WHITAKER'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE

Gc
929.72
W58
1908
1804466

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

Office hours: 9 to 9. Saturdays: 9 to 2.

GOVERNESSES & LADY NURSES

British
Governe
the app
the em
Compan
pectus
Departn
carried
Separat

GROU
full acc
general
those w

THE
thousan
for year
of these
which,
record
without
offices a

TEMP
this da
Housem
of teste
weekly.
gentlem

PATR
century
of Euro

COUN
ters ser
Mrs. Hu
servants

oduces
sident
unless
fee to
taries,
l pros-
yment
being
s own

nt has
Large
ms for

Many
to her
f some
lations
erified
Book
at her

t work
s, Job
umber
o 30/-
les and
offices.

alf-a-
milies

regis-
otland.
ountry

ESSEX INSTITUTE
1821 ☆ 1836 ☆ 1848

THE LIBRARY
OF THE
ESSEX INSTITUTE

PRESENTED BY
Miss Margaret H. Jewell.
Received Mar 20, 1930.

12-10-28-3M

929.7 W57 1908

571 GUINEAS. During the last few years Mrs. Hunt has distributed 571 guineas between servants who have kept for periods varying between 9 and 30 years, situations obtained through her.

PERMANENT SERVANTS ENGAGED AND SENT IN. In cases where a personal interview between employer and servant is impossible, Mrs. Hunt is prepared, if full instructions are given her early, to interview or correspond with servants, take up their characters, and send the servants into the situations without any trouble whatever to the employer.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00861 1581

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES:

National Incorporated Association.

ABOUT 8,000 CHILDREN ALWAYS UNDER THEIR CARE.

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

President—The Right Hon. LORD BRASSEY, G.C.B.

2,412 New and **Permanent** Admissions in 1905.
(*A unique Sheet Photograph of these can be obtained on application.*)

No Destitute Child ever refused **Immediate** and **Free** Admission, even if Sick, Afflicted, Incurable, or a Helpless Infant.

61,849 Children Rescued, Trained, and Placed Out.

11,277 Boys and Girls wholly maintained in 1905.

10 New Cases admitted **Daily.**

NO ELECTION; NO WAITING LIST; No Money Promise needful; No Barriers on Account of Age, Sex, Creed, Nationality, or Physical Health. **Destitution** is the **ONLY** but essential qualification.

1,200 EMIGRANTS leave for Canada every year. **18,645** have already (November, 1906) been sent and 98% have succeeded.

FUNDS URGENTLY NEEDED.

£240 required **daily** for **FOOD ALONE.**
£16 per annum maintains one Healthy Child.
£30 per annum maintains one Suffering Child.
£10 defrays the cost of one Emigrant.

Honorary Director—WILLIAM BAKER, Esq., M.A., LL.B.
Honorary Treasurer—HOWARD WILLIAMS, Esq.
Honorary Secretary—GEORGE CODE, Esq.

Cheques and Money Orders should be made payable to Mr. WILLIAM BAKER, crossed "L. & S.W. Bank: Barnardo's Homes," and remitted to him at

Head Offices: **18 to 26, STEPNEY CAUSEWAY, LONDON, E.**

31, Great Portland St., W.

NOTICE.

New Branch Depôt,

93, NEW BOND ST.,

. . . formerly . . .

"The Times" Book Club.

HOMESPUNS

From all parts of IRELAND—viz., Donegal, Antrim, Mayo, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Tipperary, Kilkenny, etc.

HOMESPUNS

From the Isles of HARRIS and LEWIS, and smaller Islands of the Hebrides.

HOMESPUNS

From the SHETLAND Islands.

HOMESPUNS

From the Island of ST. KILDA.

HOMESPUNS

From SUTHERLAND and SKYE.

These are the true Peasant-made Homespuns.

The different Localities having Distinctive Features.

The Rarest and Choicest Webs only.

Form an Exhibition well worth visiting.

Not to be surpassed in the U.K.

Prices fixed on a Moderate Basis, and Reductions made to Large Buyers.

For all purposes of out-door country wear nothing can excel these charming old-world textiles; qualities and designs suitable for Ladies, Gentlemen, and Children—Suits, Gowns, Overcoats, and Capes. Tens of Thousands of Yards always in Stock.

Affiliated tailoring firms in connection who will make up the cloths if Customers so desire. Estimates by request, with Measurement Forms and Illustrations.

Patterns and Catalogues on application.

TELE.: 8303 GERRARD. | **ESTD. OVER 60 YEARS.** | **T. A.: SELFHELP, LONDON.** [26

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK 1908

Contains a Special Article

UPON THE

PRINCIPAL HOLIDAY & HEALTH RESORTS

IN

ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, IRELAND & WALES,

Giving information of interest to

HOLIDAY-MAKERS, HEALTH-SEEKERS, and TOURISTS.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO ABOVE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, pp. 845-887.

THE HOLIDAY GUIDE

FOR

INTENDING VISITORS

Gives the greatest amount of information with regard to accommodation, &c., in the fewest possible words.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT TO ABOVE.

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, pp. 817-844.

THE

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

Contains a specially selected List of

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

With, wherever obtainable,

PARTICULARS OF CLIMATE

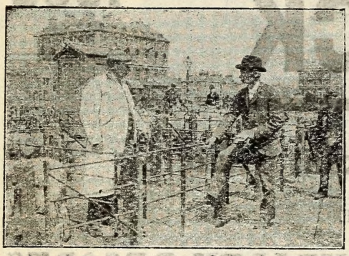
BY

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

THE LONDON CITY MISSION

EMPLOYS 417 MISSIONARIES IN THE GREAT METROPOLIS.

THE CITY MISSIONARY



[MISSIONARY IN THE CATTLE MARKET.

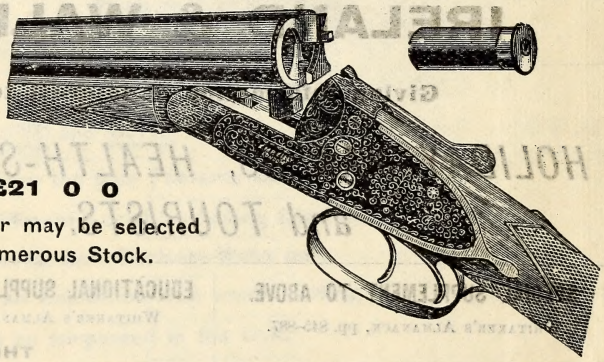
is a friend in the Homes of the People, where he expounds the Holy Scriptures; whilst **117 Special** Missionaries are appointed to Cabmen, Coalies, Omnibusmen, Canal Boatmen, Navvies, Gasworkers, Railwaymen, Dockers, Cattlemen, Drovers, etc., including **25** to the Landlords, Barmen, and customers in over **8,000** Public-houses, and **18** who visit solely among the Welsh, Jews, and Foreigners in London.

Some of the Results of the Society's work during **1906-1907:**—Induced to attend Public Worship, **4,906**; New Communicants, **1,575**; Restored to Church Communion, **562**; Drunkards reclaimed, **1,466.**

FUNDS MUCH NEEDED.

Treasurer—F. A. BEVAN, Esq. *Bankers*—BARCLAY & Co., LTD.
Secretaries—Rev. T. S. HUTCHINSON, M.A.; Rev. MARTIN ANSTEY, M.A., B.D.
Offices—**3, BRIDEWELL PLACE, LONDON, E.C.**

HAMMERLESS SELF-EJECTING GUNS



From £21 0 0

Built to order or may be selected from our numerous Stock.

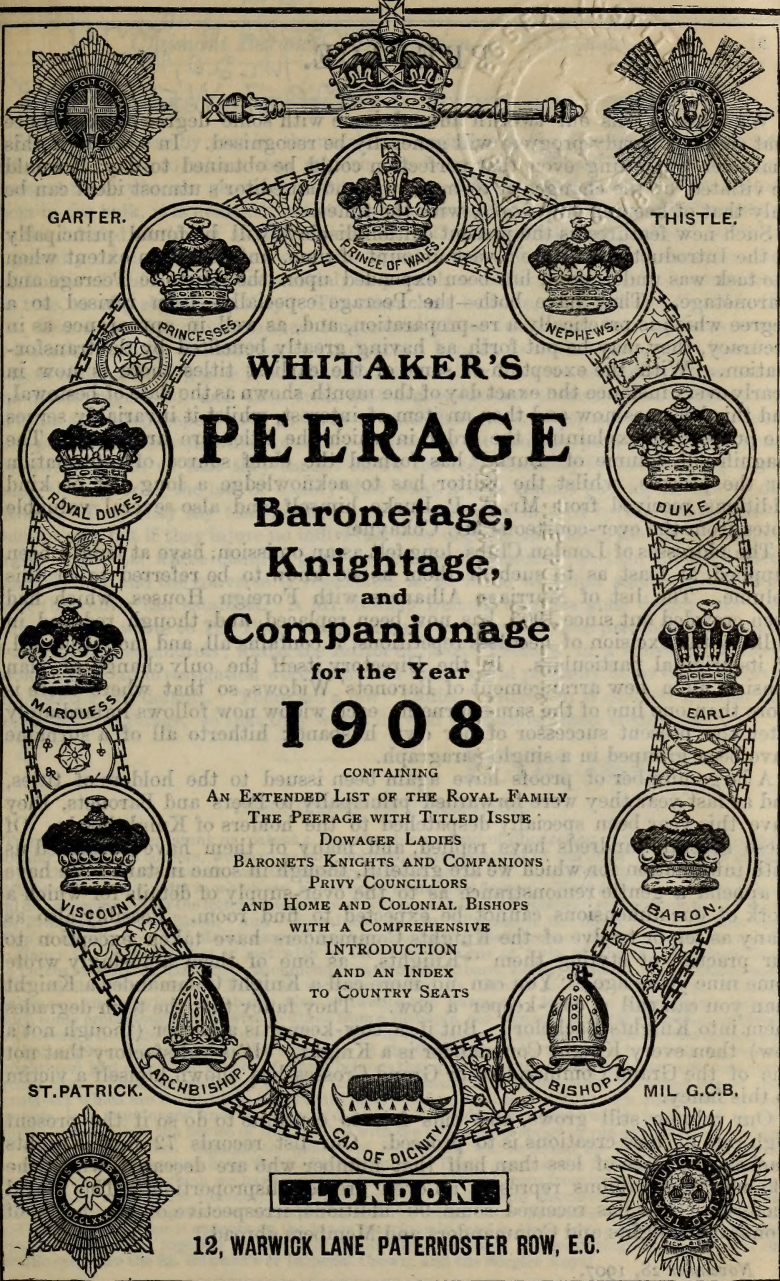
CORDITE, BIG GAME, HIGH VELOCITY RIFLES.

Falling Block Action, Silver Steel Barrels, Accurate Shooting,
£20 0 0

E. M. REILLY & CO.,

295, Oxford Street, LONDON, W.

REPAIRS AT MODERATE PRICES. **Call or send for Catalogue**



WHITAKER'S

PEERAGE

Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage

for the Year

1908

CONTAINING

AN EXTENDED LIST OF THE ROYAL FAMILY
THE PEERAGE WITH TITLED ISSUE
DOWAGER LADIES
BARONETS KNIGHTS AND COMPANIONS
PRIVY COUNCILLORS
AND HOME AND COLONIAL BISHOPS
WITH A COMPREHENSIVE
INTRODUCTION
AND AN INDEX
TO COUNTRY SEATS

LONDON

12, WARWICK LANE PATERNOSTER ROW, E.C.

Gift
Margaret K. Powell
Mr 20, 1930
929.7 W57 1908

PREFACE.

We present this our twelfth annual issue with some degree of confidence that signs of steady progress will generally be recognised. In a work of this character, supposing even that perfection could be obtained to-day, it would be vitiated by the changes of to-morrow; and an editor's utmost ideal can be only that of keeping step *nearly* with the times.

Such new features as the present edition displays will be found principally in the Introduction. Here a vast amount of time, unforeseen in extent when the task was undertaken, has been expended upon the Historic Peerage and Baronetage. They have both—the Peerage especially—been revised to a degree which is practically a re-preparation, and, as well in appearance as in accuracy, they may be put forth as having greatly benefited by the transformation. With the exception of some of the earliest titles there is now in nearly every instance the exact day of the month shown as the date of bestowal, and this becomes now and then an item of interest, whilst it invariably serves the purpose of explaining the order in which the titles are arranged. The magnificent volume of 'Burke' has formed the chief source of information for the process, whilst the Editor has to acknowledge a long list of kind additions received from Mr. A. P. Burke himself, and also several valuable notes from the ever-courteous Mr. Cokayne.

The addresses of London Clubs, long felt as an omission, have at length been supplied, at least as to such of them as we know to be referred to in this volume. The list of Marriage Alliances with Foreign Houses, which had been crowded out since 1903, has now been replaced, and, though reduced in bulk by the excision of needless repetitions, it contains all, and more than all, of its original particulars. In the Directory itself the only change of plan consists in a new arrangement of Baronets' Widows, so that where there is more than one line of the same surname each widow now follows immediately after the present successor of her own husband: hitherto all of a surname have been grouped in a single paragraph.

A large number of proofs have again been issued to the holders of titles, and as last year they were forwarded principally to Peers and Baronets, they have this year been specially despatched to the holders of Knighthoods. Of these several hundreds have replied, and many of them have furnished us with information for which we are grateful, though in some instances we have to append a gentle remonstrance as to the over-supply of details for which a work of our dimensions cannot be expected to find room. Possibly also as many as ten or twelve of the Knights Commanders have taken exception to our practice of styling them "Knights," as one of them amusingly wrote some nine years ago, "You can no more call a Knight Commander a Knight than you can call a cow-keeper a cow." They fancy that the term degrades them into Knights Bachelor! But if a cow-keeper is a keeper (though not a cow) then every Knight Commander is a Knight. It is satisfactory that not one of the Grand Commanders or Grand Crosses has shown himself a victim to this fancy.

Our volume still grows, and bids fair to continue to do so if the present high rate of new creations is to proceed. Our list records 72 new Knights Bachelor in place of less than half that number who are deceased, whilst the 235 new Companions represent an even greater disproportion. The Royal Victorian Order has received some 90 additions, irrespective of the hosts of Honorary Knights and Commanders and Members abroad.

November 28, 1907.

REMARKS ON CLAIMANT BARONETS AND OTHERS.

THE increase year by year in the number of aspirants to the dignity of a Baronetcy induced us lately to take a step requiring to be noticed. There are possibly a few amongst these who are genuinely entitled to the style which they claim; but, taking them in the bulk, it is evidently safe to say that those who are not downright impostors are the deluded victims of an impractical idea. The *modus operandi* of these latter is apparently this: they become aware of a lapsed Baronetcy of their own surname, the last holder of which was either certainly or possibly a relative; no one else has assumed the title, so why should not they? The other class, believing that a Baronet's title will give them a standing or secure them longer credit from tradesmen, hunt up some name in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetcies' (if it does not happen to be their own, what is easier than to make it such?), give it out that the latest holder left a son or brother whose name was never registered, and that from that son or brother themselves are descended; servants and shopkeepers have perforce to give them their title, and thus a fictitious local position is secured, which probably suffices for the main purpose of most of them. Some of them tell us that they cannot afford the fees necessary for establishing their claim, thus ignoring the law of society that what a man cannot pay for he has to do without. They may say that in their case no person is injured by the unauthorised assumption; but if they injure no individual they degrade and insult the Baronetage at large. Aspirants whose claim is good do not usually assume the title till they have established it, and the converse is reasonable as to those who first assume what they know they never can establish. A Mr. Robert Dennis, who has gone deeply into the subject, lately wrote to *The Times* characterising the mass of these pretenders as a race of unmitigated scoundrels; whilst the Editor of 'Dod's Peerage' in a subsequent letter stated that if an investigation were instituted there would probably be as many as fifty who would go by default. There are a few "Ladies" entered in West-End Directories but in no 'Knightage,' so that they would do well to establish their credentials.

1E04466

DESCRIPTION OF TITLE-PAGE.

THERE is here either latent or patent a considerable amount of illustration of the following pages. Turning first to the corners, we have, as now notified, representations of the Stars of the Order of the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, and the Military Division of the G.C.B., exhibiting the correct form of a Maltese Cross (the clefts in which are, however, in some cases deeper). Next as to the coronets in the oval design surrounding the letter-press, we need only remark that "Nephews" corresponds to "Princes and Princesses of the Blood," and "Royal Dukes" to "Princes of the Blood Royal," whilst the "Cap of Dignity" or "of Maintenance" has been not only a head-dress of Royalty (much favoured by Henry the Seventh), but is met with in the coats of arms of forty of the nobility, including the Dukes of Norfolk, Hamilton, Richmond, Grafton, St. Albans, Leeds, Rutland, and Northumberland, together with several Peers so recently created as Barons Howard of Glossop, Norton, Brabourne, and Playfair: it is borne also by twenty-one Baronets. As to the Archbishop's mitre, which some protest ought in nowise to differ from a Bishop's, our remarks under the headings of these two Orders will suffice to make our position clear in the matter. The intermediate devices connected by chainwork are intended to show the forms of the Collars worn by the respective four Orders of Knighthood just described, to each of which belongs that quarter of the Collar lying nearest to its own figured Star. Thus perpendicularly under the Garter corner is a medal-garter depicting one of the twenty-six which are worked into the actual Collar; and on each side of it, though interrupted by the coronets, is a true-lovers' knot as described *in loc.* The adjacent upper quarter is devoted to the Thistle, and exhibits the device of that symbol with the intervening sprigs of rue as they are found in the Collar of the Order. Against the quarter of St. Patrick will be found the harp, rose, and knot, the series of which three make up the St. Patrick Collar. Lastly, against the Bath corner we have the crown of four arches (which we have ventured to call the Albert Crown from its having been the form worn by the late Prince Consort), the device of rose, thistle, and shamrock, and the knot. The entire chainwork, being double, may also be said to belong more particularly to this Order, as in the Collar of the Garter it appears on the inner margin only, and in those of the other two Orders the objects are attached together by their edges and without chains. Surmounting the entire oval of the title-page are the St. Edward's or Imperial Crown, and the Sceptre Royal.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Description of Title-page ix
List of Promotions and Creations xii
Obituary xiii
Abbreviations xvi

INTRODUCTION:

THE SOVEREIGN 1
RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN 3
THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES (Bishops, 14; Classification, 18) . . 5
THE HOUSE OF LORDS 18
THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE (Foreign Titles, 21) . . . 20
NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES (Divorcées, 27) 22
THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES (Index, 33) 28
ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS 35
SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS 35
SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES 36
HISTORIC PEERAGE 38
PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850 46
THE PRIVY COUNCIL 48
THE BARONETAGE 50
HISTORIC BARONETAGE 53
BANNERETS (OR KNIGHTS BANNERETS) 58
THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS 58
REMARKS ON NATIVE EASTERN NAMES AND TITLES 70
OFFICERS OF ARMS 72
PRECEDENCE 73
MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE 76
CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES . . 78
ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS 79

THE ROYAL FAMILY:

H.M. KING EDWARD VII., WITH DESCENDANTS AND RELATIVES . . 80
INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY 93
CONSPECTUS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY 95
ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE 95
GENEALOGICAL TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSES OF GEORGE III. AND SAXE-COBURG, WITH OBSERVATIONS . . . 96
MARRIAGE ALLIANCES WITH FOREIGN HOUSES 98

DIRECTORY OF THE PEERAGE, BARONETAGE, KNIGHTAGE, &c. 101-

Plan of the Directory 102
ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS 703
REFORMED ANGLICAN BISHOPS 706
INDEX TO SEATS AND RESIDENCES IN ABOVE 707

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT.

PAGE

STATELY HOMES OF ENGLAND . . 757
WHERE TO GO AND WHERE TO STAY 795
SEA TRIPS AND OCEAN TOURS . . 788
HISTORY OF THE ROYAL WARRANT 777
ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS . . . 778
EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT . . . 828

INDEX TO INTRODUCTION.

PAGE

Abeyance 12
Albert Crown ....ix, 63
Accession of a new Sovereign... 3
Addressing Persons of Title ...76
Albert Medal 69
Ampulla 2
Anointing Oil and Spoon 2
Archbishops....14
Armil or Armilla 2, 3
Arms, 8; College of 72
Attainder 7, 8
Bankruptcy of a Peer 19
Bannerets....58
Baronets, 51; succession of, 7, 51; arms of, 8, 51; marriage of, 25; widow of 27
Barons 11
Bath, Order of the....62
Bishops, 14; Suffragans 17
Black Rod, 60; in Ireld....61
"Blood" and "Blood Royal" 5
Cap of Dignity or Maintenance ix
Chancellor, Lord 19
Classification of the Peerage ...18
Cockade, The 68
Collars, singular custom...61, *note*
Colobium Sindonis....2
Commons, not dissolved at death of a Sovereign, 3; origin of, 12; Irish Peers who have been members of 6
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal...69
" Service Cross 69
Coronation Chair 2
Coronation Oath....3
Coronets, 8; Note on 13
Count, the term....10, *note*
Courtesy, Lords by, 24 (also under Duke); their marriage 26
"Cousin" of King....8, 9, 10, 11
Crosiers and Crosses 18
Cross-pattée 2, 69
Crown Colonies....23, *note*
Crown of India, Order of 67
Crowns, various Royal....1
"Curtana" 2
Dalmatic Robe 3
"Dame," a Baronet's Wife ...51
"Decreet of Ranking"....21
"Defender of the Faith" 1
Descent of Nobility 6
Distinguished Service Order ...67
Dowager Ladies 27
Dukes....8
Earls 9
Egyptian Titles 71
Ermine ....8, *note*
Female succession....6
Foreign Titles of Nobility 21
Garter King of Arms....19, 60
Garter, Order of....59
Golden Eagle and Spurs 2
Grandsons with courtesy-titles 24
Green Rod 61
Hanover, Kings of, 1; Knights of....66
Hat privilege 7
Heir Apparent, &c. 4
" of Peers 6
"Heirs general" 7
Heralds &c. 72
"Honourable," the term 22
"Hon. Lady"....23, 26
"Ilk, Of that" 51

PAGE

Imperial titles held by Scottish and Irish Peers 37
Imperial Service Order 67
Indian Empire, Order of....65
Ind. Dist. Serv. Medals 69
Indian native titles 70
Insignia, of Sovereign, 1; of Peers, see under "Dukes" &c., and Note on Coronets.
Irish Peers, 20, 36; do. in Commons, and remark on their titles, 6; Bishops 16
Ivory Rod....2
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal 69
"K.B." orig. Kt. of Bath...62, 66
Kingdom and its Rulers 1
King's Champion 3
Kings of Arms 72
Knightage, early usages, 58, 62; higher Orders restricted to nobles, 59; "additional" or "extras," 60, 63; antipathy to....66
Knights Bachelor 66
Knights' fees (feudal term) 12, 66
" " (money) abolished 64
"Lady," the term, 23, 25: retained by a Baronetess....51
Lapsing of titles 7
League of Mercy 69
Life Peers....20
"Lord," the term 22
Lord Chancellor....19
Lord of Session 21
Lords, House of, composition 18; forms of admittance, procedure, &c., 18, 19; order of calling 28
Maltese Cross 69
Mantles—King's, 2; Peers'....14
Marquesses 9
Marriage of Peeresses &c. 25
"Master," a term of Scottish Peerage 24, 27
Military Knights of Windsor...68
Miniver....8, *note*
Minors cannot sit in Lords 19
Missionary Bishops 17
Mitres 18
Montfort, Sir Simon de 11
Morganatic marriage 27
Mound 2
Nicolas, Sir N. Harris....10, *note*
Nobility, privileges of 7
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 52
Oath at Coronations, 3; on a Peer's accession 19
"Of," when used in titles 6
Official Peers 20
Orb....2
Order of Mercy 6c
Order of Merit 67
Patent of nobility....13
Patrick, Order of St. 61
"Pearls" in coronets....9, 14
Peeresses, marriage of, 25; in own right 21
Peers of Parliament, 6, 16; of England, Scot., Irel., &c., 6; trial of, 7; term implying "equals," 12; classifications of, 18; position as K.C.'s, 19; hereditary, life, official, and elected, 20; by courtesy 24

PAGE

Peers' Sons and Grandsons ...24
Peers' Widows 27
Powdered mantle 8
Premier Dukes, 8; Marquesses, 9; Earls, 10; Viscounts, 11; Barons, 13; Baronets 52
Premiers obtaining Peerages...11
Princes and Princesses 4, 5
Privileges of Peers 7
Privy Council 48
Proxy, voting by, dropped 19
Pursuivants....72
Queen Consort and Dowager... 3
Quorum in Lords 19
Regalia of Sovereign....1
Representative Peers 20, 35
"Right Hon.," the term 23
Ring, Ruby 3
Robes, Note on 13
Roll of the House of Lords 28
Roman Catholic Peers 35
Royal Family Surname 46
Royal Hanoverian Order....66
Royal Red Cross....69
Royal Victorian Order....65
St. Edward's Crown and Staff, 1, 2
St. John of Jerus., Order of ...68
St. Mich. and St. Geo., Order of 64
St. Patrick, Order of....61
Scarlet Rod 63
Sceptres....2
"Scotch," the word objected to ....20, *note*
Scottish Peers, 20, 36; Lords of Session 21
"Sir" with a Peer's name 59
Special Remainder 7
Spurs, of Sovereign, 2; of Knights....58
Star of India, Order of....63
Stole (in Coronation) 3
Stone of Destiny....2
Strawberry leaves 14
Succession of Peers and Bts.... 6
Summons, Writ of, 12; of Peer's son to Lords 19
Supertunica....2
"Supporters" in arms....8
Swords of State, Justice, and Mercy....2
Tabard 72
Tenants in Chief 12
Tenure, Barons by....11
Thanes 11
"The" before "Lord," "Lady," &c. 76 (under Baron).
Thistle, Order of 61
Title-page, description of ix
Titles of Sovereign 1, of Peers 6
Triple Peerages 37
Ulster, "Bloody Hand of" ...51
Victoria & Albert, Roy. Order of 67
Victoria Cross 63
Victorian Order, Royal....65
Viscounts 11
Volunteer Officers' Decoration 69
Voting in Lords 19
Wales, Prince of (position, insignia, &c.) 4
Woolsack 19
Writ, Barons by, 12; when still used 13
Younger sons of nobles 24, and see under "Duke" &c.

PROMOTIONS AND CREATIONS.

For 1907 *(up to Nov.* 26).

Peers.

Blyth, Sir J., Bt., made *Bn. Blyth;* Collins, Rt. Hon. Sir R. H., made *Bn. Collins* (Life); Kitson, Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt., made *Bn. Airedale;* Montagu, Sir S., Bt., made *Bn. Swaythling;* Peckover, Alex., made *Bn. Peckover.*

(*Extinct*—Brampton, Burdett-Coutts, Field, Haliburton, and Thring Baronies; Davey, Life Bny.)

Bishops.

Crozier, Rt. Rev. J. B., from Ossory to *Down;* D'Arcy, Rt. Rev. C. F., from Clogher to *Ossory;* Drury, Rev. T. W., to *Sodor and Man;* Orpen, Ven. R. D'A., to *Limerick;* Straton, Rt. Rev. N. D. J., from Sodor and Man to *Newcastle.*

Privy Councillors.

Allendale, Bn.; Birrell, Rt. Hon. A. (*Irel.* added); Botha, Gen. L; Carlisle, A. M. (*Irel.*); Churchill (Spencer-), W.; Denman, Bn.; Farquhar, Bn.; Granard, Earl of; Gurdon, Sir W. B., K.C.M.G.; Jameson, L. S.; Kennedy, Hon. Sir W. R.; MacDonald, Sir C. M., G.C.M.G.; M'Kenna, Regd.; Moor, F. R.; Ward, Sir J. G., K.C.M.G.; Wason, Eugene; Watson, R. Spence.

Baronets.

Ashman, Sir H., Kt. Bach.; Barlow, J. E.; Bilsland, Wm.; Blake, Col. F. D.; Bowring, W. B.; Colman, Jer.; Cory, C. J.; Dewar, J. A.; Donner, Edwd.; Edwards, Fras.; Herbert, Col. I. J. C., C.B.; Holland, Sir W. H., Kt. Bach.; Hollins, Frank; Scott, Walter; Scotter, Sir Chas., Kt. Bach.; Stow (Philipson-) F. J. P.; Treloar, Sir W. P., Kt. Bach.

(*Extinct*—Hutchinson [Synge-], Pearce, Tyler, Wilson of Eccleshall.)

Knights.

K.P.—Castletown, Bn.

G.C.B.—*Mil.:* Lyttelton, Gen. Hn. Sir N. G., K.C.B.; Wolseley, Gen. Sir G. B., K.C.B.—*Civ.:* Fry, Rt. Hn. Sir E., Kt. Bach.; Nicolson, Rt. Hn. Sir A., Bt., K.C.B.

G.C.S.I.—Mysore, H.H. the Bahadur of.

G.C.M.G.—Adams (Goold-), Mj.-G. H. J., K.C.M.G.; MacGregor, Sir Wm., K.C.M.G.

G.C.I.E.—Bikaner, H.H. the Bahadur of; Clarke, Sir G. S., G.C.M.G.

G.C.V.O.—Bosanquet, Adm. Sir D. H., K.C.B.; Devonshire, Duke of, K.G.; Drury, V.-Adm. Sir C. G., K.C.B.; Hamilton, Sir E. W., G.C.B.; Westminster, Duke of.

K.C.B.—*Mil.:* Black, Mj.-Gn. Wilsome, C.B.; Dorrien (Smith-), Lt.-Gn. H. L., C.B.; Douglas, Lt.-Gn. C. W. H., C.B.; Duff, Lt.-Gn. Sir B., K.C.V.O.; Ellis, Insp.-Gn. H. M.; Fawkes, V.-Adm. Sir W. H., K.C.V.O.; Fitzgerald, Col. C. G. O., C.B.; Flood (Solly-), Mj.-Gn. F. R., C.B.; Gatacre, Mj.-Gn. J., C.B.; Gosset, Mj.-Gn. M. W. E., C.B.; Henderson, V.-Adm. R. F. H., C.B.; Leach, Mj.-Gn. Edmd., C.B.; Mackenzie, Col. A. R. D., C.B.; Morgan, Col. A. B., C.B.; Mostyn (Lloyd-), Mj.-Gn. Hn. Savage, C.B.; Slade, Mj.-Gn. J. R., C.B.; Warren, Mj.-Gn. A. F., C.B.; Wynne, Lt.-Gn. A. G., C.B.—*Civ.:* Allbutt, Prof. T. C.; Beatson, Col. G. T., C.B.; Brown, Col. W. J., C.B.; Colquhoun, Col. Sir A. J., Bt.; Dundas, Col. L. G., C.B.; Graham, Fredk., C.B.; Howell, W. J., C.B.; Lankester, Prof. E. R.; Morant, R. L., C.B.; Ritchie, R. T. W., C.B.; Thomas, C. I., C.B.

K.C.S.I.—Hare, Lancelot, C.S.I.: Hewett, J. P., C.S.I.; Holderness, T. W., C.S.I.

K.C.M.G.—Block, A. S. J., C.M.G.; Davidson, W. E., C.B.; Fitzpatrick, Hon. Chas.; Lowther, G. A., C.B.; Lucas, C. P., C.B.; M'Kenzie, Col. Duncan; Morris, Col. W. G., C.B.; Oliver, Sydney, C.M.G.; Ottley, Capt. C. L.; Sadler, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.B.; Wallace, W. M., C.M.G.; Williams, R. C., C.M.G.

K.C.I.E.—Faiyaz, Nawab M., C.S.I.; Risley, H. H., C.S.I.; Smith, Fras. W., C.I.E.

K.C.V.O.—Bridgeman, V.-Adm. F. C. B., M.V.O.; Dawson, Col. D. F. R., C.V.O.; Dundonald, Earl of, C.V.O.; Frederick, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.V.O.; Horner, J. F. F.; Jellicoe, R.-Adm.; Kenyon, Lord; Knollys, Col. H., C.V.O.; Lewis, Sir W. T., Bt.; Merewether, E. M., C.V.O.; Shaughnessy, Sir T. G., Kt. Bach.; Shrewsbury, and T., Earl of; Solomon, Hn. Sir R., K.C.B.; Ward, Col. Sir E. W., K.C.B.

Kts. Bach.—Adamson, W. A., C.M.G.; Allchin, W. H., M.D.; Angus, W. M., C.B.; Apperly, A.; Bandaranaike, S. D., C.M.G.; Bam, P. C.; Baxter, W. J.; Bipin, K. Bose Bahadur, C.I.E.; Bosanquet, F. A.; Brand, Dav.; Buckell, Robt.; Clark, W. M.; Courtenay, J. I.; Cremer, W. R.; Crisp, Frank; Crosby, T. B.; Crossman, Wm.; Donaldson, Jas.; Dunlop, Nathl.; Dunn, W. H.; Eliot, Whately; Ellison, Col. R.; Fox, C. E.; Fulton, E. M'G. H.; Gavey, J., C.B.; Gilbert, W. S.; Goddard, D. F.; Hare, Jno.; Harrington, Stanley; Herkomer, H. Von; Highmore, N. J.; Holden, E. T.; Hosie, Alex.; James, W. H.; Judd, Geo.; Kirk, Jno.; Langelier, F. C. S.; Laughton, J. K.; Levy, M.; Macnaghten, M. L.; Matheson, R. E.; Mathews, C. W.; Mills, Jas.; Mitchell, Thos.; Morgan, Hn. A.; Moss, Chas.; Oppenheimer, F.; Orchardson, W. Q.; Palmer, F. B.; Peerbhoy, A.; Pickford, W., K.C.; Pilter, Jno.; Radford, C. H.; Regnart, H. G.; Reichel, H. R.; Reid, R. G.; Rhys, Jno.; Rickett, J. C. Robson, Hy.; Santley, Chas.; Scovell, A. C.; Serjeant, Col. W. C. E.; Smith, Jas. B.; Solomon, W. H.; Southern, J. W.; Swanzy, H. R.; Thomas, Jno.; Thompson, W. J., M.D.; White, Geo.; Whitehead, Chas.; Wilson, Fredk. W.; Young, Col. J. S.

O.M.—Bryce, Rt. Hn. J.; Hooker, Sir J. D., G.C.S.I.; Legge, Hn. H. C.

Commanders, Companions, &c.

C.V.O. 30; *C.B., Mil.* 76, *Civ.* 9; *C.S.I.* 7; *C.M.G.* 16; *C.I.E.* 23; *M.V.O.* 4th *Cl.* 42; *D.S.O.* 5; *I.S.O.* 24; *M.V.O.* 5*th Cl.* 3. Total 235, besides an immense number of Honorary Creations, mostly in the Roy. Vict. Order.

OBITUARY.

*** *All dates for* 1907 *unless otherwise stated.*

Royal Personages.

Augustus of Saxe-Coburg, H.H. Prince.—*Sept.* 14.
Charles, Prince, of Hohenlohe (whose morganatic marriage to the late Baroness von Bronn excluded him from the succession).—*May* 17.
Clémentine, H.R.H. Princess, of Saxe-Coburg, daughter of King Louis Philippe (aged 89).—*Feb.* 16.
Cumberland, Marie, Duchess of, ex-Queen of Hanover (aged 88).—*Jan.* 9.

Peers.

Aldenham, 1st Baron (aged 88).—*Sept.* 13.
Allendale, 1st Baron.—*Feb.* 13.
Arundell of Wardour, Rev., 13th Baron.—*July* 11.
Ashbrook, 7th Viscount.—*Nov.* 26, 1906.
Brampton, 1st and only Baron (aged 90).—*Oct.* 6. (The widow died *Nov.* 17.)
Bristol, 3rd Marquess of.—*July* 7.
Chesham, Maj.-Gen., 3rd Baron, P.C., K.C.B.—*Nov.* 9.
Clanwilliam, Adm. of Flt., 4th Earl of, G.C.B., K.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 4.
Davey, Baron (Life Peer), P.C.—*Feb.* 20.
De Ros, 24th Baron, K.P., K.C.V.O. (aged 80).—*April* 29.
Dunmore, 7th Earl of.—*Aug.* 27.
Field, 1st and only Baron (aged 93).—*Jan.* 23.
Formanston, 14th Viscount, G.C.M.G.—*Oct.* 29.
Goschen, 1st Viscount, P.C.—*Feb.* 7.
Haliburton, 1st and only Baron.—*April* 21.
Hood, 4th Viscount.—*April* 27.
Kilmaine, 4th Baron, an Irish Rep. Peer.—*Nov.* 9.
Liverpool, 1st Earl of, P.C.—*March* 23.
Midleton, 8th Viscount.—*April* 18.
Nunburnholme, 1st Baron.—*Oct.* 27.
Penrhyn, 2nd Baron.—*March* 10.
Saye and Sele, 17th Baron.—*Oct.* 8.
Shannon, 6th Earl of.—*Dec.* 12, 1906.
Sondes, 2nd Earl.—*Oct.* 1.
Thring, 1st and only Baron, K.C.B. (aged 88).—*Feb.* 4.
Winterton, 5th Earl.—*Sept.* 5.

Peeresses and Peers' Issue.

Adderley, Hon. Caroline Jane.—*June* 7.
Allsopp, Hon. Geo. Higginson.—*Sept.* 9.
Ashley, Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Evelyn Melbourne.—*Nov.* 15.
Ashley, Hon. Mrs. John.—*April* 10.
Barton, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, daughter of 3rd Baron Clarina.—*Oct.* 26.
Beresford, Lord Delaval Jas.—*Dec.* 26, 1906.
Best, Hon. John. Chas.—*May* 25.
Bingham, Hon. Albert Yelverton.—*March* 31.
Bourke, Hon. Edwd. Roden.—*June* 7.
Bowdon (Butler-), Hon. Mrs. John, daughter of 12th Baron Petre.—*May* 15.
Burdett-Coutts, Baroness (aged 92).—*Dec.* 30, 1906.
Burne, Lady Agnes, daughter of 19th Earl of Morton and wife of Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E.—*July* 7.
Byron, Rev. Hon. Augustus.—*July* 17.
Byron, Rev. Hon. William.—*May* 17.
Cadogan, Countess, wife of present Earl.—*Feb.* 9.
Calthorpe (Gough-), Hon. Walter.—*Dec.* 21, 1906.
Clancarty, Countess of.—*Dec.* 31, 1906.
Clinton (Pelham-), Lord Edward, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.—*July* 9.
Coke, Lt.-Col. Hon. Wenman C. Walpole.—*Jan.* 10.
Colville of Culross, Dowager Visctss.—*Aug.* 2.
Craignish, Baroness, widow of 1st Baron.—*Dec.* 23, 1906.
Cross, Viscountess, wife of present Peer.—*Jan.* 20.
Curzon, Col. Hon. Montagu.—*Sept.* 1.
Cuthbert, Lady Dorothy, daughter of the Earl of Strafford.—*Jan.* 31.
Daly, Lady Anne Elizabeth, daughter of 9th Earl of Westmeath.—*Dec.* 1, 1906.
Denman, Rev. the Hon. Lewis Wm. (aged 86).—*May* 6.
Dobson, Hon. Florence Harriet.—*June* 8.
Doneraile, Viscountess, widow of 4th Viscount.—*Feb.* 24.
Douglas, Rev. Canon Hon. Henry (aged 84).—*Oct.* 4.
Dutton, Hon. Julia Henrietta.—*July* 1.
Egerton, Lady Louisa Caroline.—*Sept.* 21.
Elliot, Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Henry Geo., G.C.B. (aged 89).—*March* 30.
Farnham, Dowager Lady.—*Aug.* 16.
Ferrers, Countess, wife of present Earl.—*June* 8.
FitzMaurice, Hon. Mrs. James.—*June* 2.
FitzWygram, Lady Fanny, sister of 6th Earl of Lanesborough.—*April* 29.
Forbes, Sir Wm. Stuart, 9th Bt. of Pitsligo.—1906 (in N.Z.).
Foster, Hon. Mrs. Robert, daughter of 2nd Baron Bateman.—*July* 7.
Gibbs, Hon. Henry Lloyd.—*Sept.* 14.
Gifford, Hon. Mrs. George.—*June* 18.
Glyn, Hon. Mrs. Sidney.—*March* 9.
Gordon, Lord Granville Armyne.—*June* 14.
Gower (Leveson-), Hon. Edwd. Fredk. (aged 88).—*May* 30.
Grenfell, Lady Victoria, daughter of 4th Earl Grey.—*Feb.* 3.
Grosvenor, Hon. Algernon Henry.—*March* 27.
Hamilton (Dalrymple-), Hon. Mrs. North.—*July* 1.
Hanbury (Bateman-), Hon. Edwd. Regd.—*June* 1.
Hastings, Marchnss. of, widow of 4th and last Marquess and wife of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, Bt.—*Feb.* 3.
Hastings (Rawdon-), Hon. Paulyn F. C.—*Oct.* 19.
Herbert, Hon. Alan Percy, M.D.—*March* 8.
Holden, Hon. Mrs. Henry, daughter of 1st Baron Annaly.—*April* 29.
Hotham, Hon. Lady, daughter of 2nd Baron Bridport (aged 90).—*April* 28.
Hubbard, Hon. Mrs. Arthur.—*April* 25.
Johnstone, Hon. Mrs. John, daughter of 12th Baron Louth.—*Aug.* 27.
Kielmansegg, Countess Alexander, daughter of 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley.—*May* 12.
Kingston, Florence, Dowager Countess, widow of 8th Earl.—*Oct.* 18.
Legge, Hon. Chas. Gounter.—*Nov.* 15.
Lyttelton, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, widow of the late Bishop of Southampton.—*Jan.* 12.
Mainwaring (Massey-), Hon. Wm. F. Barton.—*March* 12.
Major (Henniker-), Hon. Helen.—*March* 25.
Manchester, Sydney, Duchess of, widow of 6th Duke and of Sir S. A. Blackwood, K.C.B.—*May* 30.
Maxwell, Hon. Edwd. Saunderson Jno.—*Sept.* 6.
Morgan, Hon. Geo. Gould.—*March* 3.
Morgan (Deane-), Hon. Hamilton Robt.—*July* 30.
Morton, Alice, Countess of.—*Jan.* 15.
Murray, Hon. Lady, daughter of the 1st Bn. Castletown and widow of the Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. A. Murray, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 1, 1906.
Napier, Hon. Mrs. James.—*July* 16.
Newdigate, Hon. Mrs. Fras., dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.—*Aug.* 7.
North, Hon. Roger Archib. Percy.—*Sept.* 4.
Osborne, Lord Francis G. Godolphin.—*March* 6.
Pakington, Hon. Hugh C. Swinton.—*March* 27.
Plunkett, Rt. Hon. and Hon Sir Fras. Richd., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.—*Feb.* 28.
Rice, Hon. Mrs. Henry.—*Sept.* 14.
Ripon, Marchioness of, C.I.—*Feb.* 28.
Robertson, The Lady, wife of Lord Robertson.—*Jan.* 25.
Rolle, Hon. Mark, son of 19th Baron Clinton.—*April* 27.
Rolls, Gen. the Hon. Sir Robert K.C.B. (aged 92).—*Feb.* 25.

Romilly, Lady Arabella, daughter of 6th Earl of Southesk.—*Feb.* 14.
Russell, Gen. Lord Alexander Geo., G.C.B. (aged 85).—*Jan.* 10.
Russell, His Honour Hon. Arthur.—*Nov.* 22.
Rycroft, Lady Dorothea, daughter of 5th Earl of Portsmouth and wife of Sir R. N. Rycroft, 5th Bt.—*Dec.* 29, 1906.
St. Maur, Lord Percy, heir to Somerset Dukedom.—*July* 16.
Scarbrough, Dowager Countess of.—*April* 2.
Sherborne, Susan, Lady, widow of 3rd Baron.—*March* 7.
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Edward.—*Oct.* 24.
Stonor, Hon. Catherine.—*March* 25.
Stourton, Hon. Mrs. William.—*July* 27.
Stuart, Lady Charlotte Sophia.—*April* 17.
Thesiger, Hon. Mrs. Edward.—*Dec.* 22, 1906.
Turner, Lady Frances, aunt of Earl Temple of Stowe.—*July* 5.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. Hon. Hugh, R.N., C.V.O., C.S.I.—*Oct.* 30.
Ventry, The Lady.—*Dec.* 13, 1906.
Vernon, Dowager Lady (Mrs. Chas. Reed), widow of 5th Baron.—*May* 29.
Vivian, Dowager Lady, widow of 2nd Baron.—*Jan.* 23.
Walker, Lady Juliana, daughter of 2nd Earl of Ranfurley and widow of Gen. Sir Edwd. W. F. Walker, K.C.B.—*Dec.* 11, 1906.
Walsh, Hon. Mrs. Digby.—*Sept.* 18.
Wrottesley, Hon. Charles (aged 80).—*June* 19.
Wylie, Hon. Mrs. Henry, daughter of 15th Baron Borthwick.—*July* 12.

PRELATES.

Bromby, Rt. Rev. Chas. Henry, formerly 2nd Bp. of Tasmania (aged 92).—*April* 14.
Bunbury, Rt. Rev. Thomas, 32nd Bp. of Limerick.—*Jan.* 19.
Burdon, Rt. Rev. Jno. Shaw, formerly Bp. of Victoria, Hong Kong (aged 80).—*Jan.* 5.
Kelly, Rt. Rev. late Bp. of Moray and Primus of the Scottish Episcopal Church.—*May* 15.
Kingdon, Rt. Rev. Hollingworth T., 2nd Bp. of Fredericton.—*Oct.* 12.
Lloyd, Rt. Rev. Arthur Thos., 3rd Bp. of Newcastle.—*May* 29.
Phillips, Rt. Rev. Chas., Assist. Native Bp. in Western Equatorial Africa.—*Dec.* 24, 1906.
Webb, Rt. Rev. Allan Becher, Dean of Salisbury, formerly Bp. of Bloemfontein and of Grahamstown.—*June* 12.
Welland, Rt. Rev. Thos. Jas., 57th Bp. of Down.—*July* 29.
Wilberforce, Rt. Rev. Ernest Roland, 94th Bp. of Chichester.—*Sept.* 9.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS.

Ashley, Elliot, and Plunkett—see under Issue.
Dixon, Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel, 1st Bt., M.P.—*March* 10.
Fergusson, Rt. Hon. Sir James, 6th Bt., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.—*Jan.* 14 (Jamaica earthquake).
Finch, Rt. Hon. Geo. Henry, M.P.—*May* 22.
Kekewich, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 22.
Smith, Rt. Hon. Samuel.—*Dec.* 30, 1906.
Young, Rt. Hon. George, Lord of Session retired (aged 87).—*May* 21.

BARONETAGE.

Alison, Gen. Sir Archibald, 2nd Bt., G.C.B. (aged 81).—*Feb.* 5.
Armstrong, Capt. Sir Geo. C. H., 1st Bt. of Ashburn Place.—*April* 20.
Ashburnham, Lady, widow of 8th Bt.—*Jan.* 3.
Aylmer, Lady, widow of 9th Bt.—*March* 6.
Baillie, Sir Robt. Alex., 4th Bt.—*Oct.* 16.
Barrington, Olivia, Lady, widow of 3rd Bt.—*May* 18.
Barry, Sir Fras. Tress, 1st Bt. (aged 81). —*Feb.* 28.
Berney, Sir Henry Hanson, 9th Bt.—*Feb.* 27.
Broadbent, Sir Wm. Henry, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.S.—*July* 10.
Cave-Browne-Cave, Sir Mylles, 11th Bt. (aged 84).—*Jan.* 22.
Chapman, Sir Montagu Richd., 5th Bt.—*Jan.* 24.
Clark, Dowager Lady, of Edinburgh, widow of 1st Bt.—*Dec.* 17, 1906.
Clarke, Lady, widow of Sir P. Haughton Clarke, 11th Bt. of Shirland (title extinct or dormant).—*May* 18.
Colquhoun, Sir James, 5th Bt.—*March* 14.
Dalrymple (Elphinstone-), Lady.—*Nov.* 23, 1906.
Davie (Ferguson-), Sir Jno. Davie, 2nd Bt.—*June* 16.
De Bathe, Gen. Sir Henry P., 4th Bt., K.C.B. (aged 83).—*Jan.* 5.
De-la-Pole (Reeve-), Lady, widow of 8th Bt.—*Jan.* 1.
Drummond (Williams-), Lady, wife of present Bt.—*Oct.* 19.
Dyer, Sir Thos. Swinnerton, 11th Bt.—*Aug.* 23.
Evans, Sir Francis Henry, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 22.
Fairbairn, Dowager Lady, widow of 2nd Bt.—*Feb.* 8.
Fayrer, Surg.-Gen. Sir Joseph, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., F.R.S. (aged 82).—*May* 21.
Gamble, Col. Sir David, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (aged 84).—*Feb.* 4.
Gordon, Sir Home S., 11th Bt. of Embo.—*Dec.* 11, 1906.
Gunter, Dowager Lady, widow of 1st Bt.—*May* 10.
Head, Sir Robt. Garnett, 3rd Bt.—*March* 6.
Honywood, Sir Jno. William, 8th Bt.—*June* 16.
Hulton, Sir Wm. W. Blethyn, 1st Bt.—*April* 2.
Hunter (Hughes-), Sir Chas., 1st Bt.—*Feb.* 2.
Huntington, Sir Chas. Philip, 1st Bt.—*Dec.* 23, 1906.
Huntington, Sir Henry Leslie, 2nd Bt.—*April* 24.
Hutchinson (Synge-), Sir Edward, 4th and last Bt.—*Nov.* 3, 1906.
Jackson, Dowager Lady, widow of 2nd Bt. of Birkenhead.—*June* 2.
Kay, Sir Brook, 4th Bt. (aged 86).—*March* 15.
Keane, Lady, widow of 4th Bt.—*Feb.* 10.
Knill, Dowager Lady, widow of 1st Bt.—*July* 19.
Loder, Dowager Lady, widow of 1st Bt.—*Nov.* 15.
Martin, Lady, widow of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Martin, 1st and only Bt. of Cappagh.—*Sept.* 15.
Milburn, Sir Jno. Davison, 1st Bt.—*Aug.* 10.
Naesmyth, Sir Mich. George, 6th Bt.—*Sept.* 10.
Napier, Sir Archib. Lennox Milliken, 10th Bt. of Napier.—*Jan.* 18.
O'Connell, Dowager Lady, widow of 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 23.
Palmer, Sir Chas. Mark, 1st Bt. of Grinkle Park, M.P. (aged 85).—*June* 4.
Paul, Lady, widow of 3rd Bt. of Rodborough.—*June* 10.
Pearce, Sir Wm. George, 2nd and last Bt.—*Nov.* 2.
Pechell (Brooke-), Dowager Lady.—*April* 10.
Radcliffe, Lady, wife of 3rd Bt.—*Dec.* 8, 1906.
Rashleigh, Sir Colman Battie, 3rd Bt.—*Oct.* 28.
Renals, Sir Joseph, 1st Bt.—*Nov.* 1.
Riddell, Sir Rodney, 4th Bt. of Ardnamurchan.—*Jan.* 2.
Ripley, Sir Fredk., 1st Bt. of Acacia,—*Nov.* 21.
Shakerley, Dowager Lady, widow of 2nd Bt.—*Jan.* 16.
Skipwith, Capt. William, 2nd heir to the Skipwith Barony, in his 100th year.—*Sept.* 25.
Speirs (Home-), Lady, widow of Sir G. Home-Speirs, 10th Bt.—*June* 26.
Steuart (Seton-), Lady, wife of 4th Bt.—*April* 21.
Stracey, Mary, Lady, widow of 6th Bt.—*Jan.* 26.
Sullivan, Mary, Lady, widow of 5th Bt. of Thames Ditton.—*Oct.* 4.
Tyler, Sir Fredk. Chas., 2nd and last Bt.—*Aug.* 12.
Watson, Sir Arthur Townley, 2nd Bt., K.C.—*March* 15.
White, Sir Thos. Woollaston, 3rd Bt. of Wallingwells.—*May* 20.
Wigan, Sir Frederick, 1st Bt.—*March* 2.
Wigan, Sir Fredk. William, 2nd Bt.—*April* 6.
Wilson, Sir Alexander, 1st and only Bt. of Ecclesall.—*April* 27.
Wolseley, Frances, Lady, widow of 6th Bt. of Mount Wolseley.—*May* 30.

KNIGHTAGE.

Ajudhya, H.H. the Maharaja of, K.C.I.E.—*Dec.* 25, 1906.
Alston, Lady, widow of Sir Fras. B. Alston, K.C.M.G. —*Nov.* 25.
Anderson, Gen. Sir Horace Searle, K.C.B.—*June* 2.

Arbuthnot, Sir Alex. John, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. (aged 84).—*June* 10.
Archibald, Lady, widow of the Hon. Sir Thos. D. Archibald, Kt. Bach.—*March* 29.
Ardagh, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno. C., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.—*Sept.* 30.
Ashmore, Sir Alex. Murray, K.C.M.G.—*Dec.* 7, 1906.
Badcock, Gen. Sir Alex. Robt., K.C.B., C.S.I.—*March* 23.
Baker, Sir Benjamin, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—*May* 19.
Billson (Sir) Arthur, M.P.—*July* 9. (designated for Knighthood, but not invested).
Bowring, Sir Clement, Kt. Bach.—*March* 22.
Brandis, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E., F.R.S. (aged 83).—*May* 28.
Buller, Lady, widow of Sir A. W. Buller.—*July* 28.
Cappel, Lady, wife of Sir Albert J. L. Cappel, K.C.I.E.—*March* 28.
Cheyne, Sir John, Kt. Bach., K.C.—*Jan.* 15.
Colomb, Lady, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. R. Colomb, P.C., K.C.M.G.—*June* 16.
Colvile, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwd., K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 24.
Conyngham (Lenox-), Sir Wm. Fitzwilliam, K.C.B. (aged 82).—*Dec.* 4. 1906.
Copland, Sir Wm. Robertson, Kt. Bach.—*Aug.* 19.
Cox, Lady, widow of Sir Chas. Cox, K.C.M.G.—*April* 10.
Crease, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno. Fredk., K.C.B.—*June* 21.
Crowe, Lady, widow of Sir Arth. de C. Crowe.—*Aug.* 13.
Cuthbert, Hon. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G.—*April* 5.
Davies, Lady, wife of Sir Horatio Davies, K.C.M.G.—*Nov.* 14.
De Winton, Lady, widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W. de Winton, G.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 27.
Donnelly, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir J. McNeale, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 18.
Drummond, Sir Victor A. Wellington, K.C.M.G., C.B.—*March* 2
Dupree, Lady, wife of Sir W. T. Dupree, Kt. Bach.—*May* 29.
Ellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. Aug., G.C.V.O., C.S.I.—*June* 11.
Evans, Sir David, K.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 14.
Farrant, Sir Richard, Kt. Bach.—1906.
Frost, Lady, widow of Sir T. Gibbons Frost, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 10.
Gairdner, Prof. Sir Wm. Tennant, K.C.B., F.R.S. (aged 82).—*June* 28.
Garrick, Hon. Sir Jas. Fras., K.C.M.G., K.C.—*Jan.* 12.
Gordon, Lady, widow of Sir H. W. Gordon, K.C.B.—*May* 5.
Graham, Adm. Sir William, G.C.B. (aged 80).—*May* 31.
Hall, Lady, widow of Sir Jno. Hall, K.C.B., M.D.—*April* 21.
Hall, Col. Sir Angus Wm., K.C.B.—*Jan.* 9.
Hall, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G. (aged 82).—*June* 24.
Hall, Sir Saml., Kt. Bach., K.C.—*April* 6.
Haly, Lady, widow of Gen. Sir W. O'G. Haly, K.C.B.—*March* 10.
Hanbury, Sir Thomas, K.C.V.O.—*March* 9.
Hannen, Lady, widow of Sir Nich. J. Hannen.—*March* 17.
Harris, Lady, widow of Sir Geo. D. Harris, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 11.
Heath, Adm. Sir Leopold Geo., K.C.B. (aged 89).—*May* 8.
Hector, Sir James, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.—*Nov.* 6.
Hemming, Sir Augustus W. Lawson, G.C.M.G.—*March* 27.
Higginson, Lady, widow of Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B.—*Oct.* 27, 1906.
Hingston, Hon. Sir Wm. Hales, Kt. Bach.—*Feb.* 19.
Hocking, Sir Henry Hicks, Kt. Bach.—*June* 9.
Hope, Lady, widow of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. Hope, G.C.B.—*Jan.* 20.
Howland, Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce, K.C.M.G., C.B. (aged 94).—*Jan.* 1.
Hozier, Col. Sir Henry Montague, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 28.
Hutchinson, Sir Chas. Fredk., Kt. Bach., M.D.—*Nov.* 15.
Innes, Surg.-Gen. Sir J. Harry Ker, K.C.B. (aged 86).—*March* 12.
ohnson, Gen. Sir Allen Bayard, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 7.
Julyan, Sir Penrose Goodchild, K.C.M.G., C.B. (aged 90).—*April* 26.
Karslake, Lady, wife of Sir W. W. Karslake, K.C.—*May* 5.
Knocker, Sir E. Wollaston Nadir, Kt. Bach., C.B.—*Sept.* 22.
Kortright, Lady, widow of Sir Chas. E. K. Kortright.—*Jan.* 18.
Lecky, Sir Thomas, Kt. Bach.—*April* 11.
Leng, Sir John, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 12, 1906.
Lewes, Sir Saml. Wm. Sayer, Kt. Bach. (aged 83).—*Oct.* 28.
Limri, Thakur Saheb of, K.C.I.E.—*April* 15.
Logan, Sir Chas. Bowman, Kt. Bach.—*March* 2.
Lushington, Sir Godfrey, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.—*Feb.* 5.
M'Kenna, Lady, widow of Sir Jos. N. M'Kenna, Kt. Bach.—*July* 1.
M'Clintock, Adm. Sir Fras. Leopold, K.C.B., F.R.S. (aged 88).—*Nov.* 17.
Major, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.—*Jan.* 31.
Manns, Sir August, Kt. Bach. (aged 81).—*March* 1.
Mansfield, Sir Chas. Edward, K.C.M.G.—*Aug.* 1.
Martin, Col. Sir Richd. E. Rowley, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—*May* 15.
Mills, Sir Richard, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.—*Dec.* 8, 1906.
Moncrieff, Lady, widow of Col. Sir Alex. Moncrieff, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 17.
Morgan, Lady, widow of Sir Wm. Morgan, K.C.M.G.—*Sept.* 26.
Morris, Sir Lewis, Kt. Bach.—*Nov.* 12.
Mundy, Lady, widow of Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.—*Dec.* 7, 1906.
Murshidabad, The Nawab of, G.C.I.E.—*Dec.* 25, 1906.
Nation, Gen. Sir Jno. Louis, K.C.B. (aged 80).—*Dec.* 5, 1906.
Norcott, Lady, widow of Gen. Sir W. S. R. Norcott, K.C.B.—*May* 27.
Nugent, Lady, widow of Sir Chas. B. P. Nugent, K.C.B.—*March* 10.
Perkins, Sir Wm. Henry, Kt. Bach., F.R.S.—*July* 14.
Radcliffe, Sir David, Kt. Bach.—*April* 10.
Randolph, Adm. Sir Geo. Granville, K.C.B. (aged 89).—*May* 25.
Randolph, Lady, wife of the preceding.—*April* 5.
Reed, Sir Edward Jas., K.C.B., F.R.S.—*Nov.* 30, 1906.
Ridgeway, Lady, wife of Rt. Hon. Sir West Ridgeway, P.C., G.C.B.—*June* 16.
Roberton, Lady, widow of Sir Jas. Roberton, Kt. Bach.—*March* 31.
Russell, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. Bach., C.V.O. (aged 86).—*Feb.* 10.
Sandison, Sir Alfred, Kt. Bach.—*Dec.* 29, 1906.
See, Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G.—*Jan.* 30.
Smart, Lady, widow of Sir Wm. R. E. Smart, K.C.B.—*Feb.* 10.
Snagge, Lady, widow of Hon. Sir Wm. Snagge.—*Sept.* 24.
Stanton, Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (aged 80).—*June* 24.
Stewart, Lady, widow of Sir Robt. P. Stewart, Mus. Doc.—*Nov.* 4, 1906.
Strachey, Lady, C.I., wife of Sir Jno. Strachey, G.C.S.I.—*April* 10.
Thornton, Lady, widow of Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Thornton, G.C.B.—*Jan.* 6.
Thuillier, Lady, widow of Gen. Sir Henry L. Thuillier, C.S.I.—*Nov.* 8.
Tracey, Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd., K.C.B.—*March* 7.
Turner, Sir Chas. Arthur, K.C.I.E.—*Oct.* 20.
Walpole, Sir Spencer, K.C.B.—*July* 7.
Williams, Gen. Sir Edwd. C. Sparshott, K.C.I.E.—*Oct.* 2.
Williams, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Fras., K.C.B. (aged 82).—*May* 1.
Wilson, Sir Alexander, Kt. Bach.—*Sept.* 7.
Wood, Lady, wife of Sir Edwd. Wood, Kt. Bach.—*Oct.* 16.
Wood, Lady, widow of Gen. Sir Hastings Wood, K.C.B.—*Nov.* 25. 1906.
Wood, Lady, wife of Sir H. Trueman Wood, Kt. Bach.—*June* 15.

Knights' Companions.

In addition to the above, forty-nine Companions of the various Orders of Knighthood died in the course of the past year.

ABBREVIATIONS OCCURRING IN THIS WORK.

A.A.G., Assistant Adjutant-General.
A.D.C., Aide-de-Camp.
A.G., Adjutant-General.
A.I.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., Assoc. (Memb.) Inst. Civ. Engrs.
A.M.S., Army Medical Staff.
A.Q.M.G., Assistant Quartermaster-General.
A.S.C., Army Service Corps.
B.C.L., Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.C.S., Bengal Civil Service.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
Bn., Baron.
Bomb. S.C., Bombay Staff Corps.
Bp., Bishop.
B.S.C., Bengal Staff Corps.
C.B., Companion of the Bath.
C.C., County Council.
C.E., Civil Engineer.
Chmn., Chairman.
C.I., Crown of India (Order of).
C.I.E., Companion of Indian Empire.
C.I.V., City Imperial Volunteers.
C.M.G., Companion of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S., Church Missionary Society.
Cmttee., Committee.
Com., Commander.
Commissr., Commissioner.
Commssn., Commission.
Comsry., Commissary.
Cons., Consul *or* Consulting.
C.S., Civil Service.
C.S.I., Companion of the Star of India.
C.V.O., Commander of Royal Victorian Order.
D., Duke.
D.A.G., Deputy Adjutant-General.
D.C.L., Doctor of Civil Law.
Dep., Deputy. Dept., Department.
Dir., Director.
D.L., Deputy Lieutenant.
D. Litt., Doctor of Literature.
D.Sc., Doctor of Science.
D.S.O., Distinguished Service Order.
E., Earl.
Engr., Engineer.
F.C.S., Fellow of the Chemical Society.
F.G.S., Fellow of the Geological Society.
F.K.Q.C.P., Fell. of King and Qn.'s Coll. Physicians.
F.L.S., Fellow of the Linnean Society.
F.R.A.S., Fellow of the Royal Astronom. Society.
F.R.C.I., Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
F.R.C.S., Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
F.R.C.S.E., ditto of Edinburgh; F.R.C.S.I., of Ireland.
F.R.C.V.S., Fellow of Roy. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons.
F.R.G.S., Fellow of the Royal Geograph. Society.
F.R.H.S., Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.
F.R.I.B.A., Fellow of the Roy. Inst. Brit. Architects.
F.R.S., Fellow of the Royal Society.
F.R.S.E., ditto of Edinburgh.
F.R.S.L., Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
F.R.S.S., Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society.
F.S.A., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.
F.Z.S., Fellow of the Zoological Society.
G.C.B., Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
G.C.H., Knight Grand Cross of Hanover.
G.C.I.E., Knight Gd. Commander Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G., Kt. Gd. Cross St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I., Knight Grand Commander Star of India.
G.C.V.O., Knight Gd. Cross Royal Victorian Order.
G.M.B., Great Master of the Bath.
G.M.P., Grand Master of St. Patrick, similarly G.M.I.E., G.M.M.G., and G.M.S.I.
H.E., His Excellency.
H.E.I.C.S., Hon. East India Company's Service.
H.G.D.H., His [Her] Grand Ducal Highness.
H.H., His [Her] Highness.
H.I.H., His [Her] Imperial Highness.
H.I.M., His [Her] Imperial Majesty.
H.S.H., His [Her] Serene Highness.
I.A., Indian Army.
I.C.S., Indian Civil Service.
I.M.S., Indian Medical Service.
I.S.C., Indian Staff Corps (now Ind. Army).
I.S.O., Imperial Service Order.
I.W., Isle of Wight.
K.C., King's Counsel.
K.C.B., Knight Commander of the Bath.
K.C.H., Knight Commander of Hanover.
K.C.I.E., Knight Commander of Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G., ditto of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I., Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O., ditto of Royal Victorian Order.
K.G., Knight of the Garter.
K.H., Knight of Hanover (not a "Sir").
K.P., Knight of St. Patrick.
K.T., Knight of the Thistle.
Kt. Bach., Knight Bachelor.
L.C.C., London County Council.
L.I., Light Infantry.
L.K.Q.C.P., Licentiate, &c. (see M.K.Q.C.P.).
LL.B., Bachelor of Laws; LL.D., Doctor of do.
LL.M., Master of Laws.
L.R.C.P., Licentiate Royal College of Physicians.
L.S.A., Licentiate of Society of Apothecaries.
L.S.B., London School Board.
M., Marquess.
M.B., Bachelor of Medicine; M.D., Doctor of do.
M.E.C., Member of Executive Council.
M.I.C.E., Member of Inst. of Civil Engineers.
M.I.E.E., M.I.M.E., do. Electr. and Mechan. Engrs.
M.K.Q.C.P., Memb. of King & Qn.'s Coll. Physicians.
M.L.A., Member of Legislative Assembly.
M.L.C., ditto Council.
M.R.A.S., Member of Royal Asiatic Society.
M.R.C.P., Member of Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S., Member of Royal College of Surgeons.
M.R.C.S.E., ditto of Edinburgh.
M.R.I.A., Member of Royal Irish Academy.
M.S.C., Madras Staff Corps.
Mus.D. [B.], Doctor [Bachelor] of Music.
M.V.O., Member of Royal Victorian Order.
N.I., Native Infantry.
N.S., Nova Scotia.
N.S.W., New South Wales.
N.W.P.[T.], North West Provinces [Territory].
N.Z., New Zealand.
O.M., Order of Merit.
P. (in P.R.S. &c.), President—see F.R.S., R.A., &c.
P.C., Privy Councillor.
Ph.D., Doctor of Philosophy.
Q.C., Queen's Counsel.
Q.M.G., Quartermaster-General.
Q.S., Quarter Sessions.
R.A., Royal Artillery *or* Royal Academy.
R.A.M., Royal Academy of Music.
R.A.M.C., Roy. Army Medical Corps.
R.E., Royal Engineers.
R.H.A., Roy. Horse Artill. *or* Roy. Hibern. Acad.
R.I.A., Royal Irish Academy.
R.M.A., Royal Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I., Royal Marine Lt. Infantry.
R.N., Royal Navy; R.N.R., do. Reserve.
R.R.C., Royal Red Cross.
R.S.A., Royal Scottish Academician.
R.S.O., Railway Sub-office.
S.P.G., Society for Propagation of the Gospel.
Supt., Superintendent.
T.R.H., Their Royal Highnesses.
V., Viscount.
V.A., Victoria and Albert (Order of).
V.C., Victoria Cross.
V.D., Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
W.S., Writer to the Signet.
Y.M.C.A., Young Men's Christian Association.

Also—aftds., afterwards; appd., appointed; b., born; cons., consecrated; cr., created; d., died; el., elected; mar. *or* mrrd., married; ord., ordained (deacon); pres., presumptive *or* present; prev., previously; q.v. (*quod vide*), "which see" (a common form of reference); rem., removed; res., resigned; ret., retired; suc., succeeded; surv., surviving; with others needless to cite. The common French word *née* (born) is used to denote the maiden name of a married lady; the masculine *né* is occasionally employed of a gentleman who has since adopted some other surname. *De jure*, "by right."

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

INTRODUCTION.

THE SOVEREIGN.

THE KINGDOM, ITS RULERS, AND THEIR TITLES.—An English Sovereign is now Sovereign of the entire United Kingdom, but, as all are aware, this has not always been the case: in Scotland the sovereignty was not amalgamated till 1603 and the countries with their Parliaments not till 1707, whilst in Ireland the country was first subdued by Henry the Second and the Parliaments remained distinct up till the close of 1800. For three centuries from the Plantagenet times the English Kings were styled "Lords of Ireland;" Henry the Eighth was the first to substitute the title of King; but this remained a separate clause in the royal list of honours until the Union of 1801.

King George the Third at his death left seven sons, of whom the first and third succeeded him as the Fourth George and William. Both of these, however, died without leaving issue, as had the second son, the Duke of York, already before them. The fourth son, the Duke of Kent, had also passed away (only six days before his father), but he left, as his only offspring, the Princess Victoria, our late Queen, who, by the law of succession, took precedence of the fifth son.

The words "Defender of the Faith" were originally bestowed upon King Henry the Eighth by Pope Leo the Tenth, in recognition of his pronouncement against the doctrines of Luther; but upon Henry's turning Protestant the Pope withdrew the title, upon which the imperious monarch got it renewed by his own Parliament. The title of "King of France," which had been borne from the time of the Third Edward, was dropped by George the Third at the Union. Up to the death of William the Fourth our Hanoverian Sovereigns were also Kings of Hanover, but the Salic Law excluded her late Majesty from that rule, so the fifth son of George the Third, Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, came to occupy that position. He was succeeded by his son as George the Fifth, who, in 1866, relinquished his crown at the *fiat* of Prussia.

REGALIA.—The robes and insignia worn by His Majesty on state occasions are those of the Sovereign of the Order of the Garter, but the term "Regalia" is understood to apply only to the crowns, orb, sceptres, swords, and spurs. Of the crowns more or less familiar to us we note the St. Edward's, the Heraldic, Queen Victoria's, and King Edward's. The last of these, however, is practically identical with the second, and to avoid confusion between "King Edward" and "Saint Edward," we shall in the further portions of this Introduction designate the form of crown worn by our present Sovereign by the older term "Heraldic," and for the same reason we shall apply the word "Imperial" to that of his early predecessor. The Heraldic or King Edward's Crown (figured at top of title-page) has its surmounting "arches" rising sharply from their bases to an elevated summit; the well-known Imperial or St. Edward's Crown has these bulging at first outwards, and then brought back and forming a summit slightly depressed at the centre; whilst in the Victoria Crown they rose almost perpendicularly to the bend, at which they were nearly square. The Heraldic Crown was so styled from its adoption upon royal arms, coins, and so forth, but its contour was followed in the miniature "half-crown" worn on semi-state occasions by her late Majesty. The term "an imperial crown" is often applied vaguely to any regal crown as distinguished from a coronet, but in this Introduction we shall use it exclusively of St. Edward's Crown, which was so called from a supposed resemblance (though a very remote one, for the original had probably no "arches") to the one worn by Edward the Confessor, and before him by Alfred the Great. It has the minor distinction of having the upper edge of its principal circle entirely level, whilst those of the Victoria and King Edward's

Crowns are wrought into festoons; all three concur in possessing upon this rim four crosses-pattée alternating with four fleurs-de-lis—the former ornaments denoting the Sovereign's religious headship, and the latter being a survival of his French dominion. The crown in each case is wholly of gold, but covered over in every part with a blaze of jewels. The four crosses-pattée are frequently called Maltese crosses, but we believe incorrectly, their limbs not being cleft at the extremities. The arches rise from behind the crosses, and above their intersecting point over the crown of the head is a miniature of the "orb" to be presently described—both arches and ball being completely overlaid with jewellery. The entire crown of Queen Victoria contained nearly 2800 diamonds (brilliant, rose, or table), 377 pearls, 17 sapphires, 11 emeralds, and 5 rubies, including one stated to have belonged to the Black Prince. Its weight was 3lb. 3¼oz. troy, and we read that a crown worn in mid-English history scaled up to something over 7lb., whilst even that of George the Fourth weighed 5½lb.

Next among the insignia comes the Orb or Mound (the latter word derived from the French *monde*, so that the idea of a *world*-wide domination is implied equally by either name). This is a somewhat ponderous emblem of sovereignty, consisting of a globe 6 inches in diameter surmounted by a cross, which brings up the entire device to a height of 11 inches. The globular portion is of gold, and is engirt with a band set with diamonds, emeralds, rubies, and pearls; on its summit is a large amethyst, from which springs a golden cross bedecked with diamonds, pearls, a sapphire, and an emerald. Next in order we note three sceptres—the Sceptre with the Cross, or Royal Sceptre, 2⅔ ft. in length, borne in the King's right hand; St. Edward's Staff (ending in an orb pretended to contain wood from the true Cross), over 4½ft. in length, carried before the King in the coronation procession; and the Sceptre with the Dove, or the Virge, 3½ ft. in length, placed in the King's left hand: these are of gold, set with jewels, and finished by a "mound," from which the dove, when there is one, appears to spring. The Queen Consort has also her Sceptre with the Cross and two Sceptres with the Dove, one of these being known also as the Ivory Rod. The Sword of State claims the next notice: it is girded on to the Sovereign at his coronation, and this was done even in the case of Queen Anne, but Victoria, who was not then out of her teens, was better satisfied by having it placed in her hands. There are three other swords borne before the Sovereign at this ceremony, but, like St. Edward's Staff, they are not personal insignia: the Sword of Mercy (called, like King Arthur's weapons, by a proper name, "Curtana"), an unpointed weapon; the Sword of Justice to the Spirituality, which is pointed, but rather obtusely; and the Sword of Justice to the Temporality, which is sharp-pointed. Finally come the Spurs, called the Great Golden Spurs (used at the coronation only), which are without rowels, but highly wrought, and are attached to embroidered velvet straps. The Ring has been ranked among the Regalia, but it was not among those figuring in the late ceremony. The Bracelets have been wholly discontinued, but their Latin name "Armillæ" has been confused with the "Armil" or Stole, which is called "Armilla" in the *Gazette* account of the late coronation. Other royal insignia or accessories of that ceremony may be thus described:

The *Coronation Chair* or *St. Edward's Chair* (distinct from both the *Recognition Chair* and the *Throne*) is a venerable oak structure said to have been made in the reign of Edward the First, who had brought from Scotland the sacred Inauguration Stone, and had it embedded beneath the seat of this chair. This famous stone is of a sandy granular formation, consisting principally of quartz, but with an intermixture of felspar, mica, and hornblende, and measuring in inches 26 × 16½ × 10½; it is called the Stone of Destiny, and possesses a mythical origin. It is traced from Scotland to Ireland, thence to Spain (where a king of Scottish race had given it to his son, Simon Brek, whom he sent to Ireland with an army), and before even this it was said to have come from Egypt—in fact, it was the identical stone used by Jacob for a pillow! Another story represents it to have been hauled up out of the sea, in the form of an already constructed chair, by the sailors of Simon Brek himself. Sir Archibald Geikie has thoroughly knocked all this nonsense on the head, for, speaking as a geologist, he pronounces the stone to have been almost certainly quarried in the sandstone district between Argyll and the Forth.

The *Ampulla*, called also the *Golden Eagle*, is a golden vessel in the form of that bird, with its wings outspread, its feet resting upon a stand, the head made to screw off for reception of the oil, some 6oz., which is poured out through the beak. There is a legend that this Eagle was presented by the Holy Virgin to St. Thomas à Becket, who gave it in charge to a monk of Poictiers, who again secreted it—with other similar treasures and a written account of the vision—in a church at that place, whence they came into the hands of the Black Prince, who deposited them in the Tower.

The *Anointing Oil* is now pure olive; formerly it was a marvellous compound designated chrisma or cream. It is consecrated previous to the ceremony. In an account of Queen Anne's coronation we read that the Dean of Westminster followed the Archbishop and wiped off the oil with "fine linen or fine Lombart wool."

The Anointing Spoon is of pure gold with four pearls in the broadest part of the handle and finely chased in the bowl. Its extreme thinness makes it appear to be very ancient. Its length is about 10 ins., the bowl 2⅝ ins.

The *Colobium Sindonis* is a sleeveless garment of fine white linen, worn by Kings only. This is the first of the garments to be put on after the anointing, and it corresponds to the alb of a priest. The *Supertunica*, which follows, has short and very wide sleeves, and is made of rich cloth of gold with purple

embroidered tissue. A "girdle" used in the coronation ceremony is also called the *Stole, Armil*, or *Armilla*. Lastly the *Dalmatic Robe* is added (called also the *Imperial Mantle* or *Pallium*), which hangs loosely over the shoulders; it is embroidered with golden eagles, roses, shamrocks, and thistles.

The *Ruby Ring*, which has been styled by some "the wedding ring of England," is of pure gold, with at the back a large violet ruby marked with a cross of St. George and encircled with 26 diamonds: it is jointed like a bracelet to adapt it for different sizes. There is a legend attached to this ornament also. King Edward the Confessor is related to have been once asked alms of by a certain "fayre old man," to whom, having nothing else at hand to bestow, he gave this ring. Soon after this two English pilgrims happened to lose their way in the Holy Land, where "there came to them a fayre ancient man, wyth whyte heer for age." Having learnt their mishap and who they were, he "comforted theym goodly, and . . . brought theym in the ryghte waye agayne . . . And whan he shold depart fro theym, thenne he tolde theym what he was, and sayd, 'I am Johan the Evangelyst, and saye ye vnto Edward your kyng, that I grete him well by the token that he gaff to me thys rynge with his own handes, whych rynge ye shalle delyver to hym agayne;' and whan he had delyvered to theym the rynge, he departed fro theym sodenly."—*Goldene Legende*, p. 187.

The *King's Champion* formerly figured at coronations, riding fully armed into Westminster Hall and challenging any gainsayer to single combat. The office is stated by Sir W. Dugdale to have been founded by William the Conqueror, who bestowed it upon Baron de Marmion, in whose family it remained till, by the extinction of the direct line, it passed to that of Sir John Dymoke, by one of whose descendants, Frank S. Dymoke, Esq., it was held up till the last Coronation, when the decision of the Court of Claims against the application must be regarded as the extinction of the office itself.

ACCESSION OF A NEW SOVEREIGN.—From the time of Henry the Eighth it has been a recognised constitutional principle that immediately upon the death of a monarch his heir becomes his already constituted successor. A meeting of the Privy Council is the first procedure, and Parliament is also summoned, the Commons being no longer subject to immediate dissolution as was the case previous to the Reform Act of 1867. The Councillors, Lords, and Commons are all re-sworn, and public proclamation is made of the accession of the new Sovereign, followed by notices of his having taken the oath relating to the security of the Church of Scotland, of his own choice of title, and of the continuance in their posts of persons in civil or military employment. A state procession on the next day, from St. James's Palace to the City, makes further announcement of the change of ruler. For further details, with a full account of the CORONATION itself, we must refer to our issues of 1903 and 1904. The Coronation Oath, it may be well to state, consists in a sworn affirmative response to each of the following questions:

Will you solemnly promise and swear to govern the people of this United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the Dominions thereto belonging, according to the statutes in Parliament agreed on, and the respective laws and customs of the same?—Will you to your power cause law and justice, in mercy, to be executed in all your judgments?—Will you to the utmost of your power maintain the Laws of God, the true profession of the Gospel, and the Protestant Reformed Religion established by law? And will you maintain and preserve inviolably the settlement of the Church of England, and the doctrine, worship, discipline, and government thereof, as by law established in England? And will you preserve unto the bishops and clergy of England, and to the Church therein committed to their charge, all such rights and privileges as by law do or shall appertain to them, or any of them?

RELATIVES OF THE SOVEREIGN.

THE QUEEN-CONSORT.—When, as now, a married King occupies the throne, his consort holds a specially privileged position, having her own officers distinct from those of the King and being in a legal point a single rather than a married woman. She has her personal revenue from reserved portions of the rents due to the Crown, as well as from a variety of perquisites. She is crowned on the same occasion with the King himself, or by special ceremony after her marriage if this takes place after his coronation; but in either case the act proceeds as performed at his injunction and not by the will of the people. The ecclesiastic charged with the office of crowning her is the Archbishop of York. The Queen-Consort's Crown, much like that of St. Edward, and known as "the Ancient Queen's Crown," is one of the Regalia to be seen at the Tower.

THE QUEEN DOWAGER.—This royal lady, of whom the last example was Queen Adelaide, widow of William the Fourth, remains in most respects in the same position as when she was Queen-Consort, but it is no longer high treason, as it then was, to conspire her death. No man can marry her without permission from the reigning Sovereign, but she does not forfeit her royalty by marriage with a subject.

THE CONSORT OF A REIGNING QUEEN.—The Constitution has never attached any special privileges to this personage, conformably with the maxim that a woman can receive honour from her husband but cannot confer it upon him. We have had only three examples in our history. Philip of Spain, though designated King-Consort, and though the statutes were enacted under the joint names of "Philip and Mary," was most rigidly excluded from anything more than a nominal dignity, and in disgust thereat quitted England after a year. The late husband of Queen Victoria, again, after having

for years been known simply as "Prince Albert," received the title of "Prince Consort" by individual creation, as he had previously received that of "Royal Highness." Prince George of Denmark, husband of Queen Anne, constitutes the third example.

THE HEIR TO THE THRONE.—This Royal personage is styled "the Heir Apparent" if a son or grandson of the Sovereign, but if any other relative, "the Heir Presumptive" (even if a daughter, as it is "presumed" that there may be born a son to displace her). In either case such personage, though still only a subject, is next in the realm to the Sovereign, at whose right hand he sits in assemblies of state, while to conspire his death or that of his consort is high treason. For the personal order of succession as it stands at present, see the paragraph so headed.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.—The Heir Apparent to the Throne, if the eldest (or eldest surviving) son of the Sovereign, bears regularly this title, but by individual investment and not by birth; hence the delay which occurred in the present instance. He is by right Duke of Cornwall in the Peerage of England; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Prince and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, also Knight of the Garter; whilst at the Sovereign's pleasure he is created by patent Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, the patent testifying that he is confirmed in the same by the "ensigns of honour, the girding on of a sword, the delivering of a cap and placing it on his head, with a ring on his finger and a golden staff in his hand, according to custom," all at the hands of his royal parents; the additional titles of Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, borne (in either the masculine or feminine form) alike by King Edward when Prince and his royal brothers and sisters, are an inheritance from their father and descend also to the children of His Majesty's brothers. The Prince is a born member of the House of Lords, and minority in his case does not count, though, by the present King, his seat as Prince was not taken until full age was attained. In the event of the decease of the Heir Apparent a son of his own will naturally succeed to his titles, but that of Duke of Cornwall cannot be borne by the son of a Prince of Wales who has died whilst such: thus George the Third never held the title. But a brother *can* succeed thereto, being the eldest *surviving* son of a King, as was ultimately decided in the cases of Henry the Eighth and Charles the First, and so with the present Prince, though no possible son of the late Duke of Clarence could have held it. The title, however, has been *dormant* more than once, and Richard the Second received it by a new creation. On the other hand, Sir H. Nicolas notes six Royal Princes born Dukes of Cornwall who were never created Prince of Wales, namely, Kings Henry and Edward the Sixth, two sons (besides this latter) of Henry the Eighth (who died at birth or in infancy), an infant son of Charles the First, and the "Old Pretender," to whom, however, some *do* assign the title. This title of Prince of Wales was originally borne by those native rulers of that territory who governed it as suzerains of the English Crown; and the commonly received though not wholly undisputed story of the transfer of this title to the heirs of the latter is that Edward the First, when expecting the birth of his *second* son, promised the Welsh to give them a Prince "free from any blemish upon his honour and unable to speak a word of English;" and that he then sent at once for Queen Eleanor, whose child was duly born at Carnarvon Castle. The title thus practically dates from the year 1284, and was at first, as we have just seen, wholly unconnected with heirship to the throne of England, though in itself intended to be hereditary, the King's lands in Wales having in 1301 been formally settled upon the then Prince and his heirs; but upon that Prince ultimately succeeding to the throne as Edward the Second (his elder brother Alphonso having died) the title became merged in the Crown, and from that day it has in every instance been made a distinction of personal investiture. The above series of Scottish titles were conferred in 1469 upon the eldest son of the King of Scotland, and thus they naturally passed with James the First to the Royal House of Great Britain: in fact there was prefixed to them, on the union of the two Crowns, the still loftier title, "Prince of Great Britain and Ireland," though this has never succeeded in supplanting the older one. It must be observed that "Carrick" is one of the Scottish titles, though Irish in sound, and even the title "Earl of Dublin," now merged in the Crown, was when extant a peerage of the United Kingdom and not of Ireland; in fact, "Knight of St. Patrick" is the heir's only distinctively Irish honour, and the Duke of Cumberland is the only member of the Royal Family who has an Irish peerage.

The insignia of the Prince of Wales comprise in the first place the special feature known as the Prince of Wales's Feathers, consisting of three ostrich plumes, formerly figured

as drooping, though in 1878 this form was abandoned for the older one in which the feathers are erect except just at the ends. At the base of these is an antique coronet, pendent from which is a scroll with the motto "Ich dien" (old German for "I serve") —both feathers and motto having been taken by the Black Prince from the head of the King of Bohemia, who was slain in the Battle of Crecy. In 1901 there was added the badge of a red dragon, designed to represent the Principality of Wales. The Prince of Wales has also his distinctive coronet, which resembles St. Edward's Crown except that it possesses but a single arch (surmounted however with the orb) and is of gold without jewellery. His Parliamentary mantle is adorned with five bars of ermine, each bar having a gold lace above it; that worn at a coronation is doubled below the elbow with ermine, spotted diamond-wise. All these insignia, however, appertain to the heir to the throne, whether bearing the title of Prince of Wales or not.

THE PRINCESS ROYAL.—The Sovereign's eldest daughter bears this title, so that it now accrues to the Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife, whose reception of it was, however, deferred till November 1905. The law hedges her about as a possible successor to the throne, but this privilege extends to no younger Prince or Princess. Her *coronet* is like that of her royal sisters as below.

REMAINDER OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.—Younger daughters enjoy no special precedence like the preceding, but simply that of near relationship to the Sovereign; neither do younger sons until a dukedom is conferred upon them, when they enter the House of Lords as next in rank after the Prince of Wales (of course we are speaking in a general way, not of present conditions). Their seats in that House are to the left of the Throne; but when, upon the death of the Sovereign, they are converted from sons into brothers, they are transferred to the first places in the ordinary ducal bench. This latter position is also occupied by first cousins of a reigning sovereign; but beyond that grade they lose all distinctive precedence and take rank among the other Dukes according to the dates of their patents alone: this is at the present time the case with the 3rd Duke of Cumberland (whose title of "Royal Highness" is due to his father having been King of Hanover, for—as stated in the next sentence—that father, being a King's grandson and not son, was the last who would have borne it in virtue of descent from King George the Third). All sons and daughters, brothers and sisters, paternal uncles and aunts of the Sovereign are of the "Blood Royal" and are designated "Royal Highness," and the latter term is bestowed also upon grandsons and granddaughters if they are the offspring of *sons*, and yet further (by decree of May 31, 1898) upon great-grandchildren if they are children of an eldest son of "any Prince of Wales;" but nephews, nieces, and cousins are Princes and Princesses of "the Blood," and, in common with grandchildren the offspring of *daughters*, are addressed as "Highness" only, though the husbands of those daughters often receive by warrant the title of "Royal Highness" for themselves; moreover, the title of "Royal Highness" once acquired is not forfeited by a change of Sovereign notwithstanding the fathers being changed from grandsons to nephews. The *coronets* of Princes of the Blood Royal differ from that of the Prince of Wales in the absence of the surmounting arch with its orb, the place of this latter being supplied, as with coronets generally, by a golden tassel to the cap. Those of Princesses of the Blood Royal vary again from these in the presence of two strawberry-leaves in place of two of the four crosses-pattée, whilst Princes and Princesses of "the Blood" have strawberry-leaves in place of all four of the fleurs-de-lis.

THE PEERAGE AND ITS DEGREES.

GENERAL REMARKS.—The rules which govern the arrangements of the Peerage are marked by so many complications that even an expert may occasionally be perplexed. All Peers of England are Peers of Parliament, and have been such from the creation of their titles, except in those instances in which Parliament itself is the more modern. In Scotland and Ireland there are Peerages of equally long standing, and upon the successive Unions of these two Kingdoms a certain number of the Peers of each were granted Imperial titles and summoned to the House of Lords, the new titles being sometimes totally different from the old, sometimes identical, and sometimes only variations in rank—as "Baron A." in place of "Earl of A.," or Earl instead of Marquess, or *vice versâ* —the old titles subsisting by the side of the new, and remaining, when of superior rank (which they most frequently are, but with numerous exceptions), the respective Peers' ordinary, though not official, designations. The use of the term "Imperial" is convenient

as covering three variations entailed by the Acts of Union as above: All Peers of Parliament up to June 20, 1707, are classed as "Peers of England" and rank in precedency before all others of like degrees; from that date down to the close of 1800 all fresh creations either in England or Scotland were called "Peers of Great Britain;" and creations from the 1st of January, 1801, onwards, either in Great Britain or Ireland, are known as "Peers of the United Kingdom," save only that the Sovereign retains the power (provided by the Articles of Union) of creating one new Peer of Ireland for every three Irish Peerages of older date than the Union which had become extinct—a function which had been dropped by her late Majesty (the latest Irish creation up till 1898 having been that of Baron Rathdonnell at the close of 1868), but which was revived in the case of Baron Curzon of Kedleston, to allow of his returning to the House of Commons instead of entering the Lords (see immediately below). One apparent exception to the exclusion of non-Imperial Peers from the House is exhibited in the case of the Elected Representative Peers of Scotland and Ireland, who take their seats by their native titles, but do not hold them as hereditary members—those of Ireland as Life Peers, and those of Scotland for only a single Parliament unless re-elected (see further under "Peers Elected"). No Imperial Peer can be elected a member of the House of Commons, neither can a Scottish Peer; but an Irish Peer who has no Imperial title can be so elected anywhere out of Ireland itself (such election, however, would involve his being summoned to any royal function as an M.P. and not a Peer). Viscount Palmerston, so long member for Tiverton, was an eminent example, whilst more recent ones have been afforded by Lords Fermoy, Kensington, Muncaster, Dunsany, and the Earl of Cavan, and we have two at present in Viscount Valentia and Earl Winterton.

The *titles* of Peers very commonly have a *local* connection, but below the rank of Dukes we find more or less numerous examples in which the personal surname gives the title. With the local titles, broadly speaking, the connecting preposition "of" is inserted (except in the conventional titles of Viscounts and Barons, where it is never used, though common enough in the formal language of their patents); whilst Marquesses and Earls who are designated by their surnames are as a rule without this word. But to this rule there are exceptions, for we have the "of" inserted, in spite of identity with the family name (itself sometimes that of a place also), in the titles Ashburnham, Cholmondeley, Coventry, Craven, Graham (Marquess, not Earl), Lytton, and Onslow, whilst it is omitted, though the surname differs, in those of Beauchamp, Brooke, Brownlow, Camden, Castlestewart, Cawdor, Cowley, Ferrers, Manvers, MountCashell, Sondes, Strange, Temple of Stowe, and Winterton. A caution must also be observed as to assuming too readily that a local title gives the place of the Peer's principal residence or other connection; for though this has usually been originally the case yet there have been numerous changes of location, and in particular there appears to have been a special fancy in the Irish Peerage for selecting a title which was, or would appear to be, English or Scottish, though perhaps chosen from some obscure Irish village of identical name—as Caledon, Conway, Ely, Fife, Kensington, Sheffield, and Teignmouth, all of which titles are of Irish creation, though some of the Peers bearing them have since had Imperial titles also conferred. The following is a revised list of all the titles in use of Marquesses and Earls which omit the "of" in modern practice:

MARQUESSES.	Bathurst	Cathcart	Fitzwilliam	Jermyn	Spencer
Camden	Beauchamp	Cawdor	Fortescue	Manvers	Stanhope
Conyngham	Brooke	Compton	Gower	MountCashell	Strange
Douro	Brownlow	Cowley	Graham	Nelson	Talbot
Townshend	Bruce	De Grey	Granville	Percy	Temple of S.
	Cadogan	De La Warr	Grey	Poulett	Vane
EARLS.	Cairns	Egerton of T.	Grosvenor	Roberts	Waldegrave
Amherst	Carrington	Ferrers	Howe	Russell	Winterton
Annesley	Castlestewart	Fife (Irish title)	Innes	Sondes	

Descent or *succession* of nobility commonly follows general rules, but there are variations, for whilst in most cases it is limited to heirs male, in those older Baronies which were conferred by writ of summons instead of patent, and in Scotland in the cases of some higher Peerages, it is open also to females (in Ireland there is no female descent except in the two cases of Massereene and La Poer). When this latter succession prevails, it has the peculiar feature (but not in Scotland) of ignoring primogeniture and regarding all the daughters as co-heirs, not one of whom can actually obtain the title until she becomes the sole survivor, or else until the Sovereign relieves the dilemma by selecting one of the ladies as immediate recipient. This delay is what is known as a title "falling into *abeyance*," for which subject see below in the third

paragraph under "Barons." A somewhat similar exercise of the prerogative to that by which an abeyance is terminated is the one noticed under the second paragraph of "House of Lords," of summoning to that assembly the eldest son of a Peer during his father's lifetime. The succession to *different titles* is likely to perplex the novice, who finds himself continually confronted with such statements as "The Earldom lapsed but the Barony passed to his relative So-and-so." There may be "limitations of remainder" as they are called (though "extensions of remainder" would often seem more correct) according to which a certain title is open to "heirs general," or the nearest relative whatever (female included, unless the term is "heirs male general"); or a "special remainder" may open a succession to any relative who may be named. But the *ordinary* law is that a title can only pass to a direct descendant of some former bearer of the same. Of course the direct heir comes first in claim; if he, the eldest son, is deceased but leaves sons of his own, the eldest of these sons comes next; even he has occasionally a son to take the third heirship; but if there are none out of all these then the Peer's next surviving son is turned to, and then *his* sons and so on. But if there is neither son, grandson, nor great-grandson, then the eldest brother of the Peer is looked to for the succession; then his son or grandson, then his next brother, and so on as through the former series. If the entire series fails to provide an heir, then the law of inheritance goes back the next step and seeks for paternal uncles and their sons in the same routine (provided that these are actual descendants of an earlier Peer of the line). But now suppose that the late Baron had been created an Earl, whilst his predecessors were Barons only; in that case, in default of either a "special" or "general" remainder, no one but a son or grandson of his own could possibly succeed him in the Earldom, though his Barony might be open as before to any one who was descended from an earlier Baron, as far back even as the first. The law with *Baronets* is the same (except that these can *never* be females, though under a few patents the male issue of females can succeed): hence, on the one hand, a Baronetcy which was associated with a lapsed Peerage may be "liberated" and make its reappearance; whilst, on the other hand, if the Peerage chanced to be open to female succession it may be the Baronetcy only which expires.

Peers possess various *privileges*. If members of the House of Lords they cannot be arrested unless for an indictable offence; and whether belonging to that House or not, they can, in charges of felony or treason, be tried only by that House, all the members of which are then summoned (though not compelled) to attend, when each one delivers his verdict with the form "upon my honour," a decision being arrived at by the voice of the majority. The Lord High Steward (a Law Lord appointed for the occasion) sits as president of the court, and enquires the verdict of each Peer, beginning at the lowest rank and proceeding regularly up to the highest. The trial in July 1901 of Earl Russell for bigamy was held in the Royal Gallery, a corridor leading from the Victoria Tower to the House of Lords. The Lord Chancellor was constituted Lord High Steward, and a long white rod was handed to him at the commencement of the proceedings and broken by himself at their conclusion. Ten Judges of the Law Courts were called in to give advice in the case of legal difficulties, and about two hundred members of the House of Peers sat as both judges and jury, retiring, however, to that House to resolve upon their verdict and sentence. No similar "trial before Peers" had occurred for sixty years, and it is a general impression that this will have been the last. In cases of misdemeanour this elaborate form is not adopted, but the Peer is tried by a jury like other people. Nor does the aforesaid privilege of trial pertain to Scottish or Irish Peers. A Peer is not put upon his oath when sitting in judgment as above, nor yet in a Chancery suit; but if called as a witness, either in the High Court of Parliament or in an ordinary civil or criminal case, the oath is administered to him as to others. He can only be bound to keep the peace in the Court of King's Bench or that of Chancery. Peers are not liable to serve on juries, and are entitled to sit covered in courts of justice. To the Irish barony of Kingsale and to the English one of Forester there is, moreover, attached the singular concession of the right to remain covered in the presence of the Sovereign. To assault a Peer (or even his servant in the case of a Peer of Parliament), or to spread a libel respecting him, is an offence treated with exceptional severity. And lastly, among the privileges of the noble order—availed of by the 8th Lord Stourton, and again by the 4th Earl Ferrers—if a Peer is sentenced to be hanged, he has the consolation of swinging by a silken cord.

The *forfeiture* of nobility can now only take place through attainder or death, though in the reign of Edward the Fourth a Duke of Bedford was deprived of his rank by an Act of Parliament. If an attainder is pronounced in a case of high treason, it annuls the title for ever (unless restored); but if only for felony, then if the title was

granted by letters-patent and not by summons, its effect expires with the death of the Peer deprived. Similarly, if the heir to a peerage should be attainted, then in the case of a writ of summons no descendant of his could ever succeed to the title, though a descendant through a collateral relative might revive the title if the direct heir's issue came to an end; but if the peerage was held by letters-patent the attainder would wholly expire on the decease of the one attainted person. Several instances will be met with in the DIRECTORY of an attainder being removed by Act of Parliament; and then, almost for a certainty, there will be a confusion among authorities as to how many Peers of the title there have been.

The *arms* of all Peers contain "supporters" (the pair of human, animal, or mythical figures on each side of the shield). Those of many Baronets are similarly distinguished, not "as Baronets," we are told, but the exceptions seem too numerous, and in Scotland rather the rule; even the coronet some Baronets imitate very closely.

DUKES.—This designation, or its Latin original *Dux*, is stated by Selden to have been primarily used in this country as one of the appellations of an Earl; but its first employment as the title of a distinct grade was in the eleventh year of Edward the Third, when the Black Prince, who was already Earl of Chester, though not as yet Prince of Wales, was created Duke of Cornwall. In English usage it is thus less ancient than either Earl or Baron, though the military term "Dux" was common even among the Anglo-Saxons, whilst William the Conqueror is an early instance of a foreign Duke (indeed, it is remarked that the existence of the title among the Normans accounts for their tardiness in permitting the adoption by their subjects of an honour so distinguished among themselves). The Duke of Lancaster (1351) was the next creation, and others followed, though so sparingly that when in 1572 the Duke of Norfolk was executed for high treason, the title became wholly extinct. It was speedily revived, however, under James the First, by whom the Dukes of Richmond and Buckingham were created in 1623; whilst Charles the Second restored with full precedence the attainted dukedoms of Norfolk and Somerset, still the leading titles in the English Peerage. The Duke of Norfolk (1483) is thus our Premier Duke and Peer; the Duke of Hamilton (1643) is Premier Duke of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster (1766) of Ireland. The total numbers of Dukes in the three Peerages now are —22 Imperial (besides Princes of the Blood Royal), 7 Scottish (besides the heir to the throne), and 2 Irish. Dukes were anciently created by the ceremony of girding on a sword and throwing a state mantle over the shoulders. They are now, like Peers generally, given their rank by patent. A Duke is styled in official language "Most Noble," but conventionally and more commonly "His Grace;" in very formal style he can be spoken of as "The Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince," and by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin," adding "and Counsellor" if of the Privy Council. The term "cousin," according to Blackstone, began with Henry the Fourth, who was actually related in some way with every Earl in the Kingdom, from which rank it has passed to all the others, Barons only excepted.

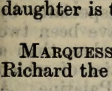
The *insignia* of a Duke are the coronet and mantle. The coronet, which is worn over a crimson velvet cap, turned up with ermine and finished, like that of the younger Princes, with a gold tassel, is a circle of silver gilt surmounted by eight golden strawberry-leaves: it is chased, but no coronet of a noble must contain jewels. The mantle, as worn on state occasions in Parliament, is made of fine scarlet cloth lined with white taffeta, with four bars of ermine on each side (narrow strips of black fur passing horizontally round to the divided back of the mantle), each bar adorned above with gold lace: it is tied at the left shoulder with a white ribbon. At coronations this robe gives place to a crimson velvet mantle and surcoat, lined as before and edged with miniver, the mantle doubled from the neck to the elbow, the cape being furred with miniver pure,* and having four rows of dark spots on each shoulder. A Duchess on the same occasion wears a crimson velvet mantle the cape of which is furred with miniver five inches in breadth, and varied ("powdered" is the technical term) by four bars of black ermine: train, two yards on the ground. Her coronet is a miniature of the Duke's (page 14).

A Duke's *eldest son* is in courtesy "born in the degree of a Marquess," and therefore follows this order immediately in the table of precedence, and yet in the eye of the law

* *Ermine* takes its name from the ermune weasel, which in winter is pure white with the exception of the black tips of the tail: these tips are used to form the variegations in the regular ermine as well as the dark bars. *Miniver* is strictly the pure white fur of the Siberian miniver squirrel, but the name appears to be applied to ermine when unvaried by the black tail-tips.

he is only an esquire: in legal phraseology he is accordingly termed "John ——, Esq., commonly called the Marquess of ——." As a rule, he takes by courtesy his father's second title, and is treated as if he were an actual Marquess; yet his *title* is often "Earl," once (Manchester) it is "Viscount," and once (Somerset) only "Lord," in which cases he will be termed only "*Right* Hon." but retain the degree of a Marquess. A Duke's *younger sons* are born as in the rank of Earls, though never taking the title of such, but simply prefixing the word "Lord" to their Christian names. So a Duke's *daughters* prefix the word "Lady," but they are "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and rank after these and the wives of Dukes' eldest sons; whilst if a Duke's daughter is the sole heir to his estate she ranks before the eldest son's widow.

MARQUESSES.—The first known use of this title in England was on the elevation, by Richard the Second in 1386, of Robert de Vere, Earl of Oxford, to be Marquess of Dublin,



when the King performed the ceremony of girding on a sword and placing a golden coronet on his head. Eleven years later the same monarch made the Earl of Somerset Marquess of Dorset; but no further instance occurs till the reign of Henry the Sixth. The word is said to be derived from *Marchio*, a title previously applied to both Earls and Barons, especially those who were "Lords Marches" of the frontier counties towards Wales and Scotland. The French form *Marquis* long obtained preferential use in this country and is by no means gone out even up to this day; but it is strongly objected to by some, and one of the charges adduced against it in Thoms's 'Book of the Court' is its frequent unwarranted adoption as a travelling-title—which it must be confessed is rather a reason for *wishing* it abolished than for proving it to be *wrong:* indeed, in old usage we have met with the form "Marquess" used as the *feminine* of "Marquis." We have, however, both here and in the ALMANACK, decided to adopt what seems to be the more favoured form with the upper circles. The German title corresponding to it is *Markgraf*, which in historical works is usually rendered "Margrave." The dignity itself has never been one of large occurrence among our nobility. Three times, indeed, it became wholly extinct (either by forfeiture or by the elevation of its possessor to a dukedom, which happened to the Peer who had previously been the third to be made Marquess of Dorset); but in the year 1532 the title of Marchioness was bestowed upon the daughter of the Earl of Wiltshire, and in 1551 the Peer who had then succeeded to this latter title was raised to be Marquess of Winchester, thus becoming the founder of what to this day remains our premier marquessate. The Marquess of Huntly (1599) is premier in Scotland, and the Marquess of Waterford (1789), if decided by the Roll of Marquesses so styled, is premier in Ireland, but the marquessate of Kildare (1761), merged in the Leinster dukedom, has an earlier claim if we regard the title itself. We have in all 23 Imperial Marquesses, 4 Scottish, and 10 Irish. The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," not "Most Noble," though it is stated that in some formal descriptions both he and an Earl may be termed "Most Noble and Puissant Prince." A Marquess is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and entirely beloved cousin" (see under "Dukes").

As to *insignia*, the coronet of a Marquess differs from that of a Duke by substituting silver balls (technically called "pearls"), slightly raised on points (as in title-page), for four of the eight strawberry-leaves; whilst the robes take but three and a half bars of ermine or rows of spots (that is to say, four on the right side and three on the left). The Marchioness's coronet is by latest orders exactly like a Marquess's but much smaller; her robe has three and a half bars of ermine upon the miniver, which is reduced to four inches in width, whilst the train is a yard and three-quarters in length.

A Marquess's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of an Earl," and takes usually that courtesy-title, though occasionally (whilst still ranking as an Earl) only that of Viscount; the *younger sons* are born in this latter rank, but the *daughters* in that of Countess. In other respects the corresponding paragraph at the close of "Dukes" applies here also. See, for all degrees, the "Table of Precedency" and "Forms of Addressing."

EARLS.—This degree is much older than either of the preceding. Blackstone says that "Earl is a title of nobility so ancient that its origin cannot clearly be traced out. Thus much

seems tolerably certain, that among the Saxons they were called *Ealdormen*, *quasi* Elder-men, signifying the same as *Senior* or *Senator* among the Romans: and also *Schiremen*, because they had each of them the civil government of a several division or shire. On the irruption of the Danes they changed the name to *Eorles*, which, according to Camden, signified the same in their language. In Latin they are called *Comites* from being the King's attendants. . . . After the

Norman conquest they were called *Counts** or *Countees* from the French; but they did not long retain that name themselves, though their shires are from them called *counties* to this day." This, it is needless to say, does not imply that the same Anglo-Saxon nobles retained their lands and positions under the Normans with simply an altered name, for we know too well how largely they were dispossessed, and that it was the Norman appropriators who were termed "Counts," though they speedily came to revert to the title habitual among the conquered people. From the Conquest to Henry the Third "Earls" and "Barons" may thus be said to have been the only dignities existing in England, that of Earl being accordingly the very highest rank of nobility then in English usage, so that even the Conqueror is frequently spoken of, especially by William of Malmesbury, as "Earl of Normandy." There are stated to have been two or perhaps three orders of Earls, the highest of which exercised nothing less than a regal jurisdiction—even having power to create Barons—within the counties of which they were granted seisin and possession, and which thus became Counties Palatine. A lower order was made Earl of a county but without this seisin of its territory and with only the *tertium denarium* or third part of the profits accruing from pleas in the county court; or probably in some instances there was simply made over to them a considerable tract of land to hold for the service rendered by the county. They were thus in some degree all *county lords;* the first to be created apart from a county was Roger Mortimer, made Earl of March in 1328. The rank of Earls has largely increased, till now in England it amounts to some two-fifths of the number of the Barons; whilst in Scotland and Ireland the proportion is larger still—in Scotland, in fact, exceeding by three the entire remainder of the Peerage, whilst in Ireland, though not quite so disproportionate, it is but three short of the number of Barons. The present numbers are—Imperial 125 (1 female), Scottish 45, Irish 62. "For many centuries," says Sir Harris Nicolas,† "earldoms have always been conferred by letters-patent or charters. . . . The investiture has long been dispensed with, and the ancient practice of creating a person Earl of some county or town has, from the great increase of dignities in this country, given place to deriving the title from some village or estate, and even from the name of a family. In most instances the title has been limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, but remainders are by no means uncommon to the issue of a sister or daughter, or to some other person named in the patent." The premier earldom in the English Peerage is undoubtedly that of Arundel (1155), merged in the dukedom of Norfolk; but as decided by the list of Earls upon the Roll the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot is premier, the former of his two titles dating from 1442. So in the Scottish Peerage (the title of Mar, though dating from about the year 1100, being given precedence of 1404 only) the premier earldom is that of Sutherland (1228), now merged in an Imperial dukedom, but the premier Earl upon the Roll is Crawford (1398); and again in Ireland we have been directed to the earldom of Karrik (1315?), merged in the Ormonde marquessate, but Mr. Cokayne, though a believer in its genuineness, can find no proof as to when such title was conferred, and thus the Kildare earldom (Leinster dukedom) must stand first in antiquity (1316), whilst the Earl of Waterford (1446), who is also Earl of Shrewsbury, is premier upon the Roll as he is in England. Earls, Viscounts, and Barons are all designated "Right Honourable." An Earl is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin" (again see under "Dukes").

Under *insignia* we note that an Earl's coronet is very distinct from that of any other rank by the fact of its eight silver balls being mounted on golden rays which reach to the top of the cap and have small golden strawberry-leaves alternating between them. His mantle is distinguished from the preceding by having but three bars of ermine. A Countess wears a similar coronet, and her robe for coronations has three bars of ermine, a miniver edging three inches in breadth, and a train a yard and a half on the ground.

An Earl's *eldest son* is "born in the degree of a Viscount," and regularly takes that courtesy-title; but frequently "Lord," though his rank as Viscount is unaffected. *Younger sons* are esteemed as equal to Barons, but all *daughters* as Viscountesses; these latter also receive a preference over the former which is one of the anomalies of the Peerage (though only a part of that unfair elevation of daughters over all sons but the eldest which runs through every one of the ranks), they being designated as "Ladies" and "Right Honourables," while the younger sons (and their wives) are only "Honourables." Again see at the conclusion of "Dukes" and under "Peers by Courtesy" and "Addressing."

* The title "Count" is now purely honorary in France.

† As the name of this learned herald is liable to be misspelt we may observe that its correct and complete form is Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas (familiarly "Sir Harry Nicolas," as Hood calls him in 'Miss Kilmansegg').

VISCOUNTS.—This degree, like that of Marquess, has been but sparingly conferred, though its numbers have been doubled during the past quarter of a century. The word, however, was of very ancient usage in the Latin form *Vice-comes*, Earl's Deputy, which was thus its original function, and it was of old feudal use in France; but its first employment as designating a rank in the English nobility was in 1440, when Henry the Sixth elevated John, Lord Beaumont, to the title of Viscount Beaumont. Letters-patent were then made use of limiting the succession to heirs male of his body; and this form has ever since been the one usually observed in the creation of any Peer. Twice the degree became extinct, but it was finally revived in 1550 by the elevation of Baron Ferrers to be Viscount Hereford, his successor being now the Premier English Viscount. In Ireland this degree is proportionally more numerous than in England, there being now 37 to English 41, the premier being Viscount Gormanston (1478); in Scotland, on the contrary, it numbers but four (now that that of Strathallan is merged in the Perth Earldom), with Viscount Falkland (1620) for premier upon the Roll, and Viscount Fentoun (1606), Earl of Mar and Kellie, as holder of the premier viscounty. At first a viscounty was simply the advancement of a barony, and then its superior accompaniment; but modern Viscounts have usually no second title, though exceptions do crop up as in the creation in 1900 of Viscount Ridley, who is also Baron Wensleydale. It is stated in 'The Book of the Court' that any English Premier on retiring may claim a viscounty, but in practice it would be far better to say this of every Speaker of the House of Commons, for, of the Premiers of the nineteenth century, we note three who were made Earls, one a Viscount (Sidmouth), and five who died or retired without any advancement, the remaining eleven having held some title of nobility upon entering office. A Viscount is designated by the Sovereign, "Our right trusty and well-beloved cousin." The word "cousin" does not extend to Barons.

The *insignia* consist of the coronet distinguished correctly by sixteen silver balls (this is the number enjoined at coronations, but fourteen may often be found in books); and of the mantle with two and a half bars of ermine (*i.e.* three on the right side and two on the left). A Viscountess's coronet is similar to her husband's, and her coronation robe is marked on the same distinctive rule, and with but two and a half inches of bordering and a train of a yard and a quarter.

A Viscount's *eldest son* and his *daughters* are born respectively in the rank of a Baron and of Baronesses; *younger sons* have no definite equivalent, now that the degree of Banneret is obsolete, but they come above the younger sons of Barons. All sons and daughters without distinction bear the title "Honourable."

BARONS.—The word "Baron" is supposed to have been derived from the Celtic *Ber* or *Bar*, which served the Romans for the original of their *Baro* (plural *Barones*). The Anglo-Saxons altered the title to *Thegnes* or "Thanes," and these terms, as well as the later one "Baron," were applied, both for ecclesiastics and laymen, to those men of rank who were about the King. "Baron" came thus, for a time, to be prefixed to the names of saints (*e.g.* Baron Saint Jacques), and after it "Monsieur" was similarly used down to the fifteenth century: in France the nobles would even drop the title of "Prince" for that of "Baron," and we read that the family of Montmorency styled themselves "les premiers Barons de la Chrétienté." A Thane under the Anglo-Saxons, if not a courtier as above, was required to possess "fully five hides of his own land," together with a church, a "borough-gate" where he could dispense justice on the Scripture model, and a "kitchen and bell-house" for the exercise of hospitality and the due summoning of his guests to its participation. The Normans either introduced or restored the term "Baron," and it is under their rule that we come to recognise the first of the three orders of Barons who successively figure in the history of this degree.

These were the *Barons by Tenure*. Amid conflicting and obscure accounts we gather that at the outset these scarcely constituted an order of nobility, for, though the lowest of them were leading citizens, they were as distinctly subordinated to the Earls of their respective counties as the Knights were or came to be subordinate to themselves. But this low estate was only for a time, and eventually their order had grown to so commanding a position in the kingdom that the term "Barons" was used conventionally for the entire nobility, as we find Sir Simon de Montfort, though Earl of Leicester, speaking of himself in the warrant issued in the name of King Henry the Third as "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," though in the same sentence he speaks of the "Earls and Barons of the realm of England." And even during the period when they had to look up to the Earls as their chiefs, they still held their assigned territorial baronies

immediately of the King, to whom they had in return to render a stated feudal service. As they grew in importance they were summoned to attend the King's Great Councils—the nucleus of our Parliaments, or at least of the House of Lords, where those who were "Barons and Earls" to the King became "Peers" to each other. The dignity of a Baron was now estimated by the number of his Knights' fees, a Knight being attached to each "fee" or division of his lands, and thus with his retainers contributing to swell the troop with which the Baron could accompany the King to war. It was now held that the fact of a baronial tenure of land constituted in itself a right to a writ of summons to the Great Council. But by the time of John many of the Barons had become greatly impoverished in their estates, and this led those others who still retained the whole of their ancestral domains to obtain the passing of an enactment dividing the order into *Barones Majores* and *Barones Minores*, or *Baronetti*, who were scarcely at all higher than Knights, though it was impossible to deprive them absolutely of their higher title. These "Lesser Barons," who were called also "Tenants in Chief," appear to have constituted the original members of the House of *Commons*, the King having taken to summoning individually the Greater Barons, with the Earls, Archbishops, and Bishops, and leaving these others to be summoned collectively by the Sheriff: hence, says Blackstone, commenced the separation of the two Houses (accomplished 1332). As yet, however, the Lower House was not really established, and the Greater Barons constituted the only regular Legislature for another half-century. Baronies by Tenure have now been long a thing of the past, for even in 1669 it was decided that there had been none "for many ages," though there is still an *earldom*—that of Arundel—which is attached to the ducal house of Norfolk by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle.

The dignitaries of the degree which supplanted them were the *Barons by Writ*. We have just observed that the "tenure" was regarded as giving claim to the "writ," but, owing to the prolonged dissatisfaction at the degraded condition of the Lesser Barons, it was enacted in the 49th year of Henry the Third (Dec. 24, 1264) that none should in future come to Parliament except "those Earls and Barons unto whom the King himself vouchsafed to direct his writ of summons." This, though issued in the King's name, was really the proclamation above quoted of Simon de Montfort, who at that time was holding the King as his prisoner; and he on the same occasion, from his seat of Kenilworth Castle, ordained what was practically the commencement of the House of Commons (though it was not a *separate* House till the reign of Edward the Second, and it has been remarked that probably the commoners came less as legislators than as petitioners to plead what the Peers might enact) by directing the election, "along with one hundred of the dignified clergy, of two knights for each shire, two citizens for each city, and two burgesses for each borough."* The writs in respect of the nobility appear to have been issued but partially, the King himself summoning the Greater Barons, and leaving the others to the Sheriff. The still existing Baronies then named are those of De Ros, Le Despencer (Falmouth viscounty), Hastings, and Segrave (renewed below), whilst in the line of Camoys (*q.v.*) the first Baron by writ was originally summoned twelve days earlier than any of these. Following this we read of writs of summons in the 11th year of Edward the First (1283), constituting a small number of Barons, among whom were those of Mowbray and Segrave (titles since united in one nobleman); whilst in the 22nd of the same King there was published a decree commanding some sixty persons "to attend the King wherever he might be, to advise on the affairs of his kingdom," though whether this summons constituted its recipients Peers of Parliament is by no means clear. In the year that followed, however (June 24, 1295), an unmistakable writ of this character appeared, and Baron Berkeley was one of its recipients. The writ when followed by a single sitting in the Lords sufficed to establish the barony (Blackstone states that some had supposed *two* sittings to be necessary, but Nicolas shows this to be an error), which then regularly passed to the lineal heirs both male and female. These writs are of the class termed *Brevia clausa*, from being "closed up" with yellow wax sealed with the Great Seal of England. It is under this arrangement that we are occasionally brought into presence of the phenomenon of *abeyance*, which, as already stated under "General Remarks," consists in the co-heirship of more than one daughter or daughter's descendant. In the case of females, primogeniture is disregarded in the succession of the English nobility (though not in that of the Royal Family, nor yet with Peers of Scotland; with those of Ireland there is practically no such thing as female succession, not even with the one or two Irish baronies by writ; but see under

* Mr. Walford quotes Sir Edward Coke to the effect that he had seen a record of the date 1130 (30th year of Henry the First) giving the degrees and seats of the Lords and Commons of that year as constituting *one united body*.

"Waterford"); and thus when there exists no male heir, but there exist more than one female, both or all of these latter are equally entitled to the heirship, and not even the birth of a grandson (*i.e.* a son of one of these) will relieve the difficulty so long as the original plurality continues, nor after that original plurality has ceased can either son or daughter succeed if any later plurality remains (even of sons only). Thus the abeyance may be prolonged, and it has thus actually lasted through centuries; but there is a prerogative of the Crown which enables it to cut the knot by forthwith conferring the dignity on any one of the co-heirs, or on any other person who is heir to one of the first co-heirs, or heir through a brother or sister of some earlier heir—a female of a nearer generation to that of the last Peer taking preference of a male more remote, but males of the same degree being preferred to females. The succession may thus pass to a cousin, uncle, or aunt, though it cannot, unless open to "heirs general," go outside of the descendants of the Baron first created. The process followed by the Sovereign in calling the barony out of abeyance is by letters-patent in the case either of a female or of a person already holding a higher rank in the Peerage; in that of a male holding no such higher rank it reverts to a writ of summons. But except in this instance and in that of summoning the eldest son of a Peer in his father's barony during that father's lifetime, there have ceased from 1605 to be any new creations of "Barons by Writ;" many of the older ones of course remain on the Roll of the Lords, for, generally speaking, it is only under these titles that the phenomenon of abeyance can occur.

Lastly, then, we come to the *Barons by Patent.* Though a patent is now the only form by which new baronies or any other peerages originate, it is anything but a modern innovation, for Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster was thus dignified by Richard the Second in 1387. From this date for a long period the processes of writ and patent were followed indifferently; but the former has now wholly died out, and the newly created Baron receives his honours by means of a document stamped with the Great Seal, clearly prescribing the terms of succession—*generally* limited to his own heirs male. Up to the thirteenth year of James the First the creation by letters-patent was accompanied by an investiture at the hands of the King, who solemnly arrayed the new Peer in a scarlet robe with a hood furred with miniver; but in that year it was decided that the patent itself was sufficient, not even the "sitting" being required as under baronies by writ. It need hardly be added that the dignity of the one class is in no way inferior to that of the other, and that the Barons in the Peerage take precedence among each other by the date of their creation alone. In all there are now 344 Barons (counting Baronesses) of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom, with 65 Irish, but only 26 Scottish. The premier English barony as decided by the Roll is that of De Ros dating from 1264. In Scotland, where the term "Lord" long took partially the place of "Baron," we find the Duke of Sutherland holding the barony or lordship of Strathnaver (1228), whilst Baron Forbes (about 1442) stands first upon the Roll. But the oldest barony of all is in the Irish Peerage, where (disregarding that of Howth and others which are by tenure only) that of Kingsale (1172) stands first upon the Roll, though its only certain title is by tenure (Sir John de Courcy, the famous English champion who obtained the notable hat privilege, having received no title of nobility whatever). A Baron is conventionally called "Lord," and is addressed by the Sovereign as "Our right trusty and well-beloved" (without "cousin").

In the Scottish Peerage we notice the extensive use of the term "Lord" instead of "Baron" in the official titles. On this see further under "Scottish and Irish Peers" (page 20). On *Life Baronies* see "Life Peers" under "House of Lords."

A Baron's *insignia* comprise the coronet—which from the time of Charles the Second has been denoted by six silver balls—and the mantle with two bars of black fur. The Baroness wears a similar coronet, and her coronation robe has the cape marked by two bars of ermine; the miniver edging is two inches broad, and the train one yard long.

A Baron's *eldest son* used once to have the rank of the now extinct order of Knights Bannerets. As it is we can only note that he comes after the younger sons of Earls, but before those of Viscounts, whilst his *younger* brothers succeed those latter sons though they precede all sons of Life Peers and all Baronets. As with Viscounts, all sons and daughters without distinction take the designation "Honourable."

NOTE ON CORONETS AND ROBES.—There may be a convenience in our here appending in immediate sequence the scale of variations observed in the form of the two leading insignia. The crowns of Royalty are richly jewelled, but those of the nobility must be chased only. All alike have the cap of velvet, lined with white silk and turned up with

spotted ermine (page 8, note). The following are the distinctions among *crowns and coronets* (those of Peeresses being small and fixed to the top of the head with pins):

Sovereign—4 crosses-pattée and 4 fleurs-de-lis, with 2 arches.
Prince of Wales—the same with only 1 arch.
Princes of "Blood Royal"—the same with no arch.
Princesses of ditto—2 crosses-pattée, 2 strawberry-leaves, and 4 fleurs-de-lis.
Princes and Princesses of "the Blood"—4 crosses-pattée and 4 strawberry-leaves.
Dukes—8 strawberry-leaves.
Marquesses—4 strawberry-leaves and 4 "pearls" (silver balls) slightly mounted.
Earls—8 pearls mounted on high golden rays with leaves alternating.
Viscounts—16 pearls, not mounted.
Barons—6 pearls, not mounted.

Of the *mantles* of the Peerage (as to which see "Insignia" under "Dukes") the differences consist in the number of bars or guards of ermine upon those worn on state occasions in Parliament, and the corresponding number of rows of ermine-spots upon the Coronation robes—Dukes having four rows, Marquesses three and a half (see above *in loc.*), Earls three, Viscounts two and a half, and Barons two. The coronation mantles of Peeresses vary thus:

Duchesses ...	5	inches	miniver	border,	4	bars	ermine,	2	yards	train.
Marchionesses	4	,,	,,	,,	3½	,,	,,	1¾	,,	,,
Countesses ...	3	,,	,,	,,	3	,,	,,	1½	,,	,,
Viscountesses	2½	,,	,,	,,	2½	,,	,,	1¼	,,	,,
Baronesses ...	2	,,	,,	,,	2	,,	,,	1	yard	,,

ARCHBISHOPS.—The general character of this division of our Introduction seems to render it advisable to consider the Spiritual Peers together at the close of our remarks on the Lords Temporal, though in point of precedence Archbishops stand superior even to Dukes. The Archbishop of Canterbury has twenty-seven Bishoprics in his Province (including his own see) against ten in that of York; he thus takes a position of decided superiority, being placed above the Lord Chancellor, whilst his colleague follows after that high official, their respective appellations being also distinguished as "Primate of All England" and "Primate of England," whilst the one styles himself "By Divine Providence" and the other "By Divine Permission," as do the Bishops. To the Archbishop of Canterbury, who is thus the highest personage in England after the Royal Family, the duty pertains of crowning a new sovereign, and it has been decreed that "wheresoever the Court may be, the King and Queen are his domestic parishioners" (the Bishop of London, however, crowned Henry the First, Edward the Second, Queen Mary, and William the Third); the Bishop of London is his Provincial Dean, the Bishop of Lincoln his Chancellor, and the Bishop of Rochester his Chaplain. Previous to the Reformation this Archbishop held great secular power, especially when he was also Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of York crowns the Queen-Consort, and is constituted her perpetual chaplain. This Archbishopric is more ancient than that of Canterbury, having been originally founded in 180 A.D. on the first introduction of Christianity into Britain, and then restored by Gregory the Great in 632; the southern See dating from 597 under Augustine. William the Conqueror, however, gave the pre-eminence to Canterbury, owing to a suggestion from Archbishop Lanfranc that if the northern prelates were entrusted with the function of coronation they might bestow the crown upon some Scot or Dane! Both are Metropolitans and are addressed as "Your Grace" and "The Most Reverend." In respect of their *mitres*, most 'Peerages' state that they do not differ from those of Bishops, but the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' asserts that they rise out of ducal coronets, though adding that the decoration is "without authority:" see at close of "Bishops."

BISHOPS.—There are at present thirty-five diocesan Bishops in the English Church in addition to the two Archbishops, who act as Bishops in their own dioceses. There are also numerous Suffragan and Assistant Bishops, but these, as such, do not form a part of the Peerage. The twenty-seven sees or dioceses in the Province of Canterbury are:

Bangor, Bath and Wells, Birmingham, Bristol, Canterbury, Chichester, Ely, Exeter, Gloucester, Hereford, Lichfield, Lincoln, Llandaff, London, Norwich, Oxford, Peterborough, Rochester, St. Albans, St. Asaph, St. David's, Salisbury, Southwark, Southwell, Truro, Winchester, Worcester.

The ten of York Province are:

Carlisle, Chester, Durham, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, York.

Of these, Birmingham, St. Albans, Southwark, Southwell, and Truro in the former list, and Ripon, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, and Wakefield in the latter, are of recent institution, the original total having been twenty-four, in addition to the see of Sodor and Man, the occupant of which has still an honorary seat in the House of Lords, without a vote or liberty to join in the debates, having his own legislative position in the Manx House of Keys. When an increase upon the original twenty-four was commenced, it was enacted that new appointees should not sit in the House of Lords until vacancies arose among their seniors, the new prelate chosen to fill the vacancy being placed in turn at the foot of the junior list, so that the former number of seats in the House should never be exceeded.* Thus the newly-created sees rank on full equality with the old, and a rotation is maintained among their occupants which, except as to the statement in the next sentence, follows the strict law of seniority alone. But a special feature consists in the continuous seniority of the three Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, who are thus independent of the rotation prevailing among the others. In fact, we come to have four classes or series among the thirty-five Bishops :

1. London, Durham, and Winchester—invariably Peers of Parliament.
2. The twenty-one seniors of the remainder—Peers through seniority.
3. Ten juniors—awaiting seniority for peerage.
4. The Bishop of Sodor and Man—incapable of a full peerage.

The list of Bishops in the House of Lords which is given in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK has appended to it a second list exhibiting the order of creation of the prelates "Without Present Seats," thus specifying that in which they stand for succession.

Bishops rank in the Peerage between Viscounts and Barons, but the three in the first of our series take precedence of all the rest, in the order—London, Durham, Winchester. The position of the order, next after that of Viscounts, was assigned them in the reign of Henry the Eighth, so that the instruction at the coronation of Charles the Second that they should "precede all the lay Lords" may be viewed as a mere temporary solace for their entire exclusion from Parliament under the Commonwealth.

This section of our work obtained, for its issue in the year 1900, the privilege of high ecclesiastical supervision, having been submitted to the eye of two Bishops of the English Church and of a Theological Professor of King's College, London, since elevated to the bishopric of Gibraltar. One of the three confined himself to remarking on the "diversity between important persons;" the second pronounced that "Bishops *are* Peers of the Realm," and that "*all* Bishops are Lords Bishops;" whilst the third favoured us with the following valuable paper :

"Before the Norman Conquest the Bishops were always summoned to give counsel to the King in the Witan, together with the Ealdormen and other chief persons of the kingdom. After the Conquest they occupied the same place in the Great Council of the Realm, like the judges and councillors. And although, as the Great Council passed by almost insensible gradations into the House of Lords, these latter gradually ceased to sit, the Bishops continued to do so, so that, as it has been said with strict accuracy, they have formed the most permanent element of the House of Lords. Their position, however, underwent a gradual modification. William the Conqueror had converted their lands into baronies, and thus required from them attendance at court and military service. Consequently, as by degrees all the greater landowners were summoned to Parliament by virtue of their baronial tenure, the Bishops came to be summoned in like manner as *barones*, still, however, retaining much of their earlier character as *sapientes* or 'Spiritual Lords of Parliament.' Both characters have been kept in view. As regards the former, we read that so late as 1722 the then Bishop of Durham, Dr. Talbot, was disposed to keep up some trace of the past—in respect both of his *barony* and of his personal status as Earl Palatine of the County of Durham and Prince Bishop—by making his appearance at a review 'in a lay habit of purple, with jack boots and his hat cocked, and a black wig tied behind him like a military officer.' On the other hand, although the Bishops have now ceased to hold their ancient baronies (the lands which formerly belonged to their sees being now vested in the Ecclesiastical Commissioners), they, or rather some of them, still sit in the House of Peers, and hold their rank as Spiritual Lords of Parliament.

"Upon the union of Great Britain and Ireland in 1800 it was provided that the Irish Bishops, who had previously sat in the Irish House of Lords, should be represented in

* But a Bishop who has once attained the seniority will not forfeit his seat in the Lords though he accepts translation to another see that may be vacant. This was exemplified in 1895 on the Bishop of Newcastle becoming Bishop of Chichester, and again in 1903 upon another Bishop of Newcastle changing to St. Albans; yet again in 1905 on the Bishop of Worcester going to Birmingham and the Bishop of Rochester to Southwark: the See vacated goes in these cases to the foot of the list.

'the House of Lords of the Parliament of the United Kingdom' by four of their number chosen 'by rotation of sessions.' Of the four Archbishops one sat in each session, and of the eighteen Bishops three; in each case according to a defined order. The subsequent union of Bishoprics and abolition of [two] Archbishoprics brought about further changes; and on the disestablishment of the Irish Church in 1869, the Irish Bishops were excluded from the House of Lords altogether. In other respects their precedency is now shared by the Roman Catholic hierarchy in Ireland.

"The question whether the Bishops who have seats in Parliament are Peers of the Realm has received diverse answers. There is no doubt whatever that when the term 'Peer' began to be used, the Bishops were recognised as Peers of the Realm in the fullest sense. But in practice they did not exercise certain of the functions of the Peerage. The provisions of the Canon Law did not suffer them to be present when judgments of life and limb were being given; and they usually claimed to be themselves exempt from secular jurisdiction on the same grounds. These were ecclesiastical provisions, and in no sense constitutional disabilities; but in effect, the non-use of the privileges of peerage gradually led to the idea that the Bishops were not Peers of the Realm at all. Signs of this are to be found as early as the reign of Henry the Eighth; and in 1692 the representatives of the Lords in conference with the Commons are said to have declared that 'they looked upon the Bishops to be Lords in Parliament, but not Peers of Parliament.' Nevertheless the rights of peerage which the Bishops once possessed have never been withdrawn from them, for an *obiter dictum* of this kind has clearly no legal or constitutional force.

"A further question remains as to whether every Bishop is entitled to be addressed as '*Lord* Bishop,' or only such as hold diocesan sees. Now, of course, it may well be that, in an age which is accustomed to consider every title as the direct outcome of a grant from the civil power, many Bishops do not care to claim such a title for themselves. But there can be no question that, historically, every Bishop was addressed as 'Lord Bishop,' and this not by virtue of any special grant—still less on account of his place in Parliament—but simply by virtue of his episcopal character, and from the universal respect for his office, which only gradually took shape in a formal title. Of this, as a matter of historical fact, there can be no doubt. Whether, however, it is desirable that, as a matter of etiquette, it should be given to all Bishops at the present day, is another question."

During the year which followed the first publication of the above we made numerous enquiries in reference to this "other question." The answers confirmed to us the fact that there does indeed exist "diversity," but the *balance* of opinion and practice came out clear beyond mistake. Whilst with some classes of the episcopal order the claim to the term "Lord" is clear, with the others we find a gradual shading down, until the sense of doubt took refuge in a decision by courtesy. As far as the matter of right is concerned, the title "Lord Bishop" belongs not only to English diocesan prelates, but to those also in our own Colonies, since such of these latter as possess patents (a form now disused) have had it therein expressly conveyed; and even as to the English Bishops Suffragan, when a small number of these were created in the 16th century they were addressed precisely as Bishops in general. This, however, is an item rather of custom than of right; but it is from the basis of custom that, except as to the above first two orders, our rule will have after all to be deduced. There were English Bishops before the time of the Conquest, and the term "Dominus Episcopus" was applied to them before they came to be constituted Barons; we must therefore resolutely discard the idea that their secular status was the origin of this style of their address. But now, when the degrees of the Episcopate are so greatly multiplied, we find that this form has passed down, until, in the probably universal usage of High Churchmen and the very extensive usage of others also, *all* Bishops of the Anglican Church still in office have come to be styled "Lords Bishops:" the Suffragans are so styled as above; the Irish Bishops, though they stand precisely on a level with their Roman Catholic brethren; the Scottish Bishops, though actually dissenters from the Established Church of their country; and even the Missionary Bishops, though one of this order has expressly answered our enquiry with, "No, this style is happily not customary." But, weighty and honourable as is this disclaimer, it would be unsafe to regard it as a unanimous utterance, so that it would be wiser to insert the word "Lord" where objection has not been expressed than to run the risk of offending by its omission: one clerical correspondent even informs us that he used repeatedly to address "The Lord Bishop of Haiti" (an American Missionary or "Foreign" Bishop) without being reproved. Again, as to the American Bishops proper, the old form of

"Right Reverend Sir" is beginning to be dropped for the English style. A *retired* Bishop constitutes a partial exception, the word "Lord" attaching to the see and not to the person; he must be Lord Bishop *of somewhere*, or he sinks to the style of "The Right Reverend Bishop X.," though still personally addressed as "My Lord." The position of an *Assistant* Bishop is similar, since he must not be described as "Assistant Bishop of A.," but "Bishop Assistant to the Bishop of A.;" still his personal address is "My Lord." The style of a *Coadjutor* is "The Lord Bishop Coadjutor of A." A Bishop's *Commissary* is simply the agent of a Colonial or other prelate.

But on the question of the higher Bishops being Peers of the Realm, our former opinion is not shaken but strengthened. Whatever may have been their position in early history, they are clearly now without a single one of the regular accessories of such peerage, their titles not being hereditary and their wives and children having neither title nor precedence. In the recent trial of Earl Russell the incompleteness of their peerage was prominently brought out, and how so high an authority as the late Bishop Stubbs (for he it was) could have laid it down to us that they *were* Peers of the Realm is something incomprehensible. They sit in the House of Lords by virtue of their office alone, and that by a mechanical rotation peculiar to themselves, usually not gaining their seats till after some years of episcopal service, whilst if infirmity compels them to resign their posts they become (except as to the above courtesy-style of "My Lord") as purely commoners as any of ourselves. If in some past instances we find them called "Peers of the Realm" we must regard the expression as used in the loose sense in which it might be applied to all Peers whatsoever. This statement must cover even the remark attributed to the late Bp. Creighton that he was the holder of a "barony:" the Standing Orders of the House of Lords most expressly lay it down that "Bishops are *not* Peers."

Bishops Suffragan are deputy Bishops, each directing some subdivision of a diocese or yielding an unlocalised assistance therein; they are invariably distinguished by some topographical title, which, however, may itself vary with different individuals: thus "Nottingham," "Penrith," &c., have disappeared, whilst new titles crop up from year to year. The original Act (of Henry the Eighth) designated twenty-six towns from which the titles of appointed Suffragans might be selected: hence such anomalies as "Bedford" and "Marlborough" recently in the diocese of London; but a new Act has widened the scope.* A retired Suffragan whose successor has chosen a new designation has been allowed to retain the titular honours of the old, thus actually remaining a "Lord Bishop." A further amending Act was passed in 1898 obviating the technical difficulty which required a Suffragan to be consecrated "upon appointment," thus rendering it impossible to appoint one who had been consecrated already (see "Dover"). The Suffragan Bishoprics in the various dioceses as at present constituted are as follows:

Canterbury—Dover, Croydon.
Carlisle—Barrow-in-Furness.
Durham—Jarrow.
Exeter—Crediton.
Lincoln—Grantham.
London—Stepney, Islington, Kensington.
Manchester—Burnley.
Norwich—Thetford, Ipswich.
Oxford—Reading.
Peterborough—Leicester.
Ripon—Richmond, Knaresborough.
St. Albans—Colchester, Barking.
St. David's—Swansea.
Southwark—Kingston-on-Thames, Woolwich.
Southwell—Derby.
Truro—St. Germans.
Winchester—Guildford, Southampton, Dorking.
York—Beverley, Hull, Sheffield.

There is thus no Suffragan in Bangor, Birmingham, Chester, Chichester, Ely, Gloucester, Liverpool, Llandaff, Newcastle, Rochester (from 1905), St. Asaph, Salisbury, Sodor and Man, Wakefield, or Worcester; whilst in lieu of a Suffragan there is a Bishop Assistant in Bath and Wells, Bristol, Hereford, and Lichfield: there are also Assistants in addition to Suffragans in London, Manchester, and Peterborough.

Coadjutor Bishops are officially appointed, often with an expressed right of succession. *Missionary Bishops* (whose dioceses must be given to make them "Lords Bishops") are Bishops appointed from England but located in countries which are not British Colonies. *Assistant Bishops*, like *Bishops' Commissaries*, hold their offices by personal arrangement with their superiors. We have made it a special object to supply particulars as to the Colonial, Missionary, and Retired prelates, such not being readily obtainable elsewhere.

* There were but two or three Suffragan sees actually constituted out of this 26, and upon their holders dying out no successors were appointed, so that from 1597 to 1870 the title had no distinctive existence in the English Protestant Church. Still, in this Church as in that of Rome, all Bishops not Metropolitans are sometimes called Suffragans, and from this circumstance a former correspondent of 'Crockford' was led to pronounce an essential difference between Suffragan Bishops and Bishops Suffragan. We have followed his harmless caution, but successive *Gazette* announcements have convinced us that it is of no practical moment.

A Bishop's *mitre* is a high cleft cap, generally of linen stiffened with embroidery and jewels (that of the Bishop of London is of ivory), encircled at the base with a jewelled golden fillet, and having two fringed pendants hanging below from within. That of the Bishop of Durham (as a vestige of the above ancient Count Palatinate) takes a ducal coronet in place of the fillet, and has its two divisions edged with beads and finished with two "orbs." If the Archbishops adopt this style of one of their own subordinates, it will surely be generally desired that usage should ere this have supplied them with the "authority" said to be lacking. The *crosier*, the symbol of a shepherd and terminating in a crook, is still borne upon occasions by diocesan Bishops; a *cross* (quite distinct from a crosier) is sometimes also carried before an Archbishop.

CLASSIFICATION OF THE PEERAGE.—Even neglecting the above degrees of Dukes, Marquesses, Earls, &c., we find our subject so complicated that we have to arrange it under the following ramifications (for particulars see the two following divisions):

I. The House of Lords.
  1. Peers created.
    (1) Hereditary Peers.
    (2) Life Peers (Law Lords).
    (3) Official Peers (Lords Spiritual).
  2. Peers elected.
    (1) For Life (Irish Representative Peers).
    (2) For one Parliament (Scottish ditto).

II. The Peerage outside of the House.
  1. Peers of Full Rank.
    (1) Scottish Peers } Many of these sit in the House of Lords either under Imperial titles or
    (2) Irish Peers } as Representatives.
  2. Peeresses in Own Right.
    (1) Imperial Peeresses (male heirs going to House of Lords on succession).
    (2) Scottish Peeresses (Irish are barely possible).
  3. Peers' Issue with Courtesy-Titles.
    (1) Eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls (with Scottish "Masters").
    (2) Eldest sons of Dukes' and Marquesses' eldest sons.
    (3) Younger sons of Dukes and Marquesses.
    (4) Younger sons of Earls, with all sons of Viscounts and Barons.
    (5) Daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.
    (6) Daughters of Viscounts and Barons.
    (7) Daughters and younger sons of eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls.

[4. Scottish Lords of Session.]

THE HOUSE OF LORDS.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEGREES.—The following table, specifying the present composition of the House itself, may conveniently stand thus closely after the one of a wider application above. It is, however, only a minuter form of classification of the nobles included under No. I. of that table. No *minor* can take his seat; these are accordingly specified separately. Up to the date of our going to Press, the list stands as under:

	Hereditary.	Life or a Term.	Minors.	Total.	Peeresses.
Princes of the Blood Royal	3	..	..	3	
Archbishops	..	2	..	2	
Dukes	22	..	..	22	
Marquesses	33	..	..	23	
Earls	123	..	1	124	1
Viscounts	37	..	3	40	1
Bishops	..	24	..	24	
Barons (exclusive of Bn. Gardner)	323	5	6	334	10
Scottish Representative Peers	..	16	..	16	
Irish ditto	..	28	..	28	
	531	75			
	House of 606	+	10 Minors = 616		12

FORMS OF ADMITTANCE.—The House of Lords, the original Great Council and sole Parliament of England, has its early history sketched in the preceding division under the heading of "Barons," where also the more ancient credentials of Tenure and Summons are explained. At the present time, with certain special exceptions, it may be said that *all* peerages are conferred by letters-patent under the Great Seal of England. It may almost be added that no new peerages are now conferred which do not carry with them a right to sit in the House of Lords, for even if conferred upon a female the dignity is made to pass by preference to the heirs male descended from her; but the

power of the Sovereign to create one new Peer of Ireland for every three peerages that have lapsed was shown in 1898 to have been not absolutely abandoned, as had been long and generally supposed. The exceptions to the adoption of letters-patent still occasionally exercised are the following two. The first is described above under "Barons" near the end of the paragraph upon Baronies by Writ; whilst the second consists in the summoning to the Lords, during his father's lifetime, of the heir to one of the higher peerages, who is thus called to proceed immediately to the functions of a legislator under the temporary title of a barony of his father. In this case it must be noted that no new hereditary peerage is thus created, for on the death of the father the son steps into the higher title, and his own separate peerage, as such, passes out of sight. Should the son, however, die first and leave an heir of his own, that heir if of age will take the son's title and hold it on till the death of the elder Peer. It must also not be forgotten that though in general the process of Writ of Summons has gone out of use, there are numbers of the existing baronies which are held through the issue of such writs centuries ago, and that it is in their case and theirs only that we are so frequently confronted with the phenomenon of "abeyance." Again, there is a lower form of the Writ of Summons issued at the commencement of every new Parliament, by which every Peer who is already recognised (excepting the elected Representative Peers of Scotland, whose return is notified to the House by the Lord Clerk Register) receives as it were a circular informing him of the re-assembling of the House.

The *ceremonies* of the admission of a new Peer may be thus described, and they apply either to the creation, succession, or mere elevation of a member of the House. Garter King of Arms (or "Garter" as he is briefly termed), or it may be some Herald in his place, makes his entry bare-headed and attired in his tabard, holding the patent and writ of summons; the new Peer himself follows, between two nobles of his own degree, all three being robed; the new accession makes his obeisance to the Lord Chancellor, who enjoins that his credentials shall be read; the oaths are next administered, the writ handed over for keeping by the Clerk of the House, and the new Peer conducted to his seat, from which he forthwith rises again and returns less formally to the Lord Chancellor to receive his congratulations. A new Bishop is similarly introduced by two Spiritual Peers, but without the secularising company of a Herald. At every new Parliament the oaths must be taken afresh by each Peer before he can resume his seat.

It was noticed above that no *minor* can take his seat; neither can any Peer who is *bankrupt* or *insane*. But the House has long grieved over its incapacity to exclude a Peer notorious for a disgraceful life.

ARRANGEMENT AND PROCEDURE.—Two thrones are provided for the Sovereign and the Queen Consort, with seats to the right and left for the Prince and Princess of Wales. In front of the thrones is the woolsack, the seat of the Lord Chancellor when neither the Sovereign is present nor the House in Committee. Three Peers constitute a quorum, and can proceed with the work of legislation so long as they are unanimous, but no division is now of force unless thirty are present. The House gives its votes, when these are formally required, by each member answering "Content" or "Not Content," but the Commons' system of dividing in lobbies is also in vogue. In case of a division, an equality of votes is a negative of the proposition, as there is no casting-vote, but the Lord Chancellor himself participates in the vote of the House. This official, it need hardly be added, is by no means the regulator of the proceedings of the House as the Speaker is in the Commons; instead of being elected by the vote of the House he is a member of the Ministry of the day, and he sits in the Sovereign's absence as an ornamental figure-head, whose presence, or that of a deputy, is essential to the conduct of proceedings. He can take part both in the debates and the voting.* The Peers, by a Standing Order in 1868, have dropped the right of voting by proxy, but members may enter upon the journals of the House (if within 48 hours) their individual protest against any measure which has received the sanction of the majority. The House is the ultimate Court of Appeal, those Peers who have been Judges being the acting members; nevertheless it was decided in 1905, in the case of Lord Coleridge, that a Peer might continue a K.C. and even plead at the bar of the House, though not before a Committee or in a criminal case (this K.C. ceases now that Lord C. has become a Judge).

* The "Lord High Chancellor of England" finds his more exalted functions in his position as the first judicial officer of the Crown and the first lay person in the realm after the Royal Family. He is created by the mere delivery of the Great Seal into his custody. He is *ex officio* a Privy Councillor, he appoints all justices of the peace, is visitor of royal foundations, patron of the smaller Crown livings, and guardian of infants, idiots, and lunatics (through the Masters in Lunacy); he presides over the Court of Chancery, and has been assigned the title of "Keeper of the King's Conscience." Till the time of James the First the post did not carry with it an hereditary peerage, but was at first always filled by ecclesiastics, of whom Cardinal Wolsey is the most eminent example. It was when Henry the Eighth had resolved to overthrow the Church that he transferred the appointment to Sir Thomas More.

HEREDITARY PEERS.—Our two tables have brought out the fact that there are Peers of Parliament who are not hereditary, just as there are hereditary Peers (Scottish and Irish) who are not Peers of Parliament. The second table, however, shows that the former class of exceptions are comparatively few. These are noticed in our next two paragraphs, whilst the third exhibits the yet further anomaly of a class of hereditary Peers within the House, but not succeeding by heredity thereto.

LIFE PEERS.—This class, once not infrequent, is now restricted to a very small number of *Law Lords*, at present five. The first recent creation occurred in 1856 in the case of Lord Wensleydale, when the Peers came to the decision that a Life Temporal Peer was not entitled to a seat in their House. An Act was accordingly passed giving power to the Sovereign to elevate *two* Judges of Appeal into Life Barons of Parliament, and in 1876 the number was enlarged so that it now admits all the Lords of Appeal in Ordinary, whether active or retired (the late Lord Chief Justice was also a Life Peer). There have up to the present been fourteen such appointments (in addition to the preceding, who was afterwards made an hereditary Baron, as was the late Lord Morris), namely, Lords Blackburn, Bowen, Davey, FitzGerald, Gordon, Hannen, Morris, Watson, and Russell of Killowen, who are deceased, and Lords Atkinson, Collins, Macnaghten, Lindley (retired), and Robertson, who are still living. The *wives* of these Peers take the title of "Lady" with all the precedence of Baronesses; and the children of Life Peers now rank next after those of hereditary Barons and take the courtesy-title "Honourable."

OFFICIAL PEERS.—These are the *Lords Spiritual*, already described under the preceding division. In point of fact they usually prove to be Life Peers, but only on condition of their retaining their posts till death. Should they resign they not only relinquish their seats, but suffer a change in their designations as stated under "Bishops." A further mark of the distinction between this class and the preceding is seen in the fact of their *wives* and *children* being wholly without titles, even the wife of an Archbishop being simply "Mrs."

PEERS ELECTED.—We may thus notice conjointly the Scottish * and Irish *Representative Peers*, both of which are full Peers of their respective nations, and are elected by the entire adult Peerages of these as specially convened by the Sovereign (but see omissions under Irish Roll). Those of Ireland number 28, and are chosen for life; those of Scotland 16, who are elected or re-elected at every fresh Parliament. Elected Peers do not receive the Writ of Summons on the assembling of a new Parliament.

THE PEERAGE OUTSIDE OF THE HOUSE.

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS.—The Peerages of Scotland and Ireland, though containing the same degrees from Dukes to Barons, differ broadly from that of England in their not conferring membership of the House of Lords. Nevertheless, considerably the larger half of them do possess seats in that House, for, in addition to the elected representatives of the paragraph above, there are very many who, as fully enumerated upon page 36, possess Imperial hereditary titles in addition to their more ancient and native ones—in fact, this is the case with nearly three-fifths of the Scottish Peers and nearly half of the Irish. The Duke of Hamilton is the Premier Peer of Scotland, and the Duke of Leinster of Ireland (for Premier Earls, Barons, &c., see under those degrees, as per Index).

The Scottish Peerage in its early beginnings comes to us under a shroud of mistiness. The first title with which we meet bears the Gaelic form of Mòrmhàor (usually printed Mormaer), that is Great Steward, and a succession of nobles known by this distinction were the predecessors of the Earls of Mar. As mentioned under that title, the first of these to adopt the style of "Earl" is presented to us in 1114 as one of "the Seven Earls" connected with the foundation charter of the Abbey of Scone. The dignity at this date was distinctly a feudal one, its holders being equivalent to the Barons in England; and in the Scottish Parliament, known as the Communitas, these must have

* It may here be remarked upon this form once for all that there is an objection in Scotland to the word "Scotch;" the people are "Scots," and their adjective is "Scots" or "Scottish." Their Education Department has, however, been formally christened by the Southern innovation, and other exceptions may turn up from time to time, such as "Scotch whisky," "Scotch snuff," "Scotch haggis," "Scotch thistle," "Scotch kale," "Scotch mist," and "Scotch terrier." Again, the Scotsman Boswell uses the form "Scotch" repeatedly in his 'Life of Johnson,' so that certainly no one can say that "the decree has been made absolute."

held their seats under the latter designation, as the assembly consisted of the three ranks of Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The title of Earl would thus appear to have been merged under this wider designation, just as we had it above (page 11) in the case of "Simon de Montfort with other Barons," for the Scottish nobility was now nominally made up of the two ranks, perhaps not precisely so distinguished, of Major and Minor Barons. The latter subsided into what are now termed Lairds, whilst the former were eventually summoned to the Legislature. The term "Earl," however, from 1578, more regularly appeared in the charters assigning the lands, already designated earldoms (these lands being subject to division in the case of co-heirs, but the title going to the eldest inheritor only). But James the First had, about the year 1430, introduced the English title of "Lord of Parliament," and thus in time the word "Baron," and still later that of "Earl," acquired significations distinct from those of feudalism; and the Earls in this sense soon grew to be the more numerous body (now 45 against 26). So long as the earlier system had remained in force the great Scottish nobles judged of their precedence by virtue of their personal status alone, so that the introduction of English usage, with its rule of precedence by priority of creation, led to serious disputes, and compelled the appointment in 1606 of a Commission known as the Decreet of Ranking. We have thus traced the origin of the orders of Barons and Earls. James the Third made his son the first Scottish Marquess, but the title (Ormond) very soon lapsed. Those of Hamilton and Huntly followed, the remainder dating from between the union of the Crowns and that of the Kingdoms. The only Scottish Viscounties hail from the same interval. King Robert the Third in 1398 made his son Duke of Rothesay, and his brother Duke of Albany. In Scotland, as elsewhere observed, when female succession is permitted it follows the rules of primogeniture, and there is thus no abeyance.

In the Irish Peerage, as all the creations were made by English monarchs, there are no special features to comment upon having any similarity to the preceding. We note, however, the almost entire absence of female succession, and this in spite of the fact that there are Irish baronies by writ. The term *barony* is still extensively used for what in England is of the nature of a manor, but this circumstance has not interfered with the employment of the word "Baron" for a title of nobility. Irish Peers, as elsewhere stated, have the distinctive privilege of admission by election to the House of Commons for any constituency not in Ireland itself.

PEERESSES IN OWN RIGHT.—Peerages are occasionally granted immediately to ladies of distinction or the widows of distinguished men; but frequently the instances falling under this heading are the result of regular inheritance in lines which, as we have noted under "Barons," are open to females in default of males. Thus it results that some of the Peeresses now upon the list have male heirs who will succeed them in the ensuing generation and take their seats by strict right in the House of Lords; while, on the other hand, several peerages now occupied by males will fall to the other sex, and thus for a time take leave of that House.

SCOTTISH LORDS OF SESSION.—We have now stepped outside the Peerage altogether; for the word "Lord" prefixed to the names of these Judges, or sometimes even to titles different from their names, is strictly an official honour, and may be compared to the term "Lord Justice" in England, for which until lately "Baron" and "Lord Chief Baron" were used. An Order in Council of February 1905 authorised the retention of the title for life, irrespective of retirement, and the style "Lady" is to be enjoyed by the wife, and to continue in widowhood though not after re-marriage; but no distinction is conferred upon the children. "Lord" in this case takes the prefix "Hon." in place of the "Right Hon." of actual Lords. These Lords, thirteen in number, are included in our DIRECTORY, and a list of them will be found in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. For the style of the two Presidents see the note under "Kingsburgh."

REMARKS ON FOREIGN TITLES HELD IN THE BRITISH DOMINIONS.—We are continually meeting in the papers with some title which belongs, or affects to belong, to some foreign nobility, and which in many cases is thoroughly respectable, though we fear that in many others it is decidedly the reverse—in fact, either bought with cash or an imposture altogether. Some of the parties apparently come to this country for a brief flash in English society, or it may be a crash among English tradesmen; while others are settled residents with us, and not to be named in the same breath with these their would-be kindred. Of course we are not attempting to discriminate between individuals. We have given nearly all the names to be found in either 'Burke' or 'Debrett,'

together with two or three others whose credentials appeared to be satisfactory. There may be many sound ones besides, but such of these as adopt fixed abodes in this country are fairly sure to take steps for making their presence known.

A good number of those whom we have felt warranted in including are residents in various parts of our own island; but there is one French Peer in Canada (De Longueüil), and quite a host of those holding Spanish, Genoese, or other foreign titles are to be found in our little Colony of Malta. Of these we now supply, we believe, a complete list, including even those who hold uncouth Arabic titles: one of these last, the Baroness Diar-il-Bniet, is the premier noble of Malta, and as such was deputed to represent the Peerage of the island at King Edward's coronation. As a rule, a foreign peerage acquires no rank or precedence in the British dominions, but some thirty of those held in Malta are practically "taken over" by our Government, and they take precedence at the British Court next after the Barons of Ireland. This they do regardless of designation, for in Malta the terms Marquess, Count, and Baron are treated as titles only and marking no distinction in rank, the date of creation alone governing their precedence, and the form of address being "Most Noble" irrespectively to all. The adoption of these titles by our Government was in compliance with treaty obligations on our acquisition of the island (just as the above title of De Longueüil followed the cession of Canada by France). Besides Spain and Genoa, we find among the sources of these honours the Papacy (though officially ignored), Austria, Naples, Sicily, Parma, Savoy, and the Grand Masters of Malta itself, these last supplying the only strictly Maltese peerages. Turning from that island we find perhaps the largest portion of our foreign titles bearing the designation of "the Holy Roman Empire," which the student of history knows to be the style assumed by the Emperors of Germany in days when the leading power of that country was Austria. Several of our own aristocracy can append to their other titles that of Prince or Count of this Holy Roman Empire, and it is an honour that may be depended upon as not having been obtained by dishonourable means. Similarly a writer in the *Standard* in October 1900 states that a "Spanish countship is as hard to come by as an English earldom;" and he adds that at least 120 British subjects hold foreign titles. We may briefly instance the French dukedoms of Aubigné, Melfort (late), and Châtelhérault; the Duke of Wellington's Spanish, Portuguese, and Belgian titles; Nelson's Neapolitan dukedom of Bronte, Lord Reay's Dutch title, and the Earl of Clancarty's marquessate of Heusden; again, there are the Austrian baronies of Rothschild, De Worms, and Fremantle, the Earl of Clarendon's Prussian barony of Villiers, the Earl of Dundonald's Brazilian marquessate of Maranham, the Portuguese viscounties of Monserrate and De Stern (late) and earldom of Cape St. Vincent, the Italian dukedom of Gandolfi, and the Russian barony of Dimsdale. There are several honours hailing from Saxe-Coburg, whilst Hanover, Hungary, and Sweden are cited as having contributed one each.

NOMENCLATURE OF PEERS' RELATIVES.

Use of the Terms "Lord," "Lady," "Hon.," &c.—The title "Lord" is in the first place the regular conventional designation of a Baron, and frequently in the older titles it is even found substituted in the patent or writ, as is especially noticeable in the Scottish Peerage. Secondly, it is used in common parlance as a general term for any nobleman, from a Baron to a Marquess. Thirdly, in courtesy-titles it is correctly used in the case of the eldest sons of such of the higher Peers as hold subordinate titles as Barons, and conventionally again when the subordinate title is higher than that of Baron. Fourthly, it is prefixed to a Christian name to designate a younger son of a Duke or Marquess. Fifthly, it is used, by right or by courtesy, to Bishops. Sixthly, it is applied, as a judicial title, to a Scottish Lord of Session. The title "Lady" is borne by wives or sisters in all these cases except the fifth (the sixth is now included), by the daughters of Earls, and by the wives of Baronets, and, in practice, by those of Knights also. When the word "Lord," or any other title of honour, is *added* to a Christian name, as "Alfred, Lord Tennyson," the title "Lord T." implies an actual Peer, and the "Alfred" shows which one of the line is intended (the form "Lord Alfred" could only be the courtesy-title of some younger son as above); and so we have "Edward, Earl of Derby," "Maria, Duchess," &c. In the Roll of the Peers as officially printed each nobleman is designated by the prefixing to his title of the entire series of his Christian names. The leading name suffices for less formal use.

We have found it necessary to expand this last sentence, though previously we had felt almost ashamed to say even this much. But the extent of ignorance with which we have met, even amongst writers whom we should have assumed to be well-informed on such a matter, is such that we are compelled to apologise for greater fulness to those with whom the laws of address have long been as their A B C. In the case of actual Peers, then, the forms "Alfred, Lord Tennyson" and "Edward, Earl of Derby" are precisely equivalent in definition respectively to "1st Baron T." and "14th Earl of D." But though with foreign personages we may hear of "Duke Henry" or "Baron Otto," we can *never* have this inversion of the Christian name in either of the Peerages of our own islands. In fact, even in the use of courtesy-titles it can never occur with any style higher than that of "Lord," so that such forms as "Viscount James Cranborne" are simply outrageous monstrosities. The only exception comes in when this very variably applied term "Lord" is the courtesy-title of a *younger* son of some Duke or Marquess; then the addition of the Christian name is as imperative as in the other cases it is banned. Even here care must be taken not to confuse with these the courtesy-title of an *eldest* son, which, if "Lord," will usually be that of a barony included in his father's titles, whilst those of younger sons invariably terminate in the family surname: thus we have Lords Stanley, Balcarres, and Medway, who are heirs apparent to the earldoms of Derby, Crawford, and Cranbrook, and many similar titles will be found on glancing down the column of Eldest Sons of Earls in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. In brief, when "Lord" is followed by a Christian name it exactly corresponds to "Honourable" in the case of other sons. With the word "Lady" the blunder is even more frequent; but as the rules are fully given under the headings that follow, it should be sufficient in this place to point out that the forms "Lady Anne," "Lady Jane," &c., must never be used except for the daughters of Dukes, Marquesses, or Earls (who, as stated further on, usually retain these forms after marriage); but wives of Baronets and Knights bringing with them no title of their own must be simply "Lady Brown" or "Lady White," though if requiring distinction from other Ladies of the surname they may *prefix* their own Christian names, or if two ladies of the name chanced to be at the same address the form "Lady (E.) Smith" can be adopted: these, however, are conventional resorts only, "for," says the late Lord Chamberlain (who kindly examined and approved this and two following sections), "if ten Lady Smiths were presented at Court they would each be 'Lady Smith' simply;" whilst the bold device of inventing a compound surname from a Christian name, such as "Lady Douglas Smith," amounts at once to making a "Lord Douglas Smith" (instead of "Sir Douglas") of the husband.

The prefix "Hon." is given personally to most Peers' issue (see "Earls" &c.), and officially to all present or past Maids of Honour, all Justices of the High Court during office (not *Lords* Justices, who are all made Privy Councillors, nor Lords of Appeal, who hold Life Peerages), to Lords of Session, but not their wives ("Hon. Lord," but "Lady" only), the Lord Provost of Glasgow &c. (during office), and to members of Executive or Legislative Councils in the Colonies.* The Parliamentary phrase "Hon. Member" implies no personal or official title, and it is a mistake to prefix "Hon." to Gentlemen Ushers: "Never with men," says our authority. "Right Hon." is the title of a Privy Councillor and of any Peer lower than a Marquess; Peeresses take the style of their husbands; and *by courtesy* either "Rt. Hon." or the commonly substituted "The" must be prefixed to the title or name of all Peers' issue who are higher than "Hon.,"† a courtesy-Marquess being "Most Hon.," and "Rt. Hon." being preferable to "The" in the case of other eldest sons bearing titles of their fathers. "Rt. Hon." is also given during term of office to all Lord Mayors, the Lord Advocate, and the Lord Provost of Edinburgh (not other cities). "Hon. Lady" may denote either a lady pre-

* This use of the title, having its rules to some extent complex, has occasionally been applied too freely. It pertains for life to members of the Canadian Privy Council, or of the Executive Councils of Victoria, Tasmania, or the Cape, all of these memberships being life appointments; also, *during office*, to Senators of Canada (with the Speakers of both Houses and those of the Provinces) and to members of any Executive or Legislative Council in a Colony possessing responsible government (by the King's permission the title may be retained by ex-members). *Locally* the "Hon." is assumed by members of these same Councils in Crown Colonies also, and by the Speaker of a Legislative Assembly where such second Chamber exists (the Crown Colonies, some 45 in number, comprise all the British dominions beyond seas not included in India, Canada, Australasia, or the Cape). The designation of a Judge in a Colonial Supreme Court is less absolutely defined: in some Colonies it is "The Honourable Mr. Justice A.," in others merely "His Honour Judge B."

† This statement having recently been challenged, we in 1904 re-applied to the Lord Chamberlain, and were assured in answer that "younger sons and daughters styled Lord or Lady, and eldest sons bearing special courtesy-titles, *are* entitled to the term Rt. Hon. or the substituted article," though this is simply "a matter of usage as is the courtesy-title itself."

viously "Hon." who has married a "Sir," or else any lady who has married an "Hon. Sir," provided that his "Hon." is the mark of a Peer's son and not of a mere office.

The article "The" when prefixed to "Lord" or "Lady" is a conventional substitute for "Rt. Hon.," and the combination "*The* Lady" must, therefore, not be applied to the wife of a Baronet or Knight. Nevertheless "The Hon.," "The Hon. Lady," and "The Dowager Lady" (though only a Baronetess) are correct forms in addressing.

PEERS' ISSUE WITH COURTESY-TITLES.—We first note that some of these are heirs to peerages, while others are never likely to be such. In the case of *eldest sons*, those of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take as a general rule the second titles of their respective fathers, for nearly all the higher Peers possess at least two, and some of them quite a multiplicity. But no law exists in the matter, though each family has usually its established custom. With some of them two titles are adopted alternately, and in some instances again we find that when an eldest son has been removed by death, then *his* son if he leaves one—or in default of such his next brother—may either step into his title or take some other if there are three or more (thus, the present Duke of Westminster, during heirdom, continued to be called "Viscount Belgrave," his title during the life of his father, Earl Grosvenor). But we find deviations more or less from any of the titles of the fathers, as when the word "Lord" or "Viscount" is prefixed to the *family* name (as is almost regularly done when the Peer bears no third title, and is, say, both Earl and Viscount by an identical designation, whilst in the cases of the Devon, Lindsey, and Temple earldoms it is the only possible course, as those peerages have no *second* title attached); or in such cases as "Viscount Trafalgar" instead of "Viscount Merton of Trafalgar" for the late son of Earl Nelson, or "Lord Inverurie" instead of "Lord Keith of Inverurie" for the late son of the Earl of Kintore: again, "Lord Dromore" (instead of "Lord Gillford") for the present Earl of Clanwilliam whilst an heir. Courtesy-titles can be bestowed also upon a grandson who is the eldest son of the heir, but *never upon any collateral relative*, even a brother (son of a previous Peer), who may be a presumptive heir. Again, in the Scottish Peerage the eldest sons of Viscounts and Barons are usually known by the term "Master of" prefixed to the titles of their fathers—this term having formerly been something more than a term of courtesy, for its holders were entitled to sit and vote in the Scottish Parliament in the absence of their fathers, and on some occasions even in their presence: at one time, too, we read that this title was assigned to the next brother of a Lord. The *younger sons* of Dukes and Marquesses only are distinguished by the word "Lord" before their Christian names; whilst the younger sons of Earls and *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons (except as just noticed for the Scottish custom, and see under "Capell, Baron") are known as "The Honourable." Returning to *grandsons*, we observe that the eldest son of the eldest son of a Duke (Somerset excepted, though here either the Crown or the freedom allowed by conventionality would probably soon meet the difficulty) is sure to hold some title of the grandfather; and so with the grandson of a Marquess if the son's courtesy-title is "Earl," but not if it is "Viscount" (just as with the sons of an actual Viscount), though in the Scottish Peerage the eldest son of even a Baron by Courtesy (an Earl's grandson usually) may be called "Master;" and again the younger sons of an eldest son of a Duke are also designated in accordance with the style of their father: if he is called a Marquess they will prefix "Lord" to their names,* but if an Earl they can only be "Honourable." Similarly the younger sons of the eldest son of a Marquess (who will be styled either "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord") can in any case be only "Honourables," as are *all* the sons of the eldest sons of Earls (for such eldest sons cannot possibly be styled higher than Viscounts, and the sons of a Viscount are all called Honourables); whilst the offspring of the *younger* sons of all Peers and of *all* sons of Viscounts and Barons are Esquires only. One more illustration: though the *eldest* son of a Duke may be "Marquess," *his* eldest son "Earl," "Viscount," or "Lord," and his next son "Lord John," the *younger* sons of the Duke can never be higher than "Lord John," and the sons of any "Lord John" only Esquires. What may require to be particularly noticed is the difference between "Lord" of an eldest son and "Lord John" of a younger, the issue of the former being "Honourable," but not those of the latter. The *daughters* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls take the prefix "The Lady" before

* It is worth noting that at the present time there is only a single instance in the entire Peerage of a Duke's younger grandson bearing the title of "Lord," that of Lord Claud David Hamilton, son of the Marquess of Hamilton, who was born in 1907; in all other cases possible either the son is an *Earl* by courtesy (in which event his younger sons are only "Honourable"), or he is a Marquess with no *second* son.

their Christian names, whilst those of Viscounts and Barons take "Honourable" like the sons. It will be observed, as already commented upon, that in the case of Earls the daughters thus receive technically a higher distinction than the sons, being treated exactly as the daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, whilst the sons obtain only the title assigned to those of Viscounts and Barons; but this partiality is only a part of that general anomaly noticed above, in virtue of which the daughter of every Peer ranks one degree higher than the younger sons—an Earl's daughter is "born in the degree of a Viscountess," whereas these sons are in that of Barons only. The distinction has the effect of rendering the term "Lord" (before a Christian name) very much less frequent than that of "Lady," and in consequence of greater apparent honour; whilst the term "Lady," as we have already remarked, is of extremely wide application—being borne, though without the prefix "The," by even the wife of a Knight Bachelor—and when the daughter of a Baron marries a Baronet or Knight and thus becomes "The Honourable Lady," we see that the word "Honourable," which marks her lineage, is really of the higher value of the two. *Granddaughters*, the offspring of the eldest son of a Duke or Marquess, are styled "The Lady" if their father's title is either "Marquess" or "Earl," but if it is only "Viscount," then they, with all offspring of the eldest son of an Earl, are "Honourable" only. No grandchildren of Viscounts or Barons bear any title as such. It must again be noted that a courtesy-title, either of male or female, does not always determine its holder's precedence, for a Duke's son, for instance, will rank as equal with a Marquess though termed only "Lord," and the Duke's eldest son's eldest son will be level with an Earl even if termed only "Honourable:" what is said of the wife's rank at the end of the notes upon the next page is a favour to certain married ladies. As to the occasional instances in which the term "Lord" or even a higher title is found applied to an heir of a Viscount or Baron, there are various ready explanations: first, and most frequently, the title belongs to some higher rank held by the father under another Peerage (say Scottish or Irish); secondly, the mother of the heir may be a Peeress in her own right, and the heir's title may be obtained upon her side instead of the father's; thirdly, a Scottish Lord of Session may be the heir. The Courtesy-Titles in present use, together with all other subsidiary titles of Peers which we believe to be extant, will be found in their respective alphabetical positions in the following DIRECTORY. Most of the higher Peers hold three or four of these titles; and some of those of Scotland, besides the Marquess of Lansdowne, have as many as ten and upwards, the Duke of Atholl even exceeding twenty.

ON THE MARRIAGE OF PEERESSES &C.—The most essential rules may be thus briefly specified:

The wife of a Peer takes the regular feminine of his own title, wholly irrespective of what she was before (but see below as to some rare exceptions made by etiquette); a Baroness being styled "The Right Hon. Lady."

The wife of a Peer's eldest son bearing one of his father's titles will take the feminine form also unless her previous rank was higher than his; but if, though eldest and heir, he is simply "Hon.," she, if herself not higher, becomes "the Hon. Mrs." with no Christian name.

The wife of a Baronet or Knight is styled "Lady" unless she is the daughter of a Peer, when she may be "The Lady Anne," "The Hon. Lady," &c. (see next page).

We have now to amplify these rules. *A Peeress in her own Right* retains her title after marriage, and if her husband's rank is the superior she is designated by the two titles jointly, the inferior one last: her hereditary claim still holds good in spite of any marriage whether higher or lower. No rank held by a woman can confer any title or even precedence upon her husband; but the rank of a Peeress in her own right is inherited by her eldest son (or perhaps daughter), to whomsoever she may have been married. With a *Peer's widow who re-marries* the case is in appearance the same as to retention of a former superior title; but it is so by etiquette only, for even if she is a Duchess married to a Baron it will be as a Baroness only that she will be summoned to any royal function,* although conventionally she will be known by whichever title is the higher, and if both are the same in degree, that of her husband will naturally

* The Dowager Countess De La Warr who had just re-married to a commoner was allowed to be present as a Peeress for the single day of the late Coronation.

be used. But in strictness, whether her second marriage is to a Peer, to a Lord by Courtesy, or to a commoner, she forfeits whatever title she had acquired by her former marriage, and comes to her second husband in precisely the same rank in which she came to her first (which, if she is also a Peer's daughter, *may* be higher than that derived from her late Peer-husband), though custom usually gratifies her by continuing the recent honour if desired. If the *widow of a Lord by Courtesy*, the same remarks will apply to her re-marriage to any person but an actual Peer. Similarly *any daughter of a Peer*, upon marrying an actual Peer, takes the rank of her husband, whether it exalts or lowers her; if she marries a Lord holding the special courtesy-title of an eldest son, she may either take the feminine of that title and thus take its rank (governed by that inherited from the father and not by the accident of its own style as Earl, Viscount, &c.), or she may retain her own rank if the higher by prefixing her Christian name to her husband's *courtesy-title* (on the diverse practice see "Ingestre," under "Shrewsbury"); * lastly, if she marries any person other than a Peer or an eldest son holding a distinctive courtesy-title, she then at the least retains her own rank, as denoted by "The Lady Alice" or "The Hon. Mrs. John," and will rise with him if previously beneath him, so that if lately "Hon." only she may become "The Lady" (a "Lady" marrying a Knight or Baronet continues "The Lady Alice" with only change of surname, whilst an "Hon." becomes "Hon. Lady" without Christian name, the "Hon." marking her descent and the "Lady" her married status, which in the other case has to be absorbed). But a married lady will *never* retain such a style as "the Hon. Alice;" and though, as stated under our "rules," the "John" will be omitted if he is the eldest living son of a living Peer, it must *not* be omitted, nor "Alice" substituted, on the ground of his being a commoner himself: we give this on the direct authority of the late Lord Chamberlain. The variations here, however, require scrupulous care, complicated by the anomalous fact that any Peer's daughter ranks one degree higher than either of the same Peer's *younger* sons (though his *heir* is her *equal*): the daughter of a Duke ranks higher than the younger son of a Duke, and thus retains her own Christian name in preference to his; but the daughter of a Marquess ranks only as *equal* to a Duke's younger son, and consequently may take either *his* or *her own* Christian name after "The Lady" (*his* as a rule). We may put the ordinary practice upon marriage with younger sons more concisely thus:

A Peer's daughter entitled "Lady" will on marriage become "The Lady John" if her husband's father was of higher rank than her own father, but will remain "The Lady Alice" if it was either the same or inferior: there is, however, an option of either style (but regularly the husband's) if higher by only one degree.†

If entitled "Honourable" she will become "The Lady John" on marrying a Peer's son designated "Lord John," but on marrying either another "Honourable" or a commoner she will be "The Hon. Mrs. John."

It may be added to the above remarks that the *widow of either a Lord by Courtesy or a younger son* forfeits upon a second marriage any right to a title which had accrued to her by a first (as distinct from one which was her own by birth), though here again custom humours her by continuing the courtesy-title or the prefix "The Lady," but not that of "Honourable," which, however, many ladies still strive desperately to retain (a *Baronet's* widow has an express right to continue "Lady," with her late husband's surname, but a *Knight's* retains the distinction by courtesy only: again, if either of these marries an "Honourable," *that* title is really higher than "Lady" in her case). The daughter of a Peer who previously herself bore the title "Honourable" will on *marrying a "Sir"* become "The Hon. Lady B.," whilst if her previous title was "Lady" (with a Christian name) she will be entitled "The Lady Alice B.,"

* Note that this will not happen in the case of marriage of any Peer's daughter to the eldest son of a Duke, for the wife's rank cannot possibly be higher than his, and she will therefore take (with the rank of a Marchioness) the regular feminine of his own style whether Marquess, Earl, or even Lord. This rule of precedence by actual rank regardless of style may seem at first inconsistent with the latter half of the note that follows; but the difference there denoted is confined to those cases in which a lady can retain her former style for the express purpose of keeping herself superior to her unfortunate husband.

† Only a knowledge of individual instances can sometimes decide as to the exercise of this option. Two of the late Lord Salisbury's sons, as well as his brother, are married to Earls' daughters, but one of these is known as Lady Florence and the others as Lady Robert and Lady Eustace. But the reason for the exception soon becomes evident: Lady Florence's husband is known as the Rev. Lord William Cecil (though his first Christian name is Rupert), and there is another Lord Wm. Cecil, son of the 3rd Marquess of Exeter; the "Rev." distinguishes the husbands, but two "Lady Williams" would be confusing. Sometimes the option is extended to other cases, and a wife gracefully sinks her own rank in order to stand exactly on the level of her husband: thus Lady Maud Dundas, though a Marquess's daughter, took the courtesy-title of Viscountess Milton until she became Countess Fitzwilliam. It has been amusingly remarked that if a Lady Frances, the daughter of a Duke, were to marry Lord Francis, the younger son of a Marquess, she would sink two degrees in rank if she called herself Lady Francis instead of Frances.

disregarding the "Sir." A *commoner* marrying any person of title whatever follows her husband's style *exactly*, from "Duchess" downward to "The Lady *John* B." or "The Hon. *Mrs. Charles* B." (thus the wife of an Earl's younger son is "Hon." only). As to the husband's Christian names, they may not always be needed after "Mrs." if no uncertainty is caused by their omission, and in point of fact they are *very frequently omitted* even when uncertainty *is* caused; the wife of an *eldest* son, however, is correctly treated as *the* "Hon. Mrs." of the surname, and accordingly the wife of a *Scottish* "*Master*" (himself always "Honourable") will be styled "The Hon. Mrs. N.," unless, of course, she was previously "The Lady;" and here we may remark that such forms as "The Mistress of Napier," "of Gray," or "of Sinclair," found occasionally in 'Burke,' are applied not to the wife of a "Master," but to the Peer's eldest daughter in the absence of a son. The late Lord Chamberlain further informed us in 1905, and his successor distinctly confirmed it in 1907, that the rule as to omitting the Christian name from the wife of an eldest son does not apply to husbands lower than the Peerage, so that even the wife of the heir to a baronetcy is strictly "Mrs. John B." (however conventionality may incline). The above rules show that whilst a lady may often *rise* by marriage, there is only one case in which she can sink by it—that, namely, in which a Peer's daughter marries an actual Peer of a rank two steps lower than her father's. A Duke's daughter is "born in the degree of a Marchioness," and it has been remarked that if a Duke had four daughters the three eldest of whom married an Earl, a Viscount, and a Baron, while the youngest married her father's footman, this last would retain her original rank, whilst the others, though wedded to Peers of the Realm, would all have sunk respectively one, two, and three degrees beneath her.

A *morganatic marriage*, a German institution not specifically recognised in this country, is one expressly entered into as such on account of the lower rank of the wife; it is lawful wedlock and renders the offspring legitimate, but excludes both them and their mother from any claim to the father's rank or inheritable property, and compels himself on marriage to renounce any claim he might possess to succession.

PEERS' WIDOWS.—The use of the word "Dowager" or a substitute therefor may cause perplexity; moreover, there is undoubtedly an antipathy to this term on the part of those ladies who have a horror of being considered old, so that it is desirable to use it with care, though, as being a form in use in the Court Circular, it ought not to give offence when correctly applied. So long, then, as the new Peer or Baronet is unmarried, the widow of his predecessor is styled precisely as when her husband was living, even if there co-exists a widow of a still earlier Peer; but as soon as (and for so long as) a new possessor of her title appears she must be distinguished in some way. If she is either mother or grandmother of the new Peer or Baronet she then rightly takes the above designation of Dowager; but if she is only collaterally related, or stepmother, or if she is the Peer's or Baronet's mother whilst his grandmother is also living, then she takes the style "Mary, Lady A.," "Catherine, Countess of B.," &c.; the elder lady in the latter case continuing to be "Dowager."

DIVORCÉES.—Our remarks under "Modes of Addressing" (page 76) have been more than once challenged, though our rule is identical with that given by 'Debrett.' But conventionality is apt to override rules, especially in a case of gratifying the favoured sex. Thus, strange as it seems, a lady who has divorced her husband continues very commonly to cling to his name, and if a title was attached it is a thing too precious to part with: indeed, one of the Judges in the recent Cowley appeal observed that he had never known a lady relinquish a title which she had once acquired (for the credit of the sex there are five or six such instances occurring in this book, but they are in the connection of re-marriage and not of divorce). Any title thus retained is of course, in 'Debrett's' words, "assumptive and worthless, and ought not to be recognised." He adds, "Divorced peeresses, no matter whether they have been divorced by, or have themselves obtained a divorce from, their husbands, do not receive a summons to a Coronation." None the less the empty honour is claimed, so that, as it has been put to us, "any person addressing such a lady without giving her the title must expect his letter to go unanswered;" very likely, but not, to our mind, very creditable to the lady who so acts: divorce with retained style is the annulling of a bargain, but the keeping back of part of the price. In the case of a surname only the matter is not quite the same, for a person can adopt any name which is clear from the least lurking of fraud, so that if Mary Jones marries John Smith and then divorces him, there appears to be nothing absolutely to prevent her calling herself Mrs. Mary Smith (but no longer Mrs. John Smith).

THE ROLLS OF THE THREE PEERAGES.

I. Titles on the Roll of the House of Lords.

When the House appoints a Select Committee, the Lords appointed are named in the order of their rank, beginning with the highest; but when the whole House is called over the call begins with the Junior Baron. [Additions in square brackets are editorial, whilst we have substituted the more definite term "Baron" for that of "Lord," which is used in the Roll.]

Royal Princes.

1 H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
2 H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn
3 H.R.H. The Duke of Albany

Archbishops and High State Officers.

4 Archbishop of Canterbury
5 *The Lord High Chancellor* (=603)
6 Archbishop of York
7 *The Lord President of the Council* (=192)
8 *The Lord Privy Seal* (=48)

Dukes.

9 Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England* *
10 Somerset
11 Richmond and Gordon
12 Grafton
13 Beaufort
14 Saint Albans
15 Leeds
16 Bedford
17 Devonshire
18 Marlborough
19 Rutland
20 Brandon (*D. of Hamilton*)
21 Portland
22 Manchester
23 Newcastle
24 Northumberland
25 H.R.H. The Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale
26 Wellington
27 Sutherland
28 Westminster
29 Fife
30 Argyll

Marquesses.†

31 Winchester
32 Lansdowne
33 Townshend, *Marq.*
34 Salisbury
35 Bath
36 Abercorn (*Duke of A.*)
37 Hertford
38 Bute
39 Exeter
40 Northampton
41 Camden, *Marq.*
42 Anglesey
43 Cholmondeley
44 Ailesbury
45 Bristol
46 Ai'sa
47 Normanby
48 Ripon (=8)
49 Abergavenny
50 Breadalbane
51 Dufferin and Ava
52 Zetland
53 Linlithgow

Earls.

54 *The Lord Steward of the Household* (=149)
55 Shrewsbury
56 Derby
57 Huntingdon
58 Pembroke and Montgomery
59 Devon
60 Suffolk and Berkshire
61 Denbigh
62 Westmorland
63 Lindsey
64 Stamford
65 Winchilsea and Nottingham
66 Chesterfield
67 Sandwich
68 Essex
69 Carlisle
70 Doncaster (*D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry*)
71 Shaftesbury
72 Berkeley
73 Abingdon
74 Scarbrough
75 Albemarle
76 Coventry
77 Jersey
78 Poulett, *Earl*
79 Mar (*Elected for Scotld.*)
80 Rothes (*Elected for Scotld.*)
81 Morton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
82 Mar and Kellie (*Elected for Scotld.*)
83 Haddington (*Elected for Scotld.*)
84 Lauderdale (*Elected for Scotld.*)
85 Carnwath (*Elected for Scotld.*)
86 Northesk (*Elected for Scotld.*)
87 Dundonald (*Elected for Scotld.*)
88 Ferrers, *Earl*
89 Dartmouth
90 Tankerville
91 Aylesford
92 Stanhope, *Earl*
93 Macclesfield [*a Minor*]
94 Graham, *Earl* (*D. of Montrose*)
95 Waldegrave, *Earl*
96 Ashburnham
97 Harrington
98 Portsmouth
99 Brooke, *Earl*, and *E. of* Warwick
100 Buckinghamshire
101 Fitzwilliam, *Earl*
102 Guilford
103 Hardwicke
104 Lichester
105 De La Warr, *Earl*
106 Radnor
107 Spencer, *Earl*
108 Bathurst, *Earl*
109 Hillsborough (*M. of Downshire*)
110 Clarendon
111 Mansfield
112 Strange, *Earl* (*D. of Atholl*)
113 Mount Edgcumbe
114 Fortescue, *Earl*
115 Carnarvon
116 Cadogan, *Earl*
117 Malmesbury
118 Westmeath (*Elected for Ireld.*)
119 Drogheda (*Elected for Ireld.*)
120 Darnley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
121 Mayo (*Elected for Ireld.*)
122 Annesley, *Earl* (*Elected for Ireld.*)
123 Wicklow (*Elected for Ireld.*)
124 Lucan (*Elected for Ireld.*)
125 Belmore (*Elected for Ireld.*)
126 Bandon (*Elected for Ireld.*)
127 Rosslyn
128 Craven
129 Onslow
130 Romney
131 Chichester
132 Wilton
133 Powis
134 Nelson, *Earl*
135 Rosse (*Elected for Ireld.*)
136 Manvers, *Earl*
137 Orford
138 Grey, *Earl*
139 Lonsdale
140 Harrowby
141 Harewood
142 Minto
143 Cathcart, *Earl*
144 Verulam
145 Brownlow, *Earl*
146 St. Germans
147 Morley
148 Bradford
149 Beauchamp, *Earl* (=54)
150 Eldon
151 Howe, *Earl*
152 Stradbroke

* Occupies this position both as Premier Duke, and as a High State Officer.
† Under this and the following series the word *Marq.* or *Earl* is appended to the title when without "of."

153 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
154 Kilmorey (*Elected for Ireld.*)
155 Vane, *Earl* (*M. of Londonderry*)
156 Amherst, *Earl*
157 Cawdor, *Earl*
158 Munster
159 Camperdown
160 Lichfield
161 Durham
162 Granville, *Earl*
163 Effingham
164 Ducie
165 Yarborough
166 Innes, *Earl* (*D. of Roxburghe*)
167 Leicester
168 Lovelace
169 Gainsborough
170 Ellesmere
171 Strafford
172 Cottenham
173 Cowley, *Earl*
174 Winton (*E. of Eglintoun* [Eglinton & Winton])
175 Dudley
176 Russell, *Earl*
— [Cromartie, *Ctss. of*]
177 Kimberley
178 Dartrey
179 Feversham
180 Wharncliffe
181 Northbrook
182 Cairns, *Earl*
183 Lytton
184 Lathom
185 Sondes, *Earl*
186 Selborne
187 Iddesleigh
188 Londesborough
189 Cranbrook
190 Ancaster
191 Carrington, *Earl*
192 Crewe (=7)
193 Egerton [of Tatton], *Earl*
194 Halsbury
195 Roberts, *Earl*
196 Cromer
197 Plymouth
198 Liverpool

VISCOUNTS.

199 *The Lord Chamberlain of the Household* (=240)
200 Hereford
201 Falkland (*Elected for Scotld.*)
202 Bolingbroke and St. John [*vacant on Roll—a Minor*]
203 Cobham
204 Falmouth
205 Torrington
206 Leinster (*Duke of L.*)
207 Hood
208 Bangor (*Elected for Ireld.*)
209 St. Vincent
210 Melville
211 Sidmouth
212 Templetown (*Elected for Ireld.*)
213 Gordon (*E. of Aberdeen*)
214 Exmouth [*a Minor*]
215 Hutchinson (*E. of Donoughmore*)
216 Clancarty (*Earl of C.*)
217 Combermere [*a Minor*]
218 Canterbury
219 Hill
220 Hardinge
221 Gough
222 Halifax
223 Bridport
224 Portman
225 Hampden
226 Wolseley
227 Cross
— [Hambleden, *Vctss.*]
228 Peel
229 Knutsford
230 Llandaff
231 Esher
232 Goschen
233 Ridley
234 Kitchener of Khartoum and of the Vaal
235 Colville of Culross
236 Churchill
237 Milner
238 Selby
239 Iveagh
240 Althorp (=199)
241 Tredegar
242 St. Aldwyn

BISHOPS.

243 London
244 Durham
245 Winchester
246 Ripon
247 Lincoln
248 Salisbury
249 Chester
250 St. Asaph
251 Lichfield
252 Norwich
253 Bath and Wells
254 Hereford
255 Southwark
256 St. Albans
257 Peterborough
258 St. David's
259 Bristol
260 Wakefield
261 Bangor
262 Liverpool
263 Oxford
264 Birmingham
265 Exeter
266 Manchester

BARONS.

— [De Ros, *Bnss.*]
267 Mowbray
— [Fauconberg and Conyers, *Bnss.*]
268 Hastings
269 De Clifford
270 Clinton
271 Zouche of Haryngworth
— [Beaumont, *Bnss.*]
272 Grey de Ruthyn
— [Darcy de Knayth, *Bnss.*]
273 Botreaux (*E. of Loudoun*)
274 Camoys
— [Berkeley, *Bnss.*]
— [Berners, *Bnss.*]
275 Willoughby de Broke
276 Vaux of Harrowden
— [Wentworth, *Bnss.*]
277 Braye
278 North
279 St. John of Bletso
280 Howard de Walden
281 Petre
282 Saye and Sele
283 Arundell of Wardour
— [Clifton, *Bnss.*]
284 Dormer
285 Teynham
286 Stafford
287 Byron
288 Lucas
289 Clifford of Chudleigh
290 Barnard
291 Saltoun (*Elected for Scotld.*)
292 Sinclair (*Elected for Scotld.*)
293 Borthwick (*Elected for Scotld.*)
294 Torphichen (*Elected for Scotld.*)
295 Balfour of Burley [Burleigh] (*Elected for Scotld.*)
296 Belhaven and Stenton (*Elected for Scotld.*)
297 Boyle (*E. of Cork and Orrery*)
298 Hay (*E. of Kinnoul* [*Kinnoull*])
299 Middleton
300 Monson
301 Ponsonby (*E. of Bessborough*)
302 Scarsdale
303 Boston
304 Lovel and Holland (*E. of Egmont*)
305 Vernon [*a Minor*]
306 Digby
307 Hawke
308 Foley
309 Dinevor [Dynevor]
310 Walsingham
311 Bagot
312 Southampton
313 Grantley
314 Rodney
315 Somers
316 Berwick
317 Sherborne
318 Tyrone (*M. of Waterford*)
319 Carleton (*E. of Shannon*) [*a Minor*]
320 Suffield
321 Kenyon
322 Braybrooke
323 Fisherwick (*M. of Donegall*) [*a Minor*]
324 Gage (*Visct. G.*)
325 Thurlow
326 Auckland
327 Mendip (*Visct. Clifden*)
328 Stuart of Castle Stuart (*E. of Moray*)
329 Stewart of Garlies (*E. of Galloway*)
330 Saltersford (*E. of Courtown*)
331 Brodrick (*Visct. Midleton*)
332 Calthorpe
333 Gwydir [Gwydyr]
334 Bolton
335 Lilford
336 Ribblesdale
337 Dunboyne (*Elected for Ireld.*)
338 Inchiquin (*Elected for Ireld.*)
339 Massy (*Elected for Ireld.*)
340 Muskerry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
341 ——— (*Elected for Ireld.*)
342 Clonbrock (*Elected for Ireld.*)
343 Headley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
344 Crofton (*Elected for Ireld.*)
345 Langford (*Elected for Ireld.*)

346 Ventry (*Elected for Ireld.*)
347 Dunalley (*Elected for Ireld.*)
348 Loftus (*M. of Ely*)
349 Carysfort (*Earl of C.*)
350 Abercromby
351 Ellenborough
352 Sandys
353 Sheffield (*Earl of S.*)
354 Erskine
355 Monteagle [MontEagle] (*M. of Sligo*)
356 Granard (*Earl of G.*)
357 Gardner [*vacant*]
358 Manners
359 Castlemaine (*Elected for Ireld.*)
360 Meldrum (*M. of Huntly*)
361 Grinstead (*E. of Enniskillen*)
362 Foxford (*E. of Limerick*)
363 Harris
364 Colchester
365 Ker (*M. of Lothian*)
366 Minster (*Marq. Conyngham*)
367 Ormonde (*Marq. of O.*)
368 Wemyss (*Earl of W.*)
369 Silchester (*E. of Longford*)
370 Oriel (*Visct. Massereene*)
371 Ravensworth
372 Delamere
373 Forester
374 Rayleigh
375 Gifford
376 Somerhill (*M. of Clanricarde*)
377 Wigan (*E. of Crawford*)
378 Ranfurly (*Earl of R.*)
379 Tenterden
380 Plunket
381 Heytesbury
382 Rosebery (*Earl of R.*)
383 Clanwilliam (*Earl of C.*)
384 Wynford
385 Kilmarnock (*E. of Erroll*)
386 Fingall (*Earl of F.*)
387 Sefton (*Earl of S.*)
388 Clements (*E. of Leitrim*)
389 Kenlis (*M. of Headfort*)
390 Chaworth (*E. of Meath*)
391 Dunmore (*Earl of D.*)
392 Poltimore
393 Mostyn
394 Templemore
395 Cloncurry
396 De Saumarez
397 Denman
398 Abinger
399 De L'Isle and Dudley
400 Ashburton
401 Hatherton
402 Worlingham (*E. of Gosford*)
403 Stratheden [and Campbell]
404 Oranmore and Browne (*Elected for Ireld.*)
405 Lovat
406 Bateman
407 Kintore (*Earl of K.*)
408 Rossmore
409 Carew
410 De Mauley
411 Wrottesley
412 Sudeley
413 Methuen
414 Stanley of Alderley
415 Leigh
416 Wenlock
417 Lurgan
418 Monteagle of Brandon
419 Seaton
420 Oxenfoord (*E. of Stair*)
421 Vivian
422 Congleton [*a Minor*]
423 Bellew (*Elected for Ireld.*)
424 Elgin (*E. of Elgin and Kincardine*)
425 De Freyne
426 Saint Leonards
427 Raglan
428 Kenmare (*Earl of K.*)
429 Belper
430 Talbot de Malahide
431 Ebury
432 Chesham [*a Minor*]
433 Chelmsford
434 Churston
435 Leconfield
436 Lyveden
437 Brougham and Vaux
438 Kinnaird
439 Westbury
440 Fitzhardinge
441 Annaly
442 Romilly [*a Minor*]
443 Meredyth (*Bn. Athlumney*)
444 Kenry (*E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl*)
445 Monck (*Visct. M.*)
446 Hartismere (*Bn. Henniker*)
447 Hylton
448 Penrhyn
449 Brancepeth (*Visct. Boyne*)
450 Kesteven
451 Ormathwaite
452 O'Neill
453 Napier [of Magdala]
454 Gormanston (*Visct. G.*)
455 Rathdonnell (*Elected for Ireld.*)
456 Lawrence
457 Dunning (*Bn. Rollo*)
458 Balinhard (*E. of Southesk*)
459 Hare (*E. of Listowel*)
460 Howard of Glossop
461 Castletown
462 Acton
463 Wolverton
464 Greville
465 O'Hagan
466 Sandhurst
467 Ettrick (*Bn. Napier [of Merchistoun, Bn. Napier and Ettrick]*)
468 Somerton (*E. of Normanton*)
469 Aberdare
470 Moncreiff
471 Coleridge
472 Emly
473 Cottesloe
474 Hampton
475 Douglas (*E. of Home*)
476 Ramsay (*E. of Dalhousie*)
477 Fermanagh (*E. [of] Erne*)
478 Harlech
479 Alington
480 Tollemache
481 Gerard
482 Sackville
483 Norton
484 Shute (*Visct. Barrington*)
485 Haldon
486 Wimborne
487 Ardilaun
488 Lamington
489 Trevor
490 Brabourne
491 Ampthill
492 Tweeddale (*Marq. of T.*)
493 Howth (*Earl of H.*)
494 Reay
495 Derwent
496 Hothfield
497 Tweedmouth
498 Tennyson
499 Strathspey (*E. of Seafield*)
500 Monk Bretton
501 Northbourne
502 Sudley (*E. of Arran*)
503 Herries
504 Powerscourt
505 Northington (*Bn. Henley*)
506 Rothschild
507 Revelstoke
508 Monkswell
509 Ashbourne
510 Saint Oswald
511 Deramore
512 Montagu of Beaulieu
513 Elphinstone
514 Herschell
515 Hillingdon
516 Hindlip
517 Grimthorpe
518 Stalbridge
519 Kensington
520 Burton
521 Hamilton of Dalzell
522 Brassey
523 Macnaghten [*Life Peer*]
524 Bowes (*E. of Strathmore and Kinghorn [Kinghorne]*)
525 Monckton (*Visct. Galway*)
526 Saint Levan
527 Magheramorne
528 Basing
529 De Ramsey
530 Cheylesmore
531 Addington
532 Savile
533 Mount Stephen
534 Masham
— [Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *Bnss.*]
535 Kelvin
536 Ashcombe
537 Blythswood
538 Crawshaw
539 Amherst of Hackney
540 Newton
541 Dunleath
542 Llangattock
543 Playfair
544 Battersea
545 Swansea
546 Farrer
547 Overtoun
548 Stanmore
549 Rendel
550 Welby
551 Loch
552 Wandsworth
553 Ashton
554 Burghclere
555 James [of Hereford]
556 Rathmore
557 Glenesk
558 Aldenham
559 Heneage

560 Rosmead
561 Kinnear
562 Lister
563 Fairlie (*E. of Glasgow*)
564 Dawnay (*Visct. Downe*)
565 Ludlow
566 Holm Patrick [HolmPatrick]
567 Inverclyde
568 Strathcona and Mount Royal
569 Newlands
570 Farquhar
571 Muncaster
572 Glanusk
573 Cranworth
— [Dorchester, *Bnss.*]
574 Robertson [*Life Peer*]
575 Northcote
576 Avebury
577 Lindley [*Life Peer*]
578 Killanin
579 O'Brien
580 Alverstone
581 Kinross
582 Shuttleworth
583 Allerton
584 Barrymore
585 Grenfell
586 Knollys
587 Redesdale
588 Burnham
589 Biddulph
590 Estcourt
591 Armstrong
592 Dunedin
593 Leith of Fyvie
594 Atkinson [*Life Peer*]
595 Ritchie of Dundee
596 Sanderson
597 Waleran
598 Knaresborough
599 Northcliffe
600 Michelham
601 Faber
602 Desborough
603 Loreburn (=5)
604 Fitzmaurice
605 Weardale
606 Haversham
607 Hemphill
608 Joicey
609 Nunburnholme
610 Winterstoke
611 Colebrooke
612 Courtney of Penwith
613 Eversley
614 Pirrie
615 Glantawe
616 Armitstead
617 Allendale
618 Collins [*Life Peer*]
619 Airedale
620 Swaythling
621 Blyth
622 Peckover

*** This number is in excess the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll

Baron Loreburn as Lord High Chancellor and as Baron Loreburn .. .. (Nos. 5 and 603).
Earl of Crewe as Lord President and as Earl of Crewe.. .. .. (Nos. 7 and 192).
Marquess of Ripon as Lord Privy Seal and as Marquess of Ripon .. .. (Nos. 8 and 48).
Earl Beauchamp as Lord Steward and as Earl Beauchamp .. .. (Nos. 54 and 149).
Viscount Althorp as Lord Chamberlain and as Viscount Althorp .. .. (Nos. 199 and 240).

[This deduction brings the actual number on the Roll to 617, which has, however, to be further reduced by 10 for the *Minors*, and 1 for the vacant Gardner Barony, after which the net number of Peers free to take part in the business of the House will be 606, which accords with that given under "House of Lords."]

II. Roll of the Scottish Peerage.

Dukes.

1 Rothesay (*Prince of Wales*)
2 Hamilton (*D. of Brandon*)
3 Buccleuch and Queensberry (*E. of Doncaster*)
4 Lennox (*D. of Richmond*)
5 Argyll (*same title in* U. K.)
6 Atholl (*Earl Strange*)
7 Montrose (*Earl Graham*)
8 Roxburghe (*Earl Innes*)

Marquesses.

9 Huntly (*Bn. Meldrum*)
10 Queensberry
11 Tweeddale (*Baron T.*)
12 Lothian (*Bn. Ker*)

Earls.

13 Crawford and Balcarres (*Bn. Wigan*)
14 Erroll (*Bn. Kilmarnock*)
15 Sutherland (*Duke of S.*)
16 Mar (*Repres. Peer*)
17 Rothes (*Repres. Peer*)
18 Morton (*Repres. Peer*)
19 Buchan
20 Eglinton and Winton (*E. of Winton*)
21 Cassillis (*M. of Ailsa*)
22 Caithness
23 Moray (*Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart*)
24 Mar and Kellie (*Repres. Peer*)
25 Home (*Bn. Douglas*)
26 Perth
27 Strathmore [and Kinghorne] (*Bn. Bowes*)
28 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Ir. *Duke of A.*)
29 Haddington (*Repres. Peer*)
30 Galloway (*Bn. Stewart of Garlies*)
31 Lauderdale (*Repres. Peer*)
32 Lindsay
33 Kinnoull (*Bn. Hay*)
34 Loudoun (*Bn. Botreaux*)
35 Dumfries and Bute (*Marq. of Bute*)
36 Elgin and Kincardine (*Bn. Elgin*)
37 Southesk (*Bn. Balinhard*)
38 Wemyss and March (*Bn. Wemyss*)
39 Dalhousie (*Bn. Ramsay*)
40 Airlie [*a Minor*]
41 Carnwath (*Repres. Peer*)
42 Leven and Melville [*a Minor*]
43 Dysart
44 Northesk (*Repres. Peer*)
45 Newburgh
46 Dundonald (*Repres. Peer*)
47 Kintore (*Baron K.*)
48 Breadalbane (*Marq. of B.*)
49 Aberdeen (*Visct. Gordon*)
50 Dunmore (*Baron D.*)
51 Melfort, *Countess of* [*dormant*]
52 Orkney
53 Seafield (*Bn. Strathspey*)
54 Stair (*Bn. Oxenfoord*)
55 Rosebery (*Baron R.*)
56 Glasgow (*Bn. Fairlie*)
57 Hopetoun (*Marq. of Linlithgow*)

Viscounts.

58 Falkland (*Repres. Peer*)
59 Stormont (*E. of Mansfield*)
60 Arbuthnott
61 Dumblane [Dun-] (*D. of Leeds*)

Barons.

62 Forbes
63 Saltoun (*Repres. Peer*)
64 Gray, *Baroness*
65 Cathcart (*Earl C.*)
66 Sinclair (*Repres. Peer*)
67 Sempill
68 Herries (*same title in* U. K.)
69 Elphinstone (*same title in* U. K.)
70 Lovat (*same title in* U. K.)
71 Borthwick (*Repres. Peer*)
72 Torphichen (*Repres. Peer*)
73 Kinloss, *Baroness*
74 Colville [of Culross] (*Visct. C. of C.*)
75 Dingwall (*Bn. Lucas*)
76 Balfour of Burleigh (*Repres. Peer*)
77 Napier [of Merchistoun] (*Bn. Ettrick* [*Napier & Ettrick*])
78 Fairfax of Cameron
79 Reay (*same title in* U. K.)
80 Forrester (*E. of Verulam*, Ir. *Visct. Grimston*)
81 Elibank
82 Belhaven and Stenton (*Repres. Peer*)
83 Rollo (*Bn. Dunning*)
84 Ruthven
85 Nairne (*M. of Lansdowne*, Ir. *E. of Kerry*)
86 Kinnaird (*same title in* U. K.)
87 Polwarth

III. Roll of the Irish Peerage.

*** Peers marked * are not summoned to elections of Representative Peers, having never established their right as such (some of them are Minors).

Dukes.

1 *Leinster (*Visct. L.*)
2 Abercorn (*Marq. of A.*, Sc. *Earl of A.*)

Marquesses.

3 Waterford (*Bn. Tyrone*)
4 Downshire (*E. of Hillsborough*)
5 *Donegall (*Bn. Fisherwick* [*a Minor*])
6 Headfort (*Bn. Kenlis*)
7 Sligo (*Bn. MontEagle*)
8 Ely (*Bn. Loftus*)
9 Londonderry (*Earl Vane*)
10 Conyngham, *Marq.* (*Bn. Minster*)
11 Ormonde (*Baron O.*)
12 Clanricarde (*Bn. Somerhill*)

Earls.

13 Waterford (*E. of Shrewsbury*)
14 Cork [and Orrery] (*Bn. Boyle*)
15 Westmeath (*Repres. Peer*)
16 *Desmond (*E. of Denbigh*)
17 Meath (*Bn. Chaworth*)
18 Fingall (*Baron F.*)
19 Cavan
20 Drogheda (*Repres. Peer*)
21 Granard (*Baron G.*)
22 Fitzwilliam, *Earl* (*same* U.K.)
23 Kerry [and Shelburne] (*M. of Lansdowne*, Sc. *Bn. Nairne*)
24 Darnley (*Repres. Peer*)
25 *Egmont (*Bn. Lovel and Holland*)
26 Bessborough (*Bn. Ponsonby*)
27 *Carrick
28 *Shannon (*Bn. Carleton*) [*a Minor*]
29 *Lanesborough
30 Fife, *Earl* (*Duke of F.*)
31 *Mornington (*D. of Wellington*)
32 Arran (*Bn. Sudley*)
33 Courtown (*Bn. Saltersford*)
34 *Milltown [*dormant*]
35 Mexborough
36 Winterton, *Earl*
37 *Howth (*Baron H.*)
38 Kingston
39 Sefton (*Baron S.*)
40 Roden
41 *Lisburne [*a Minor*]
42 Clanwilliam (*Baron C.*)
43 MountCashell, *Earl*
44 Antrim
45 Longford (*Bn. Silchester*)
46 *Portarlington
47 Mayo (*Repres. Peer*)
48 Annesley, *Earl* (*Repres. Peer*)
49 Enniskillen (*Bn. Grinstead*)
50 Erne, *Earl* [*of*] (*Bn. Fermanagh*)
51 Carysfort (*Baron C.*)
52 Desart
53 Wicklow (*Repres. Peer*)
54 Clonmell
55 Leitrim (*Bn. Clements*)
56 Lucan (*Repres. Peer*)
57 Belmore, *Earl* [*of*] (*Repres. Peer*)
58 *Armagh (*D. of Cumberland*)
59 Bandon (*Repres. Peer*)
60 Castle Stewart, *Earl* [Earl Castlestewart]
61 Donoughmore (*Visct. Hutchinson*)
62 *Caledon
63 Kenmare (*Baron K.*)
64 Limerick (*Bn. Foxford*)
65 Clancarty (*Visct. C.*)
65 Gosford (*Bn. Worlingham*)
67 Rosse (*Repres. Peer*)
68 Normanton (*Bn. Somerton*)
69 Sheffield (*Baron S.*)
70 Kilmorey (*Repres. Peer*)
71 Dunraven and Mount Earl (*Bn. Kenry*)
72 Listowel (*Bn. Hare*)
73 Norbury
74 Ranfurly (*Baron R.*)

Viscounts.

75 Gormanston (*Baron G.*)
76 Mountgarrett [-et]
77 Grandison (*E. of Jersey*)
78 *Valentia
79 Dillon
80 Lumley (*E. of Scarbrough*)
81 *Taaffe
82 *Cholmondeley (*Marq. of C.*)
83 Charlemont
84 Downe (*Bn. Dawnay*)
85 Molesworth
86 Chetwynd
87 Midleton (*Bn. Brodrick*)
88 Boyne (*Bn. Brancepeth*)
89 Grimston (*E. of Verulam*, Sc. *Bn. Forrester*)
90 Barrington (*Bn. Shute*)
91 *Gage (*Baron G.*)
92 Galway (*Bn. Monckton*)
93 Powerscourt (*Baron P.*)
94 *Ashbrook
95 Mountmorres
96 Southwell
97 De Vesci
98 Lifford
99 Bangor (*Repres. Peer*)
100 Clifden (*Bn. Mendip*)
101 Doneraile
102 Harberton
103 Hawarden
104 *[Massereene and] Ferrard (*Bn. Oriel*)
105 Monck (*Baron M.*)
106 *Avonmore
107 Templetown (*Repres. Peer*)
108 *Frankfort de Montmorency
109 *Gort [*a Minor*]
110 Guillamore

Barons.

111 Kingsale, *Bn. of*
112 Trimleston [-town]
113 Dunsany, *Bn. of*
114 Dunboyne, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
115 Louth, *Bn. of*
116 Inchiquin, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
117 *Digby (*same title in* Gt. Br.)
118 *Sherard
119 Conway (*M. of Hertford*)
120 *Carbery [*a Minor*]
121 *Aylmer
122 Farnham
123 *Lisle
124 *Clive (*E. of Powis*)
125 Mulgrave (*M. of Normanby*)
126 Newborough
127 Macdonald
128 Kensington (*same title* U.K.)
129 *Westcote (*Visct. Cobham*)
130 Massy (*Repres. Peer*)
131 Muskerry (*Repres. Peer*)
132 Hood (*Visct. H.*)
133 Muncaster (*same title* U.K.)
134 Auckland (*same title* Gt. Br.)
135 Kilmaine
136 Cloncurry (*same title* U.K.)
137 Clonbrock (*Repres. Peer*)
138 Waterpark
139 Graves
140 *Bridport (*Visct. B.*)
141 *Huntingfield
142 *Carrington (*Earl C.*)
143 Rossmore (*same title* U.K.)
144 Hotham
145 Cremorne (*E. of Dartrey*)
146 Headley (*Repres. Peer*)
147 Teignmouth
148 Crofton (*Repres. Peer*)
149 Ffrench
150 Henley (*Bn. Northington*)
151 Langford (*Repres. Peer*)
152 De Blaquiere
153 Dufferin and Clandeboye [Claneboye] (*M. of Dufferin and Ava*)
154 Henniker (*Bn. Hartismere*)
155 Ventry (*Repres. Peer*)
156 *Wallscourt
157 Dunalley (*Repres. Peer*)
158 Clanmorris
159 Radstock
160 Ashtown
161 Clarina
162 *Gardner (*vacant—same title* U.K.)
163 Rendlesham
164 Castlemaine (*Repres. Peer*)
165 Decies
166 Garvagh
167 Talbot of Malahide (*Talb. de M.*)
168 *Carew (*same title in* U.K.)
169 Oranmore and Browne, *Bn. of* (*Repres. Peer*)
170 Dunsandle and Clan Conal
171 Bellew (*Repres. Peer*)
172 Fermoy
173 *Athlumney (*Bn. Meredyth*)
174 Rathdonnell (*Repres. Peer*)
175 *Curzon of Kedleston

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO THE THREE ROLLS.

*** The letter "S." prefixed to the index figures denotes the Scottish Peerage, "I." the Irish; all others are of the House of Lords. Peeresses (Imperial) are referred to by bracketing the two Nos. between which they fall.

Abercorn, M. of, 36; E. of, S. 28; D. of, I. 2
Abercromby, Bn., 350
Aberdare, Bn., 469
Aberdeen, E. of, S. 49
Abergavenny, M. of, 49
Abingdon, E. of, 73
Abinger, Bn., 308
Acton, Bn., 462
Addington, Bn., 531
Ailesbury, M. of, 44
Ailsa, M. of, 46
Airedale, Bn., 619
Airlie, E. of, S. 40
Albany, H.R.H. D. of, 3
Albemarle, E. of, 75
Aldenham, Bn., 558
Alington, Bn., 479
Allendale, Bn., 617
Allerton, Bn., 583
Althorp, Visct., 240
Alverstone, Bn., 580
Amherst, Earl, 156
Amherst of H., Bn., 539
Ampthill, Bn., 491
Ancaster, E. of, 190
Anglesey, M. of, 42
Annaly, Bn., 441
Annesley, Earl, 122, I. 48
Antrim, E. of, I. 44
Arbuthnott, Visct., S. 60
Ardilaun, Bn., 487
Argyll, D. of, 30, S. 5
Armagh, E. of, I. 58
Armitstead, Bn., 616
Armstrong, Bn., 591
Arran, E. of, I. 32
Arundell of W., Bn., 283
Ashbourne, Bn., 509
Ashbrook, Visct., I. 94
Ashburnham, E. of, 96
Ashburton, Bn., 400
Ashcombe, Bn., 536
Ashton, Bn., 553
Ashtown, Bn., I. 160
Athlumney, Bn., I. 173
Atholl, D. of, S. 6
Atkinson, Bn., 594
Auckland, Bn., 326, I. 134
Avebury, Bn., 576
Avonmore, Visct., I. 106
Aylesford, E. of, 91
Aylmer, Bn., I. 121
Bagot, Bn., 311
Balfour of B., Bn., 295, S. 76
Balinhard, Bn., 458
Bandon, E. of, 126, I. 59
Bangor, Bp. of, 261
Bangor, Visct., 208, I. 99
Barnard, Bn., 290
Barrington, Visct., I. 90
Barrymore, Bn., 584
Basing, Bn., 528
Bateman, Bn., 406
Bath, M. of, 35
Bath and W., Bp. of, 253
Bathurst, Earl, 108
Battersea, Bn., 544
Beauchamp, Earl, 149
Beaufort, D. of, 13
Beaumont, Bnss. [271—72]
Bedford, D. of, 16
Belhaven and S., Bn., 296, S. 82
Bellew, Bn., 423 I. 171
Belmore, E. of, 125, I. 57
Belper, Bn., 420
Berkeley, Bnss. [274—5]
Berkeley, E. of, 72
Berners, Bnss. [274—5]
Berwick, Bn., 316
Bessborough, E. of, I. 26
Biddulph, Bn., 589
Birmingham, Bp. of, 264
Blyth, Bn., 621
Blythswood, Bn., 537
Bolingbroke and St. J., Visct., 202
Bolton, Bn., 334
Borthwick, Bn., 293, S. 71
Boston, Bn., 303
Botreaux, Bn. 273
Bowes, Bn., 524
Boyle, Bn., 297
Boyne, Visct., I. 88
Brabourne, Bn., 499
Bradford, E. of, 148
Brancepeth, Bn., 449
Brandon, D. of, 20
Brassey, Bn., 522
Braybrooke, Bn., 322
Braye, Bn., 277
Breadalbane, M. of, 50; E. of, S. 48
Bridport, Visct., 223; Bn., I. 149
Bristol, Bp. of, 259
Bristol, M. of, 45
Brodrick, Bn., 331
Brooke, Earl, 99
Brougham & V., Bn., 437
Brownlow, Earl, 145
Buccleuch & Q., D. of, S. 3
Buchan, E. of, S. 19
Buckinghamshire, E. of, 100
Burghclere, Bn., 554
Burnham, Bn., 588
Burton, Bn., 520
Bute, M. of, 38
Byron, Bn., 287
Cadogan, Earl, 116
Cairns, Earl, 182
Caithness, E. of, S. 22
Caledon, E. of, I. 62
Calthorpe, Bn., 332
Camden, Marq., 41
Camoys, Bn., 274
Camperdown, E. of, 159
Canterbury, Abp. of, 4
Canterbury, Visct., 218
Carbery, Bn., I. 120
Carew, Bn., 409, I. 168
Carleton, Bn., 319
Carlisle, E. of, 69
Carnarvon, E. of, 115
Carnwath, E. of, 85, S. 41
Carrick, E. of, I. 27
Carrington, Earl, 191; Bn., I. 143
Carysfort, Bn., 349; E. of, I. 51
Cassillis, E. of, S. 21
Castlemaine, Bn., 359, I. 164
Castlestewart, Earl, I. 60
Castletown, Bn., 461
Cathcart, Earl, 143, S. 65
Cavan, E. of, I. 19
Cawdor, Earl, 157
Charlemont, Visct., I. 83
Chaworth, Bn., 390
Chelmsford, Bn., 433
Chesham, Bn., 432
Chester, Bp. of, 249
Chesterfield, E. of, 66
Chetwynd, Visct., I. 86
Cheylesmore, Bn., 530
Chichester, E. of, 131
Cholmondeley, M. of, 43; Visct., I. 82
Churchill, Visc., 236
Churston, Bn., 434
Clancarty, Visct., 216; E. of, I. 65
Clanmorris, Bn., I. 158
Clanricarde, M. of, I. 12
Clanwilliam, Bn., 383; E. of, I. 43
Clarendon, E. of, 110
Clarina, Bn., I. 161
Clements, Bn., 383
Clifden, Visct., I. 100
Clifford of C., Bn., 289
Clifton, Bnss. [283—4]
Clinton, Bn., 270
Clive, Bn., I. 124
Clonbrock, Bn., 342, I. 137
Cloncurry, Bn., 395, I. 136
Clonmell, E. of, I. 54
Cobham, Visct., 203
Colchester, Bn., 364
Colebrooke, Bn., 611
Coleridge, Bn., 471
Collins, Bn., 618
Colville of C., Visct., 235; Bn., S. 74
Combermere, Visct., 217
Congleton, Bn., 422
Connaught & S., H.R.H. D. of, 2
Conway, Bn., I. 119
Conyngham, Marq., I. 10
Cork and O., E. of, I. 14
Cottenham, E. of 172
Cottesloe, Bn., 473
Courtney of P., Bn., 612
Courtown, E. of, I. 33
Coventry, E. of, 76
Cowley, Earl, 173
Cranbrook, E. of, 189
Cranworth, Bn., 573
Craven, E. of, 128
Crawford & B., E. of, S. 13
Crawshaw, Bn., 538
Cremorne, Bn., I. 145
Crewe, E. of, 192
Crofton, Bn., 344, I. 148
Cromartie, Ctss. of [176—7]
Cromer, E. of, 196
Cross, Visct., 227
Cumberland & T., H.R.H. D. of, 25
Curzon of K., Bn., I. 175
Dalhousie, E. of, S. 39
Darcy de Knayth, Bnss. [272—3]
Darnley, E. of, 120, I. 24
Dartmouth, E. of, 89
Dartrey, E. of, 178
Dawnay, Bn., 564
De Blaquiere, Bn., I. 152
Decies, Bn., I. 165
De Clifford (de C.), Bn., 269
De Freyne, Bn., 425
Delamere, Bn., 372
De La Warr, Earl, 105
De L'Isle and D., Bn., 399
De Mauley, Bn., 410
Denbigh, E. of, 61
Denman, Bn., 397
Deramore, Bn., 511
De Ramsey, Bn., 529
Derby, E. of, 56
De Ros (de R.), Bnss. [266—7]
Derwent, Bn., 495
Desart, E. of, I. 52
Desborough, Bn., 602
Desmond, E. of, I. 16
De Saumarez, Bn., 396
De Vesci (de V.), Visct., I. 97
Devon, E. of, 59
Devonshire, D. of, 17
Digby, Bn., 306, I. 117
Dillon, Visct., I. 79
Dingwall, Bn., S. 75
Doncaster, E. of, 70
Donegall, M. of, I. 5
Doneraile, Visct., I. 101
Donoughmore, E. of, I. 61
Dorchester, Bnss. [573—4]
Dorner, Bn., 284
Douglas, Bn., 475
Downe, Visct., I. 84
Downshire, M. of, I. 4
Drogheda, E. of, 119, I. 20
Ducie, E. of, 164
Dudley, E. of, 175
Dufferin & Ava, M. of, 51; D. & Claneboye, Bn., I. 153
Dumfries & B., E. of, S. 35
Dunalley, Bn., 347, I. 157
Dunblane, Visct., S. 61
Dunboyne, Bn., 337, I. 114
Dundonald, E. of, 87, S. 46
Dunedin, Bn., 592
Dunleath, Bn., 541
Dunmore, Bn., 334; E. of, S. 50
Dunning, Bn., 457
Dunraven & Mt. E., E. of, I. 71
Dunsandle & Clan C., Bn., I. 170
Dunsany, Bn., I. 113
Durham, Bp. of, 244
Durham, E. of, 161
Dynevor, Bn., 309
Dysart, E. of, S. 43
Ebury, Bn., 431
Effingham, E. of, 163
Egerton of T., Earl, 194
Eglinton & W., E. of, S. 20
Egmont, E. of, I. 25
Eldon, E. of, 150
Elgin, Bn., 424; E. of E. and Kinc., S. 36
Elibank, Bn., S. 81
Ellenborough, Bn., 351
Ellesmere, E. of, 170
Elphinstone, Bn., 513, S. 69
Ely, M. of, I. 8
Emly, Bn., 472
Enniskillen, E. of, I. 49
Erne, E. of, I. 50
Erroll, E. of, S. 14
Erskine, Bn., 354
Esher, Visct., 331
Essex, E. of, 68
Estcourt, Bn., 590
Ettrick, Bn., 467
Eversley, Bn., 613
Exeter, Bp. of, 265

Exeter, M. of, 39
Exmouth, Visct., 214
Faber, Bn., 601
Fairfax of C., Bn., S. 78
Fairlie, Bn., 563
Falkland, Visct., 201; S. 58
Falmouth, Visct., 204
Farnham, Bn., I. 122
Farquhar, Bn., 576
Farrer, Bn., 546
Fauconberg and Conyers, Buss. [267—8]
Fermanagh, Bn., 477
Fermoy, Bn., I. 172
Ferrers, Earl, 88
Feversham, E. of, 179
Ffrench, Bn., I. 149
Fife, D. of, 29; Earl, I. 30
Fingall, Bn., 386; E. of, I. 18
Fisherwick, Bn., 323
Fitzhardinge, Bn., 440
Fitzmaurice, Bn., 604
Fitzwilliam, Earl, 101, I. 22
Foley, Bn., 308
Forbes, Bn., S. 62
Forester, Bn., 373
Forrester, Bn., S. 80
Fortescue, Earl, 114
Foxford, Bn., 362
Frankfort de M., Visct., I. 108
Gage, Bn., 324; Visct., I. 91
Gainsborough, E. of, 169
Galloway, E. of, S. 30
Galway, Visct., I. 92
Gardner, Bn. (*dormant*), 357, I. 162
Garvagh, Bn., I. 166
Gerard, Bn., 481
Gifford, Bn., 375
Glantawe, Bn., 615
Glanusk, Bn., 572
Glasgow, E. of, S. 56
Glenesk, Bn., 557
Gordon, Visct., 213
Gormanston, Bn., 454; Visct., I. 75
Gort, Visct., I. 109
Goschen, Visct., 232
Gosford, E. of, I. 66
Gough, Visct., 221
Grafton, D. of, 12
Graham, Earl, 93
Granard, Bn., 356; E. of, I. 21
Grandison, Visct., I. 77
Grantley, Bn., 313
Granville, Earl, 162
Graves, Bn., I. 139
Gray, Bnss., S. 64
Grenfell, Bn., 585
Greville, Bn., 404
Grey, Earl, 138
Grey de R., Bn., 272
Grimston, Visct., I. 89
Grimthorpe, Bn., 517
Grinstead, Bn., 361
Guilford, E. of, 102
Guillamore, Visct., I. 110
Gwydyr, Bn., 330
Haddington, E. of, 83, S. 29
Haldon, Bn., 485
Halifax, Visct., 222
Halsbury, E. of, 194
Hambleden, Visctss. [227—8]
Hamilton, D. of, S. 2
Hamilton of D., Bn., 521
Hampden, Visct., 225
Hampton, Bn., 474
Harberton, Visct., I. 102
Hardinge, Visct., 220
Hardwicke, E. of, 103
Hare, Bn., 459
Harewood, E. of, 141
Harleeh, Bn., 478
Harrington, E. of, 97
Harris, Bn., 363
Harrowby, E. of, 140
Hartismere, Bn., 446
Hastings, Bn., 268
Hatherton, Bn., 401
Haversham, Bn., 606
Hawarden, Visct., I. 103
Hawke, Bn., 307
Hay, Bn., 298
Headfort, M. of, I. 6
Headley, Bn., 343, I. 146
Hemphill, Bn., 607
Heneage, Bn., 559
Henley, Bn., I. 150
Henniker, Bn., I. 154
Hereford, Bp. of, 254
Hereford, Visct., 200
Herries, Bn., 503, S. 68
Herschell, Bn., 514
Hertford, M. of, 37
Heytesbury, Bn., 381
Hill, Visct., 219
Hillingdon, Bn., 515
Hillsborough, E. of, 109
Hindlip, Bn., 516
HolmPatrick, Bn., 566
Home, E. of, S. 25
Hood, Visct. 207; Bn., I. 132
Hopetoun, E. of, S. 57
Hotham, Bn., I. 144
Hothfield, Bn., 496
Howard de W., Bn., 280
Howard of G., Bn., 460
Howe, Earl, 151
Howth, Bn., 493; E. of, I. 37
Huntingdon, E. of, 57
Huntingfield, Bn., I. 141
Huntly, M. of, S. 9
Hutchinson, Visct., 215
Hylton, Bn., 447
Iddesleigh, E. of, 187
Ilchester, E. of, 104
Inchiquin, Bn., 338, I. 116
Innes, Earl, 166
Inverclyde, Bn., 567
Iveagh, Visct., 239
James of H., Bn., 555
Jersey, E. of, 77
Joicey, Bn., 608
Kelvin, Bn., 535
Kenlis, Bn., 389
Kenmare, Bn., 428; E. of, I. 63
Kenry, Bn., 444
Kensington, Bn., 519, I. 128
Kenyon, Bn., 321
Ker, Bn., 365
Kerry & S., E. of, I. 23
Kesteven, Bn., 450
Killanin, Bn., 578
Kilmaine, Bn., 344, I. 135
Kilmarnock, Bn., 385
Kilmorey, E. of, 154, I. 70
Kimberley, E. of, 177
Kingsale, Bn., I. 111
Kingston, E. of, I. 38
Kinloss, Bnss., S. 73
Kinnaird, Bn., 438, S. 86
Kinnear, Bn., 561
Kinnoull, E. of, S. 33
Kinross, Bn., 581
Kintore, Bn., 407; E. of, S. 47
Kitchener of K., Visct., 234
Knaresborough, Bn., 598
Knollys, Bn., 586
Knutsford, Visct., 229
Lamington, Bn., 488
Lanesborough, E. of, I. 29
Langford, Bn., 345, I. 151
Lansdowne, M. of, 32
Lathom, E. of, 184
Lauderdale, E. of, 84, S. 31
Lawrence, Bn., 456
Leconfield, Bn., 435
Leeds, D. of, 15
Leicester, E. of, 167
Leigh, Bn., 415
Leinster, Visct., 206; D. of, I. 1
Leith of F., Bn., 593
Leitrim, E. of, I. 55
Lennox, D. of, S. 4
Leven & M., E. of, S. 42
Lichfield, Bp. of, 251
Lichfield, E. of, 166
Lifford, Visct., I. 98
Lilford, Bn., 335
Limerick, E. of, I. 64
Lincoln, Bp. of, 247
Lindley, Bn., 577
Lindsay, E. of, S. 32
Lindsey, E. of, 63
Linlithgow, M. of, 53
Lisburne, E. of, I. 41
Lisle, Bn., I. 123
Lister, Bn., 562
Listowel, E. of, I. 72
Liverpool, Bp. of, 262
Liverpool, E. of, 198
Llandaff, Visct., 230
Llangattock, Bn., 542
Loch, Bn., 551
Loftus, Bn., 348
Londesborough, E. of, 188
London, Bp. of, 243
Londonderry, M. of, I. 9
Longford, E. of, I. 45
Lonsdale, E. of, 139
Loreburn, Bn., 603
Lothian, M. of, S. 12
Loudoun, E. of, S. 34
Louth, Bn., I. 115
Lovat, Bn., 405, S. 70
Lovelace, E. of, 168
Lovel & H., Bn., 304
Lucan, E. of, 124, I. 56
Lucas, Bn., 288
Ludlow, Bn., 565
Lumley, Visct., I. 80
Lurgan, Bn., 417
Lytton, E. of, 183
Lyveden, Bn., 436
Macclesfield, E. of, 93
Macdonald, Bn., I. 127
Macdonald of E., Bnss. [534—5]
Macnaghten, Bn., 523
Magheramorne, Bn., 527
Malmesbury, E. of, 118
Manchester, Bp. of, 266
Manchester, D. of, 22
Manners, Bn., 358
Mansfield, E. of, 111
Manvers, Earl, 136
Mar, E. of, 79, S. 16
Mar & K., E. of, 82, S. 24
Marlborough, D. of, 18
Masham, Bn., 534
Massereene & F., Visct., I. 104
Massy, Bn., 339, I. 130
Mayo, E. of, 121, I. 47
Meath, E. of, I. 17
Meldrum, Bn., 360
Melfort, Ctss. of (*dmt.*), S. 51
Melville, Visct., 210
Mendip, Bn., 327
Meredyth, Bn., 443
Methuen, Bn., 413
Mexborough, E. of, I. 35
Michelham, Bn., 600
Middleton, Bn., 299
Midleton, Visct., I. 7
Milltown, E. of (*dormt.*), I. 34
Milner, Visct., 237
Minster, Bn., 366
Minto, E. of, 142
Molesworth, Visct., I. 85
Monck, Bn., 445; Visct., I. 105
Monckton, Bn., 525
Moncreiff, Bn., 470
Monk Bretton, Bn., 500
Monkswell, Bn., 508
Monson, Bn., 300
Montagu of B., Bn., 512
MontEagle, Bn., 355
Monteagle of B., Bn., 418
Montrose, D. of, S. 7
Moray, E. of, S. 23
Morley, E. of, 147
Mornington, E. of, I. 31
Morton, E. of, 81, S. 18
Mostyn, Bn., 393
MountCashell, Earl, I. 43
Mount Edgcumbe, E. of, 113
Mountgarret, Visct., I. 76
Mountmorres, Visct., I. 95
Mount Stephen, Bn., 533
Mowbray, Bn., 267
Mulgrave, Bn., I. 125
Muncaster, Bn., 571, I. 133
Munster, E. of, 158
Muskerry, Bn., 340, I. 131
Nairne, Bn., S. 85
Napier of Magd., Bn., 453
Napier of Merch., Bn., 467, S. 77
Nelson, Earl, 134
Newborough, Bn., I. 126
Newburgh, E. of, S. 45
Newcastle, D. of, 23
Newlands, Bn., 569
Newton, Bn., 540
Norbury, E. of, I. 73
Norfolk, D. of, 9
Normanby, M. of, 47
Normanton, E. of, I. 63
North, Bn., 278
Northampton, M. of, 40
Northbourne, Bn., 501
Northbrook, E. of, 181
Northcliffe, Bn., 599
Northcote, Bn., 575
Northesk, E. of, 86, S. 44
Northington, Bn., 505
Northumberland, D. of, 24
Norton, Bn., 483
Norwich, Bp. of, 252
Nunburnholme, Bn., 609
O'Brien, Bn., 579
O'Hagan, Bn., 465
O'Neill, Bn., 452
Onslow, E. of, 129
Oranmore & B., Bn., 404, I. 169
Orford, E. of, 137
Oriel, Bn., 370
Orkney, E. of, S. 52
Ormathwaite, Bn., 451
Ormonde, Bn., 367; M. of, I. 11
Overtoun, Bn., 547
Oxenfoord, Bn., 420
Oxford, Bp. of, 263
Peckover, Bn., 622
Peel, Visct., 228
Pembroke & M., E. of, 58
Penrhyn, Bn., 448
Perth, E. of, S. 26
Peterborough, Bp. of, 257
Petre, Bn., 281
Pirrie, Bn., 614
Playfair, Bn., 543
Plunket, Bn., 380
Plymouth, E. of, 197
Poltimore, Bn., 392

Polwarth, Bn., S. 87
Ponsonby, Bn., 301
Portarlington, E. of, I. 46
Portland, D. of, 21
Portman, Visct., 224
Portsmouth, E. of, 98
Poulett, Earl, 78
Powerscourt, Bn., 504; Visct., I. 93
Powis, E. of, 133
Queensberry, M. of, S. 10
Radnor, E. of, 106
Radstock, Bn., I. 159
Raglan, Bn., 427
Ramsay, Bn., 476
Ranfurly, Bn., 378; E. of, I. 74
Rathdonnell, Bn., 455, I. 174
Rathmore, Bn., 556
Ravensworth, Bn., 371
Rayleigh, Bn., 374
Reay, Bn., 494, S. 79
Redesdale, Bn., 587
Rendel, Bn., 549
Rendlesham, Bn., I. 163
Revelstoke, Bn., 507
Ribblesdale, Bn., 336
Richmond & G., D. of, 11
Ridley, Visct., 233
Ripon, Bp. of, 246
Ripon, M. of, 48
Ritchie of D., Bn., 595
Roberts, Earl, 195
Robertson, Bn., 574
Roden, E. of, I. 49
Rodney, Bn., 314
Rollo, Bn., S. 83
Romilly, Bn., 442
Romney, E. of, 130
Rosebery, Bn., 382; E. of, S. 55
Rosmead, Bn., 560
Rosse, E. of, 135, I. 67
Rosslyn, E. of, 127
Rossmore, Bn., 408; I. 143
Rothes, E. of, 80, S. 17
Rothesay, D. of, S. 1
Rothschild, Bn., 506
Roxburghe, D. of, S. 8
Russell, Earl, 176
Ruthven, Bn., S. 84
Rutland, D. of, 19
Sackville, Bn., 482
St. Albans, Bp. of, 236
St. Albans, D. of, 14
St. Aldwyn, Visct., 242
St. Asaph, Bp. of, 250
St. David's, Bp. of, 258
St. Germans, E. of, 146
St. John of B., Bn., 279
St. Leonards, Bn., 426
St. Levan, Bn., 526
St. Oswald, Bn., 510
St. Vincent, Visct., 209
Salisbury, Bp. of, 248
Salisbury, M. of, 34
Saltersford, Bn., 330
Saltoun, Bn., 291, S. 63
Sanderson, Bn., 596
Sandhurst, Bn., 466
Sandwich, E. of, 67
Sandys, Bn., 352
Savile, Bn., 532
Saye & S., Bn., 282
Scarbrough, E. of, 74
Scarsdale, Bn., 302
Seafield, E. of, S. 53
Seaton, Bn., 419
Sefton, Bn., 387; E. of, I. 39
Selborne, E. of, 186
Selby, Visct., 238
Sempill, Bn., S. 67
Shaftesbury, E. of, 71
Shannon, E. of, I. 28
Sheffield, Bn., 353; E. of, I. 69
Sherard, Bn., I. 118
Sherborne, Bn., 317
Shrewsbury, E. of, 55
Shute, Bn., 484
Shuttleworth, Bn., 582
Sidmouth, Visct., 211
Silchester, Bn., 369
Sinclair, Bn., 292, S. 66
Sligo, M. of, I. 7
Somerhill, Bn., 376
Somers, Bn., 315
Somerset, D. of, 10
Somerton, Bn., 468
Sondes, Earl, 185
Southampton, Bn., 312
Southesk, E. of, S. 37
Southwark, Bp. of, 255
Southwell, Visct., I. 96
Spencer, Earl, 107
Stafford, Bn., 280
Stair, E. of, S. 54
Stalbridge, Bn., 518
Stamford, E. of, 64
Stanhope, Earl, 92
Stanley of A., Bn., 414
Stanmore, Bn., 548
Stewart of G., Bn., 329
Stormont, Visct., S. 59
Stradbroke, E. of, 152
Strafford, E. of, 171
Strange, Earl, 112
Strathcona & Mt. R., Bn., 568
Stratheden & C., Bn., 403
Strathmore & K., E. of, S. 27
Strathspey, Bn., 499
Stuart of Castle S., Bn., 328
Sudeley, Bn., 412
Sudley, Bn., 502
Suffield, Bn., 320
Suffolk & B., E. of, 60
Sutherland, D. of, 27; E. of, S. 15
Swansea, Bn., 545
Swaythling, Bn., 620
Taaffe, Visct., I. 81
Talbot de M., Bn., 430; T. of M., Bn., I. 107
Tankerville, E. of, 90
Teignmouth, Bn., I. 147
Temple of S., Earl, 153
Templemore, Bn., 394
Templetown, Visct., 212, I. 107
Tennyson, Bn., 498
Tenterden, Bn., 379
Teynham, Bn., 285
Thurlow, Bn., 325
Tollemache, Bn., 480
Torphichen, Bn., 294, S. 72
Torrington, Visct., 205
Townshend, Marq., 33
Tredegar, Visct., 241
Trevor, Bn., 489
Trimlestown, Bn., I. 112
Tweeddale, Bn., 492; M. of, S. 11
Tweedmouth, Bn., 497
Tyrone, Bn., 318
Valentia, Visct., I. 78
Vane, Earl, 155
Vaux of H., Bn., 276
Ventry, Bn., 346, I. 155
Vernon, Bn., 305
Verulam, E. of, 144
Vivian, Bn., 421
Wakefield, Bp. of, 260
Waldegrave, Earl, 95
Waleran, Bn., 507
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, 1
Wallscourt, Bn., I. 156
Walsingham, Bn., 310
Wandsworth, Bn., 552
Warwick, E. of, 99
Waterford, E. of, I. 13
Waterford, M. of, I. 3
Waterpark, Bn., I. 138
Weardale, Bn., 605
Welby, Bn., 550
Wellington, D. of, 26
Wemyss, Bn., 368; E. of W. & M., S. 38
Wenlock, Bn., 416
Wentworth, Bnss. [276—7]
Westbury, Bn., 439
Westcote, Bn., I. 129
Westmeath, E. of, 118, I. 15
Westminster, D. of, 28
Westmorland, E. of, 62
Wharncliffe, E. of, 180
Wicklow, E. of, 123, I. 53
Wigan, Bn., 377
Willoughby de B., Bn., 275
Wilton, E. of, 132
Wimborne, Bn., 486
Winchester, Bp. of, 245
Winchester, M. of, 31
Winchilsea & N., E. of, 65
Winterstoke, Bn., 610
Winterton, Earl, I. 36
Winton, E. of, 174
Wolseley, Visct., 226
Wolverton, Bn., 463
Worlingham, Bn., 402
Wrottesley, Bn., 411
Wynford, Bn., 384
Yarborough, E. of, 165
York, Abp. of, 6
Zetland, M. of, 52
Zouche of H., Bn., 271

ROMAN CATHOLIC PEERS.

1804466

Duke—Norfolk.

Marquesses.—Bute, Ripon.

Earls.—Abingdon, Ashburnham, Denbigh, Fingall, Gainsborough, Granard, Kenmare, Lovelace, Newburgh, Westmeath.

Viscounts.—Gormanston, Llandaff, Southwell, Taaffe.

Barons.—Acton, Arundell of Wardour, Beaumont (Bnss.), Bellew, Braye, Camoys, Clifford of Chudleigh, De Freyne, Dormer, Emly, Ffrench, Gerard, Haldon, Herries, Howard of Glossop, Killanin, Louth, Lovat, Mowbray and Stourton, North, O'Brien, Petre, Stafford, Trimlestown, Vaux of Harrowden, Wentworth (Bnss.).

SCOTTISH AND IRISH REPRESENTATIVE PEERS,

WITH DATES FROM WHICH THEY HAVE SAT.

SCOTTISH.

Balfour of B., Bn., 1876
Belhaven & S., Bn., 1900
Borthwick, Bn., 1906
Carnwath, E. of, 1892
Dundonald, E. of, 1886
Falkland, Visct., 1894
Haddington, E. of, 1874
Lauderdale, E. of, 1889
Mar, E. of, 1886
Mar & Kellie, E. of, 1892
Morton, E. of, 1886
Northesk, E. of, 1900
Rothes, E. of, 1906
Saltoun, Bn., 1890
Sinclair, Bn., 1885
Torphichen, Bn., 1894

IRISH.

Annesley, Earl, 1877
Bandon, E. of, 1881
Bangor, Visct., 1885
Bellew, Bn., 1904
Belmore, E. of, 1857
Castlemaine, Bn., 1898
Clonbrock, Bn., 1895
Crofton, Bn., 1873
Darnley, E. of, 1905
Drogheda, E. of, 1899
Dunalley, Bn., 1893
Dunboyne, Bn., 1901
Headley, Bn., 1883
Inchiquin, Bn., 1900
Kilmorey, E. of, 1882
Langford, Bn., 1884
Lucan, E. of, 1889
Massy, Bn., 1876
Mayo, E. of, 1890
Muskerry, Bn., 1892
Oranmore & B., Bn., 1902
Rathdonnell, Bn., 1889
Rosse, E. of, 1868
Templetown, Visct., 1894
Ventry, Bn., 1871
Westmeath, E. of, 1901
Wicklow, E. of, 1905
[One vacancy.]

SCOTTISH AND IRISH PEERS WITH IMPERIAL TITLES.

THE numerous Scottish and Irish Peers noticed above as possessing also Imperial titles are here arranged in a pair of alphabetical lists, the first under their "native" titles, the second under the Imperial. The latter are the ones invariably given in division lists of the House of Lords, but in a majority of instances, though far from always, they are inferior in rank to the former (precisely—76 are inferior, 30 superior, 12 identical in rank, and 15 more in both rank and designation). The higher title, which is naturally the one in conventional use, is printed in *italics* in each table.

(1) SCOTTISH AND IRISH TITLES WITH THEIR IMPERIAL EQUIVALENTS.

Abercorn, D. of, Ir. } ..... Abercorn, M. of
Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.* }
Aberdeen, E. of, Sc. ..... Gordon, V.
Argyll, D. of, Sc. ..... *The same*
Armagh, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of*
Arran, E. of, Ir. ..... Sudley, B.
Athlumney, B., Ir. ..... Meredyth, B.
Atholl, D. of, Sc. ..... Strange, B.
Auckland, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Barrington, V., Ir. ..... Shute, B.
Bessborough, E. of, Ir. ..... Ponsonby, B.
Boyne, V., Ir. ..... Brancepeth, B.
Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.* *Breadalbane, M. of*
Bridport, B., *Ir.* ..... *Bridport, V.*
Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of, Sc. Doncaster, E. of
Carew, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Carrington, B., *Ir.* ..... *Carrington, Earl*
Carysfort, E. of, Ir. ..... Carysfort, B.
Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Ailsa, M. of*
Cathcart, B., *Sc.* ..... *Cathcart, Earl*
Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Cholmondeley, M. of*
Clancarty, E. of, Ir. ..... Clancarty, V.
Clanricarde, M. of, Ir. .... Somerhill, B.
Clanwilliam, E. of, Ir. ..... Clanwilliam, B.
Clifden, V., Ir. ..... Mendip, B.
Clive, B., *Ir.* ..... *Powis, E. of*
Cloncurry, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.* .. *Colville of Culross, V.*
Conway, B., *Ir.* ..... *Hertford, M.*
Conyngham, Marq., Ir. .... Minster, B.
Cork & Orrery, E. of, Ir. .. Boyle, B.
Courtown, E. of, Ir. ..... Saltersford, B.
Crawford, E. of, Sc. ..... Wigan, B.
Cremorne, B., *Ir.* ..... *Dartrey, E. of*
Dalhousie, E. of, Sc. ..... Ramsay, B.
Desmond, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Denbigh, E. of*
Digby, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Dingwall, B., *Sc.* ..... *Lucas, B.*
Donegall, M. of, Ir. ..... Fisherwick, B.
Donoughmore, E. of, Ir. ... Hutchinson, V.
Downe, V., Ir. ..... Dawnay, B.
Downshire, M. of, Ir. ..... Hillsborough, E. of
Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.* *Dufferin & Ava, M. of*
Dumblane [Dun-], V., *Sc.* .. *Leeds, D. of*
Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.* *Bute, M. of*
Dunmore, E. of, Sc. ..... Dunmore, B.
Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of, Ir. Kenry, B.
Eglinton & Winton, E. of, Sc. Winton, E. of
Egmont, E. of, Ir. ..... Lovel & Holland, B.
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, Sc. Elgin, B.
Elphinstone, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Ely, M. of, Ir. ..... Loftus, B.
Enniskillen, E. of, Ir. ..... Grinstead, B.
Erne, E. of, Ir. ..... Fermanagh, B.
Erroll, E. of, Sc. ..... Kilmarnock, B.
Fife, Earl, *Ir.* ..... *Fife, D. of*
Fingall, E. of, Ir. ..... Fingall, B.
Fitzwilliam, Earl, Ir. ..... *The same*
Forrester, B., *Sc.* ..... *Verulam, E. of*
Gage, V., Ir. ..... Gage, B.
Galloway, E. of, Sc. ..... Stewart of Garlies, B.
Galway, V., Ir. ..... Monckton, B.
Gardner, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Glasgow, E. of, Sc. ..... Fairlie, B.
Gormanston, V., Ir. ..... Gormanston, B.
Gosford, E. of, Ir. ..... Worlingham, B.
Granard, E. of, Ir. ..... Granard B.
Grandison, V., *Ir.* ..... *Jersey, E. of*
Grimston, V., *Ir.* ..... *Verulam, E.*
Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.* ..... Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)
Headfort, M. of, Ir. .. .. Kenlis, B.
Henley, B., Ir. ..... Northington, B.
Heaniker, B., Ir. ..... Hartismere, B.
Herries, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Home, E. of, Sc. ..... Douglas, B.
Hood, B., *Ir.* ..... *Hood, V.*
Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.* ..... *Linlithgow, M. of*
Howth, E. of, Ir. ..... Howth, B.
Huntly, M. of, Sc. ..... Meldrum, B.
Kenmare, E. of, Ir. ..... Kenmare, B.
Kensington, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* *Lansdowne, M. of*
Kinnaird, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Kinnoull, E. of, Sc. ..... Hay, B.
Kintore, E. of, Sc. ..... Kintore, B.
Leinster, D. of, Ir. ..... Leinster, V.
Leitrim, E. of, Ir. ..... Clements, B.
Lennox, D. of, *Sc.* ..... *Richmond (& Gordon), D. of*
Limerick, E. of, Ir. ..... Foxford, B.
Listowel, E. of, Ir. ..... Hare, B.
Londonderry, M. of, Ir. .... Vane, Earl
Longford, E. of, Ir. ..... Silchester, B.
Lothian, M. of, Sc. ..... Ker, B.
Loudoun, E. of, Sc. ..... Botreaux, B.
Lovat, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Lumley, V., *Ir.* ..... *Scarbrough, E. of*
Massereene & Ferrard, V. Ir. Oriel, B.
Meath, E. of, Ir. ..... Chaworth, B.
Midleton, V., Ir. ..... Brodrick, B.
Monck, V., Ir. ..... Monck, B.
Montrose, D. of, Sc. ..... Graham, Earl
Moray, E. of, Sc. ..... Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.
Mornington, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Wellington, D. of*
Mulgrave, B., *Ir.* ..... *Normanby, M. of*
Muncaster, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Nairne, B., *Sc.* ..... *Lansdowne, M. of*
Napier, B., *Sc.* ..... Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)
Normanton, E. of, Ir. ..... Somerton, B.
Ormonde, M. of, Ir. ..... Ormonde, B.
Powerscourt, V., Ir. ..... Powerscourt, B.
Ranfurly, E. of, Ir. ..... Ranfurly, B.
Reay, B., Sc. ..... *The same*
Rollo, B., Sc. ..... Dunning, B.
Rosebery, E. of, Sc. ..... Rosebery, B.
Rossmore, B., Ir. ..... *The same*
Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.* ..... *Wales, H.R.H., Prince of*
Roxburghe, D. of, Sc. ..... Innes, Earl
Seafield, E. of, Sc. ..... Strathspey, B.
Sefton, E. of, Ir. ..... Sefton, B.
Shannon, E. of, Ir. ..... Carleton, B.
Sheffield, E. of, Ir. ..... Sheffield, B.
Sligo, M. of, Ir. ..... MontEagle, B.
Southesk, E. of, Sc. ..... Balinhard, B.
Stair, E. of, Sc. ..... Oxenfoord, B.
Stormont, V., *Sc.* ..... *Mansfield, E.*
Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of, Sc. Bowes, B.
Sutherland, E. of, *Sc* ..... *Sutherland, D. of*
Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.* .. *Talbot de Malahide, B.*
Tweeddale, M. of, Sc. ..... Tweeddale, B.
Waterford, E. of, *Ir.* ..... *Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of*
Waterford, M. of, Ir. ..... Tyrone, B.
Wemyss & March, E. of, Sc. Wemyss, B.
Westcote, B., *Ir.* .... *Cobham, V.*

There are thus in the preceding list 82 Irish titles of a total 175 in the Irish Peerage, and 51 Scottish of a total 87: of the entire 262 there are therefore 133 with Imperial titles and 129 without. The legislative predominance of Ireland over Scotland is thus conspicuous here as it is in the number of Representative Peers (28 against 16) and in their representation in the Commons (103 against 72). There are several among the names, however, that should be regarded as those of *English* nobles who have come also into possession of Scottish or Irish Peerages. The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam have both Scottish and Irish in addition to Imperial titles, as the list that follows will more readily exhibit.

(2) Imperial Titles with their Scottish or Irish Equivalents.

Abercorn, M. of	*Abercorn, D. of*, Ir. / Abercorn, E. of, *Sc.*
Ailsa, M. of	Cassillis, E. of, *Sc.*
Argyll, D. of	*The same*, Sc.
Auckland, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Balinhard, B.	*Southesk, E. of*, Sc.
Botreaux, B.	*Loudoun, E. of*, Sc.
Bowes, B.	*Strathmore (& Kinghorne), E. of*, Sc.
Boyle, B.	*Cork & Orrery, E. of*, Ir.
Brancepeth, B.	*Boyne, V.*, Ir.
Brandon, D. of (*Hamilton & Brandon*)	Hamilton, D. of, *Sc.*
Breadalbane, M. of	Breadalbane, E. of, *Sc.*
Bridport, V.	Bridport, B., *Ir.*
Brodrick, B.	*Midleton, V.*, Ir.
Bute, M. of	Dumfries & Bute, E. of, *Sc.*
Carew, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Carleton, B.	*Shannon, E. of*, Ir.
Carrington, Earl	Carrington, B., *Ir.*
Carysfort, B.	*Carysfort, E. of*, Ir.
Cathcart, Earl	Cathcart, B., *Sc.*
Chaworth, B.	*Meath, E. of*, Ir.
Cholmondeley, M. of	Cholmondeley, V., *Ir.*
Clancarty, V.	*Clancarty, E. of*, Ir.
Clanwilliam, B.	*Clanwilliam, E. of*, Ir.
Clements, B.	*Leitrim, E. of*, Ir.
Cloncurry, B.	*The same, Ir.*
Cobham, V.	Westcote, B., *Ir.*
Colville of Culross, V.	Colville (of Culross), B., *Sc.*
Cumberland & Teviotdale, H.R.H. D. of	Armagh, E. of, *Ir.*
Dartrey, E. of	Cremorne, B., *Ir.*
Dawnay, B.	*Downe, V.*, Ir.
Denbigh, E. of	Desmond, E. of, *Ir.*
Digby, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Doncaster, E. of	*Buccleuch & Queensberry, D. of*, Sc.
Douglas, B.	*Home, E. of*, Sc.
Dufferin & Ava, M. of	Dufferin & Claneboye, B., *Ir.*
Dunmore, B.	*Dunmore, E. of*, Sc.
Dunning, B.	*Rollo, B.*, Sc.
Elgin, B.	*Elgin & Kincardine, E. of*, Sc.
Elphinstone, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Ettrick, B. (*Napier & Ettk.*)	Napier, B., *Sc.*
Fairlie, B.	*Glasgow, E. of*, Sc.
Fermanagh, B.	*Erne, E. of*, Ir.
Fife, D. of	Fife, Earl, *Ir.*
Fingall, B.	*Fingall, E. of*, Ir.
Fisherwick, B.	*Donegall, M. of*, Ir.
Fitzwilliam, Earl	*The same*, Ir.
Foxford, B.	*Limerick, E. of*, Ir.
Gage, B.	*Gage, V.*, Ir.
Gardner, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Gordon, V.	*Aberdeen, E. of*, Sc.
Gormanston, B.	*Gormanston, V.*, Ir.
Graham, Earl	*Montrose, D. of*, Sc.
Granard, B.	*Granard, E. of*, Ir.
Grinstead, B.	*Enniskillen, E. of*, Ir.
Hare, B.	*Listowel, E. of*, Ir.
Hartismere, B.	*Henniker, B.*, Ir.
Hay, B.	*Kinnoull, E. of*, Sc.
Herries, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Hertford, M. of	Conway, B., *Ir.*
Hillsborough, E. of	*Downshire, M. of* Ir.
Hood, V.	Hood, B., *Ir.*
Howth, B.	*Howth, E. of*, Ir.
Hutchinson, V.	*Donoughmore, E. of*, Ir.
Innes, Earl	*Roxburghe, D. of*, Sc.
Jersey, E. of	Grandison, V., *Ir.*
Kenlis, B.	*Headfort, M. of*, Ir.
Kenmare, B.	*Kenmare, E. of*, Ir.
Kenry, B.	*Dunraven & Mount Earl, E. of*, Ir.
Kensington, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Ker, B.	*Lothian, M. of*, Sc.
Kilmarnock, B.	*Erroll, E. of*, Sc.
Kinnaird, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Kintore, B.	*Kintore, E. of*, Sc.
Lansdowne, M. of	Kerry & Shelburne, E. of, *Ir.* / Nairne, B., *Sc.*
Leeds, D. of	Dumblane (?Dun-], V., *Sc.*
Leinster, V.	*Leinster, D. of*, Ir.
Linlithgow, M. of	Hopetoun, E. of, *Sc.*
Loftus, B.	*Ely, M. of*, Ir.
Lovat, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Lovel & Holland, B.	*Egmont, E. of*, Ir.
Lucas, B.	Dingwall, B., *Sc.*
Mansfield, E. of	Stormont, V., *Sc.*
Meldrum, B.	*Huntly, M. of*, Sc.
Mendip, B.	*Clifden, V.*, Ir.
Meredyth, B.	*Athlumney, B.*, Ir.
Minster, B.	*Conyngham, Marq.*, Ir.
Monck, B.	*Monck, V.*, Ir.
Monckton, B.	*Galway, V.*, Ir.
MontEagle, B.	*Sligo, M. of*, Ir.
Muncaster, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Normanby, M. of	Mulgrave, B., *Ir.*
Northington, B.	*Henley, B.*, Ir.
Oriel, B.	*Massereene & Ferrard, V.*, Ir.
Ormonde, B.	*Ormonde, M. of*, Ir.
Oxenfoord, B.	*Stair, E. of*, Sc.
Ponsonby, B.	*Bessborough, E. of*, Ir.
Powerscourt, B.	*Powerscourt, V.*, Ir.
Powis, E. of	Clive, B., *Ir.*
Ramsay, B.	*Dalhousie, E. of*, Sc.
Ranfurly, B.	*Ranfurly, E. of*, Ir.
Reay, B.	*The same*, Sc.
Richmond (& Gordon), D. of	Lennox, D. of, *Sc.*
Rosebery, B.	*Rosebery, E. of*, Sc.
Rossmore, B.	*The same*, Ir.
Saltersford, B.	*Courtown, E. of*, Ir.
Scarbrough, E. of	Lumley, V., *Ir.*
Sefton, B.	*Sefton, E. of*, Ir.
Sheffield, B.	*Sheffield, E. of*, Ir.
Shrewsbury (& Talbot), E. of	Waterford, M. of, *Ir.*
Shute, B.	*Barrington, V.*, Ir.
Silchester, B.	*Longford, E. of*, Ir.
Somerhill, B.	*Clanricarde, M. of*, Ir.
Somerton, B.	*Normanton, E. of*, Ir.
Stewart of Garlies, B.	*Galloway, E. of*, Sc.
Strange, Earl	*Atholl, D. of*, Sc.
Strathspey, B.	*Seafield, E. of*, Sc.
Stuart of Castle Stuart, B.	*Moray, E. of*, Sc.
Sudley, B.	*Arran, E. of*, Ir.
Sutherland, D. of	Sutherland, E. of, *Sc.*
Talbot de Malahide, B.	Talbot of Malahide, B., *Ir.*
Tweeddale, B.	*Tweeddale, M. of*, Sc.
Tyrone, B.	*Waterford, M. of*, Ir.
Vane, Earl	*Londonderry, M. of*, Ir.
Verulam, E. of	Grimston, V., *Ir.* / Forrester, B., *Sc.*
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	Rothesay, D. of, *Sc.*
Wellington, D. of	Mornington, E. of, *Ir.*
Wemyss, B.	*Wemyss & March, E. of*, Sc.
Wigan, B.	*Crawford E. of*, Sc.
Winton, E. of	*Eglinton & Winton, E. of*, Sc.
Worlingham, B.	*Gosford, E. of*, Ir.

HISTORIC PEERAGE,

SHOWING THE DATES OF EXISTING DIGNITIES IN THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY WERE CONFERRED.

*** Every one of the titles here presented is repeated in its alphabetical position in the DIRECTORY, and there followed by the date, and, in the case of subordinate titles differing in name, by references to each respective leading one. Note that both here and in the references the term "Baron" is employed uniformly, though under "Creations" it may often be varied to "Lord," or sometimes "Baron of." The *leading* titles of peerages of *either* kingdom are printed in small capitals, whilst the prefixed mark † denotes a *Scottish* and § an *Irish* creation.

Peerages of England, Scotland, and Ireland: all, previous to 1387, *by* writ *unless* "tenure" *is added. Of the latter class those only are included which have been allowed by the House of Lords and have received no other certain creation.*

[*Alex. I.*, Scot., 1107-24.]

1114.

——† Mar, *Earl* (orig.)

[*David I.*, Scot. 1124-53.]

[*Malcolm*, Scot., 1153-65.]

Henry II., 1154-89.

1155.

—— Arundel, *E.* (tenure)

[*Willm.*, Scot., 1165-1214.]

1172.

——§ KINGSALE & Ringrone, *Bn.* (tenure)

——§ Kerry & Lixnaw, *Baron* (tenure)

1180.

—— § Delvin, *Bn.* (tenure)

Richard I., 1189-99, and John, 1199-1216.

(No creation surviving.)

[*Alex. II.*, Scot., 1214-49.]

Henry III., 1216-72.

1228.

——† Sutherland, *Earl*

[*Alex. III.*, Scot., 1249-86.]

1264.

24.12 DE ROS, *Baron**

,, Le Despencer, *Bn.**

Edward I., 1272-1307

1283.

28.6 MOWBRAY, *Baron*

—— FAUCONBERG, *Bn.*

[*Margaret*, Scot., 1286-90, then 2 yrs. interregnum.]

[*John Baliol*, Scot., 1292-1306.]

1295.

23.6 HASTINGS, *Baron*

24.6 SEGRAVE, *Baron*

1299.

29.12 DE CLIFFORD, *Bn.*

6.2 CLINTON, *Baron*

,, De La Warr, *Baron* (in precedence)

—— Latimer, *Baron*

1302.

——§ Arklow (?), *Baron*

1305.

14.6 Botetourt, *Baron*

[*Robt. I.*, Scot., 1306-29.]

Edward II., 1307-27.

1308.

13.1 ZOUCHE OF HARYNGWORTH, *Baron*

1309.

4.3 BEAUMONT, *Baron*

1313.

26.7 Willoughby de Eresby, *Baron*

1315.

——§ Carrick? (Ormonde), *Earl*

1316.

14.3 § Kildare, *Earl*

1321.

15.5 Dacre (Hampden), *Baron*

1324.

30.12 GREY DE RUTHYN, *Baron*

Edward III., 1327-77.

1328.

2.11 § Ormonde, *Earl*

[*David II.*, Scot., 1329-71.]

1330.

5.6 Maltravers, *Baron*

1332.

27.1 DARCY DE KNAYTH, *Baron*

1337.

—— Cornwall, *Duke*

1369.

—— BOTREAUX, *Baron*

1370.

——§ Gormanston, *Bn.*

[*Robt. II.*, Scot., 1371-90.]

1375.

23.11 § LE POER, *Baron*

Richard II., 1377-99.

1383.

20.8 CAMOYS, *Baron*

1387.

Baronies by Letters Patent first created: all follg. by patent *unless* "writ" *is added.*

1389.

——† Angus, *Earl*

——§ Delvin, *Bn.* (? writ)

[*Robt. III.*, Scot., 1390-1406.]

1392.

23.11 Bergavenny, *Baron* (writ)

1397.

——§ KINGSALE, *Baron* (? patent)

1398.

21.4 †CRAWFORD, *Earl*; †Lindsay of Crawford, *Baron*

Henry IV., 1399-1413

(No Engl. creation left.)

1405.

21.1 †MAR, *Earl*

[*James I.*, Scot., 1406-37.]

Henry V., 1413-22.

1421.

20.10 BERKELEY, *Baron* (writ)

Henry VI., 1422-61.

1427.

—— Hungerford, *Baron* (writ)

1429.

——† Erskine (Mar or Mar & K.), *Baron*

1430.

——§ Killeen, *Baron*

——§ Howth, *Baron.*

——† Dalkeith (Morton), *Baron* (? year)

1433.

8.7 Arundel, *Earl* (tenure confirmed)

[*James II.*, Scot., 1437-60.]

1439.

——§ DUNSANY, *Baron* (writ)

1442.

20.5 SHREWSBURY, *Earl*

12.7 †FORBES, *Baron*

1445.

28.6 †SALTOUN, *Baron*

5.7 †GRAY, *Baron*

——†Huntly, *Earl*, 1st cr.

——†Campbell (Argyll), *Baron*

——†Glamis, *Baron*

——†Graham, *Baron*

——†Lindsay of the Byres, *Baron*

——†Leslie, *Baron*

1446.

13.1 De Molines, *Baron* (writ)

17.7 § WATERFORD, *Earl*

1447.

—— SAYE AND SELE, *Bn.* (writ; prec. of 1603)

1448.

13.5 STOURTON, *Baron*

1449.

31.1 †Montgomerie, *Bn.*; †Seton, *Baron*

——†Sinclair, *Bn.* (orig.)

1450.

29.1† Huntly, *Earl*, 2nd cr.

5.9 Bergavenny, *Baron*, 2nd cr.

1452.

12.6 †BORTHWICK, *Baron*

——†Kennedy, *Baron*

1453.

17.3 †ERROLL, *Earl*

1455.

26.5 BERNERS, *Baron*

28.8 †CAITHNESS, *Earl* (orig.)

1457.

——†Argyll, *Earl*

——†Atholl, *Earl*, 1st cr.

1458.

14.3 †MORTON, *Earl*; †Aberdour, *Baron*

20.3 †ROTHES, *Earl*; †Ballinbriech, *Bn.*

1460.

8.10† CATHCART, *Baron*

[*Jas. III.*, Scot., 1460-88.]

Edward IV., 1461-83.

1461.

26.7 Hastings of Ashby de la Z., *Bn.* (writ)

,, Herbert of Herbert, *Baron* (writ)

1462.

4.3 § TRIMLESTOWN, *Bn.*

——§ DUNSANY, *Bn.* (pat.)

1464.

——†Lovat, *Bn.* (orig.)

1469.

—— †ROTHESAY, *Duke*; †Carrick, *Earl*; †Renfrew, *Baron*

—— †BUCHAN, *Earl*; †Auchterhouse, *Bn.*

1470.

17.4 †Lorne, *Baron*

1473.

2.8 †Home, *Baron*

1478.

7.8 § GORMANSTON, *Visct.*

1483.

28.6 NORFOLK, *Duke*; Surrey, *Earl*

Edward V., 1483

(3 months).

(No creation.)

Richard III., 1483-85

(No creation surviving.)

Hen. VII., 1485-1509.

1485.

27.10 DERBY, *Earl*

1488.

29.1 †Drummond of Cargill, *Baron*

,, †Crichton of Sanquhar, *Baron*

,, †Hay of Yester, *Bn.*

[*Jas. IV.*, Scot., 1488-1513]

1489.

26.1 †SINCLAIR, *Baron*, confirmed

* The Baronies of De Ros and Le Despencer were creations by Sir Simon de Montfort, but the House of Lords decided in 1841 to allow these two titles to stand, the former having been once accepted in 1806, and the latter in 1604.

1489—*cont.*
——†Alloa, *Baron*
——†Sempill, *Baron*
1490.
3.2 †Herries, *Baron*
1491.
28.4 †Ogilvy of Airlie, *Bn.*
12.8 Willoughby de Broke, *Baron* (writ)
1505.
3.5 †Montrose, *Earl*
1506.
26.11 Herbert of Ragland, *Baron*
1508.
20.1 †Eglinton, *Earl*

Henry VIII., 1509–47.

1509.
17.10 Conyers, *Bn.* (writ)
——†Cassillis, *Earl*
1510.
14.1 †Elphinstone, *Bn.* [*Jas. V.*, Scot., 1513-42.]
1514.
1.2 Worcester, *Earl*
1523.
27.4 Vaux of Harrowden, *Baron* (writ)
1525.
18.6 Rutland, *Earl*
1527.
23.2 ‖Ossory, *Earl*
1529.
3.11 Braye, *Bn.* (writ)
,, Windsor, *Bn.* (writ)
2.12 Wentworth, *Bn.* (writ)
8.12 Huntingdon, *Earl*
1535.
2.1 ‖Thurles, *Viscount*
1539.
9.3 Russell of Cheneys, *Baron*
,, St. John of Basing, *Bn.*
—— †Lovat, *Baron* (new charter)
1541.
11.6 ‖Dunboyne, *B.* (pat.)
15.6 ‖Louth, *Baron* [*Mary*, Scot., 1542-67.]
1543.
1.7 ‖Clanricarde, *Earl*
,, ‖Dunkellin, *Baron*
,, ‖Inchiquin, *Baron*
1545.
2.10 †Caithness, *Earl*
†Berriedale, *Bn.*

Edward VI., 1547–53.

1547.
15.2 Seymour, *Baron*
16.2 Somerset, *Duke*
1550.
19.1 Bedford, *Earl*
,, Wiltshire, *Earl*
2.2 Hereford, *Visct.*
23.10 ‖Mountgarret, *Viscount*
‖Kells, *Baron*
1551.
10.10 Herbert of Cardiff, *Baron*
11.10 Pembroke, *Earl*
12.10 Winchester, *Marq.*

1553.
23.1 Paget, *Baron* (writ)

Mary, 1553–58.

1553.
3.9 Devon, *Earl*
1554.
17.2 North, *Baron* (writ)
11.3 Howard of Effingham, *Baron*

Elizabeth, 1558–1603

1559.
13.1 St. John of Bletso, *Baron*
1562.
30.1 †Moray, *Earl*
†Abernethy and Strathearn, *Bn.*
1564.
24.1 †Torphichen, *Bn.*
1565.
29.7 †Mar (M. & Kellie), *Earl*
[*Jas. VI.*, Scot., 1567 till King of Engld. 1603.]
1571.
25.2 Burghley, *Baron*
1572.
4.5 Lincoln, *Earl*
8.5 De La Warr, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
,, Norreys, *Bn.* (writ)
1581.
24.11 †Doune, *Baron*
1587.
29.4 †Paisley, *Baron*
1590.
18.5 †Maitland, *Baron*
1591.
15.10 †Newbottle, *Baron*
1597.
24.10 Howard de Walden, *Bn.* (writ)
1599.
17.4 †Huntly, *Marq.*
†Enzie, *Earl*
1600.
16.11 †Winton, *Earl*
†Seton & Tranent, *Baron*
——†Inverness, *Viscount*
——†Roxburghe, *Baron*
1601.
30.6 †Campbell of Loudoun, *Baron*
1602.
2.2 †Kinloss, *Baron*

James I., 1603–25.

1603.
5.4 †Abercorn, *Baron*
13.5 Cecil, *Baron*
21.7 Suffolk, *Earl*
,, Grey of Groby, *Bn.*
,, Petre, *Baron*
,, Russell of Thornhaugh, *Baron*
,, Spencer (Marlborough), *Baron*
9.8 Saye & Sele, *Baron* (patent)
——†Dirleton, *Baron*
1604.
10.1 †Colville of Culross, *Baron*

1604—*cont.*
25.4 †Murray of Tullibardine, *Baron*
20.8 Cranborne, *Viscount*
1605.
4.3 †Home, *Earl*
†Dunglass, *Baron*
,, †Perth, *Earl*
†Drummond of Stobhall, *Baron*
7.4 †Scone, *Baron*
4.5 Exeter, *Earl*
,, Montgomery, *Earl*
Herbert of Shurland, *Baron*
,, Salisbury, *Earl*
,, Arundell of Wardour, *Baron*
,, Cavendish of Hardwick, *Baron*
1606.
18.3 †Fentoun, *Viscount*
,, †Scott of Buccleuch, *Baron*
10.7 †Abercorn, *Earl*
†Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, *Baron*
,, †Kinghorne, *Earl*
†Lyon & Glamis, *Bn.*
,, †Lothian, *Earl*
,, †Tullibardine, *Earl*
1607.
16.7 †Balfour of Burleigh, *Baron*
19.7 †Garlies, *Baron*
1608.
3.5 Bruce of Kinloss, *Bn.*
9.7 Clifton (of Leighton Bromwold), *Baron* (writ)
1609.
20.1 †Colville of Culross, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
31.1 †Maderty, *Baron*
8.6 †Dingwall, *Baron*
1610.
10.6 †Cardross, *Baron*
1611.
7.3 †St. Colme, *Baron*
17.4 †Moray, *E.*, confmd.
1613.
30.11 †Binning & Byres, *B.*
1615.
24.3 †Eglinton, *Earl*, confirmed
30.6 Dormer, *Baron*
1616.
2.4 †Lauderdale, *Visct.*
14.4 †Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Baron*
30.4 †Melville, *Baron*
9.7 Teynham, *Baron*
19.7 ‖Ardee, *Baron*
20.7 ‖Moore, *Baron*
6.9 ‖Boyle of Youghal, *Baron*
18.9 †Roxburghe, *Earl*
†Kerof Cessford, *B.*
7.11 Stanhope (Chesterfield), *Baron*
1617.
8.5 ‖Hamilton of Strabane, *Baron*

1618.
17.2 ‖Lambart of Cavan, *Baron*
2.8 Northampton, *Earl*
7.8 Devonshire, *Earl*
25.8 †Ramsay of Dalhousie, *Baron*
1619.
12.3 †Kellie, *Earl*
16.3 †Buccleuch, *Earl*
†Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Baron*
26.3 †Haddington, *Earl*
7.11 ‖Stuart of Castlestuart, *Baron*
1620.
3.1 ‖Grandison, *Visct.*
20.7 ‖Digby, *Baron*
26.10 ‖Cork, *Earl*
‖Dungarvan, *Vt.*
10.11 †Falkland, *Visc.*
†Cary, *Baron*
1.12 ‖Fitzwilliam, *Baron*
12.12 ‖Antrim, *E.* (orig.)
19.12 Mandeville, *Visc.*
Montagu of Kimbolton, *Baron*
22.12 ‖Caulfeild of Charlemont, *Baron*
30.12 Feilding, *Viscount*
Feilding, *Baron*
1621.
29.1 Brooke, *Baron*
7.2 ‖Moore, *Viscount*
16.8 †Stormont, *Visct.*
4.9 ‖Westmeath, *Earl*
1622.
23.1 Andover, *Viscount*
Howard of Charlton, *Baron*
2.2 †Ayr, *Viscount*
,, †Jedburgh, *Baron*
11.3 ‖Valentia, *Visct.*
16.3 ‖Dillon, *Viscount*
14.9 Denbigh, *Earl*
22.11 ‖Desmond, *Earl*
‖Callan, *Viscount*
‖Feilding, *Baron*
1623.
8.7 Maidstone, *Viscount*
19.9 †Galloway, *Earl*
1624.
14.3 †Lauderdale, *E.*
†Maitland, *Visct.*
†Thirlestane and Boltoun, *Baron*
29.12 Westmorland, *E.*
Burghersh, *Baron*

Charles I., 1625–49.

1625.
1.4 ‖Chichester (Donegall), *Viscount*
‖Chichester, *Baron*
18.4 ‖Kilmorey, *Viscount*
1626.
5.2 Manchester, *Earl*
7.2 Berkshire, *Earl*
22.11 Lindsey, *Earl*
1627.
16.4 ‖Meath, *Earl*
†Dupplin, *Viscount*
4.5 †Hay of Kinfauns, *B.*

1627—*cont.*

4.5 †Napier of Merchistoun, *Baron*
23.6 Poulett, *Baron*
10.7 ‖Sherard, *Baron*
10.8 †Melville, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
18.10 †Fairfax of Cameron, *Baron*
—— Fitzalan of Clun & Oswaldestre, *Bn.*

1628.

26.2 Brudenell, *Baron*
28.2 ‖Boyle of Kinalmeaky, *Viscount*; ‖Bandon Bridge, *Baron*; ‖Broghill, *Baron*
26.3 Stamford, *Earl*
1.4 †Drumlanrig, *Vt.*; †Douglas of Hawick & Tibbers, *Bn.*
,, †Wemyss, *Baron*
20.6 †Reay, *Baron*
11.7 Winchilsea, *Earl*
12.7 ‖Lumley, *Viscount*
1.8 ‖Taaffe, *Viscount*; ‖Ballymote, *Baron*
4.8 Chesterfield, *Earl*
18.9 †Dalzell, *Baron*
26.9 ‖Fingall, *Earl*
22.12 ‖Molyneux, *Visct.*

1629.

8.2 ‖Mountnorris, *Bn.*
13.2 Strange, *Baron* (writ)
17.2 †Atholl, *Earl*, 2nd cr.
20.4 ‖Burke, *Viscount*
12.5 ‖Ikerrin, *Viscount*

1633.

8.5 †Lindsay, *Earl*; †Parbroath, *Baron*
12.5 †Loudoun, *Earl*; †Tarrinzean and Mauchline, *Bn.*
25.5 †Kinnoull, *Earl*
12.6 †Dumfries, *Earl*; †Crichton of Cumnock, *Baron*
13.6 †Queensberry, *Earl*
14.6 †Douglas, *Marq.*; †Abernethy & Jedburgh Forest, *B.*
21.6 †Elgin, *Earl*; †Bruce of Kinloss, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
22.6 †Southesk, *Earl*; †Carnegie of Kinnaird & Leuchars, *Baron*
24.6 †Ancram, *Earl*; †Kerr of Nisbet &c., *Baron*
25.6 †Wemyss, *Earl*; †Elcho & Methel, *Baron*
29.6 †Dalhousie, *Earl*; †Ramsay of Kerrington, *Baron*
22.7 †Forrester (Verulam), *Baron*
27.7 †Lindsay of Balcarres, *Baron*

1639.

2.4 †Airlie, *Earl*; †Ogilvy of Alyth & Lintrathen, *Bn.*
20.4 †Rosehill, *Baron*
21.4 †Carnwath, *Earl*; Dalzell & Liberton, *Baron*

1640.

12.9 Stafford, *Baron*

1641.

6.8 Capell, *Baron*
11.10 †Leven, *Earl*; †Balgonie, *Baron*
16.11 †Arbuthnott, *Vt.*; †Inverbervie, *Bn.*
17.11 †Balvaird, *Baron*

1642.

2.11 Worcester, *Marq.*

1643.

18.3 †Elibank, *Baron*
12.4 †Hamilton, *Duke*; †Clydesdale, *Marq.*; †Arran, *Earl*; †Lanark, *Earl*; †Cambridge, *Earl*; †Aven, *Baron*; †Innerdale, *Baron*; †Polmont, *Baron*; †Machanshire, *Bn.*
8.6 Sunderland, *Earl*
3.8 †Dysart, *Earl*; †Huntingtower, *Bn.*
24.10 Byron, *Baron*

1644.

23.3 Ward, *Baron*
1.4 Glamorgan, *Earl*; Grosmont, *Visct.*; Beaufort, *Baron*
6.5 †Montrose, *Marq.*
6.6 Norfolk, *Earl*

1646.

4.8 †Selkirk, *Earl* (?); †Daer and Shortcleuch, *Baron* (?)
1.12 †Tweeddale, *Earl*

1647.

30.3 ‖Donegall, *Earl*
15.4 ‖Cavan, *Earl*; ‖Kilcoursie, *Visct.*
1.11 †Northesk, *Earl*
15.12 †Belhaven&Stenton, *Baron*
20.12 †Falconer, *Baron*
26.12 †Kincardine, *E.*; †Bruce of Torry, *Baron*
27.12 †Cochrane of Dundonald, *Baron*

Charles II., 1649-85 (in exile 1649-60, but made the interim creations).

1651.

9.1 †Balcarres, *Earl*; †Balniel, *Baron*
10.1 †Rollo, *Baron*
—— †Ruthven, *Baron*

1660.

5.9 ‖Orrery, *Earl*
10.9 †Aboyne, *Earl*; †Gordon of Strathavon, *Bn.*
21.11 ‖Massereene, *Vt.*; ‖Loughneagh, *Bn.*
31.12 ‖Newburgh, *Earl*; †Kynnaird, *Visct.*; †Levingstone, *Bn.*

1661.

29.3 ‖Cholmondeley, *Vt.*
20.4 ‖Essex, *Earl*; ‖Malden, *Viscount*
,, Cardigan, *Earl*
,, Townshend, *Baron*
,, Ashley, *Baron*
30.4 Carlisle, *Earl*; Howard of Morpeth, *Viscount*; Dacre, *Baron*
14.6 ‖Drogheda, *Earl*

1663.

14.2 Doncaster, *Earl*; Scott of Tyndale, *Baron*
20.4 †Buccleuch, *Duke*; †Dalkeith, *Earl*
7.5 Lucas, *Baron*

1664.

2.2 St. Liz, *Baron*
14.3 Arlington, *Baron*

1665.

8.10 ‖Charlemont, *Vt.*

1666.

11.2 Craven, *Baron*

1669.

12.5 †Dundonald, *Earl*; †Cochrane of Paisley, *Baron*

1670.

—— †Dysart, *Earl*, confirmed (prec. of 1643)

1672.

22.4 Arlington, *Earl*; Thetford, *Viscount*
,, Clifford of Chudleigh, *Baron*
23.4 Shaftesbury, *E.*; Cooper, *Baron*
16.8 Euston, *Earl*; Ipswich, *Viscount*; Sudbury, *Baron*

1673.

15.8 Latimer, *Viscount*; Osborne, *Baron*

1674.

10.1 Finch, *Baron*
2.2 †Osborne, *Viscount*
27.6 Danby, *Earl*

1675.

10.2 †Belhaven&Stenton, *Baron*, 2nd cr.
19.7 †Dunblane, *Visct.*
9.8 Richmond, *Duke*; March, *Earl*; Settrington, *Baron*
9.9 †Lennox, *Duke*; †Darnley, *Earl*; †Methuen (of Torbolton), *Baron*
11.9 Grafton, *Duke*
22.11 ‖Granard, *Visct.*; ‖Clanehugh, *Baron*

1676.

7.2 †Atholl, *Marquess*; †Balquhidder, *Vt.*; †Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, *Baron*
27.12 Burford, *Earl*; Hedington, *Baron*

1677.

20.6 †Kintore, *Earl*; †Keith of Inverurie, *Baron*
28.6 †Breadalbane and Holland, *E.*; †Tay and Paintland, *Viscount*; †Glenorchy, Benederaloch, &c., *Bn.*
1.7 †Strathmore & Kinghorne, *E.*; †Lyon, *Viscount*; †Tannadyce, Sidlaw, &c., *Baron*

1679.

29.4 Manners of Haddon, *Baron* (writ)
11.9 Berkeley, *Earl*; Dursley, *Viscount*

1680.

19.2 ‖Downe, *Viscount*

1681.

27.1 †Nairne, *Baron*
12.5 Nottingham, *Earl*
31.5 Lumley, *Baron*

1682.

11.2 †Queensberry, *Mq.*
24.11 Ossulston, *Baron*
30.11 Abingdon, *Earl*
,, †Aberdeen, *Earl*; †Formartine, *Vt.*; †Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, &c., *Baron*
2.12 Beaufort, *Duke*
,, Dartmouth, *Baron*
11.12 Townshend of Raynham, *Viscount*
,, Weymouth, *Visct.*; Thynne, *Baron*
28.12 †Kinnaird, *Baron*

1683.

27.9 Guilford, *Baron*

1684.

10.1 St. Albans, *Duke*
30.12 ‖Granard, *Earl*

James II., 1685-88.

1685.

14.5 Churchill (Marlborough), *Baron*
—— †Melfort, *Viscount*; †Drummond of Gilstoun, *Baron*

1686.

20.1 Waldegrave, *Baron*
16.8 †Dunmore, *Earl*; †Fincastle, *Visct.*; †Murray of Blair, *Baron*
6.9 †Strathallan, *Visc.*; †Drummond of Cromlix, *Baron*

1688.

dormant †Melfort, *Earl*; †Forth, *Viscount*; †Drummond of Riccartoun, *Bn.*

Willm.III., 1689-1702

1689.

9.4 Carmarthen, *Marq.*
„ Marlborough, *Earl*
„ Portland, *Earl*
„ Woodstock, *Visct.*
Cirencester, *Baron*
10.4 Lumley, *Viscount*
„ Cholmondeley, *Bn.*
20.5 Ashburnham, *Baron*

1690.

8.4 †Melville, *Earl*
†Kirkaldie, *Visct.*
†Raith, Monymail, & Balwearie, *Bn.*
15.4 Scarbrough, *Earl*
21.4 †Stair, *Viscount*
†Glenluce and Stranraer, *Baron*
26.12 †Polwarth, *Baron*

1691.

20.3 Villiers, *Viscount*
Villiers, *Baron*

1694.

4.5 Leeds, *Duke*
11.5 Bedford, *Duke*
Tavistock, *Marq.*
12.5 Devonshire, *Duke*
Hartington, *Marq.*
17.12 †Tweeddale, *Mq.*
†Gifford, *Earl*
†Walden, *Viscount*

1695.

13.6 Howland, *Baron*
25.6 ‡Lisburne, *Visct.*
‡Vaughan of Fethard, *Baron*

1696.

3.1 †Orkney, *Earl*
†Kirkwall, *Visct.*
†Dechmont, *Baron*

1697.

10.2 Albemarle, *Earl*
Bury, *Viscount*
Ashford, *Baron*
20.4 †March (Wemyss & M.), *Earl*
†Peebles, *Viscount*
†Douglas of Neidpath &c., *Baron*
26.4 Coventry, *Earl*
Deerhurst, *Visct.*
13.10 Jersey, *Earl*

1698.

25.7 Barnard, *Baron*

1699.

31.1 †Boyle of Kelburne &c., *Baron*

1700.

1.4 †Rosebery, *Visct.*
†Primrose and Dalmeny, *Baron*

1701.

23.6 †Argyll, *Duke*
†Lorn and Kintyre, *Marquess*
†Campbell and Cowall, *Earl*
†Lochow and Glenyla, *Visct.*
†Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, &c., *Bn.*

1701—*cont.*

23.6 †Lothian, *Marq.*
†Briene, *Viscount*
†Kerr of Newbottle, *Baron*
24.6 †Seafield, *Earl*
†Reidhaven, *Visct.*
†Ogilvy of Deskford, *Baron*
2.9 ‡Strabane, *Visct.*
‡Mountcastle, *Bn.*

Anne, 1702-14.

1702.

14.12 Marlborough, *Dk*
Blandford, *Marq.*

1703.

15.3 Guernsey, *Baron*
16.3 Gower, *Baron*
17.3 Conway of Ragley, *Baron*
23.3 Hervey, *Baron*
29.3 Rutland, *Duke*
Granby, *Marquess*
8.4 †Stair, *Earl*
†Dalrymple, *Visc.*
†Newliston, *Baron*
10.4 †Rosebery, *Earl*
†Inverkeithing, *Vt.*
12.4 †Glasgow, *Earl*
†Kelburne, *Visct.*
†Boyle of Stewartoun &c., *Baron*
14.4 †Bute, *Earl*
†Kingarth, *Visct.*
†Mount Stuart, Cumra, &c., *Bn.*
15.4 †Hopetoun, *Earl*
†Aithrie, *Viscount*
†Hope, *Baron*
30.6 †Atholl, *Duke*
†Tullibardine, *Mq.*
†Strathardle and Strathtay, *Earl*
†Balquhidder, Glenalmond, & Glenlyon, *Visct.*
26.11 †Garnock, *Viscount*
†Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, &c., *Bn.*

1706.

17.6 †Queensberry (Buccleuch), *Dk.*
†Dumfriesshire, *M.*
†Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, *Earl*
†Nith, Torthorwald, &c., *Visc.*
†Douglas of Kinmont &c., *Baron*
24.12 Poulett, *Earl*
27.12 Hinton, *Viscount*
Cholmondeley, *E.*
Malpas, *Viscount*

1707.

24.4 †Montrose, *Duke*
†Graham and Buchanan, *Marq.*
†Kincardine, *Earl*
†Dundaff, *Viscount*
†Aberruthven, Mugdock, &c., *Bn.*

1707—*cont.*

25.4 †Roxburghe, *Duke*
†Bowmont & Cessford, *Marquess*
†Kelso, *Earl*
†Broxmouth, *Visc.*

Peerages of Gt. Britain and of Ireland.

1711.

3.9 Ferrers, *Earl*
Tamworth, *Visct.*
5.9 Dartmouth, *Earl*
Lewisham, *Visct.*
„ Boyle (of Marston), *Baron*
10.9 Brandon, *Duke*
Dutton, *Baron*
31.12 Hay (of Pedwardine), *Baron*

1712.

1.1 Middleton, *Baron*
„ Bathurst, *Baron*
7.7 Bolingbroke, *Vt.*
St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, *Bn.*
16.10 ‡Conway (of Killultagh), *Baron*

George I., 1714-27.

1714.

19.10 Bristol, *Earl*
„ Tankerville, *Earl*
„ Aylesford, *Earl*

1715.

12.4 ‡Newborough (Cholm'ley), *Bn.*
13.4 ‡Brodrick, *Baron*
21.4 ‡Perceval, *Baron*
9.5 ‡Carbery, *Baron*
20.10 ‡Hamilton of Stackallan, *Baron*
21.10 ‡Newtown-Butler, *Baron*

1716.

10.3 Parker of Macclesfield, *Baron*
19.6 Onslow, *Baron*
22.6 Romney, *Baron*
2.7 St. John (Bolingbroke), *Viscount*
St. John of Battersea, *Baron*
6.7 Portland, *Duke*
Titchfield, *Marq.*
10.7 Newburgh (Cholmondeley), *Bn.*
16.7 ‡Molesworth, *Vt.*
‡Philipstown, *Bn.*
21.7 ‡Fitzwilliam, *E.*
‡Milton, *Viscount*

1717.

29.6 ‡Chetwynd, *Visct.*
‡Rathdown, *Baron*
2.7 Stanhope of Mahon, *Viscount*
Stanhope, *Baron*
15.8 ‡Midleton, *Visct.*
20.8 ‡Boyne, *Viscount*
21.8 ‡Hillsborough, *Vt.*
‡Hill of Kilwarlin, *Baron*
4.9 ‡Southwell, *Baron*

1718.

14.4 Stanhope, *Earl*
1.5 ‡Aylmer of Balrath, *Baron*
23.5 Cobham, *Viscount*
Cadogan, *Baron*

1719.

28.4 Manchester, *Duke*
29.5 ‡Grimston, *Visct.*
‡Dunboyne, *Baron*

1720.

9.6 Falmouth, *Visct.*
Boscawen-Rose, *Baron*
11.6 Lymington, *Visct.*
Wallop, *Baron*
1.7 ‡Barrington, *Vt.*
‡Barrington, *Baron*
14.9 ‡Gage, *Viscount*
‡Gage, *Baron*
4.11 ‡Tyrone, *Viscount*
‡Beresford, *Baron*

1721.

11.9 ‡Bessborough, *Bn.*
14.9 ‡Clifton of Rathmore, *Baron*
21.9 Torrington, *Visct.*
Byng, *Baron*
1.11 Macclesfield, *E.*
Parker, *Viscount*

1722.

23.5 Graham, *Earl*
Graham of Belford, *Baron*
23.11 Percy (Athoil), *Bn.* (writ)

1723.

17.1 ‡Kerry, *Earl*
‡Clanmaurice, *Vt.*
25.2 ‡Perceval, *Viscount*
28.2 ‡Duncannon, *Visct.*
7.3 ‡Darnley, *Viscount*
1.6 Walpole of Walpole, *Baron*

1725.

25.5 King of Ockham, *B.*
29.6 ‡Darnley, *Earl*

George II., 1727-60.

1727.

17.7 ‡Galway, *Visct.*
‡Killard, *Baron*

1728.

28.5 Hobart, *Baron*
„ Monson, *Baron*
12.8 ‡Lanesborough, *Vt.*

1729.

13.9 Waldegrave, *E.*
Chewton, *Viscount*

1730.

6.1 Harrington, *Baron*
14.5 Ashburnham, *Earl*
St. Asaph, *Visct.*

1733.

27.10 ‡Castle Durrow, *B.*
6.11 ‡Egmont, *Earl*
10.11 ‡Desart, *Baron*
25.11 Hardwicke, *Baron*
5.12 Talbot, *Baron*

1735.

28.7 ‡Braco, *Baron*

1739.

6.10 ‡Bessborough, *E.*

1741.

11.5 Ilchester and Strangways, *Bn.*

1742.

9.2 Harrington, *Earl* / Petersham, *Visct.*

19.4 Fitzwilliam of Milton, *Baron*

20.4 Edgcumbe, *Baron*

1743.

11.4 Portsmouth, *Earl*

29.11 Newport (Roden), *Baron*

1744.

4.2 Powerscourt, *Viscount* / Wingfield, *Baron*

1746.

17.4 Bruce of Tottenham, *Baron*

5.7 Fortescue, *Baron*

7.7 Brooke, *Earl*

8.7 Gower, *Earl* / Trentham, *Visct.*

9.7 Mornington, *Baron*

18.7 Tyrone, *Earl*

5.9 Buckinghamshire, *Earl*

6.9 Fitzwilliam, *Earl* / Milton, *Viscount*

1747.

12.1 Ilchester, Stavordale, &c., *Baron*

21.2 Leinster, *Viscount*

29.6 Folkestone, *Visct.* / Longford (Radnor), *Baron*

1748.

10.6 Carrick, *Earl*

1749.

12.6 Ponsonby (of Sysonby), *Baron*

2.10 Northumberland, *Earl* / Warkworth, *Bn.*

1750.

28.3 Vere, *Baron*

10.4 Knapton, *Baron*

3.8 Hertford, *Earl* / Beauchamp, *Visct.*

1751.

30.9 Ashbrook, *Visct.*

3.10 Hillsborough, *E.* / Kilwarlin, *Visct.*

7.10 Fitzmaurice, *Vt.* / Dunkeron, *Baron*

1752.

23.1 Carysfort, *Baron*

8.4 Guilford, *Earl*

1753.

26.6 Shelburne, *Earl*

8.11 Pollington, *Baron*

1754.

2.4 Hardwicke, *Earl* / Royston, *Viscount*

1755.

6.12 Jocelyn, *Viscount*

1756.

17.4 Shannon, *Earl* / Boyle of Bandon, *Viscount* / Castle Martyr, *Bn.*

1756—*cont.*

4.5 Mountmorres, *Bn.*

5.5 Russborough, *Bn.*

6.5 Farnham, *Baron*

7.5 Longford, *Baron*

3.6 Hyde, *Baron*

4.6 Walpole of Wolterton, *Baron*

17.6 Ilchester, *Earl*

20.7 Lanesborough, *E.*

17.11 Newcastle, *Duke*

,, Harwich, *Baron*

1758.

15.8 Sudley, *Viscount* / Saunders, *Baron*

18.9 Lisle, *Baron*

19.9 Courtown, *Baron*

20.9 Annesley, *Baron*

1759.

26.4 Fife, *Earl* / Macduff, *Visct.*

30.11 Warwick, *Earl*

Geo. III., 1760–1820.

1760.

17.5 Wycombe of Chippg. Wycombe, *Baron*

22.5 Sondes, *Baron*

20.8 MontEagle of Westport, *Baron*

6.9 Headfort, *Baron*

8.9 Russborough, *Visc.*

,, Mountflorence, *Bn.*

2.10 Mornington, *E.* / Wellesley, *Visct.*

1761.

18.3 De La Warr, *E.* / Cantelupe, *Visct.* / Kildare, *Marq.*

19.3 Offaly, *Earl* / Spencer, *Viscount*

3.4 Spencer, *Baron*

,, Mount Stuart, *Bn.*

7.4 Grantham, *Baron*

8.4 Grosvenor, *Baron*

9.4 Scarsdale, *Baron*

10.4 Boston, *Baron*

,, Winterton, *Baron*

1762.

15.3 Clive (of Plassey), *Baron*

12.4 Arran, *Earl* / Courtown, *Earl*

,, Stopford, *Viscount*

,, Headfort, *Viscount*

4.5 Pelham, *Baron*

7.5 Lovel&Holland, *B.*

12.5 Vernon of Kinderton, *Baron*

1763.

27.4 Ducie, *Baron*

10.5 Milltown, *Earl*

29.6 Mountmorres, *Vt.*

1764.

13.7 Kingston, *Baron*

14.7 Kilworth, *Baron*

1765.

17.7 Camden, *Baron*

19.8 Digby, *Baron*

31.10 Radnor, *Earl* / Pleydell-Bouverie *Baron*

1.11 Spencer, *Earl* / Althorp, *Vt.*, 1st cr.

1766.

22.1 MountCashell, *Vt.*

11.2 Mexborough, *E.* / Pollington, *Visct.*

12.2 Winterton, *Earl* / Turnour, *Viscount*

22.10 Northumberland, *Duke* / Percy, *Earl*

24.10 Bective, *Earl*

14.11 Glerawly, *Viscount*

15.11 Kingsborough, *Vt.*

17.11 Clanwilliam, *Vt.* / Gillford, *Baron*

26.11 Leinster, *Duke*

22.12 Sundridge, *Baron*

1767.

3.9 Howth, *Earl* / St. Lawrence, *Vt.*

,, Mulgrave, *Baron*

1768.

9.1 Lifford, *Baron*

15 7 Erne, *Baron*

24.8 Westport, *Viscount*

25.8 Kingston, *Earl*

1770.

23.5 Arden, *Baron*

29.5 Dawson, *Baron*

30.5 Bangor, *Baron*

1771.

24.1 Apsley, *Baron*

9.9 Roden, *Earl*

30.11 Sefton, *Earl*

4.12 Altamont, *Earl*

1772.

27.8 Bathurst, *Earl*

28.8 Hillsborough, *E.* / Fairford, *Viscount*

1776.

29.4 Westcote, *Baron*

20.5 Hamilton of Hambleden, *Baron*

,, Brownlow, *Baron*

,, Cardiff, *Baron*

,, Harrowby, *Baron*

,, Hawke, *Baron*

,, Foley, *Baron*

,, Cranley, *Baron*

10.6 Ailesbury, *Earl*

14.6 Clarendon, *Earl*

19.6 De Vesci, *Viscount*

2.7 Doneraile, *Baron*

17.7 Macdonald, *Bn.*

18.7 Lisburne, *Earl*

,, Southwell, *Visct.*

20.7 Clanwilliam, *Earl*

,, Enniskillen, *Visct.*

,, Kensington, *Bn.*

,, Gosford, *Baron*

21.7 Clonmore, *Baron*

23.7 Newborough, *Bn.*

24.7 Carlow, *Viscount*

,, Lucan, *Baron*

27.7 Clifden, *Baron*

1.8 Naas, *Baron*

3.8 Templetown, *Bn.*

4.8 Massy, *Baron*

31.10 Mansfield (of Notts., 1st Earldom), *Earl*

1780.

17.10 Porchester, *Baron*

,, Southampton, *Bn.*

1781.

4.1 Lifford, *Viscount*

,, Conyngham, *Bn.*

5.1 Mount Cashell, *Earl*

,, Muskerry, *Baron*

6.1 Desart, *Viscount*

,, Erne, *Viscount*

,, Belmore, *Baron*

9.1 Sheffield (of Dunamore), *Baron*

13.1 Bangor, *Viscount*

,, Clifden, *Viscount*

,, Mayo, *Viscount*

16.1 Welles, *Baron*

5.3 Mount Edgcumbe & Valletort, *Visct.*

1782.

9.4 Grantley of Markenfield, *Baron*

19.6 Rodney, *Baron*

2.9 Hood, *Baron*

1783.

10.10 Harberton, *Baron*

11.10 Leitrim, *Baron*

16.10 Donoughmore, *Bn.*

19.10 Sheffield of Roscommon, *Baron*

21.10 Muncaster, *Baron*

1784.

28.1 Lovaine of Alnwick, *Baron*

30.1 Eliot, *Baron*

17.5 Abergavenny, *E.* / Nevill, *Viscount*

,, Somers of Evesham, *Baron*

18.5 Boringdon, *Baron*

19.5 Uxbridge, *Earl*

,, Berwick, *Baron*

20.5 Sherborne, *Baron*

,, Earlsfort, *Baron*

3.7 Talbot (Shrewsbury & T.), *Earl* / Ingestre, *Viscount*

5.7 Grosvenor, *Earl* / Belgrave, *Viscount*

6.12 Lansdowne, *Mq.* Wycombe, *Earl* / Calne & Calstone, *Viscount*

1785.

19.6 Antrim, *Earl* (new patent) / Dunluce, *Visct.*

20.6 Longford, *Earl*

,, Gosford, *Viscount*

21.6 Portarlington, *E.*

22.6 Doneraile, *Visct.*

23.6 Wicklow, *Viscount*

24.6 Mayo, *Earl*

28.6 Loftus, *Baron*

29.6 De Montalt, *Baron*

1786.

1.3 Stafford (Sutherland), *Marquess*

13.5 Camden, *Earl* / Bayham, *Viscount*

8.8 Hamilton (Abercorn), *Viscount*

1786 –*cont.*
18.8 Strange, *Earl* / Murray of Stanley, *Baron*
21.8 Tyrone, *Baron*
,, Carleton, *Baron*
,, Suffield, *Baron*

1787.
31.10 Townshend, *Marq.*

1788.
9.6 Kenyon of Gredington, *Baron*
19.8 Howe, *Baron*
5.9 Braybrooke, *Baron*
6.9 Amherst, *Bn.* (Earl A.)
19.9 Malmesbury, *Baron*

1789.
17.8 §Annesley, *Earl*
,, §Enniskillen, *Earl*
,, §Erne, *Earl*
,, §Carysfort, *Earl*
,, §Clonmell, *Viscount*
18.8 Bath, *Marquess*
19.8 §Waterford, *Mq.*
20.8 §Downshire, *Mq.*
24.8 Salisbury, *Marq.*
31.8 Mount Edgcumbe, *Earl*
1.9 Fortescue, *Earl* / Ebrington, *Visct.*
20.9 §Londonderry, *Bn.*
21.9 §Kilmaine, *Baron*
22.9 §Cloncurry, *Baron*
18.11 §Auckland, *Baron*
6.12 §Belmore, *Viscount*
,, §Conyngham, *Visct.*
28.12 §Loftus, *Viscount*

1790.
2.6 §Glentworth, *Baron*
3.6 §Clonbrock, *Baron*
6.6 §Caledon, *Baron*
15.6 §Oriel, *Baron*
3.7 Fisherwick, *Baron*
6.7 Verulam, *Baron*
15.10 Abercorn, *Marq.*
1.11 Gage, *Baron*
2.11 Beverley, *Earl*

1791.
10.6 §Hawarden, *Visct.*
27.6 §Donegall, *Marq.* / §Belfast, *Earl*
5.7 §Harberton, *Visct.*
,, §Northland, *Visct.*

1792.
12.6 Thurlow, *Baron*
14.6 §Waterpark, *Baron*
1.8 Mansfield (of Middx., 2nd Earldom), *Earl*
25.9 §Oxmantown, *Bn.*

1793.
22.5 Auckland, *Baron*
3.7 Carnarvon, *Earl*
5.7 Hertford, *Marq.* / Yarmouth, *Earl*
30.11 §Bandon, *Baron*
3.12 §Leitrim, *Viscount*
20.12 §Desart, *Earl* / §Castle Cuffe, *Vt.*
,, §Wicklow, *Earl*
,, §Clonmell, *Earl*
,, §Castlestuart, *Visct.*

1794.
2.3 §Ely, *Earl*
12.8 §Bridport, *Baron*
13.8 Bradford, *Baron*
,, Clive of Walcot, *Bn.*
,, Curzon of Penn, *Bn.*
,, Dundas, *Baron*
,, Lyttelton of Frankley, *Baron*
,, Mendip, *Baron*
,, Mulgrave, *Baron*
,, Yarborough, *Baron*
24.10 §Graves of Gravesend, *Baron*

1795.
27.3 Hood, *Bn.* (Visc. H.)
12.6 §Somerton, *Baron*
19.6 §Yelverton, *Baron*
30.9 §Leitrim, *Earl*
1.10 §Lucan, *Earl*
,, §Castlereagh, *Visct.*
6.10 §Bandon, *Viscount*
31.10 Loughborough, *Bn.*

1796.
27.2 Bute, *Marquess* / Windsor, *Earl* / Mountjoy, *Viscount*
28.5 Rous, *Baron*
1.6 Hood, *Viscount*
4.6 Stuart of Castle Stuart, *Baron*
6.6 Stewart of Garlies, *Baron*
7.6 Saltersford, *Baron*
11.6 Brodrick, *Baron*
15.6 Calthorpe, *Baron*
16.6 Gwydyr, *Baron*
18.6 Harewood, *Baron*
21.6 Cawdor, *Baron*
9.7 §Huntingfield, *Baron*
16.7 §Carrington, *Baron*
23.7 Newark, *Viscount* / Pierrepont, *Baron*
8.8 §Londonderry, *Earl*
19.10 §Rossmore, *Baron*

1797.
3.3 §Teignmouth, *Bn.*
17.3 §Hotham, *Baron*
20.10 Bolton, *Baron*
,, Carrington, *Baron*
,, Minto, *Baron*
26.10 Lowther, *Viscount* / Lowther, *Baron*
,, Lilford, *Baron*
,, Ribblesdale, *Baron*
,, Wodehouse, *Baron*
30.10 Duncan, *Viscount* / Duncan, *Baron*
5.11 §Conyngham, *Earl* / §Mount Charles, *Viscount*
14.11 §Cremorne, *Baron*
,, §Headley, Allanson, & Winn, *Bn.*
20.11 §Belmore, *Earl*
,, §Donoughmore, *Vt.*
22.11 §Ferrard, *Viscount*
23.11 §Monck, *Baron*
24.11 §Norwood, *Baron*
25.11 §Kilconnel, *Baron*
30.11 §Caledon, *Viscount*
1.12 §Crofton, *Baron*

1798.
14.2 §Kenmare, *Visct.* / §Castlerosse, *Bn.*
,, §Ffrench, *Baron*

1799.
23.4 §Cumberland and Teviotdale, *Dk.* / §Armagh, *Earl*
18.7 Eldon, *Baron*
9.11 §Henley, *Baron*

1800.
30.7 §De Blaquiere, *Bn.*
31.7 §Dufferin and Claneboye, *Bn.*
,, §Henniker, *Baron*
,, §Ventry, *Baron*
,, §Wallscourt, *Bn.*
,, §Dunalley, *Baron*
,, §Clanmorris, *Baron*
,, §Langford, *Baron*
,, §Ennismore, *Baron*
,, §Frankfort, *Baron*
,, §Adare, *Baron*
6.8 §Bandon, *Earl* / §Bernard, *Viscount*
22.12 §Norbury, *Baron*
27.12 Cadogan, *Earl* / Chelsea, *Viscount*
,, §Radstock, *Baron*
,, §Gardner, *Baron*
,, §Ashtown, *Baron*
,, §Clarina, *Baron*
29.12 §Headfort, *Marq.*
,, §Sligo, *Marquess*
,, §Ely, *Marquess*
,, Malmesbury, *Earl* / FitzHarris, *Visct.*
,, §Clanricarde, *Earl*, 2nd cr.
,, §Castlestewart, *E.*
,, §Avonmore, *Visct.*
,, §Limerick, *Viscount*
,, §Erris, *Baron*
30.12 §Somerton, *Visct.*
31.12 §Donoughmore, *E.*

Peerages of U. Kingdom and of Ireland.

1801.
1.1 §Caledon, *Earl.*
2.1 §Kenmare, *Earl* / §Castlerosse, *Visct.*
3.1 §Dunlo, *Viscount*
5.1 §Monck, *Viscount*
19.1 Loftus, *Baron*
21.1 Carysfort, *Baron*
4.2 Exeter, *Marquess*
21.4 Rosslyn, *Earl*
27.4 St. Vincent, *Visct.*
28.5 Abercromby, *Baron*
18.6 Craven, *Earl* / Uffington, *Visct.*
19.6 §Onslow, *Earl* / §Cranley, *Viscount*
22.6 §Romney, *Earl* / §Marsham, *Visct.*
23.6 Chichester, *Earl*
26.6 Grey of Howick, *Bn.* / Wilton, *Earl* / Grey de Wilton, *Vt.*
18.8 Nelson, *Baron*

1802.
27.2 Curzon, *Viscount*
19.4 Ellenborough, *Bn.*

1802—*cont.*
19.6 Sandys, *Baron*
28.7 Arden, *Baron*
29.7 Sheffield (of Sheffield), *Baron*
24.12 §Melville, *Visct.* / §Duneira, *Baron*

1803.
22.1 §Limerick, *Earl*
12.2 §Clancarty, *Earl*
4.8 Botetourt, *Baron*, confirmed by pat.

1804.
14.5 Powis, *Earl* / Clive, *Viscount* / Powis, *Baron* / Herbert of Chirbury, *Baron*

1805.
12.1 Sidmouth, *Viscount*
1.5 Barham, *Baron*
20.11 Nelson, *Earl* / Merton of Trafalgar, *Viscount*

1806.
1.2 §Rendlesham, *Bn.*
3.2 §Rosse, *Earl*
4.2 §Gosford, *Earl*
,, §Normanton, *Earl*
10.2 Erskine, *Baron*
13.2 §Templetown, *Vt.*
15.2 Ardrossan, *Baron*
17.2 §Anson, *Viscount* / §Soberton, *Baron*
20.2 Montéagle (of Westport), *Baron*
24.2 Granard, *Baron*
26.2 Beauchamp, *Baron*
9.4 Manvers, *Earl*
10.4 §Orford, *Earl*
11.4 §Grey, *Earl* / §Howick, *Viscount*
28.5 §Lorton, *Viscount*
12.11 Ailsa, *Baron*
27.11 Gardner, *Bn.* (*dmt.*)

1807.
7.4 Lonsdale, *Earl*
20.4 Manners, *Baron*
9.11 §Cathcart, *Viscount* / §Greenock, *Baron*

1809.
3.2 Hopetoun, *Baron*
19.7 §Harrowby, *Earl* / §Sandon, *Viscount*
4.9 §Wellington, *Visct.* / §Douro, *Baron*

1810.
15.5 §Kiltarton, *Baron*

1812.
28.2 Wellington, *Earl*
7.9 §Northampton, *Mq.* / §Compton, *Earl* / §Wilmington, *Baron*
,, §Camden, *Marquess*
,, §Brecknock, *Earl*
,, §Harewood, *Earl*
,, §Lascelles, *Viscount*
,, §Mulgrave, *Earl*
,, §Normanby, *Visct.*
3.10 Wellington, *Marq.*
21.12 §Decies, *Baron*
24.12 §Castlemaine, *Bn.*

1813.
24.2 Minto, *Earl* / Melgund, *Viscount*
1814.
11.5 Wellington, *Duke* / Douro, *Marquess*
17.5 Combermere, *Baron*
,, Niddry, *Baron*
1.6 Gordon, *Viscount*
,, Exmouth, *Baron*
1.7 Stewart of Stewart's Court, *Baron*
16.7 Cathcart, *Earl*
1815.
4.7 Anglesey, *Marquess*
4.8 Trench, *Baron*
11.8 Meldrum, *Baron*
,, Grinstead, *Baron*
,, Foxford, *Baron*
,, Churchill, *Baron*
,, Harris, *Baron*
12.8 Granville, *Viscount*
17.11 Brownlow, *Earl* / Alford, *Viscount*
22.11 Cholmondeley, *Marquess* / Rocksavage, *Earl*
24.11 Verulam, *Earl* / Grimston, *Visct.*
28.11 St. Germans, *Earl*
29.11 Morley, *Earl* / Boringdon, *Visct.*
30.11 Bradford, *Earl* / Newport, *Viscount*
1.12 Beauchamp, *Earl* / Elmley, *Viscount*
1816.
13.1 ‡Londonderry, *Mq.*
15.1 ‡Ennismore and Listowel, *Visct.*
16.1 Hill of Almarez, *Baron* (*Vt.* Hill)
22.1 ‡Conyngham, *Mq.* / ‡Mount Charles, *Earl* / ‡Slane, *Viscount* / ‡Sheffield, *Earl* / ‡Pevensey, *Visct.*
,, ‡Frankfort de Montmorency, *Vt.*
,, ‡Gort, *Viscount*
5.2 ‡Mount Earl, *Visct.*
25.10 De Grey, *Earl*
10.12 Exmouth, *Viscount*
1817.
3.6 Colchester, *Baron*
1818.
28.10 ‡Garvagh, *Baron*

George IV., 1820-30.

1821.
14.6 Hutchinson, *Visct.*
7.7 Eldon, *Earl* / Encombe, *Viscount*
15.7 Howe, *Earl*
17.7 Ailesbury, *Marq.* / Bruce, *Earl* / Savernake, *Visct.*
,, Ker (of Kersheugh), *Baron*
,, Minster, *Baron*
,, Ormonde, *Baron*
,, Wemyss, *Baron*
,, Silchester, *Baron*

1821—*cont.*
17.7 Oriel, *Baron*
,, Ravensworth, *Bn.*
,, Delamere, *Baron*
,, Forester, *Baron*
,, Glenlyon, *Baron*
18.7 Stradbroke, *Earl* / Dunwich, *Viscount*
,, Rayleigh, *Baron*
1822.
4.2 Temple of Stowe, *Earl*
5.2 ‡Kilmorey, *Earl* / ‡Newry & Mourne, *Viscount*
,, ‡Dunraven and Mount Earl, *E.* / ‡Adare, *Viscount*
,, ‡Listowel, *Earl*
1823.
8.7 Vane, *Earl* / Seaham, *Viscount*
8.12 Clancarty, *Visct.*
1824.
30.1 Gifford, *Baron*
17.6 †Nairne, *B.*, restored
1825.
29.10 ‡Ormonde, *Marques*
26.11 ‡Clanricarde, *Mq.*
1826.
30.6 Bristol, *Marquess* / Jermyn, *Earl*
5.7 Wigan, *Baron*
6.7 Ranfurly, *Baron*
12.7 Wharncliffe, *Baron*
14.7 Feversham, *Baron*
15.7 Seaford, *Baron*
13.12 Somerhill, *Baron*
19.12 Amherst, *Earl* / Holmesdale, *Visct.*
1827.
8.2 Combermere, *Visct.*
28.4 Goderich, *Viscount*
30.4 Tenterden, *Baron*
1.5 Plunket, *Baron*
23.6 ‡Norbury, *Earl* / ‡Glandine, *Visct.*
5.10 Cawdor, *Earl* / Emlyn, *Viscount*
1828.
21.1 Cowley, *Baron*
23.1 Heytesbury, *Baron*
26.1 Rosebery, *Baron*
28.1 Clanwilliam, *Bn.*
29.1 Durham, *Baron*
30.1 Skelmersdale, *Baron*
1829.
5.6 Wynford, *Baron*

William IV., 1830-7.

1831.
28.1 ‡Guillamore, *Vt.* / ‡O'Grady, *Baron*
26.5 ‡Talbot of Malahide, *Baron* / ‡Malahide, *Baron*
4.6 Munster, *Earl* / FitzClarence, *Visct.* / Tewkesbury, *Bn.*
17.6 Kilmarnock, *Baron*
20.6 Fingall, *Baron*
,, Sefton, *Baron*
,, Clements, *Baron*
10.9 Ailsa, *Marquess*

1831—*cont.*
10.9 Burlington, *Earl* / Cavendish of Keighley, *Baron*
,, Chaworth, *Baron*
,, Dunmore, *Baron*
,, Oakley, *Baron*
,, Poltimore, *Baron*
,, Mostyn, *Baron*
,, Templemore, *Baron*
12.9 Camperdown, *Earl*
13.9 Westminster, *Marq.*
14.9 ‡Ranfurly, *Earl*
,, Cloncurry, *Baron*
15.9 Lichfield, *Earl*
,, De Saumarez, *Bn.*
30.9 Kenlis, *Baron*
1832.
14.5 Godolphin, *Baron*
22.12 Stanley of Bickerstaffe, *Baron*
1833.
28.1 Sutherland, *Duke*
13.3 Ripon, *Earl*
23.3 Durham, *Earl* / Lambton, *Viscount*
10.5 Granville, *Earl* / Leveson, *Baron*
1834.
28.3 Denman, *Baron*
13.6 ‡Carew, *Baron*
19.7 Duncannon, *Baron*
1835.
12.1 Abinger, *Baron*
13.1 De L'Isle and Dudley, *Baron*
10.3 Canterbury, *Visc.* / Bottesford, *Baron*
10.4 Ashburton, *Baron*
11.5 Hatherton, *Baron*
12.5 Strafford, *Baron*
13.6 Worlingham, *Bn.*
1836.
20.1 Cottenham, *Baron*
22.1 Stratheden, *Baron*
4.5 ‡Oranmore and Browne, *Baron*
1837.
27.1 Effingham, *Earl*
,, Portman, *Baron*
28.1 Ducie, *Earl* / Moreton, *Baron*
,, Lovat, *Baron*, confirmed
30.1 Yarborough, *Earl* / Worsley, *Baron*
,, Bateman, *Baron*

Victoria, 1837-1901.

Premier, Vt. Melbourne.
11.8 Innes, *Earl*
12.8 Leicester, *Earl* / Coke, *Viscount*
1838.
25.6 Normanby, *Marq.*
30.6 Lovelace, *Earl* / Ockham, *Viscount*
2.7 Zetland, *Earl*
5.7 Kintore, *Baron*
7.7 Rossmore, *Baron*
9.7 Carew, *Baron*
10.7 De Mauley, *Baron*
11.7 Wrottesley, *Bn.*

1838—*cont.*
12.7 Sudeley, *Baron*
13.7 Methuen, *Baron*
1839.
9.5 Stanley of Alderley, *Baron*
11.5 Leigh, *Baron*
12.5 Wenlock, *Baron*
14.5 Lurgan, *Baron*
5.9 Monteagle of Brandon, *Baron*
14.12 Seaton, *Baron*
1841.
30.6 Campbell (of St. Andrews), *Baron*
11.8 Oxenfoord, *Baron*
16.8 Gainsborough, *E.* / Campden, *Viscount* / Noel, *Baron*
18.8 Vivian, *Baron*
,, Congleton, *Baron*

Premier, Sir R. Peel.
1842.
27.9 Hill, *Viscount*
1845.
6.6 ‡Dunsandle and Clan Conal, *Bn.*
1846.
25.4 Gough, *Baron*
2.5 Hardinge, *Viscount*
6.7 Ellesmere, *Earl* / Brackley, *Viscount*

Prem., Lord J. Russell.
1847.
18.9 Strafford, *Earl* / Enfield, *Viscount*
,, Acheson, *Baron*
20.9 Dartrey, *Baron*
1848.
12.5 Eddisbury, *Baron*
10.7 ‡Bellew, *Baron*
1849.
15.6 Gough, *Viscount*
13.11 Elgin, *Baron*
1850.
22.1 Clandeboye, *Baron*
4.3 Londesborough, *Bn.*
11.6 Cottenham, *Earl* / Crowhurst, *Visct.*
1851.
5.4 De Freyne, *Baron*

Premier, Earl of Derby.
1852.
1.2 St. Leonards, *Bn.*
20.10 Raglan, *Baron*

Prem., Vt. Palmerston.
1856.
26.2 Aveland, *Baron*
12.3 Kenmare, *Baron*
29.8 Belper, *Baron*
10.9 ‡Fermoy, *Baron*
19.11 Talbot de Malahide, *Baron*
1857.
11.4 Cowley, *Earl* / Dangan, *Viscount*
10.9 Ebury, *Baron*
1.10 Skene, *Baron*
1858.
15.1 Chesham, *Baron*

1858—*cont.*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
1.3 CHELMSFORD, *Baron*
2.8 CHURSTON, *Baron*

1859.
14.4 LECONFIELD, *Baron*
16.4 TREDEGAR, *Baron*
15.5 Egerton of Tatton, *Baron*
23.6 WINTON, *Earl*

Prem., VT. PALMERSTON.
28.6 LYVEDEN, *Baron*

1860.
17.2 { DUDLEY, *Earl* / Ednam, *Viscount*
22.3 BROUGHAM AND VAUX, *Baron*
1.9 KINNAIRD, *Baron*

1861.
15.1 Herbert of Lea, *Bn.*
27.6 WESTBURY, *Baron*
30.7 { RUSSELL, *Earl* / Amberley, *Visct.*
5.8 FITZHARDINGE, *Bn.*
21.10 { CROMARTIE, *Earl* / Tarbat, *Viscount* / Castlehaven and MacLeod, *Baron*

1863.
19.8 ANNALY, *Baron*
20.8 Houghton, *Baron*
14.12 ATHLUMNEY, *Baron*

1864.
27.4 Buckhurst, *Baron*

Premier, EARL RUSSELL.

1866.
3.1 ROMILLY, *Baron*
4.1 Northbrook, *Baron*
21.2 HALIFAX, *Viscount*
3.5 MEREDYTH, *Baron*
1.6 KIMBERLEY, *Earl*
12.6 KENRY, *Baron*
12.7 DARTREY, *Earl*
,, MONCK, *Baron*

Premier, EARL OF DERBY.
13.7 HARTISMERE, *Baron*
14.7 Lytton, *Baron*
19.7 HYLTON, *Baron*
3.8 PENRHYN, *Baron*
31.8 BRANCEPETH, *Baron*

1867.
27.2 Cairns, *Baron*

Premier, BENJ. DISRAELI.

1868.
14.4 KESTEVEN, *Baron*
16.4 ORMATHWAITE, *Bn.*
18.4 O'NEILL, *Baron*
6.7 BRIDPORT, *Viscount*
17.7 NAPIER OF MAGDALA, *Baron*
25.7 { FEVERSHAM, *Earl* / Helmsley, *Visct.*
10.8 { ABERCORN, *Duke* / Hamilton, *Marq.*
8.12 GORMANSTON, *Baron*
21.12 RATHDONNELL, *Bn.*

Prem., W. E. GLADSTONE.

1869.
4.4 LAWRENCE, *Baron*
9.6 DUNNING, *Baron*
7.12 BALINHARD, *Baron*

1869—*cont.*

8.12 HARE, *Baron*
9.12 HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, *Baron*
10.12 CASTLETOWN, *Baron*
11.12 ACTON, *Baron*
13.12 Robartes, *Baron*
14.12 WOLVERTON, *Baron*
15.12 GREVILLE, *Baron*

1870.
3.5 Kildare, *Baron*
14.5 O'HAGAN, *Baron*

1871.
28.3 SANDHURST, *Baron*
23.6 RIPON, *Marquess*
13.11 { DUFFERIN, *Earl* / Clandeboye, *Visct.*

1872.
16.7 ETTRICK, *Baron*
23.10 Selborne, *Baron*

1873.
25.3 Breadalbane, *Baron*
28.3 PORTMAN, *Viscount*
9.4 SOMERTON, *Baron*
23.8 ABERDARE, *Baron*

1874.
9.1 MONCREIFF, *Baron*
10.1 COLERIDGE, *Baron*
12.1 EMLY, *Baron*
27.2 WESTMINSTER, *Duke*
2.3 COTTESLOE, *Baron*

Premier, B. DISRAELI. (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD)
6.3 HAMPTON, *Baron*
24.5 { CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, *Dk.* / Sussex, *Earl*

1875.
11.6 DOUGLAS (of Douglas), *Baron*
12.6 RAMSAY (of Glenmark), *Baron*

1876.
13.1 { GORDON (Richmond & G.), *Dk.* / Kinrara, *Earl*
,, FERMANAGH, *Baron*
14.1 { ABERGAVENNY, *Mq.* / Lewes, *Earl*
,, HARLECH, *Baron*
15.1 { WHARNCLIFFE, *E.* / Carlton, *Viscount*
,, ALINGTON, *Baron*
17.1 TOLLEMACHE, *Bn.*
18.1 GERARD, *Baron*
10.6 { NORTHBROOK, *Earl* / Baring, *Viscount*
2.10 SACKVILLE, *Baron*

1878.
16.4 NORTON, *Baron*
4.5 Cranbrook, *Viscount*
27.9 { CAIRNS, *Earl* / Garmoyle, *Visct.*

1880.
15.4 SHUTE, *Baron*
23.4 Bolsover, *Baron*
28.4 { LYTTON, *Earl* / Knebworth, *Visct.*
29.4 HALDON, *Baron*
30.4 WIMBORNE, *Baron*
1.5 ARDILAUN, *Baron*
3.5 LATHOM, *Earl*
,, LAMINGTON, *Baron*

1880—*cont.*

4.5 { SONDES, *Earl* / Throwley, *Visct.*
,, Donington, *Baron*
5.5 TREVOR, *Baron*

Prem., W. E. GLADSTONE.
26.5 BRABOURNE, *Baron*

1881.
11.3 AMPTHILL, *Baron*
24.5 { ALBANY, *Duke* / Clarence, *Earl* / Arklow, *Baron*
6.10 TWEEDDALE, *Baron*
7.10 HOWTH, *Baron*
8.10 READ, *Baron*
10.10 DERWENT, *Baron*
11.10 HOTHFIELD, *Baron*
12.10 TWEEDMOUTH, *Bn.*

1882.
25.11 Wolseley, *Baron*
30.12 { SELBORNE, *Earl* / Wolmer, *Viscount*

1884.
24.1 TENNYSON, *Baron*
4.3 HAMPDEN, *Viscount*
17.6 STRATHSPEY, *Baron*
4.11 MONK BRETTON, *Bn.*
5.11 NORTHBOURNE, *Bn.*
7.11 SUDLEY, *Bn.* (E. of Arran)
10.11 HERRIES, *Baron*

1885.
26.6 Halsbury, *Baron* (S.)
27.6 POWERSCOURT, *Bn.*
28.6 NORTHINGTON, *Bn.*
29.6 ROTHSCHILD, *Baron*
30.6 REVELSTOKE, *Baron* (S., cr. by Salisbury.)

Prem., M. OF SALISBURY.
1.7 MONKSWELL, *Bn.* (G.)
3.7 { IDDESLEIGH, *Earl* / St. Cyres, *Viscount*
4.7 ASHBURNE, *Baron*
6.7 ST. OSWALD, *Baron*
11.7 { BREADALBANE, *Mq.* (G.) / Ormelie, *Earl*
13.7 Fife, *Earl* (G.)
24.7 Esher, *Baron*
28.9 WOLSELEY, *Visct.*
18.11 DERAMORE, *Baron*
29.12 MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, *Baron*
30.12 ELPHINSTONE, *Bn.*
31.12 Colville of Culross, *Baron*

1886.
8.2 HERSCHELL, *Bn.* (G.)
15.2 HILLINGDON, *Baron*
16.2 HINDLIP, *Baron*
17.2 GRIMTHORPE, *Baron* (G., cr. by Gladstone.)

Prem., W. E. GLADSTONE.
22.3 STALBRIDGE, *Baron*
23.3 KENSINGTON, *Baron*
13.8 BURTON, *Bn.*, 1st cr.
14.8 HAMILTON OF DALZELL, *Baron*
16.8 BRASSEY, *Baron*

Prem., M. OF SALISBURY.
19.8 CROSS, *Viscount*
27.8 Stanley of Preston, *Baron*

1887.
25.1 MACNAGHTEN, *Baron* (life)
1.7 { LONDESBOROUGH, *Earl* / Raincliffe, *Viscount*
,, BOWES, *Baron*
4.7 MONCKTON, *Baron*
,, ST. LEVAN, *Baron*
5.7 MAGHERAMORNE, *Bn.*
7.7 BASING, *Baron*
8.7 DE RAMSEY, *Baron*
9.7 CHEYLESMORE, *Bn.*
22.7 ADDINGTON, *Baron*

1888.
23.2 Knutsford, *Baron*
27.10 SAVILE, *Baron*
17.11 { DUFFERIN & AVA, *Marquess* / Ava, *Earl*

1889.
29.7 { FIFE, *Duke* / Macduff, *Marquess*

1891.
19.1 Iveagh, *Baron*
23.6 MOUNTSTEPHEN, *Bn.*
15.7 MASHAM, *Baron*
14.8 MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, *Bss.*
10.11 HAMBLEDEN, *Vctss.*

1892.
20.2 Roberts of Kandahar, *Baron*
23.2 KELVIN, *Baron*
7.4 ARGYLL, *Duke*
24.5 { YORK, *Duke* / Inverness, *Earl* / Killarney, *Baron*
20.6 Cromer, *Baron*
22.8 { ZETLAND, *Marq.* / Ronaldshay, *Earl* / CRANBROOK, *Earl*
,, Medway, *Baron*
,, ANCASTER, *Earl*
,, ASHCOMBE, *Baron*
24.8 BLYTHSWOOD, *Bn.*
25.8 CRAWSHAW, *Baron*
26.8 AMHERST OF HACKNEY, *Baron*
27.8 NEWTON, *Baron*
29.8 DUNLEATH, *Baron*
30.8 LLANGATTOCK, *Bn.*

Prem., W. E. GLADSTONE.
3.9 PLAYFAIR, *Baron*
5.9 BATTERSEA, *Baron*

1893.
9.6 SWANSEA, *Baron*
22.6 FARRER, *Baron*
23.6 OVERTOUN, *Baron*
24.6 Hawkesbury, *Bn.*
21.8 STANMORE, *Baron*

1894.
30.3 RENDEL, *Baron*
16.4 WELBY, *Baron*

Prem., EARL OF ROSEBERY

1895.
9.5 PEEL, *Viscount*
16.7 { CARRINGTON, *Earl* / Wendover, *Visct.*
18.7 LOCH, *Baron*
19.7 CREWE, *Earl*
,, WANDSWORTH, *Bn.*
25.7 ASHTON, *Baron*

1895—*cont.*

3.8 Burghclere, *Baron*
Prem., M. of Salisbury.
3.8 Knutsford, *Visct.*
5.8 Llandaff, *Viscount*
,, James of Hereford, *Baron*
14.11 Rathmore, *Baron*
16.11 Glenesk, *Baron*

1896.

31.1 Aldenham, *Baron*
8.6 Heneage, *Baron*
17.6 Roos of Belvoir, *Bn.*
11.8 Rosmead, *Baron*

1897.

5.2 Kinnear, *Baron*
6.2 Lister, *Baron*
22.7 { Egerton of Tatton, *Earl* / Salford, *Viscount*
23.7 Fairlie, *Baron*
24.7 Dawnay, *Baron*
26.7 Ludlow, *Baron*
27.7 HolmPatrick, *Bn.*
28.7 Inverclyde, *Baron*
23.8 Strathcona & Mt. Royal, *Bn.* (orig.)
11.11 Esher, *Viscount*
29.11 Burton, *Baron* (new patent)

1898.

17.1 { Halsbury, *Earl* / Tiverton, *Viscount*
19.1 Newlands, *Baron*
20.1 Farquhar, *Baron*
11.6 Muncaster, *Baron*
1.11 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Baron*

1898—*cont.*

11.11 § Curzon of Kedleston, *Baron*

1899.

25.1 Cromer, *Viscount*
26.1 Glanusk, *Baron*
23.1 Cranworth, *Baron*
2.8 Dorchester, *Bnss.* (new creation)
14.11 Robertson, *Bn* (life)

1900.

20.1 Northcote, *Baron*
22.1 Avebury, *Baron*
24.4 { Fife, *Duke* (new patent) / Macduff, *Earl*
10.5 Lindley, *Bn.* (life)
15.6 Killanin, *Baron*
16.6 O'Brien, *Baron*
18.6 Alverstone, *Baron*
26.6 Strathcona & Mt. Royal, *Bn.* (new patent)
17.12 Goschen, *Viscount*
,, { Ridley, *Viscount* / Wensleydale, *Bn.*

1901.

11.2 { Roberts, *Earl* / St. Pierre, *Viscount*

Edward VII., 1901.

27.5 Milner, *Baron*
8.8 { Cromer, *Earl* / Errington, *Visct.*
9.11 { Wales, *Prince* / Chester, *Earl*

1902.

11.7 Kitchener of Khartoum, *Visct.*
12.7 Colville of Culross, *Viscount*
14.7 Churchill, *Viscount*
15.7 Milner, *Viscount*
,, Kinross, *Baron*
16.7 Shuttleworth, *Bn.*
17.7 Allerton, *Baron*
18.7 Barrymore, *Baron*
19.7 Grenfell, *Baron*
21.7 Knollys, *Baron*
22.7 Redesdale, *Baron*
27.10 Linlithgow, *Mq.*

Prem., A. J. Balfour.

1903.

31.7 Burnham, *Baron*
1.8 Biddulph, *Baron*
3.8 Estcourt, *Baron*
4.8 Armstrong, *Baron*

1905.

9.3 Dunedin, *Baron*
6.7 Selby, *Viscount*
18.12 { Plymouth, *Earl* / Windsor, *Viscount*
,, Iveagh, *Viscount*
,, Leith of Fyvie, *Bn.*
19.12 Althorp, *Viscount*, (C.-B.) 2nd cr.
19.12 Atkinson, *Bn.* (life)
20.12 Sanderson, *Baron*
22.12 (C.-B.) { Liverpool, *Earl* / Hawkesbury, *V.*
22.12 Ritchie of Dundee, *Baron*
23.12 Waleran, *Baron*

1905—*cont.*

26.12 § Knaresborough, *Baron*
27.12 Northcliffe, *Bn.*
28.12 Tredegar, *Viscount*
,, Michelham, *Baron*
29.12 Faber, *Baron*
30.12 Desborough, *Bn.*

1906.

6.1 St. Aldwyn, *Visct.*
Prem., Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman (also 2 crs. of 1905 marked C.-B.)
8.1 Loreburn, *Baron*
9.1 Fitzmaurice, *Baron*
10.1 Weardale, *Baron*
11.1 Haversham, *Baron*
12.1 Hemphill, *Baron*
13.1 Joicey, *Baron*
16.1 Nunburnholme, *Bn.*
1.2 Winterstoke, *Bn.*
20.2 Colebrooke, *Baron*
14.7 Courtney of Penwith, *Baron*
16.7 Eversley, *Baron*
17.7 Pirrie, *Baron*
18.7 Glantawe, *Baron*
10.7 Armitstead, *Baron*
20.7 Allendale, *Baron*

1907.

—— Collins, *Baron* (life)
22.7 Airedale, *Baron*
,, Swaythling, *Baron*
,, Blyth, *Baron*
,, Peckover, *Baron*

PEERAGES EXTINCT OR DORMANT SINCE 1850,

WITH A FEW OTHERS OF SPECIAL NOTE SINCE 1800.

*** The mark † denotes a Scottish Peerage, § an Irish; * or unmarked, Imperial: *ab.*, abeyant; *dm.*, dormant. The dates of *creation* and *extinction* are appended to each title. For extinct *Life* Baronies see under "Life Peers,"—Several of the following Peerages were held by former members of the Royal Family, and, guided by the kind advice of Mr. Cokayne, we treat these as possessing no real surname at all. The prevailing idea that the name is *Guelph* he dismisses as absurd, that having constituted the *Christian* name of a mediæval Duke of Bavaria whose *sister* in 1040 married the Marquess of Este, and it is from that couple that the Hanoverian line is descended. Hence *D'Este* (which the Duke of Sussex adopted for his children) comes nearer to a correct name than the above, whilst *Guelph d'Este* has been supplied us by another authority. But neither of these names can hold good any later than the marriage of Queen Victoria to Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha and descended from the ancient Counts of Wettin, which has changed the present line to that of "Saxony" or "Saxe-Coburg," and presumably made *Wettin* its surname if it possesses one at all—both that word and *D'Este* being really local titles.

To save overcrowding, we have removed from the list the following titles every one of which is simply a different *degree* of another, of the same designation and house, which still exists: Auckland Eldm.; Bantry Eldm.; Castlemaine Vcty.; Charlemont Eldm.; De Vesci *Bny.; Digby Eldm.; Drogheda Mqte.; Ellenborough Eldm.; Falmouth Eldm.; Farnham Eldm.; Fife Bny.; Hill Bny.; Kingston Bny.; Lauderdale Bny.; Mountnorris Eldm.; O'Neill §Vcty. & *Eldm.; Ravensworth Eldm.; St. Vincent Eldm.; Somers Eldm.; Westmeath Mqte.

Airey Bny. (*Airey*), 1876-81.
Alcester Bny. (*Seymour*), 1882-95.
§Aldborough Eldm. (*Stratford*), 1777-1875.
Alvanley Bny. (*Arden*), 1801-57.
Armstrong Bny. (*Armstrong*), 1887-1900. [Revived 1903.]
Audley Bny. (*Thicknesse-Touchet*), 1313-1872 (*ab.*).
Barrogill Bny. (*Sinclair*), 1866-89.
Basset Bny. (*Basset*), 1797-1855.
Bayning Bny. (*Powlett*), 1797-1866.
Beaconsfield (*pron.* Beek-; the village, Beck-) Eldm. (*Disraeli*, pron. *Dizrayly*), 1876-81. (Pronunciations given by Mr. C. Disraeli).
Beaconsfield Vcty. (*Disraeli*, Lady), 1868-72.
Beauvale Bny. (*Lamb*), 1839-53.
Beresford Vcty. (*Beresford*), 1823-54.
Bexley Bny. (*Vansittart*), 1823-51.
Blachford Bny. (*Rogers*), 1871-89.
†Blantyre Bny. (*Stuart*), 1606-1900.
§Blayney Bny. (*Blayney*), 1621-1874 (*dm.*).
Bloomfield Bny. (*Bloomfield*), §1825 (*1871) -79.
Bourchier Bny. (*Townshend*), 1342-1855 (*dm.*)
Brampton Bny. (*Hawkins*), 1899-1907.
Bramwell Bny. (*Bramwell*), 1882-92.
Breadalbane Mdte., 1st cr. (*Campbell*), 1831-62.
Broughton Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1851-69.
Buckingham and Chandos Dkdm. (*Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*), 1822-89.
Burdett-Coutts Bny. (*B.-Coutts*), 1871-1906.
§Caher Bny. (*Butler*), 1583-1858 (*dm.*).
Cambridge Dkdm., with Tipperary Eldm. and Culloden Bny. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-1904.
Canning Eldm. (*Canning*), 1859 (Vcty. 1828) -62.
Cardwell Vcty. (*Cardwell*), 1874-86.

Carlingford Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1874-98.
Charleville Eldm. (*Bury*), 1806-75.
Chatham Eldm. (*Pitt*), 1766-1833.
Clanbrassil Bny. (*Jocelyn*), 1821-97. [-1864.
Clare ‖Eldm. (*FitzGibbon*), 1795 (*Bny. 1799)
Clarence and Avondale Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1890-2.
Clarence and St. Andrews Dkdm., and ‖Munster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1789-1837.
‖Clermont Eldm. (*Fortescue*), 1778-1829; *Bny. 1866-87.
‖ Do. Bny. (*Parkinson-Fortescue*), 1852-98.
Cleveland Dkdm. (*Powlett*), 1833-91.
Clyde Bny. (*Campbell*), 1858-63.
Colborne Bny. (*Ridley-Colborne*), 1839-54.
Colonsay Bny. (*M'Neill*), 1867-74.
Compton Bny. (*Townshend*), 1572-1855 (*ab.*).
Connemara Bny. (*Bourke*), 1887-1902.
Cornwallis Eldm., 1753-1852.
Cowper Eldm. (*Cowper*), 1718-1905 (Lucas and †Dingwall Bnies. remain).
†Cranstoun Bny. (*Cranstoun*), 1609-1869.
Cranworth Bny., older cr. (*Rolfe*), 1850-68.
Crewe Bny. (*Crewe*), 1806-94. [Revived as an Eldm. 1895.]
Currie Bny. (*Currie*), 1899-1906.
Dalling and Bulwer Bny. (*Bulwer*), 1871-2.
De Freyne Bny. older cr. (*French*), 1839-56.
De Montalt Eldm. (*Maude*), 1886-1905 (‖Hawarden Vcty. remains).
De Tabley Bny. (*Warren*), 1826-95.
Dinorben Bny. (*Hughes*), 1831-52.
Dorchester Bny. older cr. (*Carleton*), 1786-1897.
Dorset Dkdm. (*Sackville*), 1720-1843.
Douglas of Douglas Bny. (*Douglas*), 1790-1857.
Dover Bny. (*Agar-Ellis*), 1831-99. [Clifden.]
‖Downes Bny. (*Burgh*), 1822-64.
‖ Do. Do. (*De Burgh*), 1822-63.
†Duffus Bny. (*Sutherland-Dunbar*), 1650-1876 (under attainder 1715-1826).
Dunfermline Bny. (*Abercromby*), 1839-68.
‖Dungannon Vcty. (*Hill-Trevor*), 1765-1862.
Edinburgh Dkdm. (Roy. Fam.), 1866-1900.
Elphinstone Bny. (*Elphinstone*), 1859-60. [Revived 1885; †Bny. remains.]
Ennishowen and Carrickfergus Bny. (*Chichester*) 1841-83. [Donegall.]
Eversley Vcty. (*Shaw-Lefevre*), 1857-88. [Revived as Bny. 1906.]
Farnborough Bny. (*May*), 1886 only.
Ferrers of Chartley Bny. (*Townshend*), 1299-1855 (*dm.*).
Field Bny. (*Field*), 1890-1907.
FitzGerald and Vesey Bny. (*Vesey-FitzGerald*), ‖FitzGerald 1826-60, *Vesey 1835-43.
Fitzhardinge Eldm. (*Berkeley*), 1841-57. [An offshoot from Berkeley Eldm.]
Fitzwalter Bny. (*Bridges*), 1868-75.
Gardner Bny. (*Gardner*), 1806 (‖1800)-83 (*dm.*).
Glenelg Bny. (*Grant*), 1835-66.
‖Glengall Eldm. (*Butler*), 1816-58.
Gloucester and Edinburgh Dkdm. and ‖Connaught Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1764-1834.
Grey de Radcliffe Bny. (*Egerton*), 1875-85.
Haliburton Bny. (*Haliburton*), 1898-1907.
Hamilton Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1831-68. [Belhaven.]
Hammond Bny. (*Hammond*), 1874-90.
Hanmer Bny. (*Hanmer*), 1872-81.
Harborough Eldm. (*Sherard*), 1719-1859.
Hastings Mqte. (*Rawdon-Hastings*), 1816-68.
Hatherley Bny. (*Page-Wood*), 1868-81.
Hobhouse Bny. (*Hobhouse*), 1885-1904.
Holland Bny. (*Fox*), 1763-1859.
Hood of Avalon Bny. (*Hood*), 1892-1901.
Howden Bny. (*Caradoc*), 1831 (‖1819)-73.
Hunsdon Bny. (*Cary*), 1838-84.
Inverness Dkdm. (*Underwood*), 1840-73.
Keane Bny. (*Keane*), 1839-1901.
Keith Vcty. (*Elphinstone*), 1814-23; ‖Bny., 1797-
Kelhead Bny. (*Douglas*), 1893-4. [1867.
Kent and Strathearn Dkdm. and ‖Dublin Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1799-1820.
Kingsdown Bny. (*Leigh*), 1858-67.
Kingston Bny. (*King*), 1821-69.
Knightley Bny. (*Knightley*), 1892-5.
Lanerton Bny. (*Howard*), 1873-80.
Langdale Bny. (*Bickersteth*), 1836-51.
Leicester Eldm., one of the older creations (*Townshend*), 1784-1855.
Leighton Bny. (*Leighton*), 1896 only.
Lingen Bny. (*Lingen*), 1885-1905.
Lisgar Bny. (*Young*), 1870-6.
‖Lismore Vtcy. (*O'Callaghan*), 1806(*Bny. 1838)-98.
Liverpool Eldm. (*Jenkinson*), 1796-1851. [Revived 1905.]
Llanover Bny. (*Hall*), 1859-67.
Lyndhurst Bny. (*Copley*), 1827-63.
Lyons Vcty. (*Lyons*), 1881 (Bny. 1856)-87.
Macaulay Bny. (*Macaulay*), 1857-9.
Malcolm of Poltalloch Bny. (*Malcolm*), 1896-1902.
Marjoribanks Bny. (*Robertson*), 1873 only.
‖Maryborough Bny. (*Pole-T.-L.-Wellesley*), 1821-63.
Maynard Vcty. (*Maynard*), 1766(‖Bny. 1620)-1865.
‖Melbourne Vcty. (*Lamb*), 1781 (*Bny. 1815)-1853.
†Melfort Eldm. (*Drummond*), 1686-1902 (*dm.*).
Melrose Bny. (*Hamilton*), 1827-58.
Milford Bny. (*Philipps*); 2nd cr. 1847-57.
‖Milltown Eldm. (*Leeson*), 1763-1891 (*dm.*).
Montford Bny. (*Bromley*), 1741-1851.
*Moore, Bny. (*Moore*), 1801-1902. [Drogheda.]
Mount Temple Bny. (*Cowper-Temple*), 1880-8.
‖Netterville Vcty. (*Netterville*), 1622-1882.
Northwick Bny. (*Rushout*), 1797-1887.
‖Ongley Bny. (*Henley-Ongley*), 1776-1877.
Ossington Vcty. (*Denison*), 1872-3.
Overstone Bny. (*Loyd*), 1850-83.
Oxenbridge Vcty. (*Monson*), 1886-98.
Oxford Eldm. (*Harley*), 1711-1853.
‖Palmerston Vcty. (*Temple*), 1722-1865.
Panmure Bny. (*Maule-Ramsay*), 1831-74.
Pauncefote Bny. (*Pauncefote*), 1899-1902.
Penzance Bny. (*Wilde*), 1869-99.
Pirbright Bny. (*De Worms*), 1895-1903.
Pomfret Eldm. (*Fermor*), 1721-1867.
Ponsonby (of Imokilly) Bny. (*Ponsonby*), 1806-66.
Prudhoe Bny. (*Percy*), 1816-65.
‖Ranelagh Vcty. (*Jones*), 1628-1885.
Redesdale Eldm. (*Freeman-Mitford*), 1877 (Bny. 1802)-86. [Revived 1902.]
Rivers Bny. (*Pitt-Rivers*), 1802-80.
‖Riversdale Bny. (*Tonson*), 1783-1861.
‖Rokeby Bny. (*Montagu-Robinson*), 1777-1883.
Rookwood Bny. (*Selwin-Ibbetson*), 1892-1902.
Ross Bny. (*Boyle*), 1815-90.
Rossie Bny. (*Kinnaird*), 1831-78.
Rowton Bny. (*Lowry-Corry*), 1880-1903.
St. Helier Bny. (*Jeune*), 1905 (3 mos.).
St. Maur Eldm. (*St. Maur*), 1863-85.
Sandford Bny. (*Sandford*), 1891-3.
†Selkirk Eldm. (*Douglas*), 1646-1885 (*dm.*)
Shand Bny. (*Shand*) 1892-1904.
Sherbrooke Vcty. (*Lowe*), 1880-92.
†Somerville Bny. (*Somerville*), 1430-1870 (*dm.*).
‖Strangford Vcty. (*Smythe*), 1628 (*Penshurst Bny. 1825) -1869.
Stratford de Redcliffe Vcty. (*Canning*), 1852-80.
Strathnairn Bny. (*Rose*), 1866-85.

STRATHSPEY Bny. (*Ogilvie-Grant*), 1858-84.
STUART DE DECIES Bny. (*Villiers-Stuart*), 1839-74 (*dm.*).
SUSSEX Dkdm. and INVERNESS Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1801-34.
SYDNEY Eldm. (*Townshend*), 1874 (Bny. 1783)-90.
TAUNTON Bny. (*Labouchere*), 1859-69.
‡THOMOND Mqte. (*O'Brien*), 1800 (*Bny. 1801)-55.
THRING Bny. (*Thring*), 1886-1907.
†TRAQUAIR Eldm. (*Stuart*), 1683-1861 (*dm.*).
TRURO Bny. (*Wilde*), 1850-99.
‡TYRCONNELL Eldm. (*Carpenter*), 1761-1853.
WANTAGE Bny. (*Loyd-Lindsay*), 1885-1901.
WARRINGTON Eldm. (*Grey*), 1769-1883.
WAVENEY Bny. (*Adair*), 1873-86.
WENMAN Bny. (*Wykeham*), 1834-70.
WENSLEYDALE Bny. (*Parke*), 1856-68. [Revived 1900.]
WINMARLEIGH Bny. (*Wilson-Patten*), 1874-92.
YORK AND ALBANY Dkdm. and ‡Ulster Eldm. (Roy. Fam.), 1784-1827. [York revived 1892, Albany 1881, *Ulster 1866-1900.]

THE PRIVY COUNCIL.

THIS dignified and at least nominally important body is a council of state appointed and periodically held by the Sovereign to concert matters for the public welfare. Its proceedings, however, are not published, and, except in the rare instances of a general gathering, only the few members specially summoned give their attendance at its meetings, so that, to all but perhaps half-a-dozen, the membership is for the most part an honourable sinecure. A Privy Councillor is chosen at the Sovereign's will, and no patent is necessary; the required oath once taken he becomes a Councillor for life or for the life of the Sovereign, though subject to removal or resignation. The number, which at the first was only about 12, is now indefinite: at present there are some 280 in the Council of Great Britain and 70 in that of Ireland (but some 20 of these are members of both). On the accession of a new Sovereign it must be reconstituted, or newly sworn in, within six months, and any member who does not present himself for re-swearing within that time forfeits his membership, though not the style of "Rt. Hon." The Lord President of the Council is chairman of the British Council, and the Lord Lieutenant of the Irish. The duties of these, or rather of the former, are defined as "to attend the Sovereign's person, to manage the debates in Council, to propose matters from the Sovereign," and report the issue. The Sovereign with its advice can dissolve or prorogue Parliament, and in some urgent cases he can issue proclamations and enforce them by pains and penalties. The *Judicial Committee* of the Privy Council is open to the attendance of any member possessing due legal qualifications, but only those usually attend who hold or have held high appointments in the law. The former judicial functions of the entire Council are exercised by this Committee, whilst its administrative duties are transferred to other state departments. Some of the Colonial Judges have been recently added to this Committee.

As noted above, there is a distinct Council for Ireland, though Scotland is content to participate in the larger and more important one, the former being concerned solely with Irish affairs. The members of both Councils range down from the first Prince of the Blood Royal to private gentlemen possessing no title except the dignified one of "Right Honourable," which is conferred by the membership itself. This title unfortunately has other applications, so that in the case of Peers there is no way of specifying their position as Councillors except by the added letters "P. C.;" and "Right Honourable" must not be substituted for the higher titles of "Most Honourable" or "His Grace." The two lists of members as presented in the ALMANACK are arranged in accordance with the official roll, which follows strictly the Table of Precedence, and those wishing to familiarise themselves with that table may find interest in tracing out the observance of its laws as there displayed. Thus after the Royal members, Archbishops, and highest officials there come the Dukes of England, then two of Scotland (Buccleuch and Argyll, whose older titles are Scottish), next three of Great Britain (Portland, Manchester, and Northumberland), and then one of the United Kingdom (Fife). The Marquesses follow on the same system. Next come the Earls, headed by a Household official, and followed by younger sons of Dukes; next the Viscounts, headed like Earls and followed by an Earl's eldest son; one Marquess's younger son; the Bishop of London (*ex officio*, as are the Archbishops); the Barons; the Speaker; Secretaries of State not Peers; Earls' younger sons; and now the Table reaches the grade of the Privy Council itself, from which point all distinctions are disregarded—Baronets, Knights, and Viscounts' and Barons' younger sons—and we proceed in order of seniority alone. Thus, while recognising the scientific merits of an arrangement by precedence, we here submit for practical use a list in alphabetical order. Where no initial precedes the date of entry the member belongs to the Council of Great Britain; an *I.* denotes that of Ireland; and *G. B. & I.* marks membership of both. It is noticeable that in the official

list the members are termed Privy Counsellors, which is correct in view of the wise counsel they are supposed to give; but they are equally Councillors as being members of a Council. The Coronation robe of a Privy Councillor is a blue satin dress and cloak.

Lord President of the Council, The Earl of Crewe.

President of Irish Council, H.E. The *Lord Lieutenant*, Earl of Aberdeen, G.M.P.

Abercorn, Duke of, K.G. ....I. 1887
Aberdeen, Earl of, G.C.M.G. G.B. 1886; I. 190
Acland, Arthur H. Dyke 189
Airedale, Lord..... 190
Allendale, Lord 1907
Allerton, Lord.... G.B. 1890; I. 1891
Althorp, Visc. 1892
Alverstone, Lord, G.C.M.G..... 1900
Ancaster, Earl of 1880
Andrews, Thomas .....I. 1903
Andrews, William D..... I. 1897
Argyll, Duke of, K.T. 1875
Ashbourne, Lord ..I. 1877; G.B. 1885
Ashcombe, Lord..... 1880
Ashley, Hon. Evelyn M..... 1891
Asquith, Herbert Hy., K.C. 1892
Atkinson, Lord .....I. 1892
Avebury, Lord..... 1890
Balfour, Arthur J., G.B. 1885; I. 1887
Balfour, Gerald W., I. 1895; G.B. 1900
Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, K.T.. 1892
Bannerman (Campbell-), Sir Hy., G.C.B. .....G.B. 1884; I. 1885
Barnes, Sir Jno. Gorell 1905
Barrymore, Lord ..... I. 1896
Barton, Hon. Sir Edmund, K.C., G.C.M.G..... 1901
Beauchamp, Earl, K.C.M.G..... 1906
Belmore, Earl of .....I. 1867
Belper, Lord.. 1895
Bertie, Hon. Sir Fras. L., K.C.B. 1903
Birrell, Augustine, K.C. G.B. 1905; I. 1907
Blennerhassett, Sir Rowld., Bt. I. 1905
Bond, Hon. Sir Robt., K.C.M.G... 1902
Bonser, Sir Jno. W. 1901
Booth, Charles 1904
Botha, Gen. Louis 1907
Brackenbury, Gen. Sir Henry, G.C.B..... 1904
Breadalbane, Marq. of, K.G. 1880
Brownlow, Earl 1887
Bruce, Sir Gainsford..... 1904
Bruce, Sir Henry H., Bt. ....I. 1889
Bruen, Henry ..... I. 1880
Brunner, Sir Jno. T., Bt. 1906
Bryce, James, O.M. G.B. 1892; I. 1906
Buccleuch Duke of, K.G., K.T. .. 1901
Buckley, Sir Henry B. 1906
Buller, Gen. Sir Redvers H., G.C.B. .....I. 1887
Burghclere, Lord 1892
Burns, Jno. 1905
Burt, Thos. 1905
Buxton, Sydney Chas. 1905
Cadogan, Earl, K.G. 1885
Campbell, Jas. Alex. 1898
Campbell, Jas. H. Mussen ....I. 1905
Canterbury, Archbp. of 1903
Carlisle, Alexander M.....I. 1907
Carrington, Earl, G.C.M.G. 1881
Carson, Sir Edwd. H., K.C. I. 1896; G.B. 1905
Cartwright, Sir Richard J., G.C.M.G. 1902
Cassel, Sir Ernest, G.C.M.G..... 1902
Causton, Richd. K. 1905
Cavendish, Victor C. W..... 1905
Cawdor, Earl 1905
Chamberlain, Joseph 1880
Chamberlain, J. Austen..... 1902
Chaplin, Henry 1885
Charles, Sir Arthur 1903
Chatterton, Hedges E. .....I. 1867
Cherry, Richd. Robt., K.C. ....I. 1905
Chesterfield, Earl of 1894
Cholmondeley, Marq. of..... 1901
Christian, H.R.H. Prince, K.G. 1894
Churchill (Spencer-), Winston L. 1907
Clarendon, Earl of, G.C.B. 1900
Clonbrock, Lord, K.P. .....I. 1898
Cohen, Arthur, K.C. 1905
Coll, Sir Petrick, K.C.B. ..... I. 1905
Collings, Jesse 1892
Collins, Lord..... 1897
Colomb, Sir James, K.C.M.G. ..I. 1903
Connaught, H.R.H. Duke of G.B. 1871; I. 1900
Cork & Orrery, Earl of, K.P. .. 1866
Courtney of Penwith, Lord 1889
Coventry, Earl of 1877
Crewe, Earl of 1892
Cromer, Earl of, G.C.B., O.M. 1900
Cross, Visc., G.C.B. 1874
Crossley, Sir Savile B., Bt..... 1902
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord ...
Dalrymple, Sir Chas., Bt. 1905
Darley, Sir F. M., G.C.M.G..... 1905
Dartmouth, Earl of 1885
Day, Sir Jno. Chas. 1902
De Bunsen, Sir Maurice W. E... 1906
Denman, Lord..... 1907
Derby, Earl of, K.G. 1878
De Villiers, Hon. Sir John Henry, K.C.M.G. 1897
Devonshire, Duke of, K.G. G.B. 1866; I. 1871
Dickson, Chas. Scott, K.C. 1903
Dickson, Thos. A. .....I. 1893
Dilke, Sir Chas. W., Bt. 1882
Dimsdale, Sir Joseph C., Bt., K.C.V.O. 1902
Dorington, Sir Jno., Bt. 1902
Douglas (Akers-), Aretas..... 1891
Ducie, Earl of 1859
Dudley, Earl of 1902
Dunedin, Lord..... 1896
Dunraven & Mount Earl, Earl of, K.P. .....I. 1899
Durand, Sir H. Mortimer, G.C.M.G. 1901
Dyke, Sir William Hart, Bt. G.B. 1880; I. 1885
Edwards, Lt.-Col. Sir Fleetwood Isham, G.C.V.O..... 1895
Egerton, Sir Edwin Hy., G.C.M.G. 1904
Elgin & Kincardine, E. of, K.G. 1886
Ellis, Jno. E. 1905
Erne, Earl of, K.P..... 1902
Eversley, Lord 1880
Falkiner, Sir Fredk. R., K.C...I. 1905
Fane (Ponsonby-), Hon. Sir Spencer C. B., G.C.B 1901
Farquhar, Lord 1907
Farquharson, Robt., M.D. 1906
Farwell, Sir George 1906
Fellowes, Hon. Ailwyn Edwd.. 1905
Fife, Duke of, K.T. 1885
Fingall, Earl of .....I. 1892
Finlay, Sir Robt. B., G.C.M.G., K.C. 1905
FitzGibbon, Gerald..I. 1879; G.B. 1900
Fletcher (Aubrey-), Sir Henry, Bt., C.B. 1901
Foljambe, Fras. J. Savile 1895
Forrest, Hon. Sir John, G.C.M.G. 1897
Forster (Arnold-), Hugh O. 1903
Foster, Sir B. Walter 1905
Fowler, Sir Henry H., G.C.S.I. .. 1886
Fry, Sir Edward, G.C.B. 1883
Fry, Lewis 1901
George (Lloyd-), David..... 1905
Gibson, John G. .....I. 1887
Gladstone, Herbert J. 1894
Goldie, Sir George D. T., K.C.M.G. 1898
Gorst, Sir John E., K.C. 1890
Goschen, Sir Wm. Edwd., G.C.V.O. 1905
Granard, Earl of..... 1907
Grenfell, Lord, G.C.B. 1905
Grey, Sir Edwd., Bt..... 1902
Griffith, Hon. Sir Samuel W., G.C.M.G. 1901
Gurdon, Sir Wm. B., K.C.M.G. .. 1907
Haldane, Richd. B., K.C. 1902
Halsbury, Earl of 1885
Halsey, Thos. Fredk. 1901
Hamilton, Ld. George F. 1878
Harcourt, Lewis 1905
Hardinge, Hon. Sir Chas. H. K.C.M.G. 1904
Hardy (Cozens-), Sir Herb. H... 1901
Harrel, Sir David, K.C.B..... I. 1900
Haversham, Lord 1894
Hay (Dalrymple-), Adm. Sir Jno. C., Bt., G.C.B. 1874
Hemphill, Lord .....I. 1895
Heneage, Lord 1886
Hertford, Marq. of, C.B. 1879
Hibbert, Sir Jno. T., K.C.B. 1886
Hill, Lord Arthur W. 1885
Hime, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Albt. H., K.C.M.G. 1902
Hobhouse, Henry..... 1902
Hogg, Jonathan .....I. 1902
Holmes, Hugh.....I. 1885
Hood (F.-Acland-), Sir Alex., Bt. 1904
Huntly, Marq. of 1881
James of Hereford, Lord 1885
Jameson, Leander S., M.D. 1907
Jersey, Earl of, G.C.B. 1890
Johnson, Wm. Moore ..... I. 1881
Kekewich, Sir Arthur 1906
Kelvin, Lord, G.C.V.O., F.R.S. 1902
Kennaway, Sir John H., Bt. ... 1897
Kennedy, Sir Wm. R. 1907
Kenny, Wm. (Justice) .....I. 1902
Kenrick, William 1899
Kingston, Hon. Charles C., K.C. 1897
Kintore, Earl of, G.C.M.G..... 1885
Knox, Sir Ralph H., K.C.B. 1903
Knutsford, Visc., G.C.M.G. 1885
Labouchere, Henry 1905

Lansdowne, Marq. of, K.G. 1895
Lascelles, Sir Frank C., G.C.B. .. 1894
Laurier, Hon. Sir Wilfrid, K.C., G.C.M.G. 1897
Lennox (Gordon-), Ld. Walter C. 1891
Lindley, Lord 1881
Linlithgow, Marq. of, K.T. 1895
Lister, Lord, F.R.S. 1902
Llandaff, Visc. 1886
Lockwood, Lt.-Col. A. R. M., C.V.O. 1905
London, Bishop of 1901
Londonderry, Marq. of, K.G. G.B. 1836; I. 1892
Long, Walter H... G.B. 1895; I. 1905
Lopes, Sir L. Massey, Bt. 1885
Loreburn, Lord 1905
Lowther, James Wm. 1898
Lyall, Sir Alfred, G.C.I.E. 1902
Lyttelton, Hon. Alfred, K.C..... 1903
Macartney, Wm. G. E. 1900
MacDonald, Sir Claude M., G.C.M.G 1906
Macdonald, Sir John H.A., K.C.B. 1885
MacDonnell, Sir Antony P., G.C.S.I. .....G.B. 1902; I. 1903
M'Ewan, William 1907
M'Kenna, Reginald 1907
Macnaghten, Lord 1887
Macnaghten (Workman-), Sir F. E., Bt. ..... I. 1905
Madden, Dodgson H. ..... I. 1889
Malet, Sir Edwd. B., Bt., G.C.B. 1885
Manchester, Duke of 1906
Marlborough, Duke of..... 1899
Mathew, Sir Jas. C. 1901
Maxwell, Sir Herbt. E., Bt. 1897
Mayo, Earl of ..... I. 1900
Meath, Earl of ..... I. 1887
Mellor, Jno. Wm., K.C. 1886
Midleton, Visc. 1897
Milner, Visc., G.C.B. 1901
Milner, Sir Frederick G., Bt. .. 1900
Minto, Earl of, G.M.S.I. 1902
Monson, Hon. Sir E. J., Bt., G.C.B. 1893
Moor, Fredk. Robt. 1907
Morley, Arnold 1892
Morley, John .....G.B. & I. 1886
Moulton, Sir Jno. Fletcher 1906
Mount Edgcumbe, Earl of, G.C.V.O. 1879
Mowatt, Sir Fras., G.C.B. 1906
Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bt., K.C.B. 1905
Noel, Hon. Gerard J. 1874
Norfolk, Duke of, K.G. 1895
North, Sir Ford 1900
Northumberland, Duke of, K.G. 1874
O'Brien, Lord .....I. 1898
O'Conor, Sir Nicholas R., G.C.B. . 1896
Onslow, Earl of, G.C.M.G. 1903
Ormonde, Marq. of, K.P. .....I. 1902
Otway, Sir Arthur J., Bt. 1885
Paget, Sir Richd. H., Bt. 1895
Palles, Christopher.. I. 1872; G.B. 1892
Palmer, Geo. W. 1906
Parker, Chas. Stuart 1907
Pearson (Ld.), Sir Chas. J..... 1891
Peel, Visc. 1884
Pembroke & Montgomery, Earl of, G.C.V.O. 1895
Pirrie, Lord .....I. 1897
Plunkett, Hon. Sir Horace C., K.C.V.O.....I. 1897
Plymouth, Earl of, C.B. 1891
Poltimore, Lord 1872
Porter, Sir Andrew M., Bt....I. 1883
Portland, Duke of, K.G. 1886
Probyn, Gen. Sir Dighton M., G.C.B., V.C. 1901
Ranfurly, Earl of, G.C.M.G.....I. 1905
Rathmore, Lord 1880
Rayleigh, Lord, O.M. 1905
Reay, Lord 1905
Reid, Hon. George H. 1897
Revelstoke, Lord 1902
Ribblesdale, Lord 1892
Ridgeway, Sir J. West, G.C.B. .. I. 1889
Ripon, Marq. of, K.G. 1863
Roberts, Fd.-Mrsh. Earl, K.G., K.P., V.C. .....I. 1895; G.B. 1901
Robertson, Lord 1888
Robertson, Edmund, K.C. 1905
Robinson, Sir Hy. Aug., K.C.B. I. 1902
Romer, Sir Robert, G.C.B. 1899
Rosebery, Earl of, K.G., K.T. 1892
Ross, John (Justice) .....I. 1902
Rothschild, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1902
Round, James 1902
Rumbold, Sir Horace, Bt., G.C.B. 1896
Russell, Geo. W. Erskine 1907
St. Aldwyn, Visc.....G.B. & I. 1874
Salisbury, Marq. of, K.G. 1903
Sandars, Jno. S. 1905
Sandhurst, Lord, G.C.S.I. 1906
Satow, Sir Ern. M., G.C.M.G..... 1906
Scoble, Sir Andrew R., K.C.S.I. 1901
Scott, Sir Chas. Stewart, G.C.B. 1898
Sefton, Earl of 1906
Selborne, Earl of, G.C.M.G..... 1900
Selby, Visc. 1895
Shaw, Thomas 1905
Shuttleworth, Lord 1886
Sinclair, Capt. Jno. 1905
Sinclair, Thomas .....I. 1896
Slaney (Kenyon-), Col. Wm. S. 1904
Smith, Sir C. Clementi, G.C.M.G. 1906
Smith, Jas. Parker 1904
Somerset, Lord Henry R. C. .. 1874
Spencer, Earl, K.G. 1859
Sprigg, Hon. Sir John G., G.C.M.G. 1897
Stalbridge, Lord 1872
Stanley, Lord 1903
Stirling, Sir James..... 1900
Strong, Sir Samuel Henry. 1897
Sudeley, Lord 1886
Suffield, Lord, G.C.V.O. 1886
Talbot, Jno. Gilbert 1897
Taschereau, Hon. Sir Henri E., K.C. 1904
Tennyson, Lord, G.C.M.G..... 1905
Thurlow, Lord..... 1886
Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, Bt. G.B. & I. 1882
Tupper, Hon. Sir Chas., Bt., G.C.M.G. 1907
Turner, Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G. 1897
Tweedmouth, Lord 1886
Waldegrave, Earl 1897
Waleran, Lord 1899
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, K.G. &c. .....G.B. 1894; I. 1897
Walker, Sir Samuel, Bt.....I. 1885
Ward, Sir Jos. Geo., K.C.M.G. .. 1907
Wason, Eugene 1907
Watson, Robt. Spence..... 1907
Way, Hon. Sir Samuel Jas., Bt... 1897
Wenlock, Lord, G.C.S.I. 1901
West, Sir Algernon E., G.C.B. .. 1894
Westmeath, Earl of ..... I. 1902
Wharton, John Ll..... 1897
Whiteley, George 1907
Whiteway, Hon. Sir William V., K.C.M.G. 1897
Williams, Sir Roland L. B. V. 1897
Wills, Sir Alfred..... 1905
Wilson, Sir Arthur, K.C.I.E. 1902
Wodehouse, Edmond R..... 1898
Wolff, Sir H. Drummond, G.C.B. 1885
Wolseley, Fd.-Marsh. Visc., K.P., V.C. .....I. 1890
Wortley (Stuart-), Chas. B., K.C. 1896
Wrench, Fredk. W. ..... I. 1902
Wyndham, George, I. 1900; G.B. 1902
Yarborough, Earl of..... 1890
York, Archbp. of 1891
Young, John..... I. 1886
Young, Robert ..... I. 1907
Zetland, Marq. of, K.T. 1889

Clk. of the Counc.—*Gt. Brit.*, Almeric W. FitzRoy, C.V.O.; *Irel.*, Sir Jas. B. Dougherty, C.B.

Dep. Clk. Gt. Brit., Jas. H. Harrison, M.V.O. *Registrar*, Edwd. Stanley Hope, C.B.

THE BARONETAGE.

GENERAL REMARKS.—This degree, as was noticed above, grew out of a lower division of the rank of Barons. We meet with the phrase "Barones et Baronetti" so early as 1321, whilst in 1340 an hereditary Baronet was made of William de la Pole. "Other Baronetcies," says Mr. Pixley in his very informing work, 'History of the Baronetage,' "were similarly created, . . . but, with the exception of a few cases in Ireland, the dignity had not been regularly hereditary, and long before the reign of James the First it had become practically unknown." The term was often confused with that of "Banneret," so that in the case of Sir Ralph Fane, who was awarded the "dignitas Baronetti" by Edward the Sixth, it is doubtful which of the two honours was really designed, and evident that at most it was not a Baronetcy of the present form. As re-started under James the First in 1611 the degree became, as it is now, a rank inter-

mediate between the Peerage proper and the Knightage. It is linked with the nobility by virtue of its being hereditary and being conferred by patent alone, the *early* patents having closely resembled those of Barons; but in other respects it has much the appearance of a specialised order of Knighthood—by its designation "Sir," its non-membership of the House of Lords and non-participation in the election of Representative Peers in Scotland and Ireland, and its ranking in the scale of precedence below the Privy Council, Knights of the Garter, and even the old Knights Bannerets Royal. It has no political privileges attached, and consequently there are at present scarcely any means, as there are with Peers, for ascertaining the correct succession, the consequence being that spurious, not to say fraudulent, assumptions of baronetcies are cropping up and pestering us year after year. (See the paragraph on "Claimant Baronets" facing the Preface.) Every Baronet created since 1783 is required to register his pedigree and to receive a certificate from one of the Colleges of Arms. In the year 1612 five new privileges were granted, of which one was the right for every Baronet thereafter to claim knighthood, and for his eldest son (following feudal custom) to do the same. This last clause was distinctly specified in the terms of all patents issued up to 1827, and King James at the outset made a rule of knighting *all* heirs apparent; in later days we have had fitful revivals of the custom in 1835, 1865, and in the case of a son of Sir James L. Cotter in 1874; but other applications have proved unsuccessful, it is said, from defects in the patents of baronetcy. The dignity, in all the three Kingdoms, was instituted at first as a means of raising money, though other objects were held out. The recipients, who were to be limited in number, were to be gentlemen (*armigeri*) "of good birth and fortune," possessed of not less than a thousand pounds per annum clear, and in case of war they were to occupy posts of honour near to the royal standard. The rank has been greatly enlarged both as to actual numbers and lowering of the qualifications, whilst the money payment has wholly ceased, though, to preserve the ancient form of warrant, a tally is struck at the Exchequer and handed to the new Baronet by way of receipt. An instance is recorded of the grant of a baronetcy to a female—Dame Mary Bolles, of Osberton, Notts. (1635, in the Scottish Baronetage), and it is stated that this is not quite the only one, whilst under "Descent of Peers" we have observed that in some patents the succession is allowed to follow *through* a female parent, or, we may add, an earlier ancestor. Nearly one-sixth of the present number of Baronets enjoy Peerages, six being Dukes. A Baronet has no coronet or robes, and in the English and Irish divisions no badge whatever beyond the device of "the bloody hand of Ulster" to be charged upon his coat of arms: see upon this point, as also upon the succession of Baronets, two passages on pages 7, 8. Early in the late reign an effort was made by the whole body of Baronets (see Broun's 'Baronetage') to obtain some further distinctive marks; it was ineffectual—it is stated, because "too much was asked;" but the recently founded "Standing Council of the Baronetage" (to whom we are under considerable obligations in the revision of this section) includes this among its aims, which seek to vindicate the claims of the Baronetage generally, to "clear it of all resemblance to Knighthood," and to protect the rank against spurious assumptions.* When there are two or more Baronets of the same surname it is customary to distinguish them by appending the name of their seat (or of that of the founder of their line, as they may prefer); and when, as not unfrequently happens, this name is identical with their own (*e.g.* Campbell, Baronet of Campbell) our northern friends often substitute "Campbell of that ilk." The wives of Baronets are *Baronetesses*, but the word is scarcely ever used; they are styled "Lady" without any Christian name, or "Dame" *with* the Christian name (an old form still used in formal documents and personally favoured by some), and these titles they have the special privilege of retaining after a second marriage though to a commoner (if daughters of Peers their correct style is given on pages 25-7, where reference is also made to the use of "Dowager"). *Designation* of a Baronet, **Sir A. B., Baronet** or **Bt.**

BARONETS OF ENGLAND, GREAT BRITAIN, AND THE UNITED KINGDOM.—We have here precisely the same three historical distinctions as under the Peers: Baronets created from 1611 up to June 20, 1707, rank as "Baronets of England;" from that date to 1800 as "Baronets of Great Britain;" and after 1800 as "Baronets of the United Kingdom"—the Scottish creations continuing by the side of the first only, and the Irish by the side of first and second. The English

* The occasion of the starting of the Council was this. The issue of Life *Barons* had been given a rank between the issue of other Barons and the Baronets themselves, which proceeding was held by the latter to be a breach of faith. But the only alternative to the course taken would have been the use of the form "Younger Sons of Barons and *all sons* of Life Barons," these latter having no precedence of eldest sons over younger.

degree was instituted by James the First in 1611, ostensibly for the purpose of providing means to effect the settlement of Ulster, then in a state of anarchy. A sufficient sum of money was required from each of the 200 gentlemen to whom the honour was awarded to provide for the maintenance of thirty foot-soldiers at eightpence per day for three years; the total of this was about £1095, and the first year's instalment was to be paid down in advance. King James's successors, moreover, paid no heed to the limitation of numbers, so that by the reign of Charles the Second the 200 had increased to 888. There are now about a hundred short of this latter figure, but about 930 including Scottish and Irish Baronets. The first to receive the title (but on the same day with a number now Peers) was Sir Nicholas Bacon, elder brother of Sir Francis (Kt.), afterwards Lord Chancellor Bacon, and a descendant of Sir Nicholas is still the Premier Baronet of England (see remark under the name in the DIRECTORY). The name of Sir Robert J. Dashwood is cited as Premier Baronet of "Great Britain," and that of Sir Henry M. Vavasour as of "the United Kingdom;" but of course the junior Baronet in an earlier series takes precedence of the premier in a later one.

BARONETS OF SCOTLAND AND NOVA SCOTIA.—As partly remarked already, these Baronets date exclusively from the eighty-two years between the institution of the degree in 1625 and the Union with England in 1707, all later Baronets of Scottish nationality being Baronets either "of Great Britain" or "of the United Kingdom." It must be understood that there is no essential distinction between Baronets of Nova Scotia and those of Scotland, and though the connection with the American Colony ceased even nominally in 1638 (it had in fact become a French possession before that date, and was only re-ceded in 1713, six years after the Union), we find the Nova Scotia arms upon the shields of several Baronets of much later creation, their use having actually been revived by agreement at a meeting of Scottish Baronets in 1775. This degree was planned by James the First in 1621, its avowed object being to assist the settlement of Nova Scotia. This monarch granted a charter of the baronetcy of "New Scotland" to Sir William Alexander, afterwards Earl of Stirling; but owing to the King's death the design was left to be carried out by Charles the First in 1625. Sir Robert Gordon, son of the Earl of Sutherland, was Premier Baronet, he having already received from King James the baronetcy of Galloway in New Scotland (his descendant Sir Robert Glendonwyn Gordon holding the premier distinction still). The number of the degree was not to exceed 150, and to each of these, on payment of a sum of about £2000, was to be assigned a tract of 6000 acres "of good land." No service was required from them, nor was any trouble taken to see that they carried out the scheme of colonisation: the raising of money to the Crown was the one great concern. Sir William Alexander, who first allotted the baronetcies, transferred his rights and possessions to a French Huguenot, Claude St. Estienne, Seigneur de la Tour, who figures in a spirited ballad of the poet Whittier's. The Baronets of Scotland, alone of the three, possess a distinctive *Badge*, consisting in an enamelled decoration worn from the neck by an orange-tawny ribbon, and containing the arms of Scotland displayed upon a small shield (inescutcheon) borne upon a larger one charged with a St. Andrew's Cross, and surmounted by a crown, the whole within an oval bearing the motto "Fax mentis honestæ gloria" (Glory, the beacon-light of the noble mind). This badge was substituted for the originally intended arms of Nova Scotia; with it King Charles conferred the crest, which is a branch of laurel and a thistle issuing from two conjoined hands, the one armed and the other naked, with the motto, "Munit hæc, altera vincit" (One defends, the other conquers).

BARONETS OF IRELAND.—These all necessarily date from prior to the Union in 1800, all later Irish Baronets being of "the United Kingdom." The degree was instituted by James the First in 1619 for a similar purpose with the English Baronetage: the account given under that heading will therefore sufficiently apply. Sir Algernon Charles Coote is the Premier Baronet of Ireland, his ancestor Sir Charles Coote, Vice-President of the province of Connaught, having received his patent in 1621; the Baronetcy merged in the Valentia viscounty, however, dates from the previous year and is apparently the very first that was granted. In Ireland as in England there had very early existed an hereditary rank bearing the style of Baronets, amongst whom was Wellesleye, Baronet of Narraghe, who was ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. These were descendants of certain "lesser Barons" whom Edward the Third had summoned to Parliament for a special object, but who, not continuing to be summoned, had their baronial rank sunk to that of Baronets.

HISTORIC BARONETAGE.

*** As under the Peers, † denotes a Baronetcy of Scotland or Nova Scotia, and § an Irish Baronetcy; all others are of England, Gt. Britain, or the United Kingdom. Peers who are Baronets are given in parentheses. A surname not that of the original Baronetcy is followed by the latter in square brackets.

James I.

Baronetcies of Engld. only

1611.

22.5 (Ferrers, Earl)
,, (Buckinghamsh., E. of)
,, (Sefton, E. of)
,, (Chichester, E. of)
,, (Bolingbroke, Visc.)
,, (Gerard, Bn.)
,, Bacon (Redgrave line)
,, De Hoghton
,, Shelley of Michelgrove
29.6 (Somerset, D. of)
,, (Ailesbury, M. of)
,, (Kimberley, E. of)
,, (Monson, Bn.)
,, Musgrave of Edenhl.
,, Cope
,, Gresley
,, Harington
,, Mordaunt
,, Twysden
,, Temple of Stowe
24.9 (Winchilsea, E. of)
25.11 (Hereford, Visc.)

1615.

10.6 (Dormer, Bn.)

1617.

5.4 Egerton (Grey-)
16.4 (Townshend, Marq.)

1618.

15.5 Boynton
25.7 (Cobham, Visc.)

Baronetcies of Ireld. inst.

1619.

25.2 Burdett of Foremk.
21.7 (St. Aldwyn, Visc.)

1620.

5.5 Berney
2.6 (Sutherland, D. of)
13.7 (Leeds, D. of)
26.7 Vincent
7.8 (§Valentia, Visc.)

1621.

4.1 (Hotham, Bn.)
8.3 Tichborne (Doughty-)
2.4 §Coote of Ballyfin
16.10 (Stafford, Bn.)
9.11 Philipps of Picton
5.12 Wake

1622.

14.1 Mansel
25.11 §Aylmer
2.2 §Gore
16.2 (§Kenmare, Bn.)
23.2 (Westminster, D. of)
26.3 (Gage, Visc.)
8.6 §Blosse (Lynch-)
16.6 §Tuite
4.7 (Shaftesbury, E. of)
10.7 §Blake of Menlough
27.7 Hazlerigg
20.12 Skipwith

1623.

21.2 §Barnewall
2.5 §Stewart of Fort S.

Charles I.

Baronetcies of Scotld. inst.

1625.

26.5 †Gordon of Letterfourie
28.5 (†Roxburghe, D. of)

1625—*cont.*

29.5 †Breadalbane, M. of)
14.7 (†Macdonald, Bn.)
30.8 (†Seafield, E. of)
1.9 †Leslie of Wardis

1626.

30.3 †Forbes of Pitsligo
,, †Johnston
21.4 †Burnett
22.4 (†Moncreiff, Bn., 1st cr.)
26.9 †Ogilvy
8.12 Crewe
20.12 Sebright

1627.

1.2 Dering
2.3 †Napier of Napier
18.3 (Farnham, Bn.)
,, (†Reay, Bn.)
18.4 (Bagot, Bn.)
21.4 Style
30.5 Isham
23.7 Goring (patent 1678)
29.7 Bacon (Mildenhall line)
—— (†Bute, M. of)

1628.

1.1 (†Gosford, E. of)
15.1 †Innes
,, †Campbell of Ardnamurchan
24.1 †Campbell of Auchinbreck
19.2 †Hope
2.3 (Verulam, E. of)
7.5 Stonhouse
14.5 †Riddell of Riddell
15.5 †Murray of Blackbarony
16.5 (†Elibank, Bn.)
21.5 †Mackenzie of Tarbat
26.5 (Derby, E. of)
30.6 Wrey
1.7 Trelawny (Salusbury.-) [Trelawny]
18.7 §Staples
2.8 §Burke of Glinsk
16.8 §Butler
29.8 Wiseman
1.9 Nightingale
12.9 De la Pole [Pole]
29.9 (†Granard, E. of)
2.10 (†Castlestewart, Earl)
24.11 Wolseley of Wolseley

1629.

28.1 §Esmonde
22.3 Graham of Esk
26.6 †Bruce of Stenhouse
27.7 †Nicolson of Lasswade, or Nicls.n.
28.7 †Agnew of Lochnaw
15.10 §Osborne

1630.

20.4 (†Sempill, Bn.)
,, Murray of Dunerne
24.4 †Crosbie
13.11 †Richardson (Stewart-) [Richardson of Pencaitland]
25.11 †Cuninghame (Fairlie-) [Cuninghame-F.]

1631.

29.1 †Gordon of Embo
5.3 †Wardlaw
28.3 (§Mountmorres, Visc.)
2.6 (†Caithness, E. of)

1632.

13.2 †Maclean

1634.

7.6 (†Lucan, E. of)
,, †Munro of Foulis
,, †Foulis (Liston-) [Foulis]
—— (†Abercorn, D. of)

1635.

29.6 †Pilkington (Milborne-Swinnerton-) [Pilkington]
20.7 †Hay of Smithfield

1636.

20.2 †Abercromby
18.6 †Lockhart (Sinclair-) [Sinclair]
21.6 (†Kilmaine, Bn.)

1637.

16.1 †Nicolson of Tillicoultrie

1638.

—— †Turing

1641.

26.5 Every
15.6 (Bath, M. of)
20.6 Cave-Browne-Cave
14.7 (Poltimore, Bn.)
15.7 Burgoyne
16.7 (Iddesleigh, E. of)
30.7 Strickland
4.8 Boughton (Rouse-), Lawford line [Boughton]
,, Chichester of Raleigh
,, Knatchbull
11.8 (Scarsdale, Bn.
16.8 (Wenlock, Bn.)

1642.

5.2 (Kesteven, Bn.)
14.3 Kemp
19.5 (Downe, Visc.)
3.6 Hampson
,, Williamson
13.8 (†Aberdeen, E. of)
24.8 Thorold
30.8 (Wrottesley, Bn.)
1.9 Throckmorton
5.10 Blount
2.11 (Ravensworth, Bn.

1643.

1.8 (Waldegrave, Earl)
15.8 Haggerston

1644.

7.1 (Acton, Bn.)
—— (Devon, E. of)

1645.

12.2 Vyvyan
1.3 Acland of Columb Jn.
21.3 Borcel

1645.

11.2 §Borrowes
—— †Hamilton of Silverton

Charles II.

1651 (in King's exile).

1.8 (†Rosebery, E. of)

1660.

18.2 §Piers
4.3 Reade
,, Wilson (Maryon-)
10.3 Broughton
2.4 Whichcote
17.5 (Stradbroke, E. of)
2.6 Stuart of Hartley M.
7.6 (Bradford, E. of)

1660—*cont.*

7.6 (Winchilsea, E. of, 2nd cr.)
,, Langham
,, Palmer of Carlton
22.6 Robinson of London
25.6 (Hastings, Bn.)
,, (Stanley of A., Bn.)
,, Bowyer, Denham line
26.6 Shuckburgh
28.6 (St. John of B., Bn.)
4.7 Dixie
13.7 Clerke
,, Boothby
19.7 Honywood
2.8 (Northumbd., D. of)
11.8 Wheler
26.9 Swinburne
21.11 (Onslow, E. of)
3.12 (Headley, Bn., 1st cr.)
11.12 Fagge
24.12 Frankland
29.12 Legard

1661.

2.1 Bedingfeld (Paston-)
18.2 Colleton
21.2 Beaumont
23.2 Smythe
26.4 Cayley
10.5 Cooke of Wheatley
15.5 Clement (Ashburnham-) [Ashburnham]
18.5 Jenkinson
17.6 Bulkeley (Wms.-) [Williams]
2.8 Carew
7.8 Milbanke of Hainaby
9.9 (§Egmont, E. of)
28.11 Smijth (Bowyer-)

1662.

24.1 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe
11.2 Osborn
10.4 (§Arran, E. of)
4.8 (§Southwell, Visc.)
12.8 §Dancer
24.10 Middleton
17.11 Graham of Norton Conyers
,, Tancred
13.12 Brooke of Norton
—— (§Aylmer, Bn.)

1663.

20.2 (†Southesk, E. of)
3.6 †Seton of Abercorn
29.7 D'Oyly
16.8 (Romney, E. of)
25.8 †Hay of Park

1664.

2.6 (†Stair, E. of)
26.9 Loraine
2.11 Biddulph

1665.

15.4 Shaw of Eltham
5.5 (§Waterford, M. of)
18.6 (Roden, E. of)
25.7 †Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-) [Home-Purves]
,, Burdett of Burthwaite
,, †Malcolm
1.8 §Gethin
2.9 †Menzies

1666.

11.4 (Carnwath, E. of)
30.4 (†Rosslyn, E. of)

1666—*cont.*
30.4 †Stirling of Glorat
22.8 (†Napier & E., Bn.)
3.12 †Eliott
„ †Ramsay of Bamff
1667.
27.3 †Stewart (Shaw-) [Stewart]
24.5 Hanham
7.6 †Wauchope (Don-) [Don]
1668.
16.5 †Campbell of Aberuchill
22.10†Barclay
1669.
20.2 (†Queensberry, M. of)
21.9 Cunyngham (Stewart-Dick), Cun. line [Cunningham of Caprington]
1670.
28.4 Mostyn
5.5 Stonhouse, 2nd pat.
1671.
25.1 †Home
17.5 §Leicester [Byrne]
18.11 Croft of Croft
1672.
26.2 †Cuninghame (Montgomery-) [Cuninghame of Corsehill]
28.2 †Ross
15.5 †Jardine of Applegirth
13.11 Eden, W. Auckld. line
1673.
7.6 †Murray of Ochtertyre
16.10†Mackenzie of Coul
5.11 Hamilton (Stirling-) [Hamilton of Preston]
12.12 Blackett
1674.
26.12 Filmer
1676.
21.6 (Muncaster, Bn.)
18.12 Hoskyns
1677.
2.5 †Cunyngham (Stewart-Dick-), 1st cr. of Dick line
3.3 Dyke
29.3 (Combermere, Visc.)
7.4 (Middleton, Bn.)
29.9 (Brownlow, Earl)
15.12 (§Rosse, E. of)
1678.
8.5 Oxenden (Dixwell-) [Oxenden]
6.7 Dyer
1679.
24.3 †Clerk
20.12 Stapleton
1680.
18.11 (†Lauderdale, E. of)
1681.
8.1 †Maxwell of Monreith
18.5 Parkyns
29.6 §Moore
„ Bunbury of Stanney
1.7 Parker of Melford
1682.
25.5 †Maxwell (Stirling-), 1st cr. [Maxwell]
27.9 (§Kingston, E. of)
28.12†Bannerman
1683.
5.1 †Pringle
7.2 †Maxwell (Heron-)
11.12 †Seton of Pitmedden

1684.
16.9 Dashwood of Kirtlington

James II.

1685.
25.3 †Grierson
26.3 †Kirkpatrick
30.11 †Moncreiffe
1686.
16.2 †Broun
15.4 Blois
16.9 †Kinloch of Gilmerton
9.11 (§Inchiquin, Bn.)
1687.
8.10 †Hall
1688.
6.7 Wynn (Wms.-)
12.8 †Grant of Dalvey
11.12 (§Bellew, Bn.)

William III.

1689.
19.7 Molesworth
30.11 Ramsden
1690.
25.1 †Lauder (Dick-)
13.2 (Ripon, M. of)
1693.
2.3 Leighton
1694.
2.3 Colt
29.3 †Dunbar of Mochrum
28.11 †Anstruther of Balcaskie
24.12 Thomas of Wenvoe
1696.
28.2 †Baird of Saughton
1697.
1.4 Soame (Buckwth H.-) [Buckworth]
29.4 †Dalrymple (Hamilton-) [Dalrymple]
1698.
29.1 †Dunbar of Durn
28.9 (§De Vesci, Visc.)
1700.
6.1 †Anstruther (Carmichael-), 1st cr. [Anstruther]
6.4 Chetwode
10.4 †Dunbar of Northfd.
19.4 (†Minto, E. of)
25.4 †Johnstone
1702.
3.2 †Cunynghame of Milncraig

Anne

5.5 †Suttie (Grant-)
31.12 †Carmichael (Gibson-) [Gibson]
1703.
22.2 †Hay of Alderston
„ †Mackenzie of Gairloch
„ †Mackenzie of Scatwell (Tarbat)
21.5 Webster
29.5 (§Clanwilliam, E. of)
20.6 †Cathcart
30.11 †Fergusson of Kilkerran
1704.
13.4 (Boston, Bn.)
12.6 (§Headfort, M. of)
12.10 †Sinclair of Dunbth.
26.10 §Levinge
1705.
9.5 (§Hawarden, Visc.)
4.10 Le Fleming

1705—*cont.*
29.10 Miller of Chichester
7.12 †Grant of Monymusk
1706.
29.7 †Gordon of Earlston
31.7 †Naesmyth
21.12 †Dunbar (Duff-Sutherld.-) [Dunbar of Hempggs.]
1707.
22.3 Cunyngham (Stewart-Dick-), 2nd cr. of Dick line
27.3 Maxwell (Stirling-), 2nd cr. [Maxwell]
28.6 Dashwood of W. Wyc.

Baronetcies of Gt. Brit. begin (Engld. and Scotld. merged).

1709.
10.3 (§Muskerry, Bn.)
1711.
6.2 Grey of London [Lambert]
17.10 Lake
1714.
19.2 (Radnor, E. of)

George I.

1715.
2.6 Warrender
19.11 (Torrington, Visc.)
1716.
1.7 Perrott
1717.
26.2 Milner
31.10 Elton
1720.
17.6 Blunt
1721.
21.4 Codrington of Doddington
17.10 §Echlin
1723.
10.6 Frederick
11.7 §Weldon
1727.
20.1 (Hill, Visc.)

George II.

1728.
26.4 (Calthorpe, Bn.)
1730.
4.7 (§Anglesey, M. of)
„ §Molyneux
1732.
13.1 Clayton
1733.
17.1 (Ancaster, E. of)
16.8 Heathcote
24.8 Dryden, 1st cr., Ambrosden line [Turner]
1738.
4.7 Armytage
1739.
7.3 Hulse
1742.
25.10 (Newborough, Bn.)
1744.
19.1 §Wolseley of Mt. W.
3.8 §Colthurst
1745.
20.2 Beauchamp (Proctor-)
22.3 (Suffield, Bn.)
1746.
11.1 (Grey, Earl)
4.11 Gooch of Benacre
1748.
14.6 (§Athlumney, Bn.)

1751.
14.12 (Huntingfield, Bn.)
1752.
21.4 Gibbons
1755.
15.2 Winnington
7.5 (Waterpark, Bn.)
27.11 Johnson of N. York
1756.
1.3 Sheffield
6.5 (Ridley, Visc.)
1757.
31.10 Wilson (Bromley-) [Smith, then Bromley]
1758.
12.6 (§Crofton, Bn.)
1759.
15.2 Wilmot of Chaddesden
26.3 Cunliffe
14.7 §Bradstreet
29.9 Glyn of Ewell
12.10 (Colebrooke, Bn.)
14.11 Fludyer
1760.
30.8 §Booth (Gore-)

George III.

1761.
5.5 Hesketh (Fermor-) [Hesketh]
1762.
16.11 (Zetland, M. of)
1763.
22.4 Blakiston
1.7 (§Dufferin & A., M. of)
11.8 §Cotter
1764.
22.1 (Rodney, Bn.)
4.8 Cornewall
22.8 (Lonsdale, E. of)
5.12 Pigot
1765.
15.7 (Henniker, Bn.)
31.10 Knowles of Lovell Hill
1766.
12.3 §Blunden
„ §St. George
15.7 (Gwydyr, Bn.)
6.9 Thomas of Yapton
3.11 (§Congleton, Bn.)
1767.
8.9 Hort
31.10 Burnaby
1768.
15.7 (§Carbery, Bn.)
1769.
3.4 Burrard
6.4 Alleyne
3.5 Young of Nth. Dean
1772.
7.10 (Somers, Bn.)
8.10 Blake of Langham
9.10 Mildmay (St.-John-)
10.10 Wilmot of Osmaston
14.10 Sutton
1773.
17.7 Hughes
1774.
18.5 Coote of Donnybrk.
20.5 Edmonstone
21.5 Hanmer
26.5 Ffolkes
30.5 Gibbes (Osborne-) [Gibbes]
31.5 Burrell
1.6 Marriott (Smith-)
8.11 Duntze

1775.
24.2 §Walsh (Johnson-) [Johnson]
21.11 Buchanan (Leith-) [Leith]

1776.
4.8 §Fetherston
6.8 (§Cloncurry, Bn.)
26.8 Hamilton of Marlborough Ho., 1st cr.
14.9 (Headley. Bn., 2nd cr.)
16.9 Mackworth
18.9 Peyton
19.9 Rhodes [Baker of Loventor]
19.10 Eden, 2nd cr. (Maryland line)

1777.
23.1 Douglas of Carr
19.2 §Langrishe
29.5 §Palmer of Kenure

1778.
19.5 (Hood, Visc.)
25.7 Hawkins
24.8 §Falkiner
26.8 Wombwell
29.8 (Mostyn, Bn.)
31.8 Coghill
2.9 Riddell of Ardnamurchan
3.9 Gunning

1779.
27.3 Rumbold
17.8 (§Ffrench, Bn.)
,, §Hill

1780.
19.1 Farmer
1.6 §Waller of Newport
18.12 (§Ely, M. of)

1781.
24.3 (Dunraven, E. of)
8.6 Craufurd
,, Sykes of Basildon
,, Mosley
22.10 (Gainsboro', E. of)

1782.
12.1 §Denny
11.3 §Chapman
20.5 Fletcher (Aubrey-) [Fletcher]
28.5 Affleck
19.6 (Haldon, Bn.)
4.7 Brisco
17.8 Geary
2.12 §Musgrave of Tourin

1783.
15.1 Graham of Netherby
22.1 Jodrell
28.3 Sykes of Sledmere
9.12 Guise
18.12 Græme (Hamond-)

1784.
22.1 (Cottenham, E. of, 1st cr.)
,, (Halifax, Visct.)
,, Durrant
,, FitzHerbert
,, Rycroft
,, Boevey (Crawley-)
,, Dodsworth (Smith-)
,, Beevor
7.7 §Warren of Warren's Ct.
16.7 (§De Blaquiere, Bn.)
28.7 (Kenyon, Bn.)
10.12 §Hoare of Annabella

1785.
17.7 §Godfrey

1786.
14.2 Sinclair of Ulbster
27.6 Rowley of Tendring
,, Vane (Fletcher-) [Vane]
,, Hoare of Stourhead

1786—*cont.*
27.6 Blair (Hunter-)
,, Douglas of Springwd. [Scott-Douglas]
,, Colquhoun

1787.
30.8 §Bunbury (Richdsn.-) [Richardson of Augher]
31.8 §Carden of Templemore
1.9 §Des Vœux

1788.
3.3 Miller of Glenlee

1789.
27.8 §Hayes
28.8 §Hodson

1790.
13.1 (Churston, Bn.)
5.6 Oakeley
9.8 Orde (Campbell-)

1791.
24.2 Malet
25.2 Kennaway
11.3 §Lighton
26.4 Lushington
11.6 Rich
28.7 (Northbourne, Bn.)
,, Boughton (Rouse-), Rouse-Lench line
,, Martin of Lockyuge
,, Pole (Van-Notten-)
,, Palmer of Wanlip
,, Meyrick (Tapps-Gervis-) [Tapps]

1792.
18.7 King (Duckworth-)
2.10 (Teignmouth, Bn.)
15.11 (Tredegar, Bn.)

1793.
12.1 (Dysart, E. of)
22.2 Ford
29.5 (Northbrook, E. of)

1794.
20.1 §Paul of Paulville
1.9 Pasley
8.9 Bowyer, 2nd cr., Radley line
9.9 (Gardner, Bn., *drmt.*)
10.9 Curtis of Gatcombe
8.12 Willoughby
9.12 Prescott

1795.
11.4 Grace
1.5 Chetwynd
2.5 Dryden, 2nd cr., Canons Ashby line
12.5 Darell
13.5 Neave
14.5 Hawley
15.5 Pollen
3.7 MacGregor of MacG.
4.7 (Heytesbury, Bn.)
6.7 (Derwent, Bn.)
8.7 Poore
23.7 §Nugent of Ballinlough
26.7 §Meredyth of Carlanstown
31.10 Lamb

1796.
1.3 Farquhar of Cadogan Ho.
18.3 (Exmouth, Visc.)
19.4 Bellingham
12.5 Hartopp (Cradock-)
14.5 Baker of Richmond

1797.
1.3 Pechell (Brooke-)
30.10 Onslow
5,12 §Burke of Marble Hill
6.12 §Jervis-W.-Jervis

1797—*cont.*
7.12 (§Ventry, Bn.)

1798.
2.2 Knightley
7.4 Hay (Dalrymple-)
18.5 Anstruther (Carmichael-), 2nd cr.
24.7 Williams of Bodelwyddan
31.7 Dallas
24.8 Boughey

1799.
4.1 §Macartney
28.8 §Smith (Cusack-)
30.11 Troubridge

1800.
22.10 Glyn of Gaunt's
28.11 Milman
29.11 Peel of Drayton
15.12 Stirling of Faskine
30.12 Cuffe (Wheeler-)
Baronetcies all of U.K. (Gt. Brit. & Ireld. merged)

1801.
20.3 Vavasour of Spaldington
13.6 (De Saumarez, Bn.)
15.6 Strachey
23.6 (Cottenham, E. of, 2nd cr.)
27.6 Welby [Welby-Gregory]
29.6 Baynes
30.6 Lennard (Barrett-)
16.7 Montgomery (Graham-)
31.7 Dillon
1.8 Keane
4.8 Hardinge
5.8 Fitzgerald (Judkin-)
6.8 Kellett
8.8 Goold
10.8 Crofton of Mohill
11.8 De Bathe
12.8 Synge

1802.
16.7 Nepean
2.9 Baker of Ranston
21.9 Poynder (Dickson-) [Dickson]
20.12 White of Wallingwells
21.12 Metcalfe
23.12 Curtis of Cullands

1803.
20.6 Brooke (De-Capell-) [Broke]
21.6 Stewart of Athenry
22.6 Stronge
29.6 Barlow of Fort Wm.
10.8 Wedderburn
5.12 Kay

1804.
2.2 Price (Rugge-) [Price]
19.5 Honyman
21.5 Cumming (Gordon-)
22.5 Sullivan of Thames Ditton
26.5 Mainwaring
9.6 Maxwell of Cardoness
11.6 Smith of Tring
14.6 (Ormathwaite, Bn.)
15.6 Lethbridge
28.6 Clarke of Rossmore
29.6 Bruce of Downhill
30.6 Lees of Blackrock

1805.
26.10 Hartwell
30.10 FitzWygram
31.10 De-Crespigny (Champion-) [De Crespigny]
1.11 Lopes

1805—*cont.*
2.11 Cotterell
9.11 Mackenzie (Muir-)
6.12 Prevost of Belmont

1806.
19.2 Bromhead
3.3 Shelley of Avington
4.3 Cholmeley
1.4 Louis
9.4 (Avebury, Bn.)
30.4 Scott of Gt. Barr
12.5 Morris
13.5 Ramsay of Balmain
24.5 Lockhart of Lee
27.11 Fraser
28.11 Nugent of Waddesdon
11.12 Thompson of Hartsbourne
13.12 Scott of Dunninald
15.12 Hood (Fuller-Acland-), 1st cr., Hartington line [Bateman, then Scott]

1807.
13.11 (Chesterfield E. of)
14.11 Blomefield

1808.
17.9 Campbell of Succoth
3.10 Montgomery of The Hall
,, Wilson (Tyrwhitt-) [Jones]
,, Corbet
,, Sitwell
,, Medlycott
,, Perring
,, Pigott

1809.
13.4 Hood (Fuller-Acland-), 2nd cr., Masterton line [Hood]
,, Baird of Newbyth
31.5 Seymour (Culme-) [Seymour]
20.9 Roberts
22.9 Blennerhassett
23.9 Smith of Eardiston
25.9 Rushout
11.12 Alexander of Dublin
15.12 Stamer

1812.
8.12 Gallwey (Payne-) [Gallwey]
10.12 Russell of Swallowfield
15.12 Hunter
22.12 Hobhouse
26.12 Blane
28.12 Kaye (Lister-)
31.12 Leeds

1813.
12.1 Owen
2.11 (Grimthorpe, Bn.)
,, Radcliffe
,, Henniker
6.11 Hewett
12.11 Gordon (Duff-)
13.11 Jervoise (Clarke-)
23.11 Barton (Denys-) [Denys]
24.11 Young of Formosa
27.11 Macdonald
21.12 Wraxall

1814.
7.2 Fowke
21.5 Peirse (Beresford-)
28.7 Domville
29.7 Grey of Falloden
1.9 Blackwood
19.9 Dunbar of Boath
21.9 Hoste
29.10 Cuyler

1815.
6.5 Hepburn (Buchan-)
„ M'Mahon of Dublin
22.5 Simeon
[illegible]„ Campbell of Thames Ditton
„ Domville
„ Jackson of Arlsey
„ Steuart (Seton-) [Steuart]
„ Antrobus
30.5 Waller of Braywick
„ Preston
„ Price of Trengwainton
1.6 Oakes
1.7 King of Charlestown
1816.
9.3 Brownrigg
12.3 Ogle
30.3 Floyd
25.5 Elphinstone of Sowerby
1817.
7.8 M'Mahon of St. Jas.
1818.
30.11 Maitland
1 12 Johnson of Bath
2.12 Farrington
3.12 Verney
7.12 Bathurst (Hervey-)
10.12 Lechmere
11.12 Lacon
12.12 (De L'Isle & D., Bn.)
14.12 Hare of Stow Bardolph
15.12 Stracey
15.12 Shiffner
17.12 Croft of Dodington
18.12 (Deramore, Bn.)
1819.
26.1 Hamilton of Marlb. Ho., 2nd cr., Trebinshun line
14.4 Mahon
14.12 Robinson of Rokeby

George IV.

1821.
3.7 Campbell (Cockbn.-)
14.8 (Cottesloe, Bn.)
15.8 Corbett (Astley-)
17.8 Shaw of Terenure
18.8 Pocock
30.8 (Hylton, Bn.)
21.8 Farquhar (Townsd.-)
22.8 Drake (Fuller-Eliott-)
23.8 Wilmot (Eardley-)
24.8 Dundas of Beechwd.
27.8 Erskine
28.8 Young of Baillieboro'
31.8 Cooper (Paston-) [Cooper of Gadebridge]
3.9 Paul of Rodboro'
4.9 Lindsay [Trotter]
8.9 Scott of Lytchett
6.11 King of Corrard
1822.
5.1 FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus
7.1 Brooke of Colebrooke
1823.
19.3 James
3.4 Arbuthnot
4.11 Forbes of Newe
11.11 Robinson of Batt's House
14.11 Baillie
8.12 Ochterlony
1824.
3.11 Lowther
1825.
6.8 Munro of Lindertis
1828.
16.1 Dalrymple (Elphinstone-) [Dalrymple of Nth. Berwick, then Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone]
19.1 (Vivian, Bn.)
14.2 Vavasour of Hazelwood
15.2 Tempest [Ricketts]
18.2 Doyle
20.2 Wakeman
22.2 Chamberlain
27.2 Drummond (Wms.-) [Forbes-Drummond]
11.3 Freeling
17.3 Macgregor of Savile Row

William IV.

1831.
17.8 Key
30.9 Slade
„ Anson
„ Douglas of Glenbervie
„ Otway
„ Campbell of Barcaldine
„ Foster of Glyde Ct.
„ M'Grigor
„ Harty
„ Jones
„ Chaytor
„ Becher (Wrixon-)
„ Campbell of Carrick Buoy
„ Lawson of Brayton
„ Nugent of Cloncoskoran [Humble]
„ Craig (Gibson-)
„ Barrington
„ Brinckman
„ Rashleigh
„ Campbell of New Brunswick
„ Nugent of Donore
„ Walsham
„ Heygate
„ Clarke of Dunham
1832.
9.4 Russell of Charlton
1834.
15.3 Laurie [Bayley]
25.7 Hammick
30.8 Brodie
1835.
28.3 Walker (Forestier-)
30.3 Barrow
1836.
22.2 Rowley of Hill Ho.
12.3 Carnac (Rivett-)
14.3 Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-) [Fairfax]
17.3 Newman
22.3 Sawle (Graves-)
15.7 Power of Kilfane
16.7 Macnaghten (Workman-) [Macnaghten]
18.7 Kennedy
19.7 Boswall (Houston-)

Victoria.

1837.
11.11 Clark of Tillypronie
16.12 Wood of Hatherley
1838.
14.7 Head
16.7 O'Loghlen
17.7 Herschel

1838—*cont.*
18.7 (Lytton, E. of)
19.7 Gordon (Smith-)
24.7 Boileau [Smith]
25.7 Grant (Macpherson-)
30.7 Shakerley
31.7 Seale
2.8 Adair
3.8 Foster of Norwich
7.8 Forrest
8.8 Roche
9.8 Heywood
10.8 Worsley
11.8 Menteth (Stuart-)
14.8 (Wimborne, Bn.)
15.8 Bellew (Grattan-)
17.8 East (Clayton-)
18.8 Crofton of Longfd. House
1840.
20.3 Stockenström
27.4 Pottinger
28.4 Spearman
30.7 Buxton of Bellfield
12.8 Pelly
1841.
5.5 Stuart of Reading
22.5 Willshire
5.6 Arthur of Westminster
23.6 Couper
7.9 De Trafford
8.9 Lawson of Brough
18.9 Armstrong of Gallen
20.9 Clay
14.10 Le Marchant
18.10 Power of Edermine
1842.
23.12 (Gough, Visc.)
1844.
8.11 Magnay
18.12 Parker of Shenstone
1846.
11.7 Lewis of Harpton Ct.
13.7 (Hampton, Bn.)
18.7 Gladstone
20.7 (Magheramorne, Bn.)
21.7 Feilden
22.7 Verner
1847.
9.1 Davie (Ferguson-)
11.1 Currie
12.1 (Rothschild, Bn.)
1849.
25.9 O'Brien
5.12 Duke
22.12 (Shuttleworth, Bn.)
1850.
8.1 Abdy
1851.
16.1 (Hothfield, Bn.)
1852.
25.6 Alison
5.7 (Glanusk, Bn.)
27.11 Bonham
1853.
10.5 (Knutsford, Visc.)
1854.
21.9 Robinson of Toronto
1855.
22.2 Peto
4.5 Moon of Portm. Sq.
1856.
19.7 Walker of Oakley
1857.
5.5 Locock
6.8 Jejeebhoy
1858.
22.1 Allan (Havelock-) [Havelock]
19,4 (Haversham, Bn.)
20.4 Griffith (Waldie-) [Griffith]

1858—*cont.*
8.7 Wilson of Delhi
10.8 Lawrence of Lucknow
16.8 (Lawrence, Bn.)
10.11 Outram
1859.
9.3 Cunard
8.4 Nicholson
19.4 Miles
20.4 Neeld
23.4 Grogan
26.4 Stuckey
25.5 Duncombe (Pauncefort-)
1862.
22.1 Dilke
1863.
21.1 Lloyd
23.1 Crossley
24.1 Brown of Astrop
26.1 Cooper of Woollahra
1864.
20.8 Western
1866.
20.1 Buller (Manningham-)
23.1 Fergusson of Spitalhaugh
3.2 Simpson
27.6 Watson of Henrietta St.
25.7 (Tweedmouth, Bn.)
26.7 Ingilby
28.7 Pryse (Webley-Parry-) [Pryse]
31.7 (St. Levan, Bn.)
2.8 Pollock of Hatton
3.8 Edwards of Pye Nest
4.8 Williams of Tregullow
15.11 Gooch of Clewer
16.11 Lampson
1867.
9.4 Napier of Dublin
13.4 Bagge
15.4 (Ardilaun, Bn.)
30.4 Lawrence of Ealing
1868.
25.2 Jenner
17.11 (Hillingdon, Bn.)
28.11 Harvey of Langley
7.12 Child
8.12 Harvey of Crown Pt.
9.12 Walker of Sand Hutton
10.12 Humphery
11.12 Buckley
23.12 Moss (Edwards-)
24.12 Larcom
1869.
19.1 Brady
26.10 Salomons (Goldsmid-Stern-) [Salomons]
28.10 Seymour of the Crimea
29.10 O'Connell
30.10 Salt of Saltaire
2.11 Fairbairn
3.11 Earle of Allerton
4.11 Jackson (Mather-) [Jackson of Birkenhead]
30.11 Bazley
1871.
23.5 (Moncreiff, Bn., 2nd cr.)
19.8 Paget of Harewd. Pl.
22.9 Stepney (Cowell-)
22.11 Christison
1872.
8.2 Gull
26.3 Pollock (Montagu-) [Pollock]

1872—*cont.*
9.9 Rose of Montreal
1873.
16.4 Kinloch of Kinloch
4.8 Waterlow
1874.
13.3 Trevelyan of Wallington
16.3 Wilson of Eshton
17.3 Forster of Lysways
18.3 Grove
19.3 Burrows
21.3 Amory (Heathcoat-)
23.3 Price (Green-)
24.3 Miller of Manderston
26.3 (Knaresborough, Bn.)
13.5 Peek
14.5 Rose of Rayners
15.5 Elliot
16.5 Kelk
4.8 Lusk
1875.
9.6 Barttelot
1876.
18.2 Scourfield
21.2 Leslie of Glasslough
22.2 Greenall
23.2 Hardy
24.2 (Walcran, Bn.)
25.2 Codrington of Dodington Park
26.2 Cust
24.5 Frere
16.8 Temple of The Nash
1.11 Milne
1878.
14.12 Buchanan of Dunburgh
1880.
3.5 Mowbray
4.5 (Blythswood, Bn.)
5.5 Meyrick (Charlton-) [Meyrick]
6.5 Lennard of Wickham Ct.
7.5 (Hindlip, Bn.)
8.5 Ripley of Rawdon
11.5 Goldney
12.5 Watkin
13.5 Bates
8.7 FitzGerald of Valencia
1881.
11.6 Stewart of S. Kensgtn.
15.6 (Roberts, Earl)
21.12 Phillimore
29.12 Sullivan of Garryduff
1882.
13.5 (Swansea, Bn.)
15.5 Matheson
16.5 Milbank of Well & Hart
17.5 (Burton, Bn.)
18.5 Pease
19.5 Wittewronge (Lawes-) [Lawes]
20.5 Adam
22.5 Marling
23.5 Freake
6.6 Ellis
29.12 Clarke of Rupertswd.
1883.
25.5 Jessel
9.8 Clark of Pangbourne
26.12 (Lister, Bn.)
—— (Farrer, Bn.)
1884.
23.1 Bowman
29.7 Samuelson
1885.
27.5 (Iveagh, Bn.)
16.7 Millais
17.7 Tennant
18.7 Errington

1885—*cont.*
20.7 Jardine (Buchanan-)
21.7 Bell of Rounton
22.7 Brocklebank
23.7 Vernon
11.8 Thornhill (Compton-) [Thornhill]
14.9 (Killanin, Bn.)
15.9 Corry
1886.
22.1 Alexander of Ballochmyle
12.2 Walker of Gateacre
,, Dorington
26.2 Monteflore
3.3 (Mount Stephen, Bn.)
5.3 Green of Wakefield
6.3 Paget of Cranmore
8.3 Ewing (Orr-)
9.3 Birkbeck
10.3 Cook of Richmond
27.8 Mappin
28.8 (Airedale, Bn.)
31.8 Palmer of Grinkle
28.9 Clark of Edinburgh
1887.
6.6 Hanson
14.6 Carden of Molesey
12.7 (Glenesk, Bn.)
16.7 Clifford
19.7 Dalrymple of Newhailes
20.7 Houldsworth
21.7 Pearce
22.7 Moon of Copsewood
23.7 Philipps of Picton Castle
25.7 Lucas
26.7 Thursby
27.7 Loder
13.9 Ewart
26.9 Kinahan (Hudson-)
23.11 (Northcote, Bn.)
1888.
12.6 Collet
13.9 Tupper
10.10 King of Campsie
1889.
24.6 (Inverclyde, Bn.)
27.6 Porter of Merrion Sq.
6.7 Stokes
13.7 Boehm
26.11 Whitehead
1890.
20.3 Llewelyn (Dillwyn-)
21.3 Mackenzie of Glen Muick
22.3 Sassoon
24.3 Savory of Brook St.
17.4 Fowler of Bracmore
18.4 Thompson of Guiseley
12.6 (Newlands, Bn.)
16.6 Acland of Oxford
1.9 Petit
1891.
6.2 (Rosmead, Bn.)
,, Kennard
7.2 Rawlinson
9.2 (Crawshaw, Bn.)
29.6 Stephen
14.9 Savory of Buckhurst
28.9 (O'Brien, Bn.)
1892.
7.4 Durand
15.6 Powell of Horton
17.6 Wiggin
8.10 Jaffray
13.10 (Burnham, Bn.)
,, Hartland (Dixon-)
,, Lea
,, Stewart (M'Taggart-) [Stewart of Southwick]

1892—*cont.*
19.10 Armstrong of Ashburn Pl.
20.10 Muir
25.10 (Farquhar, Bn.)
21.11 Hamilton of London
8.12 Schröder (Bn. von S.)
1893.
1.7 Holden
3.7 (Joicey, Bn.)
17.7 Hart
7.8 Cameron
8.8 Hingley
9.8 Ingram
10.8 Broadbent
11.8 Knill
12.8 (Winterstoke, Bn.)
4.9 Gilbey
1894.
1.1 Lyell
6.2 Fry
4.5 Jones (Burne-)
23.6 (Swaythland, Bn.)
25.6 Coats (Glen-)
26.6 Pearson
16.7 Austin
17.7 Reckitt
30.10 Williams of Brook St.
1895.
11.2 Barran
15.2 Newnes
13.7 Dale
15.7 Watson of Earnock
27.7 Brunner
29.7 Dunn
30.8 Bell of Glasgow
30.8 (Blyth, Bn.)
31.8 Leyland (Naylor-)
2.9 Agnew of Gt. Stanhope St.
4.9 Renals
5.9 Forwood
1896.
11.2 Fayrer
12.2 Arnott
15.2 Lewis of Nantgwine
17.2 Coddington
18.2 Boord
19.2 Seely
21.7 Cave
22.7 Dalgleish (Ogilvy-)
23.7 M'Iver
24.7 Verdin
4.8 FitzGerald (Uniacke-Penrose-)
1897.
13.2 Lees of Sth. Lytchett
15.2 Wills of Northmoor
5.3 Powell of Wimpl. St.
8.3 Baird of Urie
27.8 Phillips (Faudel-)
28.8 Reid of Ellon
31.8 Gamble
1.9 Gilmour
2.9 Peel of Tyersall
3.9 Pender
4.9 Ripley of Acacia
6.9 Smith of Stratfd. Pl.
13.9 Quilter
25.9 Paget of Sutton Bon.
27.9 Wood of The Hermitage
1898.
5.2 Wilks
7.3 Nanney (Ellis-)
8.3 Samuel of Sophienburg
9.3 Wigan
10.3 Holder
,, Lawrence (Durning-)
12.3 Maclure
17.6 De la Rue
18.6 Dundas of Arniston
20.6 Rankin
27.6 Tate

1899.
20.2 Thompson of Wimpole St.
21.2 Hornby
22.2 Barry
23.2 Scott of Castle House
2.8 Way
4.8 Brooke of Armitage Bridge
7.8 Hoare of Sidestrand
8.8 Salt of Weeping Cross
28.8 Usher
1900.
29.1 (Alverstone, Bn.)
18.5 Newton
19.6 Chance
20.6 Chubb
21.6 Greene of Nether Hall
12.7 Lawson of Weetwd.
13.7 Wrightson
24.9 Pile
25.9 M'Connell
26.9 Thomson (Mitchell-)

Edward VII.

1901.
4.3 Aird
,, Backhouse
18.4 Gunter
,, Portal
28.6 Church
19.11 Green of London
1902.
7.3 Barlow of Wimpl. St.
22.7 Porter of St. Nessans
23.7 Dimsdale
24.7 Bradford
25.7 Noble
26.7 Evans
28.7 Laking
29.7 Lipton
30.7 Treves
31.7 Parry
1.8 Lewis of Portld. Pl.
2.8 Poynter
4.8 Jackson of Stansted
5.8 Henderson
6.8 Hodge (Hermon-)
7.8 Muntz
8.8 M'Laren
11.8 Tomlinson
1903.
5.1 Brown of Broome Hall
6.1 Banbury
7.1 Renshaw
8.1 Prevost of Paddington
9.1 Makins
10.1 Arthur of Carlung
3.2 Chisholm
12.2 Nutting
7.7 Primrose
25.8 Hickman
26.8 Samuel of The Mote
27.8 Brocklehurst
28.8 Wright (Cory-)
29.8 Rasch
31.8 Todd (Wilson-)
7.10 Dixon
8.10 Cochrane
9.10 Murphy
10.10 Fitzgerald of Geraldine Place
12.10 Brooke of Summerton
13.10 Smiley
12.12 Bingham
14.12 Knowles of Westwd.
15.12 Ritchie
1904.
19.8 Wills of Hazelwood
20.8 Ropner

1904—*cont.*
20.8 (Northcliffe, Bn.)
22.8 Goulding
24 8 Kimber
25.8 Palmer of Reading
26.8 White of Bristol
12.12 Cayzer
13.12 Flannery
14.12 Boyle
15.12 Heath
16.12 Nairn

1905.
23.2 Monson
24.7 Boulton
25.7 Birkin
26.7 Cooper of Hursley
27.7 Fison
28.7 Holcroft
29.7 Royden

1905—*cont.*
31.7 (Michelham, Bn.)
1.8 Tritton
2.8 Wernher
3.8 Pound
6.12 Avery
7.12 Coats of Auchendrane
8.12 Goff (Davis-)
9.12 Duncan
11.12 Ellerman
12.12 Martin of Overbury
18.12 Bell (Morrison-)
19.12 Cohen
20.12 Cooper of Sherstone
21.12 Hare of Stow Hall
22.12 Hogg (Lindsay-)
23.12 Hulton
26.12 Lawson of Knavesmire
27.12 Ley

1905—*cont.*
28.12 Praed (Mackworth-)
29.12 Mann
30.12 Milburn

1906.
12.7 Walker of Gore Point
13.7 Lawrence of Sloane Gdns.
14.7 Nixon
16.7 Schwann
17.7 Spicer
18.7 Ferguson (Johnson-)
19.7 Greenwell
20.7 Huntington
21.7 Langman
23.7 Bunciman
24.7 Schuster
25.7 Speyer
26.7 Tooth (Lucas-)

1906—*cont.*
27.7 Wilson of Airdrie
28.7 Morgan
1.12 Cawley
3.12 Channing
4.12 Graham of Larbert
5.12 Hunter (Hughes-)

1907.
15.7 Scotter
,, Treloar
,, Holland
,, Barlow of Bradwall
,, Bowring
,, Dewar
,, Edwards of Knighton
,, Herbert
,, Blake of Tillmouth
,, Scott of Beauclere
,, Stow (Philipson-)

BANNERETS (or KNIGHTS BANNERETS).

THOUGH this grade has long gone out of existence it demands notice from its earlier importance, as in its more honourable form it was superior to that of Baronets. It was ordinarily the reward of merit in the field, and was conferred, under the royal standard, by the King himself or the Prince of Wales when present, or by the General in their absence, in which last case it ranked inferior to the dignity of a Baronet: the former class were Knights Bannerets Royal, the latter Knights Bannerets of the Secondary Creation. The Knight elect was introduced into the presence of the King (or General), having a long pennon on which his arms were painted, when His Majesty, "after good words and wishes," commanded the tip of the said pennon to be cut off so that it might be converted into a four-square banner. This explains the name, and an assurance of the importance of the distinction is conveyed by the fact that no other person below the dignity of a Baron was allowed to bear his arms upon a banner. Col. John Smith, who recovered the royal standard at Edgehill, was awarded this honour by Charles the First; but a more recent instance of its bestowal occurred when George the Third, at a naval review at Portsmouth in 1773, made of Admirals Pye and Sprye and Captains Knight, Bickerton, and Vernon, the very last recipients of the English dignity of Knight Banneret. It was never hereditary in this country, though it was so in France.

THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND DECORATIONS.

GENERAL REMARKS.—In 'The Book of the Court' we find this note: "It is a curious circumstance that the English name of this degree is almost the only one which does not imply its equestrian nature, for in the French a Knight is styled 'Chevalier' from *cheval*, as in German 'Ritter' or rider;" "Caballiero" is further cited as a Spanish form, adding, "From the spurs of gold with which Knights were generally invested they were likewise frequently designated *Equites Aurati*." The familiar form of the knight in chess will occur to every one in this connection. Knighthood in its earlier days pertained only to men of arms, and it has been noted that Sir William Walworth, who appears to have been the first civilian to receive the honour, actually obtained it for performing the military function of slaying Wat Tyler. Henry the Eighth knighted serjeants-at-law, and James the First knighted anybody who would pay. The ceremonies of investiture were anciently in part courtly and in part devotional. A feast was held, and robes, arms, and spurs were put on; whilst both before and after the conferring of the dignity the Knight had to take part in services in the church, comprising a solemn confession, a vigil, and the sacrament. A sword used then to be girded on, but for this there came to be substituted the modern ceremony of the *accolade* or tap with that weapon by the Sovereign upon the neck and shoulders of the Knight (King James, famed for his awkwardness, was only prevented by the Duke of Buckingham from thrusting the sword during this process into Sir Kenelm Digby's eye). But at one time nobles and ecclesiastics also were wont to confer the title, and Kings themselves have received it from such, as did Louis the Eleventh from Philip of Burgundy, and Francis the First from Bayard, the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche;" and so, in our own country, Brand, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, knighted Hereward and another, whilst Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury, conferred the rank upon William Rufus even during the reign of his haughty

father. Generals in the army had indisputably the power at one period, and laws were even enacted under which penalties were sometimes enforced both upon giver and recipient when the latter was below the status of a gentleman.

The above were "Knights" in the broad sense of the term—not Knights Bannerets nor Knights of any distinctive Order, nor even Knights Bachelors until in process of time they became merged in that rank as stated further on. The rank of a Knight is exceedingly ancient. Alfred the Great is known to have knighted his nephew Athelstan, and Segar recounts that a Knight was created in this country so early as the year 506 (the reputed era of King Arthur's Knights of the Round Table).

There are with us eight leading Orders of Knighthood—the Garter, the Thistle, St. Patrick, the Bath, the Star of India, St. Michael and St. George, the Indian Empire, and the Royal Victorian Order. To these we may add Knights Bachelors, though not a constituted Order; also, but with Companions only, the Order of Merit, the Distinguished Service Order, the Imperial Service Order, and (for Ladies) the Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India; yet again there are the Order of Mercy and the Knights of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, which embrace both sexes, and which, like the Military Knights of Windsor, confer no precedence and are denoted by no initials. Not one of these is hereditary, though Knights of the Garter, even were they only commoners, would take precedence of Baronets. Both this and the Orders of the Thistle and St. Patrick are regularly restricted to nobles, the only recorded exceptions being the bestowal of the Garter upon Sir Robert Walpole and William Herbert who became Earl of Pembroke, and of the Thistle upon the present Duke of Argyll when Marquess of Lorne, and the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, whilst it has been declared that the Garter was offered upon his retirement to Mr. Gladstone. The title "Sir" is formally prefixed to the names, when given in full, of all Peers who are also either Knights or Baronets. Wherever in the Knightage the husband is styled "Sir" the wife, in conventional usage, has the title "Lady" or "Dame" as in the case of a Baronetess. But in her case the honour is one of courtesy and not of right, as we are shown by an amusing story in 'The Book of the Court:' The lady of a certain City Knight was once presented to the old Princess Amelia, who was very deaf. The Princess, not aware that she was merely a Knight's lady, was about to salute her as she would have done with the daughter of a Peer, to the great horror of the Gentleman Usher in Waiting, who, shocked at such a violation of etiquette, exclaimed, loud enough to be heard by all present, "Don't kiss her, Your Royal Highness; she is *not a real Lady!*"

All of the above Orders have been customarily conferred by the accolade (see above), but the higher ones have been more and more often made exceptions, and it is now a frequent course for even a Knight Bachelorship to be granted by letters-patent when distance or any other cause interferes with a personal conferment. Some of the most recent recipients of the Garter and Thistle have, however, undergone the ceremony of knighting, and two Knights of St. Patrick submitted to it from the Viceroy during the year 1900, though the latter's creative power extends only to Knights Bachelor.

A Central Chancery for all the Orders of Knighthood was established in 1904, and it was ordained that the issue of insignia and the registration of warrants should be carried out by the Lord Chamberlain's Department at St. James's Palace.

The cuts representing the stars of the various Orders, small as they are, may assist in rendering their description intelligible. But for the Garter, Thistle, St. Patrick, and Bath (G.C.B. Mil.) much clearer ones will be found on our title-page.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The commonly accepted date of the institution of this Order is August 1348, or thereabouts, its founder being Edward the Third; it was re-constituted in 1805 and again in 1831. The story of its origin, in one form or other, is familiar to all, and the one that seems most to be preferred is that it was Edward's own Queen who dropped her garter, and uttered the famous words, "Honi soit qui mal y pense!" upon his picking it up, in response to his rally as to what would be thought of her for thus losing her garter in public. The further incident is appended that Edward then placed the garter round his own knee by way of rebuke to those who "saw harm" in it, and that the occurrence thus grew famous, and the garter came to be adopted as the battle-signal at Crecy. Another story is that Richard Cœur de Lion during the Crusades once adopted a white leathern strap below the left knee to distinguish his own soldiers from infidels during a night assault—a theory which would place the origin of the Order a century and a half earlier, and which fails to account for the blue colour of the Garter and still more for the origin of the motto. Sir Harris Nicolas gives as a translation of this motto, "May

he be dishonoured who thinks ill of it," adding "*i.e.*, the expedition to France." This hints at some third original for the Order, apparently following Camden in taking the Crecy battle-signal as the starting-point; but here again we want explanation as to why any one, in those days at least, should "think ill" of a grand warlike expedition. But though mistrusting this application, we must all admit without hesitation that Sir Harris's translation itself is more nearly literal than the one commonly received, which first ignores the "y" for the sake of making out a proverb applicable to anything or nothing, and then repeats the word "evil" without any warrant from the original. For the word "honi," which in modern French would be "honni," is not even a noun at all, but a participle (from "honnir," a verb used only in the passive and in the sense of "vilipender," but with a force of indignation which makes it amount to a curse). "Accursed be he who sees harm in the Garter" is evidently the real intent of the words; Sir Harris's "dishonoured" is far too feeble.

The Order itself may be said to rank indisputably as the first in the world, and the number of foreign Sovereigns who have accepted it is almost countless. It is still limited to twenty-five Knight Companions, with the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and other members of the Royal Family (Queen Alexandra has been made a Lady of the Garter), and such extra Knights and foreign rulers and dignitaries as may be admitted by special statute; the only alteration has been the extension of the limits to descendants of the first instead of the second George. A Knight of the Garter is at his investiture allotted a stall in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, over which are set up, to be retained throughout his life, his sword, helmet, crest, banner, and a plate containing his arms and titles: this practice is still in vogue.

The *officers* of the Order are—Prelate, the Bishop of Winchester; Chancellor, the Bishop of Oxford (formerly Salisbury); Registrar, the Dean of Windsor—all three *ex officio*; besides these are Garter King of Arms, usually called "Garter," and the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod—these two being personal appointments. The Prelate and Chancellor are authorised to wear upon their left side a scutcheon of the arms of St. George; the latter wears also a gold medal enamelled on the one side with a rose and on the other with a St. George, both encircled with the garter. The Registrar has a mantle of crimson satin with an escutcheon of St. George's arms embroidered on the left shoulder; and on his breast he wears a red *book* of the Order with a device of two pens within the garter. The mantle of "Garter" himself is similar, and he wears a gold medal enamelled with the Sovereign's arms impaled with the Cross of St. George, surrounded with the garter, and surmounted by a crown. Like other Kings of Arms (for whose names and titles see page 70) he has a crown of silver gilt, figured in sixteen oak-leaves. Black Rod, who is the principal officer of the House of Lords, again has a similar mantle. His Rod is surmounted by the Lion of England, and he wears before his breast a gold badge composed on both sides of a knot encompassed with the garter and motto. He is granted for life a house on the south side within Windsor Castle, whilst the Prelate and Chancellor have apartments respectively in the Winchester and Chancellor's Towers of the same.

The *decorations* of the Knights of the Order constitute a most elaborate and imposing array, comprising the Garter, Mantle, Surcoat, Star, Hood, Hat, Collar, George, Lesser George, and Ribbon. First, the Garter itself (worn below the left knee), of dark blue velvet edged with gold, the motto in golden letters, and the buckle and pendant of chased gold (those awarded to foreign Sovereigns have been most richly gemmed, that sent to Gustavus Adolphus having the motto composed of some four hundred diamonds). Secondly comes the Mantle, which is of dark blue velvet lined with white taffeta (this is the mantle worn by Sovereigns upon state occasions, the regal distinction lying in the extra length of the train). Thirdly we have the Surcoat, of crimson velvet, lined like the Mantle and adorned like it upon the left breast with an eight-pointed silver-embroidered Star, within which is the Red Cross of St. George, the whole encircled by a miniature blue garter. After these come the Hood, resembling the Surcoat in colour and material, and the Hat, which is of black velvet and surmounted by a plume attached by diamonds and composed of white ostrich feathers with a central tuft of black ones from the heron. Then there is the Collar, which is constructed of twenty-six circular medals of gold fastened together by chains exactly in the manner of the circles in our title-page; each medal has for its border a garter with its motto, and for its interior a rose, alternately white and red: between each medal and the next is a true-lovers' knot, formed of gold and enamelled white. The twenty-six "garters" as they are termed (we here call them medals for clearness, as the idea of twenty-six *garters* round the neck might be too suggestive of strangulation) correspond to the number of the Order—the Sovereign and Knight

Companions; the entire Collar weighs exactly thirty-two ounces.* Suspended to this Collar over the breast is the Badge or George, an image of that saint encountering the Dragon; the Lesser George, which is similar, is attached to the broad dark blue Ribbon of the Order, passing over the left shoulder and crossing to beneath the right arm (never otherwise, however sometimes pictured; we have had this certified by a note from Garter King of Arms in 1907.) *Designation* of the Order, the appended letters **K.G.**

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—The Scottish Order of the Thistle is reputed to be of very remote origin: some have assigned it to A.D. 787, and it is said to have originated in the vision of a bright cross in the heavens seen by Achaius, King of Scots, and Hungus, King of the Picts, as they were engaged in prayer in the night before their battle with Athelstan, King of England. What element of truth there may be in this no one can now confidently state. What is historical is that in the year 1540 James the Fifth either established or revived the Order, and that it had again to be restored in 1687 by James the Seventh of Scotland and Second of England, who created eight Knights and assigned to them the royal chapel at Holyrood, which is still the chapel of the Order. Once more the Order collapsed through the Revolution of the following year, but on December 31, 1703, it was again and more permanently established by Queen Anne. In 1827 it was decreed that its membership should comprise the Sovereign and sixteen Knights, but other personages of the Royal Family have since been added. Its *officials* are the Dean, the Secretary, Lyon King of Arms, and the Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod. The *decorations* consist of the Badge or Jewel, the Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge is in the form of a somewhat elongated eight-pointed star, and is charged with a gold enamelled figure of St. Andrew holding before him his own cross: it is worn either pendent to the Collar or attached to the dark green Ribbon of the Order, which passes over the left shoulder and across the breast. The Star, properly so called, is itself formed in part of a St. Andrew's Cross of silver embroidery, between the four limbs of which are four starry rays, the centre being occupied by a thistle (blue flower with green foliage), which is surrounded by a circle with the motto, "Nemo me impune lacessit" (No one provokes me with impunity): this is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak. The Collar is composed of a series of golden thistles alternating with sprigs of rue. The Mantle (a recent addition) is of green velvet lined with taffeta. The Chapel of the Order is in St. Giles's Cathedral, Edinburgh. *Designation*, the letters **K.T.**

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This, the leading Order of Ireland as the Thistle is of Scotland, was instituted by George the Third in 1783. The number of Knight Companions was originally fifteen, but was increased in 1833 to twenty-two, in addition to the Sovereign, the Lord Lieutenant (as Grand Master), and some members of the Royal Family. All Lords Lieutenant on retirement retain the insignia, but not the *ex-officio* knighthood. There was formerly a religious ceremony at investiture, but this was abolished on the disestablishment of the Irish Church, and simultaneously the offices of Prelate and Registrar have lapsed, whilst the Chancellor, instead of being an Archbishop, is now the Secretary for Ireland of the Ministry of the day. The other *officers* are the Ulster King of Arms, the Secretary, the Usher of the Black Rod (Ireland), and the Genealogist. The *decorations* consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, Mantle, and Ribbon. The Badge and Star have each of them in the centre a St. Patrick's Cross in red surmounted by a green leaf of shamrock, each lobe of which is charged with an Imperial Crown; around this is a circle with a motto in gold letters, "Quis separabit?" (Who shall separate us?); surrounding this again there is in the Badge, which is of gold, a wreath of shamrocks confining the whole within an oval outline, whilst in the Star there are eight spreading rays of silver: these two ornaments are worn as under the previous Orders. The Collar is wholly of gold and made up of a series of five roses, two harps, and an Imperial Crown, alternating with eight golden knots, the roses being enamelled alternately white petals within red and red within white; whilst the crown, which occupies the front centre, has attached to it a third and much larger harp forming the connecting-link between the Collar and Badge (the other two harps are at the sides, the roses three behind and two in front, the crown taking in this last position the place of the centre one). The Mantle is of sky-blue tabinet lined with white silk. The Ribbon is sky-blue, and is worn over the *right* shoulder. *Designation*, the letters **K.P.**

* Among peculiar Court usages it is noted that no Collar of any Order may be worn after sunset; also, that any member of the Household must display a portion of his linen collar above the golden one!

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The name of this, by far the largest of our Orders of Knighthood and the highest in honour of those to which commoners can hope to attain, was evidently taken from an initiatory ceremony of *bathing*. If it is too much to assert that the Order itself was founded in 1399, it appears historically true that Henry the Fourth did, on his coronation in that year, confer a distinguished knightly honour upon forty-six gentlemen who underwent a series of forms upon the occasion, of which ablution was a principal item; indeed, we are told that in 1127 Henry the First made Geoffrey of Anjou and five others "Knights of the Bath" at the marriage of his daughter the Princess Matilda, whilst Burke tells us that the 2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby "received knighthood by bathing" from Edward the Second. But it was not till 1725 that the Order was placed upon a solid foundation; since then it was enlarged in 1815, and no less than twelve times from 1847 to 1906. We are told by Froissart of Henry the Fourth's Knights being presented by the King with "long green coats, the sleeves whereof were cut straight and furred with miniver, and with great hoods or chaperons furred in the same manner, and after the fashion used by prelates; and every one of these Knights on his left shoulder had a double cordon, or string of white silk, to which white tassels were pendent." On the evening previous to their investiture they were all assembled together, and each of them had his separate chamber and bath, the rites of the latter having to be duly performed that night. This ceremony, however, appears to have been observed at the creation of Knights much earlier still; but we find the Order in existence later on, and habitually bestowed on state occasions upon such of the flower of the nobility as had received no other knighthood. Thus we can supplement Froissart's account by a more definite one as described on the investiture of a number of Knights in 1610, when Prince Henry, son of James the First, was created Prince of Wales. Those to be invested were bidden to repair to Durham House in the Strand, and were conducted in the evening to the bathing-chamber, "where for each of them was provided a several bathing-tub, which was lined both within and without with white linen and covered with red say. Early the next morning they were awakened with music, and at their uprising invested in their hermit's habit." So attired and without shoes they were brought into the chapel, where a solemn oath was administered to them to "honour God and maintain true religion, love their Sovereign, serve their country, help maidens, widows, and orphans, and to the utmost of their power cause equity and justice to be observed." After this they were invested in crimson robes, with white gloves, white boots, white crosses, and white hats with white feathers, and they then mounted on horseback, each Knight between two esquires, with footmen attending, and a page in front carrying the sword and spurs. In this array they rode to the Court gate, and there individually (the highest in rank first) entered the hall and knelt before the King, to whom the sword of each was handed, when he passed the belt over the neck of the Knight and placed the sword under the left arm; two principal nobles then put on the spurs. All being concluded, they returned to Durham House, where a dinner was set before them which they were *not to touch*, but to leave to their esquires and pages. In the afternoon they returned fasting to Court and passed a long service in the King's chapel. On making their exit they were met by the King's cook, "who stood there with his white apron and sleeves, and a chopping-knife in his hand, and challenged their spurs, which were redeemed with a noble in money, threatening them nevertheless that if they should not be true and loyal to the King, it must be his office to hew them from their heels." The above is culled from a paper preserved by Mr. Anstis. The last of this Order of Knights of the Bath are stated by Mr. Walford to have been the sixty-eight created by Charles the Second at his coronation. We pass to 1725, when George the First renewed the Order, fixing it at thirty-seven Knights and the Sovereign. It was in 1815, however, that it was enlarged and modelled into an arrangement with three Classes, though only the highest of these comprised as yet a Civil Division, and this limited to one-sixth of the total of the Class (hitherto the letters K.B. forming the unvarying designation of any Knight of the Bath). In 1847 it was again enlarged, the Civil Division being extended to the other two Classes and increased in numbers in the first. Eventually the numbers were fixed as stated below, but these are exclusive of the Royal Family and of such distinguished foreigners as may be admitted Honorary Members of either Division or Class: even then much laxity obtains by the temporary use of the word "Additional" (and so with the Orders generally). It must also be particularly noted that great numbers of military men are found under the Civil Division, on account of

G.C.B. Mil.

G.C.B. Civ.

K.C.B. Mil.

K.C.B. Civ.

C.B. Mil. Badge.

their special services having been of a scientific or other non-military character, or of their belonging to the Auxiliary Forces, whereas actual military service (see next paragraph) is required for the other Division; a few have obtained both Divisions.

The *officers* are the Dean (the Dean of Westminster), the Bath King of Arms, the Registrar and Secretary, and the Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod. The Duke of Connaught was in 1901 appointed Great Master, an honour previously held by his present Majesty. As a rule, though not without frequent exceptions, recipients of this Order must begin with the lowest Class, or Companions, and proceed to Knights Commanders before they can become Grand Crosses. The Military Division of even the lowest rank is only conferred upon such distinction in action against the enemy as shall procure a special mention in despatches, or else upon meritorious service in the Medical, Engineer, Pay, or Indian departments; it is never granted to any officer of lower grade than that of Major in the Army or Commander in the Navy—indeed very rarely even so low, the Distinguished Service Order being substituted.

The *decorations* of the Order consist of the Badge, Star, Collar, and Ribbon. The Badge for the Military Division is a (genuine) Maltese Cross of gold with eight silver enamelled balls upon the points, and within each of the four principal angles a lion; in the central circle are a rose, thistle, and shamrock issuing from a sceptre, with three Albert Crowns interspersed (crowns with four arches); in the border is the motto, "Tria juncta in uno" (Three joined in one), with a laurel-wreath completely surrounding it, whilst in a scroll beneath are the words "Ich dien" (I serve): by the Grand Crosses this is worn pendent from the Collar, by the Knights Commanders from the Ribbon, and by Companions from the button-hole. The Badge of the Civil Division is also of gold, and in the centre is similar to the above but larger (decreasing however with the three Classes), and it is oval and without the surrounding cross and lions. The Star is of silver, and for the Grand Crosses of the Military Division resembles the Badge as to the cross, laurel-wreath, and mottoes, but has simply three Imperial Crowns in the central space, being externally surrounded with a glory of silver flames; for the Civil Grand Crosses there is the same centre, but an eight-rayed star in lieu of flames, cross, and wreath; for the Knights Commanders there is a silver cross-pattée round the same centre, the Military Division alone taking the laurel-wreath and the scroll; Companions have no Star, but only the Badge, like that of each Division of other Classes. The Collar of the Grand Crosses, both Civil and Military, is of gold and weighs thirty ounces troy; it is composed of nine Albert Crowns alternating with eight combinations of roses, thistles, and shamrocks, the whole series being linked together by seventeen golden knots enamelled white. The Ribbon is red, and worn over the right shoulder by Grand Crosses, but round the neck by Knights Commanders, who utilise it in place of the Collar for suspension of the Badge; Companions have neither Collar nor Star, and suspend the Badge from the button-hole. Every G.C.B. is entitled to "supporters" in his coat of arms. On high state occasions the Knights wear a crimson surcoat and red mantle, vest and breeches of white satin, white stockings and shoes, golden spurs, and a high-crowned hat with a plume of white feathers. The Chapel of the Order is Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster Abbey. The *designations* with the nominal limiting numbers are as under, these numbers being at the present date *all greatly exceeded*, a special order in 1901, when the Military Division was increased enormously, having pronounced those in excess to be "additional," in virtue of a provision that the second and third Classes might be enlarged on the occurrence of a war. The nominal total was raised in 1906 to 1344, and the oddness of the figures throughout is amusingly perplexing when we come to discover that about 1900 is the present actual membership, without including Honorary Members:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	**Sir A.B., G.C.B.** ...	55 Military,	27 Civil.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders.....	**Sir A.B., K.C.B.** ...	145 ,,	110 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.B.** ...	705 ,,	302 ,,

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—The Order next in precedence after the Bath is of a very modern date, having been constituted by her late Majesty in 1861, and subsequently enlarged successively in 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, and 1903. Its purpose is to reward services in and for India, and to recognise the loyalty of friendly native rulers and chiefs. It consists of the Sovereign, the Viceroy of India as Grand Master, some 276 Knights and Companions disposed in three Classes as below, and such extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign may from time to time appoint: originally it had no division into Classes, and the designation K.S.I. then represented the only title which it conferred. The *officers* are the

G.C.S.I. &c.

Registrar and the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary to the Indian Government for the time being), and the *decorations* the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge has hitherto been an onyx cameo of Queen Victoria's bust set in an oval and surrounded with the motto "Heaven's Light our Guide;" it is surmounted by a five-rayed star wholly in diamonds, which forms the connecting-link with the Collar. The Star proper (first two Classes) has in its centre a smaller star like the preceding, with the same encircling motto, also in diamonds, and around the whole a glory of golden flames. The Collar is of gold, and adorned, enamelled in their proper colours, with an Heraldic Crown, five red-and-white roses, six lotuses, and ten pairs of palm branches. The Ribbon is sky-blue with a narrow white stripe towards each edge, and is worn by Grand Commanders over the right shoulder, crossing to the left, and by Knights Commanders round the neck, as with the preceding Order; Companions attach the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of light blue satin lined with white and adorned with blue and silver tassels and a representation of the Star. *Designations* and limits (as increased in 1903):

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.S.I.** ...	36 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.S.I.** ...	85 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.S.I.** ...	170 ,,

In 1st Class, 18 each European and Indian; ex-Viceroys additional.

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Though clearly older than the preceding and now of much wider application, this Order has been placed after it in dignity, because, having been originally established (in 1818) to commemorate the placing of the Ionian Islands under the protectorate of Great Britain, it was limited at first to natives of these islands and of Malta, and to "such other subjects of His Majesty as may hold high and confidential situations in the Mediterranean:" indeed, it was not made applicable to the Colonies generally until some years after the foundation of the "Star of India." In 1832 its three Classes were fixed at the numbers of fifteen, twenty, and twenty-five respectively; but it was enlarged successively in 1868, 1877, 1879, and 1887, till it has come to be assignable to any person who has rendered valuable services in either Colonial or Foreign Affairs. It now comprises the Sovereign, the Grand Master or Principal Knight Grand Cross, a number of Royal Princes, with foreign Princes and persons of distinction (who are Honorary Members), and the ordinary Knights and Companions as below. Its *officers* are the Prelate, Chancellor, Secretary, King of Arms, and Registrar: the Colonial Office is its Chancery, and there is now added a Chapel in St. Paul's Cathedral.

G.C.M.G.

The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, Mantle, and Chapeau. The Badge is white enamelled and resembling a Maltese Cross but with seven arms instead of four: on one side it represents the Archangel Michael encountering Satan, and on the other St. George and the Dragon; around each of these designs is the motto "Auspicium melioris ævi" (The token of a better age); above the whole Badge is a crown attaching it to the Collar. The Star of a Knight Grand Cross consists of seven rays of silver spreading like the Badge, and with narrow ones of gold between, whilst in the centre is the figure of St. George with the motto, and the extremities of the four arms of a cross protruding from beneath, to halfway across the rays (unfortunately not clear in our illustration). That of Knights Commanders is smaller and of only four rays. The Collar is made up of crowned lions (the two in the front having wings), Maltese Crosses, and ciphers of the letters SM and SG, with a crown in the front centre slightly within the circle: all gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel. The Ribbon is of Saxon blue with a scarlet stripe, and is worn by the three Classes with the same variations as under the Bath. The Mantle and Chapeau are of blue satin lined with scarlet silk, the latter surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers. Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear "supporters." The following are the *designations* (which accord with those of the Bath and the Royal Victorian Order in the use of the term "Grand Cross," whilst the two Indian Orders alone substitute "Grand Commanders"), also the statutory limits of each Class as extended in 1902, and not exceeded by more than a hundred in even the 3rd Class:

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.M.G.** ...	100 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.M.G.** ...	300 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions	The letters **C.M.G.** ...	600 ,,

The Foreign Office may designate 30 of the 1st Class, 90 of the 2nd, and 180 of the 3rd.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—The Order so entitled was instituted by her late Majesty on January 1, 1878, and for the purpose of commemorating her proclamation in the previous year as Empress of India. It is awarded for a like purpose with the Order of the Star of India, though inferior to it in rank. In 1886 it was enlarged, and again at the Jubilees of 1887 and 1897. It now consists of the Sovereign, the Governor-General (as Grand Master), some members of the Royal Family, and the usual three Classes, besides extras, whilst there exists the special proviso that all Councillors of the Indian Empire are life Companions *ex officio*. Till 1887 it consisted of Companions only, but the two higher Classes were added in that year. Its *officers* are the Secretary (who is the Foreign Secretary of the Indian Government for the time being) and the Registrar. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, Collar, Ribbon, and Mantle. The Badge, which is wholly of gold, has consisted of an open red rose with Queen Victoria's effigy in the centre surrounded by the motto "Imperatricis auspiciis" ("Under the auspices of the Empress"—at first it was "Victoria Imperatrix"): above the rose is an Heraldic Crown connecting the Badge with a similar but larger crown in the Collar. The Star, for the First Class, has its centre like that of the Badge, but with the crown immediately surmounting, and is surrounded with alternate gold and silver rays; for the Second Class these rays are all silver. The Collar, worn by the First Class only, is of gold, and is made up of the crown in front with a pair of chains linking together a series of elephants, peacocks, and lotus-flowers. The Ribbon is of imperial blue, and is worn with the same variations as under the Bath &c., Companions attaching the Badge by it to the left breast. The Mantle is of purple satin lined with white silk and fastened with purple silk and gold tassels: on its left a representation of the Star. *Designations*, with limits (ex-Viceroys being additional G.C.I.E.'s):

G.C.I.E. Badge.

1st Class,	Knights Grand Commanders.....	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.I.E.**	... 32 members.
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.I.E.**	... 92 ,,
3rd ,,	Companions.....	The letters **C.I.E.**	... unlimited.

The C.I.E. appointments each year are limited to 20 (40 in 1903) + vacancies through promotion (not death).

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This last of our Orders of Knighthood, which dates only from 1896, was designed as a recognition of personal services to Queen Victoria, but since her decease it has been enormously increased in numbers, and additions, in fact, are now made to it every few days. It had been anticipated, on the contrary, that it would now have been wholly closed; but our present esteemed Monarch retains it under the nomenclature adopted by his mother, and it was *her* foible to connect herself in some way personally with every one of the many Orders or Decorations which she instituted. The *Court Journal* incidentally remarked that such had not been the practice of British Sovereigns before her; and the creations instituted by King Edward make it probable that such practice is now at an end. The Order under consideration comprises no fewer than five Classes, of which the 1st is to take precedence after G.C.I.E., the 2nd after K.C.I.E., the 3rd after Knights Bachelors, the 4th after C.I.E., and the 5th after I.S.O. It will thus be observed that a C.V.O., styled "Commander," is superior to a C.B. (at first he was superior even to a Knight Bachelor). Higher than all these classes there is the Victorian Chain, which is regularly restricted to the Royal Family and its connections abroad, but is also held by the Dukes of Argyll and Fife, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and Lord Curzon of Kedleston. The numerous foreign members are Honorary only. It had its appointed Anniversary on June 20, the day of her late Majesty's accession. Its *officers* are the Chancellor and the Secretary, who are respectively the Lord Chamberlain of the Household and the Keeper of the Privy Purse for the time being. The *decorations* are the Badge, Star, and Ribbon. The Badge, for the 1st Class, is a white enamelled Maltese Cross, with a crimson oval in the centre containing the royal and imperial cipher and the name "Victoria," all in gold letters, the name being surrounded by a blue circle surmounted by a crown; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is similar but smaller, and for the 4th smaller still; for the 5th it is the size of the 4th, but with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel. The Star for the 1st Class is silver chipped, with eight points, and having a smaller reproduction of the Badge in its centre; for the 2nd Class it is in the form of a Maltese Cross in silver but with smaller rays, and having the reproduced Badge in frosted silver instead of enamel: it is not worn by the three lower Classes. The Ribbon is of dark blue with a narrow edging of three stripes—red, white, and red again; for the 1st Class it is 3¾ ins. broad and worn from over the right shoulder to below the left

G.C.V.O.

K.C.V.O.

arm, having the Badge suspended to it; for the 2nd and 3rd Classes it is 1¾ ins. broad and worn round the neck; for the 4th and 5th it is 1¼ ins. broad and attached to the left breast. The numbers of all the Classes are unlimited, and the following are the *designations:*

1st Class,	Knights Grand Cross	**Sir** A.B., **G.C.V.O.**
2nd ,,	Knights Commanders	**Sir** A.B., **K.C.V.O.**
3rd ,,	Commanders	The letters **C.V.O.**
4th ,,	Members 4th Class	The letters **M.V.O.**
5th ,,	Members 5th Class	

THE ROYAL HANOVERIAN GUELPHIC ORDER.—This Order, which ceased to be conferred in this country upon the death of William the Fourth, was instituted in 1815 by the then Prince Regent to commemorate the establishment of Hanover as a Kingdom, and was formerly far more British than Hanoverian. It had its complete array of decorations, with the motto "Nec aspera terrent" (Nor do difficulties dismay us). The following are its designations with its only surviving British representatives:

G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover)—H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland.
K.C.B. (Knight Commander of Hanover—last, Sir Woodbine Parish, who died 1881).
K.H. (Knight of Hanover—corresponding to Companions and not entitled "Sir").
Baron von Pawel-Rammingen is the last of the K.H.'s in this country.

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.—In strict terms these do not constitute an "Order,' though the phrase "the Order of Knighthood" is used as including all Knights whatsoever. We

have mentioned under "General Remarks" that the more ancient class of Knights were known simply as "Knights," or *Equites Aurati;* it must be added that "Bachelors" (*Milites Bacchilarii*) were at first not Knights at all, but seem to have stood much in the position of our modern "Companions." But by degrees, apparently through the greater lustre of the Knights of the Bath, these other two ranks came to be merged in their present compound title. It is usually held that the word "Bachelor" in this usage is a corruption of "bas chevalier," as implying a *lower* rank of Knights than those who received the honour under the royal banner; but perhaps, in accordance with the statement above, it should rather be interpreted as "lower than the Knight proper." Mention has been made of the systematic sale of this and other honours by James the First, who during the second year of his reign created 300 Knights. In the case of this degree he even outdid his achievements in the sale of Baronetcies, till we are told that a satirical placard was affixed to the door of St. Paul's Cathedral offering to teach a new art of memory to enable people to bear in mind the names of the newly-created title-bearers; indeed, the King himself became so humiliated by his own doings that upon one occasion when the new Knight showed embarrassment at his own lack of prestige, James exclaimed, "Hold up your head, man, and spare your blushes; I have more cause to be ashamed than you have." A rather back-handed piece of consolation surely!

A few centuries earlier the Knight, like the Baron, was a part of the feudal system, and the possession of a Knight's fee (a stated piece of land worth about £20 in the 13th century) gave not only a claim to but an enforcement of the title. Still, though it might be a burden it was an honour usually sought with avidity. But when under the Stuarts the honour was degraded as above, whilst the ancient requirement to provide troops for the King was maintained, the Knights-designate were often glad to second their tenants in the effort to obtain excuse from the promotion, submitting in its stead, the one to pay large sums of indemnity and the others to submit to special levies of taxation. In the treaty at Newport between Charles the First and his Parliament it was agreed that the King should receive in place of the knightly service a tax of £100,000 a year upon the relieved lands; and by the 12th of Charles the Second an excise on beer and other drinks was substituted and the service wholly abolished—the populace gladly accepting this burden in place of some sixty days per year for which they had hitherto been obliged to go with the troops. In 1904 the fees on the letters patent (£50) and on the warrant for the same (£10) were wholly abolished.

The *designation* of a Knight Bachelor is the simple prefix **Sir**; it is permissible to add "Knight" or "Kt.," but this is not usual except in formal style, and in any case K.B. should not be used, those letters (see page 60) being the old style for "Knight of the Bath." There is no *decoration* attached, and no limit to the numbers, also no *officers*, it not forming an Order. The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland can create Knights Bachelor.

ORDER OF MERIT.—King Edward in June 1902 instituted this Order, which at present occupies a very anomalous position, conferring no precedence, and yet authorising the holders to place its designating initials next after those denoting membership of the Order of the Bath (from G.C.B. to C.B.). It is designed as a special distinction for men eminent in any department whatever—war, science, literature, or art—without in itself conferring a knighthood, though it happens that of the twelve originally appointed, all but one were either a Peer, Knight, or Privy Councillor. The Order is limited in numbers to 24, with the addition of foreign Honorary Members, and its only Officer is the Secretary and Registrar, who is the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being. The *Badge* is a species of cross of red and blue enamel, and its inner portion bears the words "For Merit" in gold letters within a laurel wreath, the reverse containing the royal and imperial cipher: in the cases of naval and military men two silver swords with gilt hilts are added, as shown in the cut. The whole is attached to an enamelled Heraldic Crown suspended by a broad ribbon of Garter-blue and crimson, and worn from the neck. The Secretary's badge has the substitution of two silver pens in the place of the swords. The Order has an anniversary day fixed for June 26 (that intended for the Coronation). Its *designation* is the letters **O.M.**

O.M. Mil.

O.M. Civ.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—In this also and some following Orders we may be said to have Knighthood without Knights, the members being Companions only. The present Order ranks immediately after the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian, the sequence of Companions &c. thus becoming—C.V.O., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O. 4th Class, D.S.O., I.S.O., M.V.O. 5th Class. The Order under notice was instituted by her late Majesty in 1886, its purpose being the recognition of special services of commissioned officers in the Army and Navy. The Sovereign is at its head and its numbers are unlimited (now about 1650). Its *Badge* is a gold cross enamelled white, one side bearing an Heraldic Crown surrounded by a wreath of laurels (enamelled green upon a red enamelled ground); on the reverse side there is now the cipher ER VII within a similar wreath: this is worn attached to the left breast by a red ribbon edged blue. *Designation*, the letters **D.S.O.**

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—King Edward, at his Coronation in August 1902, instituted this Order. It is restricted to members of the administrative or clerical (clerk) branches of the Civil Service, and consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and Companions (not exclusively male) to a number not exceeding 425, of whom 250 may belong to the Home Services and 175 to the Colonial. Those of the former class must, as a rule, have rendered 25 years of meritorious service, and those of the latter 16; but these rules are to be somewhat elastic, and even subject to alteration. Its *officer*, appointed by the Sovereign, is styled Secretary and Registrar. The *Badge* is a medallion to be worn on the left breast, bearing on one side the royal cipher, and on the other the words, "For Faithful Service," the lettering being in dark blue enamel upon a shield of gold girt with a laurel wreath and surmounted by a crown. (The minor honour of the IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL, like the above, but of silver, is announced as designed for award to those who have served the full terms *without* displaying any particular merit.) *Designation*, the letters **I.S.O.** By a Warrant issued December 11, 1906, this Order confers precedence next after the preceding, but all those that follow are honours only and give no rank.

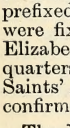
THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT (for Ladies).—Instituted in 1862, and enlarged in 1864, 1865, and 1880, but no fresh conferments are now made. It comprises Her Majesty Queen Alexandra and four Classes, of which the First consists of Princesses of the Royal Family with some foreign Queens, the Second of Royal ladies less near to our Royal Family, and the Third and Fourth of ladies of the British nobility. *Badge*, in the first three Classes a medallion of Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, differing in the width and jewelling of the border as the Classes descend, whilst the fourth substitutes a jewelled cipher. All four are surmounted by some form of a crown, which is attached to a bow of white moire ribbon. *Designation*, the letters **V.A.**

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA (for Ladies).—Instituted Jan. 1, 1878, and for a like purpose with the simultaneously created Order of the Indian Empire. It consists of her present Majesty with some Royal Princesses, and the female relatives of Indian Princes or of persons who have held conspicuous offices in connection with India. *Badge*, the royal cipher in jewels within an oval, surmounted by an Heraldic Crown

and attached to a bow of light blue watered ribbon, edged white. *Designation*, the letters **C.I.** No conferment has been made since 1900.

THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.—Though containing "Knights of Justice" and "of Grace," this Order is no more than an honorary title. Its Maltese prototype arose in the century of the Norman Conquest, and by about 1100 it was established in England, making its headquarters the Priory of St. John in Clerkenwell, of which the ancient gateway still remains; the Sisters of the Order were located at Bucklands in Somersetshire. It began as a voluntary confraternity for the relief of pilgrims to Jerusalem, and a similar object has all along been kept before it, its present English namesake having offshoots such as the St. John Ambulance Association and the British Ophthalmic Hospital at Jerusalem. A charter was granted to the British Order by Queen Victoria in 1888, its full title being therein given as "The Grand Priory of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England." Besides the above Knights it possesses Ladies of Justice and of Grace, as well as Chaplains and Esquires; and for officials it has its Grand Prior and Sub-Prior, Bailiff of Egle, and a long string besides. Its *Badge* is a Maltese Cross deeply cleft, with alternately a lion and a unicorn between the branches; it is of gold or silver according to the grade, and is worn suspended from a black watered silk ribbon. Its medal, with a device like that of the Badge upon one side and a sprig of St. John's wort upon the other, is conferred for acts of gallantry involving risk of life. The fraternity may be described as a Protestant analogue to the Roman Catholic Order known as "The Knights of Malta" (hence the Maltese Cross), it having long settled in that island after migrating from Jerusalem to Acre and thence to Rhodes; but the two are absolutely unconnected.

MILITARY KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.—A small number of military officers, who have performed meritorious services but are not in a position suitably to maintain themselves, are granted a pension ranging from £50 to £130 a year, together with apartments at Windsor Castle, from which they obtain the above designation, which, however, confers no more of a title than does a suite at Hampton Court upon a lady. Up till 1892 there was included the Order of Naval Knights of Windsor (begun 1797 under the will of S. Travers, Esq.), but these are now separated as the Travers Pension, which amounts to £75 a year. The Order of Knights of Windsor has existed from 1349, having at first been composed of 26 veterans of Edward the Third. They thus constituted "The Poor Knights of the Order of the Garter" as it then was, and they continue to this day to be connected with it by various links. They are appointed by the Sovereign in his capacity as head of that Order. Till 1906 they formed part of an ecclesiastical college under its Registrar, the Dean of Windsor, but the control is now transferred to the Governor and Deputy-Governor of the Castle, whilst the Governor of the Order is now a superior officer, not one of the Knights. Their pay comes from the revenues of that college, and they wear its badge, whilst every K.G. has upon appointment to contribute a sum of money for apportionment among them. Their uniform is that of the earlier part of last century, and was assigned them by William the Fourth, who prefixed the word "Military" to their title. Under Charles the First the numbers were fixed at thirteen for the Royal Foundation and five for the Lower. Queen Elizabeth drew up the present code, under which members must reside at their quarters for nine months of the year, and must attend St. George's Chapel on Saints' Days, besides acting occasionally as guards of honour. Queen Victoria in 1870 confirmed the previous statutes respecting them.



THE VICTORIA CROSS (VC) was instituted in 1856, on the close of the Crimean War, as a recognition of conspicuous acts of bravery in presence of the enemy displayed by either soldiers or sailors. It was designed primarily for the rank and file and non-commissioned officers, but it is held also by all grades up to Field-Marshals and Admirals of the Fleet, and was extended to civilians who had borne arms against the Indian mutineers; the Militia also are now included if they have been serving under regular officers. Conjoined with the decoration is the conferment, upon non-commissioned officers and men, of a pension of £10 per annum and an additional £5 for each Bar, as immediately to be explained; and what is still more, this £10 may be increased to £50 (at the option of the Secretary for War or First Lord of the Admiralty) in any cases where the recipients are unable to maintain themselves. The *Badge* consists in a cross-pattée of bronze, having in the centre an Imperial Crown, with a lion above it, and a scroll below bearing the words "For Valour." Any additional act of bravery is noted by a Bar being affixed to the ribbon from which the cross hangs, it being suspended to the left breast, whilst the

ribbon is red for the Army and blue for the Navy. The cross is usually styled "Maltese," but this cannot be strictly correct, for its four arms are not cleft at the ends as they are in the decorations of the Bath, St. Michael and St. George, and the Royal Victorian; crosses-pattée on the contrary, though very varied in form, are *never* cloven at the ends. Though instituted in 1856, some of the original recipients are registered as from 1854, the date being always that of the act by which the honour was earned.

The CONSPICUOUS SERVICE CROSS (**C.S.C.**), instituted by King Edward in 1901, is also a decoration in reward of "distinguished service before the enemy," but is specially designed for bestowal on Warrant Officers and subordinate officers in the Fleet who do not hold commissions in the Navy. It consists of a silver cross with the reverse side plain, but on the obverse the cipher ERI surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

The DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL, which was very extensively awarded after the South African War, is a like decoration, designed for warrant and non-commissioned officers and men. Its equivalent in the Navy is termed the CONSPICUOUS GALLANTRY MEDAL.

The VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION (**V.D.**) is an honour for rewarding the meritorious services of officers of the force in question, who must be or have been in commission and have served twenty years, though a provision is made allowing half the time spent in other military service to be counted in making up this term. Dishonourable conduct is to entail the erasure of the name and a publication of the fact in the *Gazette*. The *Badge* is an oak wreath in silver with the cipher ER and an Heraldic Crown in the centre; it is suspended to the left breast by a green ribbon attached to a silver oak bar-brooch.

The ALBERT MEDAL dates from 1866, with extensions in 1867 and 1877, and is a recognition of acts of gallantry performed by any person whatever. Its recipients are ranged in two Divisions, the one receiving a Badge inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," the other with the closing words varied to "on Land." Each Division has now two Classes, the *Badge* of the one having a golden centre with a bronze garter around it, that of the other being wholly in bronze; both are oval, and contain an Albert Crown and the cipher VA, to which in the Sea Division an anchor is added. The suspending ribbon in this Division is of dark blue, with four white stripes in the First Class and two in the Second; in the Land Division it is crimson with similar white stripes. An added Bar records an additional act of gallantry. — Another "Albert Medal," not to be confused with this, is given by the *Society of Arts*.

The ROYAL RED CROSS (**R.R.C.**—for Ladies), founded 1883, is a distinction conferred upon ladies of any rank or position, whether subjects or foreigners, who may be brought to the Sovereign's notice for acts of mercy in attending to the sick or wounded in time of war. It has the Queen and several Royal Princesses at its head. *Badge*, a cross-pattée enamelled crimson which has hitherto borne her late Majesty's effigy in the centre on one side, on the reverse the cipher VRI, and on the four arms respectively the words "Faith," "Hope," "Charity," "1883." The ribbon is dark blue edged red, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL (for either sex) was founded 1900, and is a reward for any person whatever who shall have rendered useful service in or for India: the First Class under sign manual from the Sovereign on recommendation by the Secretary of State for India; the Second as the grant of the Governor-General. The medal is an oval-shaped badge—in gold for the First Class and Silver for the Second—with the Royal cipher on one side, and on the reverse side the words "Kaisar-i-Hind—for Public Service in India." It is worn on the left breast, hung by a dark-blue ribbon. Attached bars may be added for additional services.

The INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL was established in 1907 as a reward for commissioned or non-commissioned officers of the regular or other forces employed in India. It is a silver medal with the King's effigy on one side and on the obverse a laurel wreath with the words "For Distinguished Service." It is to be worn on the left breast by a red ribbon edged with blue. It may be conferred also by the Viceroy of India.

The ORDER OF MERCY (both sexes) was established in 1899 (now with the King as its Sovereign), in connection with the LEAGUE OF MERCY, an institution also founded in 1899 by Royal Charter to promote the welfare of Hospitals by obtaining small subscriptions for King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, &c. The Order, which has been awarded to a number of officers and members of the League, is conferred by the

King as a reward for personal services only, which must have been gratuitously rendered in connection with the relief of sickness, suffering, poverty, or distress. It consists of a red cross surmounted by the Prince of Wales's feathers, and having in the centre a group of figures representing "Charity," by Sir Joshua Reynolds. The Prince and Princess of Wales are the Grand President and Lady Grand President of both League and Order; the Hon. Secretaries are Lord Wolverton, Sir William J. Collins, M.D., M.P., and Mr. J. Harrison, M.V.O.; and the Treasurer is Sir Henry Burdett, K.C.B. Mr. E. W. Wallington, C.M.G., is Hon. Registrar of the Order, and the Secretary is Mr. Harold E. Beaumont.

The COCKADE, in present English usage, is a distinction of office rather than of title, it being a head-dress which can legally be worn only by servants of royalty and of naval and military officers, diplomatists, and the lieutenants, deputy-lieutenants, and high sheriffs of counties. As worn by these its colour is black—circular with a projecting fan for military and semi-military men, and oval without fan for naval officers. Its introduction into England in these forms was due to the House of Hanover, those who adopted it signifying thereby their allegiance to that House; but cockades of various colours had been here known long previous to their time. Under Charles the First there was a scarlet cockade, but under his son the colour was changed to white, and "the white cockade" became the badge of the Pretenders or Jacobites, as the orange was that of King William (in accord with his title "Prince of Orange," a small principality now belonging to France). At that date "to mount the cockade" implied simply "to become a soldier," the white or orange denoting the party. The latter is still the colour in Holland, whilst other European nations adopt a large variety of hues, as is shown occasionally in the streets of London in the foreign liveries of carriage attendants—black and white for Prussia; black, white, and red for Germany; black and yellow for Austria; blue and white for Bavaria; the tricolour for France; scarlet for Spain; blue and white for Portugal; and black, red, and yellow for Belgium. The word was borrowed from the French *cocarde*, having originally been applied to the plumes of cocks' feathers worn by Croatian soldiers serving in the French army. Some such a plume, or in its place a bunch of ribbons, came to be used in pinning up the flaps of the hat into a cocked position, and thus gradually the word passed for the name of the "cocked" hat itself. (This paragraph is mainly based upon an article by Mr. F. Lee Carter in the *Genealogical Magazine* for June 1899.)

REMARKS ON NATIVE EASTERN NAMES AND TITLES.

1. *INDIAN.*

THE large number of native Indian Knights which our work comprises renders it desirable that some explanation of their titles as well as of their names should be supplied to English readers. For that which we here present, as also for a considerable amount of rearrangement in the DIRECTORY, we are indebted in the first place to Messrs. James and Horace Wilson, of Sheffield, but formerly of Calcutta, the one as proprietor and editor of the *Indian Daily News*, and the other as a practising barrister in the Supreme Court. Their generous help has been supplemented and greatly extended by the kindness of Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E.; and for some additions we are indebted to Sir Roper Lethbridge's admirable compilation 'The Golden Book of India.'

Taking up the *names* first, the chief perplexity lies in their variety of systems, or rather sometimes their want of system. To a very large extent we find what correspond exactly to our own repertory of Christian names, but these are far more widely chosen than with ourselves, so that not unfrequently a man has to be entered under the *first* of his names, be it "Christian" name or not. "In Bengal," says our informant, "a Hindu generally has three names, just as the old Roman had his *prænomen*, *nomen*, and *cognomen*. The first would be the personal name ('Christian' name), the second a descriptive or caste name, the third a family name." Thus the *order* would differ from the Roman, in which, for instance, "Marcus Tullius Cicero" has the family name in the second place. Others have but two names, and many of the Marwaris only one, as Dedraj or Mulchand. The Mohammedans are very irregular, "some seeming to have no family name at all, as Khadia Bux = 'the gift of God;'" to which may be appended the range of variations from the lengthy 'Abdul Fayal Muhammad Abdur Rahman" to the single name "Buddhu."

Turning to the *titles*, we are speedily staggered by their multiplicity. Here again we find a difference of nomenclature between the titles of Hindus and those of Moham-

medans, the highest in rank with the former being Maharaja and with the latter Nawab, with the exception of the one still higher potentate termed the Nizam. Some titles are hereditary and represent ruling chiefs or those nominally such (and of these there are no less than some 620); others are personal honours conferred on individuals by our Indian Government, and even then sometimes made hereditary. It must be added that though *caste* is often figuring in the names it has nothing whatever to do with the titles. Amir, Khan, &c., are confusingly used as both titles and names.

Ahluwalia—Prince, head of a princely family.
Akhundzada—son of a head officer.
Amir (corruptly *Emir*)—a Mohammedan Chief, a man of high rank; also often a personal name.
Baba or *Babu*—lit. "father;" a respectful "Mr.;" Irish "Your Honour."
Bahadur—lit. "noble," or "warrior:" a title much valued by Mohammedans and often bestowed by Government; added to other titles it = "Hon.," but if alone it may designate a petty ruler.
Bakhshi—a Revenue Officer or Magistrate.
Begum—feminine of "Nawab," combined as "Nawab Begum" in Bhopal.
Besar—understood to mean a large land-owner.
Bhup—a sovereign or king (used in one locality only).
Chhatrapati—implying one who has an umbrella carried over him.
Dada—lit. "grandfather" (paternal): any venerable person.
Deb—a Brahminical priestly title; it is the name of a divinity.
Dhiraj—"Lord of the Lands" (comp. "Besar"); added to Raja it means "paramount."
Diwan—a First Minister to a native Mohammedan prince, a Vizier; also a Council of State.
Gaekwar or *Guicowar*—title of the ruler of Baroda, with "Maharaja" added (Hindu); it was once a caste name, and means "cowherd," implying, the protector of the sacred animal.
Kazi—a Judge.
Khan—orig. the ruler of a small Mohammedan State, now a prized but nearly empty title, and very commonly used as a name, especially as an adjunct to Afghan or Pathan names.
Kunwar or *Kumar*—heir to a title, son of a Raja.
Lokindra—"Protector of the World," title of the Chiefs of Dholpur and Duttia.
Maharaja—the highest of hereditary rulers among the Hindus, or else a personal distinction conferred by Government. *Maharaj Dhiraj*, Lord Paramount; *Maharana* and *Maharao* are merely variants of Maharaja, of which *Maharani* is the feminine (*maha* = great).
Mian—like the Scottish "Master" (son of a Rajput Prince).
Mir—a chief or leader, an inferior title which, like "Khan," has grown into a name.
Mirza—if prefixed, "Mr.;" if following, "Prince."
Moulvi—a learned man or teacher.
Mudeliar—"Steward of the Lands."
Mumtaz-ud-Daula—distinguished in the State. *Myowun*—"Mr."
Nawab— orig. a Viceroy under the Mogul Government; the title of a Mohammedan prince, inferior only to "Nizam;" also a Government bestowal on men of high rank.
Nizam—the title of the ruler of Hyderabad, the leading Mohammedan prince in India.
Pandit or *Pundit*—a learned man.
Raja—a Prince, a title given largely to Hindus of rank, similar to "Maharaja" but lower. It has the similar variations *Raj*, *Rana*, and *Rao*, also the feminine *Rani*.
Rani—Queen.
Saheb—the native Hindu term used to or of a European ("Mr. Smith" would be mentioned as "Smith Saheb," and his wife "Smith Mem-Saheb," but in *addressing* it would be "Saheb," fem. "Saheba," without the name); occasionally appended to a title in the same way as "Bahadur," but inferior (= master). The unusual combination "Nawab Saheb" implies a mixed population of Hindus and Mohammedans.
Sahibzada—son of a person of consequence.
Said, *Sayid*, *Saiyid*, *Sidi*, *Syed*, *Syud*—various forms for a title adopted by those who claim direct male descent from Mohammed's grandson Husain.
Sawai—a Hindu title implying a slight distinction (lit. one-fourth better than others).
Sawbwa—a chief.
Shahzada—son of a Prince.
Sirdar (properly *Sardar*)—a leading Government official entrusted with either the civil or military or both departments of the State; a chief or head man, or even a Grand Vizier.
Sri or *Shri*—lit. fortune, wealth: a Sanscrit term used by Hindus in speaking of a person whom they regard with special respect (never addressed *to* him); used also of divinities. The two forms of spelling are occasioned by the intermediate sound of the *s* (that of *s* in the German *Stadt*).
Sultan—Prince.
Talpur—the name of a dynasty in Sind.
Thakur—an equivalent to "Raja," and also Hindu; used locally in Central and N.W. India.
Zemindar—a landowner.

2. *EGYPTIAN.*

Most of the following have been kindly supplied us by the Earl of Cromer:

Emir—like "Amir" of previous list.
Ferik—a Vice-Admiral.
Ghaly—a word meaning "costly," but it is a proper name in "Boutros Ghaly Pacha."
Kaid—used in Barbary of a high military or civil official; in Tunis, a Governor of a province.
Mudir—a Governor of a province, or sometimes a director of a State Administration.
Yaver—an A.D.C., but it is a proper name in "Mustapha Yaver Pacha."

OFFICERS OF ARMS.

THE English College of Arms, or the Heralds' College, is a corporate body originally established by Richard the Third. Its officers are appointed on the nomination of the Earl Marshal, whose office is hereditary in the line of the Duke of Norfolk; their only remuneration, beyond a nominal one, consists in the fees which they receive from private practice, though one Herald and one Pursuivant are regularly in attendance at the office. The Officers of Arms of Scotland and Ireland, on the contrary, are now immediately under Government instead of forming corporations; they are in no degree connected with either the Earl Marshal or Garter. The duty of the various Offices is to attend to all matters of pedigrees, honours, and precedence; and to arrange all state ceremonies in their respective countries. The rank of the three English Kings remains invariably in the order given below, but that of the Heralds and Pursuivants changes with personal seniority.

The three grades of Kings, Heralds, and Pursuivants are all attired officially in the tabard or sleeveless coat—that of the Kings being of embroidered silk velvet, that of the Heralds satin, and of the Pursuivants figured silk damask. The Kings of Arms are further distinguished by crowns of silver gilt figured with sixteen oak-leaves, and they wear gold collars of SS., which perhaps means "Spiritus Sanctus," but this, one of the Kings tells us, is "hotly controverted" (the term occurs in Shakespeare's 'Henry VIII.,' Act iv., Scene i.); they are assigned official arms to impale with their own (for Garter see further under that Order). The Heralds have similar collars, but of silver; their designation is solely in connection with "heraldry," the trumpeters attending them upon state ceremonies whenever the more ordinary function of a "herald" has to be performed.

LIST OF KINGS OF ARMS.

(For names see below.

Garter—Principal King for England.

Clarenceux—for England E., W., & S. of the Trent.

Norroy—for England North of the Trent.

Lyon—for Scotland.

Ulster—for Ireland.

ENGLAND.

COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

EARL MARSHAL.

His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.

KINGS OF ARMS.

Garter—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, C.V.O., F.S.A.

Clarenceux—George Edwd. Cokayne, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.

Norroy—William Henry Weldon, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Chester—Henry Murray Lane, Esq.

Lancaster—Edward Bellasis, Esq.

Somerset—Henry Farnham Burke, Esq., C.V.O., F.S.A. (*Registrar*).

Richmond—Chas. Harold Athill, Esq., F.S.A.

Windsor—Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., M.A., F.S.A.

York—Gordon Ambrose De Lisle Lee, Esq.

PURSUIVANTS.

Rouge Dragon—Everard Green, Esq., F.S.A.

Portcullis—Thos. Morgan Joseph-Watkin, Esq., B.A., F.S.A.

Rouge Croix—Arthur Wm. Steuart Cochrane, Esq.

Bluemantle—Gerald Woods Wollaston, Esq., M.V.O.

Earl Marshal's Sec., W. H. Weldon, Esq., C.V.O. (*Norroy King of Arms*).

Regist., H. F. Burke, Esq., C.V.O. (*Somerset Herald*).

SCOTLAND.

LYON COURT, General Register House, Edinburgh.

KING OF ARMS.

Lyon—Sir James Balfour Paul, F.S.A.Scot.

HERALDS.

Albany—Robert Spence Livingstone, Esq.

Ross—Andrew Ross, Esq., Solic. to Supr. Ct.

Rothesay—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A. Scot. (*Lyon Clerk*).

PURSUIVANTS.

Carrick—William Rae Macdonald, Esq., F.S.A. Scot., Fell. of Fac. of Actuaries.

March—Capt. Geo. Sitwell Campbell-Swinton, F.S.A. Scot.

Unicorn—John Horne Stevenson, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. Scot.

Lyon Clerk and Keeper of Records—Francis Jas. Grant, Esq., W.S., F.S.A.Scot.

Procurator Fiscal—David Scott-Moncrieff, Esq., W.S.

Herald Painter—Graham Johnston, Esq.

Macer—Robt. Gardiner, Esq.

IRELAND.

OFFICE OF ARMS, Record Tower, Dublin Castle.

KING OF ARMS.

Ulster—Sir Arthur Edwd. Vicars, K.C.V.O., F.S.A.

HERALDS.

Dublin—Fras. Richd. Shackleton, Esq.

Cork—Pierce G. Mahoney, Esq.

PURSUIVANT.

Athlone—Francis Bennett Goldney, Esq.

PRECEDENCE.

THE relative positions of the various grades have formed the subject of legal enactments from a very early period, the first apparently having been decreed in the reign of Edward the Third in the year 1339. After this we meet with a statute passed under Henry the Seventh, and a more important one in the 31st year of Henry the Eighth, which has since been looked upon as the primary authority on the subject, though it was little more than a conferring of legal force upon the practices then current. Several acts of less account have followed, mostly in reference to questions of special controversy or doubt. Many striking omissions occur in the table, there being no recognition of Colonial Governors, military or naval commanders, or of the sons of Peers' eldest sons, whilst till December 1905 the office of Prime Minister was absent. Hereditary precedence as a rule comes only through a father, but a Peeress in her own right can confer it upon her offspring. Men possessing two claims to precedence, a personal and an official one, will be ranked according to whichever of these is the higher: yet this preference of the higher is not the invariable system, for if the son of a Duke, for instance, is summoned to the House of Lords in a Barony of his father's his rank forthwith sinks to that of a Baron; and similarly if an Irish Peer becomes a Member of Parliament it will be only in the latter capacity that he will be summoned to a Coronation. The children of a living Peer or Baronet rank before those of his predecessor, as they themselves will have the prior claim to succeed. A dignity which is exclusively official—as that of the Spiritual Peers and the Scottish Lords of Session—confers no precedence whatever upon the children, but those of a Life Peer now rank as only one degree lower than the younger sons of other Barons. No foreign title confers any precedence in England, but veritable Ambassadors rank before all except the Royal Family, whilst Envoys and Foreign Ministers have latterly been placed, 'Burke' tells us, between Dukes and Marquesses. Foreign Sovereigns visiting England would rank after our own King in order of seniority of accession alone, whether Emperors, Kings, or Presidents.

Table of General Precedence—Men.

The Sovereign.
The Prince of Wales.
Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nephews.
Ambassadors.
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord High Chancellor.
Archbishop of York.
Prime Minister.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
Lord President of the Council.
Lord Privy Seal.
Five following State Officers if Dukes:
1, Lord Great Chamberlain, when on duty; 2, Earl Marshal; 3, Lord Steward; 4, Lord Chamberlain of Household; 5, Master of the Horse.
Dukes of England in order of dates of their patents.
Dukes of Scotland.
Dukes of Great Britain.
Dukes of Ireland made before Union.
Dukes of United Kingdom or of Ireland after Union.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Five State Officers as above if Marquesses.
Marquesses of England &c., in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Five State officers as above, if Earls.
Earls, in same order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Five State officers as above, if Viscounts.
Viscounts, in same order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester (in that order).
Other English Bishops, in order of consecration.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Five above Officers of State, if Barons.
Secretaries of State and Irish Secretary, if Barons (Order—Home, Foreign, Colonial, War, India, Irish).
Barons, in same order as Dukes.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Treasurer of the Household.
Comptroller of the Household.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., below rank of Barons.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter if Commoners.
Privy Councillors of any lower rank than above.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of England.
Master of the Rolls.
Lord Justices of Appeal and President of Probate Ct.
Judges of the High Court of Justice.
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets of either Kingdom (concurrently).
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India.
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael & St. George.
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire.
Knights Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order.
Knights Commanders of the above five Orders, in same sequence.
Knight Bachelors.
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order.
Judges of County Courts and of City of Lond. Ct.
Masters in Lunacy.
Companions of first four of the above five Orders, in same sequence.
Members (Class 4) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.
Companions of the Imperial Service Order.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Eldest sons of Knights, in order of their fathers.
Members (Class 5) of the Royal Victorian Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons, in order of their fathers.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.
Locally, the Lieut. of a County precedes the Sheriff.

Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick are wholly overlooked (Burke now inserts the latter next after the Garter), but as they are invariably of some other high rank the omission is of no practical consequence. We have *omitted* not only these, but also three or four offices which are now non-existent. In *University Precedence* we have Doctors (in the order—D.D., D.C.L. or LL.D., M.D., Mus. D., D. Litt., D. Sc.), Bachelors of the same faculties, then Masters of Arts, and lastly Bachelors of Arts. For Relative Ranks of *Army and Navy*, see the ALMANACK. The order of *Legal Precedence* is, for the highest officials, given under the general list above; but for the remaining classes we must append the following after "Judges of the High Court:"

Judge Advocate-General.
Attorney-General.
Lord Advocate of Scotland.
Solicitor-General.
King's Counsel.
Serjeants.
Recorder of London.
Common Serjeant of London.
Attorney-General of Duchy of Lancaster.

Masters in Chancery
Masters in Lunacy.
Doctors of Civil Law.
Barristers with patents of precedence
Other Barristers.
King's Remembrancer.
Proctors.
Solicitors.
Notaries.

Similarly for *Clerical Precedence* we must add after "Irish Bishops:"

Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Scottish Bishops.
Colonial Bishops.
Bishops Suffragan, Retired, Assistant, and Missionary Bishops
Deans.

Archdeacons.
Canons.
Rectors of degree D.D.
Other Rectors.
Vicars of degree D.D.
Other Vicars.

Precedence among Ladies.

As a first general rule the rank of ladies is that of their husbands if married and of their eldest brothers if single; but there are many special instances. Our section upon the Marriage of Peeresses and Others, now placed under the heading "Nomenclature of Peers' Relatives," comprehends much that is applicable to our subject here. In particular, we may here repeat that whilst the eldest son of a Peer takes rank, say, as a Duke's son quite irrespective of his courtesy-title as Marquess, Earl, or Lord, the married daughter of a Peer may either retain a higher rank of her own by adhering to her former style, or take that of her husband by conforming to his. It must be added that the wife of an eldest son takes precedence over all daughters, but these in their turn have priority over the wives of younger sons. A dowager lady again (not necessarily so styled, see page 76) ranks higher than the wife of the living Peer or Baronet, because, whilst neither can possibly succeed to the title, the elder comes the nearer to the original holder—a rule thus resulting which is the opposite to that observed in the cases of children, wherein those of the living Peer or Baronet take precedence on account of nearness to the future succession. The mere official rank of the husband as a rule confers no dignity whatever upon his wife; but even here there are exceptions in cases where the wives have a species of public duties to perform, as those of a Lady Mayoress and the wife of a Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The following is the order observed:

The Queen.
The Princess of Wales.
Sovereign's daughters.
Wives of Sovereign's younger sons.
Daughters of Sovereign's sons.
Daughters of the Princess Royal, then of other Princesses
Wives of Sovereign's grandsons.
Sovereign's sisters.
Wives of Sovereign's brothers.
Sovereign's aunts.
Wives of Sovereign's uncles.
Sovereign's nieces.
Wives of Sovereign's nephews.
Duchesses (in order of Dukes).
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marchionesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.
Daughters of Dukes.
Countesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquesses.
Daughters of Marquesses.
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.
Viscountesses.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.
Daughters of Earls.
Wives of younger sons of Marquesses.
Baronesses.

Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Daughters of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Daughters of Barons.
Maids of Honour.
Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of younger sons of Barons.
Daughters, and then sons' wives, of Life Peers.
Wives of Baronets.
Wives of Knights (in order of rank of husbands).
Wives of Commanders Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions.
Wives of Members (4th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Dist. Serv. Order.
Wives of Companions of the Imper. Serv. Order.
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights.
Wives of Members (5th Class) Roy. Vict. Order.
Daughters of Knights.
Wives of younger sons of Peers' younger sons.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Knights.
Wives of Esquires.
Wives of Gentlemen.

Local Precedence.

There is little of a general character that need here be noted. The person highest in rank in a county is the Lord Lieutenant, after whom comes the High Sheriff. In the City of London the order is—Lord Mayor (on City state occasions he ranks next to the Sovereign; in the *County* of London the Duke of Fife, as Lord Lieutenant, would have pre-eminence), Past Lord Mayors, Recorder, Aldermen not passed the Chair, Sheriffs, Chamberlain, Town Clerk, Common Serjeant, Comptroller, Remembrancer (no position is yet assigned to the new office of Lieutenant, of which there are not far short of four hundred holders). In other corporate towns we have the Mayor first unless there is a High Steward, then the Recorder, Sheriff, and Aldermen. At Oxford and Cambridge the Sheriff takes precedence of the Vice-Chancellor.

Precedence in Scotland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord High Commissioner to the Gen. Assembly (while that Assembly *is sitting*).
The Duke of Rothesay (Fr. of Wales).
Younger sons of the Sovereign.
Grandsons, brothers, uncles, and nephews (successively) of the Sovereign.
Lords Lieutenant of Counties, Lord Provosts of Cities, and Sheriffs Principal (successively—within their own localities and during holding of office).
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Moderator of the Church of Scotland.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if Peers).
Hereditary High Constable.
Hereditary Master of the Household.
Dukes (successively) of England, Scotland, Gt. Britain, and United Kingdom (including Ireland since date of Union).
Eldest sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses, in same order as Dukes.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls, in order as Dukes.
Younger sons of Dukes of Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Keepers of the Great Seal and of the Privy Seal (successively—if not Peers).
Lord Justice-General.
Lord Clerk-Register.
Lord Advocate.
Lord Justice-Clerk.
Viscounts, in order as Dukes.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
Barons, in order as Dukes.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter.
Privy Councillors not included in above ranks.
Senators of Coll. of Justice (Lords of Session).
Viscounts' younger sons.
Barons' younger sons.
Sons of Life Peers.
Baronets.
Knights of the Thistle.
Knights of St. Patrick.
Knights of other Orders as in England.
Solicitor-General for Scotland.
Lyon King of Arms.
Sheriffs Principal.
Knights Bachelor.
Sheriffs Substitute.
Commanders of Royal Victorian Order.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons successively (from Garter to Bachelor).
Members of Class 5 of Royal Victorian Order.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
King's Counsel.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

Precedence in Ireland.

The Sovereign.
The Lord Lieutenant.
The Prince of Wales.
Grandsons, brothers, and nephews (successively), of the Sovereign.
Ambassadors.
Lord Mayor of Dublin (within the city).
Archbishop of Canterbury.
Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain.
Archbishop of York.
Archbishop of Armagh.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if a Peer.
Other Irish Archbishops, Protestant and R. Catholic, together with Moderator Gen. Assemb. Presb. Ch. in Ireland.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland, if not a Peer.
Lord President of the Council of Gt. Britain.
Lord Privy Seal.
Lord Great Chamberlain. } Varied
Earl Marshal. } as in
Lord Steward of the Household. } Engld.
Lord Chamberlain of ditto. } *q.v.*
The Lord High Steward (Hered. Seneschal) of Ireland.
Dukes, in same order as in England.
Eldest sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Foreign Ministers and Envoys.
Marquesses.
Dukes' eldest sons.
Earls.
Younger sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal.
Marquesses' eldest sons.
Dukes' younger sons.
Viscounts.
Earls' eldest sons.
Marquesses' younger sons.
English Bishops as in England.
Bishop of Meath.
Irish Bishops, Protestant or Roman Catholic.
Secretaries of State, if Barons.
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron.
Barons.
Speaker of the House of Commons.
Treasurer, and then Comptroller, of the Household.
Master of the Horse.
Vice-Chamberlain of the Household.
Secretaries of State &c., if lower than a Baron (see General Table for order).
Chief Sec. to Lord Lieutenant if ditto.
Viscounts' eldest sons.
Earls' younger sons.
Barons' eldest sons.
Knights of the Garter, Thistle, and St. Patrick.
Privy Councillors, if not of any of above ranks.
General Commanding the Forces in Ireland.
Attorney-General of Ireland.
Chancellor of the Exchequer.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
[The English order from here holds good to Knight Bachelors, inserting "Judicial Commissioner of Irish Land Commission" after other Judges.]
Solicitor-General of Ireland.
Serjeants-at-Law.
Judges of Court of Bankruptcy.
Judges of County Courts.
Companions of Orders as in England.
Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Baronets' eldest sons.
Knights' eldest sons.
Baronets' younger sons.
Knights' younger sons.
Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant.
Provost of Trinity College.
Doctors of Divinity.
Doctors of Laws.
Doctors of Medicine.
Esquires.
Gentlemen.

MODES OF ADDRESSING PERSONS OF TITLE.

*** For *Conclusions* of Letters see near the end of section.

ADMIRAL.—The title and name only, any other ascription following the office thus: "Vice-Admiral Lord A.," "Rear-Admiral the Earl of C." (or "the Hon. C. D."). So with other *Naval and Military Officers, q.v.*

ALDERMAN.—If of London, and having passed the chair, officially addressed "Right Worshipful;" in all other cases "Worshipful."

AMBASSADOR.—"Your Excellency" (but a Duke "Your Grace"); "His Excellency Sir Y. Z., H.B.M.'s Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of R." (but see *Envoy* or *Minister* for any lower rank). *Wife*, no title.

ARCHBISHOP.—"My Lord Archbishop," "Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of C.;" in formal addresses "The Most Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury;" elsewhere, "by Divine Permission." (The Abp. of Armagh is in Ireland styled "His Grace the Lord Primate of All Ireland.") *Wife*, no title (nor precedence).

ARCHDEACON.—"Venerable Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Venerable A. B.," or "The Venerable the Archdeacon of C." (not this last when retired).

BARON.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. Lord A." *Baroness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Right Hon. Lady A." (but "Baroness A." if the title is in her own right). The term "My Lady" is relegated to servants, and even "The Right Hon." is usually cut down to "The Lady A." (no Christian name), the word "The" being understood as a substitute for "Rt. Hon." and distinguishing a Baron's Lady or the daughter of a Peer from the wife of a Baronet or Knight. See also at end of *Duke*. *Son* or *daughter*, "Sir," or "Madam," "The Hon. C. D." *Son's wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. D." (of eldest son of present Peer) or "The Hon. Mrs. John D.," unless her own rank is higher, in which case attend to Note on "Marriage of Peeresses," at pp. 25-7.

BARONET.—"Sir" ("Dear Sir Thomas" is common, but without the surname it is rather too familiar to be used by inferiors), "Sir T. A., Baronet" (" Bt." preferred to "Bart."). *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A." (without any Christian name unless she is a Lady by birth, as daughter of a Duke, Marquess, or Earl, in which case "The Lady Mary A.;" if daughter of a Viscount or Baron, "The Hon. Lady A.;" otherwise "Lady A." without "The"—see preceding paragraph). For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Son* or *daughter* as commoners.

BISHOP.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of D.;" formally, "The Right Reverend Father in God, John, by Divine Permission Lord Bishop of D." *Wife* as a commoner. *Colonial* Bps. the same, and so also by courtesy *Bishops Suffragan*, and *Irish*, *Scottish*, *American*, and even *Missionary* Bps., unless they are known to object to the word "Lord" (this word requires address by the diocese and not the surname). *Retired Bishop*, "The Right Reverend Bishop A." (the surname), but "My Lord." The Bishop of *Meath* takes the style of "Most Reverend," and so all *Irish Roman Catholic Bishops*.

CANON.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Reverend Canon B."

CARDINAL.—"Your Eminence," "His Eminence Cardinal B." (or "H. E. Joseph, Cardinal B.").

CLERGYMEN.—"Reverend Sir," "Sir," "The Rev. E. F.," "The Rev. Lord F." If an "Honourable," "The Rev. the Hon." (so "Right Rev. the Hon.," "Rev. Canon the Hon."), better than "Hon. and Rev.," though this latter form is far more common, even among those in a position supposed to know. In the *Gazette* we sometimes find the form "The Rev. and Hon."

COMPANIONS OF KNIGHTHOOD.—No distinction: "E. F., Esq., C.B." So with a C.V.O.

CONSUL.—"B. C., Esq., H.B.M.'s Consul at D."

COUNTESS.—See *Earl*.

COURTESY LORDS.—*Eldest sons* of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls, precisely as if their own title was that of an actual Peerage. For *other sons*, see under *Duke* &c.

DEAN.—"Very Reverend Sir," "Mr. Dean," "Sir" (in repeating), "The Very Rev. the Dean of B." But a Dean ought not to be addressed as Dean with his surname.

DIVORCED LADY.—In her maiden name, but with "Mrs." instead of "Miss" (no retention of any former title whether claimed or not). If divorced on her own petition the presumption would seem to be that she would be eager to be quit of the obnoxious name; but in spite of its gross inconsistency the retention appears to be the more customary course, and that even when merely the surname and not an actual title is concerned. Of course no such title would be recognised at Court, but the recent Cowley case has elicited a judgment from the House of Lords that, while such assumption can have no legal right, its conventional adoption cannot be interfered with by a Court of Law, and can only be dealt with by the Committee of Privileges. See further under "Divorcées" on p. 27.

DOWAGER LADIES.—Directions for the correct use of the term "Dowager" or its substitute will be found under "Peers' Widows" on page 27. The forms of address will then be such as "The Most Hon. Maria, Marchioness of A.," "The Right Hon. the Dowager Lady B.," "Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of C.," or with a *Baronetess*, "The Dowager Lady D." (the article here seems indispensable and does not do duty for "Rt. Hon.," as in the case cited under *Baron*), or "Emily, Lady E." A *Knight's widow* suffers no change of title, for there can be neither Dowagers nor confusion between mother and wife where there is no hereditary succession; still (as stated p. 23) a Christian name can be *prefixed* to "Lady" when there are more than one of the same surname. There appears to be no settled practice as to whether the word "Dowager" shall precede or follow the essential term of honour. We venture to recommend that it should *follow* when the name or title is not expressed (as "the Duchess Dowager," "The Lady Dowager"), but *precede* when that title is given (as "The Dowager Duchess of A.," "The Dowager Countess of [or "Lady"] B."). We once even met with an advertisement commencing "Dowager the Lady H. will gladly," &c.

DUKE.—"My Lord Duke," "Your Grace," "His Grace [or "The Most Noble"] the Duke of A.;" formally, "My Lord Duke, May it please Your Grace." *Duchess*, "Madam," "Your Grace," "Her Grace the Duchess of A." For *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*. *Eldest son* and his *wife* addressed by the courtesy-title, and precisely as if it was a genuine Marquessate or Earldom as the style may be (for the *children* of these, see under "Courtesy Titles," p. 24, and again address precisely as if their father was an actual Marquess or Earl). *Younger son*, "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Lord Henry C." *Daughter*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Lady Sophia C.;" so *younger son's wife*, but "The Lady Henry C.," unless herself a Duke's daughter, when "The Lady Sophia" will again be correct. For the status of *married daughters* of Dukes and other Peers, see art. on pp. 25-7. The prefix "Right Honourable" is by courtesy assigned to younger sons and all daughters of Dukes and Marquesses, and to the daughters of Earls (*i.e.*, to those taking the title "Lord" or "Lady"), but it is *seldom used* in any of these cases; the substitution of "The" is, however, imperative, but still only by courtesy.

EARL.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Earl of A." *Countess* accordingly, but see *Baroness*. *Eldest son* and any *daughter* as under *Duke* (with necessary conformation); *younger son* as Baron's son.

EMPEROR.—"Sire," "Your Imperial Majesty."

ENVOY.—"A.B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of B."

GENERAL.—See *Admiral*.

GOVERNOR OF A COLONY.—"His Excellency Sir A. B., the Governor of D." (if a Duke "His Grace"); "His Excellency Governor B." *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (if she resides in the Colony).

IRISH ANCIENT TITLE-HOLDER.—Titles like "The O'Donoghue" are complete without "Mr." or "Esq." Wives are addressed as "Madam."

JUDGE OF A COUNTY COURT AND OF CITY OF LONDON COURT.—"Sir," "Your Honour" (on the bench), "His Honour Judge A." (but not after retirement).

JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT.—"Sir," "My Lord" (on bench), "The Hon. (Sir) Henry B." (not after retirement). If a Peer, address as such.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.—Officially, "Your Worship," "The Worshipful."

KING.—"Your Majesty," "The King's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Sire," or, "May it please Your Majesty."

KING'S COUNSEL.—"A. B., Esq., K.C."

KNIGHT.—As Baronet, substituting for "Bt." the correct initials, and if a Knight Bachelor, omitting any affix, though "Knight" is appended in formal style. *Wife* also as Baronet's. For a *widow*, see under *Dowager Ladies*.

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER, THISTLE, OR ST. PATRICK.—A Peer bearing either of these titles should have the respective initials appended to his name—in fact, the initals of *any* Order.

LORD ADVOCATE.—"Sir," "The Right Honourable."

LORD OF APPEAL.—As other Barons. So *wife*, and now so *children* also.

LORD CHANCELLOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord High Chancellor."

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.—Similarly, but "The Rt. Hon. the Lord Chief Justice of England."

LORD HIGH COMMISSIONER (Scotland).—"Your Grace," "His Grace the Lord High Commissioner of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland."

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.—"My Lord," "Sir," "The Right Hon. Lord Justice E." (or "Sir William E.").—Distinguish "*Lord* of Appeal."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—"His Excellency ["Grace," if a Duke] the Lord Lieutenant," and according to rank. *Wife*, "Her Excellency" (see "Precedence among Ladies").

LORD MAYOR.—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of B." (no distinction retained after retiring). *Wife*, "The Right Hon. the Lady Mayoress," and as Baroness.

LORD PROVOST.—"My Lord;" in Edinburgh, "The Right Hon. the Lord Provost;" in Glasgow &c., "The Hon." *Wife* as commoner.

LORD OF SESSION (Scotland).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Hon. Lord A." *Wife*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "Lady A."

MAGISTRATE.—See *Justice*.

MAID OF HONOUR.—"Madam," "The Hon. Alice B." (not "Hon. Miss").

MALTESE NOBLE (of any rank).—"My Lord," "Your Lordship" or "Ladyship," "The Most Noble the Baron B."

MARQUESS.—"My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," "Your Lordship," "The Most Hon. the Marquess of A." (avoiding the common error of "Most Noble"). *Marchioness*, "Madam," "Your Ladyship," "The Most Hon.," &c. *Sons* &c., see under *Duke*, treating the heir's title as a genuine Earldom or Viscounty.

MASTER (Scottish).—"The Hon. the Master of," and as Barons' sons. *Wife*, "The Hon. Mrs. A." (see p. 27).

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—"Sir," "My Lord" or "Your Lordship" (on bench), "The Right Honourable." (Is not a Lord Justice.)

MAYOR.—"Sir," "The Worshipful the Mayor of D.," in a few cities "Right Worshipful." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBERS OF COLONIAL MINISTRIES &c. (see p. 23).—"The Honourable." *Wife*, no distinction.

MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT.—No distinction as such beyond the letters "M.P.," which follow "Esq.," "Bt.," &c., when these occur.

MINISTER ABROAD.—"Sir," "A. B., Esq., H.B.M.'s Minister" (or "Minister Resident"). See *Ambassadors* and *Envoy*.

MODERATOR OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Scotland).—"Right Reverend Sir," "The Right Reverend."

OFFICERS, NAVAL AND MILITARY.—See under *Admiral*. Lieutenants in the Army and Sub-Lieutenants in the Navy are addressed as "Esquire," affixing R.A., R.E., R.N., &c., when correct. When the prefix "Honourable" occurs there is not even in practice the same licence as under *Clergymen*, but the arrangement *must* be "Capt. the Hon.," as "Hon. Capt." implies "Honorary Captain."

PREMIER.—According to rank, adding after the name, "Head of His Majesty's Government."

PRIMUS OF EPISCOPALIAN CHURCH (Scotland).—"Most Reverend Sir," "The Most Reverend the Lord Bishop of C." (or "Most Rev. Bishop A.").

PRINCE OR PRINCESS.—"Your Royal Highness," "His [Her] Royal Highness Prince [Princess] A." (or "the Duke [Duchess] of B.") Commence "Sir," or "Madam."

PRINCIPAL OF A SCOTTISH COLLEGE.—"Very Reverend" (if in orders).

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—"Right Honourable" (unless a Duke or Marquess). Commence "Sir" (unless holding rank). *Wife*, as commoner.

QUEEN.—"Your Majesty," "The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty." Commence "Madam," or formally, "May it please Your Majesty."

RECORDER.—"Sir," "Your Worship," "The Worshipful;" but in London, "Right Worshipful."

SECRETARY OF STATE.—"His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the H. Department," prefixing rank, if any.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.—"Mr. Serjeant A."

SHERIFF OF LONDON.—As Recorder of ditto.

SPEAKER.—"The Right Honourable the Speaker."

VISCOUNT.—"The Right Hon. the Viscount [or "the Lord Viscount"] A.," otherwise as a Baron. *Viscountess*, "The Right Hon. the Viscountess A." *Son* or *daughter*, precisely as under *Baron*.

WIDOWS.—See *Dowager Ladies*.

CONCLUSIONS OF LETTERS.—As these are too lengthy for general insertion in individual cases as above, we may here present a few examples:

Prince.—"I remain, Sir, with the greatest respect, Your Royal Highness's most dutiful and most obedient servant."

Duke or Archbishop.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord Duke [Archbishop], Your Grace's most obedient and humble servant."

Other Peer.—"I have the honour to be, My Lord [My Lord Marquess, My Lord Bishop], Your Lordship's obedient and humble servant." So a *Lord Mayor*.

Peer's Son or Daughter.—If styled "Lord" or "Lady," "I have the honour to be, My Lord [Madam], Your Lordship's [Ladyship's] most obedient and humble servant." If "Honourable," "I have the honour to be, Sir [Madam], your obedient servant." So a *Baronet*, *Knight*, or *Judge*.

Archdeacon.—"I have the honour to be, Venerable Sir, your very obedient servant." So *Dean*, but "Very Reverend Sir, your most obedient servant."

Clergyman.—"I am, Reverend Sir, your obedient servant."

ADDRESSES TO BOARDS, CORPORATIONS, &c.—The following notes may be of service:

Boards of Commissioners (if Lords, see *Lords Commissioners*, below), *Sanitary*, and *School Boards*, *County Councils*, &c., may be addressed as "The Honourable."

City Companies.—"The Worshipful."

Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland.—"The Venerable."

House of Commons.—"The Honourable the Commons of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled."

House of Lords.—"The Right Honourable the Peers Spiritual and Temporal of," &c., as Commons.

Inns of Court.—"The Honourable Society of Gray's Inn."

Lords Commissioners.—"The Right Honourable."

Presbyteries.—"The Reverend."

Provincial Synods (Scotland).—"The Very Reverend."

CAUTIONS AS TO THE SPELLING &c. OF CERTAIN TITLES AND NAMES.

Beware of confounding the following groups:

Aberdare, Bn., and Aberdour, Ld.
Addington, Bn., and Haddington, E.
Alington and Allerton, Bns.
Amherst, E., and Amherst of Hackney, Bn.
Annaly, Bn., and Annesley, E.
Arbuthnott, V., and Arbuthnot, Bt. and Kt.
Arundel and Surrey and Arundell of Wardour.
Ashburnham, E., and Ashburton, Bn.
Ashton and Ashtown, Bns.
Barrington, V., Carrington, E., and Harrington, E.
Beaumont, Bnss., and Bowmont, M.
Bessborough, E., and Desborough, Bn.
Brooke (Warwick) and Brooks (Crawshaw), surns.
Buchan, E., and Buchanan, M.
Burghclere, Bn., and Burghersh, Ld.
Burghley, Ld., and Burleigh, Master, son of Ld. Balfour of Burleigh.
Camden, M., and Campden, V.
Carleton, Bn. (E. of Shannon), and Carlton, V. (E. of Wharncliffe).
Castlestewart, E., and Stuart of Castle Stuart, Bn.
Clandeboye and Claneboye, both M. of Dufferin.
Clanmaurice, V., and Clanmorris, Bn.
Clifden, V., Clifton Ld., and Bnss., Clinton, Bn.
Clifford of Chudleigh and De Clifford, Bns.
Courtenay, Ld., and Courtney of Penwith, Bn.
Curzon, V., and Curzon of Kedleston, Bn.
Delamere and Deramore, Bns.
Desart and Dysart, Earls.
Dudley, E., and De L'Isle & Dudley, Bn.
Ebrington and Errington, Viscts.
Eliot (St. Germans) and Elliot (Minto), surns.
Emly, Bn., and Elmley and Emlyn, Viscts.
Fane (Westmorland) and Vane (Barnard), surns.
Fitzmaurice (Lansdowne) and FitzMaurice (Orkney), surns.
Fitzroy (Southampton) and FitzRoy (Grafton), Forester, Eng. Bn., and Forrester, Scot.
French (De Freyne) and Ffrench (Ffrench), surns.
Galloway, E., and Galway, V.
Garioch, Ld., and Garnock, V.
Giffard (Halsbury) and Gifford (Gifford), surns.
Gifford, Bn., and also E.
Gillford, Ld., Guilford, E., and Guildford, Bp.
Glenesk and Glanusk, Bns.
Gray, Bnss., and Grey, E. and Bt.
Grimston, Visc., and Grimthorpe, Bn.
Hampden, V., and Hampton, Bn.
Harberton, V., and Hatherton, Bn.
Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis (Clinton) and Hepburne-Scott (Polwarth), surns.
Herschell, Bn., and Herschel, Bt.
Home, E. of, and Howe, E.
Killala and Killaloe, Ir. Bprics.
Kennard, Bt., Kinnaird and Kinnear, Bns., and Kynnaird, V.
Kingsborough, V., and Kingsburgh, Ld. of Sessn.
Kinloss, Bnss., and Kinross, Bn.
Langford, Bn., and Longford, E.
Lawless (Cloncurry) and Lawley (Wenlk.), surns.
Lawrence (Lawrence, Bn.) and St. Lawrence (Howth), surns.; also Visc. St. Lawrence.
Legge (Dartmouth), Legh (Newton), and Leigh (Leigh), surns.
Lifford, V., and Lilford, Bn.
Lindsay, Scot. E., and Lindsey, Eng.; Lindley, Lisle and De L'Isle, Bns.

Littleton (Hatherton) and Lyttelton (Cobham), surns.
Lucan, E., and Lucas, Bn.
Manners, Bn., and Manvers, E.
Mar and Mar & Kellie, Earls.
Marsham, V. and surn., and Masham, Bn.
Massey (Clarina) and Massy (Massy), surns.
Meldrum, Bn. (Huntly), and Melgund, V. (Minto).
Melville, V., and Leven & Melville, E.
Middleton, Bn., and Midleton, V.
Milles (Sondes) and Mills (Hillingdon), surns.
Milltown, E., and Milton, V.
Moncreiff, Bn., Moncreiffe, Bt., and Moncrieff, Kt.
Monteagle of Brandon, Bn., and MontEagle, Bn. (M. of Sligo).
Montgomerie, Ld. (and surn. of Eglinton, E.), and Montgomery, E. of Pembroke and M.
Morton, E., and Moreton, Ld., also Norton, Bn.
Mountmorres, V., and Mountnorris, Bn.
Nevill (Abergavenny) and Neville (Braybrooke), surns.
Newborough, Bn., and Newburgh, E.
Oakeley, Bt. and Kt., and Oakley, Sir Hy.
Orford, E.; Oxford, extinct Earldom.
Powis, E., and Powys, surn. of Bn. Lilford.
Ramsay and De Ramsey, Bns.
Roden, E., Rodney, Bn., and Romney, E.
Rolle, Rollo, and Rolls, all surnames.
Roos, Ld., de Ros, Bn., Ross, V., Rosse, E.
Sackville and Savile, Bns.
St. John of Bletso, Bn., and Bolingbroke & St. John, V.
Stafford, Bn., and Strafford, E.
Stanley, Ld., son of E. of Derby, and Stanley of Alderley, Bn.
Strutt (Belper and Rayleigh) and Sturt (Alington), surns.
Sudley, V., and Sudeley, Bn. (Bn. Sudley also the U.K. title of E. of Arran).
Waterford, M., and ditto E. (Shrewsbury).
Winn (Headley and St. Oswald) and Wynn (Newborough), surns.

Also note the spelling of the following titles:

Ailesbury.	Hopetoun.	Queensberry.
Argyll.	Huntly.	Rosebery.
Carbery.	Kingsale.	Roxburghe.
Clonmell.	Lisburne.	Saltoun.
Cromartie.	Loudoun.	Savile.
Donegall.	Nairne.	Scarbrough.
Downe.	Overtoun.	Westmorland.
Fingall.	Penrhyn.	Winchilsea.

The following *crossings of surnames with titles* are worth noticing (surnames in italics):

Addington (Visc. Sidmouth); Addington, Bn. (*Hubbard*).
Balfour (Bn. Kinross); Balfour of Burleigh, Bn. (*Bruce*).
Beaumont (Bn. Allendale); Beaumont, Bnss. (*Stapleton*).
Brownlow (Bn. Lurgan); Brownlow, Earl (*Cust*).
Chichester (M. of Donegall and Bn. Templemore); Chichester, E. of (*Pelham*).
Clifton (Bn. Grey de Ruthyn); Clifton, Bnss. and Ld. (*Bligh*).
Clinton (D. of Newcastle); Clinton, Bn. (*Hepburn-S.-F.-Trefusis*).
Grey (Earls Grey and of Stamford); Grey de Ruthyn, Bn. (*Clifton*).
Hastings (Earls of Huntingdon and Loudoun); Hastings, Bn. (*Astley*).
Howard (4 Peers); Howard de Walden, Bn. (*Ellis*).
Lindsay (E. of Crawford); Lindsay, E. of (*Bethune*). (*Murray*).
Mansfield (Bn. Sandhurst); Mansfield, E. of
Marjoribanks (Bn. Tweedmouth); Marjoribanks Bny. (*Robertson*).
Melville, Leslie- (E. of Leven and Melville); Melville, Visc. (*Dundas*).
Norton (Bn. Grantley); Norton, Bn. (*Adderley*).
Sackville (Earl De La Warr); Sackville, Bn. (*Sackville-West*). [*Lumley*).
Savile (E. of Mexborough); Savile, Bn. (*Savile-Sinclair* (E. of Caithness); Sinclair, Bn. (*St. Clair.*)
Somerset (D. of Beaufort and Bn. Raglan); Somerset, D. of (*St. Maur*).
Spencer-Churchill (D. of Marlborough); Churchill, Visc., and Spencer, Earl (*Spencer*).
Willoughby (Bn. Middleton and E. of Ancaster); Willoughby de Broke, Bn. (*Verney*).

ADDRESSES OF LONDON CLUBS.

Army and Navy, 36-39 Pall Mall, S.W.
Arthur's, 69 St. James's St., S.W.
Athenæum, 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
Bachelors', 7 Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, W.
Bath, 34 Dover Street, W., and 16 Berkeley St., W.
Boodle's, 28 St. James's St., S.W.
Caledonian, 30 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.
Carlton, 94 Pall Mall, S.W.
Cavalry, 127 Piccadilly, W.
Cocoa Tree, 64 St. James's St., S.W.
Conservative, 74 St. James's St., S.W.
Constitutional, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.
Devonshire, 50 St. James's St., S.W.
East India United Service, 16 St. James's Square,
Grosvenor, 68A Piccadilly, W. [S.W.
Guards', 70 Pall Mall, S.W.
Isthmian, 105 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Athenæum, 116 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Carlton, 30-35 Pall Mall, S.W.
Junior Conservative, 43 Albemarle St., W.
Junior Constitutional, 101-4 Piccadilly, W.
Junior Nav. and Mil., 96 Piccadilly, W.
Junior United Service, 11 Charles St., St. James's,
Marlborough, 52 Pall Mall, S.W. [S.W.
National, 1 Whitehall Gardens, S.W.
National Liberal, Whitehall Place, S.W.
Naval and Military, 94 Piccadilly, W.
New University, 57 St. James's St., S.W.
Oriental, 18 Hanover Sq., W.
Orleans, 29 King St., St. James's, S.W.
Oxford and Cambridge, 71-76 Pall Mall, S.W.
Primrose, 4 Park Place, St. James's, S.W.
Raleigh, 16 Regent St., S.W.
Reform, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
Royal Societies, 63 St. James's St., S.W.
Royal Thames Yacht, 7 Albemarle St., W.
St. James's, 106 Piccadilly, W.
St. Stephen's, 1 Bridge St., Westminster, S.W.
Savage, 6 Adelphi Terrace, W.C.
Sports, 8 St. James's Square, S.W.
Thatched House, 86 St. James's St., S.W.
Travellers', 106 Pall Mall, S.W.
Turf, 47 Clarges St., Piccadilly, W.
Union, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
United Forces, 117 Piccadilly, W.
United Service, 116 Pall Mall, S.W.
United University, 1 Suffolk St., Pall Mall East,
Wellington, 1 Grosvenor Place, S.W. [S.W.
White's, 37 St. James's St., S.W.
Windham, 13 St. James's Square, S.W.

THE ROYAL FAMILY

WITH OTHER RELATIVES OF ROYALTY.

His Most Excellent Majesty Albert Edward, bearing the title "EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India;" Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Sovereign of the British Orders of Knighthood; a Field-Marshal in the Army and Honorary Admiral of the Fleet; Col. in Chief of the Household Cavalry (Life and Horse Guards), and of the Grenadier, Coldstream, Scots, and Irish Guards, the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers, the 10th Hussars, the Gordon Highlanders, and numerous other Home and Indian Corps, Captain-General of the Hon. Artillery Company, &c., &c.; D.C.L., LL.D., Mus.D., has been an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a Bencher of the Middle Temple, a Trustee of the British Museum, &c.: eldest son and eldest surviving child of Her *late* Majesty Queen Victoria and of His *late* Royal Highness Albert, Prince Consort; *born* at Buckingham Palace Nov. 9, 1841; *succeeded* to the Throne (in his 60th year) Jan. 22, 1901; *crowned* at Westminster Abbey Aug. 9, 1902; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 10, 1863) H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Luise Julia of Denmark, now Her Majesty Queen Alexandra, Lady of the Garter, and of the Orders of Victoria and Albert and the Crown of India, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Mus.D. (eldest daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX. and sister of H.I.M. the Dowager Empress of Russia); *born* Dec. 1, 1844.

Residences.—Windsor Castle and Frogmore House (private property), Windsor; St. James's and Buckingham Palaces, London; Sandringham Hall (private), Norfolk; Balmoral (private), and Abergeldie Castle, Ballater S.O., Aberdeenshire; Holyrood House, Edinburgh; also (though not occupied personally) Kensington, Kew, Claremont, and Hampton Court Palaces; and the Palaces of Falkland and Lochmaben and Castles of Rothesay, Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick, all in Scotland; and The Castle, Dublin. (Osborne House, I. of Wight, has been presented by His Majesty to the nation.)

DESCENDANTS OF HIS MAJESTY WITH MARRIAGE CONNECTIONS.

1 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Albert Victor Christian Edward of Wales, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone (*U.K.* 1890), K.G., K.P.: *born* at Frogmore House, Windsor, Jan. 8, 1864; *died* at Sandringham, Jan. 14, 1892.

2 II. H.R.H. Prince George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, *heir apparent to the Crown* (created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester Nov. 9, 1901; Duke of Cornwall, in Peerage of *England*, 1337; Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney, *U.K.* 1892; Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, Baron of Renfrew, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward or Seneschal of Scotland, in Peerage of *Scotland*, 1469); Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.M.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), I.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; an Adm. in the Navy, Personal Nav. A.D.C. to the King, Gen. in the Army (Supernumerary), Col.-in-Chief of Royal Marine Forces, of the Royal Fusiliers (and Welsh ditto), of the Cameron Highlanders, the King's Roy. Rifle Corps, the 18 Regts. of Australian Lt. Horse and 10 Regts. of Indian Army; Hon. Col. of the King's Colonials, of the 1st Bengal Lancers, and of various Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteer troops; late Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Keeper of Dover Castle; is Grand Master of the Order of St. Mich. and St. Geo.; Chanc. of the Univs. of Wales and the Cape, Grand Prior of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Master of Trinity House, High Steward of Plymouth and Reading, Pres. of the Roy. Acad. of Music, the Roy. Coll. of Music, and the Soc. of Arts, and a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn: *born* at Marlborough House, June 3, 1865; *married* (at St. James's Palace, July 6, 1893) his second cousin once removed,* Princess Victoria Mary ("May") of Teck, V.A., C.I., Mus.D. (*née* H.S.H. Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes: *born* May 26, 1867—see 102). *Residences*—Marlborough House, Pall Mall; York House, St. James's; York Cottage and Dersingham Hill House, Sandringham; Frogmore House, Windsor; and Craigowan, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh. *Issue:*

---

* The Prince and Princess have this relationship through King Edward and Queen Alexandra also—the former traceable in No. 107, and the latter through the late Queen of Denmark having been a niece of the 1st Duke of Cambridge's wife, Augusta of Hesse.

1. H.R.H. Prince EDWARD Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of WALES, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha: *born* at White Lodge, Sheen, June 23, 1894.
2. H.R.H. Prince ALBERT Frederick Arthur George of WALES: *born* at York Cottage, Sandringham, Dec. 14, 1895.
3. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA ALEXANDRA Alice Mary of WALES: *born* at York Cottage, April 25, 1897.
4. H.R.H. Prince HENRY William Frederick Albert of WALES: *born* at York Cottage, March 31, 1900.
5. H.R.H. Prince GEORGE Edward Alexander Edmund of WALES: *born* at York Cottage, Dec. 20, 1902.
6. H.R.H. Prince JOHN Charles Francis of WALES: *born* at York Cottage, July 12, 1905.

III. H.R.H. the PRINCESS ROYAL of the United Kingdom, Duchess of FIFE (LOUISE Victoria Alexandra Dagmar), V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Feb. 20, 1867; declared Princess Royal Nov. 9, 1905; *married* (July 27, 1889) to Alexander William George, 1st Duke of FIFE, K.T., P.C. (*born* Nov. 10, 1849—see "Fife" in DIRECTORY: married as an Earl, created Duke at the wedding breakfast). *Issue:*

1. H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise: *born* May 17, 1891.
2. H.H. Princess MAUD Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha: *born* April 3, 1893.

IV. H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA Alexandra Olga Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM, V.A., C.I., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* July 6, 1868.

V. H.M. Maud, QUEEN of NORWAY (H.R.H. Princess MAUD Charlotte Mary Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Nov. 26, 1869; *married* (July 22, 1896) to H.R.H. Prince CHARLES of DENMARK, now H.M. HAAKON VII., KING of NORWAY (Christian Frederik Karl Georg Waldemar Axel, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. [both latter Hon.], Hon. Col. Norfolk Imper. Yeom. and Hon. Adm. in Brit. Navy, 2nd son of King Frederick VIII. of Denmark; *born* Aug. 3, 1872; elected King of Norway 1905). *Residences*—Royal Castle, Christiania; King George's Palace, Bredgade, Copenhagen; Appleton House, King's Lynn. *Issue:*

1. H.R.H. OLAF, Crown Prince of NORWAY (Prince Alexander Edward Christian Frederick of DENMARK, now taking name Olaf): *born* July 2, 1903.

VI. The *deceased* Prince ALEXANDER John of WALES: *born* and *died* April 6 & 7, 1871.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF HIS MAJESTY, WITH DESCENDANTS.

I. H.I.M. the *late* VICTORIA, Empress FREDERIC of GERMANY (*née* H.R.H. Princess Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa), PRINCESS ROYAL of the UNITED KINGDOM: *born* Nov. 21, 1840; *died* Aug. 5, 1901; having been *married* (Jan. 25, 1858) to the *late* Friedrich Wilhelm Nicolaus Carl, Crown Prince of Prussia, afterwards H.I.M. FREDERIC III., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G. (only son of H.I.M. the late Emperor William I.: *born* Oct. 18, 1831; *reigned* March 9 to June 15 of 1888, when he *died*). *Issue:*

1. H.I.M. WILLIAM II. (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor Albert), GERMAN EMPEROR and King of Prussia, Margrave of Brandenburg, &c., &c., K.G., G.C.V.O.: *born* Jan. 27, 1859; *succeeded* June 15, 1888; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) Princess AUGUSTA VICTORIA of Schleswig-HOLSTEIN-Sonderburg-AUGUSTENBURG, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny: *born* Oct. 22, 1858—see 273). *Residences*—The Marble Palace, Potsdam, near Berlin, &c. *Issue:*
   (1) H.I. & R.H. WILLIAM, IMPERIAL and CROWN PRINCE of GERMANY and Prussia (Friedrich Wilhelm Victor August Ernst), K.G.: *born* May 6, 1882; *married* (1905) H.H. (now H.R.H.) the Duchess CÄCILIE Augustine Marie (*born* Sept. 20, 1886), sister of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin. *Issue:*
      (i) H.I. & R.H. Prince WILHELM Friedrich Franz Joseph Christian Olaf of GERMANY and PRUSSIA: *born* July 4, 1906.
      (ii) H.I. & R.H. Prince ——— of GERMANY, &c.; *born* Nov. 9, 1907.
   (2) H.R.H. Prince EITEL-FREDERICK of PRUSSIA (Wilhelm Eitel-Friedrich): *born* July 7, 1883; *married* (1906) H.H., now H.R.H., Duchess SOPHIE Charlotte, daughter of the Grand Duke of Oldenburg (*born* Feb. 2, 1879).
   (3) H.R.H. Prince ADALBERT of PRUSSIA (Adalbert Ferdinand Berengar Victor): *born* July 14, 1884.
   (4) H.R.H. Prince AUGUSTUS WILLIAM of PRUSSIA (August Wilhelm Heinrich Günther Victor): *born* Jan. 29, 1887.
   (5) H.R.H. Prince OSCAR of PRUSSIA (Oscar Carl Gustav): *born* July 27, 1888.
   (6) H.R.H. Prince JOACHIM of PRUSSIA (Joachim Franz Humbert): *born* Dec. 17, 1890.
   (7) H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA LOUISA of PRUSSIA (Victoria Luise Adelheid Mathilde Charlotte): *born* Sept. 13, 1892.
2. H.R.H. CHARLOTTE, Hereditary Princess of SAXE-MEININGEN (Princess Victoria Elisabeth Auguste CHARLOTTE of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* July 24, 1860; *married* (1878) to H.H. BERNHARD Friedrich Wilhelm Albrecht Georg, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-MEININGEN, G.C.B. (son of Duke George II. by his first marriage [see 288], and *born* April 1, 1851). *Residence*—Meiningen. *Issue:*
   (1) H.S.H. FEODORA, Princess HEINRICH of REUSS (*née* H.S.H. Princess FEODORA Victoria Auguste Marianne Maria of SAXE-MEININGEN): *born* May 12, 1879; *married* (1898) to H.S.H. Prince HEINRICH XXX. of REUSS, G.C.V.O. *Residence*—Flensburg.

27 3. H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA (Albert Wilhelm Heinrich), K.G., G.C.B., Hon. Vice-Admiral in the British Fleet: *born* Aug. 14, 1862; *married* (1888) his first cousin H.G.D.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE, V.A. (*born* July 11, 1866—see 51). *Residence*—Royal Palace, Kiel. *Issue:*

28 (1) H.R.H. Prince WALDEMAR Wilhelm Ludwig of PRUSSIA: *born* March 20, 1889.

29 (2) H.R.H. Prince SIGISMUND (Wilhelm Victor Sigismund) of PRUSSIA: *born* Nov. 27, 1896.

30 4. H.R. & S.H. Princess ADOLPHUS of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE (Princess Friederike Amalie Wilhelmine VICTORIA of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 12, 1866; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. Prince ADOLF Wilhelm Victor of SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, G.C.B. (*born* July 20, 1859). *Residence*—Bonn.

31 5. H.R.H. SOPHIA, Duchess of SPARTA (Princess SOPHIE Dorothea Ulrike Alice of PRUSSIA), V.A., R.R.C.: *born* June 14, 1870; *married* (1889, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.R.H. CONSTANTINE (Konstantinos), Duke of SPARTA, Prince Royal of Greece, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 2, 1868, N.S.). *Residence*—Dekeleia Castle, near Athens. *Issue:*

32 (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE of SPARTA (Georgios), G.C..B.: *born* July 19, 1890.

33 (2) H.R.H. Prince ALEXANDER of SPARTA (Alexander): *born* Aug. 1, 1893.

34 (3) H.R.H. Princess HELENA of SPARTA (Helene): *born* May 2, 1896.

35 (4) H.R.H. Prince PAUL of SPARTA (Paulos): *born* Dec. 14, 1901.

36 (5) H.R.H. Princess EIRENE of SPARTA: *born* Feb. 13, 1904.

37 6. H.R.H. Princess FREDERICK CHARLES of HESSE (Princess MARGARETE Beatrice Feodora of PRUSSIA), V.A.: *born* April 22, 1872; *married* (1893) to H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH CARL Ludwig Constantin of HESSE, G.C.B. (son of H.R.H. the *late* Friedrich, Landgrave of Hesse, and *born* May 1, 1868). *Residence*—Frankfort-on-Maine and Friedrichshof Castle. *Issue:*

38 (1) H.H. Prince FRIEDRICH WILHELM Victor of HESSE: *born* Nov. 23, 1893.

39 (2) H.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Friedrich Wilhelm Georg Eduard of HESSE: *born* Oct. 20, 1894.

40–1 (3 & 4) T.H. Princes PHILIPP and WOLFGANG Maurice of HESSE: twins, *born* Nov. 6, 1896.

42–3 (5 & 6) T.H. Princes RICHARD Wilhelm Leopold and CHRISTOPH Ernst August of HESSE: twins, *born* May 14, 1901.

44 II. H.R. & G.D.H. the *late* ALICE, Grand Duchess of HESSE (Princess ALICE Maud Mary of the UNITED KINGDOM), Duchess of Saxony, and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 25, 1843; *married* (1862) to the *late* Prince Louis, afterwards H.R. & S.H. LOUIS IV., Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE, K.G. (*born* Sept. 12, 1837; granted English title of "Royal Highness" 1862; *died* March 13, 1892); *died* Dec. 14, 1878 (the 17th anniversary of the death of her father). *Issue:*

45 1. H.G.D.H. VICTORIA, Princess of BATTENBERG (VICTORIA Elisabeth Mathilde Alberta Marie of HESSE), V.A.: *born* April 5, 1863; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. LOUIS (Ludwig Alexander), Prince of BATTENBERG, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Vice-Adm. R.N., Acting Vice-Adm. of the Meditn. Fleet, Personal Naval A.D.C. to H.M., and an Elder Brother of Trinity House (*born* May 24, 1854). *Issue:*

46 (1) H.R.H. Princess ANDREW of GREECE (*née* Princess Victoria ALICE Elisabeth Julie Marie of BATTENBERG): *born* Feb. 25, 1885; *married* (1903) to H.R.H. Prince ANDREW (Andreas) of GREECE, G.C.V.O. (*born* Feb. 1, N.S., 1882). *Residence*—Athens. *Issue:*

46*a* (i) H.R.H. Princess MARGARET of GREECE: *born* April 17, 1905.

46*b* (ii) H.R.H. Princess THEODORA of GREECE: *born* Msy 30, 1906.

47 (2) Princess LOUISA of BATTENBERG (Luise Alexandra Marie Irene): *born* July 13, 1889.

48 (3) Prince GEORGE of BATTENBERG (Ludwig Victor Georg Heinrich Sergius): *born* Nov. 6, 1892.

49 (4) Prince LOUIS of BATTENBERG (Albert Victor Ludwig): *born* June 25, 1900.

50 2. H.I.H. ELIZABETH FEDOROVNA, the Grand Duchess SERGIUS of RUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ELISABETH Alexandra Luise Alice of HESSE), V.A.: *born* Nov. 1, 1864; *married* (1884, entering Greek Church 1891) to H.I.H. the *late* Grand Duke SERGIUS Alexandrovitch of RUSSIA, G.C.B., Major-General in the Russian Army (*born* May 11, 1857, *assassinated* Feb. 17, 1905; uncle of the Tsar). *Residence*—MOSCOW.

51 3. H.R.H. Princess HENRY of PRUSSIA (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess IRENE Luise Marie Anna of HESSE), V.A.: *born* July 11, 1866; *married* (1888) to her first cousin H.R.H. Prince HENRY of PRUSSIA, K.G. (*born* Aug. 14, 1862—see 27).

4. H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS (Ernst Ludwig Carl Albert Wilhelm), Reigning Grand Duke of HESSE and of the Rhine ("bei Rhein"), K.G., G.C.B., Major-General in the German Army: *born* Nov. 25, 1868; *succeeded* his father 1892; *married*, 1st (1894), his first cousin H.R.H. Princess VICTORIA MELITA of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I., see 62, but the marriage was *dissolved* Dec. 1901; 2ndly (1905), Princess ELEONORE Ernestine Marie of SOLMS-HOHENSOLMS-LICH (*born* Sept. 17, 1871). *Residence*—New Palace, Darmstadt. *Issue:*

52*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince GEORGE DONATUS William, Hereditary Grand Duke of HESSE: *born* Nov. 8, 1906.

53 5. H.I.M. ALEXANDRA FEDOROVNA, Empress or Tsaritsa* of RUSSIA, V.A. (*née* H.G.D.H. Princess ALIX Victoria Helene Luise Beatrix of HESSE): *born* June 6, 1872; *married* (Nov. 25, 1894, having entered the Greek Church Nov. 2 preceding) to H.I.M. NICHOLAS II. Alexandrovitch, Emperor and Autocrat of All the RUSSIAS, Tsar of Moscow, &c., K.G. (*born* May 18, 1868, N.S.). *Residences*—Winter Palace, St. Petersburg, and Alexander Palace, Tsarskoe Selo, near thereto. *Issue:*

54 (1) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess OLGA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* Nov. 15, 1895.

55 (2) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess TATIANA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 10, 1897.

56 (3) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess MARIE Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 26, 1899.

57 (4) H.I.H. the Grand Duchess ANASTASIA Nicolaievna of RUSSIA: *born* June 17, 1901.

58 (5) H.I.H. the Grand Duke ALEXIS NICOLAIEVITCH of RUSSIA, TSAREVITCH or Heir Apparent to the Throne: *born* Aug. 12, 1904.

59 III. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Ernest Albert, Duke of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA; a Prince of the United Kingdom; Duke of EDINBURGH, Earl of Ulster and of Kent and Duke of Saxony, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.; Admiral of the Fleet: *born* at Windsor Castle, Aug. 6, 1844; *succeeded* his uncle H.H. Ernest II. Aug. 22, 1893 (the Prince of Wales, now King Edward, having in 1863 renounced his claim to succession); *died* July 30, 1900, having *married* (Jan. 23, 1874) H.I.H. (now H.I. & R.H.) the Grand Duchess MARIE ALEXANDROVNA of RUSSIA, V.A., C.I. (only daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Alexander II., Emperor of RUSSIA, and *born* Oct. 17, 1853). *Residence*—Coburg. *Issue:*

60 1. H.R.H. the *late* ALFRED Alexander William Ernest Albert, Hereditary Prince of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G.: *born* Oct. 15, 1874; *died* Feb. 6, 1899.

61 2. H.R.H. Princess FERDINAND of ROUMANIA (Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.), V.A., C.I.: *born* Oct. 29, 1875; *married* (1893) to H.R.H. FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad, Prince of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (*born* Aug. 24, 1865—see 168–72, where their four children are given).

62 3. H.R.H. VICTORIA MELITA, Princess of SAXE-COBURG, &c., V.A., C.I.: *born* in Malta, Nov. 25, 1876; *married* (1894) to her first cousin H.R.H. ERNEST LOUIS, Grand Duke of HESSE, K.G. (see 52), marriage *dissolved* Dec. 1901; she was *re-married* (Oct. 8, 1905) to the Grand Duke CYRIL Vladimirovitch of Russia (*born* 1876), 1st cousin of the Tsar, who, for thus allying himself with the Tsar's sister-in-law, was deprived of his military honours and banished.

63 4. H.R.H. ALEXANDRA, Hereditary Princess of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG (Princess ALEXANDRA Louise Olga Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.): *born* Sept. 1, 1878; *married* (1896) to H.S.H. ERNEST, Hereditary Prince of HOHENLOHE-LANGENBURG and Regent of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (*born* Sept. 13, 1863—see 256-60, where their four children are given).

64 5. H.R.H. Princess BEATRICE Leopoldine Victoria of SAXE-COBURG &c.: *born* April 20, 1884.

65 IV. H.R.H. HELENA, Princess CHRISTIAN of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG† (Princess HELENA Augusta Victoria of the UNITED KINGDOM), Duchess of Saxony and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 25, 1846; *married* (at Windsor Private Chapel, July 5, 1866) to H.R.H. Prince CHRISTIAN (Friedrich Christian Carl August) of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG-AUGUSTENBURG, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., a General in the British Army, High Steward of Windsor, and Chief Ranger of the Park, a Personal A.D.C. to H.M. (*born* Jan. 22, 1831; *created* "Royal Highness" 1866, his issue being "Highness"). *Residences*—Cumberland Lodge, Windsor Park; Schomberg House, Pall Mall, S.W. *Issue:*

66 1. H.H. the *late* Prince CHRISTIAN VICTOR Albert Louis Ernest Antony of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civil), G.C.V.O., Major in the British Army (served in Ashanti and S. Africa): *born* April 14, 1867; *died* at Pretoria Oct. 29, 1900.

67 2. H.H. Prince ALBERT John Charles Frederick Alfred George of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (Civ.), G.C.V.O.: *born* Feb. 26, 1869. *Residence*—Potsdam.

68 3. H.H. Princess VICTORIA Louise Sophie Helena of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League): *born* May 3, 1870.

69 4. H.H. Princess Francisca Josepha LOUISE AUGUSTE Marie Christine Hélène of SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, V.A., C.I.: *born* Aug. 12, 1872; was 1891-1900 "Princess Aribert of Anhalt," but her marriage was dissolved by joint request to suit a new family law of that Ducal house. *Residence*—21 Queensberry Place, S.W.

70 V. H.R.H. Princess LOUISE, Duchess of ARGYLL (Louise Caroline Alberta), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Saxony, and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, March 18, 1848; *married* (at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, March 21, 1871) to JOHN Douglas CAMPBELL, Marquess of Lorne, now 9th Duke of ARGYLL, K.T.—see "Argyll" in Directory).

* The common form "Czarina" has no warrant in Russian. As to the *cz* or *ts*, the latter precisely represents the riginal, and now that it is coming so largely into use it is certainly far preferable: the form "czar" is used by the rench, perhaps borrowed by them from the Hungarian, in which tongue alone *cz* has the sound of *ts*. It may ere be added in reference to "Fedorovna" that the termination *-vna* implies "daughter of" just as *-vitch* implies son of," the "Feodor" (not "Feodor," which is the German form) here being the regular Russian equivalent to Friedrich," that name of the father having been preferred to the preceding "Ludwig," the corresponding form which would have been "Ludovic." As to the use of *v* or *w* in transliterating from Russian characters, the *v* is orrect for English use and *w* only for German.

† In the 'Almanach de Gotha' "Holstein" is the leading word and the entire house is arranged under the visions "Holstein-Sonderburg" and "Holstein-Gottorp," the former being subdivided into the branches Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Augustenburg" and "Schles.-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg:" all under the heading "Holstein."

71 VI. H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex (*U.K.* 1874), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Saxony, and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.M.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (has Chain), LL.D., D.C.L.; a Field-Marshal in the British Army, Inspector-Gen. of the Forces, a personal A.D.C. to H.M., Col.-in-Chief of the Rifle Brigade, Inniskilling Dragoons, Highland Lt. Infantry, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, and Col. of the Grenadier Guards and of the Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. of Sth. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom. and of numerous Militia and Volunteer troops, President of the Counc. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund; served in Canada in the Fenian Raid of 1870 and in Egypt 1883; was Com.-in-Chief in Bombay 1886-90, afterwards in Ireland, now Com.-in-Chief and High Commissr. of the Mediterranean; is Ranger of Epping Forest, Great Prior of Ireland, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, Grand Master of the Freemasons of England, a Bencher of Gray's Inn, &c.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, May 1, 1850; *married* (at Windsor, March 13, 1879) H.R.H. Princess Louisa Margaret (Luise Margarete Agnes) of Prussia, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Mus.D., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (third daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and *born* July 25, 1860). *Residences*—The Palace, Malta; Bagshot Park, Surrey; Clarence House, St. James's, S.W. *Issue:*

72 1. H.R.H. the Duchess of Scania (*née* H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Charlotte Augusta Norah of Connaught), V.A., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem: *born* Jan. 15, 1882; *married* (June 15, 1905) to H.R.H. Prince Gustavus Adolphus (Oscar Fredrik Wilhelm Olaf Gustav Adolf, *born* Nov. 11, 1882), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.), G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Duke of Scania (otherwise Schonen), eldest son of H.R.H. the Crown Prince of Sweden. *Issue:*

72*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince Gustavus Adolphus Oscar Fredrik Arthur Edmond of Sweden, Duke of Westerbotten: *born* April 22, 1906.

72*b* (2) H.R.H. Prince Sigvard Oscar Fredrik of Sweden, Duke of Upland: *born* June 7, 1907.

73 2. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., G.C.V.O., a Personal A.D.C. to H.M., Capt. 2nd Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1901-2, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem and barrister-at-law: *born* Jan. 13, 1883.

74 3. H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth of Connaught: *born* March 17, 1886.

75 VII. H.R.H. the *late* Leopold George Duncan Albert, 1st Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow (*U.K.* 1881), K.G., K.T., &c., P.C.: *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 7, 1853; *died* at Cannes, March 28, 1884, having *married* (at Windsor, April 27, 1882) Princess Helena of Waldeck and Pyrmont, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem (*née* H.S.H. Princess Helene Friederike Auguste, fourth daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Prince George Victor, and aunt of H.M. Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands: *born* Feb. 17, 1861; *residence*—Villa Nevada, Cannes, and with her son, as below). *Issue:*

76 1. H.R.H. Princess Alice of Teck (Alice Marie Victoria Auguste Pauline of Albany), V.A., Order of Mercy (a Lady Presid. of the League): *born* Feb. 25, 1883; *married* (1904) to H.S.H. Prince Alexander of Teck (see 108).

77 2. H.R.H. Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and 2nd Duke of Albany, &c. (see under 1st Duke), Duke of Jülich, Cleve, and Berg, of Engern and Westphalia, Landgrave of Thuringia, Margrave of Meissen, &c., K.G., G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Col.-in-Chief 95th Prussian Infantry and Seaforth Highlanders: *born* (posthumous) at Claremont, July 19, 1884, and *succeeded* at his birth to the Albany title, in 1900 to that of Saxe-Coburg; *married* (Oct. 11, 1905) Princess Victoria Adelheid Helene Friederike, daughter of H.H. the Duke of Schleswig-Holst.-Sond.-Glücksburg (see 275). *Residences*—The Palaces at Coburg, Ehrenberg, &c. in Saxe-Coburg, and Reinhardsbrun, Friedenstein, &c. in Gotha; Schloss Santer, Pomerania; Greinburg and Hinterriss, Austria; Claremont, Esher, Surrey. *Issue:*

77*a* (1) H.R.H. Prince Johann Leopold Victor Wilhelm Albert Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 2, 1906.

78 VIII. H.R.H. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg (Princess Beatrice Marie Victoria Feodora of the United Kingdom), Duchess of Saxony and Princess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., a Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, now Governor of the Isle of Wight: *born* at Buckingham Palace, April 14, 1857; *married* (at Whippingham Church, I.W., July 23, 1885) to H.R.H. the *late* Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, a Colonel in the Army (*born* Oct. 5, 1858; *naturalised* and *created* "Royal Highness" 1885; *died* during the Ashanti Expedition, Jan. 20, 1896). *Residence*—Osborne Cottage, I.W., and Kensington Palace. *Issue:*

79 1. H.H. Prince Alexander Albert of Battenberg: *born* Nov. 23, 1886.

80 2. H.M. Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Eugénie Julia Ena of Battenberg): *born* Oct. 24, 1887; *created* Royal Highness April 5, 1906; *married* May 31, same year, H.M. Alfonso XIII., King of Spain (*born* May 17, 1886), having joined R. C. Church March 7. *Issue:*

80*a* (1) H.R.H. the Prince of Asturias, heir to the throne of Spain (Alfonso Pio Cristino Eduardo): *born* May 10, 1907.

81 3. H.H. Prince Leopold Arthur Louis of Battenberg: *born* May 21, 1889.

82 4. H.H. Prince Maurice Victor Donald of Battenberg: *born* Oct. 3, 1891.

COUSINS OF HIS MAJESTY.

A. On side of Duke of Kent; 1st Cousins once removed, with Descendants.

Through H.M. Ernest, 1st Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover, 4th brother of the Duke of Kent.

83 I. H.M. the *late* George Frederick Alexander, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and King George V. of Hanover, K.G., G.C.H.: *born* May 27, 1819; *died* June 12, 1878, having *married* (1843) H.H. the *late* Princess Alexandrina Marie of Saxe-Altenburg, V.A., Queen of Hanover by title (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Joseph, and *born* April 14, 1818; *died* Jan. 9, 1907). H. M. reigned over Hanover 1851–1866, when the Kingdom was incorporated with Prussia. *Issue:*

84 1. H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale (*Gt. Brit.* 1799) and Earl of Armagh (*Irel.* 1799), a Prince of the United Kingdom, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, K.G., G.C.H., General Supernumerary in the British Army and Colonel in that of Austria: *born* at Hanover, Sept. 21, 1845; *succeeded* his father 1878; *married* (1878) H.R.H. Princess Thyra Amalia Caroline Charlotte Anna of Denmark, C.I. (fourth daughter of H.M. the *late* King Christian IX., and sister of H.M. Queen Alexandra; *born* Sept. 29, 1853). *Residences*—Gmunden, Upper Austria, and Penzing, near Vienna. *Issue:*

85 (1) H.R.H. Princess Maximilian of Baden (Princess Marie Louise Victoria Friederike of Cumberland and Hanover): *born* Oct. 11, 1879; *married* (1900) to H.G.D.H. Prince Maximilian Alexander Friedrich Wilhelm of Baden (nephew of the *late* Grand Duke, and *born* July 10, 1867). *Residence*—Karlsruhe. *Issue:*

86 (i) H.H. Princess Marie Alexandra Thyra Hilda of Baden: *born* Aug. 1, 1902.

86*a* (ii) H.H. Prince Berthold Friedrich Wilhelm Carl of Baden: *born* Feb. 24, 1906.

87 (2) H.R.H. Prince George William, Earl of Armagh (Georg Wilhelm Christian Albert Adolf of Cumberland &c.): *born* Oct. 28, 1880.

88 (3) H.R.H. Alexandra, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Schwerin (Princess Alexandra Luise Marie Olga of Cumberland &c.): *born* Sept. 29, 1882; *married* (1904) to H.R.H. Frederick Francis IV., Grand Duke of M.-Schwerin (Friedrich Franz Michel, *born* April 9, 1882; *succeeded* his father in minority 1897).

89 (4) H.R.H. Princess Olga Adelheid Luise Marie Alexandra Agnes of Cumberland &c.: *born* July 11, 1884.

90 (5) H.R.H. Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland &c. (Ernst August Christian Georg): *born* Nov. 17, 1887.

91 2. H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen (Frederica Sophia Marie Henrietta Amelia Theresa of Hanover), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I., R.R.C.: *born* at Hanover, Jan. 9, 1848; *married* (1880) to Alphonse, Baron von Pawel-Rammingen (Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphons), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D. (*born* July 27, 1843; *naturalised* 1880). *Residence*—Biarritz, France.

92 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess Mary of Hanover &c. (Mary Ernestine Alexandra), C.I.: *born* at Hanover Dec. 3, 1849; *died* June 4, 1904.

Through H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, 6th brother of the Duke of Kent.

93 I. H.R.H. the *late* George William Frederick Charles, 2nd and last Duke of Cambridge, Earl of Tipperary, and Baron of Culloden (*U.K.* 1801): *born* March 26, 1819; *died* March 17, 1904, having *married* (morganatically) the *late* Miss Louisa Fairbrother (*born* 1815, *died* 1890), whose children bear the name of FitzGeorge (*see* Directory).

94 II. H.R.H. Augusta, Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Princess Augusta Caroline Louisa of Cambridge), a Princess of the United Kingdom, Duchess of Brunswick-Lüneburg, C.I.: *born* at Hanover, July 19, 1822; *married* (1843) to H.R.H. the *late* Frederick William, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B. (*born* Oct. 17, 1819; *died* May 30, 1904). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and 16 Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Issue:*

95 1. H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick (Georg Adolf Friedrich Wellington), Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, G.C.B.: *born* July 22, 1848; *succeeded* his father 1904; *married* (1877) H.H. (now H.R.H.) Princess Elisabeth Marie Friederike Amalie Agnes of Anhalt (eldest daughter of H.S.H. the Reigning Duke Leopold Frederick, and *born* Sept. 7, 1857). *Residence*—Neustrelitz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz. *Issue:*

96 (1) H.H. Duchess Marie, Countess Jametel (*née* Victoria Marie Auguste Leopoldine of Mecklenburg-Strelitz): *born* May 8, 1878; *married* (1899) to Maurice George, Count Jametel.

97 (i) Son *born* Feb. 3, 1904.

98 (2) H.H. Princess Militza of Montenegro (*née* Duchess Auguste Charlotte Jutta of Mecklenburg-Strelitz; but now takes name Militza, which was that of her husband's sister before marriage): *born* Jan. 24, 1880; *married* (1899) to the Crown Prince Danilo Alexander of Montenegro, K.C.V.O. (*born* June 29, 1871). *Residence*—Cettinjé, Montenegro.

99 (3) H.R.H. Adolf Frederick, Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Adolf Friedrich Georg Ernst Albert Eduard): *born* June 17, 1882.

100 (4) H.H. Duke Charles Borwin of Mecklenburg-Strelitz (Carl Borwin Christian Alexander Arthur): *born* Oct. 10, 1888.

101 III. H.R.H. the *late* Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck (Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth of Cambridge): *born* at Hanover, Nov. 27, 1833; *died* Oct. 27, 1897, having been *married* (1866) to H.H. the *late* Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (H.S.H. Franz Paul Carl Ludwig Alexander, *born* Aug. 27, 1837; *created* "Highness" by English warrant 1887; *died* Jan. 21, 1900). *Issue:*

102 1. H.R.H. Victoria Mary, Princess of Wales *(née* H.S.H. Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes of Teck, "Princess May"), V.A., C.I., and a Lady of Justice St. John of Jerusalem: *born* May 26, 1867; *married* (July 6, 1893) to H.R.H. George, now Prince of Wales &c., K.G. (*born* June 3, 1865—see 2).

103 2. H.S.H. Adolphus, Duke of Teck (Adolphus Charles Alexander Ladislaus), G.C.V.O., a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, late Maj. 1st Life Guards, served in South African War 1899-1900, now a Mil. Attaché: *born* Aug. 13, 1868; *married* (1894) Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor (now H.S.H. the Duchess of Teck, daughter of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *born* April 9, 1873). *Residences*—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle; 4 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, W. *Issue:*

104 (1) Prince George Francis Hugh of Teck: *born* Oct. 11, 1895.

105 (2) Princess Victoria Constance Mary of Teck: *born* June 12, 1897.

106 (3) Princess Helena Frances Auguste of Teck: *born* Oct. 23, 1899.

107 3. H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph Leopold Frederick of Teck, K.C.V.O., D.S.O., late Major 1st Dragoons, a Knight of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, served in Soudan 1897-8: *born* Jan. 9, 1870.

108 4. H.S.H. Prince Alexander Augustus Frederick George of Teck, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Kt. of Justice St. John of Jerusalem, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, was A.D.C. to Col. Mahon in S. Africa (served 1900-2): *born* April 14, 1874; *married* (1904) H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany, V.A. (see 76). *Residence*—Aldershot. *Issue:*

108*a* (1) Princess May Helen Emma of Teck: *born* Jan. 23, 1906.

108*b* (2) Prince Rupert Alexander George Augustus of Teck: *born* Aug. 24, 1907.

B. On side of Duchess of Kent; 1st Cousins once removed, with Descendants.

Through Princess Sophia, Countess von Mensdorff-Pouilly, aunt of Queen Victoria.

109 I. The *late* Alfons Friedrich, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly: *born* 1810; *died* 1894, having *married* (1st, 1843) the *late* Countess Theresa of Dietrichstein (*died* 1856), and (2ndly, 1862) the *late* Countess Marie von Lamberg (*died* 1876). *Issue:*

110 1. Victoria, Countess Oberndorff (Victorie Therese von Mensdorff-Pouilly): *born* (of 1st wife) June 28, 1844; *married* (1865) to the *late* Charles, Count Oberndorff, long deceased.

111–2 (1, 2) A son and daughter, names not given.

113 2. Sophia, Countess Friedrich Kinsky (Sophie Marie Emanuele Julie von Mensdorff-Pouilly): *born* (of 1st wife) July 30, 1845; *married* (1864) to the *late* Count Friedrich Carl Kinsky of Wchinitz and Tettau (*born* 1834, *died* 1899). *Issue:*

114 (1) Theresa, Countess Siegfried von Clary-Aldringen (Countess Therese Marie Kinsky): *born* Dec. 10, 1867; *married* (1885) to Count Siegfried Franz Johann Carl von Clary-Aldringen (*born* Oct. 14, 1848). *Issue:*

115 (i) Elisabeth Alexandrina, Countess Baillet de Latour: *born* Dec. 14, 1885, *married* (1904) to Henri, Count Baillet de L.

116 (ii) Count Alfons Maria von Clary-Aldringen: *born* March 12, 1887.

117 (iii) Countess Sophie Marie von Clary-Aldringen: *born* Sept. 2, 1891.

118 (2) Wilhelmina, Countess Henckel (Countess Wilhelmine Marie Kinsky): *born* Aug. 12, 1869; *married* (1895) to Edwin, Count Henckel and Baron von Donnersmarck.

119 (3) The Hereditary Princess of Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rochefort (*née* Countess Maria Josephine Wilhelmine Philippa Kinsky): *born* Aug. 23, 1874; *married* (1898) to Aloyse Joseph Camill Maria, Hered. Prince, &c. (*born* Sept. 15, 1871).

119*a* (i) Princess Marie Sophia of Löwenstein: *born* May 9, 1900.

119*b* (ii) Princess Marie Agnes of Löwenstein: *born* July 13, 1902.

119*c* (iii) Prince Carl Friedrich of Löwenstein: *born* Feb. 8, 1904.

119*d* (iv) Princess Marie Monica of Löwenstein: *born* Feb. 25, 1905.

120 (4) Count Francis Joseph von Nepomuk-Paschalis (Maria Franz Joseph Alfons Johann Kinsky): *born* May 11, 1879.

121 3. Alphonse, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly (Alfons Wladimir Franz Emanuel Rochus): *born* (of 2nd wife) Aug. 16, 1864.

122 II. The *late* Alexander, Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly, afterwards H.S.H. the Prince of Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, K.C.B.: *born* 1813; *died* 1871, having *married* (1857) the *late* Countess Alexandrine Marie of Dietr.-Nicolsb. (eldest daughter of Joseph, Prince of the same and Count of Proskau-Leslie; *born* Feb. 29, 1824; *died* 1906. *Issue:*

123 1. H.S.H. Hugo, Prince von Dietr.-Nicolsb. and Count von Mensdorff-Pouilly (Hugo Alfons Wenceslaus): *born* Dec. 19, 1858; *succeeded* his father 1871; *married*

(1892) Princess OLGA Alexandrovna DOLGOROUKI (daughter of Prince Alexander Dolgorouki, and *born* Nov. 27, 1873). *Issue:*

124 (1) Countess ALEXANDRINE von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* March 24, 1894.
125 (2) Countess OLGA von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* Dec. 4, 1897.
126 (3) Count ALEXANDER Albert Victor von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *born* July 15, 1899.
127 (4) Countess MARIE Epiphania Clothilde von DIETR.-NICOLSB.: *b.* Jan. 6, 1901.

128 2. Count ALBERT Victor Julius Joseph Michael von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN, G.C.V.O. (Hon.), Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in London: *born* Sept. 5, 1861. *Residence*—18 Belgrave Square, S.W.

129 3. Countess APPONYI (*née* Countess CLOTHILDE Wilhelmine Josepha von MENSDORFF-POUILLY-DIETRICHSTEIN): *born* Dec. 23, 1867; *married* (1897) to Albert, Count APPONYI.

130 III. Count ARTHUR AUGUST von MENSDORFF-POUILLY, G.C.V.O. (Hon.): *born* Aug. 19, 1817.

Through H.R.H. Princess Antoinetta, Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg, aunt of Queen Victoria.

131 I. H.R.H. the *late* Duke Friedrich Wilhelm ALEXANDER of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* 1804; *died* 1881, having *married* (1837) H.R.H. the *late* Princess MARIE Christine d'Orléans (second daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* 1813, *died* 1839). *Issue:*

132 1. H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP Alexander Maria Ernst of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* July 30, 1838; *married* (1865) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess MARIA THERESIA Anna of AUSTRIA (daughter of H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Albrecht, Duke of Teschen, and *born* July 15, 1845). *Issue:*

133 (1) H.R.H. Duke ALBERT (Albrecht Maria Alexander Philipp Joseph) of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Dec. 23, 1865; *married* (1893) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess MARGARETA SOPHIA Marie Annunciata of AUSTRIA (eldest daughter of the Archduke Charles Louis, and *born* May 13, 1870; *died* Aug. 24, 1902). *Issue:*

134 (i) H.R.H. Duke PHILIPP ALBRECHT Carl Maria Joseph Leopold of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Nov. 14, 1893.

135 (ii) H.R.H. Duke ALBRECHT EUGEN Maria Philipp Fortunatus of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 8, 1895.

136 (iii) H.R.H. Duke CARL ALEXANDER Maria Philipp Gregor of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* March 12, 1896.

137 (iv) H.R.H. Duchess MARIE AMALIE Assunta Josephine of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 15, 1897.

138 (v) H.R.H. Duchess MARIA THERESIA Margareta Annonciada of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Aug. 16, 1898.

139 (vi) H.R.H. Duchess MARGARETA MARIE Annonciada Benoîte of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 4, 1902.

140 (2) H.R.H. the *late* Princess JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Duchess Maria ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG): *born* Aug. 30, 1871; *died* May 24, 1904, having *married* (1894) to H.R.H. Prince JOHANN GEORG of SAXONY—see 161.

141 (3) H.R.H. Duke ROBERT Maria Clemens Philipp Joseph of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* Jan. 14, 1873; *married* (1900) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. MARIA IMMACULATA RAINERIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 3, 1878).

142 (4) H.R.H. Duke ULRICH Maria Ludwig Philipp Joseph Anton of WÜRTEMBERG: *born* June 13, 1877.

Through Duke Ferdinand George of Saxe-Coburg, uncle of Queen Victoria.

143 I. H.R.H. the *late* Prince FERDINAND August Franz Anton of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, Regent of PORTUGAL (styled King from 1837 till the Queen's decease): *born* 1816; *died* 1885, having *married* (1836, as her second consort) H.M. the *late* Queen Dona MARIA II. da Gloria of PORTUGAL (*born* 1819; *succeeded* 1826; *died* 1853, when both she and her husband were succeeded by their son Dom Pedro V., who died childless in 1861). *Issue:*

144 1. H.M. the *late* Dom LUIZ, King of PORTUGAL: *born* 1838; *succeeded* his brother Dom Pedro V. 1861; *died* 1889, having *married* (1862) H.R.H. MARIA PIA, Princess of SAVOY, now H.M. the Dowager Queen of PORTUGAL (daughter of King Victor Emanuel II. of Italy, and *born* Oct. 16, 1847; *residence*—Lisbon). *Issue:*

145 (1) H.M. Dom CARLOS I., present King of PORTUGAL and Algarve, K.G. (Carlos Fernando Luiz Maria Victor Miguel Raphael Gabriel Gonzaga Xavier Francisco de Assis José Simão), Hon. Admiral of the Fleet in British Navy: *born* Sept. 28, 1863; *succeeded* his father 1889; *married* (1886) H.R.H. (now H.M.) Princess MARIE AMÉLIE Louise Hélène d'ORLÉANS (eldest daughter of the Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham Sept. 28, 1865). *Issue:*

146 (i) H.R.H. LOUIS PHILIP, Duke of BRAGANZA, Prince Royal of PORTUGAL, K.G. (Luiz Felippe Maria Carlos Amelio Fernando Victor): *born* March 21, 1887.

147 (ii) H.R.H. Prince MANUEL, Duke of BEJA, Infante of Portugal (Manuel Maria Felippe Eugenio): *born* Nov. 15, 1889.

148 (2) H.R.H. Prince ALPHONSO, Duke of OPORTO and of Saxony (Affonso Henrique Napoleon Pedro d'Alcantara): *born* July 31, 1865.

149 2. H.R.H. the *late* Princess GEORGE of SAXONY (Dona MARIA ANNA, Infanta of PORTUGAL) : *born* 1843 ; *died* 1884, having *married* (1859) H.R.H. Prince Friedrich August GEORG, afterwards H.M. the *late* King of SAXONY (*born* Aug. 8, 1832; *died* Oct. 15, 1904). *Issue:*

150 (1) H.R.H. Princess MATILDA of SAXONY (Mathilde Marie Auguste Victoria Josepha) : *born* March 19, 1863.

151 (2) H.M. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS III., King of SAXONY (Friedrich August Johann Philipp) : *born* May 25, 1865 ; *succeeded* 1904 ; *married* (1891) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess LOUISE ANTOINETTE MARIA of AUSTRIA-TUSCANY (daughter of the Grand Duke Ferdinand IV.), whom he *divorced* 1903, and who has formally renounced all claim to her late rank. *Issue:*

152 (i) H.R.H. the CROWN Prince GEORGE of SAXONY (Friedrich August Georg Paul Marcellus) : *born* Jan. 15, 1893.

153 (ii) H.R.H. Prince FREDERICK CHRISTIAN of SAXONY (Friedrich Christian Albert Macarius) : *born* Dec. 31, 1893.

154 (iii) H.R.H. Prince ERNEST HENRY of SAXONY (Ernst Heinrich Ferdinand Melchiades) : *born* Dec. 9, 1896.

155 (iv) H.R.H. Princess MARGARETE Carola Wilhelmine of SAXONY : *born* Jan. 24, 1900.

156 (v) H.R.H. Princess MARIE ALICE Luitpold of SAXONY : *born* Sept. 27, 1901.

157 (vi) H.R.H. Princess ANNE MONICA Pia of SAXONY : *born* May 4, 1903.

158 (3) H.I.H. the Archduchess OTHO FRANCIS JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*née* H.R.H. Princess MARIA JOSEPHA Luise Philippine Elisabeth of SAXONY) : *born* May 31, 1867 ; *married* (1886) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke OTTO FRANZ JOSEPH of AUSTRIA (*born* April 21, 1865 ; *died* Nov. 1, 1906). *Issue:*

159 (i) H.I. & R.H. Archduke CARL FRANZ JOSEPH Otto Maria of AUSTRIA : *born* Aug. 17, 1887.

160 (ii) H.I. & R.H. Archduke MAXIMILIAN EUGEN LUDWIG Friedrich of AUSTRIA : *born* April 13, 1895.

161 (4) H.R.H. Prince JOHN GEORGE of SAXONY (Johann Georg Pius Anacletus) : *born* July 10, 1869 ; *married*, 1st, 1894, the *late* H.R.H. Duchess ISABELLE of WÜRTEMBERG (*died* 1904—see 140) ; 2ndly, 1906, H.R.H. Princess Maria IMMACULATA, daughter of H.R.H. Prince Alfonso of Bourbon-Sicilies, and *born* Oct. 30, 1874.

162 (5) H.R.H. Prince MAXIMILIAN Wilhelm August Albert Carl Gregor Odo of SAXONY : *born* NOV. 17, 1870.

163 3. H.R.H. ANTONIA, Princess of HOHENZOLLERN, Infanta of PORTUGAL (Dona Antonia Maria Fernanda), Duchess of Saxony : *born* Feb. 17, 1845 ; *married* (1861) to H.R.H. the *late* LEOPOLD Stephan Carl Thassilo, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (*born* Sept. 22, 1835 ; *died* June 8, 1905). *Issue:*

164 (1) H.S.H. WILLIAM, Prince of HOHENZOLLERN (Wilhelm August Carl Benedict) : *born* March 7, 1864 ; *succeeded* 1905 ; *married* (1889) H.R.H. Princess MARIA TERESA Maddalena of BOURBON-SICILIES (daughter of the *late* Luigi, Conte di Trani, and *born* Jan. 15, 1867). *Issue:*

165 (i) H.S.H. Princess AUGUSTE VICTORIA Wilhelmine Ludovica of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 19, 1890.

166 (ii) H.S.H. Prince FRIEDRICH VICTOR Pius Ferdinand of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Aug. 30, 1891.

167 (iii) H.S.H. Prince FRANZ JOSEPH Ludwig Thassilo of HOHENZOLLERN : *twin* with preceding.

168 (2) H.R.H. FERDINAND, Prince and Heir Presumptive of ROUMANIA, G.C.B. (Prince FERDINAND Victor Albert Meinrad of HOHENZOLLERN) : *born* Aug. 24, 1865 ; *created* "Royal Highness" by King Charles I. in 1889 (his elder brother having declined the offer of succession) : *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess MARIE Alexandra Victoria of SAXE-COBURG, V.A., C.I. (eldest daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Reigning Duke Alfred, and *born* Oct. 29, 1875—see 61). *Issue:*

169 (i) Prince CAROL of ROUMANIA : *born* Oct. 15, 1893.

170 (ii) Princess ELISABETH Charlotte Alexandra of ROUMANIA : *born* Oct. 11, 1894.

171 (iii) Princess MARIE of ROUMANIA : *born* Jan. 8, 1900.

172 (iv) Prince NICHOLAS of ROUMANIA : *born* Aug. 17, 1903.

173 (3) H.S.H. Prince CARL ANTON Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 1, 1868 ; *married* (1894) his cousin H.R.H. Princess JOSÉPHINE Caroline Marie Albertine of BELGIUM (daughter of H.R.H. Philippe, Comt de Flandre, and *born* Oct. 18, 1872—see 241). *Issue:*

174 (i) Princess STEPHANIE Josephine Carola of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* April 8, 1895.

175 (ii) Princess MARIE Antoinette Wilhelmine Victoria Augusta of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Oct. 23, 1896.

176 (iii) Prince ALBERT Ludwig Leopold Tassillon of HOHENZOLLERN : *born* Sept. 28, 1898.

177 II. H.H. the *late* Prince AUGUSTUS of SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA (August Ludwig Victor, Duke of Saxony : *born* 1818 ; *died* 1881, having *married* (1843) H.R.H. the *late* Marie

Clémentine Clothilde d'Orléans (daughter of King Louis Philippe, and *born* June 3, 1817; *died* Feb. 16, 1907). *Issue:*

178 1. H.H. Prince Philip of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Ferdinand Philipp Maria August), Duke of Saxony, G.C.B.: *born* March 28, 1844; *married* (1875) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess Louise of Belgium (see 234), but the marriage was *dissolved* (1906). *Issue:*

179 (1) H.H. Prince Leopold Clemens Philipp August Maria of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* July 19, 1878.

180 (2) H. H. Dorothea, Duchess of Holstein-Augustenburg (*née* H.H. Princess Dorothea Marie Henriette Auguste Luise of Saxe-Coburg, &c.): *born* April 30, 1881; *married* (1898) to H. H. Ernst Günther, Duke of Holstein-Aug. (*born* 1853—see 281).

181 2. H.H. The *late* Prince Augustus of Saxe-Coburg, &c. (Ludwig August): *born* 1845; *died* 1907, having *married* (1864) H.I.H. the *late* Princess Leopoldina of Brazil (daughter of the Emperor Dom Pedro II., and *born* 1847, *died* 1871). *Issue:*

182 (1) Prince Peter August Ludwig Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* March 19, 1866.

183 (2) Prince August Leopold Philipp Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* Dec. 6, 1867; *married* (1894) H.I. & R.H. Archdss. Caroline Maria Immaculata of Austria-Tuscany (daughter of H.I.H. the *late* Archduke Carl Salvator, and *born* Sept. 5, 1869). *Issue:*

184 (i) Prince August Clement Carl Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* Oct. 27, 1895.

185 (ii) Princess Clementine Maria Theresia Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* March 23, 1897.

186 (iii) Princess Maria Caroline Philomena Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Jan. 10, 1899.

187 (iv) Prince Rainer Maria Joseph of Saxe-Coburg: *born* May 4, 1900.

188 (v) Prince Philipp Jossie Marie Joseph Ignaz of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 18, 1901.

189 (vi) Princess Theresia Christiana Maria Raphaele Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Aug. 23, 1902.

190 (vii) Princess Leopoldine Blanca Raphaele Gonzaga of Saxe-Coburg: *born* May 13, 1905.

191 (3) Prince Louis (Ludwig Gaston Clemens Maria) of Saxe-Coburg &c.: *born* Sept. 15, 1870; *married* (1900) H.R.H. the *late* Princess Mathilda of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. Prince Ludwig, and *born* 1877; *died* 1906).

192 (i) Prince Anton Marie Ludwig Clemens of Saxe-Coburg: *born* June 17, 1901.

193 (ii) Princess Marie Immaculata Leopoldina Nicoletta of Saxe-Coburg: *born* Sept. 10, 1904.

194 3. H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Joseph of Austria (Princess Marie Adelheid Amalie Clothilde of Saxe-Coburg &c.): *born* July 8, 1846; *married* (1864) to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Joseph Carl of Austria (*born* March 2, 1833; *died* June 13, 1905). *Issue:*

195 (1) H.I. & R.H. Maria, Duchess of Orleans (Archduchess Maria Dorothea Amalia of Austria): *born* June 14, 1867; *married* (1896) to Prince Louis Philippe Robert, Duc d'Orléans, chief of the French branch of the House of Bourbon (son of the *late* Comte de Paris, and *born* at Twickenham, Feb. 6, 1869). *Residence*—York House, Twickenham.

196 (2) H.I., R., & S.H. Margarete, Princess of Thurn and Taxis (Archduchess Margarete Clementine Maria of Austria): *born* July 6, 1870; *married* (1890) to H.S.H. Albert Maria Joseph Maximilian Lamoral, Reigning Prince of Thurn and Taxis (*born* May 8, 1867). *Issue:*

197 (i) Francis Joseph, Hereditary Prince of Thurn and T. (Franz Joseph Maximilian Maria): *born* Dec. 21, 1893.

198 (ii) Prince Carl August Joseph Maria of Thurn and T.: *born* July 23, 1898.

199 (iii) Prince Ludwig Philipp Maria Friedrich of Thurn and T.: *born* Feb. 2, 1901.

200 (iv) Prince Max Emmanuel Maria Siegfried of Thurn and T.: *born* March 1, 1902.

201 (v) Princess Elisabeth Helena Maria Antonia of Thurn and T.: *born* Dec. 15, 1903.

201*a* (vi) Prince Raphael Rainer Charles of Thurn and T.: *born* May 30, 1906.

202 (3) H.I. & R.H. Archduke Joseph August Victor Clemens Maria of Austria: *born* Aug. 9, 1872; *married* (1893) H.R.H. Princess Augusta Maria Luise of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. Prince Leopold of Bavaria: *born* April 28, 1875). *Issue:*

203 (i) Archduke Joseph Franz Leopold of Austria: *born* March 28, 1895.

204 (ii) Archduchess Sophie Clementine Elisabeth of Austria: *born* March 11, 1899.

205 (iii) Archduke Ladislas Luitpold of Austria: *born* Jan. 3, 1901.

206 (4) H.I. & R.H. Archduchess Elisabeth Henriette Clothilde Maria Victoria of Austria: *born* March 9, 1883.

207 4. H.R.H. the *late* Duchess Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria (Princess Amalie of Saxe-Coburg &c.) : *born* 1848 ; *died* 1894, having *married* (1875) H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria (*born* 1849 ; *died* 1893). *Issue:*

208 (1) H.R.H. Duke Siegfried August of Bavaria : *born* July 10, 1876.

209 (2) H.R.H. Duke Christoph Joseph of Bavaria : *born* April 22, 1879.

210 (3) H.R.H. Duke Luitpold Emanuel Ludwig of Bavaria : *born* June 30, 1890.

211 5. H.R.H. Ferdinand, Prince of Bulgaria (Ferdinand Maximilian Carl Leopold Marie of Saxe-Coburg &c.), Duke of Saxony, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.) : *born* Feb. 26, 1861 : *elected* (1887) as Ferdinand I., Prince of Bulgaria ; *married* (1893) the *late* H.R.H. Princess Maria Louisa of Parma (Maria Luigia Pia Teresa, daughter of Robert, Duke of Parma, *born* 1870, *died* 1899). *Issue:*

212 (1) H.R.H. Boris, Hereditary Prince of Bulgaria, Prince of Tirnova (Boris Clement Robert Maria Pius), Duke of Saxony : *born* Jan. 30, 1894, N.S.

213 (2) Prince Cyril of Bulgaria, Prince of Preslav (Cyril Henry Francis) : *born* Nov. 17, 1895.

214 (3) Princess Eudoxia Augusta Philippine of Bulgaria : *born* Jan. 17, 1898.

215 (4) Princess Nadejda Clementine Maria of Bulgaria : *born* Jan. 30, 1899.

216 III. H.R.H. the *late* Victoria, Duchesse de Nemours (*née* H.H. Princess Victoria Auguste Antoinette of Saxe-Coburg &c.) : *born* 1822 ; *died* 1857, having *married* (1840) H.R.H. the *late* Prince Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orléans, Duc de Nemours (*born* 1814, *died* 1896). *Issue:*

217 1. H.R.H. Prince Gaston of Orleans, Comte d'Eu (Louis Philippe Marie Ferdinand Gaston) : *born* April 28, 1842 ; *married* (1864) H.I.H. Princess Isabel Christina Leopoldina Agostinha of Brazil (daughter of H.I.M. the *late* Emperor Dom Pedro II., Infante of Portugal : *born* July 29, 1846). *Issue:*

218 (1) H.R.H. Prince Pierre d'Alcantara Louis Philippe d'Orléans : *born* Oct. 15, 1875.

219 (2) H.R.H. Prince Louis Marie Philippe d'Orléans : *born* Jan. 26, 1878.

220 (3) H.R.H. Prince Antoine Gaston d'Orléans : *born* Aug. 9, 1881.

221 2. H.R.H. Prince Ferdinand Philippe Marie d'Orléans, Duc d'Alençon et de Nemours : *born* July 12, 1844 ; *married* (1868) H.R.H. the *late* Duchesse Sophie Charlotte Auguste of Bavaria (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Duke Maximilian, and *born* 1847, *died* in the fire at the Bazar de la Charité, Paris, May 4, 1897). *Issue:*

222 (1) H.R.H. Princess Alphonse of Bavaria (H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoire d'Orléans) : *born* July 9, 1869 ; *married* (1891) to H.R.H. Prince Alfons Maria Franz von Assisi of Bavaria (*born* Jan. 24, 1862). *Issue:*

223 (i) Prince Joseph Clement Maria Philipp Neri of Bavaria : *born* May 25, 1902.

224 (2) H.R.H. Prince Emmanuel of Orleans, Duc de Vendôme (Philippe Emmanuel Marie Eudes) : *born* Jan. 18, 1872 ; *married* (1896) his second cousin H.R.H. Princess Henriette of Flanders (*born* Nov. 30, 1870—see 240). *Issue:*

225 (i) Princess Marie Louise Ferdinande Charlotte Henriette of Orleans : *born* Dec. 31, 1896.

226 (ii) Princess Sophie Joséphine Louise Henriette of Orleans : *born* Oct. 19, 1898.

227 (iii) Princess Geneviève Marie Jeanne Françoise of Orleans : *born* Sept. 21, 1901.

227*a* (iv) Prince Charles Philippe of Orleans, Duc de Nemours : *born* April 4, 1905.

228 3. H.R.H. the *late* Princess Czartoryski (H.R.H. Princess Marguérite Adelaïde Marie d'Orléans) : *born* 1846 ; *died* 1893, having *married* (1872), as second wife, the *late* Ladislaus, Prince Czartoryski (*born* 1828 ; *died* 1894). *Issue:*

229 (1) Adam Louis, Prince Czartoryski, Duke of Klewan and Zukow : *born* Nov. 5, 1872 ; *married* (1901) Marie Louise, Comtesse Krasné-Krasinska (*born* March 24, 1883).

230 (i) Princess Isabelle Marguerite Czartoryski : *born* Aug. 17, 1902.

230*a* (ii) Princess Elisabeth Blanche Czartoryski : *born* Sept. 1, 1905.

231 (2) Prince Witold Kasimir Philipp Johann Czartoryski : *born* March 10, 1876.

232 4. H.R.H. Princess Blanche Marie Amélie Caroline d'Orléans : *born* Oct. 28, 1857.

Through H.M. Leopold I., King of the Belgians, uncle of Queen Victoria.

233 I. H.M. Leopold II. (Léopold Louis Philippe Marie Victor), present King of the Belgians, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G. : *born* at Brussels, April 9, 1835 ; *succeeded* his father 1865 ; *married* (1853) H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduchess Maria Henriette Anna of Austria, V.A. (younger daughter of the *late* Archduke Joseph, Count Palatine of Hungary, and *born* Aug. 23, 1836 ; *died* Sept. 19, 1902). *Issue:*

234 1. H.R.H. Princess Louise Marie Amélie of Belgium : *born* Feb. 18, 1858 ; *married* (1875), but marriage *dissolved* (1906)—see 178.

235 2. H.I. & R.H. Princess Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay, late Dowager Princess Imperial of Austria (*née* H.R.H. Princess Stéphanie Clothilde of Belgium) : *born* May 21, 1864 ; *married*, 1st (1881), to H.I. & R.H. the *late* Archduke Rudolf, Prince Imperial of Austria (*born* 1858 ; *died* 1889) ; 2ndly (1900), to Elemér, Count Lonyay. *Issue* (1st marriage) :

236 (1) H.I. & R.H. Princess Otto zu Windisch-Grätz (Archduchess Elisabeth Marie Henriette Stephanie Gisela of Austria): *born* Sept. 2, 1883; married 1902, to H.S.H. Prince Otto Veriand Hugo Ernst zu W.-Grätz. (*born* Oct. 7, 1873).

237 (i) H.S.H. Prince Franz Joseph Octavien zu W.-Grätz: *born* March 22, 1904.

237*a* (ii) H.S.H. Prince Ernest Veriand zu W.-Grätz: *born* April 21, 1905.

238 3. H.R.H. Princess Clémentine Alberte Léopoldine of Belgium: *born* July 30, 1872.

239 II. H.R.H. the *late* Prince Philip, Count of Flanders (Philippe Eugène Baudouin Léopold George): *born* March 24, 1837; *died* Nov. 17, 1905, having *married* (1867) Princess Maria Louise Alexandrine Caroline of Hohenzollern (daughter of H.R.H. the *late* Carl Anton, Prince of Hohenzollern, and *born* Nov. 17, 1845). *Issue:*

240 1. H.R.H. Henriette, Duchesse de Vendôme, Princess Emmanuel of Orleans (H.R.H. Princess Henriette Marie Charlotte Antoinette of Flanders): *born* Nov. 30, 1870 (*twin* with the *late* Princess Joséphine Marie Stephanie Victoire, who *died* 1871—see 243 for the *present* Princess Josephine); *married* (1896) to H.R.H. Prince Emmanuel d'Orléans, Duc de Vendôme (*b.* Jan. 18, 1872—see 224).

241 2. H.R. & S.H. Princess Carl Anton of Hohenzollern (H.R.H. Princess Joséphine Caroline Marie Albertine of Flanders): *born* Oct. 18, 1872; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Prince Carl Anton of Hohenzollern (*born* Sept. 1, 1868—see 173).

242 3. H.R.H. Prince Albert, Count of Flanders (Albert Léopold Clément Marie Meinrad), Crown Prince of Belgium: *born* April 8, 1875; *married* (1900) H.R.H. Duchess Elisabeth Valerie Gabriele Marie of Bavaria (daughter of Duke Carl Theodor, and *born* July 25, 1876).

243 (1) H.R.H. Prince Leopold Philippe Charles of Belgium: *born* Nov. 3, 1901.

244 (2) H.R.H. Prince Charles Théodore Henri of Belgium: *born* Oct. 10, 1903.

244*a* (3) H.R.H. Princess Marie José Charlotte of Belgium: *born* Aug. 4, 1906.

245 III. H.I.M. the Archduchess Maximilian, ex-Empress of Mexico (*née* H.R.H. Princess Marie Charlotte Amélie Léopoldine of Belgium): *born* June 7, 1840; *married* (1857) H.I.M. the *late* Archduke Maximilian of Austria, Emperor of Mexico (*born* 1832; *put to death* by the Republican Government 1867).

C. 1st Cousins with Descendants (side of Duchess of Kent continued).

Through Charles Emich, Prince of Leiningen, half-brother of Queen Victoria.

246 I. H.S.H. the *late* Ernest, Reigning Prince of Leiningen (Ernst Leopold Victor Emich), G.C.B., G.C.V.O., an Admiral in the British Navy (served in Burma and in Black and Baltic Seas): *born* Nov. 9, 1830; *died* April 5, 1904, having *married* (1858) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess Marie Amalie of Baden, V.A.; (*born* 1834; *died* 1899). *Issue:*

247 1. H.S.H. Emich Charles, Reigning Prince of Leiningen (Emich Eduard Carl), G.C.V.O.: *born* Jan. 18, 1866; *succeeded* his father 1904; *married* (1894) his second cousin, Princess Feodora Victoria Alberta of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (second daughter of H.S.H. Hermann, Prince of the same, and *born* July 23, 1866—see 266). *Issue:*

248 (1) H.S.H. Princess Victoria Marie Leopoldine Elise Sophie of Leiningen: *born* May 12, 1895.

249 (2) H.S.H. Prince Emich Ernest Hermann Heinrich Maximilian, Hered. Prince of Leiningen: *born* Dec. 29, 1896.

250 (3) H.S.H. Prince Friedrich Carl Eduard Erwin of Leiningen: *born* Feb. 13, 1898.

251 (4) H.S.H. Prince Hermann Victor Maximilian of Leiningen: *born* Jan. 4, 1901.

252 (5) H.S.H. Prince Hesso Leopold Heinrich of Leiningen: *born* July 29, 1903.

253 II. H.S.H. Prince Eduard Friedrich Maximilian Johann of Leiningen, K.C.V.O.: *born* Jan. 5, 1833.

Through Princess Anne Feodora of Hohenlohe, half-sister of Queen Victoria.

254 I. The *late* Prince Charles of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Carl Ludwig Wilhelm Leopold): *born* Oct. 25, 1829; *died* 1907, having *married* morganatically (1861) Baroness von Bronn, and resigned the succession to his next brother (children named Bronn).

255 II. H.S.H. Hermann Ernst Franz Bernhard, Reigning Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., Imperial Statthalter in Alsace-Lorraine, a General in the Prussian Army: *born* Aug. 31, 1832; *succeeded* his father 1860; *married* (1862) H.G.D.H. the *late* Princess Leopoldina Wilhelmine Maximiliane, Margravine of Baden (younger daughter of H.G.D.H. the *late* Prince William, and *born* Feb. 22, 1837; *died* Dec. 23, 1903). *Issue:*

256 1. Ernst Wilhelm Friedrich Carl Maximilian, Hereditary Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ.): *born* Sept. 13, 1863; *married* (1896) H.R.H. Princess Alexandra of Saxe-Coburg, C.I. (*born* Sept. 1, 1878—see 63).

257 (1) Prince Gottfried Hermann Alfred of Hohenlohe: *born* March 24, 1897.

258 (2) Princess Maria Melita Leopoldine of Hohenlohe: *born* Jan. 18, 1899.

259 (3) Princess Alexandra Beatrice Leopoldine of Hohenlohe: *born* April 2, 1901.

260 (4) Princess Irma Helena of Hohenlohe: *born* July 4, 1902.

261 2. H.S.H. Elise, Hereditary Princess of Reuss (Princess Elise Victoria Feodora of Hohenlohe-Langenburg): *born* Sept. 4, 1864; *married* (1884) to H.S.H. Heinrich XXVII., "Permanent Regent" of Reuss (*born* Nov. 10, 1858). *Issue:*

262 (1) H.S.H. Princess Victoria Feodora of Reuss : *born* April 21, 1889.
263 (2) H.S.H. Princess Luise Adelheid Ida Helene Wilhelmine of Reuss *born* July 17, 1890.
264 (3) H.S.H. Prince Heinrich XLIII. of Reuss : *born* July 25, 1893.
265 (4) H.S.H. Prince Heinrich XLV. of Reuss : *born* May 13, 1895.
266 3. H.S.H. Feodora, Princess of Leiningen (Princess Feodora Victoria Alberta of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* July 23, 1866 ; *married* (1894) to H.S.H. Emich Eduard Carl, Reigning Prince, &c. (see 247).
267 III. H.S.H. the *late* Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Vice-Admiral, R.N. : *born* 1833 ; *died* 1891, having *married* (1861) Lady Laura Williamina Seymour (sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford and *born* Jan. 27, 1833 ; now H.S.H. Princess Victor of Hohenlohe ; raised to rank of daughter of a Marquess 1871). *Residences*—St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Ascot ; Engine Court, St. James's Palace, S.W. *Issue :*
268 1. Countess Feodora Georgina Maud Gleichen : *born* Dec. 20, 1861. *Residence*—Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.
269 2. Albert Edward Wilfred, Count Gleichen, C.V.O., C.B. (Mil.), C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., late of Grenadier Guards, now an Assistant Director at Headquarters (served in Soudan 1884-5, Dongola 1896, and in S. Africa 1899-1901) ; Extra Equerry to H.M. and a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem : *born* Jan. 15, 1863. *Residence*—64 Cliveden Mansns., Sth. Audley St., W. (The title "Count Gleichen" is of Saxe-Coburg.)
270 3. Countess Victoria Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura Gleichen : *born* Nov. 28, 1868 ; *married* (1905) to Capt. Percy Wilfred Machell. (Adopts the name "Valda" from *V.A.L.* [A]*da ;* now "Lady Valda Machell.")
271 4. Countess Helena Emily Gleichen : *born* Feb. 1, 1873. *Residence*—with Countess Feodora.
272 IV. H.H. the *late* Duchess Frederick of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg (Princess Adelheid Victoria Constanze of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* July 20, 1835 ; *died* 1900, having been *married* (1856) to H.H. the *late* Friedrich Christian August, Duke of Holst.-Aug. (*born* 1829 ; *died* 1880). *Issue :*
273 1. H.I.M. Augusta Victoria, the German Empress, V.A. (*née* H.S.H. Princess Auguste Victoria Friederike Luise Feodora Jenny of Holstein-Augustenburg) : *born* Oct. 22, 1858 ; *married* (Feb. 27, 1881) to H.R.H. Prince Frederick William, now H.I.M. William II., German Emperor (*born* Jan. 27, 1859—see 17).
274 2. H.S.H. Caroline Matilda, Duchess of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (Princess Victoria Friederike Caroline Mathilde of Holstein-Augustenburg) : *born* Jan. 25, 1860 ; *married* (1885) to H.H. Prince Friedrich Ferdinand Georg, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg (*born* Oct. 12, 1855). *Issue :*
275 (1) H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (H.H. Princess Victoria Adelheid Helene Friederike of Holstein-Glücksburg) : *born* Dec. 31, 1885 ; *married* (1905) as under No. 77.
276 (2) H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Auguste Wilhelmine of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* April 21, 1887.
277 (3) H.H. Princess Helena Adelheid Victoria Marie of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* June 1, 1888.
278 (4) H.H. Princess Adelheid Luise of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* Oct. 19, 1889.
279 (5) H.H. Prince Wilhelm Friedrich Christian Günther of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* Aug. 23, 1891.
280 (6) H.H. Princess Victoria Irene Caroline Mathilde of Holstein-Glücksburg : *born* May 11, 1894.
281 3. H.S.H. Ernst Günther, Duke of Schlesw.-Holstein-Sond.-Augustenburg : *born* Aug. 11, 1863 ; *married* (1898) H.H. Princess Dorothea of Saxe-Coburg (see 180).
282 4. H.R.H. Princess Frederick Leopold of Prussia (*née* H.S.H. Princess Feodora Luise Sophie Adelheid of Holstein-Augustenburg) : *born* April 8, 1866 ; *married* (1889) to H.R.H. Prince Joachim Friedrich Leopold of Prussia, G.C.V.O. (*born* Nov. 14, 1865). *Issue :*
283 (1) H.R.H. Princess Victoria Margarete Elisabeth Ulrike of Prussia : *born* April 17, 1890.
284 (2) H.R.H. Prince Joachim Friedrich Sigismund of Prussia : *born* Dec. 17, 1891.
285 (3) H.R.H. Prince Tassilo Friedrich Carl of Prussia : *born* April 6, 1893.
286 (4) H.R.H. Prince Franz Joseph Friedrich Leopold of Prussia : *born* Aug. 27, 1895.
287 5. H.S.H. Princess Feodora Adelheid Helena Jenny of Holstein-Augustenburg : *born* July 3, 1874.
288 V. H.H. the *late* Feodora, Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen (Princess Feodore Victoria Adelheid of Hohenlohe-Langenburg) : *born* 1839 ; *died* 1872, having *married* (1858), as his second consort, H.H. George II., present Reigning Duke of Saxe-Meiningen and Hildburghausen (*born* April 2, 1826). [He afterwards married morganatically Helena Frances, Baroness von Heldburg.] *Issue* (by Duchess Feodora—No. 25 gives one of the issue by first consort) :
289 1. H.H. Prince Ernst Bernhard Victor Georg of Saxe-Meiningen : *born* Sept. 27, 1859 ; *married* morganatically (1892) Catharina, Baroness von Saalfeld (*born* 1874). (Children entitled "Barons and Baroness von Saalfeld.")

290 2. H.H. Prince Friedrich Johann Bernhard Moritz of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Oct. 12, 1861; *married* (1889) H.S.H. Princess Adelheid Caroline Mathilde of Lippe-Biesterfeld (eldest daughter of the *late* Most Illustrious Count Ernst, and *born* June 22, 1870). [In 1905 the reigning title was advanced to "Prince."] *Issue:*

291 (1) Princess Carola Feodora Charlotte of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* May 29, 1890.

292 (2) Princess Adelheid Erna Caroline Maria Elise of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Aug. 16, 1891.

293 (3) Prince Georg of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Oct. 11, 1892.

294 (4) Prince Ernst Leopold Otto of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* Sept. 23, 1895.

295 (5) Princess Luise Marie Catherina of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* March 13, 1899.

296 (6) Prince Bernhard Friedrich Julius Heinrich of Saxe-Meiningen: *born* June 20, 1901.

Note.—The net total is 288 living blood-relations (the apparent 296 has to be first increased by 21 for those numbers to which *a*, *b*, &c. are appended, and then diminished by 29 for deceased relatives). The 288 comprise 11 married couples who are related to His Majesty on both sides.

INDEX TO THE ROYAL FAMILY.

*** There is an unavoidable imperfection in the following index, consisting in the fact that the generality of royal personages possess each a long string of names from which it is often impossible to select with certainty the one or two which are conventionally used. When, however, a name is found cited under some variation—say, if Prince Adalbert of Prussia is termed "Prince Berengar"—a reference to "Prussia" would conduct the searcher to the only possible houses under which the name could stand. The employment of *parentheses* commonly marks a junior member of a family: thus in this same instance we have to read "Prince Adalbert of Prussia" and not "Adalbert Prince of Prussia." German names are usually anglicised in the index, whilst French names are allowed to retain their native forms.

Adalbert, Pr. (*Prussia*), 20
Adelaide, Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
,, ,, (*Saxe-M.*) 290 & 292
Adolphus, Pr. (*Schaumb.-L.*), 30
,, Fredk., Her. G. D. of *Meck.-Strel.* 99
Albany, D. of, 77; Dss. of, 75.
Albert, Ct. (*Mensdorff-P.-Diet.*), 128
,, D. (*Würtemberg*), 133
,, Pr. (*Flanders*), 242
,, ,, (*Hohenzollern*), 176
,, ,, (*Schles.-Holst.*), 67
,, Eugene, D. (*Würtemberg*), 135
,, Fredk., Pr. (*Wales*), 4
Alencon, Ferdinand, Duc d', 221
Alexander, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 79
,, ,, (*Sparta*), 33
,, ,, (*Teck*), 103
,, Edward, Pr. (*Denmark*), 14
Alexandra, Prss. (*Hohenlohe-L.*), 63 & 259
,, ,, (*U.K.*) 10
,, Fedorovna, Empss. *Russ.* 53
,, Victoria, Prss. (*Holst.-Gl.*), 276
Alexandrine, Ctss. (*Dietrichstein*), 124
Alexis, Gd. Dk. (*Russia*), 58
Alice, Prss. (*Teck*), 76
,, ,, (the *late*), 44
Alix—see Alexandra Fedorovna
Alphonse, Ct. v. *Mensdorff-P.* 121
,, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 222
Alphonso, D. of *Oporto*, 148
Anastasia, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 57
Andrew, Prss. (*Greece*), 46
Anhalt, see 69 & 95
Anne Monica, Prss. (*Saxony*), 157
Antoine, Pr. (*Orleans*), 220
Antonia, Prss. of *Hohenz.*, Infanta of *Portugal*, 163
Antony, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 192
Apponyi, Ctss. 129
Argyll, D. of, 70
[Aribert, Pr. (*Anhalt*), see 69]
Armagh, E. of, 87
Arthur Aug., Ct. (*Mensd.-P.*), 130
,, Patrick (*Connaught*), 73
Asturias, Pr. of, 80*a*
Augusta, Archdss. (*Austria*), 201
,, Victoria, Prss. (*Hohenz.*), 165
Augustus Charles, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 184
,, Leopold, Pr. (do.), 183
,, William, Pr. (*Prussia*), 21
Austria, Archd. Joseph of, 194; house, 195-206
,, ,, Otho F. Jos. of, 158; house, 159-60
,, see also 132-3, 233, and Directory
Austria-Tuscany—see 151, 183
Baden, Prss. Marie Alex. of, 86
Baden, see also 85, 246, 255
Baillet de Latour, Ct., 115
Battenberg, Prss. Henry of, 78; house, 79-82. See also Directory
,, Louis, Pr. of, 45; house, 46-9
Bavaria, Pr. Alphonse of, 222
,, D. Max. Em. of, house, 208-10
,, see also 190, 201, 242, and Directory
Beatrice, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 78
,, ,, (*Saxe-Coburg*), 64
Beja (*Portugal*), D. of, 147
Belgians, K. of, 233; house, 234-8
Belgium—see 173, 178, and *Flanders*
Bernhard, Pr. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25 & 296
Berthold, Pr. (*Baden*), 86*a*
Blanche, Prss. (*Orleans*), 232
Boris, Her. Pr. of *Bulgaria*, 212
Bourbon-Sicily—see 164
Braganza (*Port.*), Louis Phil., D. of, 146
Brazil—see 181, 217
Bronn, Bnss. von, 254
Brunswick—see 83, 94
Bulgaria, Ferd. Pr. of, 211; issue, 212-5
Cambridge, D. of (the *late*), 53
Carlos I., K. of *Portugal*, 145
Carol, Pr. (*Roumania*), 169
Carola, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 291
Caroline Maria Immac., Archdss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 183
,, Matilda, Dss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 280
Charles, Pr. (*Belgium*), 244
,, ,, (*Denmark*), 13
,, Alexander, D. (*Würtemberg*), 136
,, Antony, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 173
,, August, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 198
,, Borwin, D. (*Meck.-Strel.*), 100
,, Edward, D. of *Saxe-Cob.*, 77
,, Fras. Jos., Archd. (*Austria*), 159
,, Philip, Pr. (*Orleans*), 227*a*
,, Theodore, Pr. (*Belg.*), 244
Charlotte, Her. Prss. of *Saxe-Mein.*, 25
Christian, Pr. (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 65
Christopher, D. (*Bavaria*), 209
,, ,, Pr. (*Hesse*), 43
Clarence, D. of (the *late*), 1
Clary-Aldringen, Ctss. &c., 114-7
Clémentine, Prss. (*Belgium*), 238
,, Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 185
Clothilde, Archdss. (*Austria*), 193
Connaught, D. of, 72; house, 72-4
Constantine, D. of *Sparta*, 31
Cumberland, D. of, 84; house, 85-90
Cyril, Pr. of *Preslav* (*Bulgaria*), 213
Czartoryski, Pr. 229; house, 230-30*a*
Danilo, Cr. Pr. of *Montenegro*, 98
Denmark, Pr. Charles of, 13
Denmark—see also 84 and Directory
Dietrichstein-Nicolsburg, Prs. and Cts. of, 122-7
,, ,, Dow. Prss. of, 122
Dolgorouki—see 123
Donnersmarck—see *Henckel*
Dorothea, Dss. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 180
Edinburgh, D. of (the *late*), 59
Edward, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
,, Albert, Pr. (*Wales*), 3
[Egloffstein, Bnss. von und zu, a Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian.]
Eirene, Prss. (*Sparta*), 36
Eitel-Frederick, Pr. (*Prussia*), 19
Eleonore, G. Dss. of *Hesse*, 52
Elise, Her. Prss. of *Reuss*, 261
Elizabeth, G. Dss. of *Meck.-Strel.*, 95
,, Prss. (*Roumania*), 170
,, Alexandrina, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldr.*), 115
,, Fedorovna, G. Dss. (*Russ.*), 50
,, Helena, Prss. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 201
,, Henrietta, Archdss. (*Aust.*), 206
,, Stephanie, do. (do.), 236
Emich Chas., Pr. of *Leiningen*, 247
,, Ernest, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 249
Emmanuel, D. de *Vendôme*, 224
Ena, Prss.—see Victoria Eugénie
Ernest, Her. Pr. of *Hohenlohe-Lang.*, 256
,, Augustus, Pr. (*Cumbd.*), 90
,, Bernhard, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 289
,, Günther, D. of *Holst.-Aug.*, 281
,, Henry, Pr. (*Saxony*), 154
,, Leopold, Pr. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 294
,, Louis, G. D. of *Hesse*, 52
Eu, Comte d' (*Orleans*), 217
Eudoxia, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 214
Feodora, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 263
,, Prss. of *Leiningen*, 266
,, ,, (*Holst.-Aug.*), 287
,, ,, (*Reuss*), 26
Ferdinand, Pr. of *Bulgaria*, 211
,, ,, (*Orleans*), 221
,, ,, of *Roumania*, 168
Fife, D. of, 9; daughters, 10, 11
FitzGeorge—see *Cambridge*, D. of
Flanders, Ct. of, 239; house, 240-4
,, see also 224
Francis, Pr. (*Teck*), 107
,, Joseph, Ct. (*Nepomuk-P.*), 120
,, ,, Her. Pr. of *Thurn & Taxis*, 197
,, ,, Pr. (*Hohenzollern*), 167
,, ,, (*Windisch-Grätz*), 237
Frederica, Bnss. *von Pawel-Ramm.*, 91
Frederick, Empress (the *late*), 16
,, Pr. (*Holstein-Glücksb.*), 279
,, Pr. (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 290

Frederick, Augustus III., King of *Saxony*, 151
„ Charles, Pr. (*Hesse*), 37
„ „ „ (*Leiningen*), 256
„ „ „ (*Prussia*), 285
„ Christian, Pr. (*Saxony*), 153
„ Leopold, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 282 & 286
„ Sigismund, do. (do.), 284
„ Victor, Pr. (*Hohenzoll.*), 166
„ William, Pr. (*Hesse*), 38
Gaston, Cte. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
Geneviève, Prss. (*Orleans*), 227
George, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 48
„ „ (*Saxe-Meiningen*), 293
„ „ (*Saxony*), 152
„ „ (*Sparta*), 32
„ „ (*Teck*), 104
„ „ (*Wales*), 7
„ Donatus, Pr. (*Hesse*), 52*a*
„ II., D. of *Saxe-Meiningen*, 288
German Emperor, 17 ; Empress, 27 ; house, 18-24
Germany—see *Prussia*
Gleichen, Ct. 269 ; house, 267-71
Gottfried, Pr. (*Hohenl.*), 257
Greece, Pr. Royal of, 31
„ see DIRECTORY
Gustavus Adolphus, Prss. (*Swed.*), 72
Haakon VII., King of *Norway*, 13
Hanover, see *Cumberland*
Helena, Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 271
„ Prss. (*Holst.-Glücksbg.*), 277
„ „ (*Schles.-Holstein*), 65
„ „ (*Sparta*), 34
„ „ (*Teck*), 106
Henckel, Ct. 118
Henry, Pr. (*Prussia*), 27 ; Prss., 51
„ „ (*Wales*), 6
„ XXVII. Her. Pr. of *Reuss*, 261 ; XXX. (do.), 26
„ XLIII. & XLV. Prr. (do.), 264-5
Hermann, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 251
Hesse, G. D. of, 52
„ Pr. Fredk. Chas. of, 37 ; sons 38-43
Hesso, Pr. (*Leiningen*), 252
Hohenlohe-Lang., Pr. of, 255 ; house, 256-66 ; Prss. Victor of, 267
Hohenzollern, Pr. of, 163 ; house, 164-76
Holst.-Augustenburg, D. of, 28*x* ; Dss. 28*o*
„ „ D. Fredk. of, house, 273-87
„ „ Pr. Christian of, 65 ; house, 66-9
Holst.-Glücksburg, D. of, 274 ; house, 275-80 : see DIRECTORY
Hungary—see 233
Immaculata, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 193
Irene, Prss. (*Prussia*), 51
Irma, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 260
Isabella, Ctsse. d'*Eu* (*Orleans*), 217
„ Prss. (*Czartoryski*), 230
Italy—see 144, 211
Jametel, Ct., 96
Joachim, Pr. (*Pruss.*), 23
John, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 77*a*
„ Charles, Pr. (*Wales*), 8
„ George, Pr. (*Saxony*), 161
Joseph, Archdss. (*Austria*), 194
„ Augustus, Archd. (do.), 202
„ Clement, Pr. (*Bavaria*), 223
„ Francis, Archd. (*Austria*), 203
Josephine, Prss. (*Hohenzoll.*), 241
Kinsky, house, 113-20
Ladislas, Archd. (*Austria*), 205
Leiningen, Pr. of, 246 ; house, 247-52
Leopold, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 81
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 179
„ II., K. of *Belgians*, 233
„ Philippe, Pr. (*Belg.*), 243
Leopoldine, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 190
Lippe-Biesterfeld—see 290
Lonyay, Ct., 235
Louis, Pr. of *Battenberg*, 45 Pr. Louis, 49
„ Pr. (*Orleans*), 219
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 191
„ Philip, D. of *Braganza*, 146
„ „ Pr. (*Thurn & Taxis*), 199
Louisa, Prss. (*Battenberg*), 47
„ Adelaide, Prss. (*Reuss*), 263
„ Augusta, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
„ Maria, Prss. (*Saxe-Mein.*), 295
Louisa, Sophia, Prss. (*Prussia*), 28*a*
Louise, Prss. (Dss. of *Fife*), 9
„ „ (Dss. of *Argyll*), 79
„ „ (*Belg.*), 234
„ Auguste, Prss. (*Schles.-Holst.*), 69
Löwenstein, Pr. & Prss. of, 119-19*d*
Luitpold, D. (*Bavaria*), 210
Manuel, D. of *Beja* (*Portugal*), 147
Margaret, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*a*
„ „ (*Saxony*), 155
„ „ of *Thurn & Taxis*, 195
„ Mary, Dss. (*Würtemb.*), 139
Maria, Dss. (*Meck.-Strelitz*), 96
„ Prss. (*Hohenlohe*), 258
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 186
„ Amelia, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
„ Dorothea Amel., Dss. (*Orleans*), 194
„ Pia, Dow. Qn. of *Portugal*, 144
„ Theresa, Archdss. (*Austria*), 133
„ „ Dss. (*Würtmb.*), 138
„ „ Her. Prss. of *Hohenz.*, 164
Marie, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 56
„ Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 175
„ „ (*Roumania*), 163 & 171
„ Alexandra, Prss. (*Baden*), 86
„ Alice, Prss. (*Saxony*), 156
„ Alexandrovna, G. Dss. &c., 59
„ Amalie, Dss. (*Würtemberg*), 137
„ José, Prss. (*Belg.*), 244*a*
„ Louise, Prss. (*Orleans*), 225
Matilda, Prss. (*Saxony*), 150
Maud, Queen of *Norway*, 13
„ Prss. (*U.K.*), 11
Maurice, Pr. (*Battenberg*), 82
Max Emmanuel, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 200
Maximilian, Archdss. (*Mexico*), 245
„ Prss. (*Baden*), 85
„ Pr. (*Hesse*), 39
„ „ (*Saxony*), 162
„ Eugene, Archd. (*Aust.*), 160
May, Prss. (*Teck*), 108*a*
Mecklenb.-Schwerin, Gd. Dss. of, 88
„ see also in DIRECTORY
Mecklenb.-Strelitz, Dow. Gd. Dss. of, 94, Gd. D. 95 ; house, 96-100
Mensdorff-Pouilly, house, 109-30
„ „ Alphonse, Ct. von, 121
„ „ Hugo, Ct. von, 123
„ „ *Dietrichstein*, Ct. Albert, 128
Mexico, ex-Empss. of, 245
Militza, Cr. Prss. of *Montenegro*, 98
Nadejda, Prss. (*Bulgaria*), 215
Naples—see *Bourbon-Sicily*
Nemours, Duc de, 227*a*
Nepomuk-Paschalis, Ct. Fras. J. v., 120
Netherlands—see 75
Nicholas II., Emp. of *Russia*, 53
„ Pr. (*Roumania*) 171
Norway, King of, 13
Oberndorff, Ctss. 110
Olaf, Crn. Pr. of *Norway*, 14
Oldenburg—see 19
Olga, Ctss. (*Melr.-Nicolsb.*), 125
„ G. Dss. (*Russia*), 54
„ Prss. (*Cumberland*), 89
„ „ v. *Dietrichstein-N.*, 123
Oporto, D. of, 148
Orleans, D. of, 195
„ Pr. Emmanuel of, 224
„ „ Ferdinand of, 221 ; house, 222-7
„ „ Gaston of, 217 ; house, 218-20
„ Prss. Blanche of, 232
„ see also 145, 177
Oscar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 22
Otho Fras., Archdss. (*Aust.*), 158
Otto, Pr. (*Windisch-Grätz*), 236
Parma—see 212
Paul, Pr. (*Sparta*), 35
Pawel-Rammingen, Bn. von, 91
Peter, Pr. (*Saxe-Coburg*), 182*a*
Philip, D. (*Würtemberg*), 132 ; house, 133-9
„ Pr. (*Hesse*), 40
„ „ (*Saxe-Coburg*), 178 & 188
„ Albert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 134
Pierre, Pr. (*Orleans*), 218
Portugal, Antonia, Infanta of, 163
„ Dow. Qn. of, 144
„ King of, 145 ; house, 144-8
„ see also 217
Preslav (*Bulgaria*), Cyril, Pr. of, 213
Proskau-Leslie—see 122
Prussia, Fredc. III. of, house, 17-43
„ Pr. Fredk. Leop. of, 282
„ William II. of, 17 ; house, 18-24
„ see also 71
Rainer, Pr. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 187
Raphael, Pr. (*Thurn & T.*), 201*a*
Reuss, Her. Pr. of, 263 ; house, 262-5
„ Prss. Heinrich XXX. of, 26
Richard, Pr. (*Hesse*), 42
Robert, D. (*Würtemberg*), 141
Roumania, Pr. of, 168 ; house, 169-72
Russia, Emp. of, 53 ; house, 54-8
„ G. Dss. Sergius of, 50
„ see also 59 and DIRECTORY
Saalfeld, Catharine, Bnss. von, 289
Savoy, Prss. of, 144
Saxe-Altenburg—see 83
Saxe-Coburg, D. of, 77 ; Dss. of, 59 ; house, 60-4
„ Pr. Augustus of, 181 ; house 182-91
Saxe-Meiningen, Her. Pr. of, 25
„ Prss. Feodora of, 26
„ George II. of, 288 ; house, 289-96
Saxony, King of, 151 ; house, 150-62
„ Pr. John George of, 161
Scania, Dss. of, 72
Schaumburg-Lippe, Pr. Adolphus of, 30
Schleswig-Holst., Pr. Christian of, 65 ; house, 66-9
„ see *Holstein* and note to No. 65
Sergius, G. Dss. (*Russia*), 50
Siegfried, Ct. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
„ D. (*Bavaria*), 208
Sigismund, Pr. (*Prussia*), 29
Sophia, Archdss. (*Austria*), 204
„ Ctss. (*Kinsky*), 113
„ Dss. (*Sparta*), 31
„ Prss. (*Orleans*), 226
Spain, King of, 80
Sparta, D. of, 31 ; house, 32-6
Stéphanie, Ctss. *Lonyay*, 235
„ Prss. (*Hohenzollern*), 174
Sweden, Prss. Gustavus of, 72
Tatiana, Gd. Dss. (*Russia*), 55
Teck, D. of, 103 ; house, 102-8
Theodora, Prss. (*Greece*), 46*b*
Theresa, Ctss. (*Clary-Aldringen*), 114
„ Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 189
Thurn & Taxis, Pr. of, 196 ; house, 197-201*a*
Thyra, Dss. of *Cumberland*, 84
Tirnova (*Bulgaria*), Boris, Pr. of, 212
Tsarevitch, The, 58
Tuscany—see 151, 183
Ulrich, D. (*Würtemberg*), 142
Upland, D. of, 72*b*
"Valda," Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
Vendôme, Duc de, 224
Victor, Prss. (*Hohenl.*), 267
Victoria Ctss. (*Gleichen*), 270
„ Prss. (*Leiningen*), 248
„ „ (*Reuss*), 262
„ „ (*Schaumburg-L.*), 30
„ „ (*Schleswig-Holst.*), 68
„ „ (*U.K.*), 12
„ Queen of *Spain*, 80
„ Adel., Prss. (*Holst.-Glücks.*), 278
„ Alexandra, Prss. (*Wales*), 5
„ Constance, Prss. (*Teck*), 105
„ Eugénie, Queen (*Spain*), 80
„ Louisa, Prss. (*Prussia*), 24
„ Margaret, do. (do.), 283
„ Mary, Prss. of *Wales*, 103
„ Melita, Prss. (*Saxe-Cob.*), 62
„ Patricia, Prss. (*Connaught*), 74
Waldeck & Pyrmont—see 75
Waldemar, Pr. (*Prussia*), 28
Wales, Pr. of, 2 ; house, 3-8
Westerbotten, D. of, 72*a*
Wilhelmina, Ctss. *Henckel*, 118
William, Her. Pr. of *Hohenzoll.*, 164
„ Imp. Pr. of *Germany*, 18
„ II., *German* Emperor, 17
„ Fredk., Pr. (*Germ.*), 18*a*
Windisch-Grätz, house, 236-7*a*
Witold, Pr. (*Czartoryski*), 231
Wolfgang, Pr. (*Hesse*), 41
Worth, D. of—see *Thurn & Taxis*
Würtemberg, D. Philip of, 132 ; house, 133-9

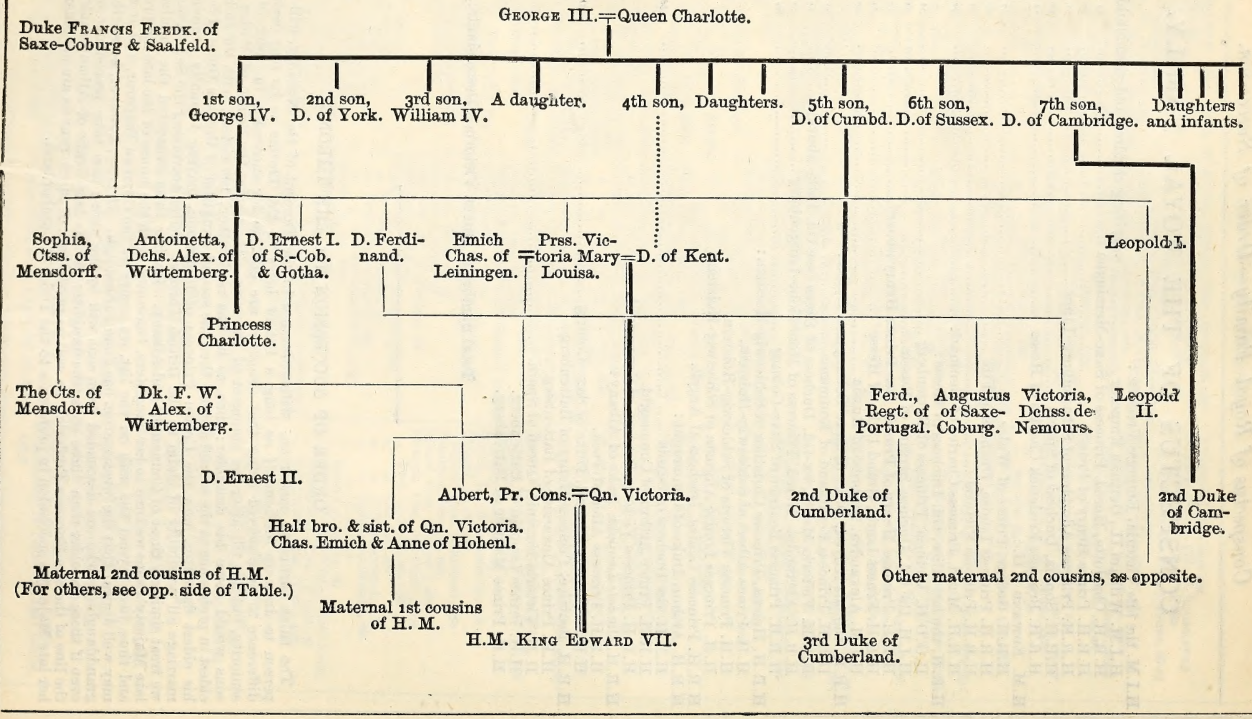
CONSPECTUS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

H.I.M. the *late* Victoria, Empress Frederic:			
H.I.M. William II., German Emperor	surviving children and grandchildn.	8	
H.R.H. Charlotte, Hered. Princess of Saxe-Meiningen	,,	1	
H.R.H. Prince Henry of Prussia	,,	2	22
H.R.H. Princess Adolphus of Schaumburg-Lippe	,,	–	
H.R.H. Sophia, Duchess of Sparta	,,	5	
H.R.H. Princess Frederick Charles of Hesse	,,	6	
H.M. Edward VII.:			
H.R.H. George, Prince of Wales	,,	6	
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife	,,	2	9
H.R.H. Princess Victoria	,,	–	
H.R.H. Maud, Princess Charles of Denmark	,,	1	
H.R.H. the *late* Alice, Gd. Duchess of Hesse:			
H.G.D.H. Victoria, Princess of Battenberg	,,	6	
H.I.H. the Gd. Duchess Sergius of Russia	,,	–	
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia (see Prince Henry above)	,,	–	12
H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse	,,	1	
H.I.M. Alexandra, Empress of Russia	,,	5	
H.R.H. the *late* Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha:			
H.R.H. Princess Ferdinand of Roumania	,,	4	
H.R.H. Victoria Melita, ex-Gd. Duchess of Hesse (see Gd. Duke above)	,,	–	8
H.R.H. Alexandra, Hered. Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg	,,	4	
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice of Saxe-Coburg	,,	–	
H.R.H. Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein:			
H.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.			
H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll.			
H.R.H. Arthur, Duke of Connaught:			
H.R.H. the Duchess of Scania	,,		2
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught.			
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia of Connaught.			
H.R.H. the *late* Leopold, Duke of Albany:			
H.R.H. Princess Alice of Teck.			
H.R.H. Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg	,,		1
H.R.H. Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg:			
H.H. Prince Alexander of Battenberg.			
H.M. Victoria Eugénie, Queen of Spain			1
H.H. Prince Leopold of Battenberg.			
H.H. Prince Maurice of Battenberg.			
Total number of Queen Victoria's Descendants			55

ORDER OF SUCCESSION TO THE THRONE.

The rules furnished earlier on, with reference to the Descent of the Nobility, will enable any person to draw up for himself as long a list of heirs to the Throne as he may desire, the only difference to be observed being that *daughters* are eligible for succession in order of their own seniority, but not till after the youngest of the sons. Thus after the Prince of Wales and his five sons would come his daughter; then, as he has no brother, his sisters, with the children of the eldest in preference to the second sister; then the second daughter of the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, his eldest daughter, now the Crown Princess of Roumania, having formally renounced on her marriage all possibility of claim to the British Throne. After traversing the Saxe-Coburg branch, we treat similarly those of Connaught and Albany. Having thus exhausted the families of all her late Majesty's sons we turn to her daughters, beginning with the house of the late Empress Frederic, and thus, just beyond the 20th on the list, we arrive at the German Emperor, and at this point it may well appear that the investigation has gone far enough. It may, however, be worth noting that granddaughters who are descended from sons will by the above law take precedence of daughters even if these are older than those sons (the daughter of the late Duke of Albany ranking prior to the line of the late Empress Frederic), as well as precedence of such sons as are *not* older. Compare her late Majesty's succession in preference to the Duke of Cumberland.

TABLE SHOWING THE UNION OF THE HOUSES OF GEORGE III. AND SAXE-COBURG.



OBSERVATIONS ON THE OPPOSITE TABLE.

It will at once be noticed that the Hanover Line is here exhibited by thick lines, and that of Saxe-Coburg by thin ones. Directing our attention to the former, we observe in the 1st and 3rd places two sons who became well known to us as Sovereigns, and in the second place Frederick Duke of York, who died in 1827. In the 4th place comes a daughter, Charlotte, Princess Royal, who must be carefully distinguished from the better-known Princess of that name, the only child of George IV. and first consort of King Leopold I., whose death in childbirth (1817) caused such general regret. Next in order comes the Duke of Kent, then two more daughters, the Princesses Augusta and Elizabeth, then the Dukes of Cumberland, Sussex, and Cambridge, and lastly the Princesses Mary, Sophia, and Elizabeth, and the infant Princes Octavius and Alfred. To avoid overcrowding we have had to omit these five names from the table as well as those of the before-mentioned daughters.

Turning to the line of Saxe-Coburg, we note at its head H.S.H. Frederick Anthony, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Saalfeld from 1800 till his death in 1806. He was succeeded by his eldest son, Ernest Frederick Anthony, Duke Ernest I. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, this latter Principality having been acquired by a family compact, while Saalfeld was passed over to Saxe-Meiningen. The Duke died in 1844 and was followed by the elder of his two sons, Ernest Augustus Charles, Duke Ernest II., the younger son being Albert, the late lamented Prince Consort. The second Duke Ernest died in 1893 and was succeeded by his nephew H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh, and he in turn by his nephew the Duke of Albany. As elsewhere notified, the succession would naturally have fallen to the Prince of Wales (now King Edward VII.) as eldest son of the Prince Consort, the preceding Duke's brother; but His Royal Highness, as heir to the English throne, had formally renounced his claim in 1863.

Returning to Duke Francis, we note his two eldest daughters, who became respectively the Countess of Mensdorff-Pouilly and Duchess Alexander of Würtemberg; then his 2nd son, Duke Ferdinand, whose own eldest son became Regent of Portugal, whilst the 2nd married a Princess of the Bourbon-Orleans House, and a daughter became Duchess of Nemours. Some of the descendants of these returned by marriage to Saxe-Coburg or passed to Saxony, Hohenzollern, Bavaria, or Austria, which States, with the already noted Belgium, Würtemberg, Portugal, France, and others that might be added, including Baden, Hesse, Leiningen, Mecklenburg, Hanover, Tuscany, Naples, Greece, Bulgaria, Roumania, Russia, Denmark, the Netherlands, Sweden, Spain, and Norway, make up very nearly the whole of Europe for the regions into which our present Royal Family has spread or from which its alliances have been drawn. The three pages following furnish the evidence for this.

Duke Francis's 3rd and 7th children were two Princesses whose names are wholly omitted in the table: the former, Princess Juliana, married the Grand Duke Constantine of Russia, but after twenty-four years the marriage was dissolved in 1820 and the Princess died without issue in 1860; the 7th child, the Princess Marianne, died in childhood. The 8th and youngest was King Leopold I. already mentioned, who, after the death of the Princess Charlotte, married the eldest daughter of King Louis Philippe, by whom he became father of his present Majesty, King Leopold II. We have reserved for the last place Duke Francis's 6th child, the Princess Victoria Mary Louisa, mother of her late Majesty Queen Victoria, but in the first place wife of Prince Emich Charles, who till his death in 1814 was Reigning Prince of Leiningen, and whose two children, Prince Charles Emich his successor and Anne who became Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Countess Gleichen, were the parents (especially the latter) of the extensive lines of first cousins of His Majesty numbered 246-96 in our list of the Royal Relatives.

After the death of Prince Emich Charles the Princess Victoria married the Duke of Kent, and their only issue was our late Queen. By their marriage the Houses of Hanover and Saxe-Coburg were again united after the unhappy severing of their former alliance by the death of Princess Charlotte; but the subsequent union of her late Majesty with Prince Albert, son of Duke Ernest I., effected a second amalgamation from which the two Houses have seemed to become practically identified.

The death of Queen Victoria occurred on the 22nd of January, 1901, in the 82nd year of her age and the 64th of her reign—distinguished as being the longest in English history. The nearest approach to it, that of George III., was clearly short of 60, and it is singular that the only other Monarchs who attained to a sovereignty of half a century were also both of them the *third* of their respective names—Henry III., 56, and Edward III., 50.

MARRIAGE ALLIANCES WITH FOREIGN HOUSES.

*** The following list consists in large degree of references to the preceding table of the Royal Family; the paragraphs in fuller form are thus all but restricted either to alliances which are themselves wholly past (reaching back to Henry VIII.) or to those which are derived through some member earlier than her late Majesty.

States or Houses having a star (*) prefixed were sovereign at the dates cited but are so no longer.

ANHALT.—See "Elizabeth" (95).

See "Louisa Margaret" (71), who is a niece of Frederick, the reigning Duke.

*ANSPACH.—George II., then hered. Prince, to Caroline, daughter of Margrave John Frederick: 1705.

Frederica Louisa, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Margrave Charles William: 1729.

AUSTRIA.—Victor Emanuel I., then Prince of Sardinia, great grandson of Anne of Orleans, granddaughter of Charles I., to Theresa, daughter of Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria: 1789.

Maria Anna, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Emperor Ferdinand I., then Archduke: 1831.

See "Maria Theresa" (132), "Margaret Sophia" (133), "Otho Fras. Joseph" (158), "Joseph" (194), "Maria" (195 and 233), "Rudolph" (235), and "Maximilian" (245). For the TUSCAN branch see "Louise Antoinette" (151), and "Caroline Maria Immaculata" (183).

BADEN.—Frederick William, eventually Duke of Brunswick, great grandson of George II., to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Margrave Charles Frederick: 1802.

See "Marie" (246), and "Leopoldina" (255).

BAVARIA.—Elizabeth, daughter of James I., to Frederick V. of the Palatinate: 1613.

Francis V., then hered. Duke of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Adelgonde, daughter of King Louis I.: 1842.

Maria Theresa, daughter of Ferdinand, brother of the above Francis V., to Louis, son of Luitpold, Prince Regent of Bavaria: 1868.

See "Augusta" (202), "Maximilian Emanuel" (207), "Sophie" (221), and "Alphonse" (222).

*BAYREUTH. — Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Frederick, afterwards reigning Margrave: 1731.

BELGIUM.—Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louisa, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and sister of Prince Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I.: 1818.

King Leopold I., uncle of Queen Victoria, to Louisa, daughter of Louis Philippe, King of the French, and lineal descendant of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I.: 1832.

See "Louise" (234), and "Joséphine" (240).

*BONAPARTE. — Catherine, daughter of King Frederick I. of Würtemberg, and great-niece of George III., to Jerome, afterwards King of Westphalia, brother of Napoleon I.: 1807.

BRAZIL.—Francis, Prince de Joinville, son of King Louis Philippe, to Francisca, daughter of the Emperor Pedro I.: 1843.

See "Leopoldina" (181), and "Isabella" (217).

*BRUNSWICK. — Frederick II. (the Great) of Prussia, then Crown Prince, nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert: 1733.

Philippine, daughter of the above King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Charles, then hered. Duke: 1733.

August William, Prince of Prussia, son of King Frederick William I., to Louisa Amelia, daughter of Duke Ferdinand Albert: 1742.

Augusta, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III., to Charles William, afterwards reigning Duke: 1764.

Frederick William II., then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II., to Elizabeth, daughter of Duke Charles: 1765.

George IV., then Prince of Wales, to Caroline, daughter of Charles William, reigning Duke: 1795.

BULGARIA.—Ferdinand of Saxe-Coburg elected Prince: see 211.

*CLEVES.—Henry VIII. to Anne, daughter of Duke John III.: 1540.

DENMARK.—James I. to Anne, daughter of King Frederick II.: 1589.

Anne, daughter of James II., to Prince George, brother of King Christian V.: 1683.

Louisa, daughter of George II., to Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King Frederick V.: 1743.

Landgrave William IX., then hered. Prince of Hesse-Cassel, grandson of George II., to Wilhelmine Caroline, daughter of King Frederick V.: 1764.

Charles, son of Frederick II., Landgrave of Hesse Cassel, and grandson of George II., to Louisa, daughter of King Frederick V.: 1766.

Caroline Matilda, daughter of Frederick, Prince of Wales, and sister of George III., to King Christian VII.: 1766.

Marie, daughter of Robert, Duke of Chartres, grandson of King Louis Philippe, to Waldemar, son of King Christian IX.: 1885.

See "H.M. Queen Alexandra" and "Thyra" (84).

FRANCE.—Mary, daughter of Henry VII., to King Louis XII.: 1514.

Charles I. to Henrietta Maria, daughter of King Henry IV.: 1625.

Henrietta Anna, daughter of Charles I., to Philip I., Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV.: 1661.

Elizabeth Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Charles Louis of the Palatinate, and great granddaughter of James I., to Philip I., Duke of Orleans, brother of King Louis XIV.: 1671.

Maria Louisa, daughter of Victor Amadeus III., of Sardinia, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Louis, afterwards King Louis XVIII.: 1771.

Theresa, daughter of Victor Amadeus III. of Sardinia, and great granddaughter of Anne of Orleans, to Charles, afterwards King Charles X., grandfather of Henry, Count of Chambord: 1773.

Leopold I., as above under BELGIUM.

Maria Theresa, daughter of Francis IV. of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Henry, Count of Chambord, son of Charles, Duke of Berry, and grandson of King Charles X.: 1846.

See "Marie" (131), "Marie Amélie" (145), "Clémentine" (177), and "Nemours" (216); the second of these was herself already connected with our royal line, being one of the numerous

lineal descendants of Elizabeth Charlotte, great granddaughter of James I.

GREECE.—King Edward VII. to Alexandra of Denmark, sister of George I.: 1863.

See "Constantine" (31).

*HANOVER.—Sophia, daughter of Frederick V. of the Palatinate, and granddaughter of James I., to Ernest Augustus, afterwards Elector: 1658. (With her son, George I., commenced the English line of the House of Hanover.)

*HESSE-CASSEL.—Mary, daughter of George II., to Prince, afterwards Landgrave, Frederick II.: 1740.

Henry Louis, son of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and nephew of George II., to Wilhelmine, daughter of Maximilian, brother of Landgrave William VIII.: 1752.

Adolphus Frederick, son of George III., to Augusta, daughter of Landgrave Frederick: 1818.

HESSE (-DARMSTADT).—Frederick William II., then Crown Prince of Prussia, great-nephew of George II., to Frederica Louisa, daughter of Landgrave Louis IX.: 1769.

See "Fredk. Charles" (37), and "Louis IV." (44).

*HESSE-HOMBURG.—Elizabeth, daughter of George III., to Landgrave Frederick, then hered. Prince: 1818.

*HOHENZOLLERN.—See "Leopold" (163), and "Maria" (239).

ITALY.—Prince Napoleon, son of Jerome, King of Westphalia, and great great-nephew of George III., to Clothilde, daughter of King Victor Emanuel II.: 1859.

See "Maria Pia" (144).

*LEININGEN.—See 246-53.

MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN.—Ferdinand, Duke of Orleans, son of King Louis Philippe, to Helen, daughter of hered. Grand Duke Frederick Louis: 1837.

See "Cäcilie" (18) and "Fredk. Francis IV." (88).

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ.—King George III. to Sophia Charlotte, daughter of Duke Charles Louis Frederick: 1761.

Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of Grand Duke Charles Louis Frederick: 1815.

See "Fredk. William" (94).

Augusta, daughter of Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge, son of George III., to Frederick, then hered. Grand Duke: 1843.

*MEXICO.—See "Maximilian" (245).

*MODENA.—James II. to Mary, daughter of Duke Alphonso II.: 1673.

Charlotte, daughter of Duke Philip II. of Orleans, and lineal descendant of James I., to Francis III., then hered. Prince: 1720.

Maria Beatrix, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Duke Francis IV., her own uncle: 1812.

*NAPLES.—Louis Philippe, afterwards King of the French, to Marie Amelia, daughter of King Ferdinand IV., also called Ferdinand I.: 1809.

Maria Christina, daughter of Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, to Ferdinand II.: 1832.

Henry, son of King Louis Philippe, to Caroline, daughter of Prince Leopold of Salerno, brother of King Francis I.: 1844.

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Pia, daughter of King Ferdinand II.: 1869.

See "Maria Theresa" (164).

*NASSAU-USINGEN.—Frederick, son of Frederick II. of Hesse-Cassel, and grandson of George II., to Caroline, daughter of Prince Charles William: 1786.

NETHERLANDS.—Mary, daughter of Charles I., to William, afterwards William II.: 1641.

Mary, daughter of James II., to William III.: 1667.

Anne, daughter of George II., to William, afterwards William IV.: 1737.

Frederica Sophia, daughter of Augustus William, Prince of Prussia, and great-niece of George II., to William V.: 1767.

Charles George, hered. Duke of Brunswick, to Frederica, daughter of William V., and great granddaughter of George II.: 1790.

Sophia, daughter of King William I. of Würtemberg, and great great-niece of George III., to King William III., then Crown Prince: 1839.

See "Helena" (75).

NORWAY.—See "Haakon VII." (13).

OLDENBURG.—Elizabeth, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louisa Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Augustus, hered. Grand Duke: 1878.

See "Sophie" (19).

*PARMA.—Maria Theresa, daughter of the above Victor Emanuel I. of Sardinia, to Duke Charles II., then Crown Prince: 1820.

Louisa, daughter of Charles, Duke of Berry, son of King Charles X. of France, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Charles III., then hered. Duke: 1845.

See "Maria Louisa" (211).

*POLAND.—The Old Pretender, otherwise called James III., son of James II., to Maria Clementina, granddaughter of King John Sobieski: 1719.

PORTUGAL.—Charles II. to Catherine, daughter of King John IV.: 1662.

Duke Robert of Parma, lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Maria Antonia, daughter of Dom Miguel, younger brother of the Emperor Pedro I. of Brazil (Pedro IV. of Portugal): 1884.

See "Maria II." (143) and "Isabella" (217).

PRUSSIA.—Sophia Charlotte, daughter of the Elector Ernest Augustus of Hanover, and of Sophia, granddaughter of James I., to King Frederick I., then Crown Prince: 1684.

Sophia Dorothea, daughter of George I., to Frederick William I., then Crown Prince: 1700.

William V., of the Netherlands, grandson of George II., to Frederica Sophia, daughter of Prince Augustus William of Prussia, and sister of King Frederick William II.: 1767.

Frederick, Duke of York, son of George III., to Frederica, daughter of King Frederick William II.: 1791.

See "Frederic" (16), "Henry" (27), "Louisa Margaret" (71), and "Fredk. Leopold" (282).

REUSS.—See "Henry XXVII." (261).

ROUMANIA.—See "Ferdinand" (168).

RUSSIA.—King William I. of Würtemberg, then Crown Prince, great-nephew of George III., to Catherine Paulovna, daughter of the Emperor Paul I.: 1816.

Charles I., King of Würtemberg, then Crown Prince, great great-nephew of George III., to Olga, daughter of the Emperor Nicholas I.: 1846.

Dagmar, sister of Queen Alexandra, and daughter of King Christian IX. of Denmark, to Alexander III., then heir to the Crown of Russia: 1866.

See "Sergius" (50), "Nicholas II." (53), "Marie Alexandrovna" (59), and "Cyril" (65).

*SARDINIA.—Anne, daughter of Philip I., Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I., to

Victor Amadeus II., afterwards King of Sardinia : 1684.

SAXE-ALTENBURG.—See "Marie" (83).

Mary, daughter of Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, and sister of Louisa Margaret, Duchess of Connaught, to Prince Albert, first cousin of Ernest, the reigning Duke : 1885.

SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD, SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. —Charlotte, daughter of George IV., to Leopold, afterwards King Leopold I., son of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld : 1816.

Edward, Duke of Kent, son of George III., to Victoria Louisa, daughter of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld : 1818. To this succeeds the marriage of Queen Victoria to her first cousin Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, and thence-forward, from this double union, the Houses of England and Saxe-Coburg become practically identified.

*SAXE-GOTHA.—Frederick Louis, son of George II., to Augusta, daughter of Duke Frederick II. : 1736.

SAXE-MEININGEN.—William IV., then Duke of Clarence, son of George III., to Adelaide, daughter of Duke George : 1818.

See "Bernhard" (25) and "George II." (288).

SAXE-WEIMAR. — Augusta, daughter of King William I. of Würtemberg, and great-great-niece of George III., to Prince Herrmann, first cousin of the late reigning Duke Charles Alexander : 1851.

SAXONY.—See "George" (149).

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE.—See "Adolphus" (30).

*SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. — See "Augusta Victoria" (273) and "Christian" (65).

*SCHWEDT.—Sophia Dorothea, daughter of the above King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Landgrave Frederick William : 1734.

Augustus Ferdinand, son of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, to Anne Elizabeth Louisa, his own niece, daughter of Landgrave Frederick William : 1755.

SPAIN.—Arthur, eldest son (1501), and subsequently Henry VIII., 2nd son, of Henry VII., to Catherine, daughter of Ferdinand V. of Arragon, and Isabella of Castille : 1509.

Queen Mary, daughter of Henry VIII., to King Philip II. : 1554.

Mary, daughter of Philip I., Duke of Orleans, and granddaughter of Charles I., to King Charles II. : 1679.

Maria Louisa, daughter of Victor Amadeus II. of Sardinia, and of Anne of Orleans, to Philip V. : 1701.

Antony, son of King Louis Philippe, to Louisa, daughter of King Ferdinand VII. : 1846.

Maria Beatrix, daughter of Francis IV. of Modena, and lineal descendant of the above Anne of Orleans, to Don John, Pretender to the throne of Spain, nephew of King Ferdinand VII. : 1847.

Margaret, daughter of Duke Charles III. of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Don Carlos, Pretender to the throne of Spain, great-nephew of King Ferdinand VII. : 1867.

Maria de las Mercedes, daughter of Antony, Duke of Montpensier, son of King Louis Philippe, to King Alfonso XII. : 1878.

See "Alfonso XIII." (80).

SWEDEN.—Louisa, daughter of King Frederick William I. of Prussia, and niece of George II., to Adolph Frederick, then Crown Prince, afterwards King : 1744.

See "Gustavus Adolphus" (72).

*TUSCANY.—Alice, daughter of Duke Charles III. of Parma, and lineal descendant of Anne of Orleans, to Grand Duke Ferdinand IV. : 1868.

See "Austria" (at end).

WALDECK.—See "Helena" (75).

WÜRTEMBERG.—Augusta Caroline, daughter of Duke Charles William of Brunswick, and niece of George III., to Frederick, Prince, afterwards King Frederick I. (called also Frederick II.) : 1780.

Charlotte Augusta, daughter of King George III., as 2nd consort to the above Prince Frederick : 1797.

Antoinetta, sister of the Duchess of Kent and aunt of Queen Victoria, to Duke Alexander Frederick, uncle of the King of Würtemberg (see series 131-42) : 1798.

*ZELL.—George I., then hered. Prince, to Sophia Dorothea, daughter and heiress of Duke George William of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Zell : 1682.

NOTE.—The above list, which had been omitted from our issues of 1904-5-6-7, is now reintroduced, and, though occupying less space, it comprises every one of the original notices, together with several of marriages which have since occurred. The reduction in space is solely due to a cutting-down of the formal wordiness and needless repetitions which had previously been so conspicuous. With this process, however, a note has disappeared which remarked on the frequent double ceremonies of marriage, the former often by proxy, which were observed when the parties were of different religions.

ALPHABETICAL DIRECTORY

OF

PEERS, BARONETS, KNIGHTS, AND PRIVY COUNCILLORS,

TOGETHER WITH

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF PEERS, DOWAGER LADIES, LORDS OF SESSION, SCOTTISH, IRISH, COLONIAL, MISSIONARY, AND RETIRED BISHOPS, COMPANIONS OF ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, MALTESE PEERS, &c.

PLAN OF THE DIRECTORY.

THE system of *alphabetical* arrangement is carried consistently out, to the *entire ignoring of precedence*. It would be difficult, if not impossible, to carry out this latter rule consistently in a work which places all ranks under a single alphabet. We accordingly adopt the following order in cases of more than one person having the same surname or title:—First a surname standing alone (family name); then the titles of honour, in the alphabetical order—Archbishop, Baron, Baronet, Bishop, Count, Duke, Earl, Hon. Lady, Knight, Lady, Lord, Marquess, Master, Privy Councillor, Viscount (the *widows* of each rank coming immediately after that rank itself, as "Baron," "Baron's Widow"), the headings "Hon. Lady" and "Lady" being used almost exclusively as references; then follow those having a Christian name in the heading (chiefly Ladies, Honourables, and Companions of Orders), succeeding each other solely by order of those names, the connecting titles, Captain, Hon., Lady, Lord, Reverend, &c., being printed in small letters and wholly ignored in the alphabetising. A Baronet or Knight who is also a Privy Councillor is placed under this latter heading as the higher in precedence. When of the same surname, Baronets are arranged in the alphabetical order of their topographical distinctions, and their widows in each case follow them; Knights and their widows stand in the order of their Christian names. The list under a simple surname is exhausted before the compounds of that name are commenced, and an arrangement is adopted which brings all the names of the same compound together. Compound *names* connected by a hyphen are placed under the second or last name, unless some other is the only one in use; but *titles* (as "Castle Cuffe," "Mount Edgcumbe," "Saye and Sele," and such forms as "Egerton of Tatton" and "Willoughby de Broke") are placed under the first name, whilst those commencing with St., Du, Le, Von, &c., and mostly De and Van (see note under "De"), stand under the respective prefixes. "M'" or "Mc" is treated as if spelt Mac, and "St." as Saint. See for illustration the Preliminary List under "Campbell."

The names of *wives* are usually omitted when their husbands' titles do not extend to them and they bear no title of their own by birth. This rule applies to the wives of Bishops, Privy Councillors, and Knight Companions.

Under *Peers' Issue* the deceased offspring of *former* Peers are omitted. "Heir to Dukedom," or other leading title, implies as a rule heir to *all* the titles borne; when otherwise it is so stated. The expressions, "Title of heir when a son" and "Title of eldest son" of course refer only to sons of the *existing* Peer. In the *Indexes* to surnames the same person is often repeated under more than one of his or her Christian names—simply because the first is not always the one in conventional use. The addition *sep.* implies a separate entry under the surname.

Under *Baronets*, if there are more than one of the same name, the topographical distinction is added in italics in the heading. In many other instances, however, it is appended in the text, as where there is still a surviving widow of an extinct line, or where two names are pronounced alike but differently spelt (as Bailey and Baillie).

Under *Knights*, it may be noted that former titles since absorbed in higher ones are only appended (in parentheses) when they serve to indicate the date at which the person was first addressed as "Sir." Native Indian and Honorary Companions of Orders (also Hon. C.V.O.'s and generally now most Honorary *Knights*) are not inserted. Military Knights and Companions marked (*e.g.*) "D.S.O. (1900-1)" were so created by King Edward in 1901 but given precedence of 1900 as if conferred by the late Queen.

One *Club* is given (if known) when there is no other address (at least to any person higher in rank than an M.V.O.), but not otherwise unless from some specially stated reason.

The "Cautions as to Spelling of Titles &c." will now be found at the close of the INTRODUCTION immediately before ROYAL FAMILY.

A.

ABADIE, Capt. EUSTACE HENRY EGREMONT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877.

ABADIE, Maj.-Gen. HENRY RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Abyss. 1867-8 and Afghn. 1878-80, late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, ret. 1904, is Hon. Col. Cadet Corps of Chann. Islds. Mil.: b. 1841. *Club*, U. Serv.

ABBAS KULI KHAN, C.M.G. (1903), Interpreter and Assist. Oriental Sec. to Brit. Legat. Teheran, attended the late Shah on his visit to England 1902: b. 1864. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Teheran.

ABBOT, family name of COLCHESTER Barony. No issue.

ABBOTT, family name of TENTERDEN Barony. No issue retaining the name.

ABBOTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Edith, dau. of Jas. Solomon, Esq.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Jos. Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker of Legisl. Assemb. N.S.W. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tarella, St. Leonard's, Sydney.

ABBOTT, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, Abbot's Rd., Mt. Eden, Auckland.

ABBOTT, Col. HENRY ALEXIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, 2nd Miranzai, Tirah 1897-8, late comdg. Ferozepore Brigade: b. 1849.

ABBOTT, Col. HERBERT EDWARD STACY, D.S.O. (1896), R.E., Afghn. 1879-81, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and Chitral Relief; late Supt. Engr. in Punjab Works Dept., and comdg. R.E. at Plymouth: b. 1855.

ABDUL KARIM, C.V.O. (1899), C.I.E. (1895), late Ind. Sec. to Queen Victoria, prev. an Ind. Govt. clerk: b. 1863. *Res.*, in India.

ABDY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM NEVILLE *Abdy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1850), High Sheriff of Essex 1884, has been a student interpreter in China: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1877, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Eliza Sarah (whom he divorced 1905), dau. of Oscar W. Beech, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES *A.* (b. 1848, mar. follg. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Henry Beadon, b. 1853). *Seat*, Albyns, Romford, Essex; *town res.*, 15 Hanover Sq., W. (The divorced wife, 12 Chester Terr., Eaton Sq., W.)

ABDY, Hon. Mrs. ANTHONY, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, and wife of above heir to Btcy.

À BECKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *à B.* (Susannah Emily, dau. of the late Benj. Eccleston, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Albert à Beckett, Kt. Bach. (just created), of the War Office (d. 1904). *Res.*, 6 Brompton Sq., S.W.

ABERCORN, DUKE OF. JAMES *Hamilton*, 2nd Duke (*Irel.*), *sits* as 3rd Marq. of A. (*Gt. Br.*) and is 11th Earl of A. (*Scot.*), holding thus a title in each of the three kingdoms, and being also Duc de Châtelhérault (*France*); K.G. (1892), P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), C.B. (Civ. 1885), M.A., Head of the House of Hamilton, Groom of the Stole to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (formerly Lord of the Bedchamber to H.M. when holding that title); Lieut. of Co. Donegal and a C.C. for Tyrone, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, and Hon. Col. North of Ireld. Imper. Yeom.; an M.P. 1860-80 (as Visc. and aftds. Marq. of Hamilton): son of 1st D.; b. Aug. 24, 1838; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Mary Anna *Curzon*, dau. of 1st Earl Howe. *Seat*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 35 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. of Paisley, 1587; Ld. of Abercorn, 1603; E. of Abercorn, and Ld. of Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, 1606; a Bt. abt. 1634. *Irel.*: Ld. Hamilton, Bn. of Strabane, 1617; Visc. Strabane and Bn. Mountcastle, 1701; D. of Abercorn and M. of Hamilton, 1868. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Hamilton, 1786; M. of Abercorn, 1790. *France*: Duc de Châtelhérault, 1549 (see that art.).—Among the ancestors of this line were the Scottish Lords of Cadzow and Earls of Arran (the former title feudal and extinct, the latter now passed to the Duke of Hamilton—see that title, with the genealogical table of the two lines). The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl was created Marquess of Hamilton, and is the founder of that elder branch of the family from which, though afterwards only on the maternal side, the Dukes of Hamilton derive their origin. The 4th son of the same Earl was given the Paisley Lordship, and his successor was made Lord and afterwards Earl of Abercorn, with the accompanying titles of 1606. The two Peerages thus parted off: the 3rd Marq. of Hamilton was made Duke of the same, and the marriage of his daughter and successor with the Earl of Selkirk, son of the 1st Marq. of Douglas, constituted the Hamilton line of Dukes the representatives on the female side of the older branch of the house of Hamilton, whilst the male heirship passed to the 2nd Earl of Abercorn, through whose relatives the younger branch is continued in the present Dukes of the latter title—their line having all along followed male descent and thus made them the heads of the house of Hamilton, as the Hamilton Dukes are of that of Douglas. A brother of the 2nd Earl of Abercorn was made Lord Hamilton of Strabane, being thus the first in the house to hold an Irish title in this distinctly Scottish family; the 6th Earl, who resided mostly in Ireland, was promoted to be Visc. Strabane in the same Peerage. The 1st Duke of Abercorn was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland: he was the 10th Scottish Earl, the 8th having received the British title of Visc. Hamilton, and the 9th that of Marq. of Abercorn. The French Dukedom was conferred upon the 2nd Earl of Arran, as stated under "Châtelhérault."

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *D.*:

MARQ. OF HAMILTON, heir to Dukedom: James Albert Edward *H.*, M.P. for Londonderry City (*C.*), late Treas. of the Household., is Maj. North of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., late Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1869, mar. 1894 Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline *Bingham*, dau. of 4th E. of Lucan. *Issue*:

Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia *H.*, b. 1896.
Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrix *H.*, b. 1897.
Lady Katharine *H.*, b. 1900.
Lord Paisley, 2nd heir: James Edward *H.*, b. 1904.
Lord Claud David *H.*, b. 1907.

The *deceased* Lord Claud Penn *H.*, b & d. 1871.
The *deceased* Lord Charlie *H.*, b. & d. 1874.
Lady Alexandra Phyllis *H.*, b. 1876.
The *deceased* Lord Claud Francis *H.*, b. & d. 1878.
Lady Gladys Mary *H.*, now *Ctss. of Wicklow*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 7th Earl of W., q.v.
Lord Arthur John *H.*, Lieut. Irish Gds., b. 1883.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1886.
Lord Claud Nigel *H.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 1st *D.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa now Dow. *Ctss. of Lichfield* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 2nd Earl of L. (d. 1892).
Lady Louisa Jane, now *Dchss. of Buccleuch*, V.A., b. 1836, mar. 1859 6th Duke of B., q.v.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1838.)

Lady Georgiana Susan, now *Ctss. Winterton* (widow, q.v.), b. 1841, mar. 1882 5th Earl W. (d. 1907).
Lord Claud John *H.*, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and High Steward of Yarmouth, Chmn. of the G. E. Rail., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and the Lord Lieut. of Ireld., a Jun. Lord of Treas. 1868, an M.P. 1865-88: b. 1843, mar. 1878 Carolina, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, Esq. (Lady Claud John *H.*). *Res.*, 4 Hans Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *H.*, M.P., b. 1845, see "Hamilton, Priv. Counc."

Lady Albertha Frances Anne *H.*, formerly *Mchss. of Blandford*, and often still so called incorrectly: b. 1847, mar. 1869, as 1st wife, the Marq. of B., but obtd. divorce shortly before his succession as 8th D. of Marlborough (decree made absolute a few weeks after succession); is mother of the present Duke of M. *Res.*, 108 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Lady Maud Evelyn, now *Mchss. of Lansdowne*, V.A., C.I.: b. 1850, mar. 1869 5th Marq. of L., q.v.

Lord Frederick Spencer *H.*, an M.P. 1885-6 and 1892-5 (*C.*), has been Sec. to Brit. Embassies or Legations at Berlin, St. Petersburg, Lisbon, and Buenos Aires, late Editor of the *Pall Mall Magazine*: b. 1856. *Res.*, Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone; 13 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.

Lord Ernest William *H.*, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*): b. 1858, mar. 1891 Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrose, dau. of Capt. Fredc. A. Campbell, son of the 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton (Lady Ernest *H.*). *Res.*, Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

ABERCROMBY, family name of following Barony.

ABERCROMBY, Baron. George Ralph Campbell *Abercromby*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), late a D.L. for Stirlingsh.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Sept. 23, 1838; suc. 1852 (*L.*); mar. 1858 Lady Julia Janet Georgiana *Duncan*, V.A., dau. of 2nd E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthsh.; Tullibody Castle, Clackmannan; *town res.*, 14 Grosvenor St., W. (The Lady Abercromby, 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W., with her bro. the Earl of Camperdown.)

Creation. Bn. Abercromby, *U.K.* 1801.—Peerage granted to the widow of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, who died of his wounds at Alexandria in 1801.

Titled Relatives.
(*Abercromby.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Montagu, now Montagu, *Ctss. of Glasgow*, q.v., b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th Earl of G. (d. 1890).
(Present Baron, b. 1838.)
Hon. John *A.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Highl. Bord. Mil. and Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1841, mar. 1876 Adèle W. M. von Heidenstam, but obtained divorce 1879. *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh. (No 2nd heir.)

ABERCROMBY, Baronet. Sir George William *Abercromby*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), Chief of the Abercromby Clan, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Alexander (b. 1895; 2nd heir, their uncle Captain George Cosmo *A.*, b. 1854). *Seats*, Birkenbog, Banffsh., nr. Turriff; Forglen House, ditto (*let*); Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbts.; Fermoy, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 48 Jermyn St., S.W.

ABERCROMBY, Baronet's Widow, now Ctss. of Northbrook.

ABERDARE, Baron. Henry Campbell *Bruce*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Glamorgan, late Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt.: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 19, 1851; suc. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Constance Mary, dau. of Hamilton Beckett, Esq. *Seats*, Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg.; Longwood, Winchester; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Aberdare, *U.K.* 1873.—The 1st Bn. had been Home Sec. in Mr. Gladstone's first Ministry.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Henry Lyndhurst *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.): b. 1881, mar. 1906 Camille *Clifford*. *Res.*, 17 Buckingham Gt. Mansns., S.W.

Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now *Visctss. Newport*, b. 1882, mar. 1904 Visc. N., eld. son and heir of 4th E. of Bradford, q.v.
Hon. Clarence Napier *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Violet *B.*, b. & d. 1887.
Hon. John Hamilton *B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Eva Isabel Marian *B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Constance Pamela Alice *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Victor Austin *B.*, b. 1897.
The *deceased* Hon. Robert *B.*, b. & d. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists., half-bros., and half-sists. of present Bn.):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Rachel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vernon-Harcourt*, b. 1848, mar. 1872 Aug. Geo. *V.-H.*, Esq. *Res.*, St. Clare, Ryde, I.W.
Hon. Jessie Frances, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wynne-Jones*, b. 1849, mar. 1878 Rev. Jno. Wm. *W.-J. Res.*, Llanbeblig Vic., Carnarvon.
(Present Baron, b. 1851.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Caroline Louisa *B.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol.
Hon. Sarah Napier, now Hon. Mrs. Montague *Muir-Mackenzie*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Mont. Johnstone *M.-M.*, Esq., son of Sir Jno. W. Pitt *M.-M.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W., and with preceding.
Hon. William Napier *B.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Sec. Educ. Bd.,: b. 1858, mar. 1882 Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. M. S. M'Murdo, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. William *B.*). *Res.*, 34 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Isabel Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Champion *Russell*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Champ. Branfill *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stubbers, North Ockendon, Romford, Essex.
Hon. Elizabeth Fox, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Matheson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Percy Ewing *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 1 Savile Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Pamela Georgina *B.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, 222 Banbury Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Charles Granville *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Maj. I.A., served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Finetta Madelina Julia, dau. of Col. Sir Edwd. F. Campbell, 2nd Bt. of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*).
Hon. Alice Moore *B.*, Vice-Princ. of Somerville Coll. Oxford, b. 1867.

ABERDEEN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Rowland *Ellis*, D.D., Bp. of Aberd. and Orkney, late Canon of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, formerly Vic. of Gwersyllt and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Mold: b. 1841, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Aberdeen.

ABERDEEN, Earl of. John Campbell *Gordon*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Visc. Gordon (*U.K.*); K.T. (1906), G.M.P. (1905), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886, *I.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1895), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (2nd time), also of Aberdeensh., a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 1st Aberd. Vols. and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers; late Gov.-Gen. of Canada and was five years Lord High Commissr. to Ch. of Scotld.: son of 5th E., bro. of 6th, and grandson of the Premier of 1852-5: b. Aug. 3, 1847; suc. 1870 (*L.*); has dropped name of Hamilton; mar. 1877 Hon. Ishbel Maria *Marjoribanks*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth. *Seats*, Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.; Coldstream Ranch, Brit. Columbia; *offic. res.*, The Castle, Dublin; *town house*, 58 Grosvenor St., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1642; E. of Aberdeen, Visc. Formartine, and Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, 1682. *U.K.*: Visc. Gordon, 1814.—Associated in origin with the house of Huntly. The 1st Earl was Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The Crimean War began under the Premiership of the 4th Earl, who also was the recipient of the U.K. Viscty.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (7th) E. (name *Gordon*):

Lord Haddo, heir to Earldom: George *G.*, a D.L. for Aberdeensh., b. 1879, mar. 1906 the widow of

E. S. Cockayne, Esq. (*née* Clixby). *Res.*, House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 30 Bedford Ct. Mansns., Bedford House, W.C.

Lady Marjorie Adeline, now Lady M. *Sinclair*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Rt. Hon. John *S.*, M.P., grandson of Sir Jno. Sinclair, 6th Bt. of Dunbeath. *Res.*, 2 Cambridge Sq., W.

The *deceased* Lady Dorothea Mary *G.*, b. & d. 1882.

Hon. Dudley Gladstone *G.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Cecile Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Drummond, Esq., of Penshurst (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *G.*).

Hon. Archibald Ian *G.*, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present and 6th):

(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1841, lost at sea 1870, unmrrd.)

Lady Mary, now The *Lady Polwarth*, b. 1844, mar. 1863 8th Bn. P., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1847.)

Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Lindsay*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Wm. Alex. *L.*, Esq., K.C., Windsor Herald. *Res.*, Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon; 17 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

Lady Katherine Eliza, now The *Lady Balfour of Burleigh*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 6th Bn. B. of B., q.v.

Issue of 4th E. (uncle of present; name *Hamilton-Gordon*, so the preceding list bef. mrrge.):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1816, d. 1864.)

Bn. Stanmore, q.v., b. 1829, formerly Hon. Sir Arthur *H.-G.*, G.C.M.G., whose family is thus a branch of that of Aberdeen.

— Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Lady H.-G., see "Gordon, H.-, Kt.'s Wid."

Lady Ellen Susan Anne *H.-G.*, *née* Douglas, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, b. 1824, mar. 1851 the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas *H.-G.*, Canon of Salisbury (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.

ABERDOUR, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1458), eld. son and heir of E. of Morton.

ABERGAVENNY (*pron.* Abergenny), Marquess of. William *Nevill*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), K.G. (1885), late Lord Lieut. of Sussex, is Hon. Col. W. Kent and Suss. Imper. Yeomanries, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th Earl of A.; b. Sept. 16, 1826; suc. as 5th Earl 1868, cr. Marq. 1876 (*C.*); mar. 1848 the late Caroline (d. 1892), dau. of Sir John Vanden-B.-Johnstone, 2nd Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Derwent. *Seats*, Eridge Castle, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells; Nevill Ct., Abergavenny, Monm.; *town res.*, 6 Wilton St., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Bergavenny, 1392 by writ, renewed 1450 (Burke first uses the form Abergavenny under the 9th Bn., suc. 1622). *Gt. Br.*: E. of Abergavenny and Visc. Nevill, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Abergavenny and E. of Lewes, 1876.—The 1st Bn. Bergavenny was son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland and uncle of the famous "King-Maker," Earl of Warwick. The 17th Bn. was created Earl.

Titled Relatives.

(*Nevill.*)

Issue of present (1st) M.:

The *deceased* Hon. Caroline Louisa *N.*, b. 1849, d. 1850.

Lady Cicely Louisa, now Lady Cicely *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Col. Hon. Chas. Gathorne *G.-H.*, son of 1st E. of Cranbrook, q.v.

Earl of Lewes, heir to Marquessate: Reginald William Bransby *N.*, formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeomanry, b. 1853.

Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph *N.*, 2nd heir, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj., Suss. Imper. Yeomanry: b. 1854, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Maud Augusta, sist. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe (Lady Henry *N.*). *Res.*, with Earl at Eridge Castle.

Lord George Montacute *N.*, a D.L. for Sussex, formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Kent. Mil.: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Florence Mary, dau. of Temple Soanes, Esq. (Lady George *N.*). *Res.*, 14 Palmeira Sq., Hove, Brighton.

The *late* Lady Alice Maud, aftds. *Morland*, b. 1858, d. 1898, having mar. 1884 Maj. Henry Courtenay *M.*

Lord William Beauchamp *N.*, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland and Lieut. Roy. W. Kent Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Luisa Maria Carmen *de Murrieta*, dau. of Marq. de Santurce (Lady Wm. *N.*; *res.*, 72 Eaton Pl., S.W.).

Lord Richard Plantagenet *N.*, B.A., a D.L. for Sussex, was A.D.C. to Govs. of Victoria and S. Australia and of the Commonwealth, also Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cranbrook: b. 1862. *Club*, Carlton.

Lady Idina Mary, now Lady I. *Brassey*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Hon. Thos. Allnutt *B.*, son and heir of 1st Bn. Brassey, q.v.

Lady Rose, now *Ctss. of Cottenham*, b. 1866, mar., 1st, 1887, Jno. B. Leigh, Esq., who obtd. divorce 1899; 2ndly, 1899, 4th Earl of C., q.v.

Lady Violet, b. 1866 (twin with Lady Rose), mar., 1st, 1889, 3rd Earl Cowley, but obtd. divorce 1897; 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Edwd. Myddelton, Esq. *Res.*, Church Leys, Rearsby, Leicester. See remarks on "Divorcées," p. 27.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present M.):

(Present Marquess and 5th Earl, b. 1826.)

Lady Henrietta Augusta, now Lady Augusta *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1830, mar. 1855 the late Hon. Thos. E. Mostyn *Ll.-M.* (d. 1861), son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.

Lady Isabel Mary Frances, now Lady I. *Bligh*, b. 1831, mar. 1854 Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Vesey *B.*, son of 5th E. of Darnley, q.v.

Hon. Ralph Pelham *N.*, formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeomanry, is a D. L. for the Co., High Sheriff 1896: b. 1832, mar. 1860 Louisa Marianne, dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *N.*). *Res.*, Birling Manor, West Malling S.O., Kent; 9 Basil St., Sloane St., S.W.

Widow of a cousin of present M.:

Lady Dorothy Fanny *N.*, *née* Lady D. F. *Walpole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Orford, b. 1826, mar. 1847 the late Regd. Hy. *N.*, Esq., nephew of 2nd E. and 1st cous. once rem. of present M. (he died 1878).

ABERNETHY and JEDBURGH FOREST (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ABERNETHY and STRATHEARN, Baron (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

ABERRUTHVEN &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

ABINGDON, Earl of. Montagu Arthur *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 7th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Berks. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), is heir pres. to the Lindsey Earldom: son of 6th E.; b. May 13, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1858, the late Caroline Theresa, dau. of Chas. Towneley, Esq. (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1883, Gwendeline Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas.C. Dormer, K.C.B., and sist. of present Bn. Dormer. *Seat*, Wytham Abbey, Oxford.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Norreys, 1572 by writ; E. of Abingdon, 1682.—The 1st Bn. Norreys or Norris was Ambassador under Elizabeth to the Court of France. The 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Berkshire, but that title expired at his death, whilst the Norreys Bny. descended through his daughter to his great-grandson, afterwards created Earl of Abingdon.

Titled Relatives.

(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

By 1st mrrge.

Lady Mary Caroline, now Lady Edmund *Talbot*, b. 1859, mar. 1879 Lord Edmd. Bernard *T.*, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.

Lord Norreys, heir to Earldom: Montague Charles Francis *Towneley-Bertie*, a D.L. for Berks., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Hon. Rose Riversdale *Glyn*, sist. of 4th Bn. Wolverton, and granted the rank of a Bn.'s dau.: has assumed (without licence) the addit. name of Towneley. *Res.*, 2 Norfolk Cresc., Edgware Rd., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice *T.-B.*, b. 1886.

Hon. Montagu Henry Edmund Cecil *T.-B.*, 2nd heir to Earldom, Lieut. Roy. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.): b. 1887.

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur John *B.*, b. 1861, d. 1862.

Lady Alice Josephine, now Lady A. *Reyntiens*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1890, the late Sir Gerald H. Portal,

K.C.M.G. (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. *Res.*, Brussels.
The *late* Lady Cecil Josephine, aftds. *Kenna*, b. 1873, d. 1895, having in that year mar. Col. Paul *K.*, D.S.O., ℣C., A.D.C.
By 2ND MARGE.
Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary *B.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Arthur Michael *B.*, b. 1886.
Lady Betty Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. James Willoughby *B.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Elizabeth Emily *B.*, b. 1838.
Lady Lavinia Louisa, now Lady L. *Bickersteth*, b. 1843, mar. 1883 Robt. *B.*, Esq., son of 2nd Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, 70 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Francis Leveson *B.*, G.C.M.G., b. 1844, see "Bertie, P.C."
Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1881 Lady Caroline Elizabeth *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Res.*, Gedling Rect., Nottingham.
Lady Frances Evelyn *B.*, a nun, b. 1848. *Res.*, Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.
Hon. George Aubrey Vere *B.*, formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879: b. 1850, mar. 1885 Harriet Blanche Elizabeth (Hon. Mrs. Geo. *B.*), dau. of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Maresfield, E. Cowes S.O., I.W.
Hon. Charles Claude *B.*, formerly Lieut. 47th Foot, b. 1851, widower.
Hon. Reginald Henry *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. retd., late comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in Crete 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Lady Amy Evelyn *Courtenay*, dau. of the late Ld. Courtenay, and sist. of 14th E. of Devon. *Res.*, The Grondra, Chepstow.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Feodorowna Cecilia *B.*, *née* Wellesley, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley and wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. *B.*
Lady Caroline Eliz. *B.*, see Rev. Hon. Alberic above.
Lady Amy Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Reginald.

ABINGER, BARON. SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE *Scarlett*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), late Hon. Attaché at Stockholm: son of Lt.-Col. J. Y. C. Scarlett and a 2nd cousin of 4th Bn.; b. April 1, 1872; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. A. White, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and widow of M. Carl E. de Geijer. *Res.*, Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth; Arun House, Horsham.

CREATION. Bn. Abinger, *U.K.* 1835.—The first to hold the title had just been appointed Ld. Ch. Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Scarlett.*)

Surviving bros. and sist. of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1904):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL *S.*, heir pres. to Bny., b. 1876. *Res.*, Boscombe Pl., Bournemouth.
Hon. Hugh Richard *S.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.F.A.: b. 1878, *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.
Hon. Ruth Hester Frances *S.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Percy Gerald *S.*, Lieut. 2nd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Mil.), b. 1885.
Hon. Leopold Florence *S.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1889 (posthumous).

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cousins of present):

Hon. Ella Campbell, M.D., now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Synge*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lieut. Percy Hamilton *S.*
Hon. Helen Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Charlton*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Nich. Jno. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1892).
Hon. Evelina *Haverfield*, b. 1867, mar. 1899, 2nd husb., Maj. Jno. Hy. Balguy, R.A., but re-assumed the name of her former husband. *Res.*, Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset.
(The *late* 4th BARON b. 1871, d. 1903 unmarrd.)

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1892.)
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Sidney *Smith*, b. 1828, mar. 1857 the late Rev. Sidney Lidderdale *S.* (d. 1903), Canon Resid. of Hereford. *Res.*, South Bank, Hereford.

ABINGER, BARON'S WIDOW. Helen, LADY A. (Helen, dau. of the late Commodore Geo. A. Magruder, of the U.S. Navy), mar. 1863 3rd Bn. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Redford House, Ockley, Dorking; Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.; 46 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ABNEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE *Abney*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. retd., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., Scient. Adviser to Bd. of Educn., late Dir. for Sci. and Princ. Asst.-Sec., Past Pres. of Roy. Astronom., Phys., and Roy. Photog. Socs.: b. 1843, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of U.S.A. *Res.*, Measham Hall, Leic., nr. Atherstone; Rathmore Lodge, 8th. Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ABOYNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of," this being the title of the heir to the Marquessate when a son.

ABYSSINIA (or ETHIOPIA), the EMPEROR OF. H.I.M. MENELIK II., G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1902), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897): b. 1843.

ACHESON (*pron.* Aitcheson), family name of GOSFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

ACHESON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Gosford, q.v. *Baron Acheson* (*U.K.* 1847) is a title of the Earldom, but "Visc. Acheson" is substituted for "Visc. Gosford."

ACHONRY, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam."

ACKROYD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Lucas, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Edward Jas. Ackroyd, Kt. Bach., Judge of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong (d. 1904).

ACLAND, BARONET *of Columb John* (loc. *Culm John*). Sir (CHARLES) THOMAS DYKE *Acland*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645 N.S.), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon and Somerset, and Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, High Sheriff of Devon 1903-4, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Devon Yeom., Secretary to Bd. of Trade in 1886, an M.P. 1882-92 (*L.*), and for a time 2nd Church Estates Commissr.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1898, mar. 1879 Gertrude, dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro., the under-mentioned Rt. Hon. ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE *A.* (2nd heir, latter's son Francis Dyke, M.P., *L.*, b. 1874). *Seats*, Killerton, Exeter; Holnicote, Taunton.

ACLAND, BARONET *of Oxford.* Vice-Adm. Sir WILLIAM ALISON DYKE *Acland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., Assoc. Inst. Nav. Architects, was attached to Chilian Army in war with Peru 1880-1, Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific 1884-8, late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 2nd in comd. of Chann. Squadr., and Supt. Gibraltar Dockyd.: son of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of above Bt. of Columb John; b. 1847, suc. 1900, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Acland. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HENRY DYKE (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Guy Dyke, R.N., b. 1890). *Club*, U. Serv.

ACLAND, HON. LADY, wife of preceding Bt. and dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith and Vctss. Hambleden.

ACLAND, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE *Acland*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., an M.P. 1885-98 (*L.*), and has been Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, Princ. of Oxford Mil. Coll. (Cowley), and Senior Bursar of Balliol Coll.: 2nd son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. D. Acland, 11th Bt. of Columb John, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.; b. 1847, mar. 1873. *Res.*,

2 Weaponness Pk., Scarborough; 29 St. James's Ct. 45, Buckm. Gt., S.W.

ACLAND, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden and sist. of above Hon. Lady *A.*

A'COURT (HOLMES-), family name of HEYTESBURY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

A'COURT-REPINGTON—see "Repington."

ACTON, BARON. RICHARD MAXIMILIAN *Dalberg-Acton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 7, 1870; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1904 Dorothy, dau. of Thos. H. Lyon, Esq. No present *heir* to Barony; *heir pres.* to Baronetcy, a 3rd cousin, EDWARD *Acton*, Esq. (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Alfred, b. 1867). *Seat*, Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1644. Bn. Acton, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Peer, an M.P. and K.C.V.O., was Regius Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, and a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Dalberg-Acton.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette *D.-A.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline *D.-A.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Herbert*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Bleiddian *H.*, grandson of the late Baron Llanover.
Hon. Annie Mary Catherine Georgiana *D.-A.*, b. 1868.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)
Hon. Jeanne Marie *D.-A.*, b. 1876.

ACTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY A. (Ctss. Marie Arco-Valley, of Munich), mar. 1865 1st Bn. (see under Creations; d. 1902). *Res.*, Tegernsee, Bavaria.

ACTON (DALBERG-), family name of above.

ACUTT, ERNEST LESLIE, C.M.G. (1902), Mayor of Durban, Natal, in year of promotion: b. 1855. *Res.*, Berea, Durban.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E. (1895), Bomb. C. S. retd.; barrister-at-law and Maj. Bomb. Rif. Vols., Munic. Commissr. of Bombay 1890-6, founded Matonga Leper Asylum, has written Ballads and other works: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Benhams, Malvern.

ADAIR, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD SHAFTO *Adair*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT SHAFTO (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Allan Henry Shafto, b. 1897). *Seats*, Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh S.O., same Co.; The Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

*** The 2nd Baronet, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, was M.P. (*L.*) for Cambridge, and was created Baron Waveney in 1873, a title which became extinct upon his death in 1886.

ADAIR, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Harriet Camilla, dau. of the late Alex. Adair, Esq.), mar. 1856 her relative Sir Hugh E. Adair, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells.

ADAM, BARONET. Sir CHARLES ELPHINSTONE *Adam*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, Vice-Lieut., Convener, and C.C. of Kinross-sh., and a D.L. for that Co. and Fife, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Tweedmouth in three offices: son of Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, b. 1859. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Blair Adam House, and Barns, both Blairadam S.O., Kinross-sh.; *chamb.*, 5 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ADAM, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK FORBES *Adam*, Kt. Bach. (1890), C.I.E. (1888), a D.L. for Lancs., a merchant and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., formerly an M.L.C. and Pres. Chamb. Commerce of Bombay, also of that of Manchester, is Chmn. of Counc. Manch. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Rose Frances, dau. of C. G. Kemball, Esq., late Judge of Bomb. High Ct. *Res.*, Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

ADAM, LORD (*of Session—retired*). JAMES *Adam*, late Judge of the Courts of Session and Justiciary 1876, with official title "(Hon.) Lord Adam," ret. 1905, was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1874-6, three times Advoc.-Depute: b. 1824, mar. 1861 a dau. of Jno. Beatson Bell, Esq., W.S. (*Lady Adam*). *Res.*, 34 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ADAM, Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 4th Bn. Ashburton.

ADAMS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Coleridge.

ADAMS, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT BELLEW, C.B. (Mil. 1898), *VC* (1897), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, late an A.D.C. to H.M., now comdg. Derajat Brigade: b. 1856. *Res.*, Dera Ismail Khan, N.W. Provs., India.

ADAMS, WILLIAM HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), 1st Clerk in Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin: b. 1844. *Res.*, 143 Tritonville Rd., Sandymount, Dublin.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), KNIGHT. Maj. Sir HAMILTON JOHN *Goold-Adams*, G.C.M.G. (1907; K.C.M.G. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1898), late of Roy. Scots (ret. 1901); served in Matabeleld. and Bechuanald. 1884-5 and 1893-4, and Boer War 1900; now Lt.-Gov. of Orange Riv. Col., recently Res. Commissr. for Bechuanald. Protect.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

ADAMS (GOOLD-), Lt.-Col. HENRY EDWARD FANE, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., China 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Jamesbrook, Midleton, Co. Cork.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir HARVEY *Adamson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.S.I. (1903), M.A., late Ch. Judge in Lower Burma, prev. Judicial Commissr. in Upper Burma and Lt.-Col. Rifle Vols., an Ord. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and an Addit. M.L.C.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Jane Charlotte, dau. of Jno. Leslie, Esq. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

ADAMSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Adamson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1897), repeatedly an M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., now a City merchant, Dir. of P. & O. Steamship Co., and Chmn. Str. Setts. Assoc.: b. 1832. *Res.*, Rothbury, 9 Avenue Rd., Highgate, N.

ADAMSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HENRY ELLISON, C.I.E. (1889), I.A. retd.; Burma 1886-7, has been Commissr. of S. Div. of Burma: b. 1846. *Res.*, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ADARE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1822) and BARON (1800)—see "Dunraven, E. of," the former title applied to the heir when a son.

ADCOCK, KNIGHT. Sir HUGH *Adcock*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.M.G. (1897), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., was Cons. Phys.-in-Ch. to H.I.M. the late Shah of Persia: b. 1847, mar. 1866 Elizabeth, dau of Wm. Watkin, Esq.

ADDERLEY, family name of NORTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

ADDERLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Lætitia Annie, dau. of Hon. W. H. Hall), mar. 1857 Sir Augustus J. Adderley, K.C.M.G., formerly an M.L.C. Bahamas (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Southwell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ADDERLEY (BROUGHTON-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

ADDEY, WILLIAM FREEME, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Clk. in Solic. Dept. of Treas.: b. 1852.

ADDINGTON, family name of SIDMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." of the name (*not* of the following).

ADDINGTON, Baron. Egerton *Hubbard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., M.A., a partner in two merchant firms, a Co. Ald. for Bucks., late Col. 1st Bucks. Rifle Vols., an M.P. 1874–80 and 1886–9: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 29, 1842; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 24 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Addington, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was Governor of the Bank of England and M.P. for the City of London.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hubbard.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Winifred Mary *H.*, b. 1881.
Hon. John Gellibrand *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Lieut. 1st Bucks. Rif. Vols.: b. 1883.
Hon. Raymond Egerton *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. Francis Spencer *H.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Ruth Mary *H.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Eliza *H.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 24 Prince's Gt., S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1842.)
Hon. Cecil John *H.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Jane, dau. of the late Arth. Macdonald-Ritchie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.*). *Res.*, Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon S.O., Bucks.
Hon. Rose Ellen *H.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, Seven Gables, Winslow, Bucks.
Hon. Evelyn *H.*, M.A., Lieut. for City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., Commissr. of Pub. Works Loans, and partner in same firms with his bro. the present Bn., late an M.P.: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Eveline Maude (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *H.*), dau. of Sir Wyndham S. Portal, Bt., and sist. of the Lady Addington. *Res.*, The Rookery, Downe, Farnborough S.O., Kent; Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Clemency, now Hon. Mrs. George *Barker*, b. 1856, mar. 1888 Col. George *B.*, R.E., C.B., q.v.

ADEANE, Lady Edith Isabella, dau. of 11th E. of Carnwath.

ADELAIDE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur Nutter *Thomas*, M.A., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Guisbrough, formerly Resid. Chapl. to Abp. of York: b. 1869, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., North Adelaide, S. Australia.

ADRIAN, Alfred Douglas, C.B. (Civ. 1895), K.C. (1904), B.A., Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., late Assist. Sec.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Mayfield, 40 Elsworthy Rd., Primrose Hill Rd., N.W.

ADRIAN, Frederick Obadiah, C.M.G. (1897), late Offr. of Arms to Ord. of SS. Mich. and Geo., and Clerk for Leg. Instruments at Colon. Off.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 89 Queen's Rd., Sth. Hornsey, N.

ADYE, Knight's Widow, Lady *A.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Mont. Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Courtown), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B., R.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 92 St. George's Sq., S.W.

ADYE, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late R.A., Afghn. 1879, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5 (part as A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley), S. Africa 1899–1902, Gibraltar (Assist. Mil. Sec.), now Col. on Staff at Headqrs., late comdg. R.A. at Mauritius: b. 1857.

AFFLECK, Baronet. Sir Robert *Affleck*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), formerly Lieut. W. Suffolk Militia: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1882, mar. 1886 Julia Georgina, dau. of Jno. S. Prince, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John de Linden (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Burton, b. 1862). *Club*, Yorkshire (York).

AFGHANISTAN, the Amir of. H.H. Sir Habib-Ulla Khan, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1896): b. 1872. *Palace*, Kabul.

AFRICA (EQUATORIAL), Bishops of—see "Equat. Africa" and "Uganda."

AGA KHAN, The. H.H. Sir Aga Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.I.E. (1902; K.C.I.E. 1898), spiritual head of the Khoja Community of W. India, a direct descendant of the prophet Mohammed, is a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, was granted title of Highness 1886. *Res.*, Aga Hall, Bombay.

AGAR, family name of Normanton Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." *Agar-Ellis* was, up till recently, the surname of the Clifden Viscounty (now *Agar-Robartes*). The families have a common descent from Jas. Agar, Esq., of Gowran Castle, Kilkenny (d. 1733).

AGHADOE, Bishop of—see "Limerick."

AGLIONBY, Col. Arthur (Sisson), C.B. (Mil. 1858), Mutiny and Abyss., now retired; assumed surname in lieu of Cooper 1885: b. 1832. *Res.*, Staffield Hall, Carlisle.

AGNEW, Baronet *of Great Stanhope Street.* Sir William *Agnew*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), an M.P. 1880–6 (*L.*), late Chmn. of Bradbury, Agnew, and Co., printers, proprietors of *Punch*, also late head of Thos. Agnew and Sons, art publishers: son of the late Thos. Agnew, Esq., of Manchester; b. 1825, widower. *Heir*, his son George William, M.P. for Salford W., *L.* (b. 1852; 2nd heir, latter's son John Stuart, b. 1879). *Res.*, 11 Gt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W.

AGNEW, Baronet *of Lochnaw.* Sir Andrew Noel *Agnew*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), LL.B., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Wigtownsh., Capt. 1st Ayrsh. and Galloway Vol. Artill.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1892, mar. 1889 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hon. Gowran C. Vernon and granddau. of 1st Bn. Lyveden. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry de Courcy (b. 1851; 2nd heir, next bro., Maj. Charles Hamlyn *A.*, b. 1859). *Seat*, Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.: *town res.*, 21 Abingdon St., Westmr., S.W.

AGNEW, Knight. Sir Stair Andrew *Agnew*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., advocate, Regist.-Gen. for Scotld., formerly Lieut. 9th Regt.: uncle of Sir Andrew N. Agnew, 9th Bt. of Lochnaw; b. 1831, mar. 1870 Georgina, dau. of the late Geo. M. Nisbett, Esq. *Res.*, 22 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

AGNEW, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.S.), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Fischer Agnew, Kt. Bach., formerly acting Judge of Calcutta High Ct. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 33 Abingdon Ct., Abingdon Villas, Kens., W.

AGNEW, Maj. Quentin Graham Kinnaird, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt. retd.; Burma 1885-6 as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899–1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar, is a memb. of Hon. Corps. Gentn. at Arms: b. 1861 (3rd bro. of Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AHMAD-BIN-FADTHL, Sultan Sir, K.C.S.I. (1901), of Lahej (as residence only).

AHMAD KHAN—see "Janjira."

AILESBURY, Marquess of. Henry Augustus *Brudenell-Bruce*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly Capt. 9th Regt. and Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.), an M.P. 1886–92 (as Ld.

H. Brudenell-Bruce): son of 3rd M. and uncle of 4th, whose father, George John *B.-B.*, Esq., elder bro. of present Peer, died untitled (1868) before the succession of their father as 3rd Marquess; b. April 11, 1842; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1870 the late Georgiana Sophia Maria, dau. of G. H. Pinckney, Esq. (she died 1902). *Seats*, Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts.; Villa Marbella, Biarritz.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1611; Bn. Brudenell, 1628; E. of Cardigan, 1661. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Bruce of Tottenham, 1746; E. of Ailesbury, 1776. *U.K.:* M. of Ailesbury, Earl Bruce, and Visc. Savernake, 1821.—The 2nd E. of Elgin was granted the English Earldom of Ailesbury for his devotion to the two Charleses. It became extinct in 1747 on the death of the 3rd Earl, but was revived to his nephew, whose son, the 2nd Earl by the new creation, was elevated to the Marquessate. The name Bruce was assumed by the 1st Earl of this later creation The Barony of Brudenell was conferred upon Sir Thos. Brudenell, 1st Bt., and later on his devotion to the Royalist side was rewarded with the Cardigan Earldom (both he and the 1st Earl of Ailesbury had been imprisoned): the two titles came into the Ailesbury line under the 2nd Marq. in 1863. The 3rd Earl under the older creation had been given the Bruce of Tottenham Barony, and this by a special remainder passed to the above Sir Thos. Brudenell, from whom it eventually came back to the Ailesbury line; but the Tottenham Park which gave this title its name is in Wiltshire immediately adjoining the above Savernake Forest. The Bruce Castle of the London suburb of Tottenham has thus no connection whatever with this line; in default, however, it can claim to be linked with the illustrious name of "the Bruce of Bannockburn." Robert de Brus, as he is termed in the 'History of Tottenham,' the grandfather of the great Robert, and a descendant of David, Earl of Huntingdon, was allotted that portion of the parish of Tottenham then termed the Manor of Bruses. His eldest son, Robert, styled in right of his wife Earl of Carrick, on returning from the Crusades, settled at the Manor House; but his warrior son, the 3rd Robert, on revolting from England, had all his English lands seized by Edward II. The Crown, however, from time to time made various grants of the estate, and in 1514 Henry VIII. consigned it to Sir Wm. Compton, an ancestor of the Northampton house. Afterwards it was held by the Earl of Dorset, Lord Coleraine, and others, till in 1827 the famous Sir Rowland Hill converted it into a boarding-school. As such it remained till 1890, but is now used only as a house of refreshment in the public park passing under its name. An engraving dated 1686 shows that it once possessed far more than at present of the genuine features of a "Castle."

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Brudenell-Bruce.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *M.:*

Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, now Lady E. *Hunt*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Harry Brady *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ballyleun, Kildysart, Ennis, Co. Clare.

EARL OF CARDIGAN, heir to Marquessate: George William James Chandos *B.-B.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), a C.C. for Wilts., Capt. Middx. Imper. Yeom., late Maj. Roy. Wilts., was in Army Transpt. Serv. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1903 Caroline Sydney Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Madden, Esq., and Lady Caroline Madden (sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim). *Res.*, The Manor, Tockington S.O., Glos. *Issue:*

Visc. Savernake, 2nd heir: Chandos Sydney Cedric *B.-B.*, b. 1904.

Lady Ursula Daphne *B.-B.*, b. 1905.

Lady Rosemary Enid *B.-B.*, b. 1907.

Lady (Violet Louisa) Marjory, now Lady Marjory *Binney*, b. 1880, mar. 1907 James *B.*, Esq.

Sist. of 4*th M.* (niece of present; granted rank of Marq.'s dau. 1887):

(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1863, d. childless 1894.)

Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, now Lady M. *Sievier*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Robt. Standish *S.*, Esq.

—For Adeline, *Ctss. of Cardigan* see "Cardigan, Earl's Widow," her husb.'s title having been that of a distinct Peer.

Surviving issue of 3*rd M.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1842.)

Lord Robert Thomas *B.-B.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1845, mar. 1878 Emma, dau. of the late Capel H. Leigh, Esq. (Lady Robt. *B.-B.*). *Res.*, Stamford Lodge, Hayling I., Havant; 35 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Lady Ernestine Mary, now *Ctss. of Listowel*, b. 1847, mar. 1865 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Lord Charles Frederick *B.-B.*, M.A., a C.C. for Wilts., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: b. 1849, mar. 1873 Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. Renshaw, Esq. (Lady Frederick *B.-B.*). *Res.*, 11 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

AILESBURY, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). MARCHIONESS OF A. (Dorothy Julia, dau. of the late Thos. Haseley, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1884, 4th M. of Ailesbury (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1901, David W. Webster, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Belle Vue House, Arbroath, Forfarsh.

AILSA, MARQUESS OF. ARCHIBALD *Kennedy*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), E. of Cassillis (*Scot.*); LL.D., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and Hon. Com. Clyde Div. Nav. Vol. Res., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd M.; b. Sept. 1, 1847; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Evelyn Stuart, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (she died 1888); 2ndly, 1891, Isabella, dau. of the late Hugh M'Master, Esq., of N.W. Provs. India. *Seats*, Culzean Castle and Cassillis House, Maybole, Ayrsh.; Newark Castle, Ayr; *town res.*, 65 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Kennedy, 1452; E. of Cassillis, 1509. *U.K.:* Bn. Ailsa, 1806; M. of Ailsa, 1831.—The 1st Ld. Kennedy was son of the Bishop of St. Andrews, a great Scottish statesman, and was one of the six Regents during the minority of James III.; the 3rd Ld. was made E. of Cassillis. The 3rd Earl was one of the four Scottish deputies who were poisoned in France for objecting to the marriage of Mary Stuart with the Dauphin. The 12th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony and Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Kennedy.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

EARL OF CASSILLIS (*pron. like* Castles), heir to Marquessate: Archibald *K.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., an advocate in Scotld., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): b. 1872, mar. 1903 Frances Emily, dau. of Sir Mark J. MacTaggart Stewart, 1st Bt., M.P. *Res.*, 1 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

Lord Charles *K.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. in preceding Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-1 as Capt. Pr. of Wales's Lt. Horse: b. 1875.

The *late* Lady Evelyn *K.*, b. 1876, d. 1886.

Lady Aline, now The *Lady Kilmaine*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Hon. John E. Deane *Browne*, now 5th Bn. Kilmaine, q.v.

Lord Angus *K.*, b. 1882.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lord Hugh *K.*, b. 1895.

Lady Marjory *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1847.)

Lady Julia Alice, now Lady J. *Follett*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 Col. Robt. W. Webb *F.*, son of the late Sir Wm. Follett. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Windsor.

Lady Evelyn Anne, now Lady E. *Young*, b. 1851, mar. 1885 Capt. Arthur Henderson *Y.*, C.M.G., q.v.

Lord Alexander *K.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), formerly Maj. 1st Batt. of same Regt., served in Egypt and Soudan: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Beatrice, dau. of the late Geo. T. Gordon, Esq. (Lady Alexander *K.*). *Res.*, Carrick, Ascot, Berks.

Lady Constance Eleanor, now Lady C. *Fawkes*, b. 1855, mar. 1891 Col. Lionel Grimston *F.*, late R.A. *Res.*, The Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, Hants.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady John *K.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Learmonth, M.P.), mar. 1890 the late Lord John *K.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 15 Culford Mansns., Culfd. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Widow of a grandson of 1*st M.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd MARQUESS, b. 1826, d. 1870.)
Lady David *K.* (prev. Lady Mary Emily *Vere, née* Boyle, sist. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery and widow of Wm. E. Hope *V.*, Esq., granted rank of an Earl's dau., as her late husb. was granted that of a Marq.'s son), b. 1834, mar. 1873 2nd husb., the late Lord David K. (d. 1905), son of the Earl of Cassillis. *Res.*, 93 Queen's Gt., S.W.

AINSWORTH, JOHN, C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., late Vice-Cons. for Brit. E. Africa and Sub-Commissr. for Prov. of Ukamba, now a Magist. of the Protectorate: b. 1864. *Res.*, Naivasha, via Mombasa.

AINSWORTH, Capt. WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late on Gen. Staff at Hdqrs.: b. 1873. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Pl., S.W.

AIRD, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Aird*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1901), V.D., a Lieut. for the City of London, late an M.P. (*C.*), el. 1st Mayor of Paddington Borough (1900) and re-el. 1901, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Staff Corps, a partner in Jno. Aird and Co., contractors: son of Jno. Aird, Esq., of Gt. Cumberld. Pl.; b. 1833, mar. 1855 Sarah, dau. of Benj. Smith, Esq., of Lewisham. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1861, Maj. of Vols.; 2nd heir, latter's son John Renton, b. 1898). *Seat*, Wilton Pk., Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks.; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. Terr., W.

AIREDALE, BARON. JAMES *Kitson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), D.Sc., late an M.P., Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., is an iron and steel manufacturer and builder of locom. engines, a Dir. of N.E. Rail. and of City and Midld. Bank, Mayor of Leeds 1896-7, becoming 1st Lord Mayor at the Diamond Jubilee: son of the late Jas. Kitson, Esq., of Elmet Hall, Leeds; b. Sept. 22, 1835; cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1860, the late Emily (d. 1873), dau. of Jos. Cliff, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Mary Laura, dau. of the late E. Fisher Smith, Esq. *Seat*, Gledhow Hall, Leeds; *town res.*, 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1886; Bn. Airedale, 1907.

ISSUE.
(*Kitson.*)
Hon. ALBERT ERNEST *K.*, heir to Barony, B.A., an iron manufacturer: b. 1863, mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Edwd. Schunck, Esq. *Res.*, Cober Hill, Cloughton S.O., Yorks.
Hon. James Clifford *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1864.
Hon. Edward Christian *K.*, M.A., b. 1873, mar. 1903 Mary Katharine, dau. of Saml. Hirst, Esq.
Hon. Roland Dudley *K.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Emily *K.*, b. 18—
Hon. Alice Hilda *K.*, b. 18—
Hon. Olive Mary *K.*, b. 18—

AIREY, Col. HENRY PARK, C.M.G. (1900-1), D.S.O. (1888), N.S.W. Permt. Artill.; Soudan 1885, Burma 1886-8, and comd. N.S.W. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1844. *Address*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

AIRLIE, EARL OF. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY *Ogilvy*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), a minor: son of 8th E.; b. July 18, 1893; suc. 1900. *Seats*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, Perthsh., both Alyth S.O.; Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Auchterhouse, Dundee.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Ogilvy of Airlie, 1491; E. of Airlie and Ld. Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, 1639. "Ld. Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Lord Ogilvy was Ambassador to Denmark; his grandfather had been High Treasurer of Scotland. The 7th Lord was created Earl. The history of this line is involved in two Acts of Attainder which have given rise to confusion among authorities as to the number who are fairly to be classed as Earls. We have followed 'Burke' and 'Foster' ('Lodge') in regarding the present Peer as the 9th, but some term him the 11th or 12th, 'Debrett' the 7th. The earlier of the two attainders cancelled the title of the elder son of the 3rd E., the latter that of the elder son and grandson of the 4th: indeed this 4th E. himself, and his younger son whom we accept as the 5th, were considered during their lifetime as also legally excluded, and this certainly gives warrant to their omission by 'Debrett,' but the subsequent Parliamentary recognition of the 6th E., their immediate descendant, seems to have been regarded as tacitly removing their own disabilities. The former of the two attainders, it may be added, was in consequence of participation in the Earl of Mar's rebellion of 1715, the latter for siding with the Pretender at Culloden.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ogilvy.*)
Issue of 8*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, now Lady K. *Vincent*, b. 1887, mar. 1906 Capt. Berkeley *V.*
Lady Helen Alice Wyllington *O.*, b. 1890.
Lady Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley *O.*, b. 1892.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1893.)
Hon. BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY *O.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1895. (2nd heir, the following.)
Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley *O.*, b. 1896.

Issue of 7*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
Lady Henrietta Blanche, now Lady Blanche *Hozier*, see "Hozier, Kt.'s Wid."
Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen, now the *Lady Redesdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 Alg. B. Freeman-Mitford, Esq., C.V.O., now 1st Bn. Redesdale, q.v. (The *late* 8th EARL, b. 1856, d. 1900.)
Lady Maude Josepha, now Lady M. *Whyte*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 the late Theodore *W.*, Esq. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bideford, Devon; 26 Auriol Rd., W. Kens., W.
Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley *O.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Brabant's Horse in S. Africa (1900-1), has been an agriculturist in Western America: b. 1861, mar. 1902 Edith *Boothroyd*, of Colorado.
Lady Griselda Johanna Helen, now Lady G. *Cheape*, b. 1865, mar. 1897 James *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Straithtyrum, St. Andrews, Fifesh.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (gt. uncle of present):
(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1826, d. 1881.)
Hon. William Henry Bruce *O.*, formerly Lieut. 26th Foot and Capt. Black Watch (Mil.), b. 1840, widower.

AIRLIE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF A., *née* Hon. Henrietta Blanche *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley, b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th E. of Airlie (d. 1881). *Res.*, Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth S.O.; 3 Halkin Pl., West Halkin St., S.W.—(2) COUNTESS OF A., *née* Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran, b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th E. of Airlie (killed at Diamond Hill, S. Africa, 1900); is a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. *Res.*, with present Earl (except at Airlie Castle).

AITCHISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Beatrice Lyell, dau. of the late Jas. Cox, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Christopher's, 104 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

AITCHISON, Gen. CHARLES TERRINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1875), I.A. retd. (1889); S. Mahratta country 1844-5, Persia, and Mutiny, comd. Bombay Dist. 1877-82: b. 1825. *Res.*, 14 Redcliffe Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

AITHRIE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

AITKEN, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A. retd.; Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Burma 1885-7, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, was A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1846. *Res.*, Innergellie, Anstruther, Fifesh.

AIYANGAR, Sir VEMBAKAM BHASHYAM, *Diwan Bahadur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.I.E. (1895), B.A., Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, late a Judge of the High Ct. of Madras, has been Prof. of Law in

Madras Pres. Coll., now Pres. of Faculty of Law in the local Univ. (title Diwan Bah. personal) : b. 1844. *Res.*, Lakshmi Villas, Mylapore, Madras.

AIYAR, Sir SUBBAIYAR SUBRAMANIYA, *Diwan Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1900), a Judge of High Ct. of Madras, formerly an M.L.C., received personal title of Diwan Bahadur 1891. *Res.*, Madras.

AJAIGARH, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir SAWAI RANJOR SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), a Ruling Chief : b. 1852. *Res.*, Ajaigarh, Bundelkhand, Upper India.

AKERMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Emma Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Brumby, Esq.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Akerman, K.C.M.G., late Speaker of Leg. Counc. Natal (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fairlight, Uxbridge Rd., Ealing, W.

ALABASTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Laura, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York), mar. 1875 Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Canton (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALBANY, DUKE OF—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ALBEMARLE, EARL OF. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL *Keppel*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), V.D., A.D.C. to the King for Vols., a D.L. for Norfolk, served in S. Africa 1900 in comd. of Inf. Batt. C.I.V., was also Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifles, now Hon. Col. 4th Batt. and 2nd Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt., an M.P. 1892-4 (as Visc. Bury) : son of 7th E. ; b. June 1, 1858 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Hon. Gertrude Lucia *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd Bn. (now 1st Earl) Egerton of Tatton. *Seat*, Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk (*let*) ; *town res.*, 5 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Albemarle, Visc. Bury, and Bn. Ashford, *Eng.* 1697.—The 1st Earl, Arnold Van Keppel, was a member of the nobility of Holland who had accompanied William of Orange to England. The title Albemarle is from Normandy.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keppel.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.* :

VISC. BURY, heir to Earldom : Walter Egerton George Lucian *K.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., A.D.C. to Sir H. J. Goold-Adams in Orange Riv. Col., prev. to Earl Grey in Canada : b. 1882.
Hon. Arnold Joost William *K.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek *K.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1886.
Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude *K.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 7*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1858.)
Lady Theodora, now Lady T. *Davidson*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Col. W. Leslie *D.*, C.B., R.A., q.v.
Hon. Derek William George *K.*, C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 12th Middx. (Civ. Serv.) Vols., is an Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, formerly a C.E. : b. 1863, mar. 1893 Hon. Bridget Louisa *Harbord* (Hon. Mrs. Derek *K.*), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. *Res.*, 10 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Lady Hilda Mary *K.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W., with Dow. Ctss.
Hon. George *K.*, formerly Lieut. Gordon Highlanders, now of Norfolk Artil. Mil. (reappd.) : b. 1865, mar. 1891 Alice Frederica, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, 30 Portman Sq., W.
Lady Leopoldina Olivia *K.*, a nun of the Sacred Heart, b. 1866.
Lady Susan Mary, now Lady S. *Townley*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Walter Beaupré *T.*, Esq., of the Brit. Legat., Buenos Aires. *Res.*, 46 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Lady Florence Cecilia, now Lady F. *Boyle*, b. 1871, mar. 1902 Lieut. Wm. H. Dudley *B.*, R.N., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Cork.

Dau. of 6*th E.* (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 7th EARL, b. 1832, d. 1894.)
Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Charteris*, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.* (d. 1887), son of 8th E. of Wemyss.

ALBEMARLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF A. (Sophia, dau. of Hon. Sir Allan N. MacNab, 1st and last Bt., Prem. of Canada), mar. 1855 7th E. of Albemarle (d. 1894). *Res.*, 53 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ALCOCK, Lt.-Col. ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1903), M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., I.M.S., Supt. of Indian Museum, and Prof. of Zoology in Med. Coll., Calcutta : b. 1859. *Res.*, Ind. Mus., Calcutta.

ALCOCK, Hon. MRS. NELSON, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

ALDENBURG, COUNT—see "Bentinck."

ALDENHAM, BARON. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY *Gibbs*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a partner in Antony Gibbs and Sons, bankers and merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Australasia and of the Guardian Assurance Co. ; a Lieut. for City of London, an M.P. 1892-1906 : son of 1st Bn. ; b. April 23, 1846 ; suc. 1907 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 the late Bridget (d. 1896), dau. of the late Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, Esq. *Seat*, Aldenham House, Elstree S.O., Herts. ; *res.*, Clifton-Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon ; St. Dunstan's, Outer Circle, Regent's Pk., N.W. ; 37 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Aldenham, *U.K.* 1896.—The late 1st Baron was a director of the Bank of England (at first Governor), a Member of Parliament and of the House of Laymen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gibbs.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Catherine Louisa *G.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Mildred Dorothea *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. GERALD HENRY BERESFORD *G.*, heir to Barony, B.A., b. 1879, mar. 1905 Lillie Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Wm. T. Houldsworth. (2nd heir, Bn.'s bro. Hon. Vicary.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Edith Caroline *G.*, b. 1848.
Hon. Vicary *G.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a partner in same firm with his father and elder bro., and a dir. of banking and insurance cos., late an M.P. (*C.*) ; b. 1853. *Res.*, with his father.
Hon. Herbert Cokayne *G.*, M.A., also a partner in above firm, a Commissr. of Pub. Works Loans and of Inc. Tax : b. 1854, mar. 1885 Anna Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Durant, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *G.*). *Res.*, 9 Portman Sq., W.
Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis *G.*, M.A., F.S.A., Rur. Dean of Watford and Hon. Canon of St. Albans and Chapl. to the Bp. : b. 1856, mar. 1894 Mabel Alice, dau. of Chas. E. Barnett, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *G.*). *Res.*, Aldenham Vic., Elstree S.O., Herts.

—Dau.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.* (Alice Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. Crutchley), mar. 1887 the late Hon. Henry Lloyd *G.* (d. 1907, the day after his father). *Res.*, Manor House, Elstree S.O., Herts. ; 10 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES HENRY *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commissr., formerly Sen. Insp. of Schools : b. 1831 (a cousin of following and son of Baron Alderson). *Res.*, 40 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ALDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY JAMES *Alderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1891), Col. Comdt. R.A. (ret. 1906), served in Crimea, late

Dir. of Artill. at War Office, and afterwards Pres. of Ordnance Cmttee.: b. 1834, mar. 1877 Florence, dau. of his relative Bn. Alderson (Excheq. Ct.), and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Chavey Lawn, Locke's Ride, Bracknell, Berks. ; 6 Hyde Park St., W.

ALDERSON, Maj.-Gen. EDWIN ALFRED HERVEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Mashonald., Boer War 1899-1901, late comdg. 2nd Inf. Brigade at Aldershot, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Blackdown House, Farnborough, Hants.

ALDRICH, Adm. PELHAM, C.V.O. (1902), served in 'Challenger' and 'Alert,' and has been Adm. Supt. at Portsmth. Dockyd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Croft, Gt. Bealings, Woodbridge, Suffk.

ALDRIDGE, Maj. JOHN BARTTELOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.H.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1871.

ALDWORTH, Lady MARY CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

ALEXANDER, family name of CALEDON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," also below (and for Lady Emily).

ALEXANDER, ARCHBISHOP—see "Armagh."

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Ballochmyle.* Sir CLAUD *Alexander*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), B.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1896, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st), Rachel Belasyse, dau. of Rev. Hy. Holden, D.D. *Heir*, his son WILFRED ARCHIBALD (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Claud, b. 1897). *Seats*, Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex.

ALEXANDER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ballochmyle.* Dowager LADY *A.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Alex. Speirs, Esq.), mar. 1863 Maj.-Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 24 Old Queen St., Westmr., S.W.

ALEXANDER, BARONET *of Dublin.* Sir LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM *Alexander*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1896. No *heir*. *Seat*, Kentstown, Co. Meath (no post-town given).

*** The Earls of Caledon are a branch of this house.

ALEXANDER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Dublin.* —(1) Kathleen, LADY *A.* (Mary Kathleen, dau. of Rev. Jno. Dreaper), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. Alexander, 4th Bt. (d. 1888).—(2) LADY *A. remrrd.* (Edith, dau. of the late Geo. F. H. La Fargue, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1884, Sir Wm. Ferd. Alexander, 5th Bt. (d. 1896) ; 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Fredk. W. Thurlow—retaining title by right. *Res.*, 6 Morpeth Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

ALEXANDER, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of heir to the Caledon Earldom when a son (subst. for "Visc. Caledon").

ALEXANDER, Col. AUBREY DE VERE, D.S.O. (1903), I.A. Supernum. List ; Afghn. 1879-80, and China 1900 : b. 1849. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

ALEXANDER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

ALEXANDER, Maj. DUDLEY HENRY, C.M.G. (1904), late W. Yorks. Regt., Priv. Sec. to late Gov. of New Zealand : b. 1863. *Club*, U. Serv.

ALEXANDER, Capt. EDWARD CURRIE, D.S.O. (1902), I. A., Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, and other Ind. operations : b. 1875.

ALEXANDER, Lady EMILY HARRIET CATHERINE, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

ALEXANDER, Col. HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 10th Hussars, aftds. D.A.A.G. at Guernsey; S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1906 : b. 1859.

ALFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Jane Eliza Helen Nathalie, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Shand), mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Edwd. Fleet Alford (d. 1905), son of the late Bp. Alford of Hong Kong ; 2ndly, 1906, Edwd. R. Burdon, Esq., F.L.S., son of Rt. Rev. Bp. Burdon—retaining title by courtesy.

ALFORD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of the Brownlow Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ALGOMA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Thorneloe*, D.C.L., 3rd Bp., Canon of Quebec 1888-96 : b. 1848, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario.

ALINGTON (*pron.* ăll-) BARON. HUMPHREY NAPIER *Sturt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset, an M.P. 1891-1904, formerly Lieut. Dorset Yeom. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Aug. 20, 1859 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Feodorowna *Yorke*, Order of Mercy, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke. *Seat*, Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset ; *town res.*, 38 Portman Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Alington, *U.K.* 1876 (revival of a former Peerage—*Irel.* 1642-1723 ; *Eng.* 1682-91).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sturt.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Diana Isabel *S.*, b. 1884.
The *deceased* Sylvia *S.*, b. & d. 1886.
Hon. GERARD PHILIP MONTAGU NAPIER *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Napier George Henry *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1899.
Hon. Lois *S.*, b. 1900.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sis'.s. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Winifred Selina, now *Hon. Lady Hardinge*, a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. Queen Alexandra : b. 1868, mar. 1890 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. *H.*, G.C.M.G., see Hardinge, P.C.
Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, now *Vctss. Chelsea*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Visc. C., son and heir of 5th Earl Cadogan, q.v.

ALINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Evelyn, LADY A. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. Blundell Leigh, Esq.), a memb. of League of Mercy, mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Alington (d. 1904). *Res.*, 41 Portland Pl., W.

ALINGTON, Hon. Mrs. CYRIL, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton, see "Cobham."

ALISON, BARONET. Capt. Sir ARCHIBALD *Alison*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), late Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (prev. Lieut. 1st Batt.), was Colon. Sec. in Bermuda 1888-1900 : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1907, mar. 1888 Georgina, dau. of the late J. Bond Cabbell, Esq. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, George Newdegate, b. 1889). *Res.*, Elmley, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ; 93 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ALISON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *A.* (Jane, dau. of the late James Black, Esq.), mar. 1858 Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1907).

ALLAN, KNIGHT. Sir (HUGH) MONTAGU *Allan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907), of Montreal, a Dir. of the "Allan" Line of Steamships and of several other trading Cos. : b. 1860, mar. 1893 Marguerite Ethel, dau. of the late Hector Mackenzie, Esq., of Montreal ; in 1868 changed 2nd chirstn. name from Andrew to Montagu. *Res.*, Ravenscrag, Montreal ; Montrose, Cacouna, Quebec.

ALLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Jane, dau. of Walter Beattie, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. Allan, Kt. Bach., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET. Sir HENRY SPENCER MORETON *Havelock-Allan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), a D.L. for Durham, Capt. 3rd Batt. Durham

L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLAN (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Ralph Moreton, b. 1899). *Seat*, Blackwell Grange, Darlington.

*** The renowned Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B.—who, in conjunction with Gen. Sir Chas. Outram, effected the first relief of Lucknow and then held it under unparalleled difficulties until himself relieved by Sir Colin Campbell—was designated for a Baronet, but died before the patent was completed. The honour was consequently awarded to his son (see next art.), who assumed the additional name of Allan.

ALLAN (HAVELOCK-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady ALICE *H.-A.*, *née* Moreton, dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie, b. 1843, mar. 1865 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bt., G.C.B., V.C., M.P., killed by the Afridis, 1897. *Res.*, 8 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

ALLANSON AND WINN, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Headley, Bn."

ALLARDYCE, Hon. WILLIAM LAMOND, C.M.G. (1902), late Receiver Gen. and Assist. Colon. Sec. of Fiji, now Gov. and Ch. Justice of the Falkland Is.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Stanley, Falkland Islds.

ALLASON (BANNATINE-), Col. RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late R.H.A.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Orange Riv. Col. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bloemfontein; Logan, Old Cumnock, Ayrsh.

ALLBUTT, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir THOMAS CLIFFORD *Allbutt*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907).

ALLCARD, Capt. HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

ALLCHIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Allchin*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.D., Consg. Phys. to Westmr. Hosp., a memb. of Senate Lond. Univ.

ALLDRIDGE, THOMAS JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1905), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Hon. Corresp. Sec. of Roy. Colon. Inst., late a Dist. Commissr. in Sierra Leone: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Cottage, Harting, Petersfield, Hants.

ALLEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) Lady *A.* (Marian, dau. of Rev. Wm. B. Boyce), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. W. Allen, K.C.M.G., Speaker Leg. Assem. N.S.W. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Toxteth Pk., Sydney.—(2) Lady *A.* (Maud, dau. of the late Rev. J. F. Turner), mar. 1876 Sir Geo. Wm. Allen, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Clk., Public Works Loan Board: b. 1845. *Res.*, The Lees, Sidcup S.O., Kent.

ALLEN, GEORGE THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Sec. to Treas. Dept. of Commonwealth of Australia: b. 1852.

ALLEN, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. RALPH EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd.; Bechuanaland 1884-5, and Boer War 1899-1901, late A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 10 Hanover Sq., W.

ALLEN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT FRANKLIN, D.S.O. (1904), R.E., Manipur 1891, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1860.

ALLEN, Capt. WILLIAM LYNN, D.S.O. (1902), Border Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

ALLENBY, Col. EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late 5th Lancers; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululand 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. 4th Cav. Brigade as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Colchester.

ALLENBY, Capt. REGINALD ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1882, late Naval Attaché for Germany, Holland, and Denmark: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

ALLENDALE, BARON. WENTWORTH CANNING BLACKETT *Beaumont*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., late Vice-Chambn. of the Household, is Capt. of Yeom. of the Gd., Hon. Maj. retd. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; a D.L. for Northumbd., an M.P. 1895—1907: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 2, 1860; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud *Vane-Tempest*, dau. of 5th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Bretton Pk., Wakefield; Dilston Hall, Corbridge S.O., Northumb.; *town res.*, 144 Piccadilly, W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Allendale, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES
(*Beaumont.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
- Hon. WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1890.
- Hon. Margaret Helen *B.*, b. 1892.
- Hon. Aline Mary De Burgh *B.*, b. 1895.
- Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
- Hon. Agatha Violet *B.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- Hon. Margaret Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. *Bampfylde*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Hon. Coplestone R. G. W. *B.*, eld. son and heir of 2nd Bn. Poltimore, q.v.
- Hon. Amy Virginia, now The *Lady Brabourne*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 2nd Bn. B., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
- Hon. Edward de Grey *B.*, b. 1862.
- Hon. Hubert George *B.*, M.P. for Eastbourne Div., (*L.*), b. 1864. *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

ALLENDALE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager Lady A. (Edith Althea, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. M. Hamilton and widow of Col. Sir Geo. P. Colley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Allendale (d. 1907). *Res.*, 28 South St., Park Ln., W.

ALLERTON (*pron.* all-), BARON. WILLIAM LAWIES *Jackson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890, *Irel.* 1891), LL.D., F.R.S., formerly Chief Sec. for Ireland and Financ. Sec. to Treas., was Chmn. of S. African Cmttee. 1896, now Chmn. of G. N. Rail., late an M.P., was Mayor of Leeds 1895-6, formerly a tanner and leather merchant: son of the late Wm. Jackson, Esq.; b. Feb. 16, 1840; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1860 the late Grace (d. 1901), dau. of Geo. Tempest, Esq. *Seat*, Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, Leeds; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Allerton, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Jackson.*)
- Hon. GEORGE HERBERT *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1867, mar. 1899 Katherine Louisa, dau. of Wm. W. Wickham, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Jackson*). *Res.*, Walton House, Boston Spa S.O., Yorks. (2nd heir, his son George William Lawies, b. 1903.)
- Hon. Francis Stanley *J.*, B.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, is a well-known Yorkshire cricketer: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Daisy, dau. of Hy. Harrison-Broadley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *J.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
- Hon. Alice Tempest, now Hon. Mrs. Harrison *Tinsley*, mar. 1891, wid. 1900. *Res.*, Allerton Hall, as above.
- Hon. Ella Constance, now Hon. Mrs. George *Harper* mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Geo. Montague *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.
- Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Beddard*, mar. 1896 Arth. Philip *B.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 44 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
- Hon. Annie, now Hon. Mrs. *Sagar-Musgrave*, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Abraham Musgrave *S.-M.* *Res* Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds.
- Hon. Grace Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Brocklebank*, mar. 1898 Aubrey *B.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, West House, Hartford, Northwich Cheshire.

ALLEYNE, BARONET. Sir JOHN GAY NEWTON *Alleyne*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.,

Vice-Pres. Iron and Steel Inst. and a Co. Ald. for Derbysh., formerly Warden of Dulwich Coll. and Capt. 12th Derby Rifle Vols. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1820, suc. 1870, mar. 1851 Augusta Isabella, dau. of Sir Hy. FitzHerbert, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son REYNOLD HENRY NEWTON (b. 1852 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Meynell, R.N., b. 1889). *Seat*, Chevin, Belper, Derbysh.

ALLFREY, Hon. MRS. MOUBRAY, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

ALLISON, Lady DIANA, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

ALLIX, Hon. MRS. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

ALLMAN, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), L.R.C.P.I., late Princ. Med. Offr. of Southn. Nigeria (Benin 1897, Aro 1901) : b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Cowper Villas, Palmerston Pk., Dublin.

ALLOA, BARON (*Scot.* 1489), a title of the Mar and Kellie Earldom, claimed also by the E. of Mar.

ALLSOPP, family name of HINDLIP Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

ALLWOOD, JAMES, C.M.G. (1903), late Collector-Gen. of Customs, Excise, &c., in Jamaica. *Res.*, Kingston.

ALMA-TADEMA—see "Tadema."

ALNWICK, BARON LOVAINE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

ALSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady A. (Emily Louise Caroline, dau. of Bridges Taylor, Esq.), mar. 1862 Sir Fras. B. Alston, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Clk. in For. Office (d. 1906). *Res.*, 69 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

ALT, Col. WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1901), V.D., F.R.G.S., Hon. Col. 8th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps and 22nd Middx. Vol. Rifles : b. 1840. *Res.*, 3 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill Rd., W. ; Villa Aurelia, Rapallo, Liguria, Italy.

ALTAMONT, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Marq. of Sligo.

ALTHAM, Col. EDWARD ALTHAM (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. Scots; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1900, now (temp.) a Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff : b. 1856.

ALTHORP, VISCOUNT. CHARLES ROBERT *Spencer*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*; 1st of new creation, *U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), V.D., M.A., Lord Chambn. of the Household., formerly Vice-Chambn. and a Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is a D.L. for Northants. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. N'thants. Regt., late an M.P. : half-bro. and heir pres. to Earl Spencer ; b. Oct. 30, 1857 ; cr. Visc. 1905 (*L.*) ; mar. 1887 the late Hon. Margaret *Baring* (d. 1906), dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seat*, Dallington House, Northampton ; *town res.*, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, and 28 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. Visc. Althorp, *Gt. Br.* 1765 and *U.K.* 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Spencer.*)

Hon. Adelaide Margaret *S.*, b. 1889.
Hon. ALBERT EDWARD JOHN *S.*, heir to Viscty. and 2nd heir to Spencer Earldom : b. 1892.
Hon. Cecil Edward Robert *S.*, 2nd heir to Viscty., b. 1894.
Hon. Lavinia Emily *S.*, b. 1895.
Hon. George Charles *S.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1906.

ALTMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JOSEPH *Altman*, Kt. Bach. (1894), a merchant, Lieut. and Common Councilman for City of London and Past Master of three City Cos. : b. 1839, mar. 1869 Margaret Eliza, dau. of Thos. Vernon, Esq. *Res.*, The Lodge, Watford, Herts.

ALTON, Flt.-Paym. FRANCIS COOKE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), was Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in China 1898-1901 : b. 1856.

ALVERSTONE (*pron.* Alverston), BARON. RICHARD EVERARD *Webster*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1893 ; Kt. Bach. 1885), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord Chief Justice of Engld., late Attorn.-Gen. (3rd time), appd. Q.C. 1878, an M.P. 1885-1900, a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was Brit. Counsel in the Arbitrations of Behring Sea 1893 and Venezuela 1898-9 : son of the late Thos. Webster, Esq., Q.C. ; b. Dec. 22, 1842 ; cr. a Bn. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1872 the late Louisa Mary, dau. of Wm. C. Calthrop, Esq. (she died 1877). No *heir*. *Seat*, Winterfold, Cranleigh, Guildford ; *town res.*, Hornton Lodge, Pitt St., Kens., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. and Bn. Alverstone, 1900.

ISSUE.
(*Webster.*)

Hon. Dora Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Shaw *Mellor*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alfred Shaw *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 14 Westbourne St., Paddington, W.
The *late* Hon. Arthur Harold *W.*, b. 1874, d. 1902, having mar. 1898 Gwladys Marie, dau. of Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., M.P. ; she re-married 1905 as Mrs. Iain *Ramsay*, forfeiting title. *Res.*, Kildalton, Port Ellen, Argyllsh.

AMAR SINGH, Gen. RAJA Sir, K.C.S.I. (1891), has been Pres. of Kashmir State Counc., Com.-in-Ch. of Army, and in charge of Foreign and other State Depts., Prime Min. 1888-9, now Ch. Min. to the Maharaja : b. 1864. *Res.*, The Mandi Palace, Jammu, and Shergarhi Palace, Srinagar—both Kashmir.

AMBERLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1861), a title of the Russell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

AMHERST, family name of the following Earldom. *Index* to that line (A.) and that of "Amherst of Hackney" (A.H., *Tyssen-Amherst*), see below :

Ly. Catherine, A. Ly. Florentia, A. Ly. Margaret, A.
Ly. Charlotte, A. Hn. Hugh, A. Hn. Percy Arth. A.
Hn. Florence, A.H. Hn. Marg. Mitf. A.H. Hn. Sibyl, A.H.

AMHERST, EARL. WILLIAM ARCHER *Amherst*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Kent, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., an M.P. 1859-80 (as Visc. Holmesdale) and formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea : son of 2nd E. ; b. March 26, 1836 ; suc. 1886 (*C.*), having sat as Bn. Amherst from 1880 in his father's lifetime ; mar., 1st, 1862, the late Lady Julia Mann *Cornwallis* (d. 1883), dau. of 5th and last Earl Cornwallis ; 2ndly, 1889, Alice, Ctss. of Lisburne (widow of 5th E. and sist. of widow of 6th), dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn, Esq. *Seat*, Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent ; *town res.*, 3 Wilton Terr., Belgr. Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Amherst, *Gt. Br.* 1788 (orig. 1761) ; Earl Amherst and Visc. Holmesdale, *U.K.* 1826.—The 1st Baron was a Field-Marshal Com.-in-Chief of the British Army in N. America 1758-64, afterwards of the entire British Army ; was also a Knight of the Bath. His nephew, who succeeded under special remainder by a second patent, and who was Envoy to China and Viceroy of India, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Amherst.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Rev. the Hon. PERCY ARTHUR *A.*, B.A., heir pres. to Earldom ; b. 1839, widower.
Lady Margaret Catherine *A.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 5 Upper Berkeley St., W.
Lady Elinor, now Lady E. *Denison*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Evelyn *D.* *Res.*, Ossington, Newark, Notts.

Lady Charlotte Florentia *A.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, with Lady Margaret.
Hon. Hugh *A.*, 2nd heir, Capt. late Coldstrm. Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5: b. 1856, mar. 1896 Hon. Eleanor Clementina *St. Aubyn* (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *A.*), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan. *Club*, Guards'.

AMHERST (TYSSEN-), family name of following Barony (see Index above).

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, BARON. WILLIAM AMHURST *Tyssen-Amherst* (Tyssen *pron.* Tysen), 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Middx., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., an M.P. 1880-92, High Sheriff of Norfolk 1866: son of the late Wm. G. T. Daniel Tyssen, Esq. (who by licence exchanged the name Daniel Tyssen for Tyssen-Amhurst, his son by a second licence altering the spelling of the last syllable); b. April 25, 1835; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1856 Margaret Susan, dau. of the late Adm. Robt. Mitford, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk; *town res.*, 8 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Amherst of Hackney, *U.K.* 1892 (with special remainder, in default of male issue, to eld. daughter and her issue male).

ISSUE.
(*Tyssen-Amherst.*)
MARY ROTHES MARGARET, now Lady WILLIAM *Cecil*, heiress pres. to Barony (by special remainder), Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lord Wm. *C.*, son of 3rd M. of Exeter, q.v. (2nd heir, her son William Amherst *C.*, b. 1886.)
Hon. Sibyl Margaret *T.-A.* } Ladies of Justice
Hon. Florence Margaret *T.-A.* } St. John Jerus.
Hon. Margaret Mitford *T.-A.* }
Hon. Alicia Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *Cecil*, Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar. 1898 Evelyn *C.*, Esq., M.P., son of Lord Eustace Cecil, and 1st cousin of present M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, 10 Eaton Pl, S.W.
Hon. Geraldine Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Drummond of Megginch*, mar. 1890 Capt. Malc. *D. of M. Res.*, Megginch Castle, Errol S.O., Perthsh.
The *late* Beatrice Margaret *T.-A.*, d. 1881.

AMORY (HEATHCOAT-), BARONET. Sir JOHN HEATHCOAT *Heathcoat-Amory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Devon, an M.P. 1868-85 (*L.*): son of the late Saml. Amory, Esq., of Homerton and Portland Place, London; b. 1829, mar. 1863 Henrietta Mary, dau. of Wm. Unwin, Esq.; assumed additional name of Heathcoat 1874. *Heir*, his son IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT *H.-A.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son John, b. 1894). *Seat*, Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton, Devon.

AMOS, Capt. HERBERT GILBERT MACLACHLAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), late King's Own Scot. Bords., now 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts.

AMPHLETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *A.* (Sarah Amelia, dau. of the late C. W. Martin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. P. Amphlett, Lord Justice of Appeal (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1904, Bryan H. Holme, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Clarence Lodge, Tunb. Wells.

AMPHLETT, Maj. CHARLES GROVE, D.S.O. (1900-1), with 1st Batt. Mtd. Inf. in Boer War 1899-1900, now retd.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Four Ashes Hall, nr. Stourbridge, Worc.

AMPTHILL (*pron.* Amt-hill), BARON. ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS *Russell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Gov. of Madras (was Acting Viceroy 1904), Maj. in Beds. Mil., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies: son of 1st Bn. and 1st cousin of D. of Bedford; b. Feb. 19, 1869; suc. 1884 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 Lady Margaret *Lygon*, C.I., dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Seat*, Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford.

CREATION. Bn. Ampthill, *U.K.* 1881.—Lord Odo Wm. Russell, youngest brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford, was created 1st Baron after a long diplomatic service, including that of Ambassador to the Court of Germany.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)
Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. JOHN HUGO *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.
Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon *R.*, b 1901.
Hon. ——— *R.* (son), b. 1907.
Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers *R.*, a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late at Berlin, prev. Vienna: b. 1870.
Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers *R.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers *R.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs: b. 1874, mar. 1905 Annora Margaret Bromley, dau. of the late Geo. E. Martin, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Victor *R.*). *Res.*, 17 Hornton St., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.
Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers *R.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: twin with preceding, and same *res.*
Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers *R.*, b. 1879.

AMPTHILL, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., V.A., *née* Lady Emily Theresa *Villiers*, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, b. 1843, mar. 1868 1st Bn. Ampthill (d. 1884). *Res.*, Ampthill Pk., Beds.; 86 Eaton Sq., S.W.

ANCASTER, EARL OF. GILBERT HENRY *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880); Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (see note under "Cholmondeley, Marq."), Chmn. of Q.S. and a D.L. for Parts of Kesteven, and a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Rutland, an M.P. 1852-67 (as Hon. G. H. Heathcote): son of 1st Bn. Aveland and of Bnss. Willoughby de Eresby; b. Oct. 1, 1830; suc. as 2nd Bn. Aveland 1867, as 25th Bn. Willoughby de E. 1888, cr. Earl 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Lady Evelyn Elizabeth *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly; assumed names Drummond and Willoughby 1872. *Seats*, Normanton Pk., Rutland, nr. Stamford; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs.; Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh.; *town res.*, 12 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, 1313 by writ. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1733. *U.K.*: Bn. Aveland, 1856; E. of Ancaster, 1892.—The 1st Bn. Willoughby was an active supporter of Edward I. in his French and Scottish wars. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 1st Bn. Gwydyr, and thus the two titles became for a time united; but on the death of the 3rd Bn. G. in 1870 that Peerage passed to a cousin, whilst the older Barony was awarded (after a brief abeyance) to his elder sister, widow of the 1st Bn. Aveland, who was previously Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 5th Bt., and whose mother was Ctss. of Dysart in her own right. His son, the present Peer, who is thus a Baron through both his father and mother, and grandson of a Countess, was created Earl of Ancaster. He is 22nd Baron Willoughby, but 25th when Baronesses are counted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.*)
Issue of present (1st) E.:
Lady Evelyn Clementina, now Lady E. *Ewart*, Order of Mercy: b. 1854, mar. 1888 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *E.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., q.v.
Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Rutherford*, b. 1866, mar. 1902 Gideon Macpherson *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, 31 Sloane Ct. West, Chelsea, S.W.
LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby), heir to Earldom: Gilbert *H.-D.-W.*, M.A., M.P. for Horncastle Div. of Lincs. (*C.*), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1867, mar. 1905 Eloise, dau.

of the late W. L. Breese, Esq., of New York. *Res.*, with Earl (Crieff excepted). *Issue:*
Hon. —— *H.-D.-W.* (dau.), b. 1906, heiress after her father to Willoughby Bny.
Lady Nina *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Charles Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, 2nd heir (but not to Willoughby Bny.), Maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, 19 Cheyne Walk, S.W.
Hon. Claud *H.-D.-W.*, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872, mar. 1905, as 2nd husb., Lady Florence *Astley*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham and widow of Bertram F. Frankland-Russell-Astley, Esq. *Res.*, 21 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Lady Cecilie, now Lady Cecilie *Goff*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Clarence *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon; 46 Pont St., Belg. Sq., S.W.
Lady Alice *H.-D.-W.*, b. 1876.
Lady Mary Adelaide, now *Ctss. of Dalhousie*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 the 14th Earl of D., q.v.
Hon. Peter Robert *H.-D.-W.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1885.

—Daus.-in-law:
Lady Muriel *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Charles above.
Lady Florence *H.-D.-W.*, see Hon. Claud.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. Aveland (sists. of present E.):
(Present Earl, b. 1830.)
Hon. Clementina Charlotte, now *Hon. Lady Tryon*, q.v., b. 1833, mar. 1869 the late Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. *T.* (d. 1893).
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia *Willoughby* (her mother having when in widowhood assumed that name in lieu of Heathcote), b. 1838. *Res.*, Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincs.; 4 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

ANCRAM, Earl of (*Scot.* 1633 and 1701) a title of the Lothian Marquessate, borne by the heir when the first-born of the family. *Obs. Ancram* and not *Ancrum* is the recognised style of the heir, but see "Lothian" under Creations.

ANDERSON Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1660), believed *extinct* 1891, but now claimed, as 10th Bt., by James S. Anderson, of Gt. Yarmouth.

ANDERSON, Bishop—see "Riverina."

ANDERSON, Knight (1). Sir George *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Treasurer and Chf. Offr. of Bank of Scotld. and Pres. of Inst. of Bankers in Scotld.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of his relative Alex. Anderson, Esq., of London. *Res.*, Beechmount, Murrayfield S.O., Midlothn.

ANDERSON, Knight (2). Sir John *Anderson*, K.C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Gov. of Straits Settmts. and of Labuan, High Commissr. for Protected States in Malay Penins. and of Brunei, and Cons.-Gen. for States of British Nth. Borneo and Sarawak; has been attached to important Commssns. and Confs., was on Staff of H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales on his visit to the Colonies: b. 1858, mrrd. *Res.*, Govt. House, Singapore.

ANDERSON, Knight (3). Sir Robert *Anderson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Commissr. Metrop. Police and head of Crim. Investig. Dept., author of works on theology and agst. Higher Criticism and Home Rule: b. 1841, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes Anderson. *Res.*, 39 Linden Gdns., Bayswater, W.

ANDERSON, Knight (4). Sir Robert *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), an Alderman of Belfast, High Sheriff during the visit of H.M. the King; Chmn. of Sir Jno. Arnott and Co. and of Anderson and M'Aulay and several other Cos., also of Belfast Y.M.C.A.: b. 1837, mar. 1900 Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long. *Res.*, Parkmount and Donegall Pl., Belfast.

ANDERSON, Knight (5). Sir Robert Rowand *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.I.B.A., Hon. R.S.A., architect: b. 1834, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of Henry Ross, Esq. *Res.*, Allermuir House, Colinton S.O., Midlothn.; 16 Rutland Sq., Edinburgh.

ANDERSON, Knight (6). Sir Thomas M'Call *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., Regius Prof. of Medicine in Glasgow Univ. and late Dean of Med. Faculty of same, is Sen. Phys. Glasg. Westn. Infirmary and an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotld., Pres. College Div. Conserv. Assoc., was Pres. of Med. Section of Brit. Med. Assoc. 1888, and Exam. in Med. and Pathol. to Brit. and Ind. Med. Servs. 1897-1902, an extensive med. author: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Margaret Richardson, dau. of Alex. Ronaldson, Esq. *Address*, 9 The University, Glasgow.

ANDERSON, Knight (7). Sir William John *Anderson*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. of Brit. Honduras, and a Judge in Turk's Is. and Jamaica: b. 1846, mar. 1871 Mary, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, Esq., M.D.

ANDERSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *A.*, *née* Hon. Augusta Caroline *Saumarez* (dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, widow of 5th Bn. Boston, own sist. of Caroline, Lady Boston, and mother of present Bn.), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, who became the above 5th Bn. (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir Henry P. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth, with her son-in-law Sir H. H. Johnston.—(2) Lady *A.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jos. Barcroft, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Samuel L. Anderson, Crown Solic. in Ireld. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 74 Lower Baggot St., Dublin.—(3) Lady *A.* (Marian, dau. of the late Thos. S. Heptinstall, Esq.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Horace S. Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Seerscroft, Faygate, Horsham, Sussex.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina, sist. of 9th E. of Drogheda (q.v.), and wife of Sir Robt. Anderson, K.C.B., Kt. 3.

ANDERSON, Col. Charles Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late R.H.A.; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-6, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now Com. of the Ferozepur Brigade (temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1857.

ANDERSON, Maj. Ernest Chester, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

ANDERSON, Graham, C.I.E. (1894). (Not in Ind. Serv. List.)

ANDERSON, Gen. Harry Cortlandt, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A.; Sutlej and Mutiny: b. 1826.

ANDERSON, Henry Aiken, C.S.I. (1897), late Actg. Commissr. of Derajat, prev. Dep. Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1851. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

ANDERSON, Brig.-Surg. John, C.I.E. (1881), M.D., F.R.C.P., Lecturer on Trop. Medicine at St. Mary's Hosp. Med. Sch., was Med. Offr. on staff of M. of Ripon in India: b. 1840. *Res.*, 9 Harley St., W.

ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. (1902), late Qmr. and Hon. Capt. A.S.C.; S. Africa 1899-1903 as Lt.-Col., late with Constab. there: b. 1852.

ANDERSON, John Gerard, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., late Under Sec. Dept. of Public Instruction, State of Queensland: b. 1836. *Res.*, Merivale St., South Brisbane.

ANDERSON, Capt. Nelson Graham, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900: b. 1875.

ANDERSON, Robert, C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. of Uganda Govt. Rails., prev. of lines in Scotld., Mexico, and Venezuela: b. 1858.

ANDERSON, Capt. Rowland James Percy, D.S.O. (1900-1), 11th Hussars; N.W. Ind. Front. and Uganda, served with Tasm. Imper. Bushmen in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

ANDERSON, Hon. Mrs. Stuart, dau. of Bn. Hothfield.

ANDERSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1904), Supt. of Registry, Bd. of Trade.

ANDERSON, Col. William Campbell, D.S.O. (1900–1), F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Bord. Regt. (Mil.); Niger and Gold Coast 1896–9, S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Earlywood, Windlesham, Camberley.

ANDERSON, William Maurice Abbot, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.B., Fell. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and memb. Brit. Laryngolog. and Brit. Med. Assocs., Hon. Surg. to the Princess Royal and formerly Hon. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp. Lond. *Res.*, 36 Harley St., W.

ANDERSON, Col. William Robert Le Geyt, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, Tirah 1897, A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1877–8, late Acct.-Gen. to Mil. Dept. India: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Ryelands, Stroud, Glos.

ANDOE, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Beatrice Ruperta, dau. of the late Thos. Bromley, Esq., son of 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880 Adm. Sir Hilary G. Andoe, K.C.B., of nav. serv. from 1855 (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Elliot Terr., Plymouth.

ANDOVER, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title, *Eng.* 1622), son and heir to Suffolk and Berkshire Earldom.

ANDREWS, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Thomas *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1903), a D.L. for Co. Down, Chmn. of Down C.C. during the visit of H.M. the King, is also Chmn. Co. Down Rail. and Pres. of Ulster Lib. Un. Assoc., a flax-spinner: b. 1843, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Ardara, Comber S.O., Co. Down.

ANDREWS, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. William Drennan *Andrews*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., Judge of King's Bench Div. High Ct., Ireld., formerly of Exchcq. and Matrimon. Divs., appd. Q.C. 1872: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, 51 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

ANGEL, Capt. Thomas Lumbard, D.S.O. (1900–1), Kimberley Tn. Gd.; Bechuanald. 1896–7, and S. Afr. War 1900–1.

ANGIER, Knight. Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel *Angier*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., memb. of the steamship firm of Angier Bros. and a Dir. of Empire Steamship Assur. Assoc., Pres. 1905 of Chamb. of Shipping of U.K., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom., is Pres. Walworth L.U. Assoc. and Vice-Pres. Brighton Tariff Reform League: b. 1845, mar. 1897 Lilian Maude, dau. of the late Edmd. Routledge, Esq. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton.

ANGLESEY, Marquess of. Charles Henry Alexander *Paget*, 6th Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: 1st cousin of 5th Marq., son of Lord Alex. Victor Paget, and gt. grandson of the Waterloo Fd.-Marshal; b. April 14, 1885; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords.; Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll S.O., Anglesey (the name "Anglesey Castle" is abandoned); *town res.*, 10 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Paget, *Eng.* 1553 by writ; E. of Uxbridge, *Gt. Br.* 1784; M. of Anglesey, *U.K.* 1815; a Bt. *Irel.* 1730.—The 1st Bn. Paget was executor to Henry VIII. and raised to the Peerage under Edward VI. The 9th Bn. obtained the Uxbridge Earldom, he being cousin of a previous Earl of that title, which had subsisted 1714–69. His successor was raised to the Marquessate, having been greatly distinguished in the Peninsular War and having at Waterloo led the grand charge which is considered to have decided the victory; he was afterwards twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The line of succession from 1769 has descended from Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bt., who had married the heiress of the Paget Bny., and whose son, the above 9th Bn. and 1st Earl, immediately assumed the ancient family name. A former Earldom of *Anglesey* belonged to a distinct family—that of Villiers—and lasted 1623–60; this was followed in 1661 by the awarding of the same title to the 2nd Visc. Valentia, but it also expired as noticed under the latter peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Paget.*)

Bro. and sists. of present (6*th*) *M.* (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1906):

Lord Victor William *P.*, b. 1889, heir pres. to all titles. (2nd heir to Marquessate, Earldom, and Btcy., his uncle Lord Berkeley *P.*; to Paget Bny., Peer's two sists.)

Winifred Constance Hester, *Viscts. Ingestre*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Visc. I., heir to Shrewsbury Earldom, q.v.

Beatrice Eleanor, The *Lady Herbert*, b. 1883, mar. 1904 Lord H., M.V.O., heir to Pembroke and M. Earldom, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2*nd M.* (uncle and aunt of pres.):

(By 1st mrrge.

The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1821, d. 1880, childless.)

By 2nd mrrge.

(The *late* 4th Marquess, b. 1835, d. 1898. *Son:*

The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1875, d. 1905 childless.)

Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney *P.*, formerly Hon. Maj. Staffordsh. Yeomanry, b. 1844, mar. 1877 Florence (Lady Berkeley *P.*), dau. of the late Wm. H. Chetwynd, Esq., son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 11 Upper Wimpole St., W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present M.):

Lady Alexander *P.* (*née* Hon. Hester Alice *Stapleton-Cotton*), dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alexander Victor *P.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, with her *son:*

Present Marquess, b. 1885.

Daus.-in-law of 1*st M.* (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd Marquess, b. 1797, d. 1869.)

Lady Alfred *P.* (Cecilia, dau. of Geo. T. Wyndham, Esq.), mar. 1847 the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry *P.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Upper Lodge, Bushey Pk., Teddington; 56 Queen Anne St., W.

Lady George Augustus, now by 2nd mrrge. (1881) Louisa, *Ctss. of Essex*, q.v. (mar., 1st, 1861, Gen. Lord Geo. A. Fredk. *P.*, K.C.B., who died 1880).

ANGLESEY, Marquesses' Widows. (1) Dowager Marchioness of A. (Mary Livingstone, dau. of J. P. King, Esq., of Georgia, U.S.A., and widow of Hon. Hy. Wodehouse), mar. 1880, as 3rd wife, 4th M. of Anglesey (d. 1898). *Res.*, 7 Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles.—(2) Marchioness of A. (Lilian Florence Maud, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt., and of the Mchss. of Hastings), mar. 1898 5th Marq. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 7 Ovington Gdns., S.W.

ANGUS, Earl of (*Scot.* 1389)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ANGUS, Knight. Sir William *Angus*, Kt. Bach. (1907), formerly Pres. of Newcastle-on-Tyne Lib. Assoc., is connected with several educational Insts. at Tyneside: b. 18—.

ANGUS, Col. William Mathwin, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. Vols. and Provincial Gd. Mark Master Mason for N'thumb. and Durham: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Cottage, Old Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Shipcote, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea S.O., N'thumbd.

ANHALT—see Royal Family.

ANLEY, Capt. Barnett Dyer Lemprière Gray, D.S.O. (1900–1), Essex Regt.; with 6th Batt. Mtd. Inf. in Boer War 1899–1900: b. 1873.

ANN, Knight. Sir Edwin Thomas *Ann*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Mayor of Derby in year of promotion, head of the Midld. Drapery Co.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Derby.

ANNALY, Baron. Luke *White*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Cos. Northants. and Longford, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Northants. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. in Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882 : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. Feb. 25, 1857; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1884 the Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Clifden. *Seats*, Gowran S.O., Co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton; Luttrellstown, Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin (*let*); *town res.*, 43 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Annaly, *U.K.* 1863.—The 1st Bn. had long been M.P. for Dublin and for Co. Longford, also Lieutenant of latter.

Titled Relatives.
(*White.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Luke Henry *W.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. 11th Hussars: b. 1885. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles James.)
Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah *W.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret *W.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :

Hon. Ellen, now Ellen, *Lady Inchiquin* (q.v. Widow), b. 1854, mar. 1874 14th Bn. I. (d. 1900).
Hon. Alice Emily, now *Vctss. Coke*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 Visc. C., see "Leicester, 2nd E."
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Charles James *W.*, formerly Capt. Royal Fusiliers and Ch. Commissr. of Police in Rhodesia, served in Matabele Campaigns of 1893 and 1896 : b. 1860, mar. 1901 Evelyn, dau. of the late J. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Robert *W.*, late Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and Staff Offr. in Rhodesia Horse, served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1900, and took part, together with his deceased bro. Hon. Henry Fredc., in the Jameson Raid (sentenced to seven months' imprisonment): b. 1861. *Res.*, 16 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.
Hon. Violet, now Lady Percy *St. Maur*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.*, son of the 14th D. of Somerset (q.v.).
Hon. Francis William *W.*, b. 1873.

Surviving dau. of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present) :

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1829, d. 1888.)
Hon. Emilie Beaujolais, now The *Lady Ebury*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. E., q.v.

ANNALY, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady A. (Emily, dau. of Jas. Stuart, Esq.), mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Annaly (d. 1888). *Res.*, The Red House, Holkham, Wells S.O., Norfolk ; 22 Grosvenor St., W.

ANNESLEY, family name of Annesley Earldom and Valentia Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines :

Hn. Algern.S.A. v.Ly. Clare, A. Hn. Kathleen, v.
Hn. Altisidora, v. Ly. Constance, A. Hn. Lettice, v.
Hn. Arthur, v. Hn. Dorothy, v. Hn. Sydney A. v.
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, A. Hon. Mrs. Fras. *sep.* Hn. Victoria, v.
Hon. Caryl A. J. v. Hn. Hilda Cec. v. Hn. Violet, v.

ANNESLEY (*pron.* Annezly), Earl. Hugh *Annesley*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1877), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Down, an M.P. 1857-74 (as Hon. H. Annesley), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., served in Kaffir War of 1851-3 and in Crimea : son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th ; b. Jan. 26, 1831 ; suc. 1874 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1877, the late Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, dau. of Col. Wm. T. Markham (she died 1891) ; 2ndly, 1892, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Armitage Moore, Esq. *Seats*, Castlewellan S.O., and Donard Lodge, Newcastle S.O., both Co. Down.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, 1758 ; Visc. Glerawly (q.v.) 1766 ; Earl Annesley, 1789.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Middleton (Yorks.) and a barrister. His successor was raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.* :

By 1st mrge.
Lady Mabel Marguerite, now Lady Marguerite *Sowerby*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Gerald S., R.N.
Visc. Glerawly, heir to Earldom : Francis *A.*, b. 1884. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Walter Beresford *A.*, b. 1861.)
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Clare *A.*, b. 1893.
Lady Constance Mary *A.*, b. 1895.

Dau.-in-law of 3*rd E.* (sist.-in-law of present) :

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1830, d. unmrrd. 1874.)
(Present Earl, b. 1831.)
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *A.* (Clara, dau. of the late Geo. Weston, Esq.), mar. 1867 the late Capt. Hon. Arth. *A.* (d. 1881).

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Francis, sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

ANNESLEY, Maj. James Howard Adolphus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 6th Drgn. Gds., now Brig.-Maj. Bangalore ; Tirah 1897-8. S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1868 (descendant of 2nd Earl). *Res.*, Secunderabad.

ANNESLEY, Maj. William Richard Norton, D.S.O. (1886), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Egypt 1886 : b. 1863 (descendant of 2nd Earl and 1st cousin of preceding).

ANNESLEY (LYTTELTON-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton *Lyttelton-Annesley*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.Soc.Arts, Col. 11th Hussars, served in Crimea and has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., A.G. at Bombay, and comdg. in Scotld., ret. 1898 : b. 1837, assumed name of Lyttelton by licence 1884. *Res.*, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.

ANSELL, William James David, I.S.O. (1907), Coll. of Customs, Larnaca, Cyprus.

ANSON, family name of Lichfield Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

ANSON, Baronet. Sir William Reynell *Anson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), D.C.L., LL.D., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*L.U.*), late Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Education, barrister-at-law, Chmn. Oxfordsh. Q.S., Warden of All Souls Coll., and Chanc. of the Diocese of Oxford, a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall., late Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. and formerly Vinerian Reader in Civ. and Engl. Law : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1873. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Frederick Arthur (b. 1850 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Denis George William, b. 1888). *Seat*, Birch Hall, Manchester ; *res.*, All Souls Coll., Oxford ; Pusey, Faringdon, Berks. ; 192 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W. ; *chamb.*, 1 Brick Ct., Temple, E.C.

ANSON, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Hon. Adelbert John Robert *Anson*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Qu'Appelle (Assiniboia, Canada, 1884-92), was Warden of St. John's Hosp. Lichfield 1893-8, now Chanc. and a Canon of that Cathedral : son of 1st E. of Lichfield, b. 1840, cons. 1884. *Res.*, The Close, Lichfield.

ANSON, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord *Anson*, K.C.M.G. (1882), R.A. retd. (1879), served in Crimea and Malay Penins., and has three times administered Govt. of Straits Settmts., was Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius 1858-67 and Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1867-82 : b. 1826 (son of 1st Bt. in above line), mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Armitstead, Esq. *Res.*, Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

ANSON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), eld. son and heir of E. of Lichfield, q.v. *Obs.* The late Viscounty of Anson is now absorbed in the Lichfield Earldom.

ANSON, Hons. Mrs. Algernon and Mrs. Frederick, daus. respectively of 6th and 5th Bns. Vernon.

ANSON, Capt. Charles Eustace, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Egypt 1882, now comdg. H.M.S. 'Argyll': b. 1859 (grandson of 5th Bn. Vernon). *Res.*, Needwood, The Avenue, Bournemouth.

ANSTICE, Col. John Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.A., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. Shropsh. L.I., a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., several times Mayor of Wenlock: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Old Grange, Dymock, Gloucester.

ANSTICE, Col. Robert Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Lt.-Col. (retd.) and Hon. Col. 1st Aberdeensh. Vol. R.E.: b. 1843 (elder bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Westbourne House, Ferryhill, Aberdeen.

ANSTRUTHER (*pron.* An'strŭther; place locally called Anster), Baronet. Sir Ralph William *Anstruther*, 6th Bt. of Balcaskie (*Scot.* 1694), a D.L. for Caithness and Fifesh., Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch, formerly Capt. R.E., has served in Egypt and Bechuanaland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1886, mar. same year Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Edwd Hussey, Esq. *Heir*, his son Robert Edward (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Torrens, b. 1860). *Seats*, Balcaskie, Pittenweem S.O., Fifesh.; Watten S.O., Caithness.

ANSTRUTHER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *A.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. K. Marshall, D.D.), mar. 1857 Sir Robt. Anstruther, 5th Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Hook Heath, Woking, Surrey.

ANSTRUTHER, Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Life Gds., retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (*né* Anstruther-Thomson). *Res.*, Charleton, Colinsburgh S.O., Fifesh.; Rutland House, Rutld. Gdns., S.W.

ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

ANSTRUTHER, Capt. Robert Hamilton, C.M.G. (1907), R.N., Sen. Nav. Offr. at Newfoundland.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), Baronet. Sir Windham Frederick *Carmichael-Anstruther*, 11th Bt. of Anstruther (*Scot.* 1700) and 7th of Carmichael (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Heritable Carver to Roy. Household in Scotld.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1902, suc. 1903. *Heir*, his 1st cousin once removed, Gerald Yorke *C.-A.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son Windham Eric Francis, b. 1900). *Seat*, Carmichael House, Thankerton S.O., Lanarks.

ANSTRUTHER (CARMICHAEL-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.-A.*, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Hanbury-Tracy* (Sylvia, dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Darley, G.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1901, Sir Windham Robt. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. A. Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G., q.v. (under "Sudeley").

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. Fitz-Roy, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

ANSTRUTHER (LLOYD-), Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

ANTICHAMP (or -chan)—see "Autichamp."

ANTIGUA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Walter *Farrar*, D.D., 6th Bp., late Acting Princ. of Theolog. Coll. Kingston, Jamaica, and Rect. of Hawkchurch, Dorset: b. 18—. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Antigua.

ANTILL, Col. John Macquarie, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901, now on Staff of Austral. Commonwealth Forces and Ch. Instr. of Mtd. Troops in N.S.W.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

ANTRIM, Earl of. William Randal *McDonnell*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*, 6th of 2nd creation), a D.L. of Co. Antrim, formerly Lieut. Tyrone Fusiliers: son of 10th (5th) E.; b. Jan. 8, 1851; suc. 1869; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane, V.A., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Chas. Grey and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. *Seat*, Glenarm Castle, Glenarm S.O., Co. Antrim.

Creation. E. of Antrim and Visc. Dunluce, *Irel.*, new patent 1785 modifying orig. of 1620.—A family of Scottish origin, descended from John, Lord of the Isles, who married a daughter of King Robert II. His descendants, however, were more than once in rebellion, and after the execution of one of them, with four of his six sons, in 1494, the two surviving sons fled to Ireland, but returned later on, and in 1529 "ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword" ('Burke'). The next representative of the family was at war with both the Irish and English, but became possessed of lands in Ireland and eventually settled down as a faithful subject of Queen Elizabeth. He was made a free citizen of Ireland, and married the daughter of the Earl of Tyrone. His son Sir Randal MacSorley McDonnell obtained the Peerage. The 6th Earl, having no male issue, procured the right of succession for his daughters and their male issue, so that there was never any interruption in the line: the present Earl is therefore actually the 11th, though holding his title from a patent under which he is only the 6th. The 2nd Earl of the original creation was promoted to be Marq. of Antrim, but that title expired upon the death of the 6th, not being included in the extended remainder to daughters. The 2nd of these married Lord Mark Robert Kerr, but her son, on succeeding as 9th Earl, resumed the former name of McDonnell.

Titled Relatives.
(*McDonnell.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:

Lady Sibyl Mary, now Lady S. *Smith*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Vivian Hugh *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Rolls Pk., Chigwell S.O., Essex.

Visc. Dunluce, heir to Earldom: Randal Mark Kerr *McD.*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Margaret Isabel, dau. of Rt. Hon. J. G. Talbot, M.P., grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot. *Res.*, Walney Old Vicarage, Barrow-in-Furness.

Hon. Angus *McD.*, 2nd heir, b. 1881.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1851.)

Hon. Mark Henry Horace *McD.*, formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Regt., b. 1852, mar. 1892 Emily Fanny Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *McD.*).

Lady Caroline Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Bertie*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edwd. *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, q.v.

Hon. Alexander *McD.*, a clerk in House of Lords, b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Lady Mabel Harriet, now Lady M. *Howard*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Henry Chas. *H.*, Esq., gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk. *Res.*, Greystoke Castle, Greystoke S.O., Cumbd.

Lady Evelyn *McD.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr *McD.*, K.C.B., b. 1861, see "McDonnell, Kt. s."

Lady Jane Grey, now The *Lady Clinton*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Hon. Chas. Jno. Robt. *H.-S.-F.-Trefusis*, now 21st Bn. Clinton, q.v.

Lady Helena, now Lady H. ("Nina") *Balfour*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 Chas. Barrington *B.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Newton Don, Kelso, Roxburghsh.; Balfour House, Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh.; 14 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 9*th E.* (1st cousin of present):

Lady Helen Laura, b. 1837—see "Mac Gregor, Bt.'s Widow."

Dau.-in-law of Ctss. 8th in line (being aunt of present E.)—surname *Kerr:*

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1812, d. 1855.)
(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1814, d. 1869.)
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Kerr* (Agnes Steuart, dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.), mar. 1846 the late Hon. Arthur Schomberg *K.* (d. 1856). *Res.*, Eashing Pk., Godalming; 5 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ANTROBUS, BARONET. Col. Sir EDMUND *Antrobus*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885, ret. 1903: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1886 Florence, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Heir*, his son EDMUND (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Cosmo Gordon, b. 1859). *Seat*, Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury.

ANTROBUS, REGINALD LAURENCE, C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., an Assist. Under Sec. in Colon. Office, admind. Govt. of St. Helena 1889-90, has been Priv. Sec. to four For. Secs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 19 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens. S.W.

AOSTA, DUKE D' (Duca, *Italy* 1238: d' = di). H.R.H. Prince EMANUELE FILIBERTO VITTORIO EUGENIO GENEVA GIUSEPPE MARIA, K.G. (1902), 1st cousin of the King of Italy: b. 1869 (at Geneva), mar. (at Kingston) 1895 H.R.H. Prss. Hélène d' Orléans. *Res.*, Castello di Mandria, Turin.

APCAR, APCAR ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1905), Pres. of Bengal Chamb. of Comm. and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1851. *Res.*, Calcutta.

APLIN, Maj. JOHN GEORGE ORLEBAR, C.M.G. (1899), Insp.-Gen. of Lagos Constab., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.). *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

APLIN, Col. PHILIP JOHN HANHAM, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-1880, Burma 1885-9, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1859.

APPELBE, Col. EDWARD BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Woolwich; Zululd., Soudan 1884-5 and 1888-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, East Mascalls, Old Charlton S.O., Kent.

APPERLEY, NEWTON WYNNE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Montgom. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1846. *Res.*, South End, Durham.

APPERLY, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Apperly*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a leading Liberal in the Stroud district.

APPERSON, GEORGE LATIMER, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant in Scotch Educn. Dept.: b. 1857.

APPLEYARD, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1875), Burma 1852, Crimea, and Afghn. 1878-9, ret. 1884 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1829. *Res.*, Tarakai, Surbiton, Surrey.

APPLIN, Capt. REGINALD VINCENT KEMPENFELDT, D.S.O. (1902), 14th Hussars; operations in India 1894 &c. and S. Africa 1900-2, late a D.A.A.G. for Musketry: b. 1869.

APPS, Engr.-Com. WILLIAM RICHARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Gambia 1894 and 1901, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

APSLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Baron A., *Gt. Br.* 1771), eld. son and heir of Earl Bathurst.

ARBUCKLE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Arbuckle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Agent-Gen. for Natal in London and Chmn. of several Commssns. and Cmttees., late Pres. Leg. Counc., Colon. Treas., &c. (title "Hon." to be retained), five times Mayor of Durban: b. 1839, mar. 1865 Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Shire, Esq. *Res.*, 206 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W., and 26 Victoria St., S.W.

ARBUTHNOT, BARONET. Sir ROBERT KEITH *Arbuthnot*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), comdg. H.M.S. 'Hampshire:' son of 3rd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1889, mar. 1897 Lina, dau. of Col. Alex. C. Macleay, C.B. *Heir*, his son (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Dalrymple *A.*, b. 1867). *Res.*, 105 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE GOUGH *Arbuthnot*, Kt. Bach. (1901), partner in a merchant and banking firm at Madras and an M.L.C: b. 1848 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Richd. C. Boyle (son of 8th E. of Cork). *Res.*, 4 Grosvenor Cresc., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

ARBUTHNOT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *A.* (Caroline Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clarke, Esq., M.D., of Barbados), mar. 1868 Gen. Sir Chas. G. Arbuthnot, G.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 37 Castletown Rd., W. Kens., W.—(2) LADY *A.* (Constance Angelena, dau. of Sir Wm. Milman, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Newtown House, Newbury, Berks.

ARBUTHNOT, Maj.-Gen. HENRY THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1887), Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1834.

ARBUTHNOT, Capt. JOHN BERNARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1875, gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.

ARBUTHNOTT, family name of following Viscounty.

ARBUTHNOTT, MASTER OF, title of heir to following Viscounty when a son.

ARBUTHNOTT (*pron.* Ar'buthnot), VISCOUNT. DAVID *Arbuthnott*, 11th Visc. (*Scot.*): son of 9th V. and bro. of 10th; b. Jan. 29, 1845; suc. 1895; unmrrd. *Seat*, Arbuthnott House, Fordoun, Kincardinesh.

CREATION. Visc. Arbuthnott and Bn. Inverbervie, *Scot.* 1641.—The 1st Visc. obtained his title for devotion to Charles I., having in the first place been knighted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Arbuthnott.*)

Surviving issue of 9th V. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Stuart*, b. 1838, mar. 1864 the late Alex. *S.*, Esq. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Campfield, Glassel S.O., Aberdnsh.
(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1843, d. childless 1895.)
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1845.)
Hon. WILLIAM *A.*, heir pres. to Viscty., late R.A.: b. 1849. *Res.*, with Peer. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Walter Charles Warner *A.*, b. 1847.)
Hon. Margaret *A.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

Dau. of 8th V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 9th VISCOUNT, b. 1806, d. 1891.)
Hon. Anne Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Chcape*, b. 1813, mar. 1847 the late Alex. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Lathockar, nr. St. Andrews, Fifesh.

— Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Hugh *A.* (Susannah Morrison, dau. of the late Jno. Campbell, Esq.), mar. 1854 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Hugh *A.* (d. 1866). *Res.*, Downside, Otley Rd., Harrogate.
Hon. Mrs. David *A.* (Eliza, dau. of Thos. F. Reynolds, Esq.), mar. 1847 the late Hon. David *A.*, C.S.I. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Paignton, Devon.

ARBUTHNOTT, JOHN CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1898), a Commissr. in Assam (Surma Valley): b. 1858 (grandson of 8th Visc.).

ARCHDALE, Col. HUGH JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Lincs. Regt.; Soudan 1885, Burma

1886-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. N. Midld. Grouped Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854. *Address*, Lichfield.

ARCHDALE, Capt. THEODORE MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

ARCHDALL, BISHOP—see "Killaloe."

ARCHER, Maj. CHARLES, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., Polit. Agent and Dep. Commissr. of Quetta and Pishni: b. 1861. *Res.*, Quetta, Baluchistan.

ARCHER, WILLIAM JOHN, C.M.G. (1902), Counc. of Siamese Legat. in London, formerly Judge of H.M.'s Court for Siam and Acting Cons. at Rio Grande do Sul, now a Judge of Mixed Ct. of First Instance, Egypt: b. 1861. *Res.*, 23 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

ARCHIBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Burnyeat), mar. 1843 Sir Adams G. Archibald, K.C.M.G., Ch. Sec. &c. for Nova Scotia (d. 1892). *Res.*, The Cottage, Truro, Nova Scotia.

ARDAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Kilmore."

ARDAGH, Capt. GEORGE HUTCHINGS, D.S.O. (1902), late 9th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901; b. 1861. *Res.*, Shortlands, Staines, Middx.

ARDEE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. A., *Irel.* 1616), eld. son and heir of E. of Meath.

ARDEN, BARON (*Irel.* 1770, *U.K.* 1802)—see "Egmont, E. of."

ARDEN (BAILLIE-HAMILTON-), family name in line of succession of HADDINGTON Earldom, otherwise *Baillie-Hamilton*.

ARDFERT, BISHOP OF—see "Limerick."

ARDILAUN, BARON. ARTHUR EDWARD *Guinness*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Galway and Kerry and Co. and City of Dublin, an M.P. 1868-9 and 1874-80: son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Nov. 1, 1840; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1868, cr. Bn. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Olivia Charlotte *White*, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry. *Heir*, to Peerage none; to Baronetcy his nephew ALGERNON ARTHUR ST. LAWRENCE LEE *G.* (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Kenelm Edward Lee, b. 1887). *Seats*, Ashford, Co. Galway, Cong S.O.; St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin; Muckross, Killarney; The Castle, Macroom, Cork; *town res.*, 11 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1867; Bn. Ardilaun, 1880.—No issue. Visc. Iveagh is his younger brother. The 1st Bt. had restored the half-ruined Cathedral of St. Patrick at his own cost, and was for this liberality permitted to bear supporters in his coat of arms.

ARDRON, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1906), A.M.I.E.E., late an Assist. Sec. to Sec. of G.P.O.: b. 1843. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

ARDROSSAN, BARON (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Eglinton and Winton, E. of."

ARDWALL, LORD (*of Session*). ANDREW *Jameson*, M.A., LL.D., formerly Sheriff of Cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, then of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherld., and lastly of Perth; appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title Hon. Lord Ardwall 1905: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Christian Robison (*Lady Ardwall*), dau. of Jno. Gordon Brown, Esq. *Res.*, Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbt.; 14 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

ARGYLL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. KENNETH *Mackenzie*, D.D., Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, late Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Brechin and Rect. of St. Paul, Dundee (Provost 1905), formerly Curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 18—, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Dundee. *Res.*, Alltshellach, Onich S.O., Inverness-sh.

ARGYLL, DUKE OF. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND *Campbell*, 9th Duke (*Scot.*, 2nd of *U.K.*), K.T. (1871), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1875), G.C.M.G. (1878), G.C.V.O. (1901) and has Victn. Chain, V.D., LL.D.; Heritable Master of H.M.'s Househd. in Scotland, Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Dunoon, and Carrick Castles, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Lord Lieut. and Hered. High Sheriff of Argyllshire, Admiral of the Western Isles, a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., and Gov. of Windsor Castle, Chanc. of Order of St. Mich. and St. George, formerly Gov.-Gen. of Canada, is Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artill., of 7th Middx. Rifle Vols. (Lond. Scott.), of 5th Vol. Batt. Highld. L.I., of 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.), of 5th Vol. Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., and of Argyll L.I. (15th Canad. L.I.); an M.P. 1868-78 and 1895-1900; head of the house and clan of Campbell: son of 8th D.; b. Aug. 6, 1845; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1871 H.R.H. the Princess Louise (see ROY. FAM.). *Seat*, Roseneath House, Roseneath S.O., Dumbartonsh.;* *town res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell, 1445; E. of Argyll, 1457; Ld. Lorne, 1470; D. of Argyll, M. of Lorne (Lorn) and Kintyre, E. of Campbell and Cowall, V. of Lochow and Glenyla, and Ld. of Inveraray, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, 1701. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sundridge, 1766, and Bn. Hamilton of Hameldon, 1776. *U.K.*: D. of Argyll, 1892.—Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who was knighted in 1280 by Alexander III., was called by the Gaelic title Mac Callum Mòr—*i.e.*, Mac Callum the Great (his father was called Cailin Mòr, and the two similar forms have been confused and led to several variations). This chief was slain in a conflict with the Lord of Lorn, but the two houses were in time united by marriage. Sir Colin's descendants adhered to the fortunes of the Bruces, and came to be created successively Lords Campbell and Earls of Argyll. The 7th Earl long afterwards was made Ld. of Kintyre. The 8th received the title of Marq. of Argyll, but it died with him, he being executed, with the instrument termed "the Maiden," for having supported Cromwell. The 9th was sentenced to the same fate for refusing to subscribe the Test Act; he escaped from prison in the disguise of a page holding up the train of his step-daughter, but was taken in an attempt to invade Scotland, and the previous sentence was then carried into effect. The 10th Earl was created a Duke in the Peerage of Scotland, and the late 8th Duke nearly two centuries later obtained the U.K. Dukedom. The British title of Bn. Sundridge was awarded to the 5th Duke, and his wife was shortly afterwards made Buss. Hamilton of Hameldon in Leicestershire.

* His Grace writes this county "Dunbarton." That form may be the original, but it is clearly gone out of use as we do not find it recognised in either the Census Returns, the Postal Guide, or Oliver and Boyd's Almanac, though Keith Johnston's Gazetteer gives "Dumbarton or Dunbarton."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Surviving issue of 8th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1845.)
Lord ARCHIBALD *C.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, a D.L. for Argyllsh., a senior partner in the bank of Coutts and Co., formerly Capt. 5th Vol. Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.: b. 1846, mar. 1869 Janey Sevilla, dau. of the late Jas. H. Callander, Esq. (Lady Archibald *C.*). *Res.*, Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames; 14 Hill St., Knightsbridge, S.W. (2nd heir, his son Niall Diarmaid, b. 1872.)
Lady Edith, now *Dchss. of Northumberland*, b. 1849, mar. 1868 Earl Percy, now 7th Duke of N., q.v.
Lord George Granville *C.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Sibyl Lascelles, dau. of the late Jas. B. Alexander, Esq. (Lady George *C.*). *Res.*, Inveraray Castle, Argyllsh.; 2 Bryanston Sq., W.
Lady Victoria *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, The Lodge, Tiree, Oban, Argyllsh.

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 James *B.-H.*, Esq. (descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington).
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Balfour*, b. 1858, mar. 1879 Col. Eustace J. Anth. *B.*, A.D.C. *Res.*, 32 Addison Rd., Kens., W.
Lady Mary Emma, now Lady M. *Glyn*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Carr *G.*, Bp. of Peterborough, q.v.
Lady Constance Harriet, now Lady Const. *Emmott*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Chas. *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, Thorpe Hall, Winston, Darlington.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Colin *C.* (Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edmd. M. Blood, Esq.), mar. 1881 the late Lord Colin *C.* (b. 1853), but obtd. judic. sep. 1884 (he died 1895). *Res.*, 67 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

ARGYLL, Duke's Widow. Ina, Duchess of A., V.A., R.R.C. (Ina Erskine, dau. of the late Archibald M'Neill, Esq., W.S., of Colonsay), formerly an Extra Bedchamber Woman and Sec. to Queen Victoria: mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, 8th D. of Argyll, K.G., K.T., F.R.S., an eminent statesman, orator, and scientist (d. 1900). *Res.*, Machairioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh.

ARISUGAWA, H.I.H. Prince Takihito, of Japan, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1902, Hon. Mil. 1905), b. 1862, mar. 1880.

ARKLOW, Baron — see "Albany, H.R.H. Duke of" (*U.K.* 1881, Roy. Fam.) and "Ormonde, M. of" (*?Irel.* 1302—a traditional title).

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon.

ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

ARLINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1664), and ARLINGTON and EUSTON, Earl of (1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

ARMAGH, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. William *Alexander*, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., 110th Abp. of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, formerly Dean of Emly: b. April 13, 1824, widower, cons. Bp. of Derry and Raphoe 1867, transl. to Armagh 1896. Is the only surviving Irish Prelate who was consecrated prior to Disestablishment. *Res.*, The Palace, Armagh.

*** The Province of Armagh comprises the sees of Clogher, Derry, Down, Kilmore, Meath, and Tuam.

ARMAGH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1799), elder son and heir of H.R.H. Duke of Cumberland (Roy. Family).

ARMBRISTER, William Edward, C.M.G. (1907), Pres. Legist. Counc. and an M.E.C. Bahamas.

ARMITAGE, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.); Ashanti 1900, serving as Travelling Commissr. Gold Coast: b. 1869. *Res.*, 16 Maddox St., W.

ARMITAGE, Rev. Robert, D.S.O. (1902), M.A., Chapl. to Forces (1st class) in S. Africa 1899-1902, prev. in Barbados, now at Cairo: b. 1857.

ARMITSTEAD, Baron. George *Armitstead*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Forfarsh. and Co. of City of Dundee, late a merchant in London and Dundee, twice an M.P.: son of the late Geo. Armitstead, Esq., of Easingwold and Riga; b. Feb. 28, 1824; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1848 Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Baxter, Esq. No *heir* or other issue. *Res.*, Butterstone House, Dunkeld, Perthsh.; 4 Cleveland Sq., St. James's, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Armitstead, 1906.

ARMSTRONG, Baron. William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick *Watson-Armstrong*, 1st Bn. of new creation (*U.K.*), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. and C.C. for Northumbd. (High Sheriff 1899), Maj. N'thumb. Imper. Yeom., Dir. of Elswick Arsenal and of N.E. Rail., a Commissr. of River Tyne: son of Jno. Wm. Watson, Esq., of Adderstone Hall, N'thumb., and gt. nephew of the late Bn. A. of former line; b. May 3, 1863; cr. Baron 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Armstrong by licence 1889; mar. same year Winifreda Jane, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. M. Adye, G.C.B. *Seats*, Bamburgh Castle S.O., and Cragside, Rothbury, both N'thumb.; Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *town res.*, 93 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Armstrong, 1903 (former Peerage of same title lasted 1887-1900).

Issue.

(*Watson-Armstrong.*)

Hon. William John Montagu *W.-A.*, heir to Bny., b. 1892. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Winifreda Margaret *W.-A.*, b. 1894.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of Ashburn Place.* Sir George Elliott *Armstrong*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), proprietor and editor of the *Globe* newspaper, Lieut. R.V.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Edith Annie, dau. of Adolphus Fass, Esq. *Heir*, his son George Carlyon (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis Philip, b. 1871). *Res.*, Fairmile House, Cobham, Surrey; 39 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ARMSTRONG, Baronet's Widow *of Ashburn Place.* Dowager Lady A. (Alice FitzRoy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Furlong), mar. 1865 Capt. Sir Geo. C. H. Armstrong, 1st Bt. (d. 1907).

ARMSTRONG, Baronet *of Gallen.* Sir Andrew Harvey *Armstrong*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Nesbitt William (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Edmund Clarence Richard, b. 1879). *Res.*, Gallen Priory, Ferbane S.O., King's Co.

ARMSTRONG, Bishop—see "Wangaratta."

ARMSTRONG, Knight. Sir Walter *Armstrong*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., Hon. R.H. Acad., Dir. of Nat. Gall. of Ireland and is author of numerous works on art: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Emily Rose, dau. of Chas. C. Ferard, Esq. *Res.*, Ceanchor House, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin.

ARMSTRONG, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late S. Campbell Simpson, Esq., and widow of T. K. Tillotson, Esq., and of Adm. Sir W. King-Hall, K.C.B.), mar. 1894, 3rd husb., Sir Alex. Armstrong, K.C.B., F.R.S., who served in search for Sir J. Franklin and the discovery of the N.W. Passage (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Elms, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough, Leic.

ARMSTRONG, Lt.-Col. Gerald Denne, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

ARMSTRONG, Col. Oliver Carleton, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Burma 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now 2nd A.A.G. and Financ. Adviser at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1859.

ARMSTRONG, Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Dir. of Art Div. S. Kens. Mus.: b. 1832. *Res.*, The Abbot's House, King's Langley S.O., Herts.

ARMSTRONG (WATSON-), family name of Armstrong Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ARMYTAGE, Baronet. Sir George John *Armytage*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1738), F.S.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., Chmn. Lancs. and Yorks. Rail. Co., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1907-8: son of 5th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar., 1st, 1871 (wid. 1890); 2ndly, 1893, Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry A. Littledale, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. George Ayscough *A.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Lionel, b. 1901). *Seat*, Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks.; *town res.*, 27 Cambridge Sq., W.

ARMYTAGE, Percy, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), a Gentn. Usher to H.M.: b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, 6 Buckingham Pal. Mansns., S.W., and 147A Knightsbridge, S.W.

ARMYTAGE, Hon. Mrs. William — see "Hotham, Kt.'s Widow."

ARNOLD, Knight. Sir Alfred *Arnold*, Kt. Bach. (1903), an M.P. 1895–1900 (*C.*), barrister-at-law and a manufacturer: b. 1835, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary, widow of Jos. Collins, Esq., of Halifax. *Res.*, Woodroyde, Halifax.

ARNOLD, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *A.* (Amelia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. H. B. Hyde), mar. 1867 Sir Arthur Arnold, formerly an M.P. and Chmn. L.C.C., first Editor of the *Echo* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon; 45 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.—(2) Lady *A.* (Kurokawa Tama), a Japanese lady, mar. 1897, as 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a distinguished orientalist and poet, author of 'The Light of Asia,' &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 1 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

ARNOLD, Col. Alfred James, D.S.O. (1897), Niger-Soudan Campaign 1897, S. Africa 1900, ret. 1907, now serving with the Portug. Mozambique Co.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Beira, Mozambique.

ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of 3rd M. of Cholmondeley.

ARNOTT, Baronet. Sir John Alexander *Arnott*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Dublin, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1881 Caroline Sydney, dau. of Sir Fredk. M. Williams, 2nd Bt. of Tregullow. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Lauriston John, b. 1891). *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ARNOTT (FITZGERALD-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.-A.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. L. Fitzgerald), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Arnott, 1st Bt. (d. 1898, assumed 1902 the additl. name Fitzgerald). *Res.*, Woodlands, Cork; Castlemartyr S.O., Co. Cork; Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

ARNOULD, Knight's Widow. Lady *A.* (Anne Pitcairn, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. W. Carnegie, C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Jos. Arnould, Judge of High Ct. Bombay (d. 1886).

ARRAN (*pron.* Arn), Earl of. Arthur Jocelyn Charles *Gore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Sudley (*U.K.*); Lt.-Col. comdg. Civil Service Vol. Rifles, late Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egyptn. Cav. 1896-7 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 5th E.; b. Sept. 14, 1868; suc. 1901 (*L.U.*); mar. 1902 Mathilde Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, dau. of Bn. Huyssen van Kattendyke, of the Hague. *Seat*, Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo.—See below for the Scottish Earldom of Arran and Cambridge, *this* title being taken from the islets of Arran, Co. Galway.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Visc. Sudley and Bn. Saunders, 1758; E. of Arran, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudley, 1884.—The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage, obtaining both Irish creations. The late 5th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gore.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.*:

Viscount Sudley, heir to Earldom: Arthur Paul John Charles James *G.*, b. 1903. (2nd heir—to Irish titles, not U.K. Bny.—Sir Francis Charles *G.*, q.v., son of the late Hon. Charles *G.*, b. 1846.)

Issue of 5th *E.* (sists. and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v., Widow), b. 1866, mar. 1886 8th Earl of A. (d. 1900).

Lady Cicely Alice, now *Mchnss. of Salisbury*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Cranborne, now 4th Marq. of S., q.v. (Present Earl, b. 1868.)

Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hon. Wm. F. Danvers *S.*, M.P., heir to Hambleden Viscounty, q.v.

By 2nd mrge.

Lady Winifred Helena Lettice *G.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 4th *E.* (aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1901.)

Lady Caroline Annesley, now The *Lady Ruthven*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 8th Bn. R., q.v.

Lady Elizabeth Augusta *G.*, b. 1855.

Lady Mary Napier, now Lady M. *Ewart*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Herbt. Brisbane *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, 8 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

ARRAN, Earl's Widow. Winifred, Countess of A. (Winifred Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Reilly, Esq., and widow of Hon. Jno. M. Stopford, son of 4th E. of Courtown), formerly a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Prss. Christian: mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Arran (d. 1901). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor.

ARRAN and CAMBRIDGE, Earl of (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

ARROL, Knight. Sir William *Arrol*, Kt. Bach. (1890), LL.D., F.R.S.E., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, head of the Dalmarnock Ironworks Co., contractors for the Tay and Forth Bridges (served apprenticeship as a blacksmith): b. 1839, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, his cousin Miss Hodgart. *Res.*, Dennistoun, Glasgow; Seafield, Ayr.

ARTHUR, Baronet *of Carlung*. Sir Matthew *Arthur*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Ayrsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Dir. of Glasg. and S.W. Rail., Chmn. of Arthur and Co. Ltd., of that city, and of W. of Scotland L.U. Assoc., also of Westn. Infirm., Glasgow; a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: son of the late Jas. Arthur, Esq., b. 1852, mar. 1879 Janet Stevenson Bennett, dau. of the late Alex. B. M'Grigor, Esq., LL.D. *Heir*, his son James Cecil (b. 1883; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Carlung, West Kilbride S.O., Ayrsh.; *res*, Fullarton, Troon, same Co.; 49 Mount St., W.

ARTHUR, Baronet *of Westminster*. Sir George Compton Archibald *Arthur*, 3rd Bt., (*U.K.* 1841), Hon. Capt. in the Army, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1878, mar. 1898, as 2nd husb., Kate Harriet, dau. of the late Horatio Brandon, Esq., and widow of Arthur R. Yates, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Edward Malcolm *A.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George Frederick Neale *A.*, b. 1878). *Res.*, 38 Brompton Sq., S.W.

ARTHUR, Knight. Sir Allan *Arthur*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a Calcutta merchant, late Sheriff of that city and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, was Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Comm. 1894-1900: b. 1857. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta.

ARTHUR, Hon. Mrs. John, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

ARUNDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ARUNDEL TAGG *Arundel*, K.C.S.I. (1904), B.A., entered I.C.S. 1865, late M.L.C. and Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, has been a Dist. and Sessions Judge, Collector, &c., late a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, ret. 1906: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking.

ARUNDEL AND SURREY, EARL OF (Arundel *Eng.* 1155 and 1433, Surrey 1483), a double title of the Norfolk Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

ARUNDELL, family name of ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR Barony (but for Hon. Geo. V. A. Monckton-Arundell, see "Galway, 7th V.").

ARUNDELL, COUNT (*Holy Rom. Emp.*, abt. 1595)—see "Arundell of Wardour" and "Clifford of Chudleigh," the title passing to both male and female descendts.

ARUNDELL (MONCKTON-), family name (in part) of the GALWAY Viscounty, more usually "Monckton"—see "Arundell" above.

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON. EDGAR CLIFFORD *Arundell* (pron. *Arr'undel*), 14th Bn. (*Eng.*), a Count of the *Holy Roman Emp.* (1595): son of the late Theod. Arundell, Esq., and 2nd cou. once rem. of the late Bn.; b. Dec. 20, 1859; suc. 1907 (*C.*), mar. 1896 Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, Esq. *Seat*, Wardour Castle, Tisbury S.O., Wilts.

CREATION. Bn. Arundell of Wardour, *Eng.* 1605.—Sir Thos. Arundell obtained his German title for services in the Imperial army in Hungary, when he took the standard of the Turks with his own hand; on his return home he was created 1st Bn. Arundell. The 3rd Bn. suffered five years' imprisonment from the false accusation of Titus Oates, but on his liberation he was appointed Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal and entered on the Privy Council.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Arundell.*)

Surviving issue of 11th Bn. (half-sists. of present):

BY 2ND MRRGE.
(The *late* 12th BARON, b. 1831, d. 1906).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)

BY 3RD MRRGE.
Hon. Cecily Mary *A.*, a nun, b. 1845.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *A.*, b. 1848.

Heir pres. to Barony (bro. of present Peer):
GERALD ARTHUR *A.*, Esq., b. 1861. (No 2nd heir.)

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, BARON'S WIDOW. Anne, LADY A. of W. (Anne Lucy, dau. of Jno. Errington, Esq.), mar. 1852 12th Bn. Arundell of W. (d. 1906).

ASH (BERESFORD-), Lady FLORENCE MARION, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

ASHBOURNE, BARON. EDWARD *Gibson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1877, *Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., LL.D., late Lord Chancellor of Ireland (3rd time, with a seat in the Cabinet), formerly an M.P. and Attorney-Gen. for Irel., appd. Q.C. 1872: son of the late Wm. Gibson, Esq., of Dublin and Gaulstown; b. Sept. 4, 1837; cr. Bn. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Frances Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Hy. C. Colles, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Merrion Sq., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashbourne, *U.K.* 1885.

ISSUE.
(*Gibson.*)
Hon. WILLIAM *G.*, heir to Barony, M.A.: b. 1868, mar. 1896 Marianne, dau. of M. de Monbrison, of Paris (Hon. Mrs. *Gibson*). *Res.*, Moorhurst, Holmwood, Dorking.
The *late* Hon. Henry D'Olier Grant *G.*, b. 1870, d. 1905.
Hon. Elizabeth Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 Hon. Wm. G. Algar *O.-P.*, son and heir of 4th Bn. Bolton, q.v.
Hon. Edward Graves Mayne *G.*, 2nd heir, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Lieut. 8th Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1873, mar. 1900 Mary Philips, dau. of the late Hy. R. Greg, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.*). *Res.*, Clonlea, Sandyford, Dublin; Cliff, Lee, Ilfracombe.
Hon. (Ernest) Victor *G.*, barrister-at-law, late Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1875, widower. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Violet Albina *G.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Frances Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Porter*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Alex. Horsbrugh *P.*, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt. *Res.*, Pilot View, Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin.
Hon. Constance Anna *G.*, b. 1881.

ASHBROOK, VISCOUNT. ROBERT THOMAS *Flower*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Co. Militia: son of 5th V. and bro. of 6th and 7th; b. April 1, 1836; suc. 1906; mar. 1866 Gertrude Sophia, dau of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton. *Seat*, Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *res.*, Knockatrina House, Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. of Castle Durrow, 1733; Visc. Ashbrook, 1751.—The 1st Bn. was M.P. for Co. Kilkenny; his successor obtained the Viscounty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Flower.*)

Issue of present (8th) *V.*:
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *White*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Harry Ern. *W.*, Esq.
Hon. LLOYARCH ROBERT *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Gladys, dau. of Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Flower*).
Hon Reginald Henry *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1871.
Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude *F.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude *F.*, b. 1880.

Surviving dau. of 5th V. (sist. of present):
(The *late* 6th VISCOUNT, b. 1829, d. childless 1882.)
(The *late* 7th VISCOUNT, b. 1830, d. 1906, no surv. issue.)
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1836.)
Hon. Caroline Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Marton*, b. 1847, mar. 1866 the late Geo. B. Heneage *M.*, Esq. (d. 1905), bro. of the Lady Ashbrook. *Res.*, Capernwray Hall, Burton, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld.

ASHBURNHAM, family name of follg. Earldom.

ASHBURNHAM, EARL OF. BERTRAM *Ashburnham*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Brecknocksh.: son of 4th E.; b. Oct. 28, 1840; suc. 1878 (*L.*); mar. 1888 the late Emily (d. 1900), dau. of the late R. Chaplin, Esq. *Seats*, Ashburnham Pl., Battle S.O., Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Mkt. S.O., Suffk.; Pembrey, Burry Port S.O., Carmarths.

CREATIONS. Bn. Ashburnham, *Eng.* 1689; E. of Ashburnham and Visc. St. Asaph, *Gt. Br.* 1730.—King William III. created this Peerage. The 1st Bn.'s grandfather had been committed to the Tower by Cromwell for aiding King Charles's escape from Hampton Court in 1647; it would however be wrong to conclude that this had anything to do with the promotion, as William was not likely to show such regard for the Stuarts. The 3rd Bn., who had been Gentleman of the Bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, obtained the higher titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ashburnham.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.*:
Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte *A.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1840.)
Hon. JOHN *A.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Acting

Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria : b. 1845, mar. 1907 Maud Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Royal-Dawson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. John *A.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Bickersteth*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 Jno. Jos. *B.*, Esq., son of late Bp. of Ripon. *Res.*, Cottingham House, Hull.
Hon. Thomas *A.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882, and has been Extra A.D.C. to two Viceroys of Ireland : b. 1855, mar. 1903 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Anderson, Esq., of Fredericton, N. Brunswick (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *A.*). *Res.*, Fredericton.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Holland*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Hon. Sydney Geo. *H.*, son and heir of 1st Visc. Knutsford, q.v.
Hon. George *A.*, formerly Lieut. Suffolk Yeomanry, b. 1863. *Club*, Wellington.

ASHBURNHAM, KNIGHT. Sir CROMER *Ashburnham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), Maj.-Gen. retd. (1886), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, &c., has been Gov. of Suakin and A.A. & Q.M.G. of S.E. Dist., was an A.D.C. to the late Queen, now Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps : b. 1831 (uncle of Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, 9th Bt.), mar. 1864 Urith Amelia, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Martin, C.B., R.N. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Platt, Borough Grn. S.O., Kent.

ASHBURTON, BARON. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD *Baring*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Hants. and Capt. Hants. Imper. Yeom. (Carabiniers) : son of 4th Bn. ; b. July 20, 1866 ; suc. 1889 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st., same year, the late Hon. Mabel Edith *Hood* (d. 1904), dau. of 4th Visc. Hood ; 2ndly, 1906, Frances, dau. of Mr. J. C. Donnelly, of New York. *Seat*, The Grange, Alresford, Hants.

CREATION. Bn. Ashburton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. who was President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint, was 2nd son of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and was uncle of the 1st Bn. Northbrook and of the present Earl of Cromer and 1st Bn. Revelstoke (see fuller pedigree under the family name). An earlier Ashburton Barony, extinct in 1823, was held by the family of Dunning, to whom that of Baring became united by marriage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.* :
Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Aurea Vera *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Angela Mildred *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Violet Alma Madeline *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)
Hon. Frederick Arthur *B.*, Capt. Hants. Imper. Yeom., b. 1867, mar. 1890 Laura Louise, dau. of Fredk. Hobson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, Candover House, Alresford, Hants.
Hon. Alexander Henry *B.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Bn.
Hon. Guy Victor *B.*, M.P. for Winchester (*C.*), Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1873, mar. 1903 Olive Alethea, dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Guy *B.*). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire, now Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *Adam*, b. 1874, mar. 1906 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. Loch *A.*, M.V.O. (d. 1907).
Hon. Caryl Digby *B.*, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880.

Dau. of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1835, d. 1889.)
Hon. Marie Louisa Anne, now *Dchss. of Grafton*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late 6th Duke of G., see "Grafton, Duke's Wid."

ASHBURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY A., *née* Hon. Leonora Caroline *Digby*, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. Ashburton (d. 1889). *Res.*, Melchet Ct., Romsey, Hants. ; 16 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

ASHBY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WILLIAM MURRAY *Ashby*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902 ; C.B. Civ. 1867), Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N. (retd.), served in Baltic and Black Seas, and in China, also on various home and foreign stations : b. 1822, mar. 1873 Catherine Magenis, dau. of the late F. R. Maxwell, Esq. *Res.*, Little Park, Ninfield, Battle S.O., Sussex.

ASHBY, Col. GEORGE ASHBY (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Comdt. Discharge Depot, Gosport ; Egypt, Nile, and S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Fort Brockhurst, Gosport, Hants.

ASHCOMBE, BARON. GEORGE *Cubitt*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey and Middx., a Co. Ald. for Surrey, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. ; an M.P. 1860-92 ; late Chmn. House of Laymen of Canterb. Prov., has been 2nd Church Estates Commissr. and on various Roy. Commssns. : son of the late Thos. Cubitt, Esq. ; b. June 4, 1828 ; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*) ; mar. 1853 the late Laura (d. 1904), dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Joyce. *Seat*, Fallapit, Mounts S.O., Devon ; *town res.*, 17 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashcombe, *U.K.* 1892.
ISSUE.
(*Cubitt.*)
The *deceased* Geoffrey George *C.*, b. 1854, d. 1855.
Hon. Helen Laura *C.*, b. 1855.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chichester*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Rev. Edwd. Arthur *Ch. Res.*, The Vicarage, Dorking.
The *deceased* Thomas Edmund Wilfred *C.*, b. 1859, d. 1865.
Hon. Adelaide Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Fuller-Maitland*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Richd. Anth. *F.-M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 38 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Mildred Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tallents*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. Wm. *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, 49 Warwick Sq., S.W.
The *deceased* Mabel Georgina *C.*, b. 1864, d. 1865.
Hon. HENRY *C.*, M.A., heir to Barony, late an M.P. (*C.*), is Lord-Lieut. of Surrey and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Surrey Imper. Yeom. : b. 1867, mar. 1890 Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archib. M. Calvert (Hon. Mrs. *Cubitt*). *Res.*, Denbies, Dorking ; 17 Prince's Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Henry Archibald, b. 1892.)
Hon. Beatrice Hayward, now Hon. Mrs. Wm. *Calvert*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Wm. Archib. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Broomells, Capel, Dorking.

ASHE, Capt. EDWARD PERCY, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), R.N., retd. (1907) ; Egypt 1882 : b. 1852.

ASHFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1697)—see "Albemarle, E. of."

ASHLEY (in full ASHLEY-COOPER, but the second name appears to be practically dropped), family name of the SHAFTESBURY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," also below.

ASHLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron A. *Eng.* 1661), son and heir of the Earl of Shaftesbury.

ASHLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) (ANTHONY) EVELYN MELBOURNE *Ashley* (the name Cooper being discarded, as is conventionally the name Anthony also, it being given to every male member of the family), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Hants. and Official Verderer of the New Forest, was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Palmerston, and has been Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, Under Sec. for Colonies, and 2nd Church Estates Commissr., an M.P. 1874-85 (*L.*), and a former Lieut. S. Middx. Rifles : son of 7th E. of Shaftesbury and uncle of present Peer ; b. 1836, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, the following. *Res.*, Broadlands, Romsey, Hants. ; Classiebawn, Co. Sligo, Tullaghan S.O. ; 13 Cadogan Sq., S.W. [Died, Nov. 15.]

ASHLEY, Lady ALICE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen (q.v.), and wife of preceding.

ASHMAN, BARONET. Sir HERBERT *Ashman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1899), Lord Mayor of Bristol 1900 (first of the title, was Mayor 1899), Past Pres. of Anchor (Colston) Soc., knighted on occasion of the late Queen's visit at opening of the Jubilee Conval. Hosp.: b. 1854, mar. 1874 Lizzie, dau. of F. G. Lorenzen, Esq. *Res.*, Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

ASHMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.* (Dorothy Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. J. K. Shaw, Esq.), mar. 1897 Sir Alex. Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Temple Trees, Colombo.

ASHTON, BARON. JAMES *Williamson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a manufacturer, a D.L. for Lancs., was High Sheriff 1885, M.P. 1886-95: son of the late Jas. Williamson, Esq., of Parkfield; b. Dec. 31, 1842; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1869, the late Margaret (d. 1877), dau. of the late Jos. Gatey, Esq.; 2ndly, 1880, the late Jessy Henrietta (d.1904), dau. of the late Jas. Stewart, Esq., of Clapham, Yorks. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ryelands, and Ashton Hall, both nr. Lancaster; *town res.*, Alford House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Ashton, *U.K.* 1895.

ISSUE.

(*Williamson.*)

Hon. Eleanor (Ella), now Hon. Mrs. *Peel*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Hon. Wm. R. Wellesley *P.*, heir to Peel Viscty., q.v.

The *late* Hon. Maud *W.*, b. 1876, d. 1906.

ASHTOWN, BARON. FREDERICK OLIVER *Trench*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Galway: grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Fredk. S. C. Trench, who died without succeeding; b. Feb. 2, 1868; suc. 1880; mar. 1894 Violet Grace, dau. of Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Seats*, Glenahira Lodge, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel; Woodlawn S.O., Co. Galway.

CREATION. Bn. Ashtown, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Portarlington.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Trench.*)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:

Hon. FREDERIC SYDNEY *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. Grace Mary *T.*, b. 1896
Hon. Robert Power *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1897
Hon. Arthur Cosby *T.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Dudley Oliver *T.*, b. 1901.

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1889):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. William Cosby *T.*, High Sheriff of Limerick 1895, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *T.*). *Res.*, Clonodfoy Castle, Kilfinane, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.
Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Smythe*, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Capt. Alan Theodore *S. Res.*, Milford Lodge, Craven Arms S.O., Salop.
Hon. Sarah May, now Hon. Mrs. *Green-Wilkinson*, b. 1873, mar. 1904 Maj. Lewis Fredc. *G.-W.*

—Sist.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Sydney *T.* (Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of N.S.W.), mar. 1905, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Sydney *T.* (d. same year). *Res.*, Tidmington, Shipston-on-Stour S.O., Worc.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):

Hon. Cosby Godolphin *T.*, formerly Capt. 1st Drgns. and Maj. King's Co. Militia, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1886, is a D.L. for same: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Maria, dau. of Sir Richd. Musgrave, 4th Bt. of Tourin (Hon. Mrs. Cosby *T.*). *Res.*, Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan S.O., Co. Tipperary.

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present Bn.):

Lady Anne *T.* (*née* Le-Poer-Trench), dau. of 3rd E. of Clancarty, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. Sydney Chas. *T.*, father of present Bn. (d. 1879).

ASPINALL, Lt.-Col. ROBERT LOWNDES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C.: b. 1869.

ASQUITH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT HENRY *Asquith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), K.C. (1890), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P. for E. Fife (*L.*), Chanc. of Exchequer and an Eccles. Commissr., formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept., el. 1905 Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ.: b. 1852, mar. 1894, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 20 Cavendish Sq., W.; Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.

ASSER, Capt. VERNEY, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1896-8 and 1900-2: b. 1873.

ASTELL, Capt. SOMERSET CHARLES GODFREY FAIRFAX, D.S.O. (1900-1), late N. Staffs. Regt.; Dongola 1896, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, West Lodge, Piddlehinton, Dorchester.

ASTLEY, family name of HASTINGS Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *Astley-Corbett*, see "Corbett" (late Astley Baronetcy).

ASTON, Col. GEORGE GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.A., Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1900; formerly a Professor at the Roy. Nav. College, now a D.A.A.G. Staff Coll.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Staff College, Camberley, Surrey.

ASTON, WILLIAM GEORGE, C.M.G. (1889), M.A., D.Litt., formerly Cons.-Gen. for Corea, 2nd Sec. to Legat. at Tokio, Student Interpreter, &c., a writer on Japanese literature: b. 1841. *Res.*, The Bluff, Beer S.O., Devon.

ATCHLEY, CHEWTON, I.S.O. (1902), Librar. in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 25 Dennington Pk. Rd., W. Hampstead, N.W.

ATHABASCA, 3rd BISHOP OF—not yet appointed (Bp. of Mackenzie River acting). *Res.*, Athabasca Landing, Alta, N.W.T., Canada.

ATHERLEY, Lady ISABEL JULIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 17th E. of Suffolk.

ATHERTON, Col. THOMAS JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., late comdg. 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856.

ATHLUMNEY (*pron.* Ath'lumny), BARON. JAMES HERBERT GUSTAVUS MEREDYTH *Somerville*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Meredyth (*U.K.*); a Page of Honour to three Irish Viceroys and late A.D.C., has been Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kent Artill. Mil., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt and Dongola, and in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 23, 1865; suc. 1873 (*C.*); unmrd. *Heir*, none to Peerage; to Baronetcy a remote cousin, WILLIAM DENNISTOUN *S.* (b. 1842, gt.-gt. grandson of 1st Bt.; 2nd heir, 1st heir's bro., Henry Bellingham, b. 1848). *Seat*, Somerville, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 3 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1748; Bn. Athlumney, 1863. *U.K.*: Bn. Meredyth, 1866.—The Rt. Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bt., M.P. for Drogheda and Canterbury and Chief Sec. for Ireland, was granted successively the Irish and Imper. Peerages.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Somerville.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Anne Blanche *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, Broomham Farm, Battle S.O., Sussex.
Hon. Georgiana Alice Lizzie, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Tottenham*, b. 1862, mar. 1888 Chas. G. Loftus *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

(Present Baron, b. 1885.)
Hon. Cecilia Louisa *S.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Mary.
Hon. Florence Emily Frances, now Hon. Mrs. William *Starmer*, b. 1869, mar. 1901 Wm. Wooding *S.*, Esq., Assoc. R.A.M. *Res.*, 20 Warwick Pk., Tunb. Wells.

ATHOLL, Duke of. John James Hugh Henry *Stewart-Murray*, 7th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits* as Earl Strange (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1868), Lord Lieut. and Hered. Sheriff of Perthsh., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 6th D.; b. Aug. 6, 1840; suc. 1864 (*C.*), and in 1865 inherited the Percy Barony; restored 1893 the orig. spelling of his title ("Atholl" instead of "Athole"); mar. 1863 the late Louisa, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. (she died 1902). *Seats*, Blair Castle (Blair Atholl) and Dunkeld House (Dunkeld), both Perthsh.; *town res.*, 84 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Murray of Tullibardine, 1604; E. of Tullibardine, 1606 and 1676; E. of Atholl, 1457 and 1629; M. of Atholl, Visc. of Balquhidder, and Ld. Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 1676 (Baronies renewed 1703); D. of Atholl, M. of Tullibardine, E. of Strathtay and Strathardle, Visc. of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, 1703. *Eng.*: Bn. Strange, 1629 by writ. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Strange and Bn. Murray of Stanley, 1786: also (inherited through a gt. uncle, the 4th D. of Northumberland) Bn. Percy, 1722 by writ. *U.K.*: Bn. Glenlyon, 1821 (title conferred upon 2nd son of 4th D., whose own son became 5th D.).—Sir Jno. Murray, Comptr. of the Household to King James VI., was created Lord Murray and Earl of Tullibardine. His grandson the 3rd Earl of T. obtained in 1629 a re-grant of the Earldom of Atholl, which had become extinct. The 2nd Earl of A. was created Marquess, and the 3rd obtained the Dukedom. The 2nd Duke succeeded to the Barony of Strange in the English Peerage (by writ), which had originally been conferred upon his maternal ancestor the 7th Earl of Derby; the 4th obtained the Earldom. The name of *Stewart* was brought into the family by marriage in the 14th century; but we can find no record as to when or by whom it was formally prefixed to the patronymic.

Titled Relatives.
(*Stewart-Murray.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *D.* (himself sole issue of 6th):
Lady Dorothea Louisa, now Lady D. *Ruggles-Brise*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Harold Goodeve *R.-B. Res.*, 19 Hanover Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.
Lady Helen *S.-M.*, b. 1867.
Lady Evelyn *S.-M.*, b. 1868.
The *deceased* John, M. of Tullibardine, b. & d. 1869.
Marq. of Tullibardine (*pron.* Tullibardeen'), heir to Dukedom: John George *S.-M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1898), a D.L. for Perthsh., Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served with Nile Expedn. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly in comd. of 1st Scott. Horse, which Regt. he raised and of which he is Lt.-Col. in comd.: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Katharine Marjory, dau. of Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, 10th Bt. of Bamff. *Club*, Turf.
Lord George *S.-M.*, and heir, Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.
Lord James Thomas *S.-M.*, Lieut. Cameron Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

ATKINSON, family name of follg. Bny., q.v. for "Hons.," and see also below.

ATKINSON, Baron. John *Atkinson*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1892; *Gt. Br.* 1905), LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, has been twice Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., M.P. 1895-1905, cr. Q.C. 1880: son of Edwd. Atkinson, Esq., M.D.; b. Dec. 13, 1844; cr. a Life Baron 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Rowena, dau. of the late Richd. Chute, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 68 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin; 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

Issue.
(*Atkinson.*)
The *late* Hon. Edward Chute *A.*, b. 1874, d. 1906.
Hon. Cecil Thomas *A.*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Florence, dau. of Godfrey L. Taylor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Atkinson*). *Res.*, Percy Pl., Dublin.
Hon. Hector John *A.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Hubert Rowan *A.*, b. 1882.

ATTHILL, Capt. Anthony William Maunsell, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Chmn. of Roy. Norf. Veterans' Assoc.

ATKINSON, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 6th Visc. Chetwynd.

AUBIGNY, Duc d' (*France* 1684)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

AUCHTERHOUSE, Baron (*Scot.* 1469)—see "Buchan, E. of."

AUCKLAND, Baron. William Morton *Eden*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.* and *Irel.*), formerly Capt. in Dorset Regt. and Yorks. Mil.: son of 4th Bn.; b. March 27, 1859; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Col. Geo. M. Hutton, C.B. *Res.*, 7 Launceston Pl., Kens., W.

Creations. Bn. Auckland, *Irel.* 1789, *Gt. Br.* 1793.—The 1st Peer was Secretary for Ireland and Ambassador to France. His successor was promoted (1839) to be Earl of Auckland, but the title lapsed at his death in 1849.

Titled Relatives.
(*Eden.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. William Alfred Morton *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
Hon. Frederick Colvin George *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro., sists., and half-bros. of present):
By 1st mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1859.)
Hon. Dulcibella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Sutton-Nelthorpe*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Robt. Nassau *S.-N.*, Esq. *Res.*, Scawby S.O., Lincs.
Hon. George *E.*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Amy Violet Powlett, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond and granddau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Res.*, Red Cottage, Long Cross, Chertsey, Surrey.
Hon. Agnes *E.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Larkhill, Ranskill, Bawtry S.O., Yorks.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Chetwynd*, b. 1867, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Godfrey John Boyle *C.*, Esq., son of Capt. Hon. Hy. W. Chetwynd, R.N. *Res.*, Park Lane Hall, Doncaster.
By 3rd mrge. (none by 2nd).
Hon. Robert Evelyn *E.*, b. 1876. *Club*, Travellers'.
Hon. Ashley Morland *E.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, Stonepitt Grange, with widow below.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1829, d. 1890.)
Hon. Florence Selina *E.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, Boyn Hill House, Maidenhead, Berks.
Hon. Maria Harriet *E.*, b. 1836. *Res.*, with preceding.
Hon. Robert Henley Shaw *E.*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 Jessie Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. Hildyard (Hon. Mrs. Robt. *E.*). *Res.*, Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merionethsh.

AUCKLAND, Baron's Widow (*remrrd.*). Edith, Lady A., dau. of Sir Wm. Eden, 6th Bt., mar., 1st, 1875, as 3rd wife, 4th Bn. Auckland (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1897, Philip Symons, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.

AUCKLAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Moore Richard *Neligan*, M.A., 3rd Bp., late Vic. of St. Stephen's, Westbourne Pk.: b. 1863, mar. 1894, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Auckland. (The Bp. of Dunedin is now Primate of N.Z.)

AUDLEY Barony (*Eng.* 1313 by writ)—in *abeyance* since 1872 on death of 20th Bn.

Surviving Relatives.
(*Thicknesse-Touchet.*)
Daus. of 20th or latest Bn. (co-heiresses to the succession, producing the abeyance):
Hon. Mary *T.-T.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Emily *T.-T.*, b. 1859.
Dau.-in-law of 19th Bn.:
Hon. Mrs. John *T.-T.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. H., Blennerhasset, Esq.), mar. 1842 the late Hon. John Nicholas *T.-T.* (d. 1861).

AULD, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Dir. of Supplies and Clothing at Headqrs., has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta and Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance, now comdg. an Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar, acted as Dep. Gov. 1906 : b. 1848.

AUSTIN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON *Austin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Violet Irene, dau. of Alex. Fraser, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN BYRON FRASER (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, William Ronald, b. 1904). *Seats*, Red Hill, Castleford, Yorks. ; Fryston Hall, Castleford.

AUSTIN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *A.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Saml. S. Byron, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir Jno. Austin, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, West Huntingdon Hall, York.

AUSTIN, Maj. HERBERT HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1898, was employed in Brit. E. Afr. Protect. 1897-9, aftds. on Survey Duty in Egypt : b. 1868.

AUTICHAMP, Comtesse CHARLES DE BEAUMONT D', sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston. (Name variously given as *Autichamp, Aultichamp, Autrichamp, Auticamp, Antichamp*, and *Antichan.*)

AVA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1888), a title of the Dufferin and Ava Marquessate, borne by the heir when a first-born son.

AVEBURY (*pron.* Ayv-), BARON. JOHN *Lubbock*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), D.C.L., LL.D., Hon. M.D., F.R.S. (Vice-Pres.), F.S.A. & F.L.S. (Pres.), a D.L. for Kent, a Lieut. for the City of London (formerly Chmn. L.C.C.), head of the bank of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co., Pres. of Centr. Assoc. of Bankers and of Lond. Chamb. of Commerce, a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Lord Rect of St. Andrews Univ., late Vice-Chanc. London Univ., for which he was M.P. 1880-1900 (prev. for Maidstone from 1870) : son of 3rd Bt. ; b. April 30, 1834 ; suc. as 4th Bt. 1865, cr. Bn. 1900 (*L.U.*) ; mar., 1st, 1856, the late Ellen Frances (d. 1879), dau. of the late Rev. P. Hordern ; 2ndly, 1884, Alice Augusta Laurentia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers. *Seats*, High Elms, Downe, Farnborough S.O., Kent ; Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate ; *town res.*, 6 St. James's Sq., S.W. ; *offices*, 15 Lombard St., E.C.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1806 ; Bn. Avebury, 1900.

ISSUE.
(*Lubbock.*)

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Amy Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *van Zandt*, b. 1857, mar. 1834, 2nd husb., the late Ferd. S. *van Z.*, Esq. (d. 1892). *Res.*, The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Southminster S.O., Essex ; 56 Elm Park Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. JOHN BIRKBECK *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Kent and a partner in the bank of Robarts, Lubbock, and Co. : b. 1858. *Res.*, 14A Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Norman *L.*, 2nd heir, served in S. Africa : b. 1861. *Res.*, Downe, Farnborough S.O., Kent.

The *late* Hon. Constance Mary, aftds. Hon. Mrs. Charles *Buxton*, b. 1826, d. 1892, having mar. 1882 Chas. Sydney *B.*, Esq.

Hon. Rolfe Arthur *L.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Middx. Rifle Vols. : b. 1865, mar. 1894 Ethel, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Rolfe *L.*). *Res.*, 11 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude *L.*, b. 1868.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Ursula now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Grant-Duff*, b. 1888, mar. 1906 Capt. Adr. *G.-D.*

Hon. Irene, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pelham*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 Edwd. H. *P.*, Esq.
Hon. Harold Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Eric Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt *L.*, b. 1900.

AVELAND, BARON (*U.K.* 1856)—see "Ancaster, E. of."

AVEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

AVERY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM BEILBY *Avery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), son of the late Wm. Hy. Avery, Esq., of Birmingham ; b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Suzanne Mathilde Irma, dau. of the late Mons. Pierre Crets, of Paris. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ERIC THOMAS (b. 1890 ; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Oakley Ct., Bray, Maidenhead.

AVIGLIANO, DUCHESSA D', dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (the *d'* for *di*).

AVIS, JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Chf. of Continental Dept. S.E. & Ch. R. : b. 1851. *Res.*, 4 Park Cresc., Clapham Pk., S.W.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT. ALGERNON WILLIAM *Yelverton*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), late Capt. Dublin City Artill. (Mil.), served in W. Africa 1902-3 : son of 4th V. and bro. of 5th ; b. Nov. 19, 1866 ; suc. 1885 ; mar. 1890 Mabel Sara, dau. of Geo. Evans, Esq., of Gortmerron, Tyrone. *Seats*, Belle Isle, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary ; Hazle Rock, Westport, Co. Mayo.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Yelverton, 1795 ; Visc. Avonmore, 1800.—Barry Yelverton, the 1st Bn. and Visc., was an orator and statesman, Attorney-General for Ireland, a P.C., and Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Yelverton.*)

Dau. of present (6th) V.:
Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel *Y.*, b. 1892.

Issue of 4th V. (two others deceased) :
(The *late* 5th VISCOUNT, b. 1859, d. 1885.)
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)

Issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present) :
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1824, d. 1883.)
Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Rudolph *Hultzsch*, b. 1827, mar. 1873 the late Herr Rud. Herm. *H.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Dresden.
Hon. Anna, now Hon. Mrs. James *Walker*, b. 1833, mar. 1859 the late James *W.*, Esq. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Hanley Lodge, Corstorphine S.O., Midlothian.
Hon. Maletta, now Hon. Mrs. Crofton *Vandeleur*, b. 1839, mar. 1868 the late Capt. Crofton T. B. *V.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, Wardenstown, Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
[Hon. Mrs. George *Y.* (Louisa Lenox, dau. of the late Guy L. Prendergast, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1857, the late Hon. Geo. F. Wm. *Y.* (d. 1860) ; 2ndly, 1876, the late Chas. *Fetherstonhaugh*, Esq. (d. 1885)—forfeiting her claim to title. *Res.*, Manor Farm House, Windsor.]

Heir pres. (a 1st cous. once removed, grandson of 2nd V. and son of Hon. Wm. Yelverton) :
WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN *Y.*, Esq., b. 1840. *Res.*, Whitland Abbey, Whitland S.O., Carmarthensh. (No 2nd heir.)

AVONMORE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS A. (Emily Marianne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edwd. Forbes, Esq., F.R.S.), mar. 1858 4th Visc. Avonmore (d. 1883). *Res.*, Villa Gobert, Biarritz.

AWDRY, BISHOP—see "Tokio, Sth."

AWDRY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD DAVIS *Awdry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Asst.-Gen. to the Navy, prev. Assist. Sec. to Admiralty, is a member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. : b. 1843, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Katharine Louise *James*. *Res.*, 63 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

AYLESFORD, Earl of. Charles Wightwick *Finch*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. June 7, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Georgina Agnes *Bagot*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot (she died 1874); 2ndly, 1879, Ella Victoria, dau. of the late Jno. Ross, Esq., and widow of Capt. Jas. H. Linton. *Seats*, Packington and Diddington Halls, Coventry; The Friars, Aylesford, Maidstone.

Creations. Bn. Guernsey, *Engd.* 1703; E. of Aylesford, *Gt. Br.* 1714.—This line has the same ancestry as that of Winchilsea and Nottingham, its first representative being the 2nd son of the 1st Earl of N.; he became Solicitor-General, and was distinguished as principal of the advocates who defended the seven Bishops in the reign of James II. He was raised by Queen Anne to the above Barony and Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Finch.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *E.*:
- Lady Violet Ella, now Lady V. *Crawley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Maj. Eustace *C.*
- Lady Muriel Gladwys, now Lady M. *Worthington*, b. 1881, mar. 1901 William Worthington *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Lord Guernsey, heir to Earldom: Heneage Greville *F.*, late Lieut. Irish Gds. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir F. Forrestier-Walker at Gibraltar: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey.
- Hon. Charles Daniel *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
- Hon. Ronald William Edward *F.*, R.N., b. 1889.

Daus. of 7th E. (nieces of present):
- Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, now Lady H. *Murray*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Maj. Malcolm Donald *M.*, M.V.O., q.v.
- Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, now Lady A. *Danby*, b. 1875, mar. 1901 Philip Saml. *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Offchurch, Leamington Spa.

Dau. of 6th E. (sist. of present):
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1849, d. 1895.)
(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
- Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, now Lady A. *Murray*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 Chas. Jas. *M.*, Esq., grandson of 5th E. of Dunmore. *Res.*, Lochearron S.O., Ross-sh.; 41 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

AYLESFORD, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of A. (Jane Wightwick, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knightley, Esq.), mar. 1846 6th E. of Aylesford (d. 1871). *Res.*, The Bury, Leamington Spa.

AYLMER, family name of following Barony.

AYLMER, Baron. Matthew *Aylmer*, 8th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) and Insp.-Gen. of Canadian Militia, formerly Lieut. 7th Foot: son of 7th Bn.; b. March 28, 1842; suc. 1901; mar. 1875 Amy Gertrude, dau. of Hon. Jno. Young, of Montreal. *Res.*, Ottawa.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Ld. Aylmer, Bn. de Balrath, 1718.—Rear-Adm. Matt. Aylmer, a distinguished naval officer, and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his services: he was 2nd son of the 1st Bt., but the two dignities eventually became merged: they are distinct from the Btcy. below.

Titled Relatives.
(*Aylmer.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Amelia Winifred *A.*, b. 1876.
- Hon. John Frederick Whitworth *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1880.
- Hon. Kenneth Athalmar *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
- Hon. Basil Udolphus *A.*, b. 1886.
- Hon. Florence Gwendolyn *A.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1842.)
- Hon. Henry *A.*, Canad. M.P., barrister, Sheriff of St. Francis Dist., Quebec, and Lt.-Col. Canad. Artill. Mil.: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Louisa Blanche Fanny, dau. of the late Hy. A. Howe, Esq., LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*). *Res.*, Lennoxville, Quebec.
- Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Lovell *A.*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 her cousin, the late Hy. Lovell Aylmer, Esq. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Richmond, Quebec.
- Hon. Frederick Whitworth *A.*, C.E. to Govt. of Canad. Domin. and Capt. Canad. Mil.: b. 1850, mar. 1899 Emma Meredith, dau. of R. Lang, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *A.*). *Res.*, Golden, Brit. Columbia.

AYLMER, Baronet. Sir Arthur Percy Fitzgerald *Aylmer*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), grandson of 11th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Fenton J. Aylmer; b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. same year, 2nd wife, but divorced 1886 (by an American wife who had prev. been divorced herself). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. Fenton John *A.*, C.B., V.C., q.v. (2nd heir, their 1st cousin Gerald Arthur Evans Freke *A.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Southampton.

AYLMER, Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 19th Hussars, ret. 1907; Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 6th Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

AYLMER, Col. Fenton John, C.B. (Mil. 1907), V.C. (1891), R.E., com. of a Brigade in India as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1862.

AYR, Viscount (*Scot.* 1622)—see "Bute, M. of."

AYSCOUGH (PERRY-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

AYTOUN, Maj. Andrew, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Lt.-Col., was with Colon. Forces in Queensld. 1898 and has been A.A.G. to Mil. Forces of Commonwth., now comdg. 91st Regt.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Stirling.

B.

BABINGTON, Maj. David Melville, C.I.E. (1907), R.A., Supt. of Cordite Factory, Wellington: b. 1863.

BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. James Melville, C.B. (Mil. 1907) C.M.G. (1906); late 16th Lancers, ret. 1907; Bechuanaland, 1884-5, Boer War 1899-1901, was A.A.G. in India 1896-9, late Comdt. of N.Z. Defence Forces: b. 1854.

BABTIE, Col. William, C.M.G. (1899), V.C. (1899), M.B., L.R.C.P., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; Crete 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Insp. of Med. Services: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Warren, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

BACKHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Jonathan Edmund *Backhouse*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), a D.L. for N. Riding and Co. Durham, a banker of Darlington: son of the late Edmd. Backhouse, Esq., of Trebah, Cornwall: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son Edmund Trelawny (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver, Lieut. R.N., b. 1876). *Seats*, Uplands, Darlington; The Rookery, Middleton Tyas S.O., Yorks.

BACKHOUSE, Col. Julius Batt, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late East Kent Regt. (the Buffs); Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1854.

BACKHOUSE, Maj. Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O. (1902), Northumbd. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1878 (4th son of above Bt.).

BACON, Baronet. Sir Hickman Beckett *Bacon*, 11th Bt. of Redgrave (*Eng.* 1611, Premier Baronet; also 12th Bt. of Mildenhall, *Eng.* 1627), F.S.A., a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1887), a Co. Ald. for Lindsey Div., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son of 10th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1872. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Nicholas Henry (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Castell, b. 1903). *Seat*, Thonock Hall, Gainsborough, Lincs.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., St. James's Pk., S.W.

*** The ancestry numbers among its collaterals both Friar Bacon and Sir Francis, Bn. Verulam, commonly, but incorrectly known as Lord Bacon. The famous Lord Chancellor never held the title of Baron Bacon, and it is the confusion between "Lord Verulam" and "Lord Chancellor Bacon" that has given rise to the common error. He was Sir Francis Bacon, Kt., Bn. Verulam (not Earl), and Visc. St. Albans (a fac-simile of his autograph in Doyle's 'Baronage' gives it as St. Alban), all his titles becoming extinct at his death. Neither he nor Roger Bacon left any children, and the founder of the family was Sir Nicholas Bacon (Kt.), Lord Keeper to Queen Elizabeth, whose eldest son, Sir Nicholas, half-bro. of Sir Francis, became 1st Bt.

BACON, Capt. Reginald Hugh Spencer, C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1897), R.N., Benin 1897, now Chf. of Staff, Home Fleet, author of a 'Manual of Electric Lighting for the Navy:' b. 1863.

BADCOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Theophila Lowther, dau. of J. S. Dumergue, Esq.), mar. 1865 Gen. Sir Alex. R. Badcock, K.C.B., late Q.M.G. in India (d. 1907).

BADCOCK, Maj. Francis Frederick, D.S.O. (1892), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, 2nd Miranzai, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1867 (son of preceding).

BADCOCK, Jasper Capper, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Controller of London Postal Service, in G.P.O. 1858-1905: b. 1840. *Res.*, Springfield, Brodrick Rd., Upp. Tooting, S.W.

BAGGE, Baronet. Sir Alfred Thomas *Bagge*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), retired Capt. R.N. (served in China 1857-61), a D.L. for Norfolk: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1843, suc. 1881, mar. 1872 Millicent Case, dau. of the late Jno. G. Morris, Esq. *Heir*, his son Alfred William Francis (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, John Picton, b. 1877). *Seat*, Stradsett Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

BAGGE, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Alice, Lady *B.*, dau. of the late Alf. Giles, Esq., mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Wm. H. E. Bagge, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1889, Wm. Wainwright, Esq., but retains title by right.

BAGGE, Maj. Richard Ludwig, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Islington Hall, King's Lynn.

BAGGE, Stephen Salisbury, C.M.G. (1907), a Provincial Commissr. in E. Afr. Protectorate.

BAGNOLD, Col. Arthur Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.E., Bdg. Supt. for Ordn. Factories: b. 1854.

BAGOT, family name of following Barony.

BAGOT, Baron. William *Bagot*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., F.S.A., F.L.S.; a D.L. for Cos. Stafford and Derby, was a Gentn. Usher of Priv. Chamb. and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, also Lt.-Col. 2nd in comd. Staffordsh. Yeom., formerly A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 19, 1857; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Mr. Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A. *Seats*, Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffs.; Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh. (*let*).

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1627; Bn. Bagot, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—Sir Wm. Bagot, 1st Bn., was M.P. for Staffordshire; the 2nd was a distinguished scientist.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bagot.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Barbara *B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Shaw*, prev. Hamar *Bass*, b. 1853, mar. 1901, 2nd husb., Rev. Bernd. D. Douglas S., Vic. of Ch. Ch. Albany St., W. *Res.*, 5 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
(Present Baron, b. 1856.)
Hon. Katherine Jane, now Hon. Mrs. David *Smythe*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Col. David Murray *S. Res.*, Methven Castle, Perth.
Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. *Newdigate-Newdegate*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. Newdigate, Esq., who assumed the addit. name of Newdegate 1902. *Res.*, Arbury, Nuneaton, Warwicks.; West Hallam, Derby.
Hon. Walter Lewis *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Maj., served in S. Africa 1900-1, late Capt. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1892 Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. W. Cadogan, son of 3rd Earl Cadogan (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*). (2nd heir, his son Edward Lewis Henry, b. 1896.)

BAGOT, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lucy Francesca, dau. of the late Edmund G. Hornby, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Chas. S. Bagot, Kt. Bach., an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Gables, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

BAGOT, Col. Charles Hervey, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.E. retd.; Afghn. 1878-9, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Brook Cottage, East Grinstead, Sussex.

BAHRIA—see "Della Bahria."

BAILEY, family name of Glanusk Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also below.

BAILEY, Knight (1). Sir James *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Norfolk, late an M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the Constit. Club: b. 1840, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Lily, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass, Esq. *Res.*, Lofts Hall, Saffron Walden; 58 Rutland Gt., S.W.

BAILEY, Knight (2). Sir William Henry *Bailey*, Kt. Bach. (1894), Manag. Dir. of W. H. Bailey and Co., Mayor of Salford 1893-4 and Past Pres. of Manch. Assoc. of Engineers and Manch. Reform Club., a Dir. of Ebbw Steel Co., a pioneer of the Ship Canal: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Sale Hall, Cheshire, nr. Manchester.

BAILEY, Capt. Arthur Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Lancs. Regt.; Rhodesia 1896-7 and Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1873.

BAILEY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham."

BAILEY, Capt. Percy James, D.S.O. (1902), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Qmr. in Cav. School: b. 1873 (son of above Sir Jas. Bailey).

BAILEY, Rowland, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), I.S.O. (1904), Controller of Stationery Office, prev. of Stores, Works Office. *Res.*, 3 Prince's St., Westminster, S.W.

BAILEY, William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, has been Lect. in Polit. Econ. and Exam. in English Lit. to Intermed. Educn. Board, now an Estimates Commissr. in Ireld.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 3 Earlsfort Terr., Dublin.

BAILEY, William Henry, I.S.O. (1905), Colon. Postmr., Barbados, prev. Registr. to Legisl. Counc.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bridgetown.

BAILLIE, Baronet. Sir Gawain George Stuart *Baillie*, 5th Bt. of Polkemmet (*U.K.* 1823), son of 4th Bt., b. 1893, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Adrian William Maxwell (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle William, b. 1861).

BAILLIE, Baronets' Widows. (1) Mary, Lady *B.*, dau. of Stair H. Stewart, Esq., mar. 1846 Sir Wm. Baillie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Polkemmet, Whitburn S.O., Linlithgowsh. — (2) Lady *B.* (Isabel, dau. of the late David E. Wilkie, Esq., of Melbourne), mar. 1887 Sir Robt. Alex. Baillie, 4th Bt. (d. 1907).

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. Albert, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

BAILLIE, Lt.-Col. Augustus Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2, now Maj. Lovat's Scouts: b. 1861.

BAILLIE, Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

BAILLIE, Col. James Evan Bruce, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Comdt. and Hon.-Col. Highld. R.G.A. Vols., formerly M.P. for Inverness-sh. (*C.*): b. 1859. *Res.*, Dochfour, Inverness; 71 Sth. Audley St., W.

BAILLIE, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Bn. Burton, and wife of preceding.

BAILLIE, Lieut. John Andrew, D.S.O. (1902), S. African Constab., late with Ind. Police; Boer War 1901-2: b. 1874.

BAILLIE (COCHRANE-), family name of Lamington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BAILLIE-HAMILTON—see "Hamilton (B.-)"

BAINBRIDGE, Knight. Col. Sir Edmond *Bainbridge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), R.A. retd. (1898), late Supt. of Ordn. Factories and of Roy. Laboratory, Woolwich, has also been Instr. to Sch. of Gunnery, Sec. of Ordn. Cmttee., &c.: b. 1841, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of Jno. Page, Esq. *Res.*, Sheringham S.O., Norfolk.

BAINBRIDGE, Capt. Norman Bruce, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; Boer War 1899-1901, now an Ordn. Offr. 3rd class: b. 1869.

BAINBRIDGE, Capt. William Frank, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A.; N. W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1873.

BAINES, Bishop — see "Natal," and note "Baynes" as distinct.

BAINES, Knight. Sir (Jervoise) Athelstane *Baines*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S. (Hon. Sec.), late Ald. L.C.C., in I.C.S. 1870-95, author of several statistical works on India, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Constance, dau. of the late Henry Pyne, Esq. *Res.*, Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford.

BAINES, Frederick Ebenezer, C.B. (Civ. 1885), late Surv.-Gen. of Telegrs. and Assist. Sec. G.P.O., ret. 1893, is author of several works: b. 1832. *Res.*, Tunb. Wells.

BAIRD, Baronet *of Newbyth*. Sir David *Baird*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), a D.L. for Co. Haddington and Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian, formerly Maj. 98th Regt. and of 74th Highldrs., served in Kaffir and Crimean Wars and in Mutiny: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1852, mar. 1864 Hon. Ellen *Stuart*, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre (*Hon. Lady Baird* of Newbyth). *Heir*, his son Capt. David *B.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1879). *Seat*, Newbyth House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

*** This line is a branch of the following. The 1st Baronet, Sir David Baird, G.C.B., was a distinguished military commander who figured at the capture of Seringapatam and of the Cape, also at Corunna.

BAIRD, Baronet *of Saughton*. Sir William James Gardiner *Baird*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1696), late Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom. (ret. 1906), formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1896, mar. 1879 Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands (*Hon. Lady Baird* of Saughton Hall). *Heir*, his son James Hozier Gardiner (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Frank Gardiner, b. 1885). *Res.*, Luchie, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

BAIRD, Baronet *of Urie*. Sir Alexander *Baird*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), Lord Lieut. of Kincardinesh., and a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Aberdeen: son of the late Jno. Baird, Esq., b. 1849, widower (having mar. Hon. Annette M. *Palk*, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon). *Heir*, his son John Lawrence, C.M.G., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Alexander Walter Frederick, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardinesh.

BAIRD, Hon. Ladies—see under above Bts. of Newbyth and Saughton Hall.

BAIRD, Knight. Adm. Sir John Kennedy Erskine *Baird*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1890), served in Russian War and commanded Chan. Squad. 1888-90, ret. 1897, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: bro. of Sir David Baird, Bt. of Newbyth; b. 1833, mar. 1905 Constance Barbara, dau. of the late Edwd. Clark, Esq., of Chard. *Res.*, 31 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BAIRD, Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick, D.S.O. (1902), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2 as a Staff-Capt.: b. 1876 (son and 2nd heir of above Bt. of Urie).

BAIRD, Col. Andrew Wilson, C.S.I. (1897), R.E. retd., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., Fell. Imper. Inst. (on Governing Body), Abyss. 1867, was Dep. Supt. of Great Trigonometr. Surv. of India, late Master of Calcutta Mint: b. 1842. *Res.*, Palmer's Cross, Elgin.

BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney, dau. of 9th E. of Kintore and wife of the under-mentioned Jno. L. Baird, C.M.G.

BAIRD, Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1 as Signalling Offr.: b. 1878. *Res.*, Oxford Lodge, Surbiton Hill.

BAIRD, John Lawrence, C.M.G. (1904), a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. (Abyssinia and Somaliland), Capt. Scott. Imper. Yeom., and a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: son and heir of above Bt. of Urie, b. 1874, mar. 1905 the above Lady Ethel *B. Res.*, 45 Rue de Pomereu, Paris.

BAKER, Baronet *of Loventor*—see "Rhodes."

BAKER, Baronet *of Ranston* (or *of Ashcombe*). Sir Randolf Littlehales *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), B.A., Lieut. Dorset Imper. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1900. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ranston, Blandford, Dorset.

BAKER, Baronet's Widow *of Ranston*. Lady *B.* (Amy Susan, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. Marryat), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Talbot H. B. Baker, 3rd Bt., Preb. of Salisbury (d. 1900). *Res.*, with Sir Randolf.

BAKER, Baronet *of Richmond*. His Honour Sir George Sherston *Baker*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford, Judge of County Cts. (Circuit No. 17), has been a Revising Barrister and an Examiner to the Four Inns of Court, is editor of several legal works:

gt. grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1846, suc. 1877, mar. 1873 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Fegen, Esq., C.B., R.N. *Heir,* his son DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, John Dunstan Sherston, b. 1882). *Res.,* Dunstable House, Richmond, Surrey; 18 Cavendish Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; *chamb.,* 3 Middle Temple Ln., E.C., and 13 Bank St., Lincoln.

BAKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUGUSTINE FITZGERALD *Baker,* Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., was Pres. 1903 of Incorp. Law Soc. of Ireld.: b. 1851. *Res.,* 56 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BAKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Baker,* Kt. Bach. (1895), M.P. for Portsmouth (*L.*), a woollen merchant, twice Mayor of Portsmouth and was Chmn. of Sch. Bd. for 21 years: b. 1828, widower. *Res.,* North End House, Portsmouth; 4 Queen's Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

BAKER, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir RICHARD CHAFFEY *Baker,* K.C.M.G. (1895), M.A., K.C., Pres. of first Senate of Austral. Commonwealth, prev. nine years Pres. of Leg. Counc. S. Aust., where he had been Attorney-Gen., Min. of Justice, &c.: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Katherine Edith, dau. of Richd. B. Colley, Esq. *Res.,* Morialta, Norton's Summit, nr. Adelaide, and Melbourne.

BAKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Florence, dau. of M. Finnian von Sass), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. W. Baker, F.R.S., distinguished African traveller (d. 1893). *Res.,* Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot, Devon.

BAKER, Maj. ARTHUR BRANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

BAKER, EDWARD NORMAN, C.S.I. (1900), has been Financ. Sec. to Govts. of Bengal and India, also a Dep. Commissr., now an M.L.C. of Bengal and Financ. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1857. *Res.,* Calcutta.

BAKER, Col. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1887), 67th Regt. retd.; China 1860, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1885-7. comd. 20th Regtl. Dist 1891-6: b. 1840. *Res.,* Manor Farm, Frindsbury, Rochester.

BAKER, Hon. Mrs. LLOYD, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

BAKER, Maj. ROBERT JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), Qmr. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.,* 138 Sth. Circular Rd., Dublin.

BALA R. VARMA—see "Travancore."

BALCARRES, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1651) — see "Crawford."

BALCARRES (*pron.* Balcar'rez), LORD (*by courtesy*), M.P., eld. son and heir of E. of Crawford and Balcarres, q.v. Title varied from one of those of the Earldom, "Baron Lindsay of Balcarres."

BALCHANDRA (Bhal-)—see "Bhatawadekar."

BALDOCK, Col. THOMAS STANFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1901-2, was Brig.-Maj. R.A. in Malta 1890-4, now comdg. an Artill. Brigade as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854. *Res.,* Bapchild Ct., Sittingbourne, Kent.

BALDWIN, Maj. GUY MELFORT, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now a D.A.A.G. Northn. Comd. India: b. 1865. *Res.,* Rawal Pindi, Punjab.

BALE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HENRY *Bale,* K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., Ch. Justice of Natal, formerly Attorn.-Gen. and Minister of Educn., also Chmn. of various Cmttees., and has twice admind. Govt. and been requested to form a Ministry, appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1854, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Margaret Annie, dau. of the late W. F. Berning, Esq. *Res.,* Hillside, Pietermaritzburg.

BALFOUR, family name of KINROSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. ARTHUR JAMES *Balfour,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885, *I.* 1887), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for City of London (*C.*), an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury (1902-5); is Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ., late Lord Rector of St. Andrews and Glasgow, and has been Ch. Sec. for Ireland (1887-91), Sec. for Scotland, Pres. of Local Govt. Bd., and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, having accompanied the Spec. Mission of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin in 1878; was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1904; author of 'Foundations of Belief,' 'A Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' and other works: son of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, Esq., and of Lady Blanche Cecil, sist. of late Marq. of Salisbury; b. July 25, 1848; unmrrd. *Res.,* Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; 4 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

BALFOUR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. GERALD WILLIAM *Balfour,* P.C. (*Irel.* 1895, *Gt. Br.* 1900), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. of Bd. of Trade and Chief Sec. for Ireland: b. 1853 (younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1887 Lady Elizabeth Edith *Lytton,* dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (Lady Betty Balfour). *Res.,* Fishers Hill, Woking, Surrey.

BALFOUR, Lady "BETTY," dau. of 1st E. of Lytton (q.v.) and wife of the above Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour.

BALFOUR, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

BALFOUR, Lady HELENA ("Nina"), dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

BALFOUR. Col. JOHN EDMOND HEUGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C.: b. 1863. *Res.* Sidmouth Manor, Devon.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, BARON. ALEXANDER HUGH *Bruce,* 6th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1876), K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., a D.L. for Clackmannan, and Chanc. of St. Andrews Univ., late Sec. for Scotland (with seat in the Cabinet), formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and Capt. Highld. Bord. Militia; has been Chmn. of four Commssns.: son of Robert Bruce, Esq., a descendant of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 13, 1849; suc. 1869, when the Barony was relieved of the attainder under which it had lain from 1716 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Katherine Eliza *Hamilton-Gordon,* dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seat,* Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh.; *town res.,* 47 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, *Scot.* 1607.—Sir Michael Balfour (Kt.), the 1st Bn., was Ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine. The attainder was pronounced upon the heir of the 4th Bn., but was ultimately reversed in favour of the line of his sister, who had married Brig.-Gen. Alex. Bruce.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)

Issue of present (*6th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Mary *B.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Jane Hamilton *B.*, b. 1879.
MASTER OF BURLEIGH, heir to Barony: Hon. Robert *B.*, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.
Hon. George John Gordon *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine *B.*, b. 1898.

Sist. of present Bn. (advanced to rank of a Bn.'s daughter 1870) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Henrietta Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Hamilton*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 the late Claud H. *H.*, Esq. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Dunmore Pk., Larbert, Stirlingsh.; Cochna, Duntocher, Dumbartonsh, nr. Glasgow.

BALGONIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of E. of Leven and Melville, borne by the heir when a son.

BALINHARD, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Southesk.

BALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES BENT *Ball*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Reg. Prof. of Surg. in Trin. Coll. Dublin and an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld., a memb. of Gen. Med. Counc. and of Advisory Bd. of Army Med. Serv. : b. 1851 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1874 Annie Julia, dau. of the late Danl. Kinahan, Esq. *Res.*, 24 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BALL, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT STAWELL *Ball*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S. (Past Pres.), late Royal Astronomer for Ireland, now Lowndean Prof. of Astron. and Geom. at Cambridge and Scient. Adviser to Commissrs. of Irish Lights, well known as a mathematician and astronomer, and also as a popular author and lecturer : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Edwd. Steele, Esq. *Res.*. Observatory, Cambridge.

BALL, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), Dep. Mayor of Cape Town in 1901 (late Mayor) : b. 1846. *Res.*, Hereford House, Kloof St., Cape Town.

BALLANCE, CHARLES ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), F.R.C.S. and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Surg. and Lect. to St. Thomas's Hosp. and to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed, Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond., Exam. in Surg. to Lond. Univ., and an Hon. Surg. to H.M. : b. 1856. *Res.*, 106 Harley St., W.

BALLANTYNE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Ballantyne*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a leading memb. of the Lib. Party in Peeblesh. *Res.*, Minden, Peebles.

BALLARAT, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR VINCENT *Green*, LL.D., and Bishop, late 3rd Bishop of Grafton and Armidale, formerly Archdn. of Ballarat and Exam. in Hist. and Polit. Econ. to Melbourne Univ. : b. 1857, mar. 1880, cons. to Grafton 1894, transl. 1900. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Ballarat, Victoria.

BALLARD, HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), Port Capt. at Durban, Natal : b. 1840. *Res.*, Point, Natal.

BALLINBRIECH, BARON (*Scot.* 1458), a title of E. of Rothes.

BALLY, Maj.-Gen. JOHN FORD, C.V.O. (1903), R.A. retd. (1905) ; Zulukl 1879, Supt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1897-1902, late comdg. R.A. at Gibraltar : b. 1845.

BALLYMOTE, BARON (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Taaffe, Visc."

BALNIEL, BARON (*Scot.* 1651)—see "Crawford, E. of."

BALQUHIDDER, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1676), and BALQHDR., GLENALMOND, &c. (1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

BALRAMPUR—see "Bhagwati."

BALRATH, BARON AYLMER DE (*Irel.* 1718) —see "Aylmer, Bn."

BALVAIRD, BARON (*Scot.* 1641), a title of the Mansfield Earldom.

BALVENIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1676) — see "Atholl, D. of."

BALWEARIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

BALZO, DUQUESA DEL—see "Del Balzo."

BAMBER, HERBERT KELWAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Supt. Carriage Dept., E. Ind. Rail. : b. 1862. *Res.*, Holmwood, Lilloah, E. Ind. Rail.

BAM, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir PIETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMMESTEIN *Bam*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.L.A. of Cape Col., Chmn. of Exec. Cmttee. of S. Afr. Products Exhibn. 1907, Capt. retd. of Cape Garrison Artill., served in Boer War : b. 1869. *Res.*, Sea Point, Cape Town.

BAMPFYLDE, family name of POLTIMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BANBURY, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE *Banbury*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.P for City of London (*C.*), a partner in Fredk. Banbury and Sons, stockbrokers: son of the late Fredk. Banbury, Esq., of Shirley ; b. 1850, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Rosa, dau. of the late Thos. B. Beale, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1877 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon ; *town res.*, 41 Lowndes St., S.W. ; *offices*, 23 Old Broad St., E.C.

BANCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir SQUIRE BANCROFT *Bancroft*, Kt. Bach. (1897), formerly an actor of established repute, for many years Manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's Theatre, aftds. of the Haymarket, since retiremt. has been active as a reader on behalf of charities : b. 1841, mar. 1867 Marie Effie *Wilton*, well-known actress. *Res.*, White Lodge, Westgate-on-Sea S.O., Kent ; 18 Berkeley Sq., W.

BANDARANAIKE, KNIGHT. Sir DON SOLOMON DIAS ABEYWICKRAMA JAYETILLEKE SENEWIRATNE *Bandaranaike*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), Maha Mudaliyar of Ceylon, Mohandirum of the Governor's Gate, and a native A.D.C. to Gov., acted as Extra A.D.C. to H R.H. the Duke of York (Prince of Wales) during his visit to Ceylon in 1902 : b. 1862, mar. 18— Daisy Ezline, dau. of Hon. S. C. Obeyesekere, M.L.C. *Res.*, Horagolla, Veyangoda, Ceylon.

BANDINI, MARCHESE—see "Giustiniani-B."

BANDINI (GIUSTINIANI-), family name of NEWBURGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (See "Giustiniani" for foreign titles.)

BANDON, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS *Bernard*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1881), K.P. (1900), Lieut. of Co. and City of Cork (High Sheriff 1875), and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. Mil., was on Staff of D. of Abercorn (Ld. Lieut.) 1874-7 : son of 3rd E. ; b. Sept. 12, 1850 ; suc. 1877 (*C.*) ; mar. 1876 Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet *Evans-Freke*, dau. of 7th Bn. Carbery. *Seat*, Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Bandon, 1793 ; Visc. Bandon, 1795 ; E. of Bandon and Visc. Bernard, 1800.—The 1st Peer was M.P. for Bandon. He was awarded the above titles successively

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR. (*Bernard.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. of present) :
Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, now Lady M. *Aldworth*, b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Col. Richd. Wm. *A.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Newmarket Ct., Newmarket S.O., Co. Cork.
Lady Louisa Albinia *B.*, b. 1841. } *Res.*, 78
Lady Charlotte Esther Emily *B.*, b. 1843. } Chester
Lady Emma Harriet *B.*, b. 1844. } Sq., S.W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Lady Kathleen Frances, now Lady K. *Gaussen*, b. 1853, mar. 1885 Alfd. W. Geo. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin) :
Capt. PERCY BRODRICK *B.*, B.A., a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Capt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), once an M.P. and Priv Sec. to two Viceroys of Ireld. : son of Rt. Rev. the Hon. Chas. B. Bernard, Bp. of Tuam ; b. 1844, mar. 1960, 3rd wife, Eva, dau. of the late Henry Hoare, Esq. *Res.*, Castle Hackett, Tuam, Co. Galway. (2nd heir, his son Ronald Percy Hamilton, b. 1875.)

BANDON BRIDGE, Baron (*Irel.* 1628) — see "Cork and O., E. of."

BANERJEE, Sir Gooroo Dass, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., late a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. at Fort William, Bengal, and an M.L.C. and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., has been a Prof. or Lect. on Mathematics and Law, and memb. of the Univs. Commssn.: b. 1844, mar. 1861. *Res.*, 19 Sastitala Rd., Narikeldanga, Calcutta.

BANFIELD, Col. Rees John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Welsh Regt. retd. (1906), now comdg. Welsh Vol. Inf. Brigade; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Ch. Staff Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1850.

BANGOR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Watkin Herbert *Williams*, D.D., 72nd Bp., late Archdn., Canon Res., and Dean of St. Asaph: son of Sir Hugh Wlliams, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan; b. Aug. 22, 1845; mar. 1879, cons. 1899, ent. Lords 1904 (*C.*). *Res.*, Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge S.O., Anglesey; Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom.

BANGOR, Viscount. Henry William Crosbie *Ward*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1885), a D.L. for Co. Down, formerly Capt. 43rd Regt., served in Kaffir War 1851-3: son of 3rd V. and bro. of 4th; b. July 26, 1828; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1854, the late Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. King (she died 1869); 2ndly, 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Eccles. *Seat*, Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down.

Creations. *Irel.:* Bn. Bangor (Down), 1770; Visc. B. 1781. —The 1st Bn. and Visc. was M.P. for Co. Down.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *V.:*
- Hon. Harriette Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Waller*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Jno. Edmd. *W. Res.*, Aughnacloy, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin.
- The *deceased* Henry S. Andrew *W.*, b. 1857, d. 1860.
- Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah *W.*, b. 1859.
- Hon. Bertha Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Kennedy*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Robt. Jno. *K.*, Esq., C.M.G., q.v.
- The *deceased* Mary Henrietta *W.*, b. & d. 1861.
- The *late* Hon. Edward William Hy. *W.*, b. 1863, d. 1887.
- Hon. Emily Georgiana *W.*, b. 1865.
- Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie *W.*, heir to Viscounty, Maj. R.A. and late serving on Staff in Canada, now Capt. of Legation (Gd., Peking: b. 1868, mar. 1905 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Dacre Hamilton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Ward*). *Club*, Army and Navy. (2nd heir, his son Edward Henry Harold, b. 1905.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd V.* (bros. of present):
- (The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1827, d. unmrrd. 1881.)
- (Present Viscount, b. 1828.)
- Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard Matthew *W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen., served in Crimea, retired 1886, is Col. Suffolk Regt.: b. 1831, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *W.*). *Res.*, Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants.
- Capt. Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta *W.*, formerly of 17th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1833, mar. 1859 Norah Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord George Augusta Hill, son of 2nd M. of Downshire (Hon. Mrs. Somerset *W.*). *Res.*, Carrowdore Castle, Newtownards, Co. Down.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. William *W.* (Evelyn Sophia, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. Hare, bro. of 2nd E. of Listowel), mar. 1875 the late Adm. Hon. Wm. Jno. *W.*, of long nav. and diplom. service (d. 1900).

BANKART, Fleet-Surg. Arthur Reginald, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.B., R.N., late Surg. Ocean Steamship Co., now to Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert,' and Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1868. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

BANKS, Knight. Sir John (Thomas) *Banks*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1889), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1891), an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld., and ex-Pres. of Roy. Col. Phys. and Roy. Acad. Med. in Ireld. and of Brit. Med. Assoc., a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ.: b. 1817, widower. *Res.*, 45 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

BANKS, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Rathbone, dau of Jno. Elliott, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Wm. Mitchell Banks, M.D., Emeritus Prof. of Anatomy in Univ. Coll. Liverpool (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Wallasey, Birkenhead; Rodney House, Normanton Avenue, Sefton Pk., Liverpool.

BANKS, Maj. Henry John Archibald, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Hants. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Ordn. Offr. 1st class: b. 1869.

BANNERMAN, Baronet. Sir Alexander *Bannerman*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1682), Maj. R.E., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff-Capt. at Headqrs.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. once rem. the undermentioned Gen. William *B.*, C.B. (2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Wyndham Philip *B.*, b. 1870). *Res.*, 45 Pennsylvania, Exeter.

BANNERMAN, Baronet's Widow, Lady *B.* (Anne Mary, dau. of the late Richd. Brooke, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir George Bannerman, 10th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Pennsylvania, Exeter.

BANNERMAN, Maj. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., a Polit. Agent in Rajputana: b. 1866.

BANNERMAN, Gen. William, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Punjab, Persia, Mutiny, China, and Afghn., is Col. 104th Wellesley's Rifles: b. 1828, heir to above Btcy. (gt. nephew of 6th Bt.). *Res.*, Cheltenham.

BANNERMAN (CAMPBELL-), Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry *Campbell-Bannerman*, P.C. (*G. B.* 1884, *I.* 1885), G.C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P. for Stirling Burghs (*L.*), appd. 1905 Prime Min. and First Lord of the Treasury, is a D.L. for Kent, an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, formerly Sec. for War and for Ireland and to Admiralty: son of the late Sir Jas. Campbell of Stracathro, b. 1836, assumed name of Bannerman 1872, widower. *Res.*, Belmont Castle, Meigle S.O., Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 Downing St., S.W.

BANTRY, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th E. (surname *White*).

Surviving Relatives.

Daus. of 3*rd E.* (sists. of 4th and last):
- Lady Olivia Charlotte, now The *Lady Ardilaun*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 1st Bn. A., q.v.
- (The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1854, d. 1891.)
- Lady Jane Frances Anna, now Lady J. *Kenney-Herbert*, b. 1857, mar. 1876 Edwd. Maxwell *K.-H.*, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Kent Gdns., West Ealing, W.

BANTRY, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Countess of B. (now by 2nd mrrge. the *Lady Trevor*, which title she adopts), mar., 1st, 1886, 4th E. of Bantry (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1897—see "Trevor, Bn."

BANWAR PAL—see "Karauli."

BARBADOS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Proctor *Swaby*, D.D., F.R.G.S., 5th Bp. (including Windward Is.), late Bp. of Guiana, was Vic. of Sunderld. 1884-93, author of various scient. and antiq. publications: b. 1844, cons. to Guiana 1893, transl. 1900. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Barbados.

BARBOUR, Knight. Sir David Miller *Barbour*, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), late Financ. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India; has served on various Commssns., chiefly financial, in W. Indies, India, S. Africa, and at home: b. 1841, mar. 1883 Katherine Constance, dau. of the

late Thos. Gribble, Esq. *Res.*, Tiltwood, Crawley Down S.O., Sussex.

BARBY, Baroness von—see "Crowe, Kt.'s Wid."

BARCLAY, Baronet. Sir David Edward Durell *Barclay*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), formerly Capt. 19th Hussars, served in Egypt and Soudan: son of 11th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1896, mar. 1889 Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Robert Cecil de Belzim (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next bro., Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O., as below). *Res.*, Parkhill, Bagshot, Camberley.

BARCLAY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Jas. E. Stacey, Esq.), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir David W. Barclay, 10th Bt. (d. 1888).—(2) Louise, Lady *B.* (Mélanie Louise, dau. of the late Mons. E. J. de Belzim, of Mauritius), mar. 1855 Sir Colville A. D. Barclay, 11th Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 6 Avenue Marceau, Paris.

BARCLAY, Knight. Sir Thomas *Barclay*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ph.D., LL.B., memb. of Inst. Internat. Law Assoc., has been Exam. in Jurispr. to Oxfd. Univ. and Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce in Paris, was Paris Corresp. of the *Times* 1876-82, and is author of several works on law and of articles in Encyc. Brit., &c.: b. 1853, mar. 1877 Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, Esq., M.D., of Rio. *Res.*, 17 Rue Pasquier, Paris; 30 Broad St., New York: *chamb.*, 13 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

BARCLAY, Hon. Mrs. Cameron, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

BARCLAY, Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), 1st Sec. to Legat. at Rio, prev. Councillor Brit. Embassy at Paris: b. 1869 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt.). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Rio Janeiro.

BARCLAY, George Head, C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), late Counc. of Emb. at Tokio, prev. to Emb. at Budapest, prev. at Constantinople, Washington, Rome, and Madrid: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Tokio.

BARCLAY, Col. Henry Albert, C.V.O. (1906), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. the King's Own Norf. Imper. Yeom. and A.D.C. to H.M., a D.L for Norfolk and Surrey: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hanworth Hall, Norwich; The Grange, Cromer.

BARCLAY, Robert Buchanan, I.S.O. (1902), a Gen. Supt. and Insp. Offr. of Health in Loc. Govt. Bd. Scotld.: b. 1843.

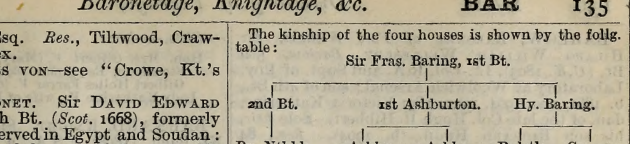
BARHAM, Baron (*U.K.* 1805)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

BARHAM, Knight. Sir George *Barham*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a C.C. for E. Sussex, Mayor of Hampstead 1906, Chmn. of Dairy Supply Co. and of Express Dairy Co., and a memb. of Milk Standards Cmttee. of Bd. of Agric. 1900, was Pres. of Dairy Confs. in Sweden and Denmark 1897: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Snape, Wadhurst S.O., Sussex; Danehurst, 112 Haverstock Hill, N.W.

BARING, family name of the Northbrook and Cromer Earldoms, and of the Ashburton and Revelstoke Baronies. *Index* to the various lines as initialled:

Hn. Alex. F. St. V. A.	Hn. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Marj, Mabel, A.
Hn. Alex. Hy. A.	Ly. Evelyn, R.	Hn. Maurice, R.
Hn. Alice, N.	Hn. Everard, R.	Ly. Ulrica, R.
Hn. Alma Madel. A.	Hn. Fras. Hy, N.	Hn. Venetia, A.
Hn. Angela Mild. A.	Hn. Fredk. Arth. A	Hn. Violet, A.
Hn. Aurea Vera, A.	Ly. Grace Eliz. N.	Hn. Windham, C.
Hn. Caryl Digby, A.	Hn. Guy Vict. A.	
Hn. Cecil, R.	Hn. Hugo, R.	

The kinship of the four houses is shown by the follg. table:



BARING, Viscount (*U.K.* 1876), a title of E. of Northbrook, borne by the heir when a son.

BARKER, Knight (1). Col. Sir Francis William James *Barker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A., retd. (1898), served in Abyssinia 1867-8: b. 1861, mar. Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, Esq. *Res.*, Essex Lodge, Folkestone.

BARKER, Knight (2). Gen. Sir George Digby *Barker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, and has been Assist. Dir. of Mil. Educn. at Headqrs. and A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. for West Dist., comd. troops in China 1890-5, was Acting Gov. of Hong Kong 1891 and Gov. of Bermuda 1896-1902, ret. in latter year, is Col. Nth. Staffords. Regt. and a C.C. for W. Suffk.: b. 1833, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Katherine Weston, dau. of Edwd. G. Elwes, Esq. *Res.*, The Priory, Clare S.O., Suffolk.

BARKER, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Egypt 1882, Bechuanald. 1884-5, now Insp. of R.E.: b. 1849, mar. follg. 1888. *Res.*, Cardfields, Hatfield Peverel, Witham; Queen Anne's Mansns., Qn. Anne's Gt., S.W.

BARKER, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 1st Bn. Addington and wife of preceding.

BARKER, Col. John Stewart Scott, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.A.G. in Western Dist., now a Brigade Com. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) Eastn. Comd. in India: b. 1853. *Res.*, Naini Tal, Bengal.

BARKER, Rayner Childe, C.I.E. (1889), served as Engr. in Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888 and 1891, now Dir. Pers. Sectn. of Indo-Europ. Telegs.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Teheran.

BARKER, Lt.-Col. William Frank, C.M.G. (1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), S. African Lt. Horse; Boer War 1900-1, Disturbances in Natal, 1906. *Address*, Box 4444, Johannesburg.

BARKING, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas *Stevens*, D.D., F.S.A., Bp. Suff. in St. Albans Dioc., Archdn. of Essex, prev. Vic. of Saffron Walden, Hon. Canon of St. Albans, and Rur. Dean of Barking: b. 1842, mar. 1866, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Barking, Essex.

BARKLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Anne Maria, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. S. Pratt, K.C.B.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., formerly an M.P. and Gov. of the Cape, Jamaica, and other Colonies (d. 1898). *Res.*, 1 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

BARLING, Joseph, I.S.O. (1905), A.I.C.E., a Commissr. of Pub. Serv. Bd., N.S.W.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Brankse, Dulwich Hill, Sydney.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Bradwall*. Sir John Emmott *Barlow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for Frome Div. (*L.*), a C.C. for Cheshire, barrister-at-law, Sen. Partner in firms of London, Manchester, India, &c.: son of the late Thos. Barlow, Esq., b. 1857, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Barlow. *Heir*, his son John Denman (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Bradwall, b. 1900). *Seats, &c.*, Torkington Lodge, nr. Stockport; Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire; Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Fort William.* Sir Hilaro William Wellesley *Barlow,* 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), Lt.-Col. R.A. and Supt. of Roy. Laboratory at Woolwich Arsenal: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1904, mar. 1891 Victoria Katherine, dau. of the late Col. Hugh R. Hibbert. Sole *heir,* his son Richard Hugh (b. 1904). *Res.*, 84 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

BARLOW, Baronet *of Wimpole Street.* Sir Thomas *Barlow,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Prof. of Clin. Med. at Univ. Coll. and Phys. to the Hosp. attached, also Phys. to H.M.'s Househd., was Phys. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, author of numerous med. works: son of the late Jas. Barlow, Esq., of Edgworth; b. 1845, mar. 1880 Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patk. Dalmahoy, Esq., W.S. *Heir,* his son James Alan Noel (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Dalmahoy, b. 1883). *Res.*, Boswells, Wendover S.O., Bucks.; 10 Wimpole St., W.

BARLOW, Bishop—see "Goulburn."

BARLOW, Hon. Lady, sist. of 3rd Bn. Denman and wife of above Bt. of Bradwall.

BARLOW, Vice-Adm. Charles James, D.S.O. (1887), Egypt 1882, and Burma 1885-6. ent. R.N. 1862, late 2nd in comd. of Home Fleet, now Adm. Supt. of Devonpt. Dockyd.

BARLOW, Maj. Charles Wynn, D.S.O. (1905), Essex Regt.; Nthn. Nigeria 1903, now comdg. a Batt. Southn. Nigeria Regt. as Lt.-Col.: b. 1868.

BARNABY, Knight. Sir Nathaniel *Barnaby,* K.C.B. (Civ. 1885), Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Architects, has been Ch. Nav. Archit. and Dir. of Naval Construction: b. 1829, mar. 1855 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Webber, Esq. *Res.*, Moray House, Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E.

BARNARD, Baron. Henry De Vere *Vane,* 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., D.C.L. (Hon.), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Durham, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Durh. L.I. (Mil.), formerly in the Charity Commissn. and Lieut. N'thants. Mil.: son of Sir Henry M. Vane and a remote cousin of 8th Bn., the 4th D. of Cleveland (q.v.), whose titles became extinct at his death with the exception of this Barony: b. May 10, 1854; suc. 1891, and claim admitted 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1881 Lady Catherine Sarah *Cecil,* dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. *Seat,* Raby Castle, Darlington; *town res.*, 20 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Barnard, *Eng.* 1698.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Christopher Vane, son of Sir Henry Vane, perhaps best known by the exclamation of Cromwell on dissolving the Long Parliament; afterwards treacherously beheaded under Charles II. The 3rd Bn. was made Earl of Darlington, and the 3rd Earl became Duke of Cleveland—both titles extinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vane.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Henry Cecil *V.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Durham L.I. (Mil.), was A.D.C. to Lord Ampthill in Madras, now to his successor: b. 1882.
Hon. Christopher William *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
Hon. Ralph Frederick *V.*, b. 1891.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1892):
(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Louisa Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rennell,* b. 1856, mar. 1891 Wm. Blackstone *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, 62 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. William Lyonel *V.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., late Maj. 1st (line) Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859. mar. 1904 Lady Katharine Louisa *Pakenham,* dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Res.*, Thornfield, Darlington.

— Sists.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late E. B. Steedman, Esq.), mar. 1891 the late Rev. the Hon. Gilbert Holles Farrer *V.* (d. 1905).
Lady Katharine *V.*, wife of Hon. Wm. Lyonel *V.*

BARNARD, Knight. Sir Herbert *Barnard,* Kt. Bach. (1898), F.S.A., a banker, Chmn. Pub. Works Loan Commssn.: b. 1831, mar. 1854 Ellen, dau. of the late Wm. Wyndham, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford; 23 Portland Pl., W.

BARNARDISTON, Lady Florence, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth (mother of two follg.).

BARNARDISTON, Col. Nathaniel Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Middlesex Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, has been Mil. Attaché to Northn. Cts., now 2nd in Comd. Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1858. *Res.*, The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Camberley.

BARNARDISTON, Capt. Samuel John Barrington, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

BARNBY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Edith Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne), mar. 1878 Sir Jos. Barnby, Conductor of the Roy. Choral Soc. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Ashurst Hill, Tunb. Wells.

BARNE, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BARNES, Knight (1). Sir Hugh Shakespear *Barnes,* K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (same year), late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, prev. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan, Resid. in Kashmir, &c., now a memb. of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1853, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Regd. Barnes. *Res.*, 8 Hyde Pk. Terr., W.

BARNES, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorell *Barnes,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., LL.D., is Pres. of the Probate and Divorce Ct., appd. Q.C. 1888: b. 1848, mar. 1881 Mary Humpston, dau. of the late Thos. Mitchell, Esq., of West Arthurlie. *Res.*, Stratford Hills, Stratfd. St. Mary, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; 14 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.; *chambs.* 649 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

BARNES, John Frederick Evelyn, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. of Pub. Works Dept., Natal, assisted in mil. operations 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, 45 Burger St., Pietermaritzburg.

BARNES, Col. Osmond, C.B. (Mil. 1893), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Abyss., Afghn. 1878-9 and Zhob Valley, proclaimed Qn. Victoria as Empress: b. 1834. *Res.*, 40 Mount Park Rd., Ealing, W.

BARNES, Maj. Reginald Walter Ralph, D.S.O. (1900-1), 17th Lancers, Comdt. 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Instr. in Cav. Sch., late A.D.C. to Vice. Kitchener: b. 1871.

BARNETT, Lady Aline, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BARNETT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

BARNETT, Maj. William Alexander, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Staffords. Regt.; Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1866.

BARNEWALL, family name of Trimlestown Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BARNEWALL, Baronet. Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barneval *Barnewall,* 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623 N.S.), son of 9th Bt., b. (posthumous) and suc. 1838. *Heir pres.*, possibly some nephew or gt. nephew of 8th Bt. *Res.*, 23 Cliveden Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

BARNHAM, Henry Dudley, C.M.G. (1897), Cons.-Gen. at Ispahan, prev. Consul at Smyrna, Suakin, Aleppo, &c.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Ispahan.

BARODA, the Gaekwar of. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1863, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Chimnabai (H.H. the *Maharani Gaekwar*), C.I. *Res.*, Baroda, Western India.

BARR, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir David William Keith *Barr*, K.C.S.I. (1902), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Abyssinia 1867-8, has been Resid. at Hyderabad, Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Centr. India, and Res. of Gwalior and Kashmir, now a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1846, mar. 1871 Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott. *Res.*, 40 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BARR, Knight (2). Sir James *Barr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., ex-Pres. Liverpool Med. Inst., Sen. Phys. L'pool Roy. Infirm., Exam. in Med. to L'pool (Clin.) and Glasgow Univs.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Isabella Maria, dau. of J. Woolley, Esq. *Res.*, 72 Rodney St., L'pool.

BARRAN, Baronet. Sir John Nicholson *Barran*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), B.A., son of the late Jno. Barran, Esq., eld. son of 1st Bt.; b. 1872, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Alice Margarita, dau. of the Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., of New York. *Heir*, his son John Leighton (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Philip Austyn, b. 1876). *Res.*, Chapel Allerton, Leeds.

BARRAN, Baronet's Widow. Eliza, Lady *B.* (dau. of Wm. Brown, Esq., of Helensburgh, and widow of Jno. Bilton, Esq.), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Barran, 1st Bt., an M.P. 1876-95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds.

BARRATT, Lt.-Col. William Cross, D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley, Waziristan, E. Africa 1895-8, China 1900: b. 1852.

BARRETT, Maj.-Gen. Arthur Arnold, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, other Ind. Expedns. 1891-8, now comdg. Nowshera Brigade in India: b. 1857.

BARRETT, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

BARRETT, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, dau. of 9th E. of Cavan.

BARRETT (MOULTON-), Col. Edward Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), an Ordn. Offr. 1st class, retd. (1907); Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

BARRINGTON, family name of Viscountcy of that title.

BARRINGTON, Baronet. Sir Charles Burton *Barrington*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L., for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1879), Hon. Col. Limerick City Artill. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1895 Mary Rose, dau. of Sir Hy. H. Bacon, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son Charles Bacon (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Croker, b. 1851). *Seat*, Glenstal, Newport S.O., Co. Tipperary.

BARRINGTON, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward *Barrington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Under Sec. in For. Office, in which he served over 40 years, has been Priv. Sec. to M. of Lansdowne, E. of Iddesleigh, and three times to M. of Salisbury; son of 6th Visc. Barrington and uncle of present Peer; b. 1847 (younger bro. of follg.), mar. 1879 Christina, dau. of the late Wm. Graham, Esq. (*Hon. Lady Barrington*). *Res.*, 62 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BARRINGTON, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon *Barrington*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. to Sweden, prev. to Argentina and Paraguay, formerly Sec. of Emb. at Madrid and Vienna, and Cons.-Gen. at Lima and Buda-Pesth, ret. 1904: son of 6th Visc. Barrington (see preceding), b. 1842. *Res.*, 17B Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BARRINGTON, Viscount. Walter Bulkeley *Barrington*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Shute (*U.K.*); a D.L. and C.C. for Berks., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and Capt. Oxfd. Mil.: son of 8th V.; b. April 20, 1848; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1870, the late Mary Isabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Bogue; 2ndly, 1905, Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of Jno. Arden Birch, Esq., and dau. of the late Maj. Geo. M. Stopford, R.E., grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Seat*, Beckett, Shrivenham S.O., Berks.; *town res.*, 15 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. Visc. and Bn. Barrington, *Irel.* 1720; Bn. Shute, *U.K.* 1880.—The 1st Peer, whose original name was Shute, was M.P. for Berwick-upon-Tweed, but was expelled, after promotion to the Irish Peerage, on the charge of having taken part in the Harborough lottery. The 6th Viscount represented Berkshire 1857-57; the 7th was M.P. for Eye 1866-80 whilst only an Irish peer, but obtained the U.K. Barony in the latter year.

Titled Relatives.
(*Barrington.*)

Issue of present (9th) *V.*:

Hon. Maude Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Fitz-Gerald*, b. 1871, mar. 1889 Hon. Eust. Robt. *FitzG.*, son of late Bn. FitzG., q.v.

Hon. Violet Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Hope *Brooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 Jno. C. E. Hope *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Hill, Thorpe-Mandeville, Banbury.

Hon. William Reginald Shute *B.*, heir to Viscty., Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1873. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Hilda Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Curtis*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Regd. Salmond *C.*, D.S.O., R.E., q.v.

Hon. (Walter) Bernard Louis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Eleanor Nina, dau. of his Honour Judge Sir Thos. W. Snagge (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *B.*).

Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1, now Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1877, mar. 1903 Mary Georgina, dau. of Lt.-Col. Geo. A. and Hon. Mrs. Ferguson (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, in Transvaal.

Hon. Percy Evelyn *B.*, late 2nd Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., b. 1884.

Issue of 8*th V.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. George *Campbell*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 Geo. Aug. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Market House, Brackley, N'thants.; 46 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

(Present Viscount, b. 1848.)

Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Abraham *Robarts*, b. 1850, mar. 1869 Abrm. Jno. *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Tile House, Buckingham; 29 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Issue of 7*th V.* (1st cousins of present):

Hon. Constance Mary, now the Dow. *Lady Haldon* (q.v., Widow), b. 1847, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, Esq., aftds. 2nd Bn. H. (d. 1903).

Hon. Evelyn Laura, now Dow. *Ctss. of Craven* (q.v.), b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd Earl of C. (d. 1883).

Hon. Florence *B.*, a Sist. of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, b. 1850. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.

Surviving issue of 6*th V.* (uncles and aunts of pres.):

(The *late* 7th Viscount, b. 1824, d. 1886.)

(The *late* 8th Viscount, b. 1825, d. 1901.)

Hon. Mary Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Sartoris*, b. 1830, mar. 1856 Alfd. *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, 17 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W.

Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, now Dow. *Ctss. of Normanton*, q.v., b. 1834, mar. 1856 3rd Earl of N. (d. 1896).

Hon. Augusta Anne, now Hon. Mrs. William

Maclagan, b. 1836, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the Most Rev. Wm. Dalrymple *M.*, Abp. of York, q.v.
Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon *B.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1842—see "Barrington, Kt. (2)."
Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward *B.*, K.C.B., b. 1847, —see "Barrington, Kt (1)."

Dau.-in-law of 5th V. (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 6th VISCOUNT, b. 1793, d. 1867.)
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Capt. Wright Knox), mar. 1848 the late Hon. Henry Fredk. Fras. Adair *B.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, Trimley S.O., Suffolk.

BARRINGTON, CHARLES GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1887), Gent. Usher of the Scarlet Rod (to Order of the Bath), formerly Assist. Sec. to Treasury and Aud. of Civ. List: b. 1827 (grandson of 5th Visc.). *Res.*, 194 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

BARRON, Maj.-Gen. HARRY, C.V.O. (1907), formerly Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Gunnery, now comdg. Artill. Brigade, Malta: b. 1847.

BARROW, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN *Barrow*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1835), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1890 Winifred Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. C. Steward, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Francis Lendon, b. 1904). *Res.*, Catherington, Hillborough Cresc., Southsea.

** The 1st Baronet, Sir Jno. Barrow, a distinguished traveller and author, was Secretary to the Admiralty and founder of the Royal Geographical Society.

BARROW, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Emily Jane, dau. of the late Jas. N. Merriman, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1857 Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BARROW, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMUND GEORGE *Barrow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A., Col. 7th Rajputs, served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, Tirah 1897, and as Ch. Staff Offr. in China, late Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India, now comdg. 1st Div. Northn. Comd. in India: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. W. Story. *Res.*, Peshawar, Punjab.

BARROW, OSCAR THORNE, C.S.I. (1907), Comptr. and Aud. Gen. I.C.S.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Ware*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Carlisle Dioc. and Canon of Carlisle, formerly Vic. and Rur. Dean of Kirkby Lonsdale: b. 1830, cons. 1889, mar. 1887, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Abbey, Carlisle; How Foot, Grasmere S.O., Westmd.

BARRY, BARONET. Sir EDWARD ARTHUR *Barry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), *Baron de Barry* in Portugal, Maj. Berks. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1907, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Col. Courtenay H. S. Scott. *Heir*, his son CLAUDE FRANCIS (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Courtenay Tress, b. 1895). *Seats*, St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor; Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness; *town res.*, 1 Sth. Audley St., W.

BARRY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Sarah Douglas, dau. of the late Arthur Herron, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Francis Tress Barry, formerly an M.P. (d. 1907).

BARRY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Barry*, D.D., D.C.L., late 3rd Bp. of Sydney (1884-9), being also Metropol. of N.S. Wales and Primate of Australia, &c. (then styled "Most Rev."), prev. Princ. of King's Coll. London and Canon of Westminster, now Canon of Windsor and Bp. Assist. to Bp. of London: b. 1826, mar. 1851. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

BARRY, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir HENRY DEACON *Barry*, K.C.V.O. (1906), late Adm. Supt. of Portsmth. Dockyard, now comdg. Meditn. Cruiser Squadr.: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Maltby.

BARRY, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN EDMOND *Barry*, Kt. Bach. (1899), formerly a merchant in Dublin and Wexford, three times Pres. of Dublin Chamb. of Commerce, was on Dublin Port and Docks Bd. 1867-97 and 1899-1903, is a memb. of Bd. of Superintendence Dublin Hosps. and Gov. of Royal Hibern. Mil. Sch.: b. 1828, mar. 1849 Teresa, dau. of the late Jno. Keefe, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Mountjoy Sq., Dublin.

BARRY, KNIGHT (3)—see "Barry (Wolfe-)."

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

BARRY, Lady GRACE, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BARRY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BARRY, Maj. STANLEY LEONARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 10th Hussars and Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (a son of above Bt.). *Res.*, 94 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BARRY (SMITH-), family name of BARRYMORE Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dorothy.

BARRY (SMITH-), Lady CHARLOTTE JANE, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen.

BARRY (WOLFE-) KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WOLFE *Wolfe-Barry*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.Roy. Inst., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.M.E., Vice-Pres. of Counc. Soc. of Arts, a D.L. for Co. London, Ald. of Westmr., Engr. of the Tower Bridge, Blackfriars Rail. Bridge, Kew Bridge, the Barry Docks, &c.; completed the Inner Circle Rail. and built St. Paul's Station; Consg. Engr. to the Barry, Caledonian, Metrop., and other Rails., and to Bombay and Durban Port Trusts, Chmn. Eastern and other Teleg. Cos., Brit. Repres. on Suez Canal Commssn., and a memb. of numerous Home Commssns.; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps and a memb. of War Rail. Counc., a Crown Memb. of Senate Lond. Univ. (re-appd. for four years from May 1907): son of the late Sir Chas. Barry, R.A., b. 1836, mar. 1874 Rosalind Grace, dau. of the late Rev. E. E. Rowsell; assumed the surname Wolfe 1898. *Res.*, Balmains, Stanley S.O., Perthsh.; 23 Delahay St., Westminster, S.W.

BARRYMORE, BARON. ARTHUR HUGH *Smith-Barry*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hunts., was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1883 and Cork 1886, is a D.L. for latter Co. also, late an M.P., and has been Chmn. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Jas. Hugh Smith-Barry, Esq., and a descendant of 4th E. of Barrymore (extinct line); b. Jan. 17, 1843; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Lady Mary Frances *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1884), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1889, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Jas. Wadsworth, of New York, and widow of Arthur Post, Esq. No *heir*. *Seats*, Fota Island, Queenstown, Co. Cork; Marbury Hall, Northwich, Cheshire; *town res.*, 20 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Barrymore, 1902.—An Irish Earldom of Barrymore existed from 1628 till 1824. The present Baron is descended from the youngest son of the 4th Earl, his grandfather having been a natural son of a grandson of that Peer. The compound name was assumed by royal licence in 1821 by the present Baron's

grandfather for himself, his issue, and brothers and sisters.

ISSUE.
(*Smith-Barry.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

The *deceased* James Hugh *S.-B.*, b. 1870, d. 1871.
Hon. Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Overend*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 the late Henry B. Letham *O.*, Esq. (d. 1904).

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth *S.-B.*, b. 1894.

BARTER, Col. CHARLES ST. LEGER, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 2nd Yorks. L.I.; Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to High Commissr. 1894-5, late A.Q.M.G. Welsh Midld.: b. 1856. *Club.*, U. Serv.

BARTHOLOMEW, Maj. HUGH JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

BARTLETT, Maj. EDWIN, D.S.O. (1902), late N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2.

BARTLETT, HERBERT FOLGERSTRÖM, I.S.O. (1902), Contr. of Stamps and Registrar of Jt. Stk. Comps., late Sec. to Bd. Inld. Rev.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 22 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

BARTLETT (ASHMEAD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *A.-B.* (Frances Christina, dau. of Hy. E. Walsh, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.P. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Grange House, Eastbourne; 2 Queen's Gt. Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

BARTLEY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE CHRISTOPHER TROUT *Bartley*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), founder of the Nat. Penny Bank and author of pamphlets on Thrift, formerly Sci. Exam. at S. Kens.: b. 1842, mar. 1864 Mary Charlotte, dau. of the late Sir Hy. Cole. *Res.*, St. Margaret's House, 57 Victoria St., S.W.

BARTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir GEOFFRY *Barton*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1879, Egypt, &c., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. in China, late A.A.G. in Thames and N.W. Dists., comd. 6th Brig. in Boer War 1899-1902, ret. 1904, is Col. Roy. Fus.: b. 1844, mar. 1890 Beryl, dau. of Col. Edwd. P. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Alton House, Alton, Hants.

BARTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN GEORGE *Barton*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.I.C.E., Fell. Inst. of Surveyors, Commissr. for Valuation in Ireld., formerly Bd. of Trade Arbitrator for Lt. Rails. there: b. 18—. *Res.*, Altan Grange, Foxrock, Dublin; Valuation Office, Ely Pl., Dublin.

BARTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir EDMUND *Barton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., late Prime Minister of the Australian Federation (first to hold the office), now Sen. Puisne Judge of Federal High Ct., was Attorn.-Gen. in N.S. Wales 1889 and 1891-3 and Speaker Leg. Assemb. 1883-7, appd. Q.C. 1889: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross, Esq. *Res.*, Elystan, Woollahra, Sydney, N.S.W.

BARTON, Maj. CHARLES GERARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, East Leigh, Havant, Hants.

BARTON, Capt. CHARLES WALTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thants. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, now with King's Afr. Rifles: b. 1876.

BARTON, FRANCIS RICKMAN, C.M.G. (1905), Admin. of Govt. in Brit. New Guinea. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Moresby, N. Guinea.

BARTON, Col. MAURICE CHARLES, D.S.O. (1899), R.E. retd.; Afghn. 1878-9, Akha 1883-4, Burma 1885-7, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1852.

BARTON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket.

BARTTELOT, BARONET. Sir WALTER BALFOUR *Barttelot*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1875), Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, partly as an A.D.C.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Gladys St. Aubyn, dau. of Capt. Wm. C. Angove, R.N.R. *Heir*, his son WALTER DE STOPHAM (b. 1904 2nd heir, next son, b. 1905). *Seat*, Stopham House, Pulborough S.O., Sussex; *town res.*, 10 Berkeley Sq., W.

BARTTELOT, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *B.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Edmd. Balfour, Esq., of Sidmouth), mar., 1st, 1879, Maj. Sir Walter G. Barttelot, 2nd Bt. (d. on service in S. Africa, 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Beville Molesworth St. Aubyn, Esq.—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Toat Farm, Pulborough S.O., Sussex.

BASHYAM—see "Aiyangar, Sir Bhashyam."

BASING, BARON. GEORGE LIMBREY *Sclater-Booth*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., a D.L. for Hants, late Col. comdg. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 1, 1860; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Mary (d. 1904), dau. of the late Jno. Hargreaves, Esq. *Seat*, Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants. (*let*); *club*, Nav. and Mil.

CREATION. Bn. Basing, *U.K.* 1887.—The 1st Bn. was 30 years M.P. for Hants., and held several Ministerial offices, including that of President of the Local Government Board; was also F.R.S. He was the son of Wm. Lutley Sclater, and assumed in 1857 the additional name of Booth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sclater-Booth.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.:*

Hon. JOHN LIMBREY ROBERT *S.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1890. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)
Hon. Joan Penelope *S.-B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Lydia Joyce *S.-B.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)
Hon. Charles Lutley *S.-B.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Ellen Geraldine, dau. of Geo. Jones, Esq., of Mitton Manor, Staffs., and widow of W. Tudor Frere, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-B.*). *Res.*, Old Basing House, Basingstoke, Hants.
Hon. Walter Dashwood *S.-B.*, Maj. R.F.A., b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Theodora Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Remington *White-Thomson*, mar. 1889 Rem. Walter *W.-T.*, Esq. *Res.*, 39 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.
Hon. Penelope Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bovill*, mar. 1886 Chas. A. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent.
Hon. Lydia Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Frank *Walkinshaw*, mar. 1893 Frank *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants.
Hon. Eleanor Birch, now Hon. Mrs. Wilson *Fox*, mar. 1898 Hy. Wilson *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Halkin St., Belg. Sq., S.W.
Hon. Amy Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Marshall*, mar. 1893 Fras. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BASS, family name of BURTON Barony. No issue of the name. (For Hon. Mrs. Hamar *B.*, now *Shaw*, see "Bagot," 3rd Bn.)

BASS, Lady (WILMOT IDA) NOREEN, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

BATE, Col. THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E. (1902), I.M.S., Insp.-Gen. of Prisons in Punjab, formerly Civ. Surg. at Gujerat: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

BATEMAN, BARON. WILLIAM SPENCER *Bateman-Hanbury*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 2nd

Bn.; b. Sept. 30, 1856; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Marion Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, Esq., and dau. of Jas. J. Graham, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Shobdon Ct., Shobdon S.O., Herefordsh.

CREATION. Bn. Bateman, *U.K.* 1837.—An Irish Viscty. of Bateman having become extinct, William Hanbury, who succeeded to the estates and assumed the additional surname of Bateman, was awarded this U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bateman-Hanbury.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Maud Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Parker*, b. 1855, mar. 1830 Rev. the Hon. Archib. *P.*, son of 6th E. of Macclesfield, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. John *Wood*, b. 1860, mar. 1892 Jno. *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds.; Whitfield, Glossop, Derbysh.
Hon. Agnes Rosamond *B.-H.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Margaret Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Hovell*, b. 1870, mar. 1905 T. Mark *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, 105 Harley St., W.
Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, now Hon. Mrs. Hill *Wood*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Saml. Hill *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Moorfield, Glossop, Derbysh.; Oakley Pk., Suffolk, Scole S.O.
Hon. CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE *B.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich, Lieut. Norf. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Breckels Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Spencer Hanbury.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. *Whyte-Melville-Duncan*, b. 1825, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Leslie Fraser *Duncan*, Esq., who in 1903 assumed the additl. names of her prev. husb. *Res.*, 54 Upper Brook St., W.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1901.)
Hon. Chas. Spencer *Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox* ("Hon. Spencer Hanbury"), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Hereford, late also Stirling, formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds., A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), and an M.P. (*C.*); assumed addit. names of Kincaid-Lennox 1862; b. 1827, mar. 1st, 1861, Dow. Vctss. Strangford (d. 1892); 2ndly, 1893, Rosa, dau. of the late Boyd Alex. Cuninghame, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Hanbury*). *Res.*, 63 Montagu Sq., W.
Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen *B.-H.*, M.A., Preb. of Hereford: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, The Rectory, Shobdon S.O., Herefs.
Hon. Elizabeth Augusta, now The *Lady Northwick* (q.v.), b. 1832, mar. 1869, 2nd husb., the late 3rd and last Bn. Northwick (d. 1887).
Hon. Louisa Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. de Vismes *Kane*, b. 1837, mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Wm. F. de Vismes *K.*, Esq. *Res.*, Drumreaske House, Monaghan.

BATEMAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Agnes Burrell, dau. of Gen. Sir Edwd. Kerrison, 1st Bt., G.C.H., K.C.B.), mar. 1854 2nd Bn. Bateman (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oakley Pk., Suffk., Scole S.O.; Brome Hall, Eye, same Co.

BATEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED EDMUND *Bateman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.S.S. (Pres. 1897), barrister-at-law, Joint Manager of Imper. Inst., late Chmn. of Bd. of Trade Advisory Cmttee. on Commerc. Intell., prev. Comptr.-Gen. to that Dept.; has been Sec. or Brit. Deleg. to various Commssns. &c.: b. 1844, mar. 1868 Edith Ellen, dau. of the late Jas. E. Hobson, Esq. *Res.* Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

BATEMAN, EDWARD LOUIS, C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Assist.-Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commissrs.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Rowditch Lodge, Derby; 47 Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.

BATEMAN, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, aunt of present E. of Lathom.

BATEMAN-SCOTT, LADY (or "Bateman and Scott")—see "Scott, Bts.' Wids."

BATES, BARONET. Sir PERCY ELLY *Bates*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1879, suc. 1903, mar. 1907 Mary Ann Lefroy *Lefroy*, dau. of the Dean of Norwich. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL ROBERT, Lieut. R.A. (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next bro., Frederic Alan, b. 1884). *Seats*, Gyrn Castle, Mostyn S.O., Flints.; Beechenhurst, Allerton, Liverpool.

BATES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Elizabeth, dau. of the late Saml. R. Graves, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1876 Sir Edwd. Percy Bates, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BATES, Col. CHARLES LOFTUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Northumbd. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Spital, Hexham, N'thumb.

BATESON (DE- YARBURGH-), family name of DERAMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BATH, MARQUESS OF. THOMAS HENRY *Thynne* (pron. *Thin*), 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Somersetsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., late Under Sec. for India, prev. an M.P. (as Visc. Weymouth): son of 4th M.; b. July 16, 1862; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. *Seat*, Longleat, Warminster, Wilts.; *town res.*, 29 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641; Visc. Weymouth and Bn. Thynne, 1682. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Bath, 1789.—The 2nd Bt., who was several years in Parliament, was created Visc. Weymouth; the 3rd Visc., who had married a daughter of the 2nd Duke of Portland, obtained the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thynne.*)

Issue of present (5th) M.:

Lady Alice Kathleen Violet *T.*, b. 1891.
Lady Emma Marjory *T.*, b. 1893.
VISC. WEYMOUTH, heir to Marquessate: John Alexander *T.*, b. 1895.
Lady Mary Beatrice *T.*, b. 1903.
Lord Henry Frederick *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)
Lady Alice Emma, now Lady A. *Shaw-Stewart*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Sir (Mich.) Hugh *S.-S.*, M.P., 8th Bt., q.v.
Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa, now *Ctss. of Cromer*, b. 1865, mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C., q.v.
Lady Beatrice *T.*, b. 1867 (twin with dec. bro. Ld. Jno.).
Lord Alexander George *T.*, Capt. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2, late L.C.C.: b. 1873. *Address*, 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

Dau. of 3rd M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1831, d. 1896.)
Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet, now Lady L. *Feilding*, b. 1834, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Wid."

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane *T.*, *née* St. Maur, dau. of 12th D. of Somerset, K.G., b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late Rt. Hon. Ld. Henry Fredk. *T.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Muntham Ct., Worthing; 30 Grosvenor Gdns. S.W.

BATH, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF B., *née* Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine *Vesey*, dau. of 3rd Visc. de Vesci, b. 1840, mar. 1861 4th M. of Bath (d. 1896). *Res.*, 15 Manchester Sq., W.

BATH AND WELLS, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM *Kennion*, D.D., 70th Bp., York Dioc. Insp. of Schools 1871-3, Vic. of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82 and Bp. of Adelaide 1882-94, has also been Lect. in Pastoral Theol. and Ramsden Preacher at Cambridge: b. 1845, cons.

1882, transld. 1894, ent. Lords 1899 (*Indep.*), mar. 1882. *Res.*, The Palace, Wells, Somerset.—*Assist. Bishop*, see "Stirling."

BATHURST, family name of Earldom of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Meriel, see also below.

BATHURST, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Edward *Camidge*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Vic. and Rur. Dean of Thirsk, Rect. of Wheldrake, and Preb. and Canon of York, twice el. Proctor of Convocn.: b. 1838, cons. 1887, mar. 1863. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Bathurst, N.S.W.

BATHURST, Earl. Seymour Henry *Bathurst*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), C.M.G.(1902), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 6th E.; b. July 21, 1864; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lilias Margaret Frances *Borthwick*, dau. of Bn. Glenesk. *Seat*, Cirencester House, Cirencester; *town res.*, 22 Bruton St., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Bathurst, 1712; Bn. Apsley, 1771; Earl Bathurst, 1772.—Allen Bathurst, M.P., son of Sir Benj. Bathurst, Cofferer to Queen Anne, was made Bn. and Earl Bathurst, whilst his 2nd son, who became Lord Chancellor and eventually succeeded his father, was on his appointment created Bn. Apsley.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bathurst.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Lady Meriel Olivia *B.*, b. 1894.
Lord Apsley, heir to Earldom: Allen Algernon *B.*, b. 1895.
Hon. William Ralph Seymour *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Ralph Henry *B.*, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (bros., sist., and half-sist. of present):

By 1st mrge.
Lady Georgina Meriel, now Lady Georgina *Buchanan*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Sir George Wm. *B.*, K.C.V.O., q.v. (Present Earl, b. 1864.)
Hon. Lancelot Julian *B.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Allen Benjamin *B.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), Capt. and Hon. Maj. in Glouc. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900, was Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to the late Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Augusta Ruby, dau. of Lord Edward *Spencer-Churchill*, son of 6th D. of Marlborough (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *B.*). *Res.*, Dyer Street House, Cirencester.
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Evelyn Selina, now Lady E. *Lister*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Geo. Coryton *L.*, son of Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Armitage Hill, Ascot; 50 Warwick Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, Earl's Widow. Evelyn, Countess B. (Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. J. B. Hankey, Esq.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Bathurst (d. 1892). *Res.*, St. Hilda, Sea View, Ryde, I.W.; 41 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

BATHURST, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), Baronet. Sir Frederick Edward William *Hervey-Bathurst*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), Capt. Gren. Gds. retd. (1906), served in Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1900, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Hervey-Bathurst. *Heir*, his son Frederick Peter Methuen (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Felton Rainald George, b. 1871). *Seat*, Somborne Pk., Stockbridge S.O., Hants.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *H.-B.* (Ada, dau. of Sir Jno. S. Ribton, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1869 Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt., an M.P. 1861-5 (*C.*, d. 1900). *Res.*, 69 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BATHURST (HERVEY-), Hon. Lady, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

BATSON, Col. Herbert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853.

BATT, Capt. Reginald Crossley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Roy. Fus. retd. and 3rd Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt.: b. 1872.

BATTEN, Col. John Mount, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.) retd., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1903); S. Africa 1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, Upcerne, Dorchester; Mornington Lodge, W. Kens., W.

BATTEN (CHISHOLM-), Rear-Adm. Alexander William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late A.D.C. to H. M., ret. 1907: b. 1851. *Res.*, Thorncote, Corstorphine S.O., Midlothn.

BATTENBERG—see Roy. Fam. and its Index.

BATTERSEA, Baron. Cyril *Flower*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, a Lieut. for City of London and late Lieut. Bucks. Imper. Yeom.; an M.P. 1880-92, and has been Junior Lord of the Treasury: son of the late Philip W. Flower, Esq., of Streatham; b. Aug. 30, 1843; cr. Bn. 1892 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Constance, a memb. of League of Mercy, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer; *town res.*, Surrey House, 7 Marble Arch, W.

Creation. Bn. Battersea, *U.K.* 1892.—No titled relatives.

BATTYE, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1881), I.A. Supernum. List; Oudh 1858, N. W. Frontier 1864, Hazara 1868, Lushai 1871-2, and Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1839.

BATTYE, Capt. Clinton Wynyard, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L. I.; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1874.

BAUCHOP, Lt.-Col. Arthur, C.M.G. (1902), 7th New Zeald. Contingt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Defence Office, Christchurch, N.Z.

BAUGHAN, William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1882), Assist. Dir. of Transports at Admiralty: b. 1834. *Res.*, 1 Acacia Gdns., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BAVARIA, H.R.H. the Regent of (Prince Luitpold Carl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig), G.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1901), b. 1821, widower (mar. 1844 H.I.H. Archdss. Augustin of Austria, d. 1864).—For other names see Royal Family.

BAXTER, Knight (1). Sir George Washington *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.D., a D.L. of Dundee, and a manufacturer; b. 1853, mar. 1889 Edith, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. *Res.*, Invereighty, nr. Forfar.

BAXTER, Knight (2). Sir William J. *Baxter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a leading member of the Ulster Lib. Party: b. 1845, mar. 1892. *Res.*, Avondale, Coleraine, Co. Derry.

BAYARD, Lt.-Col. Reginald, D.S.O. (1902), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

BAYFORD, Capt. Edmund Heseltine, D.S.O. (Mil. 1902), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1873.

BAYHAM, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1786) — see "Camden, Marq."

BAYLEY, Knight (1). Sir Lyttelton Holyoake *Bayley*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Puisne Judge of the High Ct. of Bombay and an M.L.C., also Lt.-Col. Bomb. Rifle Vols. and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, prev. Attorn.-Gen., M.L.C., and M.L.A. of N.S. Wales: b. 1827, widower; is bro. of Rev. Sir J. Emilius Laurie, Bt., q.v. for altered name. *Club*, Oriental.

BAYLEY, Knight (2). Sir Steuart Colvin *Bayley*, K.C.S.I. (1878), C.I.E. (1882), late Lt.-Gov. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Viceroy and of that of Sec. for India, has been Ch. Commissr. of Assam and Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1836, mar. 1860 Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

BAYLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Emily Anne Theophila, dau. of Sir Thos. T. Metcalfe, 4th Bt.), mar. 1850 Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. (d. 1884). *Res.*, The Wilderness, Ascot.

BAYLEY, Charles Butterworth, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Assist. Sec. to Bengal Govt., served as spec. corresp. to the *Daily Telegraph* during Thibet Expedn.: b. 1876. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BAYLEY, Charles Stuart, C.S.I. (1903), barrister-at-law, has been an Under Sec. to Ind. Govt., now Resid. at Hyderabad: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan.

BAYLY, Maj.-Gen. Alfred William Lambart, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., late A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan, and Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Sec. to Ind. Army Dept.: b. 1856. *Address*, The Secretariat, Calcutta.

BAYLY, Francis Albert, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. and Reg. of Dist. Serv. Order, and a Princ. Clk. War Office: b. 1842.

BAYLY, Commod. Lewis, C.V.O. (1907), comdg. North Sea Torpedo Flotilla.

BAYLY, Hon. Mrs. Paget, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

BAYLY, Col. Zachary Stanley, C.M.G. (1880), late Comdt.-Gen. Cape Colon. Forces.

BAYNE, Charles Gerwien, C.S.I. (1901), Chief Sec. in Brit. Burma and memb. of Lt.-Gov.'s Counc., in I.C.S. from 1880: b. 1860. *Res.*, Rangoon and Maymyo.

BAYNES, Baronet. Sir Christopher William *Baynes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Agent to Bk. of Engld. at Law Cts. Branch: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1897, mar. 1872 Amy Ruperta, dau. of the late Edwd. Colston, Esq. *Heir*, his son William Edward Colston (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Christopher, b. 1878). *Address*, Bank of England Branch, Temple Bar, W.C.

BAYNES, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Margaret, dau. of Danl. Stuart, Esq.), mar. 1845 Sir Wm. J. W. Baynes, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897).

BAYNES, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton *Baynes*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Natal (1893-1900), was Domest. Chapl. to Abp. Benson and has been Six Preacher at Canterbury, now Vic. of St. Mary's, Nottingham, a Preb. in Southwell Cathedral, and Bp. Assist.: b. 1854, mar. 1894. [Distinct from Bp. Baines.]

BAYNES, Joseph, C.M.G. (1902), late Sen. M.L.A. of Natal, aftds. Min. of Lands and Works: b. 1842. *Res.*, Nel's Rust, Natal; Austwick House, Maritzburg.

BAZLEY, Baronet. Sir Thomas Sebastian *Bazley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., a D.L. for Glouc. (High Sheriff 1874): son of 1st Bt., b. 1829, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son Gardner Sebastian (b. 1863; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Winterdyne, Bournemouth West.

BEACH (HICKS-), family name of St. Aldwyn Viscty., q.v. for Hon. Michael.

BEACHCROFT, Knight. Sir (Richard) Melvill *Beachcroft*, Kt. Bach. (1904), of a London firm of solicitors, formerly Vice-Chmn. L.C.C., and first Chmn. Metrop. Water Board: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Robt. M. Bonnor-Maurice, Esq. *Res.*, Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise S.O., Berks.; 24 Palace Ct., Paddington, W.; *offices*, 9, Theobald's Road, W.C.

BEALE, Maj. Henry Yelverton, D.S.O. (1902), late Norf. Regt.; Burma 1892-3, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

BEALL, Capt. George, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., formerly in merchant service, late Princ. Examiner of Masters and Mates, Bd. of Trade, is a Younger Bro. of Trin. House: b. 1840. *Res.*, Eyot Mead, Mayfield S.O., Sussex.

BEARCROFT, Col. Edward Hugh, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Droitwich.

BEARCROFT, Rear-Adm. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), E. Coast of Africa 1871-80, Coast of Greece 1886, and in China-Japan War, comd. Roy. Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1906: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

BEARD, Charles Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., Chief Clerk in Irish Secretary's London Office: b. 1858. *Address*, Irish Office, Westmr., S.W.

BEARD, Supt. Frederic, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Chief Offr. "A" Divn., Metrop. Police: b. 1849.

BEATSON, Knight (1). Col. Sir George Thomas *Beatson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., M.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Vols., Glasgow Company; Sen. Surgeon to Glasgow Cancer Hospital: b. 1848. *Res.*, 7 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

BEATSON, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart Brownlow *Beatson*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A., served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1854, mar. 1889 Edith Cecil, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. *Club*, Cavalry.

BEATSON, Col. Charles Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.M.S. Bengal: b. 1851.

BEATSON, Col. Finlay Cochrane, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Wilts. Regt.; South Africa 1899-1902, was Prof. at Staff Coll. 1892-8, now D.A.G. at Headqrs. I.A.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Simla.

BEATTY, Maj. Charles Harold Longfield, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Maj., late Capt., 6th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bedford Cottage, Newmarket, Suffolk; Borodale, Wexford.

BEATTY, Capt. David, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1896), R.N., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, 15 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

BEATTY, Hazlitt Michael, C.M.G. (1902), Chief Locomotive Supt. Govt. Rails., Cape of Good Hope. *Res.*, Cape Town.

BEAUCHAMP (*pron.* Beecham), Earl. William *Lygon* (pron. *Liggon*), 7th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), LL.D., Lord Steward of the Household, a D.L. for Worc., late Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, is Hon. Col. 1st Worc. Vol. Artill. and Commonwth. Mtd. Forces, Mayor of the city 1895, was Gov. of N.S. Wales 1899-1901: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 20, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1902 Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth *Grosvenor*, sist. of present D. of Westminster. *Seat*, Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link; *town res.*, 13 Belgrave Sq., S.W., and Engine Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Beauchamp, 1806; Earl Beauchamp and Visc. Elmley, 1815.—Wm. Lygon, for 30 years M.P. for Worcestershire, was the recipient of these three titles. That of Bn. Beauchamp had been granted to this line by King Henry VI., lasting 1447-96, and no fewer than nine titles so styled are enumerated in 'Nicolas.'

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lygon.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*:
VISC. ELMLEY, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Hugh Patrick *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.
Lady Lettice *L.*, b. 1906.
Lady ——— *L.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (sists., half-bros., &c., of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *H.-S.-Forbes-Trefusis*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales: b. 1869, mar. 1905 Maj. Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.*, son of 20th Bn. Clinton, q.v.
Lady Susan, now Lady S. *Gordon-Gilmour*, b. 1870, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Robt. Gordon *G.-G.*, C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Ampthill*, C.I., b. 1874, mar. 1894 2nd Bn. A., q.v.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Robert *L.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras 1900-3: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Cecil Albinia, dau. of Sir Geo. G. Arbuthnot (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, with Ctss. below and Hon. Henry.
Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Peel*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Hon. Arthur Geo. Villiers *P.*, son of Visc. Peel.
Lady Maud *L.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Henry *L.*, B.A., L.C.C., 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1884. *Res.*, with follg.

BEAUCHAMP, EARL'S WIDOW. Emily, COUNTESS B., *née* Lady Emily Annora Charlotte *Pierrepont*, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers, b. 1853, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 6th Earl Beauchamp (d. 1891). *Res.*, 41 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BEAUCHAMP, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1750)—see "Hertford, M. of."

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), BARONET. Sir REGINALD WILLIAM *Proctor-Beauchamp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1745), a D.L. for Norfolk, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Pr. of Wales's Own Norf. Artill. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1880 Lady Violet *Jocelyn*, whom he divorced 1901. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. HORACE GEORGE *P.-B.*, C.B., q.v. (2nd heir, next bro., Montagu Harry, b. 1860). *Seat*, Langley Pk., Norwich.

BEAUCHAMP (PROCTOR-), Col. HORACE GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 20th Hussars; Soudan 1885 and 1888, S. Africa 1902, was with Egyptn. Army 1887-91, ret. 1904: b. 1856, is heir to above Baronetcy.

BEAUCLERK, family name of ST. ALBANS Dukedom, q.v. for Lord William and "Ladies."

BEAUFORT, DUKE OF. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY *Somerset*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Brecon, Glouc., and Monm., High Steward of Bristol, Hered. Keeper of Ragland Castle, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Glouc. Imper. Yeom., an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 8th D.; b. May 19, 1847; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Louise Emily, dau. of the late Wm. H. Harford, Esq., and widow of Bn. Carlo de Tuyll. *Seats*, Badminton House, Chippenham, Wilts.; Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Botetourt, 1803 (orig. 1305 by writ); Bn. Herbert of Herbert, 1461 by writ, and Bn. Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, 1506 by patent; E. of Worcester, 1514; M. of Worcester, 1642; E. of Glamorgan, Visc. Grosmont, and Bn. Beaufort, 1644; D. of Beaufort, 1682.—The Botetourt Bny. was first granted to Jno. de Botetourt, but fell into abeyance on the death of his son in 1406, so continuing till 1764, and again from 1776 to 1803, when it was revived to the 5th Duke. The Herbert of Herbert Bny. was conferred upon Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, beheaded 1469. His son succeeded him, and had his Earldom exchanged for that of Huntingdon. Sir Chas. Somerset, K.G. and Kt. Banneret, a natural son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was created Bn. Herbert of Ragland &c., but, having married the heiress of the preceding, he was summoned to Parliament as Bn. Herbert of Herbert, thus uniting the two Baronies, though they retain their distinction as one by writ and the other by patent, and are subject to the possibility of becoming separated, as shown in the statement of heirdom below. Sir Charles was afterwards created Earl of Worcester. The 5th. Earl was raised to the Marquessate, the 2nd Marq. before succession had the title Earl of Glamorgan conferred on him, and the 3rd was created Duke of Beaufort. The Grosmont Viscty. may originally have been "Grismond," as Sir H. Nicolas argues, mentioning, however, a Grosmont in Normandy which may have produced the altered form. At all events the ruins of Grosmont Castle still exist in the late grounds of the Duke in Monmouthshire

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *D.*:
Lady Blanche Linnie *S.*, b. 1897.
Lady Diana Maud Nina *S.*, b. 1898.
MARQUESS OF WORCESTER, heir to Dukedom and all titles: Henry Hugh Arthur FitzRoy *S.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir to Dukedom and other titles by patent, his uncle Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard; to Barony of Herbert of Herb., the above two daughters.)

Surviving issue of 8*th D.* (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1847.)
Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, b. 1849—see "Somerset, Priv. Counc."
Lord Henry Arthur George *S.*, a D.L. for Wilts., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.) and Extra Equerry to H.M. when Prince of Wales: b. 1851.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Henry (Richard) *S.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard.
Lady Edward *S.* (Fanny Julia, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt.), mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lord Hy. Edward Brudenell *S.* (b. 1853, d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Apostles' Oak, Abberley, Stourport, Worc.

Issue of 7th D. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 8th DUKE, b. 1824, d. 1899.)
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne *S.*, V.A., Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge: b. 1832. *Res.*, 8 Upper Brook St., W.
Lady Katherine Emily Mary, now The *Lady Ormathwaite*, b. 1834, mar. 1858 2nd Bn. O., q.v.
Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine, now Dow. *Ctss. of Londesborough* (q.v.), b. 1838, mar. 1863, wid. 1900.

BEAUMONT, family name of ALLENDALE Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

BEAUMONT, BARONESS. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST *Stapleton*, Bnss. 11th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of 10th Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1894: suc. (after an abeyance of nine months) 1896. *Seat*, Carlton Towers, Carlton S.O., Yorks.

CREATION. Bn. Beaumont, *Eng.* 1309 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Henry de Beaumont, was son of Louis de Brienne (by an heiress of the Beaumonts of Normandy, whose name he assumed), and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, by Berengaria sister of Ferdinand, King of Castile and Leon, being thus 2nd cousin to Edward II.; he was also a relative and companion-in-arms of Edward I. in his Scottish wars. The 2nd Baron, John, married Eleanor Plantagenet, daughter of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, who was grandson of Henry III. and great-grandson, through his mother, Blanche d'Artois, of Louis VIII. of France. Isabel, daughter of the 1st Baron, married Henry, Duke of Lancaster, and was grandmother of Henry IV. On the death of the 7th Bn. in 1507 the Peerage fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1840. A second but much briefer abeyance followed in 1895 when the 10th Bn. left at his death two daughters, to the elder of whom the succession was awarded by the Crown in the next year. The 6th and 7th Bns. held the title of Visc. Beaumont (1440-1507), this constituting the first creation of that rank in England

SISTER.

(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1894.)

Hon. IVY MARY *Stapleton*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. (posthumous) 1895. (No definite 2nd heir, but the Rev. Gilbert S., M.A., b. 1862, a 1st cousin once removed, is the nearest relative among the many descendants under the first abeyance).

BEAUMONT, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) The Dowager LADY B., *née* Hon. Isabella Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. abt. 1824, mar. 1844 8th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1854).—(2) Violet, LADY B., dau. of the late Fredk. W. Isaacson, Esq., M.P., mar. 1888 9th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1892). *Res.*, 49 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(3) Ethel, LADY B. (Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Tempest, 1st and only Bt. of Heaton), mar. 1893 10th Bn. Beaumont (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her dau. the Baroness.

BEAUMONT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM *Beaumont*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), formerly Capt. R.A.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1882, mar. 1880 Lillie Ellen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Craster. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick Louis Maureward, b. 1862). *Res.*, Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BEAUMONT, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir LEWIS ANTHONY *Beaumont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on Pacific and Austral. Stations, was Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6: b. 1847, mar. 1889 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. C. Perkins, Esq., of Boston, U.S. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Devonport.

BEAUMONT, LADIES—see Baroness, Barons' Widows, and under Baronet and Knight.

BEAVER, Lieut. HENRY ALLEN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N. retd., of H.M.'s yacht.

BEBERRUA, COUNT OF. ANTONIO *Caruana-Gatto*, 3rd Ct. (*Malta* 1783), M.D., Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges and a memb. of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: nephew of 2nd Ct., b. 1839, suc. 1891, mar. 1867 Vincenza, dau. of Ct. Ferdinando F. Mont' Alto. *Heir*, his son ALFRED, *Contino of Beberrua* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Robert, *dei Conti C.-G.*, b. 1871). *Res.*, 59 Strada Levante, Valetta; 3 Strada Reale, Casal Attard, Malta.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Wrixon-Becher*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1828, suc. 1893, mar. 1857 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Wrixon-Becher. *Heir*, his son EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Edgar, b. 1862). *Seats*, Ballygiblin (Mallow), and Creagh S.O., both Co. Cork.

BECHER (WRIXON-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*re-mrrd.*). Florence, LADY *W.-B.* (Florence Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Walker, Esq.) mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Arthur D. H. H. Reynell-Pack, Esq., but retains her title by right. *Res.*, Netherton, Newton Abbot, Devon.

BECHER (WRIXON-), Lady EMILY KATHERINE, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (q.v.), and wife of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt.

BECHER (WRIXON-), Hon. Mrs. EUSTACE, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe and wife of heir to above Bt'cy.

BECK, Col. CHARLES HARROP, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt., Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Upton Priory, Macclesfield; Frongoch, Llanlugan, Berriew S.O., Montgom.

BECK, FRANK REGINALD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Agent to H.M. at Sandringham: b. 1861.

BECKETT, family name of GRIMTHORPE Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

BECKETT, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 3rd Hussars; Egypt and Soudan, was an A.A.G. in Natal 1899-1900, and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., late Ch. Staff Offr. in Malta and Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administ. there, ret. 1906: b. 1849. *Club*, U. Serv.

BECKETT, Hon. Mrs. GERVASE, dau. of late Visc. Helmsley, and granddau. of E. of Feversham, q.v.

BECKETT, Hon. Mrs. HAMILTON, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst.

BECKETT, Col. STEPHEN, C.B. (Mil. 1885), I. A. retd. (1889); Mutiny, Frontier 1863-4, Afghn. 1879, Suakin 1885: b. 1840. *Res.*, 10 Freeland Rd., Ealing, W.

BECKWITH, Lady MURIEL BEATRICE, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BECTIVE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title, *Irel.* 1766), elder son and heir of Marq. of Headfort.

BEDDARD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

BEDFORD, DUKE OF. HERBRAND ARTHUR *Russell*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), F.S.A., F.Z.S., Lord Lieut. of Middx., Chmn. Beds. C.C. and a D.L., a Trustee of Brit. Mus, Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt. and of 19th Middx. Rifle Vols., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of India, el. 1st Mayor of Holborn 1900: son of 9th D. and bro. of 10th; b. Feb. 19, 1858; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Mary Du Caurroy, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Ven. Archdn. Tribe. *Seats*, Woburn Abbey, Woburn S.O., Beds.; Oakley House, Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Russell of Cheneys, 1539; E. of Bedford, 1550; Bn. Russell of Thornhaugh, 1603; D. of Bedford and M. of Tavistock, 1694; Bn. Howland, 1695.—An Earldom of Bedford and two Dukedoms had existed between 1150 and 1495, but had all become extinct: the earliest to hold the Dukedom was a brother of King Henry V., who became Regent of England and Constable of France during the next King's minority. The above Bny and Earldom were conferred upon John Russell, a gentleman residing on the Dorsetshire coast, whose cousin Sir Thos. Trenchard had hospitably entertained the Archduke Philip of Austria, who, in a voyage from Flanders to Spain, had been driven into Weymouth by a violent hurricane. Sir Thomas acquainted the Court with the presence of the illustrious visitor, but deputed the actual attendance upon him to Mr. Russell, who had lately returned from the Continent and was familiar with the German language. He was in consequence introduced (with the Archduke) to Henry VII., by whom he was taken into favour, and this continued under his three successors to the throne. The 5th D. obtained the Dukedom and Marquessate, the 2nd Duke before succession being given the Howland Barony, that of Thornhaugh having been awarded to the 4th son of the 2nd Earl, whose own son succeeded as 4th Earl. William, Lord Russell (courtesy-title; he was "Hon. Wm. Russell" until the death of his elder brother), the distinguished statesman who was beheaded in 1683 on a charge of high treason, was 2nd son of the Earl who became 1st Duke. The youngest brother of the 9th Duke became 1st Bn. Ampthill, as stated *in loc.*

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Russell.*)

Sole issue of present (11*th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF TAVISTOCK, heir to Dukedom: Hastings William Sackville *R.*, b. 1888, (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem., Harold John Hastings *R.*, son of 9th Duke's bro. Lord Arthur, b. 1868.)

Surviving issue of 9th D. (sists. of present):
(The *late* 10th DUKE, b. 1852, d. 1893, childless.)
Lady Ela Monica Sackville *R.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Chorley Wood House, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.; 51 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Lady Ermyntrude Sackville, now Lady Erm. *Malet*, b. 1856, mar. 1885 Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Baldwin *M.*, Bt., G.C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1858.)

Sist.-in-law of 9th D. (aunt of present; husb. granted rank of Duke's son):
(The *late* 9th DUKE, b. 1819, d. 1892.)
Lady Arthur *R.* (Laura, dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1865 the late Lord Arthur John Edward *R.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford; 2 Audley Sq., W.
(The *late* 1st *Bn. Ampthill*, b. 1829, d. 1884.)

BEDFORD, DUKE'S WIDOW. Adeline, DUCHESS OF B., *née* Lady Adeline Marie *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, b. 1852, mar. 1876 10th D. of Bedford (d. 1893). *Res.*, Chenies, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.; 26 Bruton St., W.

BEDFORD, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir FREDERICK GEORGE DENHAM *Bedford*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B., 1894), Gov. of Western Australia; served in Black and Baltic Seas and in operations on the Nile and the Gambia; late Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. Station, was 2nd Nav. Lord of the Admiralty 1895-9, prev. on the Cape and W. Coast, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91, ret. 1903: b. 1838, mar. 1880 Ethel, dau. of E. R. Turner, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Perth, W. Australia.

BEDFORD, Lt.-Col. WALTER GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 as Sec. to Princ. Med. Offr., prev. Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S.: b. 1858.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Paston-Bedingfeld*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), late Maj. 3rd Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Sibyl, dau. of the late Henry A. Lyne-Stephens, Esq. *Heir*, his son HENRY STEPHENS AUGUSTUS (b. 1906; 2nd heir, his bro. Richard Henry Clavering, b. 1862). *Seat*, Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry S.O., Norfolk.

BEDINGFELD (PASTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.-B.* (Augusta, dau. of E. Clavering, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Henry G. Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 45 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BEECH, Maj. JOHN ROBERT, C.M.G. (1888), D.S.O. (1891), Scottish Horse Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; Egypt and Soudan 1882-91, S. Africa 1900, went on Spec. Mission to Abyssinia 1887: b. 1860.

BEEK, JAMES SCOTT, I.S.O. (1903), Auditor-Gen. of New Brunswick. *Res.*, Fredericton.

BEEVOR, BARONET. Sir HUGH REEVE *Beevor*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), M.D., F.R.C.P., Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., and to City of Lond. Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, Repres. for Soc. of Apothecs. on Gen. Med. Counc.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1885, mar. 1894 Emily Georgina, dau. of Sir Wm. Foster, 2nd Bt. of Norwich. *Heir*, his son THOMAS LUBBOCK (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Jermy, b. 1859). *Res.*, Croxley Grn. S.O., Herts.; 17 Wimpole St., W.

BEEVOR, Lt.-Col. WALTER CALVERLEY, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., late 1st Scots Gds.; Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900 (a Princ. Med. Offr. 1901-2), late on Staff of Gov. of Bombay: b. 1858. *Club*, Guards'.

BEGBIE, Maj.-Gen. ELPHINSTONE WATERS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), Abyss. 1867-8, Daffla 1874-5, and Burma 1885-6, was D.A.G. Madras 1895-6, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842. *Address*, c/o London and County Bank, Brighton.

BEHRENS, Hon. Mrs. CLIVE, dau. of Bn. Rothschild.

BELAM, Cdr. HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd., now Marine Surveyor to Mersey Docks Bd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 31 Bentley Rd., Liverpool.

BELCHER, Capt. HAROLD THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

BELCHER, Maj. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Rebellion 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, now an Insp. of N.W. Territs. Mtd. Police: b. 1849. *Res.*, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada.

BELFAST, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1791), a title of the Donegall Marquessate borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Chichester of Belfast* (1625) is also a title of the Marquessate.

BELFIELD, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT EVERSLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1902), Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. 4th Div.: b. 1857.

BELGRAVE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Westminster Dukedom, borne by the present Duke while a grandson.

BELHAVEN, MASTER OF, title of the son and heir of following.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON. ALEXANDER CHARLES *Hamilton*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scott. Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Lanarks., Col. R.E. retd., Hon. Col. 2nd Lanarks. Vol. Engrs.; comd. Surrey Vol. Inf. Brig. 1888-1902, served in Zulu War: son of the late Wm. Jno. Hamilton, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., and a collateral relation of the late 9th Bn. (they being both descended from a gt. uncle of the 2nd Bn., the succession passing to heirs-general); b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1893 and established his claim 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Georgina Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond, Esq. *Seat*, Wishaw House, Wishaw, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 41 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Belhaven and Stenton, *Scot.* 1647, renewed 1675.—The 1st Bn. was so created for his devotion to Charles I. His father was a natural brother of the 1st Earl of Arran (Scot.), and an additional connection between this house and those of Abercorn and Hamilton existed on the mother's side, she being a descendant of Sir Jno. Hamilton, 4th Ld. of Cadzow, whose grandson was summoned to Parliament as Ld. Hamilton (see "Hamilton and B., D. of"). The U.K. title Bn. Hamilton of Wishaw was in 1831 granted to the 8th Bn., who died childless in 1863. The course of succession has repeatedly been the subject of dispute.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Hamilton.)

Sole issue of present (10th) Bn.:
MASTER OF BELHAVEN, heir to Barony: Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander *H.*, Lieut. 3rd Hussars, b. 1883, mar. 1904 Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa *Cochrane*, dau. of 12th E. of Dundonald. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Capt. Robert Edward Archibald *H.*, b. 1871.)

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady Grizel W. Louisa *H.*, see preceding.

Issue of 9th Bn. (remote cousins of present):
Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, now Hon. Mrs. Borras *Whiteside*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 R. Borras *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.
Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet *H.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. *Napier*, b. 1881, mar. 1899 the Master of Napier, see "N. and Ettrick."
Hon. Muriel Louise *H.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Winifred Maude *H.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Dorothy Henrietta *H.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Georgina Violet *H.*, b. 1889.

BELHAVEN AND STENTON, BARON'S WIDOW. Georgina, LADY Belh. & S., dau. of Sir Jno.

Watson, 1st Bt. of Earnock, mar. 1877 9th Bn. Belhaven and S. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 8 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

BELL, Baronet *of Glasgow.* Sir James *Bell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), a ship-owner, a D.L. for Glasgow (late Lord Provost), also a D.L. for Lanarks. and late Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Rifle Vols., is a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.: son of Jno. Bell, Esq., of above city; b. 1850, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Wm. Findlay, Esq. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

BELL, Baronet *of Otterburn*—see "Bell (Morrison-)."

BELL, Baronet *of Rounton.* Sir (Thomas) Hugh *Bell*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Lord Lieut. of N. Rid., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1895), an iron-master and coal-owner; son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Florence Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Olliffe, M.D. (1st wife d. 1871). *Heir*, his son Maurice Hugh Lowthian (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Lowthian, b. 1878). *Seat*, Rounton Grange and Mt. Grace Priory, both nr. Northallerton, Yorks.; *town res.*, 95 Sloane St., S.W.

BELL, Knight (1). Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1908 ("Rt. Hon." during term of office), was Sheriff 1901-2, Past-Master or upon Court of three City Cos., Chmn. of Wenlock Brewery Co., City Rd.: b. 1844, mar. 1868 Caroline, dau. of Thos. Clare, Esq. *Res.*, Framewood, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.; 61 Portland Pl., W.

BELL, Knight (2). Sir William James *Bell*, Kt. Bach. (1892), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Vice-Chmn. Ross and Cromarty C.C. 1891-2, is a D.L. for same Cos. and for Co. of London (a Co. Ald. for latter 1902-7) and a memb. Roy. Co. of Archers (Scot.): b. 1859, mar. 1882 Bertha Diana, dau. of the late G. Torr, Esq. *Res.*, 211 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

BELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Margaret Miller, dau. of Wm. M'T. D'Orsey, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1861 Sir Josh. P. Bell, Pres. Leg. Counc. Queensld. (d. 1881). *Res.*, Jimbour, Dalby, Qnsld.

BELL, Charles George Harland, C.M.G. (1902), late Civil Commissr. and Res. Magistrate at Mafeking.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Wentworth), dau. of Bn. Biddulph.

BELL, Capt. G. J., D.S.O. (1902), Victrn. Contgt.; S. Africa 1902.

BELL, Henry Hesketh Joudou, C.M.G. (1903), Gov. of Uganda Protect., late Administrator of Dominica, prev. Assist. Treas. at Gold Coast and M.E.C. Bahamas: b. 1864. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

BELL, Capt. Henry Stanley, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st N'thumb. Vol. Artill.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1874.

BELL, James, C.B. (Civ. 1889), D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Princ. of Somerset House Laboratory and Cons. Chemist to chief Pub. Depts.: b. 1825. *Res.*, 52 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

BELL, Lt.-Col. John William, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., late comdg. Queenstn. Rif. Vols., is Master of Supr. Ct. Transvaal; S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901: b. 1848. *Res.*, Pretoria, Transvaal.

BELL, Hon. Mrs. Matthew—see "Dyke, Hon. Mary."

BELL, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Dir. of Geolog. Survey of Canada, Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Sci. in Queen's Univ. Kingston, author of numerous geolog. papers: b. 1841. *Res.*, 136 Maclaren St., Ottawa.

BELL, Valentine Graeme, C.M.G. (1903), P.C. (Jamaica), F.R.C.I., M.I.C.E., M.L.C., P.C., and Dir. of Public Works, Jamaica: b. 1839. *Res.*, Kingston.

BELL, Col. William (1), C.B. (Civ. 1889), retired from Army and now Sec. to Govt. of Guernsey (from 1862), late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1829. *Res.*, Swissville, Guernsey.

BELL, William (2), C.I.E. (1904), M.A., Dir. of Publ. Instr. and Under Sec. to Govt. in Educ. Dept., Punjab: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lahore.

BELL (BEATSON-), Nicholas Dodd, C.I.E. (1905), Acting Dir. of Land Records and Agric., Bengal.

BELL (LYNDEN-), Maj. Arthur Lynden (name doubled), C.M.G. (1905), E. Kent Regt.; Chitral Relief 1895, now D.A.A.G. in Southn. Comd.: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BELL (MORRISON-), Baronet. Sir Charles William *Morrison-Bell*, 1st Bt. of Otterburn (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly Lieut. 15th Hussars and Maj. 3rd Batt. Durh. Rif. Vols.: son of the late Wm. Bell, Esq., of Ford Hall, Durham; b. 1833, mar. 1863 Louisa Maria, dau. of Wm. H. Dawes, Esq.; assumed name of Morrison by licence 1905. *Heir*, his son Capt. Claude William Hedley *M.-B.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. Arthur Clive *M.-B.*, b. 1871). *Seats*, Otterburn Hall, Otterb. S.O., N'thumb.; High Grn. Manor, Bellingham S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BELLAIRS, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir William *Bellairs*, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1878), served through Crimean War, Kaffir and Zulu Wars, and has been Administr. of Natal and M.L.C. and Com. of Forces in Transvaal, ret. 1887 and is Col. Roy. Berks. Regt.: b. 1828, mar. 1867, 2nd wife, Blanche St. John, dau. of Fras. A. Moschzisker, Esq., Ph.D. *Res.*, Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAIRS, Hamond d'Albini, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Biarritz.

BELLAMY, Knight. Sir Joseph Arthur *Bellamy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), memb. of a steamship firm and holding office in Harbour Improvement and Gaslight Cos., late a C.C. for Plymouth, was Mayor 1901 and 1902; b. 1845, mar. 1868 Susan Mill, dau. of Wm. S. Wills, Esq. *Res.*, Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth.

BELLAMY, Capt. Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871.

BELLEW, family name of following Barony.

BELLEW (*pron.* Belyoo), Baron. Charles Bertram *Bellew*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Ir. Repres. Peer (el. 1904) and a Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, formerly Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 19, 1855; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Mildred Mary Josephine, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Seat*, Barmeath Castle, Dunleer S.O., Co. Louth.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1688; Bn. Bellew, 1848.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, 7th Bt., Lieut. of Co. Louth, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

(*Bellew.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

Hon. George Leopold *Bryan* (assumed surname by licence 1881 in lieu of Bellew), heir pres. to Barony, Maj. late 10th Hussars, served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, with following.

Hon. Richard Eustace *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau.

of Wm. R. J. F. Herbert, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Richd. *B.*). *Res.*, Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny; 23 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1830, d. 1895.)
Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Woulmore *Smith*, b. 1832, mar. 1865 the late Capt. Jno. Woolmore *S.*, but obtd. judic. sep. 1900. (he died 1903). *Res.*, with following.
Hon. Annabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Conyers *Tower*, b. 1833, mar. 1857 the late Lt.-Gen. Conyers *T.*, C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Thornfield, Rugby.
Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena, now Hon. Mrs. Everard *Stourton*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard *S.*, son of 19th Bn. Stourton, q.v. under "Mowbray, Segrave," &c.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), BARONET. Sir HENRY CHRISTOPHER *Grattan-Bellew*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), late Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Thos. A. Grattan-Bellew and nephew of 2nd Bt. (Rev. Sir Christopher *Bellew*), b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1885 the following. *Heir*, his son CHARLES CHRISTOPHER (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1893). *Seat*, Mt. Bellew S.O., Co. Galway.

BELLEW (GRATTAN-), Lady SOPHIA MARIA ELIZABETH, dau. of 7th E. of Granard (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BELLINGHAM, BARONET. Sir (ALAN) HENRY *Bellingham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796; a prev. creation lasted 1620-50), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Louth, a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. for Ireld. and Senator of Roy. Univ., Private Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes, formerly an M.P. and Capt. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Militia): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1889, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the following (1st wife was Lady Constance Noel, dau. of 2nd E. of Gainsborough). *Heir*, his son EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Roger Charles Noel, b. 1884). *Seat*, Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham S.O., Co. Louth.
** The 1st Bt. was Secretary to Mr. Pitt and M.P. for Reigate; hence we must account for the title being of Gt. Britain instead of Ireland.

BELLINGHAM, HON. LADY, dau. of 23rd Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BELMORE, EARL OF. SOMERSET RICHARD *Lowry-Corry*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1867), G.C.M.G. (1890), M.A., M.R.I.A., a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1857), Lieut. of Tyrone, formerly Under-Sec. for Home Dept., Gov. of N.S. Wales 1867-72, repeatedly an Acting Ld. Justice of Ireld., and has been Maj. of Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1835; suc. 1845 (*C.*); mar. 1861 Anne Elizabeth Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. *Seat*, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Belmore, 1781; Visc. Belmore, 1789; E. of Belmore, 1797 (the "of" is correct, omitted in some books). "Visc. Corry" is the courtesy-title of the eld. son.—Armar Lowry-Corry, M.P. for Co. Tyrone, was awarded the three titles in succession. His father, Galbraith Lowry, assumed the additional name Corry.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lowry-Corry.*)

Issue of present (4th) *E.*:
Lady Theresa *L.-C.*, b. 1862.
Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Eden*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Jno. Hy. *E. Res.*, Bishopton Grange, Ripon.
The *late* Lady Madeline *L.-C.*, b. 1865, d. 1898.
Lady Mary *L.-C.*, b. 1867.
Visc. CORRY, heir to Earldom: Armar *L.-C.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1895, and for Tyrone 1901, formerly Capt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); b. 1870. *Club*, Carlton.
Hon. Cecil *L.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873. *Club*, Fermanagh (Enniskillen).
Hon. Ernest *L.-C.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, Estancia Santa Teresa, Gualeguay, Entre Ries, Argentina; *club*, Isthmian.
Lady Winifred *L.-C.*, b. 1876.
Lady Edith *L.-C.*, b. 1878.
Lady Violet *L.-C.*, b. 1881.
Lady Margaret *L.-C.*, b. 1883.
Lady Dorothy *L.-C.*, b. 1885.
Lady Kathleen *L.-C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Adm. Hon. Armar *L.-C.* (retired list), b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 15 Warwick Sq., S.W.
Lady Louisa Ann, now Lady L. *Magenis*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. Hy. *M.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 34 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Florence Elizabeth, now Lady F. *King-King*, b. 1842, mar. 1876 Wm. Edwd. *K.-K.*, Esq. *Res.*, Graftonbury, Hereford.
Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk and Chmn. of Q.S., late comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., ret. 1903, an M.P. 1873-80: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Hon. Blanche Edith *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.-C.*). *Res.*, Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffk., nr. Colchester.

BELPER, BARON. HENRY *Strutt*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), LL.M., Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) Sth. Notts. Imper. Yeom., and an A.D.C. for Yeom. to H.M., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, is a D.L. for Notts. and Chmn. Notts. Q.S. and C.C., an M.P. 1868-74 and 1880: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 20, 1840; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1874 Lady Margaret *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seat*, Kingston Hall, Derby; *town res.*, 31 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Belper, *U.K.* 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Strutt, Lord Lieut. of Notts., who had married a daughter of the Bp. of Chichester, was the 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
The *late* Hon. William *S.*, b. 1875, d. 1898.
Hon. Norah *S.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Vernon *Malcolmson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Vern. Austen *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 21 Draycott Pl., S.W.
Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Chas. *Allix*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Charles P. *A.*, Esq.
The *deceased* Hon. Reginald Edward *S.*, b. 1881, d. 1888.
Hon. ALGERNON HENRY *S.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. and Life Gds.: b. 1883. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Edward Lisle *S.*, b. 1874, son of late Hon. Arthur.)
Hon. Margaret *S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Muriel *S.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)
Hon. Frederick *S.*, a C.C. for Derbysh., Mayor of Derby 1903, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Milford House, Derby.
Hon. Sophia, now Hon. *Lady Le Marchant*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 (see "Le Marchant, Bt.").
Hon. Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Digby*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sir Kenelm Edwd. *D.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Handford*, b. 1853, mar. 1893, 2nd husb., Henry *H.*, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, Elmfield, Southwell, Notts.
Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Smith*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Geo. Murray *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Alice Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Ambrose L. M. Phillipps-de-Lisle, Esq.), mar. 1873, wid. 1877. *Res.*, Milford House, Bournemouth.

BELSHAW, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clk. to Bd. of Education, S. Kensington; b. 1844. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Lee, S.E.

BEMROSE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HOWE *Bemrose*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Chmn. of Bemrose and Sons, printers &c., Derby, and a Dir. of Parr's Derby Bank, Linotype, and other Cos., memb. of House of Laymen, an M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*), Mayor of Derby 1877, and formerly Capt. 1st Derbysh. Vols.: b. 1827, mar. 1855 Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Brindley, Esq. *Res.*, Lonsdale Hill, Derby.

BENARES, H. H. Maharaja Sir PRABHU NARAYAN SINGH, *Bahadur*, of G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1890), has conferred great benefits on Benares by gifts of money and land (titles personal only, though the 'India List' adopts his usual style of Maharaja of Benares): b. 1855. *Res.*, Fort Ramnagar, Benares; Chakia, Mirzapur.

BENBOW, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Benbow*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1891), served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, late Ch. Insp. Machinery R.N., ret. 1893: b. 1838, mar. 1892 Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late Hy. Bird, Esq. *Res.*, Dormans Pk., Surrey, nr. E. Grinstead.

BENDIGO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN DOUSE *Langley*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Archdn. of Cumberland (Aust.), Rect. of St. Philip, Sydney, and Canon of Sydney Cathed.: b. 1836, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Forest Hill, Bendigo, Victoria.

BENEDERALOCH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

BENEDICT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and known as Mrs. Frank *Lawson*: Mary Comber, dau. of the late Hy. Fortey, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, mus. composer (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson, Esq. *Res.*, 104A Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

BENGOUGH, Maj.-Gen. HARCOURT MORTIMER, C.B. (Mil. 1886), late Middx. Regt.; Crimea, Zulukd., and Burma 1885-6; has comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Madras troops in Jamaica, and a Brigade at Aldershot; ret. 1898: b. 1837. *Res.*, Winterdene, Brent Knoll, Highbridge S.O., Somerset.

BENJAMIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Fanny, dau. of Abraham Cohen, Esq., of Sydney), mar. 1857 Sir Benjamin Benjamin, Kt. Bach., formerly M.L.C. of Victoria and Mayor of Melbourne (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canally, George St., East Melbourne.

BENN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN WILLIAMS BENN, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Devonport (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, and L.C.C. (Chmn. 1904), formerly head of Benn Bros., publishers: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Lily, dau. of Jno. Pickstone, Esq. *Res.*, The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.

BENN, Maj. ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., late Vice-Cons. for Seistan and Kain (Persia), late a Polit. Assist. in India: b. 1867.

BENNET, family name of TANKERVILLE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Corisande and Hon. George. *Lord Bennet*, occasional courtesy-title of eld. son.

BENNETT, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Bennett*, K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., has been Exam. in Surg. at Camb. Univ. and Roy. Coll. of Surg., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Consg. Surg. to St. George's Hospital, H.M.'s Insp. of Anatomy for the Metropolis, and an author of numerous med. works: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Isabel Lloyd, dau. of Thos. Dickinson, Esq. *Res.*, 1 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

BENNETT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), late W Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2. *Res.*, The Cleevelands, Bp.'s Cleeve, Cheltenham.

BENNETT, Maj. ALFRED JOSHUA, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf.; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1865. *Res.*, Brucedale Pk., Wagga Wagga, N.S.W.

BENNETT, Maj. CHARLES HUGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

BENNETT, COURTENAY WALTER, C.I.E. (1903), F.R.C.I., British Cons.-Gen. at New York, prev. San Francisco, and has been Cons. at Bilbao, Panama, Guatemala, Rio Grande do Sul, and Réunion: b. 1855. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., New York.

BENNETT, GEORGE WHEATLEY, I.S.O. (1903), late Acct. and Controller-Gen. Customs Dept. (ret. 1906): b. 1845.

BENNETT, Engr.-Capt. JAMES MARTIN CAMERON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Perak 1875-6.

BENNETT, THOMAS JEWELL, C.I.E. (1903), chief proprietor of the *Times of India*. *Res.*, Harwarton House, Speldhurst, Tunb. Wells.

BENNETT, Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1886), late Yorks. Regt.; Hazara 1868 and Nile Expedns. 1884-6, ret. 1890: b. 1835. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BENSON, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir RALPH SILLERY *Benson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., LL.B., Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Madras, and Vice-Chanc. of Madras Univ., formerly Acting Commissr. of Nilgiris, Rev. and Forest Settmt. Offr., and Under Sec. to Govt.: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Fanny Catharine Alice, dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper. *Res.*, Doveton House, Madras.

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, C.V.O. (1907).

BENSON, Capt. CHARLES BINGLEY, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warwicksh. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BENSON, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 17th Lancers; Fenian Raid in Canada, S. Africa 1899-1900, now in charge of Administr., Southn. Comd.: b. 1849. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BENSON, Maj. HENRY WIGHTMAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855.

BENTINCK, COUNT. The Most Illustr. WILLIAM CHARLES PHILIP OTHO *Bentinck*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Holy Rom. Emp.*, i.e., Austro-Germany, 1732), also Ct. of Waldeck-Limpurg and Ct. of Aldenburg, Hered. Memb. of Upper H. of Parlt. Würtemberg, formerly in Engl. Diplom. Serv.: bro. of 6th Ct., b. 1848, suc. 1874 as Ct. von B. and Aldenburg, and became Ct. of Waldeck-L. by contract with his mother in 1888; mar. 1877 Freiherrin Marie Cornelia von Heeckeren-Wassenaer (Ctss. or Gräfin B.). *Res.*, Gaildorf, Würtemberg; Weldam, Goor, Overyssel, Holland; Middachten, Arnhem, Gelderland, do.; 13 Voorhout, The Hague.

*** This house has been reckoned among the Gelderland nobility from 1377. All descendants of the 5th Count are authorised to prefix "Count" or "Countess" to their Christian names for use in this country, but the daughters lose the title upon marriage. We have thus the following list:

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (7th) Ct.:

Ctss. Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, now *Ctss. Castell*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Casimir, Hered. Ct. C,
Ct. WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY *B.*, heir to title, Lieut. in Prussian Gardes du Corps, b. 1880.

Ct. Fredk. Geo. Unico Wm. *B.*, and heir, b. 1888.
Ctss. Isabella Antoinette Mary Clementina *B.*, b. 1889.

Issue of 5th Ct. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Count *Bentinck*, b. 1848.)
Ct. Chas. Reginald Adelbert *B.*, Capt. in Prussian Army, b. 1853, mar., but mrrge. dissolved: *issue*—Ctss. Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, b. 1879. *Res.*, Zuylestein, Utrecht, Holland.
Ct. Godard John Geo. Chas. *B.*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Ctss. Augustine W. Louise A. de Bylandt: *issue*—Ct. Chas. Arthur Renaud Wm. Godard Aug. *B.*, b. 1885; Ct. Godard Adrian Hy. Jules, b. 1887; Ctss. Eliz. Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, b. 1892; Ct. Jno. Victor Richd. Rodolphe, b. 1895; Ct. William Henry Ferdinand Godard, b. 1900. *Res.*, Amerongen Castle, Prov. Utrecht.
Ctss. Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild *B.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, with Ct. Charles.

— Dau.-in-law:

Ctss. Aldenburg *B.* (Henrietta Eliza Cathcart, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell, Esq.), mar. 1874 the late Ct. Hy. C. A. F. W. Aldenburg *B.* (prev. 6th Ct. Bentinck, but on mrrge. resigned title to his bro.; b. 1846, d. 1903); *issue*—Ct. Robt. Chas., b. 1875; Renira Christine (late Ctss.), b. 1877, mar. 1898 Bn. Alex. de Heeckeren de Kell; Ct. Chas. Henry, Attaché in Brit. Emb. Berlin, b. 1879; Ct. Henry Duncan, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1881; Ctss. Ursula Victoria Henrietta, b. 1884; Ct. Arthur Wm. Douglas, and Ctss. Naomi Mechtild Henrietta, b. 1887 (twins). *Res.*, 53 Green St., Park Ln., W.

BENTINCK, Maj. Walter Guy, D.S.O. (1902), Rifle Brigade retd.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now a Magist. there: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Residency, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal; Larachmore, Strachan, Banchory S.O., Kincards.

BENTINCK (CAVENDISH-), or BENTINCK only, family name of Portland Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," see also index under "Cavendish."

BENTON, John, C.I.E. (1902), Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. to Punjab Pub. Works Dept., late Supt. Engr. at Mandalay: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lahore.

BENUARRAT, Baron of. Giuseppe *Attard-Montalto*, 7th Bn. (*Malta* 1737), Treas. of Cmttee. of Privileges, Malta, and memb. of Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul: b. 1870, suc. 1892 (related collaterally to predecessor). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Paolino, *dei Baroni Attard-Montalto* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Angiolino, *dei Baroni A.-M.*, b. 1898). *Res.*, Marsa Scala Bay, Malta; 11 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

BENUARRAT, Baron's Widow. Bnss. B. (Angiolina, dau. of Antonio Manduca, dei Conti di Mont'Alto), mar. 1869 6th Bn. of Benuarrat (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bn., also at Zeitun, Malta.

BERESFORD, family name of Waterford Marquessate, which see for all issue styled "Lord" or "Lady," but the Decies Barony (Horsley-Beresford), and below, for "Hons."

BERESFORD, Baron (*Irel.* 1720)—see "Waterford, M. of."

BERESFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer *Beresford*, G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.C.L., repeatedly an M.P. (*C.*), and was Nav. A.D.C. to late Queen and Jun. Lord of Admiralty, served at Alexandria (where he was appd. Gov.) and in Nile Expedn., accompd. H.R.H. Prince of Wales (now H.M. the King) to India 1875-6, now Com. of Channel Fleet: son of 4th M. of Waterford and uncle of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1878 Mina, dau. of the late Richd. Gardner, Esq., M.P. (Lady Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Coombe Cottage, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

BERESFORD, Hon. Mrs. John (George), dau. of 1st Bn. Denman.

BERESFORD, John Stuart, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp. of Irrign., in I.C.S. 1867-1900: b. 1845. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BERESFORD, Marcus Henry de la Poer, I.S.O. (1904), Sec. to Administration, Nthn. Nigeria; b. 1857 (descendt. of 1st E. of Tyrone). *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

BERESFORD (HORSLEY-), family name of Decies Barony (see "Beresford" above).

BERESFORD (MASSY-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

BERGAVENNY, Baron (*Eng.* 1392, confirmed 1450)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

BERGNE, Knight. Sir (John) Henry Gibbs *Bergne*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C.M.G. (1888), has been chief of two Depts. in For. Off. and taken part in various Conferences, &c., having been located at Halifax (N.S.), Berne, Rome, Madrid, Brussels, Washington, and Paris, ret. 1902: b. 1842, mar. 1878 a relative, Mary a' Court, dau. of the late Rev. S. B. Bergne. *Res.*, 13 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

BERKELEY (*pron.* Barkly), family name of Berkeley Earldom and of Fitzhardinge Barony (no issue of the name to either; see below).

BERKELEY, Baroness. Eva Mary Fitzhardinge *Foley*, Bnss. 16th in line (21st of orig. creation; *Eng.*): dau. of prev. Bnss. and of Maj.-Gen. Gustavus H. L. Milman, R.A.; b. March 4, 1875; suc. 1899; mar. 1903 Maj. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., q.v.

Creation. Bn. Berkeley, *Eng.* 1421 (orig. 1295).—The 6th feudal Lord of Berkeley had accompanied Edward I. in his Welsh wars, and was the 1st Bn. B. by writ under the summons of 1295. His successors each received the same summons till the death of the 5th Bn. in 1417. This nobleman left an only child, a daughter, Elizabeth, to whom by right the title should have descended. The writ, however, was issued in 1421 to Jas. de Berkeley, nephew of the late Peer, and this Sir H. Nicolas regards as a new creation and "the beginning of the present Barony of Berkeley." As to the title *de jure*, it passed from the above Elizabeth to her three daughters, involving an abeyance which has never been terminated. The 5th Bn. was knighted on Flodden Field by the Earl of Surrey. The 9th Bn. was created an Earl, but the succession to that title was not open to females as in the case of the Barony, so that on the death of the 6th Earl without issue in 1882, the two Peerages became separated as at present. The 15th in line (*née* Berkeley) changed the family name by her marriage with Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Milman, and her daughter the present Peeress has again (1903) introduced a change by her union with Capt. Foley.

Issue.

Dau. of present Bnss.:

Hon. Mary Lalle *Foley*, heiress pres. to Bny., b. 1905. (Co-heirs ranking 2nd, numerous descendants of the 2nd and 3rd daus. of 5th Earl.)

BERKELEY, Earl of. Randal Mowbray Thomas *Berkeley*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), formerly Lieut. R.N.: son of 7th E.; b. Jan. 31, 1865; suc. 1888, claim estabd. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1887 the late Kate (d. 1898), widow of Arth. Jackson, Esq., and dau. of Wm. Brand, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Foxcombe, Boars Hill, Berks., nr. Oxford.

Creations. E. of Berkeley and Visc. Dursley, *Eng.* 1679.—The 7th Earl, who succeeded *de jure* on the death in 1882 of the 6th Earl and 14th Bn. (see preceding art.), never took steps to establish his claim, which task had therefore to be undertaken, after his death in 1888, by his successor, the present Earl.

BERKELEY, Earl's Widow. (Dowager) Countess of B. (Cecile, dau. of the late Edward Drummond, Esq., in France Vicomte de Melfort), mar. 1860 (after divorce from 1st husb.) 7th E. of Berkeley (d. 1888).

BERKELEY, Knight. Sir Henry Spencer *Berkeley*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice of Fiji, and Attorn.-Gen. of Hong Kong, prev. Solic.-Gen. &c. of Leeward Is. and has been Acting Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. for W. Pacific: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Fredk. S. Cassin, Esq., of Antigua. *Res.*, The Park, Hong Kong.

BERKELEY, Capt. Christopher Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1877 (descended from 6th Bn. Berkeley).

BERKELEY, Ernest James Lennox, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, late Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Uganda Protect., admind. Brit. E. Afr. Co.'s Territs. 1891-2; formerly in Army: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Tunis.

BERKELEY, Essex Digby, I.S.O. (1902), Clk. of Accts. in Scott. Pay Dept.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Le Hocq, Victoria Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

BERKELEY, Maj.-Gen. James Cavan, C.I.E. (1888), I.A. Supernum. List; formerly Res. in Kashmir, Nepal, &c.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rahere, The Avenue, Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

BERKELEY, Lady (Mary) Catherine, dau. of 3rd E. of Kenmare.

BERKSHIRE—see "Suffolk and Berks."

BERNAL, Frederic, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Cons. at Madrid, Carthagena (Colombia, S.A.), and Baltimore, and Cons.-Gen. at Havre: b. 1828. *Res.*, 94 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone.

BERNAL, Capt. Greville Hugh Woodley, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Derb. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900.

BERNARD, family name of Bandon Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

BERNARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Susan Capel, dau. of Rev. R. Tawney), mar. 1862 Sir Chas. Edwd. Bernard, K.C.S.I., formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. in three Depts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

BERNARD, Viscount (*Irel.* 1800), a title of the Bandon Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

BERNARD, Col. Edgar Edwin, C.M.G. (1906), A.S.C., Financ. Adviser to Soudan Govt.; Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1898: b. 1866. *Res.*, Khartoum.

BERNAYS, Lewis Adolphus, C.M.G. (1892), F.L.S., Clerk to Legisl. Assemb. Queensland, belongs to numerous scient. socs.: b. 1831. *Address*, Houses of Parliamt., Brisbane.

BERNERS, Baroness. Emma Harriet *Tyrwhitt* (pron. *Tirrit*), Bnss. 7th in line (*Eng.*): dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Robt. Wilson, bro. of 6th Bn.; b. Nov. 18, 1835; suc. 1871; mar. 1853 the late Sir Hy. Thos. Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bt. (d. 1894). *Seat*, Ashwellthorpe, Norwich.

Creation. Bn. Berners, *Eng.* 1455 (abeyant 1532-1720, and 1743-1832).—The 1st Baron was Sir Jno. Bourchier, K.G., 4th son of Wm. Comte d'Eu in Normandy. Owing to female descent, the surname changed to Knyvet and then to Wilson.

Issue.
(*Tyrwhitt.*)

The *late* Hon. Harry Tyrwhitt *Wilson*, b. 1854, d. 1891.

Hon. Sir Raymond Robert *Tyrwhitt-Wilson*, heir to Barony, 4th Bt. (q.v. under "Wilson"), b. 1855.

The *late* Commod. Hon. Hugh *T.*, C.V.O., C.S.I.,: b. 1856, d. 1907, having mar. 1882 Julia Mary, dau. of Wm. O. Foster, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *T.*). *Res.*, 28 Egerton Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Clement *T.*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annette, dau. of W. Webb, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Clement *T.*).

Hon. Rupert *T.*, Maj. R.A., retd., b. 1859, mar. 1900 Louise Isabel Frances, dau. of Walter F. W. Wells, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *T.*).

Hon. Ardyn Mary, now The *Lady Knollys*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Sir Fras. *K.*, K.C.M.G., now 1st Bn. K., q.v.

Hon. Philip Bourchier *T.*, late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1861.

Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis *T.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Rect. of Rolleston and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., b. 1863. *Res.*, Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent.

The *late* Hon. Thomas Knyvet *T.*, b. 1864, d. 1886.

Hon. Sibyl Grace, now Hon. Mrs. James *Wheeler*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Jas. Volant *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Bitterley Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

Hon. Hester Efa *T.*, b. 1869.

Hon. John *T.*, b. 1876.

BERNEY, Baronet. Sir Thomas Reedham *Berney*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), grandson of 9th Bt. and son of his deceased eld. son; b. 1893, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Richard Geoffrey Gordon (b. 1897; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard William, b. 1867). *Res.*, Burncrook, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

BERNEY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Jane Dorothy, dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam), mar. 1866 Sir Henry H. Berney, 9th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with her grandson, present Bt.

BERRANGE (Berrangé), Maj. Christian Anthony Lawson, C.M.G. (1902), S. Africa in Cape Police 1902, now a Maj. and Insp. in that Force. *Res.*, Kimberley.

BERRIEDALE, Baron (*Scot.* 1543, orig. 1455), a title of the Caithness Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

BERRY, Knight. Hon. Sir William Bisset *Berry*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., M.D., Speaker of H. of Assembly, Cape Colony: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Queenstown, Cape Col.; *offic. res.*, Speaker's Chambs., Cape Town.

BERRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Madge, dau. of Jno. B. Evans, Esq.), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Graham Berry, K.C.M.G., Premier of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, Melbourne.

BERRY, Henry FitzPatrick, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., M.R.I.A., F.S.A. (Ireld.), Assist. Keeper Irish Record Office: b. 1847. *Res.*, 51 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

BERTIE (*pron.* Barty), family name of the two Earldoms, Abingdon and Lindsey. See the former for all issue of the name except Lady Muriel. *Towneley-Bertie* is the surname of Lord Norreys and his issue (see under "Abingdon").

BERTIE, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of E. of Lindsey when a son (not a title of the Earldom, but the fam. name utilised in default of a 2nd title).

BERTIE, Priv. Counc., Knight, and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Francis Leveson *Bertie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1903), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Ambass. at Paris (from Jan. 1905), prev. at Rome, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, has served on two important Missions, including that of Lords Beaconsfield and Salisbury to Berlin: son of 6th E. of Abingdon and bro. of present Peer; b. 1844, mar. 1874 Lady Feodorowna Cecilia *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley. *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, Paris.

BERTRAM, Knight. Sir George Clement *Bertram*, Kt. Bach. (1885), M.A., late Bailiff of Jersey (1884-98), prev. Attorn.-Gen. &c.: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Edwd. J. Lawder, M.S.C. *Res.*, Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERTRAM, Louis John, C.M.G. (1904), Auditor-Gen. of Jamaica and an M.L.C., prev. in Gold Coast and Windward Is. *Res.*, Kingston.

BERWICK, Baron. Thomas Henry *Noel-Hill*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom. and Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris: nephew of 7th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Thos. Noel Noel-Hill; b. June 2, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury.

Creation. Bn. Berwick, *Gt. Br.* 1784.—Noel Hill, the 1st Bn., had represented Shropshire in three Parliaments. The name Noel was first adopted as a surname by the 4th Peer.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Noel-Hill.*)

Sist. of present (8th) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1901):

Hon. Mary Selina *N.-H.*, b. 1875.
(Present Baron, b. 1877.)

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem., grandson of 4th Bn.):

Rev. Charles *N.-H.*, M.A., b. 1848, mar. 1891 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Riou G. Benson. *Res.*, Stockton Rectory, Shifnal, Salop. (2nd heir, his son Charles Michael Wentworth, b. 1897.)

BERWICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady B. (Ellen, dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Sweden), mar. 1869 7th Bn. Berwick (d. 1897). *Res.*, 2 Cadogan Ct. Gdns., S.W.

BESSBOROUGH, Earl of. Edward William Brabazon *Ponsonby* (pron. *Pun'sonby*), 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Ponsonby (*Gt. Br.*); C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1895), a D.L. and late C.C. for Kilkenny, Lieut. R.N. retired, barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Speaker (Peel) of H. of Commons, High Sheriff of Carlow 1898: son of 7th E.; b. March 1, 1851; suc. 1906 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Blanche Vere *Guest*, dau. of the late Sir J. J. Guest, Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seats*, Bessborough, Piltown S.O., Co. Kilkenny; Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow; *town res.*, 17 Cavendish Sq., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Bessborough, 1721; Visc. Duncannon, 1723; E. of Bessborough, 1739. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ponsonby (of Sysonby), 1749. *U.K.*: Bn. Duncannon, 1834.—This Peerage commenced with Wm. Ponsonby, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and a P.C., who received the Irish Barony and Viscty., his son becoming an Earl and an Imperial Bn. The U.K. Barony was added to the 4th Earl, who was afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Issue of present (8th) *E.:*

Lady Olwen Verena, now The *Lady Oranmore and Browne*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 3rd Bn. O. & B., q.v.
Lady Helena Blanche Irene, now Lady Irene *Congreve*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 John *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Mount Congreve, Waterford.
Visc. Duncannon, heir to Earldom: Vere Brabazon *P.*, B.A., L.C.C., barrister-at-law, and Lieut. Bucks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1880. *Res.*, Bessborough and Cavendish Sq., with Peer.
Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon *P.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon: b. 1881.
Hon. Bertie Brabazon *P.*, b. 1885.
Lady Gweneth Frida *P.*, b. 1888.

Issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Lady Maria *P.* ("May"), b. 1852.
Hon. Cyril Walter *P.*, Lieut. of City of London: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Emily H. Eyre, dau. of the late Rev. H. Addington (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *P.*). *Res.*, 55 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Brighton.
Hon. Granville *P.*, Chief of Police, St. Lucia, W. I.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Mabel, dau. of the late Hon. Chas. Jackson, of Jamaica (Hon. Mrs. Granville *P.*). *Res.*, Choc, Castries, St. Lucia.
Hon. Arthur Cornwallis *P.*, b. 1856.
Lady Ethel Jemima, now The *Lady Raglan*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 3rd Bn. R., q.v.
Hon. Walter Gerald *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1859.
Lady Sara Kathleen, now Lady Kathleen *Skinner*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 Chas. L. Andrewes *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, 57 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (uncles of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1809, d. childless 1880.)
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1815, d. unmrrd. 1895.)
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1821, d. 1906.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon *Ponsonby-Fane*, G.C.B., b. 1824, see art. under "Fane."
Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon *P.*, formerly Priv. Sec. to E. of Clarendon and Visc. Palmerston, attached to Earl Granville's Mission to Russia 1856: b. 1829, mar. 1858 Lady Maria Emma Catherine *Coventry*, sist. of 9th E. of Coventry (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Maria E. Cath. *P.*, see preceding.

BESSBOROUGH, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of B., *née* Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis *Eliot*, dau. of 3rd E. of St. Germans, mar. 1850 7th E. of Bessborough (d. 1906). *Res.*, 38 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BEST, family name of Wynford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BETHELL, family name of Westbury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BETHELL, Knight. Sir John Henry *Bethell*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Romford Div. (*L.*), twice Mayor of East Ham: b. 1861. *Res.*, Park House, Wanstead, N.E.

BETHELL, Col. Edward Hugh, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.A.G., late Ch. Engr. Southern Comd.: b. 1854.

BETHUNE (*pron.* Beetun), family name of Lindsay Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Archibald.

BETHUNE, Col. Edward Cecil, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late 16th Lancers; Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, and S. Africa, was D.A.A.G. Bombay 1898, now on Gen. Staff Southern Comd. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Tidworth House, Andover, Hants.

BEVAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Louise, dau. of the late Niven Kerr, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Alfd. H. Bevan, late Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 39 Queen's Gt., S.W.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Edwyn, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. (James), dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda (Johnstone), dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

BEVAN, Hon. Mrs. Yorke, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

BEVERIDGE, Maj. Wilfred William Ogilvy, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1864. *Res.*, 10 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BEVERLEY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Robert Jarratt *Crosthwaite*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Archdn. of York, and Rect. of Bolton Percy, formerly Vic. of St. Lawrence's, York: b. 1837, cons. 1889, mar. 1887, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Rectory, Bolton Percy S.O., Yorks.

BEVERLEY, Earl of (*Gt. Br.* 1790)—see "Northumberland, D. of."

BEVILLE, Gen. George Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1893), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny 1857-9, Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1880-1, comd. a 2nd class Dist. of Bombay 1889-94: b. 1837. *Res.*, 41 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

BEWLEY, Knight. Sir Edmund Thomas *Bewley*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., LL.D., late Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ireld. and Judic. Commissr. Ir. Land Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1882, formerly Reg. Prof. of Feudal and Eng. Law in Dubl. Univ., author of various leg. and other works: b. 1837, mar. 1866 Anna Sophia Stewart, dau. of Hy. C. Colles, Esq. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

BEYNON, Lt.-Col. William George Lawrence, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and Tirah, Somalild. 1901, Thibet 1904, now Assist. Mil. Sec. and Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1866. *Address*, c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.

BHAGVAT SINGHJI—see "Gondal."

BHAGWATI PRASAD SINGH, Maharaja Sir, K.C.I.E. (1906), of Balrampur, holds hered. title of Maharaja. *Res.*, Gonda (distinct from Gondal), Oudh.

BHANUWONGSE (H. E.), Chao Phya, *Maha Kosa, Tibodi ti Phraklang*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1880), of Siam.

*** The explanation of this series of titles has been courteously supplied us from the Siamese Legation: *Chao Phya* is the highest title in the nobility, taken as equal to Duke (*Phya* alone equals Marquess), while *Maha Kosa* corresponds to His Grace or His Lordship, so that "Chao Phya Bhanuwongse, Maha Kosa" may be rendered "His Nobility the Duke Bhanuwongse" (the English prefix of H.E. being rendered superfluous). The additional words *Tibodi ti Phraklang* imply "Administrator of Finances."

BHASHYAM IYENGAR — see "Aiyangar."

BHATAWADEKAR, Sir Bhalchandra Krishna, Kt. Bach. (1900), Pres. of Bombay Munic. Corp., and of Ind. Temp. Assoc., Syndic and Dean in Fac. of Medicine, formerly M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1852. *Res.*, Bombay.

BHAUNAGAR—see following.

BHAVSINGHJI TAKHTSINGHJI, H.H. Thakur Saheb Sir, K.C.S.I. (1904), of Bhaunagar, a Ruling Prince of India and Chief of a tribe of Gohil Rajputs: b. 1875, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Prss. Nand Kunvarba. *Res.*, The Nilambâg Palace, Bhaunagar, Bombay.

BHOPAL, Begum of. H.H. the Nawab Sultan Jahan, G.C.I.E. (1904), a Ruling Princess: mar. 1874 Ahmad Ali Khan, of Afghanistan. *Res.*, Bhopal, Centr. India.

*** Like her predecessor who died in 1901 and was a G.C.S.I., she is the only lady in the British Dominions who bears a title of Knighthood.

BHOWNAGGREE, Knight. Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee *Bhownaggree*, K.C.I.E. (1897), late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), Fell. Bomb. Univ., late Judic. Counc. and head of State Agency, Bhaunagar, is a memb. of League of Mercy: b. 1851, mar. 1872. *Res.*, 196 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BHURE SINGH—see "Chamba."

BHUTAN—see "Offen Wang Chuk."

BIANCARDI (GRECH-), Lt.-Col. Nicola, C.V.O. (1907), Roy. Malta Militia, and Colonial A.D.C. to the Governor. *Res.*, 15 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of 6th E. of Abingdon.

BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham.

BICKFORD, Vice-Adm. Andrew Kennedy, C.M.G. (1885), Japan 1863, on Irish Coast and in operations in Egypt and Sumatra, late Capt. Supt. of Sheerness Dckyd., Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific station: b. 1844. *Res.*, The Grange, Uckfield, Sussex.

BIDDULPH, family name of follg. Barony.

BIDDULPH, Baron. Michael *Biddulph* 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Herefordsh., an M.P. 1865-1900, a partner in the bank of Cocks, Biddulph, and Co.: son of the late Robt. Biddulph, Esq., M.P.; b. Feb. 17, 1834; cr. Baron 1903 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1864, Adelaide Georgiana (d. 1872), dau. of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P.; 2ndly, 1877, Lady Elizabeth Philippa (*née* Yorke), V.A., dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke and widow of Hy. J. Adeane, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, Ledbury, Herefs.; Kemble House, Cirencester; *town res.*, 19 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Biddulph, 1903.

Issue.
(*Biddulph.*)

By 1st mrge.

The *deceased* Adela Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1866, d. 1876.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bell*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Chas. Wentworth *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs.
Hon. Violet Maud *B.*, b. 1868.
Hon. John Michael Gordon *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of Equit. Life Assur. Soc.: b. 1869, mar. 1896 Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Mure, of Caldwell, N.B., and maternal granddau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, 6 Eaton Pl., S.W. (2nd heir his son Michael William, b. 1898.)
Hon. Claud William *B.*, a D.L. for Herefordsh., b. 1871, mar. 1905 Margaret, dau. of Alfred J. Howard, Esq., of Isleworth (Hon. Mrs. Claud *B.*) *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Baronet. Sir Theophilus George *Biddulph*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), son of 7th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1883, mar. 1907 Eleanor, dau. of the late Saml. Thompson, Esq. *Heir pres.*, a remote (3rd) cousin, William Hugh *B.* (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Birdingbury Hall, Rugby.

BIDDULPH, Knight. Gen. Sir Robert *Biddulph*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1880), R.A. retd. (1902), served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, &c., High Commissr. in Cyprus 1879-86, prev. Commissr. at Constantinople, has been Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Educ. and twice Q.M.G. to the Forces, Gov. of Gibraltar 1893-1900: b. 1835 (bro. of Bn. Biddulph), widower. *Res.*, 83 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BIDDULPH, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Capt. Stamati, Comdt. of Balaklava), mar, 1857 Gen. Sir Mich. A. S. Biddulph, G.C.B., Gentn. Usher of the Black Rod (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

BIDDULPH, Lady (Sarah) Wilfreda, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne.

BIDDULPH, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, C.I.E. (1907), Acct.-Gen. in Patiala State.

BIDIE, Surg.-Gen. George, C.I.E. (1883), M.B., F.Z.S., an Hon. Surg. to H.M., formerly to Ind. Viceroy, retired from Army 1890; is attached to numerous learned Socs.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Barmore, Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

BIGGE, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur John *Bigge*, G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1903), D.C.L., R.A. retd. (1898), served in Zulu War, now an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompd. on his Colon. and Ind. tours, 1901 and 1905-6: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. F. Neville and gt. granddau. of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke. *Res.*, Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming; Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

BIGGE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Scovell Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1882); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1837. *Res.*, The Lye House, Bricket Wood, St. Albans.

BIGGE (SELBY-), Lewis Amherst, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., late an Assist. Charity Commissr., now Assist. Sec. Bd. of Educn.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Manor House, King's Sutton, Banbury; 7 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

BIGGS, Knight. Sir Arthur Worthington *Biggs*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Vice-Chmn. of Nat. Lib. Club, formerly a cotton mercht. in Liverpool and Maj. 6th Lancs. Artill. Vols.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Roadside, 102 West Hill, Putney, S.W.

BIGGS, Lt.-Col. Henry Vero, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1860. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGGS (YEATMAN-), Bishop—see "Worcester." His wife, Lady Barbara Caroline *Y.-B.*, is a dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth (q.v.).

BIGHAM, Knight. Hon. Sir John Charles *Bigham*, Kt. Bach. (1897), officially "Mr. Justice Bigham." Judge of Bankruptcy Div. of the High Ct. (thence "Hon.") and Pres. of the Railway Commissn., appd. Q.C. 1883, late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1840, mar. 1871 Georgina, dau. of the late Jno. Rogers, Esq., of Liverpool. *Res.*, 22 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BIGHAM, Capt. Charles Clive, C.M.G. (1901), late Gren. Gds.; China 1900; has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Legat. or Emb. at Peking, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, and A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), late on Intell. Div. at Headqrs., now at Bd. of Trade: b. 1872 (son of Mr. Justice Bigham). *Res.*, 14 St. James's Pl., S.W.

BIGNOLD, Knight. Sir Arthur *Bignold*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.P. for Wick Burghs (*C.*), B.A., LL.B., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Chief of Gaelic Soc. of Scotld., formerly of Lond. Stock Exchge.: b. 1839, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Emily Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Agar, Esq. *Res.*, Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh.; Strathbran Lodge and Cabuie Lodge, Achanalt S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 2 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

BIKANIR, the Maharaja of. Maj. H. H. Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Shri Sir Ganga Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1907); K.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1904), a Ruling Chief of India, served in China 1900, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1880, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Bikanir, Rajputana.

BILIOTTI, Knight. Sir Alfred *Biliotti*, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Consul-Gen. at Salonica, formerly for island of Crete, prev. Vice-Cons. at Rhodes and Cons. at Trebizond; superintended excavations of Halicarnassus, and discovered Necropolis at Rhodes, ret. 1903: b. 1833, mar. 1889 a French lady.

BILLSON, Knight's Widow (*by elevation*). Lady *B.* (Lilla, dau. of the late Jno. Baines, Esq.), mar. 1862 Alfred Billson, M.P., designated for a Kt. Bach. but died (1907) before investiture, whereupon his widow was granted rank as above.

BILSLAND, Baronet. Sir William *Bilsland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Lord Provost of Glasgow at date of promotion.

BINGHAM, family name of Lucan Earldom and of Clanmorris Barony. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables"):

Albert Edwd. L.	Edwd. B. Stew. C.	Isabella C. S. C.
Albert, Mrs., C.	Eleanor C. A. C.	Jno. Denis Y. C.
Alex. Fredc. L.	Fras. Richd. L.	Jno. Edwd. L.
Arthur M. R. C.	George C. Patk. L.	Lionel Ernest, L.
Barbara Violet, L.	George Rodk. B. C.	Marg. Diana, L.
Barry, Mrs., C.	Harriette I. M. C.	Richard, Adm. L.
Burton, Mrs., C.	Hugh T. de B. C.	Richd. Ger. A. C.
Cecil Edwd. L.	Ierne Maude, C.	Terence, C.
Clare Alice, C.		

BINGHAM, Baronet. Col. Sir John Edward *Bingham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), V.D., head of the Sheffield firm of Walker and Hall, Hon. Col. 1st Yorks. R.E. Vols., has been twice Master Cutler of Sheffield: son of the late Edward Bingham, Esq., b. 1839, mar. 1863 Maria, dau. of the late Wm. Fawcett, Esq. *Heir*, his son Albert Edward, Capt. and Hon. Maj. R.E. Vols. (b. 1868; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield.

BINGHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Lucan, q.v. (title subst. for Lord Lucan, using the fam. name).

BINGHAM (SMITH-), Maj. Oswald Buckley Bingham (*i.e.* O. B. Bingham Smith-Bingham), D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1868.

BINNEY, Lady Marjory, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

BINNIE, Knight. Sir Alexander Richardson *Binnie*, Kt. Bach. (1897), P.I.C.E., late Engr. to L.C.C., constructed the new Blackwall Tunnel; prev. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, 77 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

BINNIE, James, I.S.O. (1902), Sub-Insp. of Schools, Scotld.: b. 1842.

BINNING, Lord (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Haddington. The title in the Earldom is "Bn. of Binning and Byres" (*Scot.* 1613).

BINNY, Capt. Steuart Scott, D.S.O. (1902), 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

BIPIN KRISHNA BOSE, Rai Bahadur Sir, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.I.E. (1898), M.A., Govt. Advoc. in Centr. Provs., given personal title of Rai Bahadur 1888: b. 1857. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

BIRCH, Knight. Sir Arthur (Nonus) *Birch*, K.C.M.G. (1886), Agent to Bank of England, Burlington Gdns.; acting Gov. of Brit. Columbia 1866-7, aftds. Lt.-Gov. of Penang and Ceylon: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 1 Old Burlington St., W.

BIRCH, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (May, dau. of Capt. Geo. P. Burden), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richd. J. H. Birch, K.C.B. (d. 1875). *Res.*, 8 Loraine Terr., King's Rd., Fulham, S.W.

BIRCH, Claude Churchill, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Clerk at Admiralty: b. 1846. *Res.*, Granville House, Granv. Pl., W.

BIRCH, Capt. Edward Massy, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1903, late as a Remount Offr.: b. 1875.

BIRCH, Ernest Woodford, C.M.G. (1900), late Gov. of Labuan (with Nth. Borneo, Sarawak, and Brunei), formerly held posts at Malacca, Singapore, &c., now Resid. at Perak: b. 1857. *Res.*, Perak, Straits Settlemts.; Wolverton, Bexhill-on-Sea S.O., Sussex.

BIRCHENOUGH, John Henry, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., F.R.S.S., late Spec. Commissr. on Prospects of Brit. Trade in S. Africa: b. 1853. *Res.*, West Bank, Macclesfield; 79 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BIRD, Knight. Gen. Sir George Corrie *Bird*, K.C.I.E. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1878-80, Tochi 1897, late comdg. Punjab Front. Forces, prev. Oudh Dist. and Chin Hills: b. 1838, mar. 1872 Emily Ellen, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hy. D. Manning.

BIRD, Christopher John, C.M.G. (1901), Perm. Head of Natal C.S., late Princ. Under Sec. in C.S. of that Colony from 1874: b. 1855. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, James William Fairbridge, I.S.O. (1906), Sec. to Law Dept. Natal: b. 1858. *Res.*, 244 West St., Pietermaritzburg.

BIRD, Maj. Robert, C.I.E. (1905), M.D., I.M.S., Officiating Prof. of Surgery at Bengal Med. Coll. and Surg. to the Hosp., has been Surg. to the Viceroy: b. 1866.

BIRD, Col. Spencer Godfrey, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854.

BIRD, Maj. Stanley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. Fus.; Nile 1898: b. 1864.

BIRD, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson Dent, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Niger 1897, N.W. Frontier, S. Africa with Mtd. Inf. 1899-1900, late Ch. Instr. to Sch. of Musketry, now a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Staff Coll., Deolali, Bombay.

BIRDWOOD, Knight. Sir George Christopher Molesworth *Birdwood*, K.C.I.E. (1887; Kt. Bach. 1881), C.S.I. (1877), M.D., LL.D., late special assistant in Rev. and Commerc. Dept. of India Office, formerly of Bombay Med. Staff (served in Persian Campaign 1856-7) and Prof. of Anatomy, Botany, &c., in Grant Coll., Bombay, since then holding numerous C. S. and scientific apptmts., was Sheriff of Bombay 1864, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1856 Frances Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Tolcher, Esq., R.N. *Res.*, 119 The Avenue, Ealing, W.

BIRKBECK (*pron.* Burbeck), Baronet. Sir Edward *Birkbeck*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Norfolk, a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., and Chmn. Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst., an M.P. 1879-92 (*C.*): son of the late Hy. Birkbeck, Esq., b. 1838, mar. 1865 the following. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Horstead Hall, Norwich; *town res.*, 9 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

BIRKBECK, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

BIRKBECK, Col. William Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1906), late King's Drgn. Gds.; Hazara and Chin Lushai 1888-90, S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A.G. for Mil. Instruction at Headqrs., now comdg. Cav. School: b. 1863.

BIRKIN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Isaac *Birkin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1892), late Capt. Robin Hood Rifles, of which he was one of the promoters: son of the late Richd. Birkin, Esq., of Aspley Hall; b. 1831, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Matt. Tebbutt, Esq. *Heir*, his son Thomas Stanley (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Richard Chetwynd, b. 1895). *Seat*, Ruddington Grange, Nottingham.

BIRKIN, Lt.-Col. Richard Leslie, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. S. Notts. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862 (3rd son of above Bt.)

BIRLEY, Col. Richard Kennedy, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Lancs. Vol. Artill.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cambridge St., Manchester.

BIRMINGHAM, Baron (? *Irel.* temp. Edward III.)—see "Gormanston, Visc.," with note.

BIRMINGHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles *Gore*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp., formerly a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., late 104th Bp. of Worcester, prev. a Canon of Westminster, and has been Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon College, Princ. of Pusey House, Vic. of Radley, Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lincoln, and repeatedly Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge, was editor of 'Lux Mundi:' b. Jan. 22, 1853 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and maternal grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough); cons. 1902, trans. to B'ham and ent. Lords 1905 (*L.*). *Res.*, Bishop's Croft, Birmingham.—*Assist. Bp.*, see "Mylne."

BIRRELL, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905, *Irel.* 1907), K.C. (1894), M.P. for Nth. Bristol (*L.*), Ch. Sec. for Ireld., late Pres. of Bd. of Educn.: b. 1850, mar. 1888, 2nd wife (as under "Tennyson"). *Res.*, The Pightle, Sheringham S.O., Norfolk; 70 Elm Pk. Rd., Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 11 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

BIRT, Knight. Sir William *Birt*, Kt. Bach. (1897), V.D., A.I.C.E., late Gen. Man. of Gt. Eastern Railway, now on Bd. of Dirs., and is Dep. Chmn. Metropol. Rail., also Hon. Col. Rail. and Engr. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1834, mar. 1872 Constantia Mary Ann, dau. of Matt. W. Thomas, Esq. *Res.*, Devonshire House, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BISCOE, Lt.-Gen. William Walters, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Col. 19th Lancers, I.A.; Afghn. 1878-80, 2nd Miranzai Expedn., has been A.A.G. Bengal, ret. 1901: b. 1841. *Res.*, 80 St. Brannock's Rd., Ilfracombe.

BISHOP, Capt. Frederick Edward, D.S.O. (1901), Unattached List (Auxils.); Ashanti 1900, now a Travelling Commissr. in Nth. Territs. of Gold Coast: b. 1872.

BISSET, Knight. Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith *Bisset*, K.C.I.E. (1897), R.E., M.A., served in Afghan War 1878-80, ret. 1898; has been Sec. to Pub. Works Dept. and Dir.-Gen. of Rails. in India: b. 1843, mar. 1888 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Wm. P. La Touche. *Res.*, Hill House, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.

BLACK, Knight (1). Sir Samuel *Black*, Kt. Bach. (1892), Ald. and Town Clerk of Belfast, prev. Town Solicitor: b. 1830, mar. 1853 Ellen, dau. of the late Saml. Archer, Esq. *Res.*, Glen Ebor, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down.

BLACK, Knight (2), Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilsone *Black*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimean, Kaffir, and Zulu Wars; has been in comd. in Jamaica and Hong Kong, A.A. & Q.M.G. in N. Scotia and A.A.G. at Gibraltar, ret. 1899: b. 1837. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BLACKADER, Maj. Charles Guinand, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leic. Regt.; Niger 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, dau. of 13th E. of Strathmore.

BLACKBURNE, Capt. Charles Harold, D.S.O. (1902), late Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Manager of Horse Breeding Dept. there: b. 1876. *Res.*, Standerton, Transvaal.

BLACKBURNE, Col. Robert Ireland, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hon. Col. (formerly Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, is a D L. for Lancs.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Hale Hall, nr. Liverpool; Orford Hall, Warrington.

BLACKETT, Baronet. Sir Edward William *Blackett*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1673), C.B. (Mil. 1905), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd., served in Crimea: son of 6th Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1885, mar. 1871 Hon. Lady *B.* (as below). *Heir*, his son Hugh Douglas (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son, Charles Douglas, b. 1904). *Seat*, Matfen Hall, Corbridge S.O., N'thumbd.; Sockburn, Darlington.

BLACKETT, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd*). Alethea, Lady *B.* (Alethea Rianette Anne, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. Hy. Scott), mar., 1st, 1880, as 4th wife, Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1888, Hy. G. Holt, Esq.—title retained by right. *Res.*, The Grove, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.

BLACKETT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

BLACKMORE, Edwin Gordon, C.M.G. (1901), Clerk of Parliaments to Austral. Commonwealth, served in N.Z. war of 1863-4, formerly an Exam. in Hist. to Adelaide Univ.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Toorak, Victoria.

BLACKWOOD, Baronet. Sir Francis *Blackwood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Capt. R.N. retd. (1886), served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1854, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Quicke. *Heir*, his son Henry Robert Temple (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Palmer Temple, b. 1896). *Club*, U. Serv.

BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, sist. of 8th E. of Cavan.

BLACKWOOD (HAMILTON-TEMPLE-), family name of Dufferin Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," with Lord Basil Blackwood.

BLAGROVE, Col. Henry John, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 13th Hussars; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLAIN, Knight. Sir William Arbuthnot *Blain*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Pres. of Conserv. Assoc. of Nottingham, also of Savings Bank, &c., Chmn. of High School, Med. Aid Inst., &c.: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

BLAIN, William, C.B. (Civ. 1906), B.A., Aud. of Civ. List, prev. a Princ. Clerk in Treasury: b. 1861.

BLAINE, Knight. Sir Charles Frederick *Blaine*, Kt. Bach. (1889), knighted for services in promoting the S. African Customs Union: b. 18—, mar. 18— Helen Mary, dau. of Thos. Howie, Esq. *Res.*, Jetty St., Port Elizabeth, Cape Colony.

BLAINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lydia Letitia Purvis, dau. of Sir Timothy V. Stonhouse, 14th Bt.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Stickney Blaine, a former M.P. and Mayor of Bath (d. 1897).

BLAIR, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scott. Bords.; Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2 as an A.D.C., now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs., late D.A.Q.M.G. in Cape Col. Dist.: b. 1869.

BLAIR, Col. Frederick Gordon, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Leic. Imper. Yeom. (retd. 1906); S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Ayrsh., was High Sheriff of Rutland 1886: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Blair, Dalry S.O., Ayrsh.

BLAIR (HUNTER-), Baronet. Rev. Sir David Oswald *Hunter-Blair*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., was Chamberlain of Sword and Cloak to Popes Pius IX. and Leo XIII., a monk of the Order of St. Benedict and Master of Hunter-Blair's Hall, Oxford; formerly Capt. Ayr and Wigtown Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward, Com. R.N. retd. (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son James, b. 1889). *Res.*, The Abbey, Fort Augustus S.O., Inverness-sh.; 9 Beaumont St., Oxford.

BLAKE, family name of Wallscourt Barony, q.v. for "Hons." also below.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Langham*. Sir Patrick James Graham *Blake*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Lieut. in Suffolk Mil.: son of the late Rev. Hy. B. Blake and grandson of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1880, mar. 1883 Emma Gertrude, dau. of the late Thos. P. Dawson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Cuthbert Patrick (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem., Col. George Pilkington *B.*, b. 1835). *Seat*, Bardwell Manor, Ixworth S.O., Bury St. Edmunds.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Menlough*. Sir Valentine *Blake*, 14th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), High Sheriff of Co. Galway 1872, formerly Hon. Maj. Galway Mil.: son of 13th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1875, mar. 1864 Camilla Eugenia, dau. of Harvey Combe, Esq. *Heir*, his son Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Ulick Temple, b. 1904). *Seat*, Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

BLAKE, Baronet *of Tillmouth*. Col. Sir Francis *Blake*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Northumb. Artill. Mil., a D.L., Co. Ald., and Dep. Chmn. Q.S.: son of the late Fras. Blake, Esq., b. 1856, mar. 1886 Selina, dau. of Cleland Burns, Esq., of Hamilton. *Heir*, his son, Francis Edward (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Patrick Delaval, b. 1904). *Seat*, Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill-on-Tweed S.O., Northumbd.

BLAKE, Knight (1). Sir Ernest Edward *Blake*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Crown Agent for the Colonies, ent. Colon. Off. 1863 and was Senior Priv. Sec. to Secs. of State 1872-9: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey; 4 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

BLAKE, Knight (2). Sir Henry Arthur *Blake*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1888), late Gov. of Ceylon, prev. of the Bahamas, Newfoundland, Jamaica, Hong Kong, &c., and one of five special magistrates in Ireland, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., M.P., and sist. of Dchss. of St. Albans. *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Youghal, Co. Cork.

BLAKE, Col. Arthur Maurice, C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff of Rutland 1887, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts.

BLAKE, Henry Claude, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Athlone Pursuivant of Arms, now Priv. Sec. to Ulster King: b. 1874. *Res.*, 22 Morehampton Rd., Dublin; Office of Arms, Dublin Castle.

BLAKE, Col. Maurice Charles Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1864), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): b. 1837. *Res.*, Towerhill, Ballyglass S.O., Co. Mayo.

BLAKE, Maj. Napoleon Joseph Rudolph, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd.; Zululd. 1879, Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1853.

BLAKE, Hon. Mrs. Valentine, dau. of 3rd Bn. De Freyne.

BLAKENEY, Maj. Herbert Norwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt.; Boer War 1900-2: b. 1871.

BLAKENEY, Capt. Robert Byron Drury, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola and Khartoum, comd. a Balloon Section in S. Afr. War 1900, now Traffic Manager Egyptn. State Rails.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Maison Chawarby Pacha, Cairo.

BLAKER, Knight. Sir John George *Blaker*, Kt. Bach. (1897), four times Mayor of Brighton: b. 1854, mar. 1890 Lily, dau. of Saml. Cowell, Esq. *Res.*, The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Brighton.

BLAKEY, James, I.S.O. (1902), Actuary and Princ. Clk. in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1851.

BLAKISTON, Baronet. Sir Horace Nevile *Blakiston*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1763), son of the late Rev. Horace M. Blakiston and nephew of 4th Bt.; b. 1861, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles Edward (b. 1862; 2nd heir, their nephew Arthur

Frederick, b. 1892). *Res.*, Lynton, Westby Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANC, KNIGHT. Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir HENRI JULES *Blanc*, K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1887), served in Crimea, China 1860-2, Abyss. 1867-8, having accompd. Mission to Emp. Theodore and been kept a prisoner by him for nearly two years, being in consequence awarded a gratuity of £2000 by Engl. Govt.; aftds. Prof. of Surg. at Grant Med. Coll. Bombay, now a Consg. Surg. at Cannes: b. 1831. mar. 1877 Stella, dau. of Eyre B. Powell, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, Villa Manouka, Cannes.

BLANDFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1702), elder son and heir of D. of Marlborough. For the ex-Mchss. see under "Abercorn."

BLANE, BARONET. Lt.-Gen. Sir SEYMOUR JOHN *Blane*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), C.B. (Mil. 1871), served in Crimea and Mutiny, was A.D.C. to Earl Canning and has been Mil. Sec. to three successive Viceroys of India; ret. 1881 as Lt.-Gen.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1869, mar. 1903 the widow of Henry Blake, Esq., of Boston, Mass. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES RODNEY *B.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's bro. James Pitcairn, b. 1883). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes St., S.W.

BLANTYRE BARONY (*Scot.* 1606), *extinct* 1900 on death of 12th Bn. (surname *Stuart*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Issue of last (12*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary *S.*, b. 1845.
Hon. Ellen, now *Hon. Lady Baird*, b. 1846, mar. 1864 Sir David *B.*, 3rd Bt. of Newbyth, q.v.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William Hy. *Gladstone*, b. 1849, mar. 1875 the late Wm. Hy. *G.*, Esq. (d. 1891), eld. son of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. *Res.*, Hawarden Castle, Flints., nr. Chester (with her bro.-in-law H. N. Gladstone, Esq.); 41 Berkeley Sq., W.

Dau. of 11*th Bn.* (sist. of 12th):

(The *late* 12th BARON, b. 1818, d. 1900.)
Hon. Caroline Henrietta, now Caroline, *Ctss. of Seafield*, q.v., b. 1830, mar. 1850 7th Earl of S. (d. 1881).

BLENKINSOP, Lt.-Col. LAYTON JOHN, D.S.O. (1898), Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Sen. Vet. Offr. in Egypt, formerly Prof. in Lahore Vet. Coll., now Princ. Vet. Offr. at Headqrs. S. Africa: b. 1852. *Res.*, Pretoria.

BLENNERHASSETT, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir ROWLAND *Blennerhassett*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), D. ès Sc., LL.D., late Pres. of Queen's Coll. Cork, is a Senator Roy. Univ. Ireld., a D.L. for Kerry (High Sheriff 1866), a Commissr. of Natl. Educn. in Ireld., an M.P. 1865-74 and 1880-5 (*L.*): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1849, mar. 1870 *Countess Charlotte de Leyden*. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR CHARLES FRANCIS BERNARD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, William Paul Rowland Lewis, b. 1882). *Club*, Athenæum.

BLENNERHASSETT, Col. BLENNERHASSET MONTGOMERIE, C.M.G. (1896), R.A.M.C. retd. (1906), F.R.C.S.I., Ashanti 1895-6, late Med. Offr. for Murree Dist.: b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BLEWITT, Col. WILLIAM EDWARD, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Sec. to Ordn. Cmttee., now Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs. (temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1854. *Res.*, The Manor House, Aylesbury.

BLEZARD, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 7th Visc. Chetwynd.

BLIGH, family name of DARNLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (is also surname of Bnss. Clifton).

BLISS, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Bliss*, K.C.I.E. (1897), B.A., late Memb. Counc. of Gov. of Madras, prev. an Addit. Memb. of that of Viceroy: b. 1840, mar. 1900, 3rd wife, Florence, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt., F.R.S. *Res.*, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent; 10 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BLISSETT, Comsry. HENRY FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1874), Ashanti 1873-4, held numerous apptmts. in Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, &c., and was Commissr. of Accts. in Falkld. Is., ret. 1885: b. 1847.

BLOCK, KNIGHT. Sir ADAM SAMUEL JAMES *Block*, K.C.M.G. (1907), late Ch. Dragoman and Orient. Sec. at Constantinople, now a Delegate and Altern. Pres. of Brit. and Dutch Bondholders on Ottoman Pub. Debt: b. 1856, mar. 1882 Louisa Constance, dau. of the late Robt. Cumberbatch, Esq. *Address*, Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople.

BLOEMFONTEIN (*pron.* Bloomfontayn), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR *Chandler*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Vic. of Poplar, prev. Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, was Select Preacher at Oxford 1891: b. 1860, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Bloemfontein, Orange River Col.

BLOIS, BARONET. Sir RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN *Bleis*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1686), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1905-6), Capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1888, mar. 1898 Winifred Grace Hegan, dau. of Col. Edmd. H. Kennard. *Heir*, his son GERVASE RALPH EDMUND (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Eardley Steuart, b. 1869). *Seat*, Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.

BLOIS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Eliza Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. Alf. Chapman, R.N.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. R. Blois, 8th Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 8 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BLOMEFIELD, BARONET. Sir THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE *Blomefield*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1807), C.B. (Civ. 1903), Financ. Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, has been Priv. Sec. to successive Presidents: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1878, mar. 1874 Lilias, dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Chas. Napier, son of 8th Bn. Napier of Merchistoun. *Heir*, his son THOMAS CHARLES ALFRED, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Nigel Napier, b. 1877). *Res.*, 6 The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir RICHARD MASSIE *Blomfield*, K.C.M.G. (1904), Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses; served in Crimea, and Egypt 1882: b. 1835, mar. 1877 Rosamund Selina, dau. of the late Bp. Graves, of Limerick. *Res.*, Port House, Alexandria; 5 Stanley Place, Chester.

BLOMFIELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Sara Louisa, dau. of M. J. Ryan, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Wm. Blomfield, A.R.A., Architect to Bank of England (d. 1899). *Res.*, Springfield, Broadway S.O., Worc.

BLOMFIELD, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1898), late Lancs. Fus.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, has comd. Harrismith and Natal Sub-Dist.; was A.A.G. Bombay 1897-8: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLOOD, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir BINDON *Blood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.E. retd. (1907), served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, S. Africa 1879, Afghanistan 1879-80, Egypt, and Chitral Relief, comd. Frontier Field Forces 1897-8; a Div. in S. Africa 1901, Nthn. Comd., India, 1901-6: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 183 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

BLOOMFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair.

BLOSSE (LYNCH-), Baronet. Sir Henry *Lynch-Blosse*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), a D.L. for Mayo, High Sheriff 1897: son of 10th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Robert *L.-B.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis, b. 1868). *Seat*, Athavallie, Balla S.O., Co. Mayo.

BLOUNT, Baronet. Sir Walter de Sodington *Blount*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1881, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of Jas. Z. Williams, Esq., of Cader Idris. *Heir*, his son Walter Aston (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Robert, b. 1884). *Club*, Brooks's.

BLUNDELL, Col. John Eyles, C.B. (Mil. 1897), late Hants. Regt.; China 1853, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-7 and 1889-90, was A.A.G. Madras 1882-7, ret. 1900: b. 1843. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, Maj. Dermot Howard, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. in 4th Army Corps, prev. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1874.

BLUNDEN, Baronet. Sir William *Blunden*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1890, mar. 1879 Florence Caroline, dau. of Hy. Shuttleworth, Esq., of N.Z. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Overington, b. 1892). *Seat*, Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT, now the family name of the Cromartie Earldom (no representative known by the name).

BLUNT, Baronet. Sir John Harvey *Blunt*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1720), late Capt. Roy. Dub. Fus., served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9: bro. of 7th Bt. and grandson of 3rd, b. 1839, suc. 1902, mar. 1870 Susan, dau. of P. Hoad, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Harvey (b. 1872; 2nd heir next son, Walter Cecil, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Priory, Lamberhurst S.O., Kent.

BLUNT, Bishop—see "Hull."

BLUNT, Knight. Sir John Elijah *Blunt*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1878), late Cons.-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., prev. at Salonica, was a Ch. Interpr. in Crimean War, and has held several diplomatic apptmts.: b. 1832, mar. 1858 Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison, Esq. *Club*, Athenæum.

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of 1st E. of Lovelace and heiress pres. to Wentworth Barony.

BLUNT, Col. Ernest, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.E., Ch. Engr. Eastn. Comd. India: b. 1851.

BLUNT, Lady Florence Catherine, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

BLYTH, Baron. James *Blyth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., F.R.S., F.R.S.S., Vice-Pres. of this and of Soc. of Arts, an extensive agriculturist, is on the Exec. of Brit. Emp. League, a Gov. of the Gordon Memor. Coll. at Khartoum, also of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., and Gov. or Vice-Pres. of numerous Agric. Socs. (Dairy Farmers', Jersey Cattle, National Poultry, &c.), also a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, a memb. League of Mercy: son of the late Jas. Blyth, Esq., of Chelmsford; b. Sept. 10, 1841, cr. Bn. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1865 the late Eliza (d. 1894), dau. of Wm. Mooney, Esq. *Seat*, Blythwood, Stansted S.O., Essex, nr. Bp.'s Stortford; *town res.*, 33 Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1895; Bn. Blyth, 1907.

Issue.
(*Blyth.*)
Hon. Nora Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Gardner*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 Lt.-Col. Alan Coulstoun *G.*, M.P. *Res.*, Clearwell Castle, Coleford, Glos., nr. Bath.
Hon. Herbert William *B.*, heir to Barony, a Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey: b. 1868.
Hon. James Audley *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Essex Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Club*, Devonshire.
Hon. Grace Loudénne, now Hon. Mrs. Claude *Rome*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Capt. Claude Stuart *R.*
Hon. Rupert Alfred *B.*, Lieut. Essex Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1877. *Club*, Devonshire.
Hon. Gladys Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Gold*, b. 1879, mar. 1893 Gerald *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Bentfield, Stansted S.O., Essex.
Hon. Millicent Catherine *B.*, b. 1882.

BLYTH, Bishop—see "Jerusalem."

BLYTHSWOOD, Baron. Archibald Campbell *Campbell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., LL.D., V.D., F.R.S., Lord Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and a D.L. for Lanarks. and Co. of City of Glasgow, an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Highld. L.I., and of 4th Batt. Prss. Louise's Highldrs. (Mil.), formerly Lt.-Col. of Scots Gds. (served in Crimea), twice an M.P.: son of the late Archibald Douglas, Esq. (aftds. Campbell), of Mains and Blythswood; b. Feb. 22, 1835; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1864 Hon. Augusta Clementina *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington. *Seat*, Blythswood House, Renfrew; *town res.*, 2 Seamore Pl., Curzon St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1880; Bn. Blythswood, 1892 (with remainder to his bros. in default of male issue). —Descended from the same line as the Dukes of Argyll. An ancestor had in 1705 exchanged his patronymic for Douglas, but the present Peer's father restored the other name.

Heir pres. (under above remainder), his next *bro.*:
Rev. Sholto Douglas *Campbell-Douglas*, M.A., formerly Rect. of All Saints, Marylebone: b. 1839, mar. 1889 Violet Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred H. Paget, C.B., assumed 1869 in addition the former surname Douglas. *Res.*, Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarks. (2nd heir, his nephew Archibald James Hamilton Douglas *Campbell*, son of deceased 2nd bro., b. 1884.)

BOAK, Knight. Hon. Sir Robert *Boak*, Kt. Bach. (1902), formerly Pres. Legisl. Counc. of Nova Scotia—hence "Hon.," is Dir. of Union Bank, N.S.: b. 1822. *Res.*, 3 Fawson St., Halifax, N.S.

BOARDMAN, Adm. Frederick Ross, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile Expedns., ret. 1899: b. 1843. *Res.*, 5 South Row, Blackheath, S.E.

BOBBILI, Raja of. Maharaja Sir Venkata Swetachalpati Ranga Rao, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1895), M.R.A.S., has erected a High School and other pub. bdgs. at Bobbili, is hered. Raja of Bobbili, but Maharaja is a personal title only: b. 1862, mar. thrice. *Res.*, Bobbili, Vizagapatam, Madras; Gopal Bagh, Mount Rd., Madras.

BOCQUET, Roland Roscoe Charles, C.I.E. (1878), was Engr. on Scinde and Delhi and Sth. Amer. Rails., rendered spec. serv. during Madras Famine 1876: b. 1839.

BODE (Bodé), Maj. Louis William, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Roy. Scots.; Zululd. 1879 and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1860.

BODKIN, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.* and known as Mrs. *Silver*: Sarah Constance, dau. of the late J. J. Miles, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Bodkin, Assist. Judge Middx. Sessions (d. 1874); 2ndly, 1875, S. W. Silver, Esq. *Res.*, Letcombe Manor, Wantage, Berks.; 3 York Gt., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BODLE, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G. (1901), Brit. S. Afr. Police; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, Boer War 1900, now in comd. of Amalgd. Divs. of same Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

BOEHM, Baronet. Sir Edgar Collins *Boehm*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.R.G.S., late Lieut. Cardigan Artill.: son of 1st Bt. (a distinguished sculptor and Royal Academician), b. 1870, suc. 1890. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

BOEVEY (CRAWLEY-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Hyde *Crawley-Boevey*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), V.D., Verderer of Dean Forest, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt. retired, formerly Lieut. 69th Foot, High Sheriff of Glouc. 1882: son of 4th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1862, widower. *Heir*, his son Francis Hyde (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Launcelot Valentine Hyde, b. 1900). *Seat*, Flaxley Abbey, Newnham S.O., Glouc.

BOILEAU (*pron. as* French), Baronet. Sir Maurice Colborne *Boileau*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and for City of Norwich: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Raymond Frederic (b. 1868; 2nd heir, a son of late Edmond *B.*, 3rd son of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; Hethel and Tacolneston Halls, and Fundenhall Grange—all nr. Norwich.

BOILEAU, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Lucy Henrietta, dau. of Sir Geo. E. Nugent, 2nd Bt. of Waddesdon), mar. 1860 Sir Fras. Geo. M. Boileau, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ketteringham Pk., as above.

BOILEAU, Col. Francis William, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny 1857-9, Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1878-9: b. 1835. *Res.*, Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.

BOIS, Knight. Sir Stanley *Bois*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a merchant and estate agent of Colombo, late an M.L.C. of Ceylon, formerly Chmn. of Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1864, mar. 1895 Isa Gordon, dau. of the late Gabriel Ross, Esq. *Res.*, Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo; Sylha, Newara Eliya, Ceylon.

BOLAND, Capt. Simon B., D.S.O. (1902), Commonwth Def. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1875. *Res.*, Brisbane.

BOLINGBROKE and ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sin'-jun), Viscount. Vernon Henry *St. John*, 6th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a minor: son of 5th V.; b. March 15, 1896; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Lydiard Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. Bolingbroke and Bn. St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, 1712; Visc. St. John and Bn. St. John of Battersea, 1716.—The second pair of creations elevated Sir Henry St. John, 4th Bt. (a descendant of the ancestors of the St. John of Bletso Bny.), to the Viscty. of St. John; the former pair had already been granted to his eldest son, the statesman and writer so well known as the friend and patron of Pope. (The Roll of the Peers still gives this title with a blank, apparently as the result of the mystery observed by the late Peer as to his marriage and the birth of an heir. It may thus remain till the present Viscount grows up and substantiates his claim.)

Heir Presumptive.

Rev. Maurice William Ferdinand *St. John*, D.D., Canon of Gloucester, grandson of 3rd Visc. and 1st cous. once rem. of present; b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, The Cloister House, Gloucester. (2nd heir, his son Henry Percy, b. 1854.)

BOLINGBROKE and ST. JOHN, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess B. & St. J. (Mary Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Howard, Esq.), mar. 1893 5th Visc. Bolingbroke (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Visct.

BOLITHO, Maj. William Edward Thomas, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, York House, Penzance; Hannaford, Ashburton S.O., Devon.

BOLS, Maj. Louis Jean, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brigade Major: b. 1867.

BOLSOVER, Baron (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Portland, D. of."

BOLSTER, John, C.I.E. (1907), Dep. Commissr. Northn. Ind. Salt Dept.

BOLTON, Baron. William Thomas *Orde-Powlett* (pron. *Pawlet*), 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), F.S.A., a D.L. and C.C. for North Rid. of Yorks., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars Imper. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 31, 1845; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Lady Algitha Frederica Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Bolton Hall, Leyburn S.O., Yorks.; Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke, Hants. (*let* to Lord Curzon).

Creation. Bn. Bolton, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—The 1st Bn., Thos. Orde, was Secretary to the Treasury, and afterwards to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, also a P.C. of that kingdom. On inheriting part of the estates of the 5th Duke of Bolton he adopted the additional name of Powlett (that borne by the Dukes having been Pawlet or Paulet; the title was attached to the Winchester Marquessate so long as it lasted, 1689-1794).

Titled Relatives.
(*Orde-Powlett.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. William George Algar *O.-P.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for N. Rid., Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Elizabeth Mary *Gibson*, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashbourne (Hon. Mrs. *Orde-Powlett*). *Res.*, Wensley Hall, Leyburn S.O., Yorks. (2nd heir, his son William Percy, b. 1894.)
The *deceased* Algitha Alkelda Brenda *O.-P.*, b. & d. 1872.
The *late* Rhoda Lelia Alice *O.-P.*, b. 1875, d. 1890.
Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell, now *Mchss. of Exeter*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 5th Marq. of E., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of pres.):

(Present Baron, b. 1845.)
Hon. Henry Robert *O.-P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1846, mar. 1877 Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of the late Jno. R. de Trafford, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *O.-P.*). *Res.*, 2 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Jean Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Cathcart*, b. 1848, mar. 1866 Col. Hon. Aug. Murray *C.*, son of 2nd Earl Cathcart, q.v.

Sist.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1818, d. 1895.)
Hon. Mrs. Amias *O.-P.* (Anne Martha, dau. of the late Christopher Topham, Esq.), mar. 1852 the late Hon. Amias Charles *O.-P.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Thorney Hall, Spennithorne, Leyburn S.O., Yorks.

BOLTON, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *B.* (Julia Maria, dau. of the late R. Mathews, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1866, Col. Sir Fras. J. Bolton (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Wm. A. Rixon, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Turkdean Manor, Northleach S.O., Glouc.

BOLTON, Charles Walter, C.S.I. (1897), late Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. and a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, now Acting Ch. Commissr. Assam: b. 1850.

BOLTOUN, Baron THIRLESTANE and (*Scot.* 1624)—see "Lauderdale, E. of."

BOMBAY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Walter Ruthven *Pym*, 6th Bp., late 6th Bp. of Mauritius, formerly Vicar of Rotherham and Rur. Dean of Sheffield: b. 1856, cons. 1898, trans. 1903, widower. *Res.*, Dilkoorh, Poona.

BOMFORD, Lt.-Gen. Gerald, C.I.E. (1903), M.D., I.M.S., Perak 1875-6, late Princ. of the Med. Coll., Calcutta, now Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv. with rank of Lt.-Gen.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Simla.

BONCAMBI (Ital. spelling "Boncambj"), Contessa Federico Pucci, dau. of late Ctss. of Newburgh.

BOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *B.* (Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Rev. R. H. Barham, author of 'Ingoldsby Legends'), mar. 1847 Edwd. A. Bond, Esq., C.B., late of Brit. Mus., who was nominated for K.C.B. 1898, but died before investiture: she was aftds. granted rank of a Kt's. widow. *Res.*, 64 Prince's Sq., Bayswater, W.

BOND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Bond*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., Prem. and (3rd time) Colon. Sec. of Newfoundland, formerly Speaker of House of Assembly, was official Delegate to Fishery and Reciprocity Confs. and to Colon. Confs. 1902-7: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfdld.

BOND, Capt. CHARLES EARBERY, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Sussex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

BOND, Engr.-Com. EDMUND EDWARD, D.S.O. (1898), R.N. retd. (1907; Nile Flotilla 1898: b. 1865.

BOND, Col. FRANCIS GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Hazara 1891, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2, now D.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Simla.

BOND, Maj. REGINALD COPLESTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Lt. Inf.; Zhob Fd. Force 1890, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

BOND, Col. WENSLY JAMES HODSON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Burma 1885-8, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, Dongola, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and China, now Insp.-Gen. of Supply and Transpt. Westn. Comd. India: b. 1854. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

BOND, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DUNN, C.B. (Mil. 1886), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, retired 1893: b. 1836. *Res.*, Dullerton, Londonderry.

BONHAM, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Bonham*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1852), M.A., Brit. Min. in Switzerld., prev. Servia, late Sec. to Embs. at Rome and Madrid and to Legat. at the Hague and Lisbon: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Louisa, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir And. Buchanan, 1st Bt., G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Capt. GEORGE LIONEL *B.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Eric Henry, b. 1875). *Seat*, Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford; *res.*, Brit. Legat., Berne.

BONHAM, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Hon. Col. Bengal Artill. retd.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Ballintaggart, Co. Kildare, Colbinstown S.O.

BONSER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN WINFIELD *Bonser*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, prev. of Straits Settmts., where he had been Attorn.-Gen., was formerly an Inns of Ct. Examiner, is a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C.: b. 1847, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Sir Wm. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., bro. of 9th Bn. Colville of Culross. *Res.*, 3 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BONTINE (GRAHAM-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 14th Bn. Elphinstone.

BONUS, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), comg. 2nd Batt. Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A.G. Belfast Dist.: b. 1862.

BONYTHON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN LANGDON *Bonython*, Kt. Bach. (1898), proprietor of the *Adelaide Advertiser* and other journals, Pres. S. Austral. Sch. of Mines and of S. Austral. Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc., late Chmn. of Govt. Agric. Coll. and of Adelaide Sch. Bd., a memb. of first House of Repres. of Austral. Commonwealth (re-el. unopposed): b. 1848, mar. 1870 Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, Esq., of Berlin. *Res.*, Carclew, Adelaide; Carminow, Mount Lofty, S.A.

BOOKEY, Col. JOHN THOMAS BROWNRIGG, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Jowaki and other Ind. campaigns 1877-97, China 1900-1, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late Princ. Med. Offr. at Kohat: b. 1846.

BOON, Capt. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt., late Qmr. and Hon. Capt.; Malay States 1874-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Homestead, Westbere, Canterbury.

BOORD (*pron. as* Board), BARONET. Sir (THOMAS) WILLIAM *Boord*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), V.D., F.S.A., partner in the firm of Boord & Son, distillers, a Gov. of St. Barthol.'s Hosp., a Dir. of Lond. and Prov. Bk., and memb. of Roy. Inst., an M.P. 1873-95 (*C.*) and retd. Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: son of the late Joseph Boord, Esq., of Harefield Grove; b. 1838, mar. 1861 Margaret d'Almaine, dau. of the late Thos. G. Mackinlay, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ARTHUR (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Percy, b. 1868). *Seat*, Oldbury Pl., Ightham, Sevenoaks.

BOOTH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES *Booth*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), an authority on the condition of the poor, a subject upon which he has written many works; a partner in Alfred Booth and Co., ship-owners, Liverpool: b. 1840, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Gracedieu Manor, Leic. (? post-town); 24 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

BOOTH, Maj. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Kent Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C.: b. 1862.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET. Sir JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD *Gore-Booth*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1760), formerly Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1900, mar. 1907 Mary L'Estrange, dau. of Rev. Savile L'E. Malone. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MORDAUNT (b. 1878; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Robert Henry *G.-B.*, b. 1838). *Seat*, Lissadell, nr. Sligo.

BOOTH (GORE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.-B.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Hill), mar. 1867 Sir Henry W. Gore-Booth, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BOOTH (SCLATER-), family name of BASING Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BOOTHBY, BARONET. Sir BROOKE *Boothby*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660, desig. 1644), Brit. Min. Plen. in Chile, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legat. at Brussels, formerly at Tokio and Rio, and 2nd Sec. in Brit. Emb. Paris: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1865. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES FRANCIS (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Herbert Cecil *B.*, b. 1863). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Santiago, Chile.

BOOTHBY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Martha Serena, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Boothby), mar. 1852 her 1st cousin, Rev. Sir Brooke Wm. R. Boothby, 10th Bt. (d. 1865). *Res.*, 43 Medina Villas, Hove, Brighton; 18 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BOOTHBY, JOSIAH, C.M.G. (1878), formerly Under Sec. and Govt. Statist, S. Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, 158 Barnard St., Nth. Adelaide.

BOPPE, LUCIEN, C.I.E. (1885), Hon. Dir. of Sch. of Forestry at Nancy, France: b. 1834.

BOR, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.M.G. (1899), A.A.G. to R.M.; various services in Crete, Bombay, and Cyprus, and as a Turk. Interp., is an A.D.C. to H.M., and was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales during his Colonial tour, now an Extra Equerry: b. 1857. *Res.*, 60 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

BORDEN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Borden*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Minister of Militia and Defence for Dominion of Canada, Hon. Col. Canad. Mil. Army Med. Corps and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1847, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Bessie B., dau. of Jno. H. Clarke, Esq. *Res.*, Stradacona Hall, Ottawa; Canning, Nova Scotia.

BOREEL, BARONET. Sir JACOB WILLEM GUSTAAF *Boreel*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), Burgomaster of Haarlem and Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlds.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1883, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Cornelie Marie, dau. of H. M. van Weede, Chambn. to the late King of Holland. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cous. ALFRED MONTALTO *B.* (b. 1849; 2nd heir, latter's nephew Francis William Robert *B.*, b. 1882). *Res.*, Waterland, Velsen, Nth. Holland.

*** The pedigree of this line has been omitted to be registered, but 'Burke' gives it complete and accepts the above Bt. without demur.

BORINGDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Morley, E. of."

BORINGDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1815), a title of E. of Morley, borne by the heir when a son.

BORRADAILE, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A., Egyptian Campaign 1882, ret. 1894, was A.A.G. Bombay 1884-9: b. 1838. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BORRADAILE, Lt.-Col. HARRY BENN, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Sikkim, and Chitral Relief: b. 1860.

BORRETT, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Abyss. 1867-8, late Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces and Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1841. *Res.*, Lancaster Rd., Bath Rd., Ealing, W.

BORROWES, BARONET. Sir KILDARE DIXON *Borrowes*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1546), a D.L. for Kildare (High Sheriff 1902), Lt.-Col. retd. (1895), formerly Maj. 11th Hussars, now of S. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1886 Julia Aline, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, Esq., and sist. of Lady Ludlow. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EUSTACE (b. 1866; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Walter, b. 1892). *Seat*, Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.

BORROWES, BARONET'S WIDOW. Florence, LADY *B.* (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Ruxton, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Erasmus D. Borrowes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, as above.

BORTHWICK, family name of BORTHWICK and GLENESK Baronies—see the former (below) for Hons.

BORTHWICK, BARON. ARCHIBALD PATRICK THOMAS *Borthwick*, 17th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906): son of 16th Bn.; b. Sept. 3, 1867; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Susanna Mary, dau. of Sir Mark J. M'Taggart-Stewart, 1st Bt. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn S.O., Wigtownsh.; *town res.*, 2 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Ld. Borthwick, *Scot.* 1452.—Sir Wm. Borthwick, Keeper of Edinburgh Castle, is given as the 1st Peer, and 'Burke' relates of him that he was "prominent among the magnates who habitually plundered the Customs." The Peerage has been more than once dormant through reluctance of the successors to assume the title. Recently it was a question whether it was open to female succession, but it never has been so held. We read in 'Burke,' "No instrument of creation is extant, but the investitures of the lands seem to have been to heirs male."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Borthwick.*)

Issue of present (17*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Isolde Frances *B.*, b. 1903.

Issue of 16*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana *B.*, b. 1856. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Campbell*, b. 1868, mar. 1893 Capt. Alex. Straton *C. Res.*, Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.
Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, now Hon. Mrs. Lewis *Freeland*, b. 1871, mar. 1900 Capt. Lewis Grey *F. Res.*, Moat House, Gestingthorpe, Castle Hedingham S.O., Essex.
Hon. Mary Frances Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Chaloner *Dowdall*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Harold Chaloner *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 28 Alexandra Drive, Liverpool.

Dau. of 15*th Bn. de jure* (1st cousin of present, the 15th and 16th having been bros.):
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Spens*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Wm. Geo. *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Belgrave Pl., Edinburgh.

BORTHWICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY B. (Harriet Alice, dau. of T. Hermitage Day, Esq.), mar. 1865 16th Bn. Borthwick (d. 1885). *Res.*, Ravenstone Castle, with the Peer.

BORTHWICK, MASTER OF, title of heir to above Barony when a son.

BORTHWICK, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Ch. Const. of the Lothians and Peebles-sh., late Rifle Brigade: b. 1839. *Res.*, 35 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

BORTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Caroline Mary Georgina, dau. of Rev. Jno. F. Close), mar. 1850 Gen. Sir Arth. Borton, G.C.B., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1893). *Res.*, 105 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BORTON, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Norfolk Regt. retd.; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887-9, and S. Africa 1901-2, now comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1857.

BORWICK, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HUDSON *Borwick*, Kt. Bach. (1902), b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Smith, dau. of Rev. R. D. Johnston, of Kurnool, India. *Res.*, Eden Lacy, Lazonby S.O., Cumbd.; 16 Berkeley Sq., W.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir DAY HORT *Bosanquet*, G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), a D.L. for Herefordsh., Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, prev. on E. Indies and N. American Stations: b. 1843, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. B. Butt. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Portsmouth; Brom-y-Clos, Hereford.

BOSANQUET, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK ALBERT *Bosanquet*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C. (1882), Common Serjeant of London, prev. Recorder of Worcester and of Wolverhampton: b. 18—. *Res.*, 12 Grenville Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

BOSCAWEN, family name of FALMOUTH Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies" (mrrd.).

BOSCAWEN-ROSE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

BOSE—see "Bipin."

BOSTON, BARON. GEORGE FLORANCE *Irby*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Anglesey, formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 5th Bn.; b. Sept. 6, 1860; suc. 1877 (*Indep.*); mar. 1890 his cousin Cecilia Constance, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Bn. *Seats*, Hedsor, Bourne End S.O., Bucks.; Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesey, Menai Bridge S.O.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1704; Bn. Boston, *Gt. Br.* 1761.—Sir Wm. Irby, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Launceston and Bodmin, was the 1st Bn.; he afterwards held several high offices about the Court.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Irby.)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

Hon. CECIL SAUMAREZ *I.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1862, mar. 1885 Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *I.*). *Res.*, Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead. (and heir, his son Greville Northey, b. 1889.)

Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Gordon *Deedes*, b. 1863, mar. 1890 Gordon Fredc. *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.

Hon. Gilbert Neville *I.*, late Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv. and Lieut. 1st Argyll Vols.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Esmé, dau. of the late Geo. O. Edwards, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *I.*). *Res.*, Glenaethwy Bangor, Carnarvs.

Hon. Winifred Mary, now *Hon. Lady Johnston*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., see "Johnston, Kt. (2)."

Issue of 4th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Rachael Fanny Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Vansittart*, b. 1831, mar. 1857 the late Aug. Arth. *V.*, Esq. (d. 1882).

(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1837, d. 1877.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1802, d. 1869.)

Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert *I.*, M.A., late Rect. of Whiston: b. 1822, mar. 1845 Margaret Emily, dau. of the late Jonathan Bullock, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Llewellyn *I.*). *Res.*, Irby House, Whiston, Northampton.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Augustus *I.* (Jessie Augusta, dau. of Sir Thos. Montgomery-Cuninghame, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick *I.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gdns., Osborne Rd., Windsor.

BOSTON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY B., *née* Hon. Caroline Amelia *Saumarez*, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, b. 1839, mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Boston, grandfather of present Peer (d. 1869), she herself being step-mother of the 5th Bn., who mar. her sist. the follg. *Res.*, Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable S.O., Kent.—(2) Augusta Caroline, late Baroness, but now adopting the style of "Hon. Lady Anderson," sist. of above Lady B. and mother of present Bn.: see "Anderson, Kts.' Wids."

BOSWALL (HOUSTOUN-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE LAUDERDALE *Houstoun-Boswall*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. and Convener for Berwicksh., late Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1886, widower. *Heir*, his son GEORGE REGINALD, Lieut. Gren. Gds. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Randolph, b. 1882). *Seats*, Blackadder, Edrom S.O., Berwicksh.; Allanbank, Berwick-on-Tweed.

BOSWELL, Maj.-Gen. JOHN JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Miranzai 1856, Mutiny, Eusofzai, Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1885 and is Col. 57th Sikhs: b. 1835. *Res.*, Darnlee, Melrose, Roxb.

BOTETOURT, BARON (*Eng.* 1305, confirmed 1803)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

BOTHA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. Gen. LOUIS *Botha*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), LL.D., Prem. of Transvaal, a leading Commander of the Boers in the late war.

BOTREAUX, BARON (*Eng.* 1369), Imper. title of E. of Loudoun.

BOTTESFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1835)—see "Canterbury, Visc."

BOTTOMLEY, Lt.-Col. HERBERT, C.M.G. (1901), comdg. Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

BOUCAUT, KNIGHT. Hon Sir JAMES PENN *Boucaut*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late a Judge of Supr. Ct. S. Australia, formerly Attorney-Gen., three times Premier, and has twice admind. the Govt., appd. Q.C. 1875, an author: b. 1831, mar. 1864 Janet, dau. of Alex. M'Culloch, Esq. *Res.*, Liverpool Terr., Glenelg, Adelaide.

BOUCHER, ANTOINE ALPHONSE, I.S.O. (1904), Assist. Clerk and Master in Chancery to Canad. Senate: b. 1831. *Res.*, Ottawa.

BOUCHER, Capt. BENJAMIN HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Hants. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dep. Gov. of Parkhurst Prison, Newport, I.W.: b. 1864.

BOUGHEY, BARONET. Rev. Sir GEORGE *Boughey*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), Rect. of Forton, Salop: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1837, suc. 1906, mar. 1875 Theodosia Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. S. Royds. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM FLETCHER, Com. R.N. retd. (b. 1840; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Robert *B.*, b. 1843). *Seat*, Aqualate (Staffords.), Newport, Salop; *res.*, Forton Rect., Newport, Salop.

BOUGHEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Annabella, LADY *B.* (Sarah Annabella, dau. of the late Harold Littledale, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Thos. F. Boughey, 4th Bt. (d. 1906).

BOUGHEY, Col. GEORGE FLETCHER OTTLEY, C.S.I. (1896), R.E. retd. (1897); Bhutan 1865-6, and Afghn. 1879-80, has been a Commissr. under the Light Railways Act 1896: b. 1844 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, 60 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BOUGHTON (ROUSE-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ST. ANDREW *Rouse-Boughton*, 12th Bt. of Lawford (*Eng.* 1641) and 4th Bt. of Downton (*Gt. Br.* 1791): son of 11th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1906, mar. 1878 Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. H. Hotham, descendt. of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Heir*, his son EDWARD HOTHAM (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward Shuckburgh, b. 1858). *Seat*, Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop.

BOULTON, BARONET. Sir SAMUEL BAGSTER *Boulton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Herts., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Pres. of West Ham Chamb. of Commerce and Vice-Pres. of London ditto: son of the late Rev. Thos. Boulton, of S. Africa; b. 1830, widower. *Heir*, his son HAROLD EDWIN, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Denis Duncan Harold Owen, b. 1892). *Seat*, Copped Hall, Totteridge, Whetstone, N.

BOULTON, Maj. CHARLES PERCY, D.S.O. 1902), B.A., Beds. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2; b. 1867.

BOULTON, HAROLD EDWIN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., Hon. Manager or official in several charitable institutions, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Treas. to Queen Victoria's Jubilee Inst. for Nurses, a Dir. of Burt, Boulton, and Hayward: b. 1859 (heir to above Bt.cy.). *Res.*, 167 Victoria St., S.W.

BOURDILLON, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES AUSTIN *Bourdillon*, K.C.S.I. (1904), V.D., late M.L.C. Bengal (twice), also Ch. Sec. and Acting Lt.-Gov., has been Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c., Commissr. of Patna, and Lt.-Col. comdg. Calcutta Lt. Horse, late Resid. in Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg: b. 1848, mar. 1887 Mary Wake, dau. of Jno. M. Lowis, Esq. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BOURINOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron, Esq.), mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. G. Bourinot, K.C.M.G., Clerk of the H. of Commons, Canada

(d. 1902). *Res.*, Tyldesley Pl., Ottawa; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE (*pron.* Burk), family name of MAYO Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOURKE, Col. GEORGE DEANE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Administr. Med. Offr., Southn. Comd.: b. 1852.

BOURKE, Lt.-Col. HENRY BERESFORD, D.S.O. (1894), late 3rd W. I. Regt.; West Africa 1892-4 and 1898-9 (Sierra Leone): b. 1855 (gt. grandson of 4th E. of Mayo). *Club*, U. Serv.

BOURNE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*r mrrd.*)—see under "Ely, 3rd M." (now Lady Marion *Weller*).

BOURNE, HUGH CLARENCE, C.M.G. (1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, Colon. Sec. for Jamaica, prev. Registr.-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., Trinidad: b. 1858. *Res.*, The Priory, Nth. Kingston, Jamaica.

BOUSFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Bousfield*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., Hon. LL.D., barrister-at-law, Chmn. of Girls' Pub. Day Schools Trust and of Technolog. Dept. of City and Guilds Inst., late Master of Clothworkers' Co., formerly Pres. of the Central Poor Law Confs. for Engl. and Wales: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Blanche Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur W. Onslow, son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Fairfield, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead; 20 Hyde Pk. Gate, S.W.

BOUSFIELD, Lt.-Col. HENRY RICHINGS, C.M.G. (1902), Natal Vols. retd., an advocate of Supr. Ct. of Cape and Natal; Zululd. 1879-80 and Boer Wars 1881 and 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, St. Andrews St., Durban.

BOUTFLOWER, BISHOP—see "Dorking."

BOUVERIE (PLEYDELL-), family name of RADNOR Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ALLEYNE *Bovell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.B., Ch. Justice Brit. Guiana, prev. Attorn.-Gen., an M.L.C. of Barbados 1883 and Chanc. of the Dioc. 1886, appd. Q.C. 1887: b. 1854. *Res.*, Surrey House, Georgetown, Demerara.

BOVILL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna, dau. of Rev. Jno. T. White, D.D.), mar. 1876 Hon. Sir Elliot C. Bovill, Ch. Just. Straits Settmts. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 97 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.

BOVILL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

BOWATER, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS VANSITTART *Bowater*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in year of promotion, an Ald. and Lieut. for the City, memb. of a firm of agents for paper-makers: b. 1862, mar. 1887 Emily Margaret, dau. of J. Spencer, Esq. *Res.*, Fritton Lodge, Hastings, and Fritton Lodge, Woodside Grn., S.E.

BOWDEN, Flt.-Surg. WALTER, D.S.O. (1894), R.N., L.R.C.P., Gambia 1894, in Nav. Med. Serv. from 1887: b. 1859.

BOWDLER, Col. CYRIL WILLIAM BOWDLER (name doubled), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late 8th Hussars., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1839. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOWDON (BUTLER-), Hon. Mrs. LANCELOT, dau. of the late Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn.

BOWELL, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir MACKENZIE *Bowell*, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.R.C.I., a P.C. of Canada (1878), late Prime Min., and has been Min. of Customs, Defence, Trade, &c.; formerly a journalist and printer, served as a vol. during Fenian outbreak, and retired as Lt.-Col., is ed. and proprietor of *Belleville Daily Intelligence:* b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, Belleville, Ontario.

BOWEN BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1893)—*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Bowen.*)

Rev. the Hon. William Edward *B.*, M.A., b. 1862, mar. 1890 Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse (Hon. Mrs. *Bowen*). *Res.*, Glenheadon, Totland Bay S.O., I. of Wight; 119 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Hon. Maxwell Steele *B.*, late Lieut. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), b. 1865. *Res.*, Bramshott, Liphook S.O., Hants.

Hon. Ethel Kate, now Hon. Mrs. Josiah *Wedgwood*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Josiah *W.*, Esq.

BOWEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Luby, D.D., and widow of Rev. Hy. White), mar. 1896, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Queensland and other Colonies (d. 1899). *Res.*, 16 Lowndes St., S.W.

BOWEN, Maj. CHARLES OTWAY COLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867.

BOWEN, Capt. GERALD CHRISTOPHER, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Munst. Fus.; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1864.

BOWEN, Capt. HARRY JAMES AP-OWEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Africa with Kimberley Light Horse 1900: b. 1868.

BOWEN, Paym.-in-Ch. WILLIAM HERBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd., late of H.M.'s yachts: b. 1843. *Res.*, 32 Maidstone Rd., Chatham.

BOWER, KNIGHT. Sir GRAHAM JOHN *Bower*, K.C.M.G. (1892), Colon. Sec. of Mauritius (admind. Govt. three times), Com. R.N. retd., was Imper. Sec. to High Commissr. for S. Africa 1884: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Maud Laidley, dau. of Jas. S. Mitchell, Esq., of Sydney. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

BOWER, Maj. ROBERT LISTER, C.M.G. (1897), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.); Egypt 1882, Soudan, Nile, Jebu 1892, now Ch. Const. N. Riding: b. 1860. *Res.*, The West House, Thirsk, Yorks.

BOWERS, BISHOP—see "Thetford."

BOWERS, Capt. DILLON ALDWORTH HARE, D.S.O. (1902), Cape Mtd. Rifles; Boer War 1900-2: b. 1870. *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Col.

BOWES, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of E. of Strathmore and K. (fam. name *Bowes-Lyon*).

BOWKER, Capt. WILLIAM JAMES, D.S.O. (1899), Somerset L.I.; Benin 1899, empld. in Roy. Niger Territs.: b. 1869.

BOWLBY, ANTHONY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900-1), F.R.C.S., a Surg. in Ord. to H.M.'s Househd., was Head of the Portland Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900, author of several med. works: b. 1855. *Res.*, 24 Manchester Sq., W.

BOWLES, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Yorks. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

BOWLING, Paym.-in-Ch. THOMAS HENRY LOVELACE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.N. retd.; Mutiny.

BOWMAN, BARONET. Sir (WILLIAM) PAGET *Bowman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.A., barrister-at-law, Regist. of Corp. Sons of Clergy and Treas. of Cholmondeley Charities: son of 1st Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1892, mar. 1870 Emily Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Swabey, R.A. *Heir*, his son Rev. PAGET MERVYN *B.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son John Paget, b. 1904). *Res.*, Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; Corporation House, 2 Bloomsbury Pl., W.C.

BOWMONT AND CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1707), a title of the Roxburghe Dukedom,

borne ("M. of Bowmont" only) by the heir when a son.

BOWRING, Baronet. Sir William Benjamin *Bowring*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), a ship-owner of Liverpool, formerly Lord Mayor and a memb. of Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd., lately presented the Roby Hall Estate to the city: son of the late Chas. T. Bowring, Esq., b. 1837, mar. 1863 Isabel M'Lean *Jarvis*. No *heir*. *Res.*, Beechwood, Grassendale, Liverpool.

BOWRING, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Violet Camilla, dau. of Saml. Ball, Esq.), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Bowring, Kt. Bach. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Park Grange, Derby.

BOWRING, Edgar Alfred, C.B. (Civ. 1862), formerly an M.P., and Libr. and Regist. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1826. *Res.*, 5 Lewes Cresc., Brighton; 30 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BOWRING, Col. Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., R.E. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, China 1900: b. 1847.

BOWRING, Lewin Bentham, C.S.I. (1867), formerly Ch. Commissr. of Mysore and Coorg, Priv. Sec. to Earl Canning 1858-62: b. 1824. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BOWYER, Baronet. Sir George Henry *Bowyer*, 9th Bt. of Denham (*Eng.* 1660) and 5th Bt. of Radley (*Gt. Br.* 1794), late Lieut. 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): son of the late Hy. G. Bowyer, Esq., and nephew of 7th and 8th Bts.; b. 1870, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel, dau. of the late Fras. Hawkins, Esq., from whom he (1900) obtd. a divorce. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy of 1660, a (3rd) cousin, Lt.-Col. Wentworth Grenville *Atkins-Bowyer* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's son George Edward Wentworth, b. 1886; no heir to the Radley Btcy.). *Res.*, 1 Clarendon Cresc., Leamington.

BOWYER, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of present Visc. Cross.

BOXALL, Baron. Alleyne Alfred *Boxall*, 1st Bn. (*Saxe-Coburg* 1900), Commander of the Saxe-Ernestine Coburg Family Order, formerly Personal Solic. to the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg (Duke of Edinburgh, K.G.): son of the late Wm. P. Boxall, Esq., of Brighton and Cowfold: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. H. Lermitte, Esq. *Heir*, his son Alleyne Percival (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Caryl Lermitte, b. 1888). *Res.*, 14 Cambridge Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

*** This creation was designed by H.R.H. the late Reigning Duke, and carried out by his successor. Is authorised by the Crown for use in this country by the grantee and his heirs male.

BOXALL, Knight. Col. Sir Charles Gervaise *Boxall*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Sussex Vol. Artill., organised City Imper. Vols. and demonstrated with first armoured train on Engl. rails: b. 1852, mar. 1879 Eugenie, dau. of Hy. Wyles, Esq. *Res.*, Battlemead, Maidenhead, Berks.

BOYALL, Capt. Alfred Morey, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a 1st class Station Offr. in Ind. Northn. Comd.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Mooltan, India.

BOYCE, Knight. Prof. Sir Rubert William *Boyce*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.B., F.R.S., Prof. of Pathol. in L'pool Univ. and one of the public analysts for the city, a memb. of the Roy. Commssn. on Tuberculosis: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Park Lodge, Lodge Ln., L'pool.

BOYCE, Robert Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.E., was Princ. Surveyor of Consular Bdgs. 1877-1900, formerly in like posts in China and Japan: b. 1834. *Res.*, Ee-Yuan, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

BOYCE, Maj. William George Bertram, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. Staff-Capt. Cork Dist.: b. 1868.

BOYCOTT (WIGHT-), Lt.-Col. Thomas Andrew, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. Staffords. Imper. Yeom., late Lt.-Col. 27th Batt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Wolverhampton.

BOYD, Knight. Hon. Sir John Alexander *Boyd*, K.C.M.G. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.A., LL.D., Pres. of High Ct. of Ontario, a Gov. of M'Master Univ., appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1880: b. 1837, mar. 1863 Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan, Esq. *Res.*, 119 Bloor St., Toronto.

BOYD, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson, Esq., W.S.), mar. 1853 Sir Jno. Boyd (d. 1893). *Res.*, Maxpoffle, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.

BOYD, Charles Walter, C.M.G. (1904), Joint Sec. to the Rhodes Trust: b. 1869. *Res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

BOYD, Francis Darby, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.P.E., Phys. to Deaconesses' Hosp. Edinburgh, was head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in Boer War 1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, 22 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

BOYD, Capt. Gerald Farrell, D.S.O. (1902), Leinster Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

BOYD, Col. John Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1897), A.S.C. retd. (1900); S. Africa 1879-81, Nile 1884-5, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 20 Sunderld. Terr., Westbourne Gdns., W.

BOYD, Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

BOYD (ROCHFORT-), Col. Charles Augustus, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1903); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Selhurst, Sth. Farnborough, Hants.

BOYES, Knight, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry *Boyes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), R.N. retd. 1898, served in Black Sea and Egypt and was Ch. Nav. Offr. at Hong Kong 1893-6, aftds. Dir.-Gen. of Nav. Transpts.: b. 18—, mar. 1874 Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Jno. H. E. Ridley. *Res.*, 79 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

BOYES, Maj.-Gen. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900 (comdg. a Brigade), ret. 1904: b. 1843. *Res.*, The Holt, Appledore S.O., Devon.

BOYLE, family name of Cork and Orrery, Glasgow, and Shannon Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines and below:

Hn. Alan Reg. c. Ly. Helen, s. Hn. Mrs. Richd. c.
Hn. Alex. Jas. c. Ly. Helen Jane, c. Hn. Mrs. Rob. Ed. c
Hn. Alg. D. E. H. s. Hn. Henry Geo. s. Hn. Rob. Elph. c.
Hn. Edwd. S. H. s. Hn. James, c. Hn. Rob. Fras. s.
Ly. Eliz. M. G. c. Hn. Jno. Dav. c. Hn. Rob. Hy. s.
Hn. Elphinstone, c. Hn. Lascelles, c. Hn. Rob. J. L. c.
Hn. Douglas, s. Ly. Mary Helen, c. Hn. Spencer, s.
Hn. Mrs. Edmd. c. Ly. Muriel L. Di. c. Hn. Walt. J. H. s.
Ly. Florence, *sep.* Ly. Mur., Kt.'s Wd. Hn. Wm. Geo. c.

BOYLE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of the Cork and Orrery Earldom; see compds. below.

BOYLE, Baronet. Sir Edward *Boyle*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), K.C. (1898), M.P. for Taunton (*C.*), a Dir. of Lond. and Ind. Docks: son of the late Edwd. O. Boyle, Esq., C.E., b. 1849, mar. 1874 Constance Jane, dau. of Wm. Knight, Esq. *Heir*, his son Edward Gurney (b. 1878; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham S.O., Sussex; *town res.*, 63 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

BOYLE, KNIGHT. Sir (CHARLES) CAVENDISH *Boyle*, K.C.M.G. (1897), Gov. of Mauritius, late of Newfoundld., has been Lt.-Gov. British Guiana, Colon. Sec. Bermuda and Gibraltar, and held office in Leeward Is. and Dominica, also in Ct. of Probate: b. 1849 (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Cork). *Res.*, Govt. House, Port Louis, Mauritius; Reduit, same Isld.

BOYLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady MURIEL SARAH *B.* (*née* Campbell), dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor, b. 1845, mar. 1876 Sir Courtenay E. Boyle, K.C.B., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1901, bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BOYLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), elder son and heir of E. of Shannon—see "Boyle of Bandon."

BOYLE, Lady FLORENCE CECILIA, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

BOYLE, Capt. JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Brit. Cons. for Madeira, late at Copenhagen, prev. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay and Cons. for Texas, Greece, and Negropont: b. 1850. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Funchal, Madeira.

BOYLE, Col. LIONEL RICHARD CAVENDISH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Inf. Batt. of Hon. Artill. Co., formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Cork and 1st cous. of above Kt.). *Club*, Army and Navy.

BOYLE, RICHARD VICARS, C.S.I. (1869), M.I.C.E., formerly in Pub. Works Dept. India, distinguished for defence of his house (Puckah House) at Arrah during Mutiny, was Chf. Engr. to Japan Govt. 1872-7, has practised also in Spain: b. 1822. *Res.*, 3 Stanhope Terr., Hyde Park, W.

BOYLE OF BANDON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of," and "Boyle, Visc." above.

BOYLE OF KELBURNE, STEWARTOUN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1699), also of STEWARTOUN, CUMBRAE, &c. (1703)—see "Glasgow, E. of."

BOYLE OF KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

BOYLE OF MARSTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711), and of YOUGHAL (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Cork and O., E. of," and "Boyle, Bn." above.

BOYNE, VISCOUNT. GUSTAVUS RUSSELL *Hamilton-Russell*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Brancepeth (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Shropshire: son of 7th V.; b. May 28, 1830; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1858 the late Lady Katharine Frances *Scott*, dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon (d. 1903). *Seats*, Brancepeth Castle, Brancepeth S.O., Co. Durham; Burwarton House, Bridgnorth, Salop; *town res.*, 16 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Hamilton of Stackallan, 1715 Visc. Boyne, 1717. *U.K.*: Bn. Brancepeth, 1866.—The 1st Peer was Gustavus Hamilton, a distinguished military officer (at the Boyne, Londonderry, &c.). The 7th Visc. appended the name Russell.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton-Russell.*)

Issue of present (*8th*) *V.* (himself sole surviving issue of 7th):

The three *deceased* infants, Louisa, Emma Maria, and Gustavus Claud (b. 1859-61, d. 1861-2).

Hon. Alice Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wyndham *St.-John-Mildmay*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Capt. Wyndham P. *St.-J.-M. Res.*, 121 Mount St., W. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)

Hon. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM *H.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. for Durham and Salop, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Northumbd. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1864, mar. 1906 Lady Margaret Selina *Lascelles*, dau. of 5th E of Harewood.

Hon. Maud Harriet *H.-R.*, b. 1865.

Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Baillie*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Rev. Albert Victor *B. Res.*, The Rectory, Rugby.

Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham: b. 1867, mar. 1897 Lady Margaret Rachel *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon. *Res.*, 45 Gloucester Pl., W.; La Boysonnade, Bellagio, Lake Como, Italy.

Hon. Claud Eustace *H.-R.*, a D.L. for Durham, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maria Lindsay ("May"), dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bt. of The Hermitage (Hon. Mrs. Claud *H.-R.*). *Res.*, Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop.

Hon. Arthur *H.-R.*, Capt. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marion Lilias, dau. of the late Hy. Harris, Esq., of Steventon (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-R.*).

Hon. Florence Rachel *H.-R.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Eustace Scott *H.-R.*, late Capt. Northumbd. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1906 Olive, dau. of F. A. Wolryche-Whitmore, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *H.-R.*).

The *deceased* Hubert *H.-R.*, b. & d. 1886.

—*Daus.-in-law*:

Lady (Margaret) Selina *H.-R.*, see Hon. Gustavus above.

Lady Margaret Rachel *H.-R.*, see Hon. Fredk. above.

BOYNTON, BARONET. Sir GRIFFITH HENRY *Boynton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1618), son of the late Rev. Griffith Boynton and 1st cousin of 11th Bt.; b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Euphemia Violet, dau. of the late J. Inglis Chalmers, Esq. *Heir*, his son GRIFFITH WILFRID NORMAN (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Ingram William *B.*, b. 1853). *Res.*, Barnston, Driffield, Yorks. (Lady B., 11 Montpelier Cresc., Brighton.)

BOYNTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mildred, LADY *B.* (Mildred Augusta, dau. of Rev. Thos. B. Paget, Canon of York), mar. 1876 Sir Henry S. Boynton, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Cherry Burton, Beverley, Yorks.

BOYS, Maj. REGINALD HARVEY HENDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Teleg. Batt. in S. Africa 1900-2, rendered valuable service during plague at Hong Kong 1894: b. 1867.

BRABANT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir EDWARD YEWD *Brabant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1879), M.L.A. Cape Col., has been Comdt.-Gen. of Cape Vols., had chief comd. of Troops from that Col. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Capt. 80th Regt. and many years Col. of 1st Cape Mtd. Yeom., ret. 1904 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1839, mar. 1862 Mary Burnet, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson. *Res.*, King William's Town, Cape Col.

BRABANT, Capt. GUY ALFRED, D.S.O. (1902), S. African Irreg. Forces 1900-2: b. 1873. *Res.*, Gonerbie Pk., East London, Cape Col.

BRABAZON, family name of MEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN PALMER, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt and Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901 and is a Gentn. Usher to H.M., late an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brabazon Pk., Swinford, Co. Mayo; 10 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

BRABOURNE (*pron.* Braburn'), BARON. EDWARD *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Kent, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., an M.P. 1889-92: son of 1st Bn. and heir pres. to his 1st cousin Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, Bt.; b. April 5, 1857; suc. 1893 (*L.*); mar. 1880 Amy Virginia, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale. *Res.*, Heath Cottage, Smeeth, Ashford, Kent. (The Lady B., The Hatch, Godden Grn., Sevenoaks; 19 Curzon St., W.)

CREATION. Bn. Brabourne, *U.K.* 1880.—The Rt. Hon. Edwd. Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Sandwich, a Lord of the Treasury, and Under Secs. in the Home and Colonial Depts., was the 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knatchbull-Hugessen.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* Richard E. W. *K.-H.*, b. 1881, d. 1883.

Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh, now Hon. Mrs. John Henry *Savile*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Jno. Hy. *S.*, son of 4th E. of Mexborough (q.v.) and heir pres. to the title.
Hon. Wyndham Wentworth *K.-H.*, heir to Barony, late 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. Rif. Brig. (Mil.) : b. 1885. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Cecil.)
Hon. Bettine Henrietta *K.-H.*, b. 1838.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro., sist., half-bro., &c., of present) :

By 1st mrge. (1882.)
(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Katharine Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Prideaux-Brune*, b. 1859, mar. 1883 Col. Chas. Robt. *P.-B. Res.*, The Grange, Welwyn, Herts.
Hon. Cecil Marcus *K.-H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law : b. 1863, mar. 1893 Helena Regina Frederica de Heyden, dau. of the late Hermann von-Flesch-Brunningen, Imper. Counc., of Vienna (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *K.-H.*). *Res.*, 43 Norfolk Sq., W. ; *chamb.*, 2 Mitre Ct. Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

By 2nd mrge. (1890.)
Hon. Adrian Norton *K.-H.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea *K.-H.*, b. 1893 (posthumous).

BRABOURNE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady B. (Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B.), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Brabourne (d. 1893). *Res.*, 13 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

BRABROOK, Knight. Sir Edward William *Brabrook*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.S.A., F.R.S.S., Vice-Pres. of both and of Roy. Soc. of Lit., and of other learned bodies, barrister-at-law, late Ch. Registrar of Friendly Socs. : b. 1839, mar. 1862. *Res.*, 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.

BRACKENBURY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry *Brackenbury*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1901 ; K.C.B. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1896), was Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs., has been Mil. Attaché in Paris, Assist. Und. Sec. in Ireland, and Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India ; served in Centr. India, in Ashanti and Zulu Wars, Nile Expedn., &c., ret. 1904 and is Col. Comdt. R.A. : b. 1837, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Edith Maud, dau. of the late Louis Desanges, Esq. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., S.W.

BRACKENBURY, Adm. John William, C.B. (Mil. 1837), C.M.G. (1879), R.N. retd. (1905) ; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Witu (E. Africa), late 2nd in comd. of Channel Squad. : b. 1842. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BRACKENBURY, Col. Maule Campbell, C.S.I. (1898), R.E. retd. (1899) ; Perak Expedn. 1874-5, Afghn. 1878-81, and N.W. Frontier 1898, retd. 1899, and is Manag. Rohilkand Rail. : b. 1844. *Res.*, 25 Queen's Mansns., 56 Victoria St., S.W.

BRACKLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1846), eld. son and heir of E. of Ellesmere.

BRACO, Baron (*Irel.* 1735)—see "Fife, D. of."

BRADDELL, Octavius Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Acct. in Works Off., Dublin : b. 1843. *Res.*, Bullingate, Carnew, Shillelagh S.O., Co. Wicklow.

BRADDON, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of W. H. Smith, Esq.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. N. Coventry Braddon, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Treglith, Tasmania.

BRADE, Reginald Herbert, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Assist. Sec. in War Office and Registr. of D.S.O. : b. 1864. *Res.*, Heathercroft, Woking.

BRADFORD, Baronet. Col. Sir Edward Ridley Colborne *Bradford*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1885), I.A. Supernum. List, an Extra Equerry to H.M., Commissr. of Police for the Metropolis 1890-1903, formerly in Madras Cavalry (served in Persia, in N.W. Provs., &c.), has been Sec. to Polit. Dept. at India Office : son of the late Rev. Wm. M. K. Bradford, b. 1836, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Edith Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicholson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Maj. Evelyn Ridley *B.* (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Austen, Lieut., b. 1879). *Res.*, 50 Sth. Audley St., W.

BRADFORD, Earl of. George Cecil Orlando *Bridgeman*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; a D.L. for Salop and Warwicks., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Capt. Shropsh. Yeom., an M.P. 1857-85 (as Visc. Newport) : son of 3rd E. ; b. Feb. 3, 1845 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar. 1869 Lady Ida Frances Annabella *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough and an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales (formerly to present Queen when holding that title). *Seats &c.*, Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop ; Clarendon House, Newmarket ; Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop (*let*) ; *town res.*, 44 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1650 ; Bn. Bradford, *Gt. Br.* 1794 ; E. of Bradford (Salop) and Visc. Newport (of Bradford aforesaid), *U.K.* 1815.—Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th Bt., was created a Bn., and his son and successor became Visc. and Earl. An earlier series of similar titles had lapsed ; the family name under these was Newport, but a daughter of the 3rd Earl married the 4th Bridgeman Bt., and thus led to the revival of the title, which consequently represents the surname, and is not taken from the town of Newport.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bridgeman.*)

Issue of present (4th) E. :

Lady Beatrice Adine, now Lady B. *Pretyman*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Ernest Geo. *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Orwell Pk., Ipswich ; Riby Grove, Grimsby ; 2 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Margaret Alice, now *Ctss. of Dalkeith*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Earl of D., son and heir of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.
Visc. Newport, heir to Earldom : Orlando *B.*, M.A., a D.L. for Warwickshire, Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2, late Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury and Mr. Balfour : b. 1873, mar. 1901 Hon. Margaret Cecilia *Bruce*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Aberdare. *Res.*, Castle Bromwich, Birmingham. *Issue :*

Hon. — — *B.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Lady Helena Mary, now *Ctss. of Sefton*, b. 1875, mar. 1893 Hon. Osbert Cecil Molyneux, now 6th Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Florence Sibell, now Lady F. *Norman*, b. 1877 mar. 1904 Ronald Collet *N.*, Esq.
Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N. : b. 1879.
Hon. Henry George Orlando *B.*, Lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Grenfell : b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of pres.) :

(Present Earl, b. 1845.)
Hon. Francis Charles *B.*, formerly Col. 1st Batt. Scots Gds. and A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, served at Suakin, an M.P. 1885-95 (*C.*) : b. 1846, mar. 1883 Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of Geo. Hanbury, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*). *Res.*, Neachley, Shifnal, Salop ; 59 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Mabel Selina, now Lady M. *Kenyon-Slaney*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 Col. Rt. Hon. Wm. Slaney *K.-S.*, M.P. *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.
Lady Florence Katherine, now *Ctss. of Harewood*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 5th Earl of H., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present) :

(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1819, d. 1898.)
Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Marianne Caroline, dau. of the late Ven. Wm. Clive), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando *B.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Frognel, Torquay.

BRADFORD, Capt. Edward Eden, C.V.O. (1906), R.N., Solomon Is. and Egypt ; Chief of Staff of Channel Fleet.

BRADLEY, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Brig.-Gen. 12th Brigade, Eastn. comd.: b. 1852.

BRADLEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

BRADLEY, HERBERT, C.S.I. (1905), First Memb. of Bd. of Rev. Madras and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Gov.: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Albany, Nungumbaukum, Madras.

BRADLEY, Capt. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), S. Wales Borderers; S. Africa 1899-1902, late an Assist. Instr. Sch. of Musketry: b. 1874.

BRADSHAW, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. (ALEXANDER) FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1891), M.A., M.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., R.H.A. retd. (1895); Mutiny 1857-9, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1891, Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1892-5 and on Staff of three Coms.-in-Ch.; an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1834. *Res.*, 111 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

BRADSHAW, Col. LAURENCE JULIUS ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., a Col. on Staff with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.: b. 1857.

BRADSTREET, BARONET. Sir EDWARD SIMON VICTOR *Bradstreet*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1759), C.E.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Fortuna Mary, dau. of Signor Fiori de' Lerichi, of Algeria. *Heir*, his son GERALD EDMUND (b. 1891; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin.

BRADY, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS WILLIAM *Brady*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), K.C. (1860), B.A., a D.L. of Dublin City, County Ct. Judge and Chmn. of Q.S. Tyrone: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, three times Ld. Chanc. of Ireld.), b. 1824, suc. 1871, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Geraldine Kathleen, dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, Esq., M.D. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Col. ROBERT MAZIERE *B.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Maj. William Longfield *B.*, b. 1863). *Res.*, Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin; 26 Up. Pembroke St., Dublin.

BRADY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Lipsett, Esq.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. F. Brady, Kt. Bach., Insp. of Irish Fisheries and Commissr. of Piers and Harbours (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Percy Pl., Dublin.

BRAGANZA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BRAITHWAITE, Capt. WILLIAM GARNETT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. D.A.A.G. in W. Transvaal, late Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1870.

BRAKE, Maj. HERBERT EDWARD JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1899), R.A., Punjab Front. 1892-6, Uganda 1898-9, Ashanti and Gambia 1900-1, formerly in civil employment, late Comdt. of Loc. Forces in Trinidad: b. 1866. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

BRAMPTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY B. (Jane Louisa *Hawkins*, dau. of the late Hy. Fras. Reynolds, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the 1st and only Bn. Brampton, Judge of the High Ct. (Qn.'s Bch. and Exchcq.) 1876-98 (d. 1907). [She *died* six wks. after him. Nov. 17.]

BRAMSTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bramston*, G.C.M.G. (1900; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), D.C.L., F.R.C.I., late Leg. Assist. Under Sec. for Colon. Dept., formerly Attorn.-Gen. of Queensland and Hong Kong: b. 1832, mar. 1872 Eliza Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Harry V. Russell. *Res.*, 18 Berkeley Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

BRAMWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Harriet Leonora, dau. of the late Jos. Frith, Esq.), mar. 1847 her cousin Sir Frederick Jos. Bramwell, 1st and only Bt., F.R.S., a distinguished engineer (d. 1903). *Res.*, Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent.

BRAMWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

BRANCEPETH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Visc. Boyne.

BRAND, family name of HAMPDEN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Katharine.

BRAND, KNIGHT. Sir DAVID *Brand*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C., Sheriff of Ayr from 1885, is also a Commissr. of Northn. Lighthouses, formerly Advoc. Dep. and Chmn. of Crofters and Highlds. and Islds. Commssns.: b. 1837, mrrd.

BRAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Catherina Dorothea, dau. of Robt. Aling, Esq.), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Jos. Brand, Speaker in Cape House of Assemb. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Cape Town.

BRAND, FERDINAND, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clk. and Librarian at Admiralty, was Co-Editor of *Navy List* 1880-98; b. 1848. *Res.*, Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Rd., Kew S.O.

BRANDER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, Thibet 1904: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Servs.

BRANDIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Katherine, dau. of Dr. Rudolf Hasse), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India (d. 1907).

BRANDON, DUKE OF (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Imper. title of D. of Hamilton.

BRANDRETH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Madeline, dau. of Alex. Colvin, Esq.), mar. 1866 Adm. Sir Thos. Brandreth, K.C.B., a Lord of Admir. and Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich (d. 1894). *Res.*, Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFOOT, Surg.-Gen. ARTHUR MUDGE, C.I.E. (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1903); Pres. of Med. Bd. Ind. Office, late Princ. Med. Offr. Bangalore and Southn. Dists. of Madras, prev. Supt. Govt. Maternity Hosp. Madras: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Old House, Hemel Hempstead.

BRASIER, Lady CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE LOUISA RIVERSDALE, dau. of 5th Earl MountCashell.

BRASSEY, family name of following Barony.

BRASSEY, BARON. THOMAS *Brassey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1881), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Sussex, barrister-at-law, Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. Cinque Ports Vol. Artill., Hon. Com. R.N.R., a Younger Bro. of Trin. House, Mayor of Bexhill 1908; Gov. of Victoria 1895-1900, an M.P. 1865-86, and has been Sec. to the Admiralty and Civil Lord, a memb. of three Commssns., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of the late Thos. Brassey, Esq., the noted railway contractor; b. Feb. 11, 1836; cr. Bn. 1886 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1860, the late Anna, dau. of the late Jno. Allnutt, Esq. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1890, Lady Sibyl de Vere *Capell*, dau. of the late Visc. Malden, son of 6th E. of Essex. *Seat*, Normanhurst, Battle S.O., Sussex; *town res.*, 24 Park Lane, W.

CREATION. Bn. Brassey, *U.K.* 1886.

ISSUE.

(*Brassey.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. THOMAS ALLNUTT *B.*, heir to Barony, M.A., Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 and has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, is Editor of the *Naval Annual* and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.

b. 1863, mar. 1889 Lady Idina Mary *Nevill*, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Res.*, Park Gt. Battle S.O., Sussex. (No and heir.)

Hon. Mabelle Annie, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Egerton*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1865, mar. 1888 Chas. Aug. *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Banks, Robertsbridge S.O., Sussex.

The *deceased* Constance Alberta *B.*, b. 1868, d. 1873.

Hon. Muriel Agnes *B.*, b. 1872, mar. 1891 8th Earl *De La Warr*, from whom she in 1902 obtd. a divorce. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Ashdown Forest, Uckfield, Sussex; The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea S.O., same Co. ; 24 Park Ln., W.

Hon. Marie Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Freeman *Freeman-Thomas*, b. 1875, mar. 1892 Freeman *F.-T.*, Esq., nephew of 2nd Visc. Hampden. *Res.*, Ratton, Willingdon S.O., Sussex ; 76 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

By 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Helen de Vere *B.*, b. 1892.

Dau.-in-law.

Lady Idina Mary *B.*, see Hon. Thomas above.

BRASSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris.

BRASSEY, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore.

BRASSEY, Lady VIOLET MARY, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond.

BRAY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir REGINALD MORE *Bray*, Kt. Bach. (1904), officially "Mr. Justice Bray," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct., a D.L. for Surrey, late Recorder of Guildford, appd. Q.C. 1897: b. 1842, mar. 1868 Emily Octavia, dau. of Arthur K. Barclay, Esq. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W. ; *chambs.*, 4 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

BRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Maud, dau. of Jno. Hornabrook, Esq.), mar. 1871 Hon. Sir Jno. Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., Prem. of S. Australia (d. 1894). *Res.*, Adelaide.

BRAY, Col. CLAUDE ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1901), a Ch. Paymr. Army Pay Dept. ; Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1900-1, author of some novels and other books: b. 1858. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, York; Emberton House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

BRAYBROOKE, BARON. HENRY *Neville*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Cambs. and Hered. Visitor of Magdalene Coll. : son of 6th Bn. ; b. July 11, 1855 ; suc. 1904 (*C.*) ; mar. 1898 Emilie Pauline, dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, Esq., of Macon, France. *Seats*, Audley End, Saffron Walden (*let* to Lord Howard de Walden) ; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. ; *res.*, Condemine, Heydon, Royston, Herts.

CREATION. Bn. of Braybrooke, *Gt. Br.* 1788.—The 1st Peer had four years previously succeeded as 4th Bn. Howard de Walden. Before this he was known as Fd.-Marshal Sir John Griffin-Whitwell (the name Griffin assumed as a descendant of the 1st Ld. Griffin). As he had no male issue, the succession was assigned to his relative Richd. Aldworth Neville, who also assumed the name of Griffin, which the 5th Bn. dropped. On the 1st Bn.'s death the Howard Peerage fell into abeyance, but the above special remainder preserved the Braybrooke succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Neville.*)

Issue of 6*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Rev. the Hon. GREY *N.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Vicar of Waltham St. Lawrence : b. 1857, mar. 1889 Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Fras. Slater. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Waltham St. Lawrence, Twyford S.O., Berks. (and heir, his son Henry Seymour, b. 1897.)

Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis *N.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

Surviving dau. of 4*th Bn.* (1st cousin of present) :

Hon. Mary Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Robt. *Joynes*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 Robt. *J.*, Esq., formerly R.H.A. *Res.*, Staffa Lodge, Guildford.

Dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (aunt of present) :

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1820, d. 1861.)
(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1823, d. 1902, no surv. issue.)
(The *late* 6th BARON, b. 1827, d. 1904.)

Hon. Lucy Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Savile*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870), son of 3rd E. of Mexborough, q.v.

BRAYBROOKE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Florence, LADY B., *née* Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia *Maude*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hawarden, mar. 1849 5th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1902). *Res.*, Little Hadham Pl., Much Hadham, Herts.—(2) The Dowager LADY B. (Lucy Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Le Marchant, Esq.), mar. 1853 the Rev. the 6th Bn. Braybrooke (d. 1904). *Res.*, Binsted, Cambridge.

BRAYE, BARON. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND *Verney-Cave*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Leic. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is heir general of the Earls Verney (extinct 1791) : son of the late Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, Esq., and of Bnss. Braye, in own right, 4th in line ; b. July 23, 1849 ; suc. 1879 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1873 Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late Wm. Gerard Walmesley, Esq. ; assumed 1880 the name Verney-Cave in lieu of Wyatt-Edgell. *Seat*, Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough ; *town res.*, 4 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Braye, *Eng.* 1529 by writ (in abeyance 1557-1839 and 1862-79).—Sir Edmund Braye (Kt.), nephew of Sir Regd. Braye, K.G., Prime Minister to Henry VII., was created 1st Bn. The long abeyance occurred on the death of the 2nd Bn., who held high military commands under Henry VIII. and his two successors, and died of wounds received at the Battle of St. Quintin. The second abeyance was between the daughters of the 3rd Bnss.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Verney-Cave.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole surviving issue of late Bnss.) :

Hon. ADRIAN VERNEY *V.-C.* heir to Barony, Capt. Motor Reserve : b. 1874, mar. 1900 Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Bouverie B. Pusey, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Verney-Cave*). *Res.*, Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Adrian, b. 1902.)

Hon. Cecilia Violet, now Hon. Mrs. *von Gratzy*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Lieut. Karl *von G.*, of the Austrian Army.

The *deceased* Hon. Ianthe Mary Dolores *V.-C.*, b. 1880, d. 1881.

Hon. Vera Angela, now Hon. Mrs. Hillary *Wild*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Chas. Hillary *W.*, Esq.

Hon. Thomas Florian *V.-C.*, b. 1885.

BREADALBANE (*pron.* Bredawl'ban), MARQUESS OF. GAVIN *Campbell*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), 7th Earl of B. and a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; K.G. (1893), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotld., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. and Dir. and Chmn. of its Ambulance Dept., formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Treas. and Lord Steward of the Household, is Col. 5th Vol. Batt. Black Watch, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Vols., and Brigadier of Roy. Co. of Archers ; three years (1893-5) Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assembly of Ch. of Scotld. : son of 6th E. ; b. April 9, 1851 ; suc. as 7th Earl (*Scot.*) 1871, cr. Bn. (*U.K.*) 1873, Marq. 1885 (*L.*) ; mar. 1872 Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Taymouth Castle (Aberfeldy), and Auchmore House (Killin S.O.)—both in Perthsh. ; Ardmaddy Castle (Oban), and Black Mt. (Bridge of Orchy S.O.)—

both in Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 68 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1625; E. of Breadalbane and Holland, Visc. of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Breadalbane, 1873; M. of Breadalbane and E. of Ormelie, 1885 (the earlier creation of 1831 became extinct with the death of the 2nd M. in 1862).—Sir John Campbell, 5th Bt. of Glenorchy, who, like Bn. Blythswood, was descended from the same line as the Argylls, was the recipient of all the Scottish Peerages. An invasion by him of the lands of the Earl of Caithness was the origin of the song "The Campbells are coming." Owing to an heraldic error, King Charles II. had awarded him also the title of Earl of Caithness, and this invasion was his mode of enforcing his claim; but in 1681 the mistake was discovered and the wrong title dropped, though the precedence of 1677 was certified for the remaining honours. The original title is given in 'Burke' as "Braed Albane." The U.K. titles were awarded to the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Campbell).

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bro. and sist. of present M.):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lady Eva, now Lady E. *Heathcote*, b. 1855, mar. 1876 Jno. Cuthbt. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hinton Abbey, Bath.
Hon. IVAN *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom and other Scottish titles (no heir to Marquessate &c.), a D.L. for Argyllsh., a memb. of Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms and late Capt. 79th Cameron Highldrs., served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859, mar. 1884 Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton. *Res.*, 59 Cadogan Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Iain Edward Herbert, b. 1885.)

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Margaret Eliz. Diana *C.*, see preceding.

BREADING, Capt. GEORGE REMINGTON, D.S.O. (1904), Worc. Regt.; Somalild. 1901 and 1903-4: b. 1877.

BRECHIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WALTER JOHN FORBES *Robberds*, D.D., 50th Bp., late Vic. of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol: b. 1863 (nephew of 17th Bn. Sempill), mar. 1896, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry S.O., Forfarsh.

BRECKNOCK, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), son and heir of Marq. Camden.

BREDON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT EDWARD *Bredon*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., M.B., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Imper. Chinese Maritime Customs, was Surg. in 97th Regt. 1867-73, aftds. Commissr. of Chinese Customs at five ports: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Lily Virginia, dau. of Thos. C. Banks, Esq., of San Francisco. *Res.*, Inspectorate-Gen. of Customs, Peking.

BREMER, COUNTESS, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Bnss. von Pawel-Rammingen.

BRENAN, BYRON, C.M.G. (1894), F.Z.S., late Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. at Chefoo, Tientsin, Peking, Canton, &c.: b. 1847.

BRENNAN, LOUIS, C.B. (Civ. 1892), Supt. of Brennan Torpedo Fact. at Chatham: b. 1852 *Res.*, Woodlands, Gillingham S.O., Kent.

BRERETON, ALFRED, C.S.I. (1904), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rail. Branch of Works Dept, was in that Branch 1873-1904, now Govt. Dir. of Ind. Rail. Cos.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sliev Rush, 33 Claremont Rd., Surbiton.

BRERETON, Lt.-Col. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1902), Northamptonsh. Regt.; N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

BRETHERTON (STAPLETON-), Hon. Mrs. FREDERICK, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre.

BRETT, family name of ESHER Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRETT, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Brett*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, late Clerk of the Peace for Carrickfergus: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Neill, Esq. *Res.*, Grétton, Malone, Belfast; 9, Chichester St., same town; 13 Bachelors' Walk, Dublin.

BRETT, Hon. CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD, C.S.I. (1905), Puisne Judge of High Ct. of Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1874: b. 1852. *Res.*, Calcutta.

BRETT, Maj. CHARLES ARTHUR HUGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Suff. Regt.; Hazara 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865.

BREW, ROBERT JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. and Assist. Regist.-Gen. at Dublin: b. 1838. *Res.*, 12 Crosthwaite Pk., Sth. Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

BREWSTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Jane Kirke, dau. of the late Thos. Purnell, Esq.), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., the eminent optical scientist (d. 1868). *Res.*, Allerly, Melrose, Roxb.

BRICKWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Brickwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Chmn. of Brickwood and Co., brewers, of Portsmouth, of Holbrook and Son, printers, of same town, and of Nat. Trade Defence Assoc.: b. 1852, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Jessie, dau. of the late Jno. Cooper, Esq., of East Molesey. *Res.*, Brankesmere, Southsea.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE *Bridge*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1899), served in White Sea and in Burma, late Com.-in-Ch. on China Station (prev. Austral.), and has been Dir. of Nav. Intell. and a memb. of Ordn. and other Cmttees., ret. 1904, a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (appd. for 1907-9): b. 1839, mar. 1877 Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Thornhill, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Terr., S.W.

BRIDGE, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JOHN) FREDERICK *Bridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., Mus. Doc., organist at Westminster Abbey, Gresham Prof. of Music, King Edward Prof. in Univ. of London, and a well-known composer, Conductor Roy. Choral Soc. and was Mus. Dir. at late Coronation: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.

BRIDGE, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1897), C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Egypt 1882, Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1900, now retd., and is an Insp. of Remounts to Eastern Comd.: b. 1852.

BRIDGEMAN, family name of BRADFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BRIDGEMAN, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN *Bridgeman* (*né* Bridgeman-Simpson), K.C.V.O. (1907), late Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., and has been 2nd in comd. of Atlantic and Meditn. Flts., now Com.-in-Ch. of Home Fleet: b. 1848 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Bradford and maternally of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1889 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner, Esq. (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Copgrove, nr. Leeds.

BRIDGEMAN, Lady MARY ELEANOR, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

BRIDGES, Sec. Lieut. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Derby Imper. Yeom.; Malay Penins. 1893-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

BRIDGES, Maj. GEORGE TOM MOLESWORTH, D.S.O. (1904), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, Somalild. 1903-4, now a Staff-Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1871.

BRIDGES, Lady GRACE HARRIET, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown.

BRIDGFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.*, widow of Col. Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Beech Lawn, Whalley Range, Manchester; Fownhope Ct., Hereford.

BRIDGFORD, Maj. Robert James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901 comdg. a Batt. of Mtd. Inf.: b. 1869.

BRIDPORT, Viscount. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson *Hood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), Baron Bridport (*Irel.*), Duke of Bronte in *Italy*, C.B. (Civ. 1892), formerly Capt. 25th Foot and Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. W. Somerset Yeom., an M.P. 1868-80: son of 1st Visc.; b. Dec. 15, 1839; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Lady Maria Georgiana Julia *Foz-Strangways*, sist. of 5th E. of Ilchester (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex.

Creations. Bn. Bridport, *Irel.* 1794; Visc. Bridport, *U.K.* 1868; Duke of Bronte, *Sicily*, 1801 (granted first to Adm. Ld. Nelson, the mrrge. of whose niece with the 2nd Bn. Bridport brought the title into this family).—Rear-Adm. Alex. Hood, brother of 1st Visc. Hood, for his distinguished services against the French in several naval actions, some of them against heavy odds, was appointed Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain in succession to Earl Howe, and was awarded the above Irish Barony and one of Gt. Britain; the latter lapsed at his death, but a U.K. Viscty. was substituted to his late successor.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hood.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *V.*:

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Cook*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Herb. Fredk. *C.*, Esq., son and heir of Sir Fredk. L. Cook, 2nd Bt.
Hon. Sibyl Amy *H.*, b. 1874.
The *deceased* Hon. Alex. Jno. Nelson *H.*, b. 1876, d. 1877.
Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson *H.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1881. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. William Nelson; but to Bronte Dukedom, his above elder sister.)

Surviving issue of 1*st V.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1839.)
Hon. Nina Maria, now Hon. Mrs. George *Ferguson*, V.A., a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1877-1901: b. 1841, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Geo. Arth. *F. Res.*, Pitfour, Mintlaw S.O., Aberdeensh.
Hon. Mary, now *Mchss. of Hertford*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 the Earl of Yarmouth, now 6th Marq. of H., q.v.
Hon. William Nelson *H.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, b. 1848.
Hon. Adelaide Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Gye*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 the late Capt. Herb. Fredk. *G.*, M.V.O. (d. 1906).
Hon. Rosa Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. William *Evans*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94: b. 1852, mar. 1894 the late Wm. Herb. *E.*, Esq. (d. 1900).
Hon. Alexander Nelson *H.*, Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, was an Extra Gent. Usher to the late Queen, and Comptroller of Household, &c., to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck: b. 1854. *Res.*, 28a Albemarle St., W.; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, Sicily.
Hon. Alfred Nelson *H.*, b. 1858.
Hon. Victor Albert Nelson *H.*, Priv. Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia, b. 1862. *Club*, Union.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

[Hon. Mrs. Horatio *H.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys *H.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1888, the late Percy J. E. Leveson, Esq. (d. 1896)—forfeiting her title.]

BRIENE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

BRIERLEY, Capt. Geoffrey Teale, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., a 1st class Instr. in Gunnery; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1873.

BRIGGS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Jane, dau. of the late Benj. C. Howell, Esq., Treas. of Barbados), mar. 1857 Sir Thos. G. Briggs, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1887).

BRIGGS, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Jas. Gruar, Esq.), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Hy. Briggs, Ch. Clerk to Admiralty (d. 1897); has edited her husb.'s work on Naval Administrations.

BRIGHT, Knight. Sir Joseph *Bright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a solicitor, thrice Mayor of Nottingham, is Chmn. Nottm. Univ. Coll.: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *B.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Robt. O. Bright, G.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 71 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Lady *B.* (Hannah Barrick, dau. of Jno. Taylor, Esq., of Bellevue, Hull), mar. 1853 Sir Chas. T. Bright, C.E., M.P. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 74 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BRIGHT, Charles Edward, C.M.G. (1883), twice Chmn. Melbourne Harb. Trust, Commissr. to several Exhibitions: b. 1829, mar. 1868 the following. *Res.*, 98 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

BRIGHT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 3rd Visc. Canterbury (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

BRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Richard George Tyndall, C.M.G. (1901), Rifle Brigade; Uganda 1897-8, Juba 1898-9, now empld. on survey of Uganda-Congo frontier: b. 1872. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BRIGHT, William Robert, C.S.I. (1901), in I.C.S. as Magistrate, Collector, &c., from 1880, late Insp.-Gen. of Police in Bengal, now Opium Agent at Behar: b. 1857. *Res.*, Behar, Bengal.

BRINCKMAN, Baronet. Sir Theodore Francis *Brinckman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col., 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 2ndBt., b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1895, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Mary Frances, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton. *Heir*, his son Theodore Ernest Warren (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Napoleon, b. 1902). *Seat*, St. Leonard's, Windsor; *town res.*, 34 Grosvenor St., W.

BRIND, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Burne), mar. 1873, as 5th wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Brind, G.C.B. (d. 1888).

BRINDLE, Mgr. Rt. Rev. Robert, D.S.O. (1898), R.C. Bp. of Nottingham, prev. Assist. Bp. of Westminster and Domest. Chapl. to the Pope, Acting Chapl. to 5th Vol. Batt. L'pool Regt.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-6 and 1898, Dongola 1896: b. 1837. *Address*, St. Barnabas Cathedral, Nottingham.

BRINTON, Maj. John Chaytor, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., 2nd Life Gds., Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.; Nile 1898 (Omdurman) and S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C.: b. 1867. *Res.*, 20 Northumbd. Mansns., N'thumb. St., W.

BRISBANE, Archbishop of. Most Rev. St. Clair George Alfred *Donaldson*, D.D., 1st Abp. and 4th Bp., late Vic. of Hackney Wick and Rect. of Hornsey: b. 1863, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopsbourne, Brisbane.

*** The above is a new Province parted off (as Victoria also has been) from that of N.S. Wales. It includes the Dioceses of Brisbane, Rockhampton, North Queensland, Carpentaria, and New Guinea.

BRISCO, Baronet. Sir Musgrave Horton *Brisco*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Cumberld., formerly Lieut. Cumbd. and Westmorld. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1884, mar. 1867, as 2nd husb., Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Feilden, 2nd Bt., and widow of Capt. R. N. Pedder. *Heir*, his son Hylton Ralph (b. 1871; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Aubrey Hylton, b. 1873). *Seats*, Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumb.; Coghurst, Hastings.

*** The family name is derived from Brisgau in Suabia from which place a company of free lances accompanied Wm. the Conqueror to England.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), KNIGHT. Sir EVELYN (JOHN) *Ruggles-Brise*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Chmn. of Prison Commissn, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secs. (1883-91), was Brit. Deleg. to three Prison Congresses: b. 1857. *Res.*, 41 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

BRISE (RUGGLES-), Lady DOROTHEA LOUISA, dau. of 7th D. of Atholl.

BRISTOL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FORREST *Browne*, 48th Bp. of Bristol (1st of new creation), D.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., late Bp. Suff. of Stepney, formerly Canon of St. Paul's, also Disney Prof. of Archæology at Cambridge and Secretary for Local Exams. and Lectures: b. Dec. 4, 1833, cons. 1895 to Stepney, trans. to Bristol 1897 on the separation of that See from Glouc., ent. Lords 1903 (*C.*), widower. *Res.*, The Palace, Redland Grn., Bristol.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE *Hervey* (pron. *Harvey*), 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), late an M.P., is Capt. R.N., served at Suakin: son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey and nephew of late Marq.; b. Nov. 8, 1863; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late G. E. Wythes, Esq. *Seat*, Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Hervey, *Eng.* 1703; E. of Bristol, *Gt. Br.* 1714; M. of Bristol and Earl Jermyn, *U.K.* 1826.—Jno. Hervey, a distinguished M.P., received the 1st Barony and Earldom. The 5th Earl (F.R.S. and F.S.A.) was raised to the Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hervey.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Marjorie *H.*, b. 1898.
Lady Phyllis *H.*, b. 1899.

Bros. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marq.'s issue 1907):
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1863.)
Lord WALTER JOHN *H.*, b. 1865, mar. 1903 Hon. Hilda *Calthorpe*, dau. of 1st Bn. Calthorpe (Lady Walter *H.*) *Res.*, Balderton Old Hall, Newark.
Rev. Lord Manners William *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1865.
Lady Maria Louisa Helen, now Lady M. *Welby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Sir Chas. G. Earle *W.*, 5th Bt.
Lady Geraldine *H.*, b. 1869.
Lord Herbert Arthur Robert *H.*, b. 1870.

Issue of 3rd M. (1st cousins of present):
Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, now Lady K. *Drummond*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Allan Harvey *D.*, Esq., descendt. of the Strathallan Vscts. *Res.*, 7 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Alice Adeliza, now The *Lady Hylton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. Hylton G. Hylton *Jolliffe*, now 3rd Bn. Hylton, q.v.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b 1834, d. 1907.)
Lady Adeliza Georgiana, now Adeliza, *Ctss. of Clancarty* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1891).
Lady Mary Katharine Isabella *H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, with the Marq. at Ickworth Pk.
Lord Francis *H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr. and Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, an M.P. 1874-80 and 1885-92 (*C.*): b. 1846. *Res.*, 34 Buckingham Pal. Mansns., S.W.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present M.):
Lady Augustus *H.* (Mariana, dau. of W. P. Hodnett, Esq., and widow of Ashton Benyon, Esq.), mar. 1861, 2nd husb., the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles *H.*, M.P. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Hampton Court Palace, Middx.

BRISTOL, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Geraldine, MARCHSS. OF *B.* (Geraldine Georgiana Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson, Lichfield line), mar. 1862 3rd M. of Bristol (d. 1907).

BRITISH COLUMBIA—see "Columbia."

BRITTAN, Lt.-Col. REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. retd. Notts. and Derb. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, prev. Supt. of Gymnasia in E. Dist.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Hafodneddyn, Llandilo S.O., Carmarths.

BRITTEN, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross.

BROAD, Staff-Capt. GEORGE ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N.: Arctic Expedn. 1875, now comdg. Roy. Yacht 'Alberta:' b. 1844. *Res.*, Avoca, Alverstoke, Gosport.

BROADBENT, BARONET. Sir JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN *Broadbent*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1895 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. P. Field, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM FRANCIS (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter, M.D., b. 1868). *Res.*, 35 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W.

BROADBENT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *B.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Harpin, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. H. Broadbent, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., distinguished physician (d. 1907). *Res.*, 84 Brook St., W.

BROADBENT, Col. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.E. retd. (1902); Tirah 1897-8, has been Assist. Sec. Mil. Dept. Ind. Govt. and Ch. Engr. for Mil. Works, Punjab: b. 1845, mar. 1900 the following. *Res.*, Fynesbury, Reading.

BROADBENT, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, wife of preceding and dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

BROADFOOT, Col. ARCHIBALD, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1865-6. Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and Burma 1885-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Duncree, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh.

BROADWOOD, Col. ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1905), late comdg. Scots Gds. Dist. as Brig.-Gen., now the Bedford Vol. Inf. Brigade, ret. 1906; Suakin: b. 1849. *Res.*, 54 Eaton Pl., S.W.

BROADWOOD, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late 12th Lancers, and an A.D.C. to H.M.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. troops in S. China, prev. Orange Riv. Col.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

BROCKLEBANK, BARONET. Sir THOMAS *Brocklebank*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), M.A.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1906, mar. 1872 Agnes Lydia, dau. of the late Sir Jas. J. Allport. *Heir*, his son AUBREY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Aubrey Lawies, b. 1899). *Seats*, The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool; Greenlands and Irton Hall, both Holmrook S.O., Cumbd.

BROCKLEBANK, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of Bn. Allerton and wife of above heir.

BROCKLEBANK, Lieut. JOHN JASPER, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now with Nth. Nigeria Regt.: b. 1875 (son of above Bt.).

BROCKLEHURST, BARONET. Sir PHILIP LEE *Brocklehurst*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), 2nd Lieut. Derb. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY COURTNEY (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swythamley Pk., Staffs., and Beech Hall, both nr. Macclesfield.

BROCKLEHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Annie Lee, dau. of the late Samuel Dewhurst, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 1 Stanhope Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

BROCKLEHURST, Col. JOHN FIELDEN, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Horse Gds.; Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899, now Lord Lieut. of Rutland and an Equerry to H.M. Queen Alexandra: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ranksbrough, Oakham.

BRODIE, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon *Brodie*, 3rd Bt. of Boxford (*U.K.* 1834), M.A., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Surrey: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son Benjamin Colin (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Alfred Waldegrave, b. 1851). *Res.*, Brockham Warren, Betchworth S.O., Surrey.

BRODIE, Lady Eleanor (*Brodie of Brodie*), dau. of 2nd E. of Ducie.

BRODIE, Maj. Ian Ashley Moreton, D.S.O. (1902), Lovat's Scouts Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Lord Lieut. of Nairnsh.: b. 1868 (grandson of 2nd E. of Ducie). *Res.*, Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

BRODIE, Lady Maria, dau. of 8th Earl Waldegrave.

BRODRICK, family name of Midleton Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

BRODRICK, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Visc. Midleton, also Irish title (1715).

BROGHILL, Baron (*Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and Orrery, E. of."

BROKE (DE-CAPELL-),—see "Brooke."

BROMFIELD, Maj. Harry Hickman, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869. *Res.*, Penlanole, Rhayader, Radnorsh.

BROMHEAD, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Parnell *Bromhead*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), C.B. (Mil. 1889), Col. in I.A. Supernum. List, served in Afghan War 1878-80 and in Soudan, Sikkim, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.; has been Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, his son Edward Gonville, Capt. I.A. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Benjamin Denis Gonville, b. 1900). *Seat*, Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs.

BROMHEAD, Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4, Zululd., and Burma 1887-9, comd. 24th Regtl. Dist. 1892-7, retired 1897: b. 1840 (bro. of preceding). *Club*, U. Serv.

BROMLEY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Lady *B.* (Adela Augusta, dau. of the late Westley Richards, Esq.), mar. 1873 Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Ashwell, Oakham.—(2) Hon. Lady *B.* (Hon. Lilian, *née* Pauncefote, dau. of the late Bn. Pauncefote), mar. 1900 Sir Robt. Bromley, 6th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Terr., S.W. —For his successor see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

BROMLEY, John, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Acct.-Gen. to Bd. of Education, has been on spec. serv. in Meditn. and Natal: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sutton Corner, Seaford S.O., Sussex.

BRONTE, Duke of (*Sicily* 1801)—see "Bridport, Visc."

BROOK, Maj.-Gen. Edmund Smith, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1901-2, late comdg. troops in Cape Colony, ret. 1907: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cape Town.

BROOK, Herbert Arthur, I.S.O. (1905), M.L.C. and Registr. of Records in the Bahamas: b. 1855. *Res.*, Charlotte Street, Nassau.

BROOKE, Baron (*Eng.* 1621)—see "Warwick, E. of." For Lord Brooke, see below.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Armitage Bridge*. Sir Thomas *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), F.S.A., a D.L. (late Chmn. Q.S.) for W. Riding, a Dir. of L. & N. W. Rail., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th W. Rid. Rif. Vols.: son of the late Thos. Brooke, Esq., b. 1830, mar. 1902, 3rd wife, Mary, widow of Rev. Chas. F. Forster and dau. of Jas. Priestly, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Armitage Bridge, Almondbury, Huddersfield.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Colebrooke*. Sir Arthur Douglas *Brooke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), F.Z.S., a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1896): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Gertrude Isabella, dau. of the late Stanlake R. Batson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Basil Stanlake (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Victor Mervyn, b. 1893). *Seat*, Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough S.O., Co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE, Baronet's Widow *of Colebrooke*. Alice, Lady *B.* (Alice Sophia, dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Victor Alex. Brooke, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Villa Jouvence, Pau, France.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Norton*. Sir Richard Marcus *Brooke*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Cheshire, formerly in 1st Life Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1888, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Jno. S. Crawley, Esq. *Heir*, his son Richard Christopher (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Basil Poynings, b. 1853). *Seat*, Norton Priory, Halton, Runcorn, Cheshire.

BROOKE, Baronet's Widow *of Norton*. Henrietta, Lady *B.* (Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 73 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Oakley*—see "Brooke (De-Capell-)," also for Widow.

BROOKE, Baronet *of Summerton*. Sir George Frederick *Brooke*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for City of Dublin, High Sheriff of Wexford 1882, and of Co. Dublin 1898, has been head of a Dublin merchant firm and Gov. of the Bank of Ireld.: son of the late Fras. R. Brooke, Esq., b. 1849, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Emily Alma, dau. of the late Augustine H. Barton, Esq. *Heir*, his son George (b. 1877; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Francis Hugh, b. 1882). *Seats*, Summerton, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin; Pickering, Celbridge S.O., Co. Kildare; *res.*, 1 Gardiner's Row, Dublin.

BROOKE, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Warwick."

BROOKE, Knight (1) and Raja. Sir Charles Anthony *Brooke*, G.C.M.G. (1888), R.N. retd. (1852), now H.H. the Raja of Sarawak (succeeding 1868 his uncle, whose name he assumed in lieu of Johnson): b. 1829, mar. 1869 Margaret Alice Lilly (H.H. the Rani of Sarawak), dau. of Clayton de Windt, Esq. *Heir* (as Raja), his son Charles Vyner, *Raja Muda* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram W. D., *Tuan Muda*). *Res.*, The Astana, Sarawak, Borneo; Chesterton, Cirencester.

BROOKE, Knight (2). Sir William Robert *Brooke*, K.C.I.E. (1895), late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Evelyn, dau. of Jno. Simons, Esq. *Res.*, 62 Albert Gt. Mansns., 219 Knightsbridge, S.W.

BROOKE, Lord (*by courtesy*—see Bn. B. above), elder son and heir of E. of Warwick.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Monck.

BROOKE, Hon. Mrs. Hope, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

BROOKE, Col. Lionel Godolphin, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zululd. 1879 and S. Afr. War 1899 (comdg. Connaught Rangers), late a Brig.-Gen. comdg. S. Irish Grouped Regtl. Dist., ret. 1906, now comdg. Nth. Lancs. Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1849 (cousin of two follg.). *Res.*, Vicar's Croft, Galway.

BROOKE, Lt.-Col. Ronald George, D.S.O. (1898), 11th Hussars; Chitral Relief 1895, Matabeleld., Tirah 1897-8, and Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, part as an A.D.C., late a D.A.A.G. to

Headqrs. Staff in Somalild.: b. 1866 (bro. of above Bt. of Colebrooke, as is follg.).

BROOKE, Maj. Victor Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, and 1901-2 as A.D.C., now Mil. Sec. to Viceroy, late Interp. to Com.-in-Ch., India: b. 1873 (see preceding at end).

BROOKE, Lady Wilhelmina, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

BROOKE (DE-CAPELL-), Baronet. Sir Arthur Richard *De-Capell-Brooke*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), B.A., late Capt. and Hon. Maj. in Northants. Mil., served in S. Africa 1902, is a C.C. for Northants., High Sheriff of Rutland 1899: son of 4th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1892, mar. 1897 Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan M'Neill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward Geoffrey (b. 1880; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Gt. Oakley Hall, Kettering, Northants.; Aghadoe House, Killeagh S.O., Co. Cork.

*** The family surname has varied between De Capell, Broke, Brooke, and Supple. The present compound form is that adopted by the 1st Bt. and restored by the 4th after the 2nd had varied it to De-C.-Broke.

BROOKE (DE-CAPELL-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *De-C.-B.* (Mary Grace, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Edwd. Trollope, Bp. Suff. of Nottingham), mar. 1867 Sir Richd. L. De-Capell-Brooke, 4th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Hill House, Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants.

BROOKS, family name of Crawshaw Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BROOKS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.* (Jane, dau. of the late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1900). (The Mchss. of Huntly is the late Bt.'s dau. by 1st wife.)

BROOME, Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Walter G. Stewart, Esq., aftds. Lady Barker), mar. 1855, 2nd husb., Sir Fredk. N. Broome, K.C.M.G., Gov. of W. Australia, Trinidad, &c. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 42 Eaton Terr., S.W.

BROUGHAM, family name of follg. Barony.

BROUGHAM and VAUX (*pron.* Broom and Vawks), Baron. Henry Charles *Brougham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., and C.C. for latter, formerly a clerk in H. of Lords: son of 2nd Bn. and nephew of 1st (the distinguished statesman); b. Sept. 2, 1836; suc. 1886 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, Esq., and widow of Sir Richd. C. Musgrave, 11th Bt. of Edenhall, M.P. *Seats*, Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumb.; Château Eléonore, Cannes; *town res.*, 36 Chesham Pl., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Brougham and Vaux, *U.K.*, orig. 1830, 2nd patent 1860 extending succession to the brother (takes precedence from the latter, as the title based upon the former would have become extinct). — Henry, Lord Brougham, the eminent lawyer, statesman, and writer, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the above double title of Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brougham.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Eleanor Mabel *B.*, 1883.
A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1885.
Hon. Henry *B.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1887. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Wilfrid Francis, b. 1864, son of late Hon. Wilfrid.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1836.)
Hon. Alice Eleanora, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Edwardes*, b. abt. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.*, son of 2nd Bn. Kensington, q.v.
Hon. Emily Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Dugmore*, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Fras. Sandys *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Brockhurst, Guernsey.
Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Cook*, b. 1846, mar. 1885 Chas. Archer *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming.
Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley *B.*, b. 1853, mar., 1st, 1884, the late Augusta Louisa, dau. of Arth. W. Ward, Esq., who obtd. a divorce 1900 and died 1902; 2ndly, 1900, Isabella Augusta (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.*), dau. of the late Saml. L. Schuster, Esq., and divorced wife of Fras. C. Baring, Esq. *Res.*, 15 Hans Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *B.* (Maria Sophia, dau. of the late Col. Faunce), mar. 1902, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Wilfrid *B.* (d. 1904).

BROUGHTON (*pron.* Brawton) Barony (*U.K.* 1851)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hobhouse*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Charlotte, now Charlotte, *Lady Dorchester*, q.v., b. 1831, mar. 1854 the late 4th Bn. D. (d. 1897).
Hon. Sophia, now *Clss. of Roden*, q.v. (Widow), b. 1832, mar. 1851 the late 5th Earl of R. (d. 1897).

BROUGHTON, Baronet. Sir Delves Louis *Broughton*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), late Lieut. 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Rowland H. Cotton, Esq. *Heir*, his son Henry John Delves (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Evelyn Delves, b. 1898). *Seats*, Doddington Pk., Nantwich, Chesh.; Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

BROUN, Baronet. Sir William *Broun*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1636), son of 9th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1882, mar. 1871 Alice Jane, dau. of the late Jas. C. Peters, Esq. *Heir*, his son James Lionel (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1876). *Res.*, Dalblair, Winton, N. S. Wales.

*** 'Debrett' still regards the title of this Bt. as doubtful, but 'Burke' accepts it without hesitation. There is an old tradition in this family associated with the "Colstoun Pear," a singular specimen of fruit which is still preserved, and which is said to have been given to a lady on her marriage by her ancestor Hugo de Gifford, a noted necromancer, who professed to have endued it with the faculty of conferring prosperity upon any one who possessed it.

BROWN, Baronet *of Astrop*. Sir Melville Richmond *Brown*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Devonsh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Frederick Richmond (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Frederick Richmond, b. 1902). *Seat*, Astrop Pk., King's Sutton, N'thants., nr. Banbury; *town res.*, 34 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BROWN, Baronet's Widow *of Astrop*. Lady *B.* (Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Wm. T. B. Mountsteven), mar. 1862 Sir Wm. Richmond Brown, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 34 Chesham Pl., S.W.

BROWN, Baronet *of Broome Hall*. Sir Alexander Hargreaves *Brown*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), an M.P. 1868-96 (*L.U.*), is Hon. Col. 1st Lancs. Vol. Artill., formerly a Cornet in 5th Drgn. Gds.: son of the late Alex. Brown, Esq., of Beilby Grange, Yorks.; b. 1844, mar. 1876 Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, Esq., of Madeira. *Heir*, his son Gordon Hargreaves, Lieut. in Army (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Hargreaves, b. 1881). *Seat*, Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking; *town res.*, 12 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

BROWN, Knight (1). Sir Charles Gage *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1897), LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.E., late Phys. and Med. Adviser to Colon. Off. and to the Crown Agents (1874-97), also for some time to For. and Audit Offs.: b. 1826, mar. 1855 Mary

Anne, dau. of the late Wm. M'P. Rice, Esq. *Res.*, 88 Sloane St., S.W.

BROWN, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN M'LEAVY *Brown*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), has been Ch. Commissr. of Corean Customs, formerly Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking, accompd. Chinese Mission to Europe 1868: b. 18-.

BROWN, KNIGHT (3). Maj. Sir ROBERT HANBURY *Brown*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd. (1893), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, aftds. in Bengal Irrigation Dept., later Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. in Egypt: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Marian, dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick. *Res.*, Newlands, Crawley Down S O., Sussex.

BROWN, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Brown*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), V.D., Hon. Col. 17th Middx. Rifle Vols.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 7 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BROWN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Frances Caroline, dau. of Chas. Baker, Esq., and widow of Russell Jeffrey, Esq.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. Campbell Brown, K.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 South Terr., Adelaide, S.A. — (2) LADY *B.* (Margaret, dau. of Jas. Smith, Esq., of Stroud), mar. 1860 Sir Geo. T. Brown, Kt. Bach., C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Orme Lodge, Stanmore, Middx.

BROWN, CHARLES, C.I.E. (1903), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjab, and Under Sec. to Govt. in Home Dept. (ret. 1904), had charge of Police arrangemts. during Delhi Durbar festivities 1902-3: b. 1849. *Res.*, Southend Lodge, Cheltenham.

BROWN, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1906), late a Princ. Clerk in Contract Dept. Admiralty: b. 1843. *Res.*, Langton House, Leamington.

BROWN, Col. FREDERICK JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Essex Regt. retd. (1906); Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

BROWN, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clk. Friendly Socs. Registry: b. 1848.

BROWN, HARRY, I.S.O. (1902), Sub-Insp. of Schools to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 6 Ravensworth Terr., Durham.

BROWN, Miss MARY MARGARET ANNESLEY, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. Postal Order Branch, G.P.O.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Thurleigh, Talfourd Rd., Peckham, S.E.

BROWN (BURTON-), Brig.-Surg. THOMAS EDWIN, C.I.E. (1891), M.D., formerly Princ. Lahore Med. Coll., retired from Army 1889: b. 1833. *Res.*, Ryslaw, 185 Willesden Ln., Brondesbury, N.W.

BROWN (ROSDEW-), Hon. Mrs. C., dau. of Bn. Leith of Fyvie.

BROWN (WREFORD-), Capt. CLAUDE WREFORD (i.e. Wreford Wreford-B.), D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

BROWN (YEATS-), MONTAGU, C.M.G. (1892), late Cons. at Boston, prev. Genoa: b. 1834. *Res.*, Il Castello, Portofino, N. Italy; *English address*, Roy. Thames Yacht Club.

BROWNE, family name of SLIGO Marquessate, KENMARE Earldom, and KILMAINE and ORANMORE AND BROWNE Baronies. *Index* to the three lines and below (KE., Kenmare; KI., Kilmaine; O., Oranmore; S., Sligo).

Ld. Alfred Eden, s.	Ly. Emily, s.	Ly. Kathleen, KE.
Ly. Aline, KI.	Hn. Geoffrey D. E. o. Ly.	Margaret, KE.
Hn. Arth. Hy. KI.	Hn. Gerald R. D. KE.	Ly. Mary Isabel, s.
Ld. Arth. Howe, s.	Hn. Mrs. Gore, *sep.*	Hn. Maur. H. D. KE.
Ly. Augusta, s.	Hn. Mrs. Howe, KI.	Ly. Moya Mel. s.
Ly. Cicely, KE.	Ly. Isabella M. s.	Ly. Muriel G., *sep.*
Ly. Doreen Ger. s.	Hn. Jno. E. D. KI.	Ld. Richd. Howe, s.
Ly. Dorothy, KE.	Hn. Julia S. KI.	Hn. Sophia, KI.
Ly. Eileen Ag. s.	Hn. Kathleen M. o. Ld.	Terence M. s.

BROWNE, BARON—see "Oranmore and Browne" (surname *Browne-Guthrie*).

BROWNE, BISHOP—see "Bristol."

BROWNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN CHAPMAN *Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1887), D.C.L., M.I.C.E., Chmn. of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Co., engineers and shipbuilders; a D.L. for N'thumbd., twice Mayor of Newcastle: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Annie, dau. of the late R. T. Atkinson, Esq. *Res.*, Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE, KNIGHT (2) — see "Browne (Crichton-)."

BROWNE, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir JAMES FRANKFORT MANNERS *Browne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.E. retd. (1888), now Col. Comdt., served in Crimea and was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1880-7: b. 1823 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Kilmaine), widower. *Res.*, 19 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BROWNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Lucy, dau. of R. C. Sherwood, Esq.), mar. 1860, Gen. Sir Saml. J. Browne, G.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Wood, Ryde, I.W.

BROWNE, ALBERT, I.S.O. (1903), late Colon. Treas. Orange River Colony and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., has been employed in Cyprus, Basutold., &c.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1886 and 1891-2, Lushai, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897, &c., now comdg. Gharwal Brigade and Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles: b 1851. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, India.

BROWNE, CHARLES MACAULAY, C.M.G. (1900), Sen. Memb. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils of Grenada: b. 1846. *Res.*, Melrose, Grenada.

BROWNE, Capt. CHARLES MICHAEL, D.S.O. (1903), R.E., Waziris 1901-2, now an Assist. Supt. of Ind. Survey: b. 1878. *Address*, Survey Dept., Calcutta.

BROWNE, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Judges' Associate, Curator of Intestate Estates, and Regist. of Bankruptcy to Supr. Ct., Tasmania: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hobart.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE FITZHERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1888), late Mil. Attaché at Peking, prev. D.A.A.G. in Ireld. and has been on serv. on W. Coast of Africa, now a Dir. of Personal Servs.: b. 1851.

BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. GORE (name not a compound), dau. of 10th Bn. Rollo.

BROWNE, Gen. HENRY RALPH, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen., Col. Norfolk Regt.; Crimea, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1828. *Club*, U. Serv.

BROWNE, Maj. JOHN WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. and Dist. Insp. Cape Mtd. Police; S. Africa 1902.

BROWNE, Col. PERCIVAL JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Dorset Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862. *Res.*, Fifehead Magdalen, Gillingham S.O., Dorset.

BROWNE, Lt.-Col. REGINALD SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), comdg. 13th Australn. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Brisbane.

BROWNE, Col. SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E. (1896), M.D., M.R.C.P., L.M.S. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India, Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps. Bengal, and Princ. and Prof. of Medicine at Lahore Med. Coll.: b. 1850.

BROWNE, Maj.-Gen. SWINTON JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. retd.; Mutiny 1857-9, N.W.

Frontier 1863 and 1868, Jowaki 1877-8, Mahsud Waziri 1881: b. 1837.

BROWNE, Capt. WALTER HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1905), 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.); Nthn. Nigeria 1903, now 3rd class Resident there. *Res.*, Zungeru.

BROWNE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Office of Works. *Res.*, Newbury House, 53 Preston Drove, Brighton.

BROWNE, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM RICHARD, C.I.E. (1905), M.D., I.M.S. Madras, an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy: b. 1850. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

BROWNE (BESSELL-), Capt. ALFRED JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Capt. to Comwth. of Australia Mil. Forces and in W. Austr. Civ. Serv.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Res.*, Adelaide Terr., Perth.

BROWNE (CLIFTON-), Chas. W. W., claimant to the Bt*cy.* of "Brown" (*Eng.* 1699), long deemed *extinct*, from the death of the 3rd Bt., since which there has been no registered record of the family.

BROWNE (CRICHTON)- (*pron.* Criton), KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Crichton-Browne*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, Past Pres. of Med. Soc. of Lond. and Med.-Psycholog. Assoc., is Treas. (late Vice-Pres.) Roy. Inst. of Gt. Brit., author of numerous papers and med. and other works: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Crindau, Dumfries.

BROWNE (GORE-), Lady MURIEL, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

BROWNE (HAMILTON-), Maj. HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Hesperides and Silchester House, both nr. Sydney.

BROWNE (SETON-), Capt. CLEMENT LAURENCE SETON (*i.e.*, C. L. Seton Seton-Browne), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Tochi Valley 1897: b. 1869. *Res.*, Westwood, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

BROWNING, COLIN ARROTT ROBERTSON, C.I.E. (1886), M.A., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Educn. to Centr. Provs. India, ret. 1889: b. 1833. *Res.*, Oak Pk., Dawlish, Devon.

BROWNING, Lt.-Col. WINTHROPP BENJAMIN, C.I.E. (1898), I.M.S., has been Surg. to Gov. of Madras, is Prof. of Med. Jurisprudence and Princ. Madras Med. Coll.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Royapettah, Madras.

BROWNLEE, Capt. JOHN INNES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Med. Bearer Corps in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Tembani, Alexandra Rd., King William's Town, Cape.

BROWNLOW, family name of LURGAN Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

BROWNLOW, EARL. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW *Cust*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Lincolnsh., a D.L. for Herts., a Trustee of Nat. Gall., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., an A.D.C. to H.M., late Col. comdg. Beds. Vol. Inf. Brig., is Hon. Col. of three Batts. in Auxil. Forces; formerly Under Sec. for War, Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., Paym.-Gen., and Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1866-7: bro. of 2nd E. and grandson of 1st (his father was the late Visc. Alford, who died 1851); b. Aug. 19, 1844; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Adelaide *Talbot*, dau. of 18th E. of Shrewsbury. *Seats*, Belton House, Grantham, Lincs.; Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead, Herts.; *town res.*, 8 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Brownlow, *Gt. Br.* 1776: Earl Brownlow and Visc. Alford, *U.K.* 1815.—The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Brownlow in recognition of the services of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Cust, Speaker of the House of Commons 1761-70; his successor obtained the two higher titles. No issue.

Heir pres. (to Barony and Baronetcy only):

HENRY JOHN COCKAYNE *Cust*, Esq., B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lincs., once Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette*: gt. grandson of 1st Bn., b. 1861, mar. 1893 Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory, 4th Bt. *Res.*, St. James's Lodge, Delahay St., Westminster, S.W. (2nd heir, his bro. Adelbert Salusbury Cockayne *C.*, b. 1867.)

BROWNLOW, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Brownlow*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1887; K.C.B. 1872), served in Punjab and China Wars and in Hazara (1852-3 and 1868), Ambeyla, Lushai, and other frontier campaigns, aftds. Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indn. Affairs at Horse Gds. and an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1831 (nephew of 1st Bn. Lurgan), mar. 1890 Georgiana, dau. of the late Wm. C. King, Esq. *Res.*, Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.

BROWNLOW, Col. CELADON CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Frontier 1863, Utmanzai, Dour Valley, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Miranzai (1st and 2nd): b. 1843. *Res.*, 6 Cambridge Pk., Redland, Bristol.

BROWNLOW, Lady KATHLEEN SUSAN EMMA, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley and wife of follg.

BROWNLOW, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM VESEY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, comd. 22nd Regtl. Dist. 1889-94, ret. 1901: b. 1841, mar. 1904 the preceding. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET. Sir DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT *Brownrigg*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), Capt. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 Beatrice, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir C. Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. No *heir*. *Res.*, White Waltham, Maidenhead, Berks.

BROWNRIGG, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *B.* (Ada Cecilia Georgiana, dau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1863 Sir Henry M. Brownrigg, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with present Bt.

BROXMOUTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

BRUCE, family name of the ELGIN AND KINCARDINE Earldom and of the ABERDARE and BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH Baronies. *Index* to the three lines, as well as to the family names Brudenell-Bruce (AILESBURY) and Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (THURLOW), AB. being for Aberdare, AI. for Ailesbury, B. for Balfour, E. for Elgin, and T. for Thurlow:

Hn. Alexander, E. Hn. David, E. Hn. Pamela Al. AB.
Hn. Alice Moore, AB. Hn. Eva Is. M. AB. Hn. Pamela G. AB.
Hn. Austin, AB. Hn. Fredk. Jno. E. Ly. Rachel Cath. E.
Hn. Bernard, E. Hn. Geo. J. Gord. B. Hn. Robert, B. & E.
Hn. Caroline L. AB. Hn. Georgina, AB. Ld. Robt. Thos. AI.
Hn. Chas. Edwd. T. Hn. Granville, AB. Ly. Rosemary, AI.
Ld. Chas. Frdk. AI. Hn. Hamilton, AB. Hn. Mrs. Thos. C. E.
Hn. Chas. Grnv. AB. Hn. Hy. Lyndh. AB. Ly. Ursula, AI.
Hn. Clar. Nap. AB. Hn. Hy. Nigel, T. Ly. Veronica, E.
Hn. Const. P. A. AB. Hn. Jane Ham. B. Hn. Victor Alex. E.
Ly. Const. Ver. E. Hn. Jno. Bern. E. Hn. Vict. Al. K. B.
Hn. Mrs. Cumng.-T. Hn. Jno. Ham. AB Hn. Vict. Aust. AB.
Ly. Daphne, AI. Hn. Mary, B. Hn. Wm. Nap. AB.

BRUCE, BARON—see compounds below.

BRUCE, BARONET *of Downhill*—see "Bruce, P.C. I."

BRUCE, BARONET *of Stenhouse*. Sir WILLIAM WALLER *Bruce*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), son of 9th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1906, mar. 1892 Angelica Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Geo. Selby. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, William Nigel Ernle, b. 1895). *Res.*, Elmside, West Drayton, Yiewsley S.O., Middx.

BRUCE, EARL (*U.K.* 1821)—see "Ailesbury, M. of."

BRUCE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1903), barrister-at-law, an Assist. Commisr. Metropol. Police: b. 1850. *Res.*, 82 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES *Bruce*, G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1889), late Gov. of Mauritius, prev. of Windward Is. and Lt.-Gov. Brit. Guiana and Dir. of Publ. Instr. Ceylon, is a D.L. for Kinross-sh.: b. 1837, mar. 1868 Clara, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas, Esq. *Res.*, Arnot Tower, Leslie S.O., Fifesh.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (3), Sir GAINSFORD—see P.C. (2) below.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE BARCLAY *Bruce*, Kt. Bach. (1888), late Consg. Engr. to S. Ind. Rail. and various lines in different countries, has twice been Pres. Inst. C.E.: b. 1821, widower. *Res.*, Park End, Wark-on-Tyne S.O.; 64 Boundary Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.; 3 Victoria St., S.W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT (5). Adm. Sir JAMES ANDREW THOMAS *Bruce*, K.C.M.G. (1900), served in China 1900, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-8, ent. Navy 1859: 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. Bruce, Bt., b. 1846, mar. 1877 Catherine Mary Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B. *Res.*, 3 Montagu Sq., W.

BRUCE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice, dau. of Dr. Chalmers, of Bengal), mar. 1863 Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. Le Geyt Bruce, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 1 East Cliff, Dover.

BRUCE, LORD (*by courtesy*—see "Bruce of Kinloss"), eld. son and heir of E. of Elgin and Kincardine.

BRUCE, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and BARONET *of Downhill*. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY HERVEY *Bruce*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), late Lieut. of Londonderry (High Sheriff 1846), Hon. Col. Londonderry Artill. (Mil.), formerly in 1st Life Gds. and an M.P. (*C.*): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1820, suc. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD *B.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Hervey Ronald *B.*, b. 1872). *Seat*, Downhill S.O., Co. Londonderry.

BRUCE, PRIV. COUNC. (2) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GAINSFORD *Bruce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., late a Judge of King's Bch. Div. and Judge under the Benefices Act, prev. Recorder of Bradford and Attorn.-Gen. for Co. Palatine of Durham, aftds. Temporal Chanc. for same, appd. Q.C. 1883, an M.P. 1888-92 (*C.*): b. 1834, mar. 1868 Sophia, dau. of Fras. Jackson, Esq., of Chertsey. *Res.*, Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent; Gainslaw House, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

BRUCE, Col. ANDREW M'CRAE, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Bhutan 1865-6, Miranzai 1869 and 1891, Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888: b. 1842.

BRUCE, Col. DAVID, C.B. (Civ. 1905), F.R.S., R.A.M.C., S. Africa: b. 1855. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

BRUCE, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. Supernum. List, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1850.

BRUCE, HENRY JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.

BRUCE, RICHARD ISAAC, C.I.E. (1881), late a Commissr. in Punjab, prev. a Polit. Agent in Baluchistan, served in Afghn., Zhob Valley, and Waziristan campaigns, ret. 1896: b. 1840. *Res.*, Quetta, Fairfax Rd., Teddington, Middx.

BRUCE (BRUDENELL-), family name of AILESBURY Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" and see Index above.

BRUCE (CUMMING-), see follg.

BRUCE (HOVELL-THURLOW-CUMMING-), family name of THURLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons." see also above Index.

BRUCE OF KINLOSS, BARON (*Scot.* 1608 and 1633), and OF TORRY (1647), titles of the Elgin and Kinc. Earldom.

BRUCE OF TOTTENHAM (Wilts.), BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Ailesbury Marq.

BRUDENELL, BARON (*Eng.* 1628), another title of the Ailesbury Marquessate.

BRU-DE-WOLD—see "De Wold."

BRUEN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY *Bruen*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1880), M.P. 1857-80 (*C.*), High Sheriff of Carlow 1855 (is a D.L.) and of Wexford 1883: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Oak Pk., Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

BRULL (Brüll), IGNATZ, C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., Brit. Consul at Buda-Pesth, Vice-Pres. of Chamb. of Advocates there: b. 1848. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate.

BRUNE (PRIDEAUX-, *pron.* Prid'ux), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Brabourne.

BRUNKER, Lt.-Col. CAPEL MOLYNEUX, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; Crete and Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

BRUNNER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN TOMLINSON *Brunner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.P. for Northwich Div. (*L.*), a D.L. for Lancs., Chmn. of a firm of alkali manufacturers; has given large sums to Liverpool Univ. and to the schools and free libraries in the division, endowing a Chair at Livrpl. Univ. and presenting a Public Libr. to town of Northwich: son of the late Rev. John Brunner, of Everton, Lancs., orig. of Zurich; b. 1842, mar. 1875, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of the late Wm. S. Wyman, Esq., M.R.C.S. *Heir*, his son JOHN FOWLER LEECE, M.P. for Leigh Div., *L.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Felix John Morgan, b. 1897). *Seats*, Druids Cross, Wavertree, Liverpool; Winnington Old Hall, Northwich, Chesh.; Silverlands, Chertsey; *town res.*, 9 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

BRUNTON, KNIGHT. Sir (THOMAS) LAUDER *Brunton*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., formerly Pres. Roy. Med. Soc. of Edinburgh and Exam. in Materia Medica to London and other Univs., author of various med. and scient. works: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Archdn. Stopford, of Kells. *Res.*, 10 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

BRUNYATE, WILLIAM EDWIN, C.M.G. (1907), B.L., barrister-at-law, Khedivial Couns. in Ministry of Justice, Cairo.

BRYAN, Hon. GEORGE LEOPOLD, bro. and heir pres. of present Bn. Bellew (q.v.), having assumed the name Bryan in place of Bellew.

BRYAN, Maj. HERBERT, C.M.G. (1906), Manch. Regt.; Niger 1897-8, now Colon. Sec. Gold Coast: b. 1865. *Res.*, Accra; Ferndale, Sunningdale, Arcot.

BRYANT, FRANCIS MORGAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Assist. Sec. to Privy Purse: b. 1859. *Res.*, 17 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

BRYANT, Lieut. HENRY BALFOUR FERGUSSON, M.V.O. (5th class, 1903), Highld. L.I.: b. 1876.

BRYANT, Capt. HENRY GRENVILLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Offr.: b. 1872.

BRYCE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Bryce*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892, *Irel.* 1906), O.M. (1907), LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.R.S., Brit. Ambass. to U.S., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Ch. Sec. for Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, barrister-

at-law, and has been Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs, Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., and Pres. of Bd. of Trade, was Regius Prof. of Civ. Law in Oxfd. Univ. 1870-93: b. 1838, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Brit. Emb. Washington.

BRYDGES (JONES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.-B.* (Mary Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Moberly, R.N.), mar. 1850 Sir Harford J. Jones-Brydges, 2nd and last Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Boultibrook, Presteign S.O., Radnorsh.

BUCANA, BARONESS—see "Diar-il-Bniet."

BUCCLEUCH (*pron.* Buck'lew) AND QUEENSBERRY, DUKE OF. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, 6th D. of Buccleuch and 8th of Queensberry (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Doncaster (*Eng.*); K.G. (1897), K.T. (1875), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Lord Lieut. of Dumfriessh., a D.L. for Cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, and Capt.-Gen. Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lt.-Col. Midlothn. Yeom.; an M.P. 1853-68 and 1874-80 (as E. of Dalkeith): son of 5th D.; b. Sept. 9, 1831; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1859 Lady Louisa Jane *Hamilton*, V.A., Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra (prev. to Queen Victoria), dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Dalkeith House, Edinburgh; Drumlanrig Castle (Thornhill) and The Lodge (Langholm), Dumfriessh.; Bowhill, Selkirk; Boughton House, Kettering, N'thants.; *town res.*, Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Scott of Buccleuch, 1606; E. of Buccleuch and Ld. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, 1619; D. of Buccleuch and E. of Dalkeith, 1663; D. of Queensberry, M. of Dumfriesshire, E. of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, Visc. of Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross, and Ld. Douglas of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, 1706 (orig. 1684, but resigned and obtd. new patent). *Eng.:* E. of Doncaster and Bn. Scott of Tyndale, 1663 (Scott forfeited 1685, but restored 1743 with orig. precedence).—Sir Walter Scott (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches (third of the name and second of the office), was recipient of the first of the above titles. His great grandfather, the first of the three Sir Walters, was also a daring chief, and his unsuccessful attempt to rescue King James V. from the Earl of Angus is the foundation of the story told by his later namesake in the 'Lay of the Last Minstrel.' Sir Walter, the 1st Ld. Scott, had carried on a predatory warfare against the English, but on the conclusion of a peaceful arrangement he was delivered up as a hostage, and when in England was brought before Queen Elizabeth, who imperiously demanded of him how he had dared to engage in such deeds. But for once the haughty woman had found her match, for the ready answer came, "What is there that a *man* dare not do?" Struck with the reply, she turned to a Lord in Waiting and said, "With ten thousand such men our brother of Scotland might shake the firmest throne in Europe." This "brother" was James VI., who, on becoming James I. of Gt. Britain, among his first acts made a Lord of the intrepid warrior. His successor obtained the honours of 1640. The Ctss. 4th in line married Jamcs, Duke of Monmouth (a natural son of Charles II.), who thereupon assumed her name and received the Dukedom of Buccleuch, with the Dalkeith Earldom. He was afterwards executed for rebellion, but the titles were unaffected, being held jointly by his wife, to whom those of 1606 and 1619 had come by inheritance. The Queensberry Dukedom (see "Queensberry, Marq."), with other titles of 1706, came into this line through the 3rd Duke of B. becoming successor to the 4th of Q. The original surname was Scott, to which the 4th Duke prefixed Montagu, and then the 5th inserted Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu-Douglas-Scott.*)

Issue of present (6th) *D.:*

The *late* Walter Henry *M.-D.-S.*, E. of Dalkeith, b. 1861, d. by an accident 1886.

EARL OF DALKEITH, heir to Dukedom: John Charles *M.-D.-S.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), is Vice-Lieut. of Selkirksh., a D.L. for Cos. Midlothian, Dumfries, and Roxburgh, Chmn. Nth. Brit. Rail., and Ensign Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. comdg. Border Mounted Rifles: b. 1864, mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Alice *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Res.*, Eildon Hall, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.; Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Issue:*

Lady Margaret Ida *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1893.
Lord Whitchester, 2nd heir to Dukedom: Walter John *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1894.
Hon. William Walter *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1896.
Lady Sybil Anne *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1899.
Lady Alice Christabel *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1901.
Lady Mary Therese *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1904.
Lady ——— *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1906.

Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, Maj. Lothns. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., late Capt. 10th Hussars and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866, mar. 1903 Lady Elizabeth Emily *Manners*, dau. of 7th D. of Rutland (Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*).

Lord Henry Francis *M.-D.-S.*, M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868.

Lord Herbert Andrew *M.-D.-S.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Irish Gds., served as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, prev. to Gov. of Madras, late in Malta: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Marie Josephine, dau. of the late Jas. Edwards, Esq. (Lady Herbert *M.-D.-S.*). *Res.*, 10 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Katharine Mary, now *Visctss. Hampden*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Capt. Hon. Thos. Walter Brand, now 3rd Visc. Hampden, q.v.

Lady Constance Anne *M.-D.-S.*, b. 1877

Lord Francis George *M.-D.-S.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, now an A.D.C. to E. of Minto in India: b. 1879.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Elizabeth *M.-D.-S.*, see Lord George above.

Surviving issue of 5th D. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1831.)

Lord Charles Thomas *M.-D.-S.*, G.C.B., b. 1839—see "Scott, M.-D.-, Kt."

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now *Mchss. of Lothian* (q.v., Wid. *remrrd.*), b. 1844, mar. 1865 9th Marq. of L. (d. 1900).

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. (Dowager) *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1846, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Donald *C. of L.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Achnacarry, Spean Bridge S.O., Inverness-sh.; 73 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

Lady Mary Charlotte, now Lady M. *Trefusis*, b. 1851, mar. 1877 the late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph *T.*, C.B. (d. 1885), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

BUCHAN (*pron.* Buck'an), EARL OF. SHIPLEY GORDON STUART *Erskine*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Linlithgowsh.: son of 13th E.; b. Feb. 27, 1850; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Rosalie Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Jules A. Sartoris. *Res.*, 6 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Buchan and Ld. Auchterhouse, 1469; Ld. Cardross, 1610.—The first to obtain the Peerage was Jas. Stewart (*sic*), son of the Black Knight of Lorn and Joan, Queen Dowager of Scotland. The 1st Lord Cardross was 20th Earl of Mar; his eldest son succeeded to the latter title, whilst a son by his 2nd wife married Mary, Ctss. of Buchan, and became Earl of that line in his wife's right. The Cardross peerage was settled upon a younger son, whose 2nd successor, the 4th Lord, became 9th Earl of Buchan.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (14th) *E.:*

LORD CARDROSS, heir to Earldom: Ronald Douglas Stuart Mar *E.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1878. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Albany.)

Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart, now Lady M. *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Maj. Hon. Chas. Strathavon *H.-D.-W.*, son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.

Lady Marjory Gladys Stuart *E.*, b. 1880.

Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *E.*, now Lady *E. Guinness*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Hon. Walter Edwd. *G.*, son of Visc. Iveagh, q.v.

Surviving son of 13th E. (bro. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)

Hon. Albany Mar Stuart *E.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1852, mar. 1878 the late Alice Ellen (obtd. divorce 1900 and died 1902), dau. of the late Alf. Keyser, Esq.

Dau.-in-law of 12th E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 13th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1898.)
Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Agnes Maria, dau. of Rev. Jno. W. Mason), mar. 1889 the late Hon. George Francis Albany *E.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Buchan Lodge, Norham S.O., N'thumb.

BUCHAN, Lieut. ERNEST NORMAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1879.

BUCHAN, Col. LAWRENCE, C.M.G. (1900-1), Roy. Canad. Regt.; N.W. Canad. Rebellion 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. Prov. of Quebec: b. 1847. *Res.*, Montreal.

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Burgh St. Peter's*—see "Buchanan (Leith-)."

BUCHANAN, BARONET *of Dunburgh.* Sir ERIC ALEXANDER *Buchanan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1878), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew *B.*, G.C.B.) and bro. of 2nd; b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Constance Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. E. Tennant, R.N. *Heir*, his son CHARLES JAMES (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Archibald, b. 1850). *Seat*, Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; *town res.*, 38 Sloane Ct. West, S.W.

BUCHANAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Arabella, LADY *B.* (Arabella Catharine, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. G. Colquitt-Craven), mar. 1873 Sir Jas. Buchanan, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Court House, Malvern.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir (EBENEZER) JOHN *Buchanan*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., Sen. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Cape Col., formerly an M.L.A., M.E.C., and M.L.C., also Attorn.-Gen. of Griqualand. West, Acting Ch. Justice of Cape Col., and Pres. of Spec. Tribunal (Treason Ct.), Chmn. of Cape Red Cross Cmttee., is editor of Cape Law Reports, was Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in Transvaal 1879, is a memb. of Counc. (late Vice-Chanc.) of Cape Univ. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of D. Mudie, Esq. *Res.*, Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Buchanan*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria, late Sec. to Emb. at Berlin, prev. at Rome, and 2nd Sec. at Tokio and at Vienna and Berne, also Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina *B.* *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Sofia.

BUCHANAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice Mary Asmar, dau. of Edwd. C. Seaton, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1865 Sir Geo. Buchanan, M.D., F.R.S. (d. 1895).—See also "Buchanan (Carrick-)."

BUCHANAN &c., MARQUESS OF GRAHAM AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

BUCHANAN, Lady GEORGINA MERIEL, wife of preceding Kt. 2 and dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

BUCHANAN, Col. LEWIS MANSERGH, C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.G.S., late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.); Mutiny 1857-9: b. 1836. *Res.*, Edenfel, and Lisnamallard, both nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

BUCHANAN (CARRICK-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-B.* (Frances Jane, dau. of the late Anthony Lefroy, Esq.), mar. 1849 Col. Sir David C. R. Carrick-Buchanan, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Drumpellier, Coatbridge, Lanarks.; Corsewall, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.

BUCHANAN (LEITH-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER WELLESLEY GEORGE THOMAS *Leith-Buchanan*, 5th Bt. of Burgh St. Peter's (*Gt. Br.* 1775), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., late Capt. 1st Dumbarts. Rif. Vols.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1903, mar. 1888 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, Esq., of Glasgow. *Heir*, his son GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD (b. 1889; 2nd heir next son, Alexander Wellesley Grant, b. 1890). *Seat*, Ross Priory, Balloch S.O., Dumbartonsh.

BUCK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD CHARLES *Buck*, K.C.S.I. (1897; Kt. Bach. 1886), LL.D., late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev. and Agric. Dept. (ret. 1897), prev. Dir. of Agric. N.W.P.: b. 1839. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BUCKELL, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Buckell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.A., has been four times Mayor of Oxford: b. 18—, mar. 1863. *Res.*, The Laurels, Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford.

BUCKHURST, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B. *U.K.* 1864), son and heir of Earl De La Warr.

BUCKINGHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JAMES *Buckingham*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1890), comd. troops in Assam 1884-91, ret. 1897, and now Sec. of Ind. Tea Assoc., has twice been an Hon. A.D.C. to Ind. Viceroy, and an Addit. Memb. of Counc.: b. 1843, mar. 1880 Laura Amelia, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins. *Res.*, Lorrendon Lodge, Beddington, Croydon; *offices*, 5 Fenchurch St., E.C.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKEDOM OF (*U.K.* 1822)—*extinct* from 1889.

*** The 3rd and last Duke (whose name was RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL *Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville*) bore various titles which had been conferred in different generations and subject to diverse terms of succession, thus: D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*U.K.* 1822), *extinct*; Earl Temple of Stowe (same creation but with special remainder, subsequent to an earlier Temple Earldom borne by a predecessor and extinct with the Dukedom), passed to his nephew, the late Earl (d. 1902); Visc. Cobham (*Gt. Br.* 1718), passed to a relative, 5th Bn. Lyttelton, who thereupon took the higher title; Bn. Kinloss (*Scot.* 1602, open to female succession), devolved upon his married daughter, Lady Mary Morgan-Grenville. Other extinct titles are—M. of Buckingham (1784), M. of Chandos (1822), and Earl Nugent (*Irel.* 1776).—Previous Dukedoms of Buckingham (county) are given in 'Nicolas' as lasting respectively 1444-1521, 1623-87, and 1703-85. The above Dukedom is located to the town of that name.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Lady Mary, now *Bnss. Kinloss*, C.I. (q.v.), b. 1852.
Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth *Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Grenville, Godalming, Surrey.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). DUCHESS OF B. & Ch. (Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., mar., 1st, 1885, as 2nd wife, 3rd D. of Buckingham (d. 1889, when the Dukedom became *extinct*). She aftds. mar. (1894), as his 2nd wife, 2nd Bn., now 1st Earl, Egerton of Tatton (q.v.), but retains title of Duchess by courtesy.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARL OF. SIDNEY CARR *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson* (*Hobart* pron. *Hubbard*), 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. and C.C. for Bucks., late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria: grandson of 6th E., and son of the last Lord Hobart (see under Lady H. below); b. March 14, 1860; suc. 1885 (*L.*); mar. 1888 Georgiana Wilhelmina (authorised to take for herself the name of *Mercer-Henderson* only), dau. of the late Hon. Hew A. D. H. Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, son of 1st E. of Camperdown. *Seats*, Hampden House, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks.; Fordell, Inverkeithing S.O., Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hobart, 1728; E. of Buckinghamshire, 1746.—The Rt. Hon. Sir

Jno. Hobart, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was an M.P. in both the Irish and English Houses of Commons, and also Chief Secretary for Ireland, Governor of Madras, Secretary for War and the Colonies, Postmaster-General, &c. The 6th Earl, who was Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed the additional name of Hampden, and the surnames Mercer-Henderson were taken and used by the present Earl for himself and issue from 1903.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (7th) E.—surname *Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson:*

Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel *H.-H.-M-H.*, b. 1891.
Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1900.
LORD HOBART heir to Earldom: John Hampden *H.-H.-M.-H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Chas. Edwd.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885)—orig. surname *Hobart-Hampden:*

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)
Lady Albinia Frederica, now Lady A. *Donaldson*, b. 1861, mar. 1900 Rev. Stuart Alex. *D.*, Master of Magdalene Coll. Camb. *Res.*, The Lodge, Magd. Coll., Cambridge.
Lady Isabel Augusta, now Lady I. *Margesson*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Mortimer Regd. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Foxlydiate House, Redditch, Worc.
Lady Henrietta Vere, now Lady H. *Hughes*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Jas. Ford *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Cheyne Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Charles Edward *H.-H.*, formerly Capt. 26th Bombay N.I.: b. 1825, mar. 1863, 2nd wife, Lucy Pauline, dau. of the late Jno. Wright, Esq. of Lenton Hall, Notts. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-H.*). *Res.*, 15 The Avenue, Kew Gdns.

BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lady Maria Catherine *H.-H.*, b. 1831.
Lady Charlotte Augusta *H.-H.*, b. 1833. } *Res.*, Hampden Lodge,
Lady Louisa Selina *H.-H.*, b. 1834. } Sidmouth, Devon.
Maj. Hon. Horace Miles *H.-H.*, formerly A.D.C. to his bro. Lord Hobart, the under-mentioned Gov. of Madras: b. 1835, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Druitt, Esq., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *H.-H.*). *Res.*, Chalgrove, 97 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone.
Lady Eleanor Agnes *H.-H.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, 70 Bushwood Rd., Kew.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Hobart, C.I. (Mary Catherine, dau. of Rt. Rev. Thos. Carr, 1st Bp. of Bombay), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Lord Hobart, Gov. of Madras (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1879, Chas. Coates, Esq., M.D.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Villa Montanto, Florence; 11 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—It was her husband's younger brother who succeeded as Lord Hobart (and who, as well as his widow, is deceased) who was father of the present Earl and his above sisters.
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *H.-H.* (Edith Kathleen, dau. of the late Herb. Le Hore, Esq.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Aug. Charles *H.-H.*, Hobart Pacha (d. 1886).

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1895), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Memb. Bd. of Rev., Bengal, Commissr. Burdwan and Presid. Divs., and an M.L.C., has been Chf. Sec.: b. 1847.

BUCKLE, Maj. CHRISTOPHER REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, is Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. comdg. Southn. Comd.: b. 1862.

BUCKLE, Maj. MATTHEW PERCEVAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brig.-Maj. at Aldershot: b. 1859. *Res.*, Heather House, Blackdown, Farnborough, Hants.

BUCKLEY, BARONET. Sir EDMUND *Buckley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Merionethsh., an M.P. 1865-78 (*C.*): son of Edmd. Peck, Esq., b. 1834, assumed name of Buckley 1864, mar. 1885, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Sara Mysie, widow of A. Jackson Burton, Esq., of Chicago. *Heir*, his son EDMUND (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmund Maurice, b. 1886), *Seats*, The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy S.O., Merionethsh.

BUCKLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Alice, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Fitzherbert, K.C.M.G.), mar. 18—Hon. Sir Patk. Alph. Buckley, K.C.M.G., Judge of Supr. Ct. N.Z. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

BUCKLEY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY BURTON *Buckley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., now a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1886: b. 1845, mar. 1887 Bertha Margaretta, dau. of Chas. E. Jones, Esq., of Cornwall Gdns. *Res.*, 7 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.; 636 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON, C.S.I. (1901), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Lt.-Gov., ret. 1902, is author of works on Irrigation: b. 1847. *Res.*, 44 Clanricarde Gdns., Bayswater, W.

BUCKNILL, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir THOMAS TOWNSEND *Bucknill*, Kt. Bach. (1899), officially "Mr. Justice Bucknill," Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), an M.P. 1892-9 (*C.*), formerly Recorder of Exeter and Standing Couns. to Roy. Coll. of Phys., appd. Q.C. 1885: b. 1845, mar. 1878 Annie Bell, dau. of the late Hy. B. Ford, Esq. *Res.*, Hylands House, Epsom; *chamb.*, 655 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

BUCY, MARQUESS DE. SERGIUS MORTIMER EMMANUEL *Rouault de Longueville de Bucy*, 11th Marq. de Bucy and Merval (Marquis—*France* 1602) and a Grandee of Spain, served in Bechuanald., Matabeleld., and in Boer War 1899-1902: son of 10th M., b. 1864, suc. 1867. No present *heir* (style "Comte de Longueville," when a son). *Club*, Cocoa Tree.

*** A line descended from the feudal Lords of Bucy (Buciacum), two of the Marqs. having been Lords in Waiting to Kings Louis XIII. and XV. The 8th Marq. married Marie Rouault, Mchnss. de Gamaches, whose ancestors were feudal Lords of Gamaches, and in whose line the titles Marq. Rouault and Vicomte de Tilloy existed for some generations; but herself was beheaded with Marie Antoinette, and her son, the 9th Marq. de Bucy and 6th Rouault, fell at Waterloo.

BUDAK, BARON OF. GIUSEPPE *De Piro Gourgion*, -th Bn. (*Malta* 1716). *Res.*, 32 Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

BUDWORTH, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD DUTTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A., Ch. Instr. in Sch. for R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V. Regt.: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUIST, Maj. HERBERT JOHN MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., A.M.S., now a D.A. Dir.-Gen.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt and Co., Whitehall Pl., S.W.

BULEBEN, BARON OF. FILIPPO GIOVANNI *Azopardi-Zamitt*, 6th Bn. (*Malta* 1777), a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges and of Cmttee. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility: bro. of 5th Bn., b. 1865, suc. 1899. No known *heir*. *Res.*, Castello Zamitello, Gneina, Migiarro; Casa Buleben, Notabile; Villa Azopardi, Casal Zebbug; St. Paul's Bay; Palazzo Zamitello, Valetta; Villino Beltrand, Wardia—all in Malta.

BULEBEN, BARON'S WIDOW. BNSS. B. (Anna Maria, dau. of Ct. Ferd. F. M. de Fremeaux), mar. 1877 5th Bn. Buleben (d. 1899). *Res.*, Strada Santa Lucia, Valetta.

BULGARIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

BULKELEY, Col. CHARLES RIVERS, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Oxf. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1840. *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor.

BULKELEY, Maj. HENRY CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860. *Res.*, Linden Hill, Twyford S.O., Berks.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD HENRY *Williams-Bulkeley*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), Lord Lieut. of Anglesey and Chmn. Q.S. (High Sheriff 1887), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1885 the under-mentioned Lady Magdalen *W.-B. Heir*, his son RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem., Arthur Richard Llewellyn *Williams*, b. 1859). *Seat*, Baron Hill, Beaumaris S.O.; *town res.*, 24A Portland Pl., W.

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-B.* (Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Richd. L. M. Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bt. (d. 1884).

BULKELEY (WILLIAMS-), Lady MAGDALEN, dau. of 5th E. of Hardwicke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

BULL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM (JAMES) *Bull*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Hammersmith (*C.*), memb. of the firm of solicitors in Essex St., Chmn. of Singer and Sons, bronze founders; late Parliam. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Long, holds Order of Mercy: b. 1863, mar. 1904 Lilian, dau. of Mrs. Brandon. *Res.*, The Meadows, 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W.

BULLER, KNIGHT—see "Buller, P.C."

BULLER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Henry Tritton, Esq.), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Alex. Buller, G.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon.

BULLER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir REDVERS HENRY *Buller*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), G.C.B. (Mil. 1894), G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1882), V.C (1879), a D.L. for Devon, served in Chinese, Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu Wars, Red River, Egyptian, Suakin, and Nile Expedns.; was Com. of Forces in Natal during chief portion of S. Afr. War; is Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, late A.G. to the Forces, prev. Q.M.G. and an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1906, was Under Sec. for Ireld. 1886-7: b. 1839, mar. 1882, as 2nd husb., the following. *Res.*, Downes, Crediton, Devon.

BULLER, Lady AUDREY JANE CHARLOTTE, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend (q.v.) and wife of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, K.C.B.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), BARONET. Sir MORTON EDWARD *Manningham-Buller*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), B.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., Hon. Col. (late Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. N. Staffordsh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1825, suc. 1882, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Davenport, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Capt. MERVYN EDWARD *M.-B.* (b. 1876, mar. 1903 the follg.; 2nd heir, latter's son Reginald Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*, Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.

BULLER (MANNINGHAM-), Hon. Mrs. MERVYN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Chesham and wife of heir to preceding Btcy.

BULLER (YARDE-), family name of CHURSTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BULLOCK, Frederick SHORE, C.I.E. (1897), Ch. Const. Metropol Police, late Commissr. Hyderabad Assigned Dists., prev. Collector in N.W. Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 19 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

BULLOCK, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE MACKWORTH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Devon Regt.; D.A.A.G. Bengal 1889-94, S. Africa 1899-1902, A.A.G. Egypt 1902-3, now comdg. Troops in Egypt: b. 1851. *Res.*, Cairo.

BULLOCK, SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Offr. Bd. of Trade: b. 1844. *Res.*, 30 De Crespigny Pk., Denmark Hill, S.E.

BULLOUGH, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Bullough*, Kt. Bach. (1901), memb. of a large weaving firm at Accrington, owner of the Island of Rum in the Hebrides, Lieut. Scott. Horse Imper. Yeom., rendered aid in S. Afr. War by sending his yacht as a hosp. ship: b. 1870, mar. 1903 Monica Lilly, dau. of 4th Marq. de la Pasture and divorced wife of Chas. E. N. Charrington, Esq. *Res.*, Kinloch Castle, I. of Rum, via Oban; 14 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

BULMAN, Col. PHILIP, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I., ret. 1906; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

BULMER, JAMES ALFRED, I.S.O. (1903), late Postm.-Gen. of Trinidad and Tobago, prev. Cyprus, ret. 1903.

BULWER, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir EDWARD EARLE GASCOYNE *Bulwer*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1886), served in Crimea and in Mutiny (1857-9), ret. 1896, is Col. Roy. Welsh Fus., has been D.A.G. to the Forces, Comdt. at Chatham, and Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey: b. 1829 (Dec.), widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Heydon, Norwich; 45 Hans Pl., S.W.

BULWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY ERNEST GASCOYNE *Bulwer*, G.C.M.G. (1883; K.C.M.G. 1874), B.A., formerly Gov. of Dominica, Labuan, and Natal, Cons.-Gen. in Borneo, Receiver-Gen. for Trinidad, and High Commissr. of Cyprus: younger bro. of above and following, b. 1836. *Res.*, 17A S. Audley St., W.

BULWER, Col. WILLIAM EARLE GASCOYNE LYTTON, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Crimea, late Brig.-Gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., High Sheriff of Norfolk 1883: eld. of the three bros., b. 1829 (Jan.). *Res.*, Quebec House, E. Dereham, Norfolk; Heydon Hall, Norwich.

BULWER-LYTTON—see "Lytton."

BUNBURY, BARONET. Sir HENRY CHARLES JOHN *Bunbury*, 10th Bt. of Stanney Hall (*Eng.* 1681), B.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, formerly R.N.: nephew of 8th and 9th Bts., and son of the late Col. Hy. W. St. Pierre Bunbury, C.B.; b. 1855, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 Laura, dau. of the late Gen. Thos. Wood, M.P. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY NAPIER (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Henry William, b. 1889). *Seats*, Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; Manor House, Mildenhall S.O., Suffolk.

BUNBURY, BISHOP OF (W. Australia). Rt. Rev. FREDERICK *Goldsmith*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Dean of Perth, prev. Vic. of Halling, Kent, is Chapl. to the Forces in W. Aust.: b. 1853, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Bunbury, W. A.; *home address*, Roy. Socs. Club.

BUNBURY, Lady HARRIOT EMILY, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

BUNBURY, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late A.S.C., now in charge of Administ. at Dublin, prev. Gibraltar: b. 1851 (grandson of 7th Bt.).

BUNBURY, Lt.-Col. VESEY THOMAS, D.S.O. (1898), Leic. Regt.; Burma 1889, Dongola, and

Khartoum; served with Egyptn. Army 1895-1901: b. 1859 (son of the late Bp. Bunbury), mar. follg.

BUNBURY, Hon. Mrs. Vesey, dau. of Bnss. Dorchester and wife of preceding.

BUNBURY (M'CLINTOCK-), family name of Rathdonnell Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BUNBURY (RICHARDSON-), Baronet. Rev. Sir John *Richardson-Bunbury*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1787): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1813, suc. 1851, widower. *Heir*, his grandson Mervyn William (b. 1874; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Mervyn Corry *R.-B.*, b. abt. 1860). *Res.*, 10 Catherine Pl., Bath.

BUNDEY, Knight. Hon. Sir (William) Henry *Bundey*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Judge of Supr. Ct., S. Australia, formerly First Min. of Justice and Educn., appd. Q.C. 1878: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, Zephyrside, Molesworth St. West, Nth. Adelaide, S.A.

BUNDI, The Maharao Raja of. H.H. Sir Rajhubir Singh, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1894), K.C.S.I. (1897), an Ind. Ruling Chief: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bundi, Rajputana.

BUNSEN—see "De Bunsen."

BURDETT, Baronet *of Burthwaite*. Sir Charles Grant *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), son of 7th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Arlingham Hugh (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward Jerome, b. 1880). *Res.*, Dunedin, N. Zealand.

BURDETT, Baronet's Widow *of Burthwaite*. Lady *B.* (Grace, *née* Grant), mar. 18— Sir Chas. Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, in N. Zealand.

BURDETT, Baronet *of Foremark*. Sir Francis *Burdett*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1619), a D.L. for Derbyshire, Capt. Res. of Officers, late of 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, was an A.D.C. to Sir Henry Blake in Ceylon: son of 7th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin William Jones *B.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Neynoe, b. 1855). *Seats*, Foremark Hall, Repton, Derbysh., nr. Burton-on-Trent; Ramsbury Manor, Wilts., nr. Hungerford.

BURDETT, Baronet's Widow *of Foremark*. Lady *B.* (Mary Dorothy, dau. of the late Jno. Smith, Esq., of Cleatlam), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Fras. Burdett, 7th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with her son at Ramsbury Manor.

BURDETT, Knight. Sir Henry Charles *Burdett*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.S.S., author and statist, late for 17 years Sec. to Share and Loan Dept. of the Lond. Stock Exchange and was many years resident Supt. of hospitals at Birmingham and Greenwich; he started the Home Hosps. Assoc. for Paying Patients and the Nat. Pension Fund for Trained Nurses; is author of year-books on these subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Helen (of Order of Mercy), dau. of the late Gay Shute, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lodge, Porchester Sq., W.

BURDON, Maj. John Alder, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Cameron Highldrs.; West of Africa 1897-8, now First Class Resid. in Nthn. Nigeria: b. 1866. *Res.*, The Residency, Sokoto, Northn. Nigeria.

BURFORD, Earl of (*Eng.* 1676), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

BURGESS, James, C.I.E. (1885), LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., A.R.I.B.A., formerly Dir.-Gen. of Archæol. Surv. of India (retd. 1889), author of various works in that line: b. 1832. *Res.*, 22 Seton Pl., Edinburgh.

BURGHCLERE (*pron.* Burclair), Baron. Herbert Coulstoun *Gardner*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., and an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late an M.P. and Pres. Bd. Agric.: b. June 9, 1846; cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1890 Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina *Byng* (*née* Herbert), dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and wid. of Capt. Hon. Alfred G. Byng. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Titsey Pl., Limpsfield S.O., Surrey; 48 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Burghclere, *U.K.* 1895.

Issue.

(*Gardner.*)

Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope *G.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentine *G.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina *G.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred *G.*, b. 1903.

BURGHERSH, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. B. *Eng.* 1624), elder son and heir of E. of Westmorland.

BURGHLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Baron B., *Eng.* 1571), son and heir of Marq. of Exeter.

BURGOYNE, Baronet. Sir John Montagu *Burgoyne*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), a D.L. for Beds. (High Sheriff 1868), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1858, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katherine Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Gretton, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds.

BURKE, Baronet *of Glinsk*. Sir Theobald Hubert *Burke*, 13th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), formerly Lt.-Col. 18th Regt., served in Crimea and in Ind. Mutiny: a descendant from the 4th Bt. and younger bro. of Thos. Burke, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882; b. 1833, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 19 Bury St., St. James's, S.W.

BURKE, Baronet *of Marble Hill*. Sir Henry George *Burke*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), B.A., formerly a D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1883), and Lieut. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th; b. 1859, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Thomas Malachy (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald Howe, b. 1893). *Seat*, Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

BURKE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1629), a title of the Clanricarde Marquessate, borne by the present Peer before accession.

BURKE, Henry Farnham, C.V.O. (1902), F.S.A., Somerset Herald from 1887 and now also Registr. of the College of Arms, prev. Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms, is also Genealogist of Order of St. Patrick and Insp. of Regtl. Colours of Brit. and Ind. Armies: b. 1859. *Res.*, 46 Eaton Pl., S.W.; College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

BURKITT, Knight. Hon. Sir William Robert *Burkitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a Puisne Judge, High Ct. of Justice, N.W. Provs., formerly Judic. Commissr. of Oudh: b. 1840, mrrd. *Res.*, Allahabad.

BURLEIGH, Master of, elder son and heir of Bn. Balfour of Burleigh, q.v. (For Tennyson's "Lord of Burleigh," see under "Exeter, Marq.")

BURLINGTON, Earl of (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Devonshire, D. of."

BURLS, Edwin Grant, C.S.I. (1902), Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office, retd. Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vols.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Shortlands, Bromley, Kent.

BURNABY, Baronet. Sir Henry *Burnaby*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), formerly Lieut. R.N.: bro. of 4th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. A. C. Burnaby, R.N.; b. 1829, suc. 1881, mar. 1853 Carmen Maria, dau. of Señor Don Mariano

Torrente, an M.P. of Spain. *Heir*, none. *Res.* unfixed, and 'Debrett' states that Sir Henry "has not assumed the title."

BURNABY, Hon. Mrs. Algn.—see "Delamere."

BURNABY Maj.-Gen Eustace Beaumont, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Umbeyla 1863, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, retired 1887: b. 1837. *Res.*, 125 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

BURNABY, Capt. Hugo Beaumont, D.S.O. (1902), late 1st Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, prev. engaged in ranching in Brit. Columb.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Wendover S.O., Bucks.

BURNAND, Knight. Sir Francis Cowley *Burnand*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., barrister-at-law, a dramatic author and editor of *Punch* 1885-1906, author of several works: b. 1836, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones, Esq. *Res.*, 18 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

BURNE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor *Burne*, G.C.I.E. (1897), K.C.S.I. (1879), served in Crimea and in Mutiny, ret. 1894, was Mil. Sec. to a Com.-in-Ch. in India and Priv. Sec. to two Viceroys, also Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India and Sec. in Polit. and Secret Dept., late a Memb. of Counc. of India (1887-96), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts 1896: b. 1837, widower (twice, having mar. successively Hon. Evelyne Browne and the Lady Agnes Douglas). *Res.*, Church Hatch, Christchurch, Hants.; 132 Sutherland Av., Maida Vale, W.

BURNE, Hon. Mrs. Newdigate, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

BURNETT, Baronet. Sir Thomas *Burnett*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, formerly Col. R.H.A.: son of 10th Bt. and half-bro. of 11th, b. 1840, suc. 1894, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Cumine, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. James Lauderdale Gilbert *B.* (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Edwin, b. 1881). *Seat*, Crathes Castle, Aberdeen.

BURNETT, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles John *Burnett*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), served in Ashanti 1873-4 and Afghn., late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, was Acting Q.M.G. to the Forces 1898, now comdg.-in-ch. Westn. Comd.: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Watergate House, Chester.

BURNETT, Maj. John Chaplyn, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

BURNEY, Col. Herbert Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), comdg. 1st Batt. Gord. Highldrs.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan, Nile, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902; late a Prof. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada: b. 1858.

BURNHAM, Baron. Edward *Levy-Lawson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), principal proprietor of the *Daily Telegraph*, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1886), Master of Spectacle Makers' Co., was Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Journalists 1892: son of the late Jos. M. Levy, Esq.; b. Dec. 28, 1833; cr. Bt. 1892, Bn. 1903 (*C.*); assumed by licence his uncle's surname of Lawson in addition to Levy 1875 (that of Lawson only being used by his issue); mar. 1862 the late Harriette Georgiana (d. 1897), dau. of the late Benj. N. Webster, Esq. *Seat*, Hall Barn, Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks.; *town res.*, 20 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W. [The village is certainly pronounced *Beckonsfield*, however practice may vary as to Mr. Disraeli's title.]

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Burnham, 1903.

Issue.
(*Lawson.*)

Hon. Harry Lawson Webster *L.*, heir to Barony, M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), L.C.C., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Bucks. Imper. Yeom., Mayor of Stepney 1903: b. 1862, mar. 1884 Olive, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. P. de Bathe, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Lawson*). *Res.*, Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; 37 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Hon. William Arnold Webster *L.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), formerly Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1 as a Lt.-Col. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1864, mar. 1887 Sibyl Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. William *L.*). *Res.*, Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray; 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

Hon. Edith Maud Webster, now *Hon. Lady Hulse*, q.v. (Bts.' Wids.)

BURNHAM, Maj. Frederick Russell, D.S.O. (1900-1), the famous Scout, specially employed on Lord Roberts's Staff in S. Africa, prev. in Ind. Wars in Canada and in S. Africa 1893-6 and 1899-1900: b. 1861.

BURNLEY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alfred *Pearson*, M.A., Bp. Suff. in Manchester Dioc., Rect. of Burnley, Rur. Dean of Sheffield, and Preb. of York, has been Rect. or Vic. in Oxford, Nottingham, Brighton, and Sheffield: b. 1848, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Reedley Lodge, Burnley.

BURNS, family name of Inverclyde Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BURNS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John *Burns*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd., M.P. for Battersea (*Lab.*), late L.C.C., is a mechan. engineer: b. 1858, mar. 1882. *Res.*, 37 Lavender Gdns., Battersea, S.W.

BURNS, James, I.S.O. (1907), Acct.-Gen. of Transvaal.

BURNSIDE, Knight. Sir Bruce Lockhart *Burnside*, Kt. Bach. (1884), formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon (ret. 1893), prev. Attorn.-Gen. of Bahamas, where he was also M.E.C., M.L.C., and Speaker of H. of Assembly, appd. Q.C. 1874: b. 1833, mar. 1856 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Francis, Esq., of Nassau, Bahamas. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

BURR, Rear-Adm. John Leslie, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. retd. (1902); Ashanti 1873-4, Niger 1879, and Blewfields, now Harbour Master at Holyhead: b. 1847. *Res.*, Govt. House, Holyhead.

BURRARD, Baronet. Sir Harry Paul *Burrard*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: son of 5th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1871, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jane Eleanor Frances, dau. of the late G. G. Beale, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sidney Gerald *B.*, F.R.S. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Gerald, b. 1888). *Res.*, unfixed.

BURRELL, family name of Gwydyr Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

BURRELL, Baronet. Sir Merrik Raymond *Burrell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1901: son of 6th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Wilhelmina Louise, dau. of Walter Winans, Esq. *Heir*, his son Walter Raymond (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Peter Eustace, b. 1905). *Seats*, Knepp Castle and West Grinstead Pk., Horsham, Sussex.

BURRELL, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *B.* (Ethelreda Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 Sir Chas. R. Burrell, 6th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 23 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Mrs. Randall, dau. of 3rd Bn. Suffield.

BURROUGHS (TRAILL-), Knight's Widow. Lady *B.* (Eliza Doyly, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Geddes, C.B.), mar. 1870 Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Wm.

Traill-Burroughs, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Trumland House, Rousay, Kirkwall, Orkneys.

BURROWES, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, sist. of 10th Bn. Farnham.

BURROWS, BARONET. Sir ERNEST PENNINGTON *Burrows*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd: b. 1851, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 14 Old Cavendish St., W.

BURROWS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Constance Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. N. Burrows), mar. 1883 her relative Sir Fredk. A. Burrows, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 33 Ennismore Gdns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

BURROWS, Col. EDMUND AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.H.A. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Long Crendon, Thame.

BURT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN MOWLEM *Burt*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. of City of London, head of firm of Jno. Mowlem and Co., contractors, for Govt. Works, superintended decorating of Westminster Abbey for the Coronation: b. 1845, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Grace Emma, dau. of the late Jos. Blackstone, Esq. *Res.*, Spring Hill House, Swanage S.O., Dorset; Durlston, Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

BURT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Burt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.P. for Morpeth Div. (*Lab.*). was Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade 1892-5, is Pres. of Miners' Nat. Union: b. 1837, mar. 1860. *Res.*, 20 Burdon Terr., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BURT, OCTAVIUS, I.S.O. (1903), Sheriff and Contr.-Gen. of Prisons, W. Australia, has been Acting Colon. Sec.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Perth.

BURTON, BARON. MICHAEL ARTHUR *Bass*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., a Dir. of Bass and Co., and of S.E. & Ch. Rail., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. N. Staffordsh. Regt., an M.P. 1865-86: son of the late Mich. T. Bass, Esq., M.P.; b. Nov. 12, 1837; cr. Bt. 1882, Bn. 1886 (*L.U.*); mar. 1869 Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Thornewill, Esq. *Heir*, to Peerage, as below (under special remainder granted 1897 to Hon. Mrs. Baillie and her heirs male); to Baronetcy (also under special remainder), his nephew WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR *B.* (b. 1879; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, Chesterfield House, Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1882; Bn. Burton, 1886; new patent extending heirship, 1897.

ISSUE.

Hon. NELLIE LISA, now Hon. Mrs. JAMES *Baillie*, heiress pres. to Barony: b. 1873, mar. 1894 Jas. E. Bruce *B.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, their son George Evan Michael, b. 1894.)

BURTON BARONETCY *of Stockerston* (*Eng.* 1622), deemed *extinct* from 1710, but now claimed, as 15th Bt., by Albert Burton, late of Dalston, N.E.

BURTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Perkins, of Jamaica, and adopted dau. of Col. Chas. C. Dixon), mar. 1850 Sir Geo. Wm. Burton, late Ch. Justice Ontario Prov. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Toronto.—(2) LADY *B.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Banks Friend, Esq.), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Stoke-Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON, Col. BENJAMIN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.H.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Staff Offr. for Horse and Fd. Artill., now comdg. Artill. of a Div. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855.

BURTON (DENYS-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES EDWARD *Denys-Burton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly 1st Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Mexico and Copenhagen: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1881, mar. 1890 Grace Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Adolphus W. D. Burton, C.B. *Heir*, his son CHARLES PETER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin by a late mrrge., Montagu, b. 1871). *Seats*, Draycott Hall, Farmington, Richmond, Yorks.; Pollacton, Carlow.

BURY, family name of the *extinct* Earldom of CHARLEVILLE, q.v. for [Hon.] Mrs. John.

BURY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Albemarle.

BURY (HOWARD-), Lady EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Charleville (*extinct*).

BUSH, JAMES PAUL, C.M.G. (1901), M.R.C.S., Lect. on Operative Surg. at Univ. Coll. Bristol, was head of Prss. Christian's Hosp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1857. *Res.*, Vyvyan House, Clifton Pk., Bristol.

BUSH, Rear-Adm. PAUL WARNER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), one of the Escort during the Colon. tour of T.R.H. the present Prince and Prss. of Wales: b. 1855. *Club*, U. Serv.

BUSHBY, Lady FRANCES, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

BUSHE, Lady KATHLEEN, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

BUSHE, Col. THOMAS FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), late R.A., and an Insp. Army Ordn. Dept., was Ch. Insp. S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Assist. Dir. at Head-qrs.: b. 1858. *Club*, Army and Navy.

BUSHELL, STEPHEN WOOTTON, C.M.G. (1897), M.D., L.R.C.P., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., Fell. Imper. Inst., Phys. to Legation at Peking 1868-1900, an author on medical and numismatic subjects: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ravensholt, Harrow, Middx.

BUSHMAN, Maj.-Gen. HENRY AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Ind. Frontier 1863, S. Africa 1879, and Afghn.; has been A.A.G. in Bengal and in S. District (home), ret. 1900 and appd. Col. 9th Lancers: b. 1841. *Res.*, 11 Sth. Audley St., W.

BUSK, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Busk*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., LL.B., Chmn. of Convoc. of Lond. University and a memb. of Senate, also a memb. of Counc. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Gov. of Dulwich Coll., and of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, Maj. retd. of Artists Vols.; b. 1844, mar. 1880 Marian, dau. of the late Lewis Balfour, Esq. *Res.*, Heath End, Checkendon, Oxon, nr. Reading; 11 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

BUSTEED, Brig.-Surg. HENRY ELMSLEY, C.I.E. (1886), M.D., Mutiny, retired 1886, for a time Assay Master of Calcutta Mint: b. 1833. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

BUSTON, Col. PHILIP THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Ch. Engr. Aldershot Army Corps; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1853. *Res.*, Aldershot.

BUTCHER, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR EDWARD AVELING, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1862.

BUTCHER, Col. GEORGE JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), a 1st class Ordn. Offr.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores, Irish Comd.: b. 1860.

BUTE, MARQUESS OF. JOHN *Crichton-Stuart*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Dumfries (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; Lord Lieut. of Bute, Hered. Sheriff and Coroner of the Co. and Hered. Keeper of Rothesay Castle: son of 3rd Marq.; b. June 20, 1881; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Augusta Mary Monica, dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th Bt.

Seats, Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. Bute; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrsh.; Old Place of Mochrum, Port William S.O., Wigtownsh.; Cardiff Castle, Glamorg.; *town res.*, St. John's Lodge, Reg. Pk., N.W.; 5 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1627; Ld. Crichton of Sanquhar, 1488 (N.S.); Visc. of Ayr (or Air), 1622; E. of Dumfries and Ld. Crichton of Cumnock, 1633; E. of Bute, Visc. Kingarth, Ld. Mount Stuart, Cumbrae (prob. orig. Cumra—see that art.), and Inchmarnock, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mount Stuart, 1761; Bn. Cardiff, 1776; M. of Bute, E. of Windsor, and Visc. Mountjoy, 1796.—' Burke ' gives as the founder of this family Jno. Steuart, son of King Robert II., who about 1385 constituted Bute and the adjacent islands into a county and appointed the son of the above its Hereditary High Sheriff. A descendant was created 1st Bt., a distinct family, Sir Robt. Crichton was made Ld. C. of Sanquhar for repelling an English invasion of Scotland. The 6th of this title was hanged for procuring the assassination of a person who, seven years previously, had deprived him of an eye in a fencing-match. The 7th Ld. obtained the titles of 1622-33; among these was the Dumfries Earldom, the 6th holder of which became 2nd Marq. of Bute (his mother, daughter of the 5th Earl of D., having married the 1st Marq.). Sir James Stuart, 3rd Bt., one of the Commissioners engaged in arranging the Union with England, was recipient of the 1703 Scottish honours, which included the Earldom of Bute. The wife of the 3rd Earl was created Bnss. Mount Stuart of Gt. Britain, whilst her son, the 4th Earl, became 1st Marquess, having, before succeeding to either of the older titles, been himself created Bn. Cardiff.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton-Stuart.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:
Lady Mary *C.-S.*, b. 1906.
EARL OF DUMFRIES, heir to Marquessate: —— *C.-S.*, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Ninian.)

Issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sist. of present):
Lady Margaret *C.-S.*, b. 1875.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1881.)
Lord Ninian Edward *C.-S.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary *Preston*, dau. of 14th Visc. Gormanston (Lady Ninian *C.-S.*). *Res.*, House of Falkland, Falkld. S.O., Fifesh.
Lord Colum Edmund *C.-S.*, b. 1886.

BUTE, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF B., *née* Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop, b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of Bute, K.T. (d. 1900). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge as above.

BUTLER, family name of ORMONDE Marquessate, of CARRICK and LANESBOROUGH Earldoms, of MOUNTGARRET Viscounty, and of DUNBOYNE Barony. *Index* to the above lines, and *separate* entries (C., Carrick; D., Dunboyne; L. Lanesborough; M., Mountgarret; and O., Ormonde):

Hn. Almeric, L. Hn. Fras. Alm. L. Hn. Lesley J. P. D.
Ld. Arthur W.F.O. Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.* Ly. Moyra, L.
Hn. Augustine, M. Ly. Gwladys, L. Hn. Piers H. A. M.
Hn. Blanche A.C.D. Hn. Guy S. Lion. C. Hn. Robt. T. R. P. D.
Hn. Brian Danv. Hn. Hy. Cav. L. Hn. Rosalinda, D.
Hn. Mrs. Cavend. L. Hn. Horace S. E. C. Hn. Rosamond, C.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. L. D. Hn. Irene June, C. Hn. Somrst., M. & C.
Ly. Constance, O. Ld. James, O. Ld. Theobd. B. J. O.
Hn. Edmd. Som. M. Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.* Hn. Theo. P. P. D.
Ly. Eileen, L. Hn. Kathleen M. C. Hn. Theo. W. S. H. C.
Hn. FitzW. G. P. D. Hn. Lætitia, D. Ly. Winifred, L.

BUTLER, BARONY (*Eng.* 1666)—see under "Cowper Earldom."

BUTLER, BARONET. Sir THOMAS PIERCE *Butler*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), a D.L. for Carlow (High Sheriff 1866), Hon. Col. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), served with 56th Regt. in Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1862, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD PIERCE *B.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Edmond, b. 1875). *Seats*, Ballin Temple (Tullow S.O.) and Garryhundon (Bagenalstown), both Co. Carlow.

BUTLER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS *Butler*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1886), ret. 1905, served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu, Egyptian, Soudan, and other campaigns, late comdg. Western Dist., prev. in S. Africa and at Alexandria, Dover, and Aldershot; is a Commissr. for Irish Educn.; was an A.D.C. to the late Queen, repeatedly an A.A.G.: b. 1838, mar. 1877 Elizabeth Southerden (dau. of F. J. Thompson, Esq.), the well-known painter of 'The Roll Call.' *Res.*, Bansha Castle, Bansha S.O., Co. Tipperary

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

BUTLER, RICHARD JAGO, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Ch. Engr. Insp. of Machinery.

BUTLER, SPENCER HARCOURT, C.I.E. (1901), Dep. Commissr. Lucknow, prev. Sec. to Govt. N.W. Provs., entered I.C.S. 1890: b. 1869. *Res.*, Lucknow.

BUTLER, Capt. THOMAS DACRES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), formerly Oxfordsh. L.I., is Sec. to Lord Great Chamberlain and Gentn. Usher of the Black Rod to H. of Lords: b. 1845. *Res.*, Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham S.O., Hants.

BUTT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.* (Anna Georgina, dau. of C. Ferdinand Rodewald, Esq.), mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Parker Butt, late Pres. of the Prob. and Divorce Div. of High Ct. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 1 Via Pompeo Magno, Rome.

BUTTER, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, C.M.G. (1903), a noted sportsman and African explorer, head of Surveying Expedn. on Abyssinian frontier: b. 1874. *Res.*, Faskally, Pitlochry, Perthsh.

BUXTON, BARONET *of Bellfield*. Sir THOMAS FOWELL *Buxton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), G.C.M.G. (1899), M.A., a D.L. for Essex and Norfolk (High Sheriff of Norfolk 1876), late Hon. Col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Rifle Vols., late Gov. of S. Australia (1895-1898), formerly a partner in Truman, Hanbury, and Co., an M.P. 1865-8 (*L.*): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1858, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Lady Victoria Buxton. *Heir*, his son THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Fowell, b. 1889). *Seat*, Warlies, Waltham Abbey S.O., Essex; *res.*, Colne Cottage, Cromer; 2 Prince's Gt., S.W.

*** The 1st Bt. was the distinguished advocate of the abolition of slavery.

BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Bellfield*. Dowager LADY *B.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Saml. Gurney, Esq.), mar. 1836 Sir Edwd. North Buxton, M.P., 2nd Bt. (d. 1858). *Res.*, Colne House, Cromer.

BUXTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Shadwell*. LADY *B.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. Johnstone), mar. 1865 Sir Robt. J. Buxton, 3rd Bt. (d. 1888, title becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 32 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BUXTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. SYDNEY CHARLES *Buxton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), B.A., M.P. for Poplar (*L.*), Postmr.-Gen., formerly Under Sec. for Colonies and on L.S.B., author of several works: b. 1853, mar. 2nd wife 1896. *Res.*, Newtimber, Hassocks S.O., Sussex; 7 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

BUXTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

BUXTON, Lady HERMIONE, dau. of 3rd E. of Verulam.

BUXTON, Capt. LIONEL GURNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Norf. Roy. Garr. Artill. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1876 (nephew of 3rd Bt.).

BUXTON, Lady VICTORIA, dau. of 1st E. of Gainsborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

BUYERS, JOHN WALKER, C.I.E. (1889), M.I.C.E., formerly Suptg. Engr. Pub. Works Dept. India, and Ch. Engr. Assam-Bengal Rail.: b. 1836.

BYERS, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Byers*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., M.D., Gov. of Campbell Coll., Belfast, Prof. of Midwifery in Queen's Coll., ditto, Exam. in Obstetric Medicine to Roy. Univ. of Ireld. &c.: b. 18—, mar. 1902 Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Reid, Esq., of Belfast. *Res.*, Dreenagh House, Lower Cresc., Belfast.

BYNG, family name of STRAFFORD Earldom and of TORRINGTON Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Alice, s. Hn. Mrs. Fras. T. Hon. Mary Milic.s.
Hn. Antony Sch.s. Ly. Hester Joan, s. Hn. Nelson, T.
Hn. Bridget, T. Ly. Irene Hil. s. Ly. Rach. Theod. s.
Hn. Chas. Cav.G. s. Hn. Ivo Fras. s. Hn. Schomberg, s.
Ly. Eleanor M. s. Hn. Julian H. G. s. Hn. Sydney, T.
Ly. Eliz. Henr. A. s. Hn. Lionel Fr. G. s. Hn. Vera, T.
Hn. Flor. Eliz. A. s. Ly. Mabel, s. Hn. Mrs. Wm. F. s.

BYNG, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1721)—see "Torrington, Visc."

BYRNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.* (Henrietta Johnstone, dau. of the late Jas. Gulland, Esq.), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir Edmund W. Byrne, a Judge of the Chancery Div. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 35 Lansdowne Rd., Notting Hill, W.

BYRNE, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., late Hon. Col. and Col. Comdt. 7th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Boer War 1900, also under Garibaldi and with Fed. Army in Amer. Civ. War: b. 1840. *Res.*, 17 Mornington Avenue, W. Kens., W.

BYRNE, JAMES PATRICK, I.S.O. (1903), Assist.-Sec. Inland Rev. Dept.

BYRNE, WILLIAM PATRICK, C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Principal Clerk in the Home Office, barrister-at-law: b. 1859. *Res.*, 19 Warwick Cresc., W.

BYRON, family name of following Barony.

BYRON, BARON. GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM *Byron*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. W. Essex Militia: son of the late Hon. Fredk. Byron and nephew of the 8th Bn.; b. Dec. 27, 1855; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lucy, widow of T. Broadhead, Esq. *Res.*, Langford Grove, Maldon, Essex; Byron Lodge, 29 Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.

CREATION. Bn. Byron, *Eng.* 1643.—Sir Jno. Byron, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Nottingham, who (like his brother, who succeeded him by special remainder) was a devoted officer in the army of Charles I., was the first of this line of Peers, rendered illustrious by its sixth representative. The 5th Bn. was arraigned before his Peers for killing Mr. Chaworth in a duel, but by privilege escaped with a fine on the strength of a statute of Edward VI. His successor, the poet (George Gordon Noel-Byron), was his great-nephew, son of a dissolute captain in the Army; but his grandfather, the 2nd son of the 4th Bn., was the renowned Adm. Byron, whose adventures when cast away in the island of Chiloe are well known, and are expressively depicted in a paragraph of Campbell's 'Pleasures of Hope.' The poet Byron himself, however we may lament his intermixture of errors with some admirable qualities, is all but universally acknowledged to have been a minstrel of surpassing genius, and many regard him as the greatest of English poets since Milton. He was remarkably free from avarice, whilst the nobleness of his conduct in throwing himself into the struggle of Greece for freedom—dying of a fever, on what is now "Primrose Day," at Missolonghi in 1824 when but 36 years of age—must ever endear his name with all who can appreciate deeds of true generosity.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byron.*)

Bro. and sist. of present (*9th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bns.' children 1877):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. Margaret Alice *B.*, b. 1859.
Rev. the Hon. FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES *B.*, M.A., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1861. *Res.*, The Rectory, Langford, Maldon, Essex. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Capt. Augustus William *B.*, b. 1856, son of the late Rev. Hon. Augustus.)

Dau.-in-law of 7th Bn. (mother of present):
Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.* (Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb), mar. 1851 the late Hon. Frederick *B.* (d. 1861; her elder sist. marrying his elder bro., the 8th Bn.). *Res.*, with present Bn.

BYRON, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Lucy Elizabeth, Lady B. (Lucy Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb), mar., 1st, 1843, 8th Bn. Byron (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1878, Rev. Philip H. Douglas, Vic. of Thrumpton—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Thrumpton Hall, Derby.

BYRON, Lt.-Col. JOHN JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Austral. Artill. in S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, also in Philippine War, as Mil. Attaché to U. S. Army, now returned to S. Africa in a civil apptmt.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Westminster, via Bloemfontein.

BYRON, Maj. RICHARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Ind. Expdns. 1891-5, S. Africa 1900: b. 1870 (descendt. of 4th Bn.). *Res.*, Manor House, Fishbourne, Chichester; 12 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

C.

CABLE, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST *Cable*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of Calcutta in year of promotion. *Res.*, 6 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CABORNE, Com. WARREN FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. Reserve, F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S., formerly in Merc. Marine; Burma 1885-6, aftds. in Egyptian Coast Gd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 54 Alexandra Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

CACCIA, ANTONIO MARIO FELIX, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), F.Z.S., Indian Forest Service as a Dep. Conservator: b. 1869. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, United Provs.

CADELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *C.* (Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Cunningham), mar. 1889 Gen. Sir Robt. Cadell, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Cockenzie, Prestonpans S.O., Haddingtonsh.

CADELL, ALAN, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., late Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1841. *Res.*, Glenmara, Arthur Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

CADELL, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), *VC* (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny: b. 1835.

CADILHAC, Contessa ARTURO GALLETTI DI, dau. of 1st Bn. Monkswell.

CADOGAN (*pron.* Cadugg'an), family name of the following Earldom.

CADOGAN, EARL. GEORGE HENRY *Cadogan*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1891), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., an Hered. Trustee of Brit. Mus., Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1895-1902, formerly Und. Sec. for War and the Colonies and Ld. Privy Seal, an M.P. 1873 (as Visc. Chelsea), el. 1st Mayor of Chelsea 1900: son of 4th E.; b.

May 12, 1840; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1865 the late Lady Beatrix Jane *Craven* (d. 1907), V.A., dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds; *town res.*, Chelsea House, Cadogan Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Cadogan, 1718; Earl Cadogan and Visc. Chelsea, 1800. *U. K.:* Bn. Oakley, 1831 (a title conferred on the 3rd Earl when in the position of a younger brother).—Gen. Wm. Cadogan, who fought under Marlborough and succeeded him in command of the Army, was the 1st Bn. (he held an Earldom and Viscty. also, but these expired at his death, the Barony only having a remainder to his brother). The 3rd Bn. obtained the existing Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cadogan.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

The *late* Albert Edwd. *C.*, Visc. Chelsea, b. 1866, d. 1878.

VISC. CHELSEA, heir to Earldom: Henry Arthur *C.*, a. D.L. for Co. London, late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour; b. 1868, mar. 1892 Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington. *Res.*, 48 Bryanston Sq., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Sibyl Louise Beatrix *C.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Edith Mary Winifred *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Cynthia Hilda Evelyn *C.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Alexandra Mary *C.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Victoria Laura *C.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Edward George John Humphrey *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Hon. Gerald Oakley *C.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.), an Extra A.D.C. to former Lords Lieut. of Irel., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; b. 1869.

Lady Emily Julia, now The *Lady Lurgan*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 3rd Bn. L., q.v.

Hon. Lewin Edward *C.*, b. 1872.

Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, now Lady Sophie *Scott*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Sir Saml. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, q.v.

Hon. William George Sydney *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his Ind. Tour: b. 1879.

Hon. Edward Cecil George *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1880. *Chamb.*, 3 Temple Gdns., E.C.

Hon. Alexander George Montagu *C.*, b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1840.)

Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin *C.*, Lieut. R.N. retired, aftds. Capt. 3rd Middx. Mil.: b. 1841, mar. 1888, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Rev. Geo. Livingstone Fenton and widow of G. W. Schofield, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, 8 Culford Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, now Lady C. *Currie*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late Rev. Maynard Wodehouse *C.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, Clewer Hill, Windsor.

Hon. Cecil James George *C.*, Com. R.N. retired: b. 1846. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.

—Dau.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Henrietta Wilhelmina, dau. of Hy. Montgomery, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Hon. Charles George Henry *C.* (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Harry Hinton, Esq.—losing her title. *Res.*, 87 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W., and Madeira.]

Granddau. of 3rd E. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Ethel Henrietta Mary *C.*, V.A., taking title as Maid of Honour (1876-97), aftds. a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: b. 1853 (dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, d. 1904). *Res.*, 67 Egerton Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CAHILL, Lieut. THOMAS BASIL STAUNTON, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Munst. Fus.: b. 1878. *Res.*, 1 Sydenham Villas, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

CAILLARD, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT HENRY PENALVER *Caillard*, Kt. Bach. (1896), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., formerly R.E. and Financ. Repres. of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople (1883-98), is a Co. Ald. for London and Chmn. Lond. Cmttee. of Nat. Bank of Egypt and of the Daïra Sanieh Co. (see under "Lang, Kt."): b. 1856, mar. 1881 Eliza Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham and sist. of 9th Bt. of that name. *Res.*, Wingfield House, nr. Trowbridge, Wilts.; Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

CAILLARD, Lady GERTRUDE ALICE, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

CAIRNS, family name of follg. Earldom.

CAIRNS, EARL. WILFRED DALLAS *Cairns*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade: son of 1st E. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd; b. Nov. 28, 1865; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Olive, dau. of the late Jno. P. Cobbold, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Bradford-Abbas, Sherborne, Dorset; 11 Mount St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* Bn. Cairns, 1867; Earl Cairns and Visc. Garmoyle, 1878.—The 1st Peer was twice Lord Chancellor of England, having previously been Attorney-General and a Lord Justice of Appeal; 14 years M.P. for Belfast.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cairns.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

Lady Hester Margaret *C.*, b. 1895.
Lady Ursula Helen *C.*, b. 1899.
Lady Sheila Mary *C.*, b. 1905.
VISC. GARMOYLE, heir to Earldom: —— *C.*, b. 1907. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)

Dau. of 2nd E. (niece of present):

Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia *C.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1861, d. 1890.)
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1863, d. 1905, unmrd.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Douglas Halyburton *C.*, B.A., b. 1867. *Res.*, Gormack, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Eliot*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Rev. Edwd. F. Whateley *E. Res.*, All Souls Vic., Eastbourne.

CAIRNS, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS C. (Mary Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. M'Neile, Esq.), mar. 1856 1st Earl Cairns (d. 1885). *Res.*, Lindisfarne, Bournemouth.—(2) Olivia, COUNTESS C. (*remrrd.*; Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. Aug. Berens, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1887, 2nd Earl Cairns (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1899, Roger C. H. Sloane Stanley, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Paultons, Romsey, Hants.

CAITHNESS, BISHOP OF—see "Moray."

CAITHNESS, EARL OF. JOHN SUTHERLAND *Sinclair*, 17th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt.: son of 16th E.; b. Sept. 17, 1857; suc. 1891; unmrrd. *Res.*, Lakotah, Nth. Dakotah, U.S.A.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1631; E. of Caithness and Bn. Berriedale, 1545, orig. 1455 or earlier, but takes precedence of 1545 only, when new charter was granted under which the succession has continued.—An Earldom of this title was *resigned* to the Crown in 1375 and again in or about 1452, wholly new creations following in each case. The 1st of the present series of Peers was previously Earl of Orkney and Chancellor of Scotland, but the Orkney Earldom he resigned to the Crown. The 4th Earl of Caithness also resigned his Peerage, but his son, styled Lord Berriedale and Master of Caithness, obtained the above new charter of 1545. It was under the 6th Earl that the contest and invasion noted under "Breadalbane" took place.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sinclair.*)

Issue of 16th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Helen *S.*, b. 1856.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina *S.*, b. 1859.
Hon. NORMAN MACLEOD *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom,

B.A., a solicitor: b. 1862, mar. 1893 Lilian, dau. of the late Higford Higford, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Norman *S.*). *Res.*, 12 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 38 Bedford Row, W.C.

Lady Meredith Isabel *S.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 42 Campden House Ct., with bro. below.

Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus *S.*, 2nd heir, M.A., b. 1865, mar. 1899 Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Harman (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.*). *Res.*, Hempstead Rectory, Gloucester.

Lady Mary Jessie *S.*, b. 1870.

Hon. George Arthur *S.*, in Legal Dept. Bd. of Trade, b. 1874. *Res.*, 42 Campden House Ct., Campden Hill, W.

CALCUTTA, Bishop of. Most Rev. Reginald Stephen *Copleston*, D.D., 10th Bp., Metropol. of India and Ceylon, late 4th Bp. of Colombo: b. 1845, mar. 1882, cons. 1875, transl. 1902. *Res.*, The Palace, Calcutta.

*** The present position of this and one other Metropolitan continues to be anomalous, the Lambeth Synod having entitled them Archbishops whilst in the eye of the State they remain Bishops as before. The matter has now been adjusted in all instances except the above and that of Dunedin, N.Z.

CALDECOTT, Maj.-Gen. Francis James, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.A. retd. (1897); Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn., formerly Supt. of Gunpowder Factory at Kirkee, ret. 1897: b. 1842. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

CALDER, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., B.Sc., formerly an Insp. of Schools in Scotld. and Sec. to Bd. of Exams. under Mines Act: b. 1838. *Res.*, 6 Fintry Pl., Broughty Ferry S.O., Forfarsh.

CALEDON (*pron.* Cal'edon), Earl of. Erik James Desmond *Alexander*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*): son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 9, 1885; suc. 1898; unmrrd. *Seats*, Caledon S.O., and Derg Lodge, Castlederg, Strabane, both in Co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans, Herts.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Caledon, 1790, Visc. C. 1797, Earl of C. 1801. "Visc. Alexander" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) had held important offices in India, and been M.P. for Derry in the Irish Parliament. The line of Alexander, Dublin Baronetcy, is of this family.

Titled Relatives.
(*Alexander.*)

Issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1885.)

Hon. Herbrand Charles *A.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1888. (2nd heir, the following.)

Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George *A.*, b. 1892.

Hon. William Sigismund Patrick *A.*, b. 1895.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1846, d. 1898.)

Hon. Walter Phillip *A.*, Col. retd., late comdg. Roy. Scots Greys, comd. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Fras. S. Grimston, son of 1st E. of Verulam (Hon. Mrs. Walter *A.*). *Res.*, Church Farmhouse, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts.

Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady J. *Van Koughnet*, b. 1850, mar. 1887 the late Capt. Edmd. B. *Van K.*, C.M.G., R.N. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bareleigh, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.

Hon. Charles *A.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. (Mil.), served in Egypt 1882: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Catherine, dau. of Chas. Stayner, Esq., of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *A.*). *Res.*, Sesskinawaddy, Fintona S.O., Co. Tyrone.

CALEDON, Earl's Widow. Countess of C., *née* Lady Elizabeth *Graham-Toler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury, b. 1857, mar. 1884 4th E. of Caledon (d. 1898). *Res.*, with her son, 5th E.

CALEDONIA (Brit. Columbia), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederick Herbert *Duvernet*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Rect. of St. John, Toronto Junction, prev. Prof. of Pract. Theol. in Wycliffe Coll.: ord. 1883, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Metlakatla, Victoria, B. Col.

CALGARY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Cyprian *Pinkham*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), formerly Archdn. of Manitoba and Canon of Winnipeg, late also 2nd Bp. of Saskatchewan, a Diocese now separated (1903): b. 1844, cons. 1887, mrrd. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T., Canada.

CALL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Marie Valentine, dau. of the late Capt. Mauléon, of Anjou), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. Geo. M. Call, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. George Astley, C.B. (Mil. 1900), late A.D.C. to H.M.; China 1900, comdg. Nav. Brigade at Relief of Peking, now comdg. 5th Squadr. in Home Fleet, prev. Rear-Adm. of Channel Fleet: b. 1852. *Club*, U. Serv.

CALLAN, Viscount (*Irel.* 1622)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

CALLCOTT, John Hope, I.S.O. (1903), A.M.I.C.E., late Dep. Colon. Engr. and Surveyor-Gen., Penang.

CALLEY, Col. Thomas Charles Pleydell, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), 1st Life Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Burderop Pk., Swindon, Wilts.

CALLWELL, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late R.A., and Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade at Headqrs.: b. 1859.

CALNE and CALSTONE, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CALRY, Count de. Valerio Cristoforo Magawly Cerati *de Calry*, 6th Ct. de C. (Graf—*Holy Rom.*, i.e. *Germ.*, *Emp.* 1734; Baron 1731), 16th Ct. of Viarolo (*Milan* 1454), and Ct. of Cerati (*Bavaria* 1663), and a Grandee of Spain, late Inniskg. Drgns.; of an Irish house (Magawly or M'Awly) once styled "Princes of Calry" (Westmeath): son of 5th Ct., b. 1854, suc. 1860, mar. 1880 Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, Esq., of Philadelphia. *Heir*, his son Valerio Awly (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Louis, b. 1898). *Res.*, 22 Via de' Bardi, Parma; Palazzo Canigiani, Florence; St. Petersburg.

CALTHORPE, Baron. Augustus Cholmondeley *Gough-Calthorpe*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a Co. Ald. for Hants. and a D.L. for Warwicks. and Staffordsh. (High Sheriff 1881), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Nov. 8, 1829; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Maud Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Octavius Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Seat*, Elvetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants.; *town res.*, 38 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1728; Bn. Calthorpe, 1796.—Sir Henry Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd Bt., M.P. (*né* Gough), was created 1st Bn. The 4th Peer dropped the name Calthorpe, but only for himself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gough-Calthorpe.*)

Issue of present (6th) Bn.:

Hon. Rachel, now Hon. Mrs. *Lloyd-Anstruther*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 FitzRoy Hamilton *Ll.-A.*, Esq.

The *late* Hon. Walter *G.-C.*, b. 1873, d. 1906.

Hon. Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Eustace *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Eust. W. Windham *W.-B.*, eld. son and heir of present Bt.

Hon. Hilda, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Hervey*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Walter John, son of the late Lord Aug. Hervey and nephew of present M. of Bristol. *Res.*, Balderton Old Hall, Newark, Notts.

Hon. Dorothy, now *Countess of Malmesbury*, b. 1885, mar. 1905 5th Earl of M.

Surviving son of 4th Bn. (bro. of present):

(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1826, d. 1893 unmrrd.)

(Present Baron, b. 1829.)
Hon. Somerset John *G.-C.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Maj.-Gen. retd. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. (served in Crimea), now Col. 5th Drgn. Gds., late Chmn. I. Wight C. C. : b. 1831, mar. 1862, as 2nd husb., Eliza Maria, dau. of Capt. Fredk. Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Fredk. Crewe (Hon. Mrs. Somerset *G.-C.*). *Res.*, Woodlands Vale, Ryde, I.W. ; Perry Hall, Birmingham : 16 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Somerset Frederick, b. 1862.)

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-), fam. name of above Barony.

CALTHORPE (GOUGH-), Capt. Somerset Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., late Nav. Attach at Cts. of Russia, Sweden, and Norway ; b. 1864 (2nd son of above Hon. Somerset *G.-C.*).

CALVERLEY, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., head of the Portld. Natl. Hosp. in Boer War : b. 1872. *Res.*, 21 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

CALVERT, John Jackson, I.S.O. (1904), Clk. of the Parliaments, New South Wales. *Address*, Parliament House, Sydney.

CALVERT, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CAMBON, H.E. Sir Paul, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1903), D.C.L., LL.D., Ambass. of France, prev. at Madrid and Constantinople, has Grand Cross of Leg. of Honour : b. 1843. *Res.*, French Emb., Albert Gate House, Knightsbridge, S.W.

CAMBRIDGE &c., Earl of (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom.

CAMDEN, Marquess. John Charles *Pratt*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Lord Lieut. of Kent and a D.L. for Sussex, Maj. West Kent Imper. Yeom. : son of 3rd M. ; b. Feb. 9, 1872 ; suc. May 4 same year (*C.*) ; mar. 1898 Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Hy. G. R. Nevill, son of M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst S.O., Kent ; The Priory, Brecon.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Camden, 1765 ; Earl Camden and Visc. Bayham, 1786. *U.K.* : Marq. Camden and E. of Brecknock, 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Pratt, M.P., a distinguished lawyer who became Attorney-General and Chief Justice of Common Pleas, received the Barony, and was afterwards made Lord Chancellor ; later on he obtained the other two Peerages of Gt. Britain, his successor, who had been Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, being raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pratt.*)

Issue of present (4th) *M.* :
Earl of Brecknock, heir to Marquessate : John Charles Henry *P.*, b. 1899. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Lord George Murray.)
Lady Irene Helen *P.*, b. 1906.

Dau. of 3rd M. (sist. of present) :
Lady Clementine Frances Anne, now Lady C. *Walsh*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Hon. Arthur H. Jno. *W.*, son and heir of 2nd Bn. Ormathwaite, q.v.
(Present Marquess, b. 1872.)

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (uncle and aunts of present) :
Lady Frances Sarah Harriet *P.*, b. 1836. *Res.* (with follg. sists.), The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent.
Lady Caroline Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1839.
(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1840, d. 1872.)
Lord George Murray *P.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1843, mar. 1879 Charlotte Harman *Eaton*, whose father became 1st Bn. Cheylesmore (Lady George *P.*). *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor.
Lady Augusta Georgiana *P.*, b. 1844.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *P.*, b. 1845.
Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1849.
Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa *P.*, b. 1850.
Lady Clara Isabella *P.*, b. 1852.
Lady Theresa Sarah *P.*, b. 1853.

— Dau.-in-law :
Lady Charles *P.* (Florence Maria, dau. of Maj. G. R. Stevenson), mar. 1881 the late Lord Charles Robert *P.* (d. 1903).

CAMERON, Baronet. Sir Charles *Cameron*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), M.A., M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow, Manag. Dir. of Mail Newspapers Ltd. (formerly Ed. of *North Brit. Daily Mail*), memb. of late Roy. Commssn. on Liq. Licensing, an M.P. 1874-95 (*L.*) : son of the late Jno. Cameron, Esq., of Glasgow and Dublin ; b. 1841, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Arthur Perman, Esq. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1903 ; no present 2nd heir). *Seats*, Glenridge, Virginia Water S.O., Surrey ; Balclutha, nr. Greenock.

CAMERON, Bishop Coadj.— see under "Cape Town."

CAMERON, Knight (1). Sir Charles Alexander *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.D., Ph.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1885-6), Dipl. Pub. Health, Exam. in Royal Univ. Ireld. (formerly Camb.), Prof. of Chem. and Hygiene R.C.S.I., Med. Offr. of Health for Dublin, and Pub. Analyst for 24 counties, memb. of Army Med. Advis. Cmtee., author of several histor., med., and chem. works : b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 51 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

CAMERON, Knight (2). Sir Ewen *Cameron*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Managing Dir. of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bankg. Corp. : b. 1841, mar. 1878 Josephine, dau. of the late Jno. Houchen, Esq. *Res.*, 41 Maresfield Gdns., S. Hampstead, N.W.

CAMERON, Knight (3). Sir Hector Clare *Cameron*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., Prof. of Clin. Surg. in Glasgow Univ., formerly Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surg. in Glasgow, contributor of numerous articles to med. periodicals : b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, 18 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

CAMERON, Knight (4). Gen. Sir William Gordon *Cameron*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904 ; K.C.B. 1893), V.D., served in Crimea and Abyssinia, has been in command in China, S. Africa, &c., and repeatedly acted as Gov. of Cape and Hong Kong, ret. 1895, is Col. Roy. Lancs. Regt. : b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, Nea House, Christchurch, Hants.

CAMERON, Master of, courtesy-title of the heir to the Fairfax of Cameron Barony when a son, but, being a Scottish term, it has not been used by the family, most of whom have resided in America.

CAMERON, Col. Aylmer (Spicer), C.B. (Mil. 1885), V.C. (1858), Crimea and Mutiny, has been A.A.G. in Canada and Ch. of Intell. Dept. at Headqrs., ret. 1888 : b. 1833. *Res.*, Alvara, Alverstoke, Gosport.

CAMERON, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Cyril St. Clair, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formy. 9th Lancers, Afghan 1879-80, Tasm. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900, is a Senator of Austral. Commonwth. (hence "Hon."): b. 1857. *Res.*, Fordon, Tasmania.

CAMERON, Maj.-Gen. Donald Roderick, C.M.G. (1877), R.A., Bhutan 1863-5, on Canadian Bound. Commssn., various Conferences, &c., ret. 1887, was Comdt. of Kingston Roy. Mil. Coll. 1888-96 : b. 1834. *Res.*, Beaufort Cottage, Dingwall, Ross-sh.

CAMERON, Edward John, C.M.G. (1905), Admin. of I. St. Vincent, prev. Treas. of Sierra Leone, Pres. of Virgin Is., &c. : b. 1858. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. Vincent.

CAMERON, Maj. Maurice Alexander, C.M.G. (1900), R.E. retd. (1897), a Crown Agent for the Colonies, formerly Acting Colon. Engr.

and Surv.-Gen. for Straits Settmts.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 27 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady HERMIONE EMILY, dau. of 5th D. of Montrose.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL (Dowager), Lady MARGARET ELIZABETH, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch.

CAMIDGE, BISHOP—see "Bathurst."

CAMOYS (*pron.* Ca'moys), BARON. RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN *Stonor*, 5th Bn. (*Eng.*), 2nd Lieut. Oxf. Imper. Yeom.: son of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 28, 1884; suc. 1897 (*? L.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames; *town res.*, 7 Seymour St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Camoys, *Eng.* 1383, by writ, orig. 1264, lasting till 1372, eleven years after which a new creation was made.—Sir Thos. de Camoys, a Kt. Banneret, who commanded the English left wing at Agincourt, obtained this revived honour. In 1425, on the death of the 2nd Peer, the Barony fell into *abeyance*, and so remained for over four centuries up till 1839. Mary Biddulph, who was among the co-heiresses, married in 1732 Thos. Stonor, and it was to one of their descendants that the late Queen eventually awarded the title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stonor.*)

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1884.)
Hon. EDWARD MAURICE *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, late 2nd Lieut. N'thumb. Fus.: b. 1885.
Hon. Hugo Robert William *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.
Hon. Howard Carew *S.*, b. 1893.

Bros. and sist. of 4th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; raised to rank of Bns.' children 1881):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1836, d. 1897.)
Hon. Henry Julian *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), a Gent. Usher and Groom in Waiting to H.M.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 105 Mount St., Grosvenor Sq., W.
Hon. Julia Caroline, now *Marquise d'Hautpoul*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 the Marquis d'H. (incorrectly reported to have died in 1906). *Res.*, 14 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Edward Alexander *S.*, a clerk in H. of Lords, formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. Yeom.: b. 1867, mar. 1899 the widow of Ambrose Ralli, Esq., and dau. of Richd. Ralli, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, 27 Montagu Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (gt. uncle and aunts of present):
Most Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Edmund *S.*, Abp. of Trebizond and a Canon of St. John of Lateran: b. 1831. *Res.*, 27 Via Sistina, Rome.
Hon. Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smythe* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Sir Chas. Fredk. *S.*, 7th Bt.
Hon. Harriet, now *Hart, Vctss. Clifden* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1864 5th Visc. C. (d. 1899).

CAMOYS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY C. (Jessie Philippa, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew, Esq.), mar. 1881 4th Bn. Camoys (d. 1897). *Res.*, 7 Seymour St., W., with present Peer.

CAMPBELL. The following *Preliminary List* is given chiefly as a sample of our arrangement of entries under the same surname, this name supplying the greatest variety, and, with the exception of "Smith," the largest number of any.

(FAMILY NAME and INDEX.)	BISHOP.
BARON.	KNIGHTS 1, 2, 3
BARONETS of—	KNIGHT'S WIDOW.
Aberuchill & Klb. (Alex.).	PRIV. COUNC. 1 & 2
Ardnamurchan (Jno. W.).	Lady AGNES.
Auchinbreck (Chas. Rph.).	Capt. ALEX., C.I.E., D.S.O.
Do. Widow.	Hon. Mrs. ALEX. STRATON.
Barcaldine (Duncan).	Lady ANGELA M. ALICE.
Do. Widow.	Hon. Mrs. ARCHIB. EAN.
Carrick-Buoy (Claude R.).	Hon. Mrs. ARCHIB. HENRY.
Do. Widow.	Capt. ARCHIB. JNO., D.S.O.
Gartsford (Cockburn).	Maj. CHAS. FERG., C.I.E.
Marchmnt (Home-P.-H.-).	CHARLES WM., C.M.G.
New Brunswk. (Archd. A.)	Col. COLIN CHAS., D.S.O.
Succoth (Archd. S. L.).	Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS.
Do. Widow.	Capt. DUNCAN F., D.S.O.
Thas. Ditton (Guy Th.).	Lt. DUNC. LORNE, D.S.O.
Col. FREDK., C.B.	Lt.-Col. WALTER, D.S.O.
Col. FREDK., D.S.O.	Capt. WALTER D. S., C.V.O.
Hon. Mrs. GEO. AUG.	Lt.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.B.
Hon. Mrs. GUY.	Mj. WM. MACLAREN, M.V.O.
Capt. HECTOR, M.V.O.	Col. WM. PITCAIRN, C.B.
HENRY COOKE, I.S.O.	Capt. WM. ROBN., D.S.O.
Capt. HY. HERVEY, M.V.O.	Compounds:
Rear-Ad. HY. J. FLETCHER.	CAMPBELL, COCKBURN-, Bt.
Hon. Mrs. HY. TUFNELL.	C'MPBL., C'CKEN.-, Bt.'s Wid.
Lady ILEENE F. CAIRNS.	CAMPBELL, DOUGLS.-, C.V.O.
JAS. DUNCAN, C.M.G.	CAMPBELL, DOUGLS.-, D.S.O.
Maj. JOHN, D.S.O.	CAMPBELL, HAMILTN.-W.K.
Col. JOHN E. R., D.S.O.	CAMPBELL, HASTINGS-Hn.G.
Maj. JOHN HAY, D.S.O.	CAMPBELL, HOME-P.-H-.
JOHN STRATHEDEN, C.I.E.	CAMPBELL AND COWALL, E.
Capt. JOHN VAUGH., D.S.O.	CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN.
Cai t. KENNETH, D.S.O.	CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN.
Mj.-Gn. LORN R. H. D., C.B.	CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS.
Maj. MALCOLM S.C., C.I.E.	CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

CAMPBELL, family name of ARGYLL Dukedom, of BREADALBANE Marquessate and Earldom, of CAWDOR Earldom, and of BLYTHSWOOD and STRATHEDEN Baronies. *Index* to the five lines and other titled issue following (A. Argyll; B. Breadalbane; C. Cawdor; S. Stratheden; no issue of the name under Blythswood):

Hn. Agatha, *c.*	Hn. Elidor Ron. *c.*	Hn. Jno. Beresf. *s.*
Ly. Agnes, *sep.*	Hn. Eric Oct. *c.*	Hn. Jno. Dunc. V. *c.*
Hn. Alex. F. H. *c.*	Ly. Evelyn C. L. *c.*	Hn. Kenneth H. *s.*
Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*	Ld. Geo. Granv. *A.*	Ly. Lilian Kath. *c.*
Ly. Aline Car. *c.*	Hn. Mrs. Geo. *sep.*	Ly. Marg. Eliz. *B.*
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Gilbert H. *sep.*	Hn. Mary Ag. *c.*
Ld. Archibald, *A.*	Hn. Mrs. Guy, *sep.*	Hn. Mildred L. *s.*
Hn. Mrs. Arch. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Hy. T. *sep.*	Ly. Muriel Dor. *c.*
Hn. Cecil Arth. *s.*	Hn. Hy. Walter, *c.*	Rv. Hn. Nigel, *c.*
Ly. Colin, *A.*	Hn. Ian Malc. *c.*	Hn. Ralph Alex. *c.*
Ly. Dorothy, *c.*	Ly. Ileene F. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Ronald, *c.*
Hn. Mrs. Dougl. *sep.*	Hn. Ivan, *B.*	Ly. Victoria, *A.*
Ly. Edith Al. Car. *c.*	Hn. Janet Hel. *c.*	

CAMPBELL, BARON — see "Argyll, D. of" (*Scot.* 1445), also "Campbell of Loudoun" and "of St. Andrews" below.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Aberuchill and Kilbryde.* Sir ALEXANDER *Campbell*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1668), Col. retired R.A.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1841, suc. 1903, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Annie Augusta, dau. of Robt. H. Mitford, Esq., and widow of Walter James, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN ALEXANDER COLDSTREAM (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Alexander Bulwer *C.*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh.; *res.*, Empshott Grange, East Liss S.O., Hants.

** The 1st Bt. bore the judicial title of Lord Aberuchill (Ld. of Session). The patent is lost and the date of creation is uncertain, but it was between Jan. 1667 and May 1668.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Ardnamurchan.* Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Campbell*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), C.B. (Mil. 1886), Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1886), served in Crimean, China, and Afghan Wars: son of 7th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1853, mar. 1867 Catherine Lyona Sophia, dau. of the late W. Woolby Cavie, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN BRUCE STUART (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son, Bruce Colin Patrick, b. 1904). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Auchinbreck.* Sir CHARLES RALPH *Campbell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628): son of 8th Bt. and bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1878 Sara, dau. of Hon. Wm. Robinson, of New Zealand. *Heir*, his son Capt. WILLIAM ROBINSON, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Charles Ralph, b. 1881). *Res.*, The Lodge, Bembridge S.O., I.W.; Cheviot Hills, N. Zealand.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Auchinbreck.* Isabella, LADY *C.* (Isabella Sara, *née* Carandini, dau. of the Marchese di Sarzano), mar. 1886 Sir Norman M. Abercromby Campbell, 10th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, N. Zeald.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Barcaldine.* Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), F.R.G.S., F.S.A. Scot., Memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), Hered. Keeper of Barcaldine Castle, a Commissr. of Supply for Argyll, was Gent. Usher of the Green Rod 1884–95 and now Sec. to Order of Thistle: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Col. ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN *C.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Duncan John Alfred, b. 1854). *Seats*, Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig S.O., Argyllsh.; Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Pitsea S.O., Essex; *res.*, 16 Ridgway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

*** The ancestry of this family is identical with that of the house of Breadalbane, an offshoot of that of Argyll.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Barcaldine.* LADY *C.* (Harriette, dau. of the late Adm. Hy. Collier), mar. 1855 Sir Alex. Campbell, 2nd Bt., Serg.-at-Arms to H.M. (d. 1880). *Res.*, 16 Ridgeway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Carrick-Buoy.* Sir CLAUDE ROBERT *Campbell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), formerly Capt. 92nd Highldrs.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1899. No *heir*. *Res.*, unfixed.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Carrick-Buoy.* LADY *C.* (Esther Selina, dau. of the late Wm. Baynham, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Gilbert E. Campbell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899).

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Gartsford* — see "Campbell, Cockburn-."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Marchmont* — see "Campbell (Home-Purves-Hume-)."

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of New Brunswick.* Sir ARCHIBALD AVA *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), formerly Lieut. 95th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1855, mar. 1876 Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, dau. of the late Rev. Eusebius A. Uthwatt. *Heir*, his son ARCHIBALD AUGUSTUS AVA (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, William Andrewes Ava, b. 1880). *Seat*, Gibliston House, Colinsburgh S.O., Fifesh.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Succoth.* Sir ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY *Campbell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., a D.L. for Dumbartonsh., Advocate of Scot. Bar, formerly Lieut. Highld. Bords. (Mil.): 1st cousin of 3rd and 4th Bts., grandson of 2nd, and son of Geo. Ramsay Campbell, Esq.; b. 1852, suc. 1874, mar. 1887 Harriett Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Col. Arth. J. Reynell-Pack, C.B. *Heir*, his son GEORGE ILAY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. James Ramsay *C.*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Garscube, Glasgow; Crarae, Inveraray, N.B.; *res.*, 23 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

*** This family is united in ancestry with the Dukes of Argyll. The 1st and 2nd Bts. were Judges of the Court of Session with title of Lord Succoth.

CAMPBELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Succoth* (formerly, now remrrd. and known as Lady AGNES *Frank*), dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, q.v.

CAMPBELL, BARONET *of Thames Ditton.* Sir GUY THEOPHILUS *Campbell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Lt.-Col. Res. of Officers, formerly Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Afghan War of 1879–80 as A.D.C., was also A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Nina, dau. of the late Fredk. Lehmann, Esq. *Heir*, his son GUY COLIN (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald Ion, b. 1890). *Res.*, The Lodge, Thames Ditton S.O., Surrey.

CAMPBELL, BISHOP—see "Glasgow."

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (1). Vice-Adm. Sir CHARLES *Campbell*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1894), D.S.O. (1897), served in Egypt and (twice) Benin, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ent. Navy 1850, ret. 1906, was Brit. memb. of Newfdld. Arbitrn. Tribunal: b. 1847, mar. 1876, 2nd wife, Florence Geraldine, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross. *Res.*, 8 Foulis Terr., S. Kens., S.W.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir FRANCIS ALEXANDER *Campbell*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1901), an Assist. Und. Sec. for For. Affairs, prev. a Sen. Clerk in the Foreign Office, which he entered 1871; b. 1852, mar. 1880 Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley, Esq. *Res.*, 7 Onslow Cresc., S.W.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN LOGAN *Campbell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.S., was Mayor of Auckland, N.Z. in 1901, Supt. of the Prov. 1855–6, has been Memb. of N.Z. House of Representatives, inaugurated Vol. Rifle Corps and served in Maori War 1862, presented Cornwall Park to the nation, mar. 1817 (grandson of 3rd Bt. of Aberuchill), mar. 1858 Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. C. Wilson, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Kilayde, Auckland.

CAMPBELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Andrew Murray, Esq., W.S.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Ceylon Prisons and Police (d. 1905). *Res.*, 35 Wellington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CAMPBELL, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER *Campbell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), LL.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Lanark and Forfar, formerly a merchant in Glasgow: elder bro. of Rt. Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman, b. 1825, widower. *Res.*, Stracathro House, Brechin, Forfarsh.; 2 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CAMPBELL, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN *Campbell*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C. (*Irel.* 1892), LL.D., M.P. for Dubl. Univ. (*C.*), late Attorney-Gen. for Ireld.: b. 1851, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 30 Upp. Pembroke St., Dublin.

CAMPBELL, Lady AGNES—see Bts.' Wid. of Succoth.

CAMPBELL, Capt. ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1893), D.S.O. (1887), Abyss., Burma 1885–5, Suakin, &c.; was Dep. Dir. of Marine at Calcutta 1887–94: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rathgael, Bedford.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER (STRATON), dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

CAMPBELL, Lady ANGELA MARY ALICE, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD EAN, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton and wife of the Bp. of Glasgow.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. ARCHIBALD HENRY, dau. of 8th Visc. Downe.

CAMPBELL, Capt. ARCHIBALD JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), 19th Hussars; Nigeria 1901 and 1903: b. 1872.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON and Col. MONTAGU—see "Campbell (Douglas)."

CAMPBELL, Maj. CHARLES FERGUSON, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., Squadr. Com. 11th Lancers and an A.D.C. and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; N.W. Front. 1897–8; b. 1863.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., Cons. at Wuchow, prev. Vice-Cons. at Shanghai, has been in China from 1884, served there 1900. *Res.*, Brit. Cons., Wuchow.

CAMPBELL, Col. COLIN CHARLES, D.S.O. (1887), I.A. retd. (1893); Burma 1885: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eastbourne.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

CAMPBELL, Capt. DUNCAN FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

CAMPBELL, Sec. Lieut. DUNCAN LORNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Col. FREDERICK (1), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Argyll and Bute Vol. Artill., formerly a Lieut. R.A.: b. 1843 (bro. of Bt. of Ardnamurchan). *Res.*, Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E.

CAMPBELL, Col. FREDERICK (2), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Thibet 1904, was a D.A.A.G. in Bengal 1891-5, now an A.A.G. for Musketry at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1860.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

CAMPBELL, Capt. HECTOR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), I.A., Tirah, late Offr. in charge of King's Ind. Orderly Offrs.: b. 1877.

CAMPBELL, HENRY COOKE, I.S.O. (1903), Judge Pres. of Native High Ct., Natal. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

CAMPBELL, Capt. HENRY HERVEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., Egypt 1882: b. 1865.

CAMPBELL, Rear-Adm. HENRY JOHN FLETCHER, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Russian and Zulu Wars, ret. 1888: b. 1837. *Res.*, Beech Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY (TUFNELL), dau. of 19th Bnss. Gray.

CAMPBELL, Lady ILEENE FRANCES CAIRNS, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DUNCAN, C.M.G. (1885), Commissr. in England of Chinese Imper. Maritime Customs: b. 1833. *Res.*, 18 Clanricarde Gdns. Bayswater, W.

CAMPBELL, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Seaforth Highldrs.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

CAMPBELL, Col. JOHN EDWARD ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, a D.L. for Herefordsh.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Tillington Ct., Burghill, Hereford.

CAMPBELL, Maj. JOHN HAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CAMPBELL, JOHN STRATHEDEN, C.I.E. (1907), Commissr. of Kumaon Div., United Provs.

CAMPBELL, Capt. JOHN VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876 (grandson of 2nd Earl Cawdor).

CAMPBELL, Capt. KENNETH JEFFERY RANKIN, D.S.O. (1896), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Benin 1894, China 1900, has been Dep. Commissr. and Vice-Cons. Niger Coast Protect.: b. 1863.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. LORN ROBERT HENRY DICK, C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1904), Col. 38th Dogras; Hazara 1868, Dour Valley, Afghn., Mahsud Waziri 1881, and China, late Comdt. of Force in Chitral: b. 1846.

CAMPBELL, Maj. MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E. (1907), 1st class Offr. in Ind. Ordn. Dept.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Col. WALTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Gord. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A. Dir. at Headqrs.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 50 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

CAMPBELL, Capt. WALTER DOUGLAS SOMERSET, C.V.O. (1901), Groom in Waiting to H.M. and Dep. Ranger Windsor Gt. Park, formerly of 79th Regt.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Holly Grove, Windsor Pk.

CAMPBELL, Lt.-Gen. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late Col. Comdt. R.M.A.; Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, late A.D.C. to H.M.; b. 1847, *Club*, U. Serv.

CAMPBELL, Maj. WILLIAM MACLAREN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Black Watch: Burma 1891-2, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1864.

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM PITCAIRN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. 5th Brig. Aldershot Army Corps as Brig.-Gen., late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Broxhead, Bordon Camp S.O., Hants.

CAMPBELL, Capt. WILLIAM ROBINSON, D.S.O. (1902), 14th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879, is heir to Baronetcy of Auchinbreck.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER THOMAS *Cockburn-Campbell*, 5th Bt. of Gartsford (*U.K.* 1821), clerk to the Police-Ct. at Wyndham, W. Aust.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN STOTHERT (b. 1873; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Perth, W.A.—The name Campbell was assumed by the 2nd Bt. in 1825.

CAMPBELL (COCKBURN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Lucy Anne, dau. of the late Arthur Trimmer, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Thos. Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bt., formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., W. Australia (d. 1892). *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), Maj.-Gen. BARRINGTON BULKLEY, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Gov. of Guernsey, Alderney, &c., a D.L. for Renfrewsh., served in Egypt 1882 and comd. 16th Brig. in S. Afr. War 1900-2, formerly Col. comdg. Scots Gds., now on Supernum. List: b. 1845 (3rd bro. of Bn. Blythswood). *Res.*, Saumarez Hall, Guernsey; 13 Manchester Sq., W.

CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS-), Col. MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1852 (5th bro. of Bn. Blythswood). *Res.*, Innis Chonain, Lochawe S.O., Argyllsh.

CAMPBELL (HAMILTON-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM KENTIGERN, D.S.O. (1902), Ayrshire Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for the Co.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, Westertoun, Ayr; Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

CAMPBELL (HASTINGS-), Hon. GILBERT THEOPHILUS CLIFTON (late *Clifton-Hastings-Campbell*), son of late Ctss. of Loudoun.

CAMPBELL (HOME-PURVES-HUME-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *H.-P.-H.-Campbell*, 8th Bt. of Marchmont (*Scot.* 1665), late Capt. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., prev. Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of Chas. H. Home-Purves, Esq. (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.), but has assumed the addit. name Hume-Campbell which was borne by his cousin the 7th Bt. (1st cous. twice rem.); b. 1879, suc. 1894, mar. 1901 Emily Jane, dau. of Rev. Preb. R. Digby Ram. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Marchmont House, Greenlaw S.O., Berwicks.

CAMPBELL AND COWALL, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN—see "Bannerman."

CAMPBELL OF LOUDOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1601)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

CAMPBELL OF ST. ANDREWS, BARON (*U. K.* 1841)—see "Stratheden and Campbell."

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ, BARON. EDMUND KEMPT *Campbell*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—

Saxe-Cob. 1886, rec. into Prussian Nobility 1889); formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the late D. of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and Maj. in Prussian Army, served in Austrian and Franco-German Wars: son of Peter Laurentz Campbell, Esq., and younger bro. of 1st Bn. Craignish; b. 1848, mar. 1886 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. S. Budgett, Esq. No known *heir.* *Res.*, Rosemead, Windsor.

CAMPDEN (*pron.* Camden), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1841), eld. son and heir of E. of Gainsborough.

CAMPERDOWN, EARL OF. ROBERT ADAM HALDANE PHILIPS *Haldane-Duncan*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Warwicksh. and Forfarsh. and for Co. and City of Dundee, formerly a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Civil Lord of the Admiralty: son of 2nd E.; b. May 28, 1841; suc. 1867 (*L. U.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire; Weston House, Shipston-on-Stour S.O., Worc.; *town res.*, 39 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. Visc. and Bn. Duncan, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Camperdown, *U.K.* 1831.—Adm. Adam Duncan was created Bn. and Visc. for his victory off Camperdown over the Dutch Fleet, which was serving under France. His son was raised to the Earldom. The additional name Haldane is assumed by each Earl on succeeding to the Gleneagles estates, but the family name is *Duncan* only.

TITLED RELATIVES,
(*Duncan.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Julia Janet Georgiana, now The *Lady Abercromby*, V.A., was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1840, mar. 1858 4th Bn. A., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1845, mar. 1888, as 2nd husb., Laura, dau. of the late Jno. Dove, Esq., and widow of Jno. A. Blanchard, Esq., both of Massachusetts (Hon. Mrs. George *D.*). *Club*, Athenæum. (No present 2nd heir.)

CAMPION, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 2nd Vol. Batt. Sussex Regt., formerly Capt. 72nd Highldrs.: b. 1836, mar. 1869 the following. *Res.*, Danny Pk., Hassocks S.O., Sussex.

CAMPION, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden, and wife of preceding.

CANDY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD TOWNSHEND *Candy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.S.I. (1903), late Puisne Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Vice-Chanc. of Bombay Univ., is Reader in Ind. Law at Cambridge: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Constance Mary, dau. of the late C. M. Harrison, Esq. *Res.*, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge.

CANDY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

CANNING, family name of GARVAGH Barony, and of the *extinct* Viscounty of STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (see former except for HON. Louisa).

CANNING, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Canning*, Kt. Bach. (1866), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., chief engineer in the laying of the Atlantic Cables of 1865 and 1869, as well as of other sea cables for both Brit. and foreign Govts.: b. 1823, mar. 1859 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late W. H. Gale, Esq. *Res.*, 1 Inverness Gdns., Kens., W.

CANNING (DE-BURGH-), family name of CLANRICARDE Marquessate. No titled relative of the name.

CANNY, Lieut. JAMES CLARE MACNAMARA, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1877.

CANTELUPE, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1761), a title of the Earldom of De La Warr, hitherto borne by the heir when a son; "Ld. Buckhurst" now used.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF. His Grace the Most Rev. RANDALL THOMAS *Davidson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.V.O. (1904; K.C.V.O. 1902, not receiving the accolade nor styled "Sir"), D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., 94th Archbp. of Canterbury, Primate of All England and Metropolitan, formerly Dean of Windsor, Bp. of Rochester 1891-5, Bp. of Winchester 1895-1903, was Clerk of the Closet 1891-1903 and Resid. Chapl. to prev. Abps. 1877-83, is a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and a Gov. of the Charterhouse and Wellington Coll.: b. April 7, 1848; cons. 1891, transl. 1903, ent. Lords 1895 (*L. U.*), mar. 1878 the dau. of Abp. Tait. *Res.*, Lambeth Pal., S.E., and Old Palace, Canterbury.

CANTERBURY, VISCOUNT. HENRY CHARLES *Manners-Sutton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk, was Priv. Sec. to his father when Gov. of Trinidad and Victoria: son of 3rd V.; b. July 12, 1839; suc. 1877 (*L.*); mar. 1872 Amye Rachel, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, M.P., and sist. of 5th E. of Orford. *Seat*, Brooke House, Norwich.

CREATION. Visc. Canterbury and Bn. Bottesford, *U.K.* 1835.—Sir Chas. Manners-Sutton, G.C.B., son of an Abp. of Canterbury and a descendant of the Rutland line, Speaker of the House of Commons 1817-34, was the first to obtain this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners-Sutton.*)

Issue of present (4th) V.:

HON. HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE *M.-S.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. for Norfolk and Norwich: b. 1879. *Club*, St. James's. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Francis Henry Astley *M.-S.*, b. 1869, son of late Hon. Graham.)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1839.)
Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bright*, b. 1841, mar. 1868 Chas. Edwd. *B.*, Esq., C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana *M.-S.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Lowestoft.

CANTRELL, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instr. Ireld.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 12 Eden Pk., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

CAPE, Capt. CHARLES SCARVELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Africa 1900-1, is a solicitor: b. 1866. *Res.*, Sydney.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNTESS OF. ELOÏSE FANNY HARRIET *Jodrell* (*née* Napier), Ctss. 2nd in line of Cape St. V. (Condessa—*Portugal* 1833, but "by courtesy, not patent"), dau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Napier, K.C.B., M.P., upon whom the title was conferred by Donna Maria for services in command of the fleet which aided in placing her upon the throne; b. 1818, suc. 1860, mar. 1843 the late Rev. Henry Jodrell (d. 1896, having been 52 years Rect. of Gisleham). *Heiress pres.*, her dau. HELOÏSE NAPIER, Mrs. David *Safford* (mar. 1870; 2nd *heiress*, next dau., Fanny, Mrs. Henry *Hope*, mar. 1879). *Res.*, Merchistoun Hall, Horndean S.O., Hants.

CAPE TOWN, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. WILLIAM WEST *Jones*, D.D., 1st Archbp., b. 1838, cons. 1874 as 2nd Bp., cr. Abp. 1897, mar. 1879. Is Metropolitan of the Prov. of S. Africa, but his own diocese is now limited to the western districts. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Claremont, Cape Col. See Note under "Calcutta."—*Bp. Coadj.*, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MOUAT *Cameron*, D.D., cons. 1907.

CAPELL, family name of ESSEX Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (spelt *Capel* previous to 1880, when 6th E. restored the orig. *Capell*).

CAPELL, Baron (*Eng.* 1641), a title of the Essex Earldom, recently borne (as "Lord") by present E. during life of his father, Visc. Malden.

CAPELL, Capt. Algernon Essex, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, now in S.A. Constab.: b. 1869 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Essex).

CAPPEL, Knight. Sir Albert James Leppoc *Cappel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), served in Crimea with Turkish Contingent, was Dir.-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Dept. 1883-9: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 27 Kensington Ct. Gdns., W.

CAPPEL, Edward Louis, C.I.E. (1900), late a Collector and Magist. of Bombay, Polit. Agent for Bhor: b. 1856.

CAPPER, Col. John Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., N.W. Front. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Balloon Sch. and Factory: b. 1861. *Res.*, Highcliffe, Farnborough, Hants.

CAPPER, Col. Thompson, D.S.O. (1902), late E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief 1895, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Ind. Staff Coll., late a Prof. and D.A.A.G. there: b. 1863. *Res.*, Staff Coll., Deolali, Bombay.

CARBERY, Baron. John *Evans-Freke*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., a minor: son of 9th Bn.; b. May 20, 1892; suc. 1898. *Seat*, Castle Freke, Clonakilty S.O., Co. Cork.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Carbery, 1715; a Bt. 1768.—This Peerage was conferred upon Geo. Evans, whose father was a P.C. and a zealous adherent of William III. The surname Freke was assumed by the 6th Bt., whose son succeeded as 6th Bn. on failure of the direct line.

Titled Relatives.

(*Evans-Freke.*)

Issue of 9th Bn. (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1892.)
Hon. Ralfe *E.-F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Percy.)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 9th Baron, b. 1868, d. 1898.)
Hon. Percy Cecil *E.-F.*, a D.L. for Rutland, Maj., Leic. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871, mar. 1895 Eva, dau. of the late Chas. Kirwan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Percy *E.-F.*). *Res.*, Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

Issue of 7th Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present):

Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, now *Ctss. of Bandon*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 4th Earl of B., q.v.

Sist.-in-law of 7th Bn. (gt. aunt of present; husb. granted rank of a Bn.'s son):

(The *late* 7th Baron, b. 1807, d. 1889.)
Lady Katherine Felicia *E.-F.*, *née* Pakenham, dau. of 2nd E. of Longford, b. 1826, mar. 1851 the late Col. Hon. Fenton John *E.-F.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 9 Lowndes St., S.W.
(The *late* 8th Baron, b. 1812, d. 1894.)

CARBERY, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady C., *née* Lady Victoria *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, b. 1843, mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, 8th Bn. Carbery (d. 1894). *Res.*, Bisbrook Hall, with Hon. Percy above.—(2) The Lady C., *remrrd.* (Mary, dau. of Hy. J. Toulmin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1890, 9th Bn. Carbery (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, Esq., M.D.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Freke, as above.

CARBONE, Knight. Sir Giuseppe *Carbone*, G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1891), K.C.V.O (1903), LL.D., Ch. Just. in Malta, Pres. of Ct. of Appeal and Vice-Pres. Counc. of Govt.: b. 1839, mar. 1872 Teresa, dau. of the late P. G. Portelli, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 108 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

CARBUTT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Rhodes, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Edwd. H. Carbutt, 1st and only Bt., an M.P. 1880-6 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Guildford; 19 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Molesey*. Sir Frederick Walter *Carden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lt.-Col. 5th Lancers, High Sheriff of Hants. 1891: son of 1st Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1888, mar. 1870, as 2nd husb., Rowena Laura, dau. of Rowand Ronald, Esq., and widow of Capt. Alex. L. Copland. *Heir*, his son Capt. Frederick Henry Walter *C.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Ronald James Walter *C.*, b. 1876). *Seat*, Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury, Berks.; *town res.*, 2 Orme Sq., Bayswater, W.; also 5 Rue du Dome, Champs Elysées, Paris.

CARDEN, Baronet *of Templemore*. Sir John Craven *Carden*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), a C.C. for Co. Tipperary (High Sheriff 1882), and formerly Lieut. Queen's Co. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1879, mar. 1891 Sibyl Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Valentine Baker. *Heir*, his son John Valentine (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henry Charles *C.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seats*, The Abbey, Templemore, Co. Tipperary.

CARDEN, Baronet's Widow *of Templemore*. Dowager Lady *C.* (Julia Isabella, dau. of Adm. Chas. G. Robinson), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. C. Carden, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Westown, Straffan Station S.O., Co. Kildare.

CARDEN, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Res. of Offrs., prev. Capt. Devonsh. Regt. and Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1855 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt. of Templemore).

CARDEW, Knight. Col. Sir Frederic *Cardew*, K.C.M.G. (1897), served on Ind. N. W. Frontier 1863, in Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, ret. 1890, was Mil. Sec. in China 1882-3, Gov. of Sierra Leone 1894-1900, and Cons. for Liberia 1896: b. 1839, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Jos. Savill, Esq., and widow of Col. Kent Jones. *Res.*, Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon, nr. Reading.

CARDEW, Hon. Mrs. Christopher, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

CARDEW, Lt.-Col. George Hereward, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., formerly in 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861. *Res.*, Pinewood, Whitehill, East Liss S.O., Hants.

CARDIFF, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see "Bute, M. of."

CARDIGAN, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), heir and only son of M. of Ailesbury.

CARDIGAN, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre (Adeline Louisa Maria, dau. of the late Spencer H. De Horsey, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1858, as 2nd wife, 7th E. of Cardigan, surname Brudenell (of Balaclava fame, d. 1868, when the title passed to his cousin the 2nd M. of Ailesbury, becoming the courtesy-title of the heir); 2ndly, 1873, the late Antonio Manuelo, Conde de Lancastre (d. 1898)—retaining former title by courtesy. *Res.*, Deene Pk., Wansford S.O., N'thants.; Brudenell House, Melton Mowbray, Leic.; 7 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

CARDIN, James Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O., formerly Lt.-Col. C.S. Rifle Vols.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 28 Tierney Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.

CARDROSS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1610), son and heir of E. of Buchan.

CAREW, family name of follg. Barony.

CAREW, Baron. Robert Shapland George Julian *Carew*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Wexford: son of 2nd Bn.; b. June 15, 1860; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1888 Julia Mary, dau. of the late Alb. A. E. Lethbridge, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 28 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Carew, *Irel.* 1834, *U.K.* 1838.—Robt. S. Carew, K.P., Lieut. of Wexford, was the 1st Bn. in each kingdom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Carew.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1860.)
Hon. George Patrick John *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1863, mar 1889 Maud Beatrice, dau. of the late Jno. Ramsay, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *C.*). (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Gerald Shapland *C.*, b. 1860, son of late Hon. Shapland and Lady Hester, below.)

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1818, d. 1881.)
Hon. Anne Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. John *Gilbert*, b. 1822, mar. 1851 the late Jno. Davies *G.*, Esq. (d. 1854). *Res.*, Penhale, Trelissick, Truro.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Hester Georgiana *C.*, *née* Browne, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, 13 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CAREW, Baronet. Sir Henry Palk *Carew*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Hy. Carew, Esq.: b. 1870, suc. 1874, mar. 1889 Frances Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Lock-Roe, Esq. *Heir*, his son Thomas Palk (b. 1890; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. Peter Fitzwilliam *C.* b. 1887). *Seat*, Park Hill, Littlehempston, Totnes, Devon.

CAREW, Maj. George Albert Lade, D.S.O. (1898), 7th Hussars retd.; S. Africa and Mashonaland 1896-7 and 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Carpenders, Watford, Herts.

CAREW (POLE-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew* (pron. *Pool-Carey*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.V.O. (same year), Maj.-Gen. retd. as Hon. Lt.-Gen. (1906), served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma, comd. 9th Brig. Gds. and 11th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) in N. S. Wales, A.D.C. to the Earl of Lytton in India, and Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir F. (now Earl) Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in same country: b. 1849, mar. 1901 the following. *Res.*, Antony, Torpoint S.O., Cornwall.

CAREW (POLE-), Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, wife of preceding and dau. of 3rd M. of Ormonde.

CAREY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Eliza de Sausmarez, dau. of the late Thos. R. Grassie, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Godfrey Carey, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Rozel, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY, Bertram Saumarez, C.I.E. (1893), Burma and Chin-Lushai and Hills 1885-92, now Dep. Commissr. Burma: b. 1864. *Res.*, Myingyan, Burma.

CAREY, Col. Carteret Walter, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Highland Lt. Inf.; Egypt 1882, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now an Offr. in charge of Inf. Records: b. 1853. *Res.*, 6 Burton Ct., Lr. Sloane St., S.W.

CARGILL, Featherston, C.M.G. (1905), M.B., 1st class Resid. in Nthn. Nigeria, now in charge of Kabba and Bassa Prov. *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria.

CARINGTON, family name of the late Barony of Carrington, which has now become an Earldom (q.v. for Hon. Rupert, and note), and changed the surname to *Wynn-Carrington*.

CARINGTON, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine *Carington*, K.C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. the Pr. of Wales, an Extra Equerry to H.M., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 2nd Bn. Carrington and bro. of present Earl; b. 1845, mar. 1871 Juliet, dau. of Fras. Warden, Esq. *Res.*, Burfield, Old Windsor; 6 Cadogan Sq., S.W., and Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.

CARLES, William Richard, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.L.S., Brit. Cons. and Cons.-Gen. at Tientsin 1899-1901, in Diplom. Serv. in China and Corea from 1867: b. 1848. *Res.*, Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

CARLETON, family name of the Dorchester Barony, q.v. for Hon. Dudley and see below.

CARLETON, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of E. of Shannon.

CARLETON, Maj. Frederick Montgomeri, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lancs. Regt.; Dongola 1896, Nile, Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Wynne, attached to Egyptn. Army 1896-7: b. 1867.

CARLETON, Maj. Guy Audouin, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

CARLETON, Maj. Launcelot Richard, D.S.O. (1902), Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Com. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Sandhurst: b. 1861.

CARLING, Knight. Hon. Sir John *Carling*, K.C.M.G. (1893), formerly in the Govt. of Canada as Postmr.-Gen., Min. of Agric., &c., also a P.C., twice in the Senate: b. 1828, mar. 1849 Hannah, dau. of the late Hy. Dalton, Esq. *Res.*, 564 Wellington St., London, Canada.

CARLISLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John William *Diggle*, D.D., 60th Bp., late Archdn. of Birmingham and Rect. of St. Martin's in that city, prev. Archdn. of Westmorld. and a Canon of Carlisle, has been Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Carlisle and Worcester and Select Preacher at Oxford: b. March 2, 1847; cons. 1905 (not yet in Lords), mar. 1884, 2nd wife. *Palace*, Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CARLISLE, Earl of. George James *Howard*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), B.A., Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Bord. Regt., formerly an M.P.: son of the late Hon. Charles W. G. Howard and nephew of the 7th and 8th Earls (also of the late Bn. Lanerton—*extinct*); b. Aug. 12, 1843; suc. 1889 (*L.U.*); mar. 1864 Hon. Rosalind Frances *Stanley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley. *Seats*, Castle Howard, York; Naworth Castle, Carlisle; *town res.*, 1 Palace Grn., Kens., W.

Creation. E. of Carlisle, Visc. Howard of Morpeth, and Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1661. "Visc. Morpeth" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Howard, who had been Col. of Cromwell's Life Guards, a Member of the Barebones Parliament, and of Cromwell's House of Lords (as Lord Visc. Howard); subsequently he was Ambassador to the Tsar of what was then called Muscovy. The 7th Earl, a K.G., was twice Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Issue.
(*Howard.*)

Lady Mary Henrietta, now Lady M. *Murray*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. G. Aimé *M.*, Esq., LL.D., formerly

Prof. of Greek in Glasgow Univ. *Res.*, 131 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

Visc. Morpeth, heir to Earldom: Charles James Stanley *H.*, B.A., M.P. for S. Birmingham (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Cumberld., served in S. Africa 1902, late L.S.B. and Capt. Bord. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1867, mar. 1894 Rhoda Ankaret, dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange. *Res.*, Calthwaite Hall, Carlisle.

Issue:

Hon. George Josslyn L'Estrange *H.*, and heir, b. 1895.

Hon. Constance Ankaret *H.*, b. 1897.

Hon. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline *H.*, b. 1900.

Hon. Elizabeth Henrietta *H.*, b. 1903.

Lady Cecilia Maude, now Lady Cecilia *Roberts*, b. 1868, mar. 1891 Chas. Hy. *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Brackland, Hindhead, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

The *late* Hon. Hubert George Lyulph *H.*, b. 1871, d. 1898 (fell at Omdurman).

The *late* Hon. Christopher Edward *H.*, Lieut. 8th Hussars, b. 1873, d. 1896.

Hon. Oliver *H.*, F.S.A., Lieut. Beds. Imper. Yeom. and Resident at Bornu, Nth. Nigeria, late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1875, mar. 1900 Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *H.*). *Res.*, Bauchi, Nth. Nigeria, and 36 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon *H.*, B.A., M.P. for Eskdale Div. of Cumberld. (*L.*): b. 1877. *Res.*, 1 Pal. Grn., Kensington, W.

Hon. Michael Francis Stafford *H.*, late 2nd Lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

Lady Dorothy Georgiana *H.*, b. 1881.

The *deceased* Elizabeth Dacre *H.*, b. & d. abt. 1883.

Lady Aurea Fredeswyde *H.*, b. 1884.

CARLISLE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Alexander M. *Carlisle*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1907), Manag. Dir. of Harland and Wolff, has been an Insp. of Schools and Head Master of the Engl. Sch. in the Belfast Roy. Academl. Inst.

CARLOW, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), elder son and heir of E. of Wharncliffe.

CARLYLE, Robert Warrand, C.I.E. (1898), Sec. to Bengal Govt. Ch., formerly a Collector and Magist.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 2 Upp. Wood St., Calcutta.

CARMARTHEN, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1689), son and heir of the Duke of Leeds.

CARMICHAEL, Bishop—see "Montreal."

CARMICHAEL (GIBSON-) Baronet. Sir Thomas David *Gibson-Carmichael*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702), M.A., a D.L. for Midlothian and Peebles and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in. Scotld., a Trustee of Nat. Gall. and Nat. Portr. Gall., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Chmn. of Bd. of Lunacy for Scotld.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, mar. 1886 Mary Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Albert L. Nugent, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Murray (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander David, b. 1895). *Seat*, Skirling, Biggar, Peeblessh.

*** The creation of this Baronetcy has been assigned by some to 1628, and the present Bt. has been consequently called the 14th Sir Alexander Gibson, an eminent lawyer, was knighted by James I., made a Lord of Session as Lord Durie, and in 1642 made President of the Court. 'Burke' remarks, "In 1628 inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, but that dignity seems not to have been actually conferred on him, as not only is neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but none of the family assumed the title previously to the patent of 1702;" the intention, however, is shown, since "a *copy* of the warrant of 1628" is in possession of the present Bt. 'Debrett' and 'Lodge' both adhere to the Baronetcy of 1628, adding that Sir Alexander received on creation a grant of some 18 to 24 square miles of land in Nova Scotia. His successor also bore the judicial title of Lord Durie. The 9th Bt. assumed the additional name of Carmichael.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Baronet. Sir James Henry Sproule *Rivett-Carnac*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt. and a clerk in Somerset House: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1883, mar. 1872 Mary Jeannie, dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Claude James (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin William Perceval *R.-C.*, b. 1847). *Res.*, The Paragon, Richmond, Surrey; 76 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.

CARNAC (RIVETT-), Col. John Henry, C.I.E. (1878), V.D., F.S.A., in I.C.S. 1858-94, twice acting on Spec. Commssns., is an A.D.C. to H.M. and Hon. Col. Comdt. Ghazipur Lt. Horse, Fellow of several foreign Antiq. Socs.: b. 1839 (nephew of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Château de Rougemont, Vaud, Switzerld.

CARNARVON, Earl of. George Edward Stanhope Molyneux *Herbert*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Hants.: son of 4th E.; b. June 26, 1866; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Almina Victoria Maria Alexandra, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Wombwell, Esq., son of Sir Geo. Wombwell, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Highclere Castle, Hants., near Newbury; Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 13 Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Porchester, 1780; E. of Carnarvon, 1793.—Henry Herbert, son of a Major-Gen. in the Army, was created Bn. and then Earl. The late 4th Earl was Secretary of State for the Colonies and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. A former Carnarvon Earldom (1628-1709) is mentioned under the Dormer Barony. After this the 9th Bn. Chandos (eventually Duke) was created Earl of Carnarvon (1714) and Marq. of Carnarvon (1719), but both titles expired in 1789 on the death of their 3rd holder.

Titled Relatives.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

Lord Porchester, heir to Earldom: Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis *H.*, b. 1898. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Aubrey.)

Lady Evelyn Leonora Almina *H.*, b. 1901.

Issue of 4*th E.* (sists. and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrge.

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christina, now The *Lady Burghclere*, b. 1864, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Herbt. Gardner, Esq., now 1st Bn. B., q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1866.)

Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, now Lady M. *Duckworth*, b. 1870, mar. 1904 Geo. Herb. *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 35 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil *H.*, b. 1874.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux *H.*, Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Imper. Yeom. and an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., b. 1880.

Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux *H.*, B.A., b. 1882.

Surviving dau. of 3*rd E.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1831, d. 1890.)

Lady Gwendolen Ondine *H.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Fair Croft, Upper Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W.

CARNARVON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of C. (Elisabeth Catharine, dau. of the late Hy. Howard, Esq.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Carnarvon (d. 1890). *Res.*, Pixton Pk., Dulverton S.O., Somerset.

CARNDUFF, Herbert William Cameron, C.I.E. (1903), late Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon 1902, now an M.L.C. and Dist. and Sessions Judge: b. 1862. *Res.*, Simla.

CARNEGIE, family name of Northesk and Southesk Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alex. Bann. s. Ly. Helena Mar. s. Hn. Lancelot Dg. s.
Hn. Andrew, n. Hn. Ian Lud. A. n. Hn. Mary Elis. s.
Hn. Douglas Geo. n. Ly. Kath. Ethel, s. Hn. Robt. Fras. s.
Ly. Ethel, s. Ly. Kath. Jane, n.

CARNEGIE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1616, Bn. C. of K. and Leuchars 1633), elder son of E. of Southesk.

CARNEGIE, Master of, title lately borne by preceding when grandson and 2nd heir.

CARNWATH, Earl of. Robert Harris Carnwath *Dalzell*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Repres. Peer of Scotland (el. 1892); retired Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Own Cam. Highldrs.: nephew of 11th E. (see under 7th below); b. July 1, 1847; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1873 the late Emily Sulivan (d. 1889), dau. of the late Henry Hippisley, Esq. *Res.*, Carnwath House, Fulham, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalzell, 1628; E. of Carnwath and Ld. Dalzell and Liberton, 1639; a Bt. 1666.—Sir Robt. Dalzell (Kt.) was 1st Bn. and Earl. An attainder in the course of succession of this line has caused perplexity as to the number of previous Earls. Some books give the present Earl as 15th.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dalzell.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:

Lady Ida Elizabeth, now Lady I. *de Bertodano*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 F. R. *de B.*, Esq. *Res.*, 75 Colehern Ct., S. Kens., S.W.
The *late* Robert Hippisley *D.*, Lord Dalzell, b. 1877, d. 1904.
Lady Violet Charlotte, now Lady V. *Henderson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Capt. Harold Greenwood *H.*, son and heir of Sir Alex. Henderson, Bt. *Res.*, Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks.
Lord Dalzell and Liberton, heir to Earldom: Ronald Arthur *D.*, b. 1883. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' children 1889):

(Present Earl, b. 1847.)
Lady Mary Isabella, now Lady M. *Leith*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Maj. Thos. *L.*, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith. *Res.*, Petmathen House, Oyne S.O., Aberdeensh.; 19 Lowndes Sq., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Edward *D.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. late comdg. 1st Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I., formerly Insp. of Gymnasia, Bengal and Punjab; served in Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1900-1, now an Offr. in charge of Inf. Records: b. 1851, mar. 1902 Muriel Wyndham, dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
Lady (Charlotte Emma) Maud, now Lady Maud *Rolleston*, b. 1859, mar. 1882 Col. Lancelot *R.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Dau. of 11*th E.* (1st cousin of present):

Lady Edith Isabella, now Lady Edith *Adeane*, b. 1843, mar. 1875 the late Adm. Edwd. Stanley *A.*, C.M.G. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 28 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 7*th E.* (mother of present):

(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1797, d. 1867. *Son:*
The *late* 9th Earl, b. 1858, d. 1873.)
(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1799, d. 1875, unmrrd.)
(The *late* 11th Earl, b. 1804, d. 1887.)
Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.* (Sarah Bushby, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Harris, R.N.), mar. 1846 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Alexander George *D.*, C.B. (b. 1816, d. 1878). *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham. *Son:*
(Present Earl, b. 1847.)

CARON, Knight. Hon. Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe *Caron*, K.C.M.G. (1885), K.C. (Canada 1879), B.C.L., a P.C. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen. and Min. of Defence, an M.P. from 1873: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Alice, dau. of the late Hon. François Baby. *Res.*, Daly St., Ottawa.

CARPENTARIA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gilbert *White*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Archdn. of Nth. Queensld. and a Missnry. there, a writer of poems and other works: b. 1859, cons. 1900. *Address*, Thursday Isld., Queensld.

CARPENTER, Bishop—see "Ripon."

CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred, D.S.O. (1887), R.N. retd. (1895); Soudan 1884, Burma 1885, and in 'Challenger' Expedn., in charge of Marine Surv. of India 1883, has Albert Medal: b. 1847. *Res.*; The Red House, Sanderstead, Croydon.

CARPENTER, Hon. Mrs. Walter Cecil, dau.-in-law of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, and dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

CARR, Knight. Sir William St. John *Carr*, Kt. Bach. (1905), 1st Mayor of Johannesburg, Chmn. of Rand Water Bd. and a memb. of Liquor Licensing Bd., served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1848, widower. *Address*, P. O. Box 130, Johannesburg.

CARR, Hon. Mrs. (Rev.) Edward, sist. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

CARR, Col. Edward Elliott, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus., now a Col. in charge of Lowland Regtl. Dist. Records; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Res.*, Hamilton, Lanarks.

CARR (BAKER-), Maj. Robert George Teesdale, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rif. Brig., retd., was Sen. A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1867. *Club*, Army and Navy.

CARRICK, Earl of, (1) a Scottish title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (*Scot.* 1469); (2) a lapsed Irish title of M. of Ormonde, date perhaps 1315, but uncertain (also written Karryke, Karrik, and Karrick); (3) the following:

CARRICK, Earl of. Charles Henry Somerset *Butler*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), formerly Maj. 2nd Batt. Welsh Regt., served in Canada during a Fenian incursion: son of the late Capt. Chas. G. Butler, and a 1st cous. once rem. of the 4th and 5th Earls; b. Aug. 5, 1851; suc. 1901; mar., 1st, 1873, the late Kathleen Emily Hamilton (d. 1888), dau. of Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross; 2ndly, 1896, Emily, dau. of the late Mark Codrington Jones, Esq. *Seat*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny (*let* to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. MacCalmont); *res.*, Lansdown rd., Bath.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Ikerrin, 1629; E. of Carrick, 1748.—The descent is collateral with that of the Ormonde line, proceeding direct from John, brother of the 1st Earl of that title and 7th Butler. Sir Pierce Butler (Kt.) was the 1st Visc., the 8th in line being elevated to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Viscount Ikerrin, heir to Earldom: Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset *B.*, an Inspect. of Agric. Ireld., formerly Lieut. King's Own Yorks. L.I.: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay. *Res.*, Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Issue:*
Hon. Rosamond Kathleen Margaret *B.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Irene June Beatrice *B.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. Horace Somerset Edmond *B.*, twin with preceding.
Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel *B.*, b. 1905.
The *deceased* Edward H. Campbell *B.*, b. 1875, d. 1876.
Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Lindsay*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Walter Chas. *L.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v.

CARRINGTON, Earl. Charles Robert *Wynn-Carrington*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), Baron C. (*Irel.*), K.G. (1906), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), B.A., L.C.C., a D.L. for Bucks. and Carnarvonsh., Pres. of Bd. of Agric., late Gov. of N. S. Wales and Lord Chamb. of the Household; formerly an M.P., Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, also Lt.-Col. 3rd Oxfordsh. L.I. (now Hon. Col. retd.), was A.D.C.

to H.M. (when Prince of Wales) in India; is Joint Hereditary Ld. Gt. Chamberlain (with Earl of Ancaster and M. of Cholmondeley—under whom see note): son of 2nd Bn. Carrington; b. May 16, 1843; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1868, cr. Earl 1895 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Hon. Cecilia Margaret *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. *Seat*, Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., Llanrwst S.O.; Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks.; *town res.*, 3 St. James's Sq. and 53 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Carrington, *Irel.* 1796, *Gt. Br.* 1797; Earl Carrington and Visc. Wendover, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. was an F.R.A.S. and Captain of Deal Castle. The surname has varied as follows: The first Peer bore the patronymic *Smith*, and was under that name created Bn. *Carrington* in the Irish Peerage in 1796, and in that of Gt. Britain in the year following. In 1839 his successor obtained royal licence to conform the surname to the title, and in 1895, by further licence, the present Peer prefixed the name *Wynn*. For details as to the form in a single *r* (which, as is shown below, is still the name of the brothers), see the authorised statement in our issue of 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of pres. (1st) *Earl* (name *Wynn-Carrington*):

Lady Marjorie Cecilia, now The *Lady Nunburnholme*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 Hon. Charles H. Wellesley *Wilson*, D.S.O., now 2nd Bn. Nunburnholme, q.v.

Lady Alexandra Augusta *W.-C.*, b. 1881.

Lady Ruperta, now *Viscts. Lewisham*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Visc. L., heir to E. of Dartmouth, q.v.

Lady Judith Sydney Myee *W.-C.*, b. 1889.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina *W.-C.*, b. 1892.

Visc. Wendover, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Samuel Charles Robert *W.-C.*, b. 1895. (2nd heir, but to Barony only, his uncle Hon. Sir William Henry.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present; name *Carington*, confirmed by royal licence 1880):

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Augusta Clementina, now The *Lady Blythswood*, b. 1841, mar. 1864 1st Bn. B., q.v. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1843.)

Hon. Sir William Henry Peregrine *C.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1845—see "Carington, Kt." (supra)

Hon. Eva Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Harrington*, b. 1847, mar. 1869 8th Earl of H., q.v.

Hon. Rupert Clement George *C.*, C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902), a D.L. for Bucks., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899 and 1902, now comdg. Australn. Horse, an M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*): b. 1852, mar. 1891 Edith, dau. of Jno. S. Horsfall, Esq., of N.S. Wales (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *C.*). *Club*, Brooks's.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERICK *Carrington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), K.C.M.G. (1887), comd. a Div. in S. African War, prev. in Wars of 1877-93, and was Mil. Adviser to Gov. of Cape; has also comd. Belfast Dist., and the infantry at Gibraltar and in Matabeleland, ret. 1904: b. 1844, mar. 1897 Susan Margaret, dau. of H. J. Elwes, Esq. *Res.*, Perrotts Brook House, Cirencester.

CARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN WORRELL *Carrington*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.M.G. (1888), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.G.S., late a Q.C. of Brit. Guiana, where he was Attorney-Gen. and Chanc. of the Diocese; Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong 1896-1902, formerly Ch. Just. of St. Lucia and Tobago (admind. Govt. of latter 1883-5) and an M.L.C. and Solic.-Gen. of Barbados, has prepared revised edns. of the laws of all these Colonies, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Susan Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Walsh, Esq. *Res.*, Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading.

CARRINGTON (WYNN-), family name of above Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

CARROLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of Timothy Coleman, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Jas. Carroll, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 21 East Beach, Queenstown, Co. Cork.

CARSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD HENRY *Carson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896, *Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1900), K.C. (*Irel.* 1889, *Eng.* 1894), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Dublin Univ. (*C.*), late Solic.-Gen., held that office for Ireland 1892, was Sen. Crown Prosec. for Co. and City of Dublin 1891-2: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Sarah Annette Foster, dau. of H. Persse Kirwan, Esq. *Res.*, North Gate House, Rottingdean, Brighton; 5 Eaton Pl., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C., and 546 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CARTE, Lady DOROTHY D'OYLY, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

CARTER, BISHOP—see "Pretoria."

CARTER, KNIGHT. Sir GILBERT THOMAS *Carter*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.S.A., F.Z.S., F. Ent. Soc., R.N. retired (1875); Gov. of Barbados, late of the Bahama Is., formerly Treasurer &c. on the Gold Coast, Admin. of the Gambia, and Gov. of Lagos, temp. Trinidad 1907, served in Jebu Expedn. (Ashanti): b. 1848, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Gertrude Codman, dau. of the late Fras. V. Parker, Esq., of Boston, U.S. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

CARTER, Capt. AUBREY JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Instr. in Sch. of Musketry: b. 1872. *Res.*, Hill House, Hythe, Kent; Shottery Hall, Stratford-upon-Avon.

CARTER, Col. CHARLES HERBERT PHILIP, C.M.G. (1900), Roy. Scots; Ashanti 1900, comd. Niger Coast Protect. Force in Benin 1899, now 1st. Batt. Gold Coast Regt.: b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CARTER, Col. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1905), R.A. retd. (1907); Soudan 1884, Nile 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856.

CARTER, Maj. EVAN EYARE, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., Boer War 1899-1901, now Ch. Instr. A.S.C. Sch. of Instr., prev. D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Manor Farm, Farnborough, Hants.

CARTER, Lt.-Col. GORDON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 1st Life Guards, ret. 1905; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854.

CARTER, Col. HARRY MOLYNEUX, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Wilts. Regt.; Afghn. 1879, S. Africa 1899-1902, was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1879-81, now an Assist.-Dir. in Ordn. Dept., late a Ch. Insp. Army Clothing Dept., ret. 1907, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Paulton Manor, nr. Bristol.

CARTER, JAMES WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Supt. of Portsmth. Div. Metropol. Pol.: b. 1845. *Address*, The Dockyard, Portsmouth.

CARTER (BONHAM-), ALFRED, C.B. (Civ. 1900), barrister-at-law, Maj. Hants. Yeom. retd., late Referee of Priv. Bills to H. of Comms. (1866-1903): b. 1825. *Res.*, 3 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

CARTWRIGHT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RICHARD JOHN *Cartwright*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1879), Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada, and a P.C., Acting Prem. 1897, was a memb. of Anglo-Amer. Joint High Commssn. 1898-9: b. 1835, mar. 1859 Frances, dau. of Col. Alex. Lawe. *Res.*, King St., Kingston, Ontario.

CARTWRIGHT, FAIRFAX LEIGHTON, C.V.O. (1906), Min. Res. at Munich and Stuttgart, late Couns. in Brit. Legation, Lisbon, prev. Chargé d'Affaires, Mexico. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Munich.

CARTWRIGHT, Capt. Francis Lennox, D.S.O. (1900–1), with Ld. Strathcona's late Corps in S. Africa 1900–1, now Insp. Canad. N.W. Mtd. Police: b. 1874. *Res.*, Prince Albert, N.W. Terr., Canada.

CARTWRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. (1901), Royal Canad. Regt. of Inf.; N.W. Canad. Rebellion 1885, and with Canad. Contingt. in S. Africa 1899–1900, now Comdt. Canad. Sch. of Musketry: b. 1861 (son of Hon. Sir Richd. J. Cartwright, G.C.M.G.). *Res.*, Ottawa.

CARTWRIGHT, William Chauncy, C.M.G. (1882), Sec. to various Missions &c., including those of Sir H. D. Wolff at Teheran, Lord Cromer at Cairo, and Lord E. Fitzmaurice in E. Roumelia: b. 1853. *Address*, Foreign Office, S.W.

CARY, family name of Falkland Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

CARY, Baron (*Scot.* 1620)—see "Falkland, V."

CARYSFORT, Earl of. William *Proby*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Carysfort (*U.K.*); K.P. (1874), M.A., Lieut. of Wicklow (High Sheriff 1865) and a D.L. for Hunts., formerly Capt. Wicklow Mil.: bro. of 4th E. and son of 3rd; b. Jan. 18, 1836; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1860 Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. B. Heathcote. *Heir*, none, nor titled relative. *Seats*, Elton Hall, Peterborough; Glenart Castle, Arklow, Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 10 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

Creations. Bn. Carysfort, *Irel.* 1752, *U.K.* 1801; E. of Carysfort, *Irel.* 1789. "Ld. Proby" has been the title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Proby, Kt. of the Bath and M.P. for Hunts. His son was made an Irish Earl and an Imperial Baron.

CASAULT, Knight. Sir Louis Edelmar Napoléon *Casault*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.D., D.C.L., Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct., Quebec (ret. 1904), formerly an M.L.A. and M.P. of Canada, apptd. Q.C. 1867: b. 1822, mar. 1870 Elmire Jane, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Pangman. *Res.*, Londésir, 11 De Salaberry St., Quebec.

CASEMENT, Roger, C.M.G. (1905), Brit. Cons. at Santos (for States of San Paula and Parana), prev. in Congo Free State. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Santos, Brazil.

CASEY, Hon. James Joseph, C.M.G. (1878), K.C. (Victoria), has been Min. of Justice, Solic.-Gen., Min. of Agric., and Judge of various Cts. in Victoria, an M.E.C. from 1868: b. 1831. *Res.*, Ibrickane, Acland St., St. Kilda, Victoria.

CASHEL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Stewart *O'Hara*, D.D., 52nd Bp. of Cashel, 83rd of Emly, 58th of Waterford, and 64th of Lismore, formerly Rect. of Coleraine, Chanc. of Connor, Canon of St. Patrick's, and Dean of Belfast: b. 1843, mar. 1872, cons. 1900. *Res.*, The Palace, Waterford.

CASS, Maj. Charles Herbert Davis, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1858.

CASSAR de SAIN, Marquess. Richard George Eugene Rhenier de Branchefort Testaferrata *Cassar de Sain*, 9th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1749; of Maltese Nobility), a Patrician of Messina and Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp.: son of 7th M. and bro. of 8th, b. 1880, suc. 1906, mar. 1905 Mary, dau. of Jas. Turnbuli, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Enrico, *dei Marchesi Testaferrata*, b. 1846; no 2nd heir. *Res.*, 4 Victoria Terr., Sliema, and Bowyer House, Tarxien, both Malta.

*** A Peerage conferred by Philip V. of Spain, but officially registered in English form 1883. The title ranks at Court ceremonies with those of other Marquesses, but the Maltese precedence makes no distinction between Marquesses, Counts, and Barons.

CASSAR de SAIN, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness C. de S. (Eleanor Amelia Parkinson, dau. of the late Jno. Buckley-Rutherford, Esq.), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. (Eng.), Ord. of Mercy: mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, the 7th Marquess C. de S. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 19 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CASSEL, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph *Cassel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1899), G.C.V.O. (1906), a City merchant, knighted for services in connection with Egypt, gave £200,000 anonymously for charitable purposes, which the King applied to provision of sanatoria for tuberculous patients: b. 1852 (in Cologne), widower. *Res.*, Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; 48 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CASSELS, Bishop—see "China, Western."

CASSILHAS, Count de (Conde—*Portugal*)—see extinct title of the late Rt. Hon. Sir E. Thornton.

CASSILLIS, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1509), eld. son and heir of M. of Ailsa.

CASTEL CICCIANO, Baron's Widow. Bnss. of C.C. (Frances Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Jas. Whittuck), b. 1843, mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano (d. 1880); is mother of Bnss. Diar-il-Bniet who succeeds to this title also. *Res.*, Casal Lia, Malta.

CASTLE, William, C.B. (Mil. 1892), Baltic and Egypt as Assist. Engr. R.N., late Ch. Insp. of Machinery, some years Ch. Engr. at Simon's Bay and Malta Dockyards, and Ch. Engr. Insp. to Admiralty: b. 1833. *Res.*, 15 Friern Pk., N. Finchley, N.

CASTLE CUFFE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793), a title of the Desart Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

CASTLE DURROW, Baron (*Irel.* 1733)—see "Ashbrook, Visc."

CASTLEHAVEN and MACLEOD, Baroness (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

CASTLEMAINE, Baron. Albert Edward *Handcock*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), B.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1898), Lieut. of Westmeath and a C.C., formerly Lieut. Roy. Innisks. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.; b. March 26, 1863; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Annie Evelyn, dau. of Col. Jos. T. Barrington. *Seats*, Moydrum Castle and The Hare Isld., both nr. Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

Creation. Bn. Castlemaine, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Handcock, Constable and Governor of Athlone, was the 1st Bn.; he was also made Visc. Castlemaine, but without the remainder to his brother which enabled the Barony to subsist.

Titled Relatives.
(*Handcock.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Evelyn Constance *H.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Agnes Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Conway *Higginson*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 Capt. Conway R. Dobbs *H.*, son of Sir Jas. Higginson, K.C.B. *Res.*, Dunloskin, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.

Hon. Florence Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Broughton-Adderley*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Hubert *B.-A.*, Esq. *Res.*, Barlaston Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent; Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derby.

(Present Baron, b. 1863.)

Hon. Robert Arthur *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Westmeath: b. 1864, mar. 1894 Ethel Violet, dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Garnafailagh, Athlone, Co. Westmeath. (2nd heir, his son Richard Edmond Guy, b. 1896.)

Hon. Edith Louisa, now The *Lady Rosmead*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Hon. Herc. A. T. Robinson, who became 2nd Bn. Rosmead, q.v.

Hon. Margaret ("Meta"), now Hon. Mrs. David *Ruttledge*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 David Knox *R.*, Esq.
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Meade *Dennis*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Capt. Meade J. Crosbie *D.*, R.A. *Res.*, Fort Granite, Baltinglass S.O., Co. Wicklow.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1826, d. 1892.)
Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.* (Caroline Emily Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Henry Pester), mar. 1856 the late Hon. Robert John *H.* (d. 1902).

CASTLE MARTYR, Baron (*Irel.* 1756)—see "Shannon, E. of."

CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1795), son and heir of M. of Londonderry.

CASTLEROSSE, Baron (*Irel.* 1798)—see "Kenmare, E. of."

CASTLEROSSE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Kenmare.

CASTLESTEWART, Earl. Henry James *Stuart-Richardson*. 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*): son of 4th E.; b. March 21, 1837; assumed the addit. name Richardson 1867; suc. 1874; mar. 1866 Augusta Le Vicomte *Massy-Richardson*, widow of Maj. Hugh Massy (to whose name she had appended "Richardson") and dau. of the late Maj. W. S. Richardson-Brady. *Seats*, Stuart Hall, Stewartstown S.O., and Drum Manor, Cookstown, both in Co. Tyrone.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Stuart, Bn. of Castlestuart, 1619; Visc. Castlestuart, 1793; Earl Castlestewart, 1800. A Bt. *Scot.* 1628. "Visc. Stuart" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a son."—The ancestry includes two Dukes of Albany, four Lords Avondale, and two Lords Stuart of Ochiltrie. The successor of these last sold his Barony, but was afterwards created Ld. Stuart of Castlestuart, the 6th Ld. becoming Visc. and Earl. The orthography of the above title is variously given, but by the courtesy of his Lordship we are able to give a clear account of the confusion. When the present Peer proceeded to prove his right, it came to light that in the patent of his leading title he was created "Earl Castlestewart," whilst in those of both the Barony and Viscounty the form was "Castle-stuart." This latter or else "Castle-Stuart" has obtained a footing among the relatives, and been followed by some of the 'Peerages.'—N.B. The Imperial Barony of the *Moray* Earldom, which of course is wholly distinct, is given in the Roll of the Peers as "Stuart of Castle Stuart"—essentially identical in form with one in the first line of this paragraph.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

Daus. of present (5th) E. (maiden name *Stuart-Richardson*):
Lady Muriel Albany, now Lady Muriel *Close*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Maj. Maxwell Archib. *C. Res.* Drumbanagher, Newry, Co. Down.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Clough-Taylor*, b. 1870, mar. 1898, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Edwd. Harrison *C.-T. Res.*, Firby Hall, York.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sists. of present; name *Stuart* only):
(Present Earl, b. 1837.)
Lady Alice Maud, now Lady A. *Hooper*, b. 1843, mar. 1867 Edmd. Huntly *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Shelley Hill, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Margaretta Louisa, now Lady Louisa *Smith*, b. 1847, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Rev. Albert *S.*, Vic. of Wendover, Bucks.
Lady Selina Octavia *S.*, b. 1851.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cousin):
Andrew John *S.*, Esq., son of Rev. the Hon. Andr. G. Stuart and grandson of 2nd Earl, b. 1841, mar. 1876 Emma Georgiana, dau of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Stevens. *Res.*, Locharwoods, Limes Rd., Folkestone. (2nd heir, his son of same name, b. 1880.)

CASTLESTUART, Viscount (*Irel.* 1793)—see above under "Castlestewart, Earl." For *Stuart of Castlestuart* or *Castle Stuart*, see under the same (*Irel.* 1619) and "Moray, E. of (*Gt. Br.* 1796)."

CASTLETOWN, Baron. Bernard Edward Barnaby *FitzPatrick*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), B.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Queen's Co., Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., an M.P. 1880-83; Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Canadians (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in Egypt 1882 and in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 1st Bn.; b. July 29, 1848; suc. 1883 (*L.U.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Ursula Clare Emily *St. Leger*, dau. of 4th Visc. Doneraile. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Ct., Buttevant S.O., Co. Cork; *town res.*, 52 Green St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Castletown, *U.K.* 1869.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jno. W. FitzPatrick, M.P. and Lieut. for Queen's Co.

Titled Relatives.
(Maiden name *FitzPatrick.*)
Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Smyth*, mar. 1862 the late Edward R. Skeffington *S.*, Esq. (d. 1897).
Hon. Florence Virginia Fox, now *Hon. Lady Higginson*, mar. 1858 Gen. Sir Geo. W. Alex. *H.*, G.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Lewis *Wingfield*, b. 1833, mar. 1868 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1891), see "Powerscourt, 6th V."
(Present Baron, b. 1848.)

CASTLEWELLAN, Lord, a title borne (in place of Visc. Glerawly) by the 4th Earl Annesley during his heirdom (the Peer's own 3rd title is Bn. Annesley of Castlewellan, *Irel.* 1758).

CATENA—see "Della Catena."

CATHCART, family name of Earldom below.

CATHCART, Baronet. Sir Reginald Archibald Edward *Cathcart*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Ayr, Banff, and Inverness, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1878, mar. 1880, as 2nd husb., Emily Eliza Steele, dau. of the late Jno. Pringle, Esq., and widow of Jno. Gordon, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Killochan Castle, Girvan, Ayrsh.; Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot.

*** A junior branch of the following house.

CATHCART, Earl. Alan *Cathcart*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Baron Cathcart (*Scot.*); a D.L. for N. Rid. Yorks., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 3rd E.; b. Mar. 18, 1856; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks.; *town res.*, 49a Pall Mall, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Cathcart, 1460. *U.K.*: Visc. Cathcart and Bn. Greenock, 1807; Earl Cathcart, 1814.—The 1st Bn. (Scotland) was Sir Alan Cathcart (Kt.), Warden of the West Marches. The 8th Peer was a distinguished officer under Marlborough; the 10th obtained the three British titles.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cathcart.*)
Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1856.)
Lady Cecilia, now Lady C. *Rose*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Capt. Edwd. Temple *R.*, son of Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal. *Res.*, 78 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Hon. George *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil.: b. 1862. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lady Ida, now Lady I. *Hare*, b. 1865, mar. 1886 Sir Thos. Leigh *H.*, 1st Bt. of Stow Hall, q.v.
Lady Marion *C.*, b. 1867.
Lady Emily *C.*, b. 1868.
Hon. Archibald Hamilton *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1873.
Lady Eva *C.*, b. 1874.

Son of 2nd E. (uncle of present):
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1828, d. 1905.)
Hon. Augustus Murray *C.*, Col. retired, served in

Crimea: b. 1830, mar. 1866 Hon. Jean Mary *Ordе-Powlett*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bolton (Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.*). *Res.*, Mowbray House, Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon.

Granddau. of 1st E. (1st cous. once rem. of present; holding title as a former Maid of Honour):

Hon. Emily Sarah *C.*, V.A., Maid of Honour 1855-79, afterwards a Woman of the Bedchamber till 1901: dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Geo. Cathcart, G.C.B., b. 1834. *Res.*, Ascot Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot.

CAULCRICK, Hezekiah Africanus, I.S.O. (1905), Commissr. of Stamps at Lagos, prev. Ch. Clerk in Treas. Dept. there. *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

CAULFEILD, family name of Charlemont Viscounty (late Earldom), q.v. for "Hons."

CAULFEILD, Maj. Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O. (1887), 2nd Border Regt., retd.; Afghn. 1879-80, and Burma, in Egyptn. Army 1891-3: b. 1858 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont). *Res.*, 42 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

CAULFEILD, Francis St. George, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works in Federated Malay States, and Comdt. Vol. Rifles with rank of Major: b. 1852 (descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont). *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur, Selangor.

CAULFEILD, Lt.-Col. Gordon Napier, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Wuntho, and Chin Hills Expedns.: b. 1862 (descendt. of 1st Visc. Charlemont).

CAULFEILD of CHARLEMONT, Baron (*Irel.* 1620), a title of the Charlemont Viscounty.

CAUSTON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon Richard Knight *Causton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.P. for Southwark (*L.*), Paym.-Gen., formerly a Lord of the Treasury and has been Junior Whip of the Lib. Party; a Dir. of the printing firm of Caustons and has been Master of Skinners' Co.: b. 1843, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 12 Devonshire Pl., Portld. Pl., W.

CAVAGNARI, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Mercy Emma, dau. of Dr. Hy. Graves), mar. 1871 Maj. Sir Pierre L. N. Cavagnari, K.C.B. (murdered 1879 in Cabul, at which he was Brit. Res.). *Res.*, Ravensnest, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants.

CAVAN, Earl of. Frederic Rudolph *Lambart*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), Maj. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds., was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891-3 and served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 9th E.; b. Oct. 16, 1865; suc. 1900; mar. 1893 Caroline Inez, dau. of the late Geo. Baden Crawley, Esq. *Seat*, Wheathampstead House, Wheathampstead S.O., Herts.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Lambart, Bn. of Cavan, 1618; E. of Cavan and Visc. Kilcoursie, 1647.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Oliver Lambart (Kt.), who went with the Army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland and became Governor of Connaught, was created 1st Bn., his son receiving the two higher titles. The late Earl was M.P. for S. Somersetshire 1885-92.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lambart.*)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
Lady Ellen Olive *L.*, b. 1867.
Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, now Lady M. *Barrett*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 the late Henry J. *B.*, Esq. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.
Hon. Lionel John Olive *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R.N. retd.: b. 1873, mar. 1906 Adelaide Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. A. R. Randolph (Hon. Mrs. *Lambart*).
Rev. the Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade *L.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late 2nd Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Oxf. Lt.I., served in S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V., now Curate of St. Faith's, Stepney: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Audrey, dau. of the late Alfred Loder, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*).

Surviving issue of 8th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 9th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1900.)
Lady Mary Hyacinthe, now Bnss. Hans *von Essen*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Bn. Hans von E. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Djursholm, Stockholm. Their children are—Bn. Samuel Edward von E. (b. 1876), Bn. Emmanuel Hans Lambart von E. (b. 1877), Bnss. Caroline Hyacinthe, now Ctss. Dudley *Gurowski* (b. 1878, mar. 1900), Bnss. Martha Violet von E. (b. 1882), Bnss. Naomi Sarah Florence von E. (b. 1884), and Bn. Carl Reynolt Henrik William von E. (b. 1891).
Lady Sarah Sophia, now Lady S. *Sladen*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Jos. *S. Res.*, Ripple Ct., Dover.
Hon. Octavius Henry *L.*, formerly Lieut. Somerset Militia, b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hannah Sarah, dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Octavius *L.*) *Res.*, Vine Lynne, New Edinburgh, Ottawa.
Hon. Arthur *L.*, formerly Maj. R.A., b. 1858, mar. 1883, as 2nd husb., Winifred Edith, widow of Geo. Broughton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *L.*). *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

Sist. of 8th E. (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1815, d. 1887.)
Lady Alicia, now Lady A. *Blackwood*, dau. of Visc. Kilcoursie, and granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1838, b. abt. 1820, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Jas. Stevenson *B.*, D.D. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
—For Hon. Bertha *L.*, Maid of Honour, see "Collins, Hon. Mrs. T."

CAVE, Baronet. Sir Charles Daniel *Cave*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., a Local Dir. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank, a D.L. for Cos. Glouc. and Devon, High Sheriff of Bristol 1862 and of Devon 1898: son of the late Danl. Cave, Esq., b. 1832, mar. 1859 Edith Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. A. Symonds, Esq., M.D. *Heir*, his son Charles Henry (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Charles, b. 1893). *Seats*, Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol.

CAVE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Julia, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins), mar. 1856 Hon. Sir Lewis Wm. Cave, a Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington.

CAVE, Basil Shillito, C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons.-Gen. and Agent for Zanzibar and for Germ. E. Africa, is connected with several Agric. Socs.: b. 1865. *Address*, Brit. Agency, Zanzibar; West Cliff Cottage, Herne Bay S.O., Kent.

CAVE, Adm. John Halliday, C.B. (Mil. 1875), China and Russian Wars, also on W. Coast of Africa 1844-7, W. Indies 1860-1, ret. 1878: b 1827. *Res.*, 17 Palace Gt., Kens., W.

CAVE (VERNEY-), family name of Braye Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CAVE-BROWNE—see "Browne (Cave-)."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Baronet. Sir Genille *C.-B.-Cave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641): son of 11th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Reginald Ambrose *C.-B.-C.*, Com. R.N. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Richard Henry, b. 1865). *Seat*, Kingsley, Warrington.

*** The original name of the family was Cave, to which the 9th Bt.'s father added "Browne," and himself on succeeding appended a 2nd "Cave."

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.-B.-C.* (Isabelle, dau. of the late Jno. Taylor, Esq., of Leicester), mar. 1855 Sir Mylles C.-B.-Cave, 11th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Dep. Acct.-Gen. of the Army retd. (1900): b. 1835 (grandson of 9th Bt.). *Res.*, Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.

CAVENDISH, family name of DEVONSHIRE Dukedom and of CHESHAM and WATERPARK Baronies. *Index* to the three lines together with that of the PORTLAND Dukedom, which is "Cavendish-Bentinck," or in some instances conventionally "Bentinck" only, when "Cavendish" is a Christian name (C., Chesham; D., Devonshire; P., Portland; W., Waterpark):

Hn. Caroline F. D. Ld. Fras. Morv. D. Hn. Lilian, W. Ld. Chas. Cav. P. Ly. Frederick, D. Hn. Mary, W. Hn. Chas. Frdk. W. Ly. Harriet Cast. D. Ly. Moyra de V. D. Ly. Edward, D. Hn. Mrs. Hy. F. D. Hn. Norah L. W. Hn. Edwin Wm. C. Ld. Henry Cav. P. Ly. Victoria A. V. P. Ly. Evelyn E. M. D. Hn. Jno. Comp. C. Hn. Wm. Edwin, C.

CAVENDISH, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM CAVENDISH, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), B.A., M.P. for Westn. Div. of Derbyshire (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Lancs. and Derbysh. and Maj. of Derb. Imper. Yeom., late Treas. of the Household and Finance Sec. to Treasury, is heir pres. to the Dukedom of Devonshire: b. 1868, mar. 1892 Lady Evelyn *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne. *Res.*, Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs.; 37 Park Lane, W.

CAVENDISH, Lt.-Col. ALFRED EDWARD JOHN, C.M.G. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2, was Mil. Attaché to Chinese Army: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Burlington). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CAVENDISH, Capt. JOHN SPENCER, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Life Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875 (grandson of the 7th D. of Devonshire).

CAVENDISH-BENTINCK — see *Index* under "Cavendish" above.

CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK, BARON (*Eng.* 1605), and OF KEIGHLEY (*U.K.* 1831) — see "Devonshire, D. of."

CAWDOR, EARL. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN *Campbell*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Lord Lieut. of Pembrokesh., a D.L. for Cos. Carmarthen (also C.C.), Nairn, and Inverness, and Chmn. Carmarthensh. Q.S. (late of G. W. Rail.), Col. Carmarthen Artill. Mil. retd., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., and an A.D.C. to H.M. for Militia, late First Lord of the Admiralty, an M.P. 1874-85: son of 2nd E.; b. Feb. 13, 1847; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Edith Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, Esq. *Seats*, Stackpole Ct., Pembroke; Golden Grove S.O., Carmarthensh.; Cawdor Castle, Nairn, N.B.

CREATIONS. Bn. Cawdor, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Cawdor and Visc. Emlyn, *U.K.* 1827.—The line is descended from the 2nd Earl of Argyll. John Campbell, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Cardigan, was made 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Viscty. and Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.*:
Lady Edith Aline Caroline *C.*, b. 1869.
VISC. EMLYN, heir to Earldom: Hugh Frederick Vaughan *C.*, B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Carmarthen and Nairn, late Capt. (now Hon. Maj. retd.) Carmarthen Artill. Mil.: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Joan Emily Mary, dau. of Jno. C. Thynne, Esq. grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Res.*, Fernacres Cott., Fulmer, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks. *Issue*:
Hon. Janet Helena *C.*, b. 1899.
Hon. John Duncan Vaughan *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Mary Agatha *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. —— *C.* (son), b. 1907.
The *deceased* Hon. Marjorie Ellen *C.*, b. & d. 1872.
Rev. the Hon. Nigel *C.*, M.A., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Violet, dau. of the late Chas. W. R. Kerr, Esq., son of Lord Chas. L. Kerr (Hon. Mrs. Nigel *C.*). *Res.*, High Lees, Mirfield S.O., Yorks.
The *deceased* Hon. Alan. *C.*, b. & d. 1875.
Lady Mabel Marjorie, now Lady Mabel *Beresford-Peirse*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Maj. Henry B. De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Ralph Alexander *C.*, Maj. Queen's Own Cam. Highldrs., served in Soudan 1898 and was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1906 Marjorie Theophila, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Arthur Fowler, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *C.*).
The *deceased* Hon. Elidor Archibald *C.*, b. & d. 1878.
Lady Lilian Katharine *C.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Elidor Ronald *C.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1881.
Hon. Ian Malcolm *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts (Imper. Yeom.), b. 1883.
Hon. Eric Octavius *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs., b. 1885.
Lady Muriel Dorothy *C.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2nd *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, now Lady V. *Lambton*, b. 1843, mar. 1866 Lt.-Col. Fras. Wm. *L. Res.*, Brownslade, Pembroke; 5 Culford Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Muriel Sarah, now Lady M. *Boyle*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Sir Courtenay Edmd. *B.*, K.C.B. (d. 1901)—see "Boyle, Kt.'s Wid."
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)
Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa *C.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Alexander Francis Henry *C.*, formerly Lieut. 12th Roy. Lancers and Scots Gds., now empld. with Remount Dept.: b. 1855, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Rosa Rebecca, dau. of the late E. M. Blyton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alex. *C.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Ronald *C.* (Katharine Susannah, *née* Claughton, dau. of Rt. Rev. the Bp. of St. Albans), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Ronald George Elidor *C.*, killed in Zulu War 1879.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1817, d. 1898.)
Lady (Emily) Caroline, now Lady Caroline *Duncombe*, b. 1819, mar. 1842 the late Hon. Octavius *D.* (d. 1879), son of 1st Bn. Feversham, q.v.
Lady Mary Louisa, now Dow. *Ctss. of Ellesmere* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1846, wid. 1862.
Hon. Henry Walter *C.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea, is Chmn. of L. & S. W. Rail.: b. 1835, mar. 1859 Fanny Georgiana, dau. of his relative Col. Geo. Campbell (Hon. Mrs. Henry *C.*). *Res.*, 44 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CAWLEY, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK *Cawley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for Prestwich Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), a bleacher and calico-printer: son of the late Thos. Cawley, Esq., of Tarporley; b. 1850, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Smith, Esq., of Audlem. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HUGH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Harold Thomas, b. 1878). *Res.*, Brooklands, Sale, Manchester; Berrington Hall, Leominster.

CAYLEY, BARONET. Sir GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR *Cayley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Flintsh., High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1898-9, formerly Capt. in Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.): son of 8th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1884 the undermentioned Lady Mary Susan Cayley. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS DIGBY EDWARD (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Kenelm Henry Ernest, b. 1896). *Seats*, The Green (*let*) and High Hall, Brompton S.O., Yorks.; Llannerch Pk., St. Asaph S.O., Flints.

CAYLEY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Cayley*, Kt. Bach. (1882), M.A., late Ch. Justice, M.L.C., and M.E.C. of Ceylon: b. 1833, mar. 1866 Sophia Margaret, dau. of Hon. David Wilson. *Res.*, Westend Lodge, nr. Southampton.

CAYLEY, Lady MARY SUSAN, wife of above Bt., and sist. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe, q.v.

CAYZER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES (WILLIAM) *Cayzer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1897), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), head of Cayzer, Irvine,

and Co., steamship-owners, of London, Liverpool, &c., and founder and chief proprietor of the 'Clan' line, Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. Vol. Artill.: son of the late Chas. W. Cayzer, Esq., of Hatherleigh; b. 1843, mar. 1868 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Trickey, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, of same name, b. 1896). *Seats*, Gartmore S.O., Perthsh.; Newtyle, Forfarsh., Coupar Angus S.O.; Ralston, nr. Paisley; 27 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CECIL, family name of EXETER and SALISBURY Marquessates (the latter strictly *Gascoyne-Cecil*, but the name "Gascoyne" is conventionally ignored). *Index* to the two houses:

Ly. Alice s. Hn. Mrs. Evln. *sep.* Ly. Louisa Alex. E.
Ld. Arthur, s. Ly. Florence, s. Ly. Marg. Eliz. s.
Ly. Beatrice, s. Ly. Frances E. E. Ly. Mary Alice, s.
Ly. Brownlow, E. Ly. Fras. H. P. E. Ly. Mildred, s.
Ld. Edgar A. R. s. Ly. Gwendolen, s. Ld. Robert, s.
Ld. Edwd. Xtn. s. Ld. Hugh R. H. s. Ld. Rupert W. E. s.
Ld. Edwd. Hrb. s. Ld. Jno. Pak. J. s. Ld. Willm., M.V.O., E.
Ly. Emily, E. Ly. Letitia, E. Rev. Ld. William, s.
Ld. Eustace B. H. s.

CECIL, BARON (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Salisbury, M. of."

CECIL, Hon. Mrs. EVELYN, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

CECIL (JOICEY-), Lord JOHN—see under "Exeter, 3rd M."

CECIL-KEARNEY, COUNT. ROBERT CECIL JOSEPH PATRICK *Kearney*, 1st Ct. of new creation (Conte—*Papal States* 1868, orig. 1741), once in 97th Foot, in whose favour the title (formerly Ct. de Kearney) has been revived: son of Robt. Kearney, Esq., of Ballinvilla, Castlebar; b. 18—, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice Evelyn, wid. of Capt. John Otway-Cuffe. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 68 Nightingale Ln., Balham, S.W.

CERATI, COUNT OF—see "Calry."

CESSFORD, MARQUESS OF BOWMONT AND (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe."

CHADS, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Burma 1852-3, Baltic, since in Ireld. and Egypt, comd. 50th Regtl. Dist. 1883-7, ret. 1890: b. 1830. *Res.*, Dover Ct., Southsea.

CHADWICK, BISHOP—see "Derry."

CHADWICK, OSBERT, C.M.G. (1886), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late R.E., Prof. of Munic. Engrg. at Univ. Coll. Lond., has been employed on works at Grenada, Hong Kong, and Malta, is a Consg. Engr. to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1844. *Res.*, 16 West Halkin St., W.

CHAINE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), formerly 10th Hussars (ret. 1881), aftds. Marshal and Assist. Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria: b. 1838. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

CHALMER, Col. REGINALD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), King's Roy. Rifles retd. (1899); Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal, and Manipur: b. 1844. *Res.*, Gordon Bank, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT. Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL *Chalmers*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), C.S.I. (1899), M.A., Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept., has been a Revis. Barrister and Cty. Ct. Judge, also Couns. to Bd. of Trade, Acting Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, and Law Memb. Counc. of Viceroy of India, late Parl. Counsel to Treas.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 27 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

CHALMERS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Janet Alice, dau. of Jas. Lorimer, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir David P. Chalmers, late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fox Covert, Corstorphine S.O., Midlothn.

CHALMERS, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1900), Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., late Assist. Sec. in the Treasury: b. 1858. *Club*, United Univ.

CHAMBA, RAJA OF. H.H. Sir BHURE *Singh*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1901).

CHAMBERLAIN, BARONET. Sir HENRY HAMILTON ERROLL *Chamberlain*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), once Lieut. 1st Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1870, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of Jno. Inglis-Jones, Esq., and Lady Eliz. I.-Jones. *Heir*, his son HENRY WILMOT (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Neville Colin Bowie *C.*, b. 1863). *Res.*, 16 Chester St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD *Chamberlain*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; C.B. Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1901), served in Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, and S. Africa 1900 as Priv. Sec. to Lord Roberts, now Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1886 Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alex. C. Hay. *Res.*, Oatlands, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin.

CHAMBERLAIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Augusta Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. Christie, C.B.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Crawford T. Chamberlain, G.C.I.E., a noted Indian Commander (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lordswood, Southampton.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOSEPH *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for W. Birmingham (*L.U.*), Sec. of State for the Colonies 1895-1903, in connection with which office he undertook a prolonged tour in S. Africa after the close of the Boer War; formerly Pres. Bd. of Trade and of Loc. Govt. Bd., is an Elder Bro. of Trin. House and Chanc. of B'ham. Univ., was Lord Rector of that of Glasgow, Ch. Brit. Commissr. of the Fishery Convention 1887, till 1874 a partner in the screw manufacturing firm of Nettlefold and Chamberlain at Birmingham, of which city he has been thrice Mayor: son of the late Jos. Chamberlain, Esq., of Moor Grn. Hall; b. July 8, 1836; mar. 1888, 3rd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. W. C. Endicott, a former Sec. of War, U.S.A. *Res.*, Highbury, Moor Grn., B'ham; 40 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CHAMBERLAIN, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN *Chamberlain*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., M.P. for E. Worc. (*L.U.*), late Chanc. of the Exchequer, prev. Postmaster-Gen., formerly Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Civ. Ld. of Admiralty: son of preceding (to whom he has been Priv. Sec.), b. 1863, mar. 1906. *Res.*, Highbury, as above, and 9 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHAMBERLIN, ARTHUR GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Senior District Auditor Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Leicester.

CHAMBERS, KNIGHT. Sir NEWMAN *Chambers*, Kt. Bach. (1897): b. 18—, mar. 1880 Inez Alexa, dau. of the late Alex. Young, Esq. *Res.*, Carrig Cnoc, Greencastle, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

CHAMIER, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.E. (1902), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9 as A.D.C. and Persian Interpreter; is Hon. Sec. to the Strangers' Home for Asiatics: b. 1833. *Res.*, 55 Warwick Rd., S.W.

CHAMIER, Lt.-Col. GEORGE DANIEL, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, was Comdt. and Spec. Commissr. Bloemhof Dist.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 7 West Hoe Terr., Plymouth.

CHAMIER, Lt.-Gen. STEPHEN HENRY EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1886), late R.A.; Pegu 1856, and

Mutiny, ret. 1886: b. 1834. *Res.*, 64 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

CHAMNEY, Maj. HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), Lumsden's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1, has been Dist. Comdt. S.A. Constab.: b. 1862.

CHAMNEY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY. sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown and wife of preceding.

CHAMPION, Capt. JOHN FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 14th Hussars and Norf. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa, 1889-1901: b. 1876. *Club*, White's.

CHAMPNESS, HENRY ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), has been Ch. Constructor at Malta and Devonport Dockyds., is a Memb. Inst. Nav. Architects and of Roy. Corps Nav. Constructors: b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Hilbury Rd., Balham, S.W.

CHANCE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Chance*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Surrey: son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1884 Julia Charlotte, dau. of Col. Henry Strachey, I.A. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE FERGUSON (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Roger James Ferguson, b. 1893). *Res.*, Orchards, nr. Godalming, Surrey.

CHANCE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Chance*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S.I. (late Pres.), Surg. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. and a Surgeon in several Dublin Hosps., formerly Pres. of Surg. Section Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld.: b. 1859, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Eileen, dau. of Wm. M. Murphy, Esq. *Res.*, 90 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CHANCELLOR, Capt. JOHN ROBERT, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola 1896, and Tirah 1897-8, late an Assist. Mil. Sec. to Cmttee. on Imper. Defence: b. 1870.

CHANDLER, BISHOP—see "Bloemfontein."

CHANDLER, WILLIAM KELLMAN, C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., Master in Chancery and Senior Judge of Assist. Ct. of Appeal, Barbados, also an M.L.C. and Pres. of Poor Law Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Welbeck, Barbados.

CHANDRA SHUMSHERE JUNG, H.E. MAHARAJA Sir, *Rana Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1905), Prime Min. and Marshal of Nepal, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Brit. Army and Hon. Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles, rendered service to Thibetan Mission by allaying native hostility: b. 1863. *Res.*, Singh Durbar, Kathmandu, Nepal.

CHANNELL, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR MOSELEY *Channell*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Channell," a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late Recorder of Rochester and Vice-Chmn. Gen. Counc. of Bar, apptd. Q.C. 1885: b. 1838, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Constance Helena, dau. of the late Walter B. Trevelyan, Esq., son-in-law of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bt. of Nettlecombe. *Res.*, 1 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.; *chamb.*, 370 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

CHANNER, Col. BERNARD, D.S.O. (1886), I.A. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma, and Lushai: b. 1846.

CHANNING, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ALLSTON *Channing*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Northants. (*L.*), was Chmn. of Centr. and Assocd. Chambs. of Agric. 1894; son of Rev. Wm. H. Channing, of Boston, U.S., and later of Kensington; b. 1841, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Bryant, Esq., also of Boston. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CHAO PHYA, the Siamese equivalent to "Duke"—see "Bhanuwongse."

CHAPIN, Capt. SYDNEY H., D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Light Horse in Boer War 1900-1: b 1875. *Res.*, New York.

CHAPLEAU, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Col. Chas. King), mar. 1874 Hon. Sir Jos. Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Quebec (d. 1898). *Res.*, Montreal.

CHAPLIN, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY *Chaplin*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), LL.D., M.P. for Wimbledon Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., has been Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly of Bd. of Agric. (1st. Pres.) and Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a memb. of Roy. Commssn. 1893 on Agric. Depression: b. 1840, widower (having mar. Lady Florence Leveson-Gower, dau. of 3rd D. of Sutherland). *Res.*, Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

CHAPLIN, Hon. Mrs. ERIC, dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme.

CHAPLIN, Col. JOHN WORTHY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), V.C (1860), 8th Hussars retd. (1888); China 1860 and Afghn. 1879-80, was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1869-74: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kibworth Hall, Leicester.

CHAPMAN, BARONET. Sir BENJAMIN RUPERT *Chapman*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782): son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1865, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin THOMAS ROBERT TIGHE *C.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Vansittart, b. 1851). *Seat*, Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Athboy S.O., Co. Meath.

CHAPMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Chapman, Esq.), mar. 1894 her 1st cousin Sir Montagu R. Chapman, 5th Bt. (d. 1907).

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir EDWARD FRANCIS *Chapman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A.; served in Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn., Burma 1885-6, has been Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. India, and Dir. of Mil. Intell. at Headqrs., late in comd. of Scot. Dist., now on Supernum. List: b. 1840, mar. 1886 Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Beech Hurst, Lingfield S.O., Surrey.

CHAPMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (remrd. as *Comtesse Charles de Morel*). LADY *C.* (Matilda Sara, dau. of the late Benj. Wood, Esq., and widow of Jno. Rapp, Esq.), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Fredk. E. Chapman, G.C.B., Gov. of Bermuda (d. 1893). She aftds. mar. (1895) the late Comte Chas. Carew de Morel (d. 1899). *Res.*, 20 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHAPMAN, Capt. CUTHBERT GODFREY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., comdg. H.M.S. 'Osborne:' b. 1862.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. CUTHBERT, wife of preceding and sist. of 4th Bn. Newborough.

CHAPMAN, Maj. DAVID PHELIPS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Chesh. Regt.; Dir. of Accts., Dept. of the Interior, Egypt. *Res.*, Cairo.

CHAPMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (WILLIAM), sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT BARCLAY, C.S.I. (1875), Finance Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1869-81: b. 1829. *Res.*, 6 Knaresborough Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1902), head of Centr. Record Off. Admiralty: b. 1849. *Res.*, 49 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.

CHAPPLE, Flt.-Paym. JOHN HENRY GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Zululd. 1879, Egypt, and Soudan, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch., prev. to those on Pacific and Medit. Stations and at Portsmouth: b. 1859.

CHARKHARI, The MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Sir MALKHAM SINGH, K.C.I.E.

(1902), *Sipahdur-ul-Mulk*, a Ruling Chief: b. 1870. *Res.*, Charkhari, Centr. India.

CHARLEMONT, Earl's Widow. Countess of C. (Anna Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Jas. Lambart, descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, 3rd and last E. of Charlemont, K.P. (d. 1892, the Earldom becoming *extinct*, but the Viscounty descending to his cousin).

CHARLEMONT, Viscount. James Alfred *Caulfeild*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1892); Usher of the Black Rod to Order of St. Patrick, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. for Tyrone (High Sheriff 1868), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Inniskg. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Col. comdg. Roy. Tyrone Fus. and Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in China and Crimea; Comptr. of Househd. to Lords Lieut. 1868-95: a remote (4th) cousin of 6th Visc. (3rd Earl, see preceding art.) and gt. gt. gt. grandson of 2nd Visc.; b. March 20, 1830; suc. 1892; mar. 1858 the late Hon. Annette *Handcock*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Castlemaine (she died 1888). *Seats*, Drumcairne (Stewartstown S.O.) and Roxborough Castle (Moy), both in Co. Tyrone; Coney Isld., Portadown, Co. Armagh.

Creations. *Irel.*: Ld. Caulfeild, Bn. of Charlemont, 1620; Visc. Charlemont, 1665. (Earldom of Charlemont, 1763, *extinct* 1892.)—Sir Toby Caulfeild (Kt.), who had aided in the repulse of the Spanish Armada and held a military command in Ireland under Elizabeth, and afterwards, under James I., taken part in parcelling out the escheated lands, was made 1st Bn. The 2nd and 3rd Peers were made Governors of the Fort of Charlemont, where the latter of these allowed himself to be surprised by Sir Phelim O'Neile, who took him prisoner and put him to death. The 5th Bn. succeeded in arresting O'Neile and executed him for the murder. This 5th Peer obtained the Visety. and the 4th Visct. was made an Earl, but this last title expired as above.

Titled Relatives.
(*Caulfeild.*)

Dau. of present (7th) V.:
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ranfurly*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 5th Earl of R., q.v.

Surviving sist. of present V.:
(Present Viscount, b. 1830.)
Hon. Harriet Charlotte *C.*, granted rank of a Visc.'s dau. 1894, b. 1837. *Res.*, 3 Harcourt Terr., Dublin.

— Sist.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Marcus *C.* (Louisa Gwyn, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Marcus Piers Francis *C.*, C.B. (d. 1895, having been granted rank of a Visc.'s son). *Res.*, 15 Warwick Gdns., Kens., W. *Son*, heir pres. to Viscounty:
James Edward *C.*, Esq., b. 1880. (2nd heir, a remote cousin, Charles Edwin St. George *C.*, b. 1887.)

CHARLES, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Havelock *Charles*, K.C.V.O. (1906), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.Z.S., I.M.S., Prof. of Surgery in Med. Coll. Calcutta, and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., Prof. of Anat. and Compar. Anat. Med. Coll. Lahore and Surg. Mayo Hosp. 1886-94, also Phys. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, was upon his Staff during his Ind. tour 1905-6: b. 1858, mar. 1886 Gertrude Seton, dau. of the late Adam A. Gordon, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Manchester Sq., W.

CHARLES, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur *Charles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), Kt. Bach. (1887), D.C.L., late Judge of the Ct. of Arches and Master of the Faculties, prev. Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of High Ct. (then styled "Hon."), formerly Exam. in Common Law to Lond. Univ., appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1839, mar. 1866 Rachel Christian, dau. of the late Thos. D. Newton, Esq. *Res.*, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.

CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

CHARLES, Capt. James Ronald Edmondston, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, sist. of 8th E. of Stamford.

CHARLESWORTH, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G. (1902), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, and S. Africa 1901, accompd. two Brit. Missions to Morocco, now Med. Offr. to Lond. Recruiting Dist. Depot: b. 1851. *Club*, Constit.

CHARLEVILLE, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1806)—*extinct* from 1875 at death of 5th E. (surname *Bury*).

Surviving Relatives.

Dau. of 3rd E. (niece of 5th):
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1852, d. unmrrd. 1874.)
Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, now Lady E. *Howard-Bury*, b. 1856, mar. 1881 the late Capt. Kenneth *H.-B.* (d. 1885; grandson of 16th E. of Suffolk, having assumed addit. name of Bury on mrrge.). *Res.*, Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (sist.-in-law of 5th):
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1822, d. 1859.)
[Hon. Mrs. John *Bury* (Charlotte Theresa, dau. of Thos. Austin, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1852, the late Capt. Hon. John James *B.* (d. 1864); 2ndly, 1868, Herbt. O'Meara, Esq.—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, St. Ives, 34 Beaufort Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.]
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1875.)

CHARLEVILLE, Earl's Widow. Countess of C. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. Wood, K.C.B., K.H.), mar. 1854 5th and last E. of Charleville (d. 1875). *Res.*, West Gate House, Chichester.

CHARLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Clara, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord, Esq.), mar. 1890 Sir Wm. Thos. Charley, K.C., late Common Serjt. of London (d. 1904). *Res.*, Woodburne, East Grinstead, Sussex.

CHARLTON, Capt. Lionel Evelyn Oswald, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

CHARLTON, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

CHARRINGTON, Com. Eric, D.S.O. (1900), R.N. retd.; Zanzibar 1896, Benin, and China: b. 1872.

CHARRINGTON, Col. Francis, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, is a Dir. of Charrington and Co., brewers: b. 1858. *Res.*, Pishiobury Pk., Sawbridgeworth S.O., Herts.

CHARTERIS (*pron.* Charters), conventional family name of the Earldom of Wemyss and March (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."), in full Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas.

CHASE, Bishop—see "Ely."

CHASE, Col. William St. Lucien, C.B. (Mil. 1903), V.C. (1880), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Zhob Valley, Chin Lushai, Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, now an A.A.G. in India: b. 1856.

CHASSIRON, Baroness Claude de, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CHATELHERAULT, Duke of. Two Dukes in our Peerage hold the French title of Duc de Châtelhérault—the D. of Abercorn by inheritance from James Hamilton, E. of Arran, who received it in 1549; and the D. of Hamilton, who obtained it by a new creation from Napoleon III. in 1864. (Both their Graces are of the Hamilton line.)

*** The original Dukedom passed from the 3rd E. of Arran to the 2nd Marq. and 1st and 2nd Dukes of Hamilton, but upon the death of the last of these without male issue the succession devolved upon the 2nd E. of Abercorn. The new creation of 1864 is thus the restoration of a former honour.

CHATER, KNIGHT. Sir CATCHICK PAUL *Chater*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Hong Kong: b. 1846. *Res.*, Marble Hill, Hong Kong.

CHATFIELD, Adm. ALFRED JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Baltic and Black Seas, Ashanti 1874, comd. on S.E. Coast of America two years, ret. 1891, is a Kt. of Grace St. John of Jerus.: b. 1831. *Res.*, 76 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CHATHAM, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1907), Dir. of Pub. Works, Hong Kong.

CHATTERTON, BISHOP—see "Nagpur."

CHATTERTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HEDGES EYRE *Chatterton*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1867), LL.D., late Vice-Chanc. of Ireld., has been an M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen., and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, appd. Q.C. 1858: b. 1819, mar. 1902, 2nd wife. *Res.*, New Pk., Blackrock, Co. Dublin; 23 Hill St., Albert Gt., S.W.

CHATTERTON, Col. FRANK WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1894), I.A. Supernum. List; N.W. Frontier 1863 and Bhutan, has been an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1839. *Res.*, Central Lodge, Central Hill, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUVEL, Lt.-Col. HENRY GEORGE, C.M.G. (1901), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, is Dist. Staff. Offr. comdg. N. Mil. Dist. Qnsld.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Victoria Barracks and Canning Downs South (Warwick), Queensld.

CHAVASSE, BISHOP—see "Liverpool."

CHAVASSE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS FREDERICK *Chavasse*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.L.&E., Sen. Surg. to Birmingham Gen. Hosp. and Consg. Surg. to Bromsgrove and Stourbridge Hosps., memb. of various Med. Socs. and author of several med. works: b. 1854 (bro. of Bp. of Liverpool), mar. 1885 Frances Hannah, dau. of the late Arthur Ryland, Esq. *Res.*, The Linthurst Hill, Bromsgrove, Worc.; 22 Temple Row, B'ham.

CHAWORTH, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Meath.

CHAYTOR, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD *Chaytor*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Durham (High Sheriff 1902): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WALTER CLERVAUX, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next bro., Edmund Hugh, b. 1876). *Seats*, Croft Hall (Yorks.) and Clervaux Castle, both nr. Darlington; Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear S.O., Co. Durham.

CHAYTOR, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Van Straubenzee), mar. 1866 Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Croft Hall, with above.

CHAZAL—see "De Chazal."

CHEAPE, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 8th Visc. Arbuthnott.

CHEAPE, Lady GRISELDA JOHANNA HELEN, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

CHEATLE, GEORGE LENTHAL, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S., Surg. at King's Coll. Hosp. and to Hosp. for Paralysis, Regt.'s Pk., rendered aid in S. Afr. War 1899-1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, 117 Harley St., W.

CHELMSFORD, Baron. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER *Thesiger*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.M.G. (1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Dorset Regt., late L.C.C., appd. 1905 Gov. of Queensld.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 12, 1868; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Hon. Frances Charlotte *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seat*, The Yarrells, Lytchett, Poole; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Brisbane.

CREATION. Bn. Chelmsford, *U.K.* 1858.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fredc. Thesiger, F.R.S., was appointed Lord Chancellor of England by this title; he had been M.P. for Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. The late 2nd Bn., a G.C.B., was a General in the Army who had served in the Crimea, India, Kaffraria, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thesiger.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Joan Frances *T.*, b. 1895.
Hon. FREDERIC IVOR *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Anne Molyneux *T.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Bridget Mary *T.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Andrew Charles Gerald *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1868.)
Hon. Percy Mansfield *T.*, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Katharine Frances, dau. of Alex. F. Wallace, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Percy *T.*). *Res.*, 71 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
Hon. Wilfred Gilbert *T.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), served in S. Africa 1900-1 as Capt. in Imper. Yeom., late in posts at Taranto and Belgrade, now Cons. for Nothn. Russia and Finld.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, St. Petersburg.
Hon. Eric Richard *T.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900-2, now Maj. Surrey Imper. Yeom.: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Pearl, dau. of Jno. Coupland, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Eric *T.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. William *Higgins*, b. 1824, mar. 1843 the late Wm. Fredk. *H.*, Esq., Master of Ct. of Bankruptcy (d. 1891). *Res.*, 86 Chester Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b 1827, d. 1905.)
Hon. Mary Lincoln *T.*, late Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Teck, b. 1840. *Res.*, 29 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Edward Pelrson *T.*, C.B. (Civ. 1886), Clerk Assist. of Parliaments, H. of Lords: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford; 142 Sloane St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock, son of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine), b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry *T.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, 30 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

CHELMSFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY C. (Adria Fanny, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John C. Heath), mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Chelmsford, G.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 5 Knaresborough Pl., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

CHELSEA, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1800), eld. son and heir of Earl Cadogan.

CHERMSIDE, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CHARLES *Chermside*, G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1897), C.B. (Civ. 1886), F.R.C.I., R.E. retd. (1907) as Hon. Lt.-Gen., late Gov. of Qnsld., comd. a Brigade and Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Mil. Commissr. and Col. in comd. of Brit. Troops in Crete 1897-9, Mil. Attaché in Egypt 1882 and at Constantinople 1889-96, and Cons. for Kurdistan, served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan: b. 1850, mar. 1899 Geraldine Katharine, dau. of the late Wm. F. Webb, Esq. *Res.*, Newstead Abbey, Nottingham.

CHERRY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. RICHARD ROBERT *Cherry*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C. (1896), LL.D., M.P. for Exchange Div. of Liverpool (*L.*), Attorn.-Gen. for Ireld., formerly Prof. of Constit. Law in Dublin Univ.: b. 1859, mar. 1886. *Res.*, 92 St. Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

CHERRY, Lady EMILY LOUISA, dau. of 18th Ctss. of Rothes.

CHESHAM, Baron. JOHN COMPTON *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 3rd Bn.; b. June 13, 1894; suc. 1907; a minor. *Seat*, Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

CREATION. Bn. Chesham, *U.K.* 1858.—The 1st Bn. was 4th son of the 1st Earl of Burlington (see "Devonshire").

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Cavendish.)

Surviving dau. of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present) :

Hon. Lilah Constance, now Hon. Mrs. *Manningham-Buller*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Capt. Mervyn Edward *M.-B.*, heir pres. of Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, Bt.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1894.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1850, d. 1907.)
Hon. Georgiana Caroline, now *Ctss. of Leicester*, b. 1852, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl of L., q.v.
Hon. Mary Susan Caroline, now *Vctss. Cobham*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 8th Visc. C., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Caroline, now Katherine, *Dchss. of Westminster* (q.v.), b. 1857, mar. 1882 1st Duke of W. (d. 1899).
Hon. WILLIAM EDWIN *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in Brit. Centr. Africa Protect. 1895-6, in Soudan 1898, and in Boer War 1900: b. 1862, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Janet, dau. of the late Thos. Baillie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). (2nd heir, his son Evan George Charles, b. 1891.)
Hon. Edwin William *C.*, b. 1865.

CHESHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY *C.*, *née* Lady Beatrice Constance *Grosvenor*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G., mar. 1877 the 3rd Bn. Chesham, P.C., K.C.B., Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Army (served in S. Africa) and formerly Master of the Buckhounds (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bn.

CHESNEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Gen. Sir Geo. T. Chesney, K.C.B., M.P., author of 'The Battle of Dorking' (d. 1895).

CHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS JOHN *Jayne*, 33rd Bishop, D.D., formerly Princ. of St. David's Coll. Lampeter, and has been Whitehall Preacher and Select Preacher at Oxford, also Rur. Dean of Lampeter and of Leeds (also Vic.) : b. 1845, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*C.*), mar. 1872. *Palace*, Dee Side, Chester.

CHESTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1901), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF. EDWYN FRANCIS *Scudamore-Stanhope*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herefordsh. ; late Treas. to Queen Victoria's Household and Capt. of Corps of Gentlemen at Arms : son of 9th E. ; b. March 15, 1854 ; suc. 1887 (*L.*) ; mar. 1900 Enid Edith, dau. of Chas. H. Wilson, Esq., now Bn. Nunburnholme. *Seat*, Holme Lacy, Hereford.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Stanhope (of Shelford) 1616 ; E. of Chesterfield, 1628. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1807.—Sir Philip Stanhope (Kt.), a firm supporter of Charles I., was the 1st Bn. and Earl. The 4th Earl was the celebrated Lord Chesterfield, a K.G. and Ambassador to Holland, afterwards a Cabinet Minister and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Sir Henry E. C. S.-Stanhope, 3rd Bt., succeeded as 9th Earl on the lapse of the direct line. The name Scudamore was first assumed by Sir Henry's father, the 2nd Bt. Earl Stanhope is descended from a younger son of the 1st Earl of C.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Scudamore-Stanhope.)

Issue of 9th E. (bros. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
Hon. HENRY ATHOLE *S.-S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 : b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Claude Dormer *S.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1857.
Hon. Chandos *S.-S.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Evelyn Theodore *S.-S.*, d. D.L. and Ch. Const. of Heref sh., formerly Capt. A.S.C. : b. 1862, mar. 1888 Julia Dasha, dau. of Jno. G. Potter, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *S.-S.*). *Res.*, Nupton House, Hereford.
Hon. Charles Hay *S.-S.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1900 his 1st cousin Adèle, dau. of Sir Robt. Hay, 8th Bt. of Smithfield (Hon. Mrs. Charles *S.-S.*).

Surviving bro. of 9th E. (uncle of present ; granted rank of an Earl's son 1884) :

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1821, d. 1887.)
Ven. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel *S.-S.*, M.A., Archdn. of Hereford: b. 1824, mar. 1858 Caroline Sarah, dau. of the late Jno. Arkwright, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *S.-S.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Byford, Hereford.

CHESTERFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, COUNTESS OF C., dau. of Jas. Payne, Esq., mar. 1882, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1883). —(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF C. (Dorothea, dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bt. of Smithfield), Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of League), mar. 1851 9th E. of Chesterfield (d. 1887). *Res.*, 26 Egerton Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

CHETWODE, BARONET. Sir PHILIP WALHOUSE *Chetwode*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1700), D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 19th Hussars, served in Burma 1892-3 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French : son of 6th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Alice Hester Camilla, dau. of Col. Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere. *Heir*, his son ROGER CHARLES GEORGE (b. 1906 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Knightley, Lieut. R.N., b. 1877). *Seats*, Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop ; Chetwode, Buckingham ; Agden, Chesh. (? post town).

CHETWODE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Alice Jane, dau. of the late Mich. T. Bass, Esq., M.P., and sist. of 1st Bn. Burton), mar. 1868 Sir Geo. Chetwode, 6th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

CHETWYND, family name of Viscounty below. For *Chetwynd-Talbot* see "Shrewsbury."

CHETWYND, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Chetwynd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), High Sheriff of Warwicksh. 1875 : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1869, widower, having mar. 1870, as 2nd husb., the late *Mchss. of Hastings* (d. 1907). *Heir*, his son GEORGE GUY (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Walter Hill *C.*, b. 1856). *Res.*, 68 Sth. Audley St., W.

*** Descended from a common ancestry with the Viscounty.

CHETWYND, VISCOUNT. RICHARD WALTER *Chetwynd*, 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars : son of 6th V. ; b. July 26, 1823 ; suc. 1879 ; mar. 1858 the late Harriet Johanna (d. 1898), dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Sunderland. *Town res.*, 25 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. Visc. Chetwynd and Bn. of Rathdowne, *Irel.* 1717.—Walter Chetwynd, a supporter of the Hanoverian succession, was created 1st Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(Chetwynd.)

Issue of present (7th) V. :

Hon. RICHARD WALTER *C.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. S. Staff. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1859, mar. 1889 Florence Mary (dau. of the late Col. Tom Naylor Leyland), who obtd. a divorce against him in 1900. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Henry Goulburn Willoughby *C.*, b. 1858, son of Capt. Hon. Henry *C.*)
Hon. Eleonora, now Hon. Mrs. James *Lloyd-Anstruther*, b. 1863, mar. 1907 Jas. *Lt.-A.*, Esq.
Hon. Katharine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *Blezard*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Geo. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denbighsh.

Surviving dau. of 6th V. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1823.)
Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. James *Atkinson*, b. 1831; mar. 1855 Rev. Jas. Aug. *A.*, D.C.L., Hon. Canon of Manchester. *Res.*, St. Michael's Vic., Coventry.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.* (Emily Hannah, dau. of the late W. H. Blaauw, Esq.), mar. 1860 the late Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis *C.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Cissbury, Ascot.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. GODFREY, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

CHEWTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1729), heir and only son of Earl Waldegrave.

CHEYLESMORE (*pron.* Chilsmorr), BARON. HERBERT FRANCIS *Eaton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), Maj.-Gen. in Army retd. (1906), late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds. and Hon. Col. 1st Middx. Rif. Vols., is an L.C.C. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., twice Mayor of Westmr., a well-known authority on medals: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Jan. 25, 1848; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Elizabeth, dau. of Fras. O. French, Esq., of New York. *Res.*, 16 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Cheylesmore, *U.K.* 1887.—Henry Wm. Eaton, M.P. for Coventry, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Eaton.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Herbert Edward *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1843, d. 1902 unmrrd.)
Charlotte Harman, now Lady George *Pratt*, b. 1845, mar. 1879 (bef. her father's elevation) Lord George Murray *P.*, son of 2nd Marq. Camden, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)
Hon. Frances Louise *E.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 5 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CHEYNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*pron.* Chain). LADY *C.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Jas. Edward, Esq.), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Cheyne, Kt. Bach., K.C., Procurator of Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld., and Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute (d. 1907). *Res.*, 13 Chester St., Edinburgh.

CHEYNE, WILLIAM WATSON, C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.S. (Vice-Pres.), Surg. to King's Coll. and other Hosps., gave useful help in S. Afr. War 1899–1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, 75 Harley St., W.

CHHOTA NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. Foss *Westcott*, M.A., 2nd Bp., late an S.P.G. Missnry. at Cawnpore: b. 1863, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

CHIAZZARI, Lieut. NICHOLAS WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900), Natal Nav. Vols. in S. Africa 1900; engaged in shipping: b. 1868. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

CHICHESTER, family name of DONEGALL Marquessate and of TEMPLEMORE Barony (*not* of Chichester Earldom). *Index* to the two lines:

Ly. Adolphus. D. Ly. Emily O. T. Hn. Hilda Carol. T.
Hn. Arthur C.S. T. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. T. Ly. Octavia, T.
Hn. Mrs. August. T. Hn. Gerald H.C. T. Hn. Richd. C.F. T.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Ld. Henry F. D.

CHICHESTER, BARONET. Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Chichester*, 10th Bt. of Raleigh (*Eng.* 1641), Lieut. R.N. retd. (1907), served in Natal 1900 with Nav. Brigade: son of 9th Bt., b. 1883, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR WHYTE (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next bro. Robert Charles, b. 1889). *Seat*, Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon.

CHICHESTER, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Rosalié, LADY *C.* (Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thos. Chamberlayne, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1865, Sir Alex. P. Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last Bt. of Arlington Court (d. 1881); 2ndly, 1883, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bt. of Raleigh (d. 1898). *Res.*, Arlington Ct. and Eastdown House, both at Barnstaple, Devon. — (2) LADY *C.* (Catharina Emma, dau. of the late Com. Robt. C. Whyte, R.N.), mar. 1880 Rear-Adm. Sir Edwd. Chichester, 9th Bt., C.B., of Naval Service 1881–1900 (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Bungalow, Instow S.O., Devon.

CHICHESTER, 95th BISHOP OF—not yet appd. *Res.*, The Palace, Chichester.

CHICHESTER, EARL OF. JOCELYN BRUDENELL *Pelham*, 6th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., Capt. 1st Cinque Ports Vol. Rifles: son of 5th E.; b. May 21, 1871; suc. 1905 (*L.*); mar. 1898 Ruth, dau. of Francis Wm. Buxton, Esq., bro. of Sir Thos. F. Buxton, 3rd Bt., G.C.M.G. *Seat*, Stanmer, Lewes; *res.*, 7 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Pelham, *Gt. Br.* 1762; E. of Chichester, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Thos. Pelham, M.P., 4th Bt., who had taken a leading part in securing the crown to William of Orange, was awarded by Queen Anne the Barony of Pelham of Laughton, which, however, expired with his successor (the Duke, as below); but the new Barony Pelham of Stanmer was conferred upon him with a special remainder, the 2nd Bn. of the new creation being raised to the Earldom. (The 2nd of the old line had been made Duke of Newcastle, but this title lapsed with the Barony at his death without issue.) The family is descended on the female side from Oliver Cromwell, and there is preserved at Stanmer, in addition to portraits of the Protector's mother and sisters, his family Bible, containing the sentence in his own handwriting, "Qui cessat esse melior cessat bonus" (He who ceases to be better ceases to be good).

TITLED RELATIVE
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.:*
Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn *P.* b. 1899.
LORD PELHAM, heir to Earldom: Francis Godolphin Henry *P.*, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry Geo.)

Issue of 5th E. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1871.)
Lady Ruth Mary *P.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Henry George Godolphin *P.*, in Soudan Civ. Serv.: b. 1875.
Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo *P.*, in same serv., b. 1879.
Hon. Herbert Lyttelton *P.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Sussex Regt., b. 1884.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunt of present):
Lady Isabella Charlotte, now Lady I. *Whitbread*, b. 1836, mar. 1865 Saml. *W.*, Esq., formerly M.P. (*L.*). *Res.*, Southill, Biggleswade, Beds.; 16 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1838, d. 1902 childless.)
(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1844, d. 1905.)
Hon. Thomas Henry William *P.*, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Sec. to Fisheries and Harb. Dept. of Bd. of Trade, formerly Legal Adviser to Bd. of Agric. and one of the Boundary Commissrs. under Redistrib. Act of 1884-5: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Louisa Keith (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *P.*), dau. of the late Wm. Bruce, Esq., a descendant of the house of Balfour of Burleigh. *Res.*, Deene House, Putney Hill, S.W.
Hon. Arthur Lowther *P.*, M.A., b. 1850, mar. 1879 Evelyn Georgiana, dau. of Sir Regd. J. Cust (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, Moorcroft, Monmouth.

CHICHESTER, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Elizabeth, COUNTESS OF C. (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Sir John D. Bligh, K.C.B., son of 4th E. of Darnley), mar. 1861 4th E. of Chichester (d. 1902).

Res., Enbrook, Sandgate S.O., Kent.—(2) Dowager Countess of C. (Alice Carr, *née* Glyn, dau. of 1st Bn. Wolverton), mar. 1870 the Rev. the 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905).

CHICHESTER, Viscount and Baron (*Irel.* 1625) — see "Donegall, M. of."

CHICHESTER, Maj. Arlington Augustus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Gen. Staff Offr., now a D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong: b. 1863. *Res.*, Victoria, H. Kong.

CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

CHICHESTER of BELFAST, Baron—see Viscount C. above.

CHIENE, John, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., formerly Pres. Roy. Med. Soc. Edinb., is Prof. of Surg. at Edinb. Univ., gave aid as Consultant in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Aithernie, Davidson's Mains S.O., Midlothn.; 26 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CHILCOTT, William Winsland, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.I.M.E., Engr.-Rear-Adm. retd. (1907), has acted as Chief Insp. of Machinery at Devonport. Sheerness, and with Medit. Fleet, is a Fellow Roy. Sch. Nav. Architecture, &c.: b. 1848. *Club*, Jun. Conserv.

CHILD, Baronet. Sir Smith Hill *Child*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Lieut. Ir. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Jno. Geo. Child, Esq.; b. 1880, suc. 1896. No *heir*. *Seat*, Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Stoke-upon-Trent; *town res.*, 6 Flats, Buckm. Gt., S.W.

CHILDE, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Afghn. 1878-80 and Mahsud Waziri, comd. 10th Hussars in S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1902: b. 1854, took name of Childe *vice* Fisher upon mrrge. 1901. *Res.*, Kinlet Hall, Salop, nr. Bewdley.

CHILDERS, Col. (Edmund) Spencer Eardley, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, and Nile, has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Mil. Sec. in Ireld., late comdg. R.E. at Weymouth, now Ch. Engr. London Dist.: b. 1854 (son of Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers). *Res.*, 30 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

CHINA (MID), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Herbert James *Malony*, B.A., Missnry. Bp. in Mid China, prev. a C.M.S. Missionary at Jubbulpur and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Nagpur: ord. 1888, appd. 1907. *Res.*, Hangkow.

CHINA (NORTH), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. Charles Perry *Scott*, D.D., Curate St. Peter's, Eaton Sq., 1870-74, and S.P.G. Missnry. in N. China 1874-1880: b. 1847, widower, cons. 1880 Missnry. Bp. in Nth. China. *Res.*, Peking.

CHINA (WESTERN), Bishop in. Rt. Rev. William Wharton *Cassels*, B.A., Missnry. in China from 1885, prev. Curate at All Saints, Sth. Lambeth: b. 1858, mar. 1887, cons. 1895 Missnry. Bp. in W. China. *Res.*, Pao-ning, W. China.

CHIRNSIDE, Capt. John Percy, C.M.G. (1905), of Werribee, Victoria.

CHISHOLM, Baronet. Sir Samuel *Chisholm*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), LL.D., late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Glasgow, for which and for Co. Lanark he is a D.L., Chmn. of various public Institutions, head of Saml. Chisholm and Co.: son of the late Jno. Chisholm, Esq., of Dalkeith; b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, Esq., and widow of Thos. Henderson, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Belhaven Terr., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

CHITTY, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Clara Jessie, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Pollock, 1st Bt.), mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. Wm. Chitty, a Lord Justice of the Ct. of Appeal (d. 1899). *Res.*, 72 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CHOLMELEY (*pron.* Chumly), Baronet. Sir Montague Aubrey Rowley *Cholmeley*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Mabel Janetta, dau. of Montagu R. Waldo-Sibthorp, Esq. *Heir*, his son Hugh John Francis Sibthorp (b. 1906; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Easton Hall, Grantham; Norton Pl., Mkt. Rasen, Lincs.

*** This family is a branch of that of the following Marquessate, but has omitted some of the unsounded letters.

CHOLMELEY, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Edith Sophia, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt.), mar. 1874 Sir Hugh Arthur H. Cholmeley, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Butler's Ct., Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks.

CHOLMONDELEY, family name of the following Marquessate and of the Delamere Barony (see the former, also below, for "Ladies" and Lord George, the latter for "Hons.").

CHOLMONDELEY (*pron.* Chumly), Marquess of. George Henry Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 4th Marq. (*U.K.*), Visc. Cholmondeley (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Joint Hereditary Lord Gt. Chamberlain (acting during present reign), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.: son of Chas. Geo. Cholmondeley, Esq., who died 1869 (son of Lord William Cholmondeley, who in 1870 became 3rd Marq., succeeding his elder bro.); b. July 3, 1858; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Winifred Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, K.C.B. *Seats*, Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire (*let*); Houghton Hall, King's Lynn.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Cholmondeley, 1661; Bn. Newborough (Wexford), 1715. *Eng.*: Bn. Cholmondeley, 1689: Earl Cholmondeley and Visc. Malpas, 1706. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Newburgh (Anglesey), 1716. *U.K.*: M. of Cholmondeley and E. of Rocksavage, 1815.—Robt. Cholmondeley was the first to receive the Irish Viscty., together with other honours, but he died without issue and these all lapsed, after which his nephew was re-created 1st Visc. The 2nd Visc. obtained the English Earldom and other Peerages of 1689 and 1706; his successor, the 2nd Earl, was awarded the Baronies of Newborough and Newburgh; and the 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate.

The post of Lord Great Chamberlain is held jointly by the Marq. of Cholmondeley, the Earl of Ancaster, and Earl Carrington, who exercise its functions alternately, reign by reign, the Marquess being now the one in office. We find first mention of it as conferred by Henry I. upon the father of the 1st Earl of Oxford, and it remained for centuries in that now extinct line; but the sister and heiress of the 17th Earl married the 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, and their son the 23th Bn. established his claim as successor to the appointment. It thus passed down, with the Barony itself, to the Baroness numbered 21st, and jointly to her younger sister who married the 1st Marq. of Cholmondeley; the two sisters had been joint heiresses to the Barony and therefore to the Chamberlainship also (a lady holding the office would doubtless have acted by deputy), the post being thus divided between them, whilst the Peerage went into abeyance till awarded by the Crown to the elder of the two. Almost precisely the same procedure followed the death of the 23rd Bn., who had become Joint Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess. He left two sisters as joint heiresses: the elder, after an abeyance, was awarded the Barony, whilst the younger married the 2nd Bn. Carrington and thus introduced a line of third partners to the post under notice. The question of succession under the present reign was the subject of a contest be-

fore the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords, the Duke of Atholl also advancing a claim (as senior heir general of the 14th Earl of Oxford). But after prolonged deliberation the Committee decided that the previous arrangement was the correct one, the office being vested in the lines of the three former holders, whose duty it now was to choose one of their number to exercise its functions. Naturally this choice was determined by order of rotation, the Marq. of Cholmondeley thus succeeding to the Earl of Ancaster, and leaving Earl Carrington as prospective Chamberlain under the next reign.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (4th) *M.*:

Lady Lettice Joan *C.*, b. 1882.

EARL OF ROCKSAVAGE, heir to Marquessate: George Horatio Charles *C.*, Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1883.

Lord George Hugo *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.

Surviving sists. of present M. (granted rank of Marqs.' daus. 1885):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1858.)

Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, now Lady M. *de Paraviceini*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Percy J. *de P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Riverside, Datchet, Windsor.

Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana *C.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Leigh House, Datchet, Windsor.

Lady Eva Harriet *C.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with preceding.

Issue of 3rd M. (aunts of present):

Lady Charlotte Georgiana, now Lady C. *Arnold*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. Edwd. Gladwin *A.* (d. 1887). *Res.*, The Wilderness, Bournemouth.

Lady Marcia Susan Harriet *C.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Holly Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

CHOLMONDELEY, Capt. HENRY REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Chesh. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862 (1st cousin of Lord Delamere).

CHOLMONDELEY, Col. HUGH CECIL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st City of Lond. Rif. Vols.; Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1900: b. 1852 (a 1st cousin of Lord Delamere and of preceding). *Res.*, Edstaston, Shrewsbury.

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady MARGARET AUGUSTA, sist. of 4th E. of Powis.

CHOTA—see "Chhota Nagpur," above.

CHRISTCHURCH (New Zealand), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHURCHILL *Julius*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Ballarat, and was Vic. of Holy Trin. Islington, 1873-84: b. 1847, cons. 1890, mrrd. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Christchurch, N.Z. —The Primacy of N.Z. now vests in the Bp. of Dunedin.

CHRISTIAN, Maj. GERARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867.

CHRISTIE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY MAHONEY *Christie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Astronomer Royal from 1881, prev. Ch. Assist. from 1870, is a Past Master of the Clockmakers' Co.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Roy. Observ., Greenwich, S.E.

CHRISTIE, Lieut. ALBERT EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lord Strathcona's late Corps; S. Africa 1900-1, prev. Canad. Rebelln.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Moosomin, N.W. Terr., Canada.

CHRISTIE, Lieut. HERBERT BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bushmen's Contingt. in S. Afr. 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Sydney.

CHRISTIE, Lady ROSAMOND ALICIA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

CHRISTISON, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER *Christison*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), M.D., Surg.-Gen. Bengal Army retired, served in Burmese War of 1852-3 and in Mutiny: son of 1st Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1882, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of F. T. Elworthy, Esq. *Heir*, his son Maj. ROBERT ALEXANDER *C.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, son by 2nd mrrge., Alexander Frank Philip, b. 1893). *Res.*, 40 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CHRISTOFFELSZ, WILLIAM SPERLING, I.S.O. (1906), a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Sec's. Office, Ceylon: b. 1846. *Res.*, Sumner Hall, Cinnamon Gdns., Colombo.

CHRISTOPHER, Maj.-Gen. LEONARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, late Dir.-Gen. of Supply and Transpt. in India: b. 1848. *Club*, Constit.

CHRISTOPHERS, Maj. EDGAR ST. JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), late 12th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860.

CHRISTY, Lieut. STEPHEN HENRY, D.S.O. (1905), late 20th Hussars; Nthn. Nigeria 1903: b. 1879.

CHUBB, BARONET. Sir GEORGE HAYTER *Chubb*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900; Kt. Bach. 1885), lock and safe manufacturer, a Commissr. in 1890 Roy. Patriotic Fund, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., is associated with several philanthropic institutions: son of the late Jno. Chubb, Esq., of Brixton, S.W.; b. 1848, mar. 1870 Sarah Vanner, dau. of Chas. Early, Esq., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Heir*, his son CHARLES ARCHIBALD (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, George Herbert, b. 1873). *Res.*, Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent.

CHUK—see "Offen W. Chuk."

CHUNDER MADHUB GHOSE—see "Ghose."

CHUNDRA—see "Chandra."

CHURCH, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM SELBY *Church*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.C.P. (late Pres.), F.Z.S., Fell. also of Roy. Med., Clin., Pathol., and Anthrop. Socs., Cons. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp. and to Roy. Gen. Dispensary: son of the late Jno. Church, Esq., b. 1837, mar. 1875 Sibyl Constance, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bigge, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Selby, b. 1887). *Seats*, Woodside, Hatfield, Herts.; Belshill, Belford, N'thumb.; *town res.*, 130 Harley St., W.

CHURCH, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS ROSS, C.I.E. (1883), formerly of Madras Army, was Comdt. Madras Vol. Gds. 1873-88: b. 1831. *Res.*, 29 Beauchamp Avenue, Leamington.

CHURCHILL (of Sandridge), BARON (*Eng.* 1685), a title of the Marlborough Dukedom (cr. Bn. Churchill of Eyemouth, *Scot.* 1682, but extinct). —See also follg. art.

CHURCHILL, VISCOUNT. VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES *Spencer*, 1st Visc. and 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Prince of the *Holy Roman Empire*, G.C.V.O. (1902), late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is Maj. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Page of Honour and twice Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, is a Conserv. Whip in H. of Lords: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 23, 1864; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1886, cr. Visc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Verena Maud *Lowther*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale. *Seat*, Rolleston, Leicester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Churchill (of Wychwood), 1815 Visc. *C.* 1902.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Fras. A. Spencer, 2nd son of the 4th Duke of Marlborough.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer.*)

Issue of present (1st) *V.*:

The *deceased* Hon. Victor A. Lancelot *S.*, b. & d. 1888.

Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *S.*, heir to Viscty., late a Page

of Honour to H.M. : b. 1890. (2nd heir, to Barony only, his 1st cous. once rem., Col. John Winston Thomas *S.*, b. 1849, son of late Hon. Geo. Aug.)
Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise *S.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Ursula *S.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present Visc., himself sole issue of 2nd Bn.):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1802, d. 1885.)
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *S.* (Anna Maria Cowley, dau. of the late Jno. H. Sheppard, Esq., and widow of Robt. F. Allen, Esq.), mar. 1893, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *S.* (d. 1900).

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WINSTON LEONARD (*Spencer-*) *Churchill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for N.W. Manchester (*L.*) and Under Sec. for the Colonies, Capt. Oxfordshire Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Malakand, Tirah, Nile, and S. Africa : b. 1874 (son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill and grandson of 7th D. of Marlborough). *Res.*, 12 Bolton St., W.

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY JOHN ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. for Sicily, was Acting Do. at Naples 1900, and has been in posts in India, Persia, Dutch Guiana, and French Guinea : b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Palermo.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), family name of MARLBOROUGH Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Norah.

CHURCHILL (SPENCER-), JOHN KEMYSS GEORGE THOMAS, C.M.G. (1902), late Colon. Sec. of the Bahamas, served at Siege of Sevastopol and has been Capt. 86th Regt. ; formerly Gov. of Montserrat and Commissr. of St. Kitts and Nevis : b. 1835 (grandson of 5th D. of Marlborough).

CHURSTON, BARON. JOHN *Yarde-Buller*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st Devon Artill. Vols. : son of Hon. Jno. Yarde-Buller and grandson of 1st Bn. ; b. Oct. 26, 1846 ; suc. 1871 (*C.*) ; mar. 1872 Hon. Barbara, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Hastings R. Yelverton, G.C.B., and of Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn, Mchss. of Hastings by mrrge. *Seat*, Lupton House, Churston Ferrers S.O., Devon.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1790 ; Bn. Churston, *U. K.* 1858.—Sir Jno. Yarde-Buller, 3rd Bt., was the first to obtain this Barony. The 1st Bt. was Sir Fras. Buller, and the form of the name has since undergone three alterations.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Yarde-Buller.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
HON. JOHN REGINALD LOPES *Y.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Capt. Scots Gds., is an Extra A.D.C. to F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, prev. to the Viceroy of India, served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1873, mar. 1907 Jessie (stage-name Denise Orme), dau. of Alfred Smither, Esq., (Hon. Mrs. *Yarde-Buller*). *Club*, Guards'. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Walter.)
Hon. Barbara Lois *Y.-B.*, b. 1875 (Jan.).
The *late* Hon. Giles Yelverton *Y.-B.*, b. 1875 (Dec. ; d. 1900).

Surviving bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted ranks of Bn.'s children 1873) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Charlotte Mildred, now *Comtesse Chas. d'Autichamp*, b. 1851, mar. 1892, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Comte Charles de Beaumont d'A.
Hon. Eleanor Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Hopkins*, b. 1856, mar. 1890 Capt. Herbt. F. Northey *H. Res.*, Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter S.O., Staffs.
Hon. Walter *Y.-B.*, formerly Lieut. Devonsh. Regt., b. 1859, mar. 1886, as 2nd husb., Leilah, dau. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, of California, and widow of D. B. Blair, Esq. ; she obtd. judic. sep. 1896.
Hon. Bertha, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Dewhurst*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Robt. Hy. *D. Res.*, Clonsilla Cottage, Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin.
Hon. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of S. America (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Puerto Pacheco, Entre Rios, Argentina.
Hon. Henry *Y.-B.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col., late Rifle Brigade, served in Waziristan 1894-5, Nile Delta 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was Gov. of a Dist. in Crete 1898, now Mil. Attaché to Northn. Cts. : b. 1862, mar. 1902 Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Chas.' Meeking (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Y.-B.*). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Brussels.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald John *Y.-B.*, M.A., Warden of Nav. Church Institute, Chatham : b. 1864. *Res.*, New Rd., Chatham.

CHURTON, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD TOWNSON *Churton*, D.D., late 4th Bp. of Nassau, Bahamas : b. 1841, mar. 1867, cons. 1886, ret. 1900. *Address*, Longcroft, Torquay.—His bro. the 5th Bp. was drowned 1904.

CHUTE, Maj. PIERCE THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Munst. Fus. ; Burma 1885-9 and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Glenfield, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

CIRENCESTER, BARON (*Eng.* 1689)—see "Portland, D. of."

CIUDAD RODRIGO, DUKE OF (*Spain* 1812)—see "Wellington."

CLANCARTY, EARL OF. WILLIAM FREDERICK *Le-Poer-Trench*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Visc. Clancarty (*U.K.*) and holds the Dutch title of 4th Marq. of Heusden ; a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Lieut. in Salop Mil. : son of 4th E. ; b. Dec. 29, 1868 ; suc. 1891 (*C.*) ; mar. 1889 the late Isabel Maude Penrice (d. 1905), dau. of Jno. G. Bilton, Esq. *Seat*, Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Kilconnel, 1797 ; Visc. Dunlo, 1801 ; E. of Clancarty, 1803. *U.K.* : Bn. Trench, 1815 ; Visc. Clancarty, 1823. *Nethds.* : M. of Heusden, 1818.—Wm. Power K. Trench, M.P. for Co. Galway, as his father had been, was recipient of all the Irish creations, his successor obtaining those of U.K. An ancestor married a daughter of David Power, descended from the Barons de la Poer, and Power and Le Poer have hence been freely adopted as Christian names by the family, till at length the latter was taken into the surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Le-Poer-Trench.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.* :
LORD KILCONNEL, heir to Earldom : Richard Frederick John Donough *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1891.
The *deceased* Hon. Power Francis William *Le-P.-T.*, twin with preceding, d. 1894.
Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley *Le-P.-T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.
Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1902.

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Katharine Anne *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Richard John *Le-P.-T.*, b. 1877.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunt of present) :
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1834, d. 1891.)
Hon. Frederick *Le-P.-T.*, Maj. 40th Regt. retired, served in Mutiny, aftds. in N.Z. 1863-5 : b. 1835, widower. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. William *Le-P.-T.*, late Col. R.E., served in China 1857-8, aftds. on Ordnance Survey &c., and has been Chmn. of Poor Law and Lunacy Enquiry Commssn. Ireld. and Priv. Sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, an M.P. 1872-4 (*L.-C.*) : b. 1837, mar. 1864 Harriet, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Martins (Hon. Mrs. William *Le-P.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks. ; 3 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Trench*, b. 1839, mar. 1867 the late Hon. Fredk. S. Chas. *T.* (d. 1879), son of 2nd Bn. Ashtown, q.v.

CLANCARTY, Earl's Widow. Countess of C., *née* Lady Adeliza Georgiana *Hervey*, dau. of 2nd M. of Bristol, b. 1843, mar. 1866 4th E. of Clancarty (d. 1891). *Res.*, 30 Pont St., S.W.

CLAN CONAL, Baron—see "Dunsandle and Clan Conal."

CLANDEBOYE, Viscount (*U. K.* 1871), a title of the Marquessate of Dufferin and Ava. *Baron Clandeboye* (1850) is another title of the Marquessate.

CLANEBOYE, Baron DUFFERIN and (*Irel.* 1800)—see also "Dufferin and A.," the Irish title differing by one letter from the preceding.

CLANEHUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1675)—see "Granard, E. of."

CLANMAURICE, Viscount (*Irel.* 1723)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

CLANMORRIS, Baron. John George Barry *Bingham*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Mayo, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to D. of Marlborough when Lord Lieut.: son of 4th Bn.; b. Aug. 27, 1852; suc. 1876; mar. 1878 Matilda Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. E. Ward, Esq., of Bangor Castle. *Seats*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan S.O., Co. Galway; Newbrook, Ballyglass S.O., Co. Mayo; Bangor Castle, Bangor S.O., Co. Down.

Creation. Bn. Clanmorris, *Irel.* 1800.—The 1st Bn. was John Bingham, who had married the daughter of the 1st Visc. Avonmore.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert *B.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 5th Lancers, A.D.C. to Gov. of N. Zeald.: b. 1879, mar. 1907 Leila, dau. of Gordon Cloete, Esq., of Cape Town (Hon. Mrs. *Bingham*).
Hon. John Denis Yelverton *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 15th Hussars: b. 1889.
Hon. Edward Barry Stewart *B.*, Lieut. R.N., an Instr. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Osborne: b. 1881.
Hon. Harriette Ierne Maude *B.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Emily Ina Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Dixon*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. *D.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt.
Hon. Hugh Terence de Burgh *B.*, b. 1885.
The *late* Hon. Henry Derrick Thomas *B.*, b. 1887, d. 1902.
Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice *B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. George Roderick Bentinck *B.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Richard Gerald Ava *B.*, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, now Hon. Mrs. Albert *Brassey*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 Albert *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Heythrop, Chipping Norton, Oxon; 29 Berkeley Sq., W.
(Present Baron, b. 1852.)
Hon. Florence Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. James David *Barry*, b. 1856, mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Capt. Jas. David *B. Res.*, Scribblestown Pk., Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin.
Hon. Rose Elizabeth, now *Hon. Lady MacCalmont*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh *MacC.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Burton *B.* (Frances Matilda, dau. of Burton R. P. Persse, Esq., son of the undermentioned Burton Persse, Esq.), mar. 1895 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Burton Percy *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Ivymount House, Athenry, Co. Galway.

Issue of 3*rd Bn.* (aunts of present):

(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1826, d. 1876.)
Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Spiller*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rev. Ferd. G. Cotter *S.* (d. 1857). *Res.*, Revesby Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. St. John *Clowes*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 St. John Legh *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Brookbank, Cheltenham.
Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah *B.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Revesby Cottage, with above Hon. Mrs. F. Spiller.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Barry *B.* (Pauline, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. C. F. Yelverton), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Barry John *B.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, Shirley, Carshalton S.O., Surrey.
Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.* (Jean Crawford, dau. of the late Thos. Service, Esq.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Alb. Yelverton *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Kitley, nr. Plymouth.

CLANMORRIS, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady C. (Sarah Selina, dau. of Burton Persse, Esq.), mar. 1849 4th Bn. Clanmorris (d. 1876). *Res.*, Averard, Galway.

CLANRICARDE, Marquess of. Hubert George *De-Burgh-Canning*, 2nd Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerhill (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Galway, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., an M.P. 1867-71 (as Visc. Burke): son of 1st M. and maternal nephew of 1st Earl Canning; b. Dec. 15, 1832; suc. 1874 (*L.U.*); assumed name of Canning by licence 1862; unmrrd. *Seat*, Portumna Castle, Portumna S.O., Co. Galway; *town res.*, c 5 The Albany, Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: E. of Clanricarde (-karde) and Bn. Dunkellin, 1543 (former renewed 1800 with extended remainder); Visc. Burke, 1629; M. of Clanricarde, 1825. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerhill, 1826.—Ulick Burke, of the line of feudal Lords of Clanricarde, was awarded the titles of 1543. The 14th Earl obtained the Marquessate and the U.K. Barony, a son of the 3rd Earl having been created Visc. Burke, with remainder to the male issue of his father. The 4th Earl had been granted some English and Irish titles, and the 5th an Irish Marquessate, but all these honours expired. The 9th Earl was Colonel of a regiment in the army of James II., and was taken prisoner, attainted, and outlawed, but pardoned and restored under Anne. A 2nd Marquessate lasted 1789-97. The 1st under the 3rd creation (1825) was Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Postmaster-General, and Lord Privy Seal.—His Lordship writes his title "Clanrikarde," and has courteously informed us that eleven of his predecessors in the Earldom adopted the same orthography, though the other has been observed in both the Imper. and Irish Rolls of the Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

Surviving issue of 1*st M.*, 15*th E.* (sist. of present; *née* De Burgh):

Lady Emily Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Cork and O.* (Widow), b. 1828, mar. 1853 Visc. Dungarvan, aftds. 9th Earl of C. & O. (d. 1904).
(Present Marquess, b. 1832.)

Grandson of 13*th Earl* (1st cousin of present M.):

Marquess of Sligo (q.v.), heir pres. to Earldom of 1800 (no heir to Marquessate or any other title), by special remainder, the descent being on his mother's side: b. 1831. (2nd heir, his son Earl of Altamont, b. 1856.)

CLANWILLIAM, Earl of. Arthur Vesey *Meade*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Clanwilliam (*U.K.*), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., late Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th E.; b. Jan. 14, 1873; suc. 1907 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Gill Hall, Dromore S.O., Co. Down; *town res.*, 32 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1703; Visc. Clanwilliam and Bn. Gillford, 1766; E. of Clanwilliam, 1776. *U.K.*: Bn. Clanwilliam, 1828.—Sir Jno. Meade, 4th Bt., was awarded the three Irish titles; the 3rd Earl, who had been Ambassador at Berlin and Under Secretary of Foreign Affairs, received that of U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Meade.*)

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, now Lady Eliz. *Dawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Capt. Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, R.N., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dartrey, q.v.
Lady Katharine *M.*, b. 1871.
(Present Earl, b. 1873.)

Lady Beatrice *M.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Herbert *M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R. N.: b. 1875.
Lady Adelaide Jane, now Lady A. *Colville*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Rear-Adm. Hon. Stanley Cecil Jas. *C.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Visc. Colville of Culross, q.v.
Hon. Edward Brabazon *M.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Gillford (pron. *Ghilford*), *née* Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret *Douglas-Home*, dau. of 12th E. of Home, mar. 1895 the late Richd. Chas., Lord Gillford (d. 1905). *Res.*, Whelprigg, Kirkby Lonsdale Westmorld. *Issue:*
Hon. Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary *M.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present):

Lady Selina Catherine, now Lady S. *Hervey*, b. 1831, mar. 1880, 3rd husb., Henry A. Wm. *H.*, Esq., C.B., q.v.
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1907.)
Rev. the Hon. Sidney *M.*, Hon. Canon of Salisbury, b. 1839, mar. 1868 Lucy Emma, dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Sidney *M.*). *Res.*, Frankleigh House, Bradford-on Avon, Wilts.

CLANWILLIAM, Earl's Widow. Countess of C. (Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir Arthur E. Kennedy, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1867 Adm. of the Fleet the 4th E. of Clanwilliam, G.C.B., who served in the Navy from 1845 and was a Lord of the Admiralty (d. 1907).

CLARE, Earldom of (*Ire.* 1795, Bn. FitzGibbon 1789, Visc. F. 1793; Bn. F. *Gt. Br.* 1799)—*extinct* 1864 on death of 3rd E. (surname *FitzGibbon*).

Surviving Daughter.

Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, now Lady E. *Pellet*, b. 1835, mar. 1872, 2nd husb. (after being divorced by 1st, Fras. W. H. Cavendish, Esq.), Mons. Victor J. Paul *P.*

CLARE, Capt. Chapman James, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., South Australian Naval Defence Force; China 1901: b. 1853. *Res.*, Military Rd., Semaphore, S. Australia.

CLARENCE, Earl of (*U.K.* 1881), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Albany (Saxe-Coburg).

CLARENDON, Earl of. Edward Hyde *Villiers* (pron. *Villers*), 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., late Lord Chamb. of the Household, is an A.D.C. to H.M., was a Lord in Waiting and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is Lord Lieut. and C.C. of Herts., a D.L. for Warwicks., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Herts. Imper. Yeom.; an M.P. 1869-70 (as Lord Hyde): son of 4th E.; b. Feb. 11, 1846; suc. 1870 (*L.U.*); mar. 1876 the late Lady Caroline Elizabeth *Agar*, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton (she died 1894). *Seat*, The Grove, Watford, Herts.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hyde, 1756; E. of Clarendon, 1776. Bn. Villiers, *Prussia*, 1782.—The Hon. Thos. Villiers, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Jersey, and Ambassador at the Court of Berlin, was recipient of all these titles. The older Earldom of Clarendon lasted 1661-1753, and the 1st Peer of the new creation married the grand-daughter of the last of the former one. The late 4th Earl was an eminent statesman, having been Minister at Madrid, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and thrice Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

Titled Relatives.
(*Villiers.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lord Hyde, heir to Earldom: George Herbert Hyde *V.*, a D.L. for Herts., late an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Adelina Verena Isbbel *Somers-Cocks*, sister of 6th Bn. Somers. *Res.*, with the Earl. *Issue:*
Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde *V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady Edith *V.*, b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Constance, now *Ctss. of Derby*, b. 1840, mar. 1864 Hon. Fredk. A. Stanley, now 16th Earl of D., q.v.
Lady Emily Theresa, now Dow. *Lady Ampthill* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1868 Lord Odo Russell, aftds. 1st Bn. A. (d. 1884).
(Present Earl, b. 1846.)
Hon. Sir Francis Hyde *V.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1852—see "Villiers, Kt.," &c.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. George, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Legh* (see "Newton, Bn."), mar., 1st husb., the late Hon. George Patrick Hyde *V.*, C.B., C.M.G. (d. 1892).
Hon. Lady Villiers, wife of Hon. Sir Francis, q.v.

CLARINA (*pron.* Clarîna), Baron. Lionel Edward (*Butler-*) *Massey*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick (High Sheriff 1896), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds.: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. April 20, 1837; suc. 1897; mar., 1st, 1877, the late Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alex. Bannatyne, Esq. (she died 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Butler, Esq., of Castle Crine, Co. Clare, whose surname he prefixed to the family name Massey (though conventionally little used). *Seat*, Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick.

Creation. Bn. Clarina, *Irel.* 1800.—Eyre Massey, or Massy, brother of the 1st Bn. Massy, a Marshal of the Army in Ireland and Governor of Limerick, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (5th) Bn. (conventional name *Massey*, strictly *Butler-Massey*):

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Mary Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Eyre Nathaniel *M.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1880; mar. 1906 Alice Erin, dau. of Wilton Althusen, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Massey*). (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Adolphus.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Sophia Isabel *M.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Susan Agnes *M.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice *M.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary *M.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. of present—name *Massey* only):

(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1830, d. unmrrd. 1897.)
(Present Baron, b. 1837.)
Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill *M.*, M.A., b. 1844, mar. 1873 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Iggulden, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *M.*). *Res.*, Rodmersham Vic., Sittingbourne, Kent.

CLARK, Baronet *of Edinburgh*. Sir John Maurice *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), V.D., sen. partner in the publishing firm of T. & T. Clark, and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1885 Helen Marder, dau. of the late Rev. Henry M. Douglas. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Henry James Douglas, b. 1888). *Res.*, 14 Rothesay Pl., Edinburgh.

CLARK, Baronet *of Pangbourne*. Sir James Richardson Andrew *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.C.S.E., Fell. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Andrew Clark, the celebrated physician), b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. same year Lilian Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. J. Hopkins, Esq. *Heir*, his son Andrew Edmund James (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Andrew Gladstone, b. 1870). *Club*, Constitutional.

CLARK, Baronet's Widow *of Pangbourne*.

Helen, Lady *C.* (Helen Annette, dau. of the late Alphonso Doxat, Esq.), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Clark, M.D., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Camfield Pl., Hatfield, Herts.; 5 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

CLARK, Baronet *of Tillypronie.* Sir John Forbes *Clark*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1837), LL.D., Vice-Lieut. of Aberdeensh. and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, in Diplom. Serv. 1844–55: son of 1st Bt. (Sir James Clark, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., Chief Physician to Queen Victoria), b. 1821, suc. 1870, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Tillypronie, Tarland, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.

CLARK, Knight (1). Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis *Clark*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), Dir. of Transpts. at Admiralty 1896-1901, served in Baltic, E. Africa, and N. Z. 1863-5, ret. 1897: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Victoria Lodge, Francis St., Victoria St., S.W.

CLARK, Knight (2.) Hon Sir William Mortimer *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C., W.S., LL.D., Lt.-Gov. of Ontario, Chmn. of Knox Coll., Pres. of Toronto Mortgage Co. and other commerc. establishmts., a Life Memb. of Gen. Counc. Edinburgh Univ.: b. 1836, mar. 1866 Helen, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, Esq., of Caithness. *Res.*, Govt. House, Toronto.

CLARK, Knight (3). Sir William Ovens *Clark*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., B.L., Chief Judge Supr. Ct., Punjab, prev. a Dep. Commissr.: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawrie, Esq. *Res.*, Kelwood, Woking; and Lahore.

CLARK, Lt.-Col. Gowan Cresswell Strange, C.M.G. (1902), Prince Alfred's Vol. Gd. at Port Elizabeth, Ch. Traffic Manager of Cape Govt. Rails., rendered serv. in Boer War: b. 1856. *Address*, P.O. Box 33, Cape Town.

CLARK, Henry Edward, C.M.G. (1901), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.E., Prof. of Surg. at St. Mungo's Coll. Glasgow, Pres. of Fac. of Phys. and Surgeons of Glasgow, was head of Scott. Nat. Hosp. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1845. *Res.*, 24 India St., Glasgow.

CLARK, James Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., Naval Instructor R.N. retd.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Chesham St., Kemp Town, Brighton.

CLARK, Maj. Robert Leaver, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Class Insp. of Ordn. Mach. with rank of Hon. Maj.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1862.

CLARK, William Henry, C.M.G. (1903), M.A., late a 2nd class clerk in Bd. of Trade and a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., now Priv. Sec. to Pres. Bd. of Trade: b. 1876. *Res.*, 6 Pall Mall, S.W.

CLARKE, Archbishop—see "Melbourne."

CLARKE, Baronet *of Dunham.* Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield *Clarke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), G.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1; K.C.B. 1896), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late Gov. of Malta, formerly in 57th Regt., served in N. Zealand 1861 and 1863-6, Zululand, and Basutoland, ret. 1907, has been Comdt.-Gen. of Colon. Forces at the Cape, Com.-in-Ch. in Madras (Memb. Counc. of Gov. 1893-5), D.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., and Q.M.G. to the Forces: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1899, mar. 1867 Gemma Cecilia, dau. of the late Wm. Pitt Adams, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield *C.*, M.V.O., see below (2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederick, b. 1845). *Res.*, 20 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLARKE, Baronet, *of Rossmore.* Lt.-Col. Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence *Clarke*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Lt.-Col. Res. of Offrs., formerly Maj. Worc. Regt.: 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. (Sir Guy F. T. *Clarke-Travers*) and son of the late Rev. Jno. W. Clarke; b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1884 Susan Douglas, dau. of Chas. Langton, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Edward Langton (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, William Hamilton, b. 1892). *Club*, Army and Navy.

CLARKE, Baronet *of Rupertswood.* Hon. Sir Rupert Turner Havelock *Clarke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), an M.L.C. of Victoria: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1895 Aimée Mary, dau. of Hon. Thos. Cumming. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Ernest Edward Dowling, late Lieut. R.N. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, their half-bro. William Lionel Russell, b. 1876). *Res.* (Lady C.), 30 Park Ln., W.

CLARKE, Baronet's Widow *of Rupertswood.* Janet Lady *C.* (Janet, Marian, dau. of the late Peter Snodgrass, Esq., M.L.A. of Victoria), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Wm. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke Co., Victoria.

CLARKE, Knight (1). Sir Caspar Purdon *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1883), F.S.A., M.R.A.S., F.R.I.B.A., Dir. of Metropol. Mus. of New York, prev. for 22 years engaged in Art Mus. S. Kensington (1896-1905 as Dir.); has been on special duty in India and Persia: b. 1846, mar. 1866 Frances Susannah, dau. of Chas. Collins, Esq. *Res.*, Metropol. Museum, New York. (Lady C., 5 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.)

CLARKE, Knight (2). Sir Edward George *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1886), K.C. (1880), a member of the Gen. Counc. of Bar, late an M.P. (*C.*), Solic.-Gen. 1886-92: b. 1841, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of A. W. Bryant, Esq. *Res.*, Thorncote, Staines; *chamb.*, 2 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

CLARKE, Knight (3). Sir Ernest *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.A., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.R.S.S., late Sec. of Roy. Agric. Soc., and Lect. on Agric. at Camb. Univ., a memb. of several foreign Agric. Socs., formerly Clerk to Med. Dept. Loc. Govt. Bd. and an Assist. Sec. in Stock Exchange: b. 1856, mar. 1880 Marguerite, dau. of the late Jas. Prevost, Esq., of Leghorn. *Res.*, 31 Tavistock Sq., W.C.

CLARKE, Knight (4). Sir Fielding *Clarke*, Kt. Bach. (1894), LL.B., F.R.G.S., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, prev. of Hong Kong and for W. Pacific, Attorn.-Gen. of Fiji 1881-2: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Mary Milward, dau. of J. Timbrell Pierce, Esq. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

CLARKE, Knight (5). Col. Sir George Sydenham *Clarke*, G.C.M.G. (1905; K.C.M.G. 1893), G.C.I.E. (1907), F.R.S., R.E. retd. (1901), Gov. of Bombay, late of the State of Victoria, prev. Supt. of Roy. Carriage Factory, Woolwich, served in Egypt and Soudan 1882 and 1885, author of books on nav. and mil. subjects: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Caroline Emily, dau. of Gen. Peregrine H. Fellowes. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bombay.

CLARKE, Knight (6). Lt.-Col. Sir Marshal James *Clarke*, K.C.M.G. (1886), R.A. retd. (1883), Res. Commissr. in Southn. Rhodesia 1898-1905, prev. in Basutoland and Admin. of Zululand, also Col. comdg. Turkish Reserve of Egyptian Constab., served in Transvaal 1880-1, ret. from Army with rank Lt.-Col. 1883: b. 1841, mar. 1880 Annie Stacy, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Bannastre Lloyd. *Res.*, St. Mark's, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin.

CLARKE, Knight (7). Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert *Clarke*, G.C.V.O. (1902; K.C.V.O. 1897), C.M.G. (1885), Clerk Marshal and Chief Equerry to H.M., and late Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales (now H.M. the

Queen); served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, ret. 1894 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Mary Temple, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt., G.C.M.G. *Res.*, The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Pk., W.

CLARKE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Annie, dau. of the late J. M. Levy, Esq., and sist. of Lord Burnham), mar. 1870 Sir Campbell Clarke, Paris Corresp. of *Daily Telegraph* (d. 1902). *Res.*, 116 Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris.

CLARKE, Capt. ALBERT EDWARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1879 (son of Sir Stanley Clarke, K.C.V.O.).

CLARKE, Col. ALEXANDER ROSS, C.B. (Civ. 1870), F.R.S., Hon. F.R.S.E., R.E. retd. (1881), head of Trigonom. Dept. Ordn. Survey 1854-81: b. 1828. *Res.*, Strathmore, Reigate.

CLARKE, Rear-Adm. ARTHUR CALVERT, C.M.G. (1902), R.N. retd. (1903); Abyss. 1868 and China 1900: b. 1848.

CLARKE, Maj. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.M.L.I.. Egypt 1882, now a Barrack Master: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

CLARKE, Capt. CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Rifle Brigade; Nile 1898, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta, his father (see Bt. of Dunham): b. 1873 (heir to Btcy.).

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.I.E. (1904), late Dep. For. Sec. to Govt. of India, served on Afghan Boundary Commssn. 1884-6: b. 1856.

CLARKE, FREDERICK JAMES, C.M.G. (1907), M.E.C. and Speaker of Ho. of Assembly, Barbados.

CLARKE, Capt. GOLAND VANHALT, D.S.O. (1902), late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

CLARKE, Lt.-Col. LANCELOT FOX, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Australian Fd. Artill.; S. Afr. War 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, St. Kilda, Melbourne.

CLARKE, Capt. THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., Crete 1898, late Med. Adviser to Prince George of Greece: b. 1869. *Address*, c/o MESSRS. Holt and Co., 3 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

CLARKE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), Gov. of Duke St. Prison, Glasgow, prev. of Prisons at Greenock, Dundee, and Perth: b. 1842. *Res.*, 2 Cathedral Sq., Glasgow.

CLARKE (GRAHAM-), Maj. LIONEL ALTHAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Frocester Manor, Stonehouse S.O., Glos.

CLAUSON, Maj. JOHN EUGENE, C.M.G. (1904), B.A., R.E. retd., now Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, late Sec. of Colon. Defence Committee, author of mil. and scient. papers in 'Encyc. Brit.,' &c.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Nicosia, Cyprus.

CLAY, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR TEMPLE FELIX *Clay*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd, b. 1842, suc. 1878, mar. 1869 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur K. Barclay, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FELIX NEVILLE (b. 1871: no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardmeallie, Banffs., nr. Huntly; *town res.*, 19 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

CLAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY *C.* (Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Jno. Walrond, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir George Clay, 3rd Bt. (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1881, the late Lt.-Col. Walt. H. Holbech (d. 1901)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, The Grange, Farnborough, Warwicks., nr. Banbury.—For Mariana Emily, widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt., see "Haliburton, Bn.'s Widow"

CLAYHILLS, Lieut. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

CLAYTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Clayton*, 6th Bt. of Marden (*Gt. Br.* 1732 N.S.), M.A., a D.L. for Bucks., Carmarthensh., Norfolk, and Surrey (High Sheriff of Bucks. 1876), a Gov. of St. Thomas's and Christ's Hosps., formerly Capt. Bucks. Mil.: grandson of 5th Bt., and son of the late Capt. Wm. Capel Clayton, b. 1842, suc. 1866, mar. 1872 Aimée Gertrude, dau. of the late Edwd. Mackenzie, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. of Hall Place (b. 1846; 2nd heir, heir of latter). *Seats*, Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks.; Marden Pk., Godstone S.O., Surrey; White Hall, Watton, Thetford, Norfolk; *town res.*, 29 Gt. Cumberland Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

CLAYTON, BISHOP—see "Leicester."

CLAYTON, Hon. MRS. EDWARD (FFARINGTON), dau. of late Bnss. Windsor. (see "Plymouth, E. of.").

CLAYTON, Maj. EDWARD GILBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Maj., late Beng. R.E., Insp. of Prisons Commssn.: b. 1841 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Kingswood, Woking.

CLAYTON, Col. FREDERICK THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Dir. of Supplies at Headqrs. (temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1855.

CLAYTON, Lady ISABEL FRANCES, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort.

CLEAVE, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Acct. Brit. Mus. from 1858, prev. in Treasury: b. 1837. *Res.*, 28 Vardens Rd., New Wandsworth, S.W.

CLEEVE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Cleeve*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a merchant, High Sheriff of City of Limerick 1899-1901, is a D.L. of same city: b. 1844, mar. 1874 Phœbe Agnes, dau. of the late Jonathan Dann, Esq. *Res.*, Sunville House, Limerick.

CLEEVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Ellen, dau. of the late W. Twining, Esq.), mar. 1884 Sir Fredk. Cleeve, K.C.B., who was Sec. to Adm. Lord Lyons and other Flag Offrs. in Crimean War (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rokeby, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEGG, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDWIN *Clegg*, Kt. Bach. (1906), memb. of a legal firm in Sheffield, of which city he was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of the Licensing Justices and of numerous local bodies: b. 1852, mar. 1873 Viola Carr, dau. of Henry Gillies, Esq. *Res.*, Whirlow Grn., Sheffield.

CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. JAMES, C.S.I. (1897), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1865-6, Dir.-Gen. Ind. Med. Serv. 1895-8, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weysprings, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

CLELAND, CHARLES JOHN, M.V.O. (4th class, 1907), D.L.

CLEMENT (ASHBURNHAM-), BARONET. Sir ANCHITEL PIERS *Ashburnham-Clement*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), son of 8th Bt. (Sir Anchitel *Ashburnham*, to whose name he in 1899 added Clement), b. 1861, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Burry Clement, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD *Ashburnham* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, next bro., Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Broomham, Hastings; Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle S.O., Sussex.

CLEMENTS, family name of LEITRIM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Kathleen.

CLEMENTS, Baron (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of E. of Leitrim.

CLEMENTS, Viscount, title of heir of E. of Leitrim when a son (a variation on the father's titles, Bn. Clements and Visc. Leitrim).

CLEMENTS, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Arthur Penrhyn, C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1891), S. Africa 1877–9 and Burma 1885–9, comd. 13th Brig. in Boer War 1899–1901, now the Sirhind Brigade in India, was an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Umballa, Punjab.

CLERK (*pron.* Clark), Baronet. Sir George Douglas *Clerk*, 8th Bt. of Penicuik (*Scot.* 1679), V.D., Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots, and late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901–2, is also Hon. Lieut. R.N. Reserve, a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian and Peebles, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1870, mar. 1876 Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. *Heir*, his only issue, Capt. George James Robert *C.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Edward, b. 1850). *Seat*, Penicuik House, Edinburgh.

CLERK, Knight. Gen. Sir Godfrey *Clerk*, K.C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1887), served in Ind. Mutiny and N.W. Frontier (1864), was Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of the Cape 1853–4, twice D.A.Q.M.G. in Egypt, and was Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Bombay and Madras (A.G. 1885) and to Com.-in-Ch. of latter, late D.A.G. at Headqrs. (ret. 1902), was Lieut. of Tower of London 1897–1900, now an Extra Equerry to H.M. (formerly Groom in Waiting), and Col. Comdt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1835, mar. 1867 Alice Mary, dau. of the late W. E. Frere, Esq., C.M.G. *Res.*, 127 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

CLERK, Col. John, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889), formerly 4th Drgn. Gds.; Crimea, was Guardian to the Nizam, an Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria and H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (is son of the late Sir Geo. Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I.). *Club*, Carlton.

CLERKE (*pron.* Clark), Baronet. Sir William Francis *Clerke*, 11th Bt. of Hitcham (*Eng.* 1660), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 10th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1882, mar. 1884 Beatrice, dau. of the late Graham Menzies, Esq. *Heir*, his son Francis William Talbot (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, David Herbert Hamund, b. 1897). *Res.*, 46 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

CLERKE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Georgina, dau. of Robt. Gosling, Esq.), mar. 1849 Sir Wm. H. Clerke, 10th Bt. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Willesleigh, Barnstaple, Devon.

CLERKE, Maj. Albert William, D.S.O. (1900–1), Maj. 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.); S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Hazlebrook, Terenure, Dublin.

CLERY, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir (Cornelius) Francis *Clery*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Zululand, Egypt, Suakin, and Nile, has been Comdt. at Staff Coll., comd. 2nd Div. in Natal, and served throughout S. African War, ret. 1901: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CLERY, Surg.-Gen. James Albert, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1905), late a Princ. Med. Offr.; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884–5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1846.

CLEVELAND, Dukedom of (*U.K.* 1833) – *extinct* from 1891 at death of 4th D. (surname *Powlett*).

*** The late Duke at his death held the following titles: Bn. Barnard (*Eng.* 1698); E. of Darlington and Visc. Barnard (*Gt. Br.* 1754); M. of Cleveland and Bn. Raby (*U.K.* 1827); D. of Cleveland (1833). All of these became extinct at his decease with the exception of the Barnard Barony, which passed to his relative Henry de Vere Vane, who is descended by five generations from the 2nd Baron. An *earlier* Dukedom of Cleveland was created 1670 and extinct 1774.

CLEVELAND, Charles Raitt, C.I.E. (1905), Insp.-Gen. of Police, Centr. Provs. *Res.*, Nagpur.

CLIBBORN, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. (1901), I.A. Supernum. List, late Princ. of Thomason Engrg. Coll. at Roorkee, prev. Exec. Engr. for Oudh Irrign.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Moorock, Ballycumber S.O., King's Co.

CLIFDEN, Viscount. Thomas Charles *Agar-Robartes*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Mendip (*Gt. Br.*); M.A., F.Z.S., barrister-at-law, Lord Lieut. of Cambs. and a D.L. for Cornwall, an M.P. 1880–2: only son of 1st Bn. Robartes and a 2nd cousin of 5th Visc. Clifden; b. Jan. 1, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bn. R. 1882, as 6th V. 1899 (*L.*); mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. H. Dickinson, Esq. *Seats*, Lanhydrock, Bodmin, Cornwall; Wimpole Hall, Cambs., nr. Royston; *town res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clifden, 1776; Visc. C. 1781. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Mendip, 1794. *U.K.*: Bn. Robartes, 1869. —Jas. Agar, M.P. for Co. Kilkenny and holder of several high official positions in Ireland, was made 1st Bn. and Visc. Clifden. The Mendip Barony was a distinct creation which fell to the lot of Welbore Ellis, son of a Bishop of Meath of same name, and which passed by special remainder to the 2nd Visc., who thereupon assumed the additional name of Ellis. The Robartes Bny. was granted to Thos. James Agar, a grandson of the 1st Visc., whose mother was heiress of Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor in an extinct line, and who accordingly took the name of Agar-Robartes, which now displaces that of Agar-Ellis. The title Bn. Dover (*U.K.* 1831-59, awarded to the son of the 2nd Visc.) is *extinct* from death of 5th Visc.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of present (6*th*) *V.*—name *Agar-Robartes:*

Hon. Mary Vere *A.-R.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda *A.-R.*,
Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald *A.-R.*, heir to Viscounty, Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom. *Res.*, 1 Gt. Stanhope St., W. } twins, b. 1880.
Hon. Francis Gerald *A.-R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.
The *deceased* Hon. John Radnor *A.-R.*, b. & d. 1884.
Hon. Arthur Victor *A.-R.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen *A.-R.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Constance Margaret *A.-R.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Cecil Edward *A.-R.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Alexander George *A.-R.*, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 5*th V.* (2nd cous. once rem. of present)—maiden name *Agar-Ellis:*

Hon. Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Knox*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Capt. Thos. Granville *K.*, grandson of 2nd E. of Ranfurly. *Res.*, 11 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.
Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Johnston*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 the late Hon. Edward Hy. *J.* (d. 1903), son of 1st Bn. Derwent, q.v.

Dau. of 3*rd V.* (related as preceding to present, the 3rd and 5th Viscs. having been bros.):

Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, now The *Lady Annaly*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 3rd Bn. A., q.v. (The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1863, d. unmrrd. 1895.)

CLIFDEN, Viscount's Widow. Harriet, Viscountess C., *née* Hon. Harriet *Stonor* (now *Agar-Ellis*), dau. of 3rd Bn. Camoys, b. 1836, mar. 1864 5th Visc. Clifden (d. 1899). *Res.*, 41 Green St., W.

CLIFFORD, family name of Clifford of Chudleigh Barony, q.v. (below) for "Hons."

CLIFFORD, Baronet. Sir George Hugh Charles *Clifford*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1893, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Dennis.

Heir, his son CHARLES LEWIS (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Lovelace, b. 1853). *Res.*, Stonyhurst, Ashley, and Avonholme, Christchurch—both N.Z.

CLIFFORD, BISHOP—see "Lucknow."

CLIFFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *C.* (Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Jos. Anstice, Esq.), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Henry H. Clifford, K.C.M.G., V.C (son of 7th Bn. Clifford; d. 1883). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

CLIFFORD, Lieut. ERNEST STANLEY, D.S.O. (1902), West Austrln. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873.

CLIFFORD, Hon. HUGH CHARLES, C.M.G. (1900), late Gov. of Labuan and Brit. Nth. Borneo, prev. in posts at Pahang and Selangor, now Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon, prev. Colon. Sec. of Trinidad: b. 1866 (son of above Hon. Lady *C.* and grandson of 7th Bn., but his own title "Hon." official). *Res.*, Govt. House, Colombo.

CLIFFORD, Hon. Mrs. JULIAN, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

CLIFFORD, Lt.-Gen. ROBERT CECIL RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri 1881: b. 1839. *Res.*, Carn Cottage, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

CLIFFORD, Capt. WIGRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, BARON. LEWIS HENRY HUGH *Clifford*, 9th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, V.D., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and Chmn. Q.S., Col. comdg. Devon Vol. Inf. Brigade, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Vol. Force: son of 8th Bn.; b. Aug. 24, 1851; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1890 Mabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Towneley. *Seats*, Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh S.O., Devon; Court House, Cannington, Bridgwater.

CREATIONS. Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh, *Eng.* 1672. Ct. Arundell, *Holy Rom. Emp.* (i.e. *Austro-Germ.*), abt. 1595 (has descended through an heiress). — Sir Thos. Clifford (Kt.), Lord High Treasurer, Sec. of State, &c., was created 1st Bn. He was one of the noted Cabal Administration.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Clifford.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, now *Ctss. (Condessa) de Torre Diaz*, b. 1848, mar. 1892 Ct. de T. D. *Res.*, 21 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.
Hon. Mary Lucy Constance *C.*, a nun, b. 1849. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Edith Teresa Mary *C.*, a nun, b. 1855.
Hon. WILLIAM HUGH *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1858, mar. 1886 Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *C.*). *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania. (2nd heir, his son Charles Oswald Hugh, b. 1887.)
Hon. Cecilia Mary, now *Ctss. of Denbigh*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Visc. Feilding, now 9th Earl of D., q.v.
Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius *C.*, b. 1862. *Res.*, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.
Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Harding*, twin with preceding, mar. 1889 Fras. Egerton *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton.

Dau.-in-law of 7th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Lady C. (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), wid. of Hon. Sir Henry Hugh *C.*, K.C.M.G. (b. 1826, d. 1883).

CLIFTON, family name of GREY DE RUTHYN Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for Hon. Cecil.

CLIFTON (of Leighton Bromswold), BARONESS. ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY *Bligh*, Bass. 17th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 7th E. of Darnley, who was also 16th Bn. C. (niece of present Earl): b. Jan. 22, 1900; suc. same year. *Heir pres.*, 8th Earl of Darnley, q.v. *Res.*, 6 Cambridge Sq., W., in care of her mother, Mrs. A. Leveson, late Ctss. of D., but dropping her title by choice.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 1608 by writ. See "Darnley" for particulars.

CLIFTON (of Rathmore), BARON (*Irel.* 1721)—see "Darnley, E. of."

CLIFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Col. O'Meara), mar. 1853 Sir Robt. Juckes Clifton, 9th Bt., M.P. (d. 1869, when the title was considered *extinct*, but is claimed as below).

CLIFTON BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1611), deemed *extinct* 1869, but now assumed, as 13th Bt., by Robt. Symmons Clifton.

CLIFTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. C. as above), elder son and heir of E. of Darnley.

CLIFTON, ROBERT CECIL, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. for Lands, W. Australia: b. 1854. *Res.*, Perth.

CLIMO, Maj. SKIPTON HILL, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1868.

CLINTON, BARON. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis* (pron. *Hebben-S.-F. Trefew'sis*), 21st Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. and Convener of Kincardinesh., formerly Maj. Roy. N. Devon Yeom.: son of 20th Bn.; b. Jan. 18, 1863; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Lady Jane Grey *McDonnell*, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim. *Seats*, Heanton Satchville, Dolton S.O., Devon; Fettercairn House, Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh.

CREATION. Bn. Clinton, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—John de Clinton, who went with Edward I. into his Scottish Wars, was the 1st Bn. of this very ancient peerage. The 9th Bn. was made Earl of Lincoln, and the two titles were associated till the death of the 5th Earl in 1692, when the Barony fell into abeyance till 1721 (see "Newcastle, Duke of"). A second abeyance followed in 1751, but was removed in 1760 by the death of one of the ladies; the other, who succeeded, marrying the 2nd Earl of Orford, their son becoming 3rd Earl and 16th Bn.; but the Barldom expired at his death, till re-created in 1806, whilst the Bny. went to a cousin.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Index to the three series:

Hn. Ada Har. 2 Hn. Helen Georg. 3 Ly. Mary Charl. 3
Hn. Alice Morw. 3 Hn. Henry Walt. 2 Hn. Mary Eliz. 2
Hn. Edith, 2 Hn. Jno. Fredk. 2 Hn. Robt. Hy. 2
Hn. Evelyn M. 2 Hn. Jno. Schmb. 3 Hn. Schomby. Ch. 2
Hn. Fenella, 1 Hn. Margaret, 2 Hn. WalterAlex. 2.
Hn. Harriet, 1 & 2 Ly. Mary, 2

1. *Issue of present* (21st) *Bn.*—name *Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis:*
Hon. Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1887, } co-heiresses
Hon. Fenella *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1889, } to Barony.

2. *Issue of 20th Bn.* (bro., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. Ada Harriet *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1861. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. Henry Walter *H.-S.-F.-T.* ("Hon. Henry W. Trefusis"), Maj. Scots Gds. retd., late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. in Hong Kong: b. 1864, mar. 1905 Lady Mary *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res*, 68 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *White-Thomson*, b. 1866, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Jauncey *W.-T. Res.*, St. George's Vicarage, Ramsgate.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Edith *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1876.
Hon. John Frederick *H.-S.-F.-T.*, Lieut. Ir. Gds., A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. E. Comd.: b. 1878. *Res.*, 2 Harewood Pl., Hanover Sq., W.
Hon. Walter Alexander *H.-S.-F.-T.*, late Capt. Scots Gds., and attached to Egyptn. Army: b. 1879. *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Schomberg Charles *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Evelyn Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1883.
Hon. Robert Henry *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Harriet Margaret *H.-S.-F.-T.*, b. 1891.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Mary *H.-S.-F.-T.*, see Hon. Henry Walter above.

3. *Surviving issue of 19th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present)—name *Trefusis* only:

(The *late* 20th Baron, b. 1834, d. 1904.
Hon. Evelyn Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Douglas* b. 1841, mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Wm. *D.*, son of 19th E. of Morton, q.v.
Hon. Helen Georgina *T.*, b. 1843. } *Res.* The Hillies,
Hon. Alice Morwenna *T.*, b. 1849. } Croft Rd. Torquay.
Hon. John Schomberg *T.*, C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Devon, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1852, mar. 1883 Eva Louisa (Hon. Mrs. John *T.*), dau. of the late Jas. Bontein, Esq., a Gentn. Usher to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Hayne, Plymtree, Cullompton, Devon.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Gertrude J. *Rolle, née* Lady Gertrude Jane *Douglas*, dau. of 19th E. of Morton, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (d. 1907; name assumed for Trefusis). *Res.*, Bicton, Budleigh Salterton S.O., and Stevenstone, Torrington, both in Devon.
Lady Mary Charlotte *T.*, *née* Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, b. 1851, mar. 1877 the late Col. Hon. Walter Rodolph *T.*, C.B. (d. 1885). *Res.*, 45 Prince's Gt., S.W.

CLINTON, Baron's Widow. Margaret, Lady C., dau. of Sir Jno. W. Walrond, 1st Bt., M.P., and sist. of Bn. Waleran; mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 20th Bn. Clifton (d. 1904). *Res.*, Mount Henry, Portarlington, Queen's Co.

CLINTON (PELHAM-), family name of the Newcastle Dukedom, q.v. for Lady Florence.

CLIVE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1804), elder son and heir of E. of Powis.

CLIVE (WINDSOR-), family name of Plymouth Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

CLIVE (of Plassey), Baron (*Irel.* 1762), of Walcot (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Powis, E. of."

CLOETE (Cloete), Hendrik, C.M.G. (1897), barrister-at-law, an M.L.A. of Cape Col., late Acting Brit. Agent in Transvaal, and a Lieut. of Vols. during war of 1880–1: b. 1851. *Res.*, Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Col.; Alphen Villa, Pretoria.

CLOGHER, 90th Bishop of—not yet appd. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Clones, Co. Monaghan.

CLOGSTOUN, Herbert Cunningham, C.I.E. (1905), was a Spec. Assist. to Bengal Govt. 1887–91 and has been tutor to H.H. the Maharaja Holkar: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

CLONBROCK, Baron. Luke Gerald *Dillon*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.P. (1900), P.C. (*Irel.* 1898), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1895); Lieut. of Co. Galway, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., and twice Priv. Sec. to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 10, 1834; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Hon. Augusta Caroline *Crofton*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Crofton. *Seat*, Clonbrock, Ahascragh S.O., Co. Galway.

Creation. Bn. Clonbrock, *Irel.* 1790.—A house allied to that of the Dillon Viscty. and the extinct Roscommon Earldom (see "Peerages Extinct"). The grandfather of the 1st Bn. was M.P. for Dungarvan.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dillon.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Georgiana Caroline *D.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Robert Edward *D.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Co. Galway: b. 1869. *Club*, Bachelors'. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert Villiers.)
Hon. Edith Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Mahon*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Col. Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, 5th Bt., D.S.O.
Hon. Ethel Louisa *D.*, b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Fanny Letitia *D.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, Acton Lodge, Leamington (with sists. below).
(Present Baron, b. 1834.)
Hon. Robert Villiers *D.*, Col. R.A. retd. (1887), served in China War 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Harriet Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.*). *Res.*, Wootton House, nr. Bedford.
Hon. Helen Isabella *D.*, b. 1840. } *Res.*, Acton
Hon. Louisa Emilia *D.*, b. 1841. } Lodge, Lea-
Hon. Katherine Charlotte *D.*, b. 1847. } mington.
Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, now *Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Sir Hugh Jno. *E.-N.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

CLONCURRY, Baron. Valentine Frederick *Lawless*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 3rd *U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Maj. Kildare Mil.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Nov. 2, 1840; suc. 1869 (*C.*); mar. 1883 the late Laura Sophia Priscilla *Winn* (d. 1891), dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald. *Seat*, Lyons, Co. Kildare, Hazelhatch S.O.; *town res.*, 1 Deanery St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1776; Bn. Cloncurry, 1789, and same title *U.K.* 1831.—Sir Nicholas Lawless, M.P., 1st Bt., was also the 1st Bn., his successor being created a Peer of the U.K.

Titled Relatives.

(*Lawless.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Mary Hermione *L.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Edward *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1841, mar. 1880 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Benj. Burton (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.*, Bryanstown, Maynooth S.O., Co. Kildare.
Hon. Emily *L.*, Hon. LL.D., b. 1845. *Res.*, Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Guildford.
Hon. Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, a Gentn. in Waiting to two Lords Lieut., formerly Lieut. Louth Mil.: b. 1847. *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1850.

CLONFERT, Bishop of—see "Killaloe."

CLONMELL, Earl of. Rupert Charles *Scott*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*): only son of 6th E.; b. Nov. 10, 1877; suc. 1898; mar. 1901 Rachel Estelle, dau. of the late Saml. Berridge, Esq. *Seats*, Bishop's Ct., Straffan S.O., Co. Kildare; Eathorpe Hall, Leamington; *town res.*, 17 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Earlsfort, 1784; Visc. Clonmell, 1789; E. of Clonmell, 1793.—Jno. Scott, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, was awarded all three of these titles. He expressed his wish to have his title spelt with two *l*'s, when the Ulster King of Arms humorously replied, "You know John Scott: if you give him an inch he'll take an *l*."

Titled Relatives.

(*Scott.*

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.:*

Lady Moira Estelle Norah Frances *S.*, b. 1902.
Lady ——— *S.*, b. 1906.

Surviving uncle and aunts of present E. (bro. and sists. of 6th, of whom present is sole issue; granted rank of Earls' childn. 1897):

Lady Evelyn Mary *S.*, b. 1845.
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1847, d. 1898.)
Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1853. *Res.*, 51 Chester Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)

Lady Jessie Louisa *S.*, b. 1857.
Lady Annie Henrietta, now Lady A. *Fane*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Fredk. Wm. *F.*, Esq. (descendt. of 1st E. of Westmorld). *Res.*, 3 Chesham St., S.W.

— *Aunt by mrrge.:*

Hon. Mrs. Louis *S.* (Inna Georgiana, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis W. Milles and granddau. of 4th Bn. Sondes), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Louis Guy *S.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Money Hill, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (1st cousins once rem. of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1839, d. unmrrd. 1891.)
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1840, d. childless 1896.)
Lady Maria Henrietta, now Lady M. *FitzClarence*, b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. George *F.*, R.N. (d. 1894), son of 1st E. of Munster, q.v.
Lady Annette Louisa, now Lady A. *La Touche*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 Percy R. O'Connor *La T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Newberry, Kilcullen, Newbridge, Co. Kildare.
Lady Rachel Mary, now Lady R. *Saunderson*, b. 1846, mar. 1866 Llewellyn T. Basset *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, 10 De Vesci Terr., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.
Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, now *Vctss. Monck*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 5th Visc. M., q.v.

CLONMELL, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of C. (Lucy Maria, dau. of the late Anthony Willson, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1875 6th E. of Clonmell (d. 1898). *Res.*, Eathorpe Hall, Leamington.

CLONMORE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. C. *Irel.* 1776), son and heir of the E. of Wicklow.

CLOSE, Maj. Charles Frederick, C.M.G. (1899), R.E., S. Africa 1901, was in Niger Coast Protect. and Brit. Repres. on Centr. Africa Bound. Commssn., now a Gen. Staff Offr. 1st grade: b. 1865.

CLOSE, Lady Muriel Albany, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

CLOUGH, Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Roy. Munster Fus. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1902: b. 1856.

CLOWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Ethel Mary Louise, dau. of the late Lewis F. Edwards, Esq.), mar. 1882 Sir Wm. Laird Clowes, Kt. Bach., a well-known naval critic and miscellaneous writer (d. 1905).

CLOWES, Capt. Ernest William, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Life Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869.

CLOWES, Lt.-Col. Peter Legh, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 8th Hussars; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1901, is a D.L. for Herefordsh.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Burton Ct., Pembridge S.O., Herefs.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. St. John Legh, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

CLOWES, Hon. Mrs. Samuel, dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark.

CLOYNE, Bishop of—see Cork.

CLUN, Baron (or Fitzalan of Clun &c., *Eng.* 1627)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

CLYDESDALE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Douglas and Clydesdale."

COATES, Abraham George, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Brit. Vice-Cons. at Messina, formerly at Havana and Philadelphia. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Messina.

COATES, Lady Celia, dau. of E. of Crewe.

COATES, Maj. Henry Wise Unett, D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Batt. Bedfordsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

COATES, Maj. Reginald Carlyon, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

COATES, Col. William, C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Vols., Nthn. Comd.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ingleside, Whalley Range, Blackburn.

COATS, Baronet. Sir James *Coats*, 1st Bt. of Auchendrane (*U.K.* 1905), a Dir. of Messrs. J. & P. Coats, of Paisley, formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Renfrewsh. Rifle Vols.: son of the late Sir Peter Coats, Kt. Bach., and 1st cousin of Sir Thos. Glen-Coats, Bt.; b. 1834, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Marie Jeanne Augustine, dau. of the late Chas. H. Adam, Esq., of Alsace. *Heir*, his son Stuart Auchincloss (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son James Stuart, b. 1894). *Seat*, Auchendrane, Ayr.

COATS, Maj. Andrew, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lanarks. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, Burrough Hill, Melton Mowbray.

COATS (GLEN-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Glen *Glen-Coats*, 1st Bt. of Fergushe Park (*U.K.* 1894), V.D., M.P. for W. Renfrewsh. (*L.*) and a D.L. for Renfrew, a Dir. of J. & P. Coats, cotton thread manufacturers, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 2nd Vol. Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., was nine years Chmn. of Paisley Sch. Bd.: son of the late Thos. Coats, Esq., b. 1846, assumed the name of Glen 1894, mar. 1876 Elise Agnes, dau. of Alex. Walker, Esq., of Montreal. *Heir*, his son Thomas Coats Glen *Glen-Coats* (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Harold Glen, b. 1883). *Seat*, Fergushe Pk., Paisley; *town res.*, 29 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

COBBE, Lt.-Col. Alexander Stanhope, D.S.O. (1901), *V.C.* (1902), I.A., Chitral Relief, Uganda and Ashanti 1898-1900, Somaliland 1902-4, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1870 (younger bro. of follg., q.v.).

COBBE, Maj. Henry Hercules, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. (late R.A.), S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir H. H. Cobbe, K.C.B.).

COBBOLD, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

COBHAM, Viscount. Charles George *Lyttelton*, 8th Visc. C. and 5th Bn. Lyttelton (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), Bn. Westcote (*Irel.*); M.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Worcestersh. and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Worc. Imper. Yeom., a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gall., late one of the Railway Commissrs., an M.P. 1868-74: son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton; b. Oct. 27, 1842; suc. to Barony 1876 (together with the Irish title), becoming Visc. Cobham (*L.U.*) on the death of the D. of Buckingham 1889; mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Susan Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham. *Seat*, Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.

Creations. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1618. *Gt. Br.:* Visc. and Bn. Cobham, 1718; Ld. Lyttelton, Bn. of Frankley, 1794 (orig. 1756, but extinct 1779 with 2nd Bn. of 1st creation). *Irel.:* Bn. Westcote, 1776.—Wm. Henry Lyttelton, a younger son of the 4th Bt., received the Westcote and Lyttelton Baronies. Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bt. of Stowe, was the 1st Visc. Cobham (revival of a former title in same family, 1313-1619)—see "Buckingham and C. Dukedom." The Barony was originally granted in 1714, but an extension of the remainder was effected simultaneously with the granting of the Viscty., and this alone preserved them both from lapsing. The titles passed by regular descent to the holder of the above Dukedom, and then by special remainder (on the failure of male issue in that line) to Bn. Lyttelton as descendant of one of the sisters of the 1st Viscount (it being left to these "and their heirs male").

Titled Relatives.
(*Lyttelton.*)

Index to the three series (all "Honourables"):

Albert Victor, 2	Geo. W. Spencer, 2	Richd. Glynne, 1
Alfred, Mrs., 2	Henrietta, 1	Robt. Henry, 2
Chas. Fredk. 1	Jno. Cavendish, 1	Spencer, 2
Edward, Rev., 2	Maud Mary, 1	Spencer, Mrs. 3
Frances Henr. 1	Rachel Beatrice, 1	Wm. Hy., Mrs. 3
George Wm. 1		

1. *Issue of present (8th) V.:*
Hon. Maud Mary *L.*, b. 1880.
Hon. John Cavendish *L.*, heir to Viscountcy, Lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, now Assist. Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne in that Col.: b. 1881.
Hon. George William *L.*, 2nd heir, B.A.: b. 1883.
Hon. Frances Henrietta *L.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Charles Frederick *L.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Richard Glynne *L.*, b. 1893.

2. *Surviving issue of 4th Bn. Lyttelton* (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present V.):
By 1st mrge.
Hon. Meriel Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. John *Talbot*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 Rt. Hon. Jno. Gilbert *T.*, M.P.—see "Talbot, Priv. Counc."
Hon. Lucy Caroline, now Lady Frederick *Cavendish* (see "Devonshire"), b. 1841, mar. 1864, wid. 1882.
(Present Viscount, b. 1842.)
Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor *L.*, M.A., late Bp.'s Examg. Chapl. and Priest Vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, now Curate in Charge St. John's, Hawarden: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. John's Parsonage, Mold, Flints.
Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *L.*, G.C.B., b. 1845—see "Lyttleton, Kt."
Hon. (George William) Spencer *L.*, C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., F.R.G.S., was repeatedly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl Granville: b. 1847. *Res.*, 49 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Lavinia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Talbot*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rt. Rev. Edward Stuart *T.*, Bp. of Southwark, q.v.
Hon. Robert Henry *L.*, M.A., member of the legal firm of Stow, Preston, and Lyttelton, Linc. Inn Fds.: b. 1854, mar. 1884 Edith, dau. of Chas. Santley, Esq., the eminent vocalist (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*). *Res.*, 43 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
Rev. the Hon. Edward *L.*, M.A., Head Master of Eton Coll. and Hon. Canon of St. Albans: b. 1855, mar. 1883 Caroline Amy, dau. of the late Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin (Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.*). *Res.* Eton Coll., Windsor.
Rt. Hon. and Hon. Alfred *L.*, b. 1857—see "Lyttelton, P.C."
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Sarah Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs John *Bailey*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Jno. C. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, 20 Egerton Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Hon. Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Cust*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Lionel Hy. *C.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Hester Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Cyril *Alington*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Rev. Cyril Argentine *A.*, of Eton College and The Chantry, Ross, Herefs.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *L.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Alfred *L.*, q.v. (P.C.).

3. *Daus.-in-law of 3rd Bn.* (aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th Baron L., b. 1817, d. 1876.)
Hon. Mrs. Spencer *L.* (Henrietta, dau. of the late Fredk. H. Cornewall, Esq.), mar. 1848 the late Hon. Spencer *L.* (d. 1889).
Hon. Mrs. William Henry *L.* (Constance Ellen, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke): b. 1821, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. William Henry *L.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 7 Polstead Rd., Oxford.

COBHAM, Claude Delaval, C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., late Commissr. of Larnaca and Acting Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, ret. 1907: b. 1842. *Res.*, Villa Claudia, Larnaca.

COBLEY, Walter Henry, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., Supt. Engr. of Govt. Rails., Natal: b. 1850. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

COCHIN, Bishop of—see "Travancore."

COCHIN, the Raja of. H.H. Shri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I. (1903; K.C.S.I. 1897), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1852. *Res.*, Trimpuntora, Ernakolam, S. India.

COCHRAN, Rear-Adm. Charles Home, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N. retd.; Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1850.

COCHRANE, family name of Dundonald Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below. See "Lamington" for Hons. Victor and Grisell Cochrane-Baillie.

COCHRANE, Baronet. Sir Ernest Cecil *Cochrane*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), barrister-at-law and Chmn. of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): 3rd and eld. surviving son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1896 Ethel Amy, dau. of the late Jno. H. Davis, Esq., of Carshalton. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Stanley Herbert (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Mesmil Warren, Newmarket; *town res.*, St. Michael's, Ailesbury Rd., Merrion, Dublin.

COCHRANE, Lord (*by courtesy*—titles as below), elder son and heir of E. of Dundonald.

COCHRANE, Lady Adela Charlotte, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke, and wife of the undermentioned T. B. H. Cochrane, M.V.O.

COCHRANE, Maj. John Ernest Charles James, D.S.O. (1901), B.A., F.R.G.S., Capt. and Hon. Maj. Donegal Artill. Mil.; Gold Coast 1896-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1902: b. 1870. *Res.*, Edenmore, Stranorlar S.O., Co. Donegal.

COCHRANE, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), LL.D., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A., M.I.C.E. (Pres.), memb. of Counc. Roy. Ir. Acad.; Princ. Surveyor, Bd. of Public Works, Ireld.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 17 Highfield Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

COCHRANE, Thomas Belhaven Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), a D.L. and Dep. Gov. of I. of Wight and Capt. of Carisbrooke Castle, formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1856 (gt. grandson of 8th E. of Dundonald), mar. 1887 the above Lady Adela *C. Res.*, Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W., and Quarr Abbey House, Ryde.

COCHRANE, Maj. Thomas Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.E., comd. Guard of Honour on H.M.'s inspection at Chatham, now an Insp. of Iron Structures at Headqrs.; b. 1867.

COCHRANE, Col. William Francis Dundonald, C.B. (Mil. 1896), S. Africa 1878-81, Egypt, Dongola, and Soudan, has been D.A.A.G. in China and Assist. Mil. Sec. S. Africa 1890-3, A.A.G. Belfast 1903, now retd.: b. 1847 (gt. grandson of 9th E. of Dundonald). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COCHRANE of DUNDONALD, Baron (*Scot.* 1647), and of PAISLEY and OCHILTRIE (1669), titles of the Dundonald Earldom.

COCK, Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1899), late Ch. Constructor, Pemb. Dckyd.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 55 Durnford St., Stonehouse, Plymouth.

COCKADAY, Capt. George Leonard, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Hon. Capt. and Qmstr. Norf. Roy. Garr. Artill. (Mil.): b. 1853.

COCKBURN Baronetcy (*? Scot.* 1628), assumed by Robert Cockburn, of Pennoxton Ct., Ross, Herefordsh. It is not clear that this Baronetcy ever existed; one or two allusions to it are found which show that the title had been assumed, but nothing at all conclusive. Accordingly the claimant was placed in "Chaos" by 'Foster' (older issues), treated as unsupported by 'Debrett,' and wholly ignored by 'Burke.'

COCKBURN (*pron.* Cōburn), Knight. Hon. Sir John Alexander *Cockburn*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.D., Agent-Gen. of S. Australia in London 1898-1901, formerly Premier, Ch. Sec., and Min. of Educ. and Agric., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Counc. of King's Coll. Lond.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Sarah Holdway, dau. of Forbes Scott Brown, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Gatestone Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

COCKBURN, Col. George, D.S.O. (1898), Rifle Brig. retd. (1905); Soudan 1898, Natal 1899-1901: b. 1856.

COCKBURN, Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), Cons.-

Gen. for Corea, late Chinese Sec. to Legat. at Peking: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Seoul, Corea.

COCKERELL, Horace Abel, C.S.I. (1881), formerly Judic. and Polit. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and Memb. Counc. of Lt.-Gov.: b. 1832. *Res.*, 27 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COCKERTON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

COCKEY, Engr.-Lieut. George Herbert, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900: b. 1871.

COCKLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Adelaide Catherine, dau. of Hy. Wilkin, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Jas. Cockle, F.R.S., formerly Ch. Just. of Queensld. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 3 De Vere Mansns. West, and 62 Wynnstay Gdns., Kens., W.

COCKS, family name of Somers Barony (late an Earldom); no issue of the name surviving.

COCKS, Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G. (1903), late Priv. Sec. to Earl Percy in Foreign Office and Assist. Sec. in Ind. For. Dept., prom. for servs. as Sec. to Spec. Commssn. on Chinese Commerc. Negotiations: b. 1870 (1st cous. once rem. of Bn. Somers). *Club*, St. James's.

COCOTO, Spiridon George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. at Brindisi: b. 1843.

CODDINGTON, Baronet. Sir William *Coddington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancs., senior partner in W. D. Coddington and Sons, cotton manufacturers; has been Mayor of Blackburn: son of the late Wm. D. Coddington, Esq., b. 1830, mar. 1864 Sarah Katherine, dau. of the late Wm. Thos. Hall, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Wycollar, Blackburn.

CODDINGTON, Lt.-Col. Herbert Adolphe, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a D.A.A.G. Natal: b. 1864.

CODRINGTON, Baronet *of Dodington*. Sir William Robert *Codrington*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1721), late Maj. 11th Hussars, served in Natal 1899-1901: son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Joan, dau. of Harry A. Rogers, Esq., of Johannesburg. *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Raimond (b. 1868; 2nd heir, next bro., Alexander Joseph, b. 1870).

CODRINGTON, Baronet's Widow *of Dodington*. Lady *C.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Roskell, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir Wm. M. Joseph Codrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Château de la Boullaye, Montfort, Brittany.

CODRINGTON, Baronet *of Dodington Park*. Sir Gerald William Henry *Codrington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), High Sheriff of Glouc. 1880, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Christopher Wm. Codrington, Esq., M.P.; b. 1850, mar. 1887 the under-mentioned Lady Sybil Codrington. *Heir*, his son Christopher William Gerald Henry (b. 1894; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Dodington Pk., Chipping Sodbury S.O., Glos.; The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Chippenham.

*** This Baronetcy is a younger branch of the preceding one, and is a new creation to close up a series of disputes as to right of title. The 2nd Bt. of the older line disinherited his son and left his estates to his nephew, who consequently assumed the title, and by him and his son it was irregularly borne for 60 years till the grandson obtained the above legal creation.

CODRINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Edward, C.V.O. (1905), C.B., (Mil. 1904), late Col. comdg. Coldstrm. Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.A.G. 3rd Army Corps, now comdg. London Div.: b. 1854 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Dodington). *Res.*, Preston Hall, Uppingham, Rutld.; 110 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CODRINGTON, Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir Gerald Codrington, Bt.

CODRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden.

COFFIN (PINE-), Maj. John Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; Boer War 1899-1902, now comdg. Mtd. Inf. in Egypt: b. 1866.

COGHILL, Baronet. Sir Egerton Bushe *Coghill*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778): son of 4th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1905, mar. 1893 his cousin Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, dau. of Lt.-Col. Thos. H. Somerville. *Heir*, his son Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, b. 1899). *Seat*, Glen Barrahane, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

COGHILL, Col. Kendal Josiah William, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly Beng. Army, ret. 1883; Mutiny and Egypt: b. 1832 (uncle of preceding Bt.). *Res.*, Cosheen, Castletownshend, as above.

COGHLAN, Timothy Augustine, I.S.O. (1903), C.E., F.R.S.S. (Hon.), late Regist. of Friendly Socs., New South Wales, now Agent-Gen. in London, supervised Censuses 1891 and 1901, is a memb. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania: b. 1856. *Res.*, 123 Cannon St., E.C.

COHEN, Baronet. Sir Benjamin Louis *Cohen*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a memb. of Stock Exchge, was sen. partner in the late firm of L. Cohen and Sons, is Gov. of Roy. Hosp. and Pres. Lond. Orphan Asylum: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Benj. M. Merton, Esq. *Heir*, his son Herbert Louis (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Merton, b. 1876). *Seat*, Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks; *town res.*, 30 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

COHEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Arthur *Cohen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1874), M.A., Judge of Cinque Ports and Standing Couns. to Camb. Univ., was on Counc. in Geneva Arbitration for Gt. Britain, an M.P. 1880-8 (*L.*): b. 1830, mar. 1860. *Res.*, 26 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

COKE (*pron.* Cook), family name of Leicester Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

COKE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Leicester.

COKE, Col. Edward Beresford, C.V.O. (1904), Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. R.A. at Woolwich, ret. 1907: b. 1850.

COKER, Col. Edmund Rogers, D.S.O. (1886), late Durham L.I.; Soudan 1885-6, ret. 1889: b. 1844. *Res.*, Gotton, West Monkton, Taunton.

COLBORNE, family name of Seaton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

COLCHESTER, Baron. Reginald Charles Edward *Abbot*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Sussex; was Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote and 14th E. of Derby; a Charity Commissr. 1880-3, L.S.B. 1890-4: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 13, 1842; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Lady Isabella Grace *Maude*, dau. of the late Earl de Montalt. *Heir*, none, nor titled relatives. *Seats*, St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Ascot (*leased* from the Ctss. Gleichen); Forest Row S.O., Sussex.

Creation. Bn. Colchester, *U.K.* 1817.—The 1st Bn. was Chief Sec. for Ireland, Keeper of the Privy Seal in that kingdom, and Speaker of the (Imperial) House of Commons. His father had been Rector of All Saints, Colchester, rendering that town his own early home; hence his choice of the title, which implies no connection whatever with the former Viscty. of Colchester (1621-1728), which was held by the families of Darcy and Savage and eventually merged in the Rivers Earldom.

COLCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Frank *Johnson*, D.D., LL.B., Bp. Suff. in St. Albans Dioc., Archdn. of Essex 1885-94, now of Colchester, late also Rect. of Chelmsford, prev.

Curate of Richmond, Surrey, and Vic. of High Wych, was a Cornet in 1st Roy. Drgns. 1855-6: b. 1834, mar. 1857, cons. 1894.

COLE, family name of ENNISKILLEN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Jane, see also below.

COLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Enniskillen q.v. (title subst. for Visc. Enniskillen, using the surname).

COLE, ALAN SUMMERLY, C.B. (Civ. 1902) an Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Education: b. 1846. *Res.*, 20 Alfred Pl. West, Thurloe Sq., S.W.

COLE, Col. ARTHUR WILLOUGHBY GEORGE LOWRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Welsh Fus.; Burma 1885-7, N. Nigeria 1898-1900 (now Col. Comdt. of Regt. there), S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Enniskillen).

COLE, Lady ELIZA PHILADELPHIA ERSKINE, ist. of 30th E. of Mar.

COLE (WELLS-), Maj. HENRY, D.S.O. (1899), Yorks. L.I.; Ind. Frontier 1897-8 as A.A.G., S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1864.

COLEBROOKE, BARON. EDWARD ARTHUR *Colebrooke*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1906), a D.L. for Lanarks., appd. 1906 a Lord in Waiting on H.M., late Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotld.: son of 4th Bt.; b. Oct. 12, 1861; suc. 1890 as 5th Bt., cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Alexandra Harriet, dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfd. H. Paget, C.B. (son of 1st M. of Anglesey). *Seat*, Abington House, Abington S.O., Lanarks.; *town res.*, Stratford House, Stratford Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*, a Bt., 1759, *U.K.*: Bn. Colebrooke, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Colebrooke.*)

Hon. Mary Sydney *C.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Bridget *C.*, b. 1892.
Hon. GUY EDWARD *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893. (No 2nd heir to Bny.; to Btcy., Bn.'s bro. Roland John, b. 1864.)

COLEMAN, JAMES BYRNE, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., Phys. to Richmond and other Dublin Hosps., was head of the Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, 9 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

COLENBRANDER, Lt.-Col. JOHAN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), a South African linguist and soldier; comd. "Colenbrander's Boys" in 1896, and raised and led "Kitchener's Scouts" 1901: b. 1857. *Address*, Box 123, Bulawayo.

COLERIDGE, family name of the Barony following.

COLERIDGE, BARON. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR *Coleridge*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., now a Judge of King's Bench Div. (official, "Justice Coleridge"), late K.C. (appd. 1892), is Chmn. Devonsh. Q.S., Commissr. on the Midld. Circuit, formerly a Counsel for Post Office, an M.P. 1885-94: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 19, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1876 his cousin Mary Alethea, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jno. F. Mackarness, Bp. of Oxford. *Seat*, The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary S.O., Devon; *town res.*, 8 Wetherby Pl., Hereford Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

CREATION. Bn. Coleridge, *U.K.* 1874.—Jno. Duke Coleridge, F.R.S., the 1st Bn., was M.P. for Exeter 1863-73 and Lord Chief Justice of England 1880-94.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Coleridge.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. GEOFFREY DUKE *C.*, heir to Barony, B.A., late Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.: b. 1877, mar. 1904, his cousin Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late Geo. Evelyn Mackarness, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Coleridge*). *Res.*, St. Fillan's, Woking, Surrey. (2nd heir, his son Richard Duke, b. 1905.)
Hon. Audrey Jane *C.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Phillis Mary *C.*, b. 1883.

Issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):

Hon. Mildred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Adams*, b. 1847, mar. 1885 the late Chas. Warren *A.*, Esq. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Mount House, Shrewsbury.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)
Hon. Stephen William Buchanan *C.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, Clerk of Assize for S. Wales Circ.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Geraldine Beatrice, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Stephen *C.*). *Res.*, The Ford, Greywell, Winchfield, Hants.: 7 Egerton Mansns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 720 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.
Hon. Gilbert James Duke *C.*, M.A., Assist. Mast. in Crn. Off. Dept. of Supr. Ct.: b. 1859, mar. 1888 Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *C.*). *Res.*, 11 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 467 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

COLERIDGE, BARON'S WIDOW. Amy, Lady C. (Amy Augusta Jackson, dau. of the late Henry B. Lawford, Esq., B.C.S.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Coleridge, Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1894). *Res.*, 36 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

COLERIDGE, Lt.-Col. HUGH FORTESCUE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

COLES, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JENKIN *Coles*, K.C.M.G. (1894), Speaker of Leg. Assemb. S. Australia, prev. Commissr. of Crown Lands and Pub. Works: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Hy. Briggs, Esq. *Res.*, Davaar House, Sth. Terr., Adelaide.

COLES, Col. ARTHUR HORSMAN, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1889), Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Nile 1884-5, Soudan 1887-9, aftds. Comdt. Uganda Rifles: b. 1856. *Res.*, 18 Walpole St., Chelsea, S.W.

COLES, CHARLES EDWARD, *Pacha*, C.M.G. (1900), Dir.-Gen. of Egyptn. Prisons Dept., formerly of Bombay Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Cairo.

COLES (COWPER-), Hon. Mrs. SAMUEL, dau. of 1st Bn. Glanusk.

COLL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir PATRICK *Coll*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), late Ch. Crown Solicitor for Ireland: b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Ardsunnas, Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin; 54 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

COLLARD, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Collard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Mayor of Canterbury ten times, memb. of the brewing firm of Ash and Co.: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

COLLEN, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWIN HENRY HAYTER *Collen*, G.C.I.E. (1901; K.C.I.E. 1893), C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd. (1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Afghanistan, and Soudan, late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, prev. Sec. in Mil. Dept.: b. 1843, mar. 1873 Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. Rigby, Esq. *Res.*, The Cedars, Kelvedon S.O., Essex.

COLLEN, Capt. EDWIN HENRY ETHELBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1875.

COLLEONI, CONTESSA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

COLLET, BARONET. Sir MARK EDLMANN *Collet*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), B.A.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1905, mar. 1888 Nina Emma Caroline, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald. No *heir*. *Seat &c.*, St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks, Kent; Le Bocage, Hyères, France.

COLLET, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *C.* (Antonia Frederica, dau. of the late Jos.

Edlmann, Esq.), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Sussex Sq., W.

COLLET, WILFRED, C.M.G. (1897), F.R.C.I., Colon. Sec. of Brit. Honduras, late Dist. Commissr. Cyprus, prev. Assist. Native Commissr. Fiji and Sec. to High Commissrs. West Pacific 1884-97: b. 1856. *Res.*, Belize.

COLLETON, BARONET. Sir ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM *Colleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. late comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served with Hazara Expedn. 1891, Tirah, in Crete 1893, and in S. Africa 1900-2, now an Offr. in charge of Inf. Records: son of 8th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1866, mar. 1880 Edith, dau. of Thos. R. Abraham, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Whittington Lodge, Lichfield.

COLLEY (POMEROY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, now by 2nd mrrge. the Dowager Lady Allendale.

COLLIER, family name of MONKSWELL Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

COLLIER, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), late Postm.-Gen. Brit. Guiana.

COLLINGS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JESSE *Collings*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.P. for Bordesley, B'ham (*L.U.*), late Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., formerly head of the merchant firm Collings and Wallis, Birmingham, has been Mayor of that City and Chmn. Free Libraries Cmttee., at one time Pres. of Nat. Fed. of Liberal Assocs.: b. 1831, mar. 1858. *Res.*, Southfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

COLLINGS, Lt.-Col. GODFREY DISNEY, D.S.O. (1902), Army Pay Dept.; Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, 103 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

COLLINGWOOD, Col. CUTHBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), comdg. 2nd Batt. Lancs. Fus. at Khartoum, ret. 1899: b. 1848. *Res.*, Glanton Pyke, Glanton S.O., Northumb.

COLLINS, BARON. RICHARD HENN *Collins*, *Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, late Master of the Rolls, prev. a Lord Justice of Appeal, memb. (late Chmn.) Hist. MSS. Commssn, was Pres. of Railway Commssn. and Judge in the Queen's Bench Div. of High Ct., Brit. memb. of Venezuela and Brit. Guiana Boundary Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1883: son of Steph. Collins, Esq., K.C.; b. 1842; cr. a Life Peer 1907 (*L.*), mar. 1868 Jane Ogle, dau. of Very Rev. O. Wm. Moore, Dean of Clogher. *Res.*, 3 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.; *chamb.*, 354 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

Issue: 2 sons, 3 daus., who all bear the title of Hon

COLLINS, BISHOP—see "Gibraltar."

COLLINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1885), late Ch. Just. of Madras, formerly Recorder of Poole and Exeter and Treas. of Gray's Inn, appd. Q.C. 1877: b. 1837, mar. 1863 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Wilson, D.D. *Res.*, 18 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT HAWTHORN *Collins*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1884), K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, Comptroller of Household to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany and formerly to the late Duke (also his tutor): b. 1841, mar. 1875 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick, and a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Broom Hill, Esher, Surrey.

COLLINS, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM JOB *Collins*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.P. for West St. Pancras (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, late L.C.C. (Chmn. 1897-8), and Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc., is Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp., Vice-Chanc. and a Senator of London Univ., and a Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., was on Roy. Commssn. on Vaccination 1889-97 and Vivisection 1906: b. 1859, mar. 1898 Jean Stevenson, dau. of the late Jno. Wilson, Esq. *Res.*, 1 Albert Terr., Regent's Pk., N.W.

COLLINS, Capt. ANGUS EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Waye, Ashburton S.O., Devon.

COLLINS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), late 57th Regt.; Zululd. 1879, now Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to H.M.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cow-Leaze, Hayling Isld., Havant, Hants.; 37 Sackville St., W.

COLLINS, Capt. ERNEST ROKEBY, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; Boer War 1900: b. 1870.

COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. JOHN STRATFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Burma 1885-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now comdg. Mhow Dist., late Insp. Gen. of Vols. in India: b. 1851.

COLLINS, Rev. REGINALD F., D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Class R. C. Chapl. to Forces; Egypt, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851.

COLLINS, Capt. RICHARD HENN, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Berks. Regt.: S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (son of above Lord Collins).

COLLINS, Capt. ROBERT HENRY MUIRHEAD, C.M.G. (1904), formerly a Capt. R.N., now Sec. Defence Dept., Austral. Commonwealth: b. 1852. *Res.*, 53 Spring St., Melbourne.

COLLINS, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (prev. Hon. Bertha *Lambart*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, whence her title "Hon."): b. 1869 (a descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan), mar. 1903 Maj. Thos. G. Collins.

COLLIS, Capt. ROBERT HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now in Pemb. Inper. Yeom.: b. 1875.

COLLIS (COOKE-), Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), late 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.) retd. (1907), is an A.D.C. to H.M.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Co. Cork: b. 1847. *Res.*, Castle Cooke, Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork.

COLLOPY, Capt. C. J., D.S.O. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-1.

COLLS, THOMAS ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Insp. of Stamping, Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Ringsfield, Huddleston Rd., Tufnell Pk., N.

COLLYER, WILLIAM ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., late Attorney-Gen. Straits Settmts., has been Acting Ch. Justice in Sierra Leone, Puisne Judge at Gold Coast, and Queen's Advoc. in Cyprus: b. 1842. *Res.*, Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norwich.

COLMAN, BARONET. Sir JEREMIAH *Colman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), formerly Master of Skinners' Co. (High Sheriff of Surrey 1893): b. 1859. *Seat*, Gatton Pk., Reigate.

COLMER, JOSEPH GROSE, C.M.G. (1888), has been Sec. to High Commissr. for Canada in London, and Sec. to Colonisation Bd.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 29 Eldon Rd., Kens., W.; 99 Gresham St., E.C.

COLNAGHI, KNIGHT. Sir DOMINIC ELLIS *Colnaghi*, Kt. Bach. (1888), late Consul-Gen. at Boston, prev. at Florence, and Cons. in Corsica, Cyprus, and at Turin, Vice-Cons. at Missolonghi: b. 1834, mar. 1862 Joanna Sophia, dau. of the late Hy. Beavan, Esq. *Res.*, 30 Elm Park Rd., Chelsea, S.W.

COLOMB, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN CHARLES READY *Colomb*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1903),

K.C.M.G. (1888), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Capt. R.M.A., is a D.L. for Kerry (High Sheriff 1895), author of various works on Imperial Defence: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Dromquinna, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry; 75 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

COLOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ERNEST ARTHUR *Copleston*, D.D., 5th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Luke, Maidenhead, and Incumbt. of St. Paul's, Kandy: bro. of prev. Bp. (now of Calcutta), b. 1854, mar. 1890, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon.

COLQUHOUN (*pron.* Cohoon'), BARONET. Col. Sir ALAN JOHN *Colquhoun*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786, new creation, the orig. of *Scot.* 1625 being now merged in the Seafield Earldom), K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Chief of the Colquhoun Clan, C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. for Dumbartonsh. and Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Edinburgh Artill. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 42nd Highldrs.: son of the late Jno. Colquhoun, Esq., and 1st cousin of 5th Bt.; b. 1838, suc. 1907, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Anna, dau. of the late Duncan MacRae, Esq. *Heir*, his son IAN (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Alan Roderick, b. 1891). *Seats &c.*, Rossdhu and Camstradden, Luss S.O.; Arrochar House and Stuckgowan, Arrochar S.O.—all in Dumbartonsh.; Dunclutha, Ore, Hastings.

COLQUHOUN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Ivie, LADY *C.* (Ivie Muriel Ellen, dau. of Maj. J. Maclean Urquhart), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Colquhoun, 5th Bart. (d. 1907).

COLQUHOUN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Katherine, dau. of Mons. De St. Vitalis), mar. 1843 Sir Patrick Colquhoun, Q.C., formerly Ch. Justice in Ionian Is. (d. 1891).

COLQUHOUN, Com. WILLIAM JARVIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Africa 1900 comdg. Victorian Navy, A.D.C. to GOV.-Gen. of Australia, was a Spec. Corresp. to the *Times* in Russo-Japanese War: b. 1859. *Res.*, Melbourne.

COLSON, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.I.C.E., has been Suptg. Engr.-in-Charge at Malta and Devonport Dockyds., late Dep. Engr.-in-Ch. of Nav. Loan Works: b. 1839. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

COLT, BARONET. Rev. Sir (EDWARD HARRY) DUTTON *Colt*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), M.A., late Rector of Monkokehampton, Devon: son of 7th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1893, mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of the late Wm. J. Strange, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS ARCHER (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Archer, Lieut. R.N., b. 1882). *Res.*, Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter.

COLTHURST, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ST. JOHN *Colthurst*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), a D.L. for Cork, formerly of the 43rd Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 5th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1878, mar. 1881 Edith Jane Thomazine, dau. of the late Capt. Jonas Morris. *Heir*, his son GEORGE OLIVER (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Richard St. John Jefferyes, b. 1887). *Seats*, Ardrum (Inniscarra) and Ballyvourney, Cork; Blarney Castle, Blarney S.O., Co. Cork.

COLTHURST, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Louisa Jane, dau. of the late St. John Jefferyes, Esq.), mar. 1846 Sir Geo. C. Colthurst, 5th Bt. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 47 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

COLUMBIA (BRITISH), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM WILLCOX *Perrin*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. Vic. of St. Luke's, Southampton: b. 1848, cons. 1893, mar. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Close, Victoria, Brit. Col.

COLVILE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir FIENNES MIDDLETON *Colvile*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), served in Mutiny 1857-9 and N.Z. 1864-5, ret. 1887, late comdg. Welsh Bord. Inf. Vol. Brig.: b. 1832, mar. 1862 Helen Harriette, dau. of the late Maj. Hugh Stafford Northcote, uncle of 1st E. of Iddesleigh. *Res.*, St. Mildred's, Guildford.

COLVILE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Colvile*, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.B. (Mil. 1885), formerly of Gren. Gds., comd. 9th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and the Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar, recently Acting Commissr. in Uganda, and comd. Unyoro Expedn., served also in Soudan and Nile Expedns., Burma, S. Africa 1880-2, &c., ret. 1901: b. 1852, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Zélie Isabelle, dau. of the late M. Richaud de Préville of Basses Pyrénées. *Res.*, Lullington, Burton-on-Trent; Lightwater, Camberley, Surrey; 80 Sth. Audley St., W. (Died 25 Nov., 1907.)

COLVILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Frances Elinor, dau. of Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1857 Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Wm. Colvile, Ch. Justice of Calcutta (d. 1880). *Res.*, Park Cottage, Ledbury, Herefs.

COLVILE, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 22nd Bnss. de Clifford.

COLVILE, Maj. GEORGE NORTHCOTE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfdsh. L.I. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867 (son of Kt. 1).

COLVILLE, family name of COLVILLE OF CULROSS Viscty., q.v. for "Hons." and for Lady Adelaide.

COLVILE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *C.* (Georgiana Mary, dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq.), mar. 1857 Col. Hon. Sir William Jas. Colville, K.C.V.O., Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. (uncle of Visc. Colville of Culross and raised to rank of a Bn.'s son; d. 1903). *Res.*, 3 Eaton Pl., S.W.

COLVILLE, MASTER OF, title of elder son and heir of Visc. Colville of Culross.

COLVILLE, Col. ARTHUR EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Rif. Brig.; Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, N.W. Frontier 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Ch. Staff Offr. in Egypt: b. 1857 (nephew of 1st Visc.), mar. a granddau. of 6th D. of Marlborough.

COLVILLE OF CULROSS, VISCOUNT. CHARLES ROBERT WILLIAM *Colville*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), 11th Bn. C. of C. (*Scot.*), formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Zulu War 1879, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada (Bn. Stanley of Preston): son of 1st Visc., b. Apr. 26, 1854; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Ruby, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild. *Res.*, 15 Queen's Gt. Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Colville of Culross, 1604 and 1609 *U.K.*: Bn. C. of C. 1885, Visc. 1902.—Sir Jas. Colville (Kt.) who won distinction in the French Wars under Henry of Navarre, was the 1st Scottish Baron. This Peerage lay dormant from about 1680 till 1723, subsequent to the death of the 4th Bn.; but as it had been created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever" the succession fell by right to the great great nephew of the 1st Bn., who however never claimed the title. But its eventual settlement upon his son distinctly establishes him as 5th Bn. *de jure*. The late 10th Bn. obtained the Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colville.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Visc.*:
Hon. Margaret *C.*, b. 1886.
MASTER OF COLVILLE, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Charles Alexander *C.*, Midshipman R.N., b. 1888.
Hon. John Gilbert *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.
Hon. Sybil Marion *C.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 1st Visc. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1854.)
Hon. Blanche Cecile, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Britten*, b. 1857, mar. 1890 Rear-Adm. Richd. Fredk. *B. Res.*, Kenswick, Worcester.

Rear-Adm. Hon. Stanley Cecil James *C.*, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1896), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., served in Zululd., Egypt, and with Nile and Dongola Expedns., now comdg. Chatham Div. of Home Fleet: b. 1861, mar. 1902 Lady Adelaide Jane *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, 45 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. George Charles *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1867. *Res.*, with preceding.

— Dau.-in-law :

Lady Adelaide *C.*, see Capt. Hon. Stanley above.

Aunt of present V. (by mrrge.) :

Hon. Lady C., see "Colville, Kt.'s Wid." above.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir AUCKLAND *Colvin*, K.C.S.I. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.I.E. (1883), formerly Controller-Gen. in Egypt, Financ. Memb. of Viceroy of India's Counc., Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs., &c. : b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Earl Soham Lodge, Framlingham S.O., Suffolk.

COLVIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER MYTTON *Colvin* (Kt. Bach. 1904), LL.B., barrister-at-law, late a memb. of Ind. Police Commssn., many years an M.L.C. of Agra aud Oudh : b. 1847, mar. 1873 Anne, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money, Esq. *Res.*, Langley House, East Liss S.O., Hants., and Allahabad.

COLVIN, Col. CECIL HODGSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.) ; Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1858. *Res.*, 99 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

COLVIN, ELLIOT GRAHAM, C.S.I. (1906), Ch. Commissr. of Ajmere-Merwara and Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana : b. 1861. *Res.*, The Residency, Ajmere, Rajputana.

COLVIN, Hon. MRS. FORRESTER, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

COLVIN, Lady GWENDOLINE AUDREY ADELINE BRUDENELL, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke (q.v.) and wife of following.

COLVIN, Col. RICHARD BEALE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Essex Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1900-1, a D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 1890) : b. 1856, mar. 1895 the preceding. *Res.*, Monkhams, Waltham Abbey S.O., Essex.

COLWELL, Gen. GEORGE HARRIE THORN, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.M.L.I. retd. (1906) ; Egypt 1884 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Stanley St., Southsea.

COLWELL, Lieut. GEORGE HENRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), R.N. ; Egypt 1882, now of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

COMBE, Maj.-Gen. BOYCE ALBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Abyss. 1867-8, and Afghn. 1878-80, was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. India 1885, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. of the Punjab, ret. 1903, is Col. 14th Hussars (Ind.) : b. 1841. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

COMBE, Ladies CONSTANCE AUGUSTA and JANE SEYMOUR, daus. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT. FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON *Stapleton-Cotton*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a minor till June : son of 3rd V. ; b. June 29, 1827 ; suc. 1898. *Seat*, Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop ; *res.*, Chaseley House, Rugeley, Staffs.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1677. *U.K.* : Bn. Combermere, 1814 ; Visc. Combermere, 1827.—Fd.-Marsh. Sir Stapleton Cotton, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.S.I., 6th Bt., was the 1st Bn. and Visc. ; he was a distinguished General in the Peninsula, and afterwards Governor of Barbados and Com.-in-Ch. in India. The surname Stapleton was assumed by the 1st Bn. in 1814, and is still correct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stapleton-Cotton.*)

Issue of 2nd V. (uncle and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 3rd) :

(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1845, d. 1898.)

Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Peel*, b. 1846, mar. 1867 Lt.-Col. Cecil Lennox *P.*, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, The Cottage, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks.

Hon. RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE *S.-C.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Hon. Col. Scots Gds. retired, served in Zulu War 1879 and in Bechuanaland 1885, late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Brit. Guiana : b. 1849, mar. 1879 Hon. Jane Charlotte *Methuen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. M. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-C.*). *Res.*, Plás Mona, Llanfair P.G. S.O., Anglesey. (2nd heir, his son Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O., q.v.)

Hon. Hester Alice, now Lady Alexander *Paget*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Lord Alex. Victor *P.* (d. 1896 ; son of 2nd M. of Anglesey, q.v.).

COMBERMERE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS C. (Isabel Marian, dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb. (both sides prev. divorced), 3rd Visc. Combermere (d. 1898). *Res.*, Chaseley House, as above.

COMMERELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Matilda Maria, dau. of Jos. Bushby, Esq.), mar. 1853 Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jno. E. Commerell, G.C.B., *V.C.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 45 Rutland Gt., S.W.

COMPTON (*pron.* Cumpton), conventional family name of NORTHAMPTON Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

COMPTON, EARL (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of M. of Northampton.

COMPTON, Lieut. WALTER BURDGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert.'

CONCANON, Maj. EDMOND GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lond. Ir. Vol. Rifles and a memb. of Stock Exchange ; with C.I.V. in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1875. *Res.*, Rockfield, Athenry, Co. Galway ; 6 Gloucester Terr., Lancaster Gt., W.

CONGLETON, BARON. HENRY BLIGH FORTESCUE *Parnell* (pron. *Par'nel*), 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Irel.*), son of 4th Bn. : b. Sept. 6, 1890 ; suc. 1906 ; a minor. *Seat*, Rathleague, Maryborough, Queen's Co. ; *res.*, 28 Green St., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Irel.* 1766 ; Bn. Congleton, *U.K.* 1841.—Sir Henry B. Parnell, 4th Bt., who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Portarlington, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parnell.*)

Issue of 4th Bn. (bros. and sist. of present) :

Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia *P.*, b. 1889.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1890.)

Hon. JOHN BROOKE MOLESWORTH *P.*, heir to Barony, a Nav. Cadet : b. 1892.

Hon. William Alastair Damer *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1906.)

Hon. Arthur *P.*, Col. R.E. retired, b. 1841, mar. 1868 Mary Anna, dau of Alf. R. Dunn, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.*). *Res.*, 25 New Rd., Littlehampton.

Hon. Emma Sophia, now Hon. MRS. *Perry-Ayscough* (pron. *Askew*), b. 1842, mar. 1866 the late Rev. George Booth *P.-A.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 24 St. John's Church Rd., Folkestone.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson *P.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1852. *Res.*, Court Lodge, Wychling, Sittingbourne, Kent.

Hon. Madeline Catherine, now Hon. MRS. Charles *Wells*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 Chas. A. Este *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 9 St. Andrew's Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, now Hon. MRS. Francis *Errington*, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Fras. H. Launcelot *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, 5 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, now Hon. MRS. Willoughby *Verner*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Wm. Will. Cole *V.* *Res.*, Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hopkinson*, b. 1862, mar. 1898 Capt. Hy. Chas. Barwick *H.*

Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1899 Marjorie Gore, dau. of Wm. Millar, Esq.

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (1st cousin once rem. of present) :

Hon. Sarah Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Mandeville*, b. 1868, mar. 1895 Henry Ambrose *M.*, Esq., formerly Lieut. R.N. *Res.*, Anner Castle, Clonmel.

CONGLETON, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Margaret, LADY C. (Margaret Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Ormerod, Esq.), mar. 1867, as 3rd wife, 2nd Bn. Congleton (d. 1883). *Res.*, 53 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.—(2) Caroline, LADY C. (Hon. Caroline Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Lionel C. Dawson, son of 1st E. of Portarlington), a Maid of Honour 1845–51 : b. 1822, mar. 1851, as 2nd wife, her cousin 3rd Bn. Congleton (d. 1896). *Res.*, 13 Bryanston Sq., W.—(3) The LADY C. (Elizabeth Peter, dau. of the late Dugald Dove, Esq.), mar. 1885 the 4th Bn. Congleton, C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, as under Bn. C.

CONGREVE, Lady (HELENA BLANCHE) IRENE, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough.

CONGREVE, Col. WALTER NORRIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), V.C. (1899), Rif. Brig. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, a D.L. for Staffordsh., late Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught : b. 1862. *Res.*, Chartley Hall, Stafford ; 84 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

CONNAH, THOMAS WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), Under Sec. Treas. Dept., Queensld.

CONNOLLY, Col. BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, C.B. (Mil. 1900), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., Jowaki 1877-8, Zulu War, Egypt, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, ret. 1891 : b. 1845. *Res.*, 20 Wickham Rd., St. John's, S.E.

CONNOR, BISHOP OF—see "Down."

CONOLLY, WILLIAM WELLINGTON, I.S.O. (1903), a Princ. Clk. in Loc. Govt. Board.

CONRY, Capt. JAMES LIONEL JOYCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Connaught Rangers ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.

CONSIDINE, HEFFERNAN FRITZ JAMES JOSEPH JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), B.A., D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1881), Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Roy. Irish Constab. : b. 1846. *Res.*, Derk, Pallasgreen S.O., Co. Limerick ; Farm Hill, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin.

CONSTABLE (CLIFFORD-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-C.* (Rosina, dau. of Chas. Brandon, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. A. Clifford-Constable, 2nd Bt. (d. 1870, line extinct 1894) ; 2ndly, 1872, E. Trelawny, Esq. (d. same year) ; 3rdly, 1876, Fras. J. Hartley, Esq. (d. 1880)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Palazzo Barachini, 8 Via Venti Settembre, Rome ; Heywood Abbey, Stafford.

CONWAY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM MARTIN *Conway*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., late Slade Prof. of Fine Arts at Cambridge, an extensive traveller in the Alps, Himalayas, Spitzbergen, S. America, &c., has been Chmn. of Cmttee. of Incorp. Soc. of Authors : b. 1856, mar. 1884 Katrina, dau. of Chas. Lambard, Esq., of Maine, U.S.A. *Res.*, Allington Castle, Maidstone.

CONWAY OF RAGLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1703), OF KILLULTAGH (*Irel.* 1712)—see "Hertford, M. of," whose title is "Bn. Conway" on Irish Roll.

CONYERS, BARONESS—see "Fauconberg and Conyers."

*** The three Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy de Knayth, and Meinill, Peerages by writ which had been in abeyance for several centuries, were in 1903 brought before the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords as jointly accruing to the two daughters of the 12th Bn. Conyers. The decision arrived at was that in the lines of Fauconberg and Darcy the said ladies were strictly the co-heiresses, but not in that of Meinill, it not being certain that any person had ever sat in the Lords under that title. The abeyance as thus defined lasted but a few weeks longer, His Majesty in September awarding one of the two Baronies to each of the two sisters as presently stated. The elder of these had already obtained the Conyers Barony by a like determination of abeyance in 1892, this having lasted for the four years from her father's death, whilst she had previously become by marriage Ctss. of Yarborough, as her sister in 1890 became Ctss. of Powis. The award consequently makes the Ctss. of Yarborough Bnss. in her own right of Fauconberg and Conyers, and the Ctss. of Powis similarly Bnss. of Darcy de Knayth.

CONYERS, BARON'S WIDOW—see "Darcy de Knayth and Conyers."

*** In the course of the above deliberation of the Committee of Privileges it was decided that the Barony of Darcy, instead of remaining all along in abeyance from 1418, was really called out of that condition ("determined") by a new patent in 1641, the ancient rule as to Baronies by writ subsisting nevertheless. Thus the late 12th Bn. Conyers who died in 1888 was posthumously established to have been *de jure* Bn. Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, and that double title is therefore now the designation of his widow.

CONYNGHAM, family name of following Marquessate.

CONYNGHAM (*pron.* Cunningham), MARQUESS. VICTOR GEORGE HENRY FRANCIS *Conyngham*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Minster (*U.K.*) ; late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.). : son of 4th M. ; b. Jan. 30, 1883 ; suc. 1897 (*?C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seats &c.*, Slane Castle, Slane S.O., Co. Meath ; The Hall, Mountcharles S.O., Co. Donegal ; The Lodge, Glenties S.O., same Co. ; Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Conyngham, 1781 ; Visc. C. 1789 ; Earl C. and Visc. Mount Charles, 1797 ; Marq. Conyngham, E. of Mount Charles, and Visc. Slane, 1816. *U.K.* : Bn. Minster, 1821.—The Rt. Hon. Henry Conyngham, M.P., was the 1st Bn., that title having originally been awarded him in 1753, but without the special remainder to his nephew which the later creation contained. He had also received the Earldom and Viscty., but these lapsed at his death and were granted afresh to the 3rd in line, and followed by the Marquessate and its accompanying honours. The nephew who was his immediate successor was his sister's son, William Burton, M.P., who then assumed the surname Conyngham : it was to the latter's son that the revived titles (of 1789 and onwards) were awarded.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Conyngham.*)

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1883.)
Lady Blanche Frances, now Lady B. *Seymour*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Capt. Edwd. *S.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Mildred Martha *C.*, b. 1886.
Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn *C.*, b. 1887.
Lady Edena Dorothy Hope *C.*, b. 1888.
Lord FREDERICK WILLIAM BURTON *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1890. (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Charles.)
Lady Barbara Helen *C.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 3rd M. (uncle and aunts of present) :

Lady Blanche *C.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 34 Sth. Audley St., W.
(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1857, d. 1897.)
Lady Constance Augusta, now Lady C. *Combe*, b. 1859, mar. 1881 Richd. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, 33 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Lady Jane Seymour, now Lady J. *Combe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Christian *C. Res.*, Strathconon, Muir of Ord S.O., Ross-sh. ; 46 Belgrave Sq., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Maud, now Lady Maud *Ramsden*, b. 1862, mar. 1887 Capt. Fredk. Wm. *R. Res.*, 5 Upper Brook St., W.

Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Willoughby*, b. 1866, mar. 1905, 2nd husb., Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, son of 1st E. of Ancaster, q.v.
Lord Charles Arthur C., late Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1871, widower. *Res.*, Coedmor, Dolgelly, Merioneths.

CONYNGHAM, Marquesses' Widows. (1) Dowager Marchioness C., *née* Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche *Stanhope*, dau. of 4th E. of Harrington, Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1835, mar. 1854 3rd Marq. Conyngham (d. 1882). *Res.*, The Mount, Ascot, Berks.; 36 Belgrave Sq., S.W.—(2) Marchioness C. (*remrrd.*), *née* Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, 4th Marq. Conyngham (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1899, Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Castle Pk., Slane S.O., Co. Meath.

CONYNGHAM (LENOX-), Knight's Widow. Lady *L.-C.* (Laura Calvert, dau. of Geo. Arbuthnot, Esq.), mar. 1856 Col. Sir Wm. F. Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Spring Hill, Moneymore S.O., Co. Londonderry.

COOCH BEHAR, the Maharaja of. Col. H.H. Sir Nripendra Narayan, *Bhup Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1888), C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1898), a Ruling Chief (title Maharaja Bhup Bahadur made hered. 1885), Hon. Col. VI. Cavalry (served with Kohat and Tirah Expedns.), an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1862, mar. 1878 Sunity Devee, C.I., dau. of Keshub Chunder Sen (H.H. the *Maharani* Sunity Devee of Cooch Behar). *Heir*, his son Maharaj Kumar Raj Rajendra Narayan (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son). *Res.*, The Palace, Cooch Behar, Bengal; Colinton, Darjeeling; Woodlands, Calcutta.

COOK, Baronet. Sir Frederick Lucas *Cook*, 2nd Bt. of Richmond (*U.K.* 1886), *Visconde de Monserrate* of *Portugal*, a Lieut. for City of London, head of the firm of Cook, Son, and Co., warehousemen, London, late an M.P. (*C.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1901, mar. 1868 Mary Ann Elizabeth, dau. of the late R. Payne Cotton, Esq., M.D. *Heir*, his son Herbert Frederick (b. 1868, mar. 1898 as below; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Humphrey Wyndham, b. 1893). *Seats*, Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey; Monserrate (Montserrat), Cintra, Portugal; 24 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

COOK, Baronet's Widow. Tennessee, Lady *C.*, dau. of the late Reuben B. Claflin, Esq., of New York, mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Fras. Cook, 1st Bt., F.S.A., founder of Alexandra House, Kensington Gore (d. 1901).

COOK, Knight (1). Sir Henry *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1904), W.S., Sec. to Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 22 Eglinton Cresc., Edinburgh.

COOK, Knight (2). Sir William Thomas Gustavus *Cook*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a tack and rivet manufacturer, of Birmingham, was Mayor 1883, late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1834, mar., 2nd wife, Rose, dau. of the late Joshua Stubbs, Esq. *Res.*, Ashley House, Trinity Rd., Birchfield, B'ham.

COOK, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux.

COOK, Frank Henry, C.I.E. (1896), of Thos. Cook and Sons, the noted tourist agents: b. 1862. *Res.*, Barwell Hill, Wonersh, Guildford; 21 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Mutiny: b. 1837.

COOK, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 2nd Visc. Bridport, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

COOK, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B. (Mil. 1899), I.A. retd. (1900), Col. 36th Sikhs; N.W. Front. 1863, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Soudan 1885: b. 1844.

COOKE, Baronet. Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss *Cooke*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for W. Rid. and for City of York, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1903-4, late 2nd Lieut. Yorks. Drgns. (Yeom.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1894, mar. 1902 the under-mentioned Lady Mildred Cooke. *Heir*, his son William Francis Henry (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Arthur John, b. 1905). *Seat*, Wheatley Hall, Doncaster.

COOKE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Harriet Blanche Juanita Georgiana, dau. of Sir Wm. Hy. Feilden, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. R. C. Cooke, 9th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, East Thorpe, Reading.

COOKE, Capt. Aubrey St. John, D.S.O. (1902), late I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Dir. of Transport, Transvaal: b. 1872.

COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway.

COOKE, Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough.

COOKE, Theodore, C.I.E. (1891), M.A., LL.D., F.L.S., F.G.S., late Techn. Sub-Dir. Imper. Inst., prev. for 28 years Princ. of Coll. of Sci. at Poona: b. 1836. *Res.*, Portswood, Kew Gardens.

COOKE, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Arthur, C.V.O. (1902), Zulu War 1879, was A.A.G. Bengal 1890-4, ret. 1904 and is Col. 5th Lancers: b. 1842. *Res.*, 8 Knightsbridge Mansns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COOKE (KINLOCH-), Knight. Sir Clement *Kinloch-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., LL.M. L.C.C., barrister-at-law, editor of the *Empire Review*, formerly of the *Pall Mall Gazette* and other papers, is Chmn. Central Emigration Bd., was Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. for the Colonies: b. 1854, assumed name of Kinloch 1905, mar. 18— Florence, dau. of the late Rev. Launcelot Errington. *Res.*, 3 Mount St., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

COOKE (PAGET-), Knight. Sir Henry *Paget-Cooke*, Kt. Bach. (1906), senior partner in the firm of Russell-Cooke and Co., solicitors, specially concerned with election law; is legal adviser to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg (as Gov. of I. of Wight) and to the Lib. Central Assoc.: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Grace Bernard, dau. of the late Arthur Hathaway, Esq., H.E.I.C.S.; has assumed additl. name of Paget. *Res.*, 25 Orsett Terr., Westbourne Terr., W.

COOKES (DENHAM-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

COOKSON, Col. John Blencowe, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Hon.-Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Northumbd. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), a D.L. for the Co.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Meldon Pk., Morpeth; 28 South St., Park Ln., W.

COOLAVIN, Prince of (ancient Ir. title)—see "MacDermot, The."

COOMARASWAMY—see "Swamy."

COOPER, Baron (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Shaftesbury, E. of."

COOPER, Baronet *of Hursley*. Sir George Alexander *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905) a D.L. for Cos. Elgin and Hants. and Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highldrs.: son of the late Alex. Cooper, Esq., of Elgin; b. 1856, mar. 1887 Mary Emma, dau. of the late Geo. S. Smith, Esq., of Illinois. *Heir*, his son George James Robertson

(b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair Robertson, b. 1897). *Seat*, Hursley Pk., nr. Winchester; *res.*, The College, Elgin; 26 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, Baronet *of Shenstone.* Sir Richard Powell *Cooper*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Staffordsh., was High Sheriff 1901, an extensive agriculturist in that Co. as also in the Eastern Cos., is on Counc. of Roy. Agric. Soc., b. 1847, mar. 1872 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Elias A. Ashmall, Esq. *Heir*, his son Richard Ashmole (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son William Hubert, b. 1901). *Seats*, Shenstone Ct., Lichfield; Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead; Stanhope Castle, Stanhope S.O., Co. Durham

COOPER, Baronet *of Woollahra.* Sir Daniel *Cooper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), son of 1st Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1902, mar. 1886 Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William Charles (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son William George Daniel, b. 1877). *Res.*, Warren Tower, Newmarket; 40 Grosvenor Sq., W.

COOPER, Bishop—see "Grafton and A."

COOPER, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Cooper* (see Kt. 2), Kt. Bach. (1901), maintained a private Hosp. for wounded soldiers during S. Afr. War, Chmn. of Ridgways: b. 1846, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Marion, dau. of Chas. Nicholson, Esq., of Dublin. *Res.*, The Gables, Surbiton, Surrey.

COOPER, Knight (2). Sir Alfred *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.E. member of the Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, of Eng. (late Vice-Pres.), Consulting Surg. to various Hosps., was Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh: b. 1838, mar. 1882, as 3rd husb., the undermentioned Lady Agnes-Cooper. *Res.*, Coupar Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay S.O., I. of Arran, N.B.

COOPER, Knight (3). Sir Pope Alexander *Cooper* (Kt. Bach. 1904), M.A., Chief Justice of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen.; b. 1846, mar. 18— Alice Frener, dau. of his relative the late Jas. Cooper, of Bayswater. *Res.*, Hawstead, Brisbane.

COOPER, Knight (4). Sir William Earnshaw *Cooper*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897), Hon. Col. Cawnpore Vols., head of the firm of Cooper, Allen, and Co., of Cawnpore, late an M.L.C. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, N.W. Provs., India.

COOPER, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, dau. of 5th Earl Fife (q.v.) and wife of the above Kt. 2.

COOPER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. retd. (1906), now Hon. Maj.-Gen., late comdg. Nth. Irish Grouped Regtl. Dists.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1849.

COOPER, Col. Edward Joshua, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. Fus.; Soudan 1886-7, S. Africa 1900-1, Thibet 1904: b. 1858. *Res.*, Dunboden Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

COOPER, Francis Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Dir. of Pub. Works in Ceylon, formerly an M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong Kong: b. 1860. *Res.*, Colombo.

COOPER, Col. Harry, C.M.G. (1901), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904), late an A.D.C. to H.M. and to Ind. Viceroy; Canada 1866, Ashanti 1874, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Dongola, and S. Afr. War 1899-1902, has been Vice-Cons. in Bosnia and Asia Minor, D.A.A.G. in Jamaica, A.A.G. in Egypt, &c., now comdg. the Essex Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Red House, Hasketon, Woodbridge.

COOPER, Col. Richard Joshua, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), comdg. Irish Gds., late Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, 3 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOPER, Hon. Mrs. Villiers, dau. of 1st Bn. Rendel.

COOPER (ASHLEY-), fam. name of Shaftesbury Earldom, see "Ashley" (conventional name).

COOPER (HERRING-), Capt. William Weldon, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1873.

COOPER (PASTON-), Baronet. Sir Charles Naunton Paston *Paston-Cooper*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1904, mar. 1899 *Prss. Tatiana Dolgorouki. Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj. Loftus Lewis Astley *Cooper* (b. 1838; 2nd heir, latter's son Percy Beauchamp Astley, Lieut. R.N., b. 1876). *Seat*, Gadebridge Pk., Hemel Hempstead, Herts; *town res.*, 169 Queen's Gt., S.W.

COOPER (PASTON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.-C.* (Sophia, dau. of Jno. Holford, Esq., and widow of Col. Jno. S. Ferguson), mar. 1890, as second wife, Sir Astley P. Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 92 Eaton Sq., S.W.

COOTE, Baronet *of Ballyfin.* Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre *Coote*, 12th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621, Prem. Baronet among those so styled, but Visc. Valentia's Baronetcy of 1620 precedes), M.A., Lieut. for Queen's Co.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1899, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Melesina, dau. of the late Phil. C. Chenevix Trench, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. Ralph Algernon *C.* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, John Ralph, b. 1905). *Seat*, Ballyfin House, Mountrath S.O., Queen's Co.

*** The dates of creation of the two oldest Irish Baronetcies extant are given in 'Burke' as—Annesley (Visc. Valentia), Aug. 7, 1620; Coote, April 2, 1621.

COOTE, Baronet's Widow *of Ballyfin.* Constance, Lady *C.*, dau. of the late Thos. D. Headlam, Esq., mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells.

COOTE, Baronet *of Donnybrook.* Sir Charles Algernon *Coote*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), L.R.C.S.I., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1861. *Heir*, none, nor settled *res.*

*** This line is of Great Britain though Irish in personal origin. The last Earl of Bellamont (Charles Coote), having no legitimate successor, obtained this Baronetcy with remainder to his natural son.

COOTE, Knight. Sir Eyre *Coote*, Kt. Bach. (1903), High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1903 during the visit of H.M., and of Queen's Co. 1886: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Cadogan. *Res.*, West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury.

COPE, Baronet. Sir Anthony *Cope*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), retired Col., late of Rifle Brigade, served in Ashanti War of 1874: son of 12th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1892, mar. 1870, as 2nd husb., Mary Leckonby, dau. of Jno. L. Phipps, Esq., and widow of Rev. Henry Tudway. *Heir*, his son Denzil (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Galen, b. 1874). *Seat*, Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

COPE, Baronet's Widow. Harriette, Lady *C.* (Harriette Margaret, dau. of Robt. J. Hautenville, Esq.), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Wm.

H. Cope, 12th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 8 C Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

COPLAND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Elisabeth Jane, dau. of Mr. Jno. Donaldson), mar. 1867 Sir Wm. R. Copland, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 20 Sandyford Pl., Glasgow.

COPLAND, Col. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1881), I.A., Peshawar 1855, Mutiny, Bhutan, and Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1833. *Res.*, 57 Mount Park Rd., Ealing, W.

COPLESTON, BISHOPS—see "Calcutta" and "Colombo."

COPLEY (BEWICKE-), Col. ROBERT CALVERLEY ALINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Nile 1884-5, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Barbados and Ireld., now an A.A.G. Northn. Comd., a D.L. for N. Rid.: b. 1855, assumed name of Copley 1892. *Res.*, Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton S.O., Yorks.

COPPINGER, Hon. MRS. NICHOLAS, sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

CORBET, BARONET. Sir WALTER ORLANDO *Corbet*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), a D.L. for Salop (High Sheriff 1898-9), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt 1882; son of 3rd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1888 Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. A. Stewart. *Heir*, his son ROLAND JAMES (b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Gerald Vincent, b. 1868). *Seats*, Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury; St. Fort, Fife.

CORBET, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Caroline Elizabeth Ann Agnes, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Chas. Orlando Bridgeman, son of 1st E. of Bradford), b. 1833, mar. 1854 Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kingsland House, Shrewsbury.

CORBET, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR DOMVILLE, C.B. (Mil. 1894), R.M.L.I. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894: b. 1847 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Club*, U. Serv.

CORBET, EUSTACE KYNASTON, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., Procureur-General to the Khedive, prev. a Judge of Native Ct.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cairo.

CORBET, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 23rd Bn. de Clifford.

CORBETT, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT EDWIN HENRY *Corbett*, K.C.V.O. (1905), Min. Plen. to Venezuela, was (1904-7) Financ. Adviser to Govt. of the Khedive, prev. in Diplom. Serv. at Berlin, The Hague, Rome, Constantinople, Copenhagen, and Athens: b. 1861, widower (having mar. Hon. Mabel Sturt, dau of Bn. Alington). *Res.* Caracas.

CORBETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Georgina Grace, dau. of Geo. J. Holmes, Esq.), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Jno. Corbett, K.C.B., formerly Com.-in-Ch. East Indies and at the Nore (d. 1893). *Res.*, Horstead House, Norwich.

CORBETT, Capt. CHARLES FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., comd. escort of torp.-destroyers on H.M.'s visit to Denmark: b. 1867.

CORBETT, Hon. Mrs. EDWIN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sherborne.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), BARONET. Sir FRANCIS EDMUND GEORGE *Astley-Corbett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821; orig. creation *Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for Lincs., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: son of 3rd Bt. (Sir Jno. Dugdale *Astley*), b. 1859, assumed name of Corbett 1890, suc. 1894, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Gertrude Astley-Corbett. *Heir*, his son JOHN DUGDALE PELHAM (b. 1883; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Gerald *Astley*, b. 1871). *Seat*, Elsham Hall, Elsham S.O., Lincs.; Everleigh House, Marlborough; *town res.*, 45 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CORBETT (ASTLEY-), Lady GERTRUDE AUGUSTA (*née* Anderson-Pelham), dau. of 3rd E. of Yarborough (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CORDEAUX, Capt. HARRY EDWARD SPILLER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.M.G. (1902), I.A., Commissr. of Somali Coast Protect., and Judge of the High Ct.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Berbera, Somalild.

COREA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR BERESFORD *Turner*, D.D., of Corean Mission from 1897, prev. a Curate of St. Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne; ord. 1887, cons. 1905. *Address*, The English Mission, Chemulpo, Corea.

CORFE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. CHARLES JOHN *Corfe*, D.D., Chapl. R.N. (served through Ashanti War of 1874) and Hon. Chapl. to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh: b. 1843, cons. Missnry. Bp. of Corea 1889, ret. 1904.

CORFIELD, Hon. Mrs. CLAUD, dau. of 1st Bn. Inverclyde.

CORK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD *Meade*, D.D., 70th Bp. of Cork, 65th of Cloyne, and 50th of Ross, a Senator of Dublin and Royal Univs., formerly Rect. of Ardtrea, Canon of St. Patrick's and Treas. and Archdn. of Armagh: b. 1832, mar. 1864, cons. 1894. *Res.*, The Palace, Cork.

CORK, PHILIP CLARKE, C.M.G. (1904), Admin. of St. Lucia, late Colon. Sec. and Acting Gov. Brit. Honduras, and Assist. Do. in Jamaica: b. 1854. *Res.*, Govt. House, Castries, St. Lucia.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL OF. CHARLES SPENCER CANNING *Boyle*, 10th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Boyle (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Somerset, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Nth. Som. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 9th E.; b. Nov. 24, 1861; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); unmrd. *Town res.*, 22 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Boyle of Youghal, 1616; E. of Cork and Visc. Dungarvan, 1620; Visc. Boyle of Kinalmeaky, Bn. Broghill, and Bn. of Bandon Bridge, 1628; E. of Orrery, 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Boyle (of Marston), 1711.—Sir Richd. Boyle (Kt.), P.C., obtained the first three of the above titles, being afterwards made Lord Treasurer of Ireland and obtaining the popular designation of "The Great Earl of Cork." His 2nd son was made Bn. Broghill, and the 3rd created Earl of Orrery (whose grandson, the 4th Earl, invented the astronomical contrivance known as an orrery or planetarium). The 2nd Earl of Cork was made Earl of Burlington in England, but this title lapsed and was re-created in the Devonshire house. Upon the death of the 4th Earl of Cork the 5th Earl of Orrery succeeded him and thus equalised the numbering of the two titles. The 1st Earl of Shannon was a nephew of the 2nd of Orrery; but the Scottish Earldom of Glasgow, though also bearing the same surname, is totally distinct.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Boyle.)

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, now Lady E. *Alexander*, b. 1854, mar. 1885 Jas. Dalison *A.*, Esq. *Res.*, 72 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Grace Elizabeth, now Lady G. *Baring*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 Hon. Francis Hy. *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Northbrook (q.v.) and heir pres. to Barony.

Lady Honora Janet, now Lady "Nora" *Hodgson*, b. 1857, mar. 1875 Robt. Kirkman *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ashgrove, Sevenoaks, Kent; Gavelacre, Longparish, Whitchurch S.O., Hants.; 77 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy Blanche, now Lady "Doreen" *Long*, b. 1858, mar. 1878 Rt. Hon. Walter Hume *L.*, M.P. q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)

Hon. ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Somerset L.I. (Mil.): b. 1864, mar. 1890 Josephine Catherine, dau. of Jos. P. Hale, Esq., of San Francisco (Hon. Mrs. Robert John *B.*).

Res., 40 Charles St., Mayfair, W. (and heir, his uncle Hon. William George.)

Uncle and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1856; issue of the late Visc. Dungarvan, son of 8th E.) :

(The *late* 9th EARL, b. 1829, d. 1904.)

Hon. William George *B.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea as A.D.C., an M.P. 1856-7: b. 1830.

Lady Mary Emily, now Lady David *Kennedy*, b. 1834, mar. 1873, 2nd husb., the late Lord David K. (d. 1905), grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa, q.v.

—Aunt by mrrge.:

Hon. Mrs. Edmund *B.* (Ida Waldegrave, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Archib. Money, C.B.), mar. 1866 the late Maj. Hon. Edmund John *B.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Rowden House, Frome.

Daus.-in-law of 8th E. (gt. aunts of present) :

Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.* (Georgiana, dau. of Abraham W. Robarts, Esq.), mar. 1844 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert Edward *B.* (d. 1854). *Res.*, 6 Cornwallis Gdns., Hastings.

Hon. Mrs. Richard *B.* (Eleanor Vere, dau. of the late Alex. Gordon, Esq.), mar. 1845 the late Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish *B.* (d. 1886). *Res.*, Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead, Berks.

CORK AND ORRERY, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF C. & O. (*née* Lady Emily Charlotte *De Burgh*), dau. of 1st M. of Clanricarde, K.P.; b. 1828, mar. 1853 9th Earl of Cork and O. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 40 Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.

CORKRAN, VICTOR GEORGE SEYMOUR, C.V.O. (1904), Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, late Comptr. of Househd. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. and to Gov. of N.S. Wales: b. 1873. *Club*, Bachelors'.

CORNER, Engr.-Rr.-Adm. JOHN THOMAS, C.B., (Civ. 1907).

CORNEWALL, BARONET. Rev. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Cornewall*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1764), M.A., a D.L. for Herefordsh., Rector of Moccas: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1833, suc. 1868, widower. *Heir*, his son GEOFFREY (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, William Francis, b. 1871). *Seat*, Moccas Ct., Hereford.

CORNEY, BOLTON GLANVILL, I.S.O. (1904), Fell. Roy. Sanit. Inst. of Gt. Brit., an M.L.C. and Consg. Surg. to Colon. Hosp., Fiji, Pres. of Bd. of Health, &c.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Suva, Fiji.

CORNISH, BISHOPS — see "Grahamstown," and "St. Germans," below.

CORNISH, JOSIAH EASTON, C.M.G. (1882), M.Inst.C.E., Manager of Alexandria Water Co., served with Exped. Force in Egypt 1882: b. 1841. *Res.*, Alexandria.

CORNISH (KESTELL-), BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. ROBERT K. *Kestell-Cornish*, D.D., b. 1824 (assumed additional name of Kestell 1871), widower (twice), cons. Missnry. Bp. of Madagascar 1874, resigned 1896; late Rect. of Down St. Mary, Devon. *Res.*, 3 Victoria Terr., Exeter.

CORNWALL, DUKE OF (*Eng.* 1337), AND YORK (*U.K.* 1892), the *hereditary* titles of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

CORNWALL, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN ANDREW *Cornwall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for N.E. Bethn. Grn. (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. London, late Chmn. L.C.C., is a coal-merchant: b. 1863, mar. 1883 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jno. Day, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CORRY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Corry*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a shipowner: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1891, widower. *Heir*, his son JAMES PERCEVAL IVO MYLES (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, William Myles Fenton, b. 1893). *Res.*, Cromwell Houses, 33 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

CORRY, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Belmore (title formed from the fam. name, and subst. for "Visc. Belmore"):

CORRY, Capt. JOHN BEAUMONT, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Mekran 1901: b. 1875. *Res.*, 39 Park Hill Rd., Croydon.

CORRY (LOWRY-), family name of BELMORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Maj. NOEL ARMAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore), mar. 1904 the follg.

CORRY (LOWRY-), Hon. Mrs. NOEL, wife of preceding and dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

CORY, BARONET. Sir CLIFFORD JOHN *Cory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for St. Ives, Cornwall (*L.*), a C.C. of Glamorg: b. 1859. *Seat*, Llantarnam Abbey, Newport, Monm.

CORY, Capt. EDWARD JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1861. *Res.*, Rye, Sussex.

CORY, Capt. GEORGE NORTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

COSSERAT, Lady ANNE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

COSTEKER, Capt. JOHN HENRY DIVES, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

COTES, Lady EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

COTTENHAM, EARL OF. KENELM CHARLES EDWARD *Pepys* (pron. *Pepps*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 3rd E.; b. May 18, 1874; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Rose *Nevill*, dau. of Marq. of Abergavenny and divorced wife of J. B. Leigh, Esq. *Res.*, Farley Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent.

CREATIONS. *Gt.Br.*: A Bt. 1784 (another creation *U.K.* 1801). *U.K.*: Bn. Cottenham, 1836; E. of Cottenham and Visc. Crowhurst, 1850.—Sir Chas. C. Pepys, 3rd Bt., was appointed Lord Chancellor, receiving the Barony on promotion and the Earldom on retirement.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pepys.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

VISCOUNT CROWHURST, heir to Earldom: Kenelm Charles Francis *P.*, b. 1901.

Hon. Mark Everard *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Hon. ——— *P.* (son), b. 1907.

Issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Hon. Everard Digby *P.*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Katherine, dau. of Herr Chas. Diehl, of Metz (Hon. Mrs. Everar *P.*). *Res.*, 17 Gilston Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

Lady Mary *P.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, with Dow. Countess.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunt of present; 2nd d. unmrrd.):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1824, d. unmrrd. 1863.)

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1825, d. 1881.)

Lady Evelyn, now The *Lady Courtenay* (Widow), b. 1839, mar. 1862 the late Lord C. (d. 1898), son of 13th E. of Devon, q.v.

Hon. Walter Courtenay *P.*, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Amy Harriet, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. C. W. Thompson (Hon. Mrs. Walter *P.*). *Club*, Jun. Constit.

—Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Chas. J. Coote), mar. 1868 the late Hon. Henry Leslie *P.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Bel Air, Dinard, France.

Hon. Mrs. George *P.* (Anna Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. W. Forster, Esq.), mar. 1864 the late Hon. George *P.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 6 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COTTENHAM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF C. (Theodosia Selina, dau. of Sir Robt. C. Dallas, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1870 3rd E. of Cottenham (d. 1881). *Res.*, 94 Queen's Gt., S.W.

COTTER, Baronet. Sir James Laurence *Cotter*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1763), late 2nd Lieut. S. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom.: grandson of his namesake the 4th Bt., and son of the late Jas. L. Cotter, Esq.; b. 1887, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Thomas Lombard (b. 1888; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, George Sackville *C.*, b. 1870). *Seat*, Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork.

COTTERELL, Baronet. Sir John Richard Geers *Cotterell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), Lord Lieut. of Herefs. (High Sheriff 1897), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1900, mar. 1896 the following. *Sole heir*, his son (b. 1907). *Seat*, Garnons, Hereford; *town res.*, 10 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn Amy, dau. of 7th D. of Richmond and Gordon, and wife of preceding Bt.

COTTESLOE, Baron. Thomas Francis *Fremantle*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Baron Fremantle of the *Austrian Empire;* M.A., barrister-at-law; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Bucks., Chmn. Q.S. (late of C.C.), also Chmn. L.B. & S.C. Rail.; an M.P. 1876-85: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1830; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1859 the late Lady Augusta Henrietta *Scott* (d. 1906), dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon. *Seat*, Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks.; *town res.*, 43 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Cottesloe, 1874. Bn. Fremantle, *Austria*, 1816.—Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, M.P., 1st Bt., Sec. at War and Chief Sec. for Ireland, obtained the U.K. Barony, his father that of Austria.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fremantle.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary Louisa *F.*, b. 1861.

Hon. Thomas Francis *F.*, heir to Barony, V.D., M.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Bucks. Rifle Vols., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. (Visc. Wolseley) and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Florence, dau. of the late Thos. Tapling, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Fremantle*). *Res.*, The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.; Newton Harcourt, Leicester; Wistow House, 15 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Francis Halford, b. 1897.)

Hon. Reginald Scott *F.*, M.A., b. 1863, mar. 1900 Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, Esq., R.A. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *S.*). *Res.*, 5 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

The *deceased* Gertrude Charlotte *F.*, b. 1864, d. 1873.

Hon. Cecil *F.*, b. 1865. *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Walter *Fremantle-Gaunt*, B.A., b. 1869, assumed name Gaunt 1901. *Res.*, 4 Lansdowne House, Lansd. Rd., Notting Hill, W.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b 1830.)

Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry *F.*, D.D., Dean of Ripon: b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart (Hon. Mrs. William *F.*). *Res.*, The Deanery, Ripon.

Hon. Sir Charles William *F.*, K.C.B., b. 1834, see "Fremantle, Kt." (1).

Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *F.*, G.C.B., b. 1836, see do. (2).

Hon. Emily Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Alexander*, b. 1838, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. Leslie *A.* (d. 1888).

Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *M'Neile*, b. 1840, mar. 1867 the late Rev. Edmd. Hugh *M'N.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1893). *Res.*, 17 Sandringham Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool.

Hon. Louisa Frances *F.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 2 Ridgway Gdns., Wimbledon, S.W.

COTTINGHAM, Maj. Edward Roden, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.M.A. retd., Instr. in Gunnery at Portsmouth: b. 1865.

COTTON, Knight. Sir Henry John Stedman *Cotton*, K.C.S.I. (1902), M.P. for E. Nottingham (*L.*), late Chief Commissr. of Assam and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt., formerly Chmn. of Municipality and a Police Commissr. of Calcutta, was Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home Dept. 1896 and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1900-1: b. 1845, mar. 1867 Mary, dau. of Jas. Ryan, Esq. *Res.*, 45 St. John's Wd. Pk., N.W.

COTTON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *C.* (Amy Agnes, dau. of Jas. G. White, Esq.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Cotton, Kt. Bach., twice Sheriff of Bombay (d. 1905). *Res.*, Greenbank, Folkestone.—(2) Lady *C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Learmonth, Esq.), mar. 1841 Gen. Sir Arthur Thos. Cotton, K.C.S.I., late R.E., the oldest officer in the British Army (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodcot, Dorking.

COTTON, Stapleton Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms: b. 1831. *Res.*, Park House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), family name of Combermere Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Richard.

COTTON (STAPLETON-), Com. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N.: b. 1873 (1st cousin and 2nd heir of Visc. Combermere).

COUCHMAN, Col. George Henry Holbeche, D.S.O. (1887), comdg. 2nd Batt. Somerset L.I.; Burma 1885-7, and Kachin Hills: b. 1859.

COUDENHOVE, Countess Maximilian, dau. of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

COULTER, Robert Millar, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Dep. Postmr.-Gen. for Canad. Dom.

COUPER (*pron.* Cooper), Baronet. Sir George Ebenezer Wilson *Couper*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), K.C.S.I. (1877), C.B. (Civ. 1859), C.I.E. (1878), formerly Ch. Commissr. of Oudh and Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs., was A.D.C. to Gens. during Siege of Lucknow, &c., ent. H.E.I.C.S. 1846: son of 1st Bt., b. 1824, suc. 1861, mar. 1852 Caroline Penelope, sist. of Sir Hy. Every, 10th Bt. *Heir*, his son Ramsay George Henry (b. 1855; 2nd heir, next son, Maj. Victor Arthur *C.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

COURROUX, George Augustus, C.V.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1852. *Res.*, 17 Chesham Rd., Brighton.

COURTENAY, family name of Devon Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Caroline.

COURTENAY, Knight. Sir John Irving *Courtenay*, Kt. Bach. (1907), barr.-at-law, Chmn. of City of Lond. United Lib. Assoc.

COURTENAY, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir to the Devon Earldom, but only when a son (fam. name utilised, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom).

COURTENAY, Col. Arthur Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Cameronians (Mil.), retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900-1; a Master of High Ct. of Justice in Ireld. and a D.L. for Lanarks., was High Sheriff of Galway 1887: b. 1852. *Res.*, Newtown Pk. House, Blackrock, Dublin.

COURTENAY, Col. Edward Reginald, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late A.A.G. Welsh and Midld. Comd., prev. comdg. 11th Hussars; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now in charge of Cav. Records for Northn. Comd.: b. 1853 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Devon).

COURTENAY, Henry, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. of Ireland: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hughenden, Grosvenor Rd., Dublin.

COURTHOPE, William John, C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., D.Litt., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late 1st Civ. Serv. Commissr., late Prof. of Poetry

Oxfd. Univ., part editor of Pope's Works and author of 'Hist. of Engl. Poetry' and of other books: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Lodge, Wadhurst S.O., Sussex.

COURTNEY, Bishop (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. Frederick *Courtney*, D.D., D.C.L., late 5th Bp. of Nova Scotia: b. 1837, mar. 1865, cons. 1888, res. 1904.

COURTNEY of PENWITH, Baron. Leonard Henry *Courtney*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1883), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Prof. Polit. Econ. in Univ. Coll. Lond. 1872-5; formerly Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for Colonies, and Financ. Sec. to Treasury; Chmn. of Cmttees. H. of Commons 1886-92, an M.P. 1876-1900: son of the late Jno. Sampson Courtney, Esq., of Penzance; b. July 6, 1832; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Richd. Potter, Esq. No *heir* nor other issue. *Res.*, 15 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Courtney of Penwith, 1906.

COURTNEY, Maj.-Gen. Edward Henry, C.V.O. (1906), R.E. retd. (1887); China 1858-62, aftds. empld. on Ordn. Surv. and at Roy. Ind. Engrg. Coll., now Gov. of Mil. Kts. of Windsor: b. 1836. *Res.*, Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle.

COURTNEY, John Mortimer, C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Min. of Finance and Sec. to Treasury, Canada: b. 1838. *Res.*, 460 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

COURTOWN (*pron.* Cortown). Earl of. James George Henry *Stopford*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Saltersford (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1848), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 4th E.; b. April 24, 1823; suc. 1858 (*C.*); mar. 1846 the late Hon. Elizabeth Frances *Milles*, dau. of 4th Bn. Sondes (she died 1894). *Seat*, Courtown House, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Courtown, 1758; E. of Courtown and Visc. Stopford, 1762. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Saltersford, 1796. —Jas. Stopford, M.P. for Co. Wexford and for borough of Fethard, was awarded the Irish titles, his son obtaining that of Gt. Britain.

Titled Relatives.

(*Stopford.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

Lady Charlotte Elizabeth *S.*, b. 1847.
Lady Eleanor Margaret *S.*, b. 1849.
Lady Mary Jane Jemima, now Lady M. *Shelley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1852, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. *S.*, 5th Bt. of Avington (d. 1902).
Visc. Stopford, heir to Earldom: James Walter Milles *S.*, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Wexford 1877 and of Carlow 1878, is now Lieut. for former Co.: b. 1853, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Gertrude, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. J. C. Mills. *Res.*, Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford. *Issue:*

By 1st mrge.

Hon. James Richard Neville *S.*, 2nd heir, late in Colon. Sec.'s Office, Transvaal, now in Office of the Agent-Gen. in London: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Cicely Mary, dau. of the late Jno. A. Birch, Esq., and the present Viscts. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. James *S.*). *Club*, St. James's.
Hon. Arthur *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1879.
Hon. Sybil *S.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Guy *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1884.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Eileen *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Alma *S.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Edith Mary *S.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Charles William *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Marjorie Gertrude *S.*, b. 1904.
Lady Grace Harriet, now Lady G. *Bridges*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Capt. Jno. Strachan *B. Res.*, Woodcote, Fleet S.O., Hants.
Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry *S.*, Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1901: b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice Maud Pashley, dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, Esq., and widow of Rev. E. F. Haviland (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Norlands, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.
Hon. George Frederick William *S.*, b. 1859, mar. 1889 Marie Clare, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave (Hon. Mrs. George *S.*).
Lady Lily Frances, now Lady L. *Greene*, b. 1862, mar. 1884 Sir (Wm.) Conyngham *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (half-bros. of present):

(By 1st mrge.
Present Earl, b. 1823.)

By 2nd mrge.

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *S.*, K.C.M.G., b. 1854—see "Stopford, Kt."
Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter George *S.*, has been Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, late in comd. of Gen. Depot at Portsmouth, retd. 1907 and is re-appd. a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855, mar. 1893 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *S.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
—For Hon. Horatia (formerly Maid of Honour), see under "Stopford."

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. John, now Winifred, *Ctss. of Arran* (q.v.) mar., 1st, 1881, the late Hon. John Montagu *S.* (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1889, 5th Earl of A. (d. 1901).

COUSINS, William Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1887), late Sec. Inld. Rev. Dept., ent. the Dept. 1853: b. 1833. *Res.*, Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Thames Ditton S.O., Surrey.

COUZENS, Knight. Sir George Edwin *Couzens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Portsmouth on recent visit of H.M.: b. 1851, mar. 1885 Ellen Mary, dau. of Jas. Heming, Esq., R.N. *Res.*, Portsmouth.

COVENTRY, family name of follg. Earldom, see also below.

COVENTRY, Earl of. George William *Coventry*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1877); late Master of the Buckhounds (2nd time), formerly Capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms; is Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Worcestersh., High Steward of Tewkesbury, and Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. Worc. Regt. (Mil.): grandson of 8th E. and son of late Visc. Deerhurst; b. May 9, 1838; suc. 1843 (*C.*); mar. 1865 Lady Blanche *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven. *Seat*, Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester; *town res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

Creation. *Eng.*: E. of Coventry and Visc. Deerhurst, 1697.—John Coventry, the close friend of Richard Whittington and executor of his will, succeeded him as Lord Mayor of London in 1426. Thos. Coventry, Recorder of London in 1615, Attorney-Gen. and Keeper of the Great Seal, was created Bn. Coventry in 1628, the 5th in his line obtaining the two higher honours. The Barony, however, became extinct on the death of the 4th Earl in 1719, whilst a special remainder in the later patent preserved the Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.

(*Coventry.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:

Visc. Deerhurst, heir to Earldom: George William *C.*, a D.L. for Worc., late Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Virginia Lee, dau. of Wm. Daniel, Esq., and step-dau. of Chas. W. Bonynge, Esq. *Res.*, Dynes Hall, Halstead, Essex; 42 Prince's Gt., S.W. *Issue:*
Hon. Helena Blanche *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Peggy Virginia *C.*, b. 1897.
Hon. George William Reginald Victor *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Bonynge *C.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Charles John *C.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. Worc. Imper. Yeom., prev. in Bechuanaland Police Force,

and obtd. five months' imprisonment for taking part in the "Jameson Raid," served also on W. Afr. Frontier: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Lily, dau. of FitzHugh Whitehouse, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, Earls Croome Ct., Worcester.

Hon. Henry Thomas *C.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, 10 King St., St. James's, S.W.

Hon. Reginald William *C.*, B.A., barrister-at-law and memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, a D.L. for Worc.: b. 1869. *Res.*, 1 Balfour Pl., with the Earl; *chamb.*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Lady Barbara Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Gerald Dudley S., Esq. *Res.*, 47 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Lady Dorothy *C.*, b. 1872.

Lady Anne Blanche Alice, now Princess Victor *Duleep Singh*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Prince Victor A. J. *D. S. Res.*, 20 King St., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. William Francis *C.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Thomas George *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. Wilts. Regt, b. 1885.

Sist. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1843):

Lady Maria Emma Catherine, now Lady M. *Ponsonby*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon *P.*, son of 4th E. of Bessborough, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1838.)

COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

COWAN, Maj. Bryce William, D.S.O. (1902), Bechuanald. Rifles; Boer War 1900-2: b. 1866.

COWAN, Col. Henry Vivian, C.V.O. (1904), R.A., A.D.C. to H.M. and Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. comdg. in Ireld., also at Headqrs.; Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich.

COWAN, Capt. Walter Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1898), R.N., Brass River 1895, Benin, and Nile 1898, was Nav. A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900, comd. escort of torp.-destroyers on H.M.'s Irish visit 1904: b. 1870.

COWANS, Col. John Steven, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Rif. Brig., and A.A.M.G. 2nd Div. Aldershot Army Corps., now Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Educn. (late in India): b. 1862. *Res.*, 7 Montpelier Terr., S.W.

COWASJEE—see "Jehanghir."

COWELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.*, V.A. (Georgina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Pulleine, Esq.), mar. 1868 Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B., Master of the Household (d. 1894); an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks.; 8 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

COWIE, Maj.-Gen. Crombie, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retired (1896); Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1839.

COWIE, Capt. Henry Edward Colvin, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., China 1900-2: b. 1872.

COWIE, Capt. Hugh Norman Ramsay, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1872.

COWLEY, Earl. Henry Arthur Mornington *Wellesley*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), late Lieut. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was formerly Capt. in Wilts. Mil.: son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 14, 1866; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1st, 1889, Lady Violet *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny, (who obtained a divorce 1897 and is remrd. to R. E. Myddelton, Esq.); 2ndly, 1905, Millicent Florence Eleanor, dau. of 1st Bn. Nunburnholme and divorced wife of Sir C. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Draycott-Cerne, Chippenham, Wilts.; Cold Overton, Oakham.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Cowley, 1828; Earl Cowley and Visc. Dangan, 1857.—The Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B., son of the 1st Earl of Mornington and brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, was created Bn. Cowley; his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry R. Wellesley, G.C.B., afterwards K.G., who was Ambassador to the Emperor Napoleon III., was elevated to the Earldom and Viscty.

Titled Relatives.

(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:

By 1st mrge.

Visc. Dangan, heir to Earldom: Christian Arthur *W.*, b. 1890.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. ——+ *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Issue of 2nd E. (sist. of present):

Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret, now Lady Eva *Wemyss*, b. 1865, mar. 1898 Randolph Gordon *(Erskine-) W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss S.O., Fifesh.

(Present Earl, b. 1866.)

Issue of 1st E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1834, d. 1895.)

Lady Feodorowna Cecilia, now Lady Feod. *Bertie*, b. 1838, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Leveson *B.*, son of 6th E. of Abingdon, see "Bertie, P. C."

Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina, now *Viss. of Hardwicke* (q.v., Widow), b. 1840, mar. 1863 the late 5th Earl of H. (d. 1897).

Hon. Cecil Charles Foley *W.*, formerly R.N., b. 1842.

Hon. Frederick Arthur *W.*, formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland (D. of Abercorn), Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, and Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, Emma Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, who divorced him 1882: 2ndly, 1884 the late Kate *Vaughan*, of the Gaiety Theatre, whom he in turn divorced 1897; 3rdly, 1904, Evelyn, *Dchss. of Wellington*, q.v., sist. of Emily Ctss. C. below. *Res.*, West Green House, Winchfield, Hants.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. C. (gt. aunt of present E.):

(The *late* 1st Earl and 2nd Baron, b. 1804, d. 1884.)

Hon. Mrs. Gerald *W.*, V.A., *née* Hon. Magdalen *Robinson-Montagu*, dau. of 6th Bn. Rokeby, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria: b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, Dean of Windsor (son of 1st *Baron* Cowley; d. 1882). *Res.*, 7 Lower Berkeley St., W.

COWLEY, Earl's Widow. Emily, Countess C. (Emily Gwendolin, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar. 1863 2nd Earl Cowley (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bodwen, Wootton, Ryde; 33 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

COWLEY, Knight. Hon. Sir Alfred Sandlings *Cowley*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Speaker of Queensld. Leg. Assemb. (3rd time), prev. Sec. for Pub. Lands and Agric.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Marie, dau. of the late Wm. Campbell, Esq., of Natal. *Res.*, Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensld.

COWPER (*pron.* Cooper), Earldom (*Gt. Br.* 1718)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 7th Earl (surname *Cowper*).

*** Sir Wm. Cowper, 3rd Bt., an eminent lawyer and statesman, was created Bn. and Earl Cowper and Visc. Fordwich, being shortly afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Great Britain. The poet Cowper was his great nephew. The titles Butler and Dingwall were inherited by the wife of the 2nd Earl, and that of Lucas by the wife of the 6th. Of these three Baronies, that of Butler is by writ and therefore subject to abeyance; the other two, though also open to female succession, are not hampered by that condition, that of Lucas being by a patent which admits of a female in default of a male, and that of Dingwall, though open to "heirs whatsoever," following Scottish rules, under which abeyance is not recognised. Both of these titles have accordingly passed to Auberon Thos. Herbert, son of the late Earl's sister Lady Florence Herbert; but the Butler Bny. has gone into abeyance between Lord Lucas and Dingwall, his sister Nan Ina Herbert, and the Lady Desborough (Mrs. Wm. Hy. Grenfell), daughter of another deceased sister of the Earl.

COWPER, Earl's Widow. Countess C., *née* Lady Katrine Cecilia *Compton* (now *Cowper*), dau.

of 4th M. of Northampton, b. 1845, mar. 1870 7th and last Earl Cowper, K.G., a Prince and Count of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1880-2 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Panshanger, Hertford.

COWPER, Francis Henry, I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons. at Lisbon, prev. Vice-Cons. at Trinidad and Santos (Brazil), also held posts at Porto Rico and in Honduras.

COWPER, Sydney, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., Perm. Sec. of Prime Min.'s Dept. at Cape Town, has held numerous offices in that Colony and is Maj. Cape Fd. Artill.; b. 1854. *Res.*, Claremont, Cape Col.

COX Baronetcy (*Irel.* 1706), deemed *extinct* 1873, but has now two claimants to the succession, Capt. John Hawtrey Reginald *C.* (as 11th Bt.), and Edmund Chas. Cox (as 15th Bt.).

COX, Knight. Sir (William Henry) Lionel *Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1896), late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts., prev. Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Mauritius and Procureur and Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1864, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Cushing, dau. of the late Lewis Pughe, Esq.

COX, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I. (1901), late Comptr. and Aud.-Gen. to Bengal Govt., prev. Bombay, in I.C.S. from 1871: b. 1849. *Res.*, Cumballa, Meads, Eastbourne.

COX, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N. S. Wales Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1901: b. 1863. *Res.*, Blenheim, Carlingford, N. S. Wales.

COX, Charles Thomas, C.M.G. (1903), late Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis, and Acting Gov. of Leeward Islds, now Govt. Sec. Brit. Guiana, where he has also acted as Gov.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Georgetown.

COX, Lt.-Col. Edward Henry, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

COX, Hugh Bertram, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Assist. Under Sec. of State in Colon. Office, has been a Jun. Couns. to Treasury and employed on S. American Boundary Arbitrations: b. 1861. *Res.*, 25A Sussex Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

COX, Maj. Percy Zachariah, C.I.E. (1902), I.A., now Cons.-Gen. for Persian Gulf, late Cons. at Berbera and Muscat: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Residency, Bushire, Persia.

COX, Capt. Walter Hulbert, D.S.O. (1902), I.M.S., China 1900-1, Mahsud Waziri 1902, now Resid. Surg. at Bagdad: b. 1875.

COX (SKEWES-), Knight. Sir Thomas *Skewes-Cox*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late an M.P. (*C.*), a Co. Ald. for Surrey, was Mayor of Richmond 1892, is a partner in the legal firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash, and Co.: b. 1849, assumed name of Skewes 1874, mar. 1882 Jessie, dau. of the late Edmd. Warne, Esq. *Res.*, Heron House, Richmond, Surrey.

COXHEAD, Col. James Alfred, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1900, was Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica 1883, now a Col. on Staff for R.A. in Punjab as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Murree, Punjab.

COXHEAD, Maj. Thomas Langhorne, D.S.O. (1887); Burma 1886, was Brig.-Maj. to R.A. in Chinese Expedn.: b. 1864.

CRADDOCK, Reginald Henry, C.S.I. (1903), Commissr. of Nagpur, Central Provs.: b. 1864.

CRADOCK, Capt. Christopher George Francis Maurice, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Soudan 1891, China 1900: b. 1862 (bro. of two follg.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

CRADOCK, Lt.-Col. Montagu, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Afghn. 1879-80 and with N.Z. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks.; 90 Piccadilly, W.

CRADOCK, Maj. Sheldon William Keith, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900 with Imper. Yeom.; Hon. Maj. in Army: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hartforth, with preceding.

CRAGGS, Knight. Sir John George *Craggs*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), a chartered accountant, head of a firm in Coleman St., late Hon. Sec. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund: b. 1856, mar. 1884 Helen Lewins, dau. of the late Andrew Millar, Esq. *Res.*, 181 Queen's Gt., S.W.

CRAIG (GIBSON-), Baronet. Sir James Henry *Gibson-Craig*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., advocate (Scotland), a D.L. and Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir William *G.-C.*), b. 1841, suc. 1878, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of Archib. Buchanan, Esq. *Heir*, his son Archibald Charles (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Thomas, b. 1885). *Seat*, Riccarton, Currie S.O., Midlothn.

CRAIGIE, Maj. Patrick George, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S.S. (late Pres.), late Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Agric, and has served on various offic. Missions (ret. 1906), was Pres. Econom. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Oaklands, West Wellow, Romsey, Hants.

CRAIGNISH, Baron. Ronald *Campbell*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1882), son of 1st Bn. and nephew of Bn. Campbell von Laurentz, b. 1866, suc. 1897, mar. 1905 Constance Helena Wortley, dau. of Montague A. Armstrong, Esq., of Cape Col. No present *heir*.

CRAIK, Knight. Sir Henry *Craik*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Glasgow and Aberd. Univs. (*C.*), late Sec. to Scotch Educ. Dept., has been Exam. in that of England, is author of various works: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Fanny Esther, dau. of the late Chas. Duffield, Esq. *Res.*, 5A Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

CRAMP, William Dawkins, I.S.O. (1903), Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories under Home Office: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kirkland, Walton-on-Thames.

CRANBORNE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1604), elder son and heir of M. of Salisbury.

CRANBROOK, Earl of. John Stewart *Gathorne-Hardy* (pron. *Gaythorn-H.*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Buffs, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, an M.P. 1868-80 and 1884-92, was Sec. to his father in Poor Law Bd.: son of 1st E.; b. March 22, 1839; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1867 Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Jos. Ridgway, Esq. *Seat*, Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Cranbrook, 1878; E. of Cranbrook and Bn. Medway, 1892.—The late Peer, who died at the age of 92, was M.P. for Leominster 1856-68, and for Oxford University from the latter year to 1878, having defeated Mr. Gladstone. He soon became a member of Lord Derby's Ministry and was successively President of the Poor Law Board and Secretary of State for the Home, War, and India Departments, and afterwards twice Lord President of the Council: he was raised to the Peerage first as Viscount and then Earl, and also made a G.C.S.I.

Titled Relatives.
(*Gathorne-Hardy.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.*:

Lady Selina Marguerite, now Lady S. *Hughes-D'Aeth*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Capt. Regd. *H.-D'A. Res.*, Gov.'s House, H.M.'s Prison, Warwick.

Lord Medway, heir to Earldom: Gathorne *G.-H.*, late Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. The Buffs, a D.L. for Kent, has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Scotld. (unpaid) and an Assist. Sec. of Lt. Rails. Commssn.: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Lady Dorothy Montagu *Boyle*, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow. *Issue:*

Hon. John David *G.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. Ralph Edward *G.-H.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Robert *G.-H.*, b. 1902.
Hon. —— *G.-H.* (son), b. 1907.

Lady Jane Ethel *G.-H.*, b. 1872.
Hon. John Francis *G.-H.*, Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, late a Supt. of Gymnasia: b. 1874, mar. 1898 Lady Isobel Constance Mary *Stanley*, dau. of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. Ralph Cecil North *G.-H.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1876.
Hon. Nigel Charles *G.-H.*, Capt. Northumb. Fus., served in S. Africa 1902, now A.D.C. to Lord Plunket in N.Z.: b. 1880.
Lady Dorothy Milner, now Lady D. *D'Oyly Carte*, b. 1889, mar. 1907 Richd. *D'O.C.*, Esq.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Isobel Const. *G.-H.*, see Hon. John Fras.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1839.)

Hon. Charles Gathorne *G.-H.*, Col. retired, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: b. 1841, mar. 1872 Lady Cicely Louisa *Nevill*, dau. of 1st M. of Abergavenny. *Res.*, 43 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Alfred Erskine *G.-H.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. London and Kent, and Dep. Chmn. of S.E. and Chat. Rail., appd. 1905 one of the Rail. Commissrs., late an M.P.: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Isabella Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Malcolm, Esq., and sist. of the late Bn. M. of Poltalloch (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *G.-H.*). *Res.*, Donnington Priory, Newbury, Berks.; 77 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Blanche *G.-H.*, b. 1848.

Lady Mary Katharine *G.-H.*, b. 1852.

Lady Margaret Evelyn, now *Visc'ss. Goschen*, b. 1858, mar. 1893 Hon. Geo. J. Goschen, now 2nd Visc. Goschen, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Cicely L. *G.-H.*, see Hon. Charles.

CRANE, Capt. Charles Paston, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late 12th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Killarney.

CRANLEY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1776)—see Onslow, E. of."

CRANLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), elder son and heir of E. of Onslow.

CRANSTON, Knight. Col. Sir Robert *Cranston*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1903), V.D., LL.D., F.R. Soc. Scott. Artists, a D.L. for City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut., Treas., and Lord Provost, is Brig.-Gen. comdg. the 1st Lothian Vol. Inf. Brigade, late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig.: b. 1843, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. S. Gilbert, Esq. *Res.*, Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh.

CRANSTOUN Barony (*Scot.* 1609)—*extinct* from 1869 at death of 11th Bn. (surname *Cranstoun*).

Surviving Daughter of 10th Baron.

Hon. Pauline Emily *Cranstoun*, b. 1855.

CRANWORTH, Baron. Bertram Francis *Gurdon*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., a D.L. for Norfolk, Lieut. Norf. R.G.A. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Col. comdg. in Norf. Vol. Inf. Brigade, served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 13, 1877; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Vera Emily, dau. of Arth. W. Ridley, Esq., gt. grandson of 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Letton Hall, Watton, Thetford, Norfolk; Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Cranworth, 1899.—Revival of a title granted to a late Lord Chancellor (see "Peerages Extinct"), but it does not appear that there is any connection between the two families.

Titled Relatives.

(*Gurdon.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Robert Brampton *G.*, heir to Bny., b. 1904. (No present 2nd heir.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (half-sist. and sist. of present):

By 1st Mrge.

Hon. Amy Harriott, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Stirling*, b. 1864, mar. 1905, 3rd husb., Maj. Chas. *S.*, R.A.; *Res.*, Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk, nr. Colchester.

By 2nd Mrge.

Hon. Muriel Charlotte *G.*, b. 1876.

(Present Baron, b. 1877.)

CRANWORTH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady C. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert B. Heathcote), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Cranworth (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Red House, Southburgh, Thetford, Norfolk; 37 Seymour St., Portm. Sq., W.

CRASKE, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leinst. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

CRAUFURD, Baronet. Sir Charles William Frederick *Craufurd*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), retd. Lieut. R.N.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1881, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Craufurd. *Heir*, his son Capt. George Standish Gage *C.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Quentin Charles Alexander, Lieut. R.N., b. 1875). *Res.*, 4 The Crescent, Hayling Island, Havant.

CRAUFURD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CRAUFURD, Capt. George Standish Gage, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton; heir to above Btcy.: b. 1872.

CRAVEN, family name of follg. Earldom.

CRAVEN, Earl of. William George Robert *Craven*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., late Capt. Berks. Yeom., was A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1890-2: son of 3rd E.; b. Dec. 16, 1868; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Cornelia, dau. of Bradley Martin, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury, Berks.; Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 3 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. Bn. Craven, *Eng.* 1666; E. of Craven and Visc. Uffington, *U.K.* 1801.—Sir Wm. Craven (Kt.), a distinguished military officer, was awarded the Barony: the 7th in his line, a General in the Army, obtaining the higher titles (these had been originally granted to the 1st Bn., but without the special remainder which enabled the Barony to survive his death unmarried).

Titled Relatives.

(*Craven.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

Visc. Uffington, heir to Earldom: William George Bradley *C.*, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Rupert.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)

Hon. Rupert Cecil *C.*, late Capt. Vol. Electr. Engrs., formerly Midsh. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1870, mar. 1899 Inez Morton, dau. of Geo. Broom, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *C.*). *Res.*, Mombasa, Brit. E. Africa.

Lady Helen Emily, now Lady H. *Forbes*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Capt. Ian R. I. Foster *F. Res.*, Herbertshire Castle, Denny S.O., Stirlingsh.

Hon. Charles Eric *C.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1879, mar. 1901 Amalia *Kolowratek* (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.*). *Res.*, 113 St. George's Sq., S.W.

Issue of 2nd E. (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, now Eliz. *Ctss. of Wilton* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd Earl of W. (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Arth. V. Pryor, Esq. —retaining title by courtesy.

Lady Evelyn Mary, now Lady E. *Hutton-Riddell*, b. 1839, mar. 1877, 3rd husb. (divorced by 2nd), Capt. Geo. Wm. *H.-R. Res.*, Muselee, Hawick, Roxb.; Bragborough Hall, Northants., nr. Rugby. (The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1841, d. 1883.)

Lady Blanche, now *Ctss. of Coventry*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 9th Earl of C., q.v.

Lady Emily Georgina, now Lady E. *Van de Weyer*, b. 1846, mar. 1868 Victor W. B. *Van de W.*, Esq. *Res.*, New Lodge, Windsor; 21 Arlington St., W.

Hon. Osbert William *C.*, a C.C. for Berks., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Berks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 110 Mount St., W., and with the Earl at Ashdown Pk.

CRAVEN, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF C., *née* Hon. Evelyn Laura *Barrington*, dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, b. 1848, mar. 1867 3rd E. of Craven (d. 1883). *Res.*, Ashdown Pk., with Earl.

CRAWFORD, EARL OF. JAMES LUDOVIC *Lindsay*, 26th E. of Crawford (*Scot.*, PREM. EARL upon the Roll), and 9th E. of Balcarres (title not used), *sits* as Bn. Wigan (*U.K.*); K.T. (1891), LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., V.D., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Trustee of Brit. Mus., past Pres. of Roy. Astronom. Soc.; an M.P. 1874-80 (as Lord Lindsay), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt.: son of 25th E.; b. July 28, 1847; suc. 1880 (*U.*); mar. 1869 Emily Florence *Bootle-Wilbraham*, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. *B.-W.* and 1st cousin once removed of present E. of Lathom. *Seats*, Haigh Hall, Wigan; Balcarres House, Colinsburgh S.O., Fifesh.; *town res.*, 2 Cavendish Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Crawford and Ld. Lindsay of Crawford, 1398; Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, 1633; E. of Balcarres and Ld. Balniel, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Wigan, 1826. "Lord Balcarres" is now the courtesy-title of eldest sons.—This house has a remote feudal and even legendary history, an early ancestor being reputed to be descended from "Thor." Walter de Lindesay was sitting in the Scottish Parliament in 1145, though his precise designation is unknown, and each Lord appears at this period to have been styled after his personal estates (Ercildun, Luffness, Brenevil, Lamberton, and so on). The 9th Ld. of Crawford was created Earl, apparently for his prowess exhibited in "a passage of arms with Lord Welles upon London Bridge before King Richard II. and his Queen." The 6th Earl was one of the many Scottish nobles who fell at Flodden Field. The 16th Earl fought on the Royalist side at Marston Moor. On his death without issue the Earldom passed to that of Lindsay (see note there), but the Lordship to another collateral who was made Ld. Lindsay of Balcarres, his successor becoming Earl of the same and Ld. Balniel. The 6th Earl of Balcarres succeeded as 23rd of Crawford, and the 24th Earl of Crawford obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Lindsay.*)

Issue of present (26*th*) *E.*:

Lady Evelyn Margaret, now Lady E. *Mason*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jas. Fras. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Eynsham Hall, Witney; 1 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

LORD BALCARRES (*pron.* Balcar'ress), heir to Earldom: David Alexander Edward *L.*, B.A., F.S.A., M.P. for Chorley Div. (*C.*), late Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt. and a Junior Lord of the Treasury, is a Trustee of Nat. Portrait Gall.: b. 1871, MAR. 1900 Constance Lilian, dau. of Sir Hy. C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 74 Brook St., W., and with Earl at country seats. *Issue*:

Master of Lindsay: Hon. David Robert Alexander *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Hon. Margaret Cynthia *L.*, b. 1902.

Hon. Cynthia Anne *L.*, b. 1904.

Hon. —— *L.* (son), b. 1906.

Hon. Walter Patrick *L.*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Ruth, dau. of J. R. Henderson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Walter *L.*). *Club*, Grosvenor.

Hon. Robert Hamilton *L.*, late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, prev. to Gov. of N.S. Wales, is Maj. Roy. Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 May Janet, dau. of the late Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bt. of Rupertswood (Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.*).

Rev. the Hon. Edward Reginald *L.*, M.A., now Curate of St. Matt.'s Bethn. Grn.: b. 1876.

Hon. Ronald Charles *L.*, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1877.

Hon. Lionel *L.*, b. 1879.

Issue of 25th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

Lady Alice Frances, now Lady A. *Archer-Houblon*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 Col. Geo. Bramston *A.-H.* (*né* Eyre). *Res.*, Hallingbury Pl., Bp.'s Stortford, Herts. Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham, Lincs.

Lady Margaret Elizabeth, now Lady M. *Majendie*, b. 1850, mar. 1870 the late Lewis Ashhurst *M.*, Esq. (d. 1885). *Res.*, 24 Connaught Sq., W. (Her dau. the Hon. Margaret Aline Majendie, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1894-1901, is now wife of Bn. Grenfell.)

Lady Mary Susan Félicie now Lady M. *Meynell*, b. 1852, mar. 1878 Hon. Fredk. Geo. Lindley *M.* (assumed name), son of 1st Visc. Halifax, q.v.

Lady Mabel Marian *L.*, b. 1855.

Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl, now Lady A. *Bowes-Lyon*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Hon. Fras. *B.-L.*, son of 13th E. of Strathmore, q.v.

Lady Jane Evelyn *L.*, b. 1862.

CRAWFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF *Crawford and Balcarres* (Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Lindsay), b. 1824, mar. 1846 her 2nd cousin, 25th E. of Crawford (d. 1880). *Res.*, Burcote House, Clifton Hampden, Oxon, near Abingdon.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (1). Sir (HENRY) HOMEWOOD *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Solic. to Corporation of London and a Lieut. and Commissr. of Land Tax for the City: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Louisa Edith, dau. of the late Ald. Sir Fras. W. Truscott. *Res.*, Carshalton S.O., Surrey; The Guildhall, E.C.

CRAWFORD, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Crawford*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sen. Manag. Dir. of a flax-spinning Co. of Belfast, has been Chmn. Belfast Chamb. of Comm.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Annie Coulson, dau. of the late Rev. Jas Glasgow, D.D. *Res*, Mt. Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast.

CRAWFORD, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clk. Roy. Ir. Constab. Office: b. 1838. *Res.*, 25 Leeson Pk., Dublin.

CRAWFORD, ARTHUR TRAVERS, C.M.G. (1887), formerly Commissr. S. Div. Bombay, has been engaged on Portug. negotiations: b. 1835.

CRAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE ELEANOR, dau. of 4th E. of Sefton.

CRAWFORD, HENRY LEIGHTON, C.M.G. (1906), Govt. Agent in Westn. (prev. Southn.) Prov. Ceylon, and Acting Colon. Sec., now Contr. of Rev. for the Isld.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Colombo.

CRAWFORD, Com. LAWRENCE HUGH, C.B. (Civil 1895), late R.N., in P. & O. service and Roy. Nav. Reserve, an Elder Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ealing, W.

CRAWFORD, Col. RICHMOND IRVINE, C.I.E. (1896), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, since in civ. employmt., late Collector at Kurachi: b. 1839.

CRAWFURD, Hon. Mrs. GIBBS PAYNE, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

CRAWFURD, OSWALD (JOHN FREDERICK), C.M.G. (1890), late Chmn. Lond. Gen. Publishing Co., also of Authors' Club, Cons. at Oporto 1867-91. *Res.*, 7 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

CRAWLEY, Capt. RICHARD PARRY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

CRAWLEY, Lady VIOLET ELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

CRAWSHAW, BARON. THOMAS *Brooks*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Lancashire (High Sheriff 1884): son of the late Jno. Brooks, Esq.; b. May 15, 1825; cr. Bn. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1851 Catherine, dau. of the late Jno. Jones, Esq., of Kilsall Hall, Salop. *Seat*, Whatton House, Loughborough, Leic.; Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Crawshaw, 1892.

ISSUE.

(*Brooks.*)

Hon. WILLIAM *B.*, heir to Barony, M.A., b. 1853, mar. 1882 Mary Ethel (Hon. Mrs. *Brooks*), dau. of the late Sir Mich. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt. and sist. of Visc. St. Aldwyn. *Res.*, Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester. (2nd heir, his son Gerald Beach, b. 1884.)

The *late* Alice Catherine, aftds. Mrs. Robt. *Knowles*, b. 1852, d. 1892 (prev. to her father's promotion).

Hon. Marshall Jones *B.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1889 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. P. Thomas, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Marshall *B.*). *Res.*, Sunnyside, Rawtenstall, Manchester.

Hon. Annie Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Harry *Townshend*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Capt. Harry Leigh *T. Res.*, Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton, Warwicks.

Hon. Ruth Adamson, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tennant*, b. 1864, mar. 1886 Maj. Chas. Richd. *T. Res.*, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough, Leic.

CREAGH, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir (GARRETT) O'MOORE *Creagh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), V.C. (1880), I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley 1890, China 1900-1, was Polit. Resid. and Gen. Offr. Comdg. at Aden 1898-1900, late comdg. Troops in Mauritius, also a Div. in India and the Forces in China, now Mil. Sec. in India Office and Col. 44th Merwara Inf.: b. 1848, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Lilla, dau. of the late E. Read, Esq. *Address*, India Office, S.W.

CREAGH, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR GETHIN, C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A., Zululand 1879-80, Egypt, and Soudan 1884-5, now comdg. in Mauritius, prev. Poona Div.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius; Creagh House, Doneraile, Buttevant, Co. Cork S.O.

CREAGH, CHARLES VANDELEUR, C.M.G. (1892), F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Gov. of Brit. N. Borneo and Labuan, prev. Sheriff of Hong Kong and Brit. Res. at Perak: b. 1842. *Res.*, 32 Charlton Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

CREAGH (BRAZIER-), Lt.-Col. GEORGE WASHINGTON, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Spec. Missions to S.E. Persia 1893-4 and 1896-7, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Club*, Raleigh.

CREAK, Capt. ETTRICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.R.S., R.N. retd., late Supt. of Compasses to Admiralty: b. 1835. *Res.*, 9 Hervey Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

CREASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Prof. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., and sist. of Lord Lindley), mar. 1853 Hon. Sir Henry P. P. Crease, Kt. Bach., Senior Puisne Judge of Brit. Columbia 1870-95 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Pentrelew, Victoria, Brit. Columbia.

CREASY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Mary Maria, dau. of G. Cottam, Esq., C.E.), mar. 1846 Sir Edwd. S. Creasy, historical writer, formerly Ch. Justice of Ceylon (d. 1878).

CREASY, LEONARD, I.S.O. (1905), M.I.C.E., in Works Dept. Ceylon 1874-1905: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hurstley, Winkfield, Windsor.

CREDITON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ROBERT EDWARD *Trefusis* (pron. *Trefew'sis*), D.D., Bp. Suff. in Exeter Dioc., Canon Res., prev. Preb. and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter: grandson of 17th Baron Clinton, b. 1843, mar. 1874, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Wonford Rd., Exeter.

*** The place (not the Bishopric) is locally known by its original name, *Kirton*, which is found even upon milestones. We are informed that there are great numbers of similar variations in that part of the country. The correct modern name is Crediton.

CREMER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RANDAL *Cremer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Haggerston (*Lab.*), has been by trade a carpenter: b. 1838, widower (twice). *Res.*, 11 Lincoln's Inn Fds., W.C.

CREMORNE, BARON (*Irel.* 1797), title of the Dartrey Earldom on Irish Roll, borne also (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

CRESSWELL, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS ADDISON, C.V.O. (1906), V.D, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Garden House, Hunstanton S.O.; King St., King's Lynn.

CRESWELL, Capt. WILLIAM ROOKE, C.M.G. (1897), R.N. retired (1878), served agst. Pirates and in suppression of Slave Trade on E. African Coast, is Dir. of Nav. Defs. of the Commonwealth: b. 1852. *Res.*, Melbourne.

CRESWICK, Col. NATHANIEL, C.B. (Civ. 1896), V.D., formerly Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th W. Rid. Vol. Artill., at first a solicitor: b. 1831. *Res.*, Norton Grn., nr. Sheffield.

CREWE, BARONET. Sir VAUNCEY HARPUR *Crewe*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1900, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Yeom.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1885, mar. 1876 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Crewe. *Heir*, his son RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. Willoughby Harpur, b. 1847). *Seats*, Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbysh.; Calke Abbey, Derby.

CREWE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Wm. S. Lovell, K.H.), mar. 1845 Sir Jno. H. Crewe, 9th Bt. (d. 1886).

CREWE, EARL OF. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON *Crewe-Milnes*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., Lord Pres. of the Counc. and memb. of Cmttee. on Scott. Educn., late Lord Lieut. of Ireland and formerly a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 1st Bn. Houghton; b. Jan. 12, 1858; suc. to Barony 1885, cr. Earl 1895 (*L.*); assumed additional name of Crewe 1894; mar., 1st, 1880, the late Sibyl Marcia (d. 1887), dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby: 2ndly, 1899, Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah *Primrose*, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme (*leased* to the Earl of Huntingdon); *town res.*, Crewe House, 15 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.; *offic. res.*, Priv. Counc. Office, Whitehall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Houghton (*pron.* Howton), 1863; E. of Crewe, 1895.—The 1st Bn. was Richd. Monckton Milnes, F.R.S., M.P. for Pontefract 1837-63 and a well-known poet and author. The Barony of Crewe, with that surname, had subsisted 1806-94, in which last year the present Earl added that name to his own.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Crewe-Milnes.*)

Issue of present (1st) *E.* (2nd Bn. Houghton):

Lady Annabel Hungerford, now Lady A. *O'Neill*, b. 1882, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce *O'N.*, son and heir of 2nd Bn. O'Neill, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Richard Charles Rodes *Milnes*, b. 1882, d. 1890.

Lady Celia Hermione, now Lady C. *Coates*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Capt. Edwd. Clive *C.*, 15th Hussars.

Lady Helen Cynthia *C.-M.*, twin with preceding.

Surviving dau. of 1st Bn. H. (sist. of present E.):

Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford (*née* Milnes), now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Henniker-Major*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Brig.-Gen. Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B., son of 4th Bn. Henniker, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)

CREWE, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Norton (q.v.) and wife of the above Bt.

CREWE, Col. CHARLES PRESTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late with Border Horse, which he raised; Kaffir War 1878-9, Basutold. 1880, Boer War 1899-1901, is Sec. for Agric. (late Colon. Sec.) and an M.L.A. of Cape Col.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Southernwood, East London, the Cape; and Cape Town.

CRICHTON (*pron.* Crīton), family name of ERNE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Jane, see also below. For *Crichton-Stuart* see "Bute, M. of."

CRICHTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erne, q.v. (fam. name used in title instead of "Visc. Erne").

CRICHTON, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

CRICHTON OF SANQUHAR, BARON (*Scot.* 1488), and of CUMNOCK (1633)—see "Bute, M. of."

CRIMMIN, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1901), V.C. (1889), I.M.S., Burma 1886-9, now Acting Health Offr. at Bombay Port: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bombay.

CRISP, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK *Crisp*, Kt. Bach. (1907), memb. of a firm of Lond. solicitors.

CRITCHETT, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) ANDERSON *Critchett*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. Oculist to H.M., Consg. Ophthalmic Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp., and late Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K.: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Agnes, dau. of C. J. Dunphie, Esq. *Res.*, 21 Harley St., W.

CROCKER, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Civ. Techn. Assist. to Adm. Supt. at Devonport, a memb. of Roy. Corps of Nav. Constructors, and has been in charge of Dockyds. at Bombay, Calcutta, and Chatham: b. 1846. *Res.*, Coningsby, Mannamead, Plymouth.

CROFT, BARONET *of Croft*. Sir (HERBERT) ARCHER *Croft*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1671), a D.L. for Herefordshire, late Lieut. Shropsh. Lt. Inf. (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Katharine Agnes, dau. of J. Charlton Parr, Esq. *Heir*, his son (b. 1907); 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hugh Matthew Fiennes, b. 1874. *Seat*, Lugwardine Ct., Hereford.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Croft*. Dowager LADY *C.* (Georgiana Eliza Lucy, dau. of the late Matt. H. Marsh, Esq., formerly M.P.), mar. 1865 Sir Herb. Geo. D. Croft, 9th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bartestree, Hereford.

CROFT, BARONET *of Doddington*. Sir FREDERICK LEIGH *Croft*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FRANCIS EDGAR (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., William Graham, b. 1862). *Seat*, Doddington Pl., Sittingbourne, Kent.

*** The 1st Bt. was made *Baron da Serra da Estrella* for military services in Portugal during the Peninsular War. The distinction may be noted between the above *Doddington* in Kent and *Dodington* in Gloucestershire, which assigns the locality of the two Codrington Btcics.

CROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Doddington*. Emma, LADY *C.*, dau. of the late Jno. Graham, Esq., mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fredk. Croft, 2nd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Bt.

CROFT, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED WOODLEY *Croft*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., LL.D., late Dir. of Pub. Instruct. Bengal, and an M.L.C., was Pres. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892-3 and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. 1894-6: b. 1841. *Res.*, Rumleigh, Bere Alston S.O., Devon.

CROFTON, family name of following Barony.

CROFTON, BARON. EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL *Crofton*, 3rd Bn. (*Ivel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1873); a D.L. for Roscommon, formerly State Steward and a Gent. of the Bedchamber to Viceroy: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Oct. 21, 1834; suc. 1869 (C.); unmrrd. *Seat*, Mote Pk., Ballymurray S.O., Co. Roscommon.

CREATIONS. *Ivel.*: A Bt. 1758; Bn. Crofton, 1797.—The widow of Sir Edwd. Crofton, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Roscommon, was elevated to this Peerage, which had been designed for her husband. The remainder was to his issue male, but his eldest son, the 3rd Bt., died before his mother, so that a grandson became 2nd Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Crofton.*)

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now The *Lady Clonbrock*, b. 1839, mar. 1866 4th Bn. C., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. M. S. Caulfeild), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis George *C.*, Capt. R.N. retired (d. 1900).

Heir pres. to Barony (nephew of Bn. C.):
Capt. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER *C.*, formerly of N'thumb. Fus., is a D.L. for Roscommon: son of the late Hon. Charles St. George *C.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Jessie, dau. of Jas. Hewitson, Esq., and widow of Nevile Paddon, Esq. *Res.*, Mote Pk., with Lord C. (2nd heir, his son Edward Charles, b. 1896.)

CROFTON, BARONET *of Longford House*. Sir MALBY *Crofton*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838, orig. *Irel.* 1661, but this became extinct), B.A., a D.L. for Sligo: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. B. Crofton; b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1880 Louisa Margaret, dau. of Richd. J. Verschoyle, Esq. *Heir*, his son MALBY RICHARD HENRY (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Horsfall, b. 1889). *Seat*, Longford House, Ballysodare S.O., Co. Sligo.

CROFTON, BARONET *of Mohill*. Sir MORGAN GEORGE *Crofton*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: nephew of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1879, suc. 1902, mar. 1905 Frances Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Howard Irby. *Heir*, his son (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cous. once rem., Hugh Arthur *C.*, b. 1873). *Seat*, Mohill Castle, Mohill S.O., Co. Leitrim; *res.*, Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton; 47 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

CROFTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mohill*. LADY *C.* (Mabel Earle, dau. of the late Burton Archer Burton, Esq.), mar. 1897 Sir Morgan Geo. Crofton, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rockstone Pl., Southampton.

CROFTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Shipley), mar. 1840 Capt. Rt. Hon. Sir Walter F. Crofton, C.B., formerly Chmn. of Prisons Bd. Ireld. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 25 Winchester Rd., Oxford.

CROFTON, Col. MORGAN (SAMUEL), C.B. (Mil. 1899), D.S.O. (1886), was A.A.G. and Ch. Staff Officer S. Africa 1894-9, ret. 1905: b. 1850. *Res.*, Denton Ct., Canterbury; 7 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CROFTON (LOWTHER-), Com. EDWARD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China: b. 1873 (a collateral relative of Baron C.).

CROFTS, Lt.-Col. AYLMER MARTIN, C.I.E. (1900), I.M.S., Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Zhob Valley, is Med. Offr. to the Maharaja Sindhia of Gwalior: b. 1854. *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

CROFTS, Maj. RICHARD, D.S.O. (1900), R.A.M.C. retd.; Lagos 1892, Sierra Leone 1898-9: b. 1859.

CRÖLE, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E. (1898), twice Dist. and Sessions Judge at Kistna, Madras, has been an M.L.C. and Commissr. of Land Rev.

CROMARTIE (*pron.* Cromm'arty), COUNTESS OF. SIBELL LILIAN *Blunt* (prev. *Mackenzie*), Ctss. 3rd in line (*U.K.*): dau. of 2nd Earl, who died 1893, when the succession remained for a time unsettled (as below); b. Aug. 14, 1878; title confirmed 1895; mar. 1893 Maj. Edwd. Walter Blunt, late R.A. *Seat*, Tarbat House, Kildary S.O., Ross-sh.

CREATION. E. of Cromartie, Visc. Tarbat, and Bn. Castlehaven and MacLeod, *U.K.* 1861.—This is a revival of an earlier Peerage, its later creation having been bestowed upon Anne, Duchess of Sutherland, descendant in 5th generation from the 3rd Earl of the older line. Upon her death her 2nd son, Francis, succeeded, but he left no son, and the terms of limitation, which ran into six clauses, appeared to necessitate investigation, which caused a delay of 15 months in the succession of the present Countess. The expression "called out of abeyance" was adopted in the legal instrument, but of course there could be no ordinary abeyance in the case of a Peerage by patent. The family name till quite recently was Sutherland-Leveson-Gower; but the former name, Mackenzie, was restored, and is now again altered to Blunt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blunt.*)

Issue of present Ctss.:
The *deceased* Lady Janet Frances *B.*, b. & d. 1900.
VISC. TARBAT, heir to Earldom: Roderick Francis Grant *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. —— *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Issue of 2nd Earl (a sist. of present Ctss.):
(PRESENT COUNTESS, b. 1878.)
Lady Constance, now Lady C. *Stewart-Richardson* (*née* Mackenzie), b. 1882, mar. 1904 Sir Edwd. Austin *S.-R.*, 15th Bt., q.v.

CROMARTIE, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS OF C., *née* Hon. Lilian Janet *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald, b. 1856, mar., 1st, 1876, 2nd E. of Cromartie (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, the late Regd. F. Cazenove, Esq. (d. 1905)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, North Lodge, Ascot.

CROMER, EARL OF. EVELYN *Baring*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.B. (Civ. 1895), O.M. (1906), G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.S.I. (1883), C.I.E. (1880), LL.D., was from 1883 to 1907 Agent, Cons.-Gen., and Min. Plenip. in Egypt, and was granted £50,000 on retirement, formerly Comptroller-Gen. &c., has been Financ. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, and Maj. R.A.: son of the late Henry Baring, Esq., M.P. (bro. of 1st Bn. Ashburton); b. Feb. 26, 1841; cr. Bn. 1892, Visc. 1899, Earl 1901 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Ethel Stanley, dau. of Sir Rowland S. Errington, 11th Bt. of Hooton (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1901, Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa *Thynne*, dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Cromer, 1892, Visc. C. 1899, Earl of C. and Visc. Errington, 1901. See under "Baring, fam. name," for relationships of the four Peers of this surname.

ISSUE.
(*Baring.*)
BY 1ST MRRGE.
VISCOUNT ERRINGTON, heir to Earldom: Rowland Thomas *B.*, Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir C. Hardinge at For. Office, b. 1877. *Res.*, 23 Mount St., W.
Hon. Windham *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1880.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Evelyn *B.* (son), b. 1903.

CROMPTON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

CROMPTON, Maj. B., D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1902.

CROMPTON, Lt.-Col. ROOKES EVELYN BELL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.I.E.E. (late Pres.), Lt.-Col. comdg. Electr. Engrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks.; Thriplands, Kensington Ct., W.

CROOKES, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir WILLIAM *Crookes*, Kt. Bach. (1897), D.Sc., F.R.S., F.C.S. (Past Pres., as also of Inst. Electr. Engrs. and of Soc. for Psychical Research), Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1898, and memb. of various scientific bodies in Europe, America, &c., editor and proprietor of *Chemical News*, an extensive author on chemical subjects, having achieved some notable discoveries in that line, distinguished also as an electrician: b. 1832, mar. 1856 Ellen, dau. of Wm. Humphrey, Esq. *Res.*, 7 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

CROOM, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HALLIDAY *Croom*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., late Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of Edinburgh, and of Brit. Gynæcolog. Soc. of London, Fellow of numerous Medical Socs., and a prolific writer on Medical and Surgical subjects: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker, Esq. *Res.*, 25 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

CROPPER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

CROSBIE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS *Crosbie*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1630), formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1877, mar. 1893 Georgina Mary, dau. of Thos. E. M. Marsh, Esq., C.E. *Heir*, none, nor fixed *res.*

CROSBY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS BOOR *Crosby*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.D., F.R.C.S., an Ald. of the City of London, Sheriff in year of promotion, holds several foreign Orders. *Res.*, 19 Gordon Sq., W.C.; Cullum House, 136 Fenchurch St., E.C.

CROSLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.* (Helen, dau. of Jas. Wright, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1855 (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1901, Edward Hanson, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Kensington Ct., W.

CROSS, family name of following Viscounty.

CROSS, VISCOUNT. RICHARD ASSHETON *Cross*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), G.C.B. (Civ. 1880), G.C.S.I. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., a D.L. for Lancs., barrister-at-law, late Lord Privy Seal, formerly Sec. of State for Home Dept. and for India, an M.P. 1857-62 and 1868-86: son of the late Wm. Cross, Esq., of Red Scar, Preston; b. May 30, 1823; cr. Visc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1852 the late Georgiana (d. 1907), C.I., dau. of the late Thos. Lyon, Esq. *Seat*, Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness S.O., Lancs.; *town res.*, 12 Warwick Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Visc. Cross, *U.K.* 1886.

ISSUE.
(*Cross.*)
The *late* Thomas Richard *C.*, b. 1853, d. 1873.
The *late* Hon. William Henry *C.*, M.P., b. 1856, d. 1892, having mar. 1880 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Lewthwaite, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Cross*; *res.*, Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness S.O., Lancs.) *Son* (*heir* to Viscounty):
RICHARD ASSHETON *C.*, Esq., b. 1882.
Hon. John Edward *C.*, 2nd heir, a C.C. for Chesh.: b. 1858, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Sophy Katherine Mary,

dau. of the late Henry R. Sandbach, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, Southfield, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire.
Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis *C.*, M.A., b. 1860. *Res.*, Stretton Vic., Warrington.
Hon. Georgiana Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Bowyer*, b. 1862, mar. 1895 Edwd. Wentworth *B.*, Esq.
Hon. Mary Dorothea *C.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Anne Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Dawson*, b. 1873, mar. 1901 Capt. Hy. Finch *D.*, R.A. *Res.*, The Homestead, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Cross*—see late Hon. Wm. Henry.

CROSS, Lady Theresa, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

CROSSE, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 4th Bn. Headley.

CROSSLEY, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Savile Brinton *Crossley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. Norfolk Roy. Garr. Artill., Chmn. of Crossley and Sons, also of Hosp. Saturday Fund, late Paymaster-Gen. to the Forces, served in S. Africa 1900-1, High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1872, mar. 1887 Phyllis, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son Francis Savile (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, John De Bathe, b. 1893). *Seat*, Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft; *town res.*, 12 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CROSSMAN, Knight. Sir William *Crossman*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Lord Mayor of Cardiff in year of promotion: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Mary Ann, dau. of Mr. Peter Moore, of Douglas, I.M. *Res.*, 31 Harriett St., Cardiff.

CROSSMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Annie Matilda, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. R. Richards), mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, Maj-Gen. Sir Wm. Crossman, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 5E Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

CROSSMAN, Capt. George Lytton, D.S.O. (1902), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

CROSTHWAITE, Bishop—see "Beverley."

CROSTHWAITE, Knight (1). Sir Charles Haukes Todd *Crosthwaite*, K.C.S.I. (1888), late of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, prev. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Ch. Commissr. of Burma, and a Memb. of Council of Viceroy: b. 1835 (bro. of follg.), widower (twice). *Res.*, Long Acre, Shamley Grn., Guildford.

CROSTHWAITE, Knight (2). Sir Robert Joseph *Crosthwaite*, K.C.S.I. (1897), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana, formerly Judic. Commissr. in Centr. Provs., and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1841, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James, Esq. *Res.*, Cliffe House, Northam S.O., Devon.

CROUCH Baronetcy, claimed by George Crouch of Wynstay and Annandale, Victoria, though there is no record of such title having ever existed. See note under "Read."

CROWE, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.*, Asta, Baroness von Barby, mar. 1861 Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., art critic and biographer (d. 1896). *Res.*, 16 Carlyle Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

CROWE, Eyre, C.B. (Civ. 1907).

CROWHURST, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1850), elder son and heir of E. of Cottenham.

CROYDON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Horace *Pereira*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Canterbury Dioc., late an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., formerly Rect. of St. Lawrence, Southampton, Rur. Dean of Stockbridge, and Vic. and Rur. Dean of Croydon: b. 1845, mar. 1874, cons. 1904. *Res.*, 18 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

CROZIER, Bishop—See "Down."

CRUICKSHANK, Knight. Sir William Dickson *Cruickshank*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.I.E. (1903), Sec. and Treas. Bank of Bengal: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard, Esq. *Res.*, Bk. of Beng. House, Calcutta.

CRUICKSHANK, Alexander Walmesley, C.S.I. (1898), an Additional M.L.C. to Viceroy, formerly Under Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs., now memb. of Bd. of Rev., has comd. various Vol. Corps: b. 1851. *Res.*, Bareilly, Rohilkand.

CRUISE, Knight. Sir Francis Richard *Cruise*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Pres. 1884-6), a D.L. for Co. Meath, Consg. Phys. to Mater Miseric. Hosp. Dublin, and Cons. Vis. of Lunatics under Irish Ct. of Chancery, an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Ireld. and a medical author: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Mary Frances, dau. of Jas. Power, Esq. *Res.*, 93 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

CRUMP, Knight. Sir William John *Crump*, Kt. Bach (1902), of the legal firm of W. A. Crump and Son of Leadenhall St., Vice-Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. of Nat. Union Conserv. Assocs. and memb. of Exec. Cmttee. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs., Warden of Upholders' Co., was 1st Mayor of Islington (1901, also 1902-3): b. 1850, mar. 1872 Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Buttery, Esq. *Res.*, Glenthorne, Harrow Weald S.O., Middx.

CRUNDALL, Knight. Sir William Henry *Crundall*, Kt. Bach. (1889), proprietor of Wm. Crundall and Co., timber merchts., of London, Dover, &c.; Belgian Cons. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex, and Germ. Cons. at Dover, Chmn. Dover Harbour Bd., twelve times Mayor of the town: b. 1847, mar. —— Emily Constance, dau. of Col. Geo. Landmann. *Res.*, Woodside, Kearsney, Dover.

CRUTCHLEY, Col. Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882, and Nile 1884-5, now A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 124 Sloane St., S.W.

CRUTCHLEY, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton.

CUBITT, family name of Ashcombe Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

CUBITT, Maj. Thomas Astley, D.S.O. (1903), R.A., W. African Expedns. 1898, 1901, and 1903: b. 1871.

CUFFE, family name of Desart Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Otway.

CUFFE, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles M'Donogh *Cuffe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E. (ret. 1902), served in Arabia, E. Indies, S. Africa 1877-9, Nova Scotia, Burma, &c., was Princ. Med. Offr. for Punjab and for Southn. Dist., also for 2nd Army Corps: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Amy Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. J. Jones, of Centr. America. *Res.*, 51 Kensington Mansns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

CUFFE (WHEELER-), Baronet. Sir Charles Frederick Denny *Wheeler-Cuffe*, 2nd Bt. (*Irel.* 1800), a D.L. for Kilkenny, formerly Maj. 66th Foot, served in Mutiny as A.A.G.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1853, widower, having mar. the late Pauline *Villiers-Stuart*, dau. of 1st Bn. Stuart de Decies. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt.

OTWAY *W.-C.* (b. 1836; 2nd heir, latter's son Otway Fortescue Luke, b. 1866). *Seat*, Leyrath, Kilkenny.

CULEJA, BARON OF—see "San Vincenzo-F."

CULLEN, Com. PERCY, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., F.R.C.I., Roy. Nav. Res.; Nyasald. 1895 and 1898, suptg. operations and also acting as Judic. Offr., is Comdt. of Nav. Force in Brit. Centr. Africa, an Assoc. Inst. Nav. Archit.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Fort Johnston, Brit. Centr. Africa.

CULLEY, WILLIAM RICHARD, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Telegraphs at Woolwich, prev. Dover: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lanark House, Old Charlton, Charlton S.O., Kent.

CULLINAN, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK FITZJAMES *Cullinan*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1894), a Princ. Clerk at Dublin Castle: b. 1845, mar. 1892 Elizabeth Frances Maude, dau. of Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., K.C. *Res.*, 55 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

CULLUM, Capt. G. C., D.S.O. (1902), Duke of Edinburgh's Vol. Rifles; S. Africa 1902.

CUMBERBATCH, HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1896), Cons.-Gen. at Smyrna, prev. Cons. at Adrianople and Angora: b. 1858. *Address*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Smyrna.

CUMBERLAND, H.R.H. DUKE OF—see ROYAL FAMILY.

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), late R.E. (ret. 1887); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1830. *Res.*, Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMBRAE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of," also "Cumra," below.

CUMINE, ALEXANDER, C.S.I. (1904), Commissr. in Sind, prev. in Bombay and an M.L.C.

CUMING, Col. HELIER BROHIER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Kaffir Rifles; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Afr. War 1899-1902: b. 1867. *Res.*, Badenoch, East London, Cape Col.

CUMMING BARONETCY (*Scot.* 1695), long deemed *extinct*, but now assumed (since 1877) by Hony. Brig.-Surg. Kenneth William Cumming, M.D.

CUMMING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Stuart, Esq.), mar. 1853 Adm. Sir Arthur Cumming, K.C.B. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 106 Sloane St., S.W.

CUMMING, Col. WILLIAM GORDON, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.G.S., R.E. retd. (1895), formerly Ch. Engr. Burma, and Sec. to Ch. Commissr. in Pub. Works Dept. there: b. 1842.

CUMMING (GORDON-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GORDON *Gordon-Cumming*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1879 and in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1866, mar. 1891 Florence Josephine, dau. of the late Commod. Garner, of New York. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER PENROSE (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Roualeyn Geoffrey, b. 1895). *Seats*, Altyre and Dallas, both nr. Forres, Co. Elgin; Gordonstown, Rothie-Norman S.O., Aberdeensh.

CUMMING (GORDON-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

CUMMINS, Maj. HENRY ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D., F.L.S.; R.A.M.C. retd., Sikkim 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864.

CUMMINS, Maj.-Gen. JAMES TURNER, C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. retd. (1903), now Col. 29th Lancers (Deccan); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan, and Burma 1886-9, late comdg. 4th Inf. Brig. in China: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

CUMRA &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703), a title of the Bute Marquessate, as given by 'Burke' and 'Foster,' in place of the above "Cumbrae."

*** The late Marquess wrote that he believed "Cumra" to be the form used in the patent, but that "Cumbrae" is the name of the place from which it is taken.

CUNARD, BARONET. Sir BACHE EDWARD *Cunard*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D. L. for Leicestersh.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1869, mar. 1895 Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, Esq., of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GORDON (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward, b. 1890). *Seat*, Nevill Holt, Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Samuel Cunard, established the Cunard Line of steamers between England and U.S.A.

CUNDALL, HERBERT MINTON, I.S.O. (1905), F.S.A., Sen. Keeper of Vict. and Alb. Museum: b. 1848. *Res.*, 4 Marchmont Gdns., Richmond, Surrey.

CUNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Cuningham*, K.C.S.I. (1897), late For. Sec. to Govt. of India, ret. 1901, having entered I. C. S. 1870: b. 1848. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

*** All the various forms of the name as here, and also Conyngham, are pronounced exactly as Cunningham.

CUNINGHAME (FAIRLIE-), BARONET. Sir ALFRED EDWARD *Fairlie-Cuninghame*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1885 Arabella Annie, dau. of the late Fredk. Church, Esq., R.N. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 5 Barton Terr., Dawlish, Devon.

*** The surname of the 10th Bt. (father of the present) was Cuningham-Fairlie; his son the 11th Bt. made the alteration as above.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS ANDREW ALEXANDER *Montgomery-Cuninghame*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1900-1 as a Signalling and Intell. Offr.; claims Earldom of Glencairn: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1897, mar. 1904 Alice Frances Denison, dau. of Sir Wm. Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY JAMES (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Edward William *M.-C.*, b. 1878). *Seats*, Corsehill, Ayr; Kirktonholme, Lanarks., and Kirkbride, Ayrsh., both nr. Maybole.

*** The name Montgomery was assumed by the 3rd Bt., and his present successor informs us that it is still used as a surname.

CUNINGHAME (MONTGOMERY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.-C.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Wm. Jas. M.-Cuninghame, 9th Bt., *V.C.* (d. 1897).

CUNLIFFE, BARONET. Sir FOSTER HUGH EGERTON *Cunliffe*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT NEVILLE HENRY (b. 1884; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., David Arthur, b. 1850). *Seat*, Acton Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; *town res.*, 78 Oxford Terr., W.

CUNLIFFE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.* (Cecilie Victoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. E. Sackville-West, bro. of 2nd Bn. Sackville), mar. 1901, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. A. Cunliffe, 5th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, River House, Tillington, Petworth, Sussex.

CUNLIFFE, Lady ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore.

CUNNINGHAM, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence (q.v.), and wife of Sir Henry S. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.

CUNNINGHAM, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E.

(1901), a Commissr. in Punjab, prev. Under Sec. in Civ. Dept., entered B.C.S. 1871 : b. 1853, mar. 1883 Ada, dau. of the late Lestock Reid, Esq. *Res.*, Baynton House, Westbury, Wilts.

CUNNINGHAM, Knight (2). Sir Henry Stewart *Cunningham*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William : b. 1832, mar. 1877 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Cunningham. *Res.*, 83 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CUNNINGHAM, Lt.-Col. David Douglas, C.I.E. (1893), M.B., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., late I.M.S. (ret. 1898), has been Hon. Surg. to Viceroy, and Prof. of Physiol. in Calcutta Med. Coll. : b. 1843. *Res.*, Tormount, Torquay.

CUNNINGHAM, Col. George Glencairn, C.B. (Mil 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Unyoro, Benin, and Sierra Leone, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1900 ; now comdg. 1st Batt. Royal Scots, late with Roy. Niger Co., and Assist. Commissr. in Uganda : b. 1862. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *D.-C.* (Sarah Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Hetherington, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Robert K. A. Dick-Cunyngham 9th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAM (DICK-), Capt. James Keith, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877 (bro. and 2nd heir of follg. Bt.).

CUNYNGHAM (STEWART-DICK-), Baronet. Sir William *Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham*, 10th Bt. (in line of Dick, *Scot.* 1677, with renewal 1707 ; 8th in that of Cunyngham, *Scot.* 1669), Maj. Scott. Horse Imper. Yeom., late Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1900-2, is Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Chf. of Staff : son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1903 Evelyn Eleanora, dau. of Arthur Fraser, Esq., of Craven Hill. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Robert Henry *D.-C.* (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Capt. James Keith *D.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Prestonfield, Edinburgh ; *town res.*, 18 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

*** Our proof was returned in 1903 with the statement, "Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham is now the full surname."

CUNYNGHAME, Baronet. Sir Percy Francis *Cunynghame*, 10th Bt. of Milncraig (*Scot.* 1702), Resid. and Com. of the troops in Sarawak, Capt. 5th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.) : son of 9th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900, mar. 1903 Maud Albinia Margaret, dau. of Maj. Jno. H. Selwyn-Payne. *Heir*, his son Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn (b. 1905 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Stuart, b. 1874). *Res.*, The Residency, Sarawak ; Badgeworth Ct., nr. Cheltenham.

CUNYNGHAME, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Wm. Yeo, Esq., and widow of J. F. Walton, Esq.), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Fras. Geo. T. Cunynghame, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). [*Obs.* The 6th and 8th Bts. were brothers, the 7th being son of the former as the 9th was of the latter.]

CUNYNGHAME, Henry Hardinge Samuel, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., M.I.E.E., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. R.E., has served on Commssns. in Brit. Guiana, on City of London Charities Act, the Parneil Enquiry, &c., now Legal Assist. Under Sec. in Home Office : b. 1848 (grandson of 5th Bt.). *Res.*, Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey.

CURE, Col. Herbert Capel, D.S.O. (1888), late comdg. 1st Glouc. Regt. retd. (1907) ; Burma 1886-8 : b. 1859.

CURMI, Tancred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Supt. of Malta Police.

CURRIE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Reeve *Currie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Walter Louis Rackham (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Mordaunt Cyril, b. 1894). *Res.*, Seafield, Seaford S.O., Sussex.

CURRIE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.* (Katharine Maria, dau. of Geo. P. Thompson, Esq.), mar. 1841, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Currie, 1st Bt. (d. 1875). *Res.*, Camberley, Surrey.

CURRIE, Knight (1). Sir Donald *Currie*, G.C.M.G. (1897 ; K.C.M.G. 1881), head of Donald Currie and Co., shipowners and merchants, a Lieut. for City of London and D.L. for Perthsh., an M.P. 1880-1900 (*L.U.*) : b. 1825, mar. 1851 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Miller, Esq., of Liverpool and Bute. *Seat*, Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh. ; *res.*, 4 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

CURRIE, Knight (2). Sir Edmund Hay *Currie*, Kt. Bach. (1876), late Vice-Chmn. Metrop. Asylums Bd., and of L.S.B. 1873-6, Chmn. Lond. Hosp. 1870-82, and Hon. Sec. Hosp. Sunday Fund from its commencement : b. 1834, mar. 1877 Harriett Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Golding. *Res.*, 25 Grosvenor Mansns., 82 Victoria St., S.W.

CURRIE, Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of 4th Earl Cadogan.

CURRIE, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), late comdg. 1st N. Staffordsh. Regt. ; Dongola 1896 ; comd. a 2nd class Dist. in India 1901, ret. 1903 : b. 1852. *Res.*, 8 Clifton Hill, Exeter.

CURRIE, Maj. William Leopold, C.M.G. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

CURRY, Col. Montagu Creighton, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lincolnsh. Regt. ; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Insp. of Warlike Stores 1890-4 : b. 1856.

CURTIS, Baronet *of Cullands Grove*. Sir William Michael *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), formerly Capt. in Glouc. Mil. : grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Wm. E. Curtis, Esq., b. 1859, suc. 1870, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham and dau. of the late Col. J. S. Howard. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Edgar Francis Egerton *C.* (b. 1875 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cous., George Cotton *C.*, b. 1860). *Seat*, Caynham Ct., Ludlow, Salop.

CURTIS, Baronet *of Gatcomb*. Sir Roger Colin Molyneux *Curtis*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1886, suc. 1898 (see following article). *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Septimus (b. 1823 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, changing.

CURTIS, Baronet's Widow *of Gatcomb (remvrd.)*. Lady *C.* (Sarah Jessie, dau. of Alex. Dalrymple, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Arthur C. Curtis, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898) ; 2ndly, 1900, Col. R. Maziere Brady, R.A.—retaining title (if desired). *Res.*, Buncrana, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

CURTIS, Col. Reginald Salmond, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Soudan 1881, Ashanti 1895-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901 as an A.D.C., now with S. Afr. Constab. : b. 1863 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Cullands), mar. follg. 1894.

CURTIS, Hon. Mrs. Reginald, wife of preceding and dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington.

CURZON, family name of Curzon of Kedleston, Scarsdale, and Zouche Baronies, and (conventionally at least) of most of the issue of 1st Earl Howe (in place of "Curzon-Howe," which himself had assumed). The whole issue of the four lines, together with that of Teynham ("Roper-Curzon"), will here be presented under

one *Index* (c., Curzon; h., Howe; s., Scarsdale; t., Teynham; z., Zouche):

Hn. Alexandra, c. Hn. Elinor Flor. s. Hn. Mrs. Jno. H. t.
Hn. Alfred N. s. Hn. Mrs. Ernest, h. Hn. Mary Irene, c.
Hn. Asshet. N. s. Hn. Felicia, s. Hn. Mrs. Mntgu. h.
Hn. Blanche F. s. Hn. Fras. N. s. Hn. Ralph Hy. t.
Hn. Christ. J. H. t. Hn. Fredk. G. h. Hn Wm. Hy. h.
Hn. Cynthia B. c. Hn. Harriet A. t. Hn. Wyndham H. t.
Hn. Darea, z. Hn. Hy. Dugd. h.

CURZON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1802), son and heir of Earl Howe.

CURZON (ROPER-), family name of Teynham Barony, see Index above, and also *Curzon-Howe*.

CURZON of KEDLESTON, Baron. George Nathaniel *Curzon*, 1st Bn. (*Irel.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. & G.C.I.E. (both 1898), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Derbysh., el. 1907 Chanc. of Oxford Univ., late Viceroy of India (1898-1905), has been Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Rif. Vols., Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Under Sec. For. Affairs, and for India, an M.P. 1886-98: eld. son and heir of Bn. Scarsdale; b. Jan. 11, 1859; cr. Baron 1898; mar. 1895 the late Mary Victoria (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, Esq., of Washington, U.S. No present *heir. Seat*, Hackwood Pk., nr. Basingstoke; *town res.*, 1 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Curzon of Kedleston, 1898.

Daughters.
(*Curzon.*)

Hon. Mary Irene *C.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Cynthia Blanche *C.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Naldera *C.*, b. 1904.
—For other relatives see under "Scarsdale."

CURZON of PENN, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Howe, Earl."

CUSACK, Knight. Sir Ralph Smith *Cusack*, Kt. Bach. (1873), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for City of Dublin, Chmn. Midld. G.W. Rail. of Ireld., Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper for Ireland 1858-80: b. 1822, widower. *Seat*, Furry Pk., Raheny S.O., Co. Dublin.

CUSINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of G. H. Ladbury, Esq.), mar. 1862 Sir Wm. Geo. Cusins, Master of the Music to Queen Victoria (d. 1893).

CUST, family name of Brownlow Earldom (no issue).

CUST, Baronet. Sir Charles Leopold *Cust*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Com. R.N. retd., served in Egypt 1882, is Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Leopold Peregrine Edward (b. 1866; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 90 Piccadilly, W.

CUST, Baronet's Widow. Lady *C.*, V.A. (Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Chas. O. Bridgeman, son of 1st E. of Bradford), mar. 1863 Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bt. (d. 1878). Late a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Broome, Fleet S.O., Hants.

CUST, Knight. Sir Reginald John *Cust*, Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Ch. Commissr. W. Indies Encumb. Estates Ct.: b. 1828 (grandson of 1st Bn. Brownlow), mar. 1855 the under-mentioned Lady Elizabeth Cust. *Res.*, 13 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of 5th E. of Darnley (q.v.), and wife of Sir Regd. J. Cust (obs. her sist. below, Lady E. Purey-Cust).

CUST, Lionel Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Dir. and Sec. of Nat. Portrait Gall., a Gentn. Usher to H.M., and Surveyor of H.M.'s Pictures and Works of Art: b. 1859 (son of above Sir Regd. *C.*), mar. 1895 the following. *Res.*, Oliphant House, The Crescent, Windsor.

CUST, Hon. Mrs. Lionel, wife of preceding and dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton—see "Cobham, V."

CUST (PUREY-), Lady Emma Bess, dau. of 5th E. of Darnley.

CUSTANCE, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir Reginald Neville *Custance*, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), F.R.C.I., served in China 1862, Japan 1863-4, Crete 1898-9, late Nav. Attaché to U.S.A., Dir. of Nav. Intell. at Admiralty, and a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, now 2nd in comd. of Channel Flt. (prev. of Meditn.): b. 1847. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambers, 42 Half-Moon St., W.

CUSTANCE, Col. Frederic Hambleton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.), formerly of Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1844. *Res.*, Weston, Norwich; 17 Cranley Pl., Onslow Sq., S.W.

CUTCH—see "Kutch" (but "Cooch Behar").

CUTHBERT, Knight's Widow. Lady *C.* (Emma Wilmer, *née* Kirby, of Melbourne), mar. 1853 Hon. Sir Henry Cuthbert, K.C.M.G., formerly Min. of Justice, Postmr.-Gen. &c., of Victoria (d. 1907). *Res.*, Alfredton, Ballarat, Victoria.

CUTHBERT, Capt. James Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876. *Res.*, Beaufront Castle, Hexham, N'thumb.

CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

CUYLER, Baronet. Sir Charles *Cuyler*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), Maj. Oxfordsh. L.I. retd., late Instr. in Fortifications. at Sandhurst: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1885, mar. 1897 Maud Geraldine, dau. of the late Arth. H. Jenney, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Hallifax (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their uncle Col. George Augustus *C.*, b. 1827). *Res.*, The Haven, Bourne End S.O., Bucks.

CUYLER, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *C.* (Emma Amelia, dau. of Austen Cox, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir Chas. H. J. Cuyler, 3rd Bt. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Dursley, Glos.

CZERNIN, Countess Otto, dau. of 2nd Bn. Grimthorpe.

D.

DACRE, Baron—see "Carlisle, E. of" (*Eng.* 1661), and "Hampden, V." (1321).

*** There are three Baronies of Dacre cited by Sir H. Nicolas: first, that founded in 1321, which is now merged in the Hampden Viscounty; secondly, an offshoot from this, which lasted from 1459 to 1569; and thirdly, that merged in the Carlisle Earldom, which was first conferred on a gt. gt. nephew (on female side) of the last Baron in the preceding series. All these were originally Dacre of Gillesland.

DACRES, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Lambert, Esq.), mar. 1840 Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 61 Tisbury Rd., Hove, Brighton.

DAER and SHORTCLEUCH, Baron (*Scot.* 1646)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

D'AETH (HUGHES-), Lady Selina, dau. of 2nd E. of Cranbrook.

D'AGUILAR, Knight. Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence *D'Aguilar*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1887; K.C.B. 1877), Col. Comdt. R.H.A., served in Crimea and Mutiny, and was Mil. Sec. to Com. of Forces in China 1843-8: b. 1821, mar. 1852 Emily, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B., bro. of 5th D. of Northumberland and son of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, 4 Clifton Cresc., Folkestone.

DALBY, Knight. Sir William Bartlett *Dalby*, Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., Consg. Aural Surgeon to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Maj. Edwd. Wellesley. *Res.*, Red Lodge, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey; 18 Savile Row, W.

DALE, Baronet. Sir James Backhouse *Dale*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), D.C.L., an extensive owner of coal and iron mines, a D.L. for Durham: son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, mar. 1879 Helena, dau. of Henry W. Fenwick, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, West Lodge, Darlington.

DALE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth.

DALE, Augustus Charles, I.S.O. (1903), Registrar-Gen., Cape Colony: b. 1851. *Res.*, Braemar Cottage, Maitland, Cape Col.

DALGETY, Col. Edmund Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly in Roy. Scots. Fus. (ret. 1876); Transvaal 1877-9, Basutold. 1880-1, and S. Afr. War 1899-1900: b. 1847.

DALGETY, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rathdonnell.

DALGETY, Col. Reginald William, C.B. (Mil. 1893), B.A., late York and Lanc. Regt.; Egypt 1884, ret. 1899: b. 1844. *Club*, U. Serv.

DALGLEISH (OGILVY-), Baronet. Sir William *Ogilvy-Dalgleish*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), a D.L. for Cos. Fife and Perth: son of the late Capt. Jas. O. Dalgleish, R.N., b. 1832, mar. 1860 Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the late Fras. Molison, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Errol Pk., Errol S.O., Perthsh.; Woodburne, Cupar, Fifesh.; Coulin, Kinlochewe S.O., Ross-sh.; Mayfield, Dundee.

DALHOUSIE, Earl of. Arthur George Maule *Ramsay*, 14th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ramsay (*U.K.*); late a D.L. for Forfarsh., and Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 13th E.; b. Sept. 4, 1878; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Lady Mary Adelaide *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster. *Seats*, Dalhousie Castle, Bonnyrigg, Lasswade, Midlothian; Brechin Castle (Brechin) and Panmure House (Carnoustie S.O.), both Forfarsh. (latter *let*).

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Ramsay of Dalhousie, 1618; E. of the Castle of Dalhousie and Ld. Ramsay of Kerrington, 1633. *U.K.*: Bn. Ramsay (of Glenmark), 1875.—Sir Geo. Ramsay (Kt.), M.P. for Kincardinesh., obtained the 1st Barony (originally styled "Ramsay of Melrose"), his son the 2nd Bn. being elevated to the Earldom. The 10th Earl was further raised to a U.K. Marquessate, but this title expired with him. The 12th Earl, Adm. Geo. Ramsay, was awarded the U.K. Barony. A son of the 6th Earl, who predeceased his father, married a niece of the 4th Earl of Panmure, and the 8th Earl of Dalhousie succeeded to the estates that had been held by that line, whence his son came to be in 1831 created *Baron* Panmure, and to adopt the surname Maule. The 2nd Bn. P. became 11th Earl of D., and lengthened the name to Maule-Ramsay. As Lord Panmure he was the well-known Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign. At his death, however (1874), this title became also extinct, and the original single surname was restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ramsay.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
Lord Ramsay, heir to Earldom: John Gilbert *R.*, b. 1904. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Patrick.)
Lady ——— *R.*, b. 1906.

Issue of 13*th E.* (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1878.)
Hon. Patrick William Maule *R.*, a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1879.
Hon. Alexander Robert Maule *R.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1881.
Hon. Ronald Edward Maule *R.*, Lieut., formerly Scots Gds., b. 1885.
Hon. Charles Fox Maule *R.*, twin with preceding.

Surviving son of 12*th E.* (uncle of present):
(The *late* 13th Earl, b 1847, d. 1887.)
Hon. Charles Maule *R.*, a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Forfarsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. Forf. and Kincard. Artill. Mil., formerly Lieut. R.A., an M.P. 1894-5 (*C.*): b. 1859, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

Sist.-in-law of 12*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 12th Earl, b. 1806, d. 1880.)
Hon. Lady R. (Laura, dau. of Sir Hy. Lushington, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1850 the late Gen. Hon. Sir Henry *R.*, K.C.S.I., C.B., who was granted rank of an Earl's son (d. 1893)—see "Ramsay, Kt.'s Wid."

DALKEITH, Baron (*Scot.* 1430?)—see "Morton, E. of."

DALKEITH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1663), eld. son and heir of D. of Buccleuch and Q.

DALLAS, Baronet. Sir George Edward *Dallas*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), late Ch. Clerk of For. Off., was in Canada and U.S. on spec. serv. 1873-4: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1874, mar. 1884 Felicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Geo. Earle Welby. No *heir*. *Res.*, 36 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DALLAS, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Alexander Morison, C.I.E. (1886), formerly Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps. Punjab, ret. 1889: b. 1830.

DALLIMORE, Capt. Joseph, D.S.O. (1902), 5th Victorian Mtd. Rifles: S. Africa 1902. *Res.*, Warrnambool, Victoria.

DALMAHOY, Col. James Alexander, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., W.S., V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Midlothn. R.G.A. Vols., formerly Hon. Sec. Scott. Nat. Artill. Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 50 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

DALMAHOY, Sec. Lieut. Patrick Carfrae, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Scots Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 with C.I.V.: b. 1872.

DALMENY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. Primrose and D., *Scot.* 1700), elder son and heir of E. of Rosebery.

DALRYMPLE, family name of Stair Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DALRYMPLE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Newhailes*. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles *Dalrymple*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Bute, barrister-at-law, a memb. of Scot. Bd. of Manufactures, a Jun. Ld. of Treas. 1885-6: son of Sir Chas. D. Fergusson, 5th Bt., and younger bro. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Fergusson, 6th Bt., M.P.; b. 1839, assumed name of Dalrymple 1849 on succeeding to his great grandfather's estate (Lord Hailes, of Session), widower. *Heir*, his son David Charles Herbert, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1879; no present 2nd heir). *Seat*, Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 20 Onslow Gdns., S.W.

DALRYMPLE, Baronet's Widow *of North Berwick*. Lady *D.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Jas. Pattle, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir Jno. Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bt. (d. 1888; his successor as-

sumed the prefixed name of Hamilton, as below). *Res.*, Villa Lotus Bleu, Monte Carlo; Villina della Pergola, Alassio, Italy.

DALRYMPLE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), son and heir of E. of Stair.

DALRYMPLE, Maj.-Gen. William Liston, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Ashanti 1873-4 and Zulukd., formerly Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, also Brig.-Maj. in Bermuda, D.A.G. Ireld., and D.Q.M.G. India, ret. 1903: b. 1845. *Res.*, Inverarm, Camberley, Surrey.

DALRYMPLE (ELPHINSTONE-), Baronet. Col. Sir Robert Græme *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), I.A.: son of Hew Drummond E.-Dalrymple and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. (Sir Græme H. *Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone*), b. 1844, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son Edward Arthur, Lieut. I.A. (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Napier, Lieut. R.A., b. 1882). *Res.*, Homington House, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury; 9 De Vere Mansns., De V. Gdns., W.—For Bt.'s Widow see "Elphinstone, Dalr.-Horn-."

DALRYMPLE (HAMILTON-), Baronet. Sir Walter *Hamilton-Dalrymple*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1697), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1888, assumed the prefixed name Hamilton 1889 (the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. had borne it *after* Dalrymple; the 6th and 7th dropped it), mar. 1882 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Hy. Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., V.C. *Heir*, his son Hew Clifford (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1889). *Res.*, Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh. (*let* to Sir Wm. J. G. Baird, Bt.); Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. (Lady *H.-D.*, 3 Egerton Mansns., Brompton Rd., S.W.)—For the Dowager Lady see "Dalrymple, Bt.'s Wid."

DALRYMPLE-HAY—see "Hay."

DALTON, Cornelius Neale, C.B. (Civ. 1894), B.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, has been on three Roy. Commssns.: b. 1842 (younger bro. of follg.). *Res.*, Eskhaven, East Heath Rd., Hampstead, N.W.; 25 Southampton Bdgs., Chancery Ln., W.C.

DALTON, Rev. John Neale, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., F.S.A., Canon of Windsor, a Dep. Clerk of the Closet, and Domest. Chapl. to T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales, was a Chapl. to Queen Victoria, and Tutor to T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

DALY, family name of Dunsandle and Clan Conal Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Lady Anne below).

DALY, Knight. Hon. Sir Malachy Bowes *Daly*, K.C.M.G. (1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia, was Chmn. of Cmttee. Canad. H. of Commons 1883-6: b. 1836, mar. 1859 Joanna, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. Kenny. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

DALY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Charlotte Claudine Georgiana, dau. of Jas. Coope, Esq., and widow of Stirling Dunlop, Esq.), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Henry D. Daly, G.C.B., Agent to Viceroy in Centr. Ind. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's, Portland's Path, Ryde, I.W.

DALY, Lt.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855.

DALY, Maj. Hugh, C.S.I. (1903), C.I.E. (1892), I.A., Burma 1886-8, Supt. of N. Shan States 1888-91, late Dep. For. Sec. to Ind. Govt., now Agent to Gov. Gen. in Centr. India: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Residency, Indore, Centr. Ind.

DALY, Lieut. Patrick Joseph, D.S.O. (1902), W. Australns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Address*, P.O., Box 79, Standerton, S. Africa.

DALYELL, Ralph, C.B. (Civ. 1886), B.A., a D.L. for Fifesh., Priv. Sec. to two Secs. for War: b. 1834. *Res.*, 21 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DALZELL, fam. name of Carnwath Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

DALZELL and LIBERTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1639; *Lord Dalzell*, 1628), son and heir of E. of Carnwath.

DAMANT, Lt.-Col. Frederick Hugh, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Rimington's Guides; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1864. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

DAMER (DAWSON-), family name of Portarlington Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

DAMPIER, Henry Lucius, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, memb. of Bd. of Rev., and M.L.C.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Fairholme, Parkstone S.O., Dorset.

DANBY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DANBY, Lady Alexandra Louise Minna, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford.

DANCER, Baronet. Sir Thomas Johnston *Dancer*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1662), formerly Lieut. in 2nd Somerset Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1872, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

DANE, Knight. Sir Louis William *Dane*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1904), Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., prev. Ch. Sec. to Punjab Govt., a Resid. Magist. in Ireld., and Resid. in Kashmir, engaged in Cabul Mission 1905, is Sec. to Orders of Star of India and Ind. Empire; b. 1856, mar. 1882 Edith, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. *Res.*, Peterhof, Simla; and Calcutta.

DANE, Richard Morris, C.I.E. (1896), I.C.S. from 1872, Commissr. of N. India Salt Province, late Dep. Commissr. Ajmere, has been Boundary and Settlemt. Officer in Centr. India, Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Agra.

DANGAN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1857), son and heir of Earl Cowley.

DANIEL, Maj. Charles James, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; Zhob Valley 1884 and S. Africa 1900-1, now Assist. to Col. in charge of Records, Preston: b. 1861.

DANIELL, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of 3rd E. of Ranfurly.

DANIELL, Capt. Edward Henry Edwin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt.; N. W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa as A.D.C. 1899-1901, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Nth. China: b. 1868.

DANIELL, Hon. Mrs. Horace, dau. of Bn. Glantawe.

DANSEY, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

DANVERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Sarah Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Rochfort), mar. 1851 Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., formerly Sec. in Works Dept. at India Office (d. 1902). *Res.*, 103 Lexham Gdns., Kensington, W.

D'AOSTA, H.R.H. Duke, K.G.—see "Aosta."

DARBHANGA, The Maharaja of. Sir Rameshwara Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1902), a Ruling Chief of India and Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, Pres. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., also of the Behar and Bengal Landholders' Assocs., was given title of Maharaja Bahadur 1898, made hered. 1907: b. 1860, mar. 2nd wife 1901. *Res.*, Darbhanga, Tirhoot, Bengal.

D'ARCY, Bishop—see "Ossory."

DARCY de KNAYTH, Baroness. Violet Ida Evelyn *Herbert* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 16th in line (*Engd.*), by mrrge. *Ctss. of Powis:* younger dau. of 15th Bn. D. (*de jure*) and 12th Bn. Conyers (who died 1888); b. June 1, 1865; title called out of abeyance 1903, having, through the misapprehension stated below, been dormant from 1778; mar. 1890 4th E. of Powis, under whose name refer for *residences, heirs,* and *relatives.*

Creation. *Engd.:* Bn. Darcy de Knayth, 1332 by writ, called out of abeyance by patent with former precedence and limitations 1641, and again on investigation in 1903. —The 1st Bn. was John Darcy, brother of Philip, 8th Bn. Darcy of Nocton, whose line is presumed to have been in abeyance from his death about 1340 up till now. The 1st Bn. of the line of 1332 was distinguished in the Scottish wars. His successor married Elizabeth, Bnss. Meinill in her own right, thus giving occasion to the view that this title also accrued to the petitioners in the late suit (see "Conyers"). Her descendant the 6th Bn. D. and 5th Bn. M. died in 1418 without male issue, whereupon his titles both fell into abeyance, which endured as to them both until 1641, when Conyers Darcy, who was descended through his mother from the lines of both Darcy and Conyers, received two patents of "restitution and creation" according him the titles of Bn. Darcy and Bn. Conyers. This is regarded by Nicolas as a new and distinct creation, leaving the old Barony by writ in its existing abeyance —especially as the patent limited the succession to heirs male. But in the argument before the Committee of Privileges it was demonstrated that this limitation was an error as being contrary to the terms of the title which it was expressly meant to restore; hence the conclusion that in 1778 the late creation expired and the older one remained as in 1418 is pronounced erroneous, for the abeyance had been terminated in 1641, and the title really passed, together with that of Conyers, to the wife of the Marq. of Carmarthen, and from her to the 6th and 7th Dukes of Leeds. The 2nd Bn. Darcy and Conyers was created Earl of Holderness, and that title endured up till the death of the 4th Earl in the above year 1778. The joint titles of Darcy and Conyers also, as now corrected, existed *de jure* up till 1888, when they did in reality fall into abeyance between two sisters, to each of whom, by the successive determinations of 1892 and 1903, one of the two titles has been assigned (another Bny., that of Fauconberg, going also to the possessor of that of Conyers). There are five Bnies. of Darcy mentioned by Nicolas, all of the same original house, and the above 1st Bn. Darcy and Conyers derived his descent from the Knayth line through the medium of that of Darcy of Darcy: another line was that of Darcy of Navan; a fourth, that of Nocton, is mentioned above; and the fifth was that of Chiche, out of which the Colchester Viscty. is stated to have arisen.

DARCY de KNAYTH and CONYERS, Baron's Widow. The Lady D. de K. & C. (Mary, dau. of the late Regd. Curteis, Esq.), mar. 1860 12th Bn. Conyers, posthumously established to have been *de jure* also 15th Bn. Darcy de Knayth (d. 1888, when both Bnies. fell into abeyance, that of Conyers being "determined" in 1892 and that of Darcy in 1903—see preceding art. and also "Conyers"); is mother of the preceding, and also of Bnss. Fauconberg and Conyers. *Res.*, 26 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

DARE, Capt. Charles Holcombe, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., comdg. H.M.S. 'Berwick:' b. 1854.

DARELL, Baronet. Sir Lionel Edward *Darell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. and C.C. for Gloucestersh. (High Sheriff 1887), and formerly Capt. in Yeomanry: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1883, mar. 1870 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Edwd. Marsland, Esq. *Heir,* his son Capt. Lionel Edward Hamilton Marmaduke *D.*, 1st Life Gds. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. William Harry Verelst *D.*, b. 1878). *Seat &c.*, Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse S.O., Glos.; Richmond Hill, Surrey; *town res.*, 39 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

DARLEY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Matthew *Darley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1887), B.A., LL.D., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. and Lt.-Gov. (Adm. Sir H. H. Rawson being Gov.) of the State of N.S. Wales, appd. Q.C. 1878: b. 1830, mar. 1860 Lucy Forest, dau. of Sylvester Browne, Esq. *Res.*, Quambi, Albert St., Woollahra, Sydney.

DARLEY, Cecil West, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., Consg. Engr. in Dept. of Agent-Gen. for New South Wales: b. 1842.

DARLEY, Maj. Henry Read, D.S.O. (1900-1), barrister-at-law, late 4th Drgn. Gds., was Brig.-Maj. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Res.*, 7 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W., and 127 Piccadilly, W.

DARLING, Knight. Hon. Sir Charles John *Darling*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Justice of King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), officially "Mr. Justice Darling," appd. Q.C. 1885, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1849, mar. 1883 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce H. Greathed, C.B. *Res.*, Lady Cross Lodge, Brockenhurst S.O., Hants.; 18 Prince's Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 648 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

DARLING, Lord—see "Stormonth-Darling." *Obs.* As a *title* the first name rules position.

DARLING, Capt. Herbert Ferguson, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1879.

DARLINGTON, Edwin, C.I.E. (1897), late Ch. Collector of Customs in Burma and Vice-Chmn. Rangoon Port Commissrs.: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grange, Halewood, Liverpool.

DARNLEY, Earl of. Ivo Francis Walter *Bligh*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), B.A., a Repres. Peer for Ireld. (el. 1905), a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt.: son of 6th E. and bro. of 7th; b. March 13, 1859; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Florence Rose, dau. of the late Jno. S. Morphy, Esq., of Victoria. *Seats,* Cobham Hall, Gravesend; Clifton Lodge, Athboy S.O., Co. Meath.—See also next art.

Creations. *Irel.:* Bn. Clifton (of Rathmore), 1721; Visc. Darnley, 1723; E. of Darnley, 1725.—Jno. Bligh, M.P. for Meath, son of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Bligh, was the 1st Irish Peer (all three titles). The older English Barony, Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, has become a separate Peerage; it came to the 1st Earl by marriage with Theodosia, 4th in line from Sir Gervase Clifton, who was made 1st Bn.; but, being a Barony by writ and thus open to female succession, it passed at the decease of the late 7th Peer to the daughter who was his sole issue. The courtesy-title borne by the eldest son therefore represents the Irish Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bligh.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.:*

Lord Clifton (of Rathmore), heir to Earldom: Esme Ivo *B.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Noel Gervase *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
Lady Dorothy Violet *B.*, b. 1893.

Issue of 7*th E.* (niece of present):
Lady Elizabeth *B.*, now *Bnss. Clifton* (q.v.), b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1851, d. 1900.)
Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, now Lady K. *Brownlow*, b. 1854, mar. 1904 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Vesey *B.*, C.B., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Alice Isabella Harriet *B.*, b. 1860.
Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham *B.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, 8 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.
Lady Constance Violet Lucy, now Lady C. *Childe-Pemberton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Shakespear *C.-P.*, Esq. *Res.*, 11 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Issue of 5*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):

(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1827, d. 1896.)
Hon. Edward Vesey *B.*, M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald.

for Kent, formerly in Diplom. Serv. and in Holy Orders, having been both Lieut. and Chapl. in W. Kent Yeom. : b. 1829, mar. 1854 Lady Isabel Mary Frances *Nevill*, dau. of 4th E. of Abergavenny (sist. of 1st M.). *Res.*, Farthervell, West Malling S.O., Kent; 6 Portman Sq., W.

Lady Elizabeth Caroline, now Lady E. *Cust*, b. 1830, mar. 1855 Sir Regd. Jno. *C.*, q.v.

Lady Emma Bess, now Lady E. *Purey-Cust*, b. 1832, mar. 1854 Very Rev. Arth. Perceval *P.-C.*, D.D., Dean of York. *Res.*, The Deanery, York.

—*Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Isabel *B.*, see Hon. Edward above.

Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.* (Anne E.izabeth Dobree, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. E. C. Butler), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Henry *B.*, d. 1905. *Res.*, The Close, Winchester.

DARNLEY, Earl of (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of" ("Earl of March and Darnley" is given by 'Burke' as the present heir's title, but it was Gazetted incidentally in 1905 as "March and Kinrara").—See also above.

DARNLEY, Earl's Widow. Jemima, Countess of D. *remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Mrs. Arthur *Leveson* (Jemima Adeline Beatrice, dau. of Fras. J. L. Blackwood, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1899, 7th E. of Darnley (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1902, Capt. Arthur C. Leveson, R.N.

DARRAH, Henry Zouch, C.S.I. (1907), a Commissr. in United Provs.

DART, Bishop—see "New Westminster."

DARTMOUTH, Earl of. William Heneage *Legge*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Staffordsh. and a Co. Ald., Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Staffordsh. Regt., a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.; an M.P. 1878-91 (as Visc. Lewisham) and twice Vice-Chamb. of the Household: son of 5th E.; b. May 6, 1851; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Lady Mary *Coke*, Ord. of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Patshull House, Wolverhampton; Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield; *town res.*, 37 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Dartmouth, *Eng.* 1682; E. of Dartmouth and Visc. Lewisham, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—The 1st Bn. was George Legge, a distinguished naval and military officer, who had been made Master of the Ordnance and a P.C. After elevation to the Barony he was made Admiral of the Fleet and sent by James II. to intercept the arrival of William of Orange, which attempt caused his subsequent committal to the Tower, where he died. His successor obtained the higher honours.

Titled Relatives.

(*Legge.*)

Index to three series following:

Ly. Augusta G. 2 Ly. Frances Ch. 2 Hn. Humphry, 1
Ly. Charl. Anne, 3 Hn. Gerald, 1 Ly. Joan Marg. 1
Ly. Dorothy, 1 Ly. Harriet Oct. 3 Ly. Louisa J. C. 3
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. 3 Hn. Heneage, 3 Ly. Octavia, 3
Ly. Eliz. Sarah, 2 Hn. Henry Chas. 2

1. *Issue of present* (6th) *E.:*

Visc. Lewisham, heir to Earldom: William *L.*, L.C.C., 2nd Lieut. Staffs. Imper. Yeom., b. 1881, mar. 1905 Lady Ruperta *Carrington*, dau. of 1st Earl Carrington. *Issue:*
Hon. —— *L.* (dau.), b. 1906.

Hon. Gerald *L.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1882.

Lady Dorothy, now Lady D. *Meynell*: b. 1883, mar. 1907 Fras. H. Lindley *M.*, grandson of 1st Visc. Halifax.

Lady Joan Margaret *L.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Humphry *L.*, a Sub-lieut. R.N., b. 1888.

2. *Surviving issue of 5th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Lady Frances Charlotte *L.*, b. 1848.

Lady Elizabeth Sarah *L.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, Scyborwen, Llangibby, Newport, Monm.

(Present Earl, b. 1851.)
Hon. Henry Charles *L.*, O.M. (1907, Reg. and Sec.), C.V.O. (1900), Equerry in Waiting to H.M., Hon. Col. Coldstrm. Gds. retd. served in Suakin Expedn.: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Hon. Amy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, Esq., and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Legge*). *Res.*, Fulmer Gdns., Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.

Lady Augusta Georgiana *L.*, b. 1854.

3. *Issue of 4th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1823, d. 1891.)

Lady Frances Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Michell*, b. 1829, mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Bruce *M.* (d. 1866).

Lady Louisa Jane Cecil *L.*, b. 1830.

Lady Katharine, now Lady K. *Eustace*, b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Col. Robt. J. Eustace *Eustace* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Montague House, Wokingham, Berks.

Lady Florence, now Lady F. *Barnardiston*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 Nathl. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus *L.*, Bp. of Lichfield (q.v.), b. 1839.

Lady Barbara Caroline, now Lady B. *Yeatman-Biggs*, b. 1841, mar. 1875 Rt. Rev. Huyshe Wolcott *Y.-B.*, Bp. of Worcester, q.v.

Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana *L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 5 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Heneage *L.*, a D.L. for Staffordsh., late an M.P. (*C.*), Col. in Army retd. formerly Lt.-Col. 9th Lancers, served in Afghan War 1879-80, was Mil. Sec. to M. of Ripon when Viceroy of India: b. 1845.

Lady (Harriet) Octavia *L.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Lady Charlotte.

Lady Wilhelmina, now Lady W. *Brooke*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 the late Jno. Townshend *B.*, Esq. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Edward *L.* (Cordelia Twysden, dau. of the late Walter H. Molesworth, Esq., bro. of 10th Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Edward Henry *L.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashstead House, Windsor.

DARTNELL, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John George *Dartnell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1881), V.D., Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, served in Centr. India 1857, Bhutan 1865, Zululd. &c. 1879-81, comd. Natal Vols. in S. Afr. War 1899-1901, late Col. Comdt. Natal Mounted Police: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Clara, dau. of C. Steer, Esq., Judge of Calcutta Supr. Ct. *Res.*, 15 Cadogan Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

DARTREY, Earl of. Vesey *Dawson*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Cremorne (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1878), an M.P. 1865-8 (as Lord Cremorne), formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st E.; b. April 22, 1842; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); mar. 1882 Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir Geo. O. Wombwell, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Dartrey S.O., Co. Monaghan; *town res.*, 10 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Cremorne, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Dartrey, 1847; E. of Dartrey, 1866.—Thos. Dawson, son of an Irish M.P. and Alderman of the City of Dublin, was created 1st Bn. Cremorne, with remainder to his nephew (at first Visct. Cremorne and Bn. Dartrey, but without the remainder). The nephew's son succeeded, and *his* son, the 3rd Bn., was successively awarded the two U.K. titles.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.:*

Lady Edith Anne, now Lady E. *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1883, mar. 1905 Hon. Chas. *D.-P.*, son of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

Lady Mary Augusta *D.*, b. 1887.

The *deceased* Hon. Richard George *D.*, b. 1890, d. 1894.

Issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1842.)
Hon. Edward Stanley *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Capt. R.N., High Sheriff of Monaghan 1899: b. 1843, mar. 1898 Lady Elizabeth Selina

Georgiana *Meade*, dau. of 4th E. of Clanwilliam. *Res.*, 30 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Hon. Richard Maitland Westenra *D.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. 92nd Highldrs.: b. 1845, mar. 1878 Jane Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. S. Long (Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.*). *Res.*, Holne Pk., Ashburton S.O., Devon; 14 Bryanston Sq., W.

Lady Mary Eleanor Anne, now Dow. *Ctss. of Ilchester* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1872 5th Earl of I. (d. 1905).

Hon. Anthony Lucius *D.*, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1855, mar. 1878 Hon. Mary Frances *Fitz-Gerald-de-Ros*, now *Bnss. de Ros*, q.v.

— Dau.-in-law :

Lady Eliz. Selina Georg. *D.*, see Hon. Edward above.

DARWIN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HOWARD *Darwin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Plumian Prof. of Astronomy at Cambridge, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1905 and Past Pres. Roy. Astronom. Soc., is a barrister-at-law: b. 1845 (son of the late Chas. R. Darwin), mar. 1884 Maud, dau. of Chas. M. Du Puy, Esq., of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DARWIN, Hon. Mrs. HORACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Farrer.

DASENT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Wm. F. A. Delane, Esq.), mar. 1846 Sir Geo. W. Dasent, an orig. Memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DASENT, JOHN ROCHE, C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to several Ministers of State, has edited 27 vols. of Register of the Acts of the Privy Counc., now an Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 26 Elvaston Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.; Montrose House, St. Vincent, W. Ind.

DA SERRA DA ESTRELLA, BARON (Barão—*Portugal*, about 1812)—see "Croft, Bt. of Dodington."

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of Kirtlington*. Sir GEORGE JOHN EGERTON *Dashwood*, 6th Bt. (*Eng.* 1684), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., High Sheriff 1903-4, formerly Capt. Scots Guards and Hon. Maj. Oxford L.I. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Lady Mary Dashwood. *Heir*, his son Capt. ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR *D.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest George, R.N.R., b. 1880). *Seat*, Kirtlington Pk., Oxford; *town res.*, 59 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

DASHWOOD, BARONET *of West Wycombe*. Sir ROBERT JOHN *Dashwood*, 9th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1707, PREM. BARONET of *G.B.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Bucks., and late Capt. Roy. Bucks. Mil. (3rd Oxford L.I.): son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1859, suc. 1893, mar. same year Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers, dau. of Maj. Wm. B. Lindsay. *Heir*, his son JOHN LINDSAY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Henry Lindsay, b. 1897). *Seat*, West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe.

DASHWOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of West Wycombe* (*remrrd.*). Florence, LADY *D.*, dau. of Fredk. Norton, Esq., of N.Z.; mar., 1st, 1889, Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. Selby-Lowndes, Esq.—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks.

DASHWOOD, Lady MARY MARGARET, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. J. Dashwood, Bt. (above).

DAUBENEY, Col. EDWARD KAYE, D.S.O. (1886), late comdg. 1st S. Staffs. Regt.; S. Africa 1878-9, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, an A.D.C. in Egypt 1885-6: b. 1858.

D'AUBIGNY, DUC—see "Aubigny."

DAUKES, FREDERIC CLENDON, C.I.E. (1892), late Sec. to Ch. Commissr. of Assam, has been Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home Dept. and Assist. Sec. in For.: b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DAUNT, Capt. RICHARD ALGERNON CRAIGIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

DAVENPORT (BROMLEY-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late an M.P. (*C.*) and Financ. Sec. to War Office, is a D.L. for Cheshire and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Capesthorne Hall, Chelford S.O., Chesh.; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derb.

DAVEY, family name of follg.

DAVEY, BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1894), *extinct* on death of only Bn. 1907,

ISSUE.
(*Davey.*)

Hon. Hildegarde, now Hon. Mrs. George *Lawrence*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Geo. P. Chas. *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Cricklcaze, Chard, Somerset; 1 Bryanston Pl., W.

Hon. Horace Scott *D.*, Maj. 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. A. Cuningham (Hon. Mrs. *Davey*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Mildred Cunningham *D.*, b. 1866.

Hon. Beatrix Wickens, now *Hon. Lady Gatacre* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1868, mar. 1895 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Forbes *G.*, K.C.B. (d. 1906).

Hon. Margaret Bowen, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Pember*, twin with preceding, mar. 1895 Fras. Wm. *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, 60 Queen's Gdns., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Arthur Jex *D.*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Mary Iona Fothergill, dau. of the late Wm. F. Robinson, Esq., Q.C. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.*). *Res.*, The Priory, Elstree S.O. Herts.

DAVEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY D. (Louisa Hawes, dau. of the late Jno. Donkin, Esq., C.E.), mar. 1862 Bn. Davey, P.C., F.R.S., Lord of Appeal (d. 1907). *Res.*, 86 Brook St., W.

DAVID, KNIGHT. Sir SASSOON JACOB *David*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a cotton-yarn mill-owner, Sheriff of Bombay 1905 and a Trustee for City Improvemt.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Hannah, dau. of the late Elias D. Sassoon, Esq. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

DAVIDSON, ARCHISHOP—see "Canterbury."

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT(1). Col. Sir ARTHUR *Davidson*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal, Egypt, and Bechuanaland, ret. 1902; Assist. Keeper of the Privy Purse, Assist. Priv. Sec. and an Equerry in Waiting to H.M.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Red House, Warnham, Horsham.

DAVIDSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM EDWARD *Davidson*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C. (1892), M.A., Perm. Legal Adviser to For. Office from 1886: b. 1853. *Res.*, 12 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES JOHN LLOYD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Eglinton, Londonderry.

DAVIDSON, Maj. GEORGE HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots.; Zulukl. 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

DAVIDSON, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Dongola, and Tirah: b. 1845.

DAVIDSON, Capt. JOHN HUMPHREY, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

DAVIDSON, Capt. PERCIVAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, C.S.I. (1878), formerly M.L.C. and Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt.: b. 1831. *Res.*, Clayton, Cupar, Fifesh.

DAVIDSON, Lady Theodora, wife of Col. W. Leslie Davidson, C.B. (below) and dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

DAVIDSON, Lt.-Col. Thomas St. Clair, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Canadns.; Chin Lushai 1889-90, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1861.

DAVIDSON, Walter Edward, C.M.G. (1902), Gov. of Seychelles, late Assist. Colon. Sec. Transvaal, was Mayor of Colombo (Ceylon) 1898: b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. House, Victoria, Seychelles.

DAVIDSON, Col. (William) Leslie, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.H.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880, S. Africa 1879 and 1899-1900, late comdg. R.A. in N.E. Dist.: b. 1850, mar. 1887 the above Lady Theodora Davidson. *Res.*, 5 St. George's Sq., S.W.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), Baronet. Sir William Augustus *Ferguson - Davie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1847), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late Princ. Clerk Pub. Bill Office, H. of Commons: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1833, suc. 1907, mar. 1862 Frances Harriet, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Maj. William John *F.-D.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Augustus, b. 1865). *Seats*, Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon; Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe S.O., Somerset.

DAVIE (FERGUSON-), Maj. Arthur Francis, C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O (1898), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2: b. 1867 (a younger son of preceding Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DAVIES, Knight (1). Sir Horatio David *Davies*, K.C.M.G. (1898), V.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Kent, Past Master of the Spectacle Makers' and Shipwrights' Cos., Hon. Col. 3rd Middx. Artill. Vols., an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1897-8, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1887-8: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Watcombe Hall, Torquay.

DAVIES, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Louis Henry *Davies*, K.C.M.G. (1897), a Judge of Supr. Ct. and a P.C. of Canada, appd. Q.C. (Can.), 1880, late Min. of Marine and Fisheries, formerly Prem. of Prince Edward I., a memb. of the Joint High Commssn. 1898 between Gt. Brit. and U.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Susan, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DAVIES, Knight (3). Hon. Sir Matthew Henry *Davies*, Kt. Bach. (1890), Speaker of Leg. Assemb. Victoria 1887-92, prev. an M.E.C., and has served on various Commssns.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elizabeth Locke, dau. of Rev. Dr. Mercer. *Res.*, Espérance, Albert St., Melbourne; Lockwood, Dandenong Ranges, via Narre Warren, Victoria.

DAVIES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *D.* (Elizabeth Bethea, dau. of the late Geo. Field, Esq.), mar. 1860 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Geo. Davies, K.C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Well House, Kingsbridge, Devon.—(2) Lady *D.*, the widow of Sir Jas. A. Davies, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 111 Alexandra Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

DAVIES, Maj. Charles Henry, D.S.O. (1903), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900-1, Waziris 1902: b. 1867.

DAVIES, Col. Francis John, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Gren. Gds., now A.Q.M.G. Westn. Comd.: b. 1864.

DAVIES, Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Contr. of Savings Bk. Dept., prev. Ch. Exam. in Acct.-Gen.'s Off. G.P.O.: b. 1856.

DAVIES, John George, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Hobart in year of promotion (6th time), is Speaker of State House of Repres. Tasmania, formerly Capt. Tasm. Rif. Regt., ret. from Reserves as Lt.-Col.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Roseville, Clare St., Newton, Hobart.

DAVIES, Col. Richard Hutton, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2. *Res.*, Auckland.

DAVIES, Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness, D.S.O. (1893), Devonsh. Regt.; Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899: b. 1857.

DAVIES, Surg.-Maj. William Thomas Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DAVIES (PRICE-), Capt. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1901), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878, assumed name of Davies by licence. *Res.*, Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork.

D'AVIGLIANO—see "Avigliano, D. d'."

DAVIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Robt. Manders, Esq.), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Jno. Davis, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Park, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin.

DAVIS, Charles, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Art Expert to H.M.

DAVIS, Vice-Adm. Edward Henry Meggs, C.M.G. (1894), R.N. retd. (1905), Japan 1863-4, Kaffraria and Zululd. 1877-9, is an M.L.C. for Jamaica: b. 1846. *Res.*, Rathedmond, Bexhill-on-Sea S.O., Sussex.

DAVIS, Col. George M'Bride, C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1895), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1902); Mahsud Waziri 1881, Miranzai (1st) and Hazara 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, Tirah 1897-8, China 1900, has been Princ. Med. Officer of Punj. Front. Force: b. 1846. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DAVIS, Nicholas Darnell, C.M.G. (1895), late M.E.C. and Aud.-Gen. Brit. Guiana, formerly Postmr.-Gen. and Comptr. of Customs, six times Acting Govt. Sec.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Grafton, Georgetown, Demerara.

DAVIS, Supt. William Dominic, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Chief of Executive Dept. of Police at Scotland Yard.

DAVSON, Knight. Sir Henry Katz *Davson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), head of the London firm of Hy. K. Davson and Co. and Manag. Dir. of S. Davson and Co., Dep. Chmn. of the West India Cmttee., formerly Memb. of the Court of Policy of the Colony of Brit. Guiana: b. 1830, mar. 1871 Anne Helen, dau. of the late Thos. Miller, Esq., F.R.S.E. *Res.*, 20 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

DAVY, James Stewart, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Ch. Gen. Insp. and Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1843. *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

DAWES, Bishop—see "Rockhampton."

DAWES, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Lucy Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Bagnall, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., a Dir. of the Suez Canal, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Grange, Barton Fields, Canterbury.

DAWKINS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Louise, dau. of Chas. E. Johnston, Esq.), mar. 1888 Sir Clinton E. Dawkins, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 38 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

DAWKINS, Lady Bertha Mabel, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom.

DAWKINS, Col. Charles Tyrwhitt, C.M.G. (1897), Shropsh. L. I.; Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-2, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Col. (2nd time): b. 1858, mar. 1887 the following.

DAWKINS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead (q.v.), and wife of preceding.

DAWKINS, Col. JOHN WYNDHAM GEORGE C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Northn. Comd.: b. 1861.

DAWNAY, family name of DOWNE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." with four mrrd. "Ladies."

DAWNAY, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of Visc. Downe.

DAWNAY, Lieut. GUY PAYAN, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as A.D.C.: b. 1878 (nephew of Visc. Downe).

DAWNAY, Hon. MARGARET, Maid of Honour to H.M. the Queen: niece of Visc. Downe, b. 1880, appd. 1905.

DAWSON, family name of DARTREY Earldom and of DE ROS Barony, see former for all titled issue of the name except Hon. Maude Elizabeth (De Ros) and Hon. Mrs. Henry (below). For *Dawson-Damer* see "Portarlington."

DAWSON, BARON (*Irel.* 1770)—see "Portarlington, E. of."

DAWSON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON *Dawson*, K.C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1898), late Coldstrm. Gds. (ret. 1906), was also Mil. Attaché at Paris, prev. Vienna, served in Egypt and Soudan, now Comptr. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept. and Reg. and Sec. to Order of the Garter and to Chancery of Orders of Knighthood, late Master of the Ceremonies to H.M.: b. 1854 (nephew of 1st E. of Dartrey and bro. of Col. Vesey Dawson below), mar. 1903 Aimée Evelyn, dau. of the late Gordon Pirie, Esq. *Res.*, Medmenham Abbey, Marlow; 28 Lancaster Gt., W.

DAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Margaret, dau. of G. Mercer, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir (John) William Dawson, C.M.G., F.R.S., late Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of M'Gill Univ. Canada (d. 1899). *Res.*, Birkenshaw, Little Metis, Canada; 293 University St., Montreal.

DAWSON, Gen. FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1881), formerly M.S.C., Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1827. *Res.*, Aubervie, Pittville, Cheltenham.

DAWSON, Col. HARRY LEONARD, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Col. on Staff in India as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854. *Club*, Cavalry.

DAWSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY FINCH, dau. of Visc. Cross.

DAWSON, SAMUEL EDWARD, C.M.G. (1906), LL.D., F.R.S. Can., King's Printer for Dom. of Canada: b. 1833. *Res.*, 136 Bay St., Ottawa.

DAWSON, Col. VESEY JOHN, C.V.O. (1902), late comdg. the Irish Guards, aftds. 17th Inf. Brigade as Brig.-Gen., now a London Div.; Nile Expedn. 1884-5: b. 1853 (bro. of Col. Sir Douglas above). *Res.*, 28 Lancaster Gt., W.

DAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Day*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), Kt. Bach. (1882), B.A., a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. 1882-1901, was a Judge on the Parnell Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1872: b. 1826, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Westby, Esq. *Res.*, Falkland Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

DE.—*Note* (lately *revised*) on the treatment of that Prefix in this work:

This prefix, which is usually either French or Dutch in its origin, has been adopted in many names of our own aristocracy and others, and is then sometimes combined with the name as a single word. In alphabetising we mostly treat it and similar prefixes (including even "Castle" and "Mount") precisely as if they were all thus conjoined. In the list that follows, however, there are many names or titles which are foreign altogether, and in the case of these we have hesitated as to entering the names under the prefix, for this often seems on its very face like entering an English title under the word "Of." In fact, the unsightliness of that plan in the eyes of a foreigner has been so urged upon us that we have felt compelled to forego the practical convenience of uniformity, and to remove from the prefix to the leading word such names as appear to be territorial titles preceded by *de* or *de la*, *van*, *van der*, or *von*. The Italian *di* is never made the leading word, and our French adviser informs us that the practice in France is similarly to disregard *all* prefixes, whether prepositions or articles. This is a clear and consistent rule, but for our English use we are not at present prepared to adopt it in the case of an article. Hence a complication arises. The Editor was informed about 25 years ago that the authorities of the British Museum were disposed to make the distinction rigorous, and to carry it to the extent of entering names in *de la* under *la*, and those in *van der* under *der*; but they did *not* adopt that plan, and without some high authority neither shall we. But, again, we have the inseparable prefixes containing both preposition and article—*du* and *des* in French, *della* in Italian, and *da* in Portuguese, and in all these cases the prefix is to lead. In other instances the rules we shall endeavour to follow are these: An article alone (French *le* or *la* and Dutch *de*) is also always to be the leading word; a preposition alone is not to lead if the title appears to be territorial and not a part of the surname; and the compounds *de la* and *van der* are to be treated as simple prepositions, just as if there was no article in the case. It is, however, but a minority of our entries that will be affected by these alterations, and references will be given whenever it appears that a name would reasonably be looked for elsewhere. As to *capitalising* the prefix, experience has shown that no rule can be laid down, each family having its own preference for *De* or *de*, though we may presume that the former denotes an essential part of the original name, and the latter points to a territorial association.

DEACON, Maj. W. T., C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900.

DEADMAN, HENRY EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1904), an Assist. Dir. of Nav. Construction, has served on several Admiralty Cmttees., is a memb. of Counc. of Inst. Nav. Architects: b. 1843. *Res.*, Boscombe, Nightingale Ln., Balham, S.W.

DEANE, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir HAROLD ARTHUR *Deane*, K.C.S.I. (1906), I.A., served in Afghn. 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897, now Ch. Commissr. and Agent to Viceroy in N.W. Front. Provs.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Mary Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Jno. Roberts. *Res.*, Peshawar, N.W. Provs.

DEANE, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir HENRY BARGRAVE FINNELLEY *Deane*, Kt. Bach. (1905), V.D., M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Deane," a Judge of the Prob., Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Ct. and Official Princ. of the Archdeaconries of Rochester, St. Albans, and Middx., appd. Q.C. 1896, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 21st Middx. Vols.: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Lindsay Scott, Esq. *Res.*, 37 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

DEANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Henrietta, dau. of Jos. H. Manley, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Thos. N. Deane, R.H.A., distinguished architect (d. 1899). *Res.*, Dorset Lodge, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin.

DEANE, Col. GEORGE WILLIAMS, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897: b. 1850. *Res.*, 5 Waverley Grove, Southsea.

DEANE, Maj. JAMES, C.M.G. (1903), Black Watch retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner: b. 1863.

DEANE, Hon. MATTHEW JAMES HASTINGS FITZMAURICE, son of 3rd Bn. Muskerry.

DEASE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Emily, dau. of Sir Robt. G. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.),

mar. 1863 Col. Sir Gerald R. Dease, K.C.V.O., Chambn. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireld. from 1880 (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Abbey, Celbridge S.O., Co. Kildare.

DE BALRATH (de B.), Baron (*Irel.* 1718)—see "Aylmer, Bn."

DE BARRY (de B.), Baron—see "Barry, Bt."

DE BATHE, Baronet. Sir Hugo Gerald *De Bathe*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Glos. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1907, mar. 1899 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, Dean of Jersey, and widow of Edwd. Langtry, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Patrick Wynne (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Christopher Albert, b. 1905). *Seats*, Wood End, Chichester; De Bathe Barton, North Tawton S.O., Devon; Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 123 Victoria St., S.W.

DE BATHE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *De B.* (Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Clare, Esq.), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Henry P. De Bathe, 4th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 63 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

DE BLAQUIERE (now spelt without accent), family name of follg. Barony.

DE BLAQUIERE, Baron. William *de Blaquiere*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.; Great Alnager of Ireland: gt. nephew of 2nd and 3rd Bns. and 1st cousin once rem. of 4th and 5th; b. Sept. 5, 1856; suc. 1889; mar. 1888 Lucienne, dau. of the late M. George Desbarats, of Montreal. *Seat*, Brockworth Manor, Gloucester; *res.*, 3 The Circus, Bath.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1784; Bn. de Blaquiere, 1800. —Lt.-Col. Jno. de Blaquière, who was of noble French descent but whose father had been driven to England by the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was appointed Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, created a Bt., and afterwards 1st Bn.

Issue.
(*De Blaquiere.*)
Hon. John *de B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1889.
Hon. Kathleen *de B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Alan Boyle *de B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

DE BOUCHERVILLE (de B.), Hon. Charles Eugène Boucher, C.M.G. (1894), M.D., Senator of Canada, twice Prem. of Quebec: b. 1822. *Res.*, Ottawa.

DE BRATH (De B.), Maj.-Gen. Ernest, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1891, and Dongola Expdns., late Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., now a Brigade Com. and Polit. Res.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Aden.

DE BRETT (De B.), Capt. Harry Simonds, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Tochi Valley 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900-1, now a D.A.A.G.: b. 1870. *Res.*, Lucknow.

DE BRIENEN (de B.), Bnss. Irene, wife of Hon. Cyril A. Ward, son of 1st E. of Dadley.—Bnss. Lily *de Brienen* is wife of Capt. Cecil Bunbury.

DE BUCY (de B.), Marquis—see "Bucy."

DE BUNSEN, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest *de Bunsen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1895), M.A., Brit. Ambass. at Madrid, late Min. Plen. at Lisbon, prev. Sec. to Emb. at Paris; formerly at Constantinople, Washington, Madrid, Paris, Lisbon, Tokio, Bankok, &c.: b. 1852, mar. 1899 Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar H. Lowry-Corry, Esq. (grandson of 2nd E. of Belmore). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Madrid; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

DE BURGH (de B.), Col. Ulick George Campbell, C.B. (Civ. 1902), formerly 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882, now an A.A. and Q.M.G.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 48 Draycott Pl., S.W., and 7 Sloane St., S.W.

DE BUSH, Baroness. Paulise Marie Louise *Bush*, Bnss. 2nd in line (*Saxe-Cob.* 1889), dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. No present *heir*. See following.

DE BUSH, Baron's Widow. Dowager Baroness de B. (Clara Pauline, dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, Esq., of Illinois), mar. 1899 1st Bn. de B., a distinguished chemist (d. 1903, having been created a Baron with remainder to "his legitimate descendants"). *Res.*, The Elms, Hendon, N.W.

DE CALRY (de C.)—see "Calry."

DE CASTILLA (de C.), Maj. John S., D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Claremont, Perth, W. Aust.

DE CELLES, Alfred Duclos, C.M.G. (1907), LL.D., Gen. Librarian of Canad. Parlt.

DE CHASSIRON, Bnss. Claude, dau. of 5th Bn. Henniker.

DE CHAZAL (de Ch.), Hon. Pierre Antoine Edmond, C.M.G. (1901), an attorney, M.L.C., Assist. Govt. Med. Offr., and Dir. of several Cos. in Mauritius: b. 1837. *Res.*, Mesnil-aux-Roses, Vacon, Mauritius.

DECHMONT, Baron (*Scot.* 1696)—see "Orkney, E. of."

DECIES (*pron.* Dee'shees), Baron. William Marcus de la Poer *Horsley-Beresford*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Northumberld.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 12, 1865; suc. 1893; mar. 1901 Maria Gertrude, dau. of Sir Jno. P. Willoughby, 4th Bt., M.P. *Seat*, Sefton Pk., Slough; *res.*, Beresford Lodge, Birchington S.O., Kent; The Craig, Windermere.

Creation. Bn. Decies, *Irel.* 1812.—The Rev. the Hon. Wm. Beresford, brother of the 1st Marq. of Waterford, became Abp. of Tuam and afterwards 1st Bn. Decies. The 2nd Bn. prefixed Horsley to the surname.

Titled Relatives.
(*Horsley-Beresford.*)
Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.)
Hon. Caroline Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. George *Wilkinson*, b. 1851, mar. 1886 Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Eason *W.*, D.S.O., q.v.
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
Hon. John Graham Hope *H.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, D.S.O. (1904), D.Sc., Maj. 7th Hussars, late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, prev. to Lord Connemara in Madras, served in S. Africa 1896 and 1902, Somalild 1903-4: b. 1866. *Club*, Marlborough.
Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer *H.-B.* ("Hon. Robt. Beresford"), 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Militia, was a Spec. Corresp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Delia Dorothy, dau. of Danl. J. O'Sullivan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.-B.*).
Hon. Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Lumb*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Capt. Edwd. Jas. Machell *L. Res.*, Homewood, Whitehaven; 4 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.
Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Cameron *Barclay*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 Capt. Cam. *B. Res.*, The Orchard, York.
Hon. Henry William Walter *H.-B.*, late Capt. 4th Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.), prev. of 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1897-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Constance, widow of Michael Levenston, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-B.*).
Hon. William Arthur *H.-B.*, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1901 Florence, dau. of G. L. Miller, Esq., of Providence, U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. William *H.-B.*). *Res.*, Bowness Ranche, Calgary, Canada.

DECIES, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady D. (Catherine Anne, dau. of the late Wm. D. Dent, Esq.), mar. 1860 3rd Bn. Decies (d. 1893). *Res.*, 25 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

DE CLIFFORD (de C.), Baron. Jack Southwell *Russell*, 25th Bn. (*Eng.*), late 2nd Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom.: son of 24th Bn.; b. July 2, 1884; suc. 1894; (*L. U.*?); mar. 1906 Evelyn Victoria Anne *Chandler*. *Seat*, Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam; *town res.*, 18 Mount St., W.

Creation. Bn. de Clifford, *Eng.* 1299 by writ.—Sir H. Nicolas mentions four Bns. by tenure of this title dating from the reign of Henry II. Robt. Clifford, the grandson of the last of these, was the 1st Bn. by writ. The 9th Bn. was slain in 1461 in the Civil Wars, and his honours were forfeited; but they were restored to his son, whose existence his mother had kept concealed from his birth in 1454, she bringing him up as a shepherd. The 11th to 13th Bns. were also Earls of Cumberland, but that title now passed to a brother and shortly became extinct. The titles of Countess of Dorset, Earl of Thanet, and Countess of Leicester appear subsequently in the line, but the old Barony eventually emerged as a title by itself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Russell.*)

Issue of present (25*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. —— *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd heirship vested in the two sists. below.)

Daus. of 23*rd Bn.* (aunts of pres., himself sole issue of 24th):

Hon. Maud Clara *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Twycross, Atherstone, Warwicks.; 13 Draycott Pl., S.W.
(The *late* 24th Baron, b. 1855, d. 1894.)
Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Corbet*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Regd. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

Daus. of Bnss. de C., 22*nd in line* (gt. aunts of present Bn.):

(The *late* 23rd Baron, b. 1824, d. 1877.)
Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Colvile*, b. 1827, mar. 1850 the late Chas. Robt. *C.*, Esq., M.P. (d. 1886). *Res.*, with her son, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Colvile, q.v.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Oakeley*, b. 1830, mar. 1860 Wm. Edwd. *O.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Cliff House, Atherstone, Warwicks.; The Plâs, Tan-y-Bwlch S.O., Merionethsh.

DE COURCY (de C.), family name of Kingsale Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-) (*pron.* De Creppiny), Baronet. Sir Claude *Champion-de-Crespigny*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), formerly in R.N., then in 60th Rifles, Capt. Limerick Mil., and Hon. Maj. Suffolk Yeom., was a War Corresp. in Nile Expedn. 1889 and served in S. Africa 1900 as Vol. and E. Africa 1905: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1868, mar. 1872 Georgiana Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. M'Kerrell, Esq. *Heir*, his son the follg., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Claude Raul, Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1878). *Res.*, Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex.

DE-CRESPIGNY (CHAMPION-), Capt. Claude, D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Life Gds., late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1903; b. 1873 (son and heir of preceding).

DEEDES, Capt. Charles Parker, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Lt. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

DEEDES, Hon. Mrs. Gordon, dau. of 5th Bn. Boston.

DEEDES, Maj.-Gen. William Henry, D.S.O. (1887), Burma 1885-8, then retired: b. 1839. *Res.*, 10 St. James's Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DEERHURST, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1697), eld. son and heir of E. of Coventry.

DEERING, William Henry, I.S.O. (1906), Chemist to War Dept.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 8 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

DE FALBE (De F.), Maj. Vigant William, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

DE FERRIÈRES (De F.), Baron. Charles Conrad Adolphus *du Bois De Ferrières*, 3rd Bn. (Vrijheer—*Netherlands* 1815, orig. Bn. du Bois), an M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*): son of 2nd Bn., b. 1823, suc. 1867 (naturalised same year), mar. 1851 Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sheepshanks, Esq. No *heir*. *Res.*, Bay's Hill House, Cheltenham; *club*, Union.

DEFFELL, Charles, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. and Registr. I.S.O., is in Home Office: b. 1843. *Res.*, Truro, Upp. Norwood, S.E.

DE FOREST (De F.), Baron (Freiherr). Maurice Arnold *De Forest* 1st Bn. (*Austria* 1899), late 2nd Lieut. Staffords. Imper. Yeom., is Hon. Lieut. in Army: b. 1879, naturalised 1900, mar., 1st, 1901, but mrrge. annulled 1903; 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah *Gerard*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gerard. *Heir*, his son Alaric Frederic Maurice (b. 1905; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1907). Has a bro. Raymond, who bears *the same title* (same year's creation). *Res.*, Stowe House, Buckingham; Spencer House, 27 St. James's Pl., S.W.; Eichhorn-bei-Brünn, Austria.

DE FREYNE (De F.), Baron. Arthur *French*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.; b. July 9, 1855; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lady Laura O. *Dundas*, sist. of 3rd E. (now Marq.) of Zetland, raised to rank of an Earl's dau. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1882, Marie Georgiana, dau. of the late Richd. W. Lamb, Esq., of West Denton. *Seat*, Frenchpark S.O., Co. Roscommon.

Creation. Bn. De Freyne, *U.K.* 1851.—Arthur French, M.P., was created 1st Bn., originally in 1839, but without the special remainder appended twelve years later. Several of his ancestors had represented Co. Roscommon, one Galway.

Titled Relatives.
(*French.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

By 1st mrrge.

The *late* Hon. Gwendoline May *F.*, b. 1878, d. 1893.
Hon. Arthur Reginald *F.*, heir to Barony, formerly Lieut. Roy. Fus.: b. 1879, mar. 1902 Annabel, dau. of Wm. Angus, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *French*).

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Francis Charles *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1884.
Hon. William Joseph *F.*, 3rd Lieut. 6th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1885.
Hon. Edward Fulke *F.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Lily Marie *F.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Louis Richard *F.*, b. 1888.
Hon. George Philip *F.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Muriel May *F.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Eileen Agnes *F.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Ernest Aloysius *F.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Hubert John *F.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bertram Leo *F.*, b. 1900.

Issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(The first three sons, Charles, John, and William, did not obtain the title of Bn's. children on account of the marriage of their parents—a Protestant with a Rom. Catholic—being pronounced invalid as to form. A second marriage ceremony having been performed, the first son subsequently born succeeded to the Barony, and those that follow are his younger bros. and sist.)
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Richard Patrick *F.*, late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.) b. 1857.
Hon. Robert *F.*, Maj. Glouc. Regt. retd., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1885 Mary Cassandra, dau. of the late Hugh Mair, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *F.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.

Hon. Mary Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Valentine *Blake*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 Val. Jos. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Cahir House, Loughglynn, Castlerea Co. Roscommon; 9 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

DE GEX, Knight's Widow. Lady *De G.* (Alice Emma, dau. of Sir Jno. H. Briggs), mar. 1880 Sir Jno. P. De Gex, Q.C. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 47 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DE GOLTSTEIN (De G.), Baroness. Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, dau. of Sir Wm. Boreel, 9th Bt., b. 1839, mar. 1863 the late Willem, Bn. de Goltstein, Min. Plenip. of the Netherlands (d. 1901). *Res.*, Oldenaller, Gelderland, Holland.

DE GREY (de G.), family name of Walsingham Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE GREY (de G.), Earl (*by courtesy*), Knight, and Peer's Son (title *U.K.* 1816). Frederick Oliver *Robinson*, K.C.V.O. (1901), Treas. to H.M. Queen Alexandra, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. W. Rid. Vols., an M.P. 1874-80 (*L.*): son and heir of M. of Ripon, b. 1852, mar. 1885, as 2nd husb., Constance Gladys *Lowther*, prev. *Herbert*, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke and widow of 4th E. of Lonsdale. *Res.*, Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey.

DE HAVILLAND (de H.), Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

DE HOCHEPIED (De H.)—see "Hochepied."

DE HOGHTON (*pron.* Hōton), Baronet. Sir James *De Hoghton*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. Lancs., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lincs. Mil., formerly Maj. in Lincs. Regt., served in Ashanti War 1873-4: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th and 10th, b. 1851, suc. 1893, mar. 1878 Aimée Jean, dau. of the late Jno. Grove, Esq. *Heir*, his son Cuthbert, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Vere, Lieut. Lincs. Regt., b. 1882). *Seat*, Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs.

DE HOGHTON, Baronet's Widow. Ellen, Lady *De H.* (Ellen Ann, dau. of Ralph Harvey, Esq.), mar. 1854, as 3rd wife, Sir Henry De Hoghton, 9th Bt. (d. 1876).

DE HORSEY, Knight. Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous *de Horsey*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), has comd. the Channel and Pacific Squadrons and served on coast of Syria 1840, Jamaica 1864-5, Fenian raids in Canada, engagement off Peru 1877; has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1892, is Chmn. I. of Wight Bench of Magistrates: b. 1827, mar. 1861 Caroline Augusta, dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew. *Res.*, Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of W.

DE KELL, Baron Alexander—see under "Bentinck."

DE KRETSER (De K.), Edward, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Controller of Rev., prev. Assist. Auditor-Gen., Ceylon, and Aud. or Dir. of various Funds and Assocs.: b. 1854.

DE KUSEL (de K.), Baron (1). Adolf *Kusel*, 1st Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1890), son of Selig Kusel, Esq., b. 1834, naturalised 1867, mar. 1878, 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of Jas. Birch, Esq. *Heir*, his son Arthur Adolph (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Herbert, b. 1871). *Res.*, Melbreck, Allerton, Liverpool.

DE KUSEL (de K.), Baron (2). Samuel Selig *Kusel*, 1st Bn. (same creation), a British subject, cr. an Italian Baron for services in Africa, prev. cr. a Bey by Khedive of Egypt, late Capt. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), formerly Contr.-Gen. of Egyptian Customs, served in Expedn. 1882: son of Louis S. Kusel, Esq., b. 1848, mar. 1876 Elvira, dau. of Cleto Chini, Esq., of Leghorn and Cairo. No *heir*. *Res.*, Villa Mabrouk, Florence. (Bnss. de K., 72 Redcliffe Sq., S.W.)

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), Henry D., C.B. (Civ. 1906), Dir. of Contracts in War Office: b. 1861 (son of follg.). *Res.*, Ashtead, Epsom.

DE LA BERE (De la Bère), Henry Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1889), late Acct.-Gen. to War Office, ret. 1898: b. 1833. *Res.*, Oak Cottage, Gipsy Hill, Norwood, S.E.

DE LA BERE (De la B.), Maj. Richard Norman, D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

DELAFAYE, Knight. Hon. Sir (Louis) Victor *Delafaye*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Mauritius, appd. Q.C. 1892: b. 1842, mar. 1865 Marie Lucia, dau. of the late Theod. Cloarec, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Port Louis and Curepipe, Mauritius.

DELAMAIN, Lt.-Col. Walter Sinclair, D.S.O. (1905), I.A., Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-8, Aden Boundary 1903-4: b. 1862.

DELAMERE, Baron. Hugh *Cholmondeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U. K.*), an M.L.C. of E. Afr. Protect., formerly Capt. in Chesh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 28, 1870; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Florence Ame *Cole*, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Vale Royal, Northwich, Chesh.

Creation. Bn. Delamere, *U.K.* 1821. — Thos. Cholmondeley, whose ancestors for three generations had each been M.P. for Cheshire, was awarded this Peerage. The family descends from the same line with the Cholmondeley Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cholmondeley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton *C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900. (2nd heir, Col. Hugh Cecil *C.*, C.B., q.v., son of late Hon. Thomas, below.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1870.)
Hon. Sibyl *C.*, late Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Burnaby*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Alg. Edwyn *B.*, Esq., from whom she obtd. a divorce 1902, and is thus understood to resume her former name. *Res.*, 5 Wilton Pl., S.W.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1811, died 1887.)
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *C.* (Katherine Lucy, dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bt. of Sledmere), mar. 1850 the late Hon. Thomas Grenville *C.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Abbots Moss, Northwich, Cheshire.

DELAMERE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady D. (Augusta Emily, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. H. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of 1st M. of Hertford), b. 1835, mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Delamere (d. 1887).

DE LA MOUSSAYE—see "Moussaye."

DELAP, Capt. George Goslett, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

DE LA PASTURE—see "Pasture."

DE LA POER, Baron, *better* La Poer (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

DE LA POER (de la P.), Count. Edmond James de Poher *de la Poer*, 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States* 1864), claims Irish title of *Bn. of le Power and Curraghmore* (1535), a D.L. for Waterford (High Sheriff 1879), an M.P. 1866-73 (*L.*): son of the late Jno. Wm. Power, Esq. (whose widow and issue resumed, by licence 1863, the original family cognomen De la Poer): b. 1841, mar. 1881 Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta *Monsell* (Hon. Countess De la Poer), dau. of 1st Bn. Emly. *Heir*, his son *Count* John William Rivallon de Poher (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Ct. Edmond Alan Trémour

de Poher, b. 1883). *Seat*, Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel.

DE LA POLE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot *de la Pole*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), son of 9th Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1895 and resumed name of De la Pole which the 8th Bt. had dropped; mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Chas. Rhodes, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Frederick Arundell *Pole* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, Sir Reginald *Pole-Carew*, K.C.B., b. 1849, a descendant of 3rd Bt.). *Seat*, Shute House, Axminster, Devon; *res.*, 31 Sussex Sq., Brighton.

DE LA RUE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Andros *De la Rue*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.A., late Chmn. of the firm of stationers in Bunhill Row: son of Warren De la Rue, Esq., F.R.S., the noted scientist: b. 1849, widower. *Heir*, his son Evelyn Andros (b. 1879; 2nd heir, latter's son Eric Vincent, b. 1906). *Res.*, 52 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DE LA VALETTE (de la V.), Marquise, dau. of Bnss. Keith and Nairne—see "Keith Viscty."

DELAVOYE, Col. Alexander Marin, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Mil. Sec. for Education at Headqrs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Penrhyn Lodge, East Twickenham.

DE LA WARR (*written* De La Warr), Earl. Gilbert George Reginald *Sackville*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Sussex, late Maj. 2nd Cinque Ports Vol. Artill., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 7th E.; b. March 22, 1869; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1891, Hon. Muriel Agnes *Brassey*, who procured a divorce in 1902; 2ndly, 1903, Hilda, dau. of Col. C. L. Tredcroft. *Seat*, Buckhurst, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells; *marine res.*, 3 Marina Ct. Mansns., Bexhill-on-Sea S.O., same Co.; *town house*, 243a St. James's Ct., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. De La Warr, 1572, with precedence of 1299 (writ). *Gt. Br.*: Earl De La Warr and Visc. Cantelupe, 1761. *U.K.*: Bn. Buckhurst, 1864.—The original creation of the De La Warr Barony was in 1299, its recipient being Roger La Warr, who had attended Edward I. in his wars with France; but the line fell into *abeyance* in 1554, together with that of West (1342 and 1402), conferred on Sir Thos. West (who had fought under the 3rd Edward), and repeated to his grandson of same name, the title having by marriage become merged in that of De La Warr. The abeyance was never formally terminated, but a nephew of the latest Bn., Sir Wm. West (Kt.), who had served in the English Army in France, was re-created in the title of De La Warr in 1572. The 7th in his line, a General in the Army and Knight of the Bath, who had been Governor of New York and of Guernsey, was elevated to the Earldom. The family name of West became altered by the marriage of the 5th Earl with Lady Eliz. Sackville, daughter of the 3rd Duke of Dorset, on whose death in 1843, with extinction of his line, the Earl prefixed his surname to that of West, whilst the 7th Earl dropped West altogether. The above Lady Elizabeth was created Bnss. Buckhurst, and the 4th son of her marriage with the 5th Earl obtained the Sackville Bny. (q.v.).

Titled Relatives.

(*Sackville.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:

Lady Myra Idina *S.*, b. 1893.
Lady Avice Ela Muriel *S.*, b. 1897.
Lord Buckhurst, heir to Earldom: Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey *S.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, Bn. Sackville, as below.)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1869,)
Lady Edeline, now Lady E. *Strickland, Ctss. Della Catena*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Sir Gerald *Str.*, K.C.M.G. (q.v.), 6th Ct. Della C.
Lady (Leonore) Mary, now Lady Mary *Griffin*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 J. M'Clean *G.*, Esq., R.A.
Lady Margaret *S.*, b. 1881.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Vctss. Cantelupe (Dorothy, dau. of Jno. P. Heseltine, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1890, the late Visc. C., b. 1868, drowned year of mrrge.; 2ndly, 1905, Capt. Geo. D. Jeffreys—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 51 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

Issue of 5th E. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1815, d. 1873.)
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1817, d. 1896.)
Baron Sackville, q.v.: b. 1827.

DE LA WARR, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess De La W., *née* Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La Warr (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, Chapl. of the Savoy—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton; 2 Magdala Pl., Edinburgh.

DEL BALZO, Duquesa, dau. of 4th E. of Orford.

DE LEYDEN (de L.), Countess Charlotte, wife of Sir R. Blennerhassett, Bt.

DE LISLE (De L.), Col. Henry de Beauvoir, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1886), comdg. 1st Roy. Drgns.; Nile Expedn. 1885-6, comd. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1864.

DE L'ISLE (*pron.* Lyle, *written* De L.) and DUDLEY, Baron. Philip *Sidney*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 14, 1853; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1902, as 2nd husb., Hon. Elizabeth Maria *Astell*, prev. *Vereker*, dau. of 4th Visc. Gort and widow of Wm. H. Astell, Esq. *Seats*, Penshurst Place, Tonbridge; Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough, Yorks.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, 1835.—Sir Philip Chas. Sidney, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn. of the present line. We meet with the title in the earlier history of the family when James I. created Robt. Sidney (brother of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney) Earl of Leicester, Visc. L'Isle, and Bn. Sidney. This Peerage expired at the 7th Earl's death in 1743, but a daughter of his youngest brother married Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bt. of Avington, whose 2nd son was Sir Jno. Shelley-Sidney, created 1st Bt. of Penshurst, and the latter's son became 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, dropping the surname Shelley.

Titled Relatives.

(*Sidney.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1853.)
Hon. Algernon *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, Col. R.A. retd., a Comdt. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1854.
Hon. William *S.*, 2nd heir, barrister-at-law, now Mayor of Chelsea (2nd year): b. 1859, mar. 1905 Winifred, dau. of R. Yorke Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. *B.* (Hon. Mrs. William *S.*). *Res.*, 107 Sloane St., S.W.; *chamb.*, 5 Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1828, d. 1898.)
Hon. Ernestine Wellington, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Perceval*, b. 1834, mar. 1868 the late Phil. *P.*, Esq. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Holmwood, W. Cowes, I.W.

DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, Baron's Widow (*remrrd.* and known as "Lady Stirling"). The Dowager Lady De L'I. & D. (Emily Frances, dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1903, again as 2nd wife, Sir Walter Geo. Stirling, 3rd Bt. of Faskine (q.v.)

DELLA BAHRIA (della B.) Count. Giuseppe Sant' Agno *Navana*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1743). *Res.*, Messina.

DELLA CATENA (della C.), COUNT (*Malta* 1745), K.C.M.G.—see "Strickland, Kt."

DELLA GRUA (della G.), BARON. PAOLO BORG *Carbott*, -th Bn. (*Malta* 1794). *Res.*, Floriana, Malta.

DELLA SENIA (della S.), COUNT. VINCENZO *Fontani*, -th Ct. (*Malta* 1795). *Res.*, 16 Strada Sant' Agostino, Hamrun, Malta.

DELMEGE, ALFRED GIDEON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.D., R.N., Ashanti 1873, accompd. T.R.H. Princes Albert Victor and George of Wales round the world, now retired, is an Extra Hon. Surg. to H.M. and Hon. Phys. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1846.

DE LONGUEUIL—see "Longueüil."

DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA—see "Losada."

DE-LOTBINIÈRE (JOLY-), KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HENRI GUSTAVE *Joly-de-Lotbinière*, K.C.M.G. (1895), K.C., D.C.L., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Brit. Columbia and Min. of Inld. Rev. Canada (is a P.C.), formerly Premier of Quebec Prov., is author of works on Agric. and Forestry: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, Point Platon, Quebec.

DE-LOTBINIERE (JOLY-), Maj. ALAIN CHARTIER, C.I.E. (1905), R.E., Ch. Engr. to Jummu and Kashmir Elect. Dept., late in Mysore: b. 1862 (son of preceding).

DE-LOTBINIÈRE (JOLY-), Maj. HENRI GUSTAVE, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1868 (as preceding).

DELVIN, BARON (*Irel.* abt. 1180 by tenure, ? 1389 by writ), a title of the Westmeath Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DE MALAPERT (de M.)—see "Malapert."

DE MAULEY (De M.), BARON. WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB *Ponsonby* (pron. *Punsonby*), 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Mar. 2, 1843; suc. 1896 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Langford House, Lechlade S.O., Glouc.

CREATION. Bn. De Mauley, *U.K.* 1838. — The Hon. Wm. F. Spencer Ponsonby, 3rd son of the 3rd E. of Bessborough, was the 1st to obtain this Peerage. He married Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper, one of the co-heiresses to the ancient Barony of Mauley (cr. 1295, abeyant from 1415). A "Mauley" is mentioned in the 'Lord of the Isles' amongst the English warriors at Bannockburn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ponsonby.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Ogilvy*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Rev. Chas. Wm. Norman *O.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Bishop House, Worcester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)
Rev. the Hon. MAURICE JOHN GEORGE *P.*, M.A., heir pres. to Barony, Hon. Canon of Bristol: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta *Hanbury-Tracy* (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.*), dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Wantage, Berks. (2nd heir, his son Gerald Maurice, b. 1876.)
Hon. Frederick John William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh. and a memb. of the Stock Exchange: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Margaret Fanny, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Howard, Esq., grandson of 5th E. of Carlisle (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *P.*). *Res.*, 14 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *offices*, 1 Tokenhouse Bdgs. Lothbury, E.C.
Hon. Edwin Charles William *P.*, a D.L. for Oxfordsh., b. 1851, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Hilda, dau. of the late Robt. Smith, Esq., of Hertford (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, Woodleys, Woodstock.
Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, now *Ctss. of Morton*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 2rst Earl of M., q.v.

Issue of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1815, d. 1896.)
Hon. Frances Anne Georgiana, now Frances, *Lady Kinnaird* (q.v., Widow), b. 1817, mar. 1837 9th Bn. K. (d. 1878).

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Ashley *P.* (Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Lord Henry Gordon, son of 9th M. of Huntly), a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: mar. 1857 the late Capt. Hon. Ashley Geo. Jno. *P.* (d. 1898).

DE-MAUNY-TALVANDE—see "Mauny."

DE MOLEYNS (de M.) (*pron.* Dem'mölens) and EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS, family names of VENTRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DE MOLINES (de M.), BARON (*Eng.* 1446)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DE MONTALT (de M.), BARON (*Irel.* 1785)—see "Hawarden."

DE MONTALT EARLDOM (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1905 on death of 1st and only Earl (4th Visc. Hawarden, q.v. for surviving representatives).

DE MONTMORENCY (de M., *pron.* De Munt-), family name of FRANKFORT DE M. and MOUNTMORRES Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines:
Hn. Arth. H. T. M. Hn. Kathleen L. F. Hn. Marj. Ev. L. M.
Hn. Fras. Raym. M. Hn. Lily R. M. F. Hn. Rachel Mary, F.
Hn. Harriet Ev. M. Hn. Louisa Mich. F. Hn. Victoria, M.

DE MOREL (de M.)—see "Morel."

DE MORLEY BARONY (*Eng.* 1299), *in abeyance* from 1686, but now claimed, as 25th Bn., by Jas. Thorne *Roe*, who has taken the additional name of *de Morley*. Undoubtedly there does exist such a Peerage, but the present claimant has not established his right to the succession.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E. (1896), Dir. of Teleg. Dept. India, served with Chitral Relief Force: b. 1858. *Res.*, Calcutta.

DENBIGH AND DESMOND, EARL OF. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE *Feilding* (pron. *Feelding*), 9th E. of Denbigh (*Eng.*), 8th E. of Desmond (*Irel.*), C.V.O (1903); late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Hon. Artill. Co., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicks., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel. and Capt. R.A. served in Egypt 1882: son of 8th E.; b. May 26, 1859; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1884 Hon. Cecilia Mary *Clifford*, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh. *Seats*, Newnham Paddox, Warwicks., nr. Lutterworth; Downing, Holywell, Flints. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Visc. and Bn. Feilding, 1620; E. of Denbigh, 1622; Ld. St. Liz, 1664. *Irel.*: E. of Desmond, Visc. Callan, and Bn. Feilding, 1622.—Sir Wm. Feilding (Kt.), who fought on the Royalist side in the Civil War, and was ultimately slain in a skirmish near Birmingham, received the first three of the English honours. His eldest son and successor was made Ld. St. Liz, having supported the Restoration, though during the war he was a distinguished leader on the Parliamentary side. George, brother of this latter, whose son succeeded as 3rd Earl of Denbigh, had independently been awarded the three Irish titles. The 6th Earl collected the Cottonian Library. Henry Fielding, the novelist, was a gt. nephew of the 3rd Earl, but adopted a different spelling.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Feilding.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:
VISC. FEILDING, heir to Earldom: Rudolph Edmund Aloysius *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1885.
Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert *F.*, 2nd heir, Sub-Lieut. R.N.: b. 1886.
Lady Mary Alice Clare *F.*, b. 1888.
Lady Dorothie Mary Evelyn *F.*, b. 1889.
Lady Agnes Mary Mabel Stephanie *F.*, b. 1891.
Lady Marjorie Mary Winifrede *F.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Henry Simon *F.*, b. 1894.
Lady Clare Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1896.
Lady Betty Mary *F.*, b. 1899.
Lady Victoria Mary Dolores *F.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)
Lady Edith Mary Frances *F.*, a Sist. of Charity at Kiou-Kiang, China, b. 1862.

Hon. (Francis Henry) Everard Joseph *F.*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly Midsh. R.N., served in Egypt 1882 : b. 1867. *Chambs.*, 174 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., S.W., and 5 Paper Bldgs., Temple, E.C.

Lady Winefride Mary Elizabeth, now Lady W. *Cary-Elwes*, b. 1868, mar. 1889 Gervase Henry *C.-E.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Manor House, Brigg, Lincs.

Lady Agnes Mary Pia, now Lady A. *de Trafford*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Chas. Edmd. *de T.*, Esq., bro. of 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby (Hothorpe in N'thants., Theddingworth in Leic., and Rugby in Warwicks.).

Issue of 7th E. (aunts of present) :

(The *late* 8th Earl, b. 1823, d. 1892.)

Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, now Lady *J. Levett*, b. 1829, mar. 1856 the late Theoph. Jno. *L.*, Esq., formerly Col. of Yeom. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Oldfield Ldg., Maidenhead, Berks.

Lady Ida Matilda Alice, now Lady I. *Low*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Malcolm *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Clatto, Cupar, Fifesh. ; 22 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet *F.*, see "Feilding, Kt.'s Widow."

Hon. Mrs. William Henry *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bt.), mar. 1893 the late Gen. Hon. Wm. Henry Adelbert *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, 19 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

DENING, Maj.-Gen. Lewis, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 26th Punjabis, I.A. ; Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1886-7, and with Mohmand Fd. Force, now a Divisl. Com. in India : b. 1848.

DENISON, family name of Londesborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Irene.

DENISON, Lady Elinor, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst.

DENISON, Col. Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Canad. Regt. ; was A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900, and to present Prince of Wales during Colon. Tour, now Ch. Staff Offr. W. Ontario Comd. : b. 1859. *Res.*, Toronto.

DENMAN, family name of following Barony.

DENMAN, Baron. Thomas *Denman*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M. and Maj. Middx. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1 : gt. nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Richd. Denman, Esq. ; b. Nov. 16, 1874 ; suc. 1894 (*L.*) ; mar. 1903 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Sir Weetman D. Pearson, Bt., M.P. *Seats*, Balcombe Pl., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex ; Stoney Middleton, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield ; *town res.*, 16 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Denman, *U.K.* 1834.—Thos. Denman, 1st Bn., was Lord Chief Justice of England. When Solicitor-General he defended Queen Caroline

Titled Relatives.

(*Denman.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Thomas *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)

Hon. ——— *D.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Bro. and sist. of present Bn. (raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1896) :

Hon. Anna Maria Heywood, now *Hon. Lady Barlow*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., q.v. (Present Baron, b. 1874.)

Hon. Richard Douglas *D.*, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Helen Christian, dau. of Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *D.*). *Res.*, 9 Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (gt. aunts of present) :

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1805, d. 1894, childless.)

Hon. Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Holland*, b. 1822, mar. 1846 the late Com. Fredk. *H.*, R.N. (d. 1868). *Res.*, Gadbrook, Betchworth S.O., Surrey.

Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Beresford*, b. 1823, mar. 1846 the late Rev. Jno. Geo. de la Poer *B.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Ash Tree Cottage, Mirfield S.O., Yorks.

—An *aunt* of the pres. Bn. is Ctss. of Ravensworth, another is Lady Milbanke ; for his mother see "Primrose, Kt."

DENMARK, H.M. Frederick VIII. (Christian Frederick William Charles), King of, K.G. (1896), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1888), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901) : b. 1843 (bro. of H.M. Queen Alexandra).—For his son Prince Christian Fredk. Chas., now *King Haakon VII.* of Norway, see Roy. Fam. as per Index.

DENMARK, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of (Prince Christian Charles Frederick Alexander William, prev. known as "Prince Christian"), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1870.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince Harold Christian Frederick of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1876.

DENMARK, H.R.H. Prince Waldemar of, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858.

DENNEHY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas *Dennehy*, K.C.I.E. (1896), served in Sonthal and Mutiny, and was Polit. Agent at Dholepore 1879-85 ; an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., ret. from Army 1885 : b. 1829, mar. 1859 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Moriarty, Esq. *Res.*, Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

DENNIS, Hon. Mrs. Meade, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

DENNISON, Maj. Charles George, D.S.O. (1902), Mtd. Irreg. Forces and Dennison's Scouts, which he raised ; Zululd. 1879, Bechuanald. 1896-7, and Boer War 1899-1902 ; b. 1844. *Res.*, Vryburg, Cape Col.

DENNISTOUN, Lieut. Ian Onslow, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Gren. Gds. : b. 1877.

DENNY, Baronet. Sir Robert Arthur *Denny*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), formerly Lieut. 22nd Regt. : nephew of 4th Bt. and grandson of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1889, mar. 1872 Janie, dau. of T. Kirton, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Cecil Edward (b. 1850 ; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. Edward *D.*, b. 1835). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

DENNY, Hon. Mrs. Anthony, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

DENNY, Col. Harry Cuthbert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late N'thants. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. 48th Regtl. Dist. : b. 1858. *Res.*, Northampton.

DENT, Knight. Sir Alfred *Dent*, K.C.M.G. (1888), founder of the Brit. North Borneo Co. and a Dir. of various City Cos., served on Ind. Currency Commssn. 1898 : b. 1844, mar. 1896 Margaret, dau. of Chas. Aird, Esq. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Eastbourne ; Belgrave Mansns., S.W.

DENTON, Knight. Capt. Sir George Chardin *Denton*, K.C.M.G. (1900), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Gov. of the Gambia, late Lt.-Gov. of Lagos, formerly Capt. 57th Regt. (ret. 1878), aftds. M.E.C. &c. in St. Vincent and repeatedly admind. Govt. both there and at Lagos : b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Govt. House, Bathurst, Gambia.

DENTON, William, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Ch. Clk. Bd. of Commissrs. in Lunacy, Edinburgh : b. 1844.

DENYER, Stanley Edward, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., Res. Obstetric Phys. at Guy's Hosp. and House Surg. at Roy. Free Hosp., rendered aid to wounded in Boer War 1899-1901, now Demonst. of Anatomy in Camb. Univ. Med. Sch. and a

memb. of Senate of the Univ.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Tralea, De Freville Avenue, Cambridge; 75 Gordon Mansns., Gord. Sq., W.C.

DENYS, Baronet—see "Burton (Denys-)."

DE PARAVICINI (de P.), Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, sist. of 4th M. of Cholmondeley.

DE PHILIPPESCO (de P.)—see "Lakeman."

D'EPINAY, Charles Adrien Prosper, C.V.O. (1906).

DE PIRO (De P.)—see "Piro."

DERAMORE, Baron. Robert Wilfrid *de-Yarburgh-Bateson*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for E. Rid. (also a C.C.) and for Co. Down, Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 5, 1865; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1897, the late Lucy Caroline (d. 1901), dau. of Wm. H. Fife, Esq.; 2ndly, 1907, Blanche Violet, dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe. *Seats*, Heslington Hall, York; Belvoir Pk., Belfast.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1818; Bn. Deramore, 1885. —Sir Thos. Bateson, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Co. Londonderry and for Devizes, and a Lord of the Treasury, was created 1st Bn. His brother, who succeeded by special remainder, took the additional name of De Yarburgh, after marrying the daughter and heiress of Geo. J. Yarburgh, Esq., former owner of Heslington Hall.

Titled Relatives.
(*De-Yarburgh-Bateson.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Moira Faith Lilian *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1898.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Lilla *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1863.
(Present Baron, b. 1865.)
Hon. Katharine Hylda *de-Y.-B.*, b. 1869.
Hon. George Nicholas *de-Y.-B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Muriel Katharine, dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq., grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. George *de-Y.-B.*). *Res.*, The Danes, Little Berkhamsted, Hertford, (2nd heir, his son Stephen Nicholas, b. 1903.)
Hon. Eustace *de-Y.-B.*, B.A., b. 1884.

Issue of 1st Bn. (1st cousins of present, the 1st and 2nd Bns. having been bros.):

Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Ker*, b. 1850, mar. 1871 the late David Alfd. *K.*, Esq. (d. 1877). *Res.*, 12 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Farquhar*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 the late Walt. Randolph *F.*, Esq. (d. 1901; bro. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bt.). *Res.*, 78 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DE RAMSEY (De R.), Baron. William Henry *Fellowes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hunts. and Custos Rotulorum for Isle of Ely, Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1890-2, an M.P. 1880-7: son of 1st Bn. (who held the title less than two months); b. May 16, 1848; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Rosamond Jane Frances *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats*, Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon; Haverland Hall, Norwich; *town res.*, 3 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. De Ramsey, *U.K.* 1887.—Edwd. Fellowes, M.P. for Hunts. from 1837 to 1880, was made 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fellowes.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *Stanley*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Hon. Ferd. Chas. *S.*, D.S.O., son of 16th E. of Derby.
Hon. Coulson Churchill *F.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1883, mar. 1906 Gwendolen Dorothy, dau. of Hy. W. Jefferson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Fellowes*). *Res.*, 46 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.
Hon. Reginald Ailwyn *F.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt.: b. 1884.
Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina, now the *Lady Guernsey*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Lord G., eldest son and heir of 8th E. of Aylesford.
Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline *F.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Sibyl Inna Mildred *F.*, b. 1888.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Rt. Hon. Ailwyn Edward *F.*, b. 1855—see "Fellowes, P.C."
Hon. Inna, now Hon. Mrs. Laurence *Whateley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882, 2nd husb., Henry Laurence *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 44 Eaton Sq., S.W.

DERBY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edward Ash *Were*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwell Dioc., Preb. of Southwell, and Archdn. of Derby, formerly an Assist. Master and Chapl. at Winchester Coll.: b. 1846, cons. 1889, mar. 1875. *Res.*, Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

DERBY (*pron.* Darby), Earl of. Frederick Arthur *Stanley*, 16th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1897), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.B. (Civ. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1905), Lord Lieut. of Lancashire, Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1895-6, Mayor of Preston 1901-2, an M.P. 1865-86; has been Civ. Lord of Admir., Sec. of State for War and Colonies, Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc., Pres. Bd. of Trade, and (1888-93) Gov.-Gen. of Canada; is Hon. Col. Roy. Lancs. Mil., and of 1st Vol. Batt. L'pool Regt., a Supernum. A.D.C. to H.M.; formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: bro. of 15th E. and 2nd son of 14th (the eminent statesman); b. Jan. 15, 1841; cr. Bn. Stanley of Preston 1886, and suc. as Earl 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1864 Lady Constance *Villiers*, dau. of 4th E. of Clarendon, K.G. *Seats*, Knowsley (Prescot) and Witherslack (Grange-over-Sands S.O.), both Lancs.; Holwood, Beckenham, Kent; Fairhill, Tonbridge; *town res.*, Derby House, 33 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Derby, 1485; a Bt. 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Stanley of Bickerstaffe, 1832; Bn. Stanley of Preston, 1886 (Peerage granted to present Earl whilst his bro. held the Earldom).—Sir Thos. Stanley, K.G., Lord Lieut. of Ireland for six years and Comptroller and Chamberlain to Henry VI., was raised to the Peerage in 1456 by the title Bn. Stanley, his son being advanced to the Earldom in recognition of his services at the Battle of Bosworth Field, where he placed King Richard's crown upon the head of Richmond. Sir Edwd. Stanley, 2nd son of this 1st Earl, figured later on at Flodden Field, being rendered famous by "the last words of Marmion." For this service he was raised to the Peerage by Henry VIII. as Bn. Monteagle (of Hornby Castle, Lancs.), a title which has been in abeyance from about 1686. The original Barony of Stanley also fell into abeyance between daughters on the death of the 5th Earl (the Earldom itself going to a brother), and the title Stanley of Bickerstaffe, granted to the 13th Earl, is apparently its form of revival. The 14th Earl, the well-known statesman of the middle of last century, was summoned to the Lords in his father's lifetime by the title of this last Barony. He entered the Commons in 1820, and held various offices during his career in both Houses (under Lord Goderich and others) till himself appointed Premier in 1852, 1858, and 1866. He was Chancellor of Oxford University and author of a blank-verse translation of the 'Iliad.'

Titled Relatives.
(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (*16th*) *E.*:

Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, heir to Earldom, b. 1865—see "Stanley, Lord and P.C." *Issue*:
Hon. Victoria Alice Louise *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Edward Montagu Cavendish *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Oliver Frederick George *S.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Victor Albert *S.*, Capt. R.N., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), served in Egypt 1882, now Nav. Attaché at St. Petersburg: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., Pres. of Exec. Counc. Brit. Columbia (Hon. Mrs. Victor *S.*). *Res.*, St. Petersburg.
The *deceased* Katharine Mary *S.*, b. 1868, d. 1871.

Hon. Arthur *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.P. for Ormskirk Div. of Lancs. (*C.*), was on Staff of Sir A. (Visc.) Milner in S. Africa 1900, has been in Diplom. Serv. in Egypt, and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1869. *Res.*, with the Earl at Knowsley and St. James's Sq.

The *deceased* Geoffrey *S.*, twin with preceding, d. 1871.

Hon. Ferdinand Charles *S.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871, mar. 1904 Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne *Fellowes*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Ramsey (Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand *S.*). *Res.*, Birtley House, Witley, Godalming; 1 Wilton Street, S.W.

Hon. George Frederick *S.*, Capt. R.H.A., Adjt. Hon. Artill. Co.: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Beatrix *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort. *Res.*, 58 Sloane St., S.W.

Hon. Algernon Francis *S.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874.

Lady Isobel Constance Mary, now Lady I. *Gathorne-Hardy*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Maj. Hon. Jno. Fras. *G.-H.*, son of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.

Hon. Frederick William *S.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878, mar. 1905 Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Alice *S.*, b. 1852, wife of Lord S. (q.v., and for her designation, instead of "The Lady Stanley," see INTROD. under "Marriage of Peeresses").

Lady Beatrix *S.*, see Hon. George above.

Lady Alexandra *S.*, see Hon. Fredk. Wm.

Surviving issue of 14th E. (sist. of present):

(The *late* 15th EARL, b. 1826, d. 1893.)

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith, now Lady E. *Talbot*, b. 1835, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Widow."

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

DE RENZY, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir ANNESLEY CHARLES CASTRIOT *De Renzy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), B.A., I.M.S. retd. (1883); served in Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, and Naga Hills 1879: b. 1829, mar. 1856 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Whitty. *Res.*, 20 Park Hill, Ealing, W.

DE REUTER (de R., *pron.* Royter), BARON. AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENS HERBERT *de Reuter*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.* 1871): son of 1st Bn., b. 1852, suc. 1899, mar. 1876 Edith, dau. of Robt. Campbell, Esq. *Heir*, his son Baron HUBERT JULIUS (b. 1878); has a dau. *Olga Edith* (mar. Jno. Douglas, Esq.) and a bro. and sist., Baron *George Julius* (2nd heir, b. 1863) and Bnss. Clementina Maria, now Ctss. *Otto Steenbock*. *Res.*, Bn. Hubert, 15 Palace Gt., Kens., W.; Bn. George, 4 Berkeley Sq., W., and 14 Rue de Lubeck, Paris; Ctss. O. Steenbock, Swedish Legat., Constantinople.

DE REUTER, Dowager BARONESS (Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S. M. Magnus, Esq., of Berlin), mar. 1845 1st Bn. de Reuter, founder of Reuter's News Agency (d. 1899). *Res.*, 8 Chesham Pl., Belg. Sq., S.W.

DERING, BARONET. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Dering*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 N.S.), formerly Maj. Scots. Gds. and a D.L. for Kent: son of 9th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1906, mar. 1890 Mary Astell Rosina, dau. of Wm. Jameson, Esq. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY MILES CHOLMELEY (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Guy Nevill, b. 1867). *Seats*, Surrenden-Dering and Sheerland House, both nr. Ashford, Kent.

DERING, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *D.* (Rosa, dau. of the late Jos. Underwood, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1906).

DE ROBECK (de R.), BARON. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM *de Robeck*, 5th Bn. (Freiherre—*Sweden* 1750), a D.L. for Co. Kildare, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Wicklow Artill., formerly Capt. R.A.: son of 4th Bn., b. 1859, mar. 1886 Anne, dau. of the late L. W. Alexander, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY EDWARD (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Lorenzo, b. 1898). *Res.*, Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare; Osberstown, Sallins S.O., same Co.

DE RODAKOWSKI—see "Rodakowski."

DE ROS (de R., *pron.* Roos), BARONESS. MARY FRANCES *Dawson*, *née* FitzGerald-de-Ros, Bnss. 25th in line, dau. of 24th Bn.; b. July 31, 1854; suc. 1907; mar. 1878 Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, son of 1st. E. of Dartrey. *Seat*, Old Ct., Strangford, Downpatrick; *town res.*, 12 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. de Ros, *Eng.* 1264 by writ, Premier Baron of England on the Roll, and as such the late Peer did homage for the Barons at the Coronation of 1902.—Robert de Ros, one of the Barons who took a leading part against Henry III., and grandson of one of the 25 appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta, was awarded this title by Sir Simon de Montfort, and the House of Lords in 1841 allowed this title and that of Le Despencer to stand as from that date (see note in "Historic Peerage"). Sir H. Nicolas, who spells the name "de Roos," enumerates five Bns. by tenure previous to the above Robert. The 4th Bn. de Ros led the 2nd division of the English army at Crecy. The 13th Bn., Thos. Manners (female succession having caused a change in the surname), was created Earl of Rutland, but on the death of the 6th Earl (28th Bn.) this title passed to a brother, and then on the latter's death to a cousin, who is the founder of the line of the present Dukedom. The Barony went to the previous Earl's daughter, who married Geo. Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham (assassinated 1628). Their son became 2nd Duke and 20th Bn. He died without issue in 1687, when the Dukedom expired and the Barony fell into abeyance until 1806, when that condition was terminated in favour of Charlotte, daughter of Hon. Robt. Boyle-Walsingham and wife of Ld. Henry FitzGerald, descended on her mother's side from the above 6th Earl's sister: she assumed the additional name of De Ros after FitzGerald, but the marriage of the present Baroness has effected another change.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dawson.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (25th in line)—co-heiresses to Bny.:

Hon. Una Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Ross*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Arthur Jno. *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, 49 Drayton Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. Maude Elizabeth *D.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Palmer*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Aubrey N. Wade *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, 5 Buckingham Gt. Gdns., S.W.

Sole issue of 24th Bn.:

PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1854.

Surviving issue of 23rd Bn. (aunt of present Bnss.):

(The *late* 24th BARON, b. 1827, d. 1907.)

Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina (*née* FitzGerald-de-Ros), now Hon. Mrs. James *Swinton*, b. 1832, mar. 1865 the late Jas. Rannie *S.*, Esq. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 32 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

DE ROS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY DE R. (Mary Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Sir Wm. V. R. Mahon, 4th Bt.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 24th Bn. de Ros, K.P. (d. 1907).

DE ROTHSCHILD (de R.), BARON (*Austria* 1822)—see "Rothschild, Bn.," as also for others of the name, the prefix being dropped by the English branch. *Obs.* The Peer's father, Lionel Nathan, and his uncle, Sir Anthony, Bt., were both Barons de Rothschild of the Austrian Empire, and the heirship of both has passed to the present English Baron.

DE ROUGEMONT (de R.), Maj. CECIL HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Scott. Comd.: b. 1865.

DE ROYER (de R.), Baronne Emile (Mary Anne Frances, *née* Wilmot), sist. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt. of Osmaston, mar. 1888, 2nd husb., Bn. Emile de Royer, Attaché of Belg. Legation. *Res.*, 23A Sussex Sq., W.; 11 Rue de Magdebourg, Paris.

DERRY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Alexander *Chadwick*, D.D., 47th Bp. of Derry and 56th of Raphoe, late Dean of Armagh, Chapl. to two Abps. of same and 1885-7 to Ld. Lieut., Select Preacher at Oxford 1888-9, an author on ecclesiast. subjects: b. 1840, mar. 1864, cons. 1896. *Res.*, The Palace, Londonderry.

DERRY, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1900 and 1902: b. 1874.

DE RUTZEN, Knight. Sir Albert *De Rutzen*, Kt. Bach. (1901), barrister-at-law, Ch. Magist. of Metropol. Police Cts., sitting at Bow St., formerly Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Glamorgansh.: son of Bn. de Rutzen, b. 1831, mar. 1872 Horatia Stepney, dau. of the late Alan J. Gulston, Esq. *Res.*, 90 St. George's Sq., S.W.

DERWENT, Baron. Harcourt *Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for N. Rid. of Yorks., an M.P. 1869-80, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. and Maj. E. Rid. Vol. Artill.: son of Sir John *V.-B.-J.*, 2nd Bt., M.P., and maternal grandson of Abp. Harcourt; b. Jan. 3, 1829; suc. as 3rd Bt. 1869, cr. Bn. 1881 (*L.*); mar. 1850 the late Charlotte (d. 1903), dau. of Sir Chas. Mills, 1st Bt. (whose son and successor, her bro., was cr. Bn. Hillingdon). *Seat*, Hackness Hall, Scarborough.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Derwent, 1881.—The name Vanden-Bempde was that of the 1st Bt.'s mother, and he prefixed it to his own by licence; but it is now very commonly omitted in favour of the simple original *Johnstone*.

Issue.

([*Vanden-Bempde-*] *Johnstone*.)

Hon. Francis (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, heir to Barony, a D.L and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Hackness Grange, Scarborough. (2nd heir, Leopold Edward *J.*, b. 1897, son of late Hon. Edward.)

The *deceased* Hilda Louisa *V.-B.-J.*, b. 1852, d. 1853.

The *late* Hon. Edward Henry (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1854, d. 1903, having mar. 1896 as below.

Hon. Cecil (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, C.E., b. 1856. *Club*, Brooks's.

Hon. Sir Alan (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1858—see "Johnstone, Kt."

Hon. Edith *J.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Louis (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Hy. C. Talbot (Hon. Mrs. Louis *J.*). *Res.*, Woolverston House, Ipswich.

The *deceased* Mary Eliz. *V.-B.-J.*, b. 1863, d. 1865.

Hon. Gilbert (*V.-B.-*) *J.*, L.C.C., Lieut. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. W. Suss. Regt.: b. 1865, mar. 1897 Rachel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *J.*). *Res.*, 43 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. Edward *J.* (*née* Hon. Evelyn Mary *Agar-Ellis*, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden), widow of late Hon. Edward above. *Res.*, 90 Eaton Ter., S.W.

DE SAIN—see "Cassar de Sain."

DE SALIS, Count—see "Salis" (placed under that head by request of the Count, who retains the Italian sound of the name whereas those below are anglicised).

DE SALIS (de S.), Capt. Edward Augustus Alfred, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; Gold Coast 1897 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

DE SALIS (De S., Salis *pron.* as Alice, differing from John, Count de Salis in both sound and orthography), Rev. Count Henry Jerome, of *Holy Rom. Emp.* (see "Salis") M.A., A.M.I.C.E., Rector of Fringford, Oxon 1852-72: son of Jerome, 4th Ct., b. 1828, mar. 1853 the late Grace Elizabeth (d. 1898), dau. of Rt. Hon. Jos. W. Henley. The title, as above, was granted to members of this family, and by a decree of George III. in 1809 it is authorised for use in the British dominions. *Seat*, Portnall Pk., Virginia Water S.O., Surrey.

DE SALIS (De S.), Lady Mary Alice, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield.

DE SALIS (de S.), Capt. William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., comd. the 'Juno,' in which their Majesties visited Copenhagen, served with Niger and Ogaden Expedns.: b. 1858 (grandson of 4th Ct.). *Res.*, Brookfield, Alverstoke, Gosport.

DE SARAM (de S.), John Henricus, C.M.G. (1901), late Dist. Judge at Kandy, prev. in other parts of Ceylon, was Acting Treas. 1902: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hillside, Kandy.

DESART, Earl of. Hamilton John Agmondesham *Cuffe*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), B.A., Solic. to Treasury, King's Proctor, and Dir. of Pub. Prosecutions, formerly Midshipman R.N.: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Aug. 30, 1848; suc. 1898; mar. 1876 Lady Margaret Joan *Lascelles*, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seat*, Desart Ct., Kilkenny; *town res.*, 2 Rutland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Desart, 1733; Visc. Desart, 1781; E. of Desart and Visc. Castle Cuffe, 1793 (latter used as courtesy-title of an eld. son).—John Cuffe, of Kilkenny, M.P., was the 1st Bn., the 3rd of the line obtaining the other dignities. The 3rd Earl was an Irish Representative Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cuffe.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary, now Lady J. *Lloyd Verney*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Harry Lloyd *Ll.-V.*, Esq., grandson of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Harry Verney, Bt., M.P. *Res.*, 1 Rutland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Lady Sybil Marjorie, now Lady S. *Cutting*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Wm. Bayard *C.*, Esq.

Sole issue of 4th E. (niece of present):

Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, now Lady K. *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. Sir Thos. Edwd. *M.-S.-P.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. of present):

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1845, d. 1898.)
(Present Earl, b. 1848.)

Hon. Otway Frederick Seymour *C.*, heir pres to Earldom, a Groom of the Privy Chamber and Gentn. Usher to H.M., formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and Capt. Rifle Brig., served in Ashanti 1874: b. 1853, mar. 1901 Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma *St. Aubyn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan (Hon. Mrs. Otway *C.*). *Res.*, Shee's-town Lodge, Kilkenny; 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W. (No 2nd heir.)

DESART, Earl's Widow. Ellen, Countess of D. (Ellen Odette, dau. of Henry L. Bischoffsheim, Esq.), mar. 1881, as 2nd wife, 4th E. of Desart (d. 1898). *Res.*, 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

DE SAUMAREZ (de S., *pron.* Sōmarez), Baron. James St. Vincent *Saumarez*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. July 17, 1843; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Jane Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. V. Broke, R.E. *Seats*, Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich; Livermere Pk., Bury St. Edmds.; Broke Hall, Ipswich; Saumarez Pk., Guernsey; *town res.*, 43 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1801; Bn. de Saumarez, 1831.—Adm. Sir Jas. Saumarez, G.C.B., who was 2nd in command at the Battle of the Nile, and was afterwards distinguished in a gallant action in Algeciras Bay in 1801, was made first a Baronet and then a Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Saumarez.*

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Evelyn *S.* (a dau.), b. 1883.
Hon. Marion *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Gladys *S.*, b. 1887.
Hon. JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1889. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Arthur.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Caroline Amelia, now Caroline, *Lady Boston* (q.v.), b. 1839, mar. 1861 4th Bn. B. (d. 1869, having by a former mrrge. been father of the 5th Bn., see next par.).
Hon. Augusta Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Anderson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar., 1st, 1859, Hon. Florance Irby, aftds. 5th Bn. Boston (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1883, the late Sir H. Percy Anderson, K.C.B. (d. 1896).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Arthur *S.*, b. 1852, mar. 1881 Hon. Edith Mary *M'Garel-Hogg*, dau. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne (Hon. MRS. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Eastbourne; 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Egerton-Warburton*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Piers *E.-W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Arley Hall, Northwich, Cheshire.
Hon. Gerald le Marchant *S.*, b. 1859. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Walbrand-Evans*, b. 1863, mar. 1903 Rev. Chas. Jas. *W.-E. Res.*, Burstow Rect., Horley S.O., Surrey.

DE SAUSMAREZ (*pron.* Sō-marez), KNIGHT. Sir HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, Kt. Bach. (1905), B.A., Judge of Brit. Supr. Cons. Ct. for China and Corea, late for Ottoman Dominions, has also been Assist. Judge at Zanzibar and Acting Queen's Advoc. at Lagos: b. 1861, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. W. Mann. *Res.*, Shanghai.

DE SAUSMAREZ (De S.), Capt. CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Nat. Mountn. Artill., India: b. 1870.

DESBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1907), B.A., a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, High Steward of Maidenhead, and Chmn. Thames Conservancy, has been Parliam. Groom in Waiting, High Sheriff of Bucks (1889), Maj. 1st Bucks Rifle Vols., and a Spec. Corresp. at Suakin, several times an M.P., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., noted as an athlete (has twice swum across Niagara); son of Chas. W. Grenfell, Esq., b. Oct. 30, 1855; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*), mar. 1887 Ethel Anne Priscilla, dau. of the late Hon. Julian H. C. Fane, son of 11th E. of Westmorland. *Seat*, Taplow Ct., Maidenhead.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Desborough, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. JULIAN HENRY FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1888.
Hon. Gerald William *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Monica Margaret *G.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivo George Winfred *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clare, b. 1905.

DESBOROUGH, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1873), R.A. retd. (1877); China 1860-1, formerly Gov. of Oxford Mil. Col.: b. 1824. *Res.*, Cross House, Northam S.O., Devon.

DES GRAZ (des G.), Hon. MRS. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Oranmore and Browne.

DESHON, Col. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1889), R.A. retd. (1892); Burma 1886-7, and Hazara 1888 Expedns.: b. 1840 (younger bro. of follg.).

DESHON, EDWARD, C.M.G. (1902), late Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, served in Crimea in L.I.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Kemeadine, Coorparoo, Queensld.

DESHON, Lt.-Gen. FREDERICK GEORGE THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen.; Scinde and Mahratta 1843-5 and Crimea: b. 1818. *Res.*, Chorion House, Bathampton, Bath.

DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir VEMBAKKAM COMMANDUR, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Additl. M.L.C. of Madras.

DE SMIDT (de S.), HENRY, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., F.R.S.S., Permanent Head of the Treasury, Paymaster and Acct.-Gen., at the Cape: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ravensworth, Claremont, Cape Town.

DESMOND, EARL OF (*Irel.* 1622), Irish title of E. of Denbigh and D.

DE SOVERAL, MARQUESS (Marquez). H. E. LUIZ *de Soveral*, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Portug. Min. to this country, Memb. of Counc. of State. *Res.*, 12 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

DE SOYSA, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *De S.* (Catherine, dau. of Chev. Jusey de Silva, a Singhalese lady), mar. 1863 Chas. H. De Soysa, Esq., a gentleman designated for knighthood, who died (1890) before receiving it; was founder of churches &c. in Ceylon. *Res.*, Alfred House (Colombo), Fraser Lodge (Kandy), and The Walawwe (Moratuwa), all in Ceylon.

DE STACPOOLE (de S.)—see "Stacpoole."

DE STERN (de S.), VISCOUNT (Visconde—*Portugal*), a title of the father of Bn. Wandsworth, but disclaimed by present Peer.—For the fam. name see "Stern."

DES VŒUX, BARONET. Sir CHARLES CHAMPAGNÉ *Des Vœux*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1787), grandson of 1st Bt. and bro. of 5th; b. 1827, suc. 1894, widower. *Heir*, his son Maj. FREDERICK HENRY ARTHUR *Des V.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Edward Alfred, b. 1864). *Club*, Brooks's.

DES VŒUX, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady ALICE *Des V.*, *née* Lady Alice Magdalene Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, b. 1842, mar. 1863 Sir Henry D. Des Vœux, 5th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 18 Stafford Pl., Buckingham Gt., S.W.

DES VŒUX, KNIGHT. Sir (GEORGE) WILLIAM *Des Vœux*, G.C.M.G. (1893; K.C.M.G. 1883), barrister (Canada), formerly Gov. of Bahamas, Fiji, Newfoundland, Hong Kong, High Commissr. of W. Pacific, and has held apptmts. in Trinidad, St. Lucia, Brit. Guiana, &c.: b. 1834 (2nd bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1875 Marion Denison, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. *Res.*, 35 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

DES VŒUX (Des V.), Maj.-Gen. CHARLES HAMILTON, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Dongola 1896, N. W. Front. 1897-8, now comdg. Kohat Brigade: b. 1853. *Res.*, Kohat, N.W. Front. Prov.

DE TABLEY BARONY (*U.K.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1895 at death of 3rd Bn. (surname *Warren*).

SURVIVING SISTERS.

Hon. Eleanor Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren*, b. 1841, mar. 1864, see "Warren (Leighton-), Bt.'s Wid."
Hon. Margaret Leicester, now *Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney*, b. 1847, mar. 1875, see "Stepney (C.-), Bt."

DE TABLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY De T. (Elizabeth *Warren*, dau. of the late Capt. Shallcross Jacson, and widow of Jas. H. Smith-Barry, Esq.), mar. 1871, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. De Tabley (d. 1887; line *extinct* 1895). *Res.*, Berry Ct., Bournemouth.

DE TEISSIER, Baron. Henry *De Teissier*, 5th Bn. (*France* 1819), Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. 8th Hussars, served at Suakin 1885 and in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 4th Bn., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1887 Agneta Mary, dau. of the late Frecheville L. Ballantine-Dykes, Esq. *Heir*, his son Geoffrey Fitzherbert (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Aubrey, b. 1893). *Res.*, Denton Ct., Canterbury.

DE TORRE DIAZ—see "Torre D."

DE TORRES VEDRAS—see "Torres."

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet. Sir Humphrey Francis *de Trafford*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1886, mar. same year Violet Alice Maud, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Franklin. *Heir*, his son Humphrey Edmund (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Rudolph Edgar Francis, b. 1894). *Seat*, Hill Crest, Market Harborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 13 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

DE TRAFFORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady Annette *de T.*, prev. Lady Annette Mary *Talbot*, sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Agnes Mary Pia, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

DE TRAFFORD (de T.), Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

DE VALLADO (de V.)—see "Vallado."

DEVEREUX, family name of Hereford Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

DE VERNON—see "Vernon."

DE VERTEUIL, Knight's Widow. Lady *De V.* (Raymond *Joffre*), mar. 1844 Sir Louis A. A. de Verteuil, K.C.M.G., M.D., *Count of Holy Rom. Emp.*, M.L.C. of Trinidad (d. 1900). *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

DE VESCI (de V., *pron.* Veezy), Viscount. Ivo Richard *Vesey*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Lieut. Irish Gds.: son of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, bro. of 4th Visc.: b. Dec. 15, 1881; suc. 1903 (*L.U.*); mar. 1906 Georgiana Victoria, dau. of Gerald E. Wellesley, Esq. *Seat*, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *town res.*, 6 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1698; Bn. Knapton, 1750; Visc. de Vesci, 1776.—Sir Jno. Denny Vesey, and Bt., became 1st Bn., his successor being raised to the Viscty. The late Visc. obtained a U.K. Barony, but it went no further than himself.

Titled Relatives.
(*Vesey.*)

Bros. of present (5*th*) *V.* (sons of late Hon. Eustace Vesey, son of 3rd V.), granted rank of Visct.'s sons 1904:

(Present Viscount, b. 1881.)
Hon. Osbert Eustace *V.*, heir pres. to Viscty., 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1884.
Hon. Thomas Eustace *V.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1885.

Sole issue of 4th V. (1st cousin of present):
Hon. Mary Gertrude *V.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (aunts of present):

Hon. Frances Isabella Catherine, now Dow. *Mchss. of Bath* (q.v.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 4th Marq. of B. (d. 1896).
Hon. Georgiana Mary *V.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, with Peer, and at 23 Bruton St., W.
(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1844, d. 1903.)

—Dau.-in-law (mother of present V.):
Hon. Mrs. Eustace, now Hon. Mrs. *Portman* (Hon. Constance Mary, *née* Lawley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Eustace *V.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1892, Hon. Edwd. W. B. *Portman*, see "Portman, 2nd V."

DE VESCI, Viscount's Widow. Evelyn, Viscountess de V., *née* Lady Evelyn *Charteris*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de Vesci (d. 1903). *Res.*, 28 Bruton St., W.

DE VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John Henry *De Villiers*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C.M.G. (1882; Kt. Bach. 1877), Ch. Just. at Cape from 1874, is also Pres. Leg. Counc., memb. of Counc. of Cape Univ., and of the Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc.: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Aletta, dau. of J. P. Jordaan, Esq. *Res.*, Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape Col.

DEVINE, Surg.-Maj. James Arthur, D.S.O. (1902), M.A., M.D., 2nd Canad. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2: is Prof. of Materia Medica at Manitoba Med. Coll.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 268 Donald St., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DE VISMES—see "Vismes."

DEVON, Earl of. Charles Pepys *Courtenay*, 14th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Capt. 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.): son of the late Lord Courtenay and grandson of 13th E.; b. July 14, 1870; suc. 1904 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Powderham Castle, Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle West S.O., Co. Limerick; Walreddon Manor, Tavistock; Ford House, Newton Abbot, Devon; *town res.*, 36 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Devon, 1553; a Bt. 1644. "Lord Courtenay" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son. —This Earldom has been five times extinct and once dormant, and the history of its line given in 'Burke' records four attainders and four beheadings (two of the latter by order of Edward IV. for their devotion to the Lancastrian side, a third falling at Tewkesbury at the head of Margaret's rearguard). Its earliest appearance is in the reign of Henry I., the surname then being De Redvers; but on the death of the 9th Earl this line came to an end. The title was revived some 60 years later to the Courtenays, who by marriage had become connected with the older line. Other creations followed under the 7th and 8th Henries, the latest of these being accompanied with the dignity of Marq. of Exeter; but its holder, on losing Henry's favour, was attainted and beheaded. The final creation was made by Queen Mary, and in the person of Edwd. Courtenay, son of Henry VIII.'s late victim; but on the death of this Earl, in 1566, the title became dormant and so remained for 265 years (except that another Earl, who left no successor, was created in 1603), until in 1831 it was awarded by the House of Lords to the 3rd Visc. Courtenay. On his decease four years later the *Viscounty* became extinct, but the Earldom has this time survived, though with the usual accompaniment of a conflict as to the number who may be regarded as Earls *de jure*. Only a few of this last creation have actually borne or even claimed the title, but Mr. Cokayne enumerates 33 when all are told from the first creation.

Titled Relatives.
(*Courtenay.*)

Bros. and sists. of present (14*th*) *E.* (sons of late Lord Courtenay, granted rank of Earl's issue 1904, having prev. held that of Baron's):

Lady Amy Evelyn, now Lady A. *Bertie*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, see "Abingdon, 6th E."
Lady Caroline Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, Kenton, Exeter.
(Present Earl, b. 1870.)
Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie *C.*, heir pres., M.A., Rect. of Honiton, Devon: b. 1875, mar. 1907 Marguerite, dau. of Jno. Silva, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Fredk. *C.*).

Surviving son of 13th E. (uncle of present):

Hon. Hugh Leslie *C.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1880 Laura Georgina, dau. of a relative, Maj. G. N. Courtenay, but divorced her 1884. *Res.*, Knighton, Old Tiverton Rd., Exeter.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):
Lady Courtenay, née Lady Evelyn *Pepys*, dau. of 1st E. of Cottenham, b. 1839, mar. 1862 the late Lord Courtenay (d. 1898), son of late E. and father of present. *Res.*, Kenton, as above.

Dau. of 11th E. (niece of 13th and aunt of present, the 11th and 13th being bros.):
(The *late* 12th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1891 unmrrd.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth, now *Vctss. Halifax*, b. 1838, mar. 1869 2nd Visc. H., q.v.

DEVON, Earl's Widow. Countess of D. (Elizabeth Ruth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Scott and niece of 8th E. of Meath), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, 10th E. of Devon (d. 1859). *Res.*, 3 Royal Crescs., Cheltenham.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of. Spencer Compton *Cavendish*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1892), P.C. (*G.B.* 1866, *I.* 1871), G.C.V.O. (1907), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., late Lord Pres. of Counc., has been Sec. of State for War (twice) and for India, Ch. Sec. for Ireland, Postmaster-Gen., a Lord of the Admiralty, Pres. of Bd. of Educ., &c.; is Lord Lieut. of Derbyshire, Lieut. of Waterford, a D.L. for Lancashire, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) and of 1st Vol. Batt. Derbysh. and Roy. Lanc. Regts.; an M.P. 1857-68 and 1869-91 (as Marq. of Hartington); is Chanc. of Camb. and Manch. Univs., was Lord Rector of Glasgow 1877-80: son of 7th D.; b. July 23, 1833; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1892 Louise, prev. Countess Louise Frederica Augusta *von Alten*, dau. of Ct. von Alten of Hanover, and widow of 7th D. of Manchester, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Chatsworth House and Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield, Derbysh.; Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks.; Compton Pl., Eastbourne; Lismore Castle, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford; *town res.*, Devonshire House, 78 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Cavendish of Hardwick, 1605; E. of Devonshire, 1618; D. of Devonshire and M. of Hartington, 1694. *U.K.*: E. of Burlington and Bn. Cavendish of Keighley, 1831 (titles awarded to a younger bro. of 5th Duke).—Sir Wm. Cavendish, Kt. of the Bath, obtained the Barony and Earldom, the 4th Earl being created Duke and Marquess. The Cavendishes were a Suffolk family, who migrated to Derbyshire. No record exists of any family connection with the county of the title, but we have been obligingly supplied by Mr. Cokayne with a solution of its origin. As noted above, it was previously an Earldom, and the titles of Earls used formerly to be habitually taken from *some county*, so as that of Derby was already appropriated, Devonshire was selected as the next in order that was vacant.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish.*)

Daus.-in-law of 7th D. (sists.-in-law of present):
Lady Frederick *C.* (*née* Hon. Lucy Caroline *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton): b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Lord Frederick Charles *C.*, assassinated in Phœnix Pk. 1882. *Res.*, 21 Burton House Terr., S.W.
Lady Edward *C.* (*pres.* Hon. Emma Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. S. Lascelles, son of 2nd E. of Harewood), an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria: mar. 1865 the late Lord Edward *C.*, M.P. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 6 Carlos Pl., Grosvenor Sq., W. *Son* (*heir pres.* to Dukedom) and titled *daus.-in-law*:
Rt. Hon. Victor Christian William *C.*, b. 1868—see "Cavendish, P.C." (2nd heir, his son Edward William Spencer, b. 1895.)
Lady Evelyn E. Mary *C.*, wife of preceding.
Lady Moyra de Vere *C.*, *née* Beauclerk, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Richd. Fredk. *C.*, Esq., bro. of above heir to Dukedom. *Res.*, Ashdown Pl., Forest Row S.O., Sussex.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. of Burlington (bro. of 5th D., who left no surviving issue, while 6th d. unmrrd.; gt. aunt of present D.):
(The eld. son, William, b. 1783, d. 1812 bef. creation of Earldom, was father of the 2nd Earl, who became 7th Duke, b. 1808, d. 1891.)
Hon. Mrs. Henry Frederick *C.* (Susanna Emma, dau. of Wm. Byerlee, Esq.), mar. 1873, as 3rd wife, the late Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton *C.* (b. 1789, d. shortly after 3rd mrrge.). The following are a *dau.* of the General, by 2nd mrrge., and the *wife* of his *grandson* descended from 1st:
Hon. Caroline Fanny *C.*, V.A., a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1847-81 (whence her title), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: b. 1826 *Res.*, Berry Brook House, Sedgehill, Shaftesbury, Dorset.
Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin *C.*, *née* Osborne, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Esq., Lieut. R.N. (son of William Hy. Fredk. *C.*, Esq., and grandson of Gen. Hon. Henry F. Compton *C.*).
(1st *Baron Chesham*, b. 1793, d. 1863.)

DEWAR, Baronet. Sir John Alexander *Dewar*, 1st. Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), M.P. for Inverness-sh. (*L.*), Chmn. of Jno. Dewar and Sons, distillers, of Perth, has been twice Lord Provost of the burgh: son of the late Jno. Dewar, Esq., b. 1856, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the late Henry Holland, Esq. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Evelyn Alexander, b. 1906). *Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.

DEWAR (*pron.* Duar), Knight (1). Sir James *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E, Jacksonian Prof. of Nat. Experim. Philos. to Camb. Univ., Fullerian Prof. at the Roy. Inst. of Gt. Britain, and a member of numerous learned Societies; Pres. of the Brit. Assoc. in 1902 and Past Pres. of Chem. Soc., a prolific author of scientific works: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Helen Rose, dau. of Wm. Banks, Esq., of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Scroope Terr., Cambridge; 21 Albemarle St., W.

DEWAR, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Robert *Dewar*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), is Manag. Dir. of the distillery known by his name, a Lieut. of City of Lond. (Sheriff 1897-8), author of several works: b. 1864. *Res.*, The Grove, Pluckley, Ashford, Kent; 26 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

DE WET, Knight. Hon. Sir Jacobus Albertus *De Wet*, K.C.M.G. (1890), late Brit. Agent in Transvaal (1890-6), Sec. for Native Affairs Cape Col. 1884-90: b. 1840, widower.

DE WET, Knight's Widow. Lady *De W.* (Emma, dau. of Jas. Fuller, Esq.), mar. 1877 Sir Jacobus Petrus De Wet, formerly Ch. Just. of Transvaal (d. 1900), elder bro. of preceding.

DEWHURST, Hon. Mrs. Robert, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

DE WINTON (de W.), Walter Bernard, C.I.E. (1903), Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Madras: b. 1850. *Res.*, Caelaverock, Ootacamund, Madras.

DE WINTON, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

DE-WOLD (BRU-). Col. Hilmer Theodore, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1907), Natal Vol. Brigade; Zululd. 1878-9, Boer War 1900, formerly a sugar planter, now Comdt. Loc. Forces, Natal: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eidswold, Batstones Post, Natal.

DE WORMS, family name of Pirbright Barony (*extinct*), q.v. for Hon. Dora.

DE WORMS (de W.), Baron. George *de Worms*, 2nd Bn. (Freiherr—*Austria* 1871), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., F.R.S.L. (Vice-Pres.), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets: son of 1st Bn. and elder bro. of the late Bn. Pirbright, b. 1829, suc. 1882, mar. 1860 Louisa, dau. of the late Bn. de Samuel. *Heir*, his son *Baron* Anthony Denis Maurice George (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, *Baron* Charles George Maurice, b. 1903; a 2nd son is *Baron* George Percy Gerald, b. 1904; the Bn. has a

2nd son, *Baron* Percy George, of 21 Lowndes St., S.W., b. 1873). *Seat*, Milton Pk., Egham S.O., Surrey (with Bn. Anthony); *res.*, 27 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton; 17 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

D'HAUTPOUL—see "Hautpoul."

DHULEEP SINGH—see "Duleep."

DIACK, Alexander Henderson, C.V.O. (1906), Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Punjab: b. 1852. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv

DIAR-IL-BNIET, Baroness of. Mary Frances Carmen Maria Teresa *Sceberras-Trigona-D'Amico-Inguanez*, Bnss. 20th in line of D.-il-B. (*Aragon and Sicily* 1350), 20th of Bucana (do. 1372), and 16th of Castel Cicciano (*Naples* 1560), Premier of the Nobility of Malta: dau. of 15th Bn. of Castel Cicciano and gt. niece of 19th Bnss. of Diar-il-B. and of Bucana; b. 1865; suc. to all titles in Oct. and Nov. of 1880; mar. 1890 Col. Alex. C. M'Kean, C.M.G., but has not taken his name. *Heiress pres.*, her sist. Rosalie Mary Josephine *Chesney, dei Baroni-Sceberras D'Amico* (b. 1867, mar. 1895 Lt.-Col. A. G. Chesney; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Arthur Ian Austin *C.*, b. 1896). *Res.*, Casa Inguanez, Notabile; 10 Strada Mercante, Valetta—both Malta.

DIBBS, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Annie Maria, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph M. Robey), mar. 1857 the Hon. Sir Geo. R. Dibbs, K.C.M.G., late Premier of N.S. Wales (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney.

DIBDIN, Knight. Sir Lewis Tonna *Dibdin*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., Dean of the Arches, Master of the Faculties, and First Church Estates Commissr., formerly Chanc. of three Dioceses and Official Counsel to Attorn.-Gen. for Charities: b. 1852, mar. 1881 Marianne Aubrey, dau. of the late Rev. Humphrey S. Pinder. *Res.*, Nobles, Dormans Land, E. Grinstead, Sussex.

DICCONSON (GERARD-), Hon. Robert, son of 1st Bn. Gerard.

DICEY, Edward (James Stephen), C.B. (Civ. 1886), B.A., barrister-at-law, journalist, and author, has edited the *Observer* and been on the staff of the *Daily Telegraph*, has written largely on Egyptn. questions, also on S. African and Italian and other European affairs: b. 1835. *Res.*, 2 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.

DICK. The Baronetcy claimed by Henry Page Dick, late of Burghley Rd., Tufnell Pk., having no record to substantiate it, must be regarded as traditional only. An ancestor was *knighted* in 1641, but there is no account of any Baronetcy, though successive generations have continued to assume the title.

DICK, Knight. Insp.-Gen. Sir James Nicholas *Dick*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1895), M.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.E., served in Crimea, Abyssinia, and in the Roy. Nav. Hosps. of Malta and Haslar, an Hon. Surg. to H.M., late Dir.-Gen. of Nav. Med. Depart., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1832, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Beveridge, Esq. *Res.*, Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W.

DICK, Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1847. *Res.*, Pitkerro, Forfarsh. (? post-town).

DICKEN, Col. William Popham, C.B. (Mil. 1891), D.S.O. (1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Burma 1885-7: b. 1834. *Club*, U. Serv.

DICKESON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Eliza, dau. of Wm. Garwood, Esq.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Richd. Dickeson, repeatedly Mayor of Dover (d. 1900). *Res.*, 13 Abingdon Ct., Marloes Rd., Kens., W.

DICKINS, Frederick Victor, C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., B.Sc., barrister-at-law, formerly a Med. Offr. R.N., late Registr. to Univ. of London: b. 1838. *Res.*, Seend Lodge, Melksham, Wilts.

DICKINS, Maj.-Gen. William Drummond Scrase, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Crimea and Indian Mutiny, ret. 1892: b. 1832. *Res.*, Collingwood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

DICKINSON, Maj. Neville Hope Campbell, D.S.O. (1903), late Leinster Regt.; Burma 1886-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Nth. Nigeria 1902-3: b. 1862.

DICKINSON, Lt.-Col. William, C.S.I. (1859), Punjab 1848-9, Persia, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1867-8, ret. 1882: b. 1831.

DICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Emily Ayton, dau. of the late Geo. Lee, Esq.), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Fredk. Dickson, K.C.M.G., Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 26 Randolph Cresc., Maida Hill, W.

DICKSON, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Charles Scott *Dickson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C. (1896), M.A., LL.D., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Lord Advocate for Scotld., prev. Solic.-Gen. for same, is a D.L. for Edinburgh: b. 1850, mar. 1883. *Res.*, 22 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

DICKSON, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Thomas Alexander *Dickson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1893), an M.P. 1874-85 and 1888-92 (*L.*): b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, The Sycamores, Drogheda, Co. Louth.

DICKSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 2nd Visc. Sidmouth.

DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G. (1901), Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884-5, comd. 4th Cav. Brig. in S. Africa 1900, and Troops in Straits Settlements 1899-1902: b. 1842. *Res.*, 59 Sussex Gdns., Bayswater, W.

DICKSON (QUAYLE-), Capt. John, D.S.O. (1902), Fd. Intell. Dept., S. Africa 1902, is Native Commissr. Bloemfontein: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

DIETRICHSTEIN—see Royal Family.

DIGAN, Maj. Augustin J., D.S.O. (1899), Mid Ulster Artill. (Mil.); Benin 1899.

DIGBY, family name of following Barony.

DIGBY, Baron. Edward Henry Trafalgar *Digby*, 10th Bn. (*Irel.*, 4th of *Gt. Br.* same title), a Co. Ald. for Dorset and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Dorset Regt. (Mil.) and 1st Dorset Artill. Mil., formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn., an M.P. 1876-85: son of 9th Bn.; b. Oct. 21, 1846; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Emily Beryl Sissy, dau. of Hon. Albert Hood, son of 3rd Visc. Hood. *Seats*, Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorchester; Geashill Castle, Geashill S.O., King's Co.; *town res.*, 39 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Digby (of Geashill), *Irel.* 1620, do. (of Sherborne), *Gt. Br.* 1765.—Robert Digby, son of Sir R. Digby (Kt.) and of the Bnss. Offaley (a title conferred upon her for life), was created 1st Irish Bn., the 7th of his line obtaining the British Peerage. He was also made Earl Digby in 1790, but that honour expired on the death of his son in 1856.

Titled Relatives.

(*Digby.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Edward Kenelm *D.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. Lettice Theresa *D.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Geraldine Margot *D.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Venetia Jane *D.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Robert Henry *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Marker*, b. 1840, mar. 1865 Richd. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Combe, Honiton, Devon.

Hon. Leonora Caroline, now Dowager *Lady Ashburton* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 4th Bn. A. (d. 1889). (Present Baron, b. 1846.)

Hon. Everard Charles *D.*, formerly Col. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn.: b. 1852, mar. 1886 Lady Emily Louisa Anne *Fitzmaurice*, dau. of 4th M. of Lansdowne *Res.*, Buckshaw House, Sherborne, Dorset; 43 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, Com. R.N., b. 1858, mar. 1906 Lady Lilian *Liddell*, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Up-Cerne Manor, Dorchester.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Emily Louisa *D.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Lilian *D.*, see Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice.

DIGBY, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper (q.v.) and wife of following.

DIGBY, Knight. Sir Kenelm Edward *Digby*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1898), K.C. (1904), late Perm. Under Sec. Home Dept. (1895-1903), formerly a Co. Ct. Judge: nephew of 9th Bn. Digby, b. 1836, mar. 1870 the preceding. *Res.*, King's Ford, Colchester.

DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, dau. of 5th E. of Ilchester.

DIGBY, Samuel, C.I.E. (1907), Sec. to Ind. Section, Soc. of Arts.

DIGGLE, Bishop—see "Carlisle."

DILKE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth *Dilke*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1862), LL.M., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.R.H.S., F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R. Agric. Soc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Forest of Dean Div. (*L.*), barrister-at-law; has been Under Sec. for For. Affairs and Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd.; proprietor of the *Athenæum* &c. and an author: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1869, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Charles Wentworth (b. 1874; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Fisher Wentworth, b. 1877). *Res.*, Pyrford Rough [a heath], Woking, Surrey; Dockett Eddy, Shepperton S.O., Middx.; 76 Sloane St., S.W.

DILLON, family name of Clonbrock Barony, and DILLON-LEE, that of Dillon Viscountcy, in which in one instance it is varied to *Lee-Dillon*. The three forms will here be indexed together as all in conventional usage either "Dillon" only or that name with "Lee" prefixed. We, however, have Lord Dillon's repeated authority for asserting that for some 150 years the strict family name has been *Dillon-Lee*, assumed originally by Hon. Chas. Dillon, aftds. 12th Visc., on inheriting the estates of his maternal uncle the 3rd E. of Litchfield (an extinct line bearing the patronymic Lee). (All the names are "Hon.")

Conrad, Mrs., *D.* Georgiana Car. c. Louisa Emilia, c.
Ethel Louisa, c. Harry L. S. *D.* Robt. Edwd. c.
Etheldred Flor. *D.* Helen Isabella, c. Robt. Villiers, c.
Fanny Letitia, c. Kath. Charl. c.

DILLON, Baron (Freiherr—*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1782)—see "Dillon, Sir J. F., Bt."

DILLON, Baronet. Sir John Fox *Dillon*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), *Baron of Holy Rom. Emp.*, a D.L. for Meath, formerly Hon. Maj. Roy. Meath Mil.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1875, mar. 1879 Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Robt. S. Dykes, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Lt.-Col. Robert *D.* (b. abt. 1815-20; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Arthur, b. 1865). *Seat*, Lismullen, Navan, Co. Meath.

DILLON, Knight. Gen. Sir Martin Andrew *Dillon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1887), C.S.I. (1873), served in Punjab and N.W. Front. 1848-50, Crimea, Mutiny, China, and Abyssinia, ret. 1893, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1868-78, Mil. Sec. in India 1870-6, A.A. & Q.M.G. Gibraltar 1876-8, Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.R.H. the Com.-in-Ch. 1878-83, is Col. Comdt. Rifle Brigade and Commissr. D. of York's R.M. School: b. 1826 (descended from 1st Visc.). *Res.*, 30 St. James's Sq., S.W.

DILLON, Viscount. Harold Arthur *Dillon(-Lee)*, 17th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., F.S.A. (Vice-Pres.), Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Nat. Portrait Gall., Curator of Tower Armouries, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Capt. and Hon. Maj. in Oxfordsh. L.I.: son of 16th V.; b. Jan. 24, 1844; suc. 1892; mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late Isaac Brock Stanton, Esq. *Seat*, Ditchley, Enstone S.O., Oxon.

Creation. Visc. Dillon, *Irel.* 1622.—Sir Theobald Dillon (Kt.), who commanded a troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, was created 1st Visc. after having been made a Knight Banneret on the field in 1599 by the Earl of Essex. 'Burke' relates of him that "he had so numerous a progeny that he assembled at one time in his house above a hundred of his descendants." The 7th Visc. was outlawed in 1690 for having raised the Dillon Regiment in support of James II. The 12th Visc. conformed to the Established Church: it was he who assumed the additional name of Lee as noticed under the family name above.

Titled Relatives.

Sole issue of present (17th) V.:

Hon. Harry Lee Stanton *Lee-Dillon* (the only member of the house bearing this surname), heir to Viscounty, F.S.A., late Lieut. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1874, mar. 1904 Brenda Mary, dau. of Thos. Smith, Esq., of Crawley (Hon. Mrs. *Lee-Dillon*). (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Arthur Henry, b. 1875, son of late Hon. Conrad.)

Dau.-in-law of 16th V. (sist.-in-law of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1844.)
Hon. Mrs. Conrad *D.* (Ellen Louisa, dau. of Sir Hy. W. Dashwood, 5th Bt. of Kirtlington), mar. 1872 the late Hon. Conrad Adderly *D.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

Surviving issue of 14th V. (1st cousins of present; 15th died childless; 14th, 15th, and 16th were bros.):

Hon. Etheldred Florence *D.* (*-Lee*), b. 1838.
Hon. Geraldine Lee Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Augustus *Halford*, Memb. League of Mercy: b. 1839, mar. 1859 the late Capt. Chas. Aug. Drake *H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, West Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; 50 Prince's Gt., S.W.

DILLON, Comtesse Arthur (Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th Bt. of Norton Conyers), mar. 1863 the late Comte A. Dillon (d. 1889). *Res.*, Woking.

DILLON, Capt. Constantine Theobald Francis, D.S.O. (1902), late Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873 (gt. grandson of 13th Visc.).

DILLON, Patrick Lawlor, I.S.O. (1904), Comptroller of Customs, Barbados: b. 1846. *Res.*, Woodside, Barbados.

DIMOND, William James, I.S.O. (1903), late Shipping Master, Ordnance Store Dept., at Admiralty.

DIMSDALE, Baron. Hon. Charles Robert Southwell *Dimsdale*, 7th Bn. (Baron—*Russia* 1762), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 6th Bn., b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mabel Sophia (styled Hon. Bnss. Dimsdale), dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th Bt., and widow of Lt.-Col. Edward G. G. Hastings, C.B. *Heir*, his son Edward Charles (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Thomas, b. 1885). *Res.*,

Essendon Place, Hatfield; Smaley, Meesden, Buntingford S.O., Herts.

*** The 1st Bn. was so created, with prefix "Honourable," by the Empss. Catherine of Russia, for inoculating herself and son against the smallpox.

DIMSDALE, Baron's Widow. Dowager Hon. Baroness D. (Cecilia Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Marcus Southwell), mar. 1853 6th Hon. Bn. Dimsdale (d. 1898). *Res.*, Bedford Lodge, Windsor.

DIMSDALE, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Cockfield *Dimsdale*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (same year; Kt. Bach. 1894), late an M.P. (*C.*), Lord Mayor 1901-2, now City Chambn. and is an Ald. and Lieut., was Sheriff 1893-4, late L.C.C., a partner in the Bank of Prescott, Dimsdale, and Co., and a Past Master of the Grocers' Co., is Chmn. City of Lond. Conserv. Assoc.: son of the late Jos. C. Dimsdale, Esq., b. 1849, mar. 1873 Beatrice Eliza Bower, dau. of Robt. H. Holdsworth, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Holdsworth (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son of same name, b. 1901). *Res.*, Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Romford, Essex; 29 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

DIMSEY, Fleet-Surg. Edgar Ralph, D.S.O. (1897), L.R.C.P., R.N., Benin 1897, was House Phys. at Middx. Hosp. 1883: b. 1861.

DINGLI, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Amy Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Charlton, Esq.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., formerly Ch. Justice of Malta (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Strada Forni, Valetta.

DINGWALL, Baron (*Scot.* 1609), Scottish title of Bn. Lucas (successor to the last Earl Cowper).

DINGWALL, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

DINORBEN Barony (*U.K.* 1831)—*extinct* from 1852 on death of 2nd Bn. (surname *Hughes*).

Surviving Sister.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude, now *Hon. Lady Neave*, dau. of 1st Bn., b. 1845, mar. 1871, see "Neave, Bt.'s Wid."

DIRLETON, Baron (*Scot.* 1603)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

DIXIE, Baronet. Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill *Dixie*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. Leic. Yeom., High Sheriff of Leicestersh. 1876: son of 10th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1872, widower (having mar. 1875 the late Lady Florence Dixie). *Heir*, his son George Douglas (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont, Lieut. R.N., b. 1878). *Seat*, Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh.

DIXON, Baronet. Sir Thomas James *Dixon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon), b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1906 Edith Stewart, dau. of Stewart Clark, Esq., of Dundas Castle. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Daniel (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Frank, b. 1877). *Seats*, Ballymenoch, Holywood S.O., Co. Down; Ravensdale, Mountpleasant S.O., Co. Louth; Glenville, Cushendall S.O., Co. Antrim; *res.*, Graymount, Belfast.

DIXON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *D.* (Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Shaw, Esq.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Danl. Dixon, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1907).

DIXON, Knight. Col. Sir Henry Grey *Dixon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), formly. King's Own Scott. Bords.; served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Soudan and Nile 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, comd. a Mobile Col. in S. Africa 1901-2, an A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1907: b. 1850, mar. 1900 Constance Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. W. Mitchell-Innes.

DIXON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Walker, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1863 Sir Raylton Dixon (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gunnergate Hall, Gt. Ayton S.O., Yorks.

DIXON, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 5th Bn. Clanmorris, and dau.-in-law of above Bt.

DOBBIN, Knight. Sir Alfred Graham *Dobbin*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Cork in year of promotion, a tobacco manufacturer and merchant: b. 1853, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of Wm. Wise, Esq. *Res.*, Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBBS, Henry Robert Conway, C.I.E. (1905), rendered service in Cabul Mission 1904, has held several appmts. in India, Cons. for Seistan 1903: b. 1871. *Res.*, Simla.

DOBELL, Lt.-Col. Charles Macpherson, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, and Boer War 1899-1900, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd Brigade: b. 1869.

DOBSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Fanny Louisa, dau. of Rev. W. H. Browne, LL.D.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Wm. L. Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania (d. 1898). *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

DOBSON, Hon. Alfred, C.M.G. (1904), Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania, Speaker M.L.A. in that Col. 1885, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., S.W., and 5 Victoria Street, S.W.

DOCKRELL, Knight. Sir Maurice Edward *Dockrell*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Chmn. of Thos. Dockrell, Sons, and Co., three times Vice-Chmn. of Dublin Port and Docks Bd.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Sarah, dau. of the late Geo. W. Shannon, Esq. *Res.*, Camolin, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

DOD (WOLLEY-), Maj. Owen Cadogan, D.S.O. (1900-1), Notts. and Derb. Regt.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

DODDS, Knight. Hon. Sir John Stokell *Dodds*, K.C.M.G. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1900), Lt.-Gov. and Ch. Justice in Tasmania (Sir G. Strickland being Gov.), has been twice Attorn.-Gen., also Min. of Finance, Postmr.-Gen., and four times admind. Govt., Leader of H. of Assembly 1884-87: b. 1848, mar. 1867 Emma Augusta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Norman. *Res.*, Stoke, New Town, Tasmania, and Hobart.

DODDS, James Miller, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Assist. Under Sec. in Scott. Office: b. 1861. *Res.*, 11 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

DODDS, Capt. Thomas Henry., D.S.O. (1902), Qnsld. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873. *Res.*, Bathpoort, Bowen Hills, Brisbane.

DODGSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Hy. Docker, Esq., and widow of Adam Duffin, Esq.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir David Scott Dodgson, K.C.B. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Dudley House, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middx.

DODGSON, Maj. Heathfield Butler, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

DODSON, family name of Monk Bretton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), Baronet. Sir Matthew Blayney *Smith-Dodsworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), C.C. for N. Rid. Yorks.: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1856, suc. 1891, mar. 1887 Agnes Eliza, dau. of the late Jno. Crowder, Esq. *Heir*, his son Claude Matthew (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 36 College Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

DODSWORTH (SMITH-), Baronet's Widow. Blanche, Lady *S.-D.*, dau. of Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles (son of 3rd E. of Harewood), mar. 1889 Sir Chas. E. Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thornton-Watlass, Bedale, Yorks.

DOLGOROUKI, Prince Alexis, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1896), served in Russo-Turkish War; a younger son of late Prince Dolgorouki, b. 1846, mar. 1898 Frances Fleetwood *Wilson*. *Res.*, Nashdown, Burnham, Bucks., nr. Maidenhead; Braemar Castle, Braemar S.O., Aberdeensh.; Michailovka, S. Russia; 46 Upp. Grosvenor St., W. [There are two Princes Alexis Dolgorouki, and it was the *other* Prince who in 1904 assaulted Count Lamsdorff.]

DOLGOROUKI, Princess Tatiana—see under "Cooper (Paston-)."

DOMVILE, Baronet. Sir Compton Meade *Domvile*, 4th Bt. of Dublin (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Santry House, Dublin.

DOMVILE, Baronet's Widow. Lady Margaret *D.*, *née* Lady Margaret Frances *St. Lawrence*, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth, b. 1840, mar. 1861 Sir Chas. C. W. Domvile, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884, as did 3rd Bt.). Authoress of the 'Life of Lamartine.'

DOMVILE, Knight. Adm. Sir Compton Edward *Domvile*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1898), G.C.V.O. (1903), served against Chinese pirates 1856-8, late in comd. of Medit. Fleet and has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Adm. Supt. of Nav. Reserves, and Dir. of Nav. Ordn., ret. 1907: b. 1842, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edmd. Y. Peel, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton.

DOMVILLE, Baronet. Sir James Henry *Domville*, 5th Bt. of St. Albans (*U.K.* 1814), Midshipman R.N.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Cecil Lionel (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next bro., Gerald Guy, b. 1896). *Res.*, Branksome Hall, Bournemouth.

DOMVILLE, Baronet's Widow *remrrd.* Lady *D.* (Anne Josephine Moselle, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1888, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. C. H. Domville, 4th Bt. (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1907, W. H. Harrison, Esq.—retaining title. *Res.* (and husb.), with present Bt.

DONALD, Col. Colin George, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Fus., now comdg. Grouped Regtl. Dists. (Home Cos.); Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1854. *Res.*, Westbrook House, Heston, Hounslow.

DONALD, Douglas, C.I.E. (1903), Comdt. Kohat Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles; Miranzai Expedns. 1891, Tirah 1897-8, and Waziris, has twice been a Polit. Offr.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Kohat, Punjab.

DONALD, John Stuart, C.I.E. (1894), Zhob Valley 1890, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late Boundary Commissr. (Kurram-Afghn.): b. 1861. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

DONALDSON, Archbishop—see "Brisbane."

DONALDSON, Knight (1). Sir George *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Memb. Roy. Inst., donor of the Donaldson Museum of Historic Music at the Roy. Coll. of Music, has held apptmts. in connection with three Internat. Exhibns: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Alice Jessie, dau. of Jno. Stronach, Esq. *Res.*, Wateringbury Pl., nr. Maidstone; 4 Queen Anne St., W.

DONALDSON, Knight (2). Sir James *Donaldson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., Vice Chanc. and Princ. of St. Andrews Univ., prev. Prof. of Humanity at Aberdeen: b. 1831. *Res.*, St. Andrews, N.B.

DONALDSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc. N. S. Wales (d. 1867). *Res.*, Jackwood House, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

DONALDSON, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

DONALDSON, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

DONALDSON, William, C.B. (Civ. 1900), late a Scottish Prison Commissr. and Supt. Judic. Statistics Dept., in Prison Serv. 1859-99: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

DONCASTER, Earl of (*Eng.* 1663), Imper. title of D. of Buccleuch and Queensberry.

DONEGALL, Marquess of. Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton *Chichester*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Fisherwick (*Gt. Br.*); a minor: son of 5th M.; b. Oct. 7, 1903; suc. 1904. *Res.*, Islandmagee, Belfast.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc Chichester and Bn. Chichester of Belfast, 1625; E. of Donegall, 1647; M. of Donegall and E. of Belfast, 1791. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Fisherwick, 1790.—Sir Edwd. Chichester (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. and Bn. (his elder brother, who died childless, having previously had the latter title created for him). The 2nd Visc. was raised to the Earldom of Donegall, whilst the 5th Earl obtained the Marquessate, the Belfast Earldom, and the British Barony. The 3rd Marq., who had been M.P. for Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Co. Antrim, was in 1841 awarded the U. K. Barony of Ennishowen and Carrickfergus; but this expired 1883 at his death without issue.

Titled Relatives.
(*Chichester.*)

Sole issue of 5th M.:

Present Marquess, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1822, d. 1904.)
Lady Augusta Annabella, now Dow. *Ctss. Ferrers* (q.v.), b. 1826, mar., 1st, 1844, 9th Earl F. (d. 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Capt. Fredk. H. Walsh.
Lord Henry FitzWarrine *C.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, formerly Capt. Roy. Antrim Rifles: b. 1834, widower. *Club*, Raleigh. (2nd heir, his son Severne Edward Spencer FitzWarrine, b. 1861.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Adolphus *C.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Robert P. Dawson, M.P.), mar. 1872 the late Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill *C.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Moyola Pk., Castledawson S.O., Co. Londonderry.

DONEGALL, Marquess's Widow. Marchioness of D. (Violet Gertrude, dau. of the late Hy. St. George Twining, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1902, as 3rd wife, 5th M. of Donegall (d. 1904). *Res.*, with the present infant Marquess.

DONERAILE, Viscount. Edward *St. Leger* (pron. *Sillijer*), 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law: nephew of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Edwd. F. St. Leger; b. Oct. 6, 1866; suc. 1891; unmrrd. *Res.*, 91 Victoria St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Doneraile, 1776; Visc. D. 1785.—St. Leger Aldworth, who afterwards adopted his Christian name as a surname, and who had represented the borough of Doneraile in Parliament, was created 1st Visc. and Bn., an earlier creation (1703) having just become extinct. The 3rd and 4th Viscts. were Irish Representative Peers.

Titled Relatives.
(*St. Leger.*)

Surviving bros. and sists. of present (6th) *V.* (granted rank of Viscs.' children 1892):

Hon. Ethel *St. L.*, } twins, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *St. L.*, }
(Present Viscount, b. 1866.)
Hon. Ralph *St. L.*, heir pres. to Viscountcy, b. 1868. *Res.*, Tauwharetoi, Tiniroto, Gisborne, N.Z.

Hon. Hugh *St. L.*, 2nd heir, a solicitor, b. 1869.

Dau. of 4th V. (3rd cousin of present; 5th V., a 2nd cousin of 4th, d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Ursula Clare Emily, now The *Lady Castletown*, b. 1853, mar. 1874 2nd Bn. C., q.v.

DONINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1880)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

DONNAN, James, C.M.G. (1902), late Master Attendant, Police Magist., and Insp. of Pearl Banks, Colombo, Ceylon: b. 1837. *Res.*, Doric, 38 Newbridge Hill, Bath.

DONNELLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Adela, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod, Esq.), mar. 1867 Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. M'N. Donnelly, K.C.B. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Prince of Wales Terr., Bray, Co. Wicklow.

DONNER, Baronet. Sir Edward *Donner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), Chmn. of Manch. and L'pool Banking Co., a prominent Liberal.

DONNER, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

DONOUGHMORE, Earl of. Richard Walter John *Hely-Hutchinson*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Visc. Hutchinson (*U.K.*); M.A., late L.S B., has been Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Hong Kong, and Under Sec. of State for War: son of 5th E.; b. March 2, 1875; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Elena Maria, dau. of Mich. P. Grace, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Knocklofty, Clonmel; *town res.*, 5 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Donoughmore, 1783; Visc. D. 1797; Earl of D. 1800. *U.K.*: Visc. Hutchinson, 1821.—Christiana, wife of the Rt. Hon. Jno. Hely-Hutchinson, was created Bnss. Donoughmore, her son, a Representative Peer, being advanced to the Viscty. and Earldom and granted the U.K. Viscty. The title "Visc. Suirdale," borne by courtesy by the heir apparent, originated, according to Mr. Cokayne, in some confusion as to the precise title bestowed in 1797, which was strictly "Visc. Donoughmore of Knocklofty," and not "of Suirdale."

Titled Relatives.
(*Hely-Hutchinson.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Viscount Suirdale, heir to Earldom: John Michael Henry *H.-H.*: b. 1902. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Sir Walter.)
Lady Doreen Clare *H.-H.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1875.)
Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Farquhar*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Capt. Fras. Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Lady Norah, now Lady N. *Brassey*, b. 1880, mar. 1906 Capt. Harold *B.*

Issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1848, d. 1900.)
Hon. Sir Walter Francis *H.-H.*, G.C.M.G., b. 1849, see "Hutchinson (H.-), Kt."
Lady Mary Sophia, now Lady M. *Loyd*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 Lewis Vivian *L.*, Esq.
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Proby*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 Col. Douglas Jas. Hamilton, who has lately taken the name of *Proby*.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.-H.* (Eleanor Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards), mar. 1905, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Granville William *H.-H.*, C.E. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bramdean, Alresford, Hants.

DONOUGHMORE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of D. (Frances Isabella, dau. of the late Gen. Stephens, H.E.I.C.S.), mar. 1874 5th E. of Donoughmore (d. 1900). *Res.*, Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary, Kilmanahan S.O.; 84 Sloane St., S.W.

DONOVAN, Surg.-Gen. William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.M.S., Afghn. 1878-80, 1st Boer War, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. holding that apptmt. at Hong Kong, now to S. Afr. Forces: b. 1850. *Res.*, Pretoria.

DORAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Georgina Sultana, dau. of John Magrath, Esq.), mar. 1856 Gen. Sir Jno. Doran, K.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Ely House, Wexford.

DORAN, Col. Beauchamp John Colclough, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Roy. Irish Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Ely House, Wexford; 50 Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

DORAN, Edward Anthony, C.I.E. (1907), Postmr.-Gen. at Bombay.

DORAN, Col. Walter Robert Butler, D.S.O. (1902), Leinster Regt.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1897-8, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1900-2, late D.A.A.G. 4th Army Corps: b. 1861.

DORCHESTER, Baroness. Henrietta Anne *Carleton*, 1st Bnss. of new creation (*U.K.*), dau. of 3rd Bn. of former creation; b. May 25, 1846; cr. Bnss. 1899; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Capt. Fras. B. Pigott, aftds. Pigott-Carleton (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir, who shortly took the name of Leir-Carleton, whilst herself ultimately resumed that of Carleton only. *Seats*, Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants.; Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bnss. Dorchester (of Dorchester, Oxon), 1839.—The late Barony upon which this is founded dates as *Gt. Br.* 1786, and became *extinct* on the death of the 4th Bn. in 1897. It was first awarded to Gen. Sir Guy Carleton, Governor of Canada. The 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Bns. were 1st cousins, descended from three different sons of the 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Carleton.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (by 1st mrrge.):

The *late* Guy Francis *C.*, b. 1875, d. 1892, before his mother's elevation.
Hon. Dudley Massey Pigott *C.*, heir to Barony: Capt. Army Motor Res., late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. in Nth. Nigeria: b. 1876. *Club*, Carlton. (No present 2nd heir, the remainder being limited to issue male.)
Hon. Daisy Carleton, now Hon. Mrs. Vesey *Bunbury*, mar. 1904 Maj. Vesey Thos. *B.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Dau. of late 3rd Bn. (sist. of present Bnss.):

(Present Baroness, b. 1846.)
Hon. Maria Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. *Fetherstonhaugh* (pron. *Fetherston*, without 4th syll.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 Timothy *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, The College, Kirkoswald S.O., Cumbd.; 9 Green St., W.

DORCHESTER, Baron's Widow. Charlotte, Lady D., *née* Hon. Charlotte *Hobhouse*, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Broughton, b. 1831, mar. 1854 4th Bn. Dorchester, last of 1786 creation (d. 1897), a 1st cousin once removed of the newly created Bnss. *Res.*, Hamlet Lodge, West Cowes, I.W.; 42 Berkeley Sq., W.

DORINGTON (*pron.* Dŏrr-), Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir John Edward *Dorington*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., Chmn. Glouc. C.C. and late of Q.S., a Commissr. in Lunacy (unpaid), formerly Hon. Maj. Glouc. Yeom.: son of the late Jno. Edwd. Dorington, Esq., b. 1832, mar. 1859 Georgina Harriet, dau. of Wm. Speke, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Lypiatt Pk., Stroud, Glos.; *town res.*, 30 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

DORKING, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cyril Henry *Boutflower*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., prev. Archdn. of Furness, Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Carlisle, and Vic. of St. George's Barrow: b. 1863, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Woking.

DORLING, Lt.-Col. Lionel, D.S.O. (1902), Army Pay Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, Winchester.

DORMAN, Col. John Cotter, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, Rampart House, Kinsale, Co. Cork.

DORMER, family name of Barony following.

DORMER, Baron. Roland John *Dormer*, 13th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly a Sub-Dir. in Egyptian Min. of Finance: son of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir Jas. C. Dormer, K.C.B., and nephew of 12th Bn.; b. Nov. 24, 1862; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1897 Marie Hanem, dau. of the late F. Eywaz, Esq., of Cairo. *Seat*, Peterley Manor, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks (*let* to Sir W. Farmer).

Creations. A Bt. and Bn. Dormer, both *Eng.* 1615 (the Baronetcy granted one day after the Barony).—Sir Robt. Dormer (Kt.) was awarded these higher distinctions. The 2nd Bn. was made Earl of Carnarvon, but the title lapsed at his successor's death in 1709, being re-created in 1793 in the house of Herbert.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dormer.*)

Bro. and sists. of present (13*th*) *Bn.* (five of them granted rank of Bns.' issue 1901):

(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Com. Hon. Charles Joseph Thaddeus *D.*, R.N., heir pres. to Barony: b. 1864, mar. 1903 May (Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.*), dau. of the late Col. Sir Robt. C. Spencer Clifford, 3rd Bt. of Westfield (extinct). (2nd heir, his son Charles Walter James, b. 1903.)
Gwendeline Mary, now *Ctss. of Abingdon*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 7th Earl of A., q.v.
Hon. Eveline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Stewart*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Capt. James Logan *S. Res.*, Alltyrodyn, Llandyssil, Cardigansh.
Hon. Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Rees*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Jno. David *R.*, Esq., C.I.E., q.v.
Hon. Ethel Mary *D.*, b. 1870.
Leonie Mary *D.*, a nun, b. 1872.
Hon. Constance Mary *D.*, b. 1874.

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Florence Edith Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hunter*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Henry C. Vicars *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer S.O., Salop.

Issue of 11*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 12th Baron, b. 1830, d. 1900.)
Hon. Hubert Francis *D.*, late a clerk in Admiralty, b. 1837, mar. 1865 Mary Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Hubert *D.*). *Res.*, The Old Rectory, Goring, Reading.
Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy *D.*, a nun, b. 1842.

DORMER, Baron's Widow. Emily, Lady D. (Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, Esq.), mar. 1885, as 3rd wife, 12th Bn. Dormer (d. 1900).

DORRIEN (SMITH-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Horace Lockwood *Smith-Dorrien*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1886), Zulukl. 1879, Egypt, Suakin, Nile 1885-6, Chitral Relief, Tirah, Soudan 1898, comd. 19th Brigade in Boer War 1900, now Col. Sherwood Foresters and Com.-in-Ch. at Aldershot, was A.G. in India 1901-3: b. 1858. *Res.*, Aldershot.

DORWARD, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford *Dorward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), F.L.S., R.E., served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, China 1900, now in charge of Administration in S. Africa, prev. comdg. in Straits Settmts., Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, and comdg. R.E. in Jamaica: b. 1848. *Res.*, Pretoria.

DOUGHERTY, Knight. Sir James Brown *Dougherty*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., has been Prof. of Logic at Magee Coll., Commissr. of Educn., and Assist. Under Sec. to Lord Lieut., is Clerk of Ir. P.C., and Dep. Keeper of Privy Seal: b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Hy. W. Todd, Esq. *Res.*, The Castle, and 6 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DOUGHTY, Knight. Sir George *Doughty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.P. for Grimsby (*L.U.*), twice its Mayor, is a merchant and shipowner: b. 1854, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Eugenia Bertuance, dau. of Jno. Stone, Esq., of Melbourne. *Res.*, Waltham Hall, Grimsby; 231 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

DOUGHTY, Arthur George, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., LL.D., Litt.D., is Dominion Archivist and Keeper of Records, a writer of poetry and essays: b. 1860. *Address*, Archives, Ottawa.

DOUGLAS, family name of Queensberry Marquessate and of Morton Earldom. *Index* to the two lines (for the numerous *compounds* see arts. and refs. at close of the simple names, noting that "Douglas-Pennant" and "Douglas-Home," in the lines of Penrhyn and Home respectively, may occasionally be cited as "Douglas" only).

Ld. Alfd. Bruce, q. Hn. Mrs. Chas. m. Ly. Laura M. *sep.*
Hn. Archd. R. S. m. Ly. Dorothy M. q. Ly. Marg. Th. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, m. Hn. Edwd. Wm. m. Hn. Ronald J. S. m.
Rv. Ld. Arch. E. q. Hn. Mrs. Geo. Hy. m. Hn. Wm. Sholto, m.
Ld. Cecil Chas. q. Ly. James, q. Ld. Sholto Geo. q.
Hn. Chas. W. S. m.

DOUGLAS, Baron, Imper. title of E. of Home—see "Douglas of Douglas" and other compounds, below.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Carr*. Sir Arthur Percy *Douglas*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1777), late Under Sec. for Defence N.Z., formerly Lieut. R.N.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1891, mar. 1871 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Foster. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Maj. James Stewart *D.* (b. 1859; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 6 Glendower Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Glenbervie*. Sir Kenneth *Douglas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Kenneth Douglas, Esq.; b. 1868, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. Alexander (b. 1843; 2nd heir, a like relative, Donald Sholto Mackenzie, b. 1849). *Res.*, Hobson St., Wellington, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, Baronet's Widow *of Glenbervie*. Lady *D.* (Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the late T. H. Liffiton, Esq., and widow of —— Smith, Esq.), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., Sir Robert A. M. Douglas, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Wangarei, N.Z.

DOUGLAS, Baronet *of Springwood*. Sir George Brisbane *Douglas* (formerly *Scott-Douglas*), 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), M.A., a D.L. for Roxburghsh.: son of 4th Bt. (Sir Geo. Hy. Scott-Douglas), b. 1856, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis John *Scott-D.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son George Francis Valentine, b. 1898). *Seat*, Springwood Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; *town res.*, 63 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—For the Dow. Lady see "Douglas (Scott-)."

DOUGLAS, Knight (1). Adm. Sir Archibald Lucius *Douglas*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.N. retd. (1907), has been a Ld. of the Admiralty, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-5, prev. Com.-in-Ch. in E. and W. Indies and at Portsmouth; served in W. Africa 1863-4, Canada 1866, Soudan 1884, off Venezuela 1902: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Constance Ellen, dau. of Rev. Wm. Hawks. *Res.*, Avonwick, Sth. Brent S.O., Devon.

DOUGLAS, Knight (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Whittingham Horsley *Douglas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces and Second Mil.

Memb. of Army Counc., was an A.D.C. to the late Queen; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1850, mar. 1887 Ida, dau. of Geo. T. Gordon, Esq. *Res.*, Lennox House, Ovington Sq., S.W.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT KENNAWAY *Douglas*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Keeper of Oriental printed books and MSS. at Brit. Mus., Prof. of Chinese at King's Coll., was acting Vice-Cons. at Taku, 1862: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Rachel, dau. of Kirkby Fenton, Esq. *Res.*, Acton-Turville, Glos., nr. Chippenham.

DOUGLAS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *D.* (Alice Anne, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Bp. Claughton), mar. 1871 Sir Jno. Douglas, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1885). *Res.*, Ramslade, Camberley, Surrey.—(2) LADY *D.* (Marion, dau. of the late Barron Grahame, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. F. Douglas, Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1891).

DOUGLAS, MARQUESS OF (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom—see "Douglas and Clydesdale" below.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE A., I.S.O. (1903), Supt. General Penitentiary, Jamaica. *Res.*, Kingston.

DOUGLAS, Capt. HENRY EDWARD MANNING, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.C. (1899), F.R.G.S., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Sanit. Offr. at Army Headqrs.: b. 1875.

DOUGLAS, JAMES, C.I.E. (1906), Agent to E. Ind. Railway Co.

DOUGLAS, Maj. J. SHOLTO G., D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Constab.; S. Africa 1900-3: b. 1872. *Res.*, Auckland Pk., Johannesburg.

DOUGLAS, Lady LAURA MARY, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

DOUGLAS, Lady MARGARET THEODORA MARY CATHERINE, dau. of 4th E. of Kenmare.

DOUGLAS, Maj. MONTAGU WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Dep. Commissr. Punjab, prev. Delhi: b. 1863 (a collateral relative in Queensberry line). *Club*, U. Serv.

DOUGLAS, SAMUEL HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), Sec. to Gen. Prisons Bd., Ireld.: b. 1858. *Res.*, 20 Garville Avenue, Rathgar, Dublin.

DOUGLAS, Adm. SHOLTO, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Kaffraria 1852, Burma, Baltic, and China 1856-8, ret. 1888: b. 1833. *Res.*, Wilton Lodge, Southsea.

DOUGLAS, Capt. SHOLTO WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1870.

DOUGLAS, Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Scots; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1900-2, now Gen. Staff. Offr. 1st grade 6th Div.: b. 1858.

DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 3rd Batt. Scott. Rif. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brigton House, Forfar.

DOUGLAS (AKERS-), Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. ARETAS *Akers-Douglas*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), M.P. for St. Augustine's Div. of Kent (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Kent and Dumfries and for Co. of City of Canterbury; barrister-at-law, an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late Sec. of State for Home Dept. and First Commissr. of Works, formerly Patronage Sec. to Treas.: b. 1851, assumed name of Douglas 1875, mar. same year. *Res.*, Chilston Pk., Maidstone; Craigs, Dumfries; 113 Mount St., W.

DOUGLAS (SCOTT-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.-D.* (Mariquita Juana Petronila, dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Piña, of Gibraltar), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. H. Scott-Douglas, 4th Bt. of Springwood (d. 1885, his successor dropping the name Scott). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

DOUGLAS (WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-), complete family name of the WEMYSS Earldom, for which, however, "Charteris" is the only name in conventional use.

DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—titles *Scot.* 1633 and 1643), son and heir of the Duke of Hamilton.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, and similarly DOUGLAS-HOME, DOUGLAS-MACLEAN-COMPTON, DOUGLAS-PENNANT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT, DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU (Beaulieu), MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT (Buccleuch)—see in each case the concluding surname.

DOUGLAS OF DOUGLAS, BARON (*U.K.* 1875), Imper. title ("Baron D.") of the Home Earldom.

DOUGLAS OF HAWICK, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. D. of H. & Tibbers, *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

DOUGLAS OF KINMONT &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DOUGLAS OF NEIDPATH &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and M., E. of."

DOUGLASS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *D.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Tregarthen, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Nich. Douglass, F.R.S. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Stella, Dawlish, Devon.

DOUGLASS, Hon. Mrs. (RICHARD) HUGO, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

DOUIE, JAMES M'CRONE, C.S.I. (1906), Settlemt. Commissr. of Punjab and an M.L.C.; b. 1854. *Res.*, Lahore.

DOUNE, BARON (*Scot.* 1581), a title of the Moray Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

DOURO, MARQUESS (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1814), eld. son and heir of D. of Wellington. *Baron Douro* (1809) is another title of the Peerage.

DOVE, Maj. FREDERICK ALLAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

DOVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Walsh*, D.D., Canon Res. and Archdn. of Canterbury, Bp. Suff. in Cant. Dioc., and Chapl. to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, formerly Chapl. in Rome, a Preb. of St. Paul's, 5th Bp. of Mauritius, and Mission Chapl. to Bp. of London: b. 1836, mar. 1865, cons. (Mauritius) 1891, Assist. to Canterbury 1897, Bp. Suff. 1898 (on repeal of an Act which prevented apptmt. of one already consecrated). *Res.*, The Precincts, Canterbury.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mrs. CHALONER, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

DOWDALL, LAURENCE CHARLES EDWARD DOWNING, C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Chief Secs. for Ireland, now a Princ. Clerk in the Office: b. 1852. *Address*, The Castle, Dublin.

DOWDEN, BISHOP—see "Edinburgh, Bp. of."

DOWELL, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WILLIAM MONTAGU *Dowell*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1882), served in China War 1841-2 and 1857, Crimea, and Egypt, and has been in command on W. Coast of Africa, Irish Coast, in Channel, on China Station, &c., a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-5, ret. 1890, is a D.L. for Devonsh.: b. 1825, mar. 1855 Caroline Johnna, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N. *Res.*, Ford, Bideford, Devon.

DOWKER, Gen. Howard CODRINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1880: b. 1829. *Res.*, South Elms, Eastbourne.

DOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST *Crozier*, D.D., 58th Bp. of Down, 59th of Connor, and 54th of Dromore, late 87th Bp. of Ossory, has

been Canon of St. Patrick's and Hon. Sec. to Gen. Synod of Ch. of Ireld., was Chapl. to Lord Lieut. 1891 and Exam. Chapl. to Abps. of Armagh 1886-97 : b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1897, transl. to Down 1907.

DOWNE, Viscount. Hugh Richard *Dawnay*, 8th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Dawnay (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*) ; K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.I.E. (1886), Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Lord Roberts and as Insp. of Remounts, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge and comd. 10th Hussars, served in Zulu War 1879, ret. 1902, has been selected for some important Missions : son of 7th V. ; b. July 20, 1844; suc. 1857, cr. Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*) ; mar. 1869 Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte *Molyneux*, V.A., dau. of 3rd E. of Sefton, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Seats*, Danby Lodge, Grosmont S.O., Yorks.; Dingley Hall, N'thants., nr. Mkt. Harborough; Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham S.O., Yorks.

Creations. Visc. Downe, *Irel.* 1680; a Bt. *Eng.* 1642; Bn. Dawnay, *U.K.* 1897.—Sir Jno. Dawnay, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Yorkshire, was created 1st Visc. His son and successor had represented the same county. The 5th Visc. held (1796-1832) the now re-created Dawnay Bny.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawnay.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *V.* :

Hon. John *D.*, heir to Viscounty, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Norf. Imper. Yeom., late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1872, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of Sir Wm. H. B. Ffolkes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Knapton Hall, York. (2nd heir, his son Richard, b. 1903.)

Hon. Beryl, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Henry *Campbell*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Archib. Hy. *C.*, Esq.

Hon. Norah *D.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Khartoum campaign, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, now a Staff Capt. : b. 1875, mar. 1902 Lady Susan de la Poer *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford.

Hon. Faith *D.* (dau.), b. 1877.

—Dau.-in-law :

Lady Susan *D.*, see Hon. Hugh above.

Surviving issue of 7th V. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(Present Viscount. b. 1844.)

Hon. Lewis Payn *D.*, late an M.P. (*C.*) and Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899 : b. 1846, mar. 1877 Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth *Grey* sist. of present Earl Grey, raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, Beningbrough Hall, York ; 52 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. *Dau.* :

Hon. Margaret *D.* b. 1880, appd. 1905 a Maid of Honour to H.M. the Queen.

Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, a Lt.-Col. for E. Rid., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds, served in Egypt : b. 1850, mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn de Vere *Capell*, dau. of late Visc. Malden (son of 6th E. of Essex), raised to rank of an Earl's dau. *Res.*, West Heslerton Hall, York.

Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas *D.*, formerly Capt. Yorks. Yeom., b. 1852, mar. 1887 Emily Janie, dau. of Jno. Bulteel, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *D.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Francis Herbert *D.*, barrister-at-law, Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.) : b. 1853. *Res.*, Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Alice Isabel *D.*, b. 1855.

Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Grant-Suttie*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Robt. *G.-S.*, Esq., son of 5th Bt. *Res.*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

—Daus.-in-law :

Lady Victoria A. Eliz. *D.*, see Hon. Lewis above.

Lady Evelyn de Vere *D.*, see Hon. Eustace.

Lady Adelaide Helen *D.*, *née* Parker, dau. of 6th E. of Macclesfield, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Fredk. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Brampton House, Northampton.

DOWNER, Knight. Hon. Sir John William *Downer*, K.C.M.G. (1887), K.C. (1878), late a Senator of Austral. Commonwealth, was Prem. of S. Australia 1885-7 and 1892-3, prev. twice Attorn.-Gen. : b. 1844, mar. 1899, 2nd wife, Una Stella Haslingden, dau. of H. E. Russell, Esq., of Sydney. *Res.*, Pennington Terr., North Adelaide, and Glenalta, Aldgate—both S. Austr.

DOWNER, William James. I.S.O. (1905), a Princ. Clerk in Works Office : b. 1851. *Res.*, 22 Clifton Rd., Crouch End, N.

DOWNES, Knight. Sir Joseph *Downes*, Kt. Bach. (1900), High Sheriff of City of Dublin in year of promotion : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccles St., Dublin.

DOWNES, Maj.-Gen. Major Francis, C.M.G. (1885), R.A. retd. (1884) ; Crimea, late Comdt. of Forces in S. Australia, prev. Mauritius and St. Helena, late in Victoria : b. 1834. *Res.*, New St., Nth. Brighton, Melbourne.

DOWNES, Col. William Knox, D.S.O. (1886), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7. is Comdt. 16th Bengal Inf. : b. 1855.

DOWNING, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1902) ; Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. R.A. : b. 1845. *Res.*, Thurleston, Ipswich.

DOWNING, Maj. Henry John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt. ; Hazara 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1862.

DOWNSHIRE, Marquess of. Arthur Wills John Wellington Blundell Trumbull *Hill*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits as* E. of Hillsborough (*Gt. Br.*) ; a D.L. for Co. Down, Capt. Berks. (late Derb.) Imper. Yeom., Hered. Constable of Hillsborough Fort : son of 5th M. ; b. July 2, 1871 ; suc. 1874 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1893, Katherine Mary, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel, but obtd. divorce from her 1902 (she aftds. mar. Maj. Jos. F. Laycock, D.S.O., q.v. ; he mar. 2ndly, 1907, Evelyn Grace May, dau. of Edmund B. Foster, Esq.). *Seats*, Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham, Berks. (*let*) ; Hillsborough Castle (Hillsborough S.O.) and Murlough (Dundrum S.O.), both Co. Down.

Creations. *Irel.* : Visc. Hillsborough and Bn. Hill of Kilwarlin, 1717; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Kilwarlin, 1751 ; M. of Downshire, 1789. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Harwich, 1756 ; E. of Hillsborough and Visc. Fairford, 1772.—Trevor Hill was awarded the original Viscty. and Barony ; the Earldom and 2nd Viscty., the Marquessate, and all the British titles being added to his son and successor, who was Secretary for the Colonies in the Administration which engaged in the American War. The wife of the 2nd Marq. was created Bnss. Sandys, with remainder to her 2nd son ; twice it passed out of the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hill.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.* :

Earl of Hillsborough, heir to Marquessate : Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys *H.*, b. 1894.

Lord Arthur Francis Henry *H.*, 2nd heir b. 1895.

Lady Kathleen Nina *H.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (uncle and aunt of present, himself sole issue of 5th) :

Lady Alice Maria, now *Ctss. of Bective*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B. (d. 1893—see "Headfort 3rd M.").

(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1874.)

Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *H.*, b. 1846—see "Hill, Priv. Counc."

DOWNSHIRE, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Balfour, Esq.), mar. 1870 5th M. of Downshire (d. 1874). *Res.*, Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge.

DOXFORD, Knight. Sir (William) Theodore *Doxford*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Co. Durham and memb. of River Wear Commissn., head of the shipbuilding firm of W. Doxford and Sons: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Richd. Wilkinson, Esq. *Res.*, Grindon Hall, Sunderland.

DOYLE, Baronet. Sir Everard Hastings *Doyle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), a clerk in H. of Commons from 1875: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. Arthur Havelock James *D.* (b. 1858; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 7 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

DOYLE, Knight. Sir (Arthur) Conan *Doyle*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., a D.L. for Surrey, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of many novels, including the "Sherlock Holmes" series, and of the 'History of the Great Boer War;' served as chief Physician of Langman's Hosp. in S. Africa, and has travelled in Arctic Regions and West Africa: b. 1859 (nephew of Richd. Doyle, of *Punch*, and grandson of John Doyle, "H.B."), mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of Jas. B. Leckie, Esq. *Res.*, Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells.

DOYLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Mary, dau. of Saml. Johnson, Esq.), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir Wm. Hy. Doyle, Ch. Just. of Gibraltar (d. 1879).

DOYLE, Maj. Ignatius Purcell, D.S.O. (1889), late I.M.S.; Burma 1888-9, Chin and Lushai Hills 1889-93: b. 1863.

DOYLE, Capt. R. D., D.S.O. (1900–1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900–2.

D'OYLY, Baronet. Sir Warren Hastings *D'Oyly*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1663), in B.C.S. 1858-91: son of 8th Bt. and half-bro. of 9th, b. 1838, suc. 1900, widower. *Heir*, his son, Hastings Hadley (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Hastings, b. 1898). *Club*, Primrose.

D'OYLY, Baronet's Widow. Elinor, Lady *D'O.*, dau. of the late Jas. Scott, Esq., mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. D'Oyly, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Newlands, Blandford, Dorset.

DOYNE, Lady Mary Diana, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

DRAGE, Col. Thomas William, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1877-8, Nile 1884-5, late Ch. Paym. Irish Comd., prev. at Gibraltar: b. 1847. *Res.*, 2 Clifton Terr., Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

DRAGE, Lt.-Col. William Henry, D.S.O. (1898), Hon. Lt.-Col., late in A.S.C., and with Egyptn. Army; Nile and Soudan 1884-9 and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, ret. 1904, a Pacha in Egypt: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ringwood, Queen Anne Avenue, Bromley, Kent.

DRAKE, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. G. Wood), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Hy. Drake, K.C.B. (d. 1882).

DRAKE (FULLER-ELIOTT-), Baronet. Sir Francis George Augustus *Fuller-Eliott Drake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of the late Capt. Rose H. Fuller, R.N., and nephew of 1st Bt., whose extended name he assumed 1870; b. 1837, suc. 1870 (by special remainder), mar. 1861 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robt. A. Douglas, 2nd Bt. of Glenbervie. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Nutwell Ct., Lympstone S.O., Devon; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton S.O., Devon; Sheafhayne House, Yarcombe, Devon, nr. Chard.

DRAYTON, Edward Rawle, C.M.G. (1902), has been Colon. Sec., Treas., Registrar, &c., of Grenada and admind. Govt. of the Windward group: b. 1859. *Res.*, Marine Villa, Grenada.

DRENNAN, William Henry, I.S.O. (1902), 1st Assist. Regist. Deeds Dept. Ireld.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 1 Grace Pk. Gdns., Drumcondra, Dublin.

DREW, Knight. Sir Thomas *Drew*, Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., R.H.Acad. (Pres.), F.R.I.B.A., late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Antiqs. Ireld. and of Roy. Inst. of Architects of Ireld., Dioc. Archit. for Down: b. 1838, mar. 1871 Ada, dau. of Wm. Murray, Esq. *Res.*, Gortnadrew, 5 Alma Rd., Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; 22 Clare St., Dublin.

DREWITT, Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey, dau. of 3rd Bn. Lilford.

DRINKWATER, Knight. Sir William Leece *Drinkwater*, Kt. Bach. (1877), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Memb. of Counc. I. of Man, First Deemster 1854-97: b. 1812, widower. *Res.*, Kirby, Douglas, I. of Man.

DRISCOLL, Lt.-Col. Daniel Patrick, D.S.O. (1900–1), Driscoll's Scouts; S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1860.

DROGHEDA (*pron.* Draw'eda), Earl of. Ponsonby William *Moore*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1899), a D.L. for Devon and Queen's Co.: 2nd cous. once rem. of 8th E., and son of the late Ponsonby Arth. Moore, Esq.; b. April 29, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Anne Tower, dau. of the late Geo. Moir, Esq., LL.D. *Seat*, Moore Abbey, Monasterevan S.O., Co. Kildare.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Moore, 1616; Visc. M. 1621 E. of Drogheda, 1661.—Sir Garret Moore (Kt.), M.P. for Dungarvan, was the 1st Bn. and Visc., his grandson, the 3rd Visc., being raised to the Earldom. The 6th E. was created *Marq.* of Drogheda (*Irel.* 1791) and Bn. Moore (*U.K.* 1821), but both titles expired 1892 with the 3rd M. and 8th E.

Titled Relatives.
(*Moore.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:

Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1883.
Visc. Moore, heir to Earldom: Henry Charles Ponsonby *M.*, clerk in For. Office, b. 1884. (2nd heir, a 1st cousin of the Earl, Graham Ponsonby *M.*, b. 1859, gt. gt. grandson of 5th Earl, as is the present Peer.)

Sist. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1893):
(Present Earl, b. 1846.)
Lady Agnes Alexandrina, now Lady A. *Anderson*, b. 1848, mar. 1873 Sir Robt. *A.*, K.C.B., q.v.

DROMORE, Bishop of—see "Down."

DROMORE, Lord, title borne by present E. of Clanwilliam whilst heir (not a title of the Peerage, but substituted for "Lord Gillford," that of his deceased elder bro.).

DRUMLANRIG, Viscount (*Scot.* 1628), a title of the Queensberry Marquessate, borne by a recent heir, who was created Bn. Kelhead (d. 1894, title *extinct*); present heir styled Lord Douglas of Hawick, taking the title borne by his father previous to accession. The feudal *Drumlanrig Barony* (*Scot.* before 1388) lasted till 1628, when the 9th Bn. was made a Viscount.

DRUMLANRIG and SANQUHAR, Earl of (*Scot.* 1705)—see "Buccleuch and Q., D. of."

DRUMMOND, family name of Perth and Melfort Earldoms (now distinct, but the latter dormant and no issue), whilst the Strathallan Viscty. is absorbed in Perth. *Index:*

Hn. Annabella, P. Hn. Frances M. P. Ly. Kath. A.G. *sep.*
Hn. Arth. H.-*sep.* Hn. Mrs. Fras. P. Hn. Marg. Cic. P.
Hn. Chas. H.-*sep.* Ly. Geor. S.-H. *sep.* Hn. Maurice C.A. P.
Ly. Edith, P. Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Maur. *sep.*
Hn. Edmd. Rup. P. Hn. Hersey A. P. Hn. Robt. Chas. P.
Hn. Eric, P. Hn. Jas. Eric, P. Hn. Sibyl F. P.

DRUMMOND, Baron—see compounds below.

DRUMMOND, Baronet—see "Drummond (Wms.-)."

DRUMMOND, Knight. Hon. Sir George Alexander *Drummond*, K.C.M.G. (1904), Pres. of Bank of Montreal, founder and Pres. of Canad. Sugar Refining Co., a Dir. of Canad. Pacific Rail. and Pres. of other Cos., a Senator of the Dominion: b. 1829, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Grace Julia, dau. of the late A. Davidson Parker, Esq., and widow of George Hamilton, Esq. *Res.*, Huntlywood, Beaconsfield, Quebec; Gadshill Cottage, Caconna, Canada; 448 Sherbrooke St. West, Montreal.

DRUMMOND, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *D.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B., son of 1st E. of Minto), b. 1823, mar. 1856 Adm. Hon. Sir Jas. R. Drummond, G.C.B., many years Usher of the Black Rod, son of 8th Visc. Strathallan (d. 1895). *Res.*, 1 Warwick Sq., S.W.—(2) Lady *D.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Lamson, Esq., of New York), mar. 1884 Sir Victor A. W. Drummond, K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. for Bavaria and Würtemberg (d. 1907).

DRUMMOND, Col. Francis Henry Rutherford, C.I.E. (1897), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, and on a Boundary Commssn. 1884-6: b. 1857. *Res.*, Pitcairns, Dunning S.O., Perthsh.

DRUMMOND, Capt. George Robinson Bridge, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Ch. Constable of W. Sussex: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ringley Oak, Horsham.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of the late Bn. Russell of Killowen.

DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol.

DRUMMOND, Col. Laurence George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late comdg. 3rd Batt. Scots Gds.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and Khartoum: b. 1851.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Maurice, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ribblesdale.

DRUMMOND (HAY-), Hon. Charles and Hon. Mrs. Arthur—see under 10th E. of Kinnoull.

DRUMMOND (STIRLING-HOME-), Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAMS-), Baronet. Sir James Hamlyn Williams *Williams-Drummond*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), Lord Lieut. and a C.C. of Carmarthensh. (High Sheriff 1885), Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Carmarthen Artill. Mil., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1866, widower. *Heir*, his son James Hamlyn Williams *Williams-Drummond* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Hugh Henry John *W.-D.*, b. 1859). *Seats*, Edwinsford, Llandilo S.O., Carmarths.; Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothian.

DRUMMOND of CARGILL, Baron (*Scot.* 1488), also of Stobhall and Montifex (1605), and of Cromlix (1686)—see "Perth, E. of."

DRUMMOND of GILSTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1685), also of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun (1686)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

DRUMMOND of MEGGINCH, Hon. Mrs. Malcolm, dau. of 1st Bn. Amherst of Hackney.

DRUMMOND-HAY, and so Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby—see final name of each.

DRUMRY &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

DRURY, Bishop—see "Sodor and Man."

DRURY, Knight. Adm. Sir Charles Carter *Drury*, G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.G.S., late a Nav. Lord of Admiralty, was a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and comd. H.M.S. 'Hood' in Crete 1896, late Com.-in-Ch. East Indies Station, now on Meditn.: b. 1846, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Amy Gertrude, dau. of the late——Middleton, Esq., of Porchester St. *Res.*, 9B Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

DRURY, Col. Charles William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canad. Artill.; N. W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kingston, Ontario.

DRURY, Henry George, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.: b. 1839. *Res.*, St. Oswald's, Downs Rd., Clapton, N.E.

DRYDEN, Baronet. Sir Alfred Erasmus *Dryden*, 8th Bt. of Ambrosden (*Gt. Br.* 1733; 5th of Canons Ashby, 1795), M.A., barrister-at-law: bro. of his predecessor, and, like him, son of 3rd Bt. of 2nd line and cousin of 6th of 1st; b. 1821, suc. 1899, widower. *Heir*, his son Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Curwen, b. 1857). *Seat*, Canons Ashby, Byfield S.O., Northants.

*** The Dryden Baronetcy was originally created in 1619, and the poet Dryden was a son of the 1st Bt. It became extinct on the death of the 7th Bt., whose niece and heiress married a son of the 2nd Bt. of the Turner Baronetcy of 1733 creation (Ambrosden), and her husband, who adopted the name of Dryden, was in 1795 himself created a Bt. In 1874, on the death of the 6th Bt. in the Turner line, the 4th Bt. of Canons Ashby succeeded, and the two lines coalesced.

DUBERLY, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys.

DUBLIN, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson *Peacocke*, D.D., 62nd Abp. of Dublin, 58th Bp. of Glandelagh (or Glendalough), and 92nd of Kildare; late Bp. of Meath, prev. Rect. of Monkstown, Canon of St. Patrick's and Prof. Pastoral Theol. at Dublin Univ., of the Senate of which he is a memb.: b. 1835, mar. 1865, cons. to Meath 1894, transl. 1897. *Res.*, The Palace, St. Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

*** The Province of Dublin comprises the Secs of Cashel, Cork, Killaloe, Limerick, and Ossory.

DUBLIN, Earl of (*U.K.* 1850), late one of the Imperial (not Irish) titles of H.M. when Prince of Wales; now absorbed (from 1901) in the Crown.

*** It may be noticed that there are other apparently Irish titles which were given to the Royal Family during the period when the bestowal of Irish Peerages had been abandoned, which are all of U.K.: they include "D. of Connaught," "Bn. Arklow," "Bn. Killarney," and "E. of Athlone" (D. of Clarence and Avondale).

DU BOIS de FERRIERES, Baron—see "De Ferrières," the conventional title.

DU BOULAY, James Houssemayne, C.I.E. (1906), Priv. Sec. to Govr. of Bombay: b. 1868. *Address*, Govt. House, Bombay.

DU CANE, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *Du C.*, *née* Hon. Georgiana Susan *Copley*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Lyndhurst, b. 1838, mar. 1863 Sir Chas. Du Cane, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, Mountains, Witham, Essex; 41 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Lady *Du C.* (Florence Victoria, dau. of the late Col. Saunderson, and widow of Col. Marmaduke J. Grimston), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Fredk. Du Cane, K.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 10 Portman Sq., W.

DU CANE, Col. Hubert John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899,

now Mil. Attaché at Sofia: b. 1859. *Address*, Brit. Agency, Sofia.

DUCIE, Earl of. Henry John *Moreton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1859), G.C.V.O. (1906), F.R.S., Lord Warden of the Stannaries and Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Gloucestersh., on the Counc. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt., formerly Capt. of Yeomen of the Guard, an M.P. 1852-3 (as Lord Moreton): son of 2nd E.; b. June 25, 1827; suc. 1853 (*L.U.*); mar. 1849 his 1st cousin the late Julia (d. 1895), dau. of the late Jas. H. Langston, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, Tortworth Ct., Falfield S.O., Glos.; Sarsden House, Chipping Norton, Oxon; *town res.*, 16 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. Bn. Ducie, *Gt. Br.* 1763; E. of Ducie and Bn. Moreton, *U.K.* 1837.—A Barony of Ducie was created in 1720, and given to Matthew Ducie Moreton, great nephew of Sir Wm. Ducie, who had been made Visc. Downe by Charles II., a title which went no further. The 2nd Bn. Ducie also died without issue, but he had been awarded another Barony of Ducie, with remainder to his nephews, so that he became the 1st Bn. of our existing line. The Earldom and Moreton Barony were granted to the 4th Bn. Ducie. The family name was formerly Reynolds, but Moreton was substituted (not added) by the 2nd and 3rd Bns.

Titled Relatives.
(*Moreton.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *E.*:

Lady Constance Emily, now The *Lady Eversley*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Rt. Hon. Geo. Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, now 1st Bn. E., q.v.

Lord Moreton, heir to Earldom: Henry Haughton Reynolds *M.*, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, mar. 1883 Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley R. Smith, Esq. *Res.*, Sarsden House, with the Earl. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Berkeley.)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1827.)

Hon. Berkeley Basil *M.*, Colon. Sec. and Min. of Public Instruction, Queensld., prev. Postmaster-Gen.: b. 1834, mar. 1862 Emily Eleanor, dau. of Jno. Kent, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Berkeley *M.*). *Res.*, Waratah, Maryborough, Queensld.

Hon. Reynolds *M.*, Post-Capt. R.N. retd. (served in Burmese War and in Black Sea), a D.L. for Leicestersh.: b. 1835, mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Reynolds *M.*).

Hon. Seymour *M.*, b. 1841, mar. 1869 Mary Ellen, another dau. of Jno. Kent, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Seymour *M.*), sist. of Hon. Mrs. Berkeley above.

Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Havelock-Allan*, b. 1843, mar. 1865 the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M. *H.-A.*, 1st Bt., &c.—see "Allan, (H.-), Bt.'s Wid."

Lady Eleanor, now Lady E. *Brodie of Brodie*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 the late Hugh F. Ashley *B.*, Esq. (d. 1889). *Res.* Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh.

Hon. Richard Charles *M.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Marshal of Ceremonies to H.M., a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly Midsh. R.N.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Janie, dau. of the late Thos. Ralli, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.*), Honorary Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany. *Res.*, Crookham House, Fleet S.O. Hants.

Hon. Matthew Henry *M.*, a Magistrate in New Guinea, formerly Lieut. 78th Foot: b. 1847, mar. 1901 Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Seale, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Matthew *M.*). *Res.*, in New Guinea.

Lady Evelyn *M.*, Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, b. 1849. *Res.*, 16 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *M.* (Emilia Olivia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Hy. Macdonald-Moreton, M.P., son of 1st E.), b. 1841, mar. 1875 her 1st cousin the late Hon. Algernon Thomas *M.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 23 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

DUCK, Vet.-Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1897), F.R.C.V.S., S. Africa 1877-81 and 1884-5, Princ. Vet. Off. in India 1894-7, Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept. 1897-1902: b. 1845. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

DUCKWORTH, Knight. Sir Dyce *Duckworth*, Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., a Consg. Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hosp., late Hon. Phys. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Pres. Clin. Soc. of London, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Ada Emily, dau. of G. Arth. Fuller, Esq. *Res.*, 28 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

DUCKWORTH, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Stratheden and C."

DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon.

DUCKWORTH, Rev. Robinson, C.V.O. (1902), V.D., D.D., Canon and Sub-Dean of Westminster Abbey, Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., Chapl. to Civ. Serv. Vols. and to Order of St. John of Jerus., late Vic. of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terr., N.W., and Rur. Dean of Marylebone: b. 1834. *Res.*, 6 Little Cloisters, Westmr., S.W.

DUDGEON, Knight. Sir Charles John *Dudgeon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Chmn. of Shanghai branch of China Assoc., was attached to Sir J. Mackay's Mission to China: b. 1855, mar. 1884 Isabella Annie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy. *Club*, Conservative.

DUDLEY, Earl of. William Humble *Ward*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1903), L.C.C., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worc., Lord High Steward of Kidderminster, Maj. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, late Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade and (1902-5) Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 1st E.; b. May 25, 1867; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Rachel, dau. of the late Chas. Gurney, Esq., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Witley Ct., Stourport, Worc.; Himley Hall, Dudley; *town res.*, 7 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Ward, *Eng.* 1644; E. of Dudley and Visc. Ednam, *U.K.* 1860.—Humble, 1st Bn. Ward, was husband of the Bnss. Dudley, 10th of a line (1342-1757) now in abeyance. The 11th Bn. Ward was made an Earl and Viscount in the existing line; the 9th Bn. had received these same titles in 1827, but they died with him in 1833; the 6th also had been created Visc. Dudley and Ward, but these honours lapsed with those last mentioned.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ward.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:

Lady Gladys Honor *W.*, b. 1892.

Visc. Ednam, heir to Earldom: William Humble Eric *W.*, b. 1894.

Lady Morvyth Lillian *W.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Roderick John *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.

Lady Alexandra Patricia *W.*, b. 1904.

Hons. ——— *W.* (twin sons), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b 1867.)

Hon. John Hubert *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Equerry in Ord. to H.M. and 2nd Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 as an A.D.C. and Press Censor, late an Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Financ. Sec. to War Office: b. 1870. *Res.*, 14 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

Hon. Robert Arthur *W.*, late Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901-2 as an A.D.C., an M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*), b. 1871, mar. 1906 Lady Mary *Acheson*, dau. of 4th E. of Gosford and granddau. of 7th D. of Manchester. *Res.*, 47 Bryanston Sq., W.

Lady Edith Amelia, now The *Lady Wolverton*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 4th Bn. W., q.v.

Hon. Cyril Augustus *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Lieut. R.N. Emerg. List: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Bnss. Irene *de Brienen*, dau. of the late Bn. de Brienen, of the Hague (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *W.*). *Res.*, Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet; 8 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877, mar. 1899 Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne. *Res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Mary *W.*, see Hon. Robert above.
Lady Evelyn L. Selina *W.*, see Hon. Gerald.

DUDLEY, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of D. (Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Dudley (d. 1885). *Res.*, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

DUDLEY (DE L'ISLE and)—see "De L'Isle."

DUFF, family name of Fife Dukedom, q.v. for Prsses. Alexandra and Maud.

DUFF, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Beauchamp *Duff*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), K.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.I.E. (1897), I.A., Col. 9th Gurkha Rifles; served in Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai, and Waziristan, late Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. India, in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.A.G. to Gen. Sir G. White, now Chf. of Staff in India, late A.G.: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Grace, dau. of Oswald Wood, Esq. *Res.*, Simla.

DUFF, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Scott, 6th Bt. of Ancrum, extinct line), mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. W. Duff, G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales (d. 1895). *Res.*, Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, Kincardinesh.; Glassaugh House, Portsoy S.O., Banffsh.; 11 Eaton Pl., S.W.

DUFF, Lt.-Col. Benjamin Michael, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.E.E., late Cape Tn. Highldrs.; Transkei 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900, has been Sec. of Posts and Telegraphs to G.P.O., Cape Colony: b. 1840. *Res.*, Green Point, nr. Cape Town.

DUFF, Col. Charles Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), formerly comdg. 8th Hussars, ret. 1906; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

DUFF, Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet, dau. of 4th E. of Lonsdale.

DUFF (GORDON-), Lady Frances Blanche, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue.

DUFF (GRANT-), Knight's Widow. Lady *G.-D.*, C.I. (Anna Julia, dau. of Edwd. Webster, Esq.), mar. 1859 the Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., F.R.S., an M.P. 1857-81, who was Under Sec. for India and the Colonies, Gov. of Madras, and Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.: (d. 1906). *Res.*, Lexden Pk., Colchester.

DUFF (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. Adrian, dau. of Bn. Avebury.

DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess of. Terence John Temple *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood*, 2nd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (*Irel.*), and a Bt.; a D.L. for Co. Down, formerly 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: son of 1st Marq.; b. March 16, 1866; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1893 Florence, dau. of Jno. H. Davis, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Clandeboye, Helen's Bay S.O., Co. Down; *town res.*, 75 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1763; Bn. Dufferin and Claneboye (q.v. on the spelling), 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Clandeboye, 1850; E. of Dufferin and Visc. Clandeboye, 1871; M. of Dufferin and Ava, and E. of Ava, 1888.—The widow of Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony. The 1st Marquess, the distinguished statesman and diplomatist who was Gov.-Gen. of Canada, Viceroy of India, British Commissioner in Egypt, and Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Rome, and Paris, obtained in succession all the U.K. titles. The name of Hamilton was prefixed to Blackwood by the 2nd Bn. and that of Temple by the 3rd; but both are often ignored in usage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *M.*:
Lady Doris Gwendolen *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1895.
Lady Ursula Florence *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1899.
Lady Patricia Ethel *H.-T.-B.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 1st M. (bros. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Helen Hermione, now Lady Helen *Munro-Ferguson*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Ronald Crawfurd *M.-F.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh.; Novar, Evanton S.O., Ross-sh.; 46 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
(Present Marquess, b. 1866.)
Lady Hermione Catherine Helen *H.-T.-B.*, Pres. of Irish Nursing Assoc.: b. 1869.
Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple *H.-T.-B.* ("Lord Basil *Blackwood*"), heir pres. to Marquessate, barrister-at-law, Colon. Sec. of Barbados, late Assist. Colon. Sec. Orange River Col., prev. Dep. Judge Advoc. to the Forces in South Africa: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Plunket*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 Hon. William Lee *P.*, now 5th Bn. Plunket, q.v.
Lord Frederick Temple Thomas *H.-T.-B.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1875.

DUFFERIN and AVA, Marquess's Widow. Dowager Marchioness of D. & A., V.A., C.I. (Hariot Georgina, dau. of the late Archib. R. Hamilton, Esq.), mar. 1862 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., formerly Viceroy of India, &c., see "Creations" (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clandeboye, with the Marquess.

DUFFEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *D.* (Agnes, dau. of the late Jno. Cameron, Esq.), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Fredk. Duffey, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 30 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

DUFFY, Charles Gavan, C.M.G. (1904), Clerk to Ho. of Repres. of Austral. Commonwth: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, dau. of 4th E. of Warwick and wife of follg.

DUGDALE, Frank, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Equerry to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks., Impl. Yeom: b. 1857. *Res.*, 35A Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

DUGDALE, Capt. James Gordon, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

DUGMORE, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brougham and Vaux.

DUGMORE, Capt. William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, D.S.O. (1899), N. Staffords. Regt.; Uganda 1896-7, S. Africa 1901, Somalild. 1902-3: b. 1868.

DUKA, Capt. Albert Theophilus, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., Qnsld. Army Med. Corps, Med. Offr. to Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lismore, N.S.W.

DUKE, Baronet. Sir James *Duke*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), formerly Lieut. Cinque Ports Artill. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1889 Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Duke Hill, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Laughton Lodge, Shortgate S.O., Sussex.

DULEEP SINGH, Capt. Prince Frederick Victor, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., Norf. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1868.

DULEEP SINGH, Princess Victor, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

DULY, Lieut. Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Matabeleld. 1896, comdg. Rhodesian Cyclists in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

DU MAURIER, Maj. Guy Louis Busson, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Fus.; Crete 1899, S. Africa 1902, now comdg. 5th Batt. Mtd. Inf. there: b. 1865.

DUMBLANE, Viscount—see "Dunblane."

DUMFRIES, Earl of *(by courtesy*—title, *Scot.* 1633), son and heir of the Marq. of Bute.

DUMFRIESSHIRE, Marquess of (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

DU MOULIN, Bishop—see "Niagara."

DUNALLEY, Baron. Henry O'Callaghan *Prittie*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1893), B.A., Lieut. of Co. Tipperary, and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 21, 1851; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Mary Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Regd. O. Farmer, R.A. *Seat*, Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

Creation. Bn. Dunalley, *Irel.* 1800.—Henry Sadleir Prittie, M.P. for Co. Tipperary (as were his father and grandfather), was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Prittie.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Callaghan *P.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Rif. Brig.: b. 1877.
The *deceased* Maura Geraldine *P.*, b. 1879, d. 1880.
Hon. Francis Reginald Denis *P.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1880.
Hon. Kathleen Everilda *P.*, b. 1882.
The *deceased* Mary *P.*, b. & d. 1885.
The *deceased* Hon. Irene Rose *P.*, b. & d. 1887.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Boath*. Sir Frederick George *Dunbar*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. for Co. Nairn: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1875, suc. 1900, mar. 1898 Maria, dau. of Alex. Sutherland, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Boath House, nr. Auldearn, Nairn.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Boath*. Lady *D.* (Louisa Pemble, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. W. Parsons, C.M.G.), mar. 1854 Sir Jas. Alex. Dunbar, Capt. R.N., 3rd Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Durn*. Sir George Alexander Drummond *Dunbar*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1698), son of 7th Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh Stephen (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro., Patrick Martin Borlase, b. 1884). *Res.*, Johannesburg.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Durn*. Lady *D.* (Maria Louisa Hancorn, dau. of the late J. Hancorn Smith, Esq., of S. Africa), mar. 1873 Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 8th Bt.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Hempriggs*—see compd. below.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Mochrum*. Sir William Cospatrick *Dunbar*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1694), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.R.S.S., Registrar-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, late Assist. Und. Sec. for Scotld., is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1844, suc. 1904, mar. 1878 Nina Susannah, dau. of the late Alfred Douglas-Hamilton, Esq., uncle of 13th D. of Hamilton. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin James George Hawker Rowland *D.* (b. 1862; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Richard Taylor *D.*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Mochrum Pk., Port William S.O., Wigtownsh.; *res.*, Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn S.O., Perthsh.; 8 Onslow Sq., S.W.

*** The late Baronet wrote to us in 1904 expressing an objection to our term "2nd heir," or rather to the use of the word "heir" at all; and as we find by a letter from Mr. Burke that he entertains the same view, we are bound to respect it though we cannot concur. There appears to exist an old legal pronouncement, "Nemo heres est viventis" (No one is heir of a living person); but in Johnson's quarto Dictionary we find the leading definition "One that is inheritor of anything after its *present possessor*," and this is fortified by quotations from Locke, Shakespeare, Pope, and Swift; whilst the frequent employment of the word in Scripture (e.g. "One born in my house is mine heir," Gen. xv. 3; and "This is the heir, let us kill him," Matt. xxi. 38) is surely, in conjunction with the preceding, abundant justification for what is now the all but universal usage.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Mochrum*. Lucy, Lady *D.* (Lucy Blanche Cordelia, dau. of the late Chas. T. C. Grant, Esq.), mar. 1882 Sir Uthred J. H. Dunbar, 8th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

DUNBAR, Baronet *of Northfield*. Sir Archibald Hamilton *Dunbar*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1700), a D.L. for Elginsh., formerly Capt. 66th Regt.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1898, mar. 1865 Isabella Mary, dau. of Chas. Eyre, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Ven. Charles Gordon Cumming *D.*, D.D. (b. 1844; 2nd heir, their cousin Arbuthnott John, b. 1885). *Seat*, Duffus House, Elgin.

DUNBAR, Baronet's Widow *of Northfield*. Sophia, Lady *D.*, dau. of Geo. Orred, Esq., mar. 1840, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. Dunbar, 6th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 7th Bt.

DUNBAR (DUFF-SUTHERLAND-), Baronet. Sir George *Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar*, 6th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), Capt. I.A.: son of the late Garden Duff-Dunbar, Esq., and grandson of 5th Bt. *de jure* (who never assumed the title); b. 1878, suc. 1897, claim admitted 1899, mar. 1903 Sibyl Hawtrey, dau. of the late Col. Chas. W. H. Tate. *Heir*, his son George Cospatrick (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Kenneth James Duff *Dunbar*, R.N., b. 1886). *Seats*, Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, nr. Wick, Caithness-sh.

*** This Baronetcy is open to "heirs whatsoever" and is therefore allowed to descend through (but not to) females. The present Bt. succeeds through his gt. grandmother, Louisa, eld. dau. of 3rd Bt.

DUNBLANE, Bishop of—see "St. Andrews."

DUNBLANE, Viscount, otherwise "Dumblane" or "Dumblaine" (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Leeds, D. of."

DUNBOYNE, Baron. Robert St. John FitzWalter *Butler*, 25th Bn. by writ (*Irel.*), 16th by patent, an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901); B.A., a D.L. for Middlesex and Clare, late Sen. Master of the Supreme Ct. of Judic. and King's Remembrancer: son of 23rd Bn. and bro. of 24th; b. Jan. 20, 1844; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Caroline Maude Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Probyn. *Seats*, Ouseley Lodge, Old Windsor; Knoppogue, Castle Quin S.O., Co. Clare.—See also next art.

Creations. Bn. of Dunboyne, *Irel.* 1541.—William Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Mullingar, was, according to 'Foster' (now styled 'Lodge'), summoned to the Irish Parliament by King John in 1207, but Sir Thos. le Botiler, who on a like summons took his seat in 1324, counts as the 1st, according to 'Burke,' of the series of 25 Barons. ('Burke' still gives 1274 in his summary of creations, and the late Peer gave same date to ourselves, but neither authority makes mention of any summons being issued in that year.) He was younger brother of an Earl of Carrick (created by Edward II. and soon extinct). The 10th Bn. obtained the patent. The 21st Bn. was R.C. Bishop of Cork. The late Baron took the surname *Clifford-Butler*, but it has gone no further, his only issue being a married daughter.

Titled Relatives.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (25*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hindson*, b. 1869, mar. 1891 Rev. Jno. Hutchinson *H.*
Hon. Maude Celestina, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Donner*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Robt. Chas. *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Northroyd, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey; 28 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. FitzWalter George Probyn *B.*, heir to Barony, Com. R.N., served with Witu Expedn. 1890: b. 1874.
Hon. Lesley James Probyn *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Mary Christol, dau. of Sir J. H. Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lesley *B.*)
Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte *B.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia *B.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn *B.*, C.E., Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1882.
Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn *B.*, Lieut. R.F.A.: b. 1884.

Issue of 24th Bn. (niece of present):
Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Peters*, b. 1861, mar. 1883 Maj.-Gen. Wm. Hy. Brooke *P. Res.*, Harefield, Lympstone S.O., Devon.

Dau.-in-law of 22nd Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 23rd Baron, b. 1806, d. 1881. *Sons:*
The *late* 24th Baron, b. 1839, d. 1899.
Present Baron, b. 1844.)
[Hon. Mrs. Charles H. (Constance Isabel, dau. of the late Adm. Jno. E. Walcot, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1872, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Charles Lennox *B.* (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1888, the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. J. Peacocke (d. 1895)—forfeiting her title of "Hon."]

DUNBOYNE, Baron (*Irel.* 1719), a title of the Verulam Earldom (see also Bn. D. above).

DUNBOYNE, Baron's Widow. Marion, Lady D., dau. of the late Col. Hy. Morgan Clifford, mar. 1860 24th Bn. Dunboyne (d. 1899). *Res.*, Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

DUNCAN, family name of the Camperdown Earldom, q.v. for Hon. George.

DUNCAN, Baronet. Sir Surr William *Duncan*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of Wm. Morrison Duncan, Esq., M.D., of Drighlington; b. 1834, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. C. Heaton, Esq. *Heir*, his son Frederick William (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Edgar Oliver, b. 1890), *Seat*, Horsforth Hall, nr. Leeds.

DUNCAN, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a title of the Camperdown Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Duncan* (same date) is also among the titles.

DUNCAN, Maj. Francis John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

DUNCAN, Capt. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots Fus.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 2nd grade: b. 1872.

DUNCAN, John Murray, I.S.O. (1902), barrister-at-law, Receiver-Gen. of Crown Land Revs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey; 1 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., in War Office, author of numerous papers on places in Kent: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rosslair, Lingairds Rd., Lewisham, S.E.

DUNCAN, Patrick, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., F.R.C.I., late Colon. Treas. and Sec. Transvaal: b. 1870. *Res.*, Pretoria.

DUNCAN (HALDANE-), name of the Earl of Camperdown, not of the family.

DUNCAN (WHYTE-MELVILLE-), Hon. Mrs. Leslie, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

DUNCANNON, Baron (*U.K.* 1834)—see "Bessborough, E. of."

DUNCANNON, Viscount (*by courtesy*— title, *Irel.* 1723), eld. son and heir of E. of Bessborough.

DUNCOMBE, family name of Feversham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady (Emily) Caroline.

DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), Baronet. Sir Everard Philip Digby *Pauncefort-Duncombe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1895. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks.

DUNCOMBE (PAUNCEFORT-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *P.-D.* (Flora, dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt.), mar. 1883 Sir Philip H. Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895).

DUNDAFF, Viscount (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

DUNDAS, family name of Zetland Marquessate and of Melville Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines &c.:

Ly. Alice, z. Hn. Hy. Chas. C. M. Hn. Maisie, M.
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Hy. *sep.* Ly. Mary, *sep.*
Hn. Blanche C. M. Hn. Mrs. Jno. Z. Hn. Montagu, M.
Ly. Charl. Jane, z. Hn. Mrs. J. Chas. z. Hn. Richd. S. M.
Hn. Chas. Cec. E. M. Hn. Kenneth R. M. Hn. Violet, M.
Hn. Cospatk. P. B. M. Hn. Laura M. M. Hn. Wm. Ftzwm. z.
Ld. Geo. H. L. z. Hn. Lilias Nina, M. Hn. Wm. Walt. M.

DUNDAS, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Zetland, M. of."

DUNDAS, Baronet *of Arniston*. Sir Robert *Dundas*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. and late Convener for Midlothian: son of the late Robt. Dundas, Esq., b. 1823, widower. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Robert *D.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Henry Herbert Philip *D.*, b. 1866, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Beatrix Dundas). *Seats*, Arniston, Gorebridge S.O., and Polton House, Polton S.O., both Midlothian.

DUNDAS, Baronet *of Beechwood*. Sir Charles Henry *Dundas*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.): son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1851, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. George Whyte Melville (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son David George Minden, Lieut. I. A., b. 1880). *Seat*, Dunira, Comrie S.O., Perthsh.

DUNDAS, Knight. Col Sir Lorenzo George *Dundas*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. Col. (late Col. comdg.) 6th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.); Crimea: b. 1837. *Res.*, Gloster Lodge, E. Molesey S.O., Surrey.

DUNDAS, Lord (*of Session*). David *Dundas*, B.A., a memb. of Univ. Ct. of Edinburgh and a D.L. for Co. of the City, late Solic.-Gen. of Scotld., was Advoc.-Depute 1890-2, appd. Q.C. 1897, a Lord of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Dundas" 1905: b. 1854, widower. *Res.*, 11 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

DUNDAS, Lady Beatrix Lucy, dau. of 12th E. of Home and wife of 2nd heir to Btcy. of Arniston.

DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

DUNDAS, Maj. Laurence Charles, D.S.O. (1886), Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1886-7, ret. 1896, late Gov. of Maidstone Prison and a D.A.A.G. Bengal: b. 1857, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Lady Mary *D.*

DUNDAS, Lady Mary, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey (q.v.), and wife of the above Maj. Laur. C. Dundas, D.S.O.

DUNDEE, Lt.-Col. William John Daniell, C.I.E. (1906), Assist. in Comd. R.E. at Peshawar; Samana and Frontier: b. 1862. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNDONALD, Earl of. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton *Cochrane*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), K.C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1896), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1886), late comdg. the Militia in Canada, formerly Col. comdg. 2nd Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, comd. an Irreg. Mounted Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Lt.-Gen. retd. (1907): son of 11th E.; b. Oct. 29, 1852; suc. 1885 (*L. Ct.*); mar. 1878 Winifred, dau. of the late Robt. Bamford-

Hesketh, Esq. *Seat*, Gwrych Castle, Abergele S.O., Denb.; *town res.*, 34 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Cochrane of Dundonald, 1647; E. of Dundonald and Ld. Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltrie, 1669. Marq. of Maranham, *Brazil* 1824 (Marquez de M.).—Sir Wm. Cochrane (K.C.) was awarded first the Barony and afterwards the Earldom with its accompanying titles. The Brazilian title was conferred upon the 10th Earl, the famous naval commander, better known as Ld. Cochrane. He was noted by the destruction of Napoleon's ships in the Basque Roads 1809, and by the important help he rendered to Chile and Peru in achieving their independence from Spain; he after this entered the service of Brazil, and still later commanded the Greek Navy in the struggle for freedom from the Turks. His life extended from 1775 to 1860.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Cochrane.)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:

Lady Grizel Winifred Louise, now Lady G. *Hamilton*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Hon. Ralph G. Alex. *H.*, Master of Belhaven.

LORD COCHRANE, heir to Earldom: Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair *C.*, 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1886.

Lady Jean Alice Elaine *C.*, b. 1887.

Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie *C.*, b. 1889.

Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, now The *Lady O'Neill* a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1848, mar. 1873 2nd Bn. O'N., q.v.

Lady Alice Laura Sophia, now Lady A. *Newton*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1849, mar. 1878 the late Geo. Onslow *N.*, Esq. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Croxton Pk., St. Neots, Hunts.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, 69 Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Pk., S.W.

Lady Esther Rose Georgina *C.*, b. 1856.

Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, M.P. for N Ayrsh. (*L. U.*), late Under Sec. of State for Home Dept., is a D.L. for Renfrew, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, has been Parl. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1857, mar. 1880 Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina *Boyle*, dau. of 6th E. of Glasgow. *Res.*, Crawford Priory, Springfield S.O., Fifesh.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Gertrude J. Georg. *C.*, see preceding.

Son of 10*th E.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 11th EARL, b. 1824, d. 1885.)

Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton *C.*, Capt. R.N. retd, (1873), served in Baltic, a D.L. for Donegal (High Sheriff 1879) b. 1834, mar. 1865, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine, dau. of Richd. Doherty, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.*). *Res.*, Redcastle, Mintiagh's Lodge, and Rose Hill (Inch Rd. Buncrana),—all Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

DUNEDIN, BARON. ANDREW GRAHAM *Murray*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), LL.D., appd. 1905 Lord Justice-General and Pres. of the Ct. of Session, with Bench title (till raised to the Peerage) of Lord Graham Murray; an M.P. 1891-1905, Lord Advoc. 1896-1903, and Sec. for Scotld. 1903-5, is Keeper of the Gt. Seal in that Kingdom for the Prince of Wales, and a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, late Lord Lieut. of Butesh., was Sheriff of Perthsh. 1890-1: son of the late Thos. Graham Murray, Esq.; b. Nov. 21, 1849; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Mary Clementine, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Edmonstone, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Stenton, Dunkeld, Perthsh.: *res.*, 7 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunedin, 1905.

ISSUE.

(*Murray.*)

Hon. RONALD THOMAS GRAHAM *M.*, heir to Barony. Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Highldrs (Mil.): b. 1875, mar. 1903 Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bt.

Hon. Mary Caroline *M.*, b. 1877.

Hon. Gladys Esmé *M.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Marjorie Graham, now Hon. Mrs. Edwd. *Feilden*, b. 1886, mar. 1907 Capt. Edwd. L. Cooke *F.*, son of Sir Wm. L. Feilden, 3rd Bt.

DUNEDIN, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. SAMUEL TARRATT DE TERROT *Nevill*, D.D., F.R.C.I., F.L.S., 2nd Bp. and now Primate of N.Z., formerly Rect. of Shelton, Staffords., is Chapl. to Order of St. Jno. Jerus.: b. 1837, cons. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.

DUNEIRA, BARON (*U.K.* 1802)—see "Melville, Visc."

DUNFERMLINE BARONY (*U.K.* 1839)—*extinct* from 1868 on death of 2nd Bn. (surname *Abercromby*, the 1st Peer, a former Speaker of the H. of Commons, having been 3rd son of Buss. Abercromby, 1st of that line).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Trotter*, b. 1849, mar. 1876 Lt.-Col. Jno. Moubray *T. Res.*, Colinton S.O., Midlothian.

DUNGARVAN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1620), title of heir of E. of Cork and Orrery when a son.

DUNGLASS, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. D. *Scot.* 1605), only son and heir of E. of Home.

DUNKELD, BISHOP OF—see "St. Andrews."

DUNKELLIN, BARON (*Irel.* 1543)—see "Clanricarde, M. of."

DUNKERON, BARON (*Irel.* 1751) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

DUNLEATH, BARON. HENRY LYLE *Mulholland*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., formerly Lieut. R.E. and Maj. Roy. Sth. Down Mil., High Sheriff of Down 1883 and an M.P. 1885-95: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 30, 1854; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. Ward (son of 3rd Visc. Bangor). *Seat*, Ballywalter Pk., Ballywalter S.O., Co. Down.

CREATION. Bn. Dunleath, *U.K.* 1892.—Jno. Mulholland, who had been M.P. for Downpatrick and High Sheriff of Cos. Down and Tyrone, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Mulholland.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. ANDREW EDWARD SOMERSET *M.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1882.

Hon. Eva Norah Helen *M.*, b. 1834.

Hon. Charles Henry George *M.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. 11th Hussars: b. 1886.

Hon. Henry George Hill *M.*, b. 1888.

Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle *M.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)

Hon. Alfred John *M.*, B.A., b. 1856, mar. 1889 Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, Esq., and maternal niece of 5th E. of Clonmell (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Res.*, Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk.

Hon. Helen Mary, now *Hon. Lady Murray*, b. 1857, mar. 1879 Sir Geo. Herb. *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Louisa Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Pratt*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Edwd. R. Murray *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ryston Hall, Downham, Norfolk.

Hon. Alice Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. John *Massy-Beresford*, b. 1869, mar. 1892 Jno. G. B. *M.-B.*, Esq. *Res.*, St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet.

DUNLEATH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY D. (Frances Louisa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, Esq.), mar. 1851 1st Bn. Dunleath (d. 1895). *Res.*, 4 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., W.

DUNLO, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1801)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

DUNLOP, KNIGHT. Sir NATHANIEL *Dunlop*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., Chmn. of the Allan line of steamers and of Clyde Navig. Trust: b. 1830,

mar. 1866 Ellen, dau. of J. Geo. Smith, Esq., of Glasgow. *Res.*, Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks.

DUNLOP, Alexander Johnston, C.I.E. (1901), Revenue Sec. to Nizam's Govt., prev: Assist. Commissr. Berar: b. 1848. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

DUNLOP, Col. James William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1901: b. 1854.

DUNLOP, Col. Samuel, C.M.G. (1884), R.A., retd. (1882), late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Straits Settmts., has been Commissr. to Perak, &c.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 14 Winchester Pl., Highgate, N.

DUNLUCE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1785), elder son and heir of E. of Antrim.

DUNMORE, Earl of. Alexander Edward *Murray*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Dunmore (*U.K.*); M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), V.C. (1897), Lord Superior of Isle of St. Kilda, Maj. 16th Lancers, served in Soudan 1896 and N.W. Front. India 1897-8, in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895-7: son of 7th E.; b. April 22, 1871; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lucinda Dorothea, dau. of Horace W. Kemble, Esq. *Seat*, Rodel, I. of Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 55 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Dunmore, Visc. of Fincastle, and Bn. Murray of Blair, Moulin, and Tullimet, 1686. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunmore, 1831.—Lord Chas. Murray, son of the 1st Marq. of Atholl, was awarded all the Scottish titles. The 5th Earl obtained the U.K. Baronv.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Murray.*)

Sole issue of present (*8th*) *E.*:

Lady Marjorie Hilda *M.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 7th E. (*sists. of present*):

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Cobbold*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Jno. Dupuis *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Holy Wells, Ipswich.

Lady Muriel, now Lady *M. Gore-Browne*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Harold *G.-B. Res.*, 7 Kensington Sq., W.

(Present Earl, b. 1871.)

Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Barry*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Wm. Jas. *B.*, Esq., son of Sir Fras. T. Barry, Bt. *Res.*, Witchingham Hall, Norwich.

Lady Victoria Alexandrina *M.*, b. 1877.

Lady Mildred, now Lady M. *Follett*, b. 1878, mar. 1904 Gilbert B. Spencer *F.*, Esq., Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, 7 Ovington Sq., S.W.

Issue of 6th E. (aunts of present):

Lady Susan Catherine Mary, now Susan, *Ctss. of Southesk* (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late 6th Earl of S. (d. 1905).

Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow, now The *Lady Elphinstone*, b. 1838, mar. 1864, wid. 1893, see "Elphinstone, Bn.'s Wid."

(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1841, d. 1907.)

Lady Alexandrina Victoria, now Lady A. *Cunliffe*, b. 1845, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. Henry *C.* (d. 1894), son of Gen. Sir Robt. H. Cunliffe, 4th Bt., C.B. *Res.*, Ellesborough Rect., Butler's Cross, Tring, Bucks.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.):

Charles James *M.*, Esq., b. 1851, son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. A. Murray, K.C.B. (2nd heir, his son Charles Wadsworth, b. 1894.)

DUNMORE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of D., *née* Lady Gertrude *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, K.G., mar. 1866 7th E. of Dunmore (d. 1907).

DUNN, Baronet. Sir William *Dunn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*L.*), head of W. Dunn and Co., bankers and merchants, a Dir. of Insurance and other Cos.; was Hon. Consul-Gen. in Gt. Brit. for Orange Free State: son of the late John Dunn, Esq., of Paisley; b. 1833, mar. 1861 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. Howse, Esq., of S. Africa. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk; *town res.*, 34 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

DUNN, Bishop—see "Quebec."

DUNN, Knight. Sir William Henry *Dunn*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Sheriff of London 1907, is also a Lieut., an auctioneer and surveyor, connected with several City Guilds: b. 1856. *Res.*, 9 Gloucester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

DUNN, Thomas Smith, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Head of Stock and Coupon Dept. of the Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1836. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Brunswick Rd., Sutton, Surrey.

DUNNE, Knight. Gen. Sir John Hart *Dunne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Wilts. Regt., Gen. retd.; served in Crimea, China 1860, has been Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1835, mar. 1870 Julia, dau. of the late W. R. Chapman, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv.

DUNNE, Hon. Mrs. Marten, dau. of Bn. Rendel.

DUNNE, Col. Walter Alphonsus, C.B. (Mil. 1896), A.S.C., S. Africa 1877-81, Egypt, and Soudan, now Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Gibraltar: b. 1853.

DUNNE, Col. William, C.B. (Civ. 1902), A.S.C. retd. (1903); Bechuanaland 1884-5, Fever Serv. in Barbados 1881; a D.A.A.G. at Woolwich 1897–1903: b. 1855. *Res.*, Elderfield, Mountrath S.O., Queen's Co.

DUNNING, Baron (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of Bn. Rollo.

DUNNING, Knight. Sir Edwin Harris *Dunning*, Kt. Bach. (1904), an agriculturist, owner also of mineral property in S. Africa, a C.C. for Devon, was Mayor of Tiverton 1891: b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hannah Louise, dau. of Richd. Freeman, Esq. *Res.*, Stoodleigh Ct. and Easterlands (Washfield), both nr. Tiverton.

DUNRAVEN and MOUNT EARL, Earl of. Windham Thomas *Wyndham-Quin*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Kenry (*U.K.*), a Bt.; K.P. (1876), P.C. (*Irel.* 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lieut. and a C.C. of Co. Limerick, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. and Glamorg. Artill. Mil., also (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., served in Abyssinia 1867 and S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Kimberley); Under Sec. for Colonies 1885-6: son of 3rd E.; b. Feb. 12, 1841; suc. 1871 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Lennox Kerr (son of 6th M. of Lothian). *Seats*, Dunraven Castle, Southerndown, Bridgend, Glamorg.; Adare Manor, Adare S.O., Co. Limerick; *res.*, Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W.; 10 Connaught Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Adare, 1800; Visc. Mount Earl, 1816; E. of Dunraven and Mount Earl and Visc. Adare, 1822. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenry, 1866.—Valentine R. Quin, son of an Irish M.P., was first, created a Bt. and then awarded all the Irish Peerages. His successor assumed the additional name of Wyndham (that of his wife). The 3rd Earl, who was a K.P., Lieut. of Co. Limerick, and a distinguished scholar in literature and archæology, was made Bn. Kenry in U.K.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Wyndham-Quin.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:

The *late* Lady Florence Enid *W.-Q.*, b. 1870, d. 1891.

The *late* Lady Rachel Charlotte, aftds. Lady R. *FitzGerald*, b. 1872, d. 1901, having mar. 1897 Desmond F. Lloyd *F.*, the Knight of Glin.

Lady Aileen May *W.-Q.*, b. 1873.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1841.)

Lady Emily Anna *W.-Q.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Heir pres. to all titles but "Kenry" (a 1st cousin):

Col. WINDHAM HENRY *W.-Q.*, C.B. (Civ. 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), late an M.P. (*C.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Glamorg. Imper. Yeom., formerly Maj. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1881 and 1900-1, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1886-9: son of Hon. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.* (2nd son of 2nd Earl), b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lady Eva Constance Aline *Bourke*, dau. of 6th E. of Mayo. *Club*, Turf. (2nd heir, his son Richard Southwell Windham Robert, b. 1887. No heir to Kenry Barony.)

Lady Eva Const. Aline *W.-Q.*, see preceding.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT EARL, EARL'S WIDOW—see "Hylton, Bn.'s Wid."

DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, BARON. JAMES FREDERICK *Daly*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), Priv. Sec. to E. of Beaconsfield (Assist.) 1874-80, to E. of Iddesleigh and M. of Salisbury 1885-7, Dep. Controller of Nat. Debt Office 1888: son of the late Hon. Robert Daly, who was son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd; b. Aug. 29, 1849; suc. 1894: unmrrd. No *heir*. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsandle and Clan Conal, *Irel.* 1845.—Jas. Daly, M.P. for Co. Galway, and son of the distinguished statesman the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, many years M.P. for the same county, was created 1st Bn.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Daly.*)

Surviving sists. of present (4*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1895):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)
Hon. Florence Maria *D.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 9 Lennard Rd., Folkestone.
Hon. Elinor Gertrude *D.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 156 Sloane St., S.W.

DUNSANY (*pron.* Dunsay'ny), BARON. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX *Plunkett*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*), late 2nd Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 17th Bn.; b. July 24, 1878; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Lady Beatrice *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seats*, Dunsany Castle, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath; Rock Lodge, Laracor, same Co., Trim S.O.

CREATION. Bn. Dunsany, *Irel.* 1439 by writ, 1461 by patent (deciding precedence).—The 1st Peer was the son of Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.), Deputy Governor of Ireland under Sir Thos. Stanley and the Duke of York. Sir Christopher married the heiress of the Lord of Killeen, and his eldest son hence succeeded to what became the line of Fingall, whilst the 2nd son was made 1st Bn. as above. The 12th Bn. was the first to conform to the Established Church.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (18*th Bn.*):

Hon. RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY *P.*, heir to Barony: b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly *P.*, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1880.

Issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, now Hon. Mrs. Chambré *Ponsonby*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Chambré Brabazon *P.*, Esq. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary; 14 W. Halkin St., S.W.
Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Raymond *Parr*, b. 1850, mar. 1881 Capt. Raymond *P. Res.*, 71 Chester Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 17th BARON, b. 1853, d. 1899.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon *P.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1854, see "Plunkett, P.C. (2)."

DUNSANY, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY D. (Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor, dau. of the late Col. Fras. A. P. Burton), mar. 1877 17th Bn. Dunsany (d. 1899), assumed 1906 the names Erle-Drax in addition to Plunkett. *Res.*, Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks, Kent; Charborough Pk., Wareham, Dorset.

DUNTZE, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ALEXANDER *Duntze*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), 1st cous. once rem. of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Rev. Saml. H. Duntze; b. 1839, suc. 1884, mar. 1869 Harriette Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of the late R. Lloyd Thomas, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE PUXLEY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin John Alexander *D.*, b. 1855). *Res.*, Dinard, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

DUNWICH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), son and heir of the E. of Stradbroke.

DU PLAT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Du P.* (Ann Bennett, dau. of J. S. Forbes, Esq.), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. T. Du Plat, K.C.B. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPPLIN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1627), a title of E. of Kinnoull usually borne by an eld. son ("Lord Hay of Kinfauns" now substituted).

DUPREE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Dupree*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., Col. comdg. 2nd Hants. R.A. (Vols.), Mayor of Portsmouth 1903: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Craneswater, Southsea.

DURAND, BARONET. Sir EDWARD LAW *Durand*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.B. (Civ. 1887), F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col. I.A. retd. (1893), Brit. Res. in Nepal 1888-91, prev. Polit. Officer in charge of Ex-Amir of Afghanistan: son of the late Gen. Sir Hy. M. Durand, K.C.S.I., b. 1846, mar. 1880 Maude Ellen, dau. of the late Alg. C. Heber-Percy, Esq. *Heir*, his son EDWARD PERCY MARION (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Heber Marion, b. 1892). *Res.*, 35 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

DURAND, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRY) MORTIMER *Durand*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E. (1889), barrister-at-law, late Ambass. at Washington, prev. at Madrid, has been Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. at Teheran, and For. Sec. to Govt. of India, was with Gen. (Earl) Roberts in Afghanistan in 1879 and went on spec. mission to Cabul in 1893: bro. of preceding Bt., b. 1850, mar. 1875 Ella Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq. *Club*, Athenæum.

DURAND, Col. ALGERNON GEORGE ARNOLD, C.B. (Mil. 1892), C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1901); Afghn. 1878-80, Hunza Nagar 1891-2, Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1894-9, now in Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms: b. 1854. *Res.*, 8 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

DURANT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Rosmead.

DURBHANGA—see "Darbhanga."

DURHAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN *Moule*, 85th Bp., D.D., late Norrisian Prof. of Divinity at Cambridge, formerly Dean of Trin. Coll., 1st Princ. of Ridley Hall (1880-99), is a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. and was for 20 years Exam. Chapl. to Bp. Ryle of L'pool, is author of N.T. Commentaries and other works: b. Dec. 23, 1841, mar. 1881, cons. and ent. Lords 1901 (*L.U.*). *Palace*, Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland.—See INTROD. under "Bishops" on the distinctive *mitre* assigned to this prelate.

DURHAM, EARL OF. JOHN GEORGE *Lambton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Durham, Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Northumb. Fus. and 4th Vol. Batt. Durh. L.I., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd E.; b. June 19, 1855; suc. 1879 (*L.*); mar. 1882 Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner, Esq. *Seats*, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; Harraton

House, Exning, Newmarket; *town res.*, 39 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Durham, 1828; E. of Durham and Visc. Lambton, 1833.—The 1st Peer, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Geo. Lambton, G.C.B., M.P. for Co. Durham and High Steward of Hull, was Governor-General of British N. America, previously Ambassador to St. Petersburg and Lord Privy Seal; he also held several foreign Orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lambton.*)

Issue of 2nd E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Hon. FREDERICK WILLIAM *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.P. for S.E. Durham (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Hon. Col. (late Lt-Col. comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. N'thumb. Fus., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: twin with the Earl, mar. 1879 Beatrix, dau. of Jno. Bulteel, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Lambton*). *Res.* Fenton, Wooler S.O., N'thumb.; 72 Upper Berkeley St., W. (2nd heir, his son John Frederick, b. 1884.)
Hon. Sir Hedworth *L.*, K.C.V.O. (1901), b. 1856—see "Lambton, Kt."
Hon. Charles *L.*, D.S.O. (1898), late Col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Northumb. Fus., served in Soudan 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906: b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Lady Beatrix Louisa, now *Ctss. of Pembroke*, b. 1859, mar. 1877, see "Pembroke, E. of."
Hon. George *L.*, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil., b. 1860. *Res.*, Stanley House, Newmarket.
Lady Katherine Frances, now *Dchss. of Leeds*, b. 1862, mar. 1884, see "Leeds, D. of."
Hon. William *L.*, C.M.G. (1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Coldstrm. Gds. late Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served at Khartoum and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Mil. Sec. to Visc. Milner: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Claud *L.*, b. 1865, mar. 1901 Lettice, dau. of Edwd. Wormald, Esq. (Hon. MRS. Claud *L.*). *Res.*, 15 Bolton St., Piccadilly, W.
Hon. D'Arcy *L.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N. (rank restored as a Vol.): b. 1866, mar. 1888 Florence Ethel, dau. of A. Sproule, Esq., of N. S. Wales, whom he divorced 1899. *Res.*, Woodcote, Leatherhead, Surrey.
Lady Eleanor, now Lady Robert *Cecil*, b. 1868, mar. 1889, see "Salisbury, 3rd M."
Lady Anne *L.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, with Earl at Lambton Castle.
Hon. Francis *L.*, b. 1871. *Club*, Turf.

DURHAM, Lady AGNES ELIZABETH AUDREY, dau. of 5th Marq. Townshend.

DURNFORD, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir JOHN *Durnford*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), served in Upper Burma 1885-6, late a Nav. Lord of the Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope Station (1904-7): b. 1849, mar. 1881 Mary Louisa Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. S. Kirwan. *Res.*, 5 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

DURRANT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE *Durrant*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Lieut. 15th Foot: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1840, suc. 1875, mar. 1862 Emily *Street*, of Australia. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, in Australia.

DURRANT, BARONET'S WIDOW. "Ina," LADY *D.* (Alexandrina Charlotte, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robt. Barton, K.C.H.), mar., 1st, 1863, Sir Henry J. Durrant, 4th Bt. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1884, the late Lt.-Col. A. Blundell (d. 1891)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Scottow Hall, nr. Norwich.

DURRANT, ARTHUR ISAAC, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Sec. to Osborne Advisory Cmttee.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSLEY, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1679), a title of the Berkeley Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

DURSTON, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT JOHN *Durston*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.I.C.E., Engr. Vice-Adm. R.N. retd. (1906), but continued as Engr.-in-Ch. to Navy, is Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Architects, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs.: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 4 Westcombe Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

DUTTON, family name of SHERBORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

DUTTON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1711)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

DU VERGE (Vergé), LOUIS SEIDE RATHIER, I.S.O. (1903), Coll. of Customs and Reg. of Shipping, late Storekeeper-General, Mauritius, is an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Curepipe and Port Louis, Mauritius.

DUVERNET, BISHOP—see "Caledonia."

DYCE, Col. GEORGE HUGH COLES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1903); Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881 and 1894-5, Burma 1886-7, and Chitral Relief, comd. Tochi Fd. Force 1898-1900, late D. A. G. India: b. 1846.

DYER, BARONET. Sir JOHN SWINNERTON *Dyer*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), son of 11th Bt., b. 1891, suc. 1907. *Heir*, his 1st cousin once removed, LEONARD WHITWORTH SWINNERTON *D.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, b. 1898). *Res.*, 20 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

DYER, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *D.* (Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Robt. Croker), mar. 1858 Sir Swinnerton H. Dyer, 10th Bt. (d. 1882). *Res.*, The Knoll, Ascot, Berks.—(2) LADY *D.* (Dona Edith, dau. of Sir Chas. R. M'Grigor, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1886 Sir Thos. S. Dyer, 11th Bt. (d. 1907).

DYER, Capt. STEWART BARTON BYTHESEA, D.S.O. (1903), 2nd Life Gds.; Kaduna, Bornu, and Kano-Sokoto Expedns. (W. Africa): b. 1875 (1st cousin once removed, of above Bt.). *Res.*, 25 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

DYER (THISELTON-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM TURNER *Thiselton-Dyer*, K.C.M.G. (1895), C.I.E. (1892), M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S. (late Vice-Pres.), F.L.S., late Dir. of Roy. Bot. Gdns. Kew (ret. 1905) and Botanical Adviser to the Colonial Office, formerly Exam. in Botany to Sci. and Art Dept., and to Lond. Univ., of the Senate of which he has been a member, also late a memb. (for India) of Gov. Body of Imper. Inst., and has rendered services to India and Colonies: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I., O.M. *Res.*, The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester.

DYKE, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM HART *Dyke*, P.C. (*G.B.* 1880, *I.* 1885), 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1677), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Kent and Vice-Chmn. S.E. and Chat. Rail.; Ch. Sec. for Ireland 1885-6, Vice-Pres. Counc. on Educ. 1887-92: son of 6th Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1875, mar. 1870 the under-mentioned Lady Emily Dyke. *Heir*, his son PERCYVALL HART (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Hamilton, b. 1885). *Seat*, Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Dartford.

DYKE, Lady EMILY CAROLINE, dau. of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

DYKE, Hon. MARY, now Hon. MRS. Matthew *Bell*, late a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon.") to H.M. Queen Alexandra: dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Hart Dyke, mar. 1905 Capt. Matt. Gerald *B.*

DYNEVOR (*pron.* Dinivor), BARON. ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL *Rice*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., a D.L. for Carmarthensh., formerly Lieut. Carm. Artill. Mil.: son of 5th Bn.; b. Jan. 24, 1836; suc. 1878 (*C.*); mar. 1869 the late Selina, dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Lascelles, son of 2nd E. of Harewood (she died 1889). *Seat*, Dynevor Castle, Llandilo S.O., Carmarths.

CREATION. Bn. Dynevor, *Gt. Br.* 1780.—The 1st Bn. was the 1st Earl Talbot, who, as he had no male issue

(his Earldom expiring at his death and being re-created to his nephew—see "Shrewsbury"), was given this Barony with remainder to his daughter Lady Cecil Talbot, who married the Rt. Hon. Geo. Rice. This title is spelt *Dinevor* in the Roll of the Lords, but we are authorised to pronounce the ordinary form the correct one as to present usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rice.*)

Issue of present (6th) *Bn.*:

A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1870.
Hon. Gladys *R.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Nest, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Rankin*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Maj. Jas. Regd. Lea *R.*, eld. son and heir of Sir Jas. Rankin, 1st Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Ashmead, Dursley, Glos.
Hon. WALTER FITZURYAN *R.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Carmarthensh., late Capt. Carmarthen Artill. Mil., has been Assist. Sec. to Sec. of State for India: b. 1873, mar. 1898 Lady Margaret *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Res.*, 15 Lower Berkeley St., W. (2nd heir, his son Charles Arthur Uryan, b. 1899.)
Hon. Gwenllian Clare *R.* (dau.), b. 1875.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Margaret *R.*, see Hon. Walter above.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (sist., half-bro., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Joyce*, b. 1832, mar. 1855 the late Rev. Jas. Gerald *J.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Winchester.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1836.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Cecil Mina, now Hon. Mrs. Hubert *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Rev. Hubt. *V.-J. Res.*, Merrow Rect., Guildford.
Rev. the Hon. William Talbot *R.*, M.A., Vic. of Swansea: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Marian, dau. of Hy. E. Gurney, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, Brooklands, Swansea.
Hon. Alice Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Leonard *Hancock*, b. 1862, mar. 1897 Rev. Leond. Rhys *H.*, Vic. of St. Marks, Lyncombe. *Res.*, The Ferns, Oldfield Rd., Bath.
Hon. Mary Charlotte *R.*, b. 1863.

Sist.-in-law of 5th Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1804, d. 1878.)
Hon. Mrs. John *R.* (Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Robt. Boyd, Esq.), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. John Talbot *R.* (d. 1899, having been granted rank of a Bn.'s son). *Res.*, Oddington House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (2nd cousin of present):

Hon. Selina, now Dow. *Ctss. of Longford* (q.v.), b. 1836, mar 1862 4th Earl of L. (d. 1887).—The surname of the 4th Baron was *Rice-Trevor*, but the line of succession changed at his death.

DYNHAM, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1906), Princ. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1843. *Res.*, Coombe Cottage, Croydon.

DYSART, EARL OF. WILLIAM JOHN MANNERS *Tollemache*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), late Lord Lieut. of Rutland: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Lord Huntingtower: b. March 3, 1859; suc. 1878; mar. 1885 Cecilia Florence, dau. of the late Geo. O. Newton, Esq. *Seats*, Buckminster Pk., Grantham, Lincs.; Ham House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey. (Ctss. of Dysart, Weald House, St. Nects, Hunts.; 18 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Dysart and Bn. Huntingtower, 1643, renewed 1670. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793.—Wm. Murray, who had been tutor to Charles I. when Prince of Wales, was awarded this Peerage. His daughter and successor was granted a new patent with remainder to heirs male or female and allowing her to nominate any one of her issue as her own successor. She had married Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bt. in a line (cr. 1611) which expired in 1821.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tollemache.*)

Sists. of present E., daus. of Lord Huntingtower, son of 8th E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1881):

Lady AGNES MARY MANNERS, now Lady AGNES *Scott*, heiress pres. to Earldom (there being no abeyance in Scottish Peerage), b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. N. Lindsay *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Bosworth Pk., Leic., nr. Nuneaton. (2nd heiress to Peerage, her dau. Winifryde Agatha, b. 1889.)—The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* is the Earl's 2nd cousin ARTHUR FREDERICK CHURCHILL *Tollemache*, Esq. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, his son Arthur Henry William, b. 1894).
Lady Agatha Manners, now The *Lady Westbury*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 3rd Bn. W., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

E.

EADE, KNIGHT. Sir PETER *ade*, Kt. Bach. (1885), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Phys. to Norfolk and Norwich Hosp., thrice Mayor of Norwich, Sheriff 1880-1, Hon. Freeman of that city: b. 1825, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of the late Hugh Rump, Esq., and widow of Hy. Ling, Esq. *Res.*, 68 St. Giles's St., Norwich.

EADY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir CHARLES SWINFEN *Eady*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Eady," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1893: b. 1851, mar. 1894 Blanche M., dau. of S. W. Lee, Esq., of Putney Hill. *Res.*, Oatlands Ldg., Weybridge, Surrey; 23 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

EAGLESOME, JOHN EGAN, C.M.G. (1905), Dir. of Pub. Works in Nth. Nigeria Protectorate. *Res.*, Zungeru.

EAMES, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Eames*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Nautical Assessor under Merc. Shipping Act, was 1870-81 Ch. Insp. of Machinery R.N., served in Crimea: b. 1821, mar. 1852 a relative, Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Eames, Esq. *Res.*, 94 Tressillian Rd., Brockley, S.E.

EAMES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM L'ESTRANGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., M.B., Med. Corps N.S.W.; S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S.W.

EARDLEY (*pron.* Eerd-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*), now Duchess of Losada. LADY *E.* (Emily Florence, dau. of Jas. Magee, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1859, Sir Eardley G. Culling Eardley, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1879, Count Fras. Clifford de Losada, Com. R.N., now 5th D. of Losada and Lousada, q.v. *Res.*, 4 Lancaster St., Lancaster Gt., W.

EARLE, BARONET *of Allerton Towers*. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Earle*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), D.S.O. (1887), late Maj. 2nd Yorks. L.I., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Afghanistan (1878-80), Egypt

(as A.D.C.), Burma, Tirah, and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1902: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Maj. C. H. Boileau. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARDMAN ARTHUR (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Algernon, b. 1860). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

EARLE BARONETCY *of Stragglethorpe* (given in Burke's 'Extinct Baronetages' as *Craglethorpe, Eng.* 1629), pronounced to have absolutely lapsed in 1697, when, on the death of its last holder, the estates passed to an *aunt*, thus demonstrating the extinction of all male descent. In spite of this decisive fact, the title is now assumed by the late curate of St. Clem. Danes.

EARLE, BISHOP—see "Marlborough."

EARLE, ELEANOR LAVINIA (styled "Lady"), a dau. of a late *claimant* to title of 8th E. of Milltown (see "Magry").

EARLE, LIONEL, C.M.G. (1901), an Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. at the Paris Exhibn., late a Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., now to E. of Cr ewe: b. 1866. *Res.*, Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; 1 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

EARLE, Maj. MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; Matabeleld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1900, now Brig.-Maj. Foot Gds. Brigade, Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1871 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1900 the following. *Res.*, Aldershot.

EARLE, Hon. Mrs. MAXWELL, dau. of 1st Bn. Loch and wife of preceding.

EARLSFORT, BARON (*Irel.* 1784), a title of the Clonmell Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

EASSIE, Maj. FITZPATRICK, D.S.O. (1902), Army Vet. Dept.; Manipur 1891, Chin Hills 1891-4, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

EAST, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir CECIL JAMES *East*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1879), formerly in 41st and 57th Regts., served in Crimea, Mutiny, Lushai Expedn., Zululand, and Burma, and comd. a 1st class Dist. of Madras, late Gov. of Sandhurst Mil. Coll., ret. 1903: b. 1837, mar. 1875, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Mogg, and widow of E. H. Watts, Esq. *Res.*, Fairhaven, Winchester.

EAST, Maj. LIONEL WILLIAM PELLEW, D.S.O. (1895), R.A., Hazara 1891, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., Assam 1894, now D.A.A.G. Jullundur Brigade: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jullundur, Punjab.

EAST (CLAYTON-), BARONET. Sir GILBERT AUGUSTUS *Clayton-East*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 2nd Bt. (Sir G. E. Gilbert-East) and is heir pres. to the Clayton Baronetcy (q.v.); b. 1846, suc. 1866, resumed name Clayton in lieu of Gilbert 1870, mar. 1857 Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alex. R. Fraser. *Heir*, his son GILBERT WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, George Frederick Lancelot, b. 1872). *Seat*, Hall Pl., Maidenhead, Berks.

EASTWOOD, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of Bn. Heneage.

EASTWOOD, Maj. HUGH DE CRESPIGNY, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2, aftds. a D.A.A.G. in India: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Manor House, Tongham, Farnham, Surrey.

EATON, family name of CHEYLESMORE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

EATON, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.R.I.B.A., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Strathdene, Ashton-under-Lyne.

EBRAHIM, KNIGHT. Sir CURRIMBHOY *Ebrahim*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a merchant, owner of factories at Bombay and memb. of Bombay Port Trust, has founded an Orphanage and Girls' School and contributed largely to Museum fund: b. 1840. *Res.*, Parbaney Villa, Warden Rd., Bombay.

EBRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1789), elder son and heir of Earl Fortescue.

EBURY, BARON. ROBERT WELLESLEY *Grosvenor*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Northants., M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. and of Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 25, 1834; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Hon. Emilie Beaujolais *White*, F.Z.S., dau. of 1st Bn. Annaly. *Seat*, Moor Pk., Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.

CREATION. Bn. Ebury, *U.K.* 1857.—The 1st Bn. was Lord Robt. Grosvenor, M.P. for Chester and Middlesex and for a time Groom of the Stole to the Prince Consort, 3rd son of 1st Marq. of Westminster.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Grosvenor.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. ROBERT VICTOR *G.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. 13th Middx. Rifle Vols., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868. *Res.*, 33 Bury St., St. James's, S.W.

The *late* Hon. Hugh *G.*, b. 1869, d. 1900.

Hon. Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Glyn*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Maurice G. Carr *G.*, Esq., son of the late Hon. Pascoe C. Glyn (son of 1st Bn. Wolverton). *Res.*, Albury Hall, Much Hadham S.O., Herts.; 21 Bryanston Sq., W.

The *late* Gilbert *G.*, b. 1878, d. 1891.

Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, now Hon. Mrs. *Guest*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Ivor Churchill *G.*, M.P., son and heir of 1st Bn. Wimborne, q.v.

Hon. Francis Egerton *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883, mar. 1902 Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *G.*). *Res.*, in Canada.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Victoria Charlotte *G.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 21 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)

Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with above sister.

Hon. Richard Cecil *G.*, a Revising Barrister, b. 1848, mar. 1898 Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Clarke, of Esher (Hon. Mrs. Richard *G.*). *Res.*, St. Cross Rd., Winchester; *chamb.*, 2 Harcourt Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Thomas *G.* (Sophie, dau. of the late Prof. S. W. Williams, of U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Hon. Thomas George *G.*, C.B. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1895, Alb. *Gray*, Esq., Couns. to Chmn. of Cmttees. H. of Lords—forfeiting her title "Hon." *Res.*, Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Sq., Chelsea, S.W.]

Hon. Mrs. Norman *G.* (Caroline Susan Theodora, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1881 the late Capt. Hon. Norman de l'Aigle *G.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 30 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Hon. Mrs. Algernon *G.* (Catherine Dorothea Mary, dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1887 Lt.-Col. Hon. Algn. Henry *G.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Cottage, Seal, Sevenoaks, Kent; 6 South St., Park Ln., W.

ECCLES, Maj. DORSET, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., formerly Civ. Serv, Rif. Vols., Sen. Assist. and Acting Supt. of Reading Rm., British Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rushall, Southfields, Wandsworth, S.W.

ECHLIN, BARONET. Sir HENRY FREDERICK *Echlin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1721): son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1846, suc. 1906. Sole *heir*, his bro. JOHN FENTON, b. 1847. *Res.*, Rose and Crown Inn, Wooburn S.O., Bucks.

ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron HERMANN VON, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), Counc. and 1st Sec. of Germ. Emb. in London: b. 18—, mar. 1896 Grace Emily Blundell, daughter of the late Sir Jno. B.

Maple, Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Busbridge Hall, Godalming; Reichwalds, Oberlausitz, Silesia.

EDDISBURY, Baron (*U.K.* 1848)—see "Stanley of Alderley."

EDEN, family name of Auckland Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Florence.

EDEN, Baronet. Sir William *Eden*, 7th Bt. of West Auckland (*Eng.* 1672) and 5th of Maryland, U.S.A. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a D.L. for Durham and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars: son of 6th (and 4th) Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1873, mar. 1886 Sibyl Frances, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Grey, K.C.S.I. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Timothy Calvert, b. 1893). *Seat*, Windlestone, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham; *town res.*, 12B Waterloo Pl., S.W.

EDEN, Bishop—see "Wakefield."

EDEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Fanny Cecilia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Hy. F. Greville, C.B.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Chas. Eden, K.C.B. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 9 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W.

EDEN, Lady Florence, dau. of 4th E. of Belmore.

EDEN, Capt. William Rushbrooke, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1873.

EDGAR, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Matilda, dau. of the late T. G. Ridout, Esq.), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jas. D. Edgar, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Speaker of the Canad. H. of Commons (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Pines, Roach's Point, Ontario.

EDGCUMBE, family name of Mount Edgcumbe Earldom, q.v. for Lady Ernestine and Hon. Charles.

EDGCUMBE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1742)—see "Mount Edgcumbe, E. of."

EDGCUMBE (PEARCE-), Knight. Sir (Edward) Robert *Pearce-Edgcumbe*, Kt. Bach. (1895), B.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Dorset, barrister-at-law, formerly Official Exam. to High Ct. of Justice, High Sheriff of Cornwall 1896: b. 1851, took by licence 1895 the name of Edgcumbe, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Frances, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald A. C. Foley (son of 3rd Bn. Foley). *Res.*, 4 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

EDGE, Knight. Sir John *Edge*, Kt. Bach. (1886), appd. Q.C. same year, B.A., LL.B., Memb. Counc. of Sec. for India, late Ch. Justice N.W. Provs.: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Laura, dau. of the late Thos. Loughborough, Esq. *Res.*, Waverley Ct., Camberley, Surrey.

EDGE, Surg.-Gen. John Dallas, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., Brit. Honduras 1872, Zululd. 1879, Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Princ. Med. Offr. Irish Comd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Dublin.

EDGERLEY, Knight. Sir Steyning William *Edgerley*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.I.E. (1895), an M.E.C. of Bombay, late Ch. Sec.: b. 1857, mar. 1898 Ethel. dau. of Sir Chas. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E. *Res.*, Bombay.

EDINBURGH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Dowden*, D.D., formerly Chapl. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., Canon of St. Mary's Cathed. Edinburgh, and Princ. of Edinb. Theolog. Hall of Scott. Episc. Church, an extensive theolog. author: b. 1840, mar. 1864, cons. 1886. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

EDIS, Col. Robert William, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., F.S.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. Comdt., 7th Vol. Batt. Rif. Brig. (The Artists), Past Pres. Architect. Assoc., a D.L. for Norfolk: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Ormesby, Gt. Yarmouth.

EDLMANN, Capt. Ernest Elliot, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Burma 1893, Soudan 1896, N.W. Front. of India 1897-8: b. 1868.

EDMEADES, Lt.-Col. James Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late W. Kent Imper. Yeom.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hazells, nr. Gravesend.

EDMONDS, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

EDMONSTONE, Baronet. Sir Archibald *Edmonstone*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., a Groom in Waiting to H.M., formerly Lieut. Highld. Border Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Ida Agnes, dau. of the late Geo. S. Forbes, Esq. *Heir*, his son William George (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Archibald Charles, b. 1898). *Seat*, Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow.

EDNAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1860), elder son and heir of E. of Dudley.

EDRIDGE, Knight. Sir Frederick Thomas *Edridge*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a retired seed-broker, a D.L. for Surrey, and Hon. Col. 1st. Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., five times Mayor of Croydon: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Sara (League of Mercy), dau. of J. M. Eastty, Esq. *Res.*, Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDRIDGE, Col. Frederick Lockwood, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Lancs. Fus. retd. (1889); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1831.

EDWARDES, family name of Kensington Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and one mrrd. "Lady."

EDWARDES, Knight. Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh *Edwardes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), Col. 102nd Grenadiers I.A., served in Mutiny, Abyssinia, and Afghanistan 1879-80, and comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bombay 1887-9: b. 1840, mar. 1861 Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. Geo. A. Leckie. *Res.*, Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent.

EDWARDES, Maj. Stanley Malcolm, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Chitral Expedn. 1895 (defended the post of Reshan), now Brig.-Maj. Garhwal Brig.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Dehra Dun, N.W. Provs.

EDWARDS, Baronet *of Knighton*. Sir Francis *Edwards*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), B.A., M.P. for Radnorsh. (*L.*), and a D.L. same Co., High Sheriff 1898: son of Edwd. Edwards, Esq., of Llangollen: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Catherine, dau. of David Davis, Esq., of Aberdare. No *heir*. *Res.*, The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorsh.; 111 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

EDWARDS, Baronet *of Pye Nest*. Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill *Edwards*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Charles Serrell Priestley (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Priestley Churchill *E.*, b. 1841). *Seat*, Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset.

EDWARDS, Baronet's Widow *of Pye Nest*. Lady *E.* (Laura Selina, dau. of the late Jno. Capes Clark, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry C. L. Edwards, 2nd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, The Rectory, Ashbrittle, as above.

EDWARDS, Bishop—see "St. Asaph."

EDWARDS, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir James Bevan *Edwards*, K.C.M.G. (1891), C.B. (Mil. 1877), Col. Comdt. R.E., late an M.P. (*C.*); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China 1864-6, and Suakin Expedn., and comd. troops in China 1889-90, was also Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg., ret. 1893: b. 1834, mar. 1901, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Nina, widow of Sir Robt. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 3rd Bt., and dau. of the late Jno. Balfour, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

EDWARDS, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham *Edwards*,

P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. retd. (1895); is an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Serg. at Arms in H. of Lords, Member of Council of Duchy of Lanc., Gov. of Wellington College, was Keeper of Privy Purse, Groom in Waiting, &c., to late Queen, formerly held posts in Bermuda, at Roy. Arsenal, and Horse Gds.: b. 1842, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. R. Majendie. *Res.*, The Manor House, Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Sussex; Colour Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

EDWARDS, Col. ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late 5th Drgn. Gds., ret. 1907; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, now an Assist. Commissr. Metropol. Police: b. 1862.

EDWARDS, Maj. FITZJAMES MAINE, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Tirah, 1897-8, formerly D.A.A.G. Bombay: b. 1861. *Res.*, Mhow, Bombay.

EDWARDS, HENRY JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), Principal Bookkeeper at War Office.

EDWARDS, Sec. Lieut. HUBERT DE BURGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1900; b. 1880.

EDWARDS, Col. JOHN BURNARD, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Expedn., late Inspg. Offr. of Centr. Ind. Imper. Serv. Cav. and was a Staff Offr. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence during his Ind. tour: b. 1857.

EDWARDS, WILBRAHAM TOLLEMACHE ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1901), Memb. Counc. of Govt. of Mauritius and Sen. Unofficial M.E.C. *Res.*, Port Louis.

EDWARDS, Capt. WILLIAM FREDERICK SAVERY, D.S.O. (1901), F.R.G.S., 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), late with S. Afr. Cav.; Ashanti 1900, now Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Uganda: b. 1872. *Res.*, Entebbe.

EDWARDS, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM RICE, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., I.M.S. (1886); India 1890-1, S. Africa 1900-1 in Med. Charge of Headqrs. Staff, now Suptg. Surg., Kashmir: b. 1862. *Res.*, Kashmir.

EFFINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON *Howard*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 15, 1866; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon; Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard of Effingham, *Eng.* 1554; E. of Effingham, *U.K.* 1837.—Ld. Wm. Howard, 5th son of the 2nd Duke of Norfolk, after serving on several important Missions and as the earliest Minister from this country to the Court of Russia, was created by Queen Mary 1st Bn., and Lord High Admiral of H.M.'s dominions. His son and successor became famous by his destruction of the Spanish Armada, for which he was advanced to be Earl of Nottingham, but that title soon lapsed. The Effingham Earldom itself had to be created a second time, first to the 7th Bn. (then with style "Earl Effingham"), and afterwards to the 11th, the present Earl thus being 14th Bn. Howard of E.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Howard.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present, who is sole issue of 3rd):

Lady Maria *H.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 57 Eaton Terr., S.W. (The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1837, d. 1898.)
Lady Alice *H.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, Armada, 4 Mamhead View, Exmouth, Devon.

—*Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline *H.*, *née* Finch-Hatton, dau. of 11th E. of Winchilsea, b. 1847, mar 1871 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles *H.* (d. 1893). *Eld. son*, heir pres. to Earldom:
GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES *H.*, Esq., b. 1873, mar. 1904 Rosamond Margaret, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Hudson, Esq. (2nd heir, his son Mowbray Henry Gordon, b. 1905.)

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1806, d. 1889.)
Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Barbara Frances Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jno. Chester), mar. 1862 the late Rev. the Hon. William *H.*, Canon of York (d. 1881). *Res.*, Roydsmoor, East Molesey S.O., Surrey.

EGAN, Hon. Mrs. CARBERY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

EGERTON, family name of EGERTON OF TATTON, ELLESMERE, and WILTON Earldoms. *Index* to those houses and sep. names below:

Hn. Alan de T. EG. Ly. Clare Viol. *sep.* Ly. Leila G. EL.
Hn. Mrs. Alf. J. EL. Ly. Constance, EL. Ly. Mabel, EL.
Ly. Alice Cons. EL. Hn. Fras. W. G. EL. Ly. Mary Cecilia, W.
Ly. Alice Sus. *sep.* Hn. George A. w. Hn. Thos. H. F. EL.
Ly. Cecilia. w. Ly. Georgina, EL. Ly. Violet, *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Ly. Laura, EL. Hn Wilfred C. W. EL

EGERTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech and wife of follg.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (1) Col. Sir ALFRED MORDAUNT *Egerton*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1896), formerly of Roy. Horse Gds., and served with Rif. Brig. in India and Canada, ret. 1887 and has been Comptr. of the Household (now Treas.), and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1843, mar. 1878 the preceding. *Res.*, Chilton House, Thame.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir CHARLES COMYN *Egerton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1903), D.S.O. (1891), Col. 23rd Cav. I.A., late A.D.C., served in Afghanistan 1880, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Miranzai (1st and 2nd), Waziristan, Dongola, N.W. Front. &c. 1897-1903, and Somaliland, ret. 1907, now a memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1848 (grandson of 9th Bt., Grey-Egerton), widower. *Res.*, 40 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (3), Rt. Hon. Sir EDWIN—see "Egerton, P.C."

EGERTON, KNIGHT (4). Sir ROBERT EYLES *Egerton*, K.C.S.I. (1879), C.I.E. (1878), a D.L. for Denbighsh., formerly Lt.-Gov. of Punjab and an M.L.C. of the Viceroy: b. 1827 (1st cous. once rem. of Kt. 2), mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Cunningham. *Res.*, Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham, Denb.

EGERTON, KNIGHT (5). Sir WALTER *Egerton*, K.C.M.G. (1905), barrister-at-law, Gov. of Southn. Nigeria (which now includes Lagos), late First Magist. and Commissr. of Ct. of Requests at Singapore: b. 1858, mar. 1905 Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ll. Nash and widow of Chas. W. S. Kynnersley, Esq., C.M.G. *Res.*, Govt. Houses, Old Calabar and Lagos.

EGERTON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWIN HENRY *Egerton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Ambass. at Rome, late Madrid, and has been Min. Plenip. at Athens, Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, and Sec. to Emb. at Paris: b. 1841, mar. 1895 Olga, dau. of Prince Nicholas Lobanow Rostowski and widow of M. Michel Katkow. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Rome.

EGERTON, Lady ALICE SUSAN GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

EGERTON, Capt. ARTHUR FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Cameron Highldrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1866 (grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere).

EGERTON, BRIAN, C.I.E. (1906), a Dist. Supt. of Police in Punjab and tutor to son of the Nizam: b. 1857 (bro. of Kt. 2 and others below). *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Brassey,

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, dau. of 4th Earl Temple of Stowe.

EGERTON, Rear-Adm. George Le Clerc, C.B. (Mil. 1897), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 and Benin 1897, late Assist. Dir. of Torpedoes at Admiralty, and Nav. Attaché to Maritime Cts., late 2nd in comd. of Atlantic Fleet: b. 1852 (bro. of Kt. 2, q.v.). *Club*, U. Serv.

EGERTON, Col. Granville George Algernon, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Yorks. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Nile 1898, now Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere). *Club*, Travellers'.

EGERTON, Reginald Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Post Office, Dublin: b. 1850 (grandson of Rev. Sir Phil. Grey-Egerton, 9th Bt.). *Res.*, Brookville, Raheny S.O., Co. Dublin.

EGERTON (GREY-), Baronet. Sir Philip Henry Brian *Grey-Egerton*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1617), a D.L. for Cheshire, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Chesh. Imper. Yeom.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. 1893 May Carolyn Campbell (who procured a divorce 1905 and remar. 1907 Richd. M'Creeny, Esq., whose name she takes), dau. of the late Maj. J. Wayne Cuyler, of U.S.A. *Heir*, his son Philip de Malpas Wayne (b. 1895; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., Rowland Le Belward). *Seats*, Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh.; Broxton Old Hall, Chester.

EGERTON (GREY-), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *G.-E.*, *née* Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough, b. 1836, mar. 1861 Lt.-Col. Sir Philip Le B. Grey-Egerton, 11th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 14 Hallam St., Portland Pl., W.

EGERTON OF TATTON, Earl. Wilbraham *Egerton*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., a Kt. of Justice and Chanc. of the Order of St. John Jerus., an Ecclesiast. Commissr. was Lord Lieut. of Cheshire and City of Chester 1900-5, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Chester Yeom. and Chmn. Chesh. Q.S., an M.P. 1858-83: son of 1st Bn. Egerton of T.; b. Jan. 17, 1832; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1883, cr. Earl 1897 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1857, the late Lady Mary Sarah *Amherst* (d. 1892), dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst; 2ndly, 1894, Alice Anne, *Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos*, q.v. *Heir*, none to Earldom, to Barony as below. *Seat*, Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh.; *town house*, 7 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Egerton of Tatton, 1859; Earl Egerton of T. and Visc. Salford, 1897.—Wm. Tatton Egerton, Lord Lieutenant of Cheshire and many years one of its M.P.'s, was awarded the 1st Barony.

Titled Relatives.

(*Egerton.*)

Sole issue of present E. (*2nd Bn.*):

Hon. Gertrude Lucia, now *Ctss. of Albemarle*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 (when her father was a Baron only) Arnold A. C. Keppel, Esq., now 8th Earl of A., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present E.):

(Present Earl, b. 1832.)

Hon. Emily Marion, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Mitford*, formerly a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; b. 1837, mar. 1863 the late Percy *M.*, Esq. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Mitford House, Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Lionel *Tollemache*, b. 1840, mar. 1870 Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, son of 1st Bn. T., q.v.

Hon. Alan de Tatton *E.*, heir pres. to Barony (not Earldom), Vice-Lieut. of Cheshire, late an M.P. (*C.*), also Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Chesh. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1845, mar. 1867 Anna Louisa, dau. of the late Simon W. Taylor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alan *E.*). *Res.*, Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Cheshire; Thatched Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead; 9 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W. (2nd heir, his son Maurice, b. 1874.)

EGGAR, Henry Cooper, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), of Sanderson and Co., Solicitors to Govt. of India, and Agent to Viceroy for affairs of the late King of Oudh: b. 1851. *Res.*, Alipore, Calcutta; Napier Cottage, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon.

EGLINTON and WINTON, Earl of. George Arnulph *Montgomerie* (pron. *Montgumery*), 15th E. of Eglinton and 8th of Winton (*Scot.*), *sits* as E. of Winton (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Ayrsh., Hered. Sheriff of Renfrewsh., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 13th E. and bro. of 14th; b. Feb. 23, 1848; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Janet Lucretia, dau. of the late Boyd A. Cuninghame, Esq., R.N. *Seats*, Eglinton Castle (Irvine), Skelmorlie Castle (Skelmorlie S.O.), and The Pavilion (Ardrossan—*let*), all in Ayrsh.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Montgomerie, 1449; Ld. Seton about same date (to a different ancestor); E. of Eglinton, 1508, new patent 1615 (with orig. precedence); E. of Winton and Ld. Seton and Tranent, 1600. *U.K.*: Bn. Ardrossan, 1806; E. of Winton, 1859.—Alex. Montgomerie, who had been employed by the Scottish Government on important Embassies to England, obtained the 1st Lordship of M.; while Geo. Seton, who had been similarly made use of, received the companion Peerage. The 3rd Ld. M. was made Earl of Eglinton, and the 6th Ld. S. made Earl of Winton. The 6th Earl of E., known from his bravery as "Grey-steel," was an active supporter of the Parliament during the Civil War, and fought at Marston Moor, where his son, who became 7th Earl, was in the other Army. But later on he attached himself to the Royalists, and on being taken prisoner was confined at Berwick until the Restoration. Turning to the other line, we find the 5th Ld. Seton a zealous supporter of Mary Queen of Scots, but he had in consequence to flee to Flanders, where he drove a waggon for his living. At length in 1583 his position was transformed to that of Ambassador to France. It was his successor who was made 1st Earl of Winton, a line which became dormant 1749 and so remained until 1840, when the 13th Earl of Eglinton was declared 6th Earl of Winton as heir-male of 4th Earl. The U.K. Barony was awarded the 12th Earl of E., and the Earldom to his successor.

Titled Relatives.

(*Montgomerie.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *E.*:

Lady Georgiana Theresa, now Lady G. *Mure*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 William *M.*, Esq. (son of Col. Wm. and Hon. Mrs. Mure—see "Leconfield"). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow.

Lady Edith Mary, now Lady E. *Trotter*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Capt. Algernon Richd. *T.*, M.V.O., q.v.

A *deceased* son, b. 1878, d. 1879.

Lord Montgomerie, heir to Earldom: Archibald Seton *M.*, late Lieut. and Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir A. Hunter, b. 1880. *Club*, Bachelors'. The *late* Hon. William Alexander *M.*, b. 1881, d. 1903.

Hon. Francis Cuninghame *M.*, 2nd heir, and Lieut. 4th Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): b. 1887.

Issue of 14*th E.* (nieces of present):

Lady Sophia Constance *M.*, b. 1863, mar. 1885 Saml. Hynman *M.*, Esq. (*né* Allenby, but after mrrge. he assumed his wife's surname). *Res.*, Auchans, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; Southannan, Fairlie S.O., same Co.; Cleughearn, Strathaven S.O., Lanarks.

Lady Theresa, now Lady T. *Cross*, b. 1866, mar. 1886 Jno. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Keyham Hall, Leicester.

Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Lawford*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Ernest B. Acland *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Sussex Pl., Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

Lady Diana, now Lady D. *Allison*, b. 1870, mar. 1894, 2nd husbd. (after being divorced by 1st), Harold R. *A.*, Esq.

Surviving issue of 13*th E.* (half-sists. of present):

(By 1st mrrge.

The *late* 14th Earl, b. 1841, d. 1892.

PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
(BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Sibyl Amelia Adela *M.*, b. 1859.
Lady Hilda Rose, now Lady H. *Mosley*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Tonman *M.*, Esq., son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Bangors Pk., Iver, Bucks., near Uxbridge.

—*Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Seton *M.* (Nina Janet Brouwen, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Seton Montolieu *M.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, Downs House, Eling, Totton, Southampton.

EGMONT, EARL OF. AUGUSTUS ARTHUR *Perceval*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Lovel and Holland (*Gt. Br.*), formerly of Metropol. Fire Brigade: son of the late Chas. J. Perceval, Esq., and 1st cous. once rem. of 7th E.; b. June 4, 1856; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Kate, dau. of the late Warwick Howell, Esq., of S. Carolina. *Res.*, Cottimore, Walton-on-Thames.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1661; Bn. Perceval, 1715; Visc. Perceval, 1722; E. of Egmont, 1733; Bn. Arden (of Lohort Castle), 1770. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Lovel and Holland, 1762. *U.K.*: Bn. Arden (of Arden), 1802.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Perceval, 5th Bt., having been several years a member of the Irish House of Commons and an Irish P.C., was created 1st Bn., Visc., and Earl. The Irish Barony of Arden was conferred upon the wife of the 2nd Earl, whose son obtained that of U.K., the 2nd Earl himself receiving the Lovel and Holland Barony. The Baronetcy is open to the peculiar condition that the eldest son upon coming of age is to "exist a Baronet" at the same time with his father and possibly his grandfather, so that there may be even three Baronets in the same family concurrently. The courtesy-title of the Peerage would, however, keep the Baronetcy in the background in the case of a son.—No titled relatives.

HEIR PRESUMPTIVE.
CHARLES JOHN *Perceval*, Esq. (only bro. of the Earl), in Natal C.S., b. 1858, mar. 1890 Florence, dau. of the late Geo. Gibson, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Yvery, Port Shepstone, Natal. (2nd heir, his uncle Spencer Arthur *P.*, b. 1832, 1st cousin of 7th Earl.)

EGMONT, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Lucy, COUNTESS OF E., dau. of the late Henry King, Esq., mar., 1st, 1869, 7th E. of Egmont (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1898, Alfred Brisco, Esq., bro. of Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, 4th Bt.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 7 Eaton Sq., S.W.

EGYPT, the KHEDIVE OF. H.H. ABBAS *Pacha*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1892), G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1891), Roy. Victn. Chain 1905: b. 1874.

ELCHO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Lord Elcho and Methel, *Scot.* 1633), elder son and heir of E. of Wemyss and March.

ELDERTON, Com. FERDINAND HALFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ind. Marine, now an Assist. Dir.; Suakin 1885, China 1900-2 as Sen. Marine Offr.: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Dockyd., Bombay.

ELDON, EARL OF. JOHN *Scott*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., formerly Hon. Col. 1st Dorset Rifle Vols.: son of 2nd E.; b. Nov. 8, 1845; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Henrietta Minna, dau. of Capt. Henry M. Turnor. *Seat*, Stowell Pk., Northleach S.O., Glos.; *town res.*, 43 Portman Sq., W. (Countess, 134 Ashley Gdns., S.W.)

CREATIONS. Bn. Eldon, *Gt. Br.* 1799; E. of Eldon and Visc. Encombe, *U.K.* 1821.—Sir Jno. Scott, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was made 1st Bn., and shortly afterwards was appointed Lord Chancellor; some years before his retirement (which was in 1827) he was elevated to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Scott.*)
Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
The *late* John *S.*, Visc. Encombe, b. 1870, d. 1900, having mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Viscts.
Issue:
VISC. ENCOMBE, heir to Earldom: John *S.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Michael Simon *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Lady Louisa Katharine, now Lady L. *Longley*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 John Augustine, son of Sir Hy. Longley, K.C.B. *Res.*, 41 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Ernest Stowell *S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), 2nd Sec. at Vienna Emb., b. 1872.
Lady Margaret Rachel, now Lady M. *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hon. Frederick Gustavus *H.-R.*, son of 8th Visc. Boyne, q.v.
Hon. Osmund *S.*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Osmund *S.*).
Hon. Denys *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. Roy. N. Devon Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Lillis Amy, sist. of preceding lady (Hon. Mrs. Denys *S.*).
Hon. Michael *S.*, b. 1878.

—*Dau.-in-law:*
Viscts. Encombe, prev. Hon. Mary Laura *Fraser*, dau. of 15th Bn. Lovat, b. 1869, mar. as above.

Surviving dau. of 2*nd E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Gertrude Louisa, now Lady Eustace *Cecil*, b. 1841, mar. 1860 Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry (Gascoyne-) *C.*, son of and M. of Salisbury, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

ELDRIDGE, BISHOP—see "Reformed Anglican Bps."

ELGAR, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Elgar*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., LL.D., Mus. Doc., Hon. R.A.M., Prof. of Music to Birm. Univ., and memb. of Mus. Socs. in Holland, Paris and Stockholm, Composer of 'The Dream of Gerontius,' the 'Coronation Ode,' and numerous other musical works: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Caroline Alice, dau. of the late Gen. Sir H. G. Roberts, K.C.B. *Res.*, Plâs Gwyn, Hereford.

ELGER, Capt. EDWARD GWYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Somerset L.I. retd.; Burma 1885-7, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864.

ELGIN AND KINCAR'DINE, EARL OF. VICTOR ALEXANDER *Bruce*, 9th E. of Elgin and 13th of Kincardine (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Elgin (*U.K.*); K.G. (1899), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (both Orders 1894), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., Sec. of State for Colon. Dept. and memb. of Cmttee. on Scotch Educn., was Viceroy of India 1894-9, is Lord Lieut. of Fifeshire and Hon. Col. 1st Fifeshire Vol. Artill.; has been Treas. of Household and Commissr. of Works and Bdgs.: son of 8th E. (of Elgin, 12th of Kinc.); b. May 16, 1849; suc. 1863 (*L.*); mar. 1876 Lady Constance Mary *Carnegie*, C.I., dau. of 6th E. of Southesk, K.T. *Seat*, Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh.; *town res.*, 18 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Bruce of Kinloss, 1608 and 1633; E. of Elgin, 1633; E. of Kincardine and Bn. Bruce of Torry, 1647. *U.K.*: Bn. Elgin, 1849.—Sir Edwd. Bruce, Lord of Session and Ambassador to England, was in 1601-2 created Ld. Kinloss and in 1604 Ld. Bruce of Kinloss. The 3rd Ld. Bruce was the recipient of the further honour of Earl of Elgin as above and Bn. Bruce of Whorlton (*Eng.* 1641), and his next successor received the additional Earldom of Ailesbury (q.v.), an older creation of that title, which expired in 1747, and with it the English Baronies of Bruce of Whorlton and of Skelton. The Kinloss Bny. was adjudged to the Duke of Buckingham in 1868, and now survives as a separate Peerage. Another Sir Edwd. Bruce, gt. nephew of his namesake, obtained the Kincardine Earldom, and the 9th Earl of this latter line eventually succeeded as 5th of the former. There were repeated instances in this line of the succession falling to brothers, whose terms of holding the title would naturally average much shorter than those of the Elgin line, which up till the time of their union passed regularly from father to son; hence the Kincardine numbering soon overtook that of the Elgin line. The U.K. Barony fell to the 8th Earl of E.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bruce.*)
Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:
Lady Elisabeth Mary, now Lady E. *Smith*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Hy. Babington *S.*, Esq., C.B., q.v.

Lady Christian Augusta, now Lady C. *Ogilvy*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Herbert, son of Sir Regd. H. Alex. *O.*, 10th Bt.
Lady Constance Veronica *B.*, b. 1880.
LORD BRUCE, heir to Earldom: Edward James *B.*, Lieut. Forf. and Kincard. Artill. (Mil.), Assist. Priv. Sec. to his father at Colon. Office: b. 1881. *Club*, Brooks's.
Hon. Robert *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. 11th Hussars: b. 1882.
Hon. Alexander *B.*, B.A., b. 1884.
The *late* Lady Marjorie *B.*, b. 1885, d. 1901.
Hon. David *B.*, b. 1888.
Lady Rachel Catherine *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. John Bernard *B.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1892.
Hon. Victor Alexander *B.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 8th E. (bro. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Elma, now The *Lady Thurlow*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 5th Bn. T., q.v.

BY 2ND MRGE.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1849.)
Hon. Frederick John *B.*, formerly a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1854, mar. 1879 Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *B.*). *Res.*, Seaton House, Arbroath, Forfarsh.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.* (Sarah Caroline, sist. of Sir Thos. Thornhill, 1st Bt.), mar. 1863 the late Hon. Thomas Charles *B.*, M.P. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 42 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

ELIBANK, BARON. MONTOLIEU FOX OLIPHANT *Murray*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., Com. R.N. retired (served in China Expedn. 1860), Lord Lieut. of Peeblessh.: son of 9th Bn.; b. April 27, 1840; suc. 1871; mar. 1868 Blanche Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Jno. Scott, Esq., of Southsea. *Seats*, Darn Hall, Eddleston S.O., Peeblessh.; Pitheavlis, Perth; Ballencrieff, Haddington. (Elibank Castle, Selkirk, in ruins.)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628; Bn. Elibank, 1643.—Sir Patrick Murray, 1st Bt. and Bn., son of a Ld. of Session and a grandson of Andrew Murray of Blackbarony who fell at Flodden, was Keeper of the King's Castle of Caerlaverock. The 1st Bt. of Blackbarony and the 1st Bn. E. were 1st cousins, and a third was Sir Wm. Murray, 1st of the Bts. of Clermont (afterwards Murray-Pulteney, but now extinct).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (10th) Bn.:
The *deceased* Helen Emily *M.*, b. 1869, d. 1870.
MASTER OF ELIBANK, heir to Barony: Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant *M.*, M.P. for Peebles and Selkirk (*L.*), Comptr. of the Household, a D.L. for Peeblessh., formerly Lieut. Lothians and Berwicks. Yeom., and has been Priv. Sec. or Assist in various Ministerial Depts. and to Gov. of Leeward Is.: b. 1870, mar. 1894 Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe *Murray* (Hon. Mrs. *Murray*), dau. of the late Jas. Wolfe *M.*, Esq., and sist. of Sir Jas. W. Murray, K.C.B. *Res.*, Juniper Bank, Walkerburn S.O., Peeblessh.
The *late* Hon. Edward Oliphant *M.*, Capt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders: b. 1871, d. 1901 (killed in S. Africa), having mar. 1900 Mary Millard ("Minnie"), dau. of the late Hy. C. Allhusen, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.*).
Hon. Emily Blanche, now *Hon. Lady Harvey*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Sir Robert Grenville *H.*, 2nd Bt. of Langley Park, q.v.
Hon. Alice Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Stephen *Leech*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Stephen *L.*, Esq., 1st Sec. Diplom. Serv. *Res.*, Brit. Legat. Christiania.
Hon. Nina Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Hylton *Philipson*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Hylton *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stobo Castle, Stobo S.O., Peeblessh.
Hon. Charles Gideon *M.*, 2nd heir, late an Assist. Commissr. in Transvaal, has been Priv. Sec. in S. Africa and Brit. New Guinea, now Assist. Do. to Perm. Under Sec. for Colonies: b. 1877. *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Cecil *M.*, Lieut. I.A., late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served with China Fd. Force 1900-2: b. 1879. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Clara Isabel *M.*, now Hon. Mrs. Oswald *Partington*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Oswald *P.*, Esq., M.P. (*L.*). *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. James *M.*, b. 1882, d. 1885.
Hon. Evelyn Izme, now Hon. Mrs. George *Nicholson*, b. 1886, mar. 1906 Geo. C. Norris *N.*, Esq.

— Dau.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.*, see above.

Surviving issue of 9th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)
Hon. Dudley Oliphant *M.*, barrister-at-law, now of Queensld. Bar: b. 1846. *Club*, Union.
Hon. Blanche Emmeline, now *Bnss. von Kendell*, b. 1858, mar. 1884, wid. 1888. *Res.*, Bordighera, Riviera, Italy.

ELIBANK, MASTER OF, title of the eld. son and heir of the above, q.v.

ELIOT, family name of ST. GERMANS Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below for Lady Kathleen.

ELIOT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. E. *Gt. Br.* 1784), elder son and heir of E. of St. Germans.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES NORTON EDGCUMBE *Eliot*, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D., late Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for E. Afr. Protect. (resigned 1904), has held diplom. posts at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Washington, and in Morocco, Bulgaria, Samoa, &c., appd. 1905 Vice-Chanc. of Sheffield Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Endcliffe Holt, Sheffield.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Eliot*, K.C.I.E. (1903), F.R.S., F.R. Met. Soc., late Meteorolog. Reporter to Ind. Govt. and Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Observatories, ret. 1903: b. 1839, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Nevill, Esq.

ELIOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WHATELY *Eliot*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.I.C.E., has conducted extensive works at Peterhead, Scarborough, Sunderland, Devonport, the I. of Man, the Cape, &c., also a section of the Manchester Ship Canal: b. 1841, mar. 1878 Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of the late Patrick Jamieson, Esq. *Res.*, Abbotsford, Outram Rd., Addiscombe, Croydon.

ELIOT, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 1st Earl Cairns.

ELIOT, LAURENCE STIRLING, I.S.O. (1903), Commonwealth Offr., prev. Under-Treas., State of West Australia, suptd. Census 1901: b. 1845. *Res.*, Perth, W. A.

ELIOTT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS AUGUSTUS *Eliott*, 8th Bt. of Stobs (*Scot.* 1666), a D.L. for Roxburgh, formerly in 93rd Highlanders: son of 7th Bt., b. 1827, suc. 1864, mar. 1879, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hannah Grissell, dau. of H. T. Birkett, Esq., and widow of Hy. Kelsall, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his nephew ARTHUR BOSWELL *E.* (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Gilbert Alexander Boswell, b. 1885). *Seat*, Stobs Castle, Hawick, Roxb.

ELIOTT, Maj. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS HEATHFIELD, D.S.O. (1907), comdg. N.W. Border, Cape Col.

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON. EDWARD DOWNES *Law*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retd., served in Baltic, China, and Ashanti: 1st cous. once removed of 4th Bn. and son of the late Hon. Henry S. Law; b. May 9, 1841; suc. 1902 (*O.*); mar. 1905 Hermione, dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, Esq. *Res.*, 65 George St., Manchester Sq., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ellenborough, *U.K.* 1802.—Sir Edwd. Law, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, was awarded this Barony: he was the last Chief Justice to sit in the Lords as such. His son, who was Lord Privy Seal, a Lord of the Admiralty, and Governor-General of India, was in

1844 raised to an Earldom, but as he left no son the title lapsed at his death in 1871.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Law.*)

Bro. and sist. of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s children 1902) :

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)
Hon. CECIL HENRY *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.B (Mil. 1900-1), late Col. comdg. 39th Regtl. Dist., served in Afghanistan 1878-80 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, ret. 1906 : b. 1849, mar. 1884 Alice Caroline, dau. of the late Jno. H. Astell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.*). *Res.*, Montrose, Dorchester. (2nd heir, his son Henry Astell, b. 1889.)
Hon. Ethel Beatrice *L.*, b. 1857.

Surviving dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (1st cous. once rem. of present) :

BY 2ND MERGE.

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1856, d. 1902 unmrrd.)

BY 3RD MERGE.

Hon. Emily Julia *Towry-Law*, b. 1872. *Res.*, 19 King's Gdns., Hove, Brighton. (Her father, the 3rd Bn., took the surname "Towry-Law," but it has been discontinued : he was mrrd. four times.)

ELLENBOROUGH, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY E. (Beatrice Joanna *Towry-Law*, dau. of Sir Norton J. Knatchbull, 10th Bt.), mar. 1874, as 4th wife, 3rd Bn. Ellenborough (d. 1890). *Res.*, 15 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ELLERMAN, BARONET. Sir JOHN REEVES *Ellerman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a shipowner : son of the late Johann Herman Ellerman, of Hull; b. 1862. *Res.*, 3 Connaught Sq., W.

ELLERY, ROBERT LEWIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1889), F.R.S., Govt. Astronomer of Victoria from 1853, was 20 years Pres. of Roy. Soc. of the Col. : b. 1827. *Res.*, The Observatory, Melbourne.

ELLES, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDMOND ROCHE *Elles*, G.C.I.E. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., served in Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.-W. Frontier 1897, &c., has been D.Q.M.G. in India and in comd. of a 1st class Dist., late Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy : b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Pareora, Guildford; 116 Pall Mall, S.W.

ELLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Eleanor Noble, dau. of the late Geo. Warre, Esq.), mar. 1853 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. K. Elles, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Witley Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

ELLESMERE, EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE *Egerton*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., B.A., Hon. Col. D. of Lancaster's Imper. Yeom. and 4th Vol. Batt. Manch. Regt. : son of 2nd E. ; b. April 5, 1847; suc. 1862 (*C.*) ; mar. 1868 Lady Katharine Louisa *Phipps*, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby. *Seats*, Worsley Hall, Manchester ; Manor House, Brackley, N'thants. ; Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket; *town res.*, Bridgewater House, 1 Cleveland Sq., S.W.

CREATION. E. of Ellesmere and Visc. Brackley, *U.K.* 1846.—This Peerage is a continuation of that of Bridgewater, the 1st Earl of which was created in 1617 and the 4th was made a Duke. The 3rd and last Duke left a great part of his immense fortune to his nephew the Duke of Sutherland, with reversion to the latter's and son, Ld. Fras. Egerton, who obtained the Ellesmere title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.* :

Lady Mabel Laura *E.*, b. 1869.
Lady Alice Constance *E.*, an artist, b. 1870.
Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *Kemp*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Geo. *K. Res.*, Beechwood, Rochdale ; Lingholme, Keswick.
VISC. BRACKLEY, heir to Earldom : John Francis Granville Scrope *E.*, Maj. 3rd Batt. Lothian Regt. (Mil.), was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. Knox in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1872, mar. 1905 Violet, dau. of Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P., heir to the Durham Earldom. *Res.*, The Old Hall, Worsley, Manchester.
Hon. Francis William George *E.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imper. Yeom., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales : b. 1874, mar. 1897 Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis (Hon. Mrs. Francis *E.*). *Res.*, 1 Onslow Cresc., S.W.
Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, was Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach : b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Bertha *Anson*, dau. of 3rd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, 6 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, now Lady K. *Hardy*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Charles *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Fairstowe, Ilkley, Yorks.
Hon. Wilfred Charles William *E.*, late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and as A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. J. T. Hildyard, comdg. that region : b. 1879.
Lady Sheila Georgina *E.*, b. 1881.
The *late* Lady Helen Constance *E.*, b. 1884, d. 1901.
The *late* Hon. Reginald Arthur *E.*, b. 1886, d. 1904.

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Lady Bertha *E.*, see Hon. Thomas above.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd E.* (sist.-in-law of present) :
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)
Hon. Mrs. Alfred *E.* (Isabella Corisande Gertrude, dau. of the late Hamilton Gorges, Esq.), mar. 1881 the late Hon. Alfred John Francis *E.*, M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 12 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Dau. of 1*st E.* (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1823, d. 1862.)
Lady Alice Harriet Frederica, now Alice, *Ctss. of Strafford* (q.v.), b. 1850, mar. 1854 3rd Earl of S. (d. 1898).

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Arthur, now *Lady Gascoigne*—see "Gascoigne, Bt."

ELLESMERE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF E., *née* Lady Mary Louisa *Campbell*, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, b. 1825, mar. 1846 2nd E. of Ellesmere (d. 1862). *Res.*, Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey; Bridgewater House, as above.

ELLICE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. H. Lambton, Esq., and niece of 1st E. of Durham), mar. 1852 Gen. Sir Chas. H. Ellice, G.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 87 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ELLIOT, family name of MINTO Earldom (q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below), conventionally substituted for the full form *Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound.* (N.B. *Eliot* above.)

ELLIOT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Elliot*, 4th Bt. of Penshaw (*U.K.* 1874), late Lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901-2 : son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1873, suc. 1904, mar. 1903 Helena Louise, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy, Esq., of Sardinia. No *heir. Res.*, Beesthorpe Hall, Newark, Notts. ; 4 North Terr., Whitby.

ELLIOT, BARONET'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Lily, LADY *E.*, *née* Johnston, mar., 1st, 1897, Sir Geo. Elliot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, 1907, Marriott Parkinson, Esq., grandson of Sir Geo. Elliot, 1st Bt.,—retaining her title. *Res.*, 48 Rutland Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

ELLIOT, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER JAMES HARDY *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Gwalior Campaign 1843, Sutlej, and Crimea, was on spec. serv. in New Brunswick 1863, and has been in command of the Curragh and of Nth. Brit. Dist., ret. 1888, now Col. 21st Lancers : grandson of 1st E. of Minto, b. 1825, mar. 1855 Gertrude Mary, dau. of Jas. W. Williams, Esq. *Res.*, 36 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ELLIOT, Knight (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke *Elliot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 31st Lancers, I.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-9, Burma, Dongola, and S. Africa 1901-2; now comdg. Lucknow Div.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Eva Sibyl, dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Res.*, Lucknow.

ELLIOT, Knight (3). Sir Francis Edmund Hugh *Elliot*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Brit. Envoy and Min. Plenip. at Athens, prev. Cons.-Gen. in Bulgaria: b. 1851 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot and grandson of 2nd E. of Minto), mar. 1881 Henrietta Augusta Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Ford, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Athens.

ELLIOT, Knight (4). Maj. Sir Henry George *Elliot*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.N. retd. (1870), served in Crimea and Kaffraria and in Boer War 1900, late Ch. Magist. Tembuland: b. 1826, mar. 1879, 2nd wife, Emily Claridge, dau. of W. Gardner, Esq.

ELLIOT, Knight's Widow. Lady Harriett Emily *E.*, *née* Liddell, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth, b. 1835, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Chas. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (d. 1895), son of 2nd E. of Minto and uncle of present Peer. *Res.*, 8 Sloane Terr. Mansns., S.W.

ELLIOT, Maj. Edmund Halbert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Clerk of the Check and Adj. to Yeom. of the Gd., late R.A.; Zulu War 1879; b. 1854, mar. 1898 Isabella, Ctss. of Limerick, q.v.

ELLIOT, Frederick Augustus Hugh, C.I.E. (1883), late Survey Commissr. of Baroda, prev. Acting Dir. of Public Instruction in Hyderabad Assigned Dists., ent. Bomb. C.S. 1870: b. 1847 (grandson of Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot). *Res.*, 77 Kens. Gdns. Sq., W.

ELLIOT, Rev. Frederick Roberts, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Chapl. to Brit. Legat. at Athens, formerly tutor to H.R.H. Prince Christopher: b. 1840. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Athens.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriett — see "Kt.'s Widow."

ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Minto, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1887); Mutiny, Hazara 1868, and Egypt: b. 1833.

ELLIOT, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 16th Bn. Trimlestown.

ELLIOT, Lt.-Col. William Henry Wilson, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., I.M.S., Hazara 1888, 1st Miranzai 1891, Tochi 1897, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Sec. to Princ. Med. Offr. in India: b. 1864. *Res.*, Simla.

ELLIOTT, Bishop—see "Kilmore."

ELLIOTT, Knight (1). Sir Charles Alfred *Elliott*, K.C.S.I. (1887), LL.D., served in Mutiny as volunteer, was Ch. Commissr. of Assam 1881, Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1890-5, a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy 1887-90, is a memb. of Ho. of Laymen: b. 1835, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of the late Thos. Gaussen, Esq., and widow of T. J. Murray, Esq. *Res.*, Fernwood, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

ELLIOTT, Knight (2). Sir Charles Bletterman *Elliott*, K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.B., late Gen. Man. Cape Govt. Rails. and a Spec. Commissr. and has been Moderator of Examiners in Science, a memb. of Counc. of Cape of Good Hope Univ., and has held various public offices in same Colony from 1859: b. 1841, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Ida Gertrude, dau. of the late Chas. J. Brune, Esq. *Res.*, Caldwell House, 20 Park Hill Rise, East Croydon.

ELLIOTT, Knight (3). Sir Thomas Henry *Elliott*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Sec. to Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries and hon. memb. Roy. Agric. Soc., was on Roy. Commssn. on Loc. Taxation 1896-1902, Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. 1889-92, was a Brit. Deleg. to Internat. Agric. Conf. at Rome 1905: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ellen, dau. of the late James Rowe, Esq. *Res.*, Ravensbrook, Oxted S.O., Surrey; 3 St. James's Sq., S.W.

ELLIOTT, Algernon, C.I.E. (1903), late Commissr. Hyderabad Assigned Districts: b. 1848.

ELLIOTT, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1877), C.M.G. (1891), R.M.L.I. retd. (1869); China 1842, Burma 1852, Russian and Kaffir Wars, Mexico 1863, admind. Govt. of St. Vincent 1884: b. 1824. *Res.*, The Hoe Mansns., Elliot St., Plymouth.

ELLIOTT, John Cuthbush, I.S.O. (1903), Insp. of Waterguard Customs: b. 1845. *Address*, The Custom House, Gravesend.

ELLIS, family name of Howard de Walden Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ELLIS, Baronet. Sir (John) Whittaker *Ellis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), an M.P. 1884-92 (*C.*), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1881-2, Sheriff Lond. and Middx. 1874-5, High Sheriff of Surrey 1899, 1st Mayor of Richmond (1891), was ten years Gov. of the Irish Soc.: son of the late Joseph Ellis, Esq., of Richmond; b. 1829, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Bailey. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Solent Lodge, Cowes, I.W.; *town res.*, 16 Upp. Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., S.W.

ELLIS, Bishop—see "Aberdeen."

ELLIS, Knight (1). Sir Herbert Mackay *Ellis*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), LL.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. Phys. to H.M. and Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. of Navy, served in Egypt 1882: b. 1851, mar. 1893 Lily Mary Grace, dau. of Geo. B. Ellicombe, Esq. *Res.*, Leavesden, Weybridge, Surrey.

ELLIS, Knight (2). Sir Joseph Baxter *Ellis*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a grain mercht., Lord Mayor of Newcastle in year of promotion, prev. twice Mayor: b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Mary Sharp, dau. of Jno. Taylor, Esq., of N. Shields. *Res.*, North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ELLIS, Knights' Widows (1). Hon. Lady *E.*, *née* Hon. Mina Frances *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Taunton, mar. 1864 Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., Extra Equerry to H.M., prev. Serg.-at-Arms to H. of Lords and Comptr. in Lord Chamberlain's Dept., grandson of 1st Bn. Seaford (d. 1907). *Res.*, Royal Lodge, Windsor; 29 Portland Pl., W.—(2) Lady *E. by elevation* (Emma, dau. of Philip King, Esq.), mar. 1871 Col. Alfred B. Ellis, C.B., Com. of troops in W. African Expedns., recommended for K.C.B. (but d. 1894), the rank of a widow of such being granted to Mrs. (now Lady) Ellis. *Res.*, 46 Gwydyr Mansns., Rochester Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

ELLIS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Edward *Ellis*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.P. for Rushcliffe Div. of Notts. (*L.*), a D.L. for N. Rid., late Under Sec. for India, prev. Chmn. of Standing Cmttee. of H. of Commons: b. 1841, mar. 1867. *Res.*, Wrea Head, Scalby S.O., Yorks.; 37 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ELLIS, Maj. Conyngham Richard Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), late the Cameronians; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

ELLIS, Francis Robert, C.M.G. (1901), late Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon, prev. Govt. Agent of the W. Prov.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Colombo.

ELLIS, John Chute Buck, I.S.O. (1903), late

Supt. of Records, Registrar-General's Office: b. 1840. *Res.*, The Manor, Barwick-in-Elmet, Leeds.

ELLIS, Robert Powley, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Supt. of the Line, G.E.R.

ELLIS (Heaton-), Com. Edward Henry Fitzhardinge, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N.

ELLISON, Knight. Col. Sir Richard George *Ellison*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1902), Ensign of Yeomen of the Guard, late 47th Foot; served in Crimea 1854-5, is a D.L. for Lincs., High Sheriff 1886: b. 1831, mar. 1863 Amelia, dau. of Jno. Todd, Esq. *Res.*, Boultham Hall, Lincoln: 23 Queen's Gt., S. Kens., S.W., and Friary Ct., St. James's Palace.

ELLISON, Col. Gerald Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late Sec. to War Office Reconstruction Cmttee., is an A.A.G. at Headqrs. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 Warwick Sq., S.W.

ELLISON, Lt.-Col. William Augustine, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), V.D., M.A., M.D., Surg.-Apoth. in Ord. to H.M.'s Househd. at Windsor, Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt., was four times Acting Res. Phys. to Queen Victoria at Balmoral: b. 1855. *Res.*, 23 High St., Eton, Windsor.

ELMLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of Earl Beauchamp.

ELMSLIE, Col. Frederick Baumgardt, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-9, Nile Expedn. 1898: b. 1855.

ELPHIN, Bishop of—see "Kilmore."

ELPHINSTONE, family name of follg. Barony (formerly Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone).

ELPHINSTONE, Baron. Sidney Herbert *Elphinstone*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*; 2nd of *U.K.*, same title), a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufactures in Scotld.: son of 15th Bn.; b. July 27, 1869; suc. 1893 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 9 King St., St. James's, S.W.

Creations. Ld. Elphinstone, *Scot.* 1510 (N.S.), Bn. E. *U.K.* 1888.—Alex. Elphinstone, who had been attached to the household of James IV., was awarded the Scottish title, that of U.K. (and cr.) falling to the 15th Ld., a Representative Peer, as several predecessors had been. The 1st creation lasted only 1859-60.

Titled Relatives.
(*Elphinstone.*)

Surviving issue of 15*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Lilian *E.*, b. 1867.

(Present Baron, b. 1869.)

Hon. Mountstuart William *E.*, heir pres. to both Baronies, b. 1871. *Res.*, 32 Old Burlington St., W. (and heir, to Scot. Barony only, his uncle Hon. Edward.)

Bro. and sists. of 15*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present; raised to rank of Bn.'s children 1861):

Hon. Clementina Fleming, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Jones*, b. 1827, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Douglas *J.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

(The *late* 15th Baron, b. 1828, d. 1893.)

Hon. Anna Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Montgomery*, b. 1829, mar. 1857 the late Capt. T. Henry *M.* (d. 1879), son of Sir Jas. Montgomery, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Ladyhill, Birnam S.O., Perthsh.; 35 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

Hon. Edward Charles *Buller-Elphinstone*, formerly Capt. 92nd Foot and A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (13th Bn. E.); b. 1832, mar. 1859 Elizabeth Harriette, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Clerk, 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *B.-E.*). *Res.*, Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

— *Sist.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. George *E.* (Annie, dau. of Rev. Jno. Macintyre, LL.D.), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. George James *E.* (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1884, the late Rev. Hugh *M'Lachlan* (d. 1903)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Achuaran, Lismore S.O., Argyllsh.]

Sist. of 14*th Bn.* (2nd cous. once rem. of present; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1861):

Hon. Anne Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Graham-Bontine*, b. 1828, mar. 1851 the late Wm. Cunninghame *G.-B.*, Esq. (d. 1883). *Res.*, 39 Chester Sq., S.W.

ELPHINSTONE, Baron's Widow. The Lady E., *née* Lady Constance Euphemia Woronzow *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore, b. 1838, mar. 1864 15th Bn. Elphinstone (d. 1893). *Res.*, with 16th Bn.

ELPHINSTONE Baronetcy of *New Glasgow* (*Scot.* 1628), cons'dered *extinct* for a long period, but was assumed from 1877 (as 10th Bt.) by the late Lt.-Col. Nicolai William Elphinstone, and is now continued by his nephew Capt. Arthur P. Elphinstone. 'Foster' (1882) put this line in "Chaos." 'Debrett' treats the claim as unestablished, and 'Burke' and 'Lodge' (1904) ignore it altogether.

ELPHINSTONE, Baronet *of Sowerby*. Sir Howard Warburton *Elphinstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), M.A., one of the Conveyancing Counsel to Chancery Div.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1893, mar. 1860 Constance Mary Alexander, dau. of the late Jno. A. Hankey, Esq. *Heir*, his grandson Howard Graham (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Rev. Maurice Curteis *E.*, b. 1874). *Res.*, Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Stone Bdgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

ELPHINSTONE, Knight's Widow. Lady *E.* (Annie Frances, dau. of W. H. Cole, Esq.), an Hon. Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Connaught: mar. 1876 Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, K.C.B., *VC* (drowned from s.s. 'Tongariro' 1890), Controller &c. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. *Res.*, Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley.

ELPHINSTONE, Master of, title of heir to the Barony of that name when a son.

ELPHINSTONE (DALRYMPLE-HORN-), Baronets' Widows. (1) Nina, Lady *D.-H.-E.*, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady Edwards—see "Edwards, Kt. 1."—(2) Lady *D.-H.-E.* (Margaret Anne Alice, dau. of the late Jas. O. Fairlie, Esq.), mar. 1875 Sir Greme H. D.-H.-Elphinstone, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Rode Syde, Chelford S.O., Chesh. —For *Elphinstone-Dalrymple*, see latter name.

*** The 1st Bt. assumed the names Horn and Elphinstone as additions to the orig. Dalrymple, and in this he was followed by the 2nd Bt. and his two sons, the 3rd and 4th; but the younger children of the 1st Bt. and their descendants are designated Elphinstone-Dalrymple. See "Dalrymple (Elphinstone-)" accordingly for 5th Bt.

ELSMIE, George Robert, C.S.I. (1893), late Memb. Leg. Counc. India and Sen. Fin. Commssr. in Punjab, prev. a Judge of Ch. Ct. there: b. 1838. *Res.*, Drayton, Torquay.

ELTON, Baronet. Sir Edmund Harry *Elton*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Glouc. Artill. Vols., is a C.C. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1895): son of the late Edmd. Wm. Elton and nephew of 7th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1883, mar. 1868 his 1st cousin Mary Agnes, dau. of his predecessor, Sir Arthur Hallam Elton. *Heir*, his son Ambrose (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son, Arthur Hallam Rice, b. 1906). *Seat*, Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset.

*** The 5th Bt., the Rev. Sir Abraham C. Elton, was maternal grandfather of Arthur H. Hallam of Tennyson's 'In Memoriam,' who was buried in St. Andrew's Church at Clevedon.

ELTON, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1894); Crimea and Egypt: b. 1836. *Club*, Army and Navy.

ELVEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Savory, Esq.), mar. 1882, as 4th wife, Sir Geo. Job Elvey, Mus. Doc., for 53 years Organist to the late Queen (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Towers, Windlesham, Camberley.

ELWES, Capt. HENRY CECIL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Glouc. Imper. Yeom., late Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

ELWES (CARY-), Maj. LINCOLN EDMUND, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Durham L.I.; S. Africa, 1900: b. 1865.

ELWES (CARY-), Lady WINEFRIDE MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of 8th E. of Denbigh.

ELWIN, BISHOP—see "Sierra Leone."

ELY (the *y* pron. short), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC HENRY *Chase*, D.D., 60th Bp., Pres. of Queens' Coll. Camb., late Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, prev. Lecturer on Theol. at Pembroke and Christ's Colls. and Hulsean Lecturer, was Vice-Chanc. of the Univ. 1902-4, late in Senate: b. 1854, mar. 1877, cons. 1905 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Ely.

ELY, MARQUESS OF. JOHN HENRY *Loftus*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Loftus (*U.K.*): 1st cousin of 4th M. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Adam Loftus; b. March 6, 1851; suc. 1889 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Margaret Emma, dau. of F. A. Clark, Esq., of Lynton Ct., Sussex. *Seats*, Ely Lodge, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh; Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford (Hall in Co. Wexford).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1780; Bn. Loftus, 1785; Visc. Loftus, 1789; E. of Ely, 1794; M. of Ely, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Loftus, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Tottenham (aftds. Loftus) obtained successively every one of the Peerage titles. There had been previous creations, under the same name of Loftus, which lapsed. A daughter of the 1st Peer under an older line married Sir Jno. Tottenham, Bt., father of the first in the new line, by whom the former name was restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Loftus.*)

Surviving bro. of present (*5th*) *M.* (granted rank of a Marq.'s son 1896):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1851.)
Lord GEORGE HERBERT *L.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, b. 1854, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of Nigel Gresley, Esq. (Lady George *L.*). *Res.*, 4 Alexandra Villas, Brighton. (2nd heir, his son by 1st mrrge., Adam John St. George, b. 1885.)

Dau. of 3rd M. (1st cousin of present):

Lady Marion Jane, now Lady M. *Weller*, b. 1846, mar. 1894, 4th husb., Rev. James *W. Res.*, 43 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1849, d. childless 1889.)

Dau. of 2nd M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1814, d. 1857.)
Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary *L.*, b. 1828, mar. 1863 her relative the late Capt. Arth. Jno. *L.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, 8 Arundel House, 22 The Drive, Hove, Brighton. *Dau.*:
Hon. Adeline Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Walter B. *Paton*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1889-92 (hence her title "Hon."). *Res.*, 10 Stanhope Gdns., Queen's Gt., S.W.

ELY, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Caroline, MARCHIONESS OF E. (Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Geo. Caithness, Esq.), mar. 1875 4th M. of Ely (d. 1889). *Res.*, Eversley Pk., Winchmore Hill, N.

EMERSON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Emerson*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Pres. of Roy. Inst. of Brit. Architects, has designed numerous public works and bldgs. at home and in India: b. 1844, mar. 1872 Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, Esq. *Res.*, 36 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W., and 2 Grosvenor Mansns., 76 Victoria St., S.W.

EMERSON, Capt. NORMAN ZEAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

EMLY, BARON. THOMAS WILLIAM GASTON *Monsell* (pron. *Munsel*), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a C.C. for Limerick, was also State Steward to Earl Cowper and Gent. Usher to Earl Spencer: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 5, 1858; suc. 1894 (*N.*); mar. 1881 Frances Vincent *De la Poer*, dau. of the late John Power, Esq., M.P. (whose widow and children took the name De la Poer). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Tervoe, Limerick.

CREATION. Bn. Emly, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Wm. Monsell, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, an M.P., and Lieutenant of Co. Limerick, was awarded this Peerage: he was afterwards President of the Bd. of Trade.—The order of the Christian names is that of the Roll of the Peers; the 'Peerages' give it variously, and our proofs are not returned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monsell.*)

Sole issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* William John Francis *M.*, b. 1883, d. 1885.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, now *Hon. Ctss. De la Poer*, mar. 1881—see "De la Poer, Ct."

EMLY, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

EMLYN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1827), eld. son and heir of Earl Cawdor.

EMMOTT, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

ENCOMBE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and heir of E. of Eldon.

ENFIELD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1847), eld. son and heir of E. of Strafford.

ENGELBACH, ALFRED H. H., I.S.O. (1902), Acctg. Offr. in Colon. Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, 36 Stockwell Pk. Rd., S.W.

ENGELBACH, LEWIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1885), late a Commissr. of Customs, has been Assist. Acct.-Gen. in War Office: b. 1837.

ENGLAND, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD LUTWYCHE, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Mutiny and Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9, ret. 1896, is Col. Somerset L.I.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Cleughbrae, Camberley, Surrey.

ENGLEHEART, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN GARDNER DILLMAN *Engleheart*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late for 26 years Clerk of Counc. to the Duchy of Lancaster and now memb. of the Counc., prev. Priv. Sec. to D. of Newcastle when Sec. for Colonies, and Comptr. of Househd. to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian: b. 1823, mar. 1859 Emily Lewis, dau. of the late Maj. J. A. Willows. *Res.*, 28 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

ENGLISH, Col. FREDERIC PAUL, D.S.O. (1903), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1903, Aden Boundary 1903-4, has been A.D.C. to Comdg. Offrs. in Egypt and Ceylon: b. 1859.

ENNISKILLEN, EARL OF. LOWRY EGERTON *Cole*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Grinstead (*U.K.*); K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1870), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, an M.P. 1880-5 (as Visc. Cole): son of 3rd E.: b. Dec. 21, 1845; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Charlotte

Marion, dau. of the late Douglas Baird, Esq. *Seat,* Florence Ct., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Mountflorence, 1760; Visc. Enniskillen, 1776; E. of Enniskillen, 1789. *U.K.:* Bn. Grinstead, 1815. "Visc. Cole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Cole, M.P. for Enniskillen, was made 1st Bn., his successor receiving the Viscty. and Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cole.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*

The *deceased* William Willoughby *C.*, b. & d. 1870.
The *late* Lady Charlotte Jane Christian *C.*, b. 1872, d. 1892.
Lady Kathleen Mary, now Lady K. *Villiers*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Charles Walter *V.*, Esq., grandson of Bp. Villiers of Durham.
The *deceased* Marion *C.*, b. & d. 1874.
VISC. COLE, heir to Earldom: John Henry Michael *C.*, Maj. N. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1876, mar. 1907 Irene Frances, dau. of —— Miller-Mundy, Esq.
Lady Florence Ame, now The *Lady Delamere*, b. 1878, mar. 1899 3rd Bn. D., q.v.
The *deceased* Muriel Augusta *C.*, b. 1879, d. 1880.
Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton *C.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1881.
Hon. Reginald Berkeley *C.*, late 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)
Lady Charlotte Jane, now Lady C. *Smith-Barry*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 Jas. Hugh *S.-B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stowell, Pewsey S.O., Wilts.
Lady Florence Mary, now *Ctss. of Erne*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 4th Earl of E., K.P., q.v.
Hon. Arthur Edward Casamaijor *C.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1851, mar. 1877 Adelaide, dau. of Jas. Blackwood, Esq., of Melbourne (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Keswick Lodge, Norwich.
Lady Alice Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Ashley*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Evelyn Melbourne *A.*; see "Ashley, Priv. Counc."
Lady Jane Evelyn *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 14 Brechin Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

ENNISMORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title Enn. and Listowel, *Irel.* 1816), only son and heir of E. of Listowel. *Baron Ennismore* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom.

ENSOR, Capt. HOWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, now serving with Egyptian Army: b. 1874.

ENZIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1599), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

EQUATORIAL AFRICA (WESTERN), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT *Tugwell*, D.D., Missnry. Bp.: b. 1854, mrrd., cons. 1894. *Address*, Lagos, W. Africa.—*Assist. Bishops:* ISAAC *Oluwole*, JAMES *Johnson*, and NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*. —For East Equatorial Africa see "Mombasa" and "Uganda."

ERICHSEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt Thos. Cole, R.N.). mar. 1842 Sir Jno. E. Erichsen, F.R.S., F.R.C.S., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1896).

ERNE, EARL OF. JOHN HENRY *Crichton*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Fermanagh (*U.K.*); K.P. (1889), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., Lieut. of Fermanagh, and Chmn. of C.C., an M.P. 1868-85 (as Visc. Crichton) and a Lord of Treas. 1876-80: son of 3rd E.; b. Oct. 16, 1839; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Lady Florence Mary *Cole*, dau. of 3rd E. of Enniskillen. *Seat*, Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler S.O., Co. Fermanagh; *town res.*, 21 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Erne, 1768; Visc. E. 1781; Earl of E. 1789. *U.K.:* Bn. Fermanagh, 1876. "Visc. Crichton" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Abraham Creichton, son of Maj.-Gen. David Crichton, who had repulsed a band of the troops of James II. in a series of fierce encounters, was created 1st Bn., his son becoming Visc. and Earl. The 3rd Earl, a K.P. and Representative Peer, was awarded the U.K. Barony. (The surname of some of the earlier members of the family is spelt Creichtoune.)

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Crichton.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*

VISC. CRICHTON, heir to Earldom: Henry William *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Brocklehurst, is an Equerry in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom, as A.D.C., he accompd. on his Colonial tour: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Lady Mary Cavendish *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster (*Viscts. Crichton*). *Res.*, 19 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. *Issue:*
The *deceased* Hon. George David Hugh *C.*, b. & d. 1904.
Hon. Mary Kathleen *C.*, b. 1905.
Hon. George Arthur Charles *C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874. *Club*, Guards'.
Hon. Arthur Owen *C.*, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highldrs. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1876, mar. 1906 Katharine (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*, of 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.), dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., and Lady Mary *T. Res.*, 8 Southwick Cresc., Oxford Sq., W.
Hon. James Archibald *C.*, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lady Evelyn Louisa Selina, now Lady E. *Ward*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Mabel Florence Mary, now Lady Hugh *Grosvenor*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lord Hugh *G.*

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1839.)
Hon. Charles Frederick *C.*, B.A., a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: b. 1841, widower (having mar. Lady Madeline *Taylour*, dau. of 3rd M. of Headfort; d. 1876). *Res.*, Mullaboden, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Henry George Louis *C.*, a C.C. for Hants., A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Vol. Force, Hon. Col. Hants. Imper. Yeom. and 2nd Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt., now comdg. a Vol. Inf. Brigade, formerly in 10th and 21st Hussars: b. 1844, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Lady Jane Emma *Baring*, C.I., dau. of 1st E. of Northbrook. *Res.*, Netley Castle, Southampton; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady Jane Emma *C.*, see preceding.

ERRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hooton*. LADY *E.* (Maria, dau. of Bn. de Talleyrand), mar. 1841 Sir Jno. S. Massey-Stanley, 4th Bt. Sir J. S. Errington, 12th and last Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Fernhill, Winkfield, Windsor; Villa l'Esterel, Cannes.

ERRINGTON, BARONET *of Lackham*. Sir GEORGE *Errington*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), an M.P. 1874-85 (*N.*), High Sheriff of Longford 1888 and of Wexford 1901: son of the late Michael Errington, Esq., of Clintz, Yorks.; b. 1839, mar. 1892 Frances Helena, widow of Jno. Shuldham, Esq., and dau. of Herman R. de Ricci, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford; Ratheline, Hampton Ct.

ERRINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1901), eld. son and heir of E. of Cromer.

ERRINGTON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

ERRIS, BARON (*Irel.* 1800)—see "Kingston, E. of."

ERROLL, EARL OF. CHARLES GORE *Hay*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*; 20th in 'Burke' and 'Debrett,' but his Lordship prefers 19th), *sits* as Bn. Kilmarnock (*U.K.*); K.T. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), LL.D., Hered. Lord High Constable of Scotland, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., Col. in the Army retd., Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Gord. Highldrs., was

A.A.G. in 1900-1 to Cav. Div. in S. Africa, formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. Roy. Horse Gds. and A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley; son of 18th E.; b. Feb. 7, 1852; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange, Esq. *Seats*, Slains Castle, Port Erroll S.O., Aberdeensh.; Walls, Ravenglass S.O., Cumbd.; *town house*, 20 Buckingham Gate, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Hered. Id. High Const. and Kt. Marischal of Scotld., 1314; E. of Erroll, 1453 (N.S.). *U.K.*: Bn. Kilmarnock, 1831.—Wm. Hay, the 6th Ld. High Constable, was created 1st Earl. The U.K. Peerage was bestowed on the 17th Earl, a K.T. and G.C.H. As is shown in our Table of Precedence in Scotland, the post of Lord High Constable gives his Lordship a rank higher than all Peers or holders of other hereditary honours, the Royal Family only excepted.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.*:

LORD KILMARNOCK, heir to Earldom: Victor Alexander Sereld *H.*, a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1876, mar. 1900 Mary Lucy Victoria, dau. of Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. of Glen Muick. *Club*, White's.
Issue:
Hon. Josslyn Victor *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1901.
Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland *H.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Rosemary Constance Ferelith *H.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn *H.*, Lieut. R.N. retd., b. 1897.
Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley *H.*, late a Page of Honour to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria: b. 1884.

Surviving issue of 18*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Hon. Arthur *H.*, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders (Mil.) and Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Egypt and Burma, has been a Gent. Usher from 1896: b. 1855. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Cecilia Leila, now Lady C. *Webbe*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Capt. Geo. Allan *W. Res.*, 3r Hans Pl., S.W.
Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, now Lady F. *Wolrige-Gordon*, b. 1872, mar. 1895 Maj. Harry G. *W.-G. Res.*, Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorsh.

ERROLL, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF E., V.A. (Eliza Amelia, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Chas. Gore, G.C.B., son of 2nd E. of Arran), b. 1829, mar. 1848 18th E. of Erroll (d. 1891): a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria. *Res.*, Kew Cottage, Kew.

ERSKINE, family name of the Earldoms of BUCHAN and MAR AND KELLIE and of the Barony of ERSKINE, also as a compound ("Goodeve-Erskine") of the MAR Earldom and ("St. Clair-Erskine") that of ROSSLYN. *Index* to the five lines (B., Buchan; E., Erskine; K., Mar and Kellie; M., Mar; R., Rosslyn):

Hn. Albany M. S.B. Hn. FitzRoy, R. Ly. Madeline, M.
Hn. Alex. Pen. F. E. Hn. Fras. Walt. R. Ly. Marjory, B.
Ly. Alice M. M. K. Hn. Mrs. Geo. B. Ly. Millicent, R.
Hn. Aug. Wm. K. Ly. Gladys S. B. Hn. Montagu, E.
Ly. Const. Elise, K. Ly. Horatia, *sep.* Ly. Rosabelle, R.
Hn. Mrs. David, E. Hn. James S. E. Hn. S. Ruaidhri, E.
Hn. Esmé Stand. E. Ly. Louisa Fras. E. Hn. Wm. A. F. E.

ERSKINE, BARON. WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN *Erskine*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Northants., barrister-at-law, and retired Capt. 9th Lancers: son of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 7, 1841; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1864 Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of the late Wm. Grimble, Esq. *Seat*, Spratton Hall, Northampton. —See also Hon. Jas. Stuart among relatives below, as well as under "Erskine, Lord."

CREATION. Bn. Erskine, *U.K.* 1806.—The Hon. Thos. Erskine, 3rd son of the 10th Earl of Buchan, was made Lord Chancellor with this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. MONTAGU *E.*, heir to Barony, b. 1865, mar. 1895 Florence, dau. of Edgar Flower, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Erskine*). *Res.*, Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Camberley, Surrey. (2nd heir, his son Donald Flower Cardross, b. 1899.)
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lacon*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Capt. Hy. Edmd. *L.*, grandson of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich.
Hon. (Joseph Stuart) Ruaidhri *E.*, b. 1869, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Dona Maria de Guadalupe, dau. of J. R. Heaven, Esq., and the Marquesa de Braceras of Spain (Hon. Mrs. Ruaidhri *E.*). *Res.*, Taigh-an-Ehraoich, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.
Hon. Esmé Standish *E.*, b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)
Hon. Margaret Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Willoughby*, b. 1854, mar. 1887, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), Sydney Beaumont *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 63 Goldington Rd., Bedford.

Son of 2*nd Bn.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1802, d. childless 1877.)
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1805, d. 1882.)
Hon. James Stuart *E.*, *Baron Erskine* in *Bavaria*, b. 1819, mar. 1853 *Clss. Jerchenfeld*, d of Ct. Toerring Minucci, of Munich.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. David *E.* (Emma Florence, dau. of Capt. Chas. J. Harford), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. David *E.*, formerly Colon. Sec. in Natal (d. 1903).

ERSKINE, BARONET. Sir FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS *Erskine*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), V.D., a D.L. for Fifeshire, Hon. Col. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1879 Grace, dau. of Thos. Hargreaves, Esq. *Heir*, his son THOMAS WILFRID HARGREAVES JOHN (b. 1880; 2nd in right, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Thomas Harry *E.*, b. 1860). *Seat*, Cambo House, Kingsbarns S.O., Fifesh.

ERSKINE, KNIGHT. Adm. of the Fleet Sir JAMES ELPHINSTONE *Erskine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), late Com.-in-Ch. on N. Amer. Station, prev. on Coast of Ireld. and Australia, has been a Lord of Admiralty and Priv. Sec. to E. of Northbrook, was 1901-2 First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., is a D.L. for Co. Peebles: b. 1838 (Dec.; a descendt. of 2nd Lord Cardross); mar. 1885 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable. *Res.*, Venlaw, Peebles.

ERSKINE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. E. *Scot.* 1425, but obs. Bn. E. of above art. and Bn. E. of Bavaria at its close), elder son and heir of E. of Mar and Kellie. (It is not absolutely certain to which Earl of Mar the title belongs.)

ERSKINE, Capt. HENRY DAVID, C.V.O. (1901), a Gent. Usher to H.M., Sergt. at Arms to H. of Commons, a D.L. for Cos. Perth and Stirling, formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: b. 1838 (Jan.; a bro. of above Kt.), mar. 1861 the following. *Res.*, Cardross, Port of Menteith S.O., Stirlingsh.; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ERSKINE, Lady HORATIA ELIZABETH, wife of preceding and dau. of 5th M. of Hertford.

ERSKINE, Lt.-Col. JAMES FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), comdg. 1st Batt. Scots Gds.: b. 1862.

ERSKINE (GOODEVE-), family name of MAR Earldom, see Index under "Erskine."

ERSKINE (ST.-CLAIR-), family name of ROSSLYN Earldom, see Index as prev. art.

ESCOTT (SWEET-), KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST BICKHAM *Sweet-Escott*, K.C.M.G. (1904), B.A., F.R.C.I., Gov. of the Leeward Is., prev. of Brit. Honduras, and of Seychelles Is., has been Colon. Sec. and a Classical Prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Mary, dau. of the late Thos. W. Hunt, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Antigua.

ESHER, Viscount. Reginald Baliol *Brett*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., a D.L. for Berks., Dep. Gov. of Windsor Castle and of Kts. of Windsor, Royal Trustee of Brit. Mus., and late Sec. to Works and Pub. Bdgs. Office (1895–1902), an M.P. 1880–5: son of 1st Visc.; b. June 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Eleanor Frances Weston, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of H.E. the late Sylvain Van de Weyer, Belg. Min. at Ct. of St. James's. *Seat &c.*, Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; The Roman Camp, Callander S.O., Perthsh.; *town res.*, 2 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Esher, 1885; Visc. E. 1897.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Lord Justice of Appeal and Master of the Rolls, previously Solicitor-General and a Justice of Common Pleas.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brett.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.*:

Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol *B.*, heir to Viscounty, Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Morley at India Office: b. 1881. *Res.*, 16 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol *B.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir J. French at Aldershot: b. 1882.

Hon. Dorothy Eugénie *B.*, b. 1883.

Hon. Sylvia Leonora *B.*, b. 1885.

Surviving dau. of 1st *V.* (sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1852.)

Hon. Eugénie Violet Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Ward*, b. abt. 1853, mar. 1876 the late Wm. Humble Dudley *W.*, Esq. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor; 63 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

ESMONDE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Henry Grattan *Esmonde*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1629 N.S.), M.P. for Nth. Wexford (*N.*), Chmn. of C.C. for that county, Sheriff of Waterford 1887, formerly Lieut. Waterford Artill. (Mil.), apptd. in 1898 a Chambn. to the Vatican Househd.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1876, mar. 1891 Alice Barbara, dau. of Patrick Donovan, Esq. *Heir*, his son Osmond Thomas Grattan (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, John Henry Grattan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

ESSEN, Bnss. Hans von—see under "Cavan."

ESSEX, Earl of. George Devereux de Vere *Capell*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), F.Z.S., L.C.C., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Herts. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: grandson of 6th E. and son of late Visc. Malden; b. Oct. 24, 1857; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1882, the late Ellenor Harriet Maria (d. 1885), dau. of Wm. H. Harford, Esq.; 2ndly, 1893, Adela, dau. of the late Beach Grant, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Cassiobury Pk. (*let*), Watford, Herts.; *town res.*, 9 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Capell, 1641; E. of Essex and Visc. Malden, 1661.—Arthur Capell, M.P. for Herts. in the Long Parliament, was awarded the Capell Barony, but afterwards beheaded for his devotion to King Charles. His son the 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom at the Restoration, but was afterwards committed to the Tower with the illustrious Lord Russell, and was there found with his throat cut, presumably secretly murdered. —The family name was spelt *Capel* till the 6th Earl in 1880 restored the orig. *Capell*.

Titled Relatives.
(*Capell.*

Issue of present (7th) *E.*:

By 1st merge.

Visc. Malden, heir to Earldom: Algernon George de Vere *C.*, 2nd Lieut. Herts. Imper. Yeom., late 7th Hussars: b. 1884, mar. 1905 Mary Evelina Stewart, dau. of Wm. R. Stewart Freeman, Esq. *Res.*, The Grange, Mursley, Winslow, Bucks.

Issue:

Hon. Reginald George de Vere *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

By 2nd merge.

Lady Iris Mary Athenaïs de Vere *C.*, b. 1895.

Lady Joan Rachel de Vere *C.*, b. 1899.

Bro. and sists. of present E. (issue of *late* Visc. Malden; granted rank of Earls' children 1893):

Lady Maud de Vere *C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 50 Cumberld. Mansns., Bryanston Sq., W.

Lady Evelyn de Vere, now Lady Evn. *Dawnay*, b. 1856, mar. 1883 Hon. Eustace Henry *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1857.)

Lady Sibyl de Vere, now The *Lady Brassey*, b. 1858, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. B., q.v.

Hon. Randolph de Vere *C.*, late an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Bn. Brassey), formerly Capt. Lothian Militia: b. 1865.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present):

By 2nd merge.

Hon. Arthur Algernon *C.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Col. Townshend Wilson (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.; 23 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Lady Beatrice Mary *C.*, b. 1870. *Res.*, 26 Tedworth Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Reginald *C.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. N. Fazakerley, Esq.), mar. 1858 the late Hon. Regd. Algernon *C.* (son by 1st mrrge., d. 1906). *Res.*, 6 Seville St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

ESSEX, Earl's Widow. Louisa, Countess of E., dau. of the late Chas. F. Heneage, Esq., and widow of Gen. Lord Geo. Aug. F. Paget, K.C.B., son of 1st M. of Anglesey, mar. 1881, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., 6th E. of Essex (d. 1892). *Res.*, Cowley House, Uxbridge.

ESTCOURT, Baron. George Thomas John *Sotheron-Estcourt*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Wilts., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts. Yeom., an M.P. 1874–85: son of the late Rev. Edmd. H. Bucknall-Estcourt; b. Jan. 21, 1839; cr. Bn. 1903 (*C.*); assumed name of Sotheron in lieu of Bucknall by licence 1876; mar. 1863 Monica, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton. No *heir* or issue. *Seats*, Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos.; Darrington, Pontefract.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Estcourt, 1903.

ETCHES, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

ETESON, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alfred, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.D., I.M.S. retd.; Mutiny, Afghn., and Akka: b. 1832.

ETHERIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas, C.S.I. (1872), Concan and other Ind. operations between 1844 and 1858, was Spec. Commissr. during Mutiny: b. 1825. *Res.*, 47 Selborne Rd., Hove, Brighton.

ETHERIDGE, Lt.-Col. Cecil de Courcy, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd.; Afghn. 1878–80, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1859 (son of preceding).

ETHIOPIA—see "Abyssinia;" but "Ethiopia" is becoming the officially recognised term.

ETTRICK, Baron (*U.K.* 1872), Imper. title of Bn. Napier of Merchistoun (Napier and E.).

EUROPE (NORTH and CENTRAL), Bishop for. Rt. Rev. Thomas Edward *Wilkinson*, D.D., Bp. suptg. Anglican Continental Churches as Coadj. to Bp. of London, is also Rect. of St. Catherine, Coleman St., E.C.: b. 1837, cons. 1870 Bp. of Zululd., transfd. to present post 1886. *Res.*, Bradford Ct., Taunton.

EUSTACE, Maj. Alexander Henry, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1863.

EUSTACE, Maj.-Gen. Francis John William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.H.A., Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. R.A. in Aldershot Army Corps, late Comdt. Sch. for Horse and Fd. Artill. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Manor Lodge, Aldershot.

EUSTACE, Maj. Henry Montague, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Middx. Regt. ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1863.

EUSTACE, Lady Katharine, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

EUSTACE (ROBERTSON-), Maj. Charles Legge Eustace, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps ; Manipur Expedn. 1891, Burma 1891-2, Mashonald., and Boer War 1899-1902 : b. 1867 (assumed name of Robertson by licence 1903).

EUSTON, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1672), eld. son and heir of D. of Grafton.

EVANS, Baronet. Sir Murland de Grasse *Evans*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), Maj. 3rd Middx. R.G.A. (Vols.) and a memb. of Union Castle Steamship Co. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Joscelyn Herle (b. 1880 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Evelyn Ward, b. 1883). *Seat*, Tubbendens, Orpington S.O., Kent ; *town res.*, 40 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Corner, S.W.

EVANS, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Marie de Grasse, dau. of the late Hon. Saml. Stevens, of New York), mar. 1872 Sir Fras. H. Evans, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G., formerly M.P. (d. 1907).

EVANS, Knight (1). Sir Edward *Evans*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a merchant of Liverpool, Chmn. of Cmttee. of Nat. Lib. Fed. : b. 1846, mar. 1869 Martha, dau. of Wm. Nevett, Esq. *Res.*, Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead.

EVANS, Knight (2). Sir John *Evans*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., Chmn. Herts. Q.S. (late also of C.C.), a D.L. and Co. Ald. (High Sheriff 1881), a Trustee of the Brit. Mus., Pres. Roy. Numismatic Soc., and has held office in the Royal and Geol. Socs., Soc. of Antiqs., &c. : b. 1823, mar. 1852, 3rd wife, Maria Millington, dau. of Chas. C. Lathbury, Esq. *Res.*, Britwell, Berkhamstead, Herts.

EVANS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *E.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Hall, R.N.), mar. 1846 Capt. Sir Fredk. J. O. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to Admiralty (d. 1885). —(2) Lady *E.* (Emilia, dau. of the late Jas. Hills, Esq.), mar. 1873 Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E., (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth.

EVANS, Lt.-Col. Charles William Henry, D.S.O. (1898), Roy. W. Kent Regt. retd. (1900) ; Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, N.W. Frontier 1896-8 : b. 1851.

EVANS, Capt. Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Wilts. Regt. ; Burma 1893-5, S.Africa 1899-1903, now a Staff-Capt. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Hounslow.

EVANS, Col. Edward Stokes, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus. retd. (1900) ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Fairlawn, Tadley, Basingstoke.

EVANS, Maj. Fisher Henry Freke, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Carnagarve House, Moville, Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry.

EVANS, Frederick, C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1881), Colon. Sec. Gibraltar, late of Jamaica, prev. Dep. Gov. of Lagos and Gold Coast, Island Sec. of Antigua, &c. : b. 1849. *Res.*, Secretary's Lodge, Gibraltar.

EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

EVANS, Henry Farrington, C.S.I. (1899), B.A., has been a District Judge, Commissr., Agent, &c., at Oudh, Benares, Agra, and other places, late a memb. of Bd. of Revenue, N.W. Provs. : b. 1845. *Res.*, 16 Elm Pk. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

EVANS, Gen. Horace Moule, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List ; various Indian Expedns. from 1874 to 1891, has been an A.A.G. and comd. Rohilkhand Dist. : b. 1841. *Res.*, Lynwood, 6 Vermont Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

EVANS, John Emrys, C.M.G. (1902), formerly Brit. Vice-Consul at Johannesburg, also Financ. Adviser and Auditor-Gen. of Transvaal : b. 1853. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

EVANS, Hon. John William, C.M.G. (1906), Prem. of Tasmania.

EVANS, Maurice Smethurst, C.M.G. (1902), M.L.A., Natal : b. 1854. *Res.*, Hill Crest, Berea, Durban, Natal.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. Parry, dau. of 2nd Bn. Northbourne.

EVANS, Col. Thomas Dixon Byron, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 1st Canad. Mtd. Rifs. ; N.W. Rebellion 1885, S. Africa 1900-2, is Hon. A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. : b. 1860. *Address*, Manitoba Club, Canada.

EVANS, Col. Thomas Julian Penrhys, C.B. (Mil. 1903), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I. ; S. Africa 1899-1901, Acting-Gov. of St. Helena 1900 : b. 1854. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

EVANS, Capt. William, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871.

EVANS, Hon. Mrs. William (Herbert), dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

EVANS (WALBRAND-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

EVATT, Surg.-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton, C.B. (Mil. 1903), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1903) ; Perak 1875, Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890 : b. 1843. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Camberley.

EVATT, Col. John Thorold, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., Burma 1891-2, N.W. Front. 1897-8, E. Africa 1898-9, Nandi Expedn. 1900 : b. 1861.

EVERETT, Knight. Col. Sir William *Everett*, K.C.M.G. (1898), has been Prof. of Mil. Surveying at Staff Coll., Cons. for Kurdistan, served on Boundary Commssns. (Niger, Sierra Leone, and Gold Coast, with Confs. at Paris and Berlin on these questions), late A.A.G. in Intell. Dept. at Headqrs., ret. 1901 : b. 1844, mar. 1870 Marie Giorgina, dau. of the late P. Q. de Calogeras, Esq., of Corfu. *Club*, St. James's.

EVERETT, Col. Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1886), Cameron Highldrs. retd. (1890) ; Mutiny, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 : b. 1837. *Club*, Army and Navy.

EVERSLEY, Baron. George John *Shaw-Lefevre*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent, late an M.P. (1863-85 and 1886-95), has been a Civ. Lord and Sec. to Admiralty, Under Sec. in Home Dept., Ch. Commissr. of Works, Postmaster-Gen., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., &c. : son of the late Sir Jno. Geo. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and nephew of only Visc. Eversley, who was Speaker of the Commons 1839-57 ; b. June 12, 1832 ; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1906 ; mar. 1874 Lady Constance Emily *Moreton*, d.au. of 3rd E. of Ducie. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Abbotsworthy House, Kings Worthy, Winchester ; *town res.*, 18 Bryanston Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Eversley, 1906 (a revival of the title held as a Viscty. 1857-88 by his relative as above).

EVERY, Baronet. Sir Edward Oswald *Every*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), grandson of 10th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Hy. Edmd. Every, b. 1886, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rt. Rev. Edward Francis *E.*, Bp. of Falkland Islds., q.v. (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Ernest Hollond, b. 1870). *Seat*, Egginton Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

EVERY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *E.* (Mary Isabella, dau. of Rev. Edmd. Hollond), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry F. Every, 10th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 18 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.

EVERY, Bishop—see "Falkland Is."

EVESHAM, Baron SOMERS of (*Gt. Br.* 1784) —see "Somers, Bn."

EVINGTON, Bishop—see "Kiushiu."

EWART, Baronet. Sir William Quartus *Ewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., Chmn. of Wm. Ewart and Son, linen manufacturers, Belfast; is a D.L. for Co. of that City, was High Sheriff of Antrim 1897: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1889, mar. 1876 Mary Warren, dau. of the late Robt. Heard, Esq. *Heir*, his son Robert Heard (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Gordon, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glenmachan, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down.

EWART, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter *Ewart*, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1885), late of 2nd Life Gds., served in Egypt and commanded the cavalry in the Suakin Campaign, ret. 1892, now Col. 7th Drgn. Gds., Crown Equerry to H.M.: b. 1838, mar. 1888 the under-mentioned Lady Evelyn Ewart. *Res.*, Felix Hall, Kelvedon S.O., Essex (property of Sir T. Western, Bt.); Roy. Mews, Buckm. Pal., S.W.

EWART, David, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Architect, Dept. of Public Works, Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

EWART, Lady Evelyn Clementina, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster (q.v.) and wife of the above Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P. Ewart, G.C.V.O.

EWART, Maj.-Gen. John Spencer, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-6, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., late Mil. Sec. to Sec. for War: b. 1861. *Res.*, 22 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

EWART, Lady Mary Napier, dau. of 4th E. of Arran.

EWART, Lt.-Col. Richard Henry, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Hazara 1891, Isazai, Waziristan 1894-5, now Dir. of Mil. Farms, Punjab, now A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. India: b. 1864. *Res.*, Simla.

EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of 19th E. of Morton.

EWING, James Alfred, C.B. (Civ. 1907), F.R.S., Dir. of Nav. Educn.

EWING (ORR-), Baronet. Sir Archibald Ernest *Orr-Ewing*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Stirlingsh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1853, suc. 1903, mar. 1879 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing. *Heir*, his son Norman Archibald, Lieut. (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Pellew, Lieut., b. 1883). *Seats*, Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron S.O., Stirlingsh.; Brackley Hill, Brackley, N'thants.; *town res.*, 7 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

*** Wm. Ewing, the father of the 1st Bt., married a lady of the name of Orr, and 'Burke' gives "Orr-Ewing" as that of the son, but without noting whether the prefix was assumed by licence. The compound form, however, is generally accepted, though 'Debrett' does not adopt it.

EWING (ORR-), Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *O.-E.* (Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Jas. Reid, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, M.P., 1st Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 28 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Maud, Lady *O.-E.*, dau. of Wm. Williams, Esq., of Abergwm, mar. 1873 Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903).

EWING (ORR-), Hon. Lady, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth, and wife of above Bt.

EWING (ORR-), Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

EWING (ORR-), Lady Margaret Frances Susan, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

EXETER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Archibald *Robertson*, D.D., LL.D., 64th Bp., late Princ. of Hatfield Hall, Durham, and of King's Coll., London, Dean of Trin. Coll. Oxford, and Vice-Chanc. Lond. Univ., has been Boyle and Bampton Lecturer: b. June 29, 1853; mar. 1885, cons. 1903, ent. Lords 1906 (*? C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Exeter.

EXETER, Marquess of. William Thomas Brownlow *Cecil*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), Hered. Grand Almoner, Custos Rotulorum for Soke of Peterborough, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th M.; b. Oct. 27, 1876; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell *Orde-Powlett*, dau. of 4th Bn. Bolton. *Seat*, Burghley House, N'thants., nr. Stamford; *town res.*, 114 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Burghley, 1571; E. of Exeter, 1605. *U.K.*: M. of Exeter, 1801.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Cecil, Sec. of State under Edwd. VI. and Elizabeth, and afterwards Lord High Treasurer and Chancellor of Cambridge University, was created Bn. Burghley; his elder son, his successor, was made Earl of Exeter, and the 10th Earl raised to the Marquessate (the younger son was made Earl of Salisbury). Tennyson's lyric ballad of 'The Lord of Burleigh' (so he spells it) is founded upon fact, but in so slight a degree that the attaching of it to definite individuals was hardly justifiable, becoming as it does the falsification of an actual narrative. So far from the hero of the story being the greatest Lord "in all the county," he was a plain "Mr.," and could have had no "majestic mansion" with which to surprise his bride. What is true is that in 1791 Henry Cecil, nephew and heir presumptive of the 9th Earl, but bearing at the time not even a courtesy-title, married (immediately after divorcing his first wife) the "village maiden," Sarah Hoggins of Bolas Magna, Salop. His accession to the Peerage made her a Countess two years later, but she died in 1797, four years before his elevation to the Marquessate. Her daughter's daughter was mother of the late and present Dukes of Wellington. The "three fair children" is also correct, at least as far as enumeration goes; but beyond these few facts the story is simply a poetical dressing up.

Titled Relatives.

(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *M.*:

Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred *C.*, b. 1903.

Lord Burghley, heir to Marquessate: David George Brownlow *C.*, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Ean Francis *C.*, b. 1880, son of Lady Francis below.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd M.* (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole issue of 4th):

(The *late* 4th Marquess, b. 1849, d. 1898.)

Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, now Lady I. *Battie-Wrightson*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 the late Wm. Hy. *B.-W.*, Esq. (*né* Thomas, d. 1903). *Res.*, Cusworth Pk. and Warmsworth Hall, both nr. Doncaster; Hurworth Manor, Darlington.

Lord William *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), was a Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, is Comptr. and Treas. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin Expedn. 1885: b. 1854, mar. 1885, bef. her father's promotion, Mary Rothes

Margaret *Tyssen-Amherst*, dau. of 1st Bn. A. of Hackney (Lady William *C.*, heiress pres. to her father's Barony). *Res.*, Hunmanby Hall, Hunmanby S.O., Yorks.; 8 Grosvenor Sq., W. (N.B. The *Rev.* Ld. Wm. Cecil is Ld. Rupert Wm., bro. of Ld. Salisbury.)

Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley, now The *Lady Newlands*, b. 1857, mar. 1880 Hon. Jas. H. Cecil Hozier, now 2nd Bn. Newlands, q.v.

Lady Catherine Sarah, now The *Lady Barnard*, b. 1861, mar. 1881 9th Bn. B., q.v.

Lady Frances Emily *C.*, b. 1862.

Lady Louisa Alexandrina *C.*, b. 1864.

Lord John Pakenham *Joicey-Cecil*, M.P. for Stamford Div. (*C.*), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), late Lieut. Gren. Gds.; b. 1867, mar. 1896 Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Joicey, M.P. (Lady John *J.-C.*), whose surname he has prefixed to his own. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Stocksfield S.O., N'thumb.; 5a Mount St., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Francis *C.* (Edith, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt.), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont *C.* (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1892, Capt. Philip F. *Tillard*, R.N.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham; Fasnadarach, Dinnet S.O., Aberdeensh.

Issue of 2nd M. (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1825, d. 1895.)

Lady Mary Frances, now Mary, *Ctss. of Harrowby* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1832, mar. 1861 3rd Earl of H. (d. 1900).

Lady Victoria, now Dow. *Lady Carbery* (q.v.), b. 1843, mar. 1866 8th Bn. C. (d. 1894).

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Brownlow *C.* (Stella, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Randall, D.D.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, the late Lord Brownlow Thos. Montagu *C.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Cowdray, Reigate.

EXETER, Marquesses' Widows. (1) Dowager Marchioness of E., *née* Lady Georgiana Sophia *Pakenham*, dau. of 2nd E. of Longford, b. 1827, mar. 1848 3rd M. of Exeter (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lady Anne's House, Stamford. — (2) Isabella, Marchioness of E., dau. of Sir Thos. Whichcote, 7th Bt., mar. 1875 4th M. of Exeter (d. 1898). *Res.*, Deeping St. James Manor, Mkt. Deeping S.O., Lincs.; 114 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

EXHAM, Col. Richard, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C. retd. (1903); S. Africa 1899-1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. Natal, late to W. Dist. (home): b. 1848.

EXMOUTH, Viscount. Edward Addington Hargreaves *Pellew* (pron. *Peloo'*), 5th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a minor: son of 4th V.; b. Nov. 12, 1890; suc. 1899. *Seat*, Canonteign House, Dunsford, Exeter.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1796. *U.K.*: Bn. Exmouth, 1814; Visc. E. 1816.—Edwd. Pellew, a distinguished naval officer, who captured the French frigate 'Cleopatra,' was created a Bt. and afterwards made Adm. of the Blue and granted this Barony and Viscty. Previously to the last of these honours he had destroyed the fleet and arsenal of Algiers.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pellew.*)

Issue of 4th V. (sist. of present):
Hon. Georgina Cicely *P.*, b. 1885.
(Present Viscount, b. 1890.)

Uncle of present V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s son):
(The *late* 4th Viscount, b. 1821, d. 1899.)
Hon. William Addington Winthrop *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1862. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Henry Edward, b. 1828.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (grandmother of present):
(The *late* 3rd Viscount, b. 1811, d. childless 1876.)
[Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood *P.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of the late Thos. Ferguson, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1860, the late Hon. Fleetwood John *P.* (d. 1866), father of 4th Visc.; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, Esq.—forfeiting former title, but adopting the style of "Hon. Mrs. Pellew-Bradshaw."]

EXMOUTH, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess E. (Edith, dau. of the late Thos. Hargreaves, Esq.), mar. 1884 4th Visc. Exmouth (d. 1899). *Res.*, with present Viscount.

EYLES, George Launcelot, C.M.G. (1902), Consultg. Engr. for Rails. to Cape Govt., and to Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1849. *Address*, Gregory, Eyles, and Co., 12 Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

EYRE, Lady Alice Mary, sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury.

EYRE, Lady Anne Jane (*Bnss. Milford*), dau. of 4th E. of Wicklow.

EYRE, Col. Edmund Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1885-7, was Q.M.G. Madras 1890-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Oat Hall, Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

EYRE, Lady Evelyn Alice, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

F.

FABER, Baron. Edmund Beckett *Faber*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., sen. partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Chmn. of *Yorkshire Post* Co. and a Dir. of L. & N.W. Rail., an M.P. 1901-5: son of Chas. W. Faber, Esq.; b. Feb. 9, 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. and no *heir. Res.*, Belvedere, Harrogate; 19 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Faber, 1905.

FABER, George Denison, C.B. (Civ. 1905), B.A., M.P. for York (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for W. Rid., a partner in the Leeds bank of Beckett and Co., formerly Registr. of the Priv. Counc.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Rush Ct., Wallingford; 14 Grosvenor Sq., W.

FABRE, Hector, C.M.G. (1886), barrister-at-law, Commissr.-Gen. for Canada at Paris, formerly a memb. of Canadian Senate, and has been Editor of three newspapers of Montreal and Quebec: b. 1834. *Res.*, 10 Rue de Rome, Paris.

FAGGE, Baronet. Sir John William Charles *Fagge*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), formerly Lieut. 21st Regt.: nephew of 7th Bt. and son of the late Jno. W. T. Fagge, Esq.; b. 1830, suc. 1873, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Catherine Mary, dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Charles (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next son, John Harry Lee, b. 1868). *Res.*, Wincheap, Canterbury.

FAIR, Maj. James George, D.S.O. (1902), late 21st Lancers; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1901-2, now with S.A. Constab.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Bloemfontein.

FAIRBAIRN, Baronet. Sir Arthur Henderson *Fairbairn*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), Hon. Treas. of Royal Assoc. in Aid of Deaf and Dumb: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1891, mar. 1882 Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richd. P. Long, Esq., M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Thomas

GORDON (b. 1854; 2nd heir, latter's son Roderic Gordon, b. 1880). *Res.*, 45 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.

FAIRBAIRN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Clara Frederica, dau. of Sir Jno. L. Loraine, 10th Bt.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 Sir Andrew Fairbairn, D.Sc., formerly an M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 13 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.; Villa Bista, Edera, Biarritz.

FAIRBAIRN, ROBERT, I.S.O. (1906), Resid. Magist. for Fremantle, W. Aust.: b. 1841. *Address*, The Residency, Fremantle, and Eylup, Bunbury—both W. Australia.

FAIRE, KNIGHT. Sir SAMUEL *Faire*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Dir. of Faire Bros. and Chmn. of Heringtons, also of Leicestersh. Tariff Reform League and of Leic. Lib. Un. Assoc.: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Sara, dau. of the late Jas. E. Pickard, Esq. *Res.*, Glenfield Frith, Leicester.

FAIRFAX, family name of the FAIRFAX OF CAMERON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FAIRFAX, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES READING *Fairfax*, Kt. Bach. (1898), senior proprietor of *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail*, Vice-Pres. of Nat. Art Gallery of N.S.W. and Trustee of Roy. Nav. House and other public institns., Dir. of Prince Alfred Hosp. and of Bank of N.S. Wales, and Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Sydney, has been Capt. 1st Batt. Sydney Rifle Vols.: b. 1834, mar. 1857 Lucy, dau. of Jno. Armstrong, Esq. *Res.*, Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S.W.

FAIRFAX, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bt.), mar. 1872 Adm. Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., formerly a Nav. Lord of Admiralty (d. 1900). *Res.*, 5 Cranley Pl., Onslow Sq., S.W.

FAIRFAX, Hon. Mrs. GUY, dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme.

FAIRFAX (RAMSAY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.-F.* (Mary Ann Pawson-Hargrave, dau. of Wm. Jno. Pawson, Esq.), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Wm. G. H. T. Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bt., a Crimean veteran (d. 1902). *Res.*, Clint Lodge, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.—For 3rd Bt. see "Lucy (Ramsay-Fairfax-)."

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON. ALBERT KIRBY *Fairfax*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), formerly in employ of Brown Bros. and Co., bankers, of New York, now memb. of the firm of Wm. P. Boulright and Co., of London, New York, &c.: son of 11th Bn.; b. June 23, 1870; suc. 1900; unmrrd. *Res.*, 22 Upper George St., Edgware Rd., W.

CREATION. Bn. Fairfax of Cameron, *Scot.* 1627. "Master of Cameron" would in Scotland be the style of an eldest son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Thos. Fairfax (Kt.), son of the High Sheriff of Yorks. The 2nd Bn. was a leading Parliamentary General in the Civil War, holding chief command at Marston Moor. His son, afterwards 3rd Bn., took part in that victory, and later on besieged and relieved Colchester, which the Royalist forces had entered, contrary to the wish of the inhabitants. The 6th Bn. lived in America, and later Peers from the 9th onwards have also been residents there.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fairfax.*)

Issue of 11th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Snowden *F.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. Tunstall *Smith*, b. 1865, mar. 1892 Tunst. S., Esq. *Res.*, 520 Park Avenue, Baltimore, U.S.A.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1870.)

Hon. Mary Cecilia *F.*, b. 1871.

Hon. CHARLES EDMUND *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1876. *Res.*, 162 East 46th St., New York. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem. Raymond *F.*, b. 1829.)

Hon. Frances Marvin, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Rhett*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Edwd. Lowndes *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, in Brooklyn, U.S.A.

FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY F. of C. (Mary, dau. of Col. Edmd. Kirby, U.S.A.), mar. 1857 11th Bn. Fairfax (d. 1900). *Res.*, Northampton, Largo P.O., Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A.

FAIRFORD, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1772)—see "Downshire, M. of."

FAIRHOLME, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., formerly 3rd Sec. at Emb. at St. Petersburg: b. 1858. *Res.*, 82 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

FAIRHOLME. Col. WILLIAM ERNEST, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was also D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., Mil. Commissr. in Crete, Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lt.-Gen. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar, and Mil. Attaché at Vienna, late Brit. Staff Offr. in Macedonian Gendarmerie: b. 1860. *Res.*, Trowbridge, Wilts.

FAIRLIE, BARON (*U.K.* 1897), Imper. title of E. of Glasgow.

FAIRTLOUGH, Maj. EDWARD CHARLES D'HEILLEMER, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1897), Unattached Auxils., late Roy. Dub. Fus. (Mil.); Sierra Leone 1896 and 1898-9: b. 1869.

FAIRTLOUGH, Col. FREDERICK HOWARD, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. (Mil.) retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Hurtmore Holt, Godalming.

FAIRWEATHER, Capt. JAMES MACINTYRE, D.S.O. (1902), Kaffrarian Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1876.

FAIYAZ ALI KHAN, Nawab Muntaz-ud-Daula Sir MUHAMMED, K.C.I.E. (1907), C.S.I. (1903), Hon. Munsif of Pahasu.

FALCONER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1647), surviving son and heir of E. of Kintore (q.v.), who takes this title in place of the usual "Lord Inverurie" borne by his late elder bro.

FALCONER (KEITH-), family name of KINTORE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

FALKINER, BARONET. Sir LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS *Falkiner*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1778), son of 6th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1893, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Kathleen, dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett, son of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1907). *Seat*, Annemount, Cork (*let*); *res.*, Pleystone House, Capel, Dorking.

FALKINER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FREDERICK RICHARD *Falkiner*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., K.C. (1867), late Recorder of Dublin, prev. Law Adviser to Dublin Castle, has been Chanc. to four Irish Bps.: b. 1831, widower (twice). *Res.*, 4 Earlsfort Terr., Dublin.

FALKLAND, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Visc. Falkland.

FALKLAND, VISCOUNT. BYRON PLANTAGENET *Cary*, 12th Visc. (*Scot.*, PREM. VISC. on the Roll), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1894); a D.L. for N. Rid. Yorks., late Lt.-Col. Roy. Sussex Regt. and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): nephew of 10th and 11th Viscs., and son of the late Capt. Hon. Byron C. F. P. Cary, R.N.; b. April 3, 1845; suc. 1886, (*C.*); mar. 1879 Mary, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Robt. Reade, Esq., of New York. *Town res.*, 26 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

CREATION. Visc. Falkland and Ld. Cary, *Scot.* 1620.—Sir Henry Cary, Kt. of the Bath, was made 1st Peer, and afterwards appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland. His

successor, who was Secretary of State to Charles I., fell at Newbury, and the 4th Visct. was committed to the Tower on suspicion of taking part in Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cary.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *V.*:
MASTER OF FALKLAND, heir to Viscounty: Hon. Lucius Plantagenet *C.*, Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Ella Louise, dau. of E. W. Catford, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Cary*). *Res.*, 139 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, b. 1905.)
Hon. Catherine Mary *C.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Mary Selina *C.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Byron Plantagenet *C.*, Sub Lieut. R.N., b. 1887.
Hon. Letice *C.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Philip Plantagenet *C.*, b. 1895.

Sists. of present V. (granted rank of Viscs.' daus. 1886):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1845.)
Hon. Emma Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Ferguson*, b. 1849, mar. 1869 the late Thos. Benyon *F.*, Esq. (d. 1875).
Hon. Selina Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Fox*, b. 1854, mar. 1877 the late Chas. Edwd. *F.*, Esq. (d. 1897).
Hon. Annie Christina, now Hon. Mrs. Servanté *Morland*, b. 1861, mar. 1898 Capt. Serv. *M. Res.*, Elstowe, Ash, Surrey, nr. Aldershot.

FALKLAND ISLES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD FRANCIS *Every*, D.D. formerly curate of St. Paul, West Hartlepool, and Vic. of New Seaham and of Bensham, Gateshead. Is heir pres. to Every Baronetcy (q.v.): b. 1862, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Calle Industria 1637, Buenos Aires.
*** Jurisdiction over Engl. clergy in all S. America except Brit. Guiana.

FALKNER, Rev. THOMAS FELTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late 1st Class Chapl. to Forces, formerly Head Master at St. Thomas's Sch., Colombo; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1847. *Res.*, Burnham Westgate Rect., King's Lynn.

FALMOUTH, VISCOUNT. Maj.-Gen. EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS *Boscawen*, 7th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1885), a D.L. for Cornwall and Kent, late Col. comdg. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Nile Campaigns, ret. 1902 as Maj.-Gen., is Hered. Visitor of Emman. Coll. Camb.: son of 6th V. and of Bnss. Le Despencer; b. July 24, 1847; suc. 1889 as Visc. Falmouth &c. (*L.U.*), and 1891 as 24th Bn. Le Despencer, on death of his mother; mar. 1886 Hon. Kathleen *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn. *Seats*, Tregothnan, Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, Maidstone; *town res.*, 2 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Le Despencer, *Eng.* 1264 by writ (see note in "Historic Peerage"); Visc. Falmouth and Bn. Boscawen-Rose, *Gt. Br.* 1720.—Succeeding to six Bns. by tenure, we find Hugh Le Despencer among those summoned to Parliament by Sir Simon de Montfort. After three abeyances and three forfeitures, the Bnss. 18th in line married the 6th Visc. Falmouth. The first of the latter title was the Rt. Hon. Hugh Boscawen, Warden of the Stannaries and Comptroller of the Household. The 4th Visc. was in 1821 made Earl of Falmouth, but that title expired 1852 with his successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Boscawen.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *V.*:
Hon. EVELYN HUGH JOHN *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1887.
Hon. George Edward *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
Hon. Vere Douglas *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Mildmay Thomas *B.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona *B.*, b. 1902.

Issue of 6th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Dale*, b. 1846, mar. 1894 Rev. Arthur Murray *D. Res.*, Tingrith Rect., Woburn S.O., Beds.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1847.)
Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.*, a D.L. for Wicklow, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Mary *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G. *Res.*, 20 South St., Park Ln., W.
Hon. Mabel Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Williams*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Chas. Hy. Bennet *W.*, Esq., son of Sir Hugh *W.*, 3rd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Res.*, Eryl, St. Asaph S.O., Flints.
Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, a D.L. for Cornwall, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1890 Lady Margaret Florence Lucy *Byng*, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford. *Res.*, Tregye, Perranwell Station S.O., Cornwall.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Lady Mary *B.*, see Hon. Hugh above.
Lady Margaret *B.*, see Hon. John Richard.

FANCOURT, Col. ST. JOHN MICHELL, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A. Supernum. List; Burma 1887-9, Manipur 1891, late in comd. of Assam, Allahabad, and Rohilkand Dists.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 27 St. Petersburgh Pl., Bayswater, W.

FANE, family name of WESTMORLAND Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mountjoy, see also below.

FANE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir CHARLES GEORGE *Fane*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Crimea and Baltic, was Adm. Supt. at Sheerness and Portsmouth and an A.D.C. to the late Queen, ret. 1902: b. 1837, mar. 1875 Mary, a dau. of Sir Edwd. Kenny, of Nova Scotia. *Res.*, Balnacoil, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.

FANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Constantia Eleanor, dau. of the late Gen. R. B. Wood), mar. 1875 Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. in various Embassies or Legations (d. 1900). *Res.*, Boyton Manor, Heytesbury S.O., Wilts.

FANE, Lady ANNIE HENRIETTA, aunt of 7th E. of Clonmell.

FANE, Lady AUGUSTA—see under 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

FANE, Capt. CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1875.

FANE (PONSONBY-), PRIV. COUNC., KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Right Hon. (and Hon.) Sir SPENCER CECIL BRABAZON *Ponsonby-Fane*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897; K.C.B. 1884), I.S.O. (1903), Bath King of Arms, Gent. Usher to the Sword of State (Hon.), formerly Priv. Sec. to Visc. Palmerston and succeeding For. Secs., was attached to Brit. Legat. at Washington 1846, ret. from service 1901: son of 4th E. of Bessborough and uncle of present; assumed (for himself and wife only) the addit. name of Fane 1875; b. 1824, widower, having mar. the late Hon. Louisa Anne Rose *Dillon-Lee*, dau. of 13th Visc. Dillon. *Res.*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset; 19 Bryanston St., W.

FANNING, KNIGHT. Sir ROWLAND FRANCIS NICHOL *Fanning*, Kt. Bach. (1886), formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1830, mar. 18— Mary Anna, dau. of Thos. Stanton, Esq. *Res.*, Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ARTHUR DALRYMPLE, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, late Com.-in-Ch. on Austral. Station, prev. 2nd in Comd. of Channel Squad., was A.D.C. to late Queen 1895-7: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Fox, Esq. *Res.*, Adbury Holt, Newbury, Berks.; Roy. Nav. Coll., Greenwich, S.E.

FANSHAWE, KNIGHT (2). Sir ARTHUR UPTON *Fanshawe*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. of Post Office of India,

prev. Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay: b. 1848, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Eva Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. B. Myers, Esq. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles, C.S.I. (1900), M.L.C. Punjab, late Ch. Sec. to Govt. and Commissr. and Supt. at Delhi, prev. on famine duty in Bengal: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lansdowne, Sidmouth, Devon; 72 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

FANSHAWE, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L.I.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A.G. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps: b. 1863.

FARDELL, Knight. Sir (Thomas) George *Fardell*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., M.P. for Sth. Paddington (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Chmn. of T. R. Roberts (Ltd.), late of Q.S. in I. of Ely, has been Chmn. Finance Cmttee. Metrop. Bd. of Works, also of Metrop. Div. Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, 26 Hyde Pk. St., W.

FARGUS, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), D. of Cornw.'s L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

FARMER, Baronet. Sir Richard Harry Kenrick *Farmer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1780), bro. of 3rd Bt. and uncle of 4th, b. 1841, suc. 1891, mar. 1878 Jane, dau. of Robt. Smyth, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Worcester, U.S.A.

FARMER, Baronet's Widow. Mary Anne, Lady *F.*, dau. of the late Edwd. D. Alison, Esq., M.D., mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Farmer, 3rd Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Melton, Victoria, Aust.

FARMER, Knight. Sir William *Farmer*, Kt. Bach. (1891), Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff of Lond. 1890-1 and of Berks. 1895-6), an Australian merchant in London, was a lay memb. of 1st Dioc. Synod of Australia: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Peterby Manor, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks.

FARNALL, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1890), attached to several Internat. Conferences (Madrid, Venice, Dresden, &c.), was Brit. Plenip. at African Conf. at Brussels 1899, now Brit. Commissr. in Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt: b. 1852. *Res.*, 16 Ch. Cheikh Barakate, Cairo.

FARNHAM, Baron. Arthur Kenlis *Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), Capt. N. of Irel. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 10th Bn.; b. Oct. 2, 1879; suc. 1900; mar. 1903 Aileen Selina, dau. of the late Chas. Purdon-Coote, Esq. *Seat*, Farnham, Cavan.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1627; Bn. Farnham, *Irel.* 1756. —The 1st Bn. was Jno. Maxwell, M.P. for Co. Cavan. The 2nd and 3rd Bns. were successively created Earls of Farnham, the latter (1785) with a Viscty., but both titles finally expired in 1823. The 7th Bn., who was a Representative Peer, perished together with his wife in the railway disaster near Abergele in 1868. The 9th Bn. succeeded as 11th Bt. of Calderwood.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maxwell.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Somerset Arthur *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Denis.)
Hon. Marjory Florence *M.*, b. 1906.
Hon. ——— *M.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1879.)
Hon. Zoë Emma *M.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Stella Frances *M.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Denis Crichton *M.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1892.

Bro. and sist. of 10*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1897):
(The *late* 10th Baron b. 1849, d. 1900.)
Hon. Henry Edward *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857, mar. 1887 Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Col. Robt. G. Cosby (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, Fortland, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff S.O., Co. Cavan.
Hon. Anna Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Burrowes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Thos. Cosby *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lismore Lodge, Crossdoney, Cavan.

Dau.-in-law of 6*th Bn.* (grandmother of present, her husb. being a bro. of three succeeding Bns.):
(The *late* 7th, 8th, and 9th Barons, b. 1799, 1803, and 1813, d. 1868, 1884, and 1896.)
Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.* (Charlotte Anne, dau. of Rev. Hy. P. Elrington, D.D.), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Richard Thomas *M.*, father of 10th Bn. (d. 1874). *Res.*, with Hon. Henry E., above.

FARQUHAR (*pron.* Farkwer), Baron. Horace Brand *Farquhar*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.V.O. (1902), an Extra Lord in Waiting, late Master of H.M.'s Household., is a D.L. for Middx., has Order of Mercy, late Pres. Lond. Munic. Soc., and an M.P. and L.C.C.: younger son of Sir Walter M. Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bt. of the Mauritius, and bro. and heir pres. of present Bt.; b. May 19, 1844; cr. 1st Bt. of Castle Rising 1892, a Baron 1898 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Packe, and widow of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster; has dropped the prefixed surname Townsend. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 7 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1892; Bn. Farquhar, 1898.—No issue.

FARQUHAR, Baronet. Sir Henry Thomas *Farquhar*, 4th Bt. of Cadogan House (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a D.L. for Ayrsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1900, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Farquhar. *Heir*, his son Capt. Francis Douglas *F.*, D.S.O., as below (2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Walter Randolph Fitzroy *F.*, b. 1878). *Seat*, Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 112 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

FARQUHAR, Knight. Adm. Sir Arthur *Farquhar*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1886), served at Bombardment of Acre (1840) and against Borneo pirates, has been Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station and at Devonport, ret. 1880, is a D.L. for Aberdeensh.: b. 1815, widower. *Res.*, Drum-na-Gesk, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Rear-Adm. Arthur Murray, C.V.O. (1903), comd. H.M.S. 'Renown' in Ind. tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, and was on West Highld. and Isld. Commssn., now Rear-Adm. in Portsmouth Div. of Home Fleet, is an ornithologist: b. 1855 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Granville Lodge, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.

FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 5th E. of Donoughmore and wife of follg.

FARQUHAR, Capt. Francis Douglas, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1900 as A.D.C., since with 1st Chinese Regt., and in Somalild. (1903-4): b. 1874, mar. preceding 1905, is heir to above Bt.cy.

FARQUHAR, Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Ladysmith in 1900-2, an M.L.A. of Natal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Stewart Pk., Ladysmith.

FARQUHAR, Maj. Moubray Gore, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scott. Horse Imp. Yeom.; Matabeleld. 1893, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862.

FARQUHAR, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 1st Bn. Deramore.

FARQUHAR (TOWNSEND-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Townsend-Farquhar*, 6th Bt. of the Mauritius (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lieut. R.A.: son of 2nd Bt. and Hon. Lady Farquhar, and bro. of 3rd, 4th, and 5th; b. 1841, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, the above BN. FARQUHAR, a 4th bro. (2nd heir, 5th bro., Gilbert Edward, b. 1850). *Club*, Jun. U. SERV.

FARQUHARSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Farquharson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., formerly an M.P. (*L.*), has been Phys. to St. Mary's Hosp. and to Belgrave Hosp. for Children, is author of numerous med. works: b. 1837. *Res.*, Finzean, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.; Migvie Lodge, 2 Porchester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FARQUHARSON (WILSON-), Maj. DAVID LORRAINE, D.S.O. (1902), Black Watch; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862 (has assumed name of Farquharson).

FARRAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Ethel Kate, dau. of the late Thos. Simmons, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Chas. Fredk. Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1898). *Res.*, Ombersley, Cheltenham.

FARRANT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Saml. Wymark, Esq.), mar., 1854 Sir Richd. Farrant, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Rockhurst, W. Hoathly, East Grinstead, Sussex.

FARRAR, BISHOP—see "Antigua."

FARRAR, KNIGHT. Col. Sir GEORGE HERBERT *Farrar*, Kt. Bach. (1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), served in Boer War 1899-1900 as Maj. on Staff, now Hon. Col. Transvaal Vols., an M.L.A. of Transvaal Col. and memb. of Intercolon. Counc., is also Chmn. East Rand Proprietary Mines: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Ella Mabel, dau. of the late Chas. Waylen, Esq., I.M.S. *Res.*, Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks; Bedford Farm, Johannesburg.

FARRAR, Capt. JOHN PERCY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brayfield House, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.

FARRELL, EDWARD GEORGE I.S.O. (1903), Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty: b. 1848.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 12th Bn. Louth.

FARRELL, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 13th Visc. Gormanston.

FARREN, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir RICHARD THOMAS *Farren*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1893), served in Crimea and has comd. E. Dist. and in W. Indies, 1ST. 1883, is Col. 1st Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.: b. 1817, mar. 1885 Agnes Florence, dau. of Rev. Wm. E. Downes. *Res.*, Bealings House, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

FARRER, family name of Barony following.

FARRER, BARON. THOMAS CECIL *Farrer*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A.: son of 1st Bn. and nephew of Dow. Ctss. of Iddesleigh and of the Lady Hobhouse; b. Oct. 25, 1859; suc. 1899 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1892, the late Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. Chas. W. Spring Rice, son of 1st Bn. Monteagle of Brandon (she died 1898); 2ndly, 1903, Evangeline, dau. of Octavius N. Knox, Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly. *Seat*, Abinger Hall, Dorking, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *U. K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Farrer, 1893.—The 1st Bn. had been Permanent Secretary to the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Farrer.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
BY 1ST MRRGE.
Hon. CECIL CLAUDE *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Frances Margaret *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Katharine Dianthe *F.*, b. 1896.
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Oliver Thomas *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
Hon. Emma Cecilia ("Ida"), now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Darwin*, b. 1854, mar. 1880 Horace *D.*, Esq., F.R.S. *Res.*, The Orchard, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)
Hon. Noel Maitland *F.*, B.A., Priv. Sec. to Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1867, mar. 1904 *Lady Mackenzie* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), widow of Sir Alex. *M.*, K.C.S.I., and dau. of Ralph Elliot, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Noel *F.*). *Res.*, 42 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FARRER, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY F. (Katherine Euphemia, dau. of the late Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq.), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Farrer (d. 1899). *Res.*, Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords.

FARRER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Farrer*, Kt. Bach. (1887), M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.G.S., a D.L. for Middx.: bro. of 1st Bn. Farrer and uncle of present, b. 1822, widower. *Res.*, Sandhurst Lodge, Wokingham, Berks.; 18 Upper Brook St., W.

FARRER, Hon. Mrs. DENIS, dau. of Bn. Redesdale.

FARRINGTON, BARONET. Sir HENRY ANTHONY *Farrington*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), in Forests Dept. India: son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1906 Dorothy, dau. of Frank Farrington, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., John Marsden, b. 1874). *Res.*, Khulna, Bengal.

FARRINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Amy Florence, dau. of the late Alex. Glendining, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Wm. H. Farrington, 5th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Moat, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

FARRINGTON, Col. MALCOLM CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1887), 51st Regt. retd. (1890); Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, was Adj.-Gen. Madras 1887-90, now Col. on Staff comdg. S. Brigade, India: b. 1835. *Res.*, Wellington, Madras; Fittleworth S.O., Sussex.

FARWELL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE *Farwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1891: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Mary Erskine, dau. of the late Vice-Chanc. Sir Jno. Wickens. *Res.*, Knowle, Dunster, Taunton; 15 Southwell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FASKEN, Col. CHARLES GRANT MANSELL, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Somalild. 1903-4, now on Ind. Staff with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Littlehampton, Sussex.

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, BARONESS. MARCIA AMELIA MARY *Pelham* (*née* Lane-Fox), Bnss. 7th in Fauconberg line and 13th in that of Conyers (both *Eng.*), by marriage *Countess of Yarborough*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: dau. of 12th Bn. (Darcy and) Conyers; b. Oct. 18, 1863; title of Conyers (under which see note) called out of abeyance 1892, and that of Fauconberg 1903; mar. 1886 4th E. of Yarborough, under whom see for *residences* and *heirs*.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Fauconberg, 1283 by writ; Bn. Conyers, 1509 by writ.—The 1st Bn., Walter de Fauconberg, is shown to have been summoned by Edward I. to a Parliamentary assembly at Shrewsbury in 1283 and again 1295, and he was one of the signatories to the letter of the Barons to the Pope in reference to the opposing claims of Edward and Boniface to be ruler of Scotland. The 6th Bn. was created Earl of Kent, but at his death in 1463 that title became extinct, and the Barony, which

was strictly his wife's, fell at her decease into an abeyance of some four and a half centuries between their three daughters, the youngest of whom was wife of Sir Jno. Conyers. The son of these two, Sir Wm. Conyers, was created Bn. Conyers; he served at the siege of Norham Castle and at Flodden Field, and was Constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. In the 18th century a Bnss. Conyers married the Marq. of Carmarthen, affds. 5th Duke of Leeds, and the title remained in that Dukedom till 1859, when the death of the 7th Duke without issue or brother devolved the primary succession upon a cousin, but permitted the present Barony to pass to the son of his deceased sister. As stated under "Conyers," upon the death of the 12th Bn. of that title in 1888 an abeyance of four years ensued.

TITLED RELATIVES OF CONYERS LINE.

Surviving issue of 12*th Bn.* (sist. of present Bnss.):
(PRESENT BARONESS, b. 1863.)
Hon. Violet Ida Eveline, now *Ctss. of Powis* and *Bnss. Darcy de Knayth*, b. 1855, mar. 1890 4th Earl of P., q.v.

Sist. of 12*th Bn.* (aunt of present Bnss.; granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1859).
(The *late* 12th BARON, b. 1827, d. 1888.)
Hon. Lora Mary *Lane-Fox*, b. 1832.

FAURE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir PIETER HENDRIK *Faure*, K.C.M.G. (1898), an attorney and notary, Colon. Sec. (2nd time, prev. twice Sec. for Agric.) Cape Col., formerly for Native Affairs, is a Memb. of H. of Assembly: b. 1849, mar. 1874 Johanna Susanna, dau. of A. C. Van der Byl, Esq. *Res.*, Highstead, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Capt. BRYAN GODFREY (B. Godf. Godf.-F.), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N. retd. (1906), Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, whom he accompd. on Colon. Tour 1901 and Indian 1905-6: b. 1863. *Res.*, 111 St. George's Sq., S.W.

FAUSSETT (GODFREY-), Maj. OWEN GODFREY (*i.e.* O. Godf. Godf.-F.), D.S.O. (1900-1), Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866.

FAWCETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Amelia Emily, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir J. Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., late Ch. Judge of Cons. Ct. at Constantinople (d. 1898).

FAWCETT, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.B., A.M.S., Suakin 1885, Hazara 1888, now Dep. Dir.-Gen. in A.M.S.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Lecarrow, Knockeroghery S.O., Co. Roscommon.

FAWKES, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir WILMOT HAWKSWORTH *Fawkes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), K.C.V.O. (1903), late Nav. Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and in comd. of Cruiser Squadron, now comdg. on Austral. Station: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Juliana Hannah Mary, dau. of Jno. W. G. Spicer, Esq.

FAWKES, Lady CONSTANCE ELEANOR, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FAYLE, Lt.-Col. ROBERT JAMES LEECH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

FAYRER, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH *Fayrer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.A., M.D., F.Z.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C., and Med. Offr. D. of York's Roy. Mil. Sch.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ella, dau. of the late Col. W. A. J. Mayhew. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Major James Outram Spens *F.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, Belfield, Falmouth.

FAYRER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.* (Bethia Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Andrew Spens), mar. 1855 Sir Jos. Fayrer, 1st Bt., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (d. 1907).

FEARON, DANIEL ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.A., barrister-at-law, Third Charity Commissr., formerly an Insp. of Schools: b. 1835. *Res.*, The Cottage, Firle, Lewes.

FEGEN, Rear-Adm. FREDERICK FOGARTY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1885, was a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855.

FEHMY—see "Mustapha, Pacha Fehmy."

FEILDEN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM LEYLAND *Feilden*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds. and Brig.-Maj. Lancs. Artill. Vols.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1879, mar. 1860 Catherine Jane, dau. of the late Edwd. Pedder, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM HENRY (b. 1866, 2nd heir, latter's son William Morton Buller, b. 1893). *Seats*, Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn; Feniscowles House, Scarborough.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of Bn. Dunedin.

FEILDEN, Maj. GRANVILLE CHOLMONDELEY, D.S.O. (1902), late Seafth. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

FEILDEN, Maj.-Gen. HENRY BROOME, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Crimea (Alma, Inkerman, and Sebastopol), ret. 1893, is Col. Roy. Warwicks. Regt.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Wear Giffard, Warwick.

FEILDEN, Col. HENRY WEMYSS, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Army Pay Dept. retd.; Mutiny, China 1860, Transvaal 1881, and Boer War 1900-1, also Polar Expedn. 1875-6 and in Confed. Army 1862-5: b. 1838 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Roppynden, Burwash, Etchingham S.O., Sussex.

FEILDEN, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FEILDING, family name of DENBIGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see follg.

FEILDING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady LOUISA ISABELLA HARRIET *F.* (*née* Thynne), dau. of 3rd M. of Bath, b. 1834, mar. 1862 Gen. Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. (d. 1904), son of 7th E. of Denbigh and uncle of present Peer. *Res.*, Broome Pk., Betchworth S.O., Surrey.

FEILDING, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy* — title, *Eng.* 1620), eld. son and heir of E. of Denbigh. *Baron Feilding* (*Eng.* 1620, *Irel.* 1622) is also a title of the Peerage.

FEILDING, Maj. GEOFFREY PERCY THYNNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C., late an A.D.C. to the E. of Minto in India: b. 1865 (son of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Percy Feilding and grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh).

FELLOWES, family name of DE RAMSEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

FELLOWES, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir JOHN *Fellowes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served on E. Coast of Africa 1860-8, and in Egypt and Soudan; has comd. the Channel Squadron, and been A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Supt. Sheerness Dckyd., ret. 1905: b. 1843, mar. 1883 Jeannie, dau. of W. Feetham Miller, Esq. *Res.*, Roestock Hall, St. Albans.

FELLOWES, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son, Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) AILWYN EDWARD *Fellowes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Pres. of Bd. of Agric., prev. a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Vice-Chambn. to Queen Victoria, is a Co. Ald. for Hunts. and retd. Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.): son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey, b. 1855, mar. 1886 Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta *Jolliffe*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Hylton (Hon. Mrs. Ailwyn *F.*). *Res.*, Honingham Hall, Norwich.

FELLOWES, Rear-Adm. THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER, C.B. (Mil. 1863), Baltic and Black Seas

and Abyssinia, ret. 1873, is a Co. Ald. for Herts.: b. 1827. *Res.*, Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FELLOWS, Col. (Robert) Bruce, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Ch. Clerk Priv. Counc., Hon. Col., formerly comdg., 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Herts. Mil.): b. 1830. *Res.*, Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts.

FELTHAM, Capt. John Alric Percy, D.S.O. (1900–1), Rhodesia Regt., and an attorney; Matabeleld. &c. 1896–7, Boer War 1899–1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Stellenberg, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

FENDALL, Lt.-Col. Charles Pears, D.S.O. (1887), R.A., Burma 1885–6: b. 1860.

FENDALL, Lieut. Percy Paul Wentworth, D.S.O. (1907), Border Regt.; Nth. Nigeria.

FENN, Col. Ernest Harrold, C.I.E. (1894), L.R.C.P.E., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, has been Surg. to two Viceroys: b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FENTON, Knight. Sir Myles *Fenton*, Kt. Bach. (1889), A.I.C.E., late Gen. Man. of S. E. Rail., prev. of Metropolitan, now Consg. Dir. to former, Lt.-Col. retd. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1830, mar. 1883 Charlotte Jane, dau. of Geo. Oakes, Esq., and widow of J. Collins, Esq. *Res.*, Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey; Charing Cross Hotel, W.C.

FENTON, Col. Alexander Bulstrode, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., a Col. on Staff in India with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.: b. 1856.

FENTOUN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1606, Prem. Viscounty of Scotld.)—see "Mar and Kellie, E. of."

FENWICK, George Townsend, C.M.G. (1904), A.M.I.C.E., Sen. Unoffic. M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1846. *Res*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

FENWICK, Col. Henry Thomas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), D.S.O. (1900–1), late comdg. Roy. Horse Gds., Silver Stick in Waiting at Funeral of Queen Victoria, an M.P. 1892–5 (*L.*); S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; 36 Conduit St., W.

FERARD, Henry Cecil, C.I.E. (1898), I.C.S., Dist. Magist., prev. Dep. Commissr., N.W. Provs.: b. 1864. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. Algernon, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hampden.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. George (of Pitfour), V.A., dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

FERGUSON, Capt. Henry Gaspard de Lavalette, D.S.O. (1900–1), late 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.); Sierra Leone 1898–9, S. Africa 1900–3, is a Dist. Commissr. for W. Coast of Africa. *Res.*, Shanagour, Askeaton S.O., Co. Limerick; and Sierra Leone.

FERGUSON, Hon. John, C.M.G. (1903), Unoff. M.L.C. Ceylon, Pres. of Ceylon Bible Soc. and of Ceylon branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc., proprietor and co-editor of local journals: b. 1842. *Res.*, Calton Lodge, Cinnamon Gdns., Colombo; Nazeby House, Newera Eliya, Ceylon.

FERGUSON, Maj. John David, D.S.O. (1899), L.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C., Uganda 1897–8, now an Instr. R.A.M.C. Sch. of Instruction: b. 1866. *Res.*, Aldershot.

FERGUSON, Lt.-Col. Nicholas Charles, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., Surg.-Maj. in 1st Life Gds., late R.A.M.C., Matabele and Boer Wars 1896: b. 1862.

FERGUSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FERGUSON (JOHNSON-), Baronet. Sir Jabez Edward *Johnson-Ferguson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.*): son of the late Jabez Johnson, Esq., b. 1849, mar. 1874 Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of Wm. Alex. Cunninghame, Esq.; assumed 1881 the additl. name of Ferguson. *Heir*, his son Edward Alexander James (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son Neil Edward, b. 1905). *Seat*, Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfries-sh.; *town res.*, 55 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

FERGUSON (MUNRO-), Lady Helen Hermione, dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava.

FERGUSSON, Baronet *of Kilkerran*. Col. Sir Charles *Fergusson*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1898), served in Dongola 1896, Soudan 1896–8, late comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., and has been A.G. Egyptn. Army, now temp. Brig.-Gen. on Gen. Staff, Irish Comd.; son of 6th Bt.. b. 1865, suc. 1907, mar. 1901 the undermentioned Lady Alice *F. Heir*, his son James (b. 1904; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1907). *Res.*, 80 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FERGUSSON, Baronet's Widow *of Kilkerran*. Dowager Lady *F.* (Isabella Elisabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Twysden, and widow of Chas. H. Hoare, Esq.), mar. 1893, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Fergusson, 6th Bt., G.C.S.I. (d. 1907 in the Jamaica earthquake). *Res.*, 99 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FERGUSSON, Baronet *of Spitalhaugh*. Sir James Ranken *Fergusson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Peeblessh. and Memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 1st Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1886, 3rd wife, Alice Fanny, dau. of the late J. Prize Simpson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Thomas Colyer *Colyer-Fergusson* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Max Christian Hamilton, b. 1890). *Seats*, Spitalhaugh, West Linton S.O., Peeblessh.; Bordlands, Dolphinton S.O., same Co.; Hever Ct., Gravesend.

FERGUSSON, Lady Alice Mary, wife of above Bt. of Kilkerran and dau. of 7th E. of Glasgow.

FERGUSSON, James, C.I.E. (1881), formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt.: b. 1840 (1st cousin once rem. of above Bt. of Kilkerran).

FERGUSSON, John, C.B. (Civ. 1898), Ch. Insp. of Stamps and Taxes 1890–8, in Inld. Rev. Off. from 1853: b. 1835. *Res.*, Pinewood, Budleigh-Salterton S.O., Devon.

FERMANAGH (*pron.* Fermann'ah), Baron (*U.K.* 1876), Imper. title of E. of Erne.

FERMOY, Baron. Edward FitzEdmund Burke *Roche*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1873): son of 1st Bn.; b. May 23, 1850; suc. 1874; mar. 1877 Hon. Cecilia *O'Grady*, dau. of 3rd Visc. Guillamore. *Seats*, Rock Barton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; Trabolgan, Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork.

Creation. Bn. Fermoy, *Irel.* 1856.—The 1st Bn. was Lieutenant of Co. Cork, and M.P. for the same 1837-55, also for Marylebone 1859-65, the latter term being subsequent to his promotion (see Introd. on Irish Peers in Commons).

Titled Relatives.

(*Roche.*)

Sole issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Ada Sibyl *R.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.):

(Present Baron, b. 1850.)

Hon. James Boothby Burke *R.*, M.A., heir pres. to Barony, an M.P. 1896–1900 (*N.*): b. 1851, mar. 1880 Frances, dau. of F. Work, Esq., of New York, who obtd. an American divorce 1891. *Res.*, 60 St.

James's St., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Edmund Maurice, b. 1885.)

Hon. Alexis Charles Burke *R.*, formerly a Gentleman at Large in Lord Lieut.'s Household., b. 1853, mar. 1889 Hon. Lucy Maude *Goschen*, dau. of 1st Visc. Goschen (Hon. Mrs. Alexis *R.*). *Res.*, Assolas, Kanturk S.O., Co. Cork.

Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, now Hon. Mrs William *Leader*, b. 1854, mar. 1881 Wm. Nich. *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Dromagh Castle, Banteer S.O., Co. Cork.

Hon. Ulick De Rupe Burke *R.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1877-8 and 1899-1901, also Burma 1885-7: b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, Plasgwynant, Beddgelert, Carnarvon; Ford Croft, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.

Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke, now *Ctss. Fritz von Hochberg*: b. 1857, mar. 1905 Ct. Fritz Max. von H., son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless. *Res.*, Halbau, Silesia.

Hon. Edmund Burke *R.*, b. 1859.

Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, now Hon. Mrs. Norman *M'Lean*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Norman *M'L.*, Esq. *Res.*, West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset

FERNIE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 3rd Bn. Graves.

FERNS, BISHOP OF—see "Ossory."

FERNYHOUGH, Capt. HUGH CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. L.I.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Signalling Offr., now an Ordn. Offr. 4th Class: b. 1872.

FERRARD, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1797) — see "Massereene and F., Visc."

FERREIRA, P. J., C.M.G. (1880), Transvaal, Comdt. of Loc. Cav. agst. Sikukuni 1879.

FERRERS, EARL. SEWALLIS EDWARD *Shirley*, 10th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Cos. Leicester and Stafford, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: son of 9th E.; b. Jan. 24, 1847; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1885 the late Lady Ina Maude *White* (d. 1907), dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry. *Seat*, Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Earl Ferrers and Visc. Tamworth, *Gt. Br.* 1711.—A Barony of Ferrers was conferred by writ in 1299; the 7th Bn. was Walter Devereux, who had married Ann Ferrers and succeeded in right of his wife. The line after this became merged in the Hereford Viscty., but fell into abeyance in 1646 and again in 1855. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Shirley, 7th Bt., was made 1st Earl.

TITLED RELATIVE AND HEIR.
(*Shirley.*)

Surviving dau. of 9th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)
Lady Augusta Amelia, now Lady Aug. *Palmer* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale Robt. *P.*, 4th Bt. of Wanlip (d. 1906).

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin, descended from 4th son of 1st E.):
WALTER KNIGHT *S.*, Esq., B.A., b. 1864, mar. 1890 Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Moon, Esq. *Res.*, 35 Victoria Rd., Kens., W. (2nd heir, his son Robert Walter, b. 1894.)

FERRERS, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Dowager COUNTESS F., otherwise Lady Augusta *Walsh*, *née* Lady Augusta Annabella *Chichester*, dau. of 4th M. of Donegall, b. 1826, mar., 1st, 1844, 9th Earl Ferrers (d. 1859); 2ndly, 1864, Capt. Fredk. H. Walsh—retaining former title by courtesy if desired (takes rank of a Countess by either). *Res.*, 51 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

FERRIER, Col. JAMES ARCHIBALD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1886), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-6, Tirah 1897-8, now Ch. Engr. Coast Defences, E. Comd.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Chatham.

FESTETICS, Countess TASSILO, dau. of 11th D. of Hamilton.

FESTING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *F.* (Selina Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Leycester Carbonell, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1876, as 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. W. Festing, K.C.M.G. (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1897, Col. R. C. Drysdale—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FESTING, Maj. ARTHUR HOSKYNS, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1899), F.R.G.S., late Roy. Ir. Rifles; Nile 1889, Niger-Soudan and Benin 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, W. Africa 1901-3, now with W. Afr. Frontier Force as Lt.-Col.: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

FESTING, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1900), F.R.S., late R.E.; Mutiny 1857-8, late Dir. of Vict. and Alb. Sci. Mus.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 56 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

FETHARD, BARON VAUGHAN OF (*Irel.* 1695)—see "Lisburne, E. of."

FETHERSTON, BARONET. Rev. Sir GEORGE RALPH *Fetherston*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1776), High Sheriff of Longford 1897; a composer of church music and an author: son of 5th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1869, ord. deacon 1881. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj. HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM *Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney* (b. 1847, assumed name of Whitney 1881, together with the unpronounced syllable *-haugh*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; *res.*, Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, HERBERT HOWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), has been a Gent. in Waiting and Assist. Priv. Sec. to successive Lords Lieut. of Ireland: b. 1860.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zululd. 1879, Nile 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1901, ret. 1904: b. 1848. *Res.*, Gwydyr, Ryde, I.W.

FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Mrs. TIMOTHY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Dorchester.

FETHERSTONHAUGH (TURNOUR-), Hon. KEITH, son of 4th Earl Winterton.

FEVERSHAM (*pron.* Faversham), EARL OF. WILLIAM ERNEST *Duncombe*, 1st Earl and 3rd Baron (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.; an M.P. 1852-7 and 1859-67 (as Hon. W. E. Duncombe): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 28, 1829; suc. as 3rd Bn. 1867, cr. Earl the follg. year (*C.*); mar. 1851 Mabel Violet, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. R. G. Graham, 2nd Bt. of Netherby, G.C.B. *Seat*, Duncombe Pk., Helmsley S.O., Yorks.; *town res.*, 87 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Feversham, 1826; E. of Feversham and Visc. Helmsley, 1868.—Chas. Duncombe, the 1st Bn., was son-in-law of the 2nd Earl of Dartmouth.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duncombe.*)

Issue of present (1st) E. (3rd Bn.):

The *late* William Reginald *D.*, Visc. Helmsley, b. 1852, d. 1881, having mar. 1876 the undermentioned Viscts. (dau.-in-law). *Issue*:
Hon. Mabel Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Gervase *Beckett*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Wm. Gervase *B.*, Esq., nephew of 1st Bn. Grimthorpe. *Res.*, 1 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.
Visc. HELMSLEY, heir to Earldom: Charles William Reginald *D.*, B.A., M.P. for Thirsk and Malton Div. (*C.*), a C.C. for N. Rid., and Maj. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.): b. 1879, mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva *Greville*, dau. of 5th E. of Warwick. *Res.*, Nawton Towers, Nawton S.O., Yorks. *Issue*:
Hon. Mary Diana *D.*, b. 1905.
Hon. Charles William Slingsby *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

The *late* Hon. James Henry *D.*, b. 1853, d. 1886.

Hon. Hubert Ernest Valentine *D.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. comdg. 14th Batt. Imper. Yeom. (S. Africa 1900-1), and Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., an M.P. 1895-1900 (*C.*): b. 1862. *Res.*, Duncombe Pk., with the Earl,

The *late* Lady Hermione Wilhelmina, aftds. *Dchss. of Leinster* (wife of 5th D.), b. 1864, d. 1895.
Lady Helen Venetia, now Lady H. *Vincent*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Sir Edgar *V.*, K.C.M.G., q.v.
Lady (Mabel) Cynthia, now Lady Cynthia *Graham*, b. 1869, mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, her 1st cousin Sir Richd. Jas. *G.*, 4th Bt. of Netherby, q.v.
Lady Ulrica, now Lady U. *Baring*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Hon. Everard *B.*, C.V.O., son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke.

— Dau.-in-law:

Muriel, *Vctss. Helmsley*, *née* Lady Muriel Frances Louisa *Talbot*, dau. of 10th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1859, widow of the above late Wm. Regd., Visc. H.; remrd. 1885 as Lady Muriel *Owen* (see under "Shrewsbury and T.").

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present E.):

Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzRoy*, b. 1827, mar. 1849 the late Fras. Horatio *F.*, Esq. (d. 1900), grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton. *Res.*, Frogmore Pk., Blackwater, Hants., nr. Camberley. (Present Earl, b. 1829.)

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present E.):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1798, d. 1867.)
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Jane Maria, dau. of Sir Jas. Walker, 1st Bt. of Sand Hutton), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Arthur *D.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Westwood Mount, Scarborough.
Lady (Emily) Caroline *D.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor, b. 1819, mar. 1842 the late Hon. Octavius *D.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, Waverley Pk., Sandy, Beds.; 84 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FF.—*Note* on the treatment in this work of names so commencing:

It has been and still is customary with some among the few holders of these names to write them wholly in small letters, the initial included, thus violating the rule of the English language that every proper name shall commence with a capital. We must continue to protest against this practice as one which no plea of long usage can possibly justify. If journalists would only set themselves against it the oddity would soon die out, for it would come to be felt that not only is it the infliction of an eyesore upon the public but it is really a degrading of the families, who by thus *writing themselves down* distort their names into monstrosities which by no law of language can be forced into names at all.

Some very few persons whose names commence with *Ll* have gone to the other extreme, so that once or twice in the 'Army List' we have been startled by the appearance of *LLoyd*. There is doubtless a grain more reason in this than in the other offence against common taste; but, even if the double letter is to bear its Welsh pronunciation, precisely as good a case could be made out for printing *CHild*, *SHaw*, and *THorne*. All these vagaries should be left to the private gratification of their upholders.

FFEILDEN—see "Feilden."

FFINCH, Benjamin Traill, C.I.E. (1897), late Dir.-in-Ch. of Indo-European Teleg. Dept.: b. 1840. *Res.*, North Lodge, Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

FFOLKES, Baronet. Sir William Hovell Browne *Ffolkes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), M.A., a D.L. for Norfolk and Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1876), an M.P. 1880-5, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. E. Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Martin W. B. Ffolkes, Esq.; b. 1847, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Emily Charlotte, dau. of the late Robt. Elwes, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. Henry Edward *Ff.* (b. 1823; 2nd heir, latter's son William Everard Browne, b. 1861). *Seat*, Hillington Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 19 Cork St., Bond St., W.

FFRENCH, family name of Barony following (to be strictly distinguished from "French," the name of the De Freyne Barony).

FFRENCH, Baron. Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph *Ffrench*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt.: son of 5th Bn.; b. June 20, 1868; suc. 1893; mar. 1892 Mary Margaret, dau. of Mathew J. Corbally, Esq. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1779; Bn. Ffrench, 1798.—The Barony was first bestowed upon Dame Rose Ffrench, widow of the 1st Bt.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ffrench.*)

Sole issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* Hon. Martin *Ff.*, b. 1893, d. 1894.

Issue of 5th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1863.
Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine *Ff.*, a nun, b. 1865.
Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1866.
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine *Ff.*, b. 1871.
Hon. John Martin Valentine Joseph *Ff.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Mayo Mil.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Johannesburg. (No 2nd heir.)

FFRENCH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady Ff. (Catherine Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. O'Shaughnessy, Esq.), mar. 1862 5th Bn. Ffrench (d. 1893). *Res.*, St. Joseph's, 29 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

FIASCHI, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D. (Pisa and Florence), Hon. Surg. Sydney Hosp., with N.S.W. Army Med. Corps in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. in Italo-Abyss. War, is Hon. Surg. to Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwth. and Exam. in Clin. Surgery to Sydney Univ.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 149 Macquarie St., Sydney.

FIDDES, George Vandeleur, C.B. (Civ. 1901), C.M.G. (1903), B.A., late Sec. to Transvaal Exec. Counc., formerly to Earl of Onslow, Ld. Pirbright, and Sir R. Meade; Polit. Sec. to Lord Roberts in Boer War 1900, now a Princ. Clk. in Colon. Office: b. 1858. *Address*, Colon. Office.

FIDDIEN, Marquess of. Giovanni *Mallia-Tabone*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1785): son of 3rd Marq., b. 1836, suc. 1888, mar. 1870 Maria Theresa, dau. of Cavaliere Giuseppe E. Bonnici. *Heir*, his son Joseph, *Marchesino of Fiddien* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, Marq.'s bro. Saverio, *dei Marchesi Mallia-Tabone*, b. 1845). *Res.*, Strada Nuova, Musta, Malta.

FIELD, Adm. Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1897), present at operations in River Plate 1845, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants., late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1830. *Res.*, The Grove, Alverstoke, Gosport.

FIELD, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

FIELDEN, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1868. *Res.*, Nutfield Priory, Redhill, Surrey.

FIENNES (TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-), family name of Saye and Sele Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Fiennes, *pron.* Fynes.)

FIFE, Duke of. Alexander William George *Duff*, 1st Duke (*U.K.*), 6th Earl Fife (*Irel.*); K.T. (1881), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), G.C.V.O. (1901), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Co. London (late of Elgin), and a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Banff, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. Banffsh. Artill. Vols., and a Member of the Counc. of the Duchy of Lanc.; an M.P. 1874-9 (as Visc. Macduff), Capt. of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms 1880-1: son of 5th E. (Irel.); b. Nov. 10, 1849; suc. as 6th E. 1879, cr. Imper. Earl 1885, Duke 1889 (*L.U.*); mar. 1889 H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal (see Roy. Fam.). *Seat*, Mar Lodge, Braemar S.O., Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 15 Portman Sq., W. (Duff House, Banff, made a gift to the Burgh of Banff and Macduff 1906.)

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Braco, 1735; Earl Fife and Visc. Macduff, 1759. *U.K.*: Bn. Skene, 1857; E. of Fife,

1885; D. of Fife and M. of Macduff, 1889; E. of Macduff, with new patent extending remainder to this Earldom and the Dukedom to daus., 1900.—Wm. Duff, M.P. for Banffshire, was awarded the Irish Barony and Earldom. The 4th Earl distinguished himself in the Peninsular War, and was made Bn. Fife of U.K. in 1827, but that title expired with him in 1857, when his successor obtained the Skene Barony; the 6th and present the remaining dignities. The remainder (unless a son should be born to the Duke) is first to the eldest daughter, then to any heir male that may be born to her, and then to the 2nd daughter with like sequel.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Duff.*)

Issue of present D. (given also under ROY. FAM.):

H.H. Princess ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, heiress pres. to Dukedom and Macduff Earldom, b. 1891.

H.H. Princess Maud Alexandra Victoria Georgina Bertha, 2nd heiress, b. 1893.

Daus. of 5th E. (sists. of present D.):

Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, now Dow. *Mchss. Townshend* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. T. (d. 1899).

Lady Ida Louisa Alice, now Lady I. *Wilson*, b. 1848, mar. 1880, 2nd husb. (divorced by 1st), the late Wm. *W.*, Esq. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 72 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1849.)

Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, now Lady Ag. *Cooper*, b. 1852, mar. 1882, 3rd husb. (divorced by 1st, 2nd d. 1880), Sir Alfd. *C.*, F.R.C.S., q.v.

FIFE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir AUBONE (GEORGE) *Fife*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Standard Bearer of H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen at Arms, formerly 6th Drgn. Gds., served in Canada 1866-7 and Afghanistan 1879-80, became a barrister-at-law 1890: b. 1846 (grandson of the late Sir Jno. Fife). *Res.*, Engine Ct., St. James's Palace, and 42 Jermyn St., S.W.

FILDES, KNIGHT. Sir S. LUKE *Fildes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.A., b. 1844. *Res.*, Holland House, Kingsgate, Broadstairs; 11 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

FILMER, BARONET. Sir ROBERT MARCUS *Filmer*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1674), Lieut. Royal E. Kent Imper. Yeom., late Gren. Gds., served with Nile Expedn. 1898 and in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 9th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, East Sutton Pk., Staplehurst S.O., Kent.

FILOSE, Lt.-Col. CLEMENT, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Mil. Sec. to the Maharaja of Gwalior and Gen. Insp. Offr. of Gwalior Police: b. 1853. *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

FINCASTLE, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1686), title borne by heir of E. of Dunmore when a son.

FINCH, family name of AYLESFORD Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (For *Finch-Hatton* see "Winchilsea.")

FINCH, BARON (*Eng.* 1674)—see "Winchilsea, E. of."

FINCHAM, HARRY, I.S.O. (1903), a clerk in Civil Service Commssn.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Burlington Gdns., W.

FINDLATER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Marion, widow of T. A. W. Hodges, Esq., and dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Archib. Park), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Findlater, Kt. Bach., an M.P. 1880-5 (d. 1906). *Res.*, Fernside, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin; 22 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

FINDLAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Charlotte, dau. of Pryse Jacob, Esq.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Findlay, Manager L. & N. W. Rail. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 50 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

FINDLAY, Lady BLANCHE SIBYL, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston.

FINDLAY, Surg.-Maj. JOHN, C.I.E. (1889), M.B., Afghn. 1879-80 and Burma, ret. 1890; Surg. to M. of Dufferin when Viceroy and to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1851. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FINDLAY, MANSFELDT DE CARDONNEL, C.M.G. (1904), Min. Resid. at Dresden and Coburg, late Counc. of Legat. at Cairo, prev. in posts at Buenos Aires and Vienna: b. 1861. *Res.*, Brit. Resid., Dresden; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.

FINDLAY, Col. NEIL DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1905), R.A., Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

FINGALL (*pron.* Fingawl'), EARL OF. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS *Plunkett*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Fingall (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Irel.* 1892), a D.L. for Meath (High Sheriff 1881), Maj. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1, was State Steward to Viceroy of Ireland (Earl Spencer) and Master of the Horse to his successor (E. of Dudley): son of 10th E.; b. April 1, 1859; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary Margaret, dau. of Geo. E. Burke, Esq. *Seat*, Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Killeen, abt. 1430; E. of Fingall, 1628. *U.K.*: Bn. Fingall, 1831.—As partly stated under "Dunsany," Sir Christopher Plunkett (Kt.) became by marriage holder of the Killeen Barony, the original of which, however, was re-created to himself soon after his marriage in 1403, so that it may have been only a feudal title before. The 10th Bn., styled Lucas More, or Lucas the Great, was raised to the Earldom, and the 8th Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (11th) E.:

Lady Mary Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1892.

Lady Henrietta Maria *P.*, b. 1894.

LORD KILLEEN, heir to Earldom: Oliver James Horace *P.*, b. 1896.

Hon. Gerald William Desmond *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Issue of 10th E. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Murphy*, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Geo. Fitzgerald *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Grange, Dunsany, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath.

Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Gradwell*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Robt. B. G. Ashhurst *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Dowth Hall, Co. Meath, nr. Drogheda.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1819, d. 1881.)

Lady Henrietta Maria, now Lady H. *Riddell*, b. 1827, mar. 1855 the late Thos. W. Chas. *R.*, Esq. (d. 1867).

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Lady P. (May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia), mar. 1870 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Richard *P.*, G.C.B. (d. 1907).

FINLAY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT BANNATYNE *Finlay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1895), K.C. (1882), M.D. (1863), LL.D., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Nairnsh., and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Bar, late Attorn.-General and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ., an M.P. (*L.U.*) 1885-90 and 1895-1906, rendered service before Hague Tribunal *re* Venezuela: b. 1842, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Cosmo Innes, Esq. *Res.*, Newton, Nairn, N.B.; 31 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I. (1896), M.A., late Memb. of Counc. of India, now of the Viceroy, in charge of Dept. of Commerce: b. 1852. *Res.*, Calcutta.

FINLAYSON, Col. ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1901), Kimberley Regt. in Boer War 1899-1900, prev. Bechuanald.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Kimberley.

FINN, Col. HARRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), formerly 21st Lancers, ret. 1907; Afghn. 1878-80, Khartoum 1898, late Insp.-Gen. of Commonwth. Forces, Australia: b. 1853.

FINNEY, STEPHEN, C.I.E. (1904), late Manager N.W. Rail. of India, is Lt.-Col. N.W. Rail. of India Vol. Rifles and an Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1852.

FINNIS, Rear-Adm. FRANK, C.V.O. (1907), late comdg. Nore Div. of Home Fleet.

FINTRIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

FINUCANE (*pron.* Finew'cane), MICHAEL, C.S.I. (1898), M.A., repeatedly Dir. or Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Agric. and Rev. Depts., and was in 1894 Acting Sec. to Govt. of India in the same, now Estates Commissr. in Ireld. *Res.*, Rockford, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

FIRBANK, KNIGHT. Sir (JOSEPH) THOMAS *Firbank*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a railway contractor, late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Monmouthsh. (High Sheriff 1891), Maj. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, a Dir. or Chmn. of numerous mercantile bodies: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Jane Harriette, dau. of the late Rev. J. P. Garrett. *Res.*, St. Julian's, Newport, Monm.

FIRMAN, Lt.-Col. ROBERT BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Middx. Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, Burma, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

FIRTH, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES HENRY *Firth*, Kt. Bach. (1868), a D.L. for W. Rid., a leader in the Vol. and Fire Brig. Services, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st W. Rid. Artill. Vols.: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Flush, Heckmondwike S.O., Yorks.; The Choristry, Arthington, Leeds.

FISCHER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Sarah, dau. of the late Peter Sawyer, Esq., of Canada), mar. 1878 Sir Henry C. Fischer, Kt. Bach., C.M.G. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Appletreewick, Bickley S.O., Kent.

FISET, Col. JOSEPH EUGÈNE, D.S.O. (1902), M.D., S. Africa 1899-1901, now Dep. Min. of Militia and Defence for Dom. of Canada, late Dir.-Gen. Canad. Mil. Serv.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FISHER, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. GEORGE CARNAC *Fisher*, D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Ipswich (Norwich Dioc.) and Rect. of Burgh St. Margaret, Gt. Yarmouth, was Bp. Suff. of Southampton 1896-8, prev. held clerical posts at Doncaster, Dartford, Barrow, Beverley, and Croydon: b. 1844, mar. 1876, cons. as Bp. 1896, appd. to Ipswich 1899, ret. 1905. *Res.*, Burgh House, nr. Gt. Yarmouth.

FISHER, KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Fleet Sir JOHN ARBUTHNOT *Fisher*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1894), O.M. (1905), served in Russian and China Wars and at Alexandria, has been Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyd., and Controller of Navy, also Com.-in-Ch. of Medit. Fleet and First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C., now First Sea Lord of Admiralty: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Frances Katharine Josepha, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. D. Broughton, son of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 16 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

FISHER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER NEWTON *Fisher*, Kt. Bach. (1905), sen. partner in firm of Fisher, Randle, and Fisher, chartered accountants, Birmingham; late Pres. Inst. Chart. Accountants in Engld. and Wales, is Chmn. of Edgbaston Roy. Inst. for Deaf and Dumb Children and of Ch. of Engld. Coll. for Girls and Hon. Sec. to B'ham. Bishopric and Hosp. Sunday Fund: b. 1844, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Kate, dau. of the late Bryan W. Stevens, Esq. *Res.*, Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham.

FISHER, Capt. HAROLD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877.

FISHER, Rear-Adm. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1907), Adm. Supt. at Malta Dockyd.: b. 1851.

FISHER, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S., Malakand and Buner Fd. Forces 1897-8, now Residency Surg. at Meywar: b. 1867. *Res.*, Meywar, Rajputana.

FISHER, Capt. JULIAN LAWRENCE, D.S.O. (1904), Roy. Fus.; Thibet 1904: b. 1877.

FISHER, Col. RALPH B. W.—see "Childe."

FISHER, Capt. WILLIAM BLAKE, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.N., New Hebrides punitive expedn. 1884, S. Africa 1899-1900, comdg. E. Coast of Africa Squadron, agst. Somalis 1901, was in Nav. Intell. Dept. 1890-4, now Commod. of Roy. Nav. Barracks at Devonport: b. 1853. *Res.*, Devonport.

FISHERWICK, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1790), Imper. title of M. of Donegall.

FISON, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Fison*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.C.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., sen. partner in the firm of Wm. Fison and Co. and a Dir. of G. N. Rail. and Chesh. Lines: son of the late Wm. Fison, Esq., of Greenholme; b. 1847, mar. 1872 Isabella, dau. of the late Jos. Crossley, Esq. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS GEOFFREY (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next surv. son, William Guy, b. 1890). *Res.*, 64 Pont St., S.W.

FITCH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Emma, dau. of the late Jos. B. Wilks, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Joshua G. Fitch, Insp. of Training Colls. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 54 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

FITHIAN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD WILLIAM *Fithian*, Kt. Bach (1905), Sec. to U. K. Assoc. of Chambs. of Commerce, late to Commons Preservation Soc. and to Roy. Commssn. on Tonnage: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Mary Anne Frances Ryder, dau. of Jas. T. Ranton, Esq. *Res.*, Parliamt. Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

FITTON, Col. HUGH GREGORY, D.S.O. (1896), Roy. W. Kent Regt., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Soudan 1885-6 and 1897-8 and Dongola, was a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863.

FITZALAN (Fitza-), BARON (*Eng.* 1627)—see "Norfolk, D. of." Surname *Fitzalan-Howard*, as also of Howard of Glossop Barony, for which see "Howard" Index.

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), family name of MUNSTER Earldom, q.v. for a "Lady" and an "Hon."

FITZCLARENCE (FitzC-), VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Munster Earldom, borne by the heir when the firstborn son. The late Earl whilst heir bore that of Lord Tewkesbury, the third title of the Earldom.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Dep. Ranger of Richmond Pk., was Equerry to his father, F.M. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, ret. from Navy 1893: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sofia Jane, dau. of Thos. Holden, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Eaton Sq., S.W.

FITZGEORGE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK *FitzGeorge*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1895), late A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala and Priv. Sec. to his late father, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, Extra A.D.C. to H.M. when Prince of Wales 1875-6, ret. 1900: b. 1847 (younger bro. of the preceding). *Res.*, 6 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), family name of LEINSTER Dukedom and of the following Barony.

Index to those families and that of FITZGERALD AND VESEY (Vesey-FitzGerald) (F., FitzGerald; F.V., FitzG. and V.; L., Leinster):

Ly. Alice, L.	Ly. Eva, L.	Hn. Ismay, F.
Hn. Amabel, F.	Hn. Evelyn C.J.F.	Hn. Jno. D. F.
Hn. Arthur S. F.	Hn. Mrs. Fras. *sep.*	Ly. Mabel, L.
Ld. Charles, L.	Ld. Frederick, L.	Hn. Margaret M.F.
Hn. David, F.	Ld. George, L.	Hn. Mary G. F.V.
Ld. Desmond, L.	Hn. Georgina, F.V.	Ly. Maurice, L.
Hn. Edith, F.	Hn. Gerald, F.	Hn. Muriel, F.
Hn. Edward S. F.	Ly. Gerald, L.	Ly. Nesta, L.
Ld. Edward, L.	Hn. Gertrude, F.	Hn. Southwell, F.
Hn. Eustace R. F.	Ld. Henry, L.	Ld. Walter, L.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1882)—*extinct* from 1889 on death of Bn. F.

ISSUE.
(*FitzGerald.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. David *F.* (His Honour Judge *F.*), K.C. (1889), B.A., Chmn. of Q.S. and Co. Ct. Judge for Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's Co.: b. 1847, mar. 1894 Isabella, dau. of the late Luke M'Donnell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *FitzGerald*). *Res.*, 18 Clyde Rd., Dublin.

Hon. John Donohoe *F.*, K.C. (1896), LL.M., b. 1848, mar. 1881 Emma Ysolda, dau. of Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. John *F.*). *Res.*, 33 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 38 Parliament St., S.W.

Hon. Gerald *F.*, K.C. (1892), B.A., an Irish Land Commissr. under Act of 1903, formerly Chmn. of Q.S. for Westmeath, Meath, Longford, and King's Co.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. (Arthur) Southwell *F.*, late Capt. 7th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861, mar. 1896 May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Southwell *F.*).

Hon. Eustace Robert Southwell *F.*, a member of the Stock Exchange, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Maude Louisa *Barrington*, dau. of 9th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*, of 17 Westgate Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Edward Southwell *F.*, formerly Capt. Essex Mil., and in Bechuanald. Police, served in Matabeleld. &c. 1895-7: b. 1864, mar. 1884 Margaret Mary (Rita), dau. of the late Matt. D'Arcy, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, The Club, Umtali, Rhodesia.

Hon. Evelyn Charles Joseph Southwell *F.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Josefine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George S. *Gunnis*, mar. 1885.

Hon. Geraldine Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Oswald *Streatfeild*, mar. 1893.

Hon. Edith Margaret Mary *F.*
Hon. Ismay Gertrude Mary *F.* } *Res.*, with widow
Hon. Gertrude Amabel Mary *F.* } below.
Hon. Muriel Mary *F.*

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY F., *née* Hon. Jane Matilda Mary *Southwell*, sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell, granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.; b. 1838, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer, d. 1889). *Res.*, 20 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Geraldine Place.* Sir EDWARD *Fitzgerald*, 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1903), a merchant, Lord Mayor of Cork during the visit of H.M.: son of Danl. Fitzgerald, Esq., of Trelearey; b. 1846, mar. 1872 Johannah Anne, dau. of Jno. O'Donoghue, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN JOSEPH (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1883). *Res.*, Geraldine Pl., St. Finbarr's, Cork.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Newmarket-on-Fergus.* Sir GEORGE CUMMING *FitzGerald*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1822), formerly Lieut. 3rd Drgn. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd and 4th, b. 1823, suc. 1893, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Ellen Creagh, dau. of a relative, the late Crofton H. FitzGerald, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Killybegs House, Naas, Co. Kildare; Trevayler, Penzance.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newmarket-on-Fergus (remrrd.).* Clara, LADY *F.* (Clara Emma, dau. of the late Jas. Whitaker, Esq., of Huddersfield), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 4th Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1894, Wm. W. A. FitzGerald, Esq. (son of the late Fd.-Marsh. Sir Jno. F. FitzGerald, G.C.B.)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus S.O., Co. Clare; 26 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

FITZGERALD, BARONET *of Valencia.* Sir MAURICE *FitzGerald*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1905), 20th *Knight of Kerry*, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Ashanti War of 1873-4: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1880 (his father having died just after creation of title), mar. 1882 Amelia Catherine, dau. of Henri L. Bischoffsheim, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Henry Brinsley, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glanleam, Valencia I. S.O., Co. Kerry; Ballinruddery, Listowel, same Co.; Severals House, Newmarket, Cambs.; *town res.*, 75 Sth. Audley St., W.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES JOHN OSWALD *FitzGerald*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., served during Mutiny, Afghn. 1880, and Burma 1886-9, since Polit. Officer to Gaekwar of Baroda: b. 1840, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Lady Alice FitzGerald, dau. of 4th D. of Leinster. *Res.*, Dunmore, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (2). Sir GERALD *FitzGerald*, K.C.M.G. (1885), Acct.-Gen. of the Navy 1885-96, prev. in War Office (1856-63), Dir.-Gen. of Pub. Accts. in Egypt and in similar posts at Madras and in Brit. Burma: b. 1833, widower (having mar. 1881 the late Hon. Amicia Milnes, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton). *Res.*, 18 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS NAGHTEN *FitzGerald*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.R.C.S.I., Senior Surg. to Melbourne Hosp., Victoria, Pres. of Victoria Med. Soc. and formerly of Intercolon. Congress of Australia, aided as Consg. Surg. in Boer War 1899-1900, is author of some med. works: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Rostella, Lonsdale St., Melbourne.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT (4). Sir (WILLIAM) GERALD SEYMOUR VESEY *FitzGerald*, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (both 1887), barrister-at-law, late Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. for India, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1867-72: b. 1841, widower. *Club*, Carlton.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND F. L.—see "Glin, Kt. of."

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Maj. GEORGE ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, 29 Montpelier Sq., S.W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Col. HERBERT SWAYNE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Durham L.I.; Afghn. 1880, Soudan 1885-6, W. Africa and Niger 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in Egypt, now A.A.G. in Poona Div.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), JAMES, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Sec. in Office of Works and Public Bdgs.: b. 1845.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Insp.-Gen. MICHAEL, C.M.G. (1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N. (Dep. Insp.-Gen. retd.); Egypt 1882, Benin Expedn., latter as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1851.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), Capt. PERCY DESMOND, D.S.O. (1900-1), 11th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Rimington comdg. 4th Cav. Brig. (Irel.): b. 1872.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-), PERCY SEYMOUR VESEY, C.S.I. (1906), Polit. Agent at Mahi Kantha, prev. at Kolhapur, Kathiawar, &c.

FITZGERALD (DALTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *Dalton-Fitzgerald* (Agnes Georgiana, dau. of Geo. Wildes, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Gerald R. Dalton-Fitzgerald, 10th Bt. (d. 1894, line believed *extinct*). *Res.*, St. Leonard's Lodge, Clewer, Windsor.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET. Sir JOSEPH CAPEL *Judkin-Fitzgerald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1864, mar. 1872 Constance Sarah, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hyder. *Heir*, his son THOMAS JUDKIN CAPEL (b. 1873; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert Uniacke, b. 1855). *Res.* (Lady *J.-F.*), 4 Redcliffe St., W. Brompton, S.W.

FITZGERALD (JUDKIN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *Judkin-Fitzgerald* (Emma Louisa Maunsell, dau. of Hy. White, Esq.), mar. 1845 Sir Thos. Judkin-Fitzgerald, 3rd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, Golden Hills, Dundrum S.O., Co. Tipperary.

FITZGERALD (UNIACKE-PENROSE-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT UNIACKE *Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), LL.M., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cork, Hon. Col. 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), a large Irish landowner, formerly Govt. Memb. of Cork Loc. Marine Bd.: son of the late Robt. U. Penrose-FitzGerald, Esq., b. 1839, has assumed the addit. surname Uniacke, mar. 1867 Jane Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Wm. J. Codrington, G.C.B., M.P. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Corkbeg I., Whitegate, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FITZGERALD (FitzG-) AND VESEY BARONY (*Irel.* 1826)—*extinct* from 1860 on death of 3rd Bn. The 2nd Peer received a *U.K.* Barony in 1835, which expired on his death unmrd. 1843 (he is called the 1st Baron by some, his predecessor having been a Baroness).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.
(*Vesey-FitzGerald.*)

Hon. Mabella Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Beauchamp *Stannus*, b. 1826, mar. 1857 Rev. Beauch. Walter *S. Res.* Arrow Rect., Alcester S.O., Warwicks.
Hon. Mary Georgiana *V.-F.*, b. 1834.

FITZGERALD-DE-ROS—see "De-Ros, F.-"

FITZGIBBON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GERALD *FitzGibbon*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1879; *Gt. Br.* 1900), LL.D., a Lord Justice of Appeal in Irel., also Chanc. for the Dublin United Dioceses, appd. Q.C. 1872, was Law Adviser to Dubl. Castle 1876-7, Solic.-Gen. for Ireld. 1877-8, and twelve years a Commissr. Nat. Educ. Ireld.: b. 1837, mar. 1864. *Res.*, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin; 10 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

FITZHARDINGE (Fitzh-), BARON. CHARLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE *Berkeley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Sussex, an M.P. 1852-5; son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. April 19, 1830; suc. 1896 (*L.U.*); mar. 1856 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1902), dau. of Hy. Lindow-Lindow, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Berkeley Castle, Berkeley S.O., Glos. *Res.*, Cranford House, Hounslow, Middx.

CREATION. Bn. Fitzhardinge, *U.K.* 1861.—Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice F. F. Berkeley, G.C.B., M.P. for Gloucester, was the 1st Peer.—The form "Fitzhardinge," (with small *h*) is that adopted by the family and in Roll of the Peers; the capital so often given we are authorised to state is *wrong*; still it must be added that some of the relatives prefer it, hence the confusion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Berkeley.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge, now The Dow. *Lady Gifford* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1845, 2nd Bn. G., d. 1872.
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1896.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1830.)

FITZHARRIS (FitzH-), VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, *Gt. Br.* 1800), son and heir of the Earl of Malmesbury.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET. Sir HUGO MEYNELL *FitzHerbert*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), B.A., formerly Lieut. 8th Hussars: son of 5th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM (b. 1874, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Nora *F.*; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Arkwright, b. 1876). *Seats*, Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

FITZHERBERT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *F.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Edwd. Arkwright, Esq.), mar. 1871 Rev. Sir Richd. Fitzherbert, 5th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FITZHERBERT (Fitzh-), Lt.-Col. FRANCIS EDWARD, D.S.O., heir pres. to Stafford Bny., q.v.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Heytesbury.

FITZHERBERT (FitzH-), Lady NORA, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), Maj.-Gen. ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Mohmunds 1863-4, Dour Expedn. 1872, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, ret. 1886: b. 1837. *Res.*, Grove Pl., Goudhurst S.O., Kent.

FITZHUGH (FitzH-), Capt. TERRICK CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Ir. Regt.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

FITZMAURICE, family name of ORKNEY Earldom (FitzM-), and conventionally of LANSDOWNE Marquessate and FITZMAURICE Barony (both Fitzm-, strictly "Petty-Fitzmaurice"). *Index* to the first two lines (no issue to third):

Hn. Alex. Edwd. o. Ly. Constance, o. Hn. Jas. Terence, o. Hn. Mrs. Alex. o. Ly. Emily Ch. o. Ly. Mary Const., o. Ld. Chas. Geo. F. L. Hn. Mrs. Fredk. o. Hn. Mrs. Wm. E. o. Ly. Charlotte, o.

FITZMAURICE, BARON. EDMOND GEORGE (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Chmn. Wilts. C.C. and Q.S., was Commissr. 1888 for Organisation of Turkish Provs. and 2nd Brit. Plenip. at Lond. Conf. on Navig. of Danube, now Under Sec. for For. Affairs, late an M.P. (2nd time): son of 4th M. of Lansdowne and bro. of present Peer; b. June 19, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1889 Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jno. FitzGerald, Esq., of Connecticut, but mrrge. annulled 1894. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Leigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.; *town res.*, 26A Nth. Audley St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Fitzmaurice, 1906.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751), a title of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

FITZMAURICE (Fitzm-), GERALD HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1897), B.A., 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople Embassy, prev. Vice-Cons. at Smyrna. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

FITZMAURICE (FitzM-), MAURICE, C.M.G. (1903), M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch. Engr. to L.C.C., has taken part in construction of Forth Bridge, Blackwall Tunnel, and Nile Reservoir: b. 1861. *Res.*, 133 Harley St., W.

FITZMAYER (Fitzm-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.* (Lucy, dau. of the late Chas. K. Sivewright, Esq.), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Jas. Wm. Fitzmayer, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lower Weston, Ross, Herefordsh.

FITZPATRICK (FitzP-), family name of CASTLETOWN Bny. (no issue of the name): see below.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir CHARLES *Fitzpatrick*, K.C.M.G. (1907), K.C., B.C.L., LL.D., Ch. Justice and Dep. Gov.-Gen., formerly Solic.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1851, mar. 1879. *Res.*. Ottawa.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (2). Sir DENNIS *Fitz-Patrick*, K.C.S.I. (1890), LL.D., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct., Punjab, was Lt.-Gov. there 1892–7, has also been Legisl. Sec. to Ind. Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs. and of Assam, and Resident of Mysore and Hyderabad, now on Counc. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1837, mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Col. Buller. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

FITZPATRICK, KNIGHT (3). Sir (JAMES) PERCY *FitzPatrick*, Kt. Bach, (1902), an M.L.A. of Transvaal, late Pres. Chamb. of Mines, has written works on the Transvaal: b. 1862, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Lillian, dau. of Jno. Cubitt, Esq. *Res.*, Hohenheim, Johannesburg; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange Riv. Col.

FITZPATRICK (Fitzp-), Lady OLIVIA, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

FITZROY, family name of GRAFTON Dukedom (FitzR-) and of SOUTHAMPTON Barony (Fitzr-)—see the former for names styled "Lord," and the latter and below for "Hon."

FITZROY (FitzR-), ALMERIC WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1902), B.A., Clerk of the Privy Council, prev. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Stanhope, Sir H. Holland, and the D. of Devonshire: b. 1851 (gt. grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton). *Res.*, 55 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

FITZROY (FitzR-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of 2nd Bn. Feversham.

FITZWILLIAM (Fitzw-), EARL. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*; 5th only of *Gt. Br.*, same title), D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.), served on Headqr. Staff in S. Africa 1900, formerly A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (M. of Lansdowne), M.P. for Wakefield as Visc. Milton 1895-1902, is a D.L. and C.C. for Co. Wicklow, and a mem. of Ct. of Sheffield Univ.: grandson of 6th E., and son of the late Visc. Milton; b. July 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*L.U.*); mar. 1896 Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Seats*, Wentworth-Woodhouse, Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster; The Lodge, Malton, Yorks. (*let*); Coollattin and Carnew Castle, Shillelagh S.O., Co. Wicklow; *town res.*, 4 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Fitzwilliam, 1620; Earl Fitzwilliam (Co. Tyrone) and Visc. Milton or Miltown, 1716. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Fitzwilliam, Bn. of Milton, 1742; Earl Fitzwilliam (of Norborough) and Visc. Milton, 1746.—Wm. Fitzwilliam, son of a Chancellor of the Exchequer, was 1st Irish Bn., the 3rd Bn. being made Earl, and the 3rd Earl obtaining the British titles. The additional name Wentworth was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1856, his grandfather, the 3rd Earl, having married Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, daughter of Thomas, Marq. of Rockingham.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Wentworth-Fitzwilliam.*)

Issue of present (7th) E.:

Lady Maud Lilian Elfrida Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1898.
Lady Marjorie Joan Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1900.
Lady Donatia Faith Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1904.
Lady —— *W.-F.*, b. 1907.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1902):

Lady Laura Mary, now Lady L. *Douglas*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Capt. Geo. Sholto *D.*, 1st cousin of E. of Morton.
Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, now Lady M. *Smith*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Wm. Mackenzie *S.*, Esq. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1872.)
Lady Theresa Evelyn Vilunza *W.-F.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, with Earl.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. WILLIAM HENRY *W.-F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow, formerly Hon. Maj. 1st W. Yorks. Yeom., and three times an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1840, mar. 1877 Lady Mary Grace Louisa *Butler*, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde, an Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg. *Res.*, Wigganthorpe, York; 14 Eaton Pl., W.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1844, mar. 1872 Hon. Hugh Le Despencer *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v.
Hon. William Charles *W.-F.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. for Yorks. and Rutland (High Sheriff of latter 1898), an Extra Equerry and Master of the Stables to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds. and A.D.C. to M. of Ripon in India: b. 1848, mar. 1882 Constance Anne, dau. of the late Hy. Brocklehurst, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Barnsdale, Oakham.
Lady Alice Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 55 Cumberld. Mansns., Upp. Geo. St., W.
Lady Albreda Mary, now Lady A. *Bourke*, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899), son of 5th E. of Mayo, q.v.
Lady Charlotte Mary *W.-F.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, Hazelwood, Derby.
Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., b. 1860, mar. 1901 Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin *Osborne*, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds. *Res.*, Patrick-Brompton Hall, Bedale, Yorks,

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Mary Grace *W.-F.*, see Hon. Wm. Henry above.
Lady Ada Charlotte *W.-F.*, see Hon. Wm. Hugh.

Dau.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1902.)
Hon. MRS. Charles William *W.-F.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas Lawrence Dundas, son of 1st Bn. Dundas, and gt. uncle of 1st M. of Zetland), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Chas. Wm. *W.-F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Glencairn, Leamington.

FITZWILLIAM (WENTWORTH-), family name of the preceding Earldom.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS *FitzWygram*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), formerly 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin, Maj. HENRY HAMPDEN *Wigram*, b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Rev. Woolmore *W.*, b. 1831. *Seat*, Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants.

FITZWYGRAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *FitzW.* (Angela, dau. of the late Thos. N. Vaughan, Esq.), mar. 1882 Sir Fredk. W. J. FitzWygram, 4th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with present Bt.

FLANAGAN, Lieut. EVELYN BRANSCOMBE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1881.

FLANNERY, BARONET. Sir (JAMES) FORTESCUE *Flannery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1899), M.I.C.E., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), is a Lieut. for City of London, Past Pres. Inst. Marine Engrs., in the firm of Flannery and Co., of that profession, Exam. in Enginrg. to City of Lond. Coll., a Dir. of Lond. and S.W. Bank: son of Capt. Jno. Flannery of Egremont: b. 1851, mar. 1882 Edith Mary Emma, dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, Esq. Only *heir*, his son HAROLD FORTESCUE (b. 1883). *Seat*, Wethersfield Manor, nr. Braintree, Essex; *town res.*, 137 Ladbroke Grove, Nottg. Hill, W.

FLEET, JOHN FAITHFULL, C.I.E. (1884), late Commissr. of Customs, Bombay, and in Centr.

and Southn. Divs., ret. 1897: b. 1847. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FLEISCHER, William Martin, I.S.O. (1903), Resident Magist. Cape Town.

FLEMING, Baronet—see "Le Fleming" and note there.

FLEMING, Knight (1). Sir Francis *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1892), late Gov. of Leeward Is., formerly of Sierra Leone (1892–5), prev. Attorn.-Gen., Ch. Just., or Colon. Sec. in Mauritius, Seychelles, Jamaica, Barbados, St. Lucia, Cape, Guiana, Ceylon, and Hong Kong: b. 1842, mar. 1892 Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice D. Kavanagh, Esq., LL.D. *Res.*, 9 Sydney Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

FLEMING, Knight (2). Sir James *Fleming*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an earthenware manufacturer. Pres. of Glasgow Sch. of Art and of Glasg. Lib. Club: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow,

FLEMING, Knight (3). Sir Sandford *Fleming*, K.C.M.G. (1897), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.C.E., a distinguished Rail. Engr. of Canada (Canad. Pacific, Inter-Colonial, &c.), repeatedly Chanc. of Queen's Univ. Canada and (1888–9) Pres. Roy. Soc. of do., author of various works: b. 1827, mar. 1855 Ann Jean, dau. of the late Sheriff Hall, Esq. *Res.*, Winterholm, Ottawa; The Lodge, Halifax, N.S.

FLEMING, Andrew Milroy, C.M.G. (1898), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Mashonaland 1896–7, Med. Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co. and Princ. Med. Offr. of Brit. S. Afr. Police: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fort Salisbury, Mashonald.

FLEMING, Maj. Charles Christie, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C., Soudan (Sen. Med. Offr. at Suakin &c.), S. Africa 1899–1902, formerly in Edinburgh Hosps.: b. 1864.

FLEMING, James, I.S.O. (1903), late Collector (prev. Surveyor-General) of Customs and Registr. of Shipping for Port of London in that Depart. from 1858, ret. 1906: b. 1841. *Res.*, Hastings Villa, Rudall Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

FLETCHER, Capt. William, D.S.O. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C. (Mil.); Benin 1899, Ashanti 1900, S. Nigeria 1901, is Surg.-Capt. Mil. Med. Staff Corps: b. 1863.

FLETCHER, Lieut. William Alfred Littledale, D.S.O. (1900–1), F.R.G.S., S. Africa 1900–1 with 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Allerton, Liverpool.

FLETCHER (AUBREY-), Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry *Aubrey-Fletcher*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), C.B. (Civ. 1900), V.D., M.P. for Lewes Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Sussex and C.C. West Div., late Col. comdg. Sussex and Kent Vol. Inf. Brig., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., and Parl. Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1851, mar. 1859 Agnes, dau. of the late Sir Jno. M. Wilson, C.B., K.H.; assumed in 1903 the additional surname of *Aubrey*. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lancelot *Fletcher* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Lancelot, b. 1887). *Seats*, Ham Manor, Angmering, Worthing; Dorton House, nr. Thame; Llantrithyd, Cowbridge S.O., Glamorg.; Wreay Hall, Carlisle; *town res.*, 1 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

FLINT, Joseph, C.M.G. (1900), Agent-Gen. for Nigeria in London, was in the Colony 24 years, prev. in Customs Dept.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rosemound, Sanderstead, Croydon; Surrey House, Victoria Embankmt., E.C.

FLOOD (SOLLY-), Capt. Arthur, D.S.O. (1900–1), late S. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1902, late in Imper. Ottoman Gendarmerie in Macedonia, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1871.

FLOOD (SOLLY-), Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard *Solly-Flood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in N.W. Frontier 1851–2 and Mutiny 1857–9, has been Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, Ch. of Staff in Egypt, an A.A. and Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, ret. 1891 and is Col. S. Lancs. Regt.: b. 1829, mar. 1863 Constance Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Edwd. Frere, Esq., C.M.G. *Res.*, Porthmawr, Crickhowell, Brecons.

FLOWER, family name of Ashbrook Viscounty and Battersea Barony: see former for "Hons.;" no issue to latter.

FLOWER, Knight. Sir Ernest (Francis Swan) *Flower*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a Lieut. of City of London, late an M.P. (*C.*), one of the founders of the People's Palaces, Trustee of Cripples' Home and College at Alton, and a member of Grand Counc. Primrose League and of various Hospital funds and philanthropic committees: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bradford, Yorks.; 6 Upper Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.

FLOWER, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Georgiana Rosetta, dau. of the late Adm. W. H. Smyth), mar. 1838 Sir William H. Flower, K.C.B., F.R.S., Pres. Zool. Soc. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 26 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FLOYD, Baronet. Sir John *Floyd*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), formerly Capt. 3rd Foot and Maj. 2nd Roy. Lanark Mil., served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1823, suc. 1868, widower. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Capt. Henry Robert Peel *F.*, R.N. (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Robert Kincaid, b. 1899). *Res.*, North End House, Hursley, Winchester.

FLUDYER, Baronet. Sir Arthur John *Fludyer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), a C.C. for Rutland (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1896, mar. 1876 Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Edwd. R. Borough, 2nd Bt. (*extinct*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. Henry *F.*, C.V.O., below (no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland.

FLUDYER, Col. Henry, C.V.O. (1901), formerly comdg. Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882 and Suakin: b. 1847, bro. and heir pres. of preceding. *Res.*, 62 Warwick Sq., S.W.

FOLEY, family name of the Barony following, also to that of Berkeley: all issue below except Hon. Mary Lalle.

FOLEY, Baron. Fitzalan Charles John *Foley*, 6th Bn. (*Gt.Br.*), a D.L. for Surrey, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Sept. 27, 1852; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Esher, Surrey; Barwell Ct., Chessington, Surbiton.

Creation. Bn. Foley, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—The 1st Peer under the present and 2nd creation was Thos. Foley, a descendant of Paul Foley, Speaker of the House of Commons 1695.

Titled Relatives and Heirs.
(*Foley.*)

Dau.-in-law of 3rd Bn. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1803, d. 1869. *Sons:*
The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1850, d. 1905, childless.
Present Baron, b. 1852.)
Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald *F.* (Renira Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. F. Purvis, and widow of Capt. Edwd. H. G. Lambert, R.N.), mar. 1874, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles *F.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 1st cous. once rem.):
Gerald Henry *F.*, Esq. (son of the late Henry St. G. *F.*, Esq.), b. 1898. (2nd heir, his uncle Cyril, b. 1868.)

FOLEY, Baron's Widow. The Lady *F.* (Evelyne Vaughan, dau. of Arthur Radford, Esq.), mar. 1899 5th Bn. Foley (d. 1905). *Res.*, 7 Audley Sq., W.

FOLEY, Maj. Frank Wigram, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901 with Mtd. Inf.: b. 1865, mar. 1903 the Baroness Berkeley, q.v.

FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, dau. of 3rd E. of Normanton.

FOLJAMBE, family name of Liverpool Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

FOLJAMBE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile *Foljambe*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), M.A., an M.P. 1857-85 (*L.*, now *L.U.*), a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1889), formerly Vice-Chmn. C.C. and Capt. Notts. Yeom.: b. 1830, mar. 1856 the following. *Res.*, Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts.

FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Gosford (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

FOLKESTONE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1747), eld. son and heir of E. of Radnor.

FOLLETT, Knight. Sir Charles John *Follett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), M.A., B.C.L., late Solic. to Customs Bd., twice Mayor of Exeter: b. 1838, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, Blatchfield, Chilworth, Guildford; The Cottage, Culm Davy, Cullompton, Devon.

FOLLETT, Lieut. Gilbert Burrell Spencer, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), 1st Batt. Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa: b. 1878.

FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, dau. of 7th E. of Dunmore.

FOOTE, Rear-Adm. Randolph Frank Ollive, C.M.G. (1897), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Benin 1897, prev. in Nav. Ordn. Dept.: b. 1853.

FORBES, family name of Granard Earldom and Forbes Barony; also of Sempill Barony (*Forbes-Sempill*, often given as *Forbes*). *Index* to the three entire lines and extra names:

Ly. Angela, *sep.* Hn. Gertrude, s. Hn. Mont. Ormd. *F.*
Hn. Arth. Ochon. s. Hn. Gwendolen, s. Hn. Reg. Geo. B. G.
Hn. Atholl Mons. F. Ly. Helen, *sep.* Hn. Robt. Aberc. s.
Hn. Bertr. Aloys. G. Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.* Ly. Selina, *sep.*
Hn. Donald A. G. Hn. Katharine, s. Ly. Theresa, G.
Hn. Douglas, s. Hn. Lionel, s. Hn. Walter R. D. F.
Hn. Emily, s. Hn. Margaret, s. Hon. Mrs. Walt. *sep*
Ly. Eva Mary, G. Ly. Marg. M. Hn. Wm. Fras. s.
Hn. Ferv. Geo. A. G. Ther. G.

FORBES, Baron. Horace Courtenay Gammell *Forbes*, 19th Bn. (Prem. Baron of *Scotld.* on the Roll), late a Scot. Repres. Peer (1874-1906), M.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh.: son of 18th Bn.; b. Feb. 24, 1829; suc. 1868; unmrrd. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Forbes, 1442 or earlier.—Sir Alex. Forbes, who had visited James I. of Scotland when in English captivity, was made 1st Ld. There have been two Baronetcies in this house, but neither of them in the line of succession. They were granted to two younger sons of the 2nd Bn., the former (*Scot.* 1626) being now represented by Sir Wm. Forbes of Pitsligo, and the other (*Scot.* 1628) by the Earl of Granard.

Titled Relatives.

(*Forbes.*)

Surviving issue of 18th Bn. (bro. and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrrge.

(Present Baron, b. 1829.)

Hon. Atholl Monson *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, a D.L. for Aberdeensh.: b. 1841, mar. 1876 Margaret Alice, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Atholl *F.*). *Res.*, Brux Lodge, Forbes, Aberdeen. (2nd heir, his son Atholl Laurence Cunyngham, b. 1882.)

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Walter Robert Drummond *F.*, late Capt. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Eveline Louisa Michell, dau. of the late Fredk. C. Farwell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Walter *F.*). *Res.*, Byth House, Turriff, Aberdeensh.

Hon. Montagu Ormond *F.*, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen, dau. of Wm. Hy. Campbell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *F.*). *Club*, Carlton.

FORBES, Baron's Widow. The Lady F. (Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond, Esq.), mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, 18th Bn. Forbes (d. 1868).

FORBES, Baronet *of Newe*. Sir Charles Stewart *Forbes*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1884, mar. 1888 Emma Theodora, dau. of the late Robt. Maxwell, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Stewart (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Harry Grenfells, b. 1906). *Seat*, Castle Newe, Strathdon S.O., Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 68 Holland Pk., W., and 15 Victoria St., S.W.

FORBES, Baronet's Widow *of Newe*. Dowager Lady *F.* (Helen, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt.), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Jno. Forbes, 4th Bt. (d. 1884).

FORBES, Baronet *of Pitsligo*. Sir Charles Hay Hepburn *Forbes*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), son of 9th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next bro., Hugh, b. 1882). *Res.*, Carterton, Wellington, N.Z.

FORBES, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Amelia Sandelia, dau. of the late Col. Adam A. Drummond), mar. 1847 Gen. Sir Jno. Forbes, G.C.B., of long Indian service (d. 1906). *Res.*, Inverernan, Strathdon S.O., Aberdeensh.

FORBES, Master of, title of the heir to the Forbes Barony when a son.

FORBES, Viscount, courtesy-title of the heir to the Granard Earldom when a son (not among the titles of that Earldom, but utilises the patronymic instead of "Visc. Granard").

FORBES, Lady Angela Selina Blanche, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn.

FORBES, Arthur, C.S.I. (1895), B.A., Commissr. Chhota Nagpur Div., prev. of Dacca and Patna, and Dep. Commissr. Assam: b. 1843. *Res.*, Ranchi, Chhota Nagpur, Bengal.

FORBES, Capt. David, D.S.O. (1902), Field Intelligence Dept. S. Africa 1899-1902, an owner of mines: b. 1864.

FORBES, George Stuart, C.S.I. (1904), M.A., F.R.A.S., late Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras, is an M.E.C., has been Under Sec. to that of India in Home and For. Depts. *Res.*, Woodside, Ootacamund, Madras.

FORBES, Lieut. Gordon Stewart Drummond, D.S.O. (1900-1), Matabeleld. 1896, with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899: b. 1868. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

FORBES, Maj. Harry, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Vol. Batt. Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866.

FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, dau. of 3rd E. of Craven.

FORBES, James, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Commissr. and Supt. of Estates to the Duke of Atholl, formerly H.M.'s Commissr. at Balmoral: b. 1862. *Res.*, Old Blair, Blair-Atholl, Perthsh.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORBES, Col. John Greenlaw, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.E. retd. (1902); Mutiny: b. 1837.

FORBES, Hon. Mrs. Walter, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

FORBES, Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt., ret. 1907; Afghn. 1879-80 and Soudan (Khartoum), now Ch. Staff Offr. 9th Div., India; b. 1851. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

FORD, Baronet. Sir Francis Charles Rupert *Ford*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1793), son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1890. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Rev. Francis Walter Barton *F.* (2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Anson St. Clair *Clair-Ford*, b. 1864). *Res.*, Ilkley, Yorks.

FORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Frances Colville, dau. of the late Wm. Ford, Esq., C.S.I.), mar. 1873 her 1st cousin Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Shamrock Cottage, Lymington, Hants.

FORD, Knight. Sir Theodore Thomas *Ford*, Kt. Bach. (1888), late Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts., was a Judge in Supr. Ct. of those Settmts. 1874-89: b. 1830, mar. 1859 Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Watson, Esq. *Res.*, Devon House, Harold Rd., Norwood, S.E.

FORD, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Annie, dau. of Marchese di Garofalo, of Naples), mar. 1857 Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Clare Ford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambass. at Rome (d. 1899).

FORD, Col. Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1895), R.A. retd. (1883); Ind. Mutiny, late Ch. Insp. of Explosives at Home Office: b. 1834. *Res.*, Eversley, St. Peter's, Broadstairs.

FORD, Charles, I.S.O. (1904), F.L.S., late Supt. Botanical and Afforestation Dept., Hong Kong: b. 1844. *Res.*, Beech Grove, Ripon.

FORD, Maj. Reginald, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.A.G. to Headqrs. Staff, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1868. *Res.*, The Grange, Chobham, Woking; and Aldershot.

FORD, Lt.-Col. Richard William, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Egypt, Burma 1885-6, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late Dep. Surg. at Roy. Hosp., Chelsea: b. 1857.

FORESTER, Baron. Cecil Theodore *Weld-Forester*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Salop, an M.P. 1874-85: son of 4th Bn.; b. Aug. 3, 1842; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Emma Georgina, dau. of Sir Willoughby W. Dixie, 8th Bt. *Seats &c.*, Willey Pk. (Broseley S.O.) and Dothill Pk. (Wellington), both Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington S.O., Kent.

Creation. Bn. Forester, *U.K.* 1821 (*obs.* Forrester, Bn., below).—The 1st Peer was Cecil Weld-Forester, who had married a daughter of the 4th Duke of Rutland. The privilege attaching to this house of appearing covered in the royal presence was granted by Henry VIII. to Jno. Forester of Watling Street, who was one of the Court personages.

Titled Relatives.

(*Weld-Forester.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. George Cecil Beaumont *W.-F.*, heir to Barony, late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1867, mar. 1896 Christina Isabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Duncan H. C. R. Davidson (Hon. Mrs. *Weld-Forester*). *Res.*, Barrow, Broseley S.O., Salop. (2nd heir, his son Cecil George Wilfrid, b. 1899.)

Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando *W.-F.*, late Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., b. 1869, mar. 1898 Elspeth Lascelles, dau. of the late Alex. Mackenzie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.-F.*). *Res.*, The Crossways, Sunninghill, Ascot.

Hon. Francis Henry Cecil *W.-F.*, Maj. 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Mil.), b. 1871, mar. 1901 Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Maj. Fredk. Wollaston (Hon. Mrs. Francis *W.-F.*). *Res.*, Meole Brace, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan *W.-F.*, twin with preceding. The *late* Katharine Mary Alice *W.-F.*, b. 1872, d. 1889.

Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. James *Whitaker*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Capt. Jas. *W. Res.*, Westbury, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil *W.-F.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., b. 1877.

Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil *W.-F.*, Capt. Rifle Brig., b. 1880.

The *deceased* Orlando Cecil Robert *W.-F.*, b. & d. 1884.

Son of 4*th Bn.* (half-bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1842, by 1st mrrge.)

Rev. the Hon. Orlando St. Maur *W.-F.*, M.A., b. 1877 (by a late 2nd mrrge.). *Res.*, 11 Manor House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

FORESTER, Hon. Mrs. Henry William, sist. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

FORESTER (WELD-), family name of above Forester Barony.

FORMAN, Harry Buxton, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Joint 2nd Sec. G.P.O. and Contr. of Packet Servs., has been Deleg. to several Postal Conferences; editor of Shelley's and Keats's works and author of 'Our Living Poets,' &c.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 46 Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wd., N.W.

FORMARTINE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

FORMOSA, Princess of. Jessie Stewart, *Lady Heriot-Maitland*, dau. of Capt. Geo. Hutchings, R.N., mar., 1st, 1882, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Jas. M. Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B. (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, the Prince of Formosa.

FORREST, Baronet. Sir (William) Charles *Forrest*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1857, suc. 1899, mar. 1892 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris. *Heir*, his son John William (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Arthur, W.S., b. 1860). *Seat*, Comiston House, Colinton S.O., Midlothian.

FORREST, Baronet's Widow. Florence, Lady *F.* (Eadith Florence, dau. of Jas. Jarvis, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1897, Sir James Forrest, 4th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1901, Wm. Johnstone Gee, Esq., of Bp.'s Stortford, and prefers style of "Mrs. W. J. Gee." *Res.*, Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford.

FORREST, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John *Forrest*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1901; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., was 1st Prem. of W. Australia (1890-1901), led exploring expedns. into the interior 1869-74, has been Postmr.-Gen., Min. for Home Affairs, Defence, Treasurer, and Acting Prime Min. of Australn. Fedn.: b. 1847 (in the Colony), mar. 1876 Margaret Elvire, dau. of the late Edwd. Hamersley, Esq. *Res.*, Melbourne; The Bungalow, Perth, W. Austr.

FORREST, Capt. Charles Evelyn, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1901 with 8th Batt. Mtd. Inf.: b. 1876.

FORREST, George William, C.I.E. (1899), B.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.Hist.S., late Dir. of Records to Ind. Govt., is author of various works and collections of State Papers, formerly Prof. of Engl. Lit. in Elphinstone Coll. *Res.*, Ilfley, Oxford.

FORREST, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Llanmaes, Cardiff.

FORRESTER, Baron (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Verulam Earldom, to be carefully distinguished from Forester above.

FORSEY, Charles Benjamin, C.B. (Civ. 1885), formerly Sec. Inld. Rev. Bd., prev. Ch. Insp. Excise Dept. (ent. Dept. 1841): b. 1819. *Res.*, 88 Carleton Rd., Tufnell Pk., N.

FORSTER, Baronet's Widow *of Coolderry*. Hon. Lady *F.*, *née* Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice

Plunket, dau. of 2nd Bn. Plunket, mar. 1862 Col. Sir Thos. Oriel Forster, 3rd Bt., C.B. (d. 1895, line *extinct* 1904). *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant S.O., Co. Louth.

FORSTER, Baronet *of Lysways*. Sir Charles *Forster*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), M.A., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. N. Staffordsh. Regt. (Mil.), High Sheriff of the Co. 1900: son of 1st Bt., b. 1841, suc. 1891, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of A. Villiers Palmer, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Villiers (b. 1850; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Lyswys Hall, Rugeley, Staffs.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

FORSTER, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu.

FORSTER (ARNOLD-), Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Hugh Oakeley *Arnold-Forster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), M.A., M.P. for Croydon (*L.U.*), late Sec. of State for War, prev. Parl. Sec. to Admiralty, is a barrister-at-law, a Dir. of Cassell and Co.: son of the late Wm. D. Arnold, Esq., and adopted son of Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster; b. 1855, mar. 1885. *Res.*, 2 The Abbey Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

FORSYTH, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Mary Alice, dau. of the late Thos. H. Plumer, Esq.), mar. 1850 Sir Thos. D. Forsyth, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 9 Kildare Terr., Bayswater, W.

FORSYTH, Neil, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Sec. of Roy. Opera, Covent Gdn. *Res.*, Artill. Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

FORTE, Capt. Herbert Augustus Nourse, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

FORTESCUE, family name of the Earldom following.

FORTESCUE, Earl. Hugh *Fortescue*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Lord Lieut. of Devonshire and a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C., M.P. 1881-92 (as Visc. Ebrington), was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Pres. of Counc., is Hon. Col. (late comdg.) N. Devon Hussars and an A.D.C. to H.M. for Imper. Yeom.; son of 3rd E.; b. April 16, 1854; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Emily *Ormsby-Gore*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Harlech. *Seats*, Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton, Devon; *town res.*, 36 Lowndes St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Fortescue, of Castle Hill, 1746; Earl Fortescue and Visc. Ebrington, 1789.—Sir Hugh Fortescue, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded the Barony, the 3rd Bn. becoming Earl. The 2nd Earl was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1839-41.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fortescue.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:

Visc. Ebrington, heir to Earldom: Hugh William *F.*, and Lieut. 2nd Drgns., b. 1888.
The *deceased* Hon. Geoffrey *F.*, b. 1891, d. 1900.
Hon. Denzil George *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Susan Elizabeth *F.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 126 St. James's Ct., Buckm Gt., S.W.
Lady Mary Eleanor, now Lady M. *Bridgeman*, b. 1849, mar. 1896 Geo. Arth. Bridgeman *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Woodlands, Doncaster.
Lady Lucy Catherine, now *Viscts. St. Aldwyn*, b. 1851, mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Mich. Edwd. *H.-B.*, Bt., M.P., now Visc. St. A., q.v.
Lady Georgiana Seymour, now Lady Ernest *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1877 Lord Ernest Jas. *S.*, son of 5th M. of Hertford, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1854.)
Hon. Seymour John *F.*, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), Capt. R.N. retd., served in Egyptian and Soudan Expedns., and was Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900, is an Equerry in Waiting to H.M.: b. 1856. *Address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.
Hon. John William *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), B.A., F.S.A., now Librarian at Windsor Castle, formerly Capt. N. Devon Yeom. and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Windward Is. and N.Z.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 59A Brook St., W.
Hon. Charles Granville *F.*, C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. Rifle Brigade, served in Burma 1888-9, Gold Coast 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1861, mar. 1906 the widow of Capt. Ernest G. Campbell and dau. of Sir Chas. M. Clarke, G.C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *F.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Lady Frances Blanche, now Lady F. *Gordon-Duff*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Archibald H. *G.-D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ebrington, Campden S.O., Glouc.

—Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Lionel *F.* (Emily Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. P. Adam, C.I.E., M.P.), widow of Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley *F.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 24 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *F.* (Lilla Gertrude Ellen, dau. of the late Fredk. Fane, Esq.), widow of Hon. Arthur Grenville *F.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Shappen, Burley, Ringwood, Hants.

Son of 2nd E. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1818, d. 1905.)
Hon. Dudley Francis *F.*, M.A., a D.L. for Devon and Waterford, an M.P. 1857-74, High Sheriff of Waterford 1870, formerly Capt. 1st Devon Mil. and a Commissr. in Lunacy: b. 1820, mar. 1852 Lady Camilla Eleanor *Fellowes*, dau. of 4th E. of Portsmouth. *Res.*, 9 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Camilla *F.*, see preceding.

FORTESCUE, Laurence, I.S.O. (1905), Ch. Clerk in Comptroller's Office, N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

FORTH, Viscount (*Scot.* 1688)—see "Melfort, Ctss. of."

FORWOOD, Baronet. Sir Dudley Baines *Forwood*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), Capt. Lancs. Artill. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Bower Forwood, M.P.), b. 1875, suc. 1898, mar. 1901 Norah Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. R. Lockett, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Talbot Brittain (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Noel, b. 1881). *Seat*, The Priory, Gateacre, L'pool.; *town res.*, 24 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

FORWOOD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Lizzie, dau. of the late Thos. Baines, Esq.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. B. Forwood, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Priory, with above.

FORWOOD, Knight. Sir William Bower *Forwood*, Kt. Bach. (1883) a D.L. of Lancashire, Cheshire, and Liverpool, twice Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, Mayor of that city 1881, Lord Mayor in 1902, and has been Chmn. of Q.S. and of L'pool Cathed. Cmttee.: b. 1840, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. C. Hughes-Le-Fleming. *Res.*, Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead.

FOSBERY, Edmund Walcott, C.M.G. (1902), formerly Insp.-Gen. of Police in N. S. Wales and an M.I.C., now in Upper House: b. 1834. *Res.*, Eaton, Dartinghurst, Sydney.

FOSBERY, Widenham Francis Widenham, C.M.G. (1905), Dep. High Commissr. of S. Nigeria, served in Benin and other Expedns.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Calabar, S. Nigeria.

FOSS, Bishop—see "Osaka."

FOSTER, Baronet *of Glyde Court*. Sir Augustus Vere *Foster*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. F. Foster, Esq., b. 1873, suc. 1890, mar. 1894 Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of Rev. Hy. E. Ffolkes.

Heir, none. *Seat*, Glyde Ct., Ardee S.O., Co. Louth.

FOSTER, Baronet *of Norwich*. Sir William *Foster*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a D.L. for Norfolk, formerly Capt. 11th Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1825, suc. 1874, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son William Yorke, Lt.-Col. R.A. (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son William Augustus Portman, b. 1887). *Res.*, The Grove, Hardingham, Attleborough, Norfolk.

FOSTER, Knight. Sir B. Walter—see Priv. Counc. below.

FOSTER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *F.* (Margaret Sarah, dau. of Geo. Rust, Esq.), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Prof. Sir Mich. Foster, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., late M.P. for Lond. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Ninewells, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge. —(2) Lady *F.* (Sophia Chevallier, dau. of the late Arthur F. Tompson, Esq.), mar. 1872 Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, Kt. Bach., Prof. of Mining at Roy. Sch. of Mines (d. 1904). *Res.*, Willowbrook, Eton, Windsor.

FOSTER, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir (Balthazar) Walter *Foster*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1886), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., M.P. for Ilkeston Div. of Derbysh. (*L.*), a Vice-Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. and Emeritus Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., was Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd. 1892-5 and Chmn. Nat. Lib. Fed. 1886-90, author of med. works and pamphlets: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Emily Martha, dau. of Wm. L. Sargant, Esq. *Res.*, 30 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

FOSTER, Edward Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), Auditor-Gen. of the Leeward Islands, has three times admind. Govt. of Antigua and held apptmts. (Colon. Sec. &c.) in Jamaica and other Islds.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Antigua.

FOSTER, Edward William Perceval, C.M.G. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., late of Egyptian Irrig. Dept., in Pub. Works Dept. India 1871-84: b. 1850. *Res.*, Alexandria.

FOSTER, Maj. Montague Amos, D.S.O. (1900-1), Somerset L.I.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

FOSTER, Col. Turville Douglas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. Home Dist. 1902, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Headqrs., an A.Q.M.G.: b. 1865. *Res.*, The Molt, Salcombe S.O., Devon.

FOSTER, Capt. Wilfrid Lionel, D.S.O. (1903), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, and with Boer Contingent in Somaliland 1903: b. 1874.

FOTHERGILL (PRICE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Price-Fothergill* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jno. W. Tarleton, Esq.), mar. 1877 Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bt. (d. 1899), and assumed 1895, for herself and her male issue when in possession of Hensol estates, the additional name of Fothergill. Her son, the present Bt., has, however, registered his name in the Army List as "Price" simply. *Res.*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun S.O., Glamorg.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet. Sir William *Liston-Foulis*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), son of 9th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Charles James (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Archibald Charles, b. 1904). *Seats*, Woodhall, and Millburn Tower, both nr. Edinburgh.

FOULIS (LISTON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *L.-F.* (Sarah Helen, dau. of Sir Chas. M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Liston-Foulis, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 14 Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

FOURNIER, Count. The title of 6th Ct. Fournier and Bn. de Pausier (*Austria* 1770—Maltese Nobility) has not been assumed since the death of the late Ct. in 1903. It rests between his eld. twin sons, and apparently there is a question as to which of them is the first-born: Hugo *Sant* and Eduardo *Sant*, both b. 1871 and styled at present *dei Conti Fournier*, one of the two being 6th Ct. *de jure* and the other his *heir pres.* (2nd heir, next son, Carlo *dei Conti F.*, b. 1875.)

FOURNIER, Count's Widow. Countess F. (Olga, dau. of Ct. Tagliaferro), mar. 1869 Alfredo, 5th Ct. Fournier (d. 1903). *Res.*, 56 Strada San Giovanni, Valetta; 35 Strada Reale, Casal Lia, Malta.

FOWKE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant *Fowke*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), late Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Fredk. G. Fowke, b. 1879, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gustavus Henry Spencer (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Laurence Archdale, b. 1883). *Seat*, Lowesby Hall, Leicester.

FOWLER, Baronet. Sir John Edward *Fowler*, 3rd Bt. of Braemore (*U.K.* 1890), 2nd Lieut. Seaforth Highldrs.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alan Arthur (b. 1887; 2nd heir, their uncle Rev. Montague *F.*, b. 1858). *Seats*, Braemore and Inverbroom House, Garve S.O., Ross-sh.

FOWLER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Alice Janet Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edwd. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I.), mar. 1878 Sir Jno. Arth. Fowler, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Inverbroom House, as above.

FOWLER, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Hartley *Fowler*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.S.I. (1895), M.P. for East Wolverhampton (*L.*), Chanc. of Duchy of Lancaster, a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Under Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treas., Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd., and Sec. of State for India (1894-5), also Mayor of Wolverhampton and 1st Chmn. of its Sch. Bd.: b. 1830, mar. 1857 Ellen, C.I., dau. of the late Geo. B. Thorneycroft, Esq. *Res.*, Woodthorne, Wolverhampton; Reform Chambers, 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

FOWLER, Capt. C. H., D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

FOWLER, Lt.-Col. Francis John, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1889, Uganda 1898-9, now a Cantonmt. Magist. at Hyderabad (Deccan): b. 1864.

FOWLER, George Merrick, C.M.G. (1905), late Govt. Agent for Westn. Prov. of Ceylon: b. 1852. *Res.*, The Manor House, Horspath, Oxford.

FOWLER, Maj. John Sharman, D.S.O. (1895), R.E., Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, Mohmand, and Tirah Expedns., S. Africa 1902, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2nd Div. Aldershot, a D.L. for Co. Meath: b. 1864. *Res.*, Aldershot.

FOX, Knight (1). Sir (Charles) Douglas *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1886), Past Pres. Inst. C.E.: b. 1840, mar. 1863 Mary, dau. of the late Fras. Wright, Esq., of Osmaston Manor. *Res.*, Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks.

FOX, Knight (2). Sir Charles Edmund *Fox*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Ch. Judge of Ch. Ct. Lower Burma: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Ethel Mary, dau. of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Rangoon; Bigswear House, Coleford, Glos.

FOX, The (ancient Irish title). James George Hubert *Fox* (styled "The Fox" as chief of his name, orig. O'Sionnach), formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: b. 1842, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son Maj. Brabazon Hubert Mainé *F.* (b. 1868). *Res.*, Galtrim House, Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath.

FOX, Capt. Arthur Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900–1) R.A., S. Africa 1900–2: b. 1875.

FOX, Arthur Wilson, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S.S., barrister-at-law, Contr.-Gen. of Commerc., Lab., and Statist. Dept. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1861. *Res.*, Moffatts, Hatfield, Herts.; 7 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

FOX, Maj. Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1862.

FOX, Hon. Mrs. Wilson, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

FOX (LANE-), Hon. Lora Mary, sist. of 12th Bn. Fauconberg and Conyers.

FOXCROFT, Lieut. M. C., D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces 1902.

FOXFORD, Baron (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Limerick.

FOXTON, Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw, C.M.G. (1903), V.D., M.L.A. of Queensland and late Home Sec. and Sec. for Public Lands in that State, is Lt.-Col. comdg. Qnsld. Brig. Div. of Fd. Artill., formerly Memb. of Fed. Counc.; b. 1849. *Res.*, The Priory, Indooroopilly, Brisbane.

FRANCIA, Col. John Lewis, M.V.O. (4th Class 1907), comdg. 2nd Batt. K. Own Malta Regt. (Mil.).

FRANCIS, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Mary), widow of Hon. Sir Philip Francis, Cons.-Gen. and Judge of Supr. Ct. Constantinople (d. 1876). *Res.*, Farm Hill House, Waltham Abbey S.O.

FRANCIS, James Schreiber, I.S.O. (1903), Priv. Sec. to Contr. and Auditor General: b. 1843. *Res.*, 8 Wavertree Rd., Streatham Hill, S.W.

FRANCIS, Capt. Sidney Goodall, D.S.O. (1900–1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899–1901: b. 1874.

FRANCKLIN, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

FRANCKLIN, Com. Philip, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., arranged naval display on visit of H.M. to Malta 1903: b. 1874.

FRANK, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady Agnes *F.* (late Campbell, *née* Grosvenor), dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, q.v.

FRANKFORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1800), a title of follg. Viscountcy.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY (*pron.* de Munt-), Viscount. Willoughby John Horace *de Montmorency*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), late Capt. 1st Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Burma 1891–2, Tirah Expedn. 1897–8, and Nile 1899: son of 3rd Visc.; b. May 3, 1868; suc. 1902; unmrrd. *Heir*, none.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Frankfort, 1800; Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency, 1816.—The Rt. Hon. Lodge E. Morres, a distinguished Irish politician and Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, was awarded both these titles; his father was a younger brother of the 1st Visc. Mountmorres, whose surname of De Montmorency he now assumed.

Surviving Sisters.
(*De Montmorency.*)
(Present Viscount, b. 1868.)
Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel *de M.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Lily Rachel Mary *de M.*, b. 1875.

FRANKFORT de MONTMORENCY, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess F. de M. (Rachel Mary Lumley Godolphin, dau. of the late Fd.-Marsh. Rt. Hon. Sir J. Michel, G.C.B.), mar. 1866 3rd Visc. Frankfort de Montmorency (d. 1902). *Res.*, 56 Warwick Sq., S.W.

FRANKLAND, Baronet. Sir Frederick William Francis George *Frankland*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), late Capt. in Beds. Mil., served in Matabeleland 1896 and in S. Africa 1900: son of 9th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Cecil, dau. of Col. Geo. A. Curzon, grandson of the late Bnss. Zouche. *Heir*, his son Thomas William Assheton (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Arthur Pelham, D.S.O., q.v.). *Res.*, 3 Queen's Gdns., Windsor.

FRANKLAND, Baronet's Widow. Lady *F.* (Lucy Ducarel, dau. of Fras. Adams, Esq.), mar. 1864 Col. Sir Wm. A. Frankland, 9th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Thirkleby House, Ascot, Berks.

FRANKLAND, Capt. Arthur Pelham, D.S.O. (1900–1), Lancs. Fus. retd.; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1874 (bro. and 2nd heir of above Bt.).

FRANKLAND (PAYNE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Payne-Frankland* (Emily Anne, dau. of Sir R. Frankland-Russell, 7th Bt.), mar. 1847 Sir Wm. Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bt., M.P. (d. 1881), assumed 1882 the name of Frankland in lieu of Gallwey (her father had assumed the addit. name Russell, which his successors have dropped). *Res.*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks., with 3rd Bt. (Sir Ralph W. Payne-Gallwey).

FRANKLEY, Baron LYTTELTON of (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc."

FRANKLIN, Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin *Franklin*, K.C.I.E. (1903), I.M.S. retd. (1905), Hon. Phys. to H.M., was Surg. to E. of Elgin when Viceroy of Ind., Insp.-Gen. of Punjab Hosps. 1899, late Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Med. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; b. 1844; mar. 1871 Harriette, dau. of the late Jno. F. Watson, Esq., of Heigham Hall. *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gt. Pl., S.W.

FRANKLIN, Lady Edith Cecilia, dau. of 3rd Earl Howe.

FRANKLIN, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of Bn. Swaything.

FRANKLYN, Maj.-Gen. William Edmund, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Yorks. Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897–8, now comdg. 4th Div. S. Comd., prev. Dir. of Personal Services at Headqrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Cholderton House, nr. Salisbury.

FRANKS, Knight (1). Sir John Hamilton *Franks*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), Sec. to Irish Land Commssn.: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Catherine, dau. of Harry Lumsden, Esq. *Res.*, Dalriada, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

FRANKS, Knight (2). Sir Kendal Matthew St. John *Franks*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1900–1), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (formerly Vice-Pres.), a memb. of Senate of Dubl. Univ. and Exam. in Surgery, has been Sen. Surg. of Adelaide Hosp. Dublin, and Surg. in Ord. to two Lords Lieut., was Consg. Surg. to Forces in S. Afr. War 1900–1: b. 1851, widower (twice). *Res.*, Kilmurry, Johannesburg.

FRANKS, Capt. Norman, C.I.E. (1896), formerly Engl. Sec. to Indore State and Guardian to the Maharaja, ret. from Army 1874: b. 1843. *Res.*, 65 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRANQUEVILLE, Comtesse de, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne.

FRASER, family name of Lovat and Saltoun Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and other names below (all "Hon."):

Alastair T. Jos. L. Arthur, Mrs. s. Mary Alex. s.
Alex. Arthur, s. George, s. Muriel M. Rose, L.
Alex. Ed., Mrs. L. Hugh Joseph, L. Simon, s.
Alick, Mrs. *sep.* Jas. Hay, Mrs. s. William, s.
Alister, Mrs. *sep.* Margaret Mary, L.

FRASER, Baronet. Sir Keith Alexander *Fraser*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1896-7, ret. 1903; son of the late Lt.-Gen. Keith Fraser, and nephew of 4th Bt., and bro. of Ctss. of Stradbroke; b. 1867, suc. 1898. *No heir. Res.*, Inverinate House, Strome Ferry S.O., Ross-sh.

FRASER, Hon. Lady, Kt.'s Widow below.

FRASER, Knight (1). Sir Andrew Henderson Leith *Fraser*, K.C.S.I. (1903), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, late Home Sec. to Indian Govt., Ch. Commissr. of Central Provs., and Pres. of Police Commssn.: b. 1848, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. J. Lugard, I.A. *Res.*, Belvedere, Calcutta.

FRASER, Knight (2). Sir John George *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of Orange River Col., was 12 years Chmn. of Volksraad and has served on several important Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1866 Dorothea, dau. of Adolf A. Ortlepp, Esq. *Res.*, Beaufort House, Bloemfontein.

FRASER, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas *Fraser*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.M.G. (1882), R.E., empld. on spec. serv. 1876-7 in Turkey, Transvaal, at Besica Bay, and in Bulgaria, served also in Egypt, and Nile, was Polit. and Mil. Sec. to Sir Evelyn Wood; late Comdt. Sch. Mil. Engrg. at Chatham and in comd. Thames Dist., ret. 1902 and is Hon. Col. 2nd Chesh. Vol. Engrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Matilda, dau. of the late Jas. B. Wildman, Esq. *Res.*, 83 Onslow Sq., S.W.

FRASER, Knight (4). Sir Thomas Richard *Fraser*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres.), an Hon. Phys. to H.M. in Scotland, Adviser to Prison Commssn. for that country, Prof. of Materia Medica and Clin. Med. in Edinburgh Univ., memb. of Court of Edinburgh Univ. and of Gen. Med. Counc., also of several foreign Med. Socs., was Dean of Faculty of Med. 1880-1900, and is author of numerous memoirs and papers: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan. *Res.*, Druimbeg, Acharacle S.O., Argyllsh.; 13 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

FRASER, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *F.* (Mary Georgina, dau. of Edwd. G. Bell, Esq.), mar. 1854 Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B. (d. 1906), bro. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and granted rank of a Bn.'s son. *Res.*, The Grange, Castleconnell S.O., Co. Limerick.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Alick, dau. of 15th Bn. Sinclair.

FRASER, Hon. Mrs. Alister, dau. of 3rd Bn. Radstock.

FRASER, Everard Duncan Home, C.M.G. (1901), Cons.-Gen. at Hankow, prev. Acting Cons. at Canton and Foochow: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Hankow.

FRASER, George Levack Bower, I.S.O. (1906), K.C., B.A., Ch. Clerk in Justice Dept. Canada: b. 1851. *Res.*, 280 Elgin St., Ottawa.

FRASER, Hanson Werry, I.S.O. (1907), Financ. Dept. For. Office.

FRASER, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1893), R.N. retd.; E. Coast Africa during Blockade by Brit. and Germ. Squadrons, also Gambia, now a Com.-Instr. R.N. Vol. Res.: b. 1854.

FRASER, John, C.M.G. (1892), formerly Memb. Counc. Govt. of Mauritius, partner in a merchant firm there: b. 1820. *Res.*, Newfield, Blackheath, S.E.

FRASER, Maj. John Randall, C.M.G. (1901), Beaconsfd. Town Gd.; S. Africa 1900-1, was D.A.A.G. Poona 1896: b. 1859. *Res.*, The Island, Romsey, Hants.

FRASER, Capt. Norman Warden, D.S.O. (1897), formerly S. Lancs. Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896: b. 1871.

FRASER, Capt. Percy William Norman, D.S.O. (1902), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1904: b. 1879. *Res.*, Kirkside, St. Cyrus, Montrose.

FRASER, Stuart Mitford, C.I.E. (1902), I.C.S. from 1882, has been Magist. at Bombay and tutor to the Maharaja of Mysore, now Resid. there: b. 1864. *Address*, The Residency, Mysore.

FREAKE, Baronet. Sir Thomas George *Freake*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), twice Mayor of Dartmouth: son of 1st Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1884, mar. 1868 Frederica Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. T. Maitland. *Heir*, his son Frederick Charles Maitland (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Arland Maitland, b. 1904). *Club*, Conservative.

FRECHETTE (Fréchette), Louis, C.M.G. (1897), M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S. (Can., late Pres.), Memb. Imper. Inst., a distinguished littérateur of Canada: b. 1839. *Res.*, 226 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

FREDERICK, Baronet. Sir Charles Edward *Frederick*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1723), High Sheriff of Hants. 1889, Hon. Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 10th and 21st Hussars: gt. gt. grandson of 1st Bt.'s bro. and son of the late Gen. Edwd. Frederick, C.B.: b. 1843, suc. 1873 (by special remainder), mar. 1875 Emma Agnes, dau. of Thos. Taylor, Esq. *Heir*, his son Charles Edward St. John (b. 1876: 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Edward Boscawen *F.*, b. 1880). *Seat*, Shawford House, Winchester.

FREDERICK, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Charles Arthur Andrew *Frederick*, K.C.V.O. (1907), late Coldstrm. Gds.; served in Nile Expedn. 1885, is Master of H.M.'s Household, an Extra Equerry to H.M., and Acting Sec. to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1861 (gt. gt. nephew of 4th Bt.). *Res.*, Buckm. Palace, S.W.

FREDERICTON, 3rd Bishop of—not yet appd. *Res.*, Bottreaux House, Fredericton, New Brunswick.—*Bishop Coadj.*, Rt. Rev. J. A. *Richardson*, D.D., late of Trin. Ch., St. John's, New Brunswick.

FREELAND, Hon. Mrs. Lewis, dau. of 16th Bn. Borthwick.

FREELING, Baronet. Sir Harry *Freeling*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), son of 5th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1885, mar. same year Harriett Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Rev. James Robert *F.* (b. 1825; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Clayton Pennington *F.*, b. 1857). *Res.*, 2 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

FREELING, Knight's Widow. Lady *F.* (Frederica Selina Owen, dau. of the late Geo. J. Pennington, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast, Trinidad, &c. (d. 1894).

FREELING, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

FREEMAN, Col. Alfred, C.M.G. (1897), A.Q.M.G. Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

FREEMAN, Edward Bothamley, I.S.O. (1903), Brit. Consul-General, Bosnia, prev. held diplom. posts at Diarbekir, Bosna Serai, and Mosta: b. 1838. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Sarajevo, Bosnia.

FREETH, Capt. George Henry Basil, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

FREETH, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly R.A.; Chf. Const. I. of Man: b. 1841. *Res.*, Belmont, Douglas, I.M.

FREKE (EVANS-), family name of Carbery Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and a mrrd. "Lady."

FREMANTLE, family name of Cottesloe Barony, q.v. for "Hons." ("Hon. Sirs" below.)

FREMANTLE, Baron (Freiherr—*Austria* 1816) —see "Cottesloe, Bn." Adm. Sir Thos. F. Fremantle, father of 1st Bn. C., received this Austrian nobility from the Emperor Francis.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Ladies, wives of Hon. Sir Chas. W. and Hon. Sir Edmd. R. Fremantle.

FREMANTLE, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Charles William *Fremantle*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), late Brit. Dir. of Suez Canal, Dep. Master of the Mint 1868-94, was Brit. Deleg. to Monetary Conferences 1881 and 1892: son of 1st Bn. Cottesloe, b. 1834, mar. 1865 Sophia, dau. of the late Abel Smith, Esq. (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 4 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FREMANTLE, Knight (2) and Peer's Son. Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert *Fremantle*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1874), served in Burma 1852-3, N. Z. 1864-5, Ashanti 1873-4, comd. Vitu Expedn. 1890, and has been Com.-in-Ch. on E. India and China Stations, late at Plymouth, ret. 1901 and appd. Rear-Adm. of the U. K.: bro. of preceding, b. 1836, mar. 1866 Barberina Rogers, dau. of Robt., M. Isaacs, Esq. (*Hon. Lady Fremantle*). *Res.*, 44 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

FRENCH, family name of De Freyne Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (see "Ffrench" for that of Ffrench).

FRENCH, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir George Arthur *French*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.A. retd. (1902), served in Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1874, comd. N.W. Terr. Mtd. Police 1873-6 and Forces in Queensland 1883-91, late Comdt. N. S. Wales Colon. Forces: b. 1841, mar. 1862 Janet Clarke, dau. of the late Robt. L. Innes, Esq.

FRENCH, Knight (2). Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone *French*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), K.C.M.G. (1902), LL.D., D.C.L., served in Soudan 1884-5 with the 19th Hussars, of which regt. he is now Colonel, and throughout S. Afr. War as Com. of Cavalry Div., aftds. in comd. at the Cape and of Aldershot Army Corps, now Insp.-Gen. of the Forces: b. 1852, mar. 1880 Eleanora, dau. of Richd. W. Selby-Lowndes, Esq. *Res.*, Aldershot.

FRENCH, Knight (3). Sir Somerset Richard *French*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Postmr.-Gen. Cape Col. and Brit. Bechuanald., Dir. of Postal Servs. during S. Afr. War, has been in serv. of Post Office from 1866 at G.P.O., in Cyprus, and as now: b. 1848, mar. 1893 Josephine, dau. of the late Dr. Jos. B. Murphy, R.N. *Res.*, Erritt Lodge, Kenilworth, Cape Town; Aylwins, Mayfield S.O., Sussex.

FRENCH, Gen. Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.M.A. retd. (1905); Egypt 1882, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-93: b. 1840. *Res.*, Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.

FRENCH, Edward Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Acting Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok, ret. 1896, ent. For. Office 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Iledon, Canterbury.

FRERE, Baronet. Sir Bartle Compton Arthur *Frere*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), D.S.O. (1888), M.A., formerly Maj. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1879, Bechuanaland 1884-5, and Burma 1886-8, ret. 1894: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir H. Bartle E. Frere, G.C.B., F.R.S.), b. 1854, suc. 1884. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 22 Bryanston Sq., W.

FREYER, Lt.-Col. Samuel Forster, C.M.G. (1900-1), M.D, R.A.M.C., Soudan 1885, Burma, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

FRIPP, Knight. Sir Alfred Downing *Fripp*, K.C.V.O. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1903), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., a Surg.-in-Ord. to H.M., Surg. and Lect. on Anatomy at Guy's Hosp., and a memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., was Sen. Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862, mar. 1898 Margaret Scott, R.R.C., dau. of the late Thos. B. Haywood, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Portland Pl., W.

FRIZELLE, Knight. Sir Joseph *Frizelle*, Kt. Bach. (1899), late Ch. Judge of the High Ct. Punjab, in B.C.S. from 1863 as Collector, Dep. Commissr., &c.; b. 1841, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of the late J. W. Keene, Esq. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FRODSHAM, Bishop—see "Queensland, Nth." (the name of the see may be shortly changed to *Townsville*).

FROST, Knight. Hon. Sir John *Frost*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Sec. of Agric. in Cape Col., an M.L.A. from 1874, served in Kaffir Wars 1850-1 and 1857, was in 1880 Comdt. of Colon. Forces in the Transkei: b. 1828. *Res.*, Eastbrook, Rondebosch, Cape Town; Queenstown, Cape Col.

FROUDE, Ashley Anthony, C.M.G. (1892), B.A., Sec. to two recent Roy. Commssns. (Malta and Behring Sea): b. 1863 (son of the historian). *Res.*, Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, Devon.

FRY, Baronet. Sir Theodore *Fry*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), F.S.A., a D.L. for Durham, an M.P. 1880-95, late Chmn. of Sir Theod. Fry and Co., iron manufacts., Darlington, a Life Memb. of Univ. Coll.: son of the late Fras. Fry, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1836, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence, dau. of Wm. Bates, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Pease (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Theodore Penrose, b. 1892). *Seat*, Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley S.O., Surrey.

FRY, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1883), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1877), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. of Somerset, a Memb. for Gt. Britain of Perm. Ct. of Arbitration, was Ambass. Extraord. and First Brit. Plenip. at 1907 Peace Conf. at the Hague, is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. (formerly Exam. in Law to the Univ. and for Counc. of Leg. Educn.), a Gov. of the Charterhouse Sch. and of Clifton Coll., memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn., appd. Q.C. 1869, a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, prev. Judge of High Ct., Chanc. Div., now a memb. Judic. Comttee. Priv. Counc.: b. 1827, mar. 1859 Mariabella, dau. of the late Jno. Hodgkin, Esq. *Res.*, Failand House, nr. Bristol.

FRY, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. Lewis *Fry*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), a D.L. for Glouc. and Cities

of Gloucester and Bristol, a founder of Brist. Univ. Coll. (now on its Council), formerly of Fry, Abbot, and Co., solicitors, Bristol, was M.P. for that city or for its North Div. 1878-92 and 1895-1900 (*L.*), and 1st Chmn. of Sch. Bd. : b. 1832 (bro. of preceding), widower. *Res.*, Goldney House, Clifton Hill, Bristol; Balder Grange, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham.

FRY, Col. William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt.: Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. Lancs. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

FRYER, Knight (1). Sir Frederic William Richards *Fryer*, K.C.S.I. (1895), barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Gov. of Burma, has been an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council and Financ. Commissr. in Burma and Punjab : b. 1845, mar. 1870 Frances, dau. of the late W. C. Lake Bashford, Esq. *Res.*, 23 Elvaston Pl., S.W.

FRYER, Knight (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir John *Fryer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Afghanistan and Waziristan 1879-80, has since comd. Leicester and Cork Dists., ret. 1903 and is Col. 6th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Catherine, dau. of the late Geo. Reed, Esq. *Res.*, 42 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FRYER, Charles Edward, I.S.O. (1907), a Suptg. Insp. of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries.

FUH-KIEN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Horace MacCartie Eyre *Price*, late Archdn. of Osaka, prev. Local Sec. to C.M.S. and Princ. of their Divinity School, at one time in Sierra Leone : ord. 1886, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Fuh-Kien, China.

FUHR, Capt. Robert Strickland Hannay, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871.

FULFORD, Harry English, C.M.G. (1900), Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Prov. of Shengking, has twice been Acting Chinese Sec. at Peking. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Mukden, China.

FULLER, Knight (1). Sir Joseph Bampfylde *Fuller*, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1892), late Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sec. to Govt. of India, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, was in posts in United and Centr. Provs. 1882-98 : b. 1854, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur W. Critchley, Esq. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

FULLER, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Ekins *Fuller*, K.C.M.G. (1904), Agent-General for Colony of Cape of Good Hope (*retiring* at end of 1907) : b. 1831, mar. 1875, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Mann. *Res.*, Mowbray, Bickley S.O., Kent; 100 Victoria St., S.W.

FULLER, Francis Charles Bernard Dudley, C.M.G. (1906), Ch. Commissr. of Ashanti : b. 1866. *Res.*, Kumasi.

FULLER, Henry Roxburgh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., M.D., Fell. of Roy. Med.-Chirurg. and Obstet. Socs., Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge : b. 1853. *Res.*, 45 Curzon St., W.

FULLERTON, Knight. Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas *Fullerton*, G.C.V.O. (1901 ; K.C.V.O. 1899), C.B. (Civ. 1896), an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., late Com. of Royal Yacht 'Victoria and Albert' and Hon. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1901 : b. 1840, mar. 1874 Ada, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. S. Capel, grandson of 4th Earl of Essex. *Res.*, Hamble, Southampton.

FULTON, Knight (1). Sir Edmund M'Gildowny Hope *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.S.I. (1904), late memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Bombay, prev. Judic. Commissr. Lower Burma and a Puisne Judge of Bombay High Ct.: b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Ochiltree, Folkestone.

FULTON, Knight (2). Sir Forrest *Fulton*, Kt. Bach. (1892), B.A., LL.B., K.C. (1892), Recorder of London and a Lieut. for the City, has also been Common Serjeant, Commissr. of Centr. Crim. Ct., Sen. Counsel to Post Office and the Treasury, an M.P. 1886-92 (*C.*) : b. 1846, mar. 1875 Sophia Browne, dau. of Jno. B. Nicholson, Esq. *Res.*, The Cottage, Sheringham S.O., Norfolk ; 27 Queen's Gdns., Bayswater, W.

FULTON, Capt. Harry Townsend, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900 : b. 1869.

FURLEY, Knight. Sir John *Furley*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a D.L. for Kent, late Capt. E. Kent Rifle Vols., was one of the founders of the Brit. Red Cross Soc., and rendered aid to the wounded in several European wars, was Ch. Commissr. of above Soc. in S. Africa 1900; a Kt. of Justice and Hon. Bailiff in Order of St. John Jerus. : b. 1836, mar. 1874 Maria Turner, R.R.C., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of Geo. Baker, Esq., of Reigate. *Res.*, 14 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

FURLONG, Robert O'Brien, C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., Solic. to Inld. Rev. Dept. Ireld. and Spec. Commissr. of Inc. Tax, formerly Couns. to Irish G.P.O. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Cloneevin, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin.

FURNESS, Knight. Sir Christopher *Furness*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.P. for Hartlepool (*L.*), a D.L. for Durham and N. Rid., a merchant and steamship-owner of West Hartlepool, London, Boston, &c., head of the Furness Line, and Dir. of several other Cos. : b. 1852, mar. 1876 Jane, dau. of Hy. Suggitt, Esq. *Res.*, Grantley Hall, Ripon ; Tunstall Ct., W. Hartlepool ; 23 Upper Brook St., W. ; *offices*, 4 Fenchurch Avenue, E.C.

FURSE, Maj. William Thomas, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., an A.A.G. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. : b. 1865.

FUSHIMI, H.I.H. Prince Sadanaru, G.C.B. (Hon. Mil.), D.C.L., Gen. in Jap. Army and a bro. of the Mikado : b. 1858.

FYERS, Capt. Herbert Alcock Nepean, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Roy. Rif. Res. Regt., now an A.D.C. to Lord Northcote in Australia : b. 1862.

FYSH, Knight. Hon. Sir Philip Oakley *Fysh*, K.C.M.G. (1896), D.C.L., late Postmr.-Gen. for Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Treas. and Prem. of Tasmania (2nd time each), was Agent-Gen. for the Colony in London 1898-1900, formerly Maj. comdg. Tasmanian Rifle Vols. : b. 1835, mar. 1856 Esther Kentish, dau. of Wm. Willis, Esq. *Res.*, Hobart, Tasmania.

FYSON, Bishop—see "Hokkaido."

G.

GABRIEL, Edmund Vivian, C.V.O. (1906), For. Under Sec. to Govt. of India. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

GAFFNEY, Thomas Burke, I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Valuer in Valuation Off. Ireland : b. 1839. *Res.*, 66 Eccles St., Dublin.

GAGE, family name of the follg. Viscounty.

GAGE, Viscount. Henry Charles *Gage*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Gagé (*Gt. Br.*); a Bt. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Sussex: grandson of 4th Visc. and son of the late Hon. Henry E. H. Gage; b. April 2, 1854; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Leila Georgina, dau. of Rev. Fredk. Peel (grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton) and maternal grand-dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley. *Seat*, Firle Place, Lewes.

Creations. Visc. and Bn. Gage, *Irel.* 1720; a Bt. *Eng.* 1622; Bn. Gage, *Gt. Br.* 1790.—Sir Thos. Gage, 8th Bt., was made an Irish Visc. and Bn., the 2nd Visc. obtaining the British Barony with remainder to his nephew, who was already heir pres. to the other honours.

Titled Relatives.

(*Gage.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *V.*:

Hon. Henry Rainald *G.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1895. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. William Henry St. Quintin, b. 1858, son by 1st wife of under-mentioned Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. T. Gage.)
Hon. Irene Adelaide *G.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Vera Benedicta *G.*, b. 1899.
Hon. Yvonne Rosamond *G.*, b. 1902.

Dau.-in-law of 4th V. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.* (Ella Henrietta, dau. of the late Jas. Maxse, Esq.), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Edwd. Thos. *G.*, C.B. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Clifton Cresc. and 19 Westbourne Gdns., both Folkestone.

GAGE (BAILLIE-), Thomas Robert, I.S.O. (1905), Solic. to G.P.O., Dublin. *Res.*, Tirmaskea, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; Lansdowne Lodge, Lansd. Rd., Dublin.

GAINSBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles William Francis *Noel*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Chmn. Rutland C.C. and a D.L., formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars: son of 2nd E.; b. Oct. 20, 1850; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Augusta Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. Berkeley, Esq. (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jas. A. Dease, Esq. *Seats*, Exton Pk., Oakham; Campden House, Campden S.O., Glos.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1781. *U.K.*: Bn. Barham, 1805; E. of Gainsborough, Visc. Campden, and Bn. Noel, 1841.—The Barony of Barham was first given to Chas. Middleton, whose daughter and eventual successor married Sir Gerard N. Noel, 2nd Bt. Their son, the 3rd Bn., was awarded the other three titles, all of which were revivals of former honours in this family, an Earldom of Gainsborough having been created in 1682. The Rev. the Hon. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, a distinguished preacher in the middle of the last century, was a younger brother of the 1st Earl.

Titled Relatives.

(*Noel.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*

By 1st mrge.
Lady Agnes Mary Catherine *N.*, b. 1877.

By 2nd mrge.
Lady Norah Ida Emily *N.*, b. 1881.
Lady Clare Mary Charlotte, b. 1882, now Lady Clare *King*, mar. 1907 Chas. Mervyn *K.*, Esq.
Visc. Campden (*pron.* Camden), heir to Earldom: Arthur Edward Joseph *N.*, Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Glouc. Regt., b. 1884. *Club*, Bath.
Hon. Charles Hubert Francis *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1885.
Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More *N.*, b. 1888.

Surviving son of 2nd E. (bro. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1850.)
Hon. Edward *N.*, Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, retd. (1907), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki, and Burma 1886-7, late D.A.A.G. in Ceylon: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Ruth, dau. of the late W. H. Lucas, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

Issue of 1st E. (uncle and aunt of present):

(By 2nd mrge. No issue by 1st.
The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1818, d. 1881.)
By 3rd mrge.
Rt. Hon. Gerard James *N.*, b. 1823—see "Noel, P.C."
Lady Victoria, now Lady V. *Buxton*, b. 1839, mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Fowell *B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Augusta Mary *N.*, b. 1825, wife of Rt. Hon. Gerard *N.*, q.v.
[Hon. Mrs. Roden *N.* (Alice, dau. of Paul de Broë, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1863, the late Hon. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley *N.*, a poet and biographer (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1895, the late Rev. David M'Anally (d. 1897)—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, 9 St. Aubyns, Hove, Brighton.]

GAIRDNER (*pron.* Gaird-), Knight's Widow (Helen Bridget, dau. of Robt. Jno. Wright, Esq., of Norwich), mar. 1870 Prof. Sir Wm. T. Gairdner, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P.E., an Hon. Phys. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Bracondale, Colinton S.O., Midlothn.

GAIRDNER, James, C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., was Assist. Keeper of Pub. Records 1859-93, editor of various State papers: b. 1828. *Res.*, West View, Pinner S.O., Middx.

GAISFORD, Col. Richard Boileau, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus.; Transvaal 1881, Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Res.*, Conynger Hirst, Ulverston, Lancs.

GAIT, Edward Albert, C.I.E. (1907), Acting Commissr. of Chhota Nagpur Div., Bengal.

GALBRAITH, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Helen Mary, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Arthur G. Handcock, C.B.), mar. 1896 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Galbraith, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 58 Fitzgeorge Avenue, W. Kens., W.

GALER, John Maxcey, I.S.O. (1903), late Accountant, Stationery Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, 110 Croxted Rd., W. Dulwich, S.E.

GALLAGHER, Capt. Albert E., D.S.O. (1907), 9th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps. (Mil.); Nth. Nigeria 1906.

GALLOWAY, Bishop of—see "Glasgow."

GALLOWAY, Earl of. Randolph Henry *Stewart*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*) *sits* as Bn. Stewart of Garlies (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Capt. 42nd Roy. Highldrs. and served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny: son of 9th E. and bro. of 10th; b. Oct. 14, 1836; suc. 1901 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Amy Mary Pauline, dau. of the late Anthony J. Cliffe, Esq. *Seats*, Galloway House, Garlieston S.O., Wigtownsh.; Cumloden, Newton Stewart, same Co.; GlenTrool Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbsh., nr. Newton Stewart; *town res.*, 44 Clarges St., W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. of Garlies, 1607; E. of Galloway, 1623. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Stewart of Garlies, 1796.—Sir Alex. Stewart (Kt.) was created Lord Garlies and subsequently Earl of Galloway; his son was made a Bt. before succession, but the creation was cancelled 1632. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony.

Titled Relatives.

(*Stewart.*)

Issue of present (*11th*) *Earl:*

Lord Garlies, heir to Earldom: Randolph Algernon Ronald *S.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Keith Anthony *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bros. and sists. of present; no issue of 10th):

(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1901 childless.)
(Present Earl, b. 1836.)
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1842, mar.

1874 the late Chas. E. Steph. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1895), son of Sir Wm. Bryan *C.*, 8th Bt. *Res.*, 38 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Octavia, now Lady E. *Chichester*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 the late Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885), son of 1st Bn. Templemore, q.v.

Hon. Walter John *S.*, Col. retd., formerly comdg. 12th Lancers and Cavalry Depot: b. 1849. *Res.*, Belgrave Mansns., Grosv. Gdns., S.W.

Lady Henrietta Caroline, now Lady H. *Turnor*, b. 1850, mar. 1880 Algernon *T.*, Esq., C.B., q.v.

Lady Isabel Maud *S.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, 155 Sloane St., S.W.

Hon. FitzRoy Somerset Keith *S.*, M.A., b. 1855, mar. 1888 Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers and widow of J. Stanley Thompson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *S.*). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *S.* (Adela Maria, dau. of Sir Robt. Loder, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1883, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Alexander *S.* (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther—forfeiting title "Hon." *Res.*, 36 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.]

GALLOWAY, Capt. LENNOX, D.S.O. (1905), R.A., S. Africa 1900-1, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1880.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (1). Sir MICHAEL HENRY *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1888), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Natal, formerly Attorn.-Gen., M.L.C., and M.E.C., appd. Q.C. 1888, has been Acting Admin.: b. 1826, mar. 1862 Fanny Cadwalader, dau. of Hon. David Erskine (son of 2nd Bn. E.). *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

GALLWEY, KNIGHT (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir THOMAS JOSEPH *Gallwey*, K.C.M.G. (1900-1), C.B. (Mil. 1896), M.D., A.M.S., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, Nile 1897-8; has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. Africa, Natal, India, and Egypt, now at Aldershot: b. 1852, mar. 1901 Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. Gordon and dau. of the late Capt. Gifford. *Res.*, Aldershot.

GALLWEY, Col. EDMOND JOSEPH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Somerset L.I.; Zulu War 1878-9, South Africa 1899-1902, recently a Col. in charge of Inf. Records, ret. 1907: b. 1850. *Res.*, Exeter.

GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. HENRY LIONEL, C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1896), E. Lancs. Regt., retd. (1902); Brass Expedn. 1895 and Benin, late Commissr. Niger Coast, now Gov. and Ch. Justice of St. Helena: b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. Helena.

GALLWEY (PAYNE-), BARONET. Sir RALPH WILLIAM *Payne-Gallwey*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1881, mar. 1877 Edith Alice, dau. of the late Thos. M. Usborne, Esq. (for Dow. Lady see "Frankland, Payne-"). *Heir*, his son WILLIAM THOMAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John, b. 1889). *Seat*, Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk, Yorks.; *town res.*, 11 Chesham St., S.W.

GALSWORTHY, KNIGHT. Sir EDWIN HENRY *Galsworthy*, Kt. Bach. (1887), a D.L. for Middx. and Westminster, and a Dir. of Lond. and Prov. Bk. and of the San Paulo Rail. Co. (Brazil), late Chmn. of Metrop. Asylums Bd.: b. 1831, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Jno. Oakes, Esq. *Res.*, 26 Sussex Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.; 11 Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GALT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Amy Gordon, dau. of Jno. Torrance, Esq.), mar. 1852, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Alex. T. Galt, G.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1893). *Res.*, 901 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.—(2) LADY *G.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of the late Jas. M. Perkins, Esq., R.N.), mar. 1847, Sir Thos. Galt, late Ch. Justice of Ontario (d. 1901). *Res.*, Gerard St., Toronto.

GALTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Marianne, dau. of the late Geo. T. Nicholson, Esq.), mar. 1851 Capt. Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., F.R.S., Assist. Under Sec. for War, Dir. of Pub. Works &c. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Himbleton Manor, Droitwich, Worc.; 12 Chester St., S.W.

GALWAY, VISCOUNT. GEORGE EDMUND MILNES *Monckton-Arundell* (pron. *Munkton-Arr'undel*: see also "Creations" below), 7th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Monckton (*U.K.*); C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., Hon. Col., comd. Sherwood Rangers (Imper. Yeom.) 1882-1904,, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Notts., an A.D.C. to H.M.; an M.P. 1872-85: son of 6th V.; b. Nov. 18, 1844; suc. as 7th Visc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1879 Vere, dau. of the late Ellis Gosling, Esq., a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Serlby Hall, Notts., Bawtry S.O.; *town res.*, 9 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

CREATIONS. Visc. Galway and Bn. Killard, *Irel.* 1727; Bn. Monckton, *U.K.* 1887.—John Monckton, M.P. for Pontefract, but officially connected with Ireland as Receiver-General of Revenue, was awarded the Irish Peerages, the U.K. Barony falling to the lot of the present Peer. The family surname is *Monckton* except for the Peer himself and the direct line of succession, who are named *Monckton-Arundell*: the 5th Visc. discarded the second name for himself and younger children.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monckton.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *V.* (himself sole issue of 6th):

Hon. Violet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Smyth*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skeffington *S.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL *Monckton-Arundell*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1882. (2nd heir, but not to U.K. Barony, his 2nd cousin William Arundell *M.*, b. 1894.)

Surviving dau. of 5th V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 6th VISCOUNT, b. 1805, d. 1876.)

Hon. Caroline Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Monson*, b. 1831, mar. 1859 the late Rev. Thos. Jno. *M.* (d. 1887), grandson of 2nd Bn. Monson. *Res.*, Rochester House, Linslade, Leighton Buzzard.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Horace *M.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of the late James Cooper, Esq., and widow of T. Till, Esq.), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Horace Manners *M.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Whitecairn, Wellington Coll. Station S.O., Berks.

GAMBLE, BARONET. Sir JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER *Gamble*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), V.D., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. S. Lancs. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1907, mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson, Esq. *Heir*, his son DAVID (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh, b. 1877). *Seat*, Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs.

GAMBLE, Capt. DOUGLAS AUSTIN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late Nav. Attaché, Paris, formerly at Vienna, is a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1856.

GAMBLE, Rear-Adm. EDWARD HARPUR, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Egypt 1882, Gambia, and Brass River, late comdg. Devonport Res. Div.: b. 1849.

GAMBLE, JAMES SYKES, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., F.R.S., F.L.S., has been in Forest Dept. in Burma, Bengal, and Madras, ret. 1899: b. 1847. *Res.*, Highfield, East Liss S.O., Hants.

GAMBLE, Lt.-Col. RICHARD NARBIEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900, D.A.A.G. Cork Dist. 1896-7: b. 1860.

GANDOLFI, COUNTESS (Contessa). CHARLOTTE MARY *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Ctss. (*Papacy* 1899), sist. of Duke and Marq. below, b. 1885. Permitted to designate her own heir.

GANDOLFI, Duke (Duca). Alfonso Otho *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 2nd Duke (*Papacy* 1899) and 2nd Marq. G. (do. 1895, a title aftds. given also to 1st Duke's 2nd son, as below), 15th Marq. G. (*Genoa* 1529 by Emp. Charles V.), 12th Marq. of Melati and Montecrescenzio (*Mantua* 1616), Count of Ricaldoni (do. 1620), Count of Gazelli and Chiosanica (*Savoy* 1636); son of 1st Duke, b. 1879, suc. 1906. Sole *heir*, the under-mentioned Marquess. *Seats*, Blackmore Pk., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Villa Gandolfi, San Remo, Italy; *res.*, 19 Avenue de Rome, Fribourg, Switzd.

GANDOLFI, Duke's Widow. The Duchess G. (Maria Teresa Carlotta Luisa Sophia, dau. of the late Marshal Cabrera, Marques del Ter of Spain), mar. 1878 1st Duke Gandolfi (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Duke.

GANDOLFI, Marquess (Marchese). Ralph Vincent *Gandolfi-Hornyold*, 1st Marq. (of new creation, *Papacy* 1899), Lieut. 5th Batt. Worc. Regt. (Mil.): 2nd son of 1st D., b. 1881. No present *heir*.

GANESH, Rao Sir Gangadhar, K.C.I.E. (1903), Chief of Miraj, called also Bala Saheb Patwar-Dhanir, a Ruling Chief: b. 1866. *Res.*, Miraj, Bombay.

GANGA SINGH—see "Bikanir."

GARCIA, Arthur Henry, I.S.O. (1904), a Civ. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. at Port Elizabeth, prev. Sec. for Defence Cape Colony, and has been Paym.-Gen. of Colon. Forces and Insp.-Gen. of War Dept.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

GARD, William Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late Ch. Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard, prev. at Bermuda: b. 1854. *Res.*, Westwood, 245 London Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

GARDINER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1902), Sen. Clk. in Parliam. Counsel's Office: b. 1849.

GARDINER, John, I.S.O. (1907), a Pub. Service Insp., Australn. Commonwth.

GARDNER, family name of the Baronies of Burghclere and Gardner—see former for "Hons." of the name.

GARDNER Barony (*U.K.* and *Irel.*). Succession contested between Alan Legge *Gardner*, b. 1881, and Alan Hyde *Gardner*, b. 1878.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1794; Bn. Gardner, *Irel.* 1800, *U.K.* 1806.—Adm. Sir Alan Gardner, M.P. for Plymouth and Westminster, a Lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished officer under Earl Howe, obtained successively all of these titles.

*** The 3rd Bn. died in 1883 leaving no legitimate male issue. Contested claims to the succession are now advanced by two 2nd cousins, both great grandsons of the 2nd son of the 1st Bn. The claimant till lately supposed to stand alone was Alan Hyde, 2nd son of the 2nd son just named; but he died in 1899, leaving a son, the above claimant Alan Legge. But a rival claim is raised by another Alan Hyde, grandson of the 3rd son of the above 2nd son, whose father (d. 1901) bore the same name, and who bases his claim upon an alleged irregularity in the marriage of his rival's grandfather, Stewart Wm. Gardner, which was effected with an Indian Begum, a cousin of his own, her grandfather, Wm. Gardner, having married an Indian princess who was adopted as a daughter by the Emperor of Delhi. The late claimant himself, the father of Alan Legge, was the third to marry a native Indian girl, the ceremony being performed in their case by a Methodist minister in the house of the claimant's father. His late rival, the Alan Hyde who died in 1901, was an artist living at Ipswich, where he assumed the title of Baron. His son, of the same name, now continues the rivalry. There have been four Alan Hydes in the pedigree—the son of the 2nd son (d. 1899, father of the claimant Alan Legge), and the 3rd son, with his own son and grandson, the rival claimant.

Titled Relative.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (2nd cous. once rem. of Claimants):

Hon. Florence Coulstoun, now *Ctss. of Onslow*, mar. 1875 4th Earl of O., q.v.

GARDNER, Knight. Sir Robert *Gardner*, Kt. Bach. (1905), of the firm of Craig, Gardner, and Co., chartered accountants, Dublin; Chmn. of Pembroke Town Counc.: b. 1838, mar. 1895 Norah Kathleen, dau. of Capt. P. L. Peacocke. *Res.*, Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin.

GARDNER, Hon. Mrs. Alan, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GARDNER, Christopher Thomas, C.M.G. (1892), late Consul at Amoy, prev. at other Chinese ports, acted as Cons.-Gen. in Corea 1894: b. 1842. *Res.*, Park Lawn, Cheltenham.

GARDYNE (GREENHILL-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 9th Visc. Strathallan—see "Perth."

GARFORTH, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Baltic and Black Seas, Burma during Mutiny, N.Z., Persian Gulf, Malay Campn. 1875-6, and Egypt, ret. 1890: b. 1836. *Res.*, 14 Upp. Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

GARFORTH, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

GARIOCH, Lord (*by courtesy*—a feudal title), only son and heir of E. of Mar.

GARLAND, Col. Ernest Alfred Crowder, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Batt. Highld. L.I. retd. (1907); Egypt, Malakand 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

GARLIES, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G., *Scot.* 1607), elder son and heir of the Earl of Galloway.

GARMOYLE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1878), a title of the Earldom of Cairns, borne by the heir when a son.

GARNETT, Col. Reginald, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Seaforth Highldrs., retd. (1898); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Hazara 1888, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1844.

GARNOCK, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of E. of Lindsay.

GARRAN, Robert Randolph, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, Sec. to Drafting Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, now Parliam. Draftsman: b. 1867. *Res.*, Oscaloosa, Lambert Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

GARRATT, Col. Francis Sudlow, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Drgn. Gds.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Col. on Staff with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen.: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GARRAWAY, David Gloster, I.S.O. (1906), Comptr. of Customs Dept., Brit. Guiana, prev. held posts in Grenada and other islds.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Georgetown.

GARRETT, Lt.-Col. Edmund, C.B. (Civ. 1906), V.D., Comdt. 1st Essex R. G. Artill. Vols.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Belmont, Chigwell S.O., Essex; Bifrons, Aldeburgh S.O., Suffolk.

GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sist. of 7th E. of Orkney.

GARRICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Kate, dau. of the late J. J. Cadell, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jas. F. Garrick, K.C.M.G., K.C., formerly Attorn.-Gen., Postmaster-Gen., Min. of Lands, &c., in Queensld. (d. 1907).

GARROD, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED BARING *Garrod*, Kt. Bach. (1887), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P. (Vice-Pres.), Consg. Phys. to King's Coll. Hosp., was Phys. Extraord. to Queen Victoria, is author of several med. treatises: b. 1819, widower. *Res.*, 10 Harley St., W.

GARSIA, Maj. HERBERT GEORGE ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army and a Brit.-Govt. Dir. of Suez Canal: b. 1871.

GARSTIN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDMUND *Garstin*, G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1897), Adviser to Ministry of Pub. Works, Egypt: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Mary Isabella (divorced 1902), dau. of the late Chas. A. North, Esq. *Res.*, Cairo.

GARSTIN, Col. ALFRED ALLAN, C.M.G. (1901), Middx. Regt. retd. (1903); Zulukd. 1879, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Dist. Comdt.: b. 1850. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GARVAGH, BARON. CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE *Canning*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, late Lieut. Cinque Ports and North Ir. Divs. R.A.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. June 2, 1852; suc. 1871; mar. 1877 Florence Alice, dau. of Bn. Joseph de Bretton of Copenhagen. *Seat*, Garvagh House, Garvagh S.O., Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 4 Marble Arch, W.

CREATION. Bn. Garvagh, *Irel.* 1818.—Col. George Canning, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1st cousin of the illustrious statesman of the same name, was the recipient of this Peerage. Another 1st cousin became the 1st and only Visc. Stratford de Redcliffe.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Canning.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE *C.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Londonderry, late Lieut. Highld. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1904 Caroline Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. E. Rube, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Canning*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Conway.)

Issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Hon. Conway Stratford George *C.*, late Maj. 5th Batt. (formerly of 1st) King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1854. *Res.*, 2 Ryder St., St. James's, S.W.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1871.)
Hon. Albert Stratford George *C.*, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, an author, b. 1832. *Res.*, The Lodge, Rostrevor S.O., Co. Down.

GARVICE, Capt. CHUDLEIGH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; Boer War 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875.

GASCOIGNE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM JULIUS *Gascoigne*, K.C.M.G. (1901), served in Egypt and at Suakin, late comdg. Forces in Hong Kong, prev. Militia of Dom. of Canada at Halifax, N.S., ret. 1904: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Helen, dau. of the late Martin T. Smith, Esq., and widow of Hon. Arthur F. Egerton, son of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, 13 South St., Park Ln., W.

GASCOIGNE, Maj. ERNEST FREDERICK ORBY, D.S.O. (1898), Gren. Gds. retd.; Khartoum, S. Africa 1900-2, late Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties in London Dist.: b. 1873. *Res.*, 27 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

GASCOIGNE (TRENCH-), Col. FREDERIC RICHARD THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Yorks. Hussars, Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1851 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown). *Res.*, Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds; Craignish Castle, Ardfern S.O., Argyllsh.

GASELEE, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ALFRED *Gaselee*, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), F.R.C.I., Col. 54th Sikhs I.A., was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served on N.-W. Frontier 1863 and 1897-8, in Abyssinia 1867-8, Bezoti and Jowaki Expedns., Afghanistan 1878-80, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1891, Isazai, &c., late Q.M.G. in India, and comdg. the Troops in China, now comdg. Northn. Army in India: b. 1844, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, Esq. (having divorced 1st wife): *Res.*, Naini Tal, N.W. Provs.

GASK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Atholl."

GASKELL (MILNES-), Lady CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

GASKELL, Lady CONSTANCE HARRIET STUART, dau. of 5th E. of Ranfurly and dau.-in-law of preceding.

GATACRE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Gatacre*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles I.A.; served in Mutiny, China 1850, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay 1891-6: b. 1841. *Res.*, 5 Little St. James's St., S.W.

GATACRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. Lady *G.* (Hon. Beatrice Wickens *Davey*, dau. of Bn. Davey), mar. 1895 Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Gatacre, K.C.B., who served in India, Soudan, and S. Africa (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hazel Mill, Stroud, Glouc.

GATES, FRANK CAMPBELL, C.S.I. (1905), Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Burma and an M.L.C.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma.

GATLEY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Sec. Customs Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Trenewth, Michaelstow, St. Teath S.O., Cornwall.

GATT, Hon. LORENZO, C.M.G. (1901), Supt. of Pub. Works in Malta and an M.E.C. *Res.*, 22 Strada Seconda Floriana, Malta.

GATTY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir STEPHEN HERBERT *Gatty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, has been Attorn.-Gen. for Leeward Islds. and Trinidad, Chanc. of Diocese of latter and Antigua, and a Puisne Judge in Straits Settmts., appd. Q.C. 1891: b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, Esq. *Res.*, 45 Onslow Gdns., S.W.

GATTY (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SCOTT *Scott-Gatty*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1906), F.S.A., F.R.H.S., F.Z.S., Garter Principal King of Arms (1904), prev. York Herald, noted as an antiquary and as a composer of many admired songs, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Genealogist of that Order: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Foster, Esq., assumed name of Scott by licence 1892. *Res.*, Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts.; The College of Arms, Queen Victoria St., E.C.

GAUL, BISHOP, *retired*. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Gaul*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Mashonaland, formerly Precentor of Bloemfontein Cathedral, Canon of Dutoitspan, and Archdn. of Kimberley: b. 1844, cons. 1895, res. 1907.

GAUNT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *G.* (Caroline, dau. of Wm. Jowett, Esq.), mar. 1843 Sir Edwin Gaunt, twice Mayor of Leeds (d. 1903). *Res.*, Carlton Lodge, Leeds.

GAUNT, Capt. ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), R.N., China 1900, late Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei: b. 1865. *Club*, U. Serv.

GAUNT (FREMANTLE-), Hon. WALTER, son of 2nd Bn. Cottesloe.

GAUSSEN, Capt. JAMES ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., China 1900-1: b. 1877.

GAUSSEN, Lady KATHLEEN FRANCES, dau. of 3rd E. of Bandon.

GAVEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gavey*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), late Engineer-in-Chief and Electrician, G.P.O., was in that Dept. 1870-1907, now retd.: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, Esq., of Jersey. *Res.*, Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

GAY, Maj. ARTHUR WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1900, now Brig.-Maj. R.A. in Irish Comd.: b. 1863.

GEARY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE *Geary*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1782), M.A., a D.L. for Kent, was 1895 Attorn.-Gen. of Gold Coast: son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1895, mar. 1906 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Geo. E. Burke, Esq. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge.

GEARY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY LE GUAY *Geary*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of the Bermudas, served in Crimea, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1868, has been Pres. of Ordn. Cmttee. and A.A.G. in Ireld. and at Headqrs., Assist. Dir. of Artill., and Gen. comdg. R.A. Southn. Dist. ret. 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Sophia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Symes, Esq. *Res.*, Arreton, Camberley, Surrey.

GEDDES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Rachel Robertson, dau. of Wm. White, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Wm. Duguid Geddes, Princ. of Aberdeen Univ. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 55 Don St., Old Aberdeen.

GEDDES, Lt.-Col. ROBERT JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., Burma 1886-9, Chin Lushai 1889-90, Mekran, S. Africa 1900: b. 1858.

GEDYE, Capt. JAMES BANFIELD, D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877. *Res.*, Queenstown, S. Africa.

GEIKIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD *Geikie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907; Kt. Bach. 1891), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.G.S. (Pres. 1890-2 and 1906-8), Hon. M.I.C.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Geol. Surv. U.K. and Dir. Mus. of Geol., Murchison Prof. of Geol. and Mineral. in Edinb. Univ. 1871-82, Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1892-3, For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93, Sec. from 1903, is a Gov. of Harrow School and on Govg. Body Imper. Coll. Sci. and Technol. and an author of geolog. and other scient. works: b. 1835, mar. 1871 Alice Gabrielle, dau. of Mons. Eugene Pignatel, of Lyons. *Res.*, Shepherd's Down, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

GELDER, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) ALFRED *Gelder*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Mayor of Hull from 1899, has largely aided in improvements of the town: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Parker, Esq., of Portsmouth. *Res.*, West Parade House, Hull.

GELL, HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Commissr. of Police, Bombay.

GELL (LYTTELTON-), Hon. Mrs. PHILIP, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E. (1894), a Dep. Commissr. Burma, acted as Sub-Commissr. on Burmo-China Frontier Delimitation Commissn.: b. 1865. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

GEORGE (LLOYD-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. DAVID *Lloyd-George*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Pres. of Bd. of Trade, M.P. for Carnarvon Boros. (*L.*) and a Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., a partner in the legal firms in Queen Victoria St. and at Criccieth: b. 1863, mar. 1888. *Res.*, Brynawelon, Criccieth S.O., Carnarvs.; 3 Routh Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.; 7 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.; 63 Queen Victoria St., E.C.

GERARD, family name of Barony following.

GERARD, BARON. FRÉDERIC JOHN *Gerard*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1883; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1906 his cousin Mary, dau. of the late Sir Martin le Marchant Gosselin, G.C.V.O. *Seats*, Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs.; Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 23 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Gerard, *U.K.* 1876. —Col. Sir Robt. Tolver Gerard, 13th Bt., an A.D.C. to the late Queen, was the first to obtain this Peerage. The ancestral name was Fitzgerald; then apparently Gerald.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gerard.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (*sist. of present*):
Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah, now *Buss. De Forest*, b. 1881, mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. De F., q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1883.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of pres.):
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1851, d. 1902.)
Hon. ROBERT JOSEPH *Gerard-Dicconson*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1857, assumed name of Dicconson by licence 1896, mar. 1888 Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. *G.-D.*), dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Bankes, Esq. (*né* Murray, but assumed his wife's surname). *Res.*, Wrightington Hall, Wigan; 8 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W. (2nd heir, his son Charles Robert Tolver Michael, b. 1894.)
Hon. Monica Mary, now *Hon. Lady Oliphant*, mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Laurence Jas. *O.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Katherine Frances, now *Hon. Lady Gosselin* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), mar. 1880 the late Sir Martin Le M. Hadsley *G.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905).

GERARD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY *G.* (Mary Emmeline Laura, dau. of the late Henry B. W. Milner, Esq., and granddau. of Abp. Beresford of Armagh), mar. 1877 2nd Bn. Gerard (d. 1902). *Res.*, with present Bn.

GERARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Helen Adelaide, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Meade, Esq.), mar. 1888 Gen. Sir Montagu G. Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks.

GETHIN, BARONET. Sir RICHARD CHARLES PERCY *Gethin*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1665), barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) and Instr. of Musketry, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 7th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1885, mar. 1876 Catharine, dau. of Fredk. E. B. Scott, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE *G.*, R.A. (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Durrant Scott, Lieut. R.A., b. 1879). *Res.*, The Grove, Hythe, Southampton.

GHAIN KAJET, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. MARCHIONESS OF G. K. (Catherine Delicata, dau. of Hon. Francesco Dalmas), mar. 1840 3rd Marq. of Ghain Kajet (title, *Malta* 1796), a memb. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges (d. 18— when the title became abeyant, though it is still claimed). *Res.*, 9 Strada Frederico, Valetta.

GHAIN TOFFIEHA, COUNT OF. Rev. FRANCESCO SAVERIO THEUMA *Casteletti*, 4th Ct. (*Malta* 1792). *Res.*, 15 Strada Reale, Notabile, Malta.

GHARIEXEM, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

GHAUS BAKHSH, SARDAR Sir, K.C.I.E. (1903), *Raisani*, a Ruling Chief, Prem. Ch. of the Sarawans, Baluchistan. *Res.*, Sarawan.

GHOSE, KNIGHT. Sir CHUNDER MADHUB *Ghose*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late officiating Ch. Justice of Bengal: b. 1838, mar. 1849. *Res.*, Bhowanipur, Calcutta.

GIB (*pron.* Ghib), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir WILLIAM ANTHONY *Gib*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Kandeish 1844, Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879-80, and

comd. a Div. in Madras 1886-9: b. 1827, mar. 1851 Sarah Caroline, dau. of the late Gen. Howard C. Dowker. *Res.*, St. Anne's, 11 Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

GIBB, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE STEGMANN *Gibb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), LL.B., late Gen. Manager, now a Dir., N. E. Rail., prev. Assist. Solic. G. W. R. and a member of Roy. Commssn. on London Traffic, now Manag. Dir. of Underground Electric Rail. Co. and Chmn. of Metropol. Dist. Rail., has been Lt.-Col. of Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Dorothea, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith, Esq. *Res.*, By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

GIBB, Capt. EVAN, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Tavistock, Sth. Farnborough, Hants.

GIBB, J. A. T., I.S.O. (1902), Acct. and Regist. of Bonds to P.O. of Edinburgh: b. 1842.

GIBB, Col. JOHN HASSARD STEWART, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt. retd. (1907); Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET. Sir EDWARD *Osborne-Gibbes*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), Sec. for Educn. N. Zealand: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1879 Sara, dau. of Capt. Jno. Mitchell, of N.Z. Militia. *Heir*, his son PHILIP ARTHUR (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Alfred, b. 1855). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

GIBBES (OSBORNE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *O.-G.* (Anne, dau. of R. Penney, Esq.), mar. 1848, as 2nd wife, Sir Saml. Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

GIBBON, THOMAS MITCHELL, C.I.E. (1878), formerly Memb. Counc. Ind. Viceroy.

GIBBONS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Gibbons*, 6th Bt. of Stanwell Place (*Gt. Br.* 1752), a D.L. for Middx., a retired Captain R.N., served in Black Sea, formerly a Govt. Emigration Officer: grandson of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1828, suc. 1893, mar. 1864 Lydia Martha, dau. of the late Maj. Jno. Doran. *Heir*, his son Capt. ALEXANDER DORAN *G.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Frederick *G.*, b. 1832). *Seat*, Stanwell Pl., Staines, Middx.

GIBBONS, JAMES SAMUEL, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.A., a Pacha in Egypt, Chmn. of Gen. Prisons Bd. Ireld., formerly Dep. Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police: b. 1850. *Res.*, Failthe, Foxrock, Dublin.

GIBBONS, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Princ. Clk., Public Bill Office, Ho. of Commons: b. 1842 (gt. grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Pine Grove House, Weybridge, Surrey.

GIBBS, family name of ALDENHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBBS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Gibbs Jackson, Esq.), mar. 1870 Sir Ben T. Brandreth Gibbs (d. 1885). *Res.*, 229 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

GIBRALTAR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDWARD *Collins*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Prof. of Eccles. Hist. at King's Coll. London and Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of St. Albans, has been Mission Preacher of All Hallows, Barking, and Lect. at Selwyn and St. John's Colls. Camb., is Chapl. to Ord. of St. John Jerus., wrote the quoted paragraphs on "Bishops" in this volume: b. 1867, mar. 1904, cons. same year. *Res.*, Gibraltar, and Bishop's House, Malta; *London address*, 24 Steeles Rd., Haverstock Hill, N.W., and 7 Trinity Sq., E.C.

GIBSON, family name of ASHBOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GIBSON, BISHOPS. (1) Rt. Rev. ALAN GEORGE SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., *retired*, was Bp. Coadj. at Cape Town 1894-1906, prev. Canon of the Cathedral, and has been Vice-Princ. of St. Paul's Missnry. Coll. at Burgh (Lincs.), Canon of Umtata, Archdn. of Kokstad, &c.: b. 1856.—(2) See "Gloucester" (bro. of preceding).

GIBSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GEORGE *Gibson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1887), M.A., an M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1880 and 3rd Serj.-at-Law 1885, has been Solic. and Attorn. Gen. for Ireland, now a Judge of King's Bench and a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld.: b. 1846, mar. 1871. *Res.*, 38 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

GIBSON, FREDERICK ALBAN, I.S.O. (1903), late Coll. of Customs and Acting Colon. Sec., Mauritius: b. 1860.

GIBSON, HENRY JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Assist. Comptr. and Aud. of the Exchequer, late Assist. Dir. of Army Finance: b. 1860. *Res.*, Waverley, Oxted S.O., Surrey.

GIBSON, Lieut. ISHAM WORSLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.: b. 1882.

GIBSON, WALTER MATTHEW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Sec. to Privy Purse from 1880: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Croft, Oxted S.O., Surrey; Privy Purse Off., Buckm. Palace, S.W.

GIDHAUR—see "Ravaneshwar."

GIFFARD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of HALSBURY Earldom, q.v. for Lady Evelyn.

GIFFARD, KNIGHT (*pron.* Ghiffard). Sir HENRY ALEXANDER *Giffard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), K.C. (1882), Bailiff of Guernsey, formerly a Reader in Equity to Inns of Ct.: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Helen Agnes, dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey, Esq. *Res.*, Braye du Valle, Guernsey.

GIFFARD, Vice-Adm. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, C.M.G. (1902), Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, Egypt 1882, late Senior Naval Officer in protection of Newfoundland fisheries, now Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Chatham.

GIFFARD, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CARTER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Welsh Regt. retd. (1902); Soudan and Nile 1888-9, Gold Coast 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

GIFFEN, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Giffen*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), LL.D., F.R.S., Ch. of Statist. Dept. of Bd. of Trade 1876-82, aftds. Controller-Gen. of Commerc. and Statist. Depts. of same (ret. 1897, has been Pres. of Statist. Soc. and of Section F. of Brit. Assoc., author of numerous essays on financial and other subjects, formerly a journalist: b. 1837, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Geo. Wood, Esq., of Aberdeen. *Res.*, Chanctonbury, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

GIFFORD (*pron.* Jiff-), family name of follg. Barony.

GIFFORD, BARON. EDRIC FREDERICK *Gifford*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), V.C. (1874), formerly Maj. Middx. Regt., served in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4 and in Zulu War 1879, was twice on Staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley in Natal, and Colon. Sec. West Australia 1880-3, and at Gibraltar 1883-8: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 5, 1849; suc. 1872 (*O.*); mar. 1880 Sophie Catherine (an Hon. Serving Sister of St. Jno. Jerus.; in Army Nursing Serv. S. Afr. 1900-2), dau. of Gen. Jno. A. Street, C.B. *Res.*, Old Park, Chichester.

CREATION. Bn. Gifford, *U.K.* 1824.—Sir Robt. Gifford (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, previously Attorney-General, was promoted to this Barony; he was afterwards Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gifford.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of pres.): Hon. Eva, now *Hon. Lady Trotter* (q.v. Kt.'s Wid.

b. 1846, mar. 1866 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry *T.*, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905).

Hon. Harriet Ella, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald *Douglas-Pennant*, b. 1847 (Jan.), mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archibd. Chas. Hy. *D.-P.* (d. 1884), son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.

Hon. Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Speir*, b. 1847 (Dec.), mar. 1868 Robt. T. Napier *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Culdees Castle, Muthill S.O., Perthsh.

(Present Baron, b. 1849.)

Hon. Evelyn Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Kingscote*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Thos. A. Fitzhardinge *K.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Eleanore, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Dansey*, b. 1852, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Edwd. Marjoribank *D. Res.*, West Ham House, Basingstoke, Hants.

Hon. Elspeth Fitzhardinge, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Butler*, b. 1855, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Fras. J. Paul *B. Res.*, 26 Ebury St., S.W.

Hon. Edgar Berkeley *G.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. in S. Glouc. Mil.: b. 1857, mar. 1879, as 2nd husb., Mary, dau. of Jno. Osborne, Esq., Q.C., and widow of Thos. Booth, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edgar *G.*). *Res.*, Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge S.O., Glos.

Hon. Maurice Raymond *G.*, C.M.G. (1896), 2nd heir, late Gen. Man. of Bechuanaland Exploration Co., served in Canada 1885 and in Matabeleland 1896 in comd. of Gifford's Horse, which he raised, in Kimberley Mounted Corps in S. Africa 1900; was a Correspondt. of the *Daily Telegraph* in Egypt 1882: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late Capt. Cecil Thorold (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *G.*). *Res.*, Boothby Hall, Grantham.

Hon. Edith Charlotte *G.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

GIFFORD, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady G., *née* Hon. Frederica Charlotte Fitzhardinge *Berkeley*, dau. of 1st Bn. Fitzhardinge, b. 1825, mar. 1845 2nd Bn. Gifford (d. 1872). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.

GIFFORD, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1694), eld. son and heir of M. of Tweeddale.

GIFFORD, Charles Edwin, C.B. (Civ. 1894), Paymaster-in-Ch. R.N. retd., has served on Staff of various Coms.-in-Ch., was Sec. to Adm. Earl of Clanwilliam and Joint Sec. to Admiralty Cmttee. on Manning Requiremts. 1890-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, 5 Hardy Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

GILBERT, Knight. Sir William Schwenck *Gilbert*, Kt. Bach. (1907), barrister-at-law, author of numerous operas and other works, a D.L. for Middx.: b. 1837.

GILBERT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *G.* (Maria, dau. of Benj. Smith, Esq.), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir J. Henry Gilbert, LL.D., F.R.S., Pres. Chem. Soc. 1882-3 (d. 1901). *Res.*, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey.—(2) Lady *G.* (Rosa, dau. of Jos. Mulholland, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1891 Sir Jno. Thos. Gilbert, F.S.A., the historian (d. 1898). *Res.*, Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

GILBERT, Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), R.A. (Acad.), D.C.L., F.S.A., a distinguished sculptor: b. 1854. *Address*, 62 Warrington Cresc., Maida Vale, W.

GILBERT, Lt.-Col. Arthur Robert, D.S.O. (1902), Comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; Soudan 1885, Hazara 1888, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

GILBERT, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Carew.

GILBEY, Baronet. Sir Walter *Gilbey*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a D.L. for Essex, late Chmn. of W. & A. Gilbey, wine merchants, Trustee and Past Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc., a memb. of Counc. Roy. Agric. Benev. Inst., a Gov. of Roy. Vet. Coll., and connected with Socs. for Improvement of Horses, also writer of several publications on the subject, served in Pay Dept. during Crimean War: son of the late Henry Gilbey, Esq., b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son Henry Walter (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Walter Ewart, b. 1886). *Seat*, Elsenham Hall, Stansted S.O., Essex; *town res.*, Cambridge House, 11 St. Andrew's Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W.

GILDEA, Knight. Col. Sir James *Gildea*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1898), F.S.A., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.), is Chmn. and Treas. Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc. (founded by him), also founder of the Royal Homes for Offrs.' Widows and Daughters, is a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp., and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, 11 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

GILES, Edward, C.I.E. (1903), M.A., Dir. of Public Instruction, Bombay, and an M.L.C., has been Prof. of History and Insp. of Schools: b. 1849. *Res.*, 6 Queen's Gdns., Poona, Bombay.

GILES, Robert, C.I.E. (1899), M.A., late Commissr. in Sind, prev. Collector and Magist.: b. 1846. *Club*, United Univ.

GILL, Bishop—see "Travancore."

GILL, Knight. Sir David *Gill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., late Astron. Royal at the Cape (ret. 1906), is a memb. or corresp. memb. of the princ. scient. Academies of Europe and America, and author of numerous works, and papers on astronom. and geodetic subjects, originated the Photog. Survey of the Heavens &c., and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1907: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Isobel Sara, dau. of Jno. Black, Esq., of Aberdeensh. *Res.*, 34 De Vere Gdns., W.

GILL, Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), Under Treasurer, State of South Australia, and Hon. Treas. S. Austr. branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Adelaide.

GILLAM, Capt. William Albert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1870.

GILLFORD, Lord (title, Bn. G., *Irel.* 1766), see "Clanwilliam;" title borne by the late heir.

GILLIAT, Maj. John Babington, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Herts. Imper. Yeom., and barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

GILLMAN, Maj. Webb, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, S. Nigeria 1901-2, now a D.A.A.G.: b. 1870.

GILLOTT, Knight. Sir Samuel *Gillott*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Melbourne 1900-3, late Attorn.-Gen. and Ch. Sec. of Victoria, memb. of the legal firm of Gillott, Bates, and Moir, of Melbourne: b. 1838, mar. 1863 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Hawken, Esq. *Res.*, Edensor, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne.

GILMAN, Knight. Sir Charles Rackham *Gilman*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Mayor of Norwich 1882-3 and 1896-7, and Ald. from 1895: b. 1833, mar. 1858 Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late Thos. Storey, Esq. *Res.*, Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GILMOUR, Baronet. Sir John *Gilmour*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), V.D., a D.L. for Fifeshire, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Fife and Forf. Imper. Yeom., Convener of Commissrs. of Supply, Fifesh., Pres. of Scot. Union of Conserv. Assocs.: son of the late Allan Gilmour, Esq., of Lundin; b. 1845, mar. 1873 Henrietta, dau. of his relative David Gilmour, Esq., of Quebec. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Harry, b. 1878). *Seat*, Montrave, Leven, Fifesh.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Col. Robert Gordon (*i.e.* R. Gord. Gord.-Gilmour), C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds.; Zululd. 1879, Sou-

dan 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-2, a D.L. for Midlothn. and a memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1857, mar. 1889 the following. *Res.*, The Inch, Liberton S.O., Midlothn.

GILMOUR (GORDON-), Lady SUSAN, wife of preceding and dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

GILPIN, EDWIN, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S. of Canada, F.R.G.S., Dep. Commissr. of Public Works and Insp. of Mines, Nova Scotia: b. 1850. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

GILSON, Capt. CHARLES HUGH, D.S.O. (1902), Boer War 1902 with Brit. S. African Police, now Assist. Commissr. in Swaziland.

GIMLETTE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E. (1901), M.D., I.M.S., Resid. Surg. at Hyderabad and Dir. of the Nizam's Med. Dept., prev. Indore, has been on cholera work in Egypt: b. 1855. *Res.*, Hyderabad.

GIMLETTE, Insp.-Gen. THOMAS DESMOND, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.N.

GIPPS, KNIGHT (*pron.* Jipps). Gen. Sir REGINALD *Gipps*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1888), served in Crimea and has been in command of Home Dist., D.A.G. for Auxil. Forces, and Mil. Sec. to two Coms.-in-Ch., ret. 1898, is Col. Durham L.I.: b. 1831, mar. 1886 Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Feilden, of Hereford. *Res.*, Sycamore House, Farnborough, Hants.; 11 Chester St., S.W.

GIPPSLAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR WELLESLEY *Pain*, M.A., 1st Bp., late Rector of St. John, Darlinghurst, N.S.W., has been Chapl. to Abp. of Sydney and Canon of Sydney: b. 1841, mar. 1871, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Sale, Gippsland, Victoria.

GIRDWOOD, Capt. AUSTIN CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

GIROUARD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir (EDOUARD) PERCY CRANWILL *Girouard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.I., R.E., served in Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, was Dir. of Rails. in S. African War (1899-1902), prev. Pres. Egyptn. Rail. Bd., now High Commissr. of Northn. Nigeria: b. 1867, mar. 1903 Mary Gwendolen, dau. of Hon. Sir Richd. Solomon, K.C.M.G.

GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, 1st PRINCE (Principe—*Papal States* 1863, in part a revival of an older title, the two houses having been united by the marriage of his predecessors)—see "Newburgh," of which house it is the family name.

*** The Italian house which has come into possession of the Scottish Earldom of Newburgh holds a number of foreign titles which may be thus specified. The present Earl is 8th Prince Giustiniani (*Pap. States* 1644) and 5th Marquess Bandini (Marchese—*Pap. States* 1753), this latter honour being associated with the titles Marq. of Lanciano and Rustano as well as that of Lord of Varano (1721). To these titles he succeeded 1850 on death of his father, and in 1877, on that of his mother, he became Duke of Mondragone (Duca) and Count of Carinola (Conte), she having inherited these titles, both of *Naples*, from her grandfather Dominico Grillo, whose daughter her father, the 6th E. of Newburgh, had married in 1789; her partial Scottish descent thus constituting her also Ctss. of Newburgh in her own right.

GLADSTONE, BARONET. Sir JOHN ROBERT *Gladstone*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), a D.L. for Kincardinesh., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns.: son of 2nd Bt. and nephew of the late Premier; b. 1852, suc. 1889. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WALTER LONGUEVILLE *G.* (b. 1846; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Richard Francis, b. 1849). *Seats*, Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.; Glen Dye, Banchory S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

GLADSTONE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HERBERT JOHN *Gladstone*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), M.A., M.P. for West Leeds (*L.*), Sec. of State for Home Dept. and an Ecclesiast. Commissr., late Princ. Whip to the Liberal Party, is a Co. Ald. for Flints., formerly Lecturer on History at Keble Coll. Oxford, and has been a Lord of Treas., Under Sec. for Home Dept., and First Commissr. of Works: 4th son of the late Premier and grandson of 1st Bt., b. 1854. *Res.*, Sandycroft, Littlestone S.O., Kent; 11 Downing St., S.W.

*** The family name was *Gladstones* until 1835, and is stated to have been originally *Gledstaines*.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Rendel.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Newborough.

GLADSTONE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Blantyre.

GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1445 and 1606), eld. son and heir of E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

GLAMIS, MASTER OF, title recently held by the preceding as grandson of the late E. of Strathmore.

GLAMORGAN, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the Dukedom of Beaufort.

GLANDELAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLANDINE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1827), a title of the Norbury Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

GLANTAWE, BARON. JOHN JONES *Jenkins*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Lord Lieut. of Brecknock, a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1889), Chmn. Swansea Metal Exchge. (late also of Harbour Trust), twice an M.P., Pres. Roy. Inst. S. Wales 1889-90, thrice Mayor of Swansea, is an Hon. Lieut. R. N. Artill. Vols.: son of the late Jenkin Jenkins, Esq., of Morriston; b. 1835; cr. Kt. Bach. 1882, Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1854, the late Margaret (d. 1863), dau. of the late Josiah Rees, Esq.; 2ndly, 1864, the late Katherine (d. 1900), dau. of the late Edwd. Daniel, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, The Grange, Swansea; *town res.*, 13 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Glantawe, 1906.

ISSUE, (*Jenkins.*)

Hon. Olga Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Daniell*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Horace *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 30 Lowndes St., S.W.

Hon. Aline Kate Elaine *J.*, b. 1879.

GLANUSK, BARON. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL *Bailey*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., D.S.O.; a Lord Lieut. of Brecknock, Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.), also Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Do., formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. Oct. 26, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Editha Elma, dau. of the late Maj. Warden Sergison. *Seats*, Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons.; Glanwye, Builth-Wells S.O., same Co.; Peterstone Ct., Brecon; Easton Ct., Tenbury, Worc.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1852; Bn. Glanusk, 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES. (*Bailey.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WILFRED RUSSELL *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1891.
Hon. Gerald Sergison *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.
Hon. Dulcie Editha *B.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Bernard Michael *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Elizabeth Mabel *B.*, b. 1862.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)

Hon. Edith, now Hon. Mrs. *Cowper-Coles*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Saml. Hood *C.-C.*, Esq. *Res.* Penmyarth, Crickhowell, Brecons.
Hon. William *B.*, Maj. 11th Hussars, served in N.W. Frontier 1897-8 : b. 1867.
Hon. Arthur *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1, a Govt. Resident in Nigeria 1903-6 : b. 1868.
Hon. Herbert Crawshay *B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1871. *Res.*, 5 Bury St., St. James's, S.W. ; *chamb.*, 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and 26 Palace Chambs., 9 Bridge St., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Elinor *B.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Gwladys Mary *B.*, b. 1875.
Hon. John Launcelot *B.*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Vivien Dora, dau. of the late Ferd. G. Carey, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *B.*). *Res.*, Pierre Percée Lodge, Guernsey.

GLANUSK, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Lucas, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1861 1st Bn. Glanusk (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hay Castle, Brecons., nr. Hereford.

GLANVILLE, Lt.-Col. Francis, D.S.O. (1887), R.E., Upper Burma 1885-6 : b. 1862.

GLASGOW, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, D.D., late Provost of Perth Cathed., prev. Rect. of Castle Rising, Lynn, and Vicar of All Souls, Leeds : b. 1856, cons. 1904, mar. 1885 Hon. Helen Anna *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *C.*). *Res.*, Bishop's House, Glasgow.

GLASGOW, Earl of. David *Boyle*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Fairlie (*U.K.*) ; G.C.M.G. (1892), LL.D., a retired Capt. R.N. (served in White Sea during Russian War and in China 1857), a D.L. for Ayrshire, Gov. of New Zealand 1892-7 : son of Patrick Boyle, Esq., and a 2nd cousin once removed of 6th E. ; b. May 31, 1833 ; sue. as Earl 1890, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1897 (*C.*) ; mar. 1873 Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hunter-Blair, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Kelburne, Fairlie S.O., Ayrshire.

Creations. *Scot.* : Ld. Boyle of Kelburne, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Largs, and Dalry, 1699 ; E. of Glasgow, Visc. of Kelburne, and Ld. Boyle of Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, 1703. *U.K.* : Bn. Fairlie, 1897. —David Boyle, who represented Co. Bute in the Convention Parliament, was awarded all the Scottish titles, the Barony with remainder to heirs male general, the Earldom with its accompanying titles by regular patent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Boyle.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.* :
Visc. Kelburne, heir to Earldom : Patrick James *B.*, Lieut. R.N., a D.L. for Ayr, b. 1874, mar. 1906 Hyacinthe Mary, dau. of Wm. A. Bell, Esq., of Pendell Ct.
The *late* Hon. Edward George *B.*, b. 1875, d. 1898.
Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth, now Lady *A. Orr-Ewing*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 the late Chas. Lindsay *O.-E.*, Esq., M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dunskey, Portpatrick S.O., Wigtownsh.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady *A. Fergusson*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Col. Sir Charles *F.*, Bt., q.v.
Lady Dorothy Montagu, now *Viscountess Medway*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Hon. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, now Visc. Medway, son and heir of 2nd E. of Cranbrook, q.v.
Hon. James *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1901 : b. 1880.
Hon. John David *B.*, 3rd Lieut. Rif. Brigade, b. 1884.
Hon. Alan Reginald *B.*, b. 1886.

Surviving bros. and sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1892) :
(Present Earl, b. 1833.)
Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Græme *B.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, with following.
Hon. Robert Elphinstone *B.*, Col. I.A., served in Mutiny 1857-9 and in Afghanistan 1878-9 : b. 1837. *Res.*, 95 Onslow Sq., S.W.
Lady Mary Helen *B.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with preceding.
Hon. Alexander James *B.*, formerly of 30th Foot, b. 1842, mar. 1892, as 2nd husb., Clare, dau. of Jno. Banning, Esq., and widow of Sydney Jones, Esq., of N.S.W. (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *B.*).
Lady Helen Jane *B.*, b. 1844. *Res.* with Hon. Robert.

Daus. of 6th E. (remote cousins of present) :
Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina, now Lady G. *Cochrane*, b. 1861, mar. 1880 Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest *C.*, M.P., son of 11th E. of Dundonald, q.v.
Lady Muriel Louisa Diana *B.*, b. 1873.

GLASGOW, Earl's Widow. Montagu, Countess of G., *née* Hon. Montagu *Abercromby*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abercromby, b. 1835, mar. 1856 6th E. of Glasgow (d. 1890). *Res.*, 32 Palmerston Pl., Edinburgh.

GLASGOW, Lieut. T. W., D.S.O. (1900-1), Qnsld. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900.

GLASS, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Anne, dau. of Thos. Tanner, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Richd. A. Glass, constructor of the 1st Atlantic Cable (d. 1873). *Res.*, Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.

GLASS, James George Henry, C.I.E. (1890), late Sec. to Works Dept. Bengal and Ch. Engr., prev. in N.W. Provs. : b. 1843. *Res.*, Tamworth, Mitcham, Surrey.

GLEICHEN—see Roy. Fam.

GLENALMOND &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENDALOUGH, Bishop of—see "Dublin, Abp. of."

GLENESK, Baron. Algernon *Borthwick*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., an M.P. 1885-95 ; proprietor of the *Morning Post* : son of the late Peter Borthwick, Esq., M.P. ; b. Dec. 27, 1830 ; cr. Kt. Bach. 1880, Bt. 1887, Baron 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1870 the late Alice Beatrice (d. 1898), dau. of the late Thos. H. Lister, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Château St. Michel, Cannes ; *town res.*, 139 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1887 ; Bn. Glenesk, 1895.

Issue.
Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances, now *Ctss. Bathurst*, b. 1871, mar. 1893 7th Earl B., q.v.
The *late* Hon. Oliver Andrew *Borthwick* (b. 1873, d. 1905).

GLENGALL, Earldom of (*Irel.* 1816)—*extinct* from 1858 on death of 2nd Earl (surname *Butler*).

Surviving Daughter.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Charteris*, b. 1834, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richard *C.* (d. 1874), son of 8th E. of Wemyss, q.v.

GLENLUCE and STRANRAER, Baron (*Scot.* 1690, repeated with Newliston 1703)—see "Stair, E. of."

GLENLYON, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), and Viscount G. &c. (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

GLENORCHY &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

GLENTWORTH, Baron (*Irel.* 1790) — see "Limerick, E. of."

GLENTWORTH, Viscount (*by courtesy*), only son and heir of E. of Limerick, q.v. *Obs.* The title is compounded of two of those of the Earldom, "Visc. Limerick" and the above "Bn. Glentworth."

GLENYLA &c., Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

GLERAWLY, Viscount (*by courtesy* — title *Irel.* 1766), only son and heir of Earl Annesley, q.v. *Obs*, The title intended was *Glenawly*, but by a clerical error it became distorted, and only a new patent could set it right.

GLIN, The KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight). DESMOND FITZJOHN LLOYD *FitzGerald*, Capt. S. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., late Capt 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1862, suc. 1895, widower (having mar. 1897 the late Lady Rachel Charlotte *Wyndham-Quin*, dau. of 4th E. of Dunraven; she died 1901). *Heir* to the Knighthood, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Glin Castle, Glin S.O., Co. Limerick.

GLOUCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDGAR CHARLES SUMNER *Gibson*, D.D., 32nd Bp., late Vic. of Leeds, Preb. of Combe (Wells), and Princ. of Wells Theol. Coll., a Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M., has been Select Preacher twice at Oxford and Lect. on Pastoral Theol. at Cambridge: b. Jan. 23, 1848, cons. 1905 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, The Palace, Gloucester.

GLOVER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Glover*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Chmn. of Lib. Un. Assoc. of City of Lond., also of the Bench of Highgate Magistrates, Manag. Dir. of Merc. Steamship Co., late Chmn. of Lloyd's Shipping Registry, is sen. partner of the ship-owning firm of Glover Bros.; b. 1829, mar. 1854 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Moser, Esq. *Res.*, Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N.

GLOVER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of Wm. J. Butler Scott, Esq.), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. H. Glover, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1885). *Res.*, 68 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

GLOVER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT FREDERICK BROUGHTON, D.S.O. (1902), late S. Staffs. Regt.; Egypt, Nile, 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1859.

GLUBB, Col. FREDERIC MANLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. R.E., late at Mauritius, now Woolmer Forest Sub-Dist.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Aldershot.

GLYN, family name of WOLVERTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (also below) and one mrrd. "Lady."

GLYN, BARONET *of Ewell*. Sir GERVAS POWELL *Glyn*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), M.A., F.R.G.S.: son of 4th Bt. and half-bro. of 5th, b. 1862, suc. 1891, mar. 1898 Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmd. Chas. Heslop, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR ROBERT (b. 1870; 2nd heir, the follg. Bt.). *Seat*, Ewell, Epsom; Eurcote Close, nr. Abingdon.

GLYN, BARONET *of Gaunt's*. Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Glyn*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1869), formerly Capt. 1st Drgns., served in Crimea: nephew of 2nd Bt., and son of Richd. Thos. J. Glyn, Esq.: b. 1831, suc. 1863, mar. 1868 Frances Geraldine, dau. of Maj. Fitzgerald, of Wincanton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD FITZGERALD (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's 2nd cousin Charles Robert, b. 1851). *Seat*, Gaunt's House, Wimborne, Dorset.

GLYN, BISHOP—see "Peterborough."

GLYN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Julia, dau. of the late Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B., and widow of Col. H. Maxwell), mar. 1890, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Julius R. Glyn, K.C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Sherborne House, Sherborne, Dorset.

GLYN, KNIGHT OF—see "Glin" above.

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. GEOFFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of following.

GLYN, Maj. GEOFFREY CARR, D.S.O. (1900-1), N. Somerset Imper. Yeom.; S. Afr. War 1900, now Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras; b. 1854 (grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton).

GLYN, Hon. Mrs. MAURICE, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury.

GLYNN, Maj. THOMAS GEORGE POWELL, C.M.G. (1901), L'pool Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS OF. PAUL NICHOLAS *Apap-Pace-Bologna*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1792), a Roman Patrician, Hered. Kt. of Holy Rom. Emp., Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges, and Treas. to Maltese Nobility: son of 4th Marq., b. 1880, suc. 1894, mar. 1899 Teresa, dau. of the Noble A. De-Piro-D'Amico-Inguanez. *Heir*, his son PHILIP FELICISSIMO, *Marchesino of Gnien-is-Sultan* (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Felicissimo Mario, *dei Marchesi Apap-Pace-Bologna*, b. 1903). *Res.*, Villa Apap Bologna, Attard; Palazzo Tonna, Siggieui; Pinto's Redoubt, Birzebugia—all in Malta.

GNIEN-IS-SULTAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF Gn.-is-S. (Maria Carmela, dau. of Luigi dei Conti Manduca), mar. 1872 4th Marq. Gnien-is-S. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Hunter's Palace, Sliema, Malta, and Palazzo Tonna and Pinto's Redoubt, as above.

GOAD, Col. HOWARD, C.S.I. (1907), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, now Dir.-Gen. Army Remount Dept.: b. 1857.

GOBEIL, ANTOINE, I.S.O. (1904), Dep. Minister of Public Works, Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

GODDARD, KNIGHT. Sir DANIEL FORD *Goddard*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Ipswich (L.): b. 1850.

GODDEN, Maj. HENRY TUFTON, D.S.O. (1898), Beds. Regt. retd.; Dongola and Khartoum, attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1902: b. 1858.

GODERICH, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1827) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GODFRAY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Albina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Geo. Ingouville, Esq.), mar. 1844 Col. Sir Jas. Godfray (d. 1897). *Res.*, Grainville Manor House and Anneville Seigniory Lodge (Gorey Dist.), Jersey.

GODFRAY, Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), King's Own Scott. Bords. retd. (1907); Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brig.-Gen. in charge of administration, Scott. Comd.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Headqrs., Edinburgh.

GODFREY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM CECIL *Godfrey*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1785), formerly Lieut. S. Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa 1879: son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1900, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN ERNEST (b. 1864; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. John Maunsell *G.*, b. 1851). *Seat*, Kilcoleman Abbey, Miltown S.O., Co. Kerry.

GODFREY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary Cordelia, dau. of the late Thos. W. Scott, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with preceding.

GODFREY, CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Prof. of Mil. Music at Roy. Coll. of Mus., and an author of numerous compositions, late Sec. Lieut. and Bandmaster Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 21 Lancaster Rd., Kens. Pk., W.

GODLEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Northbourne (q.v.) and wife of Sir Arthur Godley.

GODLEY, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR *Godley*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1893), M.A., barrister-at-law, Perm. Under Sec. for India, formerly a Commissr. of Inland Rev. and Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1847, mar. 1871 the above Hon. Lady Godley. *Res.*, Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants.; 29 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

GODLEY, Col. FRANCIS CLEMENTS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Notts. and Derb. Regt. retd. (1907); Sikkim 1888, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858.

GODMAN, Col. ARTHUR FITZPATRICK, C.B. (Civ. 1900), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., once Maj. 6th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Manor House, Gt. Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorks.

GODMAN, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

GODMAN, Maj. SHERARD HAUGHTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Res.*, 52 Upp. Brook St., W.

GODOLPHIN, BARON (*U.K.* 1832) — see "Leeds, D. of."

GODSELL, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Godsell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Auditor of Accts. of Sec. of State for India: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, 18 Ridgway Pl., Wimbledon, S.W.

GODSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jane Charlotte, dau. of the late Edmd. Boughton, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir Augustus F. Godson, Kt. Bach., late an M.P., founder of the Midld. Cos. Asylum for Idiots at Knowle (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ashfield, Malvern.

GOE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. FIELD FLOWERS *Goe*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Melbourne and Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Durham, formerly Rect. of Sunderland and of Bloomsbury: b. 1832, cons. 1887, ret. 1901, widower.

GOFF, Lady ADELAIDE HENRIETTA LOUISA HORTENSE, dau. of 2nd E. of Ranfurly and mother of follg.

GOFF, Lady CECILIE, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

GOFF (DAVIS-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GOFF *Davis-Goff*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Waterford, was High Sheriff 1892 and for the city 1869 and 1899, late of 2nd Drgn. Gds. and Capt. Motor Vols.: son of the late Strangman Davis, Esq. (aftds. Davis-Goff); b. 1838, mar. 1866 Anna Maria, dau. of Mich. D. Hassard, Esq. *Heir*, his son HERBERT WILLIAM (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Ernest William, b. 1904). *Seats*, Glenville, Waterford; Horetown, Wexford.

GOLD, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Gold*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of W. & A. Gilbey, a D.L. for Essex, an M.P. 1895-1900 (*L.*): b. 1837, mar. 1859 Fanny Georgiana, dau. of the late Henry Gilbey, Esq. *Res.*, The Limes, Stansted S.O., Essex; Easter Elchies, Elginsh. (?post-town).

GOLD, Hon. Mrs. GERALD, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

GOLD COAST, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NATHANIEL TEMPLE *Hamlyn*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Archdn. of Lagos, prev. C.M.S. Missnry. in W. Africa and Vic. of Christ Church, Lagos; b. 1865, mar. 1896, cons. 1904, acting as Assist. to Bp. of W. Equat. Africa. *Res.*, Bishopsbourne, Sekondi, W. Africa.

GOLDIE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD TAUBMAN *Goldie*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), K.C.M.G. (1887), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., P.R.G.S., formerly Lieut. R.E., founder and late Gov. of Chartered Roy. Niger Co., and directed or aided in several W. African Expedns.: son of Col. Taubman Goldie-Taubman, but dropped the final surname by licence 1887; b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, 11 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

GOLDIE, Capt. MARK LEIGH, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.F.A., S. Nigeria 1901: b. 1875.

GOLDMANN, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Visc. Peel.

GOLDNEY, BARONET. Sir (GABRIEL) PRIOR *Goldney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a Lieut. (late Remembrancer) of the City of London and Master of Merch. Taylors' Co., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1906, formerly Recorder of Helston and Poole and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Wilts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK HASTINGS (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Hastings, b. 1886). *Seats*, Halse Manor House, nr. Taunton; Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts.

GOLDNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN TANKERVILLE *Goldney*, Kt. Bach. (1893), B.A., LL.B., late Ch. Just. of Trinidad, prev. Attorn.-Gen. and Acting Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. and a Puisne Judge in Brit. Guiana and Straits Settmts.: b. 1846 (a younger bro. of preceding Bt.), mar. 1875 Jane Macgregor, dau. of the late Jno. Laird, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Monk's Pk., Corsham S.O., Wilts.; 18 Hanover Ct., Hanover St., W.

GOLDNEY, Col. THOMAS HOLBROW, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1905); Sikkim 1888, Dongola, N.W. Front. 1897-8, formerly D.A.A.G. for Musketry, Bengal: b. 1847.

GOLDSMID, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Louisa Sophia, dau. of the late Moses A. Goldsmid, Esq.), mar. 1839 her relative Sir Fras. H. Goldsmid, Q.C., M.P., 2nd Bt. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 13 Portman Sq., W.—The 3rd and last Bt., Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, M.P., d. 1896, his wife having predeceased him.

GOLDSMID, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir FREDERIC JOHN *Goldsmid*, K.C.S.I. (1871), C.B. (Civ. 1866), F.R.G.S., served in China 1840, Crimea, and Egypt, has been Boundary Commissr. on Perso-Baluch. frontier, Arbitrator in Perso-Afghan question of Sistan, also Brit. Controller of Daïra Sanieh in Egypt (see under "Lang, Kt."): b. 1818, widower. *Res.*, 29 Phœnix Lodge Mansns., Brook Grn., W.

GOLDSMID DA PALMEIRA, BARONESS DE (*Portugal* 1906, re-creation). VIOLET, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bt., M.P., and wife of Sidney Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Esq.

GOLDSMITH, BISHOP—see "Bunbury."

GOLDSMITH, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir WILLIAM BURGESS *Goldsmith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), R.N. retd. (1897), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., a Serg.-at-Arms in H.M.'s Househd., late Com. of Roy. Yacht 'Alberta,' served on W. Coast of Africa 1853-6, in China 1857-8, and on Mexican Coast 1859, accompanied the 'Serapis' as Staff Com. during voyage of his present Majesty to India 1875-6, now Admiralty Commissr. at Cowes: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Frances Matilda, dau. of the late Col. Hugh C. Cotton.

GOLDSMITH, JOHN MILLS, I.S.O. (1902), Sec. and Accountant Dubl. Metrop. Police Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, 1 Connaught Pl., Crofton Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

GOLDSWORTHY, Maj.-Gen. WALTER TUCKFIELD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1885); Mutiny 1857-9 and Abyss. 1868, formerly an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1837. *Club*, Carlton.

GOLIGHTLY, Col. ROBERT EDMUND, D.S.O. (1887), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd. (1893); Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1881 (as Supt. Fd. Telegs.), and Burma 1886-7, comd. 1st Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge S.O., Glouc.

GOLLAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Leonidia, dau. of the late D. R. Cordeiro, Esq., of Rio Grande do Sul), mar. 1865 Sir Alex. Gollan, K.C.M.G., British Cons.-Gen. at Havana (d. 1902).

GOLTSTEIN—see "De Goltstein."

GOMERINO, Baron of. Ugo *Testaferrata-Abela*, 8th Bn. (*Malta* 1710), C.M.G. (1901), a Patrician of Messina, Rome, Città di Castello, and Benevento, and Pres. of Cmttee. of Privileges and also of the Assembly of Maltese Nobles: son of 7th Bn., b. 1852, suc. 1885, mar. 1905 Louisa Maria Borg *Cardona*. *Heir*, his son Pietro Paolo, *Baroncino of Gomerino* (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Baron's nephew Augusto *dei Baroni Testaferrata-Abela*, b. 1885). *Res.*, Villa Gomerino, St. Paul's Bay, Malta: 38 Strada Cristoforo, Valetta.

GOMERINO, Baron's Widow. Baroness of G. (Angelica, dau. of Giacinto Tagliaferro, Esq.), mar. 1851 the 7th Bn. (d. 1835). *Res.*, with present Bn. at Valetta.

GONDAL, the Thakur Saheb of. H.H. Sir Bhagvatsinhji, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.E., M.R.A.S.: b. 1865, mar. 1882 Nandkuverba (*Rani Saheb of Gondal*), C.I., dau. of H.H. the Maharana of Dharampur. *Res.*, Gondal, Kathiawar, Bombay.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Benacre*. Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock *Gooch*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1746), son of 9th Bt., b. 1881, suc. 1899, mar. 1902 Florence Meta, dau. of the late Jas. F. Draper, Esq., of Jersey. *Heir*, his son Robert Eric Sherlock (b. 1903; 2nd heir, next son, Brian Sherlock, b. 1904). *Seat*, Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford S.O., Suffolk.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Benacre*. Ellen, Lady *G.* (Ellen Emily, dau. of Robt. A. H. Hirst, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1866, Sir Edwd. S. Gooch, 7th Bt. (d. 1872), uncle of present Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, the late Geo. T. Gream, Esq., M.D. (d. 1888) —retaining title by right. *Res.*, 59 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

GOOCH, Baronet *of Clewer*. Sir Daniel Fulthorpe *Gooch*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1897, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Monro, Esq. *Heir*, his son Lancelot Daniel Edward (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Douglas, b. 1905). *Seat*, Hylands, Chelmsford.

GOOCH, Baronet's Widow *of Clewer*. Dowager Lady *G.* (Mary Kelsall, dau. of the late Jos. R. Croskey, Esq., of Philadelphia), mar. 1865 Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 9 Vale Ct., Maida Vale, W.; Villa Tilia, Cannes.

GOODENOUGH, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.*, Countess Anna *Kinsky*, dau. of Ct. Eugene K., b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. Goodenough, K.C.B. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 19 Albert Hall Mansns., S.W.

GOODENOUGH, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 4th Bn. Stanley of Alderley.

GOODMAN, Knight. Sir William Meigh *Goodman*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Hong Kong, prev. Attorn.-Gen., formerly held same posts in Brit. Honduras: b. 1847, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith, Esq., of London. *Res.*, Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford.

GOODRICH, Rear-Adm. James Edward Clifford, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), now Adm. Supt. at Gibraltar: b. 1851.

GOODRIDGE, Rear-Adm. Walter Somerville, C.I.E. (1901), Abyss. 1876 and Suakin, late Dir. of Roy. Ind. Marine, has been Princ. Nav. Transpt. Offr. in Egypt and a memb. of Bombay Port Trust, ret. 1904: b. 1849. *Res.*, 37 Porchester Terr., W.

GOODWIN, Maj. George Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1857.

GOODWIN, Lady Mary Georgina, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

GOODWIN, Maj. Thomas Herbert John Chapman, D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., Tirah 1897-8: b. 1871.

GOODWYN, Maj. Henry Edward, D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd.; Afghn. 1878-80 and Egypt: b. 1855.

GOODWYN, Lieut. Percy Charles Wildman, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900; b. 1879.

GOOLD, Baronet. Sir James Stephen *Goold*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Geo. Ignatius Goold, Esq.: b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son George Patrick (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's son, George Ignatius, b. 1903). *Res.*, Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Aust.

GOOROO, Knight—see "Banerjee."

GORDON, family name of Huntly Marquessate and of Gordon of Drumearn Barony (for "Gordon-Lennox" see Richmond, D.). *Index* to these lines together with those of the Aberdeen Earldom and the Stanmore Barony (partly or wholly "Hamilton-Gordon"):

Hn. Agnes, G. Ly. Ellen S. A. A. Hn. Geo. A. M. S.
Hn. Archib. Ian, A. Ly. Esme, H. Hn. Huntly Doug. G.
Rv. Hn. Arthur, G. Ly. Flor. Wol.-*sep.* Hn. Jno. Edwd. G.
Hn. Dudley G. A. Hn. Frederic, G. Hn. Rach. N. S.

GORDON, Baron—see compounds below.

GORDON, Baronet *of Caterham*—see "Gordon, Smith-."

GORDON, Baronet *of Earlston*. Sir Charles Edward *Gordon*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706): son of the late Jno. Gordon, Esq., and 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt.; b. 1835, suc. 1906, mar. 18— Isabella C. *Campbell*, and has two sons as 1st and 2nd *heirs*. *Seat*, Earlston House, Kirkcudbright; now in Australia.

GORDON, Baronet's Widow *of Earlston*. Mary, Lady *G.* (Mary Grace, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 3rd Bt. of Cardoness), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Gordon, 6th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, Baronet *of Embo*. Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu *Gordon*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631): son of 11th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1906, mar. 1897 Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richd. J. Leeson-Marshall, Esq. No *heir*. *Res.*, Ardeen, Caragh S.O., Co. Kerry; 13 Ovington Sq., S.W. (Lady G., 120 Mount St., W.)

*** The present Baronet is 18th in a direct line from King Edward I.

GORDON, Baronets' Widows *of Embo*. (1) Dowager Lady *G.* (Ellen Harriet, dau. of Barthol. Barnewall, Esq.), mar. 1844 Sir Wm. Home Gordon, 10th Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, 8 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.—(2) Mabel, Lady *G.* (Mabel Montagu, dau. of the late Montagu D. Scott, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1870 Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bt. (d. 1906).

GORDON, Baronet *of Halkin and Maryculter*—see "Gordon (Duff-)."

GORDON, Baronet *of Letterfourie*. Sir Robert Glendonwyn *Gordon*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625, Prem. Baronet), a D.L. for Banffsh.: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1824, suc. 1861. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffsh.

GORDON, Duke of (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of," also "Huntly" (*Scot.*, 1684-1836) under Creations.

GORDON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), R.A., served in Mutiny, Afghanistan, Burma, and Chin-Lushai

1889-90, comd. Burma Dist. and a 1st class Dist. Madras 1886-90, retired 1891: b. 1833, mar. 1860 Laura Sophia, dau. of the late R. R. Caton, Esq. *Res.*, Moustows Manor, Henfield S.O., Sussex.

GORDON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN JAMES HOOD *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A., Col. 29th Punjabis, served in Ind. Mutiny, 1857-9, Jowaki, Afghanistan 1878-80, two Waziri Expedns., and Burma, was Assist. Mil. Sec. for Ind. Affairs at Headqrs. 1890-6; till recently a Memb. of Counc. of India: b. 1832, widower (having mar. Hon. Ella, dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn). *Club*, U. Serv.

GORDON, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir THOMAS EDWARD *Gordon*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.I.E. (1893), C.S.I. (1874), I.A., served on Ind. Front. 1851, in Mutiny, and in Afghan War 1879-80, has been D.A.G. Bengal, late Oriental and Mil. Sec. at Teheran Legation: b. 1832 (twin bro. of preceding), mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of the late Jos. Davison, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

GORDON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Annie, dau. of J. Mackintosh, Esq.), mar. 1850 Surg.-Gen. Sir Chas. Alex. Gordon, K.C.B., M.D. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 2 Esplanade, Dover.

GORDON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1814), Imper. title of E. of Aberdeen.

GORDON, Capt. ALISTER FRASER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, S.Africa 1901-2: b.1872.

GORDON, ARTHUR JOHN LEWIS, C.M.G. (1877), Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen in Canada 1893-6, prev. to Colon. Govs. of Trinidad, Mauritius, and Fiji, was Dep. Commissioner of W. Pacific 1880: b. 1847. *Res.*, Ellon Castle, Ellon, Aberdeensh.

GORDON, Maj. DUNCAN FORBES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Gordon Highldrs., Afghn. 1878-9, Ch. Const. of Aberdeensh. and a D.L.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 19 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

GORDON, Col. GEORGE GRANT, C.V.O. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1891), Scots Gds. retd. (1877); Crimea, now Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) 3rd Batt. Lothian Regt. (Mil.), is an Extra Equerry to T.R.H. Pr. and Prss. Christian: son of Lord Fras. Gordon and grandson of 9th M. of Huntly, b. 1836. *Res.*, 22 Chesterford Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

GORDON, Col. JAMES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1893), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Burma 1885-6: b. 1839. *Res.*, Tytherley, Bournemouth.

GORDON, Col. JAMES REDMOND PATRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 15th Hussars, ret. (1906); Afghn. 1880, Transvl., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Burma, Lagos 1892, Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1899-1901, late A.A.G. for Cav. at Headqrs. and Brig.-Gen. comdg. 4th Cav. Brig.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 53 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

GORDON, Col. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1904); Mahsud Waziri 1881, Egypt, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1849. *Club*, Cavalry.

GORDON, Col. JOSEPH MARIA, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Offr., late Comdt. Commonwth. Mil. Forces in Victoria and N.S.W.: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Bungalow, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

GORDON, Maj. LAURENCE GEORGE FRANK, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900-1, formerly an Extra A.D.C. to Marq. of Dufferin in India: b. 1864 (son of above Col. Geo. G. Gordon).

GORDON, Maj. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Commonwth. Fed. Forces.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866.

GORDON, Col. STANNUS VERNER, D.S.O. (1896), I.A. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief: b. 1846.

GORDON, WEBSTER BOYLE, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., Dir. of Irrig. in Cape Col., prev. Sanit. Engr. to Ind. Irrigation Commssn.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Upcott, Wynberg, Cape Col.

GORDON, Gen. WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1878), I.A. Supernum. List; Punjab and Mutiny, Ch. Insp. of Musketry 1862-78, comd. two Ind. Dists. 1878-83: b. 1824. *Res.*, 9 Tavistock Rd., Croydon.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET. Sir COSMO EDMUND *Duff-Gordon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Kincardinesh.: 1st cousin of 4th Bt., and son of the late Cosmo L. Duff-Gordon, Esq.; b. 1862, suc. 1896, mar. 1900 Lucy Wallace, dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HENRY WILLIAM (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Frederick, b. 1892). *Seat*, Maryculter, Kincardinesh., nr. Aberdeen; *town res.*, 35 Pk. Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

GORDON (DUFF-), BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Sophie, LADY *D.-G.* (Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Steer, Esq., a Judge of Calcutta High Ct.), mar., 1st, 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Robt. Nuthall, Esq.—retaining title by right. *Res.*, 36 Park Mansns., as preceding.

GORDON (EVANS-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM EDEN *Evans-Gordon*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late an M.P. (*C.*), Maj. I.A. retd., has been an Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, and Assist. Sec. in For. Dept. Ind. Govt.: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Keith W. S. Mackenzie, Esq., and widow of 9th M. of Tweeddale, and of the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, Bt. (retaining title of Marchss. by courtesy). *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), family name of ABERDEEN Earldom (older members) and of STANMORE Barony. See Index under "Gordon."

GORDON (HAMILTON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, Hon. LADY *H.-G.*, V.A. (Caroline Emilia Mary, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1852 Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B. (d. 1890), son of 4th E. of Aberdeen; a Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria 1855-1901. *Res.*, 48 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

GORDON (HAMILTON-), Col. ALEXANDER, C.B., (Mil. 1907), R.A., Afghn., now Gen. Staff Offr. 1st Grade at Headqrs.: b. 1859.

GORDON (SMITH-), BARONET. Sir LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER *Smith-Gordon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1905, mar. 1883 Sophia Annie, dau. of Robt. Jas. Scott, Esq. *Heir*, his son LIONEL ELDRED POTTINGER (b. 1889; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Alderholt Lodge, Sandel Heath, Salisbury.

GORDON (WOLRIGE-), Lady FLORENCE AGNES ADELAIDE, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

GORDON-CUMMING and -LENNOX—see 2nd name of each.

GORDON OF DRUMEARN BARONY (*Life Peerage*, 1876)—*extinct* 1879.

SURVIVING ISSUE.

(Gordon.)

Hon. John Edward *G.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), b. 1850. *Res.*, 44 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.; 1 Queen's Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

Rev. the Hon. Arthur *G.*, a Minister of the Ch. of Scotld., b. 1854, mar. 1893 Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant, Esq. (Hon. Mrs.

Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh; Strathearn Lodge, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.

Hon. Agnes Strathearn *G.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Artillery Mansns., 75 Victoria St., S.W.

Hon. Frederic *G.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. Gordon Highlanders, served in Egypt, Soudan, and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Div. Aldershot Comd.: b. 1851, mar. 1897 Mabel Rose, dau. of the late Jas. D. Robinson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederic *G.*).

Hon. Huntly Douglas *G.*, an advocate, b. 1866, mar. 1899 Violet, dau. of Jno. G. Fanshawe, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Huntly *G.*). *Res.*, 3 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.

GORDON OF STRATHAVON AND GLENLIVET, BARON (*Scot.* 1660)—see "Huntly, M. of."

GORE, family name of ARRAN Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of the HARLECH Barony ("Ormsby-Gore") and sep. names:

Ly. Augusta, A. Ly. Eliz. Aug. A. Hn. Seymour F. H. Ly. Constance, *sep.* Ly. Hel. Lettice, A. Hn. Wm. Geo. A. H. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Hy. Arth. H. Ly. Winifred, A.

GORE, BARONET. Sir RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE *Gore*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622 N.S.), late Lieut. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 9th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1887, mar. 1905 Elsie Vaughan, dau. of the late Hy. T. Grigg, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. IRWIN ST. JOHN (b. 1880; 2nd heir, their uncle Frederick Dundas Corbet *G.*, b. 1853). *Club*, New.

GORE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Eugenia Marion, dau. of the late Eyles L. C. Browne, Esq., M.L.C. of Queensld.), mar. 1876 Sir St. Geo. R. Gore, 9th Bt. (d. 1887).

GORE, BISHOP—see "Birmingham."

GORE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CHARLES *Gore*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Solicitor to the Bd. of Inland Revenue, late Recorder of Canterbury: b. 1846 (nephew of 4th E. of Arran and bro. of Bp. Gore), mar. 1879 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Robt. Bruce (bro. of 1st Bn. Aberdare). *Res.*, 46 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GORE, Lady CONSTANCE GRACE, dau. of 1st Earl Sondes.

GORE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

GORE, Col. ST. GEORGE CORBET, C.S.I. (1903), R.E. retd., late Surveyor-Gen. of India; Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1849 (gt. nephew of 7th Bt.). *Res.*, Woodbridge.

GORE, Col. ST. JOHN CORBET, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds. retd. (1906); Nile 1884-5 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1859 (another gt. nephew as preceding, his 1st cousin). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

GORE (HUME-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *H.-G.* (Ellen Caroline, dau. of the late Chas. Vernon, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1857, Lt.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms (d. 1891); 2ndly, 18—, Jairus E. Withers, Esq.; assumed additional name of Gore, 1895, but now known as *Mrs. Withers*. *Res.*, 49 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

GORE (ORMSBY-), family name of HARLECH Barony. See Index under "Gore."

GORE-BOOTH, -BROWNE, and -LANGTON—see 2nd name of each.

GORGES, Lt.-Col. EDMUND HOWARD, D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, Turkana 1901, Somalild. 1904: b. 1868.

GORING, BARONET. Sir HARRY YELVERTON *Goring*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627 in precedence, patent 1678), 1st cousin of 9th and 10th Bts., and son of the late Forster Goring, Esq.; b. 1841, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son FORSTER GURNEY (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Barry Heneage, b. 1881). *Res.*, Goringhurst, Tamworth.

GORING, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Eliza, LADY *G.*, now known by own preference as *Mrs. Robt. Cosby* (dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar., 1st, 1857, Sir Chas. Goring, 9th Bt. (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1885, Col. Robt. A. G. Cosby. *Res.*, Stradbally Hall, Stradbally S.O., Queen's Co.—(2) Agnes, LADY *G.*, dau. of the late Chas. A. Stewart, Esq., mar. 1869 Sir Craven C. Goring, 10th Bt. (d. 1897).

GORLE, Maj. HARRY VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. a D.A.A.G.: b. 1868.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH *Preston*, 15th Visc. (*Irel.*, PREMIER VISCOUNT), *sits* as Baron Gormanston (*U.K.*): late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt. (Mil.): son of 14th V.; b. July 16, 1879; suc. 1907 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan S.O., Co. Dublin; Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Gormanston, abt. 1370; Visc. Gormanston, 1478. *U.K.:* Bn. Gormanston, 1868.—Sir Robt. Preston (Kt.), who was Lord Chancellor of Ireland, obtained the Gormanston Bny., and the 4th Bn., who was Deputy to the youngest son of Edward IV. whilst Lord Deputy of Ireland, was awarded the Viscounty. The 7th Visc. was outlawed for adhering to James II.; the 12th obtained in 1800 the removal of this sentence, which had excluded the line from the Irish House of Lords; the 13th obtained the U.K. Peerage. The titles of Laundres and Birmingham are both claimed by the family through female descent (the 1st and 2nd Bns. having married into those lines), but this Mr. Cokayne pronounces to be, with the peculiar exception of La Poer (see Waterford, Marq.), a thing unknown in the succession of Irish Baronies.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Preston.*)

Issue of 14th V. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1879.)
Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary, now Lady Ninian *Crichton-Stewart*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lord Ninian *C.-S.*, bro. of M. of Bute.
Hon. RICHARD MARTIN PETER *P.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Lieut. R.F.A., b. 1884.
Hon. Hubert Anthony John *P.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Canadians (Mil.), b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 13th V. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 14th VISCOUNT, b. 1837, d. 1907.)
Hon. Lucretia Paulina Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Farrell*, b. 1839, mar. 1860 Jno. Arthur *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Walterstown, Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath.
Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Donaldson*, b. 1841, mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Richd. *D.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy S.O., Co. Meath.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.* (Anne Genevieve, dau. of the late Saml. Grimshawe, Esq.), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Edward Francis John *P.*, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers (d. 1902). *Res.*, Errwood Hall, Buxton.

GORMANSTON, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS G. (Georgina Jane, dau. of Peter Connellan, Esq.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 14th Visc. Gormanston, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of the Leeward Is., Brit. Guiana, and Tasmania (d. 1907). *Address*, with present Viscount.

GORRINGE, Col. GEORGE FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), R.E., Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897-9, S. Africa 1900-1, S. Soudan 1904, formerly Dist. Supt. Engr. at Suakin, now Dir. of Movements at Headqrs. as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1868.

GORST, KNIGHT (1). Sir (JOHN) ELDON *Gorst*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law,

appd. 1907 Min. Plenip., Agent, and Cons.-Gen. in Egypt, late Assist. Under Sec. in Foreign Office, and has been Financ. Adviser to the Egyptn. Govt., was in Egyptn. serv. 1890–1904: son of follg., b. 1861, mar. 1903 Evelyn, dau. of Chas. D. Rudd, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Agency, Cairo.

*** Adopted at one time the name of "John Lowndes Gorst," but resumed "Eldon" on being knighted. Father and son thus bear identical names, but the one wishes to be known as the Rt. Hon. Sir John, and the other as Sir Eldon.

GORST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN (ELDON) *Gorst*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), Kt. Bach. (1885), K.C. (1875), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Vice-Pres. Bd. of Education, and has been Solic.-Gen., Under Sec. for India, and Financ. Sec. to Treas.; was Civ. Commissr. of Waikato, N.Z., 1861-3: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore. *Res.*, Letchworth, Hitchin, Herts.

GORT, VISCOUNT. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST *Vereker*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 5th V.; b. July 10, 1886; suc. 1902: unmrrd. *Seat*, East Cowes Castle, E. Cowes S.O., I.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Kiltarton, 1810; Visc. Gort, 1816. —Jno. Prendergast Smyth, M.P. for Carlow and afterwards Limerick, was elevated to the Peerage by these titles, with remainder to his nephew the Rt. Hon. Chas. Vereker.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vereker.*)

Issue of 5th V. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)
Hon. STANDISH ROBERT GAGE PRENDERGAST *V.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Standish Henry Prendergast *V.*, b. 1878.)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 5th VISCOUNT, b. 1849, d. 1902.)
Hon. Isolda Caroline, now *Hon. Lady Craufurd*, b. 1852, mar. 1870, see "Craufurd, Bt."
Hon. Mabel Elizabeth *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Wilton St., S.W.
Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast *V.*, formerly Maj. R.H.A., b. 1858, mar. 1902. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Laline Maria *V.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Elizabeth Maria, now The *Lady De L'Isle and Dudley*, b. 1861, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley (q.v.).
Hon. Corinna Julia *V.*, b. 1863.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Foley *V.* (Ellen Amelia, dau. of Rev. Henry M. M. Wilshere), mar. 1876 the late Capt. Hon. Foley Chas. Prendergast *V.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Ruhstein, Spring Grove, Isleworth, Middx.

Dau. of 3rd V. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Katherine *V.*, b. abt. 1816.
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1819, d. 1900.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Henry *V.* (Louisa Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Geo. B. Gosset, Esq.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Henry Prendergast *V.*, Brit. Cons. at Cherbourg, and in S. America (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Pitts, Binstead, Ryde, I.W.

GORT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS G. (Eleanor, dau. of the late Robert S. Surtees, Esq.), mar. 1885 5th Visc. Gort (d. 1902). *Res.*, East Cowes Castle, with Peer; Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 15 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

GOSCHEN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) EDWARD *Goschen*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Ambass. at Vienna, prev. Min. in Denmark, formerly at St. Petersburg and Belgrade and has held posts at Peking, Lisbon, and Washington: b. 1847 (uncle of follg.), mar. 1874 Harriet Hasta, dau. of the late Darius Clarke, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Vienna.

GOSCHEN, VISCOUNT. GEORGE JOACHIM *Goschen*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), V.D., F.Z.S., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt., late an Extra A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, formerly Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Gov. of N. S. Wales (E. of Jersey), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., was an M.P. 1895; son of 1st Visc.: b. Oct. 15, 1866; suc. (1907) (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lady Margaret Evelyn *Gathorne-Hardy*, dau. of 1st E. of Cranbrook. *Seat*, Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Goschen, 1900.—The late 1st Viscount held various Ministerial offices, being President of the Poor Law Board in Mr. Gladstone's Government and a highly successful Chancellor of the Exchequer (1887-92) under Lord Salisbury, also First Lord of the Admiralty under both Premiers. He sat in the House of Commons almost continuously from 1863 until his elevation to the Peerage, and was successively Lord Rector of Aberdeen and Edinburgh Universities and Chancellor of that of Oxford.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goschen.*)

Issue of present (2nd) V.:
Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM *G.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1893.
Hon. Phyllis Evelyn *G.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Cicely Winifred *G.*, b. 1899.

Issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Lucy Maude, now Hon. Mrs. Alexis *Roche*, b. 1858, mar. 1889 Hon. Alexis Chas. Burke *R.*, son of 1st Bn. Fermoy, q.v.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1866.)
Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Hardcastle*, b. 1868, mar. 1900 Rev. Edwd. Hoare *H. Res.*, All Saints' Vicarage, Maidstone.
Hon. William Henry *G.*, partner in firm of Frühling and Goschen, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C. (Hon. Mrs. Wm. Henry *G.*). *Res.*, 47 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Beatrice Mary *G.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Fanny Evelyn *G.*, b. 1876.

GOSCHEN, Lieut. ARTHUR ALEC, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1880.

GOSFORD, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW *Acheson*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Worlingham (*U.K.*); a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1869), Lieut. of Co. Armagh, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), Vice-Adm. of Ulster, Vice-Chambn. to H.M. Queen Alexandra, was Lord of the Bedchamber to H.M. when Prince of Wales: son of 3rd E.; b. Aug. 19, 1841; suc. 1864 (*L.U.*); mar. 1876 Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, K.P., a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. *Seat*, Gosford Castle, Markethill S.O., Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 22 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Gosford, 1776; Visc. G. 1785; Earl of G. 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Worlingham, 1835; Bn. Acheson, 1847 (a Peerage bestowed upon the 3rd Earl prev. to accession). *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. "Visc. Acheson" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—Sir Archib. Acheson, 6th Bt., was created a Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl the Worlingham Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Acheson.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
Visc. ACHESON, heir to Earldom: Archibald Charles Montagu Brabazon *A.*, a D.L. for Armagh, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, twice as A.D.C.: b. 1877. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth, now Lady A. *Stanley*, b. 1878, mar. 1905 Capt. Hon. Fredk. Wm. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.

Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Ward*, b. 1881, mar. 1906 Hon. Robt. Arthur *W.*, son of 1st E. of Dudley, q.v.
Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta *A.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Patrick Charles George Cavendish *A.*, 2nd heir, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Lieut. R.N.: b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present):

Lady Gertrude Emily, now Lady G. *Foljambe*, b. 1833, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Fras. J. Savile *F.*, q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)
Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon *A.*, formerly Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, ret. as Maj.-Gen. 1887: b. 1834, mar. 1869 Clementina, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Jno. G. Le Marchant, G.C.S.I. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *A.*). *Club*, Guards'.

GOSLING, KNIGHT. Sir AUDLEY CHARLES *Gosling*, K.C.M.G. (1901), formerly in Roy. Welsh Fus., and has been Cons.-Gen. in Centr. America, Min. Resid. at Santiago, and Sec. to Legat. or Emb. at Copenhagen, Madrid, and St. Petersburg, in Diplom. Serv. 1859-1901: b. 1836, mar. 1904, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Augusta, *Ctss. Posse*, widow of Arvid, Ct. Posse, of Sweden. *Club*, St. James's.

GOSLING, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA ALBERTA, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir NICHOLAS *Gosselin*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly in 39th and 23rd Regts., retd. and became a Resid. Magistr. in Ireld., lastly in Home Office (1883-1905): b. 1839, mar. 1865 Katharine Rebecca, dau. of the late Wm. Haslett, Esq. *Res.*, Annaghmullen, Ballybay S.O., Co. Monaghan; Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

GOSSELIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *G.*, *née* Hon. Katherine Frances *Gerard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard, mar. 1880 Sir Martin le Marchant H. Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., late Brit. Min. Plen. at Lisbon, prev. in Diplom. posts at Madrid, Berlin, Paris, St. Petersburg, Rome, and Brussels (d. 1905). *Res.*, Blakesware, Ware, Herts.; 38 Lowndes St., S.W.

GOSSET, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MATTHEW WILLIAM EDWARD *Gosset*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Dorset Regt. retd. (1901), now Col.; served in Mutiny, Kaffir, Zulu, and Boer (1881) Wars, Burma 1891-3, has comd. two Ind. Dists. and Dublin: b. 1839. *Res.*, Westgate House, Dedham, Colchester.

GOUGH, family name of Viscounty below. (*Gough-Calthorpe*, name of Calthorpe Bny.)

GOUGH, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir CHARLES JOHN STANLEY *Gough*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1881), VC (1857), served in Punjab, Mutiny, Bhutan 1864-5, and Afghanistan 1878-80, comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bengal 1885-90, now on Supernum. List, Col. 5th Cav. I.A., and Hon. Col. Tipperary Artill. Mil.: b. 1832 (nephew of Gen. Sir Jno. B. Gough, G.C.B.), mar. 1869 Harriette Anastatia, dau. of Jno. Power, Esq., formerly M.P. *Res.*, Innislonagh, Clonmel.

GOUGH, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir HUGH HENRY *Gough*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896; K.C.B. 1881), VC (1857), served in Mutiny, Abyssinia, and Afghanistan 1878-80, comd. a 1st class Dist. of Bengal 1887-92, ret. 1897 and is Col. 12th Cav. I.A. and Keeper of the Crown Jewels: bro. of preceding (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1863 Annie Margaret, dau. of Edwd. Eustace Hill, Esq. *Res.*, St. Thomas's Tower, Tower of Lond., E.C.

GOUGH (*pron.* Goff), VISCOUNT. HUGH *Gough*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1904), M.A., late Min. Res. for Saxony and Saxe-Coburg, prev. Sec. to Embassy at Berlin, formerly at Stockholm and Washington: son of 2nd V.; b. Aug. 27, 1849; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta *Pakenham*, dau. of 4th E. of Longford. *Seat*, Lough Cutra Castle, Gort S.O., Co. Galway.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1842; Bn. Gough, 1846; Visc. Gough, 1849.—The name of Hugh, Fd.-Marshal Lord Gough, is familiar in connection with the Sikh rebellion, for his services in suppressing which, also previously in both India and China, he was successively awarded these three titles together with those of K.P., P.C., and G.C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gough.*)

Issue of present (3rd) V.:

Hon. Katharine Nora *G.*, b. 1890.
Hon. HUGH WILLIAM *G.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Guy Vincent Hugh, b. 1887, son of late Hon. George.)
The *deceased* Hilda Frances *G.*, b. & d. 1893.

Surviving dau. of 2nd V. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)
Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Persse*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 Robt. Alg. *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Creg Clare, Ardrahan S.O., Co. Galway (leased from Lord Clanmorris).

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. George G. (Hilda Eva, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1884 the late Col. Hon. Geo. Hugh *G.*, C.B. (killed in S. Africa 1900).

GOUGH, Lt.-Col. ALAN PERCY GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Denbighsh. Hussars Imper. Yeom.; Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902, comdg. 1st Roy. Welsh Fus., was also an A.D.C. in India, ret. 1902: b. 1863 (bro. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh S. Gough, q.v.). *Res.*, Gelliwig, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

GOUGH, Adm. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1875), Kaffraria 1846, Crimea, &c., ret. 1879, was Ch. Emigration Offr. at Liverpool 1875-9: b. 1824. *Res.*, 100 Lorne Terr., Prince's Rd., Liverpool.

GOUGH, Maj.-Gen. HUGH SUTLEJ, C.B. (Mil. 1899), C.M.G. (1886), formerly 10th and 18th Hussars, prev. in R.N.; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, and Bechuanaland (raised "Gough's Horse"), was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 and A.A.G. for Cav. at Headqrs. 1893-8, now Lt.-Gov. of Jersey: b. 1848 (son of the late Gen. Sir Jno. B. Gough, G.C.B.). *Res.*, Caer Rhûn, Carnarvonsh., Talycafn S.O., Denbighsh.; Llechweddygarth, Montgom., nr. Oswestry; Govt. House, Jersey.

GOULBURN (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE *Barlow*, D.D., F.R.C.I., 3rd Bp., prev. 2nd Bp. of Nth. Queensland where he had been a Canon and Vicar-Gen.: b. 1859, cons. to Queensld. 1891, transl. to Goulburn 1902. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Goulburn, N.S.W.

GOULBURN, Lt.-Col. CUTHBERT EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860.

GOULD, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS CARRUTHERS *Gould*, Kt. Bach. (1906), cartoonist on *Westminster Gazette*, formerly Maj. Irish Rifles and 20 years in Stock Exchange: b. 1844, mar. 1869 Emily, dau. of Hugh Ballment, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Endsleigh St., Tavistock Sq., W.C.

GOULD, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), B.A., late Dep. Ch. Insp. of Factories and Workshops: b. 1837.

GOULD, EDWARD BLENCOWE, I.S.O. (1903), Cons.-Gen. at Alexandria, formerly Consul in Siam: b. 1847. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Alexandria.

GOULDING (*pron.* Goolding), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA *Goulding*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Cork, a Commissr. of Irish

Lights Bd., and Chmn. of Gt. S. & W. Rail. Co. of Ireland, was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1906, is head of a large chemical firm: son of the late Wm. Goulding, Esq., M.P., of Summerhill; b. 1856, mar. 1881 Ada, dau. of the late Chas. Lingard Stokes, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT (b. 1883; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Millicent, Sallins S.O., Co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin.

GOWAN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES ROBERT *Gowan*, K.C.M.G. (1905), LL.D., Judge of High Ct. retd. (prev. a Q.C. of Canada), was appd. a Life Senator 1885, but res. 1907 (retains title of "Hon."), was over 60 years in judicial apptmts. as Chmn. of Bds., Referee, and Drafter of Laws, having in this last capacity been engaged 30 years under different Administrations, appd. a Judge 1840: b. 1815, mar. 1853 Anna, dau. of Rev. S. B. Ardagh. *Res.*, Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario.

GOWANS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Brodie, Esq., R.S.A.), mar. 1864, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Gowans, Lord Dean of Guild Ct., Edinburgh (d. 1890). *Res.*, 5 Dean Park Cresc., Edinburgh.

GOWANS, Maj. JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), Durham Artill. (Mil.); S. Africa 1902.

GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1703) and EARL (*Gt. Br.* 1746), see "Sutherland, D. of."

GOWER (LEVESON-) (*pron.* Lewson-Gorr), family name of GRANVILLE Earldom. See that Earl's line for names in "Hon.," and SUTHERLAND, D. of (Sutherld.-Lev.-Gower), for those in "Lord" and "Lady;" see also the follg. entries.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE GRANVILLE, dau. of 8th Bn. Monson.

GOWER (LEVESON-), Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-), Lord RONALD, son of 2nd D. of Sutherland.

GOWER (SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-), usual family name of SUTHERLAND Dukedom (see "Gower, Leveson-").

GOWERS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM RICHARD *Gowers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., Phys. to Nat. Hosp. for the Paralysed and Epileptic, and an extensive medical author: b. 1845, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Fredk. Baines, Esq. *Res.*, 50 Queen Anne St., W.

GRACE, BARONET. Sir VALENTINE RAYMOND *Grace*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Queen's Co., late Capt. in Leinst. Mil.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1877, suc. 1903, mar. 1900 Mildred Mary Eustace, dau. of Maj. Jno. E. Jameson, late M.P. *Heir*, his son RAYMOND EUSTACE (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. Col. Sheffield *Hamilton-Grace*, b. 1834). *Res.*, Boley, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin; 40 Brunswick Sq., Hove, Brighton.

*** The 1st Bt., though strictly Irish, was M.P. for Winchester, and hence created a Bt. of *Gt. Br.*: cf. "Coote, of Donnybrook."

GRACE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Valentine O'B. O'Connor, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Percy R. Grace, 4th Bt., a Commissr. of Nat. Education in Ireld. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Boley, with Bt.

GRACEY, Col. THOMAS, C.S.I. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rail. Branch of Pub. Works Dept., formerly Consg. Engr. and Dir.-Gen. of Rails.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 20 Kidbrooke Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

GRADWELL, Lady HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET. Sir GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM *Hamond-Græme*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for I. of Wight, formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, served in Abyssinia 1867-8: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Evelyn Emma Murray, dau. of Maj. Robt. B. Lawes. *Heir*, his son EGERTON HOOD MURRAY (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Com. Douglas Shedden Robert Græme *H.-G.*, R.N., b. 1851). *Seat*, Norton Lodge, Freshwater S.O., I.W.; *town res.*, 17 Dorset Sq., N.W.

GRÆME (HAMOND-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.-G.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late E. Miller, Esq., of Cambridge), mar. 1844 Sir Andrew S. Hamond-Græme, 3rd Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth S.O., I.W.

GRAFF, STEPHEN JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), Assist. Dir. of Transpts. in S. Afr. War, now at Admiralty: b. 1842. *Res.*, 25 Perryn Rd., East Acton, W.

GRAFFENRIED—see "Peel, Bt. of Drayton."

GRAFTON, DUKE OF. AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX *FitzRoy*, 7th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1883), C.B. (Mil. 1873), formerly of Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea, retired as Gen. 1881; an Hon. Equerry to H.M., a D.L. for Suffolk, a Co. Ald. for Northants., and Hered. Ranger of Whittlebury Forest: son of 5th D. and bro. of 6th; b. June 22, 1821; suc. 1882 (*L.U.*); mar. 1847 the late Anna (d. 1857), dau. of Jas. Balfour, Esq., of Whittingehame. *Seats*, Euston Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; Wakefield Lodge, N'thants., nr. Stony Stratford; *town res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Arlington, 1664; E. of Arlington and Visc. Thetford, 1672 (April); E. of Euston, Visc. Ipswich, and Bn. Sudbury, 1672 (Aug.); D. of Grafton, 1675.—Henry FitzRoy, the 1st Duke, was an illegitimate son of Charles II. He was also the recipient of the three titles of August 1672, the three earlier ones coming to the 2nd Duke through his mother, who was sole heir of the first bearer of those titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzRoy.*)

Issue of present (7th) *D.*:

EARL OF EUSTON, heir to Dukedom: Henry James *F.*, V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and Northants., Col. comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Northants. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. Adelaide Rifles (S.A.) and a Vol. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1848, mar. 1871 the late Kate (d. 1903), dau. of Jno. Walsh, Esq. *Res.*, 6 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Lord Alfred William Maitland *F.*, 2nd heir, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Margaret Rose, dau. of Eric C. Smith, Esq. (Lady Alfred *F.*). *Res.*, Whittlebury, Towcester, N'thants.

The *late* Lady Eleanor *Magniac*, b. 1853, d. 1905, having mar. 1904, 3rd husb., Maj. Herbert *M.*, D.S.O.

The *deceased* Victor Alexander *F.*, b. 1855, d. 1858.

Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.*, M.A., Hon. Chapl. to H.M. and a C.C. for W. Suffolk: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton (Lady Charles *FitzRoy*). *Res.*, Euston Rect., Suffolk, nr. Thetford.

Surviving issue of 5*th D.* (bro. and sist. of present; 6th d. childless):

Lady Maria Louisa, now Maria, *Lady Penrhyn* (q.v.), b. 1818, mar. 1846 1st Bn. P. (d. 1886).

(The *late* 6th DUKE, b. 1819, d. 1882.)

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1821.)

Lord Frederick John *F.*, an M.P. 1863-5 (*L.*), retired Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., prev. in R.N., served on Coast of Syria 1840: b. 1823, mar. 1853 Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wescomb (Lady Frederick *F.*). *Res.*, Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 23 Grosvenor St., W.

GRAFTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. DUCHESS OF *G.*, *née* Hon. Marie Louisa Anne *Baring*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ashburton, b. 1833, mar. 1858 6th D. of Grafton (d. 1882). *Res.*, Harlestone House, Northampton; 22 Holland Villas Rd., W.

GRAFTON AND ARMIDALE (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY EDWARD *Cooper*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Coadj. of Ballarat and Archdn. of Ballarat and Hamilton: b. 1845, mar. 1879, cons. 1895, transl. to Grafton and A. 1901. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Armidale, N.S.W.

GRAHAM, family name of MONTROSE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies" (see also names below and under Bt.'s Wid.). (*Graham-Toler*, name of Norbury Earldom.)

GRAHAM, BARON (*Scot.* 1445), and EARL (also BARON G. OF BELFORD, *Gt. Br.* 1722)—see "Montrose, D. of," "Earl Graham," being his chief Imperial title.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Larbert*. Sir JOHN HATT NOBLE *Graham*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of a Bombay firm. *Seats*, Larbert House, Larbert, Co. Stirling; Household, Denny S.O., same Co.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Esk*. Sir ROBERT JAMES STUART *Graham*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1629), son of 9th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1864, mar. 1874 Eliza Jane, dau. of Chas. Burn, Esq., of New York. *Heir*, his son MONTROSE STUART (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, of same name, b. 1904). *Res.*, 486, 11th St., 8th. Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Netherby*. Sir RICHARD JAMES *Graham*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Cumberland (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Lieut. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, sue. 1888, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady (Mabel) Cynthia Graham. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK FERGUS (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Preston, b. 1896). *Seat*, Netherby, Longtown S.O., Cumbd.; *town res.*, 48 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

GRAHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Netherby*, Lady HERMIONE *G.* (*née* Lady Jane Hermione *St. Maur*), dau. of 12th D. of Somerset, b. 1832, mar. 1852 Sir Fredk. Ulric Graham, 3rd Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 32 Pont St., S.W.

GRAHAM, BARONET *of Norton Conyers*. Sir REGINALD HENRY *Graham*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: son of 7th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1866, mar. 1876 Anne Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Shiffner, Esq., son of 1st Bt. of the name. *Heir*, his son Capt. REGINALD GUY *G.* (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Malise, b. 1884). *Seat*, Norton-Conyers, Ripon.

GRAHAM, EARL—see Baron G. above.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir (CHARLES FREDERICK) CLAVERHOUSE *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly a wine merchant, is a C.C. of Staffordsh. and memb. of Burton-on-Trent Town Counc., a Past Grand Master of Manch. Unity of Oddfellows and Past Pres. of loc. Licensed Victuallers' Soc., late a Parliam. Agent: b. 18—, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Geo. Moulson, Esq. *Res.*, Montrose House, 37 St. Mary Abbott's Terr., Kens., W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), late Assist. Und. Sec. for Colonies: b. 1848. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY JOHN LOWNDES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Parliaments, formerly a Master in Lunacy: b. 1842, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, the under-mentioned Lady Margaret Graham. *Res.*, Marden Hill, Hertford; Royal Ct., Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (4). Sir JAMES *Graham*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.A., M.D., Mayor of Sydney in year of promotion and an M.L.A. of N.S.W., an hon. surg. in two Sydney hosps. for women: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Fanny, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard. *Res.*, 183 Liverpool St., Hyde Pk., Sydney.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN JAMES *Graham*, K.C.M.G. (1905), Sec. to Law Dept. at the Cape (2nd time), prev. High Sheriff and Taxing Offr.: b. 1847, mar. 1873 Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison. *Res.*, Monorgan, Newlands, Cape Town.

GRAHAM, KNIGHT (6). Gen. Sir (SAMUEL) JAMES *Graham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I. retd. (1902), served in Baltic and Egypt: b. 1837, mar. 1879, 2nd wife, Valentina Rosabel, dau. of the late Gen. T. C. Kelly, C.B. *Res.*, 9 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

GRAHAM, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY G. (Agnes, dau. of Rev. W. Yalden Thompson, and widow of W. F. Lawton, Esq.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Wm. Graham, G.C.B., late Comptroller of the Navy, a Lord of Admiralty, and Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich (d. 1907). *Res.*, Holmwood, Torquay.—(2) LADY *G.* (Jane, dau. of G. Durant, Esq., and widow of Rev. G. B. Blacker), mar. 18—, 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. (d. 1899).

GRAHAM, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title M. of G. and Buchanan, *Scot.* 1707), eld. son and heir of D. of Montrose.

GRAHAM, Com. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING CUNNINGHAME, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Dep. Ch. Insp. of Lifeboats: b. 1854. *Res.*, 60 Warwick Sq., S.W.

GRAHAM, Col. EDWARD RITCHIE CORYTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Chesh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Assist. Prov. Marsh. and A.A.G., prev. A.A.G. in India, now at Headqrs.: b. 1858.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. HERMAN WITSIUS GORE, D.S.O. (1889), comdg. 5th Lancers; Gold Coast 1889, Ashanti 1895-6, Tirah 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900, was with Egyptn. Army 1891-3 and Commissr. of a Dist. in Transvaal 1900-1: b. 1859.

GRAHAM, Lady HERMIONE—see "Bts.' Wids."

GRAHAM, JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk of Bd. of Agric. and Fisheries: b. 1844. *Res.*, 8 Clydesdale Rd., Notting Hill, W.

GRAHAM, Lt.-Col. JOHN MALISE ANNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), commg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); Nile &c. 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener: b. 1869. *Res.*, Snoxhall, Cranleigh, Guildford.

GRAHAM, Lady (MABEL) CYNTHIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Jas. Graham, 4th Bt. of Netherby.

GRAHAM, Lady MARGARET GEORGIANA, dau. of 4th M. of Northampton (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.

GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1889), R.A. retd. (1894); Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, Zhob Valley, Burma, Sikkim, and Manipur, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1890-4: b. 1842. *Res.*, Portsdown Cottage, Cosham S.O., Hants.

GRAHAM-MURRAY, LORD (*of Session*)—see "Dunedin, Bn."

GRAHAME, GEORGE DIXON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 2nd Sec. at Paris Embassy.

GRAHAME, Capt. JOHN CRUM, D.S.O. (1902), Highld. L.I.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, S. Nigeria 1901, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1870.

GRAHAMSTOWN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES EDWARD *Cornish*, D.D., 5th Bp., F.R.C.I., late Hon. Canon and Rur. Dean of Bristol and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp.: b. 1842, mar. 1867, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

GRANARD, Earl of. Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings *Forbes*, 8th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Granard (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907); Master of the Horse, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Longford, Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was an A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1896-9: son of 7th E.; b. Sept. 17, 1874; suc. 1889 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes S.O., Co. Longford.

Creations. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1628. *Irel.*: Visc. Granard and Bn. of Clanehugh, 1675; E. of Granard, 1684. *U.K.*: Bn. Granard, 1806, "Visc. Forbes" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Arthur Forbes, 2nd Bt., a zealous supporter of the Royal cause in Scotland, was appointed Marshal of the Army in Ireland, sworn of the Privy Council, and made a Lord Justice, afterwards obtaining the three Irish honours; the 6th Earl was made a Bn. of U.K.

Titled Relatives.
(*Forbes.*)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

By 1st mrrge.

Lady Adelaide Jane Frances, now Lady Maurice *FitzGerald*, b. 1860, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901), son of 4th D. of Leinster, q.v.

Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Grattan-Bellew*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Sir Henry Christopher *G.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.

By 2nd mrrge.

(Present Earl, b. 1874.)

Hon. Reginald George Benedict *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Gordon Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

Lady Eva Mary Margaret *F.*, twin with preceding.

Lady Margaret Mary Theresa *F.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Donald Alexander *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.A., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Bertram Aloysius *F.*, Lieut. Roy. Ir. Rif. b. 1882. *Club*, as preceding.

Hon. Fergus George Arthur *F.*, Lieut. Roy. Ir. Regt., twin with preceding, and same *Club*.

GRANARD, Earl's Widow. Countess of G., *née* Hon. Frances Mary *Petre*, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre, b. 1844, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 7th E. of Granard (d. 1889). *Res.*, with present Earl.

GRANBY, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1703), eld. son and heir of D. of Rutland.

GRANDISON, Viscount (*Irel.* 1620), Irish title of E. of Jersey.

GRANET, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of Visc. Selby.

GRANT (for Ogilvie-Grant), family name of Seafield Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

GRANT, Baronet *of Ballindalloch*—see "Grant (Macpherson-)."

GRANT, Baronet *of Dalvey*. Sir Ludovic James *Grant*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1688), LLD, Regius Professor of Public Law &c. in Edinb. Univ., a Trustee and Commissr. of Bd. of Manufacts. in Scotland: son of 10th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Elizabeth Ethel Graham, dau. of the late Hy. H. Lancaster, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Percy Frere (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next bro., Alfred Hamilton, b. 1872). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Cresc., Edinburgh.

*** The 2nd and 3rd Bts. *de jure* did not assume the title; hence some account the present Bt. as 9th.

GRANT, Baronet *of Monymusk*. Sir Arthur Henry *Grant*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1705), M.A., a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Hon. Col. 1st Aberd. R.E. Vols., formerly Lieut. 27th Regt. and Maj. Hants. Yeom.: 2nd cousin of 7th and 8th Bts. and son of the late Capt. Arthur Grant, R.N.; b. 1849, suc. 1887, mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of Capt. Hy. Sholto Douglas. *Heir*, his son Capt. Arthur *G.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Capt. William Douglas *G.*, 1st Drgns., b. 1880). *Seat*, House of Monymusk, Aberdeen; Fairoak Lodge, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh S.O., Hants.

GRANT, Baronet's Widow *of Monymusk* (*remrrd.*). Laura, Lady *G.*, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew, mar., 1st, 1886, Sir Fras. Wm. Grant, 8th Bt. (d. 1887); 2ndly, 1894, Lt.-Col. Geo. B. M. Cumberland—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Huntly Lodge, Huntly, Aberdeensh.; 107 Eaton Sq., S.W.

GRANT, Knight. Sir James Alexander *Grant*, K.C.M.G. (1887), M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E., F.G.S., formerly an M.P. of Canada, Pres. Coll. Phys. and Surg. Ontario, and of Roy. Soc. of Canada, Phys. to Govs.-Gen. of Canada 1861-1904, an author on med. and scient. subjects: b. 1831, mar. 1856 Maria, dau. of Edwd. Malloch, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, 150 Elgin St., Ottawa.

GRANT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady Florence Lucia *G.* (sist. of 4th E. of Malmesbury), mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Grant, K.C.S.I., formerly For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury; 5 Marble Arch, W.—(2) Lady *G.* (Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Blair), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Jno. T. Grant, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 7 Upton Pk., Slough, Bucks.—(3) Lady *G.* (Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the late Jno. Cotes, Esq., and widow of T. Owen, Esq.), mar. 1875 Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 14 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Alaric (*née* Victoria Matilda Susan *Baillie*), a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1881-4 (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber: granddau. on her mother's side of 7th E. of Elgin, b. 1857, mar. 1884 Alaric Fredk. Grant, Esq., Com. R.N. retd. *Res.*, Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness; 12 Evelyn Mansns., Carlisle Pl., S.W.

GRANT, Col. Alexander Brown, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Lanarks. R.G.A. Vols.

GRANT, Capt. Archibald Seafield, D.S.O. (1902), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

GRANT, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O. (1902), 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, is heir to Bt*cy.* of Monymusk: b. 1879.

GRANT, Col. Edward James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Edward Long, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. retd.; Burma 1852-3, and Mutiny: b. 1823. *Res.*, Forrestdale, Wellington, Nilgiri Hills, Madras.

GRANT, Lady Florence—see "Kts.' Wids."

GRANT, Capt. George Patrick, D.S.O., (1902), I.A., Mekram 1902: b. 1876.

GRANT, Lt.-Gen. Henry Fane, C.B. (Mil. 1885), formerly 7th Drgn. Gds. and Egyptn. Army; Nile 1884, Soudan 1885, late comdg. 5th Div. Southn. Comd. and Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in U.K., prev. held same post in India, now Gov. of Malta and Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch.: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Palace, Malta.

GRANT, Col. Hugh Gough, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Hazara 1891, A.A.G. Punjab 1895-7, late comdg. 72nd Regtl. Dist., ret. 1902: b. 1845. *Res.*, Altnaskiah, Inverness.

GRANT, Hon. Mrs. Josceline, dau. of Bn. Stalbridge.

GRANT, Lady Mary Augusta, dau. of 3rd Earl Manvers.

GRANT, Robert, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., M.B., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets R.N. retd. (1902); S. Africa 1877-9, Egypt 1882,

Soudan 1884: b. 1842. *Res.*, Ruthven, Ballindalloch S.O., Banffsh.

GRANT, Capt. Robert Francis Sidney, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Howard: b. 1877.

GRANT, Lt.-Col. Ronald Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Rifles; Basutold. 1880-1, Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1864. *Res.*, Umtata, Cape Col.

GRANT, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.E., W. Africa 1895-6, S. Africa 1900, rendered services with Anglo-Portuguese and Venezuela Boundary Commssns., late D.A.A.G. Intel. Dept. War Office, now employed on Ordn. Survey: b. 1854.

GRANT, Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, dau. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

GRANT, William, C.M.G. (1899), a Sub-Commissr. in the Uganda Administration: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kampala, Uganda.

GRANT (MACPHERSON-), Baronet. Sir George *Macpherson-Grant*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness, an M.P. 1879-86 (*L.*): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1850, mar. 1861 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Pocklington. *Heir*, his son John (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son George, b. 1890). *Seats*, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch S.O., Banffsh.; Invereshie House, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.; Craigo House, Montrose.

GRANT (OGILVIE-), usually Grant only, q.v.

GRANT-DUFF—see "Duff (Grant-)."

GRANTHAM, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1761) — see "Ripon, M. of."

GRANTHAM, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Welbore *MacCarthy*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Lincoln Dioc., Vic. of Grantham and a Preb. of the Cathedral, late Vic. of Gainsborough, prev. Rect. of Ashwell, Rutland, and has been Archdn. of Calcutta and Chapl. at various Indian posts: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Grantham.

*** A former Suffragan in this Diocese was styled Bp. of Nottingham, but that town is now within that of Southwell.

GRANTHAM, Knight. Hon. Sir William *Grantham*, Kt. Bach. (1886), officially "Mr. Justice Grantham," appd. Q.C. 1877, an M.P. 1874-86 (*C.*), now a Justice of the King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), also Chmn. E. Suss. Magistrates: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Wilson, Esq., of Brighton and Chiddingley. *Res.*, Barcombe Pl., Lewes; 100 Eaton Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 384 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

GRANTLEY, Baron. John Richard Brinsley *Norton*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Co. and City of York, formerly Capt. Middx. Yeomanry: son of 4th Bn.; b. Oct. 1, 1855; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Katharine Buckner (d. 1897), dau. of the late Commod. Wm. H. M'Vickar, of New York; 2ndly, 1899, Alice *Jones*, nat. dau. of 7th Visc. Ranelagh (*extinct*). *Seats*, Oakley Hall, Cirencester; Elton Manor, nr. Nottingham; Markenfield Hall, Ripon.

Creation. Ld. Grantley, Bn. of Markenfield, *Gt. Br.* 1782.—Sir Fletcher Norton (Kt.), Attorney-General and many years Speaker of the House of Commons, was promoted to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Norton.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Bevan*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Edmund Henry *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Whilton Lodge, Rugby.
Hon. Eleanour Trehayne *N.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Winifred Chapple, now Hon. Mrs. Galbraith *Tennant*, twin with preceding, mar. 1907 Wm. Galbraith *T.*, Esq.
Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta *N.*, b. 1883.
A deceased son, b. & d. 1889.
Hon. Richard Henry Brinsley *N.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem., Maj. Charles Grantley Campbell *N.*, b. 1835, nephew of 3rd Bn.)

Dau. of 4th Bn. (sist. of present):

Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary *N.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Deaconess House, Mildmay Pk., N.
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)

GRANVILLE, Earl. Granville George *Leveson-Gower* (pron. *Lewson Gorr*), 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), a 1st Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M.: son of 2nd E.; b. March 4, 1872; suc. 1891 (*L.*); mar. 1900 Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, Esq., bro. of E. of Cromer. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Berlin.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Granville, 1815; Earl Granville and Bn. Leveson, 1833.—This is a revival of a former Peerage. Jno. Granville was in 1661 created Bn. and Visc. G. and Earl of Bath, and after the extinction of his line his daughter, who was widow of the 1st Bn. Carteret, was made Viscts. C. and Ctss. G., the Earldom thus created subsisting till 1776. The Rt. Hon. Lord Granville Leveson-Gower, youngest son of the 1st Marq. of Stafford, and a descendant of the sister of the Countess just named, after having been Ambassador successively at St. Petersburg and Paris, was created a Peer by the above titles of 1815 and 1833. The name of the late 2nd Earl, K.G., P.C., twice Secretary of State for the Colonies and for Foreign Affairs, is still familiar among the statesmen of the latter half of the 19th century.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leveson-Gower.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (the late statesman; bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Victoria Alberta, now Lady *V. Russell*, b. 1867, mar. 1896 Harold J. Hastings *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, 16 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Lady (Sophia Castalia) Mary, now Lady Mary *Morrison*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Hugh *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 34 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. William Spencer *L.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1880. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin George Granville *L.-G.*, b. 1858.)

GRANVILLE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess G. (Castalia Rosalind, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq., of Islay), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, 2nd Earl Granville (d. 1891). *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

GRATTAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *G.* (Mary Cawthorne, dau. of the late Jno. Alex. Hunter, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir Edmund A. Grattan, Cons.-Gen. for Belgium (d. 1890). *Res.*, 17 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

GRATTAN, Col. O'Donnel Colley, D.S.O. (1900-1), late L'pool Regt., ret. 1905; Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1855.

GRATZY, Hon. Mrs. Karl von, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

GRAVES, family name of Barony following.

GRAVES, Baron. Henry Cyril Percy *Graves*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*): son of the late Hon. Henry Richd. Graves and 1st cousin of 4th Bn.; b. Sept. 10, 1847; suc. 1904; mar. 1870 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Henry Craven, Esq. *Res.*, 39 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W., and two houses (The Grove and Stone Ct.) in Surrey.

Creation. Ld. Graves, Bn. of Gravesend, *Irel.* 1794.—Thos. Graves, a distinguished naval officer, who took a leading part in the victory of Earl Howe over the French fleet in the above year, was promoted to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Graves.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1871, mar. 1903 Mary Ada Isabel, dau. of Edwd. C. Parker, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Graves*). *Res.*, The Red Cottage, Branksome Pk., Bournemouth. (Present 2nd heir, Bn.'s bro. William Spencer Paget *G.*, Com. R.N. retd., b. 1849.)

Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Sandars*, b. 1873, mar. 1905 Jno. Drysdale *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Nth. Sandsfield, Gainsborough.

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (1st cous. once rem. of present):

Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle *G.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie *G.*, b. 1876 (Jan.).
Hon. Cecilia Olivia *G.*, b. 1876 (Dec.).

Dau. of 3*rd Bn.* (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Jane Adèle, now Hon. Mrs. William *Fernie*, b. 1834, mar. 1891 Wm. Thos. *F.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 4 Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. (The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1847, d. 1904.)

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Adolphus *G.* (Caroline Glubb, dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N.), mar. 1858 the late Capt. Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget *G.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Dunbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey.

GRAVES, BARON'S WIDOW. Katherine, LADY G. (Katherine Frederica, dau. of the late Sir Thos. W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1870 4th Bn. GRAVES (d. 1904). *Res.*, Kilmorna, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford.

GRAVES, Capt. PERCIVAL HOPE, D.S.O. (1902), 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902.

GRAVES, ROBERT WYNDHAM, C.M.G. (1896), Cons.-Gen. for Salonica and other dists. in Servia, late Cons. for Kurdistan, and Cons.-Gen. for Crete, prev. Vice-Cons. at Alexandria, Sophia, &c.; b. 1858. *Address*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Salonica.

GRAVESEND, BARON GRAVES OF (*Irel.* 1794)—see "Graves, Bn."

GRAY, family name of the follg. Barony (the Bnss. herself taking the name Smith-Gray as there explained).

GRAY, BARONESS. EVELEEN *Smith-Gray*, Bnss. 19th in line (*Scot.*—see note): niece of 14th E. of Moray, and dau. of the late Lady Jane, wife of Jerem. Pounden, Esq., and dau. of 10th E.; b. May 3, 1841; suc. to Barony of Gray (*de jure*) 1895, claim established 1896; mar. 1863 the late Jas. Maclaren Smith, Esq. (d. 1900), of Hazelgreen, Lancs., who with herself assumed, 1897, the addit. name of Gray, their issue to take this latter name *only*. *Seat*, Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford; *town res.*, 14 The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.

CREATION. Ld. Gray, *Scot.* 1445.—The present Bnss. is sometimes given as the 20th in line. The contested point is whether it was Sir Andrew Gray (Kt.) or his untitled son of the same Christian name who was originally summoned as Ld. Gray; 'Burke' says distinctly the latter, and as the Union Roll places the Barony after that of Saltoun, created 1445, and as neither 'Burke' nor 'Debrett' goes earlier than 1444 as its starting-point, whereas the knighted Sir Andrew died in 1438, we are compelled in consistency to call this the 19th Barony, though possibly 'Foster' ('Lodge') may be right in dating it "before 1437." It was a matter of dispute almost at its beginning. Sir H. Nicolas gives 1445, which is the earliest possible date compatible with the Union Roll. On the death of the Bnss. 17th in line the succession devolved upon her 2nd cousin, the 14th Earl of Moray, by whom the Barony was held from 1878 till his death without issue, when the former title was released by the succession of his niece.

ISSUE.

(*Gray.*)

MASTER OF GRAY, heir to Barony: Hon. James Maclaren Stuart *G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.L., F.R.S.E., formerly Capt. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.): b. 1864. *Res.*, Cwmirfon, Llanwrtyd S.O., Brecons.

Hon. Ethel Eveleen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Campbell*, heiress after preceding (no abeyance in Scott. Peerage): b. 1866, mar. 1888 Hy. Tufnell *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, 7 Collingham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

The *late* Capt. Hon. Lonsdale Richard Douglas *G.* b. 1870, d. 1900 of fever at Johannesburg.

Hon. Thora Zelma Grace *G.*, b. 1875.

Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray *G.*, b. 1878.

GRAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir (SAMUEL) BROWNLOW *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.M.G. (1888), late Ch. Justice of the Bermudas and Pres. of Legisl. Counc., prev. Attorney-Gen., formerly an Insp. of Schools: b. 1823, mar. 1850 Eliza Anne, dau. of Hon. Jas. H. Trimingham, Esq. *Res.*, Clermont, Paget, Bermuda.

GRAY, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER *Gray*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Mayor of Oxford (4th time): b. 1843, mar. 1874 Emily Alice, dau. of the late Jas. Savage, Esq. *Res.*, The Lodge, Summertown, Oxford.

GRAY, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the Gray Barony.

GRAY, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), Sec. to Post Office and Teleg. Dept., N.Z.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Wellington Terr., Wellington, N.Z.

GRAY, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DU GARD, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and 1901-2, now comdg. a Brigade in India: b. 1856. *Res.*, Mooltan, Punjab.

GRAY (STUART-), Hon. MORTON, bro. and heir pres. of present E. of Moray.

GRAZIOLI, DUCHESSA DI, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

GREATHED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Charlotte Frederica Caroline, dau. of Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt.), mar. 1869, as 3rd wife, Gen. Sir Edwd. H. Greathed, K.C.B. (d. 1881). *Res.*, 4 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir GEORGE RICHARDS *Greaves*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896), K.C.M.G. (1881), served in Mutiny, Eusofzai, and N.Z. 1862-6, and was Ch. of Staff in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4 and that of Suakin 1885; Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1878-9, A.G. to Ind. Army 1879-84, Com.-in-Ch. Bombay and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. 1890-3, ret. 1896, and is Col. E. Surrey Regt.: b. 1831, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Julia Rose, widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, and dau. of the late Rev. E. Morris. *Res.*, Netherwood, Saundersfoot S.O., Pembrokesh.

GREAVES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM HERBERT *Greaves*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Chief Justice of Barbados, has been an M.E.C., M.L.A., Attorn.-Gen., &c., appd. Q.C. 1890: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Millicent Josephine, dau. of Wm. Mahon, Esq. *Res.*, Stratford Lodge, St. Michael's, Barbados.

GREDINGTON, BARON KENYON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1788)—see "Kenyon, Bn."

GREECE, H.R.H. Prince NICHOLAS (Nicolaos) of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1872.—For other names see ROYAL FAMILY.

GREEN, BARONET *of London*. Sir FRANCIS HAYDN *Green*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) 1st London Rif. Vol. Corps, a Lieut. for City of London: son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1904 Viola Evelyn, dau. of Henry B. Wheatley, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. LEONARD

HENRY HAYDN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next bro. Rev. Harold Haydn *G.*, b. 1880). *Res.*, 27 Cumberld. Mansns., West Hampstead, N.W.

GREEN, BARONET *of Wakefield.* Sir EDWARD *Green*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), owner of iron and engineering works, a D.L. for W. Rid., a Dir. of Lancs. and Yorks. Rail., formerly Lieut. W. York Yeom., an M.P. 1885-92: son of the late Edwd. Green, Esq., of Wakefield; b. 1831, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD LYCETT (b. 1860: 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Arthur Lycett, b. 1886). *Seats*, Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe S.O., Yorks.; Ken Hill, King's Lynn.

GREEN, BISHOP—see "Ballarat."

GREEN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY RODES *Green*, K.C.S.I. (1866), C.B. (Civ. 1859), F.R.G.S., Col. "Jacob's Horse," I.A., served in Punjab and at Sebastopol and Sweaborg, was Polit. Supt. &c. of N.W. frontier of Scinde 1851-8, and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, is a D.L. for Sutherland: b. 1823, mar. 1868 Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Hy. Dunn, Esq., of Canada. *Res.*, 93 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

GREEN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of Thos. Griffiths, Esq.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edwd. Green, K.C.B. (d. 1891),—(2) LADY *G.* (Mary, dau. of the late Col. Sir Thos. Reade, K.C.B.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Kirby Green, K.C.M.G., Min. Plenip. to Morocco (d. 1891).—(3) LADY *G.* (Williamina Green, dau. of Jno. Gordon, Esq., of Leith), mar. 1862 Col. Sir Wm. Green, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lynnburn, Aberlour S.O., Banffsh.

GREEN, Lt.-Col. ALFRED LINGARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. Beds. Regt.; N.W. Rebellin. Canada, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Res.*, Boschplaats, Box 176, Bloemfontein.

GREEN, Capt. ARTHUR DOWSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

GREEN, Capt. HENRY EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Cameronians; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

GREEN, Maj. TERENCE ALBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Med. Offr. Imper. Lt. Horse, Transvaal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

GREEN, Maj. THOMAS HAROLD MORTIMER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Sherwd. Foresters; Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. of a Detention Barracks: b. 1863.

GREEN, Rev. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD, C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.A., Ch. Insp. of Fisheries, Agric. Dept., Ireld.: b. 1847.

GREENACRE, KNIGHT. Sir BENJAMIN WESLEY *Greenacre*, Kt. Bach. (1901), M.L.A. of the Col. of Natal, sen. partner in a drapery firm of Durban and London: b. 1832, mar. 1863 Mary Hastler, dau. of Rev. Ralph Stott. *Res.*, Caistor House, Durban.

GREENALL, BARONET. Sir GILBERT *Greenall*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), a D.L. for Cheshire, High Sheriff 1906-8, formerly Lieut. Chesh. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1894, mar. 1900 Frances Eliza, dau. of Capt. Edwd. W. Griffith. *Heir*, his son GILBERT (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Edward, b. 1902). *Seats*, Walton Hall, Warrington; Woolsthorpe, Grantham, Lincs.; Tilstone House, Tarporley, Chesh.

GREENE, BARONET. Sir (EDWARD) WALTER *Greene*, 1st Bt. of Nether Hall (*U.K.* 1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1897) and for Worcestersh., late Hon. Lt.-Col. Suffolk Hussars (Yeom.): son of the late Edwd. Greene, Esq., M.P.; b. 1842, mar. 1864 Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. S. Royds. *Heir*, his son WALTER RAYMOND *G.*, M.P. for West Cambridgesh. (*C.*); b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Allan, b. 1882). *Seats*, Nether Hall and Westgate House, both in or nr. Bury St. Edmunds.

GREENE, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM *Greene*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Brit. Min. to Roumania, prev. to Switzd., was Brit. Agent and Chargé d'Affaires for Transvaal 1896-9, prev. Sec. of Legat. at Teheran and 2nd or 3rd Sec. at Athens, Stuttgart, the Hague, and Brussels: b. 1854 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Plunket), mar. 1884 the under-mentioned Lady Lily Greene. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bucharest; Glencarrig House, Glenealy S.O., Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Courtenay, Esq.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., C.E., head of the Irish Valuation Dept. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow.

GREENE, Lady LILY FRANCES, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown (q.v.), and wife of the above Sir W. C. Greene, K.C.B.

GREENE, WILLIAM GRAHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1899), Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1887-1902, now Assist. Sec.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

GREENER, Lt.-Col. HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Constab.; Ch. Paymr. and Acct. Gen., had charge of finances in Mafeking during siege: b. 1862. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

GREENFIELD, Col. RICHARD MENTEITH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Tirah and Burma, now Com. of a Brigade in India: b. 1856.

GREENLY, Maj. WALTER HOWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), 12th Lancers; S. Afr. 1899-1902, a Brig.-Maj. 1st Cav. Brig. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1875.

GREENOCK, BARON (*U.K.* 1807), a title of the Cathcart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

GREENSTREET, REGINALD HAWKINS, C.I.E. (1899), has been Dep. Commissr. and Comdt. Mil. Police in Arrakan Hill Tracts: b. 1858. *Res.*, Meiktila, Upp. Burma.

GREENWELL, BARONET. Sir WALPOLE LLOYD *Greenwell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Surrey 1903: son of the late Walpole Eyre Greenwell, Esq., b. 1847, mar. 1873 Kathleen Eugenie, dau. of the late Jno. Tizard, Esq. *Heir*, his son BERNARD EYRE (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Aynsley Eyre, b. 1876). *Seat*, Marden Pk., Godstone S.O., Surrey; Greenwell, Wolsingham S.O., Co. Durham; *town res.*, 17 Portman Sq., W.

GREER, JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), Dir. of Army Postal Serv. in S. Afr. War 1900-1 (temp. rank of Lt.-Col.), prev. Postmr. in Lond. N. and E. Dists., is Chmn. of Employés' Wid. and Orph. Fund: b. 1854. *Res.*, Glasnevin, Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I. (1904), M.L.C. of Bengal and Chmn. of Calcutta Corporation, prev. Commissr. of Chittagong and Insp. of Police in Bengal: b. 1854. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

GREGORIE, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. (1894), now appd. Col.; Mutiny and Egypt, has been A.A.G. for S.E. Dist.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Moreton, Buckland Rd., Lymington, Hants.

GREGORY, BISHOP—see "Mauritius."

GREGORY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Augusta, dau. of the late Dudley Persse, Esq.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. H. Gregory, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., Gov. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coole Pk., Gort S.O., Co. Galway.

GREGORY, JOHN URIAH, I.S.O. (1903), has served on several Commssns. and belongs to numerous learned Socs.: b. 1830. *Res.*, 43 Avenue St. Geneviève, Quebec.

GREGORY (WELBY-), BARONET'S WIDOW—see "Welby," her late husb.'s name Gregory never having been adopted by her.

GREIG, Capt. RONALD HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

GRENFELL, family name of DESBOROUGH and GRENFELL Baronies. *Index* to the two lines and sep. names below:

Hn. Alexandra, D. Hn. Julian H. F. D. Hn. Monica M. D.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. *sep.* Ly. Lilian M. *sep.* Ly. Muriel, *sep.*
Hn. Gerald Wm. D. Hn. Madelina, G. Hn. Pascoe C. V. G.
Hn. Ivo G. Winf. D.

GRENFELL, BARON. FRANCIS WALLACE *Grenfell*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1904), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898; K.C.B. 1886), G.C.M.G. (1892), LL.D., F.S.A., a General in the Army and Col. 1st Life Gds., comdg. the Forces in Ireland, has served in Griqualand, Kaffraria, Zululand, Transvaal, and in Egyptian, Nile, and Soudan Expedns., was Sirdar of Egyptian Army 1885-92, Com. of Brit. Forces in Egypt 1897-8, late Gov. and Com. of Forces in Malta, a Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps: son of the late Pascoe St. L. Grenfell, Esq.; b. April 29, 1841; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1887, the late Evelyn (d. 1899), dau. of Gen. Robt. Blucher Wood, C.B.; 2ndly, 1903, the Hon. Margaret Aline *Majendie*, granddau. of 25th E. of Crawford, and formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria. *Seat*, Butler's Ct., Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks. (*let*); *offic. res.*, Roy. Hospital, Dublin.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Grenfell, 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Grenfell.*)

Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret *G.*, b. 1904.
Hon. PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1905. (No present 2nd heir.)

GRENFELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Amy, dau. of Andrew Low, Esq., of Savannah, Georgia), mar. 1871 Vice-Adm. Sir Harry T. Grenfell, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Arthingworth Hall, Northampton.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon.

GRENFELL, Col. HAROLD MAXWELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (nephew of above Bn.), mar. 1906 the undermentioned Lady Muriel *G.*

GRENFELL, Lady LILIAN MAUD, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough.

GRENFELL, Lady MURIEL FRANCES MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Rosse and wife of the above Col. H. M. Grenfell.

GRENFELL, WILFRED THOMASON, C.M.G. (1906), M.R.C.S., Supt. of Roy. Nat. Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen: b. 1865. *Res.*, in Labrador.

GRENIER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily, dau. of Jno. Drieling, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir Jno. C. Saml. Grenier, Attorn.-Gen. of Ceylon (d. 1892). *Res.*, Delawarr, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRENIER, GERARD, I.S.O. (1905), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Ceylon. *Res.*, Colombo.

GRENIER, GUSTAVE, I.S.O. (1904), Ch. Clerk of Executive Council, Province of Quebec, and Dep. Lt.-Gov. for signing warrants: b. 1847. *Res.*, Quebec.

GRENVILLE (MORGAN-), family name of KINLOSS Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GRENVILLE (TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-), family name of the *extinct* Dukedom of BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, q.v. for Lady Caroline.

GRESLEY, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Gresley*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Derbyshire, High Sheriff 1906, formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Mil.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1868, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Lady Frances Gresley. *Heir*, his son NIGEL (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Laurence, b. 1896). *Seat*, Drakelowe Pk., Burton-on-Trent.

GRESLEY, Lady FRANCES LOUISA, dau. of 8th D. of Marlborough and wife of above Bt.

GRESSON, Capt. THOMAS TINNING, D.S.O. (1900-1), York and Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, since Assist. Comdt. Mtd. Inf. Sch. at Poona: b. 1870.

GRETTON, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry.

GREVILLE, family name of WARWICK Earldom and of GREVILLE Barony so far as regards the present Bn. with his issue and his next bro. (two younger bros. bear the name Greville-Nugent). *Index* to the two entire lines:

Hn. Alwyn H. F. w. Hn. Louis Geo. w. Hn. Robt. Sthwl. G.
Hn. Chas. Bersf. G. Hn. Maynard, w. Hn. Ronald H. F. G.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. G. Ly. Mercy, w. Hn. Sidney Rbt. w.
Hn. Lilian Viol. G. Hn. Patk. Emil. G. Hn. Veronique, G.

GREVILLE, BARON. ALGERNON WILLIAM FULKE *Greville*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Westmeath, an M.P. 1865-74, late Capt. 1st Life Gds.; has been a Groom in Waiting and a Lord of the Treasury, was Priv. Sec. to late Mr. Gladstone 1872-3: son of 1st Bn.; b. Feb. 11, 1841; suc. 1883 (*L.*), when he dropped by licence the name Nugent assumed by his father (retained by his two bros., see below); mar. 1863 Lady Beatrice Violet *Graham*, dau. of 4th D. of Montrose. *Seat*, Clonhugh, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath; *town res.*, 39 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Greville, *U.K.* 1869.—This Barony is an offshoot from the Warwick Earldom, or more strictly from the Brooke Barony. The 1st Bn. was Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, Lieutenant of Westmeath, and M.P. for Co. Longford 1852-69.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. RONALD HENRY FULKE *G.*, heir to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Westmeath (High Sheriff 1899), late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: b. 1864, mar. 1891 Margaret Helen Anderson, dau. of Wm. M'Ewan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Greville*). *Res.*, 11 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet, now Hon. Mrs. Alistair *Hay*, b. 1866, mar. 1890 Hon. Alistair Geo. *H.*, son of 11th E. of Kinnoull, q.v.
Hon. Veronique Lilian Violet *G.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke *G.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 7th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Northcote, Gov.-Gen. of Australia, prev. to Lord Lieut. of Irel. and to Gov. of Bombay, served in Matabeleld. 1897-8: b. 1871. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1841.)
Hon. Robert Southwell *Greville-Nugent*, b. 1847.
Hon. Patrick Emilius John *Greville-Nugent*, a C.C. for Westmeath, formerly Lieut. Westmeath Militia, High Sheriff of that Co. 1884: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Ermengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *G.-N.*). *Res.*, Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. George *G.* (Cecil Aitcheson, dau. of the late Gen. Hy. A. Hankey), mar. 1870 the late Hon. George Frederick Nugent *G.*, an M.P. 1870-4 (d. 1897). *Res.*, 4 Chester Sq., S.W.

GREVILLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Greville*, K.C.M.G. (1905), late Min. Plen. for Mexico, prev. Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth and Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam and Sec. of Legat. at Rio: b. 1851 (descendant of 5th Bn. Brooke). *Clubs*, Turf.

GREY, family name of GREY and STAMFORD Earldoms. See the former for all issue now bearing this surname, except Ladies Jane and Mary.

GREY, BARONET *of Falloden*—see "Grey, P.C."

GREY, BARONET *of London*. Sir HENRY FOLEY *Grey*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), Lt.-Col. comdg. Worc. Imper. Yeom., High Sheriff of Worcestersh. 1901-2: son of 6th Bt. (sir Hy. Edwd. *Lambert*, whose name he in 1905 exchanged by licence for *Grey*); b. 1861, suc. 1872, mar. 1883 Catherine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. Alf. Payne. *Heir*, his son JOHN FOLEY (b. 1893: 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Cecil Foley *Lambert*, R.N., b. 1864). *Res.*, Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Worc.; The Lodge, Gt. Malvern.

GREY, EARL. ALBERT HENRY GEORGE *Grey*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., LL.D., Gov.-Gen. of Canada from 1904, a Dir. of Brit. S. Africa Co., late Lord Lieut. of Northumb., Admin. of Rhodesia 1896-8, an M.P. 1880-6: nephew of 3rd E., and son of Gen. Hon. Chas. Grey; b. Nov. 28, 1851; suc. 1894 (*L.U.*); mar. 1877 Alice, dau. of the late Robt. S. Holford, Esq. *Seat*, Howick House, Lesbury S.O., N'thumbd.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Ottawa; *town house*, 22 South St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1746. *U.K.*: Bn. Grey of Howick, 1801; Earl Grey and Visc. Howick, 1806.—Gen. Sir Chas. Grey, Kt. of the Bath, younger brother of the 2nd Bt., a noted commander in the first American War, was 1st Peer. The 2nd Earl, K.G., was 21 years in the House of Commons, holding office as First Lord of the Admiralty under Mr. Fox, and after the latter's death becoming Secretary for Foreign Affairs. In the year following his accession to the Peerage his party went into opposition, and he thus remained till in 1830 he was constituted Prime Minister. The 3rd Earl, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., was Secretary of State for the Colonies 1846-52; in late years he was well known as an independent critic of State affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:

The *late* Lady Victoria Sibyl Mary, aftds. Lady V. *Grenfell*, b. 1878, d. 1907, having mar. 1901 Arthur Morton *G.*, Esq.

VISC. HOWICK, heir to Earldom: Charles Robert *G.*, B.A., late 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1879, mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana *Palmer*, dau. of 2nd E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Hatfield, Herts. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Harry George *G.*, b. 1851.) *Issue*:

Hon. ——— *G.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Lady Sibyl *G.*, b. 1882.

Lady Evelyn Alice *G.*, b. 1886.

The *deceased* Lady Lilian Winifred *G.*, b. 1891, d. 1895.

Surviving sists. of present E.:

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1851.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1895, now Lady V. *Dawnay*, b. 1853, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Hon. Lewis Payn *D.*, son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.

—For the two sists. who had become Countesses before the granting of rank to the preceding, and who were consequently not included in the concession, see under Earls of Antrim and Minto.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E., the well-known Premier (aunt of present E.; 3rd E. d. childless):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1802, d. 1894.)

Hon. Mrs. John *G.* (Helen Mary, dau. of the late Jno. E. Spalding, Esq.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. John *G.*, D.D. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Grove, Hillingdon, Uxbridge.

GREY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Georgina Chicheley, dau. of Trevor C. Plowden, Esq.), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1878). *Res.*, 9 Chapel St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

GREY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Falloden*. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD *Grey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), D.C.L., M.P. for Berwick Div. (*L.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., Sec. of State for For. Affairs, was Under Sec. 1892-5: son of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. Grey and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Grey, G.C.B.), b. 1862, suc. 1882, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Alexander Harry *G.*, b. 1870). *Seat*, Falloden, Christon Bank S.O., N'thumberland.; *town res.*, 3 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.; *offic. res.*, Downing St., S.W.

GREY, Col. LEOPOLD JOHN HERBERT, C.S.I. (1877), I.A., Mutiny 1857-9, Bhutan 1865-6: b. 1840 (gt. grandson of 1st Earl Grey).

GREY, Maj. RALEIGH, C.M.G. (1896), Zululd. 1888, late Lt.-Col. comdg. Bechuanald. Border Police; sentenced to five months' imprisonment for taking part in the Jameson Raid, served in S. Africa 1900-1, ret. 1904: b. 1860 (a gt. grandson as his 1st cousin the preceding).

GREY DE RUTHYN, BARON. RAWDON GEORGE GREY *Clifton*, 24th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hereditary Bearer of the Golden Spur at Coronations: son of Aug. Wykeham Clifton, Esq., and Bnss. G. de R. 23rd in line (the Barony having been in abeyance 1868-85, when determined in her favour); b. Nov. 14, 1858; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1892 the late Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte (d. 1905), dau. of Jas. Foster, Esq., of Windsor. *Seat*, Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancs.

CREATION. Bn. Grey de Ruthyn, *Eng.* 1324 by writ (see "Hastings, Marquessate," close of note).—The 1st Bn. by writ was Roger de Grey, who, according to 'Nicolas,' was son of the 3rd feudal Bn. Grey of Codnor (a line abeyant from 1496); but 'Burke' gives him as 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. Grey de Wilton (this line persisting till attainted in 1603 and eventually revived 1801 on the creation of the Wilton Earldom). The 4th to the 11th Bns. Grey de Ruthyn were also Earls of Kent, but this title passed to a cousin, one of whose descendants was made Marq. and Duke of Kent; but upon his death in 1740 all three titles expired, and the next appearance of the Dukedom was on its bestowal in 1799 on the father of our late Queen. Then we find the 17th Bn. Grey de Ruthyn created in 1717 Earl of Sussex, but that title lasted only to the 3rd Earl and 10th Bn. The Bnss. 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, their elder son succeeding to that title but dying before his mother; the 2nd son became 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., but died without issue, the Marquessate expiring and the Bny. going into abeyance between his sisters.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clifton.*)

Sole issue of present (24*th*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* Hon. Reginald *C.*, b. & d. 1893.

Issue of late Bnss. 23*rd in line* (bro. and sists. of present Bn.):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *Butler-Bowdon*, co-heiress (with sist.) after her bro.: b. 1856, mar. 1879 Maj. Lancelot Geo. *B.-B. Res.*, Earlbro House, nr. Chesterfield.

Hon. CECIL TALBOT *C.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1862. *Res.*, Northfields Ranche, Milner P.O., Montana, U.S.A.

Hon. Lelgarde Harry Florence, now *Hon. Lady Bellingham*, b. 1870, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry *B.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Sist. and half-sist. of late Buss. (aunts of pres. Bn., daus. of 21st Buss. by her two husbs., the 2nd M. of Hastings and Adm. Sir Hastings Yelverton):

By 1st mrge. (surn. *Rawdon-Hastings*).

(The *late* 3rd *M. of Hastings*, b. 1832, d. 1851.)
(The *late Ctss. of Loudoun*, b. 1833, d. 1874.)
(The *late* 23rd Baroness G. de R., b. 1835, d. 1887.)
(The *late* 4th *M. of H.*, 22nd Baron, b. 1842, d. 1868.)
Lady Frances Augusta Constance, now Dow. *Ctss. of Romney* (prev. *Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings*): b. 1844, mar. 1863 4th Earl of R., q.v.

By 2nd mrge. (surn. *Yelverton*).

Hon. Barbara, now The *Lady Churston*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 2nd Bn. C., q.v.

GREY de WILTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), elder son and heir of E. of Wilton.

GREY of GROBY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G. of G. *Eng.* 1603), son and heir of E. of Stamford.

GREY of HOWICK, Baron (*U.K.* 1801)—see "Grey, Earl."

GRIERSON, Baronet. Sir Alexander Davidson *Grierson*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Scottish Bords. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Com. Wm. C. Grierson, R.N.; b. 1858, suc. 1879, mar. 1882 Fannie, dau. of Maj. Geo. White. *Heir*, his son Robert Gilbert White (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander George William, b. 1884). *Res.*, Paragon House, Blackheath, S.E.

GRIERSON, George Abraham, C.I.E. (1894), B.A., D. Litt., Ph.D., M.R.A.S. (and of Bengal), suptds. Linguistic Survey of India, is author of works on Indian languages, was in I.C.S. 1873-1903: b. 1851. *Res.*, Rathfarnham, Camberley, Surrey.

GRIERSON, Maj.-Gen. James Moncrieff, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1902), R.A., Egypt 1882, Suakin, Hazara 1888, S. Africa (A.A.G.) and China (D.A.G.), both 1900, has been Mil. Attaché at Berlin and Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., now comdg. 1st Div., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Aldershot.

GRIFFIN, Knight. Sir Lepel Henry *Griffin*, K.C.S.I. (1881), late Resident at Hyderabad and Agent for Centr. India to Gov.-Gen., has been Ch. Polit. Offr. in Afghanistan and arranged appt. of the late Abdur Rahman as Amir, author of several works on Indian subjects: b. 1840, mar. 1889 Marie, dau. of Ludwig Leupold, Esq., of Genoa. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

GRIFFIN, Maj. Cecil Pender Griffiths, D.S.O. (1900), I.A., Tirah 1897-8, China 1900: b. 1864.

GRIFFIN, Capt. Henry Lysaght, D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.A.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866.

GRIFFIN, Lady (Leonore) Mary, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr.

GRIFFIN, Martin Joseph, C.M.G. (1907), LL.D., Parliam. Librarian to Dom. of Canada.

GRIFFITH, Knight (1). Sir William Brandford *Griffith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), B.A., Ch. Just. Gold Coast Col., and has admind. Govt. at Lagos also during the apptmt., has been a Res. Magist. in Jamaica and Acting Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1858, mar. 1884 Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins, Esq. *Res.*, Iver Cottage, Tunb. Wells; Accra, Gold Coast.—His late father bore the same name.

GRIFFITH, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker *Griffith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1886), M.A., Ch. Justice of the Commonwealth of Australia, late Lt.-Gov. (Lord Lamington then being Gov.) and Ch. Just. of Queensland, prev. Attorn.-Gen., Premier (twice), Ch. Sec., &c., repeatedly Pres. of Fed. Counc. of Australasia, appd. Q.C. 1876, is a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of Priv. Counc.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Julia Janet, dau. of Jas. Thomson, Esq., of N.S.W. *Res.*, Merthyr, Brisbane; The Albany, Macquarie St., Sydney.

GRIFFITH, Col. Charles Duncan, C.M.G. (1877), Kaffir War &c. 1846-58, Gaika Rebelln. and Basutold. 1878-82: b. 1830. *Res.*, East London, Cape Col.

GRIFFITH, Maj. Charles Richard Jebb, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

GRIFFITH, Lt.-Col. George Richard, D.S.O. (1896), Vet. Dept. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Nile, Dongola, and Soudan 1897-8, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1857.

GRIFFITH, Horace Major Brandford, C.M.G. (1902), Colon. Sec. of the Gambia Colony, has repeatedly admind. Govt., held apptmts. also in Lagos and Gold Coast: b. 1863. *Res.*, Bathurst, Gambia.

GRIFFITH (WALDIE-), Baronet. Sir Richard John *Waldie-Griffith*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), a D.L. for Roxburghsh., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. K.O. Scott. Bords., formerly Capt. 2nd Drgn. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1889, mar. 1877 Mary Nena, dau. of Gen. Wm. Irwin. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hendersyde Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Oakfield, Newmarket.

GRIFFITHS, George Hollier, I.S.O. (1903), Treas. and Collector of Customs, Seychelles Islands, an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Victoria, Seychelles.

GRIFFITHS, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

GRIFFITHS, Vincent, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Treasury Valuer and Insp. of Rates (1869-99): b. 1831. *Res.* Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.

GRIFFITHS (RICHARDSON-), Maj. Charles du Plat, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Glouc. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

GRIMSHAW, Capt. Cecil Thomas Wrigley, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

GRIMSTON, family name of Verulam Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

GRIMSTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1719, *U.K.* 1815), son and heir of E. of Verulam (q.v.); the title of that Peer upon the Irish Roll.

GRIMSTON, Lt.-Col. Rollo Estouteville, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897, now Squadr. Com. 6th Cav. and an A.D.C. and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1861.

GRIMTHORPE, Baron. Ernest William *Beckett*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Yorks. Hussars Imper. Yeom., and an M.P. (1885-1905), is partner in a banking firm at Leeds: nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Wm. Beckett, Esq., M.P.; b. Nov. 25, 1856; suc. 1905 (*L.*) by special remainder to himself and bros.; mar. 1883 the late Lucy Tracy (d. 1891), dau. of the late Wm. P. Lee, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Kirkstall Grange, Leeds; *town house*, 80 Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1813; Bn. Grimthorpe, 1886.—The 1st Bn. (*né* Denison, but who resumed the original family name of Beckett) was a distinguished lawyer (made Q.C. 1854), also Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, an architect, scientist, and theologian, and super-

intended the construction of 'Big Ben,' upon the outer rim of which his name figures in the inscription.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beckett.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn. :
Hon. Lucile Katherine, now Ctss. Otto *Czernin*, b. 1884, mar. 1903 Ct. Otto C., Sec. to Austro-Hungarian Emb. at Rome. *Res.*, Dymokurt, Austria.
Hon. Helen Muriel *B.*, b. 1885.
Hon. RALPH WILLIAM ERNEST *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1891. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Wm. Gervase.)

Bros. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1905) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1856.)
Hon. Helen Louisa *B.*, b. 1838.
Maud Augusta, now Lady Henry *Nevill*, b. 1864, mar. 1830, as 2nd wife, Lord Henry G. Ralph *N.*, son of 1st M. of Abergavenny (q.v.).
Hon. William Gervase *B.*, M.P. for Whitby Div. (*C.*), partner in the bank of Beckett and Co., Leeds, formerly Capt. Yorks. Imper. Yeom. : b. 1865, mar. 1896 Hon. Mabel Theresa *Duncombe*, dau. of the late Visc. Helmsley, M.P., and granddau. of 1st E. of Feversham (Hon. Mrs. Gervase *B.*). *Res.*, 1 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.
Hon. Rupert Evelyn *B.*, a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, late Maj. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., is a partner in the above bank : b. 1870, mar. 1896 Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley C. S. Paget and granddau. of 2nd M. of Anglesey (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *B.*). *Res.*, Brantingham-Thorpe, Brough S.O., Yorks.

GRINLINTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN JOSEPH *Grinlinton*, Kt. Bach. (1894), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., A.I.C.E., took part for seven years in the Ordn. Survey, then entered Army and served in Crimea as Lieut. and Assist. Engr., quitted the Army 1858 and became Assist. Surv.-Gen. in Ceylon, an M.L.C. 1888-98 : b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge S.O., Hants.

GRINLINTON, FREDERICK HENRY, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., Surveyor-General, Ceylon : b. 1853. *Res.*, Colombo.

GRINSTEAD, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of E. of Enniskillen.

GRISDALE, BISHOP—see "Qu'Appelle."

GROGAN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD ION BERESFORD *Grogan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), Capt. of Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900, late a Staff Capt. at Headqrs. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1891, mar. 1907 Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Thompson, K.C.M.G., and dau. of R. Bosworth Smith, Esq. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin ; *res.*, Melcombe-Bingham, Dorchester.

GROGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Catherine Charlotte, dau. of Sir Beresfd. B. M'Mahon, 2nd Bt. of Dublin), mar. 1867 Sir Edwd. Grogan, 1st Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Moyvore, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

GROGAN, Col. EDWARD GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Black Watch retd. 1907 ; Ashanti 1874, S. Africa 1901-2, recently Col. in charge of Inf. Records, now in comd. of a Vol. Inf. Brigade : b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

GROOME, Vice-Adm. ROBERT LEONARD, C.V.O. (1905), late Channel Flt., prev. comdg. Res. Div. at Portsmouth, retd. 1907 : b. 1848.

GROSMONT, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the Beaufort Dukedom.

GROSVENOR, family name of WESTMINSTER Dukedom and of EBURY and STALBRIDGE Baronies. *Index* to the three lines :

Hn. Albertine, E. Ly. Helen Fras. w. Hn. Rich. Cec. E.
Hn. Mrs. Algern. E. Ld. Henry G. w. Hn. Rich. Eust. S.
Ld. Arthur H. w. Hn. Hugh, S. Hn. Robt. Vict. E.
Ld. Edwd. A. w. Ld. Hugh Wm. w. Hn. Mrs. Thos. E.
Hn. Fras. Eg. E. Hn. Mrs. Norm. E. Ly. Ursula, w.
Ld. Gerald Rd. w. Ly. Olivia, w. Hn. Victoria, E.
Hn. Gilbert, S.

GROSVENOR, EARL (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1784), son and heir of the Duke of Westminster. *Baron Grosvenor* (1761) is also a title.

GROVE, BARONET. Sir WALTER JOHN *Grove*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Capt. in Roy. Wilts. Yeom. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1897, mar. 1882 Agnes Geraldine, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Aug. H. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, F.R.S. *Heir*, his son GERALD (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Peel, b. 1904). *Town res.*, 51 Bedford Sq., W.C.

GROVE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *G.* (Frances Hinton, dau. of the late Hy. Northcote, Esq., and widow, 1st, of Capt. Herb. Crosse, and 2ndly, of Hon. Fredk. Barnewall Best, son of 2nd Bn. Wynford), mar. 1882, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., Sir Thos. F. Grove, 1st Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Red House, Long St., Sherborne, Dorset. (Prefers style, "Frances, Lady Grove.")

GROVE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir COLERIDGE *Grove*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), served in Egypt and Soudan, and has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar, A.A.G. at Headqrs., Priv. Sec. to three Secs. for War, and Mil. Sec. to late Com.-in-Ch., retired from Army 1901 and is Col. E. Yorks. Regt. : b. 1839. *Res.*, 7 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

GROVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Bradley), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. Grove, C.B., Dir. Roy. Coll. Music 1882-94 (d. 1900). *Res.*, Sydenham Rd., Lower Sydm., S.E.

GROVE, Col. EDWARD AICKIN WILLIAM STEWART, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. W. Kent Regt. ; Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. 8th Inf. Brigade as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1852. *Res.*, Little Efford, Plymouth.

GROVE, Maj. ERNEST WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1870.

GROVER, Maj.-Gen. MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., a Brigade Com. in India : Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, Waziristan 1894-5, Tochi 1897-8, now comdg. Punjab Cav. Brigade : b. 1858. *Address*, Nowshera Cav. Cantonmt., Punjab.

GROVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Emily, dau. of J. Dods, Esq.), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir John Groves, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB, KNIGHT. Sir HOWARD *Grubb*, Kt. Bach. (1887), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., manufacturer of astronomical instruments, has constructed the telescopes of Vienna, Greenwich, Melbourne, Cape Town, &c. ; a Commissr. of Irish Lights and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Dublin Soc., Gov. of Nat. Gall. of Ireld. : b. 1844, mar. 1871 Mary Hester, dau. of Geo. H. Walker, Esq., M.D., of Louisiana. *Res.*, Rockdale, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

GRUBB, Capt. ALEXANDER HENRY WATKINS, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Balloon Detacht. S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs. : b. 1873.

GRUBBE (HUNT-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir WALTER JAMES *Hunt-Grubbe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899 ; K.C.B. 1882), has commanded two ships for suppressing Slave Trade, comd. also the Nav. Brigade in Ashanti War of 1874, was 2nd in comd. at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been Com.-in-Ch. for Cape and W. Coast of Africa Station, was Adm. Supt. of Devonport Dockyd. 1888-91, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1879-84, Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich 1894-7, ret. 1897 : b. 1833, mar. 1867 Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Codrington, Esq. *Res.*, Sandlands, Sea View, Ryde, I.W.

GRUNWALD (Grün-), SAMUEL METCALFE, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Clerk of Accts., Home Office, and Capt. Civ. Serv. Vol. Rifs. *Res.*, Bridge Cottage, Maidenhead.

GUBBINS, JOHN HARINGTON, C.M.G. (1898), Japanese Sec. and Sec. of Legat. at Tokio, where he has acted as Vice-Cons. : b. 1852. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Tokio.

GUBBINS, Capt. RICHARD ROLLS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1868.

GUBBINS, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM LAUNCELOTTE, C.B. (Mil. 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma, and S. Africa 1899-1901 as a Princ. Med. Offr., now in same post to forces in India and is an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy : b. 1849. *Res.*, Simla.

GUDGEON, Lt.-Col. WALTER EDWARD, C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Res. at Raratonga, Cook Is., N.Z., served during Maori War : b. 1842.

GUERNSEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. G., *Eng.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Aylesford.

GUEST, family name of WIMBORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GUEST, Lady THEODORA, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

GUIANA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD ARCHIBALD *Parry*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Rect. of Sundridge, Vic. of St. Mark's, New Milverton, Leamington, and formerly Res. Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester : b. 1860, cons. 1900. *Res.*, Kingston House, Georgetown, Demerara.

GUILDFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE HENRY *Sumner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc., Proctor for the Chapter, late Canon and Archdn. of Winchester, prev. Prolocutor of Lower House of Convocation, Canterbury, many years Rect. of Old Alresford and Rur. Dean : son of the late Bp. Sumner (of Winchester), b. 1824, mar. 1848, cons. 1888, tendered his resignation 1894, but by desire of his superior he has retained his post, having the Bps. of Southampton and Dorking as brother Suffragans. *Res.*, The Close, Winchester.

GUILFORD, EARL OF. FREDERICK GEORGE *North*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Kent, Maj. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom. : son of 7th E.; b. Nov. 19, 1876; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Mary Violet, dau. of the late Wm. H. Pawson, Esq. *Seats*, Waldershare Pk., Dover ; Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suffolk; *res.*, Eythorne House, Dover.

CREATIONS. Bn. of Guilford, *Eng.* 1683; E. of Guilford, *Gt. Br.* 1752. "Lord North" is used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son, but it is unfortunate that the absence of any distinctive second title to the Earldom brings this into confusion with that of Bn. North.—Sir Francis North (K.), 2nd son of 4th Bn. North, a distinguished lawyer who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal and granted the Barony of Guilford. The 3rd Bn. succeeded as 7th Bn. North and was elevated to the Earldom. On the death of the 3rd Earl in 1802 the North Barony passed into abeyance between daughters until liberated as a distinct Peerage in 1841; the Guilford titles then went to a brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*North.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Earl :*

LORD NORTH, heir to Earldom : Francis George *N.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Montagu William *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 7th E. (sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Muriel Emily *N.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W., with Dow. Ctss.

Issue of 6*th E.* (gt. uncle and aunts of present) :

Hon. Frederick Henry *N.*, formerly in B.C.S. and Diplom. Serv., b. 1834. *Res.*, Bradstow, Broadstairs, Kent; E 2 Albany, W.
Lady Harriet, now Lady H. *Warde*, b. 1836, mar. 1862 the late Lt.-Col. Geo. *W.*, K.H. (d. 1877). *Res.*, Knotley Hall, Tonbridge.
Lady Frances, now Lady F. *Bushby*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 the late Henry Jeffreys *B.*, Esq., Metropol. Police Magist. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 2 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (grandmother of present) :

Lady North (Charlotte Maria, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Eden, son of 1st Bn. Henley, who changed his surname), b. 1831, mar., 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord N., father of 7th E. (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, the late Maj. Alex. G. Dickson, M.P. (d. 1889)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suffolk.

GUILFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF G. (Georgiana, dau. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1874 7th E. of Guilford (d. 1885). *Res.*, 4 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

GUILLAMORE (*pron.* Ghill-), VISCOUNT. HARDRESS STANDISH *O'Grady*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Limerick, formerly Maj. Madras R.A. : son of 2nd V. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. Oct. 20, 1841 ; suc. 1877 ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Cahir-Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

CREATION. Visc. Guillamore and Bn. O'Grady, *Irel.* 1831.—Standish O'Grady, who had for years been Lord Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, was the first to receive these titles.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Grady.*)

Dau. of 3*rd V.* (niece of present ; 4th d. childless) :

Hon. Cecilia, now The *Lady Fermoy*, b. 1855, mar. 1877 2nd Bn. F., q.v.

Surviving issue of 2*nd V.* (bro. and sists. of present and of 3rd and 4th) :

Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Williams*, b. 1829, mar. 1862 Edwd. Wilmot *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Herringston, Dorchester.
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Norbury*, b. 1831, mar. 1855 the late Col. Thos. C. Norbury *N.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Sherridge, Malvern.
(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1832, d. 1860.)
Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. James *Steuart*, b. 1834, mar. 1855 the late Jas. H. Aug. *S.*, Esq. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 239 Cromwell Rd., S.W.
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1835, d. 1877.)
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1841.)
Hon. Amabel, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Freeling*, b. 1843, mar. 1873 the late Hugh Melvil *F.*, Esq. (d. 1906), bro. of Sir Arth. Hy. *F.*, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Bude S.O., Cornwall ; 66 Elm Pk. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. FREDERICK STANDISH *O'G.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. I.W. Artill. : b. 1847, mar. 1881, as 3rd husb., Mary Theresa Burdett, widow, 1st, of Geo. S. T. De Windt, Esq., and, 2ndly, of Jno. H. Empson, Esq. ; dau. of the late Hon. Wm. Jas. Coventry, son of 7th Earl of C. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *O'G.*). *Res.*, Duffield Pk., Derby. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Maj. Hugh Hammon Massy *O'G.*, b. 1860.)

— *Dau.-in-law :*

Hon. Mrs. Reginald *O'G.* (Frances Arabella, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. Beresford), mar. 1867 the late Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish *O'G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 29 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

GUILLEMARD, LAWRENCE NUNNS, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Dep. Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Chancs. of Exchequer : b. 1862. *Res.*, 8 Swan Walk, Chelsea Embkmt., S.W.

GUINNESS, family name of ARDILAUN Barony and IVEAGH Viscounty (the respective Peers are own bros.). See latter and below for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies" (no issue under former).

GUINNESS, KNIGHT. Sir REGINALD ROBERT BRUCE *Guinness*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a Dir. of

Arthur Guinness, Son, and Co.; a D.L. for Co. and City of Dublin: b. 1842 (3rd cousin of Bn. Ardilaun and Visc. Iveagh), mar. 1866 Thomasina, dau. of Geo. Studdert, Esq. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

GUINNESS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

GUINNESS, EDWARD JOHN DAY, I.S.O. (1903), Crown Solicitor of the State of Victoria: b. 1857. *Res.*, Melbourne.

GUINNESS, Lady HENRIETTA ELIZA, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth.

GUINNESS, Col. HENRY WILLIAM NEWTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Ir. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: now A.A.G. 7th Div. (Curragh): b. 1854. *Res.*, Dublin.

GUISE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE *Guise*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Gloucestersh. (High Sheriff 1893), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1887, mar. same year Ada Caroline, dau. of the late Octavius E. Coope, Esq., M.P. *Heir*, his son ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Henry George Christopher, b. 1893). *Seats*, Elmore Ct., Gloucester; Rochetts, Brentwood, Essex.

GULL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM CAMERON *Gull*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), M.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. for Berks., late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and L.S.B.: son of 1st Bt. (the distinguished physician), b. 1860, suc. 1890, mar. 1886 Hon. Annie Clayton, dau. of Bn. Lindley (*Hon. Lady Gull*). *Heir*, his son FRANCIS WILLIAM LINDLEY (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Cameron; b. 1894). *Seat*, Frilsham House, Yattendon, Newbury, Berks.; *town res.*, 10 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

GULL, Hon. Lady, wife of preceding.

GULLICK, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), formerly Supt. of Colon. Audit Branch of Exchequer, is a Dir. of Grenville United Mines and Condurrow Do.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 22 Fitzgeorge Avenue, W. Kens., W.

GULLY, family name of SELBY Viscty., q.v. for "Hons."

GUNDRY, RICHARD SIMPSON, C.B. (Civ. 1904), formerly editor of the *North China Herald* and Corresp. of the *Times* in that country, a frequent contributor to Reviews: b. 1838. *Res.*, Hillworth Cottage, Devizes.

GUNGA SINGH (Ganga)—see "Bikanir."

GUNN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Gunn*, Kt. Bach. (1898), a merchant, ship-owner, and Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, Cardiff, Gov. of Cardiff Univ. Coll. and Life Pres. of the Infirmary: b. 1837, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Harriette, dau. of Jas. Boyle, Esq. *Res.*, Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Monmthsh., nr. Cardiff; Mount Stuart Sq., Cardiff.

GUNNING, BARONET. Sir CHARLES VERE *Gunning*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), Maj. Res. of Offrs., late Capt. 1st Batt. Durh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1859, suc. 1906, mar. 1888 Ethel Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Wm. R. Finch-Hatton, descendt. of 7th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HENRY WILLIAM MAUDE *G.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, his 2nd cousin Charles Archibald John, b. 1859). *Seat*, Little Horton, Northampton.

GUNNING, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Rose, Lady *G.* (Frances Rose, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hy. Spencer, son of 1st Bn. Churchill), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Henry J. Gunning, 4th Bt. (d. 1885).—(2) Lady *G.* (Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. Wm. C. Master), mar. 1851 Sir Geo. Wm. Gunning, 5th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Bt.

GUNNIS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

GUNTER, BARONET. Sir ROBERT BENYON NEVILL *Gunter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: son of 1st Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1905, mar. 1902 Marie Lydia, widow of Jno. Pritchard-Barrett, Esq. *Heir*, his son RONALD VERNON (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George, b. 1877). *Seat*, The Grange, Wetherby, Yorks.

GURDON, family name of CRANWORTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

GURDON, Priv. Counc. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (WILLIAM) BRAMPTON *Gurdon*, P.C. (*Gt. Bn.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (Civ. 1874), B.A., M.P. for Nth. Norfolk (*L.*) and Chmn. of Comttee. of Selection, a C.C. for E. Suffolk, appd. Lord Lieut. of Suffolk 1907, has served on Commssns. in S. Africa and was twice Priv. Sec. to Mr. Gladstone (1865-74): b. 1840 (uncle of Lord Cranworth), widower (mar. 1888 the late Lady Eveline Camilla *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth). *Seat*, Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk, nr. Colchester.

GURDON, Maj. BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List; Chitral Garrison 1895, now Polit. Agent at Gilgit: b. 1867.

GURNEY, MARTYN PIERRE CECIL, M.V.O. (4th class, 1905), Cons.-Gen. at Marseilles: b. 1861.

GUROWSKI, Countess DUDLEY—see under "Cavan, 8th E."

GUTHRIE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Guthrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), LL.D., Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy 1902, memb. of several foreign Academies: b. 1859, mar. 1897 Helen Newton, dau. of the late Alex. Whitelaw, Esq. *Res.*, Rowmore Row, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.; 41 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE, LORD (*of Session*). CHARLES JOHN *Guthrie*, K.C. (1897), M.A., has been Leg. Adviser of Free Church of Scotld. and Sheriff of Ross and Cromarty and of Sutherld., appd. Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Guthrie" (1907): b. 1849, mar. 1876 Anne, dau. of Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D. (*Lady Guthrie*). *Res.*, 13 Roy. Circus, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE (BROWNE-), late the family name of ORANMORE AND BROWNE Barony, now *Browne* only—see Index to that name.

GWALIOR—see "Sindhia of G."

GWATKIN, Col. FREDERICK STAPLETON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885, Lushai and Chin Lushai 1889-90, Manipur, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Mil. Sec. to the Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1849. *Res.*, Kesteven, Brackendale Rd., Camberley.

GWYDYR, BARON. PETER ROBERT *Burrell*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., M.A., High Steward of Ipswich, a Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk and a D.L. for the county (High Sheriff 1858), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Sec. to Lord Gt. Chambn. 1837-70: 1st cousin of 3rd Bn. (who was also 23rd Bn. Willoughby de Eresby) and son of the late Hon. Lindsey M. P. Burrell; b. April 27, 1810; suc. 1870 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1840, the late Sophia (d. 1843), dau. of Fredk. W. Campbell, Esq., of Barbreck; 2ndly, 1856, the late Georgina (d. 1892), dau. of the late Geo. P. Holford, Esq., M.P. *Seat*, Stoke Pk., Ipswich.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1766; Bn. Gwydyr, 1796.

—Sir Peter Burrell, Bt., who had married Lady Priscilla Bertie, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Ancaster, was the 1st Peer. The 2nd Bn. G. succeeded his mother as 22nd Bn. Willoughby de Eresby and Joint Lord Great Chamberlain of England; but on the death of his successor this latter Barony fell into abeyance for 15 months, whilst that of Gwydyr went to a cousin (for the Chamberlainship see under "Cholmondeley"). The Roll of the Lords spells this title *Gwydir*; but we are authorised to state that the other form gives the correct present usage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Burrell.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL *B.*, heir to Barony, F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Suffolk, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt., now Hon. Col. of latter: b. 1841, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Jno. Ord, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Burrell*). *Res.*, 60 Pont St., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Cicely *B.*, b. 1853.

Sist. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1870):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1810.)

Hon. Charlotte Arne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Smith*, b. 1822, mar. 1851 Chas. Wilmot *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ballynanty House, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; Killuran Abbey, Broadford, Co. Clare, nr. Limerick.

GWYNN, Maj. CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1894), F.R.G.S., R.E., W. Africa 1894, and served on Demarcation of Soudan-Abyssinian Frontier, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1870. *Club*, Army and Navy.

GWYNNE, Hon. Mrs. RUPERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Ridley.

GYE, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport.

GYLL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Jane Price, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Pinhorne, and widow of H. B. Thomason, Esq.), mar. 1847, 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir Robt. Gyll, Lieut. of Yeom. of Guard at Coron. of William IV. (d. 1880). *Res.*, Malling Abbey, W. Malling S.O., Kent.

GZOWSKI, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *G.* (Maria, dau. of T. Beebe, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1839 Col. Sir Casimir S. Gzowski, K.C.M.G., Hon. A.D.C. to H.M. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Clovelly, Rosedale, Toronto.

H.

HAAST, VON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *von H.* (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Dobson, Esq., C.E.), mar. 1863 Sir Jno. F. Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., F.R.S. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

HABIB-ULLA KHAN—see "Afghanistan."

HACKETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Margaret, dau. of Jno. Lawlor, Esq.), mar. 1843 Sir Wm. B. Hackett, Mayor of Cork 1852 (d. 1872).

[HACKETT, JOHN WINTHROP (who *declined* a Knighthood in 1902), barrister of three Australian Bars and editor of two Perth newspapers, Memb. of Fed. Counc. of Australasia. *Res.*, Perth, W.A.]

HADDEN, Col. CHARLES FREDERIC, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A., Master-Gen. of Ordn. and 4th Mil. Membr. of Army Counc. (temp. as Maj.-Gen.), formerly Ch. Insp. of Laboratory Stores and of Ordn. Dept.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rossway, Berkhamstead, Herts.

HADDINGTON, EARL OF. GEORGE *Baillie-Hamilton-Arden*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1874), K.T. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Haddingtonsh., Vice-Lieut. of Berwicksh., was High Sheriff of Cheshire 1871; is Capt. Roy. Co. of Archers, and Lt.-Col. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 10th E.; b. July 26, 1827; assumed name of Arden (see Creations) after Baillie 1858, before succession, his father taking the addition Hamilton in the next year (this being the orig. surname of the family, for which the grandfather of that Peer had substituted Baillie); suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1854 the late Helen Catherine (d. 1889), dau. of Sir Jno. Warrender, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Tyninghame House, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxb.; Jerviswoode, Lanark; Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Cheshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. of Binning and Byres, 1613; E. of Haddington, 1619.—Sir Thos. Hamilton, a Lord of Session (as Lord Drumcairn), and afterwards Secretary of State, was successively awarded these two Peerages, the Earldom at first under the title of Melrose, but this was changed to Haddington by a new patent in 1627, retaining the original precedence. The 2nd Earl, who took the side of the Covenanters against the tyranny of King Charles and Laud, was in 1640 blown up in his castle by the treacherous connivance of one or more of those from within. The family name is variable, but from the examples below it appears that the addition of Arden is restricted to the line of succession.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baillie-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.:*

Lady Ruth *B.-H.*, b. 1855.

LORD BINNING, heir to Earldom: George *B.-H.-Arden*, B.A., C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Lord Lieut. of Berwicksh. and a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. Lothns. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., late Col. comdg. Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egyptian, Nile, and Hazara 1889 Expedns., ret. 1907: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Katharine Augusta Millicent, dau. of Wm. S. Salting, Esq. *Res.*, Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxb. *Issue:*

Hon. Helen *B.-H.*, b. 1893.
Hon. George *B.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Hon. Charles William *B.-H.*, b. 1900.

The *late* Hon. Richard *B.-H.*, b. 1858, d. 1881.
The *deceased* Hon. Isabel *B.-H.*, b. & d. 1859.
Lady Grisell *B.-H.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Henry Robert *B.-H.*, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., b. 1862. *Club*, Guards'.
Lady Cecely *B.-H.*, b. 1868.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1827.)

Lady Frances *B.-H.*, b. 1829.
Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles *B.-H.*, M.A., Diocesan Insp. of Schools: b. 1833, mar. 1866 Alice Anne, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bt. of Newbyth (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.-H.*). *Res.*, Burley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants.; Les Quartiers, Guernsey.
Lady Georgina Sophia, now Lady G. *Vernon*, b. 1839, mar. 1861 Sir Harry Foley *V.*, 1st Bt., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.-H.* (Mary Gavin, dau. of Sir Jno. Pringle, 5th Bt.), mar. 1861 the late Maj. Hon. Robert *B.-H.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Langton, Duns, Berwicks.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.-H.* (Hon. Harriet Frances, *née* Hepburne-Scott, dau. of 7th Bn. Polwarth), b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Lennel House, Coldstream, Berwicks.

HADDO, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, *Scot.* 1682), eld. son and heir of E. of Aberdeen.

HADDOCK, Com. Herbert James, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.N.R.: b. 1861. *Res.*, 56 Dacre Hill, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

HADDON, Baron MANNERS of—see "Rutland." The courtesy-title "Lord Haddon" has been borne by a grandson.

HADEN, Knight. Sir Francis Seymour *Haden*, Kt. Bach. (1894), F.R.C.S., Pres. Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers (which he founded), an author on science and art subjects and recipient of several medals, formerly Hon. Surg. to Sci. and Art Dept.: b. 1818, mar. 1847 Dasha Delano, dau. of Maj. Geo. W. Whistler, of U.S.A. *Res.*, Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants.; 5A Pall Mall East, S.W. The follg. is a son.

HADEN, Francis Seymour, C.M.G. (1890), B.A., has been M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Natal and Admin. of that Col. and Gov. of Zululand, ret. 1893 after serv. from 1877: b. 1850. *Res.*, Oxenham Manor, Okehampton, Devon.

HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

HADOW, Col. Reginald Campbell, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Ferns, Spencer Rd., Eastbourne.

HAFFKINE, Waldemar Mordecai Wolff, C.I.E. (1897), Bacteriologist to Ind. Govt., prev. Dir.-in-Ch. of Govt. Laboratory at Bombay, formerly Assist. Prof. of Physiol. at Geneva Med. Sch.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAGGARD, Maj. Andrew Charles Parker, D.S.O. (1886), late Roy. Scot. Res. Regt.; Egypt, Nile 1884-5, &c.: b. 1854 (younger bro. of follg. and of Mr. Rider Haggard).

HAGGARD, William Henry Doveton, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Brit. Minister at Rio, prev. Buenos Aires, has held posts at Athens and in Ecuador, Tunis, and Venezuela: b. 1846 (see preceding). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Rio Janeiro.

HAGGERSTON, Baronet. Sir John de Marie *Haggerston*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1643), son of 8th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1858, mar. 1887 Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Eyre, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward Charlton de Marie (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh Carnaby, b. 1906). *Seat*, Ellingham Hall, Chathill S.O., Northumberland.

HAIG, Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1878), R.E. retd. (1881), Extra Equerry to H.M. the King, formerly to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: b. 1840, mar. 1874 the following. *Res.*, Bemersyde, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.; 75 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, wife of preceding, and dau. of 3rd Bn. Harris.

HAIG, Maj.-Gen. Douglas, C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1) late comdg. 17th Lancers; Khartoum, S. Africa 1899-1902, late an A.D.C. to H.M., is Dir. of Staff duties at Army Headqrs., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India: b. 1861, mar. follg. 1905. *Club*, Cavalry.

HAIG, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, dau. of 3rd Bn. Vivian and wife of preceding.

HAINES, Knight. Fd.-Marsh. Sir Frederick Paul *Haines*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1877; K.C.B. 1871), G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. (1879), served in Sutlej, Punjab, and Crimean Campaigns, was D.A.G. in Ireld. 1852-4, Q.M.G. at Headqrs. 1871, and Com.-in-Ch. in India 1876-81 (directing operations in Afghanistan 1878-80), now Col. Roy. Scots Fus.: b. 1819, widower. *Res.*, 123 Pall Mall, S.W.

HALAHAN, Lieut. Frederick Crosby, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), R.N.

HALDANE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon *Haldane*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C. (1890), M.A., Hon. LL.D. and D.C.L., M.P. for Haddingtonshire (*L.*), Sec. of State for War and *ex-officio* Pres. of Army Counc., also on Cmttee. of Scotch Educn., el. 1905 Lord Rector of Edinburgh Univ., is author of several works: b. 1856. *Res.*, Cloanden, Auchterarder, Perthsh.; 28 Queen Anne's St., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 10 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

HALDANE, Col. James Aylmer Lowthrop, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Gord. Highldrs.; Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to Viceroy, now an Assist. Dir. at Headqrs.: b. 1862.

HALDON, Baron. Lawrence William *Palk*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 13, 1869; suc. 1903 (Dec. 31; *L.U.*); mar. 1893 Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob W. Maichlé, once of Russian Army. *Res.*, unfixed.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1782; Bn. Haldon, *U.K.* 1880.—Sir Lawrence Palk, 4th Bt., M.P. successively for South and East Devon, was created 1st Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Palk.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.:*
Hon. Laurence Edward Broomfield *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Lawrence Charles.)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1869.)
Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter *P.*, Capt. Hants. Regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Florence Annette Georgina *P.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Mary Evelyn *P.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 86 Westbourne Pk. Rd., W.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1846, d. 1903.)
Hon. Edward Arthur *P.*, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Shelley, 8th Bt. of Michelgrove (Hon. Mrs. Edward *P.*). *Res.*, Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton.
Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Gambier-Parry*, mar. 1882 Maj. Ernest *G.-P. Res.*, Elmcroft, Goring, Reading.

HALDON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (*née* Hon. Constance Mary *Barrington*), dau. of 7th Visc. Barrington, mar. 1868 Lawrence H. Palk, Esq., aftds. 2nd Bn. Haldon (d. 1903). *Res.*, Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples; 121 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

HALE, Maj. Charles Henry, D.S.O. (1897), R.A.M.C., Matabele War 1896: b. 1863.

HALE, Lt.-Col. George Ernest, D.S.O. (1892), R.A.M.C., Soudan 1885-6, Burma 1889-92: b. 1851.

HALE, Surg.-Maj. Thomas Egerton, C.B. (Mil. 1905), V.C. (1855), Roy. Fus. retd. (1876); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1832. *Res.*, Faddiley Lodge, nr. Nantwich.

HALFORD, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Ismene, dau. of J. S. Andrews, Esq.), mar. 1856 Rev. Sir Jno. Fredk. Halford, 4th and last Bt. (suc. Jan. 1897 and died follg. April). *Res.*, Wistow Hall and Newton Harcourt Manor House, Leicester.

HALFORD, Hon. Mrs. Augustus, dau. of 14th Visc. Dillon.

HALIBURTON, Baron's Widow. The Lady *H.* (Mariana Emily, dau. of the late Leo Schuster,

Esq., and widow of Sir Wm. D. Clay, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1877 the 1st and only Bn. Haliburton, G.C.B., late Perm. Under Sec. for War, son of Thos. C. Haliburton, Esq., author of 'Sam Slick' (d. 1907). *Res.*, 57 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

HALIFAX, Viscount. Charles Lindley *Wood*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., an Ecclesiast. Commissr., Pres. of Eng. Church Union, was Groom of the Bedchamber (1862–70) to his present Majesty when Prince of Wales, formerly Capt. 1st W. Rid. Yeom. : son of 1st V. ; b. June 7, 1839 ; suc. 1885 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1869 Lady Agnes Elizabeth *Courtenay*, dau. of 11th E. of Devon. *Seats*, Hickleton Hall, Doncaster ; Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York ; *town res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1784 ; Visc. Halifax, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Chas. Wood, 3rd Bt., P.C., G.C.B., an M.P. from 1826 to 1866, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1846 to 1852, also Secretary for India, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c., was created 1st Visc. There have been earlier Peerages by this title (Visct., Earl, Marq., and Baron), but in families quite distinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*Wood.*)

Issue of present (2nd) V. :

The *late* Hon. Charles Reginald *W.*, b. 1870, d. 1890.

Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Sutton*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Capt. Hugh Clem. S., grandson of 3rd Bt.

The *late* Hon. Francis Hugh *W.*, b. 1873, d. 1889.

Hon. Mary Agnes Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Geo. Richd. *L.-F.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Bramham Hall, Boston Spa S.O., Yorks.

The *deceased* Hon. Henry Paul *W.*, b. 1879, d. 1886.

Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley *W.*, heir to Viscounty, M.A., 2nd Lieut. Yorks. Drgns. : b. 1881. *Res.*, 83 Eaton Sq., S.W. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present) :

(Present Viscount, b. 1839.)

Hon. Frederick George Lindley *Meynell*, B.A., F.Z.S., barrister at-law, Priv. Sec. to Lord Privy Seal 1870-4 : b. 1846, assumed 1905 by licence the name Meynell in lieu of Wood, mar. 1873 Lady Mary Susan Félicie *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent ; 8 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Alice Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. John Charles *Dundas*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. D. (d. 1892), bro. of 1st M. of Zetland, q.v.

Hon. Blanche Edith, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1851, mar. 1876 Col. Hon. Henry William *L.-C.*, son of 3rd E. of Belmore, q.v.

— Daus.-in-law :

Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.* (Laura Adeline, dau. of the late Ernest Thellusson, Esq., and widow of Jas. Montagu, Esq.), mar. 1897, the late Hon. Henry John Lindley *W.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Melton Pk., Doncaster.

Lady Mary S. Félicie *Meynell*, see Hon. Frederick above.

HALKETT, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Eliza Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. K. Hill), mar. 1856 Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th and last Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Pitfirrane, Dunfermline, Fifesh.

HALL, Baronet. Sir Basil Francis *Hall*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1687), a D.L. for Cos. Berwick and Haddington : son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1832, suc. 1876, mar. 1877 Adelaide Catherine, dau. of the late Robt. K. Elliot, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry John (b. 1835 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Gen. Julian Hamilton *H.*, b. 1837). *Seat*, Dunglass, Dunbar, Haddingtonsh. ; *town res.*, 45 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

HALL, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Amelia Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Alex. Elphinstone, R.N.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Angus W. Hall (d. 1907). *Res.*, Flemings, King's Stagg, Sturminster, Newton S.O., Dorset.

HALL, Col. Francis Henry, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now in charge of Administration at Malta (temp. as Brig.-Gen.) : b. 1852.

HALL, Capt. George Clifford Miller, D.S.O. (1898), R.E. Res. ; Soudan 1898, in Egyptn. Army 1896-1906, late as Goods Manager to Egyptn. State Rails. : b. 1872. *Res.*, Cairo.

HALL, Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Insp. of Coal and Metalliferous Mines for W. Lancs. Dist. : b. 1845. *Res.*, Rainhill S.O., Lancs.

HALL, Col. Henry Samuel, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxf. L.I., formerly Capt. 6th Drgn. Gds. *Res.*, 25 Longridge Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HALL, John Carey, I.S.O. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Yokohama, prev. Cons. at Kobé, Japan, and has been Acting Judge of Ct. of Japan : b. 1844. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Yokohama.

HALL, Col. Lewis Montgomery Murray, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., a Col. on Staff with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. : b. 1855.

HALL, Lt.-Col. Montagu Heath, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856.

HALL, Lieut. Percy Byng, D.S.O. (1903), late I.A., China 1900 : b. 1880.

HALL, Col. Reginald Hawkins, D.S.O. (1900-1), late S. Lancs. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1854.

HALL, Sydney Prior, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., memb. of the suites of his present Majesty when visiting India 1875 and of the Prince of Wales during his Colon. Tour, was special artist to the *Graphic* in Franco-German War, and has illustrated various works : b. 1842. *Res.*, 36 Grove End, St. John's Wd., N.W. ; *studio*, 7B Elm Tree Rd., St. John's Rd., N.W.

HALL, William Codrington Briggs, I.S.O. (1903), late Dir. of Contracts, Admiralty : b. 1845. *Res.*, Sandgate, Babbacombe, Torquay.

HALL, William Thomas, C.S.I. (1904), B.A., LL.B., Financ. Commissr. and an M.L.C. of Brit. Burma and of the Viceroy, has been Sessions Judge : b. 1855. *Res.*, Rangoon.

HALL, Rear-Adm. George Fowler, C.V.O. (1907), now comdg. on Coast of Ireld. : b. 1850.

HALL (KING-), Capt. Herbert Goodenough, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1894), R.N., Egypt 1882, Gambia 1894, S. Africa 1902, now Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. : b. 1862, mar. 1905 the follg. *Res.*, 5 Eaton Sq, S.W.

HALL (KING-), Lady Mabel Emily, sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield and wife of preceding.

HALLE (Hallé), Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Mme. Norman Neruda), the distinguished violinist, appd. 1901 Violinist to H.M. the Queen : Wilma, dau. of Herr Jos. Neruda, of Brünn, Austria, and widow of Herr Ludvig Norman, of Stockholm), mar. 1888, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Chas. Hallé, the well-known musical conductor and pianist (d. 1895). *Res.*, 62 Motzstrasse, Berlin.

HALLETT (HUGHES-), Col. James Wyndham, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), Seaforth Highldrs. retd. (1906) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, and comdg. Highld. Depots, now a Vol. Inf. Brigade : b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HALLEWELL, Lt.-Col. Henry Lonsdale, C.M.G. (1900-1), Roy. Scots retd. (1893) ; Soudan

and Nile 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, S. Africa 1900 : b. 1852. *Res.*, The Holt, Alverstoke, Gosport.

HALLIDAY, Frederick Loch, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Dep. Commissr. of Police, Calcutta.

HALSBURY (*pron.* Hawlzbury), Earl of. Hardinge Stanley *Giffard* (pron. *Jiff*-), 1st Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), M.A., D.C.L., appd. Q.C. 1865, has been Solic.-Gen., late for third time Lord High Chanc., an M.P. 1877-85, is Chmn. City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., Constable of Launceston Castle, and High Steward Oxfd. Univ. : son of the late Stanley L. Giffard, Esq. ; b. Sept. 3, 1825 ; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, Bn. 1885 (*C.*), Earl 1898 ; mar., 1st, 1852, the late Caroline (d. 1873), dau. of W. C. Humphreys, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1874, Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall, Esq. *Seat*, Pendruccombe, Launceston ; *town res.*, 4 Ennismore Gdns., S. Ken., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.* : Bn. Halsbury, 1885 ; E. of Halsbury and Visc. Tiverton, 1893.

Issue.

(*Giffard.*)

The *deceased* Lynie May Rohais *G.*, b. 1875, d. 1879.
Lady (Constance Mary) Evelyn *G.*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 her 2nd cousin Edward Walter *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Chesham Pl., S.W.
Visc. Tiverton, heir to Earldom : Hardinge Goulburn *G.*, B.A., b. 1880, mar. 1907 Esme, dau. of the late Jas. S. Wallace, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Ennismore Gdns., as above ; *chmb.*, 2 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C. (No present 2nd heir.)

HALSEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick *Halsey*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a Co. Ald. for Herts., Chmn. C.C., and Dep.-Chmn. Q.S., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Herts. Yeom. : b. 1839, mar. 1865. *Res.*, Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead ; 73 Eaton Pl., S.W.

HALY (O'GRADY-), Maj.-Gen. Richard Hebden, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1889), Egypt, Hazara 1888, A.A.G. Belfast 1891-6, ret. 1898 as Hon. Maj.-Gen., comd. Militia of Canad. 1900-1902 : b. 1841. *Res.*, Whitegates, Frimley, Surrey, nr. Farnborough.

HAMBLEDEN, Viscountess. Emily *Smith*, 1st Vctss. (*U.K.*) : dau. of the late Fredk. D. Danvers, Esq. ; b. 1828 ; cr. Visctss. 1891 on death of her husbd. ; mar., 1st, 1854, the late Benj. A. Leach, Esq. (d. 1855) ; 2ndly, 1858, the late Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P., First Lord of the Treasury and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (d. 1891). *Res.*, 23 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Vctss. Hambleden, *U.K.* 1891.

Issue.

By 1st mrrge. (orig. surn. *Leach*).

Mary Auber, now Hon. Mrs. William *Codrington*, b. 1855, mar. 1879 (bef. mother's elevation ; so three sists. below) the late Rear-Adm. Wm. *C.*, C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 16 Vicarage Gt., Kens., W.

By 2nd mrrge. (surn. *Smith*).

Emily Anna, now *Hon. Lady Acland*, b. 1859, mar. 1887 Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. A. Dyke *A.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Seymour*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Hy. Sydney *S.*, Esq., a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset. *Res.*, 24 Chesham Pl., S.W.
Beatrice Danvers, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Acland*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Alfd. Dyke *A.*, Esq., bro. of the above Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. *A. Res.*, Digswell, Welwyn, Herts. ; 3 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
The *deceased* Henry Walton *Smith*, b. 1865, d. 1866.
Mabel Danvers, now *Ctss. of Harrowby*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Jno. H. Dudley Ryder, Esq., now 5th Earl of H., q.v.
Hon. William Frederick Danvers *Smith*, B.A., heir to Viscounty, M.P. for the Strand (*C.*), a D.L. for Devon, partner in Firm of W. H. Smith and Son, Maj. 1st Roy. Devon Imper. Yeom. and Treas. of King's Coll. London : b. 1868, mar. 1894 Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana *Gore*, dau. of 5th E. of Arran. *Res.*, Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames ; Hayne, Moreton Hampstead S.O., Devon ; 3 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (and heir, his son William Henry, b. 1903.)

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Lady Esther C. Georg. *S.*, see preceding.

HAMERSLEY, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

HAMERTON, Capt. Albert Ernest, D.S.O. (1904), R.A.M.C., Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1873.

HAMILTON, family name of Abercorn Dukedom and of Belhaven, Hamilton of Dalzell, and HolmPatrick Baronies. The follg. *Index* refers also to the Dukedom of Hamilton (Douglas-Hamilton), and to the Earldom of Haddington (Baillie-Hamilton), besides some *separate* entries (A., Abercorn ; B., Belhaven ; D., Ham. of Dalzell ; HD., Haddington ; HM., Hamilton Dukedom ; HP., HolmPatrick : see "Boyne" for Hamilton-Russell, "Aberdeen" and "Stanmore" for Hamilton-Gordon, and "Dufferin and A." for Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood) :

Hn. Adèle, D. Hn. Emily Anna, D. Hn. Hy. Rob. HD.
Ly. Albertha, A. Ld. Ernest Wm. A. Ly. Jean, HM.
Ly. AlexandraP. A. Hn. Evelyn, HP. Ly. Katharine, A.
Hn. Arth. C. HD. Ly. Evelyn B., *sep.* Hn. Leslie d'H. D.
Ld. Arth. Jno. A. Ly. Frances, HD. Ly. Louisa Fr. *sep.*
Ly. Cecely, HD. Ld. Fredk. Spen. A. Ly. Mary Cec. R. A.
Ly. Cecilia, A. Hn. George, HD. Hn. Maude, B.
Hn. Chas. Wm. HD. Ld. Geo. F. *sep.*, P.C. Hn. May C. M. N. B.
Hn. Clare, HP. Ld. Geo. Nigel, HM. Hn. Muriel Lou. B.
Ld. Claud Dav. A. Hn. Georgina, B. Hn. Ralph Ger. B.
Ld. Claud Jno. A. Ly. Grisell, HD. Hn. Mrs. Rob. HD.
Ld. Claud Nigel, A. Ly. Grizel Lou. B. Ly. Ruth, HD.
Hn. Mrs. Claud, *sep.* Hn. Helen, HD. Hn. Sibyl, HP.
Ly. Cynthia E. B. A. Hn. Henrietta, B. Hn. Violet, B.
Hn. Dorothy, B. Hn. Mrs. Hy. HD. Hn. Winifred, B.

HAMILTON, Baron—see compounds below (after "Hamilton and Brandon").

HAMILTON, Baronet *of London*. Sir Charles Edward *Hamilton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Co. London and Cambs., High Sheriff of latter 1906, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), Lt.-Col. 6th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt. retd. (1881) : son of the late Jno. Hamilton, Esq., of Liverpool ; b. 1845, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds.

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Marlborough House*. Sir Edward Archibald *Hamilton*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776 ; also 2nd Bt. of Trebinshun House, *U.K.* 1819), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. : cousin of 3rd Bt. of 1st creation and grandson of 1st of the other, son of the late Jno. J. E. Hamilton, Esq. ; b. 1843, suc. to the two Btcies. 1892 and 1851 respectively, mar. 1867 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jos. Gill, Esq. *Heir*, his son Charles Edward Archibald Watkin (b. 1876, mar. 1897, but divorced by her 1902, Olga Mary Adelaide *FitzGeorge*, granddau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, and has a son, George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge, b. 1898, as 2nd heir). *Seat*, Iping House, Midhurst, Sussex ; *town res.*, 13 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Preston* — see "Hamilton (Stirling-)."

HAMILTON, Baronet *of Silverton Hill*. Sir Frederic Harding Anson *Hamilton*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1646), formerly Maj. 60th Rifles : son of 6th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1887, mar. 1865 Mary Jane, dau. of the late H. Willan, Esq. *Heir*, his son Robert Caradoc (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, next son, Frank, b. 1878). *Seat*, Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon.

HAMILTON, Bishop—see "Ottawa."

HAMILTON, Duke of—see "Hamilton and Brandon" below.

HAMILTON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Bruce Meade *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, Burma, Ashanti 1895-6, Benin, and in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAMILTON, Knight (2). Sir Daniel Mackinnon *Hamilton*, Kt. Bach. (1906), of the Calcutta firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., is an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1860, mar 1896 Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, of Rothesay. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HAMILTON, Knight (3). Sir Edward Walter *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1894), G.C.V.O. (1907), I.S.O. (1904), Mus. Bac., Perm. Financ. Sec. to Treasury, and Aud. of Civ. List, was Priv. Sec. to Right Hons. W. E. Gladstone and R. Lowe: b. 1847 (son of Bp. Hamilton of Salisbury and related to the Belhaven line). *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

HAMILTON, Knight (4). Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith *Hamilton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1891), LL.D., Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-chief Southn. Comd., served in Afghanistan 1879-80, S. Africa 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma, Chitral Relief, Tirah, and Boer War 1899-1901; formerly Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry, late Mil. Sec. at War Office and Q.M.G. at Headqrs., is Col. Cameron Highldrs. and Hon. Col. 9th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots and 5th Batt. Manchr. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1853, mar. 1888 Jean, dau. of Sir Jno. Muir, 1st Bt. *Address*, Tidworth House, Andover, Hants.

HAMILTON, Knight (5). Adm. Sir Richard Vesey *Hamilton*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1887), served in Arctic Expedns. 1850-4, in Russian and Chinese Wars, and on Labrador and Irish Coasts; has been Com.-in-Ch. China, Senior Naval Lord of Admiralty, and Pres. of Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, ret. 1894: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, The Elms, Chalfont St. Peter, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks.

HAMILTON, Knight (6), Sir William—see "Hamilton (Baillie-)."

HAMILTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Teresa Felicia, dau. of the late Maj. Reynolds), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. G. Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 212 Coleherne Ct., W. Brompton, S.W.

HAMILTON, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1868), eld. son and heir of D. of Abercorn.

HAMILTON, Priv. Counc., Knight, and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis *Hamilton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1878), G.C.S.I. (1903), D.C.L., F.R.S.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), is Capt. of Deal Castle, and a Gov. of Harrow School, has been Vice-Pres. Counc. on Education, First Lord of Admiralty, and Sec. of State for India, also a Charity Commissr., Chmn. L.S.B., and Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 1st D. of Abercorn and bro. of present Peer; b. 1845, mar. 1871 Lady Maud Caroline *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood (Lady George Hamilton, C.I.). *Res.*, Deal Castle, Kent; 17 Montagu St., W.

HAMILTON, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1786), another title of the Abercorn Dukedom.

HAMILTON, Charles Boughton, C.M.G. (1895), Receiver-Gen. Brit. Guiana and an M.E.C., has been Chmn. of several Commssns. in the Col., prev. M.E.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad: b. 1850. *Res.*, Orbieston, Georgetown, Demerara.

HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Claud, sist. of 6th Bn. Balfour of Burleigh.

HAMILTON, Col. Claude de Courcy, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late R.A.; Ind. Front. and S. Africa, now A.A.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Simla.

HAMILTON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Owen Fisher, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Madras S. Dist.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Bolarum, Madras.

HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. Frederick Tower, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Zulu War 1879, Insp. of Target Practice in R.N., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1856 (related to Belhaven line). *Res.*, Anmer Hall, King's Lynn.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. George Vaughan, C.B. (Mil. 1900), late A.S.C.; Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, ret. 1897: b. 1851.

HAMILTON, Col. Gilbert Henry Claude, C.B. (Mil. 1906), 14th Hussars retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HAMILTON, Surg.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1904), M.D., I.M.S., Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900, now Princ. Med. Offr. Jullundur and Sirhind Brigades; b. 1851. *Res.*, Jullundur, Punjab.

HAMILTON, Col. Hubert Ion Wetherall, C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1898), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt., an A.D.C. to H.M.; Burma 1886-8, Nile 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mil. Sec. to Visc. Kitchener in India, now comdg. 7th Brigade South Comd. as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Tidworth, Andover.

HAMILTON, John Gardiner, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., was Hon. Civilian Dir. of Imper. Yeom. Hosps. in S. African War, is Lt.-Col. Witwatersrand Rif. Vols. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has twice been Vice-Pres. of Transvaal Chamb. of Mines and was employed in China 1903-4 in arranging the supply of Coolie labour: b. 1850. *Res.*, Germains, Chesham, Bucks.

HAMILTON, Capt. John George Harry, D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

HAMILTON, Capt. Keith Randolph, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L. I.; Mohmand and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900,: b. 1871.

HAMILTON, Lady Louisa Frances, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HAMILTON, Lt.-Col. Thomas William O'Hara, C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1860.

HAMILTON, Col. William George, D.S.O. (1896), late Norf. Regt.; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, now an A.A.G. Meerut Div.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Meerut, N.W. Provs.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), family name (in chief part) of Haddington Earldom, q.v., and see Index under "Hamilton," fam. name.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Knight. Sir William Alexander *Baillie-Hamilton*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1892), barrister-at-law, Ch. Clerk at Colon. Office (has been Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State &c.), Offr. of Arms of Order of SS. Mich. and George, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1844 (a descendant of 6th E. of Haddington), mar. 1871 Mary Aynscombe, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Mossop. *Res.*, 55 Sloane St., S.W.

HAMILTON (BAILLIE-), Lady Evelyn, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll.

HAMILTON (COLE-), Capt. Claud George, D.S.O. (1902), 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifs. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1869 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Mountflorence). *Res.*, Santa Lucia, Rosario, Argentina.

HAMILTON (DOUGLAS-), family name of Hamilton and Brandon Dukedom—see Index under "Hamilton."

HAMILTON (STIRLING-), Baronet. Sir William *Stirling-Hamilton*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), C.B. (Mil. 1907), Gen. and Col. Comdt. R.H.A., served in Mutiny and other engagemts. 1853-7, and was Engr. in Peshawar Valley: son of 9th Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1856, assumed name of Stirling 1889, mar. 1856 Eliza Marcia, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry J. Barr. *Heir*, his son William (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1903). *Res.*, Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON and BRANDON, Duke of. Alfred Douglas *Douglas-Hamilton*, 13th D. of Hamilton (*Scot.*), *sits* as 10th D. of Brandon (*Gt. Br.*), D. of Châtelhérault (*France*—see that heading); Premier Peer in the Scottish Peerage and Head of the House of Douglas, Hered. Keeper of Holyrood House, a D.L. for Lanarksh., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. R.N.: 4th cousin of 12th D. and son of Chas. Henry Douglas-Hamilton (a descendant of the 4th D. through his 3rd son, Lord Anne, named after Qn. Anne, who was his godmother); b. March 6, 1862; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Nina Mary Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore. *Seat*, Hamilton Palace, Lanarksh.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Angus, 1389; M. of Douglas and Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 1633; D. of Hamilton, M. of Clydesdale, E. of Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, and Innerdale, 1643; (? E. of Selkirk and Bn. Daer and Shortcleuch, 1646—claimed titles). *Gt. Br.*: D. of Brandon and Bn. Dutton, 1711. *France*: D. of Châtelhérault, 1864. —The Dukes of Hamilton derive their descent on the male side from the Earls of Douglas, and on the female from the Lords Hamilton (themselves successors to the Lords of Cadzow); whilst from a younger son of these same Lords Hamilton (by that time become Earls of Arran) the Abercorn house takes its origin, the Duke of Abercorn being thus constituted male head of the house of Hamilton, whilst the Duke of Hamilton is head of that of Douglas. This statement by itself points to a complicated history, and the numerous additional titles bestowed upon each branch render the account still more needful of very careful analysis.

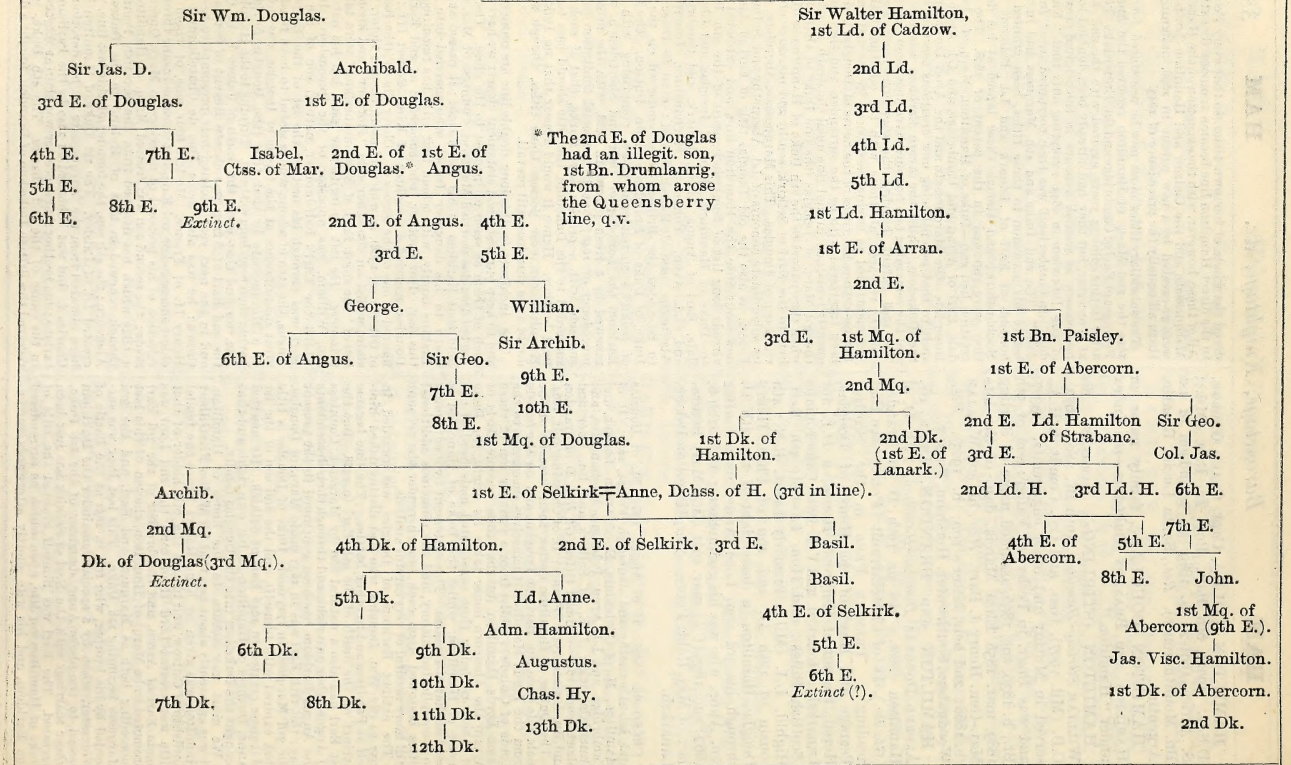
The extinct Earldom of Douglas was awarded in 1357 to Sir Wm. Douglas, who had distinguished himself at Poictiers and in other battles. The line became extinct on the death of the 9th Earl in 1488. But the 1st Earl had also a natural son by Margaret, Countess of Angus in her own right, and through their descendants the Angus Earldom has been continued to the present day; the 11th Earl was in 1633 made Marq. of Douglas, the 3rd Marquess in 1703 made Duke of Douglas (a title that expired with himself), and the 2nd son of the 1st Marquess created in 1646 Earl of Selkirk. He married Anne, Duchess of Hamilton in her own right, and thus brought the Dukedom into the Douglas family.

We now return to the house of Hamilton. It was apparently about 1295 that Sir Walter FitzGilbert Hamilton was given by King Robert Bruce the feudal Lordship of Cadzow, and in 1445 the 5th holder of that title was created Lord Hamilton; the 2nd Lord was made Earl of Arran, and the brother of the 3rd Earl promoted to be Marq. of Hamilton, the son of this last succeeding both as Marquess and Earl, and the 3rd Marquess becoming 1st Duke. This last Peer was succeeded by his brother, who fell in 1651 at the Battle of Worcester, when by a special remainder the Dukedom passed to the above Anne, daughter of the 1st Duke, whose marriage with the Earl of Selkirk has just been narrated. The Earl was himself granted the title of Duke of Hamilton for life, upon which he surrendered the Earldom, and his wife shortly afterwards surrendered the whole of her own titles, so that every Peerage in the direct Hamilton line became temporarily extinct. All of these, however, with the exception of the Hamilton Marquessate and the Cadzow and Hamilton Lordship, were re-created by a new patent in 1698, assigning to them all equally the precedence of 1643.

The subsidiary titles must now be accounted for. In 1619 the 2nd Marq. of Hamilton received the *English* Peerages of Earl of Cambridge and Bn. Ennerdale. These, after lasting some 33 years, expired with the 2nd Duke at Worcester, but they had already been doubled to his predecessor, as *Scottish* honours, in the original creation of the Dukedom in 1643, excepting only that "Ennerdale" (in Cumberland) was then corrupted into "Innerdale." The 2nd Duke and 4th Marquess had in 1639, before his accession to those titles, been granted the honours of Earl of Lanark and Ld. Polmont and Machanshire; and though these lapsed at his death they were renewed in the patent of 1698. The 1643 creation had run—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven and Innerdale—the Marquessate and the Avon Lordship (so spelt in that patent) being new creations together with the Dukedom, whilst the Arran Earldom was ancient, and the remaining two honours have just been detailed. The 1698 patent, bearing the 1643 precedency, consequently repeated all these with the additional three just mentioned as having been borne by the 2nd Duke. But meantime the titles of the house of Douglas had not been interfered with by the surrender, and they consequently remained in that line until the death in 1761 of the 3rd Marq. of Douglas (the one Duke of that title), when they passed to the 7th Duke of Hamilton as direct heir to the Earl of Selkirk, son by 2nd marriage of the 1st Marq. of Douglas. This Marquessate, therefore, with its subordinate honours of Ld. Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, as also the old Douglas title of Earl of Angus, now came into the Hamilton line, and extended the already long list of Scottish honours of the 7th Duke to—Duke of Hamilton, Marq. of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Cambridge, and Ld. Aven, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest; even to these are to be added the British titles, conferred on the 4th Duke, Duke of Brandon and Bn. Dutton. The Earl of Selkirk's surrendered titles, comprising with the Earldom the Lordship of Daer and Shortcleuch, were renewed by a fresh patent in 1688, with the original precedency of 1646; but by a special limitation to his 2nd son, with a proviso, says Burke, that if such son succeeded to the Dukedom, the title should pass to his next brother. Hence it would appear that no Duke of Hamilton can ever possess these titles, though some doubt as to this does still prevail.

The incidents in this long double line are numerous, and to keep our historical statement clearer we have left such of them as seem of interest to the close. The 1st Earl of Douglas married Margaret, Countess of Mar, and held that Earldom in his wife's right; it passed at his death to his daughter Isabel, who married into the Erskine family, with whom that title has remained to this day. Her brother, who succeeded as 2nd Earl of Douglas, married a daughter of King Robert III., he figured as one of the heroes of "Chevy Chace" (the Battle of Otterburn, 1388), in which himself, though victor, was slain, whilst on the other side "Hotspur" and another son of "the stout Earl of Northumberland" were taken prisoners. He left no legitimate issue, but his natural son, William, was ancestor of the Queensberry line, whilst the Earl's half-brother, natural son of the 1st Earl, was through his mother the 1st of the Earls of Angus, the 11th of whom, who is stated to have lived in great magnificence at the Castle of Douglas, was raised to a Marquessate by that title (the Douglas *Earldom* having then been long extinct). Turning to the Hamilton line, we find that upon the death of James V. in 1542, the 2nd Earl of Arran was chosen Regent of Scotland, and in the next year declared heir presumptive to the Crown: he was also made Duc de Châtelhérault by Henry II. of France. He left four sons, of whom the eldest succeeded as 3rd Earl, but became insane through rejection of his proposal of marriage to Mary, Queen of Scots; the second son was created Marq. of Hamilton—a title which has dropped from the Scottish Peerage, though renewed in that of Ireland to the Dukes of Abercorn; the 4th son, the founder of this last line, was created Ld. of Paisley. The 1st Duke of Hamilton had been elevated from the Marquessate for his devotion to Charles I., but was beheaded in 1649 by the Parliamentarians; his brother and successor was slain at Worcester in the cause of the 2nd Charles. The 4th Duke, who received the British Dukedom of Brandon, fought a duel

CONNECTION OF THE HOUSES OF HAMILTON AND DOUGLAS.



with Ld. Mohun, in which he slew his antagonist, but was immediately slain himself through the treachery of the other's second, Gen. or Col. Macartney, who was found guilty of manslaughter. For the Châtelhérault succession, see that article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Hamilton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *D.*:

MARQ. OF DOUGLAS AND CLYDESDALE, heir to Duke-dom: Douglas *D.-H.*, b. 1903.
Lady Jean *D.-H.*, b. 1904.
Lord George Nigel *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
Lady —— *D.-H.*, b. 1907.

Sists. of present (13*th*) *D.* (granted rank of Duke's daus. 1896):

Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney, now Lady H. (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, b. 1860, mar. 1899 Rev. Robt. *F.-A.-H.*, son of Sir Alex. B.P. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd Bt.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, now Lady I. *Ryder*, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Capt. Cyril Jno. *R.*, gt. grandson of 1st E. of Harrowby.
Lady Flora Mary Ida, now Lady F. *Poore*, b. 1866, mar. 1898 Maj. Robt. Montagu *P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (bro. of present Duchess).

Dau. of 12*th D.* (a remote cousin of present):

Lady Mary Louise, now *Mchnss. of Graham*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Marq. of G., heir to Dukedom of Montrose, q.v.

Dau. of 11*th D.* (also a remote cousin of present):
(The *late* 12th DUKE, b. 1845, d. 1895.)
Lady Mary Victoria, now Ctss. Tassilo *Festetics*, b. 1850, mar. 1880, 2nd husb. (after annulment of mrrge. with Albert, Pr. of Monaco, by whom however she has a son, Hered. Prince of same), Ct. Tass. *F. Res.*, Berseucze, Hungary.

HAMILTON AND BRANDON, DUKE'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Mary, DUCHESS OF H. & B., *née* Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth *Montagu*, dau. of 7th D. of Manchester, b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873, 12th D. of Hamilton, K.T. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, R. Carnaby Forster, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Upper Hall, Ledbury, Herefsh.

HAMILTON, MOUNTCASTLE, AND KILPATRICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON OF DALZELL (*pron.* Dee-ell), BARON. GAVIN GEORGE *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Lord in Waiting to H.M., a D.L. for Lanarks., late Lieut. Imper. Yeom. (in S. Africa 1900) and Scots Gds.: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 29, 1872; suc. 1900 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 31 Curzon St., W.

CREATION. Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell, *U.K.* 1886.—The 1st Bn. was many years M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs and S. Lanarkshire, and also a Lord in Waiting on the late Queen. His father, Archib. Jas. Hamilton, had served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hamilton.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Ellinor, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Trotter*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Chas. Wm. *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Manor House, Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham; 31 Bruton St., W.
Hon. Alice Susan, now Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. John Beresford *C.*, son and heir of 3rd Bn. Stratheden and C., q.v.
Hon. Helena Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Capt. Henry Heywood *H.-L. Res.*, Shavington, Mkt. Drayton, Salop; 22 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. LESLIE D'HENIN *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1873, mar. 1905 Amy Cecile, dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O. (Hon. Mrs. Leslie *H.*). (No present 2nd heir.)
Hon. Adele Emily Anna *H.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 31 Curzon St., W.

HAMILTON OF HAMELDON, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1776), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

HAMILTON OF STACKALLAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1717)—see "Boyne, Visc."

HAMILTON OF STRABANE, BARON (*Irel.* 1617)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

HAMILTON-GORDON, -RUSSELL, and -TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD — see last name of each.

HAMLEY, Col. FRANCIS GILBERT, C.M.G. (1900-1), a Ch. Paymr. Army Pay Dept.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851.

HAMLEY, Comsry.-Gen. JOSEPH OSBERTUS, C.B. (Civ. 1871), formerly Senior Ordn. Store Officer, N.Z., since empld. at Dover and Aldershot, ret. 1880: b. 1820. *Club*, Jun. Conserv.

HAMLYN, BISHOP—see "Gold Coast."

HAMMICK, BARONET. Sir ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER *Hammick*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.A., a Col. in the Army retired, has served in New Zealand and been A.A.G. in India and Egypt: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert F. Lewis, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son Capt. STEPHEN FREDERICK *H.* (b. 1871; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Vice-Adm. Robert Frederick *H.*, b. 1843). *Res.*, Little Stodham, East Liss S.O., Hants.

HAMMICK, MURRAY, C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1901), Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, has been Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police, Under Sec. in Rev. Dept., and Sec. in Educ. Dept.: b. 1854 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Madras.

HAMMOND BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1890 on death of 1st Bn. (surname *Hammond*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Georgina *H.*, b. 1848. } *Res.*, 25 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1851. }

HAMMOND, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Hammond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1889), V.C. (1879), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Jowaki 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-80, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Isazai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897-8, is an A.D.C. to H.M: b. 1843, mar. 1886 Edith Jane, dau. of the late Maj. J. H. Wright. *Club*, Primrose.

HAMNETT, GEORGE, C.I.E. (1885), late M.L.C. and Insp.-Gen. Regist. Dept. Madras: b. 1826. *Res.*, Ootacamund, Madras.

HAMOND, Lieut. PHILIP, D.S.O. (1902), Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1883.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT. THOMAS WALTER *Brand*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), formerly Maj. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899, was an Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Cawdor at the Admiralty 1903; son of 2nd Visc.; b. Jan. 29, 1869; suc. 1906 (*L.U.*); mar. 1899 Lady Katherine Mary *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 6th D. of Buccleuch. *Seat*, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.; *town res.*, 5 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Dacre, *Eng.* 1321 by writ; Visc. Hampden, *U.K.* 1884.—Ranulph de Dacre, a distinguished soldier, was in the reign of Edward II. summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. Dacre. In consequence of female succession, the surname changed from time to time, but that of Brand was brought in by the marriage in 1771 of the Bnss. 19th in line. The 9th Bn. was executed for being concerned in a deer-stealing affair in the course of which one of the keepers was killed. The 15th Bn. was made Earl of Sussex, but the title expired with himself in 1715, and was re-created in 1717 in the Grey de Ruthyn line. That of Teynham was also briefly associated by the 2nd marriage of the 18th Bnss. The Viscty. was awarded to the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W. Brand, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84; six years after retirement he succeeded his brother as 23rd

Bn. Dacre. The illustrious John Hampden, the patriot, was one of the ancestors of the family in which this later Peerage was created.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brand.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.* :
Hon. THOMAS HENRY *B.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1900.
Hon. David Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.
Hon. Joan Louisa *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Barbara Constance *B.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1865.)
Hon. Hubert George *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Com. R.N., in Roy. Yacht 1901-2 : b. 1870. *Club*, U. Serv.
Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Ferguson*, b. 1873, mar. 1897 Maj. Algn. F. Holford *F. Res.*, Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants.
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Dorothy Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Feilden*, b. 1877, mar. 1902 Percy H. Guy *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Mollington Hall, Chester.
Hon. Robert Henry *B.*, M.A., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1878. *Club*, Arthur's.
Hon. Roger *B.*, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1880. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Hon. Alice, now *Hon. Lady Farquhar*, b. 1840, mar. 1862 Henry Thos. *F.*, Esq., now Sir Henry *F.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
(The *late* 2nd VISCOUNT, b. 1841, d. 1906.)
Hon. Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. William *Campion*, b. 1844, mar. 1869 Col. Wm. Hy. *C.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Thomas*, b. 1845, mar. 1853 the late Fredk. Freeman *T.*, Esq. (d. 1868 ; the name Freeman was first assumed as a *surname* by his son in 1892). *Res.*, 62 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.
Hon. Thomas Seymour *B.*, Rear-Adm. retired (served at Bombardment of Alexandria), late comdg. Sussex Div. R.N. Vol. Reserve, a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C. for E. Sussex : b. 1847, mar. 1879 Annie Blanche, dau. of Hy. Lomax Gaskell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Thomas *B.*). *Res.*, Glynde, Lewes.
Hon. Arthur George *B.*, late an M.P. (*L.*), is a D.L. for Sussex, has been an Assist. Clerk in H. of Commons, Priv. Sec. to two Ministers, and Treas. of the Househd. : b. 1853, widower. *Res.*, 12 Clarges St., Piccadilly, W.
Hon. Charles *B.*, Maj. Suss. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. : b. 1855, mar. 1878 Alice, dau. of the late Mons. Jean S. Van de Weyer and sist. of the late Viscts. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Littledene, Lewes.
Hon. Maud Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. David *Bevan*, b. 1856, mar. 1885 Dav. Aug. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Burloes, Royston, Herts.

HAMPDEN, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS H. (Susan Henrietta, dau. of the late Lord Geo. Hy. Cavendish, bro. of 7th D. of Devonshire), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, 2nd Visc. Hampden (d. 1906). *Res.*, 5 Grosvenor Gdns., with present Viscount.

HAMPDEN (HOBART-), family name of collateral relatives of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HAMPSON, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS *Hampson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., F.Z.S., on staff of Nat. Hist. Mus., S. Kens. : nephew of 9th Bt. (same name), and son of the late Rev. Wm. S. Hampson ; b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1893 Minnie Frances, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Clark-Kennedy, C.B. *Heir*, his son DENNYS FRANCIS (b. 1897 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Seymour, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurnham Ct., Maidstone ; *town res.*, 62 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

HAMPSON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT ALFRED *Hampson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Liverpool at date of promotion on the visit of the King and Queen to that city, a memb. of the legal firm of Whitley and Co. : b. 1852, mar. 1884 Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton, Esq. *Res.*, Brown House, Ulverston, Lancs.

HAMPTON, BARON. HERBERT STUART *Pakington* (pron. *Pack*-), 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade : son of 3rd Bn. ; b. May 15, 1883 ; suc. 1906 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, Waresley Ct., Kidderminster.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1846 ; Bn. Hampton, 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. S. Pakington, G.C.B., 1st Bt. of 2nd creation, M.P. for Droitwich and holder of three high offices in Lord Derby's Ministry, was raised to the Peerage as 1st Baron Hampton.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pakington.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Mary Augusta *P.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Edith Frances *P.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Alice *P.*, b. 1882.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)
Hon. Eleanor Gertrude *P.*, b. 1884.
Hon. HUMPHREY ARTHUR *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, Midshipman R.N., b. 1888. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Hester Murray *P.*, b. 1893.

HAMPTON, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 2nd M. of Normanby.

HANBURY, fam. name—see "H. (Bateman-)."

HANBURY, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES ARTHUR *Hanbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), M.B., F.R.C.S., served in China, India, America, and has been Princ. Med. Offr. in Afghanistan and Egypt, also at Horse Gds., Gibraltar, and in Madras, ret. 1892 : b. 1832, mar. 1876, Hannah Emily, dau. of the late J. Anderson, Esq., and widow of Col. Carter, C.B. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HANBURY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *H.* (Katharine Aldam, dau. of Thos. Pease, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir Thos. Hanbury, K.C.V.O. (d. 1907). *Res.*, La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

HANBURY, Hon. Mrs. BASIL, dau. of 18th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

HANBURY (BATEMAN-), family name of BATEMAN Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," including Hon. Spencer *Hanbury*.

HANBURY-TRACY—see "Tracy (H.-)."

HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

HANCOCK (BURFORD-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *B.-H.* (Alice Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Nankivell), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Hy. J. B. Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica (d. year of mrrge.). *Res.*, 124 Finborough Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

HANDCOCK, family name of CASTLEMAINE Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

HANDCOCK, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR GORE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Col. 6th Jat L.I., I.A. ; Bhutan 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, was A.A.G. Bengal 1880-5 : b. 1840. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HANDCOCK, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT GORDON, dau. of 3rd Bn. Tenterden.

HANDFORD, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

HANFORD, Col. JOHN COMPTON, C.B. (Mil. 1897), formerly comdg. 19th Hussars (ret. 1906) ; Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, Nile 1884-5, late Assist. Insp. of Remounts : b. 1849 (*né* Hanford-Flood). *Res.*, Woollas Hall, Eckington, Pershore, Worc. ; Flood Hall, Stoneyford, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny : Farmley, Kilkenny.

HANHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Hanham*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1667), M.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset, barrister-at-law, Apparitor-Gen. for Prov. of Canterbury : nephew of 8th Bt. and

son of the late Capt. Jno. Hanham; b. 1854, suc. 1877, mar. 1896 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Hanham. *Heir*, his son JOHN LUDLOW (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Phelips, b. 1901). *Seat*, Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset; *chamb.*, 23 Knightrider St., E.C.

HANHAM, HON. LADY, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow (q.v.) and wife of the preceding Bt.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.I.E. (1895), Insp.-Gen. to Nizam's Dist. Police: b. 1859. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HANLEY, ALLEN HASTINGS, C.M.G. (1903), F.R.C.S.I., late Dep. Princ. Med. Offr., Southern Nigeria: b. 1863.

HANMER, BARONET. Sir WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY *Hanmer*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), a D.L. for Flintsh., High Sheriff 1902: son of 5th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Essex, dau. of Wm. Selby-Lowndes, Esq. *Heir*, his son GRIFFIN WYNDHAM EDWARD (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. John, b. 1854). *Seats*, Bettisfield Pk. (Flints.) and Redbrook (Salop), both nr. Whitchurch.

*** The 3rd Bt. was raised to the Peerage in 1872 as Baron Hanmer; but as he left no issue that title expired with him in 1881.

HANMER, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Harriet Frances, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Hy. Hely-Hutchinson, son of Bnss. Donoughmore), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Sir Wyndham E. Hanmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Weston Hall, Towcester, N'thants.—(2) Mary, LADY *H.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. Richd. C. Fosse), mar. 1865 Sir Edwd. J. H. Hanmer, 5th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, The Mere House, Hanmer, Flints, nr. Whitchurch.

HANNEN BARONY (*Life Peerage* 1891)—*extinct* from 1894 (surname *Hannen*).

SURVIVING ISSUE.

Hon. Mary Lucy *H.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone.
Hon. Margaret Ellen *H.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 Orme Sq., Bayswater Hill, W.
Hon. Henry Arthur *H.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Mabel, dau. of the late Geo. Gould, Esq., of N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.*). *Res.*, The Hall, West Farleigh, Maidstone.

Dau.-in-law.

Hon. Mrs. *Hannen* (Lucy, dau. of the late C. Schaeffer, Esq., of Coblenz), mar. 1876 the late Hon. James Chitty *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 47 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HANSELL, HENRY PETER, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), M.A., Tutor to T.R.H. Princes Edward and Albert of Wales: b. 1863. *Address*, Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.

HANSON, BARONET. Sir GERALD STANHOPE *Hanson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Lieut. for City of London, formerly Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Sylvia Linda, dau. of the late E. Dutton Cook, Esq. *Heir* his son RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Francis Stanhope *H.*, b. 1863). *Res.*, 23 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

HANSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Constance Hallett, dau. of the late Chas. B. Bingley, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bt., late M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 4 Bryanston Sq., W.

HANSON, CHARLES RASTRICK, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., late Res. Engr. for Rails, Perak, prev. in Cape and Ceylon Govt. Rail. Servs.: b. 1850.

HARARI, VICTOR RAPHAEL, *Pacha*, C.M.G. (1905), late Dir.-Gen. of Accts. in Egyptn. Finance Dept., now Dir.-Gen. of the Daïra Sanieh: b. 1857. *Res.*, Harari Villa, Cairo.

HARBEN, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Harben*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Pres. of Prudential Assur. Co., a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1898), Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. Roy. Fus., late L.C.C., 1st Mayor of Hampstead: b. 1823, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thos. B. Cole, Esq. *Res.*, Warnham Lodge, Horsham; 42 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone; Seaford Lodge, 2 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

HARBERTON, VISCOUNT. JAMES SPENCER *Pomeroy*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*), M.A.: son of 5th Visc.; b. Nov. 23, 1836; suc. 1862; mar. 1861 Florence Wallace (leader of the "Rational Dress" Movement), dau. of Wm. W. Legge, Esq. *Town res.*, 108 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Harberton, 1783; Visc. H. 1791.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was Arthur Pomeroy, his title, though Irish, being taken from a village in Devonshire. His younger brother, who died unmarried, was a Lieut.-General in the Army and an Irish P.C.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pomeroy.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *V.:*

The *late* Hon. Aline Florence *P.*, b. 1855, d. 1880.
Hon. Hilda Evelyn *P.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Thos. Arth. C. Atwood, Esq., but obtained decree of nullity of mrge. 1902. *Res.*, Juniper Hill, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts.
Hon. Ernest Arthur George *P.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 20th Hussars and Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, 6 Campden House Chambers, Kens., W.
Hon. Ralph Legge *P.*, 2nd heir, B.A., late Capt. 5th Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869, mar. 1907 Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leatham, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ralph *P.*).

Dau. of 5th V. (sist. of present):

Hon. Esther Caroline *P.*, b. 1835.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1836.)

HARBORD, family name of SUFFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARBORD, Capt. EDWARD RALPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900 with 3rd Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870 (grandson of 3rd Bn. Suffield).

HARCOURT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEWIS *Harcourt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancs. (*L.*), First Commissr. of Works, with a seat in the Cabinet, was Priv. Sec. to his father at Home Office and Exchequer, a Dir. of the *Morning Post:* son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. V.-Vernon Harcourt, but licensed to drop the names Venables-Vernon; b. 1863, mar. 1899. *Res.*, Nuneham Pk., Oxford; Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham S.O., Oxon.; 14 Berkeley Sq., W.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.-H.* (Elizabeth Cabot, dau. of Hon. J. Lothrop Motley, U.S. Minister in England, and widow of Thos. P. Ives, Esq.), mar. 1876, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. G. (Venables-) Vernon-Harcourt, K.C., M.P., at different times Solic.-Gen., Home Sec., and (twice) Chanc. of Exchequer (d. 1904). *Res.*, Malwood, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants.

HARCOURT (VERNON-), Hon. Mrs. AUGUSTUS, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of Visc. Goschen.

HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

HARDCASTLE, Capt. RICHARD NEWMAN,

D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1876.

HARDING, Colin, C.M.G. (1898), Brit. Resid. for Rhodesia, late Comdt. Barotseland Native Police; Mashonaland 1896-7 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Kalomo, Barotseland, N.W. Rhodesia.

HARDING, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 8th Bn. Clifford of Chudleigh.

HARDINGE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

HARDINGE, Baronet. Sir Edmund Stracey *Hardinge*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kent: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1833, suc. 1873, mar. 1877 Evelyn Stuart, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B. *Heir*, his son Charles Edmund (b. 1878; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Charles: b. 1856). *Seats*, Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross; Ketton Hall, Darlington; *town res.*, 6 Kensington Ct. Mansns., W.

HARDINGE, Hon. Lady—see (1) follg. Kt.'s Widow; (2) follg. P.C. (*Obs.* The former derives the "Hon." from her husband, the latter from her own birth: both take "Lady" from husbands.)

HARDINGE, Knight (1). Sir Arthur Henry *Hardinge*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), K.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Brit. Min. at Brussels, prev. Teheran, late Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and for Brit. E. Africa Protect., also for German E. Africa, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, has been a Sec. in Diplom. Serv. at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Bucharest, and Cairo, and was on Staff of H.I.H. the Tsarevitch in India 1890-1 : grandson of 1st Visc. Hardinge and son of follg. widow; b. 1859, mar. 1899 Alexandra Mina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur and Hon. Lady Ellis. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Brussels; Bencombe, Dursley, Glouc.

HARDINGE, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *H.* (Mary Georgiana Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, formerly to H.M. the Queen when bearing that title: b. 1836, mar. 1858 Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur E. Hardinge, K.C.B. (d. 1892), son of 1st Visc.

HARDINGE, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Charles *Hardinge*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), I.S.O. (1906), B.A., late Brit. Ambass. to Russia, formerly Sec. to Emb. there, and has been in Diplom. Serv. at Constantinople, Berlin, Washington, Sofia, Paris, Teheran, &c., now Perm. Under Sec. for For. Affairs, is a D.L. for Kent: son of 2nd Visc. Hardinge and bro. of present Peer; b. 1858, mar. 1890 Hon. Winifred Selina *Sturt*, dau. of 1st Bn. Alington (Hon. Lady Hardinge), a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. the Queen. *Res.*, 32 Bryanston Sq., W.

HARDINGE, Viscount. Henry Charles *Hardinge*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Kent, formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade, now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. of its 7th Batt. (Mil.), was A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Earl Roberts, 1902-4, served in Nile Expedn. 1885: son of 2nd V.; b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Mary Frances, dau. of Hon. Ralph P. Nevill, son of 4th E. of Abergavenny. *Seat*, South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge.

Creation. Visc. Hardinge, *U.K.* 1846.—Henry Hardinge, the 1st Visc., was a distinguished officer in the Peninsular War (Busaco, Torres Vedras, Badajoz, Vitoria, &c.), and afterwards Secretary at War, Chief Secretary for Ireland, and Governor-General of India, in this last position conducting the Sutlej campaign. He was an M.P. 1820-44, appointed Commander-in-Chief 1852, and died as Field-Marshal in 1856.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hardinge.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*:

Hon. Henry Ralph *H.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1895.
Hon. Ruby *H.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Sibyl Mary *H.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Caryl Nicholas Charles *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 2nd V. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1857.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Charles *H.*, b. 1858—see "Hardinge, P.C."
Hon. Lavinia *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, Doubleton, Pensburst, Tonbridge.
Hon. Emily Maude, now Hon. Mrs. George *Field*, b. 1861, mar. 1893 the late Geo. Hanbury *F.*, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Ashurst Pk., Tunbridge Wells.
Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Wild*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Rev. Ern. Jno. *W. Res.*, Rattlesden Rect., Bury St. Edmunds.
Hon. Robert Nicholas *H.*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *H.*). *Res.*, Southlawn House, Burford S.O., Oxon.
Hon. George Arthur *H.*, Capt. R.N., b. 1864. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Lady Hardinge (2)—see "Hardinge, P.C."

Dau.-in-law of 1st V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Viscount, b. 1822, d. 1894.)
Hon. Lady Hardinge (1)—see "Kt.'s Wid." above.

HARDINGHAM, Nathaniel, I.S.O. (1903), Head of Shipping Dept. of Crown Agents for the Colonies; b. 1840.

HARDMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jas. Radley, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Wm. Hardman, Chmn. of Surrey Sessions and Editor of the *Morning Post* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 55 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

HARDWICKE, Earl of. John Manners *Yorke*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Cambs., Capt. R.N. retd., served in Baltic and Black Seas and has been Insp. of Coastguard at Folkestone: son of 4th E. and uncle of 6th; b. Oct. 30, 1840; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Oswald, Esq. *Res.*, Drongan House, Ayr; Sydney Lodge, Hamble, Southampton; 52 Rutland Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hardwicke, 1733; E. of Hardwicke and Visc. Royston, 1754.—Sir Philip Yorke, who had been Attorney-General and Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn., being soon afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor, and eventually granted the two higher titles of Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Yorke.*)

Issue of present (7th) *E.*:

Visc. Royston, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *Y.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick *Y.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. 5th Batt. Inniskilling Fus. (Mil.): b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gladys, dau. of Andrew V. Dunlop Best, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Y.*). *Res.*, 27 Ovington Sq., S.W.
Hon. Claud John *Y.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Bernard Eliot *Y.*, b. 1874.
Lady Susan *Y.*, b. 1881.

Issue of 5th E. (nieces of present):

Lady Feodorowna, now The *Lady Alington*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Hon. Humphrey Napier Sturt, now 2nd Bn. Alington, q.v.
Lady Magdalen, now Lady M. *Williams-Bulkeley*, b. 1865, mar. 1885 Sir Richd. Hy. *W.-B.*, 12th Bt., q.v.
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1867, d. 1904.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Elizabeth Philippa, now The *Lady Biddulph*, V.A., an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria: b. 1834, mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Michael *B.*, Esq., now 1st Bn. Biddulph, q.v. (The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1836, d. 1897.)

Lady Agneta Harriet, now Lady A. *Montagu*, an Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Prss. Christian, was a bridesmaid to present Queen: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Rear-Adm. Hon. Victor Alexander *M.*, son of 7th E. of Sandwich (q.v.), and heir to Earldom. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1840).

Hon. Alexander Grantham *Y.*, C.V.O. (1902), M.A., an Extra Groom in Waiting to H.M., prev. Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany, was Capt. in Suffolk Mil., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 10 Granville Pl., Portman Sq., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Eliot *Y.* (Annie, dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bt.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. Eliot Constantine *Y.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton; 17 Curzon St., W.

HARDWICKE, EARL'S WIDOW. Sophie, COUNTESS OF H., *née* Lady Sophia Georgiana Robertina *Wellesley*, dau. of 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., b. 1840, mar. 1863 5th E. of Hardwicke (d. 1897). *Res.*, 8 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

HARDY, BARONET. Sir REGINALD *Hardy*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., Staffordsh. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for Staffordsh. (High Sheriff 1893): son of 1st Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Lucy Marion, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P. *Heir*, his son BERTRAM (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Rupert John, b. 1902). *Seat*, Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; *town res.*, 30 Grosvenor Sq., W.

HARDY, Maj.-Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. York. and Lanc. Regt.; Mutiny: b. 1830.

HARDY, Lady KATHARINE AUGUSTA VICTORIA, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

HARDY, RICHARD GILLIES, C.S.I. (1900), has been a Magist., Collector, and Acting Commissr. in United Provs., has been an M.L.C. in Viceroy's Counc., in I.C.S. from 1871: b. 1852. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

HARDY (COZENS-), PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT HARDY *Cozens-Hardy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Kt. Bach. (1899), LL.B., Master of the Rolls, late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., and Chmn. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar, appd. Q.C. 1882, is Chmn. Norf. Q.S., also of Histor. MSS. Commsn., an M.P. 1885–99 (*L.*): b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Letheringsett Hall, Holt S.O., Norfolk; 50 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

HARDY (GATHORNE-), family name of CRANBROOK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HARE, family name of LISTOWEL Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for "Ladies."

HARE, BARON (*U.K.* 1869), Imper. title of E. of Listowel.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Bardolph*. Sir GEORGE RALPH LEIGH *Hare*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1906) and for City and Co. of Norwich, late Capt. Suffolk Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1880, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Florence Hare. *Heir*, his son RALPH LEIGH (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro, Edward Philip Leigh, b. 1869). *Seat*, Gressenhall House, Dereham, Norfolk.

HARE, BARONET *of Stow Hall*. Sir THOMAS LEIGH *Hare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norf. Artill. Mil., served in Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa, is a D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1889, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1859, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida *H.* No *heir*. *Seat*, Stow Hall, Downham Mkt., Norfolk.

HARE, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN *Hare*, Kt. Bach. (1907), popular actor, who first appeared in London 1865, a favourite in America also.

HARE, KNIGHT (2). Sir LANCELOT *Hare*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1900), in I.C.S. Assam and Bengal as Magist., Collector, Commissr., memb. of Bd. of Rev. &c., commencing 1873, now Lt.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam: b. 1851, mar. 1880 Laura Maud, dau. of Gen. Jno. L. Nation, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Dacca, E. Bengal, and Do., Shillong, Assam.

HARE, Lady FLORENCE MARY CONSTANCE, dau. of 4th E. of Romney (q.v.), and wife of above Bt. of Stow Bardolph.

HARE, Col. FREDERICK STEPHEN CHRISTIAN, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C. retd. (1904); Soudan 1885, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1900: b. 1857.

HARE, Lady IDA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart and wife of above Bt. of Stow Hall.

HARE, Col. RICHARD CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1900), formerly Chesh. Regt.; Ashanti 1873-4, and Egypt, late comdg. 24th Regtl. Dist. (ret. 1902): b. 1844 (nephew of 2nd E. of Listowel). *Club*, U. Serv.

HARE, ROBERT DOUGLAS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), C.I.E. (1904), Commissr. of Berar, prev. in posts at Chhota Nagpur and Hyderabad: b. 1848. *Club*, Oriental.

HARE, Maj. ROBERT HUGH, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral Relief 1895, Malakand, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1867. *Address*, The Palace, Malta.

HARE, Capt. ROBERT WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900–1), Norf. Regt.; Rhodesia 1896, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs., late A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Orange Riv. Col.: b. 1872 (another nephew of 2nd E. of Listowel; 1st cousin of Col. Richd. *H.*).

HAREWOOD, EARL OF. HENRY ULICK *Lascelles*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. LL.D., Lord Lieut. of W. Rid. and City of York, an A.D.C. to H.M. (formerly to Viceroy of India), Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 21, 1846; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Florence Katherine *Bridgeman*, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford. *Seats*, Harewood House, Leeds; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks.; *town res.*, 13 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harewood, *Gt. Br.* 1796; E. of Harewood and Visc. Lascelles, *U.K.* 1812.—Edward Lascelles, M.P., was the subject of both creations. The Barony had six years previously been granted to a relative who died without issue.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lascelles.*)

Issue of present (5th) *E.:*

VISC. LASCELLES, heir to Earldom: Henry George Charles *L.*, an Hon. Attaché in Diplom. Serv., late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., b. 1882.

Lady (Margaret) Selina, now Lady Selina *Hamilton-Russell*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Hon. Gustavus Wm. *H.-R.*, eld. son and heir of Visc. Boyne.

Hon. Edward Cecil *L.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. 7th Batt. Rif. Brigade (Mil.): b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1846.)

Hon. Frederick Canning *L.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1848, widower. *Res.*, Sutton Waldron House, Blandford, Dorset. *Dau.:*

Hon. Blanche Isabella *L.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. the Queen (hence "Hon."), b. 1880.

Hon. Gerald William *L.*, B.A., Dep. Surveyor of New

Forest: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of the late Jno. Burton-Phillipson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *L.*). *Res.*, The King's House, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants.

Lady Constance Mary, now The *Lady Wenlock*, C.I., b. 1852, mar. 1872 3rd Bn. W., q.v.

Lady Margaret Joan, now *Ctss. of Desart*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Hon. Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, now 5th Earl of D., q.v.

BY 2ND MERGE.

Lady Susan Elizabeth, now Lady S. *Sutton*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Fras. R. H. Seymour *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Penton Lodge, Andover, Hants.; 18 Curzon St., W.

Hon. Edwin Harry *L.*, formerly Capt. 7th Hussars, b. 1861. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Hon. George Algernon *L.*, Capt. and Hon. Maj. late of 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Mabel, dau. of the late F. E. Massey, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *L.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. William Horace *L.*, late Commissr. of Crown Lands, Grenada: b. 1868, mar. 1899 Madeline, dau. of the late Rev. Gerard Barton (Hon. Mrs. Horace *L.*). *Res.*, Part-y-Seal, Grosmont, Hereford; Annandale, Grenada, W.I.

Hon. Francis John *L.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Gertie, dau. of Robt. A. Stradling, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*).

Lady Mary Diana, now Lady M. *Doyne*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Robt. Wentworth *D.*, Esq., grandson of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Res.*, Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncle and aunts of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1824, d. 1892.)

Hon. George Edwin *L.*, barrister-at-law, Co. Ald. for N. Riding, formerly Capt. W. Rid. Yeom.: b. 1826, mar. 1851 Lady Louisa Nina *Murray*, dau. of 4th E. of Mansfield. *Res.*, Sion Hill, Thirsk, Yorks.

Son:

Hon. Alfred George *L.*, K.C. (Ceylon, 1902), Ch. Justice of Ceylon (the "Hon. official"), b. 1857. *Res.*, Colombo.

Lady Louisa Isabella, now Dow. *Lady Hillingdon* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1853 Sir Chas. Mills, Bt., aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).

Lady Susan Charlotte, now Susan, *Ctts of Wharncliffe* q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. M. S. G. M.-Stuart-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st Earl of W. (d. 1899).

Lady Maud Caroline, now Lady George *Hamilton*, C.I., b. 1846, mar. 1871 Rt. Hon. Lord George Francis Hamilton.—see "Hamilton, P.C."

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Louisa Nina *L.*, see Hon. George Edwin above.

Hon. Mrs. James *L.* (Emma Clara, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt.), mar. 1856 the late Rev. the Hon. James Walter *L.*, Hon. Canon of Ripon (d. 1901). *Res.*, Broxholme, Ripley, Leeds.

HARFORD, FREDERIC DUNDAS, C.V.O. (1906), B.A., Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, a D.L. for Cardigansh.; b. 1862. *Res.*, British Legat., Darmstadt; Holme Hall, York.

HARFORD, Col. HENRY CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Wilts. Regt.; Zululd. 1879; now Col. in charge of Inf. Records, Yorks. Grouped Dist.; b. 1850.

HARINGTON (*pron.* Härt-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD *Harington*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), M.A., B.C.L., late a Judge of Worcester Co. Cts., is a D.L., Co. Ald., and Chmn. Q.S. Herefordsh., formerly a Metrop. Police Magist.: 1st cousin of 10th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Richd. Harington, D.D.; b. 1835, suc. 1877, mar. 1860 Frances Agnata, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Biscoe, Preb. of Hereford. *Heir*, his son RICHARD (b. 1861, mar. as below; 2nd heir, latter's son Richard Dundas, b. 1900). *Seat*, Whitbourne Ct., Worcester.

HARINGTON, Capt. CHARLES HARINGTON (*i.e.* C. Har. Harington), D.S.O. (1900-1), L'pool Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Rail. Staff Offr. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1872.

HARINGTON, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville and wife of heir to above Bt'cy.

HARKNESS, Lt.-Col. HENRY D'ALTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Welsh Regt.; Soudan 1889, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HARLAND, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Rosa Matilda, dau. of Thos. Wann, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir Edwd. Jas. Harland, M.P., 1st and only Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Baroda House, 24 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

HARLECH, BARON. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES *Ormsby-Gore*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. of Co. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1885), a D.L. for Salop and Merionethsh., Hon. Col. retd. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 21, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Lady Margaret Ethel *Gordon*, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop; Derrycarne, Dromod S.O., Co. Leitrim; Glyn Hall, Talsarnau S.O., Merionethsh.; The Lodge, Malpas, Cheshire.

CREATION. Bn. Harlech, *U.K.* 1876.—The 1st Bn., who died in the year of creation of the title, was John Ralph Ormsby-Gore, M.P. for Carnarvonshire and afterwards for North Salop, and for several years a Groom-in-Waiting to the late Queen. He was succeeded under special remainder by his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ormsby-Gore.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE ARTHUR *O.-G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1885. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Georgina, now *Hon. Lady Egerton*, a Lady-in-Waiting on H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, and a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1851, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Alfd. Mordaunt *E.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. Henry Arthur *O.-G.*, late Maj. 11th Hussars, was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. and to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar when comdg. in Ireld.: b. 1857.

Hon. Emily, now *Ctss. Fortescue*, b. 1859, mar. 1886 Visc. Ebrington, now 4th Earl F., q.v.

Hon. Seymour Fitzroy *O.-G.*, M.A., F.R.G.S., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Capt. 3rd Kent Artill. Vols.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 27 Lowndes St., S.W.

Dau. of 1st Bn. (1st cousin of present):

Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, b. 1845, mar. 1880, 2nd husb., Rev. Thos. M. Bulkeley *B.-O. Res.*, Tedsmore Hall, West Felton, Oswestry, Salop. Her 1st husb. was Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, son and heir of 3rd Bn. K., and they have *issue*:

Lloyd, present *Baron Kenyon*, q.v.

HARLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Annie, dau. of Hy. F. Conington, Esq.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Robt. W. Harley, K.C.M.G., GOV. of Honduras, Gold Coast, &c. (d. 1892).

HARLEY, Maj. HENRY KELLETT, D.S.O. (1895), now Capt. 7th Hussars and Adjt. 3rd Co. of London Imp. Yeo., Chitral Garrison, late attached to Egyptn. Army: b. 1868. *Res.*, 6 Atherstone Terr., Glouc. Rd., S.W.

HARLEY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 6th Bn. Rodney.

HARMAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Tonge, Esq.), mar. 1868 Lt.-Gen. Sir Geo. Byng Harman, K.C.B., Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 64 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

HARMAN, Maj. GEORGE MALCOLM NIXON, D.S.O. (1902), Rifle Brigade; Uganda, now with King's Afr. Rifs.: b. 1872 (son of preceding).

HARMAN (KING-), KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ANTHONY *King-Harman*, K.C.M.G. (1900), M.A., High Commissnr. in Cyprus, late Gov. of Sierra Leone, formerly Admin. of St. Lucia, Colon. Sec. of Mauritius, and has served in Bahamas and Barbados: b. 1851 (grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton), mar. 1888 Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. Biddulph, G.C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nikosia, Cyprus.

HARMER, BISHOP—see "Rochester."

HARMSWORTH, family name of NORTHCLIFFE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HARNAGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Elizabeth Sara Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Egremont), mar. 1866 Sir Henry G. Harnage, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, Cressage, Shrewsbury.

HARNAM SINGH, Raja Sir, *Ahluwalia*, K.C.I.E. (1899), son of the late Raja-i-Rajgan of Kapurthala, formerly a memb. of Viceroy's Counc., is Hon. Life Sec. of Brit. Ind. Assoc., Oudh, created Raja 1907: b. 1851, mar. 1875 Rani. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

HARNESS, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Col. Comdt. R.A. (ret. 1897); Cape and Zulu Wars 1877-9, Comdt. Roy. Mil. Acad. 1887-91, late an Extra A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 19 Montpelier Villas, Brighton.

HARPER, Lady EMILY ELIZABETH, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

HARPER, Lt.-Col GEORGE MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.A.G. at Staff Coll. Camberley: b. 1865, mar. folly.

HARPER, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, wife of preceding and dau. of Bn. Allerton.

HARREL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir DAVID *Harrel*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895; Kt. Bach. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1900), I.S.O. (1902), late Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, formerly a Res. Magist. and Ch. Commissr. of Dublin Metrop. Police, in Roy. Ir. Constab. 1859-79: b. 1841, mar. 1863 Juliana, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. N. Horner. *Res.*, Shankill S.O., Co. Dublin.

HARREL, WILLIAM VESEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Assist. Commissr. of Police, Dublin, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1866. *Address*, Metrop. Police Office, Dublin.

HARRINGTON, EARL OF. CHARLES AUGUSTUS *Stanhope*, 8th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Col. (late comdg.) Chesh. Imper. Yeom., an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 7th E.; b. Jan. 9, 1844; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Hon. Eva Elizabeth *Carington*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Carrington. *Seats*, Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield; *town res.*, Harrington House, Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Harrington, 1730; E. of Harrington and Visc. Petersham, 1742.—Wm. Stanhope, a distinguished soldier and Cabinet Minister, twice Principal Secretary of State, was recipient of these three titles: he was afterwards "Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor" of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Leicester Philippa, now Lady *L. Waithman*, b. 1842, mar. 1883 Wm. Sharp *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Merlin Pk., Galway; Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield. (PRESENT EARL, b. 1844.)

Hon. FITZROY WILLIAM WHITBREAD *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1845, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Ethel, dau. of Peter G. Chapman, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Fitzroy *S.*). *Res.*, 49 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Lady Frances Joanna *S.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with Ctss. Dowager, below.

Hon. Dudley Henry Eden *S.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Derby Mil.: b. 1859, mar. 1883 Kathleen, dau. of Jos. Carter Wood, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *S.*). *Res.*, Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton.

Lady Blanche Georgina *S.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, with Ctss. Dowager.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs Lincoln *S.* (Hélène, *née* de Bravura, dau. of the Ctss. de Galve by her 1st husb.), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Lincoln Edwin *S.* (d. 1902).

Daus. of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 6th E. died unmrrd.):

Lady Anna Carolina, now Lady A. *Chandos-Pole*, b. 1832, mar. 1850 the late Edwd. Sacheverell *C.-P.*, Esq. (d. 1873). *Res.*, Harrington House, 13 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

Lady Geraldine Evelyn, now *Ctss. of Milltown* (q.v.), b. 1841, mar. 1872, wid. 1890.

(*The late* 6th EARL, b. 1845, d. 1866.)

Dau. of 4th E. (another 1st cous. once rem. of present, 4th and 5th Earls being bros.):

Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche, now Dow. *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v.), b. 1835, mar. 1854 3rd Marq. C. (d. 1882).

HARRINGTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF H. (Elizabeth Still, dau. of the late Robt. L. de Pearsall, Esq., of Switzerland), mar. 1839 7th E. of Harrington (d. 1881). *Res.*, Stanhope Lodge, W. Cowes, I.W.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN LANE *Harrington*, K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1902), Maj. I.A., Brit. Min. Plen. and Cons.-Gen. in Abyssinia with rank of Lt.-Col., prev. Agent: b. 1865, mar. 1907 Amy, dau. of the late Senator Jas. M'Millan, of Detroit. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Adis Ababa, Abyssinia.

HARRINGTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir STANLEY *Harrington*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., a Commissr. of Nat. Educn. in Ireld., a Dir. of Munster and Leinster Bank, Past Pres. of Cork Lit. and Scient. Soc.: b. 1856, mar. Catherine, dau. of the late Thos. Lyons, Esq. *Address*, National Education Office, Marlborough St., Dublin.

HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSS, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., Supt. Engr. in Pub. Works Dept. Centr. Provs., rendered valuable service during famine in States of Chhattisgarh: b. 1858. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs., India.

HARRIS, family name of MALMESBURY Earldom and of HARRIS Barony. *Index:*

Hn. Alex. Chas. M. Ly. Elizabeth, M. Hn. Jno. Wm. M. Hn. Alf. F. W. M. Hn. George St. V., H. Ly. Mary Lou. *sep.*

HARRIS, BARON. GEORGE ROBERT CANNING *Harris*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.I.E. (1890), B.A., a D.L. for Kent, Chmn. E. Kent Q.S., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. E. Kent Imper. Yeom., was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 and in Engld., has been Under Sec. for India and for War, and Gov. of Bombay, late Pres. Marylebone Cricket Club: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Feb. 3, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Hon. Lucy Ada *Jervis*, C.I., Order of Mercy, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent. *Seat*, Belmont, Faversham, Kent.

CREATION. Bn. Harris, *U.K.* 1815.—The 1st Bn. was Gen. George Harris, who distinguished himself at the capture of Seringapatam. The 3rd Bn. was Governor of Trinidad and of Madras.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Harris.*)

Sole issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. GEORGE ST. VINCENT *H.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom.; b. 1889. (2nd heir, his first cousin once rem. Arthur Reginald *Temple*, Esq., b. 1874.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Haig*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Arth. Balf. *H.*, C.V.O., q.v.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (1). Sir MATTHEW *Harris*, Kt. Bach. (1899), B.A., Mayor of Sydney 1898-1900, an M.L.A. from 1894, is a Dir. of Sydney Hosp. and has twice been Vice-Pres. of Roy. Agric. Soc. N.S.W.: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Frances Snowden, dau. of Wm. Owen Lane, Esq. *Res.*, Warrane Ultimo and Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S.W.

HARRIS, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir ROBERT HASTINGS *Harris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), late Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich, prev. Com.-in-Ch. at Cape, and comd. Meditn. Squadron, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Com. Wm. E. Henn-Gennys, R.N. *Res.*, The Brake, Yelverton S.O., Devon.

HARRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Florence Edgcumbe, dau. of Wm. Edgcumbe Rendle, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1881, Sir Augustus H. G. Harris, of Covent Gdn. and Drury Ln. Theatres (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1904, Edwd. O'Connor Terry, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Doll's House, Broadstairs, Kent; Priory Lodge, Barnes, S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Geraldine Louisa, dau. of Bn. Ferd. von Gall, of Stuttgart), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Chas. Harris, K.C.V.O. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Les Rochers, Nice.

HARRIS, CHARLES ALEXANDER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.M.G. (1900), B.A., a Princ. Clerk in the Colon. Office (entered 1879), aided in Venezuela Boundary Arbitration: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Homestead, Cuddington, Worcester Pk. S.O., Surrey.

HARRIS, Maj. CHARLES BERESFORD MAULE, D.S.O. (1904), F.R.C.V.S., Army Vet. Dept.; N. West. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somaliland 1903-4: b. 1866.

HARRIS, Capt. CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), 16th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1873.

HARRIS, Col. DAVID, C.M.G. (1901), Kimberley Town Guard in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1852. *Res.*, Kimberley.

HARRIS, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), Clk. in charge of Accts., Bd. of Educn., South Kensington: b. 1849. *Res.*, Angle Croft, Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.

HARRIS, Lady MARY LOUISA, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough.

HARRIS, Gen. PHILIP HENRY FARRELL, C.B. (Mil. 1886), I.A. retd. (1897), is Col. 11th Rajputs; China 1858-60, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1885-6, has been D.A.G. Bengal: b. 1833.

HARRIS, Col. RICHARD HANCOCK WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt. (ret. 1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Brig.-Gen. comdg. Yorks. Grouped Regtl. Dist.: b. 1851.

HARRIS, ROBERT, C.M.G. (1902), a portrait and figure painter, President of the Royal Canadian Academy: b. 1849. *Res.*, 11 Durocher St. and 23 Phillips Sq., Montreal.

HARRIS, WALTER HENRY, C.M.G. (1895), a Lieut. for City of London and memb. of several City Cos., Sheriff 1889-90, formerly on Counc. of Soc. of Arts, has served on Committees of several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Rusthall Beacon, Tunb. Wells.

HARRISON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM THOMAS *Harrison*, D.D., was Bp. of Glasgow and Galloway 1888-1903, now Bp. Assist. in Ely Dioc. and Rect. of Thorpe-Morieux: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1888. *Res.*, The Rectory, Thorpe-Morieux, Bury St. Edmds.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir (CHARLES) FREDERICK *Harrison*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, and Gen. Manager of L. & N.W. Rail., a memb. of Army Rail. Counc.: b. 1844, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. D. Goldie. *Res.*, Aylwards, Stanmore, Middx.; 35 Parliament St., S.W.

HARRISON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir RICHARD *Harrison*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), C.M.G. (1882), Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Russian War, in India 1857-9, China, Canada, S. Africa, Egypt, and Nile, late in command of W. Dist., Q.M.G. to the Forces, and Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics., ret. 1904, is Hon. Col. Bristol Engr. Vols. and Devon R.G.A. Mil., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, mar. 1870 Amy Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. O'Brien. *Res.*, Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter.

HARRISON, Maj. EDGAR GARSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1899), late W. Rid. Regt.; E. Afr. Protect. 1895-6 and 1906, Uganda, and Unyoro: b. 1863.

HARRISON, Lady HARRIET ELIZA DANVERS, sist. of 6th E. of Lanesborough.

HARRISON, JAMES HUMPHREYS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Dep. Clerk of Priv. Counc. and an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy: b. 1848. *Res.*, 12 Colville Gdns., Kens. Pk., W.

HARRISON, JOHN BURCHMORE, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., Govt. Analyst and Geologist for Brit. Guiana, prev. Prof. of Chemistry in Barbados: b. 1856. *Res.*, Georgetown, Demerara.

HARRISON, Col. ROBERT ARTHUR GWYNNE, C.M.G. (1901), R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HARRISON, Lt.-Col. THOMAS ELLIOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Leic. Imper. Yeom. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

HARROWBY, EARL OF. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY *Ryder*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., late an M.P., a partner in the firm of Coutts and Co., formerly Lieut. Staffords. Yeom.: son of 4th E.; b. Aug. 22, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Mabel Danvers *Smith*, dau. of Visctss. Hambleden. *Seats*, Sandon Hall, Stafford; Norton House, Campden S.O., Glos.

CREATIONS. Bn. Harrowby, *Gt. Br.* 1776; E. of Harrowby and Visc. Sandon, *U.K.* 1809.—The 1st Bn. was Nathaniel, only son of Sir Dudley Ryder, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, for whom the Peerage had been intended just before his death. The 2nd Bn. was promoted to the higher titles. The 3rd Earl had been M.P. for Lichfield and Liverpool, and held several Ministerial posts. His death and that of his successor both occurred in 1900.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ryder.*)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Frances *R.*, b. 1888.
The *deceased* Mary Alice *R.*, b. & d. 1889.
VISCOUNT SANDON, heir to Earldom: Dudley *R.*, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Archibald.)
The *deceased* Alice Margaret *R.*, b. 1898, d. 1899.

Issue of 4th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Susan *R.*, b. 1860.
Lady Angela Mary Alice, now Lady A. *Campbell*, b. 1862, mar. 1890 Colin Fredk. *C.*, Esq., nephew of 1st Bn. Magheramorne. *Res.*, Everlands, Sevenoaks, Kent.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Archibald Dudley *R.*, late Lieut. Beds. Regt., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Eleanor Frederica, dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq., and Lady Victoria F.-Rowe, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *R.*). *Res.*, 9 Astwood Rd., Cromwell Rd, S.W.
Hon. Edward Alan Dudley *R.*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lady (Mary) Maud *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex.
Lady Constance Susan Euphemia *R.*, b. 1871.
Lady Adelaide) Audrey, now Lady Audrey *Anson*,

b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry James *A.* (d. 1904), son of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Res.*, with Dow. Ctss.

Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2, now A.D.C. to Sir G. R. Le Hunte in S. Australia: b. 1882. *Club*, Cavalry.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Maud *R.*—see Hon. Edward above.

HARROWBY, Earls' Widows. (1) Mary, Countess of H., *née* Lady Mary Frances *Cecil*, dau. of 2nd M. of Exeter, K.G., b. 1832, mar. 1861 3rd E. of Harrowby (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Grosvenor Sq., W.—(2) Dowager Countess of H. (Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, dau. of the late Villiers Dent, Esq.), mar. 1859 4th E. of Harrowby (d. 1900, year of accession). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.

HART, Baronet. Sir Robert *Hart*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), G.C.M.G. (1889; K.C.M.G. 1882), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.S., late Insp.-Gen. of Chinese Customs and Chinese Imper. Natl. Post Serv., is a memb. of numerous learned Societies, was Pres. of Chinese Commssn. for several Internat. Exhibns.: son of the late Henry Hart, Esq. of Portadown; b. 1835, mar. 1866 Hester Jane, dau. of the late Alex. Bredon, Esq., M.D. *Heir*, his son Edgar Bruce (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Bruce, b. 1896). *Res.*, Peking.

HART, Knight (1). Sir Israel *Hart*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a merchant and manufacturer of Leicester and four times its Mayor, donor of the Free Library, and Treas. of Liberal Assoc.: b. 1835, mar. 1875, 2nd wife, Charlotte Victoire, dau. of the late Saml. Moses, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Holland Pk., W.

HART, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare *Hart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), V.C. (1879), R.E., served in Afghanistan 1879, Egypt, and Tirah 1897-8, on spec. serv. on W. Coast Africa 1881, has been Dir. of Mil. Educn. in India, comd. a 1st class Dist. 1899-1902, aftds. Thames Dist. and been Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., late a Com. of Coast Defences: b. 1848, mar. 1872 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark S. Synnot, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv.

HART, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, Capt. Arthur, and Lieut. Ronald—see "Synnot (Hart-)."

HART, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of Bn. Swaythling.

HART, William Albert, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Supt. G.W.R. and Past Assist. Grd. Master of Ceremonies to Freemasons: b. 1846. *Res.*, 23 Westbourne Pk. Villas, W.

HARTINGTON, Marquess of (*Eng.* 1694), title of the Devonshire Dukedom, borne by heir when a son.

HARTISMERE, Baron (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Henniker.

HARTLAND (DIXON-), Baronet. Sir Frederick Dixon *Dixon-Hartland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Uxbridge Div. (*C.*), a Lieut. for City of London, Co. Ald. for Middx., Gov. of Christ's Hosp., is one of the founders of the Primrose League, and Chmn. 1894-1903 of Thames Conserv. Bd.: son of the late Nathl. Hartland, Esq., b. 1832, assumed addit. name of Dixon 1861, mar. 1895, 2nd wife Agnes Chichester, dau. of Wm. Langham Christie, Esq., formerly M.P. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; Middleton Manor, Bognor, Sussex; *town res.*, 14 Chesham Pl., S.W.

HARTLEY, Knight. Sir Charles Augustus *Hartley*, K.C.M.G. (1884; Kt. Bach. 1862), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., M. Inst. C.E., Engr. in Ch. to Europ. Commssn. of Danube from 1856, and connected with works in the Mississippi and the Suez Canal, was Capt. Anglo-Turk. Contingent of Engrs. at Kertch 1855-6: b. 1825. *Res.*, 26 Pall Mall, S.W.

HARTLEY, Col. Edmund Baron, C.M.G. (1901), V.C. (1879), Cape Med. Staff. Corps in S. Afr. War 1900-1, in prev. Wars 1877-81 and 1897, late Princ. Med. Officer to Cape Colon. Forces: b. 1847. *Res.*, White Lodge, Fleet S.O., Hants.

HARTLEY (HORTON-SMITH-), Percival, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. and Roy. Meteorolog. Socs., Phys. to Brompton Consumption Hosp. and Assist. Phys. to St. Barthol's., Hon. Sec. to Exec. Cmttee. of Midhurst Sanatorium: b. 1867 (*né* Horton-Smith, assumed name Hartley). *Res.*, The Old Downs, Hartley, Cranbrook, Kent; 19 Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

HARTOPP (CRADOCK-), Baronet. Sir Charles Edward *Cradock-Hartopp*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1796), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1888, mar. 1895 Millicent Florence Eleanor (divorced 1905 and remrrd. to Earl Cowley), dau. of Bn. Nunburnholme. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alick William (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles William Everard, b. 1893). *Res.*, 12 Grafton St., W.

HARTWELL, Baronet. Sir Brodrick Cecil Denham Arkwright *Hartwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), late Lieut. Leic. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. H. B. Hartwell, R.N.; b. 1876, suc. 1900, mar. 1902 Georgette Madeline (from whom he was divorced 1907), dau. of M. Pilon-Fleury, of Algiers. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Barry (b. 1880; 2nd heir, latter's bro. John Redmond, b. 1887). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HARTWELL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emma Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Dymoke, 1st and only Bt.), mar. 1861 Sir Fras. H. Hartwell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Abbot's Lodge, Yoxford, Saxmundham, Suffolk; Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

HARTY, Baronet. Sir Henry Lockington *Harty*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), Coroner for Co. Dublin: bro. of 2nd Bt. and son of 1st; b. 1826, suc. 1902, widower. *Heir*, his son Lionel Lockington (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Casino (Milltown), and Prospect Hall—both Dublin.

HARVEY, Baronet *of Crown Point*. Sir Charles *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. in Norfolk Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, Esq. *Heir*, his son Charles Robert Lambart Edward (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Charles, b. 1893). *Seat*, Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich.

HARVEY, Baronet *of Langley Park*. Sir Robert Grenville *Harvey*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1887, mar. 1893 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Harvey. No *heir*. *Seat*, Langley Pk., Slough, Bucks.

HARVEY, Baronet's Widow *of Langley Park*. Magdalen, Lady *H.* (Magdalen Breadalbane, dau. of Sir Jno. Pringle, 5th Bt., and widow of Alex. Anderson, Esq.), mar. 1874, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Robt. Bateson Harvey, 1st Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 19 Maresfield Gdns., S. Hampstd., N.W.

HARVEY, Hon. Lady, dau. of 10th Bn. Elibank (q.v.) and wife of Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt.

HARVEY, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT *Harvey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Devonsh. and a Lieut. for City of London, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Cornwall at time of promotion, of Devon 1896 : b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Dundridge, Totnes, Devon; Trenowth, Grampound S.O., Cornwall; 13 Arlington St., W.

HARVEY, HENRY PAUL, C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, was Brit. Deleg. to Commssn. for Control of Greek Finance, 1903 : b. 1869.

HARVEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), late 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt., was Mayor of Norwich 1903 : b. 1861. *Res.*, Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich.

HARVEY, Maj. ROBERT NAPIER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Staff Offr. at Headqrs. : b. 1868.

HARVEY, WILLIAM LEATHEM, C.I.E. (1901), Munic. Commissr. Bombay, prev. Under Sec. to Bomb. Govt. in Financ. and Gen. Depts. *Res.*, Bombay.

HARVEY, Maj. WILLIAM LUEG, D.S.O. (1900-1), D. of Cornw.'s L.I., retd. ; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Tredaryah, Penzance.

HARWICH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1756)—see "Downshire, M. of."

HARWIN, RICHARD WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1907), Ch. Acct. Natal Govt. Rails.

HARWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, LADY *H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of C. E. Oldham, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. J. Harwood, Kt. Bach. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Ash Villa, Northumbd. St., Higher Broughton, M'chester.

HASLAM, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED SEALE *Haslam*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.I.M.E., late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and three times Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme, Chmn. of Haslam's Foundry, Derby, and of Derby Canal Co., knighted when Mayor of latter town on the late Queen's visit 1891 : b. 1844, mar. 1875 Annie, dau. of the late Thos. Tatam, Esq. *Res.*, Breadsall Priory, Derby.

HASTINGS, family name of HUNTINGDON Earldom (*not* of following), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

HASTINGS, BARON. ALBERT EDWARD DELAVAL *Astley*, 21st Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. 7th Hussars : son of 20th Bn. ; b. Nov. 24, 1882; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1907 Marguerite Helen, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill and granddau. of M. of Abergavenny. *Seats*, Melton-Constable S.O., Norfolk; Seaton Delaval S.O., N'thumbd. ; *town res.*, 101 Mount St., W.—See also next art.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Hastings, 1295; a Bt. 1660.—Sir Henry de Hastings appears to have been the first to receive the above writ of summons, but the recognised founder of the family was Sir Thos. de Astley, one of the Barons who fought at Evesham against Henry III., and whose family became eventually united by marriage with that of Hastings. From the death of the 5th Bn. (3rd and last Earl of Pembroke in that line) in 1391 this Peerage was in abeyance for 450 years, till in 1841 this condition was terminated by the awarding of the title to Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bt., who is now accounted to have been the 16th Bn., though the ten intermediate names are not supplied, and obviously are made up of those who never held the title in their lifetime.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Astley.*)

Issue of present (21*st*) *Bn.* :
Hon. ——— *A.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 20*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)
Hon. JACOB JOHN *A.*, heir pres. to Barony, late 2nd Lieut. 16th Lancers : b. 1884.
Hon. Charles Melton *A.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. N'thumb. Imp. Yeom. : b. 1885.
Hon. Alexandra Rhoda *A.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Hester *A.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 18*th Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present) :
(The *late* 19th BARON, b. 1855, d. 1875.)
(The *late* 20th BARON, b. 1857, d. 1904.)
Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, now Hon. Mrs. Roland *Le Strange*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Roland *Le S.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Hall, Hunstanton S.O., Norfolk; 103 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Henry Jacob *A.*, formerly Lieut. Norfolk Artill. (Mil.) and Suffolk Yeom. : b. 1867, mar. 1891 Sibyl, dau. of the late Chas. G. Fountaine, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*). *Res.*, Sedgeford, King's Lynn.

HASTINGS (of Ashby-de-la-Zouch), BARON (*Eng.* 1461)—see "Loudoun, E. of," also prev. art.

HASTINGS, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H., *née* Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield, b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. Hastings (d. 1904). *Res.*, 9 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

HASTINGS, MARQUESSATE OF (*U.K.* 1816, also Earl of Rawdon and Visc. Loudoun; with the earlier titles, Bn. Rawdon, *Gt. Br.* 1783; E. of Loudoun with accompg. Bnies., *Scot.* 1633, also an Irish Earldom of Moira)—*extinct* 1868 on death of 4th M. (surname *Rawdon-Hastings*).

*** The 1st M. married Flora, Ctss. of Loudoun in her own right, and the family connections of that Earldom have preserved it alone from the extinction of the above other titles. The Barony of Grey de Ruthyn, however, which had become united with these by marriage of the 2nd Marq. with the Bnss. 21st in line, went into abeyance 1868 on the death of the 4th Marq. and 22nd Bn., till liberated 1885 in favour of the late Bnss. 23rd in line.

HASTINGS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*), title of the son and heir of the Earl of Huntingdon (taken from the family name).

HASTINGS, Adm. ALEXANDER PLANTAGENET, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Egypt and Soudan, ret. 1901, late a Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria : b. 1843 (grandson of 11th E. of Huntingdon). *Res.*, Bayford Hall, Hertford.

HASTINGS, CHARLES GODOLPHIN WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1897), with Punjab Police in Jowaki Expedn., during Afghan War, and with Chitral Relief Force, now Insp.-Gen. of Police in N.W. Front. Prov. : b. 1854 (1st cousin of preceding, and also a grandson of 11th Earl). *Res.*, Lahore.

HASTINGS, Col. EDWARD SPENCE, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Transvaal and Basuto 1880-1, Burma 1885-9, Chin-Lushai, and Manipur, now a Col. on Staff. with temp. rank Brig.-Gen. : b. 1856.

HASTINGS, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS EDDOWES, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Beng. Inf. retd. (1895) ; Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, and Zhob Valley : b. 1843.

HASTINGS, Gen. FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Col. Comdt. R.A. (ret. 1887) Crimea : b. 1825. *Res.*, 29 Grosvenor St., W.

HASTINGS, Capt. WILFRED CHARLES NORRINGTON, D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt. ; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1900-2 ; b. 1873.

HASTINGS (ABNEY-), surname of present E. of LOUDOUN ; but see the following.

HASTINGS (RAWDON-), family name adopted by a bro. of the E. of Loudoun.

HATCH, Lady CONSTANCE BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds.

HATCH, Lt.-Col. GEORGE PELHAM, C.M.G. (1898), formerly Wilts Regt. ; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Witu 1893, late Comdt. E. African Rifles, and troops of Sultan of Zanzibar : b. 1855. *Res.*, Newton, Bridgend, Glamorg.

HATCHELL, Col. Henry Melville, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Regt. retd. (1900, from Roy. Garr. Regt. 1906); Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and S. Africa 1900: b. 1852.

HATFIELD, Henry, I.S.O. (1903), barrister-at-law, Chief Examiner, Patent Office: b. 1854. *Res.*, Nth. Bank, New Barnet, Middx.

HATHERTON, Baron. Edward George Percy *Littleton*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.M.G. (1880), a D.L. and Chmn. C.C. and Q.S. Staffordsh., late an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy, and formerly Col. Gren. Gds. and Mil. Sec. to two Govs.-Gen. of Canada: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Aug. 15, 1842; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring. *Seat*, Teddesley, Penkridge, Stafford.

Creation. Bn. Hatherton, *U.K.* 1835.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jno. Littleton (*né* Walhouse), great nephew of Sir Edwd. Littleton, 4th and last Bt. of the name (which himself on succeeding to the estates assumed); he obtained the Barony after having been many years M.P. for Staffordshire and in 1834 Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Littleton.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Edward Charles Rowley *L.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. N. Staff. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1868, mar. 1897 Hester Edithe, dau. of Thos. T. Hoskins, Esq., M.D., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. *Littleton*). (2nd heir, his son Edward Thomas Walhouse, b. 1900.)

Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Portal*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Lt.-Col. Bertram Percy *P.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy *L.*, served as Lieut. with Roberts's Horse and as Assist. Press Censor in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871.

Hon. Charles Christopher Josceline *L.*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Aileen Beatrix, dau. of Sir Fredk. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*).

Hon. Hyacinthe Frances *L.*, b. 1874.

Hon. Susan Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Owen *Jacson*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 Rev. Owen Fitzherbert *J. Res.*, Moreton Say Rect., Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

Hon. William Hugh *L.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. North Staffs. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1882.

Hon. Mary Cecilia *L.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Edith Modwena *L.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1842.)

Hon. Algernon Charles *L.*, Rear-Adm. retired, served in China War 1857-8: b. 1843, mar. 1874 Lady Margaret *Needham*, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey (granted rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 59 Warwick Sq., S.W.

Hon. Henry Stuart *L.*, formerly Capt. Staffs. Yeom., Priv. Sec. to Sir Herc. Robinson (Lord Rosmead) 1878-9: b. 1844, mar. 1898 Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Mich. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Epsom.

Rev. the Hon. Cecil James *L.*, M.A., once Lieut. Staffords. Mil.: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Katherine, dau. of Sir Chas. R. Rowley, 4th Bt. of Tendring, and sist. of the Bnss. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *L.*). *Res.*, Churchdale, Rugeley, Staffords.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Margaret *L.*, see Hon. Algernon above.

HATTON, Maj.-Gen. Villiers, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Gren. Gds.; Nile 1898, was Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Auxil. Forces 1889-90, late comdg. at Hong Kong: b. 1852. *Res.*, 34 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

HATTON (FINCH-), family name of Winchilsea and Nottingham Earldom, q.v. for Lady Gladys and Hon. Denys.

HATTON (FINCH-), Capt. Edward Heneage, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs; S. Africa 1900: b. 1868 (gt. nephew of 10th E. of Winchilsea).

HAUGHTON, Maj. Henry Wilfred, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862.

HAUGHTON, Mrs. John, V.A. (1899), a Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria.

HAUGWITZ, Bnss. Edmond von, *Lady Inglefield* (Beatrice M. Mariana, dau. of Col. Hodnett), mar., 1st, 1893, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Edwd. A. Inglefield, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1894); 2ndly, 1895, the late Baron Edmond von Haugwitz (d. 1906).

HAUTPOUL, Marquise d', sist. of 4th Bn. Camoys.

HAUTRIVE, Napoléon Séverin Michel, I.S.O. (1903), late clerk, Secretary's Office, Post Office: b. 1838.

HAVELOCK, Knight. Capt. Sir Arthur Elibank *Havelock*, G.C.S.I. (1901), G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1884), G.C.I.E. (1896), late Gov. of Tasmania, prev. of Madras, formerly of W. African Settmts., Trinidad, Natal, Ceylon, &c., and Commissr. or Admin. in Seychelles, Mauritius, Fiji, and St. Lucia: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Anne Grace, C.I., dau. of the late Sir Wm. Norris. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, Torquay.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN—see "Allan (H.-)"

HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

HAVERSHAM, Baron. Arthur Divett *Hayter*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), M.A., a D.L. for Berks., formerly a Jun. Lord of Treasury, Financ. Sec. to War Office, Lt.-Col. Lond. Rifle Brigade, and Capt. Gren. Gds., repeatedly an M.P.: son of 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 19, 1835; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1878, cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1866 Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Adrian J. Hope. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Linslade Manor, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; Trevena, Tintagel S.O., Cornwall; *town res.*, 9 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1858; Bn. Haversham, 1906.—No issue.

HAWARDEN (*pron.* Hay'warden, see below), Viscount. Robert Henry *Maude*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. (formerly Maj.) Roy. Fus.: son of Very Rev. the Hon. W. H. Maude, Dean of Clogher (2nd son of 1st Visc.), and 1st cousin of 5th Visc. (Earl de Montalt); b. June 24, 1842; suc. 1905; mar. 1881 Caroline, dau. of the late Maj. Arthur Ogle. *Res.*, White Hill Chase, Greatham, East Liss S.O., Hants.

Creations. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1705; Bn. de Montalt, 1785; Visc. Hawarden, 1791.—The 1st Bn. de Montalt was Sir Thos. Maude, 2nd Bt., who died without issue and was succeeded by his brother Sir Cornwallis Maude, the first to obtain the Viscty. of Roscommon (extinct). The title of Montalt hails from the time of William Rufus—feudal up till 1278, and then two Baronies by writ, which were both extinct in 1329. The 4th Visc. was created Earl de Montalt (*U.K.*), but neither of his sons survived him, and the title expired. The present Peer writes us that the Viscty. title has always been pronounced *Haywarden*, though the place from which it is derived is known by the shorter sound *Harden*.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maude.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *V.*:

Hon. Robert Cornwallis *M.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1890. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Eustace Wyndham *M.*, b. 1877.)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (Earl de Montalt; 1st cousins once rem. of present):

Lady Isabella Grace, now The *Lady Colchester*, b. 1846, mar. 1869 3rd Bn. C., q.v.

Lady Florence Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1849.

Lady Kathleen, now Lady K. *Bushe*, b. 1854, mar. 1886 (after divorce from 1st husb.) Seymour C. H. *B.*, Esq., K.C.

Lady Elphinstone Agnes, now Lady E. *Sugden*, b.

1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter Jas. *S.* (d. 1898), bro. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards, q.v.
Lady Leucha Diana, now Lady L. *Warner*, b. 1860, mar. 1883 Thos. C. Theydon *W.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Highams, Woodford Grn., Essex (*let* to Bp. of St. Albans); Brettenham Pk., Ipswich; 56 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Lady Antonia Lillian *M.*, b. 1864. *Res.*, 16 Culford Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau-in-law:*
[Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis *M.* (Eva Henrietta, dau. of the late Fras. Brooke. Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Capt. Hon. Cornwallis *M* (killed in Transvaal 1881); 2ndly, 1883, Lt.-Col. Geo. H. *Hutton*—forfeiting title. *Res.*, Thorney Hall, Newark, Notts.]

— *Granddaus.* (daus. of preceding; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1905):
Lady Clementina Isabel *M.*, b. 1878.
Lady Eveline *M.*, b. 1880.

Dau. of 3rd V. (1st cousin of present):
(The *late* 4th Viscount and only Earl, b. 1817, d. 1905.)
Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia, now Florence, *Lady Braybrooke*, q.v., b. 1825, mar. 1849 5th Bn B. (d. 1902).

HAWES, Col. Benjamin Reddie, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Roy. Irish Rifles retd. (1904); Burma 1885-9, Chitral 1895, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HAWES, Maj.-Gen. George Harrington, C.B. (Mil. 1905), retd.; Crimea: b. 1826. *Res.*, Holly Lodge, 65 Lexden Rd., Colchester.

HAWICK and TIBBERS, Lord Douglas of (*by courtesy*—title Bn. D. of H. & T., *Scot.* 1628), elder son and heir of M. of Queensberry.

HAWKE, family name of follg. Barony (the 3rd Bn. prefixed the name Harvey, but this went no further than his own sons, the 4th and 5th Bns.; 6th was his nephew).

HAWKE, Baron. Martin Bladen *Hawke*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), is Capt. of the Yorks. Cricket XI.: son of 6th Bn.; b. Aug. 16, 1860; suc. 1887 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks.

Creation. Bn. Hawke, *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Vice-Adm. Sir Edwd. Hawke, Kt. of the Bath, who had achieved some notable victories over the French, including that off Belleisle in 1759, was appointed First Lord of the Admiralty and Vice-Adm. of Gt. Britain, and awarded this Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hawke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1860.)
Hon. Stanhope *H.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. R.N.: b. 1863.
Hon. Harold Brooke *H.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. 2nd Batt. Leic. Regt.: b. 1867, mar. 1906 Annie, widow of Arthur Bamford, Esq., and dau. of Mr. Jno. Nash.
Hon. Mary Catharine *H.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily *H.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Edward Julian *H.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Frances Alice, dau. of Col. Jno. R. Wilmer (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*). *Res.*, Calcutta.
Hon. Alice Cassandra *H.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Catherine Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Tew*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 Edwd. Grosvenor *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Carleton Grange, Pontefract; Moorlands, Haxby, York.

Dau. of 4th Bn. (1st cous. once rem. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.):
Hon. Frances Cassandra (*née* Harvey-Hawke, the name of the 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bns.), now *Ctss. of Rosse:* b. 1851, mar. 1870 4th Earl of R., q.v.

HAWKE, Baron's Widow. The Lady H. (Jane, dau. of the late Henry Dowker, Esq.), mar. 1857 6th Bn. Hawke (d. 1887). *Res.*, with 7th Bn.

HAWKES, Maj.-Gen. Henry Montague Pakington, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Isazai 1892, Tirah 1897-8, now Dir.-Gen. of Contracts in India: b. 1855. *Res.*, Simla.

HAWKESBURY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), eld. son and heir of E. of Liverpool. *Baron Hawkesbury* (1893) is another title of the Earldom.

HAWKINS, surname of Bn. Brampton.

HAWKINS, Baronet. Rev. Sir John Cæsar *Hawkins*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), M.A., Hon. Canon of St. Albans, formerly Rect. of St. Albans and of Chelmsford: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Esq.; b. 1837, suc. 1861, mar. 1863 Mary Catharine, dau. of Thos. E. Withington, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin George Villiers Cæsar *H.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, John Scott Cæsar, b. 1875—see follg. art.). *Res.*, Kelston Lodge, Banbury Rd., Oxford.

HAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Cæsar, C.B. (Mil. 1871), R.A. retired; Crimea: b. 1823 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, St. Winifred's Lodge, Cavendish Rd., Bath.

*** An uncle of the preceding Bt., and 8th son of the 3rd. The present Bt. is son of the 1st son, his heir is son of the 2nd, and his 2nd heir son of the 6th.

HAWKINS, Col. Walter Francis, C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1907), Nile 1884-5, Dir. of Army Telegs. in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HAWKS, Henry Nicholas, I.S.O. (1904), Architect and Surveyor, Office of Works.

HAWKSLEY, Com. James Rose Price, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N.

HAWLEY, Baronet. Sir Henry Michael *Hawley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a Co. Ald. for Lincs.: nephew of 3rd and 4th Bts. and son of the late Rev. Henry C. Hawley; b. 1848, suc. 1898, mar. 1875 Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Jno. Wingfield-Stratford, Esq., son of 3rd Visc. Powerscourt. *Heir*, his son Henry Cusack Wingfield (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Cyril Francis, b. 1878). *Seat &c.*, Leybourne Grange, Maidstone; Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincs.

HAY, family name of Tweeddale Marquessate and of Erroll and Kinnoull Earldoms. *Index* to the three lines:

Hn. Alistair Geo. K. Hn. Chas. R. K. Hn. Ivan J. L. E.
Hn. Arthur, E. Hn. Claude Geo. K.Ld.John, *sep.* (Kt.)
Hn. Mrs. Arthur, K.Ld. Edward D. J. T. Hn. Josslyn V. E.
Ld. Arth. Vinc. T. Ly. Eliz. B. M. K. Hn. Julia, T.
Ly. Blanche, K. Ld. Fredk. T. Hon. Rosemary C. E.
Ld. Chas. Edwd. T. Hn. Gilbert A. E. Hn. Sereld M. A. J. E.

HAY, Baron, Imper. title of the Kinnoull Earldom ("Hay of Kinfauns" below)—see also other compounds.

HAY, Baronet *of Alderston*. Sir Hector Maclean *Hay*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1703), formerly in firm of Mocatta and Goldsmid, bullion brokers: son of 6th Bt., b. 1821, suc. 1873, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Florence Annie, widow of Maj. Fordyce. *Heir pres.*, his nephew William Henry (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Edward, b. 1870). *Res.*, Ingoldsby, Tangley Pk., Hampton S.O., Middx.

HAY, Baronet *of Park*. Sir Lewis John Erroll *Hay*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), connected with the house of the Erroll Earldom: son of 8th Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1889, mar. 1895 Lizabel Annie, dau. of Lachlan Macdonald, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur George Beresford (b. 1878; 2nd heir, their uncle Harry Douglas *H.*, M.D., b. 1845). *Res.*, 6 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

HAY, Baronet's Widow *of Park*. Dowager Lady *H.* (Thomasina Isabella, dau. of the late

Jno. Brett Johnston, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Arthur G. Hay, 8th Bt. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 1 Rowland Terr., Rostrevor S.O., Co. Down.

HAY, Baronet of *Park Place*—see "Hay (Dalrymple-)."

HAY, Baronet *of Smithfield.* Sir Duncan Edwyn *Hay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), late 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Lothn. Regt. (Mil.); son of 9th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1895, mar. 1905 Lavinia Mary, dau. of Wallace C. Houstoun, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Athole Stanhope *H.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Athole, b. 1890). *Seat*, King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles.

HAY, Baronets' Widows *of Smithfield.* (1) Dowager Lady *H.* (Sarah, dau. of A. Duncan, Esq., of Rhode Isld., U.S.A.), mar. 1853 Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bt. (d. 1885). *Res.*, 7 Prince's Gt., W.—(2) Lady *H.* (Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora, dau. of Sir Robt. J. M. Napier, 9th Bt. of Napier), mar. 1881 Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 42 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

HAY, Knight (1). Col. Sir George Jackson *Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.M.G. (1902), a D.L. for Co. Durham, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1840, mar. 1865 Minnie, dau. of the late Richd. Cail, Esq. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

HAY, Knight (2). Sir James Shaw *Hay*, K.C.M.G. (1889), late Gov. of Barbados, formerly of Sierra Leone and the Gambia and Lieut. 89th Regt.: b. 1839 (gt. nephew of 5th Bt. of Alderston), mar. 1894, 3rd wife, Isabella Graham, dau. of the late Geo. F. Cockburn, Esq. *Res.*, 42 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

HAY, Knight (3) and Peer's Son. Lord John *Hay*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1885), Adm. of the Fleet (ret. 1897), served in the Crimea and two Chinese Wars, has been Com.-in-Ch. in Mediterranean and at Devonport and repeatedly a Lord of the Admiralty and an M.P., admind. Govt. of Cyprus 1878, taking orig. Brit. possession: son of 8th M. of Tweeddale and bro. of 9th and of present Peer; b. 1827, mar. 1876 Annie Christina, dau. of Nathl. G. Lambert, Esq. (Lady John Hay). *Res.*, Fulmer Pl., Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.

HAY, Knight (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert John *Hay*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1894), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in China Expedn. 1860 and has been D.A.G. at Headqrs., Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, Pres. of Ordnance Cmttee., and Dir. of Artill.: b. 1828 (descendant of 1st M. of Tweeddale), mar. 1861 Georgina Harvey, dau. of Sir Alex. Ramsay, 2nd Bt. of Balmain. *Res.*, 9 Rosebery Cresc., Edinburgh.

HAY, Maj.-Gen. Edward Owen, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.A., Egypt 1882, late executing admin. duties of Southn. Comd., prev. A.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Nunton Cottage, nr. Salisbury.

HAY, Col. James, C.B. (Mil. 1899), I.A., N.W. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868, Lushai 1871-2, and Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1842. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Burton Rd., Bournemouth.

HAY, James Paterson, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), an M.L.C. of Burma, Pres. Rangoon Chamb. of Comm., and Manager Irrawaddy Flotilla Co.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Rangoon.

HAY, John Binny, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., of Gold Coast Med. Serv.; Kumassi 1900: b. 1870.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles *Dalrymple-Hay*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Wigtownsh., Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, served on African W. Coast, in Kaffir War of 1835, and in Syria (Acre), Borneo 1846, agst. Chinese piratical fleets, and in the Black Sea; an M.P. 1862-85 and a Lord of Admir. 1866-8, ret. 1878: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1821, suc. 1861, widower, having mar. the late Hon. Eliza (d. 1901), dau. of 9th Bn. Napier and Ettrick. *Heir*, his son Maj. James Francis *D.-H.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, next son, William Archibald, b. 1851). *Seat*, Park Pl., Glenluce S.O., Wigtownsh.; *town res.*, 108 St. George's Sq., S.W.

HAY (DALRYMPLE-), Col. James Reginald Maitland, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Ind. Regt.; Transvaal (1881), Sierra Leone and Niger 1899, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858 (grandson of 2nd Bt.).

HAY (DRUMMOND-), Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *D.-H.* (Alice, dau. of the late Edwd. Watts, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1869, as 2nd wife, Sir Edwd. H. Drummond-Hay, Gov. of St. Helena (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henry J. M. Foot, Esq. (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Sunderland House, The Avenue, Surbiton, Surrey.—(2) Lady *D.-H.* (Annette, dau. of Mons. J. A. Carstensen, P.C., of Copenhagen), mar. 1845 Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay, G.C.M.G. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Ain Hadid, Tangiers, Morocco.

HAY (LEITH), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. O'Neill.

HAY-DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles and Hon. Mrs. Arthur—see "Kinnoull, 10th E."

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Knight. Sir Robert *Hay-Drummond-Hay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902), late Cons.-Gen. at Beyrout, formerly Cons. at Mogador and Stockholm and Cons.-Gen. at Tunis: b. 1846 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Drummond-Hay and gt.-gt. nephew of 9th E. of Kinnoull), mar. 1868 Euphemia Katherine, dau. of the late Thos. Willis-Fleming, Esq., assumed the prefixed name Hay 1906. *Club*, Travellers'.

HAY of KINFAUNS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Baron H. of K., *Scot.* 1627), grandson and heir of E. of Kinnoull, title borne in place of the more usual designation Visc. Dupplin. *Baron Hay* (of Pedwardine—*Gt. Br.* 1711) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

HAY of YESTER, Baron (*Scot.* 1488)—see "Tweeddale, M. of."

HAYASHI, H. E. Viscount (Tadasu), G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1905), D.C.L., LL.D., late Japanese Ambass. to English Court, prev. to Russian: b. 1850. *Res.*, Tokio.

HAYCOCK (HINE-), Capt. Vaughan Randolph, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871.

HAYDEN, Maj. Frederick Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900 as Comdt. at Simon's Town: b. 1861.

HAYES, Baronet. Sir Edmund Francis *Hayes*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1850, suc. 1901, mar. 1900 Alice, dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar S.O., Co. Donegal; Como, Sydney, N.S.W.

HAYES, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *H.*, *née* Hon. Alice Anne *Hewitt*, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Sir Saml. H. Hayes, 4th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Shan Creggan, Stranorlar S.O., Co. Donegal.

HAYGARTH, Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington.

HAYTER, family name of Haversham Barony.

HAYTHORNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Eliza, dau. of J. Thomas, Esq.), mar. 1862 Gen.

Sir Edmd. Heythorne, K.C.B. (d. 1888). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HAZLEHURST, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS; dau. of 15th Visc. Hereford.

HAZLERIGG, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR GREY *Hazlerigg*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), B.A., grandson of 12th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Arthur G. Hazlerigg; b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1903 Dorothy Rachel, dau. of J. H. Buxton, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Maj.-Gen. THOMAS MAYNARD *H.* (b. 1840; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas, Lieut. A.S.C., b. 1877). *Seat*, Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester.

*** The family claims descent from Sir Roger de Hesilrige, one of the comrades in arms of William the Conqueror. The 11th Bt. adopted by licence the present surname, but the older form remains with collaterals, his gt. nephew Arthur G. Maynard Heslrige, Esq., being the present Editor of 'Debrett.' The name has repeatedly been changed, but the pronunciation from the first has been Hăzelrigg.

HEAD, BARONET. Sir ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE *Head*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE BURGES DIGBY (b. 1888; 2nd heir, their uncle Francis Somerville *H.*, b. 1846). *Res.*, 174 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

HEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Florence Julia, dau. of the late Robt. J. Pollock, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Robt. Garnett Head, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

HEAD, JOHN JOSHUA, I.S.O. (1902), late Collector in Customs Dept., Belfast: b. 1838. *Res.*, Redcroft, Seaford S.O., Sussex.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS OF. GEOFFREY THOMAS *Taylour* (pron. *Tayloor*), 4th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits as* Bn. Kenlis (*U.K.*); late Lieut. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd M.; b. June 12, 1878; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Rose, dau. of the late Chas. Boote, Esq. *Seats*, The Lodge, Virginia S.O., Co. Cavan; Headfort House, Kells, Co. Meath.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1704; Bn. Headfort, 1760; Visc. Headfort, 1762; E. of Bective, 1766; M. of Headfort, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenlis, 1831.—Sir Thos. Taylour, 3rd Bt., M.P., was made successively Bn., Visc., and Earl; his son the 2nd Earl, who was a Lord of the Bedchamber, obtaining the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Taylour.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *M.*:
EARL OF BECTIVE, heir to Marquessate: Terence Geoffrey Thomas *T.*, b. 1902.
Lord William Desmond *T.*, and heir, b. 1904.

Surviving issue &c. of 3rd M. (sists. &c. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 9 Welbeck Mansns., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Lady Isabel Frances, now Lady I. *Clayton*, b. 1853, mar. 1872 Lt.-Col. FitzRoy A. Talbot *C.*, grandson of 4th Bt. *Res.*, Fyfield House, Maidenhead, Berks.
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Beatrix, now Lady B. *Stanley*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Capt. Hon. George Fredk. *S.*, son of 16th E. of Derby, q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1878.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Ctss. of Bective, née Lady Alice Maria *Hill*, dau. of 4th M. of Downshire, K.P., b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Earl of B., M.P. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmorld.; 29 Eaton Pl., S.W. *Dau.*: Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia, now Lady Henry *Bentinck*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1869, mar. 1892 Lord Henry Cavendish *B.*, half-bro. of 6th D. of Portland, q.v.

Issue of 2nd M. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1822, d. 1894.)
Lady Olivia, now Lady O. *Fitzpatrick*, b. 1824, mar. 1853 Rev. Fredk. *F.*, formerly Rect. of Cloone. *Res.*, Bryn Edwyn, nr. Flint.
Lady Mary Juliana *T.*, b. 1825. *Res.*, with preceding.
Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, now Lady V. *Sandars*, b. 1828, mar. 1850 the late Jos. S., Esq. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 38 Walton St., Chelsea, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Lady John Henry *T.* (Eliza Winifred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Llewellin), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Lord John Henry *T.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 14 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

HEADFORT, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS OF H. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne, D.D. [son of 2nd M. of Bath], and widow of Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, see "Winmarleigh"), mar. 1875, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd M. of Headfort (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Wilton Pl., S.W.

HEADLAM, Col. JOHN EMERSON WHARTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late an Assist. Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Gilmonby Hall, Yorks., nr. Darlington; 11 Morpeth Mansns, Westmr., S.W.

HEADLAND, JOHN, I.S.O. (1904), a Princ. Clerk in Supr. Ct. Pay Office: b. 1840.

HEADLEY, BARON. CHARLES MARK ALLANSON *Winn*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*); a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1883), a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Capt. Comdt. Lt. Horse of Hon. Artill. Co. and Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.; b. Dec. 4, 1845; suc. 1877 (*L.*); mar. 1867 Bessie Housemayne, dau. of Rev. Jno. Blennerhassett. *Seat*, Aghadoe House, Killarney; Warley Lodge, Brentwood, Essex; *town res.*, 44 Digby Mansns., Hammersmith, W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Headley, Bn. Allanson and Winn, *Irel.* 1797; a Bt. *Eng.* 1660 and *Gt. Br.* 1776.—Sir Geo. Winn, who had previously been created 1st Bt. of the 2nd creation (he was descended from the 2nd son of his namesake of the 1st), was raised to the Irish Peerage by this compound title. The 'Peerages' have stated that he in 1776 assumed by licence the surname Allanson, and "Allanson-Winn" also appears in 'Burke's' reprint of the Irish Roll. But his Lordship writes us expressly that "no previous Peer was ever styled Allanson-Winn," but that Winn (orig. Wynn) they have "never dropped." Allanson is part of his own Christian name, though the heir presumptive has adopted the compound form. It would appear that the licence was obtained, but never made use of in practice.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Winn.*)

Sole issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Avis Blennerhassett Millicent, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Crosse*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Herbt. D. H. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. St. Lawrence *Tighe*, b. 1843, mar. 1874 the late St. Lawr. R. Morgan *T.*, Esq. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop.
Hon. Millicent Julia, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Livingstone*, b. 1844, mar. 1876 Rev. Richd. Jno. *L.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)
Hon. Marion Sibyl, now Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *Whitefoord*, b. 1847, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Rev. Benj. *W.*, D.D., Princ. of Salisbury Theol. Coll. and Preb. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Theol. Coll., &c.

Heir pres. to Barony (1st cousin of Bn. H.):
ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON *Allanson-Winn*, Esq., B.A., M.I.C.E., b. 1855, mar. 1899 Teresa St. Josephine, dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, Esq. *Res.*, Glenbeigh, Killarney. (2nd heir, his son Rowland Patrick John George, b. 1901.

HEALEY, Col. Charles, C.M.G. (1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, The Firs, Croxley Grn. S.O., Herts.

HEALEY (CHADWYCK-), Com. Charles Edward Hely, C.B. (Civ. 1905), K.C. (1891), Hon. Com. R.N. Res., barrister-at-law, a Co. Ald. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Somerset, Chanc. of Dioceses of Bath and Wells and Exeter (late also Salisbury): b. 1845. *Res.*, New Place, Porlock, Taunton; 119 Harley St., W.; *chamb.*, 7 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

HEATH, Baron. John Benjamin Charles *Heath*, 4th Bn. (Barone—*Italy* 1867), 1st cousin of 3rd Bn., b. 1853, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Alice, dau. of Dr. Augustus Voelcker. *Heir*, his son Leslie Gerald (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel John, b. 1892). *Res.*, Bervale, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

HEATH, Baronet. Sir James *Heath*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), late an M.P. (*C.*), an ironmaster and colliery proprietor, late Col. Staffords. Imper. Yeom.: son of the late Robt. Heath, Esq., M.P., b. 1852, mar. 1881 Euphemia Celina, dau. of P. G. Van der Byll, Esq., of Cape Town. Sole *heir*, his son Voltelin Percy (b. 1889). *Seat*, Ashorne Hill, Leamington; *town res.*, 54 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

HEATH, Maj.-Gen. Charles Ernest, C.V.O. (1907), late A.S.C., Dir. of Transpt. and Remounts at Headqrs.: b. 1854.

HEATH, Col. Gerard Moore, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902, in charge of Balloon Section, now comdg. R.E. in Lond. Dist.: b. 1863.

HEATH, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. Supernum. List; Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, was on Afghn. Boundary Commsn. 1884-5: b. 1850.

HEATH, Capt. Herbert Leopold, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N.

HEATH, Lt.-Col. John Macclesfield, C.M.G. (1886), Bombay Army retd. (1886); Equatorial Africa, formerly Brig.-Maj. at Aden: b. 1843.

HEATH, Capt. Ronald Macclesfield, D.S.O. (1902), Middlesex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1876.

HEATH, Thomas Little, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., D.Sc., an Assist. Sec. in the Treasury: b. 1861.

HEATHCOTE, Baronet. Rev. Sir William Arthur *Heathcote*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1733), S.J., in Holy Orders of Ch. of Rome: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, and tenant of entail, his bro. Lt.-Col. Gilbert Redyers *H.* (b. 1854; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin, Rev. Gilbert Arthur *H.*, b. 1854). *Res.*, St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston, Lancs.

HEATHCOTE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.* (Letitia Maria, dau. of D. Daly, Esq.), mar. 1849 Sir Wm. Perceval Heathcote, 6th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Redyers, Bournemouth.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of 6th E. of Breadalbane.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Visc. Hill.

[HEATON, John Henniker, four times offered a K.C.M.G., but *declined*.]

HEAVISIDE, Arthur West, I.S.O. (1904), Suptg. Engr. G.P.O. retd., a consg. electr. engr. who has introduced improved arrangements in various quarters: b. 1844. *Res.*, 12 Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, dau. of 2nd E. of Stradbroke.

HEBERDEN, Capt. George Alfred, D.S.O. (1900-1), Med. Offr. Kimberley Lt. Horse in S. Africa 1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, The Home, Barkly West, S. Africa.

HEBERDEN, William Buller, C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., late Sec. Bd. Inld. Rev., in the Dept. 1861-98: b. 1838. *Res.*, Elmfield, Exeter.

HEBERT (Hébert), Louis Philippe, C.M.G. (1903), a noted Canadian artist and sculptor: b. 1850. *Res.*, 217 Berri St., Montreal.

HECTOR, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Maria Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir David Monro, M.D.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., Chanc. of N.Z. Univ. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Petone, Wellington, N.Z.

HEDINGTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1676)—see "St. Albans, D. of."

HEFFERNAN, John Harold, C.B. (Mil. 1891), served in laying the 1858 Atlantic Cable, and at Bombardmt. of Alexandria, Supt. Engr. at Bermuda 1883-5, Ch. Insp. Mach. R.N. in Portsmth. Stm. Reserve 1887-92: b. 1834. *Res.*, 4 Bentley Rd., Prince's Pk., Liverpool.

HEGARTY, Knight. Sir Daniel Joseph *Hegarty*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Lord Mayor of Cork in year of promotion, the first to bear the title: b. 1849, mar. 1891 Margaret, dau. of Ald. Mich. Murphy. *Res.*, Beechmount, Cork; Youghal, Co. Cork.

HEIDENSTAM, Frederick Charles, C.M.G. (1884), M.D., Ch. Med. Offr. to Govt. of Cyprus and an M.L.C. *Res.*, Nicosia.

HELLARD, Col. Robert Charles, C.B. (Civ. 1906), R.E., Egypt 1882, now Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey: b. 1851. *Address*, Ordn. Survey, Southampton.

HELM, Henry James, I.S.O. (1903), F.C.S., F. Inst. Chem., Dep. Princ. of Govt. Laboratory, Inland Rev. Dept. retd.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Simonstone, Bromley, Kent.

HELME, Col. George Coope, C.B. (Civ. 1898), C.M.G. (1901), Wilts. Regt. retd. (1889), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, now comdg. W. Yorks. Inf. Vol. Brigade and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts.

HELMSLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1858), grandson and heir of E. of Feversham.

HELYAR, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 3rd Visc. Sidmouth.

HEMMING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Gertrude, dau. of Robt. Mason, Esq.), mar. 1873 Sir Augustus W. L. Hemming, G.C.M.G., late Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica, (d. 1907).

HEMMING, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wilson, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Afghan. 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, was Mil. Attaché in Japan 1897-8, and comd. Cav. at Aldershot 1900-3, ret. 1906 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

HEMPHILL, family name of the follg. Barony.

HEMPHILL, Baron. Charles Hare *Hemphill*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1895), K.C. (1860), Serj.-at-Law (1882), B.A., late an M.P., Solic.-Gen. for Ireland 1892-5, son of the late Jno. Hemphill, Esq., of Cashel; b. ——— 1827; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1849 the late Augusta Mary (d. 1899), dau. of the late Maj. Hon. Sir Fras. C. Stanhope, K.C.H., son of 3rd E. of Harrington. *Seat*, Clifton House, Shankill S.O., Co. Dublin. *Res.*, 65 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Hemphill, 1906.

ISSUE.
(*Hemphill.*)
Hon. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN *H.*, heir to Barony, M.A., K.C. (1906): b. 1853. *Res.*, with Peer.
Hon. FitzRoy *H.*, 2nd heir, Dep. Chmn. L.C.C., late Capt. King's Own Scott. Berds.: b. 1860, mar. 1897 Mary, dau. of Andrew Martyn, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *H.*). *Res.*, Knocknagree, Co. Galway, Rathmore S.O.; 36 Morpeth Mansns., Morp. Terr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 3 Elm Ct., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carter*, mar. 1875 Maj. Edwd. Aug. *C. Res.*, with Peer.

HENDERSON, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER *Henderson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), Chmn. of Gt. Centr. Rail., a partner in Greenwood and Co., stockbrokers: son of the late Geo. Henderson, Esq., of Dumfries; b. 1850, mar. 1874 Jane Ellen, dau. of the late Edwd. W. Davis, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. HAROLD GREENWOOD *H.* (b. 1875, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Lady Violet *H.*; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Gavin, b. 1902). *Res.*, Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks.; 18 Arlington St., S.W.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Henderson*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., barrister-at-law (Dublin), Manag. Proprietor of *Belfast News Letter* and other newspapers, late Pres. of Inst. of Journalists, a D.L. and Ald. for Co. of City of Belfast, was first Lord Mayor of Greater Belfast 1898, and first High Sheriff 1900: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Martha Ann, dau. of David Pollock, Esq. *Res.*, Oakley House, Windsor Pk., Belfast.

HENDERSON, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM *Henderson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served at Alexandria &c., was Capt. Supt. Sheerness Dockyd., aftds. Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth, now Adm. comdg. Coast Gd. and Reserves: b. 1846. *Res.*, 1E Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

HENDERSON, ALFRED FAIRLIE, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides in Boer War 1900.

HENDERSON, Col. DAVID, D.S.O. (1902), late Argyll and Sutherld. Highldrs.; Nile Expdn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.A.G. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1862. *Res.*, Aldershot.

HENDERSON, Lieut. FRANCIS BARKLEY, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1898), R.N. retd., conducted operations against Sofas while Travelling Commissr. in W. Africa, late in Gold Coast Constab. and District Commissr. in Ashanti: b. 1859. *Res.*, Little Blakenham, Ipswich.

HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. FRANK HANNAM, C.M.G. (1900), R.N. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, E. Coast Africa, and Sierra Leone Protect.: b. 1850. *Club*, Constit.

HENDERSON, Rear-Adm. GEORGE MORRIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Ashanti 1873-4, Natal 1881, Nile 1884-5: b. 1851. *Res.*, River Hill, Bramford, Ipswich.

HENDERSON, Maj.-Gen. PHILIP DURHAM, C.S.I. (1876), formerly Ch. Commissr. Mysore and Coorg, has been Gen. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity: b. 1840. *Res.*, 47 Warwick Rd., S.W.

HENDERSON, ROBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Bd. of Customs: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Hermitage, Croydon Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HERIOT, C.I.E. (1903), Supt. of the Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam.

HENDERSON, ROBERT HUGH, C.M.G. (1902), late Mayor of Kimberley, head of a Sth. Afr. mercantile firm: b. 1862. *Res.*, Park Town, Johannesburg.

HENDERSON, Lady VIOLET CHARLOTTE, dau. of 12th E. of Carnwath and wife of heir to above Brcy.

HENDERSON, Capt. WILLIAM ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., late Princ. Med. Offr. on the Gold Coast; Nile 1885, Ashanti, &c.: b. 1855.

HENDERSON (HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-), surname of the present E. of BUCKINGHAMSHIRE and his daus.

HENDLEY, Col. THOMAS HOLBEIN, C.I.E. (1891), V.D., L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1903), late Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps. Bengal, and formerly M.E.C. and a Gov. of Imper. Inst., author of various works on Ind. art &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 4 Loudoun Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

HENEAGE (*pron.* Hennage), family name of Barony following.

HENEAGE, BARON. EDWARD *Heneage*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), an M.P. three times since 1865, has been Chanc. Duchy of Lanc., Chmn. Centr. Chamb. Agric., and Vice-Pres. Agricult. Dept. of Priv. Counc., is High Steward of Grimsby, a D.L. for Lindsey Div. of Lincs., formerly Vice-Chmn. Q.S. for same and in 1880 High Sheriff of the county, was in 1st Life Gds. 1857-63: son of the late Geo. F. Heneage, Esq., M.P.; b. March 29, 1840; cr. Bn. 1896 (*L.U.*); mar. 1864 Lady Eleanor Cecilia *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel (was one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids). *Seat*, Hainton Hall, Lincoln.

CREATION. Bn. Heneage, *U.K.* 1896.

ISSUE.
(*Heneage.*)
Hon. GEORGE EDWARD *H.*, heir to Barony, B.A., Major 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is a D.L. for Lincs.: b. 1866. *Club*, Brooks's.
Hon. Henry Granville *H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1902), late Maj. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1868, mar. 1904 Gladys Mary, dau. of the late Sidney Cuthbert, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Granville *H.*).
Hon. Florence Cecilia *H.*, b. 1869.
Hon. Mary Frances *H.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Eleanor Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Eastwood*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Lt.-Col. Jno. C. Basil *E.*
Hon. Adela Maria *H.*, twin with preceding.
Hon. Margaret Joane *H.*, b. 1875.
Rev. the Hon. Thomas Robert *H.*, B.A., b. 1877.
Hon. Gertrude Mary *H.*, b. 1881.

HENEAGE, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI *Heneage*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B., 1892), served in Burma 1852-3 and in Baltic and Black Seas, late in command at the Nore, prev. on Pacific Station, ret. 1898: b. 1833, mar. 1874 Louisa Emma, dau. of Sir Edmd. Antrobus, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, 22 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

HENEAGE, Maj. ALFRED RENÉ, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds. retd.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858.

HENEAGE, Capt. ALGERNON WALKER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. H.M.S. 'Spartan' in escort on H.M. the Queen's visit to Norway and Denmark 1904: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

HENEAGE, Maj. GODFREY CLEMENT WALKER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Gren. Gds. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts.; Coker Ct., Yeovil; 61 Grosvenor St., W.

HENEGAN, Maj. JOHN, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma and Chin Hills 1892-3: b. 1865.

HENEKER, Col. WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD, D.S.O. (1902), Connaught Rangers; Benin and S. Nigeria 1899-1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M. and a D.A.A. & Q.M.G.: b. 1867.

HENLEY, family name of Barony following.

HENLEY, Baron. Frederic *Henley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Northington (*U.K.*); formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 17, 1849; suc. 1898 (*L.*); mar. 1900 the late Augusta Frederica (d. 1905), sist. of Sir Herb. H. Langham, 12th Bt. *Seat*, Watford Ct., N'thants., nr. Rugby; *town res.*, 14 Half Moon St., W.

Creations: Bn. Henley, *Irel.* 1799; Bn. Northington, *U.K.* 1885.—The 1st Bn. Henley was Morton Eden, a distinguished diplomatist, youngest son of Sir Robt. Eden, Bt.; his successor adopted Henley as the surname, and the 3rd of the title obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Henley.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro., sists., and half-bros. of present):

By 1st mrge.
(Present Baron, b. 1849.)
Hon. Gertrude Augusta *H.*, b. 1851.
Hon. Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. John *Reed*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Jno. Langham *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Thornby, Northampton.
Hon. Anthony Ernest *H.*, heir pres. to Baronies, C.E.: b. 1858, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emmeline Stuart, dau. of the late Geo. G. Maitland, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *H.*).

By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Anthony Morton *H.*, 2nd heir, B.A., barrister-at-law, Capt. 5th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2; b. 1873, mar. 1906 Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of Lord Stanley of Alderley (Hon. Mrs. Morton *H.*). *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Francis Robert *H.*, M.A., b. 1877. *Res.*, 9 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):
(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1825, d. 1898.)
Rev. the Hon. Robert *H.*, M.A., late Vicar of Putney, b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Eden Lodge, Putney, S.W.

HENLEY, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (Clara Campbell Lucy, dau. of the late Jos. H. S. Jekyll, Esq.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Henley (d. 1898). *Res.*, with Hon. Francis.

HENLEY, Joseph John, C.B. (Civ. 1892), a D.L. for Oxfordsh., was a Parl. Boundary Commissr. 1884-5, a Gen. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd. retd.: b. 1821. *Res.*, Waterperry House, Oxford.

HENNELL, Knight. Col. Sir Reginald *Hennell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), D.S.O. (1887), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan 1879-80, and Burma 1886-7; Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. Comdt.) 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt., ret. 1889; Lieut. Yeom. of Gd., late Clerk of the Cheque, formerly memb. of Hon. Corps Gentmn. at Arms: b. 1844. *Res.*, Hodcott House, West Ilsley, Newbury, Berks.; Friary Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

HENNESSEY, James Baroneau Nickterlien, C.I.E. (1885), formerly Dep. Supt. Ind. Surv. Dept. *Res.*, Inverniel, Dehra Duhn, India.

HENNESSY, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*, and now known as *Mrs. Thackwell*). *Late* Lady *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low), mar., 1st, 1868, Sir Jno. Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., Gov. of the Bahamas, Windward Is., and other Colonies (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, Edwd. F. Thackwell, Esq. *Res.*, Rostellan Castle, Midleton, Co. Cork.

HENNIKER, Baron. Charles Henry Chandos *Henniker-Major*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hartismere (*U.K.*), a Bt.; Capt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, served in N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8: son of 5th Bn.; b. Jan. 25, 1872; suc. 1902 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Thornham Hall (Eye) and Worlingworth Hall (Framlingham S.O.), both in Suffolk.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1765; Bn. Henniker, *Irel.* 1800; Bn. Hartismere, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Henniker, 2nd Bt., M.P., was awarded the Irish Barony; the 3rd Bn. assumed the name of Major; the 4th Bn., as an Irish Peer, was able for years after succession to be M.P. for East Suffolk, till obtaining the U.K. Barony of Hartismere; the 5th Bn. was four times a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and was Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man.

Titled Relatives.
(*Henniker-Major.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Julian *Clifford*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Julian Seymour *C.*, Esq.
(Present Baron, b. 1872, Jan.)
Hon. Gerald Arthur George *H.-M.*, heir pres. to Baronies, b. 1872 (Dec.). *Club*, Constit.
Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily *H.-M.*, b. 1874.
The Rev. Hon. Victor Alexander *H.-M.*, 2nd heir, Curate of Wilton, Salisbury: b. 1878.
Hon. Lilian Bertha Aline *H.-M.*, b. 1880.
Hon. John Ernest De Grey *H.-M.*, late a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, b. 1883.
Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, now Bnss. Claude de *Chassiron*, b. 1885, mar. 1907 Bn. Claude de Ch.

Issue of 4th Bn. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1842, d. 1902.)
Hon. Edward Minet *H.-M.*, Brit. Vice-Cons. at St. Malo, b. 1848.
Hon. Arthur Henry *H.-M.*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Col. comdg. 3rd Brigade at Aldershot as temp. Brig.-Gen., served in Soudan 1885 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late in charge of Administration Irish Comd.: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford *Milnes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Houghton and sist. of E. of Crewe (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-M.*). *Res.*, 13 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

HENNIKER, Baronet. Sir Frederick Brydges Major *Henniker*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: son of 4th Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Arthur John *Henniker-Hughan*, R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Rev. Douglas Halford Chafie *H.*, b. 1833). *Res.*, Montpelier Hall, Brighton.

HENRY, Knight. Sir Edward Richard *Henry*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1898), Commissr. of Police for the Metropolis, has held similar posts in Bengal and at Johannesburg, and been Sec. to Bd. of Rev. of Bengal Presidency and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov.: b. 1850, mar. 1890 Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. Jno. L. Moore, D.D. *Res.*, 29 Campden House Ct., Kens., W.; *offic. res.*, New Scotland Yard, S.W.

HENRY, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

HENRY, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1903), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, late D.A.G. and then Q.M.G. India, aftds. comdg. 7th Div. Eastn. Army Corps, India: b. 1846. *Res.*, Meerut, India.

HENRY, Maj.-Gen. St. George Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late N'thumb. Fus.; Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-1, late A.G. of Egyptn. Army: b. 1860. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HENRY, Hon. John, C.M.G. (1907), has rendered service to Australn. Commonwth. *Res.*, Hobart.

HENSLEY, Knight. Sir Robert Mitton *Hensley*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., C.E., Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd. 1901-4: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Emma Amelia, dau. of Wm. Hy. Stanley, Esq. *Res.*, Glenton House, Putney, S.W.

HENSMAN, Col. Henry Frank, C.M.G. (1901), A.M.S. retd. (1894), formerly 1st Life Gds.; Eusofzai 1863-4, S. Afr. War 1899-1900, now Princ. Med. Offr. Shorncliffe: b. 1839. *Res.*, Underhill House, Shorncliffe, Folkestone.

HENWOOD, John Chambers, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Offr. Civ. Serv. Commssn.: b. 1848.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), BARONET (*pron.* Heburn). Sir ARCHIBALD *Buchan-Hepburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Convener of Co. Counc. for Haddingtonsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1890 Edith Agnes, dau. of the late Edwd. K. Karslake, Esq., Q.C. *Heir*, his son THOMAS EDWARD ARCHIBALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Karslake Thomas, b. 1894). *Seat*, Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.

HEPBURN (BUCHAN-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *E.-H.* (Helen, dau. of the late Archib. Little, Esq.), mar. 1835 Sir Thos. Buchan-Hepburn, 3rd Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 2 Belgrave Pl., Edinburgh.

HEPPER, Col. ALBERT JAMES, D.S.O. (1886), R.E. retd. (1896); Nile Expedn. &c. 1884-6, now Engrg. Insp. to Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 4 Durham Terr., Westbourne Pk., W.

HEPWORTH, Com. MELVILLE WILLIS CAMPBELL, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.A.S., R.N.R. retired, Vice-Pres. Meteorolog. Soc., Marine Supt. Meteorolog. Office, and Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1849. *Res.*, 2 Amherst Rd., Ealing, W.; 63 Victoria St., S.W

HERAPATH, Maj. EDGAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lincs. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853.

HERBERT, family name of CARNARVON, PEMBROKE, and POWIS Earldoms, also of the LUCAS Barony (no titled issue). *Index* to the three lines (c. Carnarvon; PE. Pembroke; PO. Powis):

Ly. Almina, c. Ly. Hermione, PO. Hn. Merv. Robt. c
Hn. Aubrey N. H. c. Ly. Jane K., *sep.* Ly. Muriel K. PE.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.* Hn. Patricia, PE.
Ly. Evelyn, c. Ly. Magd L. PO. Hn. Sidney Ch., PE.
Hon. Geo. S. PE. Ly. Mary, *sep.* (wid.) Ly. Victoria, c.
Ly. Gwendolen, c. Hn. Merv. Horat. PO. Hn. Wm. H. PO.

HERBERT, BARON—see numerous compounds below.

HERBERT, BARONET. Col. Sir IVOR JOHN CARADOC *Herbert*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), C.B. (Mil. 1890), C.M.G. (1895), M.P. for S. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), late Gren. Gds. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. Canadn. Mil., served in Egypt 1882, Nile 1884-5, has been Comdt. of Sch. of Auxil. Forces and Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, was A.A.G. on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Monmouthsh.: son of the late Jno. A. E. Herbert, Esq. (son-in-law of the late Bn. Llanover): b. 1851, mar. 1873 the following. *Heir*, his son GLIDYR JOHN BERNARD (b. 1881). *Seat*, Llanarth Ct., Raglan, Newport, Monm.; *town res.*, 1 West Halkin St., W.

HERBERT, HON. LADY IVOR, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

HERBERT, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JAMES *Herbert*, K.C.V.O. (1905), M.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh., Brit. Min. at Christiania, late Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe, and has been Sec. at Brussels, Berne, St. Petersburg, Teheran, Washington, Buenos Aires, Stockholm, and Copenhagen: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Helen Louise, dau. of the late Wm. Gammell, Esq., of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Christiania; Coldbrook, Abergavenny.

HERBERT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *H.* (Lelia, dau. of Richd. Wilson, Esq.), mar. 1888 Rt. Hon. and Hon. Sir Michael H. Herbert, G.C.M.G., Brit Ambass. at Washington and prev. in diplomatic posts at Constantinople, the Hague, Rome, and Paris; bro. of E. of Pembroke (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Carlton House Terr., S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. Hill, Esq., and widow of Capt. Geo. Ferguson), mar. 1854, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Arthur Jas. Herbert, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Thurloe Sq., S.W.—(3) Lady MARY *H.* (Mary Caroline Louisa), *née* Petty-Fitzmaurice, dau. of E. of Kerry, son of 3rd M. of Lansdowne, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1876), son of 2nd E. of Powis and father of present E. *Res.*, Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

HERBERT, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. H. of Cardiff, as below), elder son and heir of E. of Pembroke.

HERBERT, CHARLES ST. JOHN SEPTIMUS, C.B. (Civ. 1863), once comdg. Mil. and Vols. N.Z.

HERBERT, Maj. CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Burma 1886, Manipur 1891, and Waziristan 1894: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dinapore, Bengal.

HERBERT, Col. EDMUND ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), comdg. the Inniskillg. Drgns.; Zululand 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was Com. of Escort on H.M. when laying first stone of Dublin Coll. of Science: b. 1866. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD (BLEIDDIAN), dau. of 1st Bn. Acton.

HERBERT, Col. EDWARD WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps, now comdg. the Rifle Depot at Winchester, and Col. in charge of Records for Rifle Regtl. Dists.; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1901-2, was A.D.C. to GOV. of Fiji Islds. 1880-3: b. 1855 (grandson of 2nd E. of Powis). *Res.*, Winchester.

HERBERT, Hon. Mrs. JOHN (Hon. Mrs. *H. of Llanover*), dau. of 1st and last Bn. Llanover.

HERBERT, Col. LIONEL, C.V.O. (1903), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier 1897-8; was an escort of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when in India, and Persian Interp. to Com.-in-Ch. of E. Indies 1893-7: b. 1860.

HERBERT (KENNEY-), Lady JANE FRANCES ANNA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bantry.

HERBERT OF CARDIFF, BARON (*Eng.* 1551)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF CHIRBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1804)—see "Powis, E. of."

HERBERT OF HERBERT, BARON (*Eng.* 1461 by writ)—see "Beaufort, D. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HERBERT OF LEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H. of L. (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Chas. A. a'Court, C.B., and niece of 1st Bn. Heytesbury), mar. 1846 the 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea (d. 1861, his title becoming in 1862 absorbed in the Earldom of Pembroke to which his son George, the 2nd Bn. H., then succeeded). *Res.*, Herbert House, Belgrave Sq., S.W.

HERBERT OF RAGLAND, CHEPSTOW, AND GOWER, BARON (*Eng.* 1506)—see "Beaufort, D."

HERBERT OF SHURLAND, BARON (*Eng.* 1605)—see "Pembroke, E. of."

HEREFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Percival*, D.D., LL.D., 96th Bp., Pres. of Univ. Coll. Bristol, prev. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, Select Preacher there 1882 and 1888, has been Canon of Bristol and Head Master at Clifton and Rugby: b. Sept. 27, 1834, cons. 1895, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1899, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Hereford; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.—*Bishop Assist.*, see "Mather."

HEREFORD, VISCOUNT. ROBERT *Devereux*, 16th Visc. (*Eng.*, PREM. VISC.) and a Bt., a D.L. for Brecons.: son of 15th V.; b. Jan. 3, 1843; suc. 1855 (*C.*); mar. 1863 Hon. Mary Anna *Morgan*, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Seats*, Tregoyd,

Three-Cocks S.O., Brecknocksh; Ashford Hall, Ludlow.

CREATIONS. *Etg.:* Visc. Hereford, 1550; a Bt. 1611.—There were Earls of Hereford from feudal times, the first recorded by Nicolas being the Count of Bretville in Normandy, commander of the van of the Conqueror's army at Hastings. Then we have Henry de Bohun (creation 1199), one of the 25 "Barons" appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. His line became extinct in 1372, and in 1397 Henry Plantagenet, afterwards Henry IV., was made Duke of Hereford. This title was merged in the Crown, but that of Earl of Hereford was used conjointly with Northampton, Buckingham, and Perche, apparently without warrant, by Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, afterwards Duke of Buckingham (creation of 1444). The Viscty. now subsisting was conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Ferrers in recognition of his services in the French wars of Henry VIII. That Barony after a while fell into abeyance, but was revived as a separate Peerage, and eventually made into the present Earldom of that title, q.v. The 2nd Visc. Hereford was promoted to be Earl of Essex and of Ewe, the 2nd Earl being the unfortunate favourite of Queen Elizabeth; this title, however, lapsed on the death of the 3rd Earl, the distinguished General in the Parliamentary Army, simultaneously with the passing of the above Ferrers Barony into abeyance. The late 15th Visc. Hereford was Hon. Canon of Durham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Devereux.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *V.:*

Hon. ROBERT CHARLES *D.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., a D.L. for Brecons. and Chmn. Q.S., formerly Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers: b. 1865, mar. 1892 Ethel Mildred, dau. of Jno. Shaw, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Devereux*). *Res.*, Tregoyd, with Visct. (2nd heir, his son Robert Godfrey de Bohun, b. 1894.)

Hon. Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Denny*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Anth. Noel *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Yarsop, Hereford.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Addams-Williams*, b. 1868, mar. 1906 Albert *A.-W.*, Esq., *Res.*, Llangibby Castle and Penpark House, Usk, both Newport, Mon.

Hon. Lilian *D.*, b. 1870.

The *late* Hon. Sibyl *D.*, b. 1873, d. 1892.

Hon. Rosamond Ela *D.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 15*th V.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Hon. Sibyl Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. John *Butler*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Capt. Jno. Bayford *B.*, R.N. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 21 Alexandra Rd., Bedford.

Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Haslehurst*, b. 1845, mar. 1867 Thos. Fras. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

Hon. Henry de Bohun *D.*, b. 1848, mar. 1872 Maude Philippa, dau. of the late Edwd. Salamon, Esq., of Sydney (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, Auckland, N.Z.

Daus.-in-law of 14*th V.* (aunts of present):

(The *late* 15th VISCOUNT, b. 1809, d. 1855.)

Hon. Mrs. Walter *D.* (Adelaide Elinor, dau. of the late Hugh R. Hughes, Esq.), mar. 1856 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bourchier *D.* (d. 1868). *Res.*, 18 Gloucester St., Belgrave Rd., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Ashe Windham, Esq.), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. George Talbot *D.* (d. 1898).

HERIZ, Capt. REGINALD YORKE, C.M.G. (1902), R.N. retd. (1902); Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1902, now Divis. Transp. Offr. at Southampton: b. 1851. *Res.*, Highfield Mansn., Southampton.

HERKOMER, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir HUBERT VON *Herkomer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1901), M.A., D.C.L., R.A., Life Prof. at Munich, formerly Slade Prof. at Oxford, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1849, mar. 1888, 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Thos. Griffiths, Esq., and sist. of 2nd wife. *Res.*, Lululaund, Bushey, Watford.

HERRIES, BARON. MARMADUKE FRANCIS *Constable-Maxwell*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, and 1st of *U.K.*), Lord Lieut. of Kirkcudbrightsh. and of E. Rid. Yorks. (C.C. also), a D.L. for Dumfriessh., Hon. Col. E. Riding of Yorks. Imper Yeom.: son of 10th Bn.; b. Oct. 4, 1837; suc. 1876, cr. Imper. Bn. 1884 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop. *Seats*, Everingham Pk., York; Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries.

CREATIONS. Ld. Herries, *Scot.* 1490, and Bn. H. *U.K.* 1884.—Herbert Herries was by James IV. created 1st Scottish Ld. The 7th Ld. became by his father's marriage 3rd Earl of Nithsdale; but the 9th Ld. and 5th Earl forfeited both his honours on being taken prisoner at Preston Pans in 1715, and would have been executed but for the aid of his wife in effecting his escape from the Tower. The Earldom lapsed altogether, but the Barony was revived by decision of the House of Lords in 1858 when Wm. Constable-Maxwell was awarded the title as 10th Bn. (Debrett, by counting the intermediate successors, makes him the 13th). Female succession had changed the surname from Herries to Maxwell and then Constable; the father of the 10th Bn. (himself excluded by the attainder) assumed the present compound form.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Constable-Maxwell.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. GWENDOLEN MARY, now DUCHESS OF NORFOLK, heiress pres. to Scottish Barony (*no heir* to Imper.), b. 1877 (Jan.), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, 15th Duke of N., K.G., q.v. (2nd heiress, her dau. Lady Rachel *Howard*, b. 1905.)—N.B. In the Scottish Peerage (page 12) there is no abeyance between daughters. To the U.K. Barony none but a son of the present Peer could succeed.

Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Drummond*, b. 1877 (Dec.), mar. 1904, Hon. Jas. Eric *D.*, son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and heir pres. to Perth Earldom, q.v.

Surviving issue of 10*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Marcia *C.-M.*, b. 1836.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1837.)

Hon. Mary Agnes *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1839.

Hon. Eleanor Mary *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1840.

Hon. Emily Josephine *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1842.

Hon. Gwendaline *C.-M.*, a nun, b. 1844.

Hon. Joseph *Constable-Maxwell-Scott*, a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Monica, dau. of the late Jas. H. Scott, Esq., Q.C., whose surname he thereupon added to his own (Hon. Mrs. *C.-M.-S.*). *Res.*, 20 Pall Mall, S.W.

Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte *Fraser*, dau. of 15th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Bernard *C.-M.*). *Res.*, Farlie House, Beauly S.O., Inverness-sh.

Hon. Walter *C.-M.*, Hon. Lt.-Col., late Maj., 4th Batt. Liverpool Regt. (Mil.): b. 1849, mar. 1898 Henrietta Maria Arianwen, dau. of the late Jno. A. E. Herbert, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Walter *C.-M.*). *Res.*, 9 Gt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W.

Hon. Teresa *C.-M.*, b. 1852.

Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Maxwell-Stuart*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 her 1st cousin Edmund *M.-S.*, Esq.

HERRIES, EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1875), repeatedly a Chargé d'Affaires, was in Diplom. Serv. 1841-75: b. 1821. *Res.*, St. Julian's, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HERRON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Anna, dau. of Jas. Sharpe, Esq., C.E., mar. 1888 Sir Robt. Herron, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Honolulu, Hawaii.

HERSCHEL, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Herschel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., late a C.C. for Oxfordsh., formerly in B.C.S.: son of 1st Bt., Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, and grandson of Sir Wm. Herschel, two of the most illustrious of English astronomers; b. 1833, suc. 1871, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM, F.R.A.S. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Edward Hardcastle, b. 1873). *Res.*, 92 Woodstock Rd., Oxford.

HERSCHELL, family name of follg. Barony.

HERSCHELL, Baron. Richard Farrer *Herschell*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), a Lord in Waiting to H.M., late Priv. Sec. to E. of Aberdeen at Dublin Castle: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 22, 1878; suc. 1899 (*L.*); unmrrd. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Herschell, *U.K.* 1886.—Sir Farrer Herschell, knighted as Solicitor-General and afterwards made a P.C. and G.C.B., was appointed Lord High Chancellor and raised concurrently to this Barony.

Titled Relatives.

(*Herschell.*)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1878.)

Hon. Agnes Freda *H.*, b. 1881.

Hon. Muriel Fanny, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Yorke*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Capt. Ralph Max. Y., 11th Hussars.

HERTFORD, Marquess of. Hugh De Grey *Seymour*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), Bn. Conway (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1879), C.B. (Civ. 1906), Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. for Warwicks., Yeom. A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. (late comdg.) Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1869-80 (as Capt. H. Seymour and E. of Yarmouth), Comptroller of the Household 1879-80: son of 5th M.; b. Oct. 22, 1843; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Hon. Mary *Hood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Bridport. *Seat*, Ragley Hall, Alcester S.O., Warwicks.

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Conway of Ragley, 1703. *Gt. Br.*: E. of Hertford and Visc. Beauchamp, 1750; M. of Hertford and E. of Yarmouth, 1793. *Irel.*: Bn. Conway (of Killultagh), 1712.—Fras. Seymour-Conway was recipient of the English and Irish Baronies, having property in both kingdoms; he was 4th son of Sir Edwd. Seymour, Speaker of the Long Parliament, one of whose grandsons (by an elder son) inherited the Somerset Dukedom (8th Duke). The 2nd Bn. obtained the Hertford Earldom and eventually the Marquessate. A previous Earldom and Marquessate of Hertford had existed, the former lasting 1559-1750 (when it was re-created as above) and the latter 1640-75.

Titled Relatives.

(*Seymour.*)

Index to the three series following:

Ld. Edwd. Bchp. 1 Ld. George Fredk. 1 Ld. Victor Alex. 2
Ld. Ernest Jas. 2 Ld. Henry Chas. 1 Ld. Wm. Fdk. *sep.*

1. *Issue of present* (5th) *M.*:

The *late* Lady Margaret Alice, aftds. Lady M. *Ismay*, b. 1869, d. 1901, having mar. Jas. Hamsworth *I.*, Esq.

Earl of Yarmouth, heir to Marquessate: George Francis Alexander *S.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., and Lieut. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1871, mar. 1903 Alice Cornelia, dau. of the late Wm. Thaw, Esq., of Pittsburg, U.S.A. *Res.*, Park Hall, Salford Priors, Evesham.

Lady Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Walker*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Rev. Regd. Edmd. *W.*, son of Sir Jas. R. Walker, 2nd Bt. of Sand Hutton. *Res.*, Frant Rect., Tunb. Wells.

Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, now Lady V. *de Trafford*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Chas. Alan Cathcart *de T.*, Esq., grandson of Sir T. J. de Trafford, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alcester S.O., Warwicks.

Lady Jane Edith, now Lady J. *Carleton*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 the late Maj. Hugh Dudley *C.*, D.S.O. (d. 1906).

Lord Henry Charles *S.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to Visc. Milner: b. 1878.

Lord Edward Beauchamp *S.*, 2nd Lieut. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1879.

Lord George Frederick *S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1881, mar. 1906 Norah, dau. of the late Archib. P. Skipwith, Esq. (Lady George *S.*).

2. *Surviving issue of* 5th *M.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Horatia Elizabeth, now Lady Hor. *Erskine*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Capt. Henry David *E.*, C.V.O., q.v. (Present Marquess, b. 1843.)

Lady Florence Catherine, now Lady F. *Blunt*, formerly a Maid of Honour to late Queen: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Rev. Jas. St. Jno. *B.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Hill House, Westcott, Dorking.

Lady Georgina Emily Lucy, now Lady G. *Stirling-Home-Drummond*, b. 1848, mar. 1877 Lt.-Col. Henry Edwd. *S.-H.-D.-Moray* (who has dropped the fourth of his surnames). *Res.*, Blair-Drummond, Perthsh., nr. Stirling; Ardoch, Braco S.O., Perthsh.

Lord Ernest James *S.*, formerly R.N., Hon. Maj. of Warwicks. Yeom. retired: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Lady Georgiana Seymour *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue (Lady Ernest *S.*). *Res.*, The Firs, Kenilworth.

Lady Constance Adelaide, now Lady C. *Barne*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Col. Fredk. St. John *B.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, Sotterley Pk., Wangford S.O., Suffolk; Grey Friars, Dunwich, Saxmundham, same Co.

Lady Mary Margaret, now Lady M. *Dashwood*, F.Z.S., b. 1855, mar. 1875 Sir Geo. J. E. Dashwood, 9th Bt. of Kirtlington.

Rev. Lord Victor Alexander *S.*, M.A., Vicar of St. Stephen's, S. Kens.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. (Lady Victor *S.*). *Res.*, 78 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens, S.W.

3. *Bro. and sists. of* 5th *M.* (uncle and aunts of present and gt. grandchildren of 1st M.; granted rank of Marqs.' children 1871):

(The *late* 5th Marquess, b. 1812, d. 1884.)

Lady Matilda Horatia, now Lady M. *Rice*, b. 1830, mar. 1886 Col. Cecil *R.* *Res.*, Kingscote House, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Lady Laura Williamina, now H.S.H. Prss. Victor of *Hohenlohe*, b. 1833, mar. 1861, wid. 1891—see Roy. Fam.

Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., b. 1838—see "Seymour, Kt. 2."

HERTSLET, Knight. Sir (Edward) Cecil *Hertslet*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp, prev. at Havre: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Euphemia, dau. of Rev. Alf. T. Lee. *Res.*, 40 Avenue Cogels, Antwerp.

HERTSLET, Harry Lester, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Chief Clerk, Ld. Chambn.'s Dept.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

HERTSLET, Percy, I.S.O. (1904), Collector of Customs at Johannesburg: b. 1853.

HERTZ, Henry Felix, C.I.E. (1900), late Polit. Agent in Burma, served as Civ. Offr. in several Expedns. 1886-95 and comd. in operations against Chinese Filibusters 1898: b. 1863.

HERVEY (*pron.* Harvey), family name of Bristol Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Francis and "Ladies," see also below.

HERVEY, Baron (*Eng.* 1703)—see "Bristol, M. of."

HERVEY, Knight. Sir George William *Hervey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), Sec. and Comptroller-Gen. of Nat. Debt Office, formerly a 1st class clerk in Treas.: b. 1845, mar. 1881 Emily Dora, dau. of the late Lord Chas. Pelham-Clinton (is a grandson of 1st M. of Bristol, as are both follg.: three 1st cousins). *Res.*, Finchley House, Finchley, N.

HERVEY, Dudley Francis Amelius, C.M.G. (1892), formerly Res. Councillor at Malacca, an M.R.A.S. and memb. of Geograph., Anthropol., Ethnolog., &c., Socs.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Westfields, Aldeburgh S.O., Suffolk.

HERVEY, Rev. Canon Frederick Alfred John, C.V.O. (1902), M.A., a Chapl. in Ord. and Domest. Chapl. to H.M., Canon of Norwich, late Rect. of Sandringham: b. 1846. *Res.*, The Close, Norwich.

HERVEY, Henry Arthur William, C.B. (Civ. 1896), formerly Ch. Clerk in For. Office, was Précis Writer to E. of Clarendon and E. Granville: b. 1832, mar. 1880 the following. *Res.*, 6 Egerton Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

HERVEY, Lady SELINA CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Clanwilliam (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

HERVEY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe.

HESKETH (FERMOR-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Fermor-Hesketh*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1761), Hon. Col. 5th and 6th Batts. L'pool Regt., formerly Ensign in Rifle Brigade: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1876, assumed (together with his father) the name Fermor by licence 1867, mar. 1880 Florence Emily (of 9 Montagu Sq., W.), dau. of the late Wm. Sharon, Esq., Senator of Nevada, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick, b. 1883). *Seats*, Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.; Easton-Neston, Towcester, N'thants.

HESSE—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HEUGH, Com. JOHN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1894). R.N. retd. (1897); Zululand 1879, Egypt, and Benin 1894, now Com.-Instr. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve: b. 1856.

HEUSDEN, MARQUESS OF (Markies—*Netherlands* 1818)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

HEUSTON, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK SAMUEL, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S.I., F.R. Acad. of Med. Irel., R.A.M.C.; Hazara 1888, S. Africa 1899-1902, prev. in China during Tientsin defence, now Phys. and Surg. to Kilmainham Hosp.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Roy. Hosp., Kilmainham, Dublin.

HEWBY, WILLIAM PETCH, C.M.G. (1902), 1st Class Resident in Northern Nigeria: b. 1866. *Address*, The Residency, Lokoja, Nth. Nigeria.

HEWETT, BARONET. Sir HARALD GEORGE *Hewett*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), Capt. and Hon. Maj. Edinb. Artill. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1876, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of the late Com. Hy. Studdy, R.N. *Heir*, his son HARALD (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John George, b. 1895). *Res.*, The Red House, Chilworth, Romsey, Hants.

HEWETT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Sophia Harriet, dau. of A. C. Godwin-Austen, Esq.), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. J. R. Hewett, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876).

HEWETT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN PRESCOTT *Hewett*, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1891), Lt. Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, late a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy in charge of Commerc. Dept., has been Census Commissr. for India, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Ethel, dau. of H. R. Webster, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Naini Tal, and Do. Allahabad and Lucknow.

HEWETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Emily, dau. of Thos. Wood, Esq.), mar. 1857 Vice-Adm. Sir Wm. N. W. Hewett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C. (d. 1888).

HEWITT, family name of LIFFORD Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons."

HEWITT, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Hewitt*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1899), Counsel to Commissrs. of Taxes for City of London, Chmn. or Dir. of various Cos., is High Sheriff of Devon 1908, was Pres. 1900-6 of Lond. Chamb. of Arbitration: b. 1837, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Fanny Dugard, dau. of Jno. R. Powles, Esq. *Res.*, The Hoe, Lynton S.O., Devon; 9 Queen's Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 6 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

HEWITT, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., M.D., F.R. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Hon. Anæsthetist to H.M. and Phys.-Anæsthetist to St. George's Hosp.; b. 1857. *Res.*, 14 Queen Anne St., W.

HEWSON, Capt. LIONEL LLOYD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), S. of Ireland Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902, comd. an escort on H.M.'s Irish visit: b. 1874. *Res.*, Direen, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry.

HEXT, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN *Hext*, K.C.I.E. (1897), Ashanti 1873, Egypt, and Burma, retd. 1889, having entered R.N. 1857, late a Dir. of Ind. Marine and Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy: b. 1842, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Jean, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Davidson, D.D. *Res.*, St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton Abbot, Devon.

HEYDEGG (VON-PFYFFER-), GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Germ. Sec. to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria.

HEYGATE, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK GAGE *Heygate*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Londonderry, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Mid-Ulster Artill. (Mil.), has been Priv. Sec. to Visc. Cross and Rt. Hon. E. R. King-Harman: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1894, mar. 1888 Flora, dau. of the late Jno. Walter, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE *H.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, next bro., Arthur Conolly Gage, b. 1862). *Seat*, Bellarena S.O., Co. Londonderry; *town res.*, 15 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

HEYGATE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Marianne, dau. and heiress of the late Conolly Gage, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Fredk. W. Heygate, 2nd Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt. (in Ireld.).

HEYGATE, Col. ROBERT HENRY GAGE, D.S.O. (1896), Border Regt.; Dongola, Nile 1896-8, and S. Africa 1899; heir to above Bt.cy.: b. 1859.

HEYTESBURY (*pron.* Haytsbury), BARON. LEONARD *Holmes-a'Court*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Major Wilts. Regt.: bro. of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard Holmes-a'Court; b. June 11, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Sibyl Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Frank B. Morris. *Res.*, Rockley, Devizes; 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1795; Bn. Heytesbury, *U.K.* 1828.—The 1st Baron was Sir Wm. a'Court, G.C.B., who became successively Ambassador at St. Petersburg, Governor-General of India, and Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland. The family name was at first A'Court, then A'Court-Holmes (2nd Bn.), and finally Holmes-a'Court—all by licence.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Holmes-a'Court.*)

Index to four follg. series (all "Honourables"):

Alfred, 3	Edwd. Alex. 4	Richd. Hy. 3
Arthur Wyndm. 4	Frederick, 4	Sibyl Nancy, 1
Betty Mary, 1	Henry Worsley, 3	Walter Ashe, 4
Charles, 3	Herbert, 4	Wm., Mrs. 4
Chas. Geo. 4	Herb. Edwd. 3	Wm. Leond. F. 1
Edith Mary, 3	Margaret, 4	

1. *Issue of present* (*4th*) *Bn.*:
   Hon. Sibyl Nancy *H.-a'C.*, b. 1897.
   Hon. Betty Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1902.
   Hon. WILLIAM LEONARD FRANK *H.-a'C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Richard.)

2. *Surviving dau. of* 3*rd Bn.* (niece of present):
   Hon. Margaret Elinor, b. 1888, now Hon. Mrs. Henry FitzHerbert, mar. 1907 Henry Edwd., son of the late Rev. Sir Richd. FitzHerbert, Bt.

3. *Grandchildn. of* 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present, granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1891; issue of the late Hon. Wm. Leonard H.-a'C.):
   (The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1862, d. 1905.)
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
   Hon. Richard Henry *H.-a'C.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts.
   Hon. Charles *H.-a'C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Marian May, dau. of the late Walton Busfeild, Esq. (Hon. Mrs.

Charles *H.-a'C.*). *Res.* The Elms, Stone, Falfield, S.O., Glos.
Hon. Herbert Edward *H.-a'C.*, Com. R.N., b. 1869.
Hon. Alfred *H.-a'C.*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Constance Isabel, dau. of Chas. J. Newton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Trehedyn House, Peterston, Cardiff.
Hon. Henry Worsley *H.-a'C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Evelyn Spencer, dau. of W. Edwd. Woolley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Sale, Cheshire, nr. Manchester.
Hon. Edith Mary *H.-a'C.*, b. 1874. *Res.*, with Hon. Mrs. William below.
Hon. Elizabeth Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Rogers*, b. 1878, mar. 1900 Arthur Stanley *R.*, Esq.

4. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Frederick *H.-a'C.*, formerly Lieut. 85th Foot, b. 1839. *Res.*, in Australia.
Hon. Charles George *H.-a'C.*, b. 1843, mar. 1901, 4th wife, Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, Esq., of N.S.W., and widow of Hy. Ralfe, Esq., of Tasmania. *Res.*, Brisbane, Queensld
Hon. Edward Alexander *H.-a'C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. Shropsh. L.I., retired, Ch. Constable of Oxfordsh.: b. 1845, mar. 1880 Adelaide Sophia, dau. of Hugh Hamersley, sen., Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, The Firs, Headington Hill, Oxford.
Hon. Gertruda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Hamersley*, b. 1847, mar. 1882 the late Hugh *H.*, jun., Esq. (d. 1884). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.
Hon. Arthur Wyndham *H.-a'C.*, Surveyor of Works, Antigua, and Capt. Artill. Militia there; b. 1848, mar. 1873 Annie Berkeley, dau. of the late Hon. Thos. B. Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Antigua.
Hon. Walter Ashe *H.-a'C.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, N.W.T., Canada.
Hon. Herbert *H.-a'C.*, b. 1851, mar. 1879 Anna Frances, dau. of Jas. L. Bray, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *H.-a'C.*). *Res.*, Virginia, U.S.A.
Hon. Margaret *H.-a'C.*, a Sister at St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks., b. 1855.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. William *H.-a'C.* (Isabella Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. a'Court Beadon), mar. 1851 the late Hon. William Leonard *H.-a'C.* (d. 1885), father of present Bn. and of list 3. *Res.*, Hill Side, Warminster, Wilts.

HEYTESBURY, Baron's Widow. Margaret, Lady H. (Margaret Anna, dau. of the late Jno. N. Harman, Esq.), mar. 1887 3rd Bn. Heytesbury (d. 1903). *Res.*, Heytesbury House, Heytesbury S.O., Wilts.; Westover, Newport, I.W.

HEYWOOD, Baronet. Sir Arthur Percival *Heywood*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), M.A., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1899: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1897, mar. 1872 Margaret Effie, dau. of Rt. Rev. Geo. H. Sumner, Bp. of Guildford. *Heir*, his son Graham Percival (b. 1878; 2nd heir, next son, Cecil Percival, b. 1880). *Seats*, Claremont, nr. Manchester; Doveleys, Uttoxeter S.O., Staffs.; Duffield Bank, Derby.

HEYWOOD, James Barnes, I.S.O. (1905), Sec. to Treas. and Paymaster-Gen., N.Z.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

HEYWORTH, Maj. Frederic James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds.; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

HIBBERT, Knight (1). Sir Henry Flemming *Hibbert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a Co. Ald. and Chmn. of Educ. Comttee., Lancs. C.C., a Freeman of City of London, has been Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamb. of Comm. and twice Mayor of Chorley: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Marion Theresa, dau. of Ernst Reuss, Esq. *Res.*, Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancs.

HIBBERT, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson *Hibbert*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), K.C.B. (Civ. 1893), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Lancs. and Chmn. C.C., Const. of Lanc. Castle, a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Secondary Education, late an M.P. (*L.*), and has been Under Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury (twice), Sec. to Admiralty, and Sec. and Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1824, mar. 1878, 2nd wife, Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Adm. Warde K.H. *Res.*, Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands S.O., Lancs.

HIBBERT, Maj. Godfrey Leicester, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1864.

HIBBERT (HOLLAND-), Hon. Arthur Henry, son of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

HICKEY, Capt. Daniel, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Riding Master A.S.C. (ret. as Hon. Capt.); Egypt 1882, now Supt. Roy. Mews, Windsor: b. 1851. *Res.*, Roy. Mews, Windsor.

HICKIE, Lieut. Daniel Aloysius, D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Colons.; S. Africa 1902.

HICKMAN, Baronet. Sir Alfred *Hickman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1891), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Staffordsh., a colliery proprietor and ironmaster, Chmn. of Alf. Hickman, Ld., Past Pres. Brit. Iron Trade Assoc.: son of the late Geo. R. Hickman, Esq., of Tipton; b. 1830, mar. 1850 Lucy Owen, dau. of Wm. Smith, Esq., of Portsea. *Heir*, his grandson Alfred Edward, son of deceased eld. son. (b. 1885; 2nd heir, latter's bro. William Christie, b. 1888). *Seat*, Wightwick, Wolverhampton; *town res.*, 22 Kens. Pal. Gdns., W.

HICKMAN, Col. Thomas Edgecombe, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1889), late Worc. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Suakin, Toski, Dongola (A.A.G.), Soudan 1898, and S. Africa 1900-1, now comdg. Middelburg Sub-Dist., Cape Col. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1859 (eld. surviving son of above Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HICKS, Col. Henry Tempest, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1852. *Res.*, Gladsmuir, Barnet, Herts.; Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset.

HICKS-BEACH—see "St. Aldwyn."

HICKSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Catherine, dau. of Andrew Dow, Esq., of Montreal), mar. 1869 Sir Jos. Hickson, formerly Gen. Manager of Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada (d. 1897). *Res.*, Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec; 272 Mountain St., Montreal.

HICKSON, Col. Robert Albert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), The Buffs retd. (1905); Chitral Relief and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1848. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

HICKSON, Col. Samuel Arthur Einem, D.S.O. (1887), R.E.; Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, and Burma 1885-7, now Ch. Engr. at Plymouth: b. 1853.

HIGGINS, Henry Vincent, C.V.O. (1905), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., is a solicitor, Chmn. of Grand Opera Syndicate and of Carlton Hotel: b. 1855. *Res.*, 1 Upp. Berkeley St., W.; *chamb.*, 28 Bedford Row, W.C.

HIGGINS, Capt. John Frederick Andrews, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

HIGGINS, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Chelmsford.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown (q.v.) and wife of follg. Kt.

HIGGINSON, Knight. Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander *Higginson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1903; K.C.B. 1889), served in Crimea and has comd. Home Dist. and been Lt.-Gov. of Tower of London, ret. 1893, and appd. Col. of Worc. Regt.: b. 1826, mar. 1858 the above Hon. Lady Higginson. *Res.*, Gyldernscroft, Marlow, Bucks.

HIGGINSON, Capt. Cecil Pickford, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Brig.-Maj. 2nd Inf. Brig. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1866.

HIGGINSON, Hon. Mrs. Conway, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

HIGHAM, Knight. Sir Thomas *Higham*, K.C.I.E. (1902), M.I.C.E., was 1896-1902 Joint Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Works Dept. and Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation, ent. Pub. Works Dept. Punjab 1867: b. 1847, mar. 1885 Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant. *Res.*, Codrington Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

HIGHMORE, Knight. Sir Nathaniel Joseph *Highmore*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a barrister-at-law, Solic. to Customs Dept.: b. 1844, mar. 1881 Annie Louisa, dau. of the late J. L. Cutcliffe, Esq. *Res.*, Harby House, Worcester Pk. S.O., Surrey.

HILDEBRAND, Arthur Hedding, C.I.E. (1888), late Supt. and Polit. Officer Southern Shan States: b. 1843.

HILDYARD, Knight. Gen. Sir Henry John Thoroton *Hildyard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Col. Highld. L.I., late Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-Ch. in S. Africa, served in Egypt 1882, and comd. a Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.A.G. at Aldershot and at Headqrs., and Comdt. Staff Coll. Camberley, was in R.N. 1859-64,: b. 1846, mar. 1871 Annette, dau. of the late Adm. Jas. C. Prevost. *Club*, U. Serv.

HILL, family name of Downshire Marquessate. *Index* to that line as well as to Hill Viscounty (Clegg-Hill) and Berwick Barony (Noel-Hill; see "Trevor" for Hill-Trevor):

Ld. Arth. Fras. H.D. Hn. Fras. Wm. H. Ly. Kathl. Nina, D. Hn. Arth. Regd. H. Hn. Mrs. Geoffrey H. Hn. Mary Selina, B. Ld. Arth. Wm. *sep.* Hn. Gerald Sp. H. Hn. Reginald, H. Hn. Chas. Rowl. H.

HILL, Baron—see compounds below.

HILL, Baronet. Sir Henry Blyth *Hill*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1779), Maj. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, now Gov. of Bahr-el-Ghazal Prov., Soudan, was at Khartoum and on Nile Expedn. of 1898-9: son of 4th Bt. and bro. of 5th, b. 1867, suc. 1878, mar. 1907 Eliza Maud, dau of G. B. Gipps, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John (b. 1869; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin George Rowley *H.*, b. 1864). *Club*, Army and Navy.

HILL, Knight (1). Sir Clement Lloyd *Hill*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S. (Counc.), M.P. for Shrewsbury (*C.*), late Supt. of African Protects. and Chief of Afr. Dept. of For. Office, has been on service at Zanzibar, Munich, and Hayti, a memb. of Commssn. for Revision of Slave Trade Instructns. 1881: nephew of 2nd Visc. Hill, b. 1845, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Muriel Mary, dau. of the late Colin G. Campbell, Esq. *Res.*, 13, Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

HILL, Knight (2). Sir John (Edward) Gray *Hill*, Kt. Bach. (1904), head of a legal firm in Liverpool and Chmn. of Cmttee. of L'pool. branch of Navy League, formerly Pres. of Incorp. Law Soc.: b. 1839, mar. 1864 Caroline Emily, dau. of the late G. F. Hardy, Esq. *Res.*, Mere Hall, Birkenhead; Ras Abou Kharoub, Jerusalem; *chamb.*, 1 Mitre-Ct. Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

HILL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *H.* (Fanny Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Richd. Tickell, C.B.), mar. 1866 Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff; Santa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily.—(2) Lady *H.* (Louisa Gordon Shiell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Shiell, Esq.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen J. Hill, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Leeward Is., Newfoundld., &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Thornden, Southsea.

HILL, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord Arthur William *Hill*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), M.P. for N. Down (*C.*), a D.L. for the Co., late Comptroller of the Household (3rd time), is Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Mil.) and Lt.-Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th M. of Downshire and uncle of present Peer; b. 1846, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of Jas. Fortescue-Harrison, Esq., formerly M.P. (Lady Arthur Hill). *Res.*, 53, Eaton Pl., S.W.

HILL, Viscount. Rowland Richard *Clegg-Hill*, 4th Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd V.; b. Feb. 12, 1863; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Annie Edith, dau. of William Irwin, Esq. *Club*, Wellington.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1727. *U.K.*: Bn. Hill of Almarez, Hawkstone, and Hardwicke, 1816; Visc. Hill, 1842.—Gen. Sir Rowland Hill, 4th Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished General in the Peninsular War, later on made Commander-in Chief, was awarded the Barony and then the Viscounty (the former at first in 1814, but renewed 1816 with remainder to nephews). The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Clegg (that of his mother). The Rev. Rowland Hill, of Surrey Chapel, was a brother of the 2nd and 3rd Bts. Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B., F.R.S., the famous Secretary to the Post Office, was the son of a commoner, Thos. Wright Hill, quite unconnected with this house.

Titled Relatives.

(*Clegg-Hill*

Issue of 3rd V. (bro., half-bros., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge

(Present Viscount, b. 1863.)

Hon. Francis William *C.-H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.-H.*). *Club*, Wellington.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Charles Rowland *C.-H.*, 2nd heir, D.S.O. (1900-1) Capt. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Mildred, dau. of Thos. Bulteel, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *C.-H.*).

Hon. Arthur Reginald *C.-H.*, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. Bell (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.-H.*).

Hon. Gerald Spencer *C.-H.*, served in S. Africa 1900-1 with Imper. Yeom., b. 1879, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Gerald *C.-H.*).

Hon. Evelyn Isabella now Hon. Mrs. John *Heathcote*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Jno. Justian *H.*, Esq.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd Viscount, b. 1833, d. 1895.)

Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Hill* (Frances Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Arth. C. Talbot, son of 2nd Earl Talbot, and widow of Walter de Winton, Esq.), mar. 1880 the late Capt. Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg *Hill* (d. 1891; "Clegg" in this instance is a Christian name). *Res.*, Englemere Wood, Ascot.

HILL, Arthur, C.I.E. (1903), M.I.C.E., Executive Engr., 1st grade, Bombay Presidency: b. 1858. *Address*, Works Dept., The Secretariat, Bombay.

HILL, Col. Augustus West, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Welsh Regt.; Zululd. 1879, and Boer War 1900-1, now comdg. Welsh Bord. Grouped Regtl. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Shelton Oak Priory, Shrewsbury; Bella Vista, Bordighera, Italy.

HILL, Capt. Charles Glencairn, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1872.

HILL, Claude Hamilton Archer, C.I.E. (1904), has been Dep. Sec. Foreign Dept., India, and Under Sec. Home Dept. and Priv. Sec. to

Gov. of Bombay, now Polit. Agent at Udaipur: b. 1866. *Res.*, Udaipur, Rajputana.

HILL, Edward Bernard Lewin, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Assist. Sec. G.P.O., where he was empld. 1855–99 : b. 1834. *Res.*, Eastwood House, Maldon, Essex.

HILL, Col. Felix Frederic, D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Ir. Fus.; Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1860.

HILL, Capt. Frank William Rowland, D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Fus.; Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1900, now an Ordn. Offr. 4th Class : b. 1875.

HILL, Capt. Hugh M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899–1900, was Hon. A.D.C. to Prince of Wales on late Ind. tour : b. 1875.

HILL, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., Lushai 1889, 2nd Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897 : b. 1866.

HILL, Col. Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for the Co., was High Sheriff 1885 : b. 1850. *Res.*. Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough.

HILL, Col. Peter Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1889) ; Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghn. : b. 1834.

HILL, Fleet-Surg. Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., on H.M.S. 'Renown' during Ind. tour of Prince of Wales.

HILL, Maj. Thomas Henry, C.I.E. (1901), I.M.S. retd., late Sen. Assist. Surg. Bengal : b. 1844.

HILL, Vincent Walker, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), General Manager S.E. and Chatham Rail.

HILL, Col. William Alexander, C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.) : b. 1845. *Res.*, Tovil House, nr. Maidstone.

HILL (CLEGG-), family name of Hill Viscounty, see Index to "Hill."

HILL (NOEL-), family name of Berwick Barony, see same Index.

HILL (SALE-), Knight. Gen. Sir Rowley Sale *Sale-Hill*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. 1st Gurkha Rifles, I.A. Supernum. List; served in Mutiny, Bhutan, Hazara 1868, Malay Penins., Afghanistan 1878–80, comd. Akka Expedn. 1883–4 : b. 1839 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt., Hill), mar. 1873 Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. H. Sale, H.E.I.C.S., assumed name of Sale 1889. *Res.*, 4 Grimston Gdns., Folkestone.

HILL of ALMAREZ &c., Baron (*U.K.* 1816), see "Hill, Visc."

HILL of KILWARLIN, Baron (*Irel.* 1717), see "Downshire, M. of."

HILLIARD, Maj. Maurice Alfred, D.S.O. (1900–1), N.S.W. Mtd. Inf. in S. Afr. War 1900 : b. 1863. *Res.*, Kensington, Sydney, N.S.W.

HILLIER, Knight, Sir Walter Caine *Hillier*, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Cons.-Gen. in Corea (1891–6) and Chinese Sec. to Brit. Legation at Peking, has been Acting 1st Sec. to same, in Consular Serv. from 1867 : b. 1849, mar. 1906 Marion Ellen, dau. of the late Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, 27 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HILLIER, Edward Guy, C.M.G. (1904), Manager of Peking Branch of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, rendered public serv. in China 1895–9 : b. 1857. *Res.*, Hong Kong and S. Bank, Peking.

HILLINGDON, Baron. Charles William *Mills*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a partner in Glyn, Mills, and Co.'s bank, a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Kent, an M.P. 1885–92, formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeom. : son of 1st Bn. ; b. Jan. 26, 1855 ; suc. 1898 (*C.*) ; mar. 1886 Hon. Alice Marion *Harbord*, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield. *Seats*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, Kent ; Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge ; Overstrand Hall, Cromer; *town res.*, Camelford House, Park Ln., W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1863 ; Bn. Hillingdon, 1886. —The 1st Bn. was Sir Chas. Mills, 2nd Bt., M.P. for West Kent 1868–85.

Titled Relatives.
(*Mills.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.* :
Hon. Charles Thomas *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1887.
The *deceased* George Charles *M.*, b. & d. 1888.
Hon. Arthur Robert *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present) :
(Present Baron, b. 1855.)
Hon. Algernon Henry *M.*, b. 1856, widower (having mar. Lady Mary Frances Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, who died 1895). *Res.*, Mapledurham, Reading.
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Lawrence*, b. 1862, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Herbert Alexander *L.*, son of 1st Bn. Lawrence, q.v.
Hon. Mabel Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Grenfell*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Chas. Molyneux *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 8 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Egremont John *M.*, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Maj. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900–1 : b. 1865. *Res.*, 2 Rutland Ct., Kens. Rd., W.
Hon. Violet Louisa *M.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Geoffrey Edward *M.*, Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, late Lieut. W. Kent Imper. Yeom. : b. 1875, mar. 1901 Grace Victoria, dau. of the Hon. Hungerford T. Boddam, Judge of the High Ct., Madras (Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *M.*). *Res.*, 28 Portman St., W.

HILLINGDON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H., *née* Lady Louisa Isabella *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood, b. 1830, mar. 1853 1st Bn. Hillingdon (then Sir Chas. Mills, Bt. ; d. 1898). *Res.*, Wildernesse, Sevenoaks.

HILLS, Maj. Edmond Herbert, C.M.G. (1902), R.E. retd., assisted the Chile-Argentine Arbitrators and the Mil. Surveys in Canada (1903), late a D.A.Q.M.G. at War Office : b. 1864. *Res.*, 32 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

HILLSBOROUGH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1751, *Gt. Br.* 1772), elder son and heir of M. of Downshire (q.v.), this being the Imper. title by which he sits. *Viscount H.* (*Irel.* 1717) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HILSTON, Duncan, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets R.N. retd. (1897) ; N.Z. 1864, Abyss. 1867, now an Hon. Phys. to H.M. : b. 1837. *Res.*, Chewton Lodge, Christchurch, Hants.

HIME, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Albert Henry *Hime*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.M.G. (1900), LL.D., F.R.C.I., Hon. Lt.-Col. R.E. retd., late Prem. and Min. of Lands and Works in Natal, formerly Colon. Engr. and Acting Colon. Sec., M.E.C., M.L.C., and M.L.A., served in Zulu War 1879 and was empld. in Bermuda 1869–71 : b. 1842, mar. 1866 Josephine, dau. of the late J. Searle, Esq. *Res.*, 61 Burton Ct., Chelsea, S.W. ; and Pietermaritzburg.

HINCHINGBROOKE, Viscount (*Eng.* 1660) a title of the Sandwich Earldom borne by the heir when a son (title often variously misspelt).

HINDE, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. George Langford, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Army Med. Dept. retd. (1892) ; Crimea, Canada, Transvaal, and Soudan 1885 : b. 1832. *Res.*, 87 Gordon Rd., Ealing, W.

HINDE, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd E. of Kilmorey.

HINDE, Col. John Henry Edward, C.B. (Mil.

1900-1), formerly Bord. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. 10th Regtl. Dist., retd. 1905; b. 1847. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Herringfleet, Lowestoft.

HINDENBURG, Hon. Mrs. Herbert von, niece of 12th E. of Kinnoull.

HINDLIP, Baron. Charles *Allsopp*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Worcestersh., late 2nd Lieut. 8th Hussars, Capt. Worc. Mil., and Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1877; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1904 Agatha Lilian, dau. of Jno. C. Thynne, Esq., grandson of 2nd M. of Bath. *Seats*, Hindlip Hall, Worcester; Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1880; Bn. Hindlip, 1886.—Sir Henry Allsopp, 1st Bt., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1874-80, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was also an M.P., having represented East Staffordshire and Taunton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Allsopp.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Charles Samuel Victor *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. William Henry.)

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present, himself sole surviving issue of 2nd):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1842, d. 1897.)
Hon. William Henry *A.*, M.A., an underwriter at Lloyd's, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Worc. Mil.: b. 1843, mar. 1888, but mrrge. annulled.
Hon. Ranulph *A.*, Major R.A. retired (served in Egypt 1882), late Lt.-Col. Hon. Artill. Co.: b. 1848, mar. 1898 Margaret, dau. of the late Wm. Whitbread, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *A.*). *Res.*, Manor House, Wendover S.O., Bucks.
Hon. Frances Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Melville *Moore*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 Rev. Melville Russell *M. Res.*, 2 Albemarle Villas, Stoke, Devonport.
Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Walker*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Thos. Eades *W.*, Esq., late M.P. *Res.*, Linden House, 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.
Hon. Herbert Tongue *A.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in Afghan and Suakin Campaigns: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Edith Mary, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., bro.-in-law of 4th Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.*). *Res.*, Walton Bury, Stafford.
Hon. Frederic Ernest *A.*, late Capt. R.A., served in Afghan (1879-81), Suakin, and Burmese Campaigns: b. 1857. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Hon. Alfred Percy *A.*, a Dir. of Gt. Centr. Rail., a D.L. for Staffordsh., an M.P. 1887-95, twice Mayor of Worcester: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. Jno. S. Cheshire (Hon. Mrs. Percy *A.*). *Res.*, Battenhall Mount, Worcester.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Mildred Georgiana *A.*, *née* Lady M. *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Geo. Higginson *A.*, formerly M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 8 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

HINDLIP, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (Georgiana Millicent, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood, Esq.), mar. 1868 2nd Bn. Hindlip (d. 1897). *Res.*, 33 Hill St.

HINDSON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 25th Bn. Dunboyne.

HINE, Bishop—see "Zanzibar."

HINGLEY, Baronet. Sir George Benjamin *Hingley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a Co. Ald. for Worcestersh.: son of the late Hezekiah Hingley, elder bro. of 1st Bt.; b. 1850, suc. 1905 (by special remainder). *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Montagu (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, High Park, Droitwich.

HINGSTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Margaret Josephine, dau. of Hon. D. A. Macdonald, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario), mar. 1876 Hon. Sir Wm. H. Hingston, Kt. Bach., M.D., a Senator of the Canad. Domin. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 460 Sherbrooke St., Montreal; Varennes, Quebec.

HINGSTON, George, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Collector of Customs, Glasgow: b. 1839. *Res.*, Delgany House, Crown Hill S.O., Devon.

HINTON, Viscount (*Eng.* 1706), a title of the Poulett Earldom (q.v.), used as a courtesy-title of the eld. son.

HIPPISLEY, Col. Richard Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, latter as Dir. of Telegs., now comdg. R.E. Scott. Dist. and Ch. Engr. Scott. Comd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Edinburgh, and 33 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

HIPWELL, Col. Alfred George, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, A.S.C. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1902, Dir. of Supplies (Col. on the Staff) 1902-4: b. 1853. *Address*, c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles St., St. James's Sq., S.W.

HIRTZEL, Frederic Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1907), of India Office, Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Jno. Morley.

HITCHING (BROOKE-), Knight. Sir Thomas Henry *Brooke-Hitching*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Comm. Councilman for the City, late L.C.C., was Mayor of Marylebone (1907), Sheriff of London 1903, chmn. of Hitchings Ltd., baby-carriage manufacturers: b. 1858, mar. 1878 Sarah Kussuth, dau. of David Brook, Esq., assumed name of Brook 1903, and then changed the spelling to Brooke. *Res.*, St. Lawrence Hall, Ventnor, I.W.; 11 Portland Pl., W.; 2 Park Cresc., W.

HOAD, Col. John Charles, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Loc. Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, late D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. of Commonwth. Forces: b. 1856. *Res.*, Melbourne.

HOARE, Baronet *of Annabella*. Sir Sydney James O'Bryen *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1784), formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.): son of 5th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1896 Mabel O'Bryen, dau. of the late Maj. O'Bryen Taylor. *Heir*, his son Edward O'Bryen (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Terence O'Bryen, b. 1904). *Res.*, 16 The Grange, Wimbledon, S.W.

HOARE, Baronet *of Sidestrand*. Sir Samuel *Hoare*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a Lieut. of City of London, a memb. of the House of Laymen and Gov. of Guy's Hosp., was on Roy. Commssn. on Ecclesiast. Discip. 1886-1906, late a partner in Barnetts, Hoares, and Co.'s bank: son of the late J. Gurney Hoare, Esq., b. 1841, mar. 1866 Katharine Louisa Hart, dau. of Richd. Vaughan Davis, Esq. *Heir*, his son Samuel John Gurney (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son Oliver Vaughan Gurney, b. 1882). *Seat*, Sidestrand Hall, Cromer.

HOARE, Baronet *of Stourhead*. Sir Henry Hugh Arthur *Hoare*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), formerly Lieut. in Beds. Regt. (Mil.): 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Hy. Arthur Hoare, Esq.; b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1887 Alda, dau. of Wm. H. P. Weston, Esq., and granddau. of Sir Jno. H. Lethbridge, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son Henry Colt Arthur (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's 3rd cousin Peter Arthur Marsham *H.*, b. 1869). *Seats*, Stourhead, Bath; Oxenham, Okehampton, Devon; Wavendon, Woburn Sands S.O., Beds.

HOBART (*pron.* Hubbard), Lord (*by courtesy* —title *Gt. Br.* 1728), son and heir of Earl of Buckinghamshire. *Lady Hobart* is the widow of a former heir. (Fam. name *Hobart-Hampden*, or *H.-H.-Mercer-Henderson.*)

HOBART, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Kesteven (q.v.) and wife of following.

HOBART, Knight. Sir Robert Henry *Hobart*, K.C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1885), LL.B.,

M.P. for New Forest Div. (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. Middx., eleven times Priv. Sec. to Cabinet Ministers and other officials; b. 1836 (grandson of 3rd E. of Buckinghamshire), mar. 1869 the above Hon. Lady Hobart. *Res.*, Langdown, Hythe, Southampton; 54 Chester Sq., S.W.

HOBART, Maj. Claud Vere Cavendish, D.S.O. (1898), Gren. Gds. (retd.); Uganda 1897-9 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Shipley Pl., Horsham, Sussex; 19 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

HOBBS, Lt.-Col. Percy Eyre Francis, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, late a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of Instr. A.S.C., b. 1865. *Res.*, Holmesdale, Sth. Farnborough, Hants.

HOBBS, Capt. Reginald Francis Arthur, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1878.

HOBDAY, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, late Comsry.-Gen.-in-Ch. for India: b. 1847. *Res.*, 74 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

HOBHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Charles Parry *Hobhouse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), formerly a Judge of High Ct. of Calcutta, an M.L.C. of Bengal, and a Memb. of the Viceroy's Council: son of the late Henry W. Hobhouse, Esq., and nephew of 2nd Bt. (created Bn. Broughton, on whose decease the Peerage became extinct); b. 1825, suc. 1869, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Anna Maria, dau. of Alex. Sawers, Esq., of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Charles Edward Henry *H.*, M.P. (*L.*; b. 1862; 2nd heir, next son, Reginald Arthur, b. 1878. *Seat*, The Manor House, Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

HOBHOUSE, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Henry *Hobhouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), is Chmn. Somerset C.C., late Recorder of Wells, an Ecclesiast. Commissr. (unpaid), and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Secondary Education: b. 1854, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Hadspen House, Castle Cary S.O., Somerset; 15 Bruton St., S.W.

HOBLEY, Charles William, C.M.G. (1904), A.M.I.C.E., Assist. Dep. Commissr. for Ukamba Prov., E. Afr. Protectorate. *Res.*, Nairobi, via Mombasa.

HOCHBERG, Countess Fritz of, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

HOCHEPIED, Baron De. Elbert Adrian William *de-Hochepied-Larpent*, 10th Bn. (Freiherr—*Hungary* 1704, by Leopold, Emp. of Germany; remainder to male or female): son of 9th Bn., b. 1900, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Clarissa Catherine (b. 1898; 2nd heiress, their aunt Clarissa Catherine, Mrs. Robt. *Goff*, b. 1862). *Res.*, with follg.

HOCHEPIED, Baron's Widow. Baroness De H. (Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of Geo. Withycombe, Esq.), mar. 1897 9th Bn. de Hochepied (d. 1903). *Res.*, Myrtle Grove, Portishead, Bristol.

HOCKING, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of E. A. Pittis, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Henry H. Hocking, Kt. Bach., late Attorn.-Gen. of Jamaica (d. 1907). *Res.*, 50 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HODDING, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., Comdt. Behar Light Horse: b. 1854. *Res.*, Mazufferpore, Bengal.

HODGE (HERMON-), Baronet. Sir Robert Trotter *Hermon-Hodge*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a Co. Ald., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Oxfdsh. Imper. Yeom.: son of Geo. W. Hodge, Esq., of Newcastle; b. 1851, mar. 1877 Frances Caroline, dau. of Edward Hermon, Esq., assuming her name same year (licensed 1903). *Heir*, his son Roland Hermon (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Edward Udny, b. 1882). *Seat*, Wyfold Court, Reading.

HODGES, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Edward Noel *Hodges*, D.D., late Bp. Assist. in Durham Dioc., prev. 1st Bp. of Travancore and Cochin, now Rect. of St. Cuthbert's, Bedford: b. 1849, mar. 1877, cons. 1890, ret. 1906.

HODGINS, John George, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., LL.D., F.R.G.S., a barrister of Canada, Librarian and Historiographer to Educn. Dept., Ontario, formerly Capt. Queen's Own Canadn. Rifles: b. 1821. *Res.*, 92 Pembroke St., Toronto.

HODGSON, Knight. Sir Frederic Mitchell *Hodgson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., Gov. of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Gold Coast and Barbados, has been in Post Office at home and Postmr.-Gen. in Brit. Guiana; formerly Capt. Rif. Vols. 24th Middx. and Brit. Guiana, and Maj. comdg. those in Gold Coast and Barbados, both of which he raised: b. 1851, mar. 1883 Mary Alice, dau. of the late Wm. A. G. Young, Esq., C.M.G. *Res.*, Govt. House, Georgetown, Demerara.

HODGSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Emily Sarah, dau. of Jno. Blackmore, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matt. Hodgson, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Preswylfa, Cambridge Rd., E. Cowes, I.W.

HODGSON, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham.

HODGSON, Capt. George Cecil, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Thibet: b. 1876.

HODGSON, Lady Honora Janet (Lady "Nora"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery.

HODGSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1902), First-class Clk. Scott. Educn. Dept.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Kilchrennan, Crane's Drive, Surbiton, Surrey.

HODOUL, François, C.M.G. (1901), formerly and for some years an M.L.C. of the Seychelles: b. 1824. *Res.*, St. Antoine Estate, Seychelles.

HODSON, Baronet. Sir Robert Adair *Hodson*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1789), Hon. Col. retd. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.), and a D.L. for Wicklow: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Richard Edmond (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Edmond Adair, b. 1893). *Seat*, Holybrooke House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; Green Park, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

HODSON, Charles William, C.S.I. (1905), M.I.C.E., Acting Sec. to Works Dept. (Rails.) of Ind. Govt., formerly Supt. of Way and Works to L. & N. W. R.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 12 Blakesley Avenue, Ealing, W.

HODSON, Lt.-Col. George Benjamin, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Egypt, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Nigeria 1901-2: b. 1863.

HOERNLE, Augustus Frederick Rudolf, C.I.E. (1897), Ph.D., late Princ. of Calcutta Madrasah, author of works on Ind. languages: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Northmoor Rd., Oxford.

HOFFMEISTER, William, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.D., formerly Surg.-Apothecary to Queen Victoria, is Med. Offr. of Health at Cowes and Surg. to Roy. Yacht Squadron: b. 1843. *Res.*, Clifton House, Cowes, I.W.

HOGG, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes *Hogg*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, China 1860, Abyssinia 1867-8, Afghanistan 1878-9, is Hon. Col. 105th Mahratta L.I., was Q.M.G. Bombay 1880-5 and Polit. Offr. at Aden 1885-90: b. 1836, mar. 1893 Emily Anne M'Mahon, dau. of Sir Carey J. Knyvett, K.C.B. *Res.*, Strathdon, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne.

HOGG, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK RUSSELL *Hogg*, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Indian Post Office and a partner in the City firm of Hogg, Curtis, and Co.: bro. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1836, mar. 1885, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Harriet Venn, dau. of the late Wm. Stephens Dicken, Esq. *Club*, Travellers'.

HOGG, KNIGHT (3). Sir STUART SAUNDERS *Hogg*, Kt. Bach. (1876), formerly Commissr. of Police and Chmn. of Magistrates at Calcutta: bro. of preceding and of 1st Bn. Magheramorne, b. 1833, mar. 1860 Selina Catherine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry. *Res.*, Villa Celine, Beaulieu, France.

HOGG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JONATHAN *Hogg*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), a D.L. for Dublin, head of Wm. Hogg and Co., merchants, and a Dir. of the Bank of Ireld.: b. 1847, mar. 1876. *Res.*, Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

HOGG, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE CRAWFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1879-80, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. Bombay, was Q.M.G. there 1891-5, now Col. 34th Poona Horse: b. 1842. *Res.*, Moota Moola, Cheltenham.

HOGG, Maj. IAN GRAHAM, D.S.O. (1904), 4th Hussars; S. Africa 1901, S. Nigeria 1901-4: b. 1875 (grandson of 1st Bt., Magheramorne Bny.).

HOGG (LINDSAY-), BARONET. Sir LINDSAY *Lindsay-Hogg*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), late a C.C. for East Sussex, and an M.P. (*C.*), an authority on horse-breeding and Pres. &c. of several Agricult. Socs.: son of the late Wm. Hogg, Esq., of Pembury; b. 1853, mar. 1880 Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of Jno. C. Cowley, Esq., and grand-dau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM LINDSAY (b. 1882; 2nd heir, not stated). *Seat*, Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells.

HOGG (M'GAREL-), family name of MAGHERAMORNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HOGGE, Col. ARTHUR FOUNTAINE, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Mahsud Waziri 1881, Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, China, N.W. Frontier, and Thibet: b. 1859.

HOGGE, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, Waziristan 1894-5, and Frontier 1897: b. 1851.

HOGGE, Col. JOHN WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.I.E. (1894), I.A., Afghn. 1878, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, Waziristan 1894-5, Tochi, China 1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, Tentfield, Newbury, Berks.

HOGHTON—see "De Hoghton."

HOHENLOHE-LANGENBG.—see ROY. FAM.

HO-KAI, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., M.R.C.S., barrister-at-law (Linc. Inn), an M.L.C. of Hong Kong: b. 1859. *Res.*, West Villas, Hong Kong.

HOKKAIDO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. PHILIP KEMBALL *Fyson*, D.D., ord. 1871, cons. 1896 one of the Missnry. Bps. in Japan.

HOLBECH, BISHOP—see "St. Helena."

HOLBORROW, Col. WILLIAM HILLIER, C.M.G. (1896), comdg. 3rd Regt. N.S.W. Infantry.

HOLBROOK, Lieut. LEONARD STANLEY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., one of the Nav. Gd. of Honour at Diamond Jubilee and also at funeral of late Queen: b. 1882.

HOLCROFT, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Holcroft*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), was influential in establishing Birmingham Univ.: son of the late Thos. Holcroft, of Bilston; b. 1831. *No heir*. *Seat*, The Shrubbery, Summerhill, Kingswinford, Dudley.

HOLDEN, BARONET. Sir ANGUS *Holden*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), a partner in I. Holden and Sons, wool-combers, Bradford, of which borough (now city) he has four times been Mayor, late an M.P. (*L.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1897, mar. 1860 Margaret, dau. of the late Danl. Illingworth, Esq. *Heir*, his son ERNEST ILLINGWORTH (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Angus William Eden, b. 1898). *Seat*, Nun-Appleton, Bolton-Percy S.O., Yorks.; *town res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

HOLDEN, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD THOMAS *Holden*, Kt. Bach. (1907).

HOLDEN, Maj. EDWARD CHARLES SHUTTLEWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Derb. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1865.

HOLDER, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Holder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a Birmingham gentleman long distinguished by his benefactions to local charities, a D.L. for Worcestersh., High Sheriff 1903-4: son of the late Hy. Holder, Esq., of Malvern; b. 1838, mar. 1872 Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late Jno. W. Knipe, Esq. *Heir*, his son HENRY CHARLES (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son John Eric Duncan, b. 1899). *Seat*, Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham.

HOLDER, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Holder*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Speaker of the House of Representatives of the Australian Commonwealth, twice Prem. of S. Australia: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Julia Maria, dau. of Jno. R. Stephens, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Wavertree, 37 North Terr., Kent Town, Adelaide.

HOLDERNESS, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS WILLIAM *Holderness*, K.C.S.I. (1907), in I.C.S. 1873-1901, now Sec. to Rev. Dept. India Office and a memb. of Commerc. Intell. Cmttee., has been Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs. in Financ. and Jud. Depts., Commissr. of Allahabad, memb. of Ind. Famine Commssn. of 1898, and Famine and Rev. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Lucy, dau. of Geo. R. Elsmie, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, 11 Orme Ct., Bayswater, W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir EDWARD ALAN *Holdich*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1875), served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6, and in Kaffraria, Burma 1853, and Mutiny; has since been D.A.G. India and comd. Cork and Dublin Dists., now Col. Lancs. Fus.: b. 1822, mar. 1880 Emily Hallward, dau. of the late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, and widow of Geo. G. Buckston, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Onslow Sq., S.W.

HOLDICH, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir THOMAS HUNGERFORD *Holdich*, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (Mil. 1894), D.Sc., R.E. retd. (1900), served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyssinia, Afghanistan 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, Tirah, on Boundary Commssns., and on the Chile-Argentine Arbitration, late Supt. Ind. Survey Dept., author of various topographical works: b. 1843, mar. 1873 Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. J. Vanrenen. *Res.*, 41 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

HOLDSWORTH, Lt.-Col. JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E. (1899), Comdt. United Provs. Lt. Horse, was Hon. A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, is a landed proprietor in India: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lehra, Gorakhpur, United Provs.

HOLFORD, Lieut. CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1902), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879. *Res.*, Bircher Hall, Leominster.

HOLFORD, Maj. GEORGE LINDSAY, C.V.O. (1901), C.I.E. (1890), 1st Life Gds., Equerry in Waiting to H.M. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale: b. 1860. *Res.*, Weston Birt, Tetbury, Glos.; Dorchester House, Park Ln., W.

HOLFORD, Maj. JAMES HENRY EDWARD, D.S.O. (1901), late 7th Hussars and 2nd Chesh.

Vol. Engrs.; Matabeleld. 1896 and Ashanti 1900: b. 1873, mar. 1901 the following.

HOLFORD, Hon. Mrs. James, wife of preceding and dau. of Bn. Stalbridge.

HOLKAR, Sir Kash Rao, *Dada Saheb*, K.C.S.I. (1875), of Indore, Centr. India.

HOLKAR (late Maharaja), H. H. Sir Shivaji Rao, G.C.S.I. (1887), late Maharaja Bahadur of Indore, but abdicated in favour of his son 1903: b. 1860. *Res.*, Barwahai, Centr. India.

HOLKER, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *H.* (Mary Lucia, dau. of the late Patk. M'Hugh, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1874, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Holker, Lord Just. of Appeal (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1894, Hy. B. Inglefield, Esq. (son of Adm. Sir E. Inglefield, K.C.B., F.R.S.)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks., nr. Clitheroe; 24 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

HOLLAMS, Knight. Sir John *Hollams*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a Lieut. for City of London, memb. of Counc. Incorp. Law Soc., senior partner in firm of Hollams, Sons, and Co.: b. 1820, mar. 1845 Rice, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Allfree. *Res.*, Dene Pk., Shipbourne, Tonbridge; 52 Eaton Sq., S.W.

HOLLAND, family name of Knutsford Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary, see also below.

HOLLAND, Earl of BREADALBANE and (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

HOLLAND, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Holland*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1902), M.P. for Rotherham (*L.*), a cotton-spinner at Manchester and Vice-Chmn. Fine Cotton Spinners' Assoc., late Pres. Assocd. Chambs. of Commerce of U.K., is a Dir. of Williams Deacon's bank, and a memb. of the Advisory Cmttee. of Bd. of Trade: b. 1849, mar. 1874 May, dau. of the late James Lund, Esq. *Sole heir*, his son Capt. Stuart Lund *H.* (b. 1876). *Res.*, Poole Hall, Nantwich; 61 Queen's Gt., S.W.

HOLLAND, Bernard Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to two Secs. for Colonies, formerly to D. of Devonshire and has been on several Commssns.: b. 1856 (nephew of Visc. Knutsford). *Res.*, 32 Kensington Sq., W.

HOLLAND, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 1st Bn. Denman.

HOLLAND, Com. Gerald Edward, C.I.E. (1901), D.S.O. (1890), Roy. Ind. Marine, retd.; Burmese and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1885-90, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants.

HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Henry William, C.B. (Mil. 1869), Bomb. Army retd. (1877); Abyss. 1867-8, Comsry.-Gen. 1870-7: b. 1825. *Res.*, Mostyn House, Sunnyfields Rd., Hendon, N.W.

HOLLAND, Herbert Christian, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Ch. Const. of Derbyshire, formerly of 15th Hussars, served in Afghn., 1st Boer War, and Egypt: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brailsford Hall, nr. Derby.

HOLLAND, Lt.-Col. Trevenen James, C.B. (Mil. 1868), Crimea, Persia, Mutiny, China, and Abyss., retired 1871; a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent and a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Mt. Ephraim House, Tunbridge Wells.

HOLLAND, Baron LOVEL and (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

HOLLINS, Baronet. Sir Frank *Hollins*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), sen. partner in a large cotton-spinning firm at Preston.

HOLLOWAY (MARTIN-), Knight's Widow. Lady *M.-H.* (Sarah Ann, dau. of the late Jno. Driver, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir Geo. Martin-Holloway (d. 1895), Trustee and Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., first founded by a relative. *Res.*, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot.

HOLMAN, Knight. Sir Constantine *Holman*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., Vice-Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. and Vice-Pres. and Treas. of Epsom Coll.: b. 1829, mar. 1860 Marion, dau. of Wm. Street, Esq. *Res.*, 26 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

HOLMAN, Capt. Herbert Campbell, D.S.O. (1901), I.A., Wuntho 1891-2, China 1900-1, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs., was Brit. Mil. Attaché with Russn. Forces in Manchuria: b. 1869.

HOLMAN, Capt. Richard Charles, D.S.O. (1902), N.S.W. Mtd. Rifles; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861. *Res.*, Campbelltown, N.S.W.

HOLMDEN, Maj. Frank Alfred Amphlett, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B.; Matabeleld. 1893, Boer War 1899-1902, late Maj. of Colon. Off. Forces and a Dist. Surg. in Brit. Nth. Borneo: b. 1861. *Address*, Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent.

HOLMES, Bishop—see "Moosonee."

HOLMES, Knight (1). Sir George Charles Vincent *Holmes*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1904), C.E., Chmn. Bd. of Pub. Works, Ireld., formerly Sec. to Inst. of Nav. Archits. and Resid. Engr. at construction of Vienna Internat. Exhibn., is author of numerous works on Engineering: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Chas. G. Addison, Esq. *Res.*, Dornden, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, Knight (2). Sir Richard Holmden Rivington *Holmes*, K.C.V.O. (1905), V.D., F.S.A., a Sergt.-at-Arms to H.M., late Librarian at Windsor Castle, Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Berks. Regt., was attached to Abyssinian Expedn. 1868: b. 1835, mar. 1880 Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor. *Address*, Windsor.

HOLMES, Knight (3). Sir Robert William Arbuthnot *Holmes*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), barrister (Ireld.), Treasury Rememb. and Dep. Paymaster for Ireld., was Clk. of Crn. and Hanaper 1880-2: b. 1843, mar. 1871 Isabella, dau. of the late J. F. Elrington, Esq., Q.C. *Res.*, Maclay Grange, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin.

HOLMES, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Adela Louisa, dau. of P. P. Zohrab, Esq., of Malta), mar. 1847 Sir Wm. Rd. Holmes, Consul for Bosnia 1860-77 (d. 1882). *Res.*, Southwold, Horsham.

HOLMES, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Hugh *Holmes*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1885), M.A., a Lord Justice of Appeal (late a Judge of Qn.'s Bench), Irel., appd. Q.C. 1877, formerly Attorn.-Gen., an M.P. 1885-7 (*C.*): b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, 3 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

HOLMES, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Austral. Inf. Regt.; S. Afr. War 1899-1900, is Sec. to Metrop. Water Supply of Sydney: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bondi, N.S.W.

HOLMES-A'COURT—see "A'Court."

HOLMESDALE, Viscount (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Amherst Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

HOLMPATRICK (*written* HolmPatrick), Baron. Hans Wellesley *Hamilton*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), 2nd Lieut. 16th Lancers: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 8, 1886; suc. 1898. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Abbotstown, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin.

Creation. Bn. HolmPatrick, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Ion Trant Hamilton, Lieut. of the City and Co. of Dublin and M.P. for the latter 1863-85.

Surviving Sisters.
(*Hamilton.*)
Hon. Georgina, now Hon Mrs. Cecil *Anderson-Pelham*, b. 1880, mar. 1902 Capt. Cecil Hy. *A.-P.*-

grandson of 2nd E. of Yarborough. *Res.* Brixworth, Northampton.
Hon. Sibyl Evelyn *H.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Odo *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Hon. Odo Richd. *V.*, on of Bn. Swansea, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1886.)
Hon. Clare *H.*, b. 1888.

HOLMPATRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H., prev. Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Wellesley*, sist. of 3rd and 4th Dukes of Wellington (granted rank of a Duke's dau.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 1st Bn. HolmPatrick (then Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, M.P.; he died 1898). *Res.*, with present Bn.

HOLMS, Hon. Mrs. DOUGLAS, dau. of Bn. Russell of Killowen.

HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL, C.S.I. (1906), Ch. Sec. to Govt. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Financ. Sec. and M.L.C.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Allahabad.

HOLROYD, family name of SHEFFIELD Earldom. No titled issue living.

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Holroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1903), D.Litt. (Hon.), Fell. of Roy. Soc. Painter-Etchers, Dir. of the National Gallery, prev. Keeper of the Tate Gallery, and a noted authority on Art: b. 1861, mar. 1891 Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. Jno. A. Macpherson, formerly prem. of Victoria. *Res.*, Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge, Surrey.

HOLROYD, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir EDWARD DUNDAS *Holroyd*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of the State of Victoria, appd. Q.C. (Vict.) 1879: b. 1828, mar. 1862 Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of the late Henry Compton, Esq., of Totnes. *Res.*, Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Melbourne.

HOLSTEIN—see ROYAL FAMILY.

HOLT, Lady MARY FLORENCE, dau. of 12th E. of Meath.

HOLT, Maj. MAURICE PERCY CUE, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1902, now Assessor in Mil. Surg., late Consultant in Operative Surgery, E. Comd.: b. 1862.

HOLT, Col. WILLIAM JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. retd. (1896); Abyss. 1867-8, Burma 1886-8, has comd. two Regtl. Dists.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 27 Ravensbourne Gdns., West Ealing, W.

HOLZMANN, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE *Holzmann*, K.C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1897), I.S.O. (1903), Sec. and Clerk of Counc. to Duchy of Cornwall and a Memb. of Counc. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, an Extra Groom-in-Waiting to H.M.: b. 1835. *Address*, St. James's Palace, S.W.

HOMAGEE, JAMES FRANCIS, I.S.O. (1906), Crown Prosec. and Clerk of the Peace, St. Helena: b. 1846. *Res.*, Jamestown, St. Helena.

HOME, late family name (now *Douglas-Home*) of the Earldom of that title and still borne by issue of the 11th E.

HOME, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Home*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1671), formerly Lieut. Black Watch (served in Egypt 1882-5): son of 10th Bt. (Sir George Home-Speirs), b. 1861, suc. 1887, mar. 1892 Amy Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Arth. Green, Esq., of San Francisco. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son David George, b. 1904). *Res.*, 28 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The name Speirs, assumed by 10th Bt. in 1878, has been dropped by his successor.

HOME, EARL OF. CHARLES ALEXANDER *Douglas-Home*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits as* Bn. Douglas (*U.K.*); K.T. (1899), V.D., M.A., Lord Lieut. of Lanarks. and formerly of Berwicks., now a D.L. for latter and for Co. of City of Glasgow, is Hon. Col. Lanarks. Imper. Yeom. and 3rd Batt. Cameronians (Mil.), also Capt. of Roy. Co. of Archers, late an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: son of 11th E.; b. April 11, 1834; suc. 1881 (*C.*); assumed name of Douglas 1877; mar. 1870 Maria, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. C. Grey, R.N. *Seats*, The Hirsel, Coldstream, Berwickshire; Douglas Castle, Douglas S.O., Lanarks. (Bothwell Castle *let.*)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Home, 1473; E. of Home and Bn. Dunglass, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Douglas (of Douglas), 1875.—Sir Alex. Home, Ambassador from Scotland to England, was the 1st Ld. Home. The 3rd Ld. was one of the leaders at Flodden Field, but he afterwards embraced the English side as against the Regent Albany, and for this he was executed as a traitor. The 6th Ld., who had accompanied James VI. to England, obtained the Earldom, and the 11th Earl was made a U.K. Peer. See "Home," fam. name, on the variations below.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (12th) *E.* (name *Douglas-Home*)
Lady Mary Elizabeth Margaret, now The *Lady Gilford*, b. 1871, mar. 1895 the late Lord G. (d. 1905), eld. son of 4th E. of Clanwilliam.
LORD DUNGLASS, heir to Earldom: Charles Cospatrick Archibald *D.-H.*, a D.L. for Lanarks. and Maj. Lanarks. Imper. Yeom., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Lilian, dau. of Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, M.P. and niece of present E. of Durham. *Res.*, Spring Hill, Coldstream, Berwicks. *Issue:* Hon. Alexander Frederic *D.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903. Hon. Bridget *D.-H.*, b. 1905.
Lady Beatrix Lucy, now Lady B. *Dundas*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Capt. Henry H. Philip *D.*, son of Sir Robt. Dundas, 1st Bt. of Arniston. *Res.*, Barton Blount, Derby.
Lady Margaret Jane *D.-H.*, b. 1880.
Lady Issobel Charlotte *D.-H.*, b. 1882.

Surviving issue of 11th *E.* (bros. and sists. of present—name *Home*):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1834.)
Hon. James Archibald *H.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Berwicks.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bonkyl Lodge, Duns, Berwicks. (with Hon. George and two unmrrd. sists.); 66 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.
Maj.-Gen. Hon. William Sholto *H.*, formerly 3 ol. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, and Suakin Expedn. 1885, now retired: b. 1842. *Res.*, Cliveden Chambs., 105 Mount St., W.
Lady Elizabeth Eleanora *H.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, see above.
Lady Ada, now Lady A. *Hepburne-Scott*, b. 1846, mar. 1880 Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.*, son of 7th Bn. Polwarth, q.v.
Hon. Cospatrick *H.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Edinburgh L.I. Mil., formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Rifle Brigade: b. 1848. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
Lady Charlotte Lucy *H.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, see above.
Hon. George Douglas *H.*, formerly Lieut. Lanarks. Yeom., b. 1853. *Res.*, with Hon. James as above.

HOME, KNIGHT. Sir ANTHONY DICKSON *Home*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1874), V.C (1857), M.D., Surg.-Gen. retd. (1887); served in Crimea, Mutiny, China, N.Z., and Ashanti, and has been Princ. Med. Offr. in Cyprus, India, &c.: b. 1826, mar. 1858 Jessey Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. P. L. Hallett, Esq. *Res.*, 7 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

HOME, Col. FREDERICK JERVIS, C.S.I. (1892), R.E. retd. (1895), late Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation in India, and Dep. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Works Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Pitcairns, Dunning S.O., Perthsh.

HOME, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden and wife of heir to Home Btcy.

HOME, Capt. ROBERT ELTON, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Instr. at Ordn. Coll.: b. 1869.

HOME, WALTER, C.I.E. (1904), State Engr. and Manager of Jodhpur-Bikanir Rail: b. 1855. *Res.*, Jodhpur, Rajputana.

HOME (DOUGLAS-), see "Home," fam. name.

HONDURAS, 4th BISHOP OF—not yet appd. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Belize, Brit. Honduras.

HONG KONG, BISHOP OF—see "Victoria."

HONYMAN, BARONET. Rev. Sir WILLIAM MACDONALD *Honyman*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A., son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1820, suc. 1875, mar. 1863 Jane Dorothea, dau. of Maj. Bowen. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop.

*** The 1st Bt. was a Lord of Session in Scotland with the judicial title of Lord Armadale.

HONYWOOD, BARONET. Sir COURTENAY JOHN *Honywood*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660): son of 8th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. H. V. Pixell. *Heir pres.*, his brother WILLIAM (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Philip Sydney, b. 1893). *Res.*, Honeywell, Dunster, Taunton.

HOO, BARON, strictly Bn. Villiers of Hoo (*Eng.* 1691)—see "Jersey, E. of."

HOOD, family name of BRIDPORT and HOOD Viscounties. *Index* to the two lines; see also "Hood, Fuller-A.-"):

Hn. Albert, H. Hn. Fras. Geo. H. Hn. Neville Alb. H.
Hn. Alex. Fredk. H. Hn. Mrs. Fras. H. Hn. Sibyl Amy, B.
Hn. Alex. N. B. Hn. Horace L. A. H. Hn. Victor A. N. B.
Hn. Alfred N. B. Hn. Mrs. Horat. B. Hn. Violet, H.
Hn. Dorothy, H. Hn. Maurice H. N. B. Hn. Wm. N. B.

HOOD, BARON—see follg. (whose title it is upon the Irish Roll), also "Hood of Avalon Bny."

HOOD, VISCOUNT. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER *Hood*, 5th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Baron Hood (*Irel.*); Maj. Gren. Gds. retd., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th V.; b. Nov. 13, 1868; suc. 1907 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 17 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* A Bt. 1778; Bn. Hood, 1795; Visc. Hood, 1796. *Irel.*: Bn. Hood, 1782.—Adm. Sir Saml. Hood, 1st Bt., G.C.B., a distinguished naval commander, was awarded in succession the Irish Barony and the Viscounty, whilst his wife obtained the Barony of Gt. Britain. The 3rd Visc. assumed the additional name of Tibbits (his wife's surname), but it has not been retained by the family.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hood.*)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1858.)
Hon. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER *H.*, heir pres. to Viscty., M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1904), Capt. R.N., served in Nile Expedn. 1897-8, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1870.
Hon. Neville Albert *H.*, 2nd heir, Capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.
Hon. Dorothy Violet *H.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Francis George *H.*, Lieut. R.E., b. 1880.

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1838, d. 1907).
Hon. Albert *H.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Xela, Guildford Rd., Woking, Surrey.
Hon. Alexander Frederick *H.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., also of 15th Hussars: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algn. Chas. Heber-Percy, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *H.*). *Res.*, Airmyn Hall, Goole, Yorks.

Sist.-in-law of 3rd V. (gt. aunt of present; husb. granted rank of a Visc.'s son):
(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1808, d. 1846.)
Hon. Mrs. Francis *H.* (Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Sir Graham E. Hamond, 2nd Bt., line now Hamond-Græme), mar. 1842 her cousin the late Col. Hon. Fras. Grosvenor *H.* (killed at Sebastopol 1854). *Res.*, Heathfield, Freshwater S.O., I.W.

HOOD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW, VISCOUNTESS *H.* (Edith, dau. of Arthur W. Ward, Esq., of Tunbridge Wells), mar. 1865 4th Visct. Hood, Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Viscount.

HOOD, DONALD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.P., and Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Examng. Phys. at Foreign Office, Sen. Phys. to W. Lond. Hosp.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 43 Green St., Park Ln., W.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir ALEXANDER (*Fuller-*) *Acland-Hood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), 6th Bt. of Hartington and 4th of St. Audries (*U.K.* 1806 and 1809—see note under "Scott of Gt. Bart"), M.P. for Wellington Div. of Somerset (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for the county, late Parl. Sec. to the Treas., and Vice-Chambn. of H.M.'s Househd., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, was A.D.C. to GOV. of Victoria 1889-91: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. to St. Audries Btcy. 1892, to Hartington 1905; mar. 1888 the undermentioned Hon. Lady F.-A.-Hood. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER PEREGRINE (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, John Palmer, b. 1906. *Seats*, St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater; Wootton House, Glastonbury, Somerset; *town res.*, 29 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** His father, bro. of the late Bn. Hood of Avalon, first assumed the names Fuller-Acland, but "Acland-Hood" is now practically the surname.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry (q.v.) and wife of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. (Fuller-)Acland-Hood, Bt.

HOOD (FULLER-ACLAND-), Lady HELENA AUGUSTA CHARLOTTE CONSTANCE SIDNEY, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

HOOD OF AVALON BARONY (*U.K.* 1892), *extinct* 1901 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hood*).

SURVIVING RELATIVES.
Hon. Emily Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *MacKinnon*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Fras. Alex. MacKinnon of MacKinnon (35th Chief Clan M.), q.v. *Res.*, Acryse Pk. and 44 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.
Hon. Fanny Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Allen*, b. 1860, mar. 1895 Henry *A.*, Esq. *Res.*, Broadway Lodge, Glastonbury.

HOOD OF AVALON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY H. of A. (Fanny Henrietta, dau. of Col. Sir Chas. FitzRoy Maclean, 9th Bt.), mar. 1855 Adm. Arthur Wm. Acland Hood, 1st and last Bn. Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, South Wootton, Glastonbury; 19 Queen's Gt. Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HOOK, BISHOP—see "Kingston-on-Thames."

HOOK, Capt. GODFERY BLAIR, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Rhodesian Vols. in Boer War 1899-1900, prev. in Matabele Rebelln. 1896: b. 1872.

HOOKER, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH DALTON *Hooker*, G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1877), C.B. (Civ. 1869), O.M. (1907), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., formerly Surg. R.N., Dir. of Kew Gardens 1865-85, Pres. Roy. Soc. 1873-8, has travelled on scient. work in the East, Morocco, and various other countries, and acted as Naturalist on Sir Jno. Ross's Antarctic Expedn.; knighted for his services to the Govt. of India: son of Sir Wm. J. Hooker (Prof. of Botany at Glasgow and also many years Dir. of Kew Gardens); b. 1817, mar. 1876, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hyacinth, dau. of Rev. Wm. S. Symonds, and widow of Sir Wm. Jardine, 7th Bt. *Res.*, The Camp, Sunningdale, Ascot.

HOOLE, Col. JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Yorks. Mil. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Manor House, Headington, Oxford.

HOOLEY, SAMUEL CUTLER, I.S.O. (1903), Controller of Stores, G.P.O. (entered 1867): b. 1848. *Res.*, 68 Southwood Ln., Highgate, N.

HOOPER, KNIGHT. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM ROE *Hooper*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.S., Hon. Col. Beng. Army, retd. (1895), late Pres. Med. Bd. of Ind. Office with rank of Surg.-Gen., is an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace

St. John Jerusm.: b. 1837, mar. 1859 Lucy Fanny, dau. of Henry B. Cox, Esq. *Res.*, 28B Devonshire St., Portland Pl., W.

HOOPER, Lady ALICE MAUD, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

HOOPER, Maj. ARTHUR WINSMORE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

HOOPER, Capt. RICHARD GRENSIDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 21st Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Sir G. S. White at Gibraltar, late an Instr. in Cav. School: b. 1873.

HOPE, family name of LINLITHGOW Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Charles and "Ladies"—see also below.

HOPE, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

HOPE, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER *Hope*, 15th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), in B.C.S. 1845-75: son of 11th Bt. and bro. of 12th, 13th, and 14th; b. 1824, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Maj. JOHN AUGUSTUS *H.* (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Robert Philip, b. 1873). *Seat*, Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

HOPE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Aldena, LADY *H.*, dau. of Hy. Kingscote, Esq., mar. 1862 Sir Archibald Hope, 12th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, 34 Lowndes St., S.W.

HOPE, KNIGHT. Sir THEODORE CRACRAFT *Hope*, K.C.S.I. (1886), C.I.E. (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. for Finance and Commerce, and Pub.-Works Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1831, mar. 1866 Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of J. W. Fulton, Esq. *Res.*, Bel Ritiro, San Remo, Italy; 21 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HOPE, EDWARD STANLEY, C.B. (Civ. 1895), barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Priv. Counc., formerly a Charity Commissr.: b. 1846 (gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Hopetoun). *Res.*, 102 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

HOPE, Lord HENRY—see "Hope (Pelh.-C-)."

HOPE, Col. LEWIS ANSTRUTHER, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late A.S.C.; Zulu War 1879, Nile, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1901 as A.A.G., now A.Q.M.G. Scott. Comd., prev. in Egypt, is an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855 (gt. grandson of 9th Bt.). *Res.*, Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian.

HOPE, Lady MARY CATHERINE CONSTANCE, sist. of 5th E. of Rosebery.

HOPE (PELHAM-CLINTON-), Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE (*i.e.* H. F. Hope Pelham-Clinton-Hope), son of 6th D. of Newcastle.

HOPETOUN, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), elder son and heir of M. of Linlithgow. *Baron Hopetoun* (*U.K.* 1809) is also a title of the Marquessate.

HOPKINS, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir JOHN OMMANNEY *Hopkins*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1899; K.C.B. 1892), served in Crimean War, and has been Supt. of Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyds., a Nav. Lord of Admiralty, and Contr. of the Navy, Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Com.-in-Ch. on N. American and Medit. Stations, ret. 1899: b. 1834, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Minna Winefrid, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Sydney C. Dacres, G.C.B. *Res.*, Greatbridge House, Romsey, Hants.

HOPKINS, Flt.-Paymr. DAVID BERTIE LYNDSAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., Egypt 1882, has been Sec. to Coms.-in-Ch. China, Australia, Meditn., and at Portsmouth: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Queen's House, Greenwich, S.E.

HOPKINS, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, sist. of 2nd Bn. Churston.

HOPKINSON, Capt. EMILIUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.B., late Surg.-Lieut. to Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., now Protectorate Med. Offr. in the Gambia; S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

HOPKINSON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

HOPTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD *Hopton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Kaffir and Zulu Wars, comd. at Gibraltar 1893-5, late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, is a D.L. for Herefordsh., Col. the Connaught Rangers, ret. from Army 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1874 Clare Ellen, dau. of G. Trafford, Esq. *Res.*, Homend, Stretton-Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.

HOPWOOD, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS *Hopwood*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), K.C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.I., Perm. Und. Sec. for the Colonies and Regist. of Orders SS. Mich. and Geo., prev. Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1860, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Saml. Black, C.S.I. *Res.*, 13 Hornton St., Kens., W.

HOPWOOD, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly Assist. Sec. and Précis Writer in For. Office to E. of Iddesleigh and M. of Salisbury: b. 1847. *Res.*, 18 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

HORE, Col. CHARLES OWEN, C.M.G. (1901), Roy. Garrison Regt. retd. (1907); Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, Khartoum, and S. Africa 1899-1900, having raised and comd. the Protectorate Regt. in Mafeking: b. 1850. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HORN, DAVID BAYNE, C.I.E. (1905), A.M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. and a Sec. in Works Dept. of Govt. of Bengal, also an M.L.C. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HORNBY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Hornby*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), M.P. for Blackburn (*C.*), a D.L. for Lancashire and Dir. of L. & Y. Rail., Mayor of Blackburn 1877 and 1902, head of W. H. Hornby and Co., cotton spinners: son of the late Wm. H. Hornby, Esq., a former M.P.; b. 1841, mar. 1887 Letitia Grace, dau. of Capt. W. Raymond Browne. *Heir*, his son HENRY RUSSELL (b. 1888; 2nd heir, next son, William Raymond, b. 1893). *Seat*, Pleasington Hall, Blackburn (prop. of J. Butler-Bowdon, Esq.).

HORNBY, BISHOP—see "Nassau."

HORNBY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Catherine, dau. of the late Chas. Tottenham, Esq., and widow of Capt. Hy. M. Howard), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Adm. Sir W. Windham Hornby, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 6 Onslow Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *H.* (Emily Augusta, dau. of Jno. P. Roberts, Esq., of New York), mar. 1875, as 3rd wife, Sir Edmd. G. Hornby, Ch. Judge Supr. Ct. China and Japan (d. 1896).

HORNBY, Rev. JAMES JOHN, C.V.O. (1904), D.D., D.C.L., Provost of Eton Coll., prev. Sen. Proctor at Oxford and 2nd Master at Winchester, is an Hon. Chapl. to H.M.: b. 1826. *Res.*, The Lodge, Eton Coll., Windsor; Gale Cottage, Underskiddaw, Keswick.

HORNBY, Lt.-Col. MONTAGUE LEYLAND, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Uganda 1902-3, Ch. Transpt. Offr. Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1870.

HORNBY, Capt. ROBERT STEWART PHIPPS, C.M.G. (1906), R.N., Egypt 1882, late engaged on determination of Sinai boundary: b. 1866. *Res.*, Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants.

HORNER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE *Horner*, K.C.V.O. (1907), a Commissr. of Woods and Forests.

HORSFALL, Capt. ALFRED HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., a phys. and surg.; Med. Corps of

N.S.W. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Newcastle, N.S.W.

HORSFALL, Jeremiah Garnett, C.I.E. (1890), B.L., in M.C.S. 1852-96 : b. 1840. *Res.*, Moffat House, Moffat, Dumfriessh.

HORSLEY, Knight. Sir Victor Alexander Haden *Horsley*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.B. (Hon. M.D. Halle), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Surg. to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and to other Hosps., a memb. of Gen. Med. Counc., was Prof. of Pathol. at Univ. Coll. 1893-6 and Pres. of Pathol. Sect. Brit. Assoc. 1892-3 : b. 1857, mar. 1887 Eldred, dau. of Sir Fredk. J. Bramwell, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 25 Cavendish Sq., W.

HORST, Baron von. Louis Anton *von Horst*, 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxe-Cob.-Gotha*), b. 1865, mar. 1892 Cara, dau. of Hon. D. J. Partello, U.S. Cons. at Coburg. *Heir*, his son (b. 1901). *Res.*, Horstville, California ; Villa Reer, Coburg.

HORT, Baronet. Sir Arthur Fenton *Hort*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1767), M.A., Assist. Master at Harrow School : 1st cous. once rem. of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Prof. Fenton J. A. Hort, D.D. ; b. 1854, suc. 1902, mar. 1894 Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. Geo. C. Bell. *Heir*, his son Fenton George (b. 1896 ; 2nd heir, next son, Aylmer Victor Dyson, b. 1897). *Res.*, Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

HORT, Baronet's Widow. Katharine, Lady *H.*, dau. of the late Jno. Wade, Esq., mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. F. J. Hort, 4th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, St. Canice's Cottage, Kilkenny.

HORTON, Capt. James Henry, D.S.O. (1904), I.M.S., Somalild. 1903-4 : b. 1871.

HORWOOD, Knight. Hon. Sir William Henry *Horwood*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Ch. Justice of Newfoundld. and an M.E.C., has been Min. of Justice and Attorn.-Gen., appd. Q.C. 1895 : b. 1862. *Res.*, 11 Church Hill, St. John's, N'fdld.

HOSE, Bishop—see "Singapore."

HOSIE, Knight. Sir Alexander Hosie, Kt. Bach. (1907), F.R.G.S., Cons.-Gen. for Prov. Szechuen, China, and Commerc. Attaché for that country.

HOSKINS, Maj. Arthur Reginald, D.S.O. (1902), N. Staffs. Regt. ; Dongola 1896, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903, now a D.A.A.G. in Egypt : b. 1871. *Res.*, Cairo.

HOSKINS, William, I.S.O. (1907), Comptr. of Accts. and Stores for Prison Commissrs.

HOSKYNS, Baronet. Rev. Sir John Leigh *Hoskyns*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1676), M.A., an Hon. Canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford : son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1817, suc. 1877, mar. 1846 Phyllis Emma, dau. of the late Sir Jno. S. Peyton, K.C.H. *Heir*, his son Col. Chandos *H.*, R.E. (b. 1848 ; 2nd heir, next son, Leigh, b. 1850 : the 3rd surv. son is Bishop *H.*, of Southwell). *Res.*, Aston-Tirrold Rect., Wallingford, Berks.

HOSKYNS, Bishop—see "Southwell."

HOSKYNS, Capt. Peyton, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1896), R.N., retd. (1907), Com. of ship on which Prince Henry of Battenberg died, has since rendered serv. in Sierra Leone and Samoa : b. 1852 (4th son of above Bt.).

HOSTE, Baronet. Sir William Graham *Hoste*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1895, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle, Wyndham Horatio Nelson *H.* (b. 1825 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 60 Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

HOSTE, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *H.* (Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Chas. Prideaux Brune, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1858, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. L. G. Hoste, 2nd Bt. (d. 1868) ; 2ndly, 1870, the late Edwd. Greene, Esq., M.P. (d. 1891) —retaining title by right of a Baronetess. *Res.*, 11 Chester Sq., S.W.—(2) Lady *H.* (Alice, dau. of Jas. Healy, Esq., of Sydney), mar. 1884 Sir Wm. H. C. Hoste, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with her son the present Bt.

HOTHAM (*pron.* Hŭtham, with *th* soft), family name of Barony following.

HOTHAM, Baron. John *Hotham*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Yorks. (High Sheriff 1884), formerly R.N., served in Crimea and Baltic : nephew of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th ; b. May 13, 1838 ; suc. 1872 ; unmrrd. *Seats*, Dalton Hall (Dalton Holme) and Scorbrough Hall, both nr. Beverley, Yorks. ; *town res.*, 42 Half Moon St., Piccadilly, W.

Creations. Bn. Hotham, *Irel.* 1797 a Bt. *Eng.* 1621.—One of the earliest ancestors of the house was Sir Jno. de Hutham. The 1st Bt., Sir Jno. Hotham, was Governor of Hull, and was executed, together with his eldest son, for being in correspondence with the Royalists. Adm. Sir Wm. Hotham, 11th Bt., was promoted to the Irish Barony. As Com.-in-Chief of the Mediterranean fleet he had obtained a decisive victory over the French. The 3rd Bn. was a General in the Army who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The 4th Bn. was a Captain in the 18th Royal Irish Regiment, and was wounded in the Crimea ; was afterwards in the Indian Mutiny campaign.

Titled Relative and Heir.
(*Hotham.*)

Sist. of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1872) :

(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1836, d. 1872 unmrrd.)
(Present Baron, b. 1838.)
Hon. Susan Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Jackson*, b. 1843, mar. 1877 Rev. Alex. Cosby *J. Res.*, 18 Chester Terr., S.W.

Heir pres. to Barony (a 2nd cousin) :

Frederick William *H.*, Esq., son of the late Rev. Wm. F. Hotham and gt. grandson of 2nd Bn. ; b. 1863, mar. 1902 Benita, dau. of the late Thos. Sanders, Esq. *Res.*, Bereleigh, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, another 2nd cousin, Capt. Henry Edward *H.*, b. 1855.)

HOTHAM, Knight. Adm. of Flt. Sir Charles Frederick *Hotham*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902 ; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.V.O. (1901), served in N.Z. 1860-4 and at Bombardment of Alexandria, has been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, a Jun. Lord of Admiralty, Com.-in-Ch. on Pacific Station, and at Sheerness and Portsmouth : b. 1843 (gt.-gt. nephew of 1st Bn. H.), mar. 1872 Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home, Esq. *Res.*, 67 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

HOTHFIELD (*pron.* Hŏth-), Baron. Henry James *Tufton*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Westmorland (High Sheriff 1874), and Vice-Adm. of Coast of Cumbd. and Westmorld., a D.L. for Kent, a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen 1886, and a former Lieut. E. Kent Yeomry. : son of 1st Bt. ; b. June 4, 1844 ; naturalised 1851 ; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1871, cr. Bn. 1881 (*C.*) ; mar. 1872 Alice Harriot Argyll, dau. of Rev. Wm. Jas. Stracey (now Stracey-Clitheror ; grandson of 1st Bt.). *Seats*, Appleby Castle, Westmorld. ; Skipton Castle, Yorks. ; Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent ; *town res.*, 2 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

Creations. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1831 ; Bn. Hothfield, 1881.—The 1st Bt. succeeded to the estates of Henry Tufton, 11th and last Earl of Thanet, who died 1849.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tufton.*)

Issue of present (1*st*) *Bn.* :

Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Westmorld., Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (Mil.), late Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1873, mar. 1896 Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel *Hastings*, dau. of 13th E. of

Huntingdon. *Club*, Cavalry. (2nd heir, his son Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, b. 1897.)
Hon. Sackville Philip *T.*, a D.L. for Westmorld., b. 1875.
Hon. Rosamond, now Hon. Mrs. Stuart *Anderson*, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Stuart Gordon *A.*, Esq.
Hon. Charles Henry *T.*, a clerk in For. Office, an acting 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1879, mar. 1903 Stella Josephine Faudel, dau. of Sir Geo. Faudel-Phillips, Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *T.*). *Res.*, 34 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Ierne Louisa *T.*, see Hon. John above.

HOUBLON (ARCHER-), Lady ALICE FRANCES, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

HOUGHTON (*pron.* Howton), BARON (*U.K.* 1863)—see "Crewe, E. of" (would be the title of an eld. son).

HOULDSWORTH (*pron.* Hōlds-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Houldsworth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Ayrshire and Ald. of Lancashire C.C.; son of the late Henry Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Wishaw; b. 1834, mar. 1862 Elisabeth Graham, dau. of the late Walter Crum, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. HENRY HAMILTON *H.* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, William Thomas Reginald, b. 1874). *Seat*, Coodham, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

HOUNDLE, HENRY CHARLES HARMAN HAWKER, I.S.O. (1903), Princ. Clk. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1851. *Address*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1906), Commissr. of Land Appeal Ct., N. S. Wales, and Dep. Administr. of Norfolk Isld. *Res.*, Sydney.

HOVELL, Lt.-Col. HUGH DE BERDT, D.S.O., (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

HOVELL, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.

HOWARD, family name of the Earldoms of CARLISLE, EFFINGHAM, SUFFOLK, and WICKLOW. *Index* to the four lines and sep. names, as well as to those of the NORFOLK Dukedom and HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Barony (both "Fitzalan-Howard;" —c., Carlisle; E., Effingham; H., Howard of G.; N., Norfolk; S., Suffolk; W., Wicklow; it is *not* the surname of the Howard de Walden Bny.):

Ly. Adeliza, N.
Ly. Agnes Isab. S.
Ly. Alice, E.
Ly. Alice Mary, W.
Hn. Ankaret, C.
Hn. Augusta, H.
Ly. Aurea Fred. C.
Hn. Bernard Ed. H.
Ly. Caroline, W.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, S.
Hon. Cecilia, C.
Ly. Constance, E.
Hn. Const. Ank. C.
Ly. Dorothy, C.
Ly. Eleanora, E.
Hn. Elizabeth, C.
Ly. Etheldreda, N.
Hn. Frances, H.
Hn. Geoffrey W. A, C
Hn. George J. L. C.
Ly. Georgiana, C.
Hn. Hugh Melv. W.
Ly. Isabella, *sep.*
Hn. Jas. K. E. S.
Hn. Mrs. Jno. *sep.*
Ly. Katharine, S.
Ly. Louisa Fras. W.
Ly. Mabel Har. *sep.*
Ly. Maria, E. & *sep.*
Ly. Mary Adel. N.
Ly. Mary Rach. N.
Hn. Michael F.S. C.
Ly. Millicent, S.
Ly. Minna Ch. N.
Hn. Muriel, H.
Hn. Oliver, C.
Hn. Philip G. J. H.
Hn. Mrs. Robt. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Wm. E.

HOWARD, BARON—see "Howard of Charlton," "of Effingham," &c., below.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (1). Sir (ANDREW) CHARLES *Howard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902; Kt. Bach. 1897), late Assist. Commissr. of Metropol. Police, formerly Ch. of Police at Patna, served in Ind. Mutiny: b. 18—, mar. 1871 Emily Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Montgomery, Esq. *Res.*, 27 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS *Howard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (1899), late an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8, Afghanistan 1878-9, Upper Burma 1887-9, Khartoum, Crete, and S. Africa 1899-1900, late Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch. Western Comd.: b. 1848 (younger bro. of Kt. 4), mar. 1895 Gertrude, dau. of the late Hugh C. Boyd, Esq. *Res.*, Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud, Glos.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (3). Sir FREDERICK *Howard*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a D.L. for Bedford and Bedfordsh.: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY *Howard*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C.M.G. (1899), Min. Plenip. at the Hague and for Luxemburg, formerly at Paris, has been Sec. of Legat. at Copenhagen and Peking and of Emb. at St. Petersburg, Priv. Sec. to Sir S. Northcote when Chanc. of Exchequer: b. 1843 (son of the late Sir Hy. Fras. Howard, G.C.B., a descendt. of 4th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1867 Cecilia, dau. of Geo. W. Riggs, Esq., of Washington. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., The Hague.

HOWARD, EDWARD STAFFORD, C.B. (Civ. 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., Sen. Commissr. of Woods and Forests, formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for India: b. 1851 (gt. nephew of 12th D. of Norfolk). *Res.*, The Castle, Thornbury S.O., Glos.; 1 Whitehall Pl., S.W.

HOWARD, ESME WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (same year), Counc. to Emb. at Washington, prev. Cons.-Gen. for Crete, has been Assist. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for For. Affairs, and 3rd Sec. to Emb. at Berlin, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863 (bro. of preceding), mar. 1898 the undermentioned Lady Isabella *H. Res.*, Brit. Emb., Washington.

HOWARD, Lieut. GEOFFREY WESTON, D.S.O. (1902), Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. Transvaal Dist.: b. 1876.

HOWARD, Col. HENRY RICHARD LLOYD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Maj. 2nd Chesh. Vol. Engrs., Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly Maj. 16th Lancers; Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1900-1, is a D.L. for Denbighsh.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Wygfair, St. Asaph S.O., Flints.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 3rd Visc. St. Vincent.

HOWARD, Lady MABEL HARRIET, dau. of 10th E. of Antrim.

HOWARD, Lady (MARIA) ISABELLA, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. and heiress of Bn. Strathcona.

HOWARD, Lieut. (THOMAS) WALTER JOHN WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900-1), a mining engineer; Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1865. *Res.*, Forestvale, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

HOWARD (FITZALAN-), family name of NORFOLK Dukedom and of HOWARD OF GLOSSOP Barony (see Index to "Howard," above).

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON. THOMAS EVELYN *Ellis*, 8th Bn. Howard de Walden (*Eng.*) and 4th Bn. Seaford (*U.K.*); Capt. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 7th Bn.; b. May 9, 1880; suc. 1899 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Audley End, Saffron Walden (*leased* from Lord Braybrooke); Seaford House, 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Howard de Walden, *Eng.* 1597 by writ; Bn. Seaford, *U.K.* 1826.—Lord Thos. Howard, K.G., son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk, was created Bn. Howard de Walden and six years later Earl of Suffolk: he is stated to have been mainly instrumental in discovering the Gunpowder Plot. On the death of the 3rd Earl that title went to a brother; but the Barony, being a creation by writ, passed into abeyance between two daughters,

and so continued from 1689 to 1784, shortly after which it devolved upon the 4th Earl of Bristol as 5th Bn. On the death of this nobleman in 1803—his eldest son as well as the daughter and sole child of that son being both deceased—the Barony passed to the son of that daughter, who had married Chas. Rose Ellis, 1st Bn. Seaford; but the Earldom went to the Earl's 2nd son, subsequently created 1st Marq. of Bristol. The 4th Bn. Howard, a Field-Marshal in the Army (successor to the 3rd Earl of Suffolk), was created Bn. Braybrooke, but on his decease without issue that title parted off as a separate Peerage. The 6th Bn. was Minister at Stockholm, Lisbon, and Brussels. The family name has been successively Howard, Whitwell-Griffin, Hervey, and Ellis.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ellis.*)

Surviving issue of 6*th Bn.* (uncles of present, who is sole issue of 7th):

(The *late* 7th BARON, b. 1830, d. 1899.)

Rev. the Hon. WILLIAM CHARLES *E.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Rect. of Bothal: b. 1835, mar. 1873 Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry M. Ames, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*, of 12 Wycliffe Mansns., 85 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.). *Res.*, Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Nthumb. (2nd heir, his son Henry Guysulf Bertram, b. 1875.)

Hon. Evelyn Henry *E.*, formerly R.N., b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alberta Mary, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *E.*). *Res.*, Rosenau, Datchet, Windsor; 35 Portland Pl., W.

HOWARD DE WALDEN, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*), now The LADY *Ludlow* (Blanche, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1876, 7th Bn. Howard de W. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1903, 2nd Bn. Ludlow, q.v.

HOWARD OF CHARLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1622) —see "Suffolk and B., E. of."

HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, BARON (*Eng.* 1554), a title of the Effingham Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON, FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzalan-Howard*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: son of 1st Bn.; b. May 9, 1859; suc. 1883 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1883, the late Clara Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Greenwood, Esq., M.P. (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1891, Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Wm. Scott-Kerr, Esq. *Seats*, Glossop Hall, Derbysh.; Dorlin, Acharacle S.O., Argyllsh.; *town res.*, 19 Rutland Gt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Howard of Glossop, *U.K.* 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Lord Edwd. George Fitzalan-Howard, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Norfolk, was raised to the Peerage by this title; he had been M.P. for Horsham and Arundel, Dep. Earl Marshal, and Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1884.

Hon. BERNARD EDWARD *F.-H.*, heir to Barony, b. 1885.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Frances Alice Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Philip Granville James *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Gwendaline Mary Anne, now *Mchss. of Bute* (q.v., Widow), b. 1854, mar. 1872 3rd Marq. of B. (d. 1900).

Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte, now The *Lady Herries*, b. 1855, mar. 1875 11th Bn. H., q.v.

Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Loudoun*, b. 1856, mar. 1880 11th Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. Constance Mary Germana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Tredcroft*, b. 1857, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Lennox *T. Res.*, Glen Ancrum, Guildford.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1859.)

Hon. Winifred Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Middleton*, b. 1861, mar. 1888 Wm. W. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP, BARON'S WIDOW. Winifred, LADY H. of G. (Winifred Mary, dau. of Ambrose L. M. Phillipps de Lisle, Esq.), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Howard of G. (d. 1883).

HOWARD OF MORPETH, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1661), a title of the Carlisle Earldom, the heir to which bears the courtesy-title of Visc. Morpeth.

HOWE, EARL. RICHARD GEORGE PENN *Curzon-Howe*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1903), F.Z.S., Lord Chambn. to Queen Alexandra, late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., and Treas. of the Household, is Capt. Leic. Imper. Yeom., an M.P. 1885-1900 (as Visc. Curzon): son of 3rd E.; b. April 28, 1861; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1883 the late Lady Georgiana Elizabeth *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1906), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough. *Seats*, Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone; Woodlands, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge; Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suffolk; *town res.*, Curzon House, 21 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Howe, 1788; Bn. Curzon of Penn, 1794. *U.K.*: Visc. Curzon, 1802; Earl Howe, 1821. —Adm. Howe, 4th Visc. and 1st Earl Howe of two lapsed titles, was created Bn. Howe with remainder open to females. This saved the title from extinction, for Sophia, Bnss. Howe, was shortly married to the eldest son of Assheton Curzon, who had meantime been created Bn. and Visc. Curzon. The son of this pair succeeded to the titles of both his grandfather and his mother, and was awarded the revived title of Earl Howe, and assumed the additional surname Howe, which only the youngest of his sons now adopts (the 7th, who is deceased, took that of Curzon-Smyth) See "Howe (Curzon-)" below on the variations.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*—name *Curzon-Howe:*

VISC. CURZON, heir to Earldom: Francis Richard Henry Penn *C.-H.*, Com. R.N., Suss. Div. Vol. Res.: b. 1884, mar. 1907 Mary, dau. of his 1st cous. once rem. the late Col. Hon. Montagu Curzon. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Frederick.)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1861.)

Lady Evelyn Alice, now Lady E. *Eyre*, b. 1862, mar. 1896 Jno. *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, Gt. Enton, Godalming, Surrey.

Lady Edith Cecilia, now Lady E. *Franklin*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Harry Walter *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Cresc., Edgware Rd., W.

Hon. Frederick Graham *C.-H.*, a King's For. Messenger, prev. an Hon. Attaché: b. 1868, mar. 1894 Minnie Ellis Gertrude (who divorced him 1903), dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys. *Res.*, 194 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Issue of 1*st E.* (uncles and aunts of present)—name mostly *Curzon:*

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1821, d. 1876, no surv. issue.)

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1822, d. 1900.)

Hon. Henry Dugdale *C.*, a D.L. for Hants., formerly Capt. Leic. Yeom.: b. 1824, widower. *Res.*, East Dean, Salisbury.

Hon. William Henry *C.*, formerly Maj. 17th Lancers, served in Crimea and Cent. India: b. 1827, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of the late Fredk. Cowper, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William Henry *C.*). *Res.*, 17 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Emily Marie, now Lady E. *Kingscote*, late a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen: b. 1836, mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Robt. N. Fitzhardinge *K.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Mary Anna, now *Dchss. of Abercorn*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 2nd Duke of A., q.v.

Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, K.C.B., b. 1850, see Kt. below.

—Daus.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Ernest *C.* (Augusta, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hallifax), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. Ernest George *C.* (d. 1885).

Hon. Mrs. Montagu *C.* (Esmé, dau. of the late Fras. H. FitzRoy, Esq., grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton), mar. 1885 the late Col. Hon. Montagu *C.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Garatshay, Loughborough, Leic.

HOWE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess H. (Isabella Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Geo. Anson, son of 1st Visc. Anson), mar. 1858 3rd Earl Howe, G.C.V.O., Gen. in the Army (d. 1900). *Res.*, Penn House, Amersham, Bucks.; 20 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

HOWE (CURZON-), family name of above Earldom, though "Howe" is discarded by most of the older representatives (see "Curzon" with the Index there).

HOWE (CURZON-), Hon. Lady—see follg.

HOWE (CURZON-), Knight and Peer's Son. Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Assheton Gore *Curzon-Howe*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1896), ent. R.N. 1863, now Com.-in-Ch. of Atlantic Flt., late on China Station and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 1st Earl Howe, b. 1850, mar. 1892 Alice Anne, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. Cowell, K.C.B. (Hon. Lady *C.-H.*). *Club*, U. Serv.

HOWELL, Knight. Sir Walter Jack *Howell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), F.R.S.S., barrister-at-law, Ch. of Marine Dept. Bd. of Trade, formerly Priv. Sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach (Visc. St. Aldwyn) when Pres. of same: b. 1854. *Res.*, Redlynch, Streatham Common, S.W.; 7 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

HOWELL, Mortimer Sloper, C.I.E. (1886), LL.D., formerly Judic. Commissr. of Oudh, author of an Arabic Grammar: b. 1841. *Res.*, Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset.

HOWELL, Lieut. Wilfrid Russell, D.S.O. (1900), late 1st Glamorg. Vol. Artill.; Sierra Leone 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Umtali, S. Rhodesia.

HOWICK, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1806), only son and heir of Earl Grey.

HOWITT, Alfred William, C.M.G. (1906), late Commissr. of Audit, prev. Sec. of Mines in Victoria: b. 1830. *Res.*, Clovelly, Metung, Victoria.

HOWLAND, Baron (*Eng.* 1695)—see "Bedford, D. of."

HOWLAND, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth Mary Rattray, widow of Jas. Bethune, Esq., Q.C.), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the Hon. Sir Wm. Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., a P.C. of Canada (d. 1905). *Res.*, 152, Bloor St., Toronto.

HOWLEY, Maj. Jasper Joseph, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lincs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1868.

HOWORTH, Knight. Sir Henry Hoyle *Howorth*, K.C.I.E. (1892), D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A. (Vice-Pres.), F.R.H.S., barrister-at-law, Governor of Owens Coll., a Trustee of Brit. Mus., Pres. Archæolog. Inst., an M.P. 1886-1900 (*C.*), is author of numerous scientific papers: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Katharine, dau. of J. P. Brierley, Esq. *Res.*, 30 Collingham Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

HOWSE, Knight. Sir Henry Greenway *Howse*, Kt. Bach. (1902), D.Sc. (Hon.), F.R.C.S. (late Pres.), Consg. Surg. at Guy's Hospital, and has been a memb. of Senates of London, L'pool, and Birmingham Univs.: b. 1841, mar. 1881 Alice Elinor, dau. of Rev. Thos. L. Marshall. *Res.*, The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOWTH, Earl of. William Ulick Tristram *St. Lawrence*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Howth (*U.K.*); K.P. (1884), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, an M.P. 1868-74 (as Visc. St. Lawrence), State Steward thrice to Lords Lieut., has been Capt. 7th Hussars and Lt.-Col. Co. Dublin Militia: son of 3rd E.; b. June 25, 1827; suc. 1874, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Howth Castle, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin; *town res.*, 55 Jermyn St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: E. of Howth and Visc. St. Lawrence, 1767. *U.K.*: Bn. Howth, 1881.—Sir Amoricus Tristram, who, together with his brother-in-law Sir Jno. de Courcy, had gained a victory over the Irish, was in 1177 awarded the lands and Barony of Howth, but was afterwards slain with his entire force. The sword with which he fought is still preserved at Howth Castle. The 15th and 16th Bns. by tenure were each appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the one in 1483 and the other in 1509. The 20th Bn. was known as "The Blind Lord." The 27th Bn. was created Earl and Viscount.

Titled Relatives.
(*St. Lawrence.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (sists. and half-sists. of present):

By 1st mrrge.
(Present Earl, b. 1827.)
Lady Catherine Elizabeth, now Lady C. *Wheble*, b. 1831, mar. 1850 the late Jas. Jos. *W.*, Esq. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 29 Thurloe Sq., S.W.
Lady Margaret Frances, now Lady M. *Domvile* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1861 the late Sir Chas. C. Wm. *D.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884).

By 2nd mrrge.
Lady Henrietta Eliza, now Lady H. *Guinness*, b. 1851, mar. 1882 the late Capt. Benj. Lee *G.* (d. 1900), bro. of Bns. Ardilaun and Iveagh. *Res.*, Clydesdale, Windsor; 89 Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Geraldine Digby *St. L.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Cladagh, Windsor.

HOY, Knight. Sir James *Hoy*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., Lord Mayor of Manchester 1902. Chmn. of Techn. Sch. Committee of that city and a manufacturer: b. 1837, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Selena, dau. of Geo. Hargraves, Esq. *Res.*, Fern Cliff, Heaton Mersey, Manchester.

HOZIER, family name of Newlands Barony, q.v. for Hon. Catherine, and see below.

HOZIER, Knight's Widow. Lady Blanche *H.*, *née* Ogilvy, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, mar. 1878 Col. Sir Henry M. Hozier, K.C.B., R.A. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hyndford Brae, Lanark; Stonehouse S.O., Lanarks.; 51 Abingdon Villas, Kens., W.

HUA, Gabriel Emile Alexandre, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Senior French Master at Eton, formerly French tutor to T.R.H. the present Prince of Wales and his late elder brother, now Librarian to H.R.H.: b. 1848. *Address*, Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W.

HUBBARD, family name of Addington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUDDLESTON, George, C.I.E (1903), V.D., Offcg. Gen. Traffic Manager, E. Indian Railway, and Lt.-Col. E. Ind. Rail. Vol. Rifles: b. 1862. *Res.*, Calcutta.

HUDON, Lt.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, C.M.G. (1902), Roy. Canadian Artill.; N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1858. *Res.*, Kingston, Ontario.

HUDSON, Knight (1). Sir Robert Arundell *Hudson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), princ. Agent of the Lib. Party and from 1895 Hon. Sec. of Lib. Centr. Assoc.: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Beach House, Felixstowe S.O., Suffolk; 13 Dean's Yd., Westmr., S.W.

HUDSON, Knight (2). Sir William Brereton *Hudson*, K.C.I.E. (1893), formerly Lt.-Col. Behar Lt. Horse and an Hon. A.D.C. to M. of Lansdowne when Viceroy, now a planter: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Alice, dau. of Jas. Lamb, Esq. *Res.*; Seraha House, Champarun, Bengal; Belmont House, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

HUDSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Eugenia, widow of Signor Vanotti), mar. 1885, 2nd husb., Sir Jas. Hudson, G.C.B., Ambass. at Turin (d. same year).—(2) LADY *H.* (Isabel Muir, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Havelock), mar. 1859 Lt.-Gen. Sir Jno. Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Ch. Bombay (d. 1893). *Res.*, 26 Rossetti Gdn. Mansns., Chelsea, S.W.

HUDSON, Capt. CORRIE, D.S.O. (1904), I.M.S., China 1900-2, Somalild. 1903-4, late House Surg. and Phys. at Charing Cross Hosp., now Med. Offr. 2nd Queen's Own Rajput L.I.: b. 1874.

HUDSON, Lt.-Col. HAVELOCK, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., Miranzai 1891, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1900-1, now A.A.G. Ind. Divisl. Staff: b. 1862. *Res.*, Umballa, Punjab.

HUGEL (Hügel), BARONESS VON, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

HUGESSEN (KNATCHBULL-), family name of BRABOURNE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

HUGGINS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Huggins*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), O.M. (1902) D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.A.S., F.R.I.B.A., and a memb. of the Roy. Hibern. Acad., the Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc., and of numerous foreign scient. socs., was Pres. of Roy. Soc. 1901-6, of Roy. Astron. Soc. 1876-8, and of Brit. Assoc. 1891, has contributed largely to the science of spectroscopic astronomy: b. 1824, mar. 1875 Margaret, dau. of Jno. Murray, Esq., of Monkstown. *Res.*, 90 Upp. Tulse Hill, S.W.

HUGGINS, Lt.-Col. PONSONBY GLENN, D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-9, Chin Hills 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, is Comdt. 81st Pioneers: b. 1857.

HUGHES, BARONET. Sir (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD *Hughes*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1773), son of 9th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Elsie, dau. of Jno. Johnasson, Esq. *Heir*, his son REGINALD JOHNASSON (b. 1882; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Ralph Townsend, b. 1864). *Seat*, East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; *marine res.*, Norman Ct., Southsea.

HUGHES, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, LADY *H.* (Mary Agnes Winwood, dau. of Sir Wm. Smith, 3rd Bt. of Eardiston), mar., 1st, 1881, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Thos. C. Hughes, 8th Bt. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1890, the late Robt. H. Gunning, Esq., M.D., Gd. Dignitary of Emp. of Brazil (d. 1900)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Shelsley Grange, Worcester.—(2) Maria, LADY *H.*, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Smith, mar. 1851 Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, East Bergholt Lodge, as above.

HUGHES, BISHOP—see "Llandaff."

HUGHES, KNIGHT (1.) Sir THOMAS *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1897, also Mayor 1890, head of Thos. Hughes and Son, timber merchts., Chmn. of Licensing Bench of Magistrates: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Catherine, dau. of Jno. Stott, Esq. *Res.*, Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool.

HUGHES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER CHARLETON *Hughes*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1900), M.Inst.C.E., Chmn. of Bombay Port Trust, prev. Sec. in Pub. Works Dept., is an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay: b. 1850, mar. 1889 Evelyn Isabel Rose, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*, Ganesh Khind Lodge, Westby Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

HUGHES, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *H.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Phillpotts), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. T. Hughes, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Sandford-on-Thames, Oxford.—(2) LADY *H.* (Mary Adele Elliott, dau. of the late Geo. M. Gibbs, Esq.), mar. 1889, as 3rd wife, her cousin Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, Kt. Bach., late M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Oaklands, Plumstead Common.—(3) Lady *H.* (Theodosia, dau. of the late Edwd. James, Esq.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Fredc. Hughes (d. 1895). *Res.*, Barntown House and Rosslare Fort, Wexford.

HUGHES, ARTHUR JOHN, C.I.E. (1892), M.I.C.E., Supervising Engr. of Munic. Works in N. W. Provs. 1888-93, in Pub. Works Dept. of India 1882-96: b. 1843. *Club*, Oriental.

HUGHES, Capt. A. M., D.S.O. (1902), Fd. Intell. Dept., S. Africa 1900-2.

HUGHES, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, has been Comsry.-Gen. in Bombay, Madras, and Bengal: b. 1844. *Res.*, Church Aston House, Newport, Salop.

HUGHES, Col. EDWARD TALFOURD, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Kent Roy. Garr. Artill. Vols., is a Land Tax Commissr.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Southwold S.O., Suffolk; Burrage Rd., Plumstead.

HUGHES, Col. EMILIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), C.M.G. (1879), A.S.C. retd. (1895); S. Africa between 1873 and 1881, Egypt, and Nile Expedn., has been A.A.G. at Dublin and Malta, ret. 1895: b. 1844. *Res.*, Sylvain, Epsom Rd., Guildford.

HUGHES, Lady FLORENTIA EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

HUGHES, Col. GEORGE ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Ashanti 1895-6, Khartoum, was Princ. Med. Offr. at Hong Kong 1902, late for Scott. Dist.: b. 1851.

HUGHES, Lady HENRIETTA VERE, sist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

HUGHES, HERBERT, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1906, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. York and Lanc. Regt., an Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. for Paris Exhibn., has rendered serv. in connection with Internat. Indust. Conferences; a bank director and Treas. of Sheffield Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ashdell Grove, Sheffield.

HUGHES, Capt. JOHN GETHIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1899-1902; b. 1866. *Address*, Headqrs. Mess, Wellington, N.Z.

HUGHES, Hon. MARY FLORENTIA, formerly a Maid of Honour—see "Ravensworth."

HUGHES, WALTER TATHAM, I.S.O. (1905), Assist. Sec. to Roy. Hosp., Chelsea. *Res.*, Kyrewood, Sutton, Surrey; East Ct., Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

HUGO, Capt. JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), M.B., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Malakand and Mohmund Campns. of 1897-8, is Agency Surg. for Bhopawar: b. 1870. *Res.*, Sirdarpore, Centr. India.

HULETT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES LIEGE *Hulett*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Speaker of the Legisl. Assemb., Natal, an M.E.C., was Min. for Native Affairs under former Govt. (title "Hon." authorised for retention): b. 1838, mar. 1860 Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, Esq. *Res.*, Kearsney, The Manor House, Durban, and Blenheim Pl., Maritzburg—all in Natal.

HULL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. RICHARD FREDERICK LEFEVRE *Blunt*, V.D., D.D., M.A. (Lambeth degree), Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Canon Res. and Preb. of York and Vic. of Scarborough, has been Archdn. of E. Rid. and Chapl. at Cannes,

also Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1886 and Lect. in Past. Theol. at Camb. Divin. Sch. 1887: b. 1833, cons. 1891, mar. 1861. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Hessle S.O., Yorks.; The Residence, York.

HULL, HENRY MITCHELL, C.M.G. (1902), has been Sec. for Native Affairs in Gold Coast Colony, a Commissr. on Boundary, and Dir. of Telegrs., late on spec. serv. in Ashanti: b. 1861. *Res.*, Accra, Gold Coast; 5 Glebe Rd., Bedford.

HULSE, BARONET. Sir EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW *Hulse*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1739), son of 6th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HAMILTON JOHN (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Breamore House, Hants., nr. Salisbury.

HULSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *H.* (Katharine Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Henry P. Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury), mar. 1854 Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants., nr. Salisbury.—(2) HON. LADY *H.* (Edith Maud Webster, *née* Lawson, dau. of Bn. Burnham), mar. 1888 Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Bt.

HULSTEYN—see "Van Hulsteyn."

HULTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ROTHWELL *Hulton*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1907, mar. 1890 Ethel Marguerite, dau. of Edwd. R. G. Braddyll, Esq. *Heir*, his son ROGER BRADDYLL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Montagu Lister, Lieut. R.N. retd., b. 1871). *Seat*, Hulton Pk., Deane, Bolton; *res.*, Worden Lodge, Leyland, Preston, Lancs.

HULTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Margaret Lucy, dau. of Col. Wm. Assheton Cross), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. W. B. Hulton, 1st Bt. (d. 1907).

HULTZSCH, Hon. Mrs. RUDOLPH, dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

HUMBY, Maj. JAMES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. Ir. Rifles (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902, was Mayor of Devizes 1888 and 1889: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Grange, Portsmouth.

HUME, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT *Hume*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1887), served in Crimea and in Bhutan Expedn. 1865, and has comd. in Saugor Dist., Allahabad Div., Afghanistan, Lahore Dist., &c. ret. 1889, now Col. The Border Regt.: b. 1828, mar. 1872 Jane, dau. of R. Brown, Esq., H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, I.A. *Club*, U. Serv.

HUME, ALLAN OCTAVIAN, C.B. (Civ. 1860), formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home and other Depts., in B.C.S. 1849-81, raised and comd. a local brigade during Mutiny: b. 1829 (son of Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P., the famous Reformer). *Res.*, The Châlet, Kingswood Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

HUME, Col. CHARLES VERNON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. R.A.; Burma 1885-7 and S. Africa 1899-1900, partly as Dir. of Intell. Branch, late Mil. Attaché for Japan and Corea, was Mil. Gov. to Crown Prince of Siam: b. 1860. *Res.*, Tokio.

HUMPHERY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Humphery*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), V.D., M.A., Standing Counsel to Irish Soc., Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt., an M.P. 1863-7 (*C.*), High Sheriff of Hants. 1873: son of the late John Humphery, Esq., M.P., b. 1827, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Baron Alderson and sist. of the late Mchss. of Salisbury. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, The Cottage, Gt. Brington, Northampton; 23 Bruton St., W.

HUMPHREYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Hy. Gardner, Esq.), mar. 18—, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. Humphreys, Coroner for Middx. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 10 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

HUMPHREYS, Capt. DASHWOOD WILLIAM HARRINGTON, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Thibet: b. 1872.

HUMPHREYS, Lady EMILY THERESA, dau. of 10th E. of Westmeath and wife of follg.

HUMPHREYS, Maj. GARDINER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1906 the preceding.

HUMPHREYS, NOEL A., I.S.O. (1902), late Ch. Clk. Regist.-Gen.'s Dept., was Assist. Census Commissr. 1901-3: b. 1837.

HUMPHRIS, Maj. JOSEPH FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Rif. in S. Africa 1900, now in comd. of No. 3 Squadr.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Wayville, Adelaide, S. Australia.

HUNGERFORD, BARON (*Eng.* 1427)—see "Loudoun, E. of."

HUNT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Alice Harriet, dau. of the late Alfred Hunt, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1867 her cousin Sir Fredk. Seager Hunt, 1st and only Bt., once an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Ramsgate.

HUNT, Lady ERNESTINE MARY ALMA GEORGIANA, dau. of 5th M. of Ailesbury.

HUNT, Lieut. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1879.

HUNT, GEORGE HENRY, I.S.O. (1902), Acct. to Treasury: b. 1853.

HUNT, Com. GEORGE PERCY EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.N., S. Africa 1900.

HUNT (HOLMAN-), WILLIAM, O.M. (1905), D.C.L., distinguished painter of the Pre-Raphaelite school: b. 1827. *Res.*, Sonning Acre, nr. Reading; 18 Melbury Rd., Kens., W.

HUNT (LANGLEY-), EDMUND, C.M.G. (1902), Civ.-Surg., rendered serv. in S. Africa 1899-1903 on Personal Staff of Com.-in-Ch., was Med. Offr. to Boundary Commssn., Centr. Afr., 1903-4: b. 1868. *Res.*, Cremona, Donnybrook, Dublin.

HUNTER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES RODERICK *Hunter*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), Insp. of Musketry in Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade and Maj. 9th Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Canada: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1890, mar. 1887 Agnes Lillia, dau. of Adam Kennard, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mortimer Hill, Reading; *town res.*, 1 West Eaton Pl., S.W.

HUNTER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *H.* (Constance, dau. of Wm. I. Bosanquet, Esq.), mar. 1852 Sir Claudius S. P. Hunter, 2nd Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Mortimer Hill, with Bt.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ARCHIBALD *Hunter*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1886), LL.D., an Egyptian Pacha, late Gov. of Omdurman, prev. of Suakin, Egyptn. Frontier, and Dongola; served in Soudan 1884-5, also Nile Expedn., Toski, and Dongola, comd. 10th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and was Ch. of Staff under Gen. Sir G. White; now comdg. W. Army Corps, India, is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. and 1st Do. Highld. L.I.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir DAVID *Hunter*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails. and Chmn. Port Advisory Bd., Natal, was of great service in working railways during Boer War, ret. from Rail. management 1906, an

M.E.C. 1890, is Chmn. or memb. of numerous Bds. &c.: b. 1841, mar. 1865 Margaret Gordon, dau. of Robt. Laing, Esq. *Res.*, Colinton, Durban, Natal.

HUNTER, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT *Hunter*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., Solic. to the Post Office, was 13 years Hon. Solic. to Commons Preserv. Soc.: b. 1844, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Ellen, dau. of S. Cann, Esq. *Res.*, Meadfields, Haslemere S.O., Surrey; Reform Chambers, 105 Pall Mall, S.W.

HUNTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (dau. of Jos. Stainburn, Esq.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Welbeck Ct., Kens., W.

HUNTER, CHARLES HASTINGS, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Assist. Colon. Sec., Gold Coast, prev. in Windward Is. and Sierra Leone, served in Ashanti 1900. *Res.*, Accra, Gold Coast.

HUNTER, Col. GEORGE DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1896), R.A.M.C., Soudan 1884-5, Dongola and Khartoum: b. 1860.

HUNTER, HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1900), Brit. Cons. at Tonga (the former Friendly Is.), late Cons. in Samoa, has been Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific and Dep. Judge of Vice-Admiralty Ct.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Brit. Cons., Tonga, W. Pacific.

HUNTER, Hon. MRS. HENRY, dau. of 12th Bn. Dormer.

HUNTER, Lt.-Col. JOHN MUIR, C.S.I. (1899), I.A. retd. (1902), late Polit. Agent at Kathiawar, formerly Pres. of Rajasthanik Ct.: b. 1844.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM BULKELEY *Hughes-Hunter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), B.A., an extensive land-owner in Anglesey, formerly Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1907. No present *heir. Seat*, Plâs Côch, Llanfairpwll S.O., Anglesey.

HUNTER (HUGHES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-H.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bulkeley Hughes, Esq., whose surname her late husb. prefixed by licence to Hunter), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

HUNTINGDON, EARL OF. WARNER FRANCIS JOHN PLANTAGENET *Hastings*, 14th E. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for King's Co., late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Leinst. Reg. (Mil.), Page of Honour to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. 1880-1: son of 13th E.; b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Maud Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Saml. Wilson, M.P. *Seats*, Sharavogue S.O., King's Co.; Madeley Manor, nr. Newcastle-under-Lyme (*leased* from the Earl of Crewe); *town res.*, 10 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. E. of Huntingdon, *Eng.* 1529 (cr. Bn. Hastings of Ashby de la Zouch 1461, but that title is now merged in the Earldom of Loudoun; it is quite distinct from the still-existing and even older Barony of Hastings). "Visc. Hastings" is still used as the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Wm. de Hastings, made a K.G., Lord Chamberlain, Master of the Mint, &c., to Edward IV., but afterwards beheaded by Richard III. The 3rd Baron was made an Earl by Henry VIII., whom he had accompanied on a French campaign. The 2nd Earl's youngest daughter, Lady Mary Hastings, was wooed by proxy for the Emperor of Russia, but the marriage never took place. The wife of the 9th Earl was the Countess so well known as the foundress of a nonconformist body. The 10th Earl died childless in 1789, when the Baronies of Hastings, Botreaux, &c., went to his sister the Ctss. of Moira, and from her to the Loudoun Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hastings.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.:*

Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1893.
Lady Norah Frances *H.*, b. 1894.
Lady Marian Ileene Mabel *H.*, b. 1895.
VISC. HASTINGS, heir to Earldom: Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet *H.*, b. 1901. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Osmond.)

Issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1868.)
Lady Constance Wilmot Annie, now Lady C. *Pasley*, b. 1870, mar. 1890 Maj. Sir Thos. E. Sabine *P.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Lady Ileene Frances Cairns, now Lady I. *Campbell*, b. 1872, mar. 1893 Colin G. Pelham *C.*, Esq., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds. *Res.*, Stonefield, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, Argyllsh.
Hon. Osmond William Toone Westenra *H.*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Osmond *H.*). *Res.*, Longrood, Rugby.
Lady Ierne Louisa Arundel, now Lady I. *Tufton*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Hon. John Sackville Richard *T.*, eld. son and heir of 1st Bn. Hothfield, q.v.
Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood *H.*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Winifred, dau. of Thos. Forsyth-Forrest, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *H.*). *Res.*, Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon.
Lady Rowena Grace Marion Selina, now Lady R. *Paterson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Graham *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Kingsmead, Windsor Forest.
Lady (Wilmot Ida) Noreen, now Lady Noreen *Bass*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Wm. Arthur Hamar *B.*, Esq., Lieut. in Army, heir to the Btcy. held by Lord Burton. *Res.*, Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent; 145 Piccadilly, W.

Dau. of 12*th E.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 13th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1885.)
Lady Dorothea Frances, now Lady D. *Yeoman*, b. 1847, mar. 1869 Geo. Dundas *Y.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lorne Villa, Whitby.

Dau.-in-law of 11*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. MRS. George *H.* (Mathilde Alice, dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; her father aftds. took the name Degacher), mar. 1864 the late Vice-Adm. Hon. George Fowler *H.*, C.B. (d. 1876).

HUNTINGFIELD, BARON. JOSHUA CHARLES *Vanneck*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*); formerly Col. 2nd Batt. Scots Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Expedns.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Aug. 27, 1842; suc. 1897; unmrrd. *Seat*, Heveningham Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk.

CREATIONS. Bn. Huntingfield, *Irel.* 1796; a Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1751.—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 3rd Bt., was awarded this Irish Peerage. He was an opulent London merchant, whose father was Paymaster in the Dutch Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Vanneck.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1842.)
Hon. Anne *V.*, b. 1843.
Hon. Frances *V.*, b. 1844.
Hon. WILLIAM ARCEDECKNE *V.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1845, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, Esq., of Queensld. (Hon. Mrs. William *V.*). *Res.*, The Cupola, Leiston S.O., Suffolk. (and heir, his son William Charles Arcedeckne, b. 1883.)
Hon. Walter *V.*, b. 1849, mar. 1877 Catherine Medora, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Wm. *V.* (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Darsham Cottage, Saxmundham, Suffolk.
Hon. Harriet Lucy *V.*, b. 1850.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Gerard *V.* (Harriette Oakley Beatson, dau. of Jas. Ivory, Esq., of Queensld.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Gerard *V.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Sydney, N.S.W.

HUNTINGTON, BARONET. Sir CHARLES PHILIP *Huntington*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), son of 1st Bt. (same name) and bro. of 2nd (who suc. Dec. 1906 and died April 1907), b. 1888, suc. 1907. No *heir. Seat*, Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancs.; *town res.*, The Clock House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

HUNTINGTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.* (Jane Hudson, dau. of Walter Sparkes, Esq.),

mar. 1876 Sir Chas. P. Huntington, 1st Bt. (d. 1906, year of creation of title; the 2nd Bt. dying unmarrd. 4 mos. later). *Res.*, 8 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

HUNTINGTON, Maj. Arthur William, D.S.O. (1900-1), late D. of Lancaster's Own Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, Oakley Hall, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

HUNTINGTOWER, Baron (*Scot.* 1643 & 1670), title of the Dysart Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

HUNTLY, Marquess of. Charles *Gordon*, 11th Marq. (*Scot.*, Prem. Marq.), *sits* as Bn. Meldrum (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Huntingdon (C.C. also), and a D.L. for Co. of City of Aberdeen, Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs., was three times Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ., a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1870-3, Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1881: son of 10th M.; b. March 5, 1847; suc. 1863 (*L.U.*); mar. 1869 Amy, dau. of Sir Wm. Cunliffe Brooks, 1st and only Bt. *Seat &c.*, Aboyne Castle, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.; Orton-Longueville, Peterborough.

Creations. *Scot.:* E. of Huntly, 1445, confirmed 1450; M. of Huntly and E. of Enzie, 1599; Visc. Inverness, 1600; E. of Aboyne and Ld. Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 1660; a Bt. 1625. *U.K.:* Bn. Meldrum, 1815. — Alex. Seton, who married the heiress of the Gordon house, was made a Lord of Parliament as Ld. Gordon in or about 1437, and his son of the same name (who, with his brothers, reverted to the ancestral name of Gordon) was created Earl of Huntly in 1445; but the legal settlement was not effected till 1450, and is reckoned from George, son of the latter, called 2nd Earl (the Gordon Lordship being wholly dropped). The 6th of this line obtained the Marquessate. The Aboyne Earldom, with the revived title of Ld. Gordon, was conferred upon the 4th son of the 2nd Marquess, ancestor of the present Peer; whilst the U.K. Barony of Meldrum fell to the lot of the 9th Marquess. There was formerly a Dukedom of Gordon attached to this line (*Scot.* 1684-1836); it was given to the 4th Marq. and it continued till the death of the 8th, being eventually revived in 1876 and conferred upon the Duke of Richmond. The 2nd Marq., who was beheaded for his zeal for the Royal cause, had been created Visc. Aboyne, with remainder to his 2nd son, at whose death unmarried that title expired. A Lordship of Aboyne, together with the title Visc. Melgum, was conferred upon a brother of the 2nd Marq., but these titles came to an end through the death of their holder in the burning of Frendraght Tower. The Baronetcy was granted to Robert, grandson of the 2nd Earl, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

(*Gordon.*

Surviving issue of 10th M. (sists. of present):

Lady Mary Katherine, now Lady M. *Turnor*, b. 1845, mar. 1866 the late Edmund T., Esq. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Panton Hall, Wragby S.O., Lincs.

Lady Evelyn Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Ancaster*, b. 1846, mar. 1863 Hon. Gilbert Heathcote, aftds. 1st Earl of A., q.v.

(Present Marquess, b. 1847.)

Lady Grace Cecilie, now *Ctss. of Lonsdale*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 5th Earl of L., q.v.

Lady Margaret Ethel, now The *Lady Harlech*, b. 1858, mar. 1881 Hon. George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore, now 3rd Bn. Harlech, q.v.

Lady Elena Mary, now Lady Elena *Wickham*, b. 1861, mar. 1885 Maj. Geo. Lampligh *W. Res.*, The Oaks, Thornhaugh, Wansford S.O., N'thants.; 3 Upp. George St., W.

Lady Ethelreda Caroline, now Lady Ethelreda *Wickham*, b. 1864, mar. 1884 Col. Henry Wickham *W. Res.*, Barnwell Castle, Oundle, N'thants.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Esme *G.* (Elizabeth Ann Phippen, dau. of Wm. Brown, Esq., of Glastonbury), mar. 1874 the late Lord Esme Stuart *G.* (b. 1853, d. 1900). *Res.*, Paxton Pk., St. Neots, Hunts.; Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

Lady Granville *G.*, formerly Mrs. Close and divorced wife of Christian Fredc. *G.*, Esq., mar. 1902, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., the late Lord Granville Armyne *G.* (d. 1907).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (nephew of present M.): Granville Cecil Douglas *G.*, 2nd Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1882, mar. 1907 Violet Ida, dau. of Gerald Streatfield, Esq. (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Cecil Crosbie *Gordon-Moore*, b. 1850.)

HURON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. David *Williams*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of St. James's, Stratford and Archdn. of Perth, prev. a Prof. in Huron Coll., Ontario: b. 1856, mar. 1888, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, London, Ontario.

HURST, Cecil James Barrington, C.B. (Civ. 1907).

HUSBAND, Rev. John, C.I.E. (1897), F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P., Chmn. Ajmere Munic. Cmttee., a Missionary of United Presb. Ch. in Rajputana from 1870, formerly Priv. Phys. to the late Maharaja of Jeypore: b. 1841. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

HUSKISSON, Col. Samuel George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Middlx. Regt. retd. (1888); Mutiny, Bhutan, Perak, and Zululd.: b. 1837.

HUSSEY, Knight. Sir George Alfred Ernest *Hussey*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Mayor of Southampton for three years up to apptmt., a brewer, Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt., raised an Ambulance Corps which was of great service in S. Africa: b. 1864, widower. *Res.*, Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton.

HUTCHENS, Capt. Harold John, D.S.O. (1902), 5th Qnsld. Contgt.; S. Africa 1901-2 as Med. Offr. *Res.*, Corbridge S.O., N'thumb.

HUTCHINS, Knight. Sir Philip Perceval *Hutchins*, K.C.S.I. (1891), Memb. of Counc. of India, late Sec. in Judicial Dept. of India Office, prev. Judge of High Ct. Madras, and Memb. of Council of Viceroy: b. 1838, mar. 1860 Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor, Esq. *Res.*, Danesfort, Camberley, Surrey.

HUTCHINSON, Knight (1). Sir Joseph Turner *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.A., Ch. Justice of Ceylon, formerly of Gold Coast, Grenada, and Cyprus: b. 1850, mar. 1897 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Lucas, Esq. *Res.*, Colombo, Ceylon; Braystones, Beckermet S.O., Cumbd.

HUTCHINSON, Knight (2). Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper *Hutchinson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., Dir.-Gen. of Ind. Telegrs. 1903-7 (now retd.), represd. India at Internat. Teleg. Conf. in London 1903, was Meteorolog. Reporter for India 1888-95: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Margaret Emmeline, dau. of the late Jno. R. Atkins, Esq. *Res.*, 22 Edith Rd., W. Kens., W.

HUTCHINSON, Viscount (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of E. of Donoughmore.

HUTCHINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Scrope, C.B. (Civ. 1890), R.E. retired (1876), Insp. of Rails. for Bd. of Trade 1867-94: b. 1826. *Res.*, 14 Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

HUTCHINSON, Lt.-Gen. Henry Doveton, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. retd. (1904), now Col. 3rd Gurkha Rifles; Sikkim 1887-8, Chitral Relief 1895, Tirah 1897-8, has been Q.M.G. to the Forces, late Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at War Office: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

HUTCHINSON, Capt. Hugh Moore, D.S.O. (1900-1), Connaught Rangers; Sierra Leone 1898-9,

S. Africa 1899-1901, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1874.

HUTCHINSON, Col. James Bird, C.S.I. (1904), I.A., an M.L.C. of Punjab and Gov. of Aitchison Coll., Lahore: b. 1844. *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

HUTCHINSON (FORD-), Maj. George Higginson, D.S.O. (1898), Connaught Rangers; Dongola, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1901, was on spec. serv. in Egypt 1896-7: b. 1863.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), family name of Donoughmore Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Granville.

HUTCHINSON (HELY-), Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Walter Francis *Hely-Hutchinson*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1888), M.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Cape Col. (term extended to 1909), prev. Lt.-Gov. of Malta, and Gov. of Windward Is. and Natal, also Colon. Sec. Barbados: son of 4th E. of Donoughmore and uncle of present Peer; b. 1849, mar. 1881 May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Clive Justice, C.M.G. *Res.*, Govt. House, Cape Town; Court Lodge, Gravesend.

HUTCHISON, Capt. John de Mestre, C.M.G. (1905), R.N., late Extra Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1862. *Club*, Army and Navy.

HUTH, Lieut. Percival Cuthbert, D.S.O. (1902), Shrops. L.I.: Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

HUTTON, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry *Hutton*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1894), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt, and Nile, held Comds. in S. Africa 1900, also in Canada and N. S. Wales, late comdg troops of Australian Commonwealth, also Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administrn. Eastn. Comd. and 3rd Div. Aldershot Army Corps, is Hon. Col. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), was an A.D.C. to H.M. 1892-1901: b. 1848, mar. 1889 Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Paulet and granddau. of 13th M. of Winchester. *Res.*, Field Pl., Horsham (*leased* from Sir J. Shelley, Bt.).

HUTTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *H.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Neale, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir John Hutton, proprietor of the *ABC Railway Guide* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Kensington Ct., W.

HUTTON, Maj. Gilbert Montgomerie, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889-91 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865.

HUTTON, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

HYDE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. H. *Gt. Br.* 1756), only son and heir of E. of Clarendon.

HYDE, James Wilson, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller, Edinburgh G.P.O. Sorting Office: b. 1841.

HYDE (LANG-), Lt.-Col. John Irvine, C.M.G. (1896), R.E., late Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundary Settlemt. of Nigeria, and Ch. Engr. of proposed Rail. Survey Gold Coast: b. 1859. *Club*, Roy. Socs.'

HYDERABAD, the Nizam of. H.H. Asaf Jah Nawab Mir Sir Mahbub Ali Khan, *Bahadur*, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1903), G.C.S.I. (1834), Premier Prince of India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

HYLTON, Baron. Hylton George Hylton *Jolliffe*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a Co. Ald. for Somerset, an M.P. 1895-9, formerly a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. and Capt. N. Somerset Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 10, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Lady Alice Adeliza *Hervey*, dau. of 3rd M. of Bristol. *Seat*, Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1821; Bn. Hylton, 1866.—The title of Bn. was conferred upon Capt. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. G. Hylton Jolliffe, 1st Bt., M.P. for Petersfield, representative (as senior co-heir) of an ancient line which began with Robert de Hilton, first summoned by writ in 1295, but at whose death the title fell into abeyance. Long previous even to this, however, and before the process of creation by writ had commenced, there were Barons Hilton of Hilton Castle, Co. Durham, whose title was held either by tenure or else by courtesy as "Barons of the Bishopric," described in Burke's "Extinct Peerages" as "sitting with a sort of provincial peerage in the Great Council of their ecclesiastical Palatine." The use of this title was continued up to the death in 1746 of Jno. Hilton, M.P. for Carlisle. Another Hilton Barony, apparently an offshoot of the preceding, was conferred upon Alexander de Hilton in 1332, but his daughter married Roger Widdington, one of whose descendants was made Bn. Widdington, so that this Hilton Barony became amalgamated with his own, and an attainder of the 4th Bn. W. in 1716 involved the extinction of this Hilton Barony. See note under "Jolliffe" as to the correct family name.

Titled Relatives.

(*Jolliffe.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary Lepel *J.*, b. 1897.
Hon. William George Hervey *J.*, heir to Barony, b. 1898.
Hon. Thomas Hedworth *J.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Lady —— *J.*, b. 1906.

Surviving dau. of 2*nd Bn.* (sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1862.)
Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ailwyn *Fellowes*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Rt. Hon. Ailwyn Edward *F.*, son of 1st Bn. De Ramsey, see "Fellowes, P.C."

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1829, d. 1899.)
Hon. Allada Harriot, now Hon. Mrs. Grenville *Wells*, b. 1831, mar. 1853 the late Grenville Granville *W.*, Esq. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Redcliffe St., S.W.
Hon. Mary Augusta, now *Hon. Lady Birkbeck*, b. 1840, mar. 1869 Sir Edwd. *B.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
Hon. William Sydney Hylton *J.*, a D.L. for Hants., formerly Capt. Scots Gds., an M.P. 1874-80 (*C.*): b. 1841, mar. 1870 Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Eaton, Esq., M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *J.*). *Res.*, The Heath House, Petersfield, Hants.; 17 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Walter *J.* (Amy Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Watt, Esq.), mar. 1871 the late Com. Hon. Walter Hylton *J.*, R.N. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 29 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

HYLTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady H. (Anne, dau. of Hy. Lambert, Esq., and by 1st mrrge. Ctss. of Dunraven, but does not use that title), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. Hylton (d. 1899). *Res.*, 13 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

HYMAINE, Chief of—see "O'Maine Mor."

HYSLOP, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., Princ. Med. Offr. Natal Vols. in Boer War 1899-1901, was Assist. Phys. at Roy. Edinb. Asylum: b. 1856. *Res.*, Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg.

I.

IBBETSON, Knight. Hon. Sir Denzil Charles Jelf *Ibbetson*, K.C.S.I. (1903), B.A., has been Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs. India, and twice a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, prev. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in

Rev. and Agric. Dept., now Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Louisa Clarissa, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden, Esq. *Address*, Lt.-Gov.'s Camp, Punjab.

IBRAHIM ALI KHAN—see "Tonk."

IDAR, the Maharaja of. Maj.-Gen. Maharaja Dhiraj Sir Partab Singh, G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1886), K.C.B. (Hon. Mil. 1901), LL.D., Hon. Col. Imper. Cadet Corps and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Ind. Army, Hon. A.D.C. to H.M.; served with Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. and in China 1900 comdg. a Native Troop: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Idar, Ahmednagar, Bombay.

IDDESLEIGH, Earl of. Walter Stafford *Northcote*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.B. (Civ. 1887), a D.L. for Devon, late Chmn. of Inland Rev. and formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: son of 1st E. (well known as Sir Stafford Northcote, for a time Leader of the H. of Commons); b. Aug. 7, 1845; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt., and sist. of Bn. Knaresborough. *Seat*, Pynes, Exeter.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1641; E. of Iddesleigh and Visc. St. Cyres, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Stafford H. Northcote, 7th Bt., G.C.B., who was created 1st Earl, had been Secretary for India and for Foreign Affairs, Chancellor of the Exchequer, President of the Board of Trade, &c., also Lord Rector of Edinburgh University and Lord Lieutenant of Devonshire.

Titled Relatives.
(*Northcote.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.*:
- Visc. St. Cyres, heir to Earldom: Stafford Harry *N.*, M.A., b. 1869. *Club*, St. James's. (2nd heir, his uncle Bn. Northcote.)
- Lady Rosalind Lucy *N.*, b. 1873.
- Lady Elizabeth Mabel *N.*, b. 1876.
- The *late* Lady Katherine Cecilia *N.*, b. 1879, d. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1845.)
- *Baron Northcote* (q.v.), b. 1846.
- Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia, now Lady *A. MacLeod*, b. 1843, mar. 1877 Sir Regd. *M.*, K.C.B., q.v.
- Rev. the Hon. John Stafford *N.*, an Hon. Chapl. to H.M., a Preb. of St. Paul's, and Vic. of St. Andrew's Westmr.: b. 1850, mar. 1882 Hilda Cardew, dau. of the late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Res.*, 30 Ashley Pl., Westminster, S.W.
- Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis *N.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1892, 3rd wife, Emily Catharine, dau. of Col. Saml. B. Kekewich (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *N.*). *Res.*, Monks Eleigh Rect., Bildeston S.O., Suffolk.
- Lady Margaret Stafford, now Lady M. *Shelley*, b. 1856, mar. 1882 Fredk. *S.*, Esq., son of Rev. Sir Fredk. S., 8th Bt. of Michelgrove. *Res.*, Ambarrow Hill, Sandhurst, Berks., nr. Camberley.
- Hon. Amyas Stafford *N.*, memb. of a Chicago firm, b. 1864, mar. 1890 Helen May, dau. of the late Jas. G. Dudley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Amyas *N.*). *Res.*, The Thorne, Berkhamstead, Herts.

IDDESLEIGH, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of I., C.I. (Cecilia Frances, *née* Farrer, sist. of 1st Bn. Farrer), mar. 1843 1st E. of Iddesleigh (d. 1887). *Res.*, 52 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

IKERRIN, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1629), son and heir of the Earl of Carrick.

ILBERT, Knight. Sir Courtenay Peregrine *Ilbert*, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.I.E. (1882), B.A., Clerk of the House of Commons, late Parl. Counsel to Treasury, formerly Legal Memb. of Viceroy of India's Council: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley. *Res.*, Troutwells, Penn, High Wycombe; Speaker's Ct., New Palace Yd., S.W.

ILCHESTER, Earl of. Giles Stephen Holland *Fox-Strangways*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), F.Z.S., late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., has been Assist Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for India; son. of 5th E.; b. May 31, 1874; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Lady Helen Mary Theresa *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, dau. of 6th M. of Londonderry. *Seats*, Melbury House and Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester; Redlynch House, Bruton S.O., Somerset; *town res.*, Holland House, Kens., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Ilchester and Bn. Strangways, 1741; Ld. Ilchester and Stavordale and Bn. of Redlynch, 1747; E. of Ilchester, 1756.—Stephen Fox, son of Sir Stephen (Kt.), the projector of Chelsea Hospital, to which he himself contributed £13,000, was the subject of all these creations. Upon his marriage he assumed the additional name Strangways.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fox-Strangways.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Mary Theresa *F.-S.*, b. 1903.
- Lord Stavordale, heir to Earldom: Edward Henry Charles James *F.-S.*, b. 1905. (2nd heir his 3rd cousin, Theodore Stephen *F.-S.*, b. 1862.

Surviving dau. of 5*th E.* (sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1874.)
- Lady Muriel Augusta, now Lady M. *Digby*, b. 1876, mar. 1903 George Hugh *D.*, Esq., gt. gt. nephew of 7th Bn. Digby. *Res.*, Chalmington, Dorchester.

Aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1865):
- Lady Maria Georgiana Julia, now *Viscts. Bridport*, b. 1846, mar. 1872 Col. Hon. Arthur Wellington Alex. N. Hood, C.B., now 2nd Visc. Bridport, q.v. (The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1747, d. 1905.)

ILCHESTER, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of I., *née* Lady Mary Eleanor Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 1st E. of Dartrey, K.P., mar. 1872 5th E. of Ilchester, P.C. (d. 1905).

ILDERTON, Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1888), Roy. W. Surrey Regt. retd. (1896), N.Z. 1864-6, Burma 1886-8: b. 1841.

ILIFF, Bishop—see "Shan-tung."

IM THURN, Knight. Sir Everard Ferdinand *im Thurn*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Gov. of Fiji and High Commissr. for Western Pacific, late Lt.-Gov. of Ceylon, and has been Govt. Agent N.W. Dist. Brit. Guiana, author of many hist. and geog. papers on that country: b. 1852, mar. 1895 Hannah Cassels, dau. of the late Jas. Lorimer, Esq., LL.D. *Res.*, Govt. House, Suva, Fiji.

INCHIQUIN (pron. as *spelt*, In'chiqwin), Baron. Lucius William *O'Brien*, 15th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1900), a D.L. for Co. Clare (High Sheriff 1898), Hon. Col. Clare Artill. (Mil.), late Lieut. Rifle Brigade and once State Steward to Lord Lieut.: son of 14th Bn.; b. June 21, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1896 Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, Esq., and sist. of Mchnss. of Normanby. *Seats*, Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus S.O., Co. Clare; Moor Pk., Ludlow, Salop.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Inchiquin, 1543; a Bt. 1686.—Murrough O'Brien, brother of the "King of Thomond" (in virtue of which we are told that the present Peer's servants wear royal livery), was granted the Inchiquin Barony together with the life Earldom of Thomond. Later on there were successions of seven Earls of Inchiquin and three Marquesses of Thomond, but these titles became extinct.

Titled Relatives.
(*O'Brien.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Donough Edward Foster *O'B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1897.
- Hon. Katharine Beryl *O'B.*, b. 1898.
- Hon. Phadrig Lucius *O'B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
- Hon. Fionn Myles Maryons *O'B.*, b. 1903.
- Hon. Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh *O'B.*, b. 1906.

Issue of 14th Bn. (bros., half-bros., sist., &c., of present):

By 1st mrrge.

Hon. Geraldine Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Mahon*, b. 1863, mar. 1886 Thos. Geo. Stacpoole *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Corbally, Quin S.O., Co. Clare.

(Present Baron, b. 1864.)

Hon. Murrough *O'B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. N'thumb. Fus., with which he served in S. Africa 1900, late A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1866, mar. 1906 Margaret, dau. of —— Lewis, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Murrough *O'B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, formerly Lieut. Clare Artill. (Mil.), b. 1867, mar. 1899 Lady Beatrice Mary *Hare*, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel. *Res.*, Moyriesk, Quin S.O., Co. Clare.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Clare, now Hon. Mrs. Noel *Lowry-Corry*, b. 1875, mar. 1904 Maj. Noel Armar *L.-C.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Moira, now *Hon. Lady Hervey-Bathurst*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Sir Fredk. E. Wm. *H.-B.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Eileen *O'B.*, b. 1877.

Hon. Maud *O'B.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Donough *O'B.*, M.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1879. *Res.*, 46 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Guglielmo *Marconi*, b. 1882, mar. 1905 Chev. Gugl. *M.*, inventor of the wireless telegraph system.

Hon. Lilah *O'B.*, b. 1883.

Hon. Henry Barnaby *O'B.*, b. 1887.

Hon. Doreen *O'B.*, b. 1888.

Hon. Desmond *O'B.*, b. 1895.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Beatrice M. *O'B.*, see Hon. Edward above.

Surviving issue of 13th Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

By 1st mrrge.

Hon. Juliana Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. William *MacDonnell*, b. 1838, mar. 1858 the late Col. Wm. E. A. *MacD.* (d. 1883).

(The *late* 14th Baron, b. 1839, d. 1900.)

Hon. Charlotte Anne, now Hon. Mrs. George *Ram*, b. 1840, mar. 1866 the late Rev. Geo. Stopford *R.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 59 Courtfield Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Hon. Mary Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Ram*, b. 1842, mar. 1874 Abel Jno. *R.*, Esq., K.C., Recorder of Wolverhampton, grandson of 3rd E. of Courtown, as was the late husb. of preceding. *Res.*, 31 Eaton Sq., S.W.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Warde*, b. 1856, mar. 1879 Lt.-Col. Chas. A. Madan *W.* *Res.*, Squerryes Ct., Westerham S.O., Kent.

Hon. Lucius Murrough *O'B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1857, mar. 1907 Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. Donald MacNeill, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Lucius *O'B.*). *Res.*, 103 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Hugo *Douglass*, b. 1859, mar. 1895 Richd. Hugo *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

Hon. Blanche Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Paget *Bayly*, b. 1860, mar. 1896 Rev. Paget Lambart *B. Res.*, Netherbury Vic., Beaminster S.O., Dorset.

Hon. Alicia Amabel *O'B.*, a Sist. of Mercy, twin with preceding. *Res.*, Clewer, Windsor (St. Jno. Bapt. Community).

Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough *O'B.*, b. 1863, mar. 1901 Henrietta Ethne, dau. of Geo. R. Browne, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Turlough *O'B.*).

Hon. Louisa Anna Maria *O'B.*, twin with preceding.

INCHIQUIN, Baron's Widow. Ellen, Lady I. (*née* Hon. Ellen *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 14th Bn. Inchiquin, K.P., an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900). *Res.*, Eaton Pl., with Hon. Donough above.

INCHMARNOCK, Baron (*Scot.* 1703) — see "Bute, M. of."

INDORE—see "Holkar."

INGESTRE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1784), only son and heir of E. of Shrewsbury.

INGHAM, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Ernest Graham *Ingham*, D.D., late 6th Bp. of Sierra Leone, late Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford and Hon. Clerical Sec. to Bd. of Missions of Canterb. Prov.: b. 1851, cons. 1883, ret. 1897. *Res.*, Church Mission. Soc., Salisbury Sq., E.C.

INGILBY, Baronet. Sir Henry Day *Ingilby*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1882: son of 1st Bt., b. 1826, suc. 1870, mar. 1862 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Ingilby. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William (b. 1829; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. William Henry *I.*, b. 1874, mar. as below). *Seats*, Ripley Castle, Leeds; Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.; *town res.*, 9 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

INGILBY, Hon. Lady, dau. of only Bn. Marjoribanks (see that title), and wife of above Bt.

INGILBY, Hon. Mrs. William Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

INGLEFIELD, Knight's Widow—see "Haugwitz."

INGLEFIELD, Col. Francis Seymour, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.A.G. 7th Div. Irish Comd.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare.

INGLEFIELD, Col. Norman Bruce, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Afghn. 1878-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Comdt. at Lydd: b. 1855 (twin bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Lydd S.O., Kent.

INGLIS, Albemarle Percy, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.S.O. (same year), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Paris, prev. Cons. at Leghorn and Copenhagen: b. 1841. *Address*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Paris.

INGRAM, Baronet. Sir William James *Ingram*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), B.A., an M.P. 1874-80, 1885-6, and 1892-5 (*L.*), barrister-at-law: son of the late Herbert Ingram, Esq., M.P., who founded the *Illust. London News*, of which present Bt. is a Managing Proprietor; b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Eliza Collingwood, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Stirling, M.L.C. of S. Australia. *Heir*, his son Herbert (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Bruce Stirling, b. 1877). *Seat &c.*, Swineshead Abbey, Boston, Lincs.; The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea S.O., Kent; *town res.*, 65 Cromwell Rd., S.W.; *chamb.*, 12 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and Milford Ln., Strand, W.C.

INGRAM (WINNINGTON-), Bishop — see "London."

INNERDALE, Baron (*Scot.* 1643), see Hamilton and B., D. of."

INNES (*pron.* Innez), Baronet. Sir John *Innes*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), a D.L. and Vice-Lieut. of Banffshire, formerly of New Zealand: son of 11th Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his bro. James (b. 1846; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas, b. 1852). *Seat*, Edingight House, Keith, Banffsh.

INNES, Earl (*U.K.* 1837), Imper. title of D. of Roxburghe (fam. name *Innes-Ker*).

INNES, Knight. Hon. Sir James Rose *Innes*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Ch. Justice of Transvaal Col., twice Attorn.-Gen. of Cape Col.: b. 1824, mrrd. *Res.*, Bryntsion, Pretoria.

INNES, Knight's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *I.* (Emily Janet, dau. of Hon. Jno. Smith, M.L.C.), mar., 1st, 1865, Hon. Sir J. Geo. Long Innes, Judge of Supr. Ct. N.S.W. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1906, Mons. E. J. Biard d'Aunet, late Cons.-Gen. of France in Australia—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Winslow, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S.W.

INNES, Capt. James Archibald, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brigade; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

INNES, Lt.-Gen. James John McLeod, C.B. (Mil. 1907), V.C. (1858), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. R.E. retd. (1886); Mutiny: b. 1830.

INNES, Col. Thomas, C.V.O. (1901), LL.D., formerly comdg. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Mil.), a D.L. for Aberdeensh. and sen. memb. of the Scott. Bar: b. 1814. *Res.*, Learney, Torphins S.O., Aberdeensh.

INVERARAY, MULL, &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701) —see "Argyll, D. of."

INVERBERVIE, Baron (*Scot.* 1641) — see "Arbuthnott, Visc."

INVERCLYDE, Baron. James Cleland *Burns*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Renfrewsh.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Feb. 14, 1864; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1891 Charlotte Mary Emily, dau. of the late Robt. Nugent-Dunbar, Esq. *Seats*, Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay S.O., Renfrewsh.; Hartfield, Cove S.O., Dumbartonsh.; *town res.*, 17 Park Terr., Glasgow.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1889; Bn. Inverclyde, 1897. —The 1st Baron, like his successor, was Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., his father Sir George Burns, 1st Bt., having been the first to carry the Atlantic mails by steamers.

Titled Relatives.

(*Burns.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Emily Dunbar *B.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Muriel Annette *B.*, b. 1893.
Hon. John Alan *B.*, heir to Bny., b. 1897. (No 2nd heir to Bny.; Bn's. uncle James Cleland *B.* is 2nd heir to Btcy.)

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1861, d. 1905.)
Hon. Agnes Caroline *B.*, b. 1862.
(Present Baron, b. 1864.)
Hon. Jane Cleland *B.*, b. 1865.
Hon. Mary Hay, now Hon. Mrs. Claud *Corfield*, b. 1871, mar. 1906, 2nd husb., Rev. Claud E. Lacy *C.*, Rect. of Heanor (S.O., Derbysh.).

INVERCLYDE, Baron's Widow. Mary, Lady I., dau. of Hickson Fergusson, Esq., mar. 1886 2nd Bn. Inverclyde, Chmn. of the Cunard Steamship Co. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

INVERKEITHING, Viscount (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

INVERNESS, Earl of (*U.K.* 1892), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

INVERNESS, Viscount (*Scot.* 1600), a title of the Huntly Marquessate.

INVERURIE, Lord, usual title of the heir to the Kintore Earldom, for which (on decease of the recent heir) "Lord Falconer" is now substituted (the preceding is abridged from the 2nd title of the Earldom, Lord Keith of Inverurie, *Scot.* 1677).

IPSWICH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry Luke *Paget*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Norwich Dioc., a Preb. of St. Paul's, late Vic. and Rur. Dean of St. Pancras, prev. Vic. of St. Ives, Hunts., Select Preacher at Oxford 1904-5, now Rect. of Nacton, Essex: son of the late Sir Jas. Paget and bro. of the Bp. of Oxford; b. 1853, mar. 1892, cons. 1906. *Res.*, Nacton Rect., Ipswich.

IPSWICH, Viscount (*Eng.* 1672) — see "Grafton, D. of."

IRBY, family name of Boston Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

IRELAND, Col. Robert Megaw, C.M.G. (1901), a Ch. Paymr. in Army Pay Depart.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Pretoria.

IRVINE, Lt.-Col. Acheson Gosford, I.S.O. (1903), Quebec Rifles retd.; Red River 1870, N.W. Rebelln. 1885, is Warden of the Penitentiary, Manitoba: b. 1837. *Res.*, Stoney Mountain, Manitoba.

IRVINE, Hon. Mrs. St. George, dau. of 4th Bn. Muskerry.

IRVINE (D'ARCY-), Knight. Adm. Sir St. George Caulfield *D'Arcy-Irvine*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served at San Juan River, in Black and Baltic Seas, and at Alexandria, was 2nd in comd. of Chann. Fleet 1888-9, ret. 1897: b. 1833, mar. 1868 Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B. *Res.*, 2 Hans Cresc. Mansns., S.W.

IRVING, Knight (1). Sir Æmilius *Irving*, Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (Canada 1863), LL.D., leader of the Bar of Ontario and formerly M.P.: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, 19 Russell St., Toronto.

IRVING, Knight (2). Sir Henry Turner *Irving*, G.C.M.G. (1888; K.C.M.G. 1878), formerly Gov. of Leeward Is., of Trinidad, and of Brit. Guiana, prev. Colon. Sec. of Jamaica and of Ceylon: b. 1833, widower. *Club*, Reform.

IRVING, Knight's Widow. Lady *I.* (Florence, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Danl. J. O'Callaghan), mar. 1869 Sir Henry B. Irving (*né* John Henry Brodribb), LL.D., D.Litt., a distinguished actor and Shakspearian reproducer (d. 1905). *Res.*, 8 Rosebery Terr., Hythe, Kent.

IRVING, Charles John, C.M.G. (1881), formerly Res. Councillor of Malacca, an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Straits Settlmts. and Penang, and a Spec. Clerk in Mauritius, ret. 1887: b. 1831. *Res.*, Hillands, Tidcombe, Tiverton, Devon.

IRVING, Maj. Lewis Erskine Wentworth, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Roy. Canad. Artill. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1868. *Res.*, Toronto.

IRVING (BELL-), Lt.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855.

IRWIN, Alfred Macdonald Bulteel, C.S.I. (1904), formerly Commissr. of Burma, Acting Judge of Lower Burma, and Acting Judic. Commissr. of Upper Burma, now an M.L.C.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Rangoon.

IRWIN, Lt.-Col. De La Cherois Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Lt.-Col. R.A. retd. (1882); Fenian riots 1866, is Sec. of Canad. Patriotic Fund, was an Hon. A.D.C. to the late and present Gov.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 170 Cooper St., Ottawa; Carnagh House, Carnagh S.O., Co. Armagh.

IRWIN, George Robert, C.S.I. (1901), B.A., has held posts in N.W. Provs. and at Berar, Hyderabad, &c., and been Assist. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., Resid. at Jaipur, &c.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

IRWIN, Henry, C.I.E. (1888), M.Inst.C.E., Cons. Architect to Madras Govt. 1888-96, prev. in Works Dept. at Admiralty and in Ceylon, and a Suptg. Engr. in Rajputana: b. 1841.

IRWIN, Col. John Staples, C.B. (Civ. 1906), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Mid Ulster R. G. Artill. (Mil.).

ISAACS, Knight. Sir Henry Aaron *Isaacs*, Kt. Bach. (1887), Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1889-90, Alderman 1883-91, Sheriff Lond. and Middx. 1886-7: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Somerleyton, 17 Wilbury Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

ISHAM, Baronet. Sir Vere *Isham*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Suffolk Regt.: son of the late Jno. Vere Isham, Esq., and 1st cous. once rem. of 10th Bt.; b. 1862, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Millicent, dau. of the late Prof. Henry H. Vaughan of Oxford Univ. *Heir*, his son John Vere (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Gyles, b. 1903). *Res.*, Lamport Hall, Northampton.

ISLES, Bishop of The—see "Argyll."

ISLES, Lord of The (*Scot.* 1469), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ISLINGTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Henry *Turner*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc., Preb. of St. Paul's and Rect. of St. Andrew Undershaft, late a Chapl.-in-Ord. to Queen Victoria, Rect. of St. Geo. East, Rur. Dean of Stepney, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1877 a dau. of Bp. F. M'Dougall, cons. 1898. *Res.*, Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N.

ISMAY, Stanley, C.S.I. (1901), barrister-at-law, Judic. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., in I.C.S. from 1869: b. 1848. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

IVEAGH (*pron.* Iva), Viscount. Edward Cecil *Guinness*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1895), LL.D., a D.L. for Dublin City (High Sheriff 1876), Hon. Col. of Dublin City Artill. Mil., distinguished by his munificent gifts in 1899 and 1903 in aid of the Dublin Hospitals: 3rd son of Sir Benj. L. Guinness, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Nov. 10, 1847; cr. a Bt. 1885 (a new creation, his elder bro., now Bn. Ardilaun, having succeeded to his father's Baronetcy), a Baron 1891, Visct. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1873 a remote cousin, Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richd. Saml. Guinness, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, Farmleigh, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin; Elveden Hall, Suffolk, nr. Thetford; *town res.*, 80 Stephen's Grn., Dublin; 5 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Iveagh, 1891, Visc. I. 1905.

Issue.

(*Guinness.*)

Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil *G.*, heir to Viscounty, C.M.G. (1901), L.C.C., Com. of London Div. R. Naval Vol. Reserve, late Capt. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874, mar. 1903 Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary *Onslow*, dau. of 4th E. of Onslow. *Res.*, 11 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Ernest *G.*, 2nd heir, M.A., late Lieut. 1st Lond. Rif. Vols.: b. 1876, mar. 1903 Marie Clotilde (Cloe), dau. of Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt. of Swallowfield, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *G.*). *Res.*, Glenmaroon, Chapelizod S.O., Co. Dublin.

Hon. Walter Edward *G.*, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*C.*), L.C.C., Maj. Suffolk Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, partly as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart *Erskine*, dau. of 14th E. of Buchan. *Res.*, Knockmaroon House, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin; 11 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Cresc., S.W.

Daus.-in-law.

Lady Gwendolen *G.*, see Hon. Rupert above.
Lady Evelyn *G.*, see Hon. Walter.

IVES, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 4th Bn. Talbot de Malahide.

IVES, Lieut. Charles Marsh, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Afr. War 1900-1, is a sheep-farmer: b. 1872. *Res.*, Oakden Hills, Port Augustus, S. Aust.

IYENGAR—see "Aiyangar."

IYER—see "Aiyar."

IZAT, Alexander, C.I.E. (1899), M.I.C.E., Manag. Dir. (late Ch. Engr.) of Beng. and N.W. Rail., was in Ind. Pub. Works Dept. 1863-89: b. 1844. *Res.*, Springfield, Dollar S.O., Clackmannansh.; Ballifiesk, Muckhart, Perthsh., Dollar S.O.

J.

JACK, Lt.-Col. Herbert Rowett Henry, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1863.

JACKSON, family name of *Allerton* Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Arlsey*. Sir Keith George *Jackson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Lieut. 83rd Foot: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1842, suc. 1857, mar. 1875 Alice, dau. of Chas. F. Montresor, Esq. *Heir*, his son Robert Montresor (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Gorham, b. 1878). *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

JACKSON, Baronet *of Birkenhead* — see "Jackson (Mather-)."

JACKSON, Baronet *of Stansted*. Sir Thomas *Jackson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), was Ch. Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bk., also the first elected M.L.C. of Hong Kong: son of the late David Jackson, Esq., of Crossmaglen; b. 1841, mar. 1871 Amelia Lydia, dau. of the late Geo. J. Dare, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. Thomas Dare *J.*, D.S.O. (q.v.; 2nd heir, next son, George Julius, b. 1883). *Seat*, Stansted House, Stansted S.O., Essex.

JACKSON, Knight (1). Rear-Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1905), F.R.S., Third Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, was a pioneer in the adoption of wireless telegraphy for that Service, served in Zululd. 1878-9; b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JACKSON, Knight (2). Sir Henry Moore *Jackson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), formerly Capt. R.A., late Gov. of Fiji and of Leeward Is., has been Commissr. of Turks Is., also Colon. Sec. Bahamas and Gibraltar, and High Commissr. for the Western Pacific, A.D.C. to Govs. in Trinidad, Newfoundld., Sierra Leone, &c., now Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Emily, dau. of Hon. E. d'Alton Shea, of Newfoundld. *Res.*, Govt. House, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

JACKSON, Knight (3). Sir John *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., C.E., F.R.S.E., contractor for the Tower Bridge, the Dover Harbour, and part of the Manch. Ship Canal, now engaged on the Devonport Docks, Singapore Harbour, and works at Simons Town, S. Africa: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ellen Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Myers, Esq. *Res.*, Pounds, Plymouth; 48 Belgrave Sq., S.W.; 51 Victoria St., S.W.

JACKSON, Knight (4). Sir Robert William *Jackson*, Kt. Bach. (1882), C.B. (Mil. 1874), retired Dep. Surg.-Gen. (1882), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, Zulu War, and Egypt: b. 1827, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Gelston, dau. of Robt. P. Daye, Esq. *Res.*, Eglinton, New Grove Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin.

JACKSON, Knight (5). Adm. Sir Thomas Stueges *Jackson*, K.C.V.O. (1902), R.N. retd. (1905), late Supt. of Devonport Dockyard; served in China (Peiho Forts) 1856-8, and has been Nav. Offr. in Ch. at Jamaica: b. 1842, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of New Brunswick. *Res.*, The Warren, Heath End, Farnham, Surrey.

JACKSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Louisa Maria, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Staveley, C.B.), mar. 1848 Sir Louis S. Jackson, C.I.E., a Judge of High Ct. Calcutta (d. 1890). *Res.*, 17 Blomfield Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

JACKSON, Hon. MRS. ALEXANDER, sist. of 5th Bn. Hotham.

JACKSON, FREDERICK JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Gov. in E. Afr. Protect., prev. Vice-Cons. in Uganda Protect. (where he rendered milit. serv. in 1898): b. 1860. *Res.*, Nairobi, E. Afr. Protect.; The Red House, Aldeburgh S.O., Suffolk.

JACKSON, Capt. GEORGE HANBURY NOBLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

JACKSON, Col. HERBERT KENDAL, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

JACKSON, Col. HERBERT WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Gord. Highldrs.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan and Nile 1884-5, 1888-91, and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, now Lt.-Gov. of Soudan: b. 1861. *Res.*, Lt.-Gov.'s House, Soudan.

JACKSON, Capt. JOHN EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kitchener's Horse in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

JACKSON, JOHN WHITFIELD, I.S.O. (1905), M.A., Dep. to Assist. Paym.-Gen., Spec. Commissr. of Income Tax, and Hon. Treas. Civ. Serv. Benev. Fund: b. 1847. *Res.*, 3 Goldhurst Mansns., Hampstead, N.W.

JACKSON, Col. LOUIS CHARLES, C.M.G. (1906), R.E., Afghn. 1878-9, rendered service to Anglo-Germ. Commssn. on Lake Chad and was formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Antigua: b. 1856. *Res.*, 22 Philbeach Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

JACKSON, MORTON STRODE, I.S.O. (1905), a Sen. Assist. Sec. in Inland Rev. Office: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Thicket, Addlestone S.O., Surrey.

JACKSON, Col. ROBERT WHYTE MELVILLE, C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1, now an Ordn. Offr. 1st class: b. 1860.

JACKSON, Col. SAMUEL, C.I.E. (1883), M.I.C.E., formerly Locom. Supt. Gt. Ind. Penins. Rail. and Lt.-Col. Comdt. G.I.P. Rail. Vols. (ret. as Col.): b. 1845. *Res.*, 23 Calverley Pk., Tunbridge Wells.

JACKSON, Lt.-Col. SYDNEY CHARLES FISHBURN, D.S.O. (1889), Hants. Regt.; Burma 1885-9, Zhob Expedn. 1890, Somalild. 1903-4, now a D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 8th Div. Irish Comd.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Cork.

JACKSON, Capt. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Burma 1885-7, now Nav. Attaché at Tokio; is son of Kt. 5.

JACKSON, Capt. THOMAS DARE, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1901-2, now A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. at head of Westn. Comd. I.A.: b. 1876, son and heir of above Bt. of Stansted.

JACKSON (MATHER-), BARONET. Sir HENRY *Mather-Jackson*, 3rd Bt. of Birkenhead (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Monmouthsh. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1881, mar. 1886 Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edwd. A. Somerset, M.P., C.B., and in same year assumed the additional name of Mather. *Heir*, his son HENRY (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Arthur, b. 1899). *Seat*, Llantilio, Abergavenny, Monm.

JACKSON (SADLEIR-), Capt. LIONEL WARREN DE VERE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902 as an A.D.C.: b. 1876.

JACKSON (WHITFIELD-), JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), Princ. Clerk in Paym.-Gen.'s Office.

JACOB, BISHOP—see "St. Albans."

JACOB, KNIGHT. Col. Sir (SAMUEL) SWINTON *Jacob*, K.C.I.E. (1902), A.I.C.E., M.R.I.B.A., I.A., formerly a Suptg. Engr. in Works Dept. India, engaged in Jaipur 1867-92, prev. as Assist. Engr. with Aden Fd. Force, late Irrign. Consg. Engr. in Rajputana: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, Esq., of Edinburgh.

JACOB, Maj. ARTHUR LE GRAND, C.I.E. (1907), D.S.O. (1898), I.A., 130th Baluchis; Zhob Valley 1890, Mekran 1898, late comdg. S. Waziristan Mil.: b. 1867.

JACOB, EDWARD FOUNTAINE, C.I.E. (1898), A.M.I.C.E., Traffic Supt. Ind. State Rails. and Lt.-Col. N.W.R. (Ind.) Vol. Rifles: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lucknow.

JACOB, LIONEL MONTAGUE, C.S.I. (1905), M.I.C.E., Insp.-Gen. of Irrign. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Govt. of India, and M.L.C.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Calcutta and Simla.

JACOB, Col. SYDNEY LONG, C.I.E. (1900), R.E. retd. (1900); Afghn. 1878-9, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. in Pub. Works Dept. to Govt. of India, formerly engaged in irrigation works in Bombay and Punjab: b. 1845. *Res.*, 71 Highbury Hill, N.

JACOBY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES ALFRED *Jacoby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Mid Derbysh. (*L.*), was Sheriff of Nottingham 1877-8 and has been Pres. of Nottm. Chamb. of Commerce and Chmn. Notts. Lib. Club: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Miss F. Leipmann, of Glasgow. *Res.*, Oakhill House, Nottingham; 34 Eaton Pl., S.W.

JACSON, Hon. MRS. OWEN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton.

JAFFE, KNIGHT. Sir OTTO *Jaffé*, Kt. Bach. (1900), LL.D., a Harbour Commissr. of Belfast, late twice Lord Mayor and a memb. of Chamb. of Commerce, High Sheriff 1901: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Paula, dau. of Herr Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick. *Res.*, Kin Edar, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down; 10 Donegal Sq., Belfast.

JAFFRAY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Jaffray*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks., was High Sheriff 1905, served with Remount Dept. in S. Africa with rank of Capt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1901, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Alice Mary, dau. of Fras. Galloway, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, William Edmund, b. 1895). *Seats*, Skilts, Studley S.O., Warwicks.

JAGO, THOMAS SAMPSON, I.S.O. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tripoli, prev. in Consular apptmts. at Beyrout, Damascus, Jeddah, and Aleppo. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Tripoli.

JAIPUR, the MAHARAJA OF. Col. H.H. Sawai Sir MADHO SINGHJI, *Bahadur, Saramad-i-Rajha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajendra Shri Maharajadhiraj*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1901), G.C.V.O. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India, salute 21 guns, Hon. Col. 13th Rajputs and head of the Kachhwaha Clan of that Tribe, a descendt. of King Rama, raised and maintains the Imper. Transpt. Corps for Brit. service, and has contributed large sums (over Rs.30,00,000) towards the Indian Famine Fund, the Transvaal War, and other imperial purposes: b. 1861, suc. 1880; senior Maharani, H.H. Maharaniji Jadanji Sahiba. *Res.*, Jaipur (=Jeypore), Rajputana.

JAMAICA, BISHOP OF, and 1st ARCHBISHOP OF WEST INDIES. His Grace the Most Rev. Enos *Nuttall*, D.D., Abp. and Primate of West Indies: b. 1842, mrrd., cons. as Bp. 1880, became Primate 1892, Abp. 1897. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Kingston.

—*Assist. Bishop,* Right Rev. ALBERT ERNEST *Joscelyne,* D.D., cons. 1905.

JAMES, family name of Baronies of NORTHBOURNE (q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn, see also below) and JAMES OF HEREFORD, the latter having no titled representatives.

JAMES, BARONET. Sir JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON *James,* 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), son of the late Fras. Edwd James, Esq., and nephew of 2nd Bt. (who was knighted 1854 in his father's lifetime as a Bt.'s eld. son—see INTROD., 'Baronets'); b. 1852, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.,* his bro. GAVIN FULLARTON (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Edward, b. 1861). *Club,* Windham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY EVAN MURCHISON *James,* K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898), entered I.C.S. 1865, formerly Postmr.-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, Under Sec. to Govt. of former and Commissr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind, three years an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., was on Port of Spain (Trinidad) Commssn. 1903, ret. 1900: b. 1846. *Res.,* Glenshee, Twickenham.

JAMES, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER HARTWELL *James,* Kt. Bach. (1907), K.C., late Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia.

JAMES, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD, dau. of Bn. Shuttleworth.

JAMES, FREDERICK SETON, C.M.G. (1902), Provincial Commissr., M.E.C., and M.L.C. of S. Nigeria, has accompd. several Expedns.: b. 1870. *Res.,* Warri, S. Nigeria.

JAMES, WILLIAM DODGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a D.L. for Sussex, was High Sheriff 1897: b. 1854. *Res.,* West Dean Pk. and Monkton House, Chichester; 14 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

JAMES OF HEREFORD, BARON. HENRY *James,* 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), G.C.V.O. (1902), LL.D., on the Judicial Cmttee. of Privy Council, late Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc.; appd. Q.C. 1869, has been Solic. and Attorney General, an M.P. 1869-95, a Memb. of League of Mercy: son of the late Philip T. James, Esq., of Hereford; b. Oct. 30, 1828; cr. Kt. Bach. 1873, a Baron 1895 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Heir,* none. *Town res.,* 41 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. James of Hereford, *U.K.* 1895.—No titled relatives.

JAMESON, LORD (*of Session*).—see "Ardwall."

JAMESON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. LEANDER STARR *Jameson,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), C.B. (Civ. 1894), M.D., now Prem. of Cape Col., with charge of Native Affairs, late Admin. of Brit. S. Africa Co.'s Territories in Mashonald. and Matabeleld., and comd. Forces against Matabele 1893-4; sentenced to 15 months' imprisonment for invasion of the Transvaal, but liberated after a few weeks on ground of health: b. 1853. *Res.,* Wynberg, Cape Col.; 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

JAMIESON, GEORGE, C.M.G. (1897), M.A., late Commerc. Attaché in China and Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, has been Ch. Justice in Japan: b. 1843. *Club,* Reform.

JAMMU AND KASHMIR, the MAHARAJA OF. Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir PARTAB SINGH, G.C.S.I. (1892), a Ruling Chief, an Hon. Maj.-Gen. in the Brit. Army, and Col. 37th Dogras: b. 1850. *Res.,* Srinagar, Kashmir; Jammu, Punjab.

JANG—see "Chandra S. Jang."

JAN SADEZAI, Sardar Sir SULTAN, K.C.I.E. (1904), formerly Extra Assist. Commissr. in Punjab (title Sardar personal): b. 1841.

JANJIRA, the NAWAB OF. H.H. Sidi Sir AHMAD KHAN Sidi IBRAHIM KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862 (the form of the name probably indicates a double descent). *Res.,* Janjira, Koloba, Bombay.

JAPAN, BISHOPS in—see "Awdry," "Evington," "Foss," and "Fyson."

JAPAN, the MIKADO OF. H.I.M. MUTSUHITO, K.G. (1905): b. 1852, mar. 1869.

JAPAN, Prince ARISUGAWA—see name.

JARDINE, BARONET *of Applegirth.* Sir WILLIAM *Jardine,* 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bord. (Mil.), and memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 8th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1893, mar. 1906 Eva Georgina May, dau. of Henry J. Younger, Esq. *Heir pres.,* his bro. ALEXANDER (b. 1868; present 2nd heir, their 1st cousin William, b. 1867). *Res.,* 24 Castle St., Dumfries.

JARDINE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Applegirth.* LADY J. (Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. Younger, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Alex. Jardine, 8th Bt. (d. 1893).—For widow of 7th Bt. see under "Hooker, Sir J. D."

JARDINE, BARONET *of Castlemilk* — see "Jardine (Buchanan-)."

JARDINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Jardine,* K.C.I.E. (1897), LL.D. (Hon.), M.P. for Roxburghsh. (*L.*), entered I.C.S. 1854, has been Judic. Commissr. in Burma, Ch. Sec. to various Depts. of Bombay Govt., Law Offr. to Govt. of India, also a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of High Ct., Bombay, was for thirty years Exam., Dean, Vice-Chanc., &c., in Bombay Univ.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Minnie, dau. of J. Hogg, Esq. *Res.,* Applegarth, Godalming.

JARDINE, Maj. JAMES BRUCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902, now attached to Japanese Army: b. 1870.

JARDINE, Capt. WALTER, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

JARDINE (BUCHANAN-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT WILLIAM *Buchanan-Jardine,* 2nd Bt. of Castlemilk (*U.K.* 1885), son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1905, mar. 1894 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Benj. Piercy, Esq. *Heir,* his son JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1900 (no present 2nd heir). *Seats,* Castlemilk, Lockerbie; Dumfriessh.; The Kremlin, Newmarket; *town res.,* 24 St. James's Pl., S.W.

JARRETT, Col. HENRY SULLIVAN, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., Mutiny and Mahsud Waziri and Eusofzai Expedns., formerly Sec. to Bd. of Exams. for India, and Assist. Sec. to Govt. in Legisl. Dept.: b. 1839. *Res.,* South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead.

JARROW (or YARROW), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Nickson,* D.D., LL.D., Bp. Suff. (Durham Dioc.), a Canon of Durham Cathedral and Examg. Chapl. to the Bp., late Vic. of St. Andrew's, Southport, has been Theol. Lect. at Selwyn Coll. and twice Select Preacher at Cambridge: ord. 1888, cons. 1906. *Res.,* The College, Durham.

JARVIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Emma, dau. of Alex. Bowker, Esq.), mar. 1852 Sir Lewis W. Jarvis, Steward of Norfolk Estates of his present Majesty (d. 1888). *Res.,* Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER WESTON, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army and Maj. 3rd Co. of London Imper. Yeom.; Matabeleland 1896; Boer War 1899-1902; an M.P. 1886-92 (*C.*): b. 1855 (son of preceding). *Res.,* 66 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

JARVIS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR LEONARD FITZGERALD, I.S.O. (1905), Sec. to Agric. Dept., Canada: b. 1852. *Res.,* Ottawa.

JARVIS, Maj. ARTHUR MURRAY, C.M.G. (1901),

Canad. N.W. Mtd. Police N.W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900-1, now a Stipend. Magist. in Brit. Columbia and in comd. of outposts on R. Yukon: b. 1863. *Res.*, Haines, Alaska, N.W. Territs.; Dalton Trail, Yukon Terr.

JARVIS, Hon. Mrs. KERRISON, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

JASWANT SINGH—see "Sailana."

JAYNE, BISHOP—see "Chester."

JEBB, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Caroline Lane, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, of U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Richd. C. Jebb, Kt. Bach., O.M., M.P., Regius Prof. of Greek in Camb. Univ. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB, Capt. GLADWYN DUNDAS, D.S.O. (1902), Beds. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

JEBB, Hon. Mrs. JOSHUA (GLADWYN), sist. of 5th Visc. Melville.

JEBB, Capt. JOSHUA HENRY MILES, D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875 (son of preceding).

JEDBURGH, BARON (*Scot.* 1622), a title of the Lothian Marquessate, usually borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a firstborn son.

JEDBURGH FOREST &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1633) —see "Hamilton, D. of."

JEFFCOAT, Capt. ALGERNON CAUTLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1877.

JEFFREYS, Vice-Adm. EDMUND FREDERICK, C.V.O. (1903), late Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland, prev. Dir. of Nav. Ordn.: b. 1846. *Club*, U. Serv.

JEFFREYS, Col. HENRY BYRON, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late R.H.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, prev. A.A.G. Madras, late Ch. Staff Offr. S. Africa: b. 1854.

JEFFREYS, Co^{l}. PATRICK DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Connaught Rangers retd. (1905), Zululand 1879, Burma 1886-7, Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. in Bengal: b. 1848. *Res.*, Doddington Pl., Sittingbourne, Kent.

JEHANGHIR, KNIGHT. Sir JEHANGHIR COWASJEE *Jehanghir*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a merchant and landed proprietor of Bombay: b. 1853, mar. 1876 Dhunbai Hormusjee Wadia. *Res.*, Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Mallet House, Matheran, Bombay; 23 Church Gate St., Fort Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONET. Sir JAMSETJEE *Jejeebhoy*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), head of Parsi community in Bombay, of which city he has been High Sheriff: bro. of 3rd Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1898, mar. 1869 Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia. *Heir*, his son RUSTOMJEE (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Jamsetjee Cursetjee, b. 1860), who, however, on succession will take the precise name of his predecessors, the 3rd of whom originally bore that of Manockjee Cursetjee, and the present Bt. that of Cowasjee Cursetjee, an Act of the Ind. Leg. Counc. requiring the exact name of the 1st Bt. to be retained. *Seats*, Mazagon Castle, Bombay.

JEJEEBHOY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *J.* (Jerbai, *née* Dhunjeebhoy), mar. 1869 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt., C.S.I. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with present Bt.

JEKYLL, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HERBERT *Jekyll*, K.C.M.G. (1901), R.E. retd. (1901), served in Ashanti 1873-4, on spec. serv. at Singapore 1883-5, has been Sec. to several Roy. Commssns., and Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies and to two Viceroys of Ireld., now Dir. in Lond. Traffic Dept. of Bd. of Trade, is a Kt. of Grace and Sec.-Gen. St. John Jerus.: b. 1846, mar. 1881 Agnes Lowndes, dau. of the late W. Graham, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Munstead House, Godalming, Surrey; 3 Green St., Park Ln., W.

JELF, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR RICHARD *Jelf*, Kt. Bach. (1901), officially "Mr. Justice Jelf," M.A., a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1880, was Recorder of Shrewsbury 1879-1901: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Jane, dau. of the late Rev. W. C. King. *Res.*, Oak House, Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.; *chamb.*, 366 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

JELF, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD HENRY, C.M.G. (1897), R.E. retd. (1901); Bechuanald. 1884-5, Chmn. late Sanit. Commssn. at Gibraltar, was Gov. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1901-4: b. 1844. *Res.*, Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derb.

JELLICOE, KNIGHT. Rear-Adm. Sir JOHN RUSHWORTH *Jellicoe*, K.C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Egypt 1882, China 1900-1, has been Dir. of Nav. Ordn., 2nd in comd. of Atlantic Fleet, and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1859, mar. 1902 Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt., M.P. *Res.*, 25 Draycott Pl., S.W.

JENKINS, family name of GLANTAWE Barony.

JENKINS, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE HENRY *Jenkins*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.M.G. (1891), Clerk of Parlmts. and of the Legisl. Counc. of Victoria, in Govt. Serv. of the Col. from 1861, acted as Clerk to Fed. Counc. of Australasia 1899: b. 1843. *Address*, Parlt. House, Melbourne.

JENKINS, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Jenkins*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1887), M.D., R.N., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets retd. (1878), and an Hon. Surg. to H.M.; served at Sebastopol, in China, Bermuda, &c., and has twice been Sen. Med. Offr. to Divs. of R.M.: b. 1818, widower. *Res.*, Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth.

JENKINS, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH *Jenkins*, K.C.I.E. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1899), Ch. Justice of the High Ct. Bombay, prev. a Judge of that at Calcutta: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Catherine Minna, dau. of the late Andrew B. Kennedy, Esq., of Natal. *Res.*, Nepean, Sea Rd., Bombay; Cilbronnau, Ciliau Aeron S.O., Cardigansh.

JENKINS, Lady CAROLINE ANNE, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey.

JENKINS, Maj. EDWARD VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

JENKINS, Capt. FRED, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Cinque Ports R.G.A.; S. Africa 1902.

JENKINS, JOHN LEWIS, C.S.I. (1906), Commissr. for Customs in Bombay and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Bombay, and The Beehive, Exmouth, Devon.

JENKINS, Lady MARGARET ALBINIA GRACE, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

JENKINSON, BARONET. Sir GEORGE BANKS *Jenkinson*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 11th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1892, mar. 1880 Madeline, dau. of late Arthur Holme Sumner, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN BANKS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Banks, b. 1884). *Seats*, Eastwood, Falfield S.O., Glouc.; Hawkesbury, Chippenham, Wilts.

JENKINSON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD GEORGE *Jenkinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Assist. Under Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland, and was Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieut., served on Staff of two Gens. during Ind. Mutiny: b. 1836, mar. 1865 Annabella Georgiana Monck, dau. of Capt. Mason, R.N. *Res.*, Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming.

JENKYNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Madalene Sabine, dau. of Adm. Sir Thos. S. Pasley, 2nd Bt., K.C.B.), mar. 1877 Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., late Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury (d. 1899). *Res.*, Botley Hill, Botley S.O., Hants.

JENNER, BARONET. Sir WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM *Jenner*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), late Maj. 9th Lancers: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1898, mar. 1893 Flora Alice, dau. of Fd.-Marsh. Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., and widow of Brig.-Surg. Richd. W. Davies. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ALBERT VICTOR, D.S.O. (see below); and heir, next surv. bro., Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan *J.*, b. 1869). *Club* Nav. and Mil.

*** We learn authoritatively that this family has no relationship with the illustrious Dr. Edward Jenner, the discoverer of vaccination, who died at Rochester in 1823. The 1st Bt. was Sir Wm. Jenner, G.C.B., M.D., who, in conjunction with Dr. (afterwards Sir William) Gull, attended his present Majesty during his severe illness in 1871.

JENNER, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *J.* (Adela Lucy Leman, dau. of the late Steph. Adey, Esq.), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Jenner, 1st Bt., G.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., late Phys. in Ord. to Queen Victoria (d. 1898). *Res.*, Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham S.O., Hants.

JENNER, Lt.-Col. ALBERT VICTOR, D.S.O. (1888), F.R.G.S., late Rifle Brigade; Burma 1886-8, Mashonaland 1896, S. Africa 1900-3: b. 1862, bro. and heir pres. of above Bt.

JENNER, GEORGE FRANCIS BIRT, C.M.G. (1902), late Brit. Minister at Guatemala for entire Centr. America, prev. held posts at Teheran, Mexico, Buenos Aires, and Bogota: b. 1840. *Res.*, Villa les Alouettes, Cannes.

JENNINGS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *J.* (Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late Chas. Wm. Smith, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Rogers Jennings, Master in 1887 of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers (d. 1897). *Res.*, Minster Lea, Reigate.—(2) LADY *J.* (Mary Anne, dau. of M. Shanahan, Esq.), mar. 1864 Hon. Sir Patk. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier and Treasurer of N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Colebrooke (Double Bay), Warbreccan (Riverina), Garavilla (Liverpool Plains) —all in N.S.W.; Westbrook, Queensland.

JENNINGS, Col. EDWARD LAWRENCE FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Kent Artill. (Mil.), formerly Ch. Clk. to Bd. of Green Cloth: b. 1850. *Res.*, 14 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.; 5 Robert St., Adelphi, W.C.

JENNINGS, Maj. JAMES WILLES, D.S.O. (1899), R.A.M.C., Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Sen. Med. Offr. of Senaar Dist. 1898-9, and with Abyssn. Army agst. Mullah 1903-4, late Health Insp. at Army Headqrs. India: b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

JENNINGS, Col. ROBERT HENRY, C.S.I. (1904), R.E., Afghn. 1879-82, late Resid. in W. States of Rajputana, prev. Polit. Agent at Basra, and has travelled in Persia, Baluchistan, &c.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 78 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

JENNINGS, Gen. ROBERT MELVILL, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 6th Cav.; Ind. Frontier 1863-4 and Egypt, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bengal, was D.A.G. 1892-5: b. 1841.

JEPHSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Charlotte, LADY *J.* (Charlotte Helen, dau. of Sir Wm. Baynes, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1868 Sir Richd. M. Jephson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1870). *Res.*, Elstead, Godalming, Surrey.—(2) LADY *J.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. Hawes, Esq.), mar. 1849 Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanhope K. Jephson, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1900).

JEPHSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Harriet Julia, dau. of Archib. Campbell, Esq., of Thornhill, Quebec), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1873 Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N. (d. 1900), late Sec.-Gen. of above Order. *Res.*, 23 Gilbert St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

JERMYN, EARL (*U.K.* 1826), a title of the Bristol Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

JERNINGHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HUBERT EDWARD HENRY *Jerningham*, K.C.M.G. (1893), B.-ès-L., F.S.A., F.G.S., a D.L. for Northumbd., an M.P. 1881-5 (*L.*), late Gov. of Trinidad and Tobago, formerly Gov. of Mauritius, of which and of Brit. Honduras he had been Colon. Sec.: b. 1842 (gt. nephew of 8th Bn. Stafford), widower. *Res.*, Longridge Towers, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

JERNINGHAM (STAFFORD-), family name of STAFFORD Barony (no titled representative).

JEROME, Col. HENRY JOSEPH WALKER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1901, was Assist. Instr. at Sch. of Mil. Engrg. 1887-8: b. 1855.

JEROME, THOMAS STROUD, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Surveyor, War Office.

JERSEY, EARL OF. VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE *Child-Villiers*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Grandison (*Irel.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), G.C.M.G. (1890), D.C.L., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Oxfordshire, High Steward of Oxford and Banbury, a D.L. for Warwicksh., and a Co. Ald. for Middlesex, Hon. Col. 1st Glamorg. Vol. Artill., Chmn. of Lt. Railways Commssn., late Gov. of N. S. Wales and has been Paymaster-Gen. and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen; is a partner in the bank of Child and Co.: son of 6th E.; b. March 20, 1845; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1872 Hon. Margaret Elizabeth *Leigh*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leigh. *Seats*, Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon.; Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Grandison, 1620. *Eng.*: Visc. Villiers (of Dartford) and Bn. Villiers (of Hoo), 1691; E. of Jersey, 1697.—Sir Edwd. Villiers (Kt.), Ambassador to Bohemia, and President of the Province of Munster, was created Visc. Grandison, his three half-brothers being made Visc. Purbeck (extinct), Duke of Buckingham, and Earl of Anglesey. The English titles were awarded to another Sir Edwd. Villiers, who had been Master of the Horse to Mary II., which appointment brought him the 1689 titles and led up in 1697 to the post of Ambassador to the States General; the Grandison Viscounty passing, under a special limitation, to the 3rd Earl of Jersey. The Earl of Clarendon (also Villiers by name) is descended from the 2nd Earl. The name Child was assumed by the 5th Earl in 1812.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Child-Villiers.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.*:

VIS. VILLIERS, heir to Earldom: George Henry Robert *C.-V.*, a C.C. for Oxfordsh., b. 1873. *Res.*, 129 Mount St., W.
The *deceased* Lady Margaret *C.-V.*, b. & d. 1874.
Lady Margaret (and of the name), now Lady *M. Rice*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 Hon. Walter FitzUryan *R.*, heir to Dynevor Barony, q.v.
Lady Mary Julia, now *Clss. of Longford*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 5th Earl of L., q.v.
Lady Beatrice, now The *Lady Dunsany*, b. 1880, mar. 1901 18th Bn. D., q.v.
Hon. Arthur George *C.-V.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Julia Sarah Alice, now Lady J. *Wombwell*, b. 1842, mar. 1861 Sir George Orby *W.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Caroline Anne, now Lady C. *Jenkins*, b. 1843, mar. 1872 Wm. Hy. Phillips *J.*, Esq. *Res.*, Frenchay Pk., Bristol.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1845.)

Hon. Robert Frederick *C.-V.*, formerly Capt. Scots Gds., b. 1847. *Club*, Travellers'.
Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement *C.-V.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 68 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

JERUSALEM, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FRANCIS POPHAM *Blyth*, D.D., 1st Bp. in Jerusalem and the East: b. 1832, ord. 1856, cons. 1887. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jerusalem.

*** The Diocese extends through Egypt to beyond Khartoum.

JERVIS, family name of ST. VINCENT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

JERVIS (PARKER-), Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau.-in-law of 2nd Visc. St. Vincent.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY *J.-W.-Jervis.*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1797), late Lt.-Col. R.H.A., served in Zulu War and in S. Africa 1899-1902: son of Henry J.-W.-Jervis, Esq., and nephew of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1887, mar. same year Margaret Frances Lockhart, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Gunning J. Campbell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HERBERT (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Aubrey, b. 1895). *Seat*, Belcamp Pk., Raheny S.O., Co. Dublin.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET. Sir HENRY *Clarke-Jervoise*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt. and uncle of 3rd; b. 1831, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his cousin HARRY SAMUEL CUMMING *C.-J.* (b. 1832; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Cecil, b. 1835). *Res.*, 33 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

JERVOISE (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW (remrrd.). LADY *C.-J.* (Florence, dau. of Maj. Light Eiwon, and divorced wife of Chas. Cammell, Esq.), mar. 1883 Sir Arth. H. Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902); 1904, 3rd husb., Maj. Sherard H. Godman, D.S.O.—retaining title of a Bt.'s Lady. *Res.*, Little Idsworth, Maidenhead; 52 Upp. Brook St., S.W.

JESSEL, BARONET. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Jessel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1883), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1903-4), formerly Lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Kent Regt.: son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jul. Goldsmid, M.P., 3rd and last Bt. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Hugh, b. 1895). *Seat*, Ladham House, Goudhurst S.O., Kent; 31 Hill St., Berk. Sq., W.

JETTE, KNIGHT. Sir LOUIS AMABLE *Jetté*, K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., D.C.L., Lt.-Gov. of the Prov. of Quebec, late a Puisne Judge of the Super. Ct. (1878-98) has been a Memb. Canad. Parlt. and Prof. of Civ. Law in Laval Univ., was a memb. of Alaska Boundary Tribunal of 1903: b. 1836, mar. 1862 Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme, Esq. *Res.*, Spencer Wood, Quebec.

JEYPORE—see "Jaipur."

JOCELYN, family name of RODEN Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Robt. Julian.

JOCELYN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1755), a title of the Roden Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

JODRELL, BARONET. Sir ALFRED *Jodrell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for Norfolk (High Sheriff 1887): gt. nephew of 2nd Bt. and 1st cousin once rem. of 3rd; b. 1847, suc. 1882, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Jane Jodrell. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Bayfield Hall, Holt S.O., Norfolk.

JODRELL, Lady JANE, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam (q.v.) and wife of preceding Bt.

JODRELL (COTTON-), Lt.-Col. EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Capt. R.A., now Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Cheshire Rail. Engrs. (Vols.) and a Dep. Assist. Dir. at Headqrs., a D.L. for Cheshire, an M.P. 1885-1900 (*C.*): b. 1847 (descendt. of 4th Bt., Cotton, Combermere line), assumed name of Jodrell 1890. *Res.*, Reaseheath Hall, Nantwich; Shallcross Manor, Derbysh. (? post-town).

JOHNES (HILLS-), KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES *Hills-Johnes*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1893; K.C.B. 1881), V.C. (1857), served in Mutiny, in Abyssinia 1868, Lushai Expedn., and Afghanistan 1878-80 as Gen. comdg. a Div., was Mil. Gov. of Cabul, ret. 1888, and is Hon. Col. Carmarth. Mil. Artill. and 1st Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt., a D.L. for Carmarths. (High Sheriff 1886), Hon. Treas. of Univ. of Wales: b. 1833, mar. 1882 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Johnes, Esq., whose surname he assumed after his patronymic Hills. *Res.*, Dolaucothy, Llanwrda S.O., Carmarths.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of Bath*. Sir HENRY ALLEN WILLIAM *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), Col. late Gen. Staff 8th Div. Irish Comd., served in Jowaki Campaign, Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, ret. 1906: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias C. Orde-Powlett, bro. of 3rd Bn. Bolton. *Heir*, his son HENRY ALLEN BEAUMONT (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Capt. Victor George Ralph *J.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, Rosemount, Cork.

JOHNSON, BARONET *of New York*. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Johnson*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), formerly Lieut. R.A.: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Col. Jno. Johnson; b. 1830, suc. 1843, mar. 1889 Elizabeth Hancock, dau. of the late Richd. H. Brown, Esq., of Bowdon. *Heir pres.*, his nephew EDWARD GORDON *J.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's 2nd cousin Maj. Frederick Colpoys Ormsby *J.*, b. 1858). *Res.*, St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada.

JOHNSON, BISHOP—see "Colchester" and "Nigeria," also —

JOHNSON, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. EDWARD RALPH *Johnson*, D.D., LL.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropol. in India and Ceylon (then styled "Most Rev."): b. 1828, cons. 1876, res. 1898, mar. same year. *Res.*, 120 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN HENRY *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1874), F.S.A., steamship and coal owner, Sheriff of London and Middx. 1873-4: b. 1826, widower. *Res.*, St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester; 5 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir SAMUEL GEORGE *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Town Clk. and Clk. of Peace for Nottingham, twice Mayor of Faversham: b. 1831, mar. 1893, 3rd wife, Emily Louisa, dau. of A. W. Stanfield, Esq. *Res.*, The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WALTER *Johnson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Hackney 1902, was in L.C.C. in its 1st year, is Gov. of N. Eastern Hosp. for Children, Treas. of Lay Helpers' Assoc. for London, and Chmn. Centr. Hackney Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1845, mar. 1867 Marion Holsmer, dau. of the late Jno. Pinchard, Esq. *Res.*, The Cedars, Upp. Clapton, N.E.

JOHNSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Jemima Anne Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Martin), mar. 1860 Gen. Sir Chas. C. Johnson, G.C.B., I.A. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hill, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.

JOHNSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM MOORE *Johnson*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1881), late a Justice of King's Bench in Ireland (res. 1907), a Commissr. of Charit. Donations and Bequests, appd. Q.C. 1872, and has been Solic. and Attorn. Gen., an

M.P. 1880-3 (*L.*): b. 1828, mar. 1884. *Res.*, 26 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

JOHNSON, Capt. ARTHUR EVANS, D.S.O. (1902), late 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, now Assist. Commissr. Nth. Nigeria Constab.: b. 1875. *Res.*, Zungeru, N. Nigeria; Carbury S.O., Co. Kildare.

JOHNSON, Capt. CHARLES REGINALD, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1876.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. FRANK ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Ind. Frontier 1897-8, and China 1901: b. 1861.

JOHNSON, Col. FREDERICK FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1907), Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Staff Offr. to Dir. of Supplies, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1888-90, aftds in N.E. Dist., late A.Q.M.G. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 78 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

JOHNSON, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1903), M.A., late a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Office and a memb. of Straits Settmts. Currency Cmttee. was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1896: b. 1857. *Res.*, 223 Brixton Hill, S.W.

JOHNSON, Capt. HARRY CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877.

JOHNSON, Capt. HENRY CAMPBELL, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Yorks. L.I.: b. 1879.

JOHNSON, Capt. RAYMOND BAZLEY, D.S.O. (1902), late 6th Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

JOHNSON, Col. RICHARD FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. Coast Defences as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

JOHNSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Tyne Div. Submarine Miners (R.E. Vols.), rendered services on searchlight port defences: b. 1846. *Res.*, Preston House, Surbiton Rd., Kingston-on-Thames; 19 Edward's Rd., Whitley Bay S.O., N'thumbd.

JOHNSON (ATHELSTAN-), WILFRID, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), B.A., Priv. Sec. to Brit. Ambass. at Paris.: b. 1876. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Paris.

JOHNSON (LUTTMAN-), Col. FREDERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Canadns. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2, has held posts in Cyprus and Malta: b. 1845. *Res.*, Redhill, Petworth, Sussex.

JOHNSON (ROSS-), Maj. CYRIL MAXWELL, D.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Roy. Fd.Artill., barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden—see "Strath. and C."

JOHNSON (VAUGHAN-), Hon. Mrs. HUBERT, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOHNSTON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Johnston*, 9th Bt. of Johnston or "of that Ilk" (*Scot.* 1626), son of 8th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1865. *Heir*, none according to Sir William, but 'Burke' and 'Debrett' name a 4th cousin, Col. WILLIAM *J.*, C.B., M.D. (below; 2nd heir, latter's bro. George, b. 1845). *Res.*, The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill S.O., Essex.

*** This Btcy. was created with remainder to "heirs male whatsoever," and it is only under that extended range that it still exists. A descendant of a nephew of the 1st Bt. succeeded the 4th, and it is now a descendant of *his* nephew who is the heir not recognised by Sir William.

JOHNSTON, HON. LADY, dau. of 5th Bn. Boston (q.v.), and wife of Sir H. H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., below.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir DUNCAN ALEXANDER *Johnston*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1903), F.R.G.S. (Vice-Pres.), R.E. retd. (1904), late Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey at Southampton, has been engaged on Constitution of the new S. Afr. Colonies: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Clare Millicent, dau. of F. H. Mackenzie, Esq.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (2). Sir HARRY HAMILTON *Johnston*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), D.Sc., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., and Fell. of other learned Socs., late Spec. Commissr. and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate, prev. Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Tunis, Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Brit. Centr. Africa, also Cons. for Portug. African possessions and Brit. Vice-Cons. for those of Germany on West Coast, explored River Congo and Mt. Kilimanjaro; fellow of several learned socs., and author of works on Africa: b. 1858, mar. 1896 the above Hon. Lady Johnston. *Res.*, St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN BARRE *Johnston*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Londonderry 1897-8 (2 years), High Sheriff 1900: b. 1843, mar. 1877 Isabel, dau. of Alex. Weir, Esq. *Res.*, Crawford Sq., Londonderry.

JOHNSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *J.* (Georgiana Augusta Wilkinson, dau. of the late Wm. Ker, Esq., and widow of Rev. Wm. Scoresby, D.D., F.R.S.), mar. 1868, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Johnston, of Kirkhill, a former Lord Provost of Edinburgh, and well known as a geograph. publisher (d. 1888). *Res.*, Beech Pk., Lasswade, Midlothn.

JOHNSTON, LORD (*of Session*). HENRY *Johnston*, B.A., Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes, late Sheriff of Forfarsh., prev. of Ross and of Sutherld.; appd. Q.C. 1897, a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Johnston" 1905: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Mary, dau. of David Small, Esq. (*Lady Johnston*). *Res.*, 33 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. HENRY HALCRO, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., R.A.M.C., Fell. of Roy. Phys. and Bot. Socs. of Edinburgh; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1856. *Club*, Caledonian.

JOHNSTON, Lt.-Col. HORACE JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1866. *Res.*, Upton Moor Top, Pontefract.

JOHNSTON, Col. JAMES WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Fifesh. R.G.A. Vols.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Red Crag, East Wemyss S.O., Fifesh.

JOHNSTON, Col. PERCY HERBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, and S. Africa 1899-1901 (Gen. Hosp.): b. 1851. *Res.*, Wygfair-Isa, St. Asaph S.O.

JOHNSTON, ROBERT MACKENZIE, I.S.O. (1903), Govt. Statistician and Reg.-Gen. for Tasmania, an F.G.S. of Australasia. *Res.*, Hobart.

JOHNSTON, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1892); S. Africa 1878-9 and 1881, was Assist. Dir. A.M.S. at Headqrs. 1899-1901: b. 1843, heir to above Btcy., q.v. *Res.*, Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen.

JOHNSTON (LAWSON-), Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

JOHNSTONE, fam. name—see compd. below.

JOHNSTONE, BARONET. Sir FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM *Johnstone*, 8th Bt. of Westerhall (*Scot.* 1700), a D.L. for Dumfriesshire, an M.P. 1874-85 (*C.*):

son of 7th Bt., b. (posthumous) and suc. 1841, mar. 1899 Laura Caroline, *Ctss. of Wilton*, who retains title by courtesy. *Heir pres.*, his twin bro. Lt.-Col. George Charles Keppel *J.* (2nd heir, latter's son George Frederic Thomas Tankerville, b. 1876). *Seat*, Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriessh.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Lady, wife of follg.

JOHNSTONE, Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Alan Johnstone, K.C.V.O. (1905), Brit. Min. at Copenhagen, prev. Counc. of Emb. at Vienna and of Legats. at Copenhagen and Darmstadt: son of Bn. Derwent, b. 1858, mar. 1892 Antoinette, dau. of J. W. Pinchot, Esq., of New York (Hon. Lady Johnstone). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Copenhagen.

JOHNSTONE, Maj. Francis Buchanan, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863.

JOHNSTONE, Frederick John, C.I.E. (1896), M.I.C.E., was Ch. Engr. and Joint Sec. Works Dept. Bengal 1892-6: b. 1841. *Res.*, Kamptee, Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE, Lt.-Col. James Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, China 1900: b. 1859.

JOHNSTONE, Col. Montague George, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col.) 3rd Batt. Yorks. Lt. Inf. (Mil.); Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1900-1 (resuming serv. after retiring in 1893): b. 1848. *Res.*, Frampton, Nth. Berwick.

JOHNSTONE (VANDEN-BEMPDE-), usually cut down to Johnstone, family name of Derwent Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

JOHORE, H. H. the Sultan of (Ibrahim), K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1897), b. 1873. *Res.*, Johore Bahru, Malay Peninsula.

JOICEY, family name of follg. Barony.

JOICEY, Baron. James *Joicey*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., a D.L. for Durham, owner of extensive collieries: son of Geo. Joicey, Esq., of Newcastle; b. April 4, 1846; cr. Bt. 1893, Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Amy (d. 1881), dau. of Jos. Robinson, Esq.; 2ndly, 1884, Margaret Smyles, dau. of the late Col. Drever, H.E.I.C.S. *Seat*, Longhirst, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Gregynog, Newtown, Montgom.; *town res.*, 58 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Joicey, 1906.

Issue.
(*Joicey.*)

By 1st mrge.

Hon. James Arthur *J.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1880, mar. 1904 Georgina Wharton, dau. of Maj. Aug. E. Burdon (Hon. Mrs. *Joicey*). (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)

Hon. Hugh Edward *J.*, Capt. 14th Hussars: b. 1881.

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Sydney James Drever *J.*, Lieut. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1884.

Hon. Drever *J.*, 2nd Lieut. Montgom. Imper. Yeom., b. 1886.

Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Drever *J.*

JOLLIFFE, family name of Hylton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

*** The name is very frequently printed as Hylton-Jolliffe, but this we are authorised to say is a mistake. The grandfather of the 1st Bn. married into the Hylton family and added its arms to his own, whilst the name was by the first two Peers appended to the Christian names of the males; hence the wrong impression, shared apparently by even some near friends of the family.

JOLY de LOTBINIERE, Hon. Sir Henri Gustave—see "De Lotbinière."

JONAS, Knight. Sir Joseph *Jonas*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Sheffield on visit of H.M., German Consul for that city, a steel manufacturer and Dir. of several Cos.: b. 1845 (in Germany), naturalised 1876, mar. same year, Lucy Ann, dau. of Robt. Earle, Esq. *Res.*, Endcliffe House, Sheffield.

JONES, Archbishop—see "Cape Town."

JONES, Baronet. Sir Lawrence John *Jones*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1884, mar. 1882 Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Jas. J. Bevan, Esq. *Heir*, his son Lawrence Evelyn (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Bertram Edward, R.N., b. 1886). *Seat &c.*, Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; Les Lauriers-Roses, Valescure, St. Raphael, France.

JONES, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *J.* (Emily, dau. of H. T. Jones, Esq., of Chatham), mar. 1856 Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey.

JONES, Bishop—see "Newfoundld."

JONES, Knight (1). Sir Alfred Lewis *Jones*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Pres. of Liverpool Chamb. of Commerce, and Cons. there for Congo Free State, Chmn. of Brit. and Afr. Steam Navig. Co. and of Bank of Brit. W. Afr., head of firm of Elder, Dempster, and Co..: b. 1845. *Res.*, Oaklands, Aigburth, Liverpool; Pendyffryn, Llanddulas, Abergele S.O., Denbighsh.; Colonial House, Water St., L'pool.; 13 Stratton St., W.

JONES, Knight (2). Sir (David) Brynmor *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), K.C. (1893), LL.B., M.P. for Swansea Dist. (*L.*), a Co. Ct. Judge 1885-92, is Hon. Standing Couns. to Univ. of Wales and Jun. Dep. Chanc., a Gov. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, has been a memb. or Chmn. of several Roy. Commssns.: b. 1852, mar. 1892 Florence, widow of A. de M. Mocatta, Esq., and dau. of the late Maj. Lionel B. Cohen. *Res.*, 27 Bryanston Sq., W.; *chamb.*, 12 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

JONES, Knight (3). Gen. Sir Howard Sutton *Jones*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M. retd. (1900), served in Baltic, Egypt, Brit. Columbia, &c., and in determining boundary of Brit. N. America 1857-61, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-6, and D.A.G. of R.M. 1888-93, is a memb. of Exec. Cmttee. of Roy. Patriotic Commssn.: b. 1835, mar. 1877 Katherine, dau. of Maj. A. von Beverhoudt. *Res.*, 8 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

JONES, Knight (4). Sir Philip Sydney *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S., Hon. Consg. Phys. to two Sydney Hosps., late Vice-Chanc. of the Univ., was Pres. of Intercolon. Med. Congress of Australasia 1892: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Llandilo, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S.W.

JONES, Knight (5). Sir Pryce *Jones*, see "Jones (Pryce-)."

JONES, Knight (6). Sir William Henry Hyndman *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., F.R.C.I., has been an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of both St. Lucia and Grenada, and Attorn.-Gen. of St. Lucia, Tobago, and Jamaica, now Ch. Justice of Straits Settmts.: b. 1847, mar. 1882 Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Jones, Esq., of Liverpool. *Res.*, Goodwood, Singapore.

JONES, Knight (7). Sir William Hollingworth Quayle *Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., Maj. 3rd Batt. Suffolk Regt. (Mil.) retd., prev. Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, Queen's Advoc. Gold Coast, Acting Gov. 1892, and has been repeatedly Dep. Chmn. Lond. Q.S.: b. 1854, mar. 1906, 3rd wife, Mary Beakley, dau. of Wm. J. Dyer, Esq. *Res.*, Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmds.

JONES, Adrian, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), sculptor of the statue of the late Duke of Cambridge in Whitehall.

JONES, Charles Jerome, I.S.O. (1903), B.A., Ch. Clk. in Office of Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1847. *Address*, Govt. House, Canada.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. Douglas, sist. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone.

JONES, Rear-Adm. Edward Pitcairn, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.N. retd. (1905); Egypt, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Westwood Rd., Southampton.

JONES, Capt. Frank Aubrey, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Welsh Regt.; Sierra Leone 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, as a Press Censor: b. 1873.

JONES, Maj. Herbert John, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Nile 1884-5, Hazara 1888, Upp. Burma 1891-2, Chitral Relief, Tochi 1897-8: b. 1865.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. troops in Straits Settlements, prev. Scots Gds.; Soudan 1885 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1848. *Res.*, Singapore; Kelston Pk., nr. Bath; 10 Sth. Audley St., W.

JONES, John Joseph Casimir, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police, prev. Instr. in Musketry and County Insp. to Roy. Ir. Constab.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 6 Burlington Road, Dublin; Grittenham, Eastbourne.

JONES, Capt. Llewellyn Murray, D.S.O. (1900-1), L'pool. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

JONES, Louis Kossuth, I.S.O. (1906), Sec. to Rails. Dept. Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

JONES, Col. Morey Quayle, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt., a barrister-at-law; Bechuanaland 1884-5, Soudan 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mil. and Vols. (Aldershot), now Brig.-Gen. (temp.) comdg. 16th Inf. Brigade, Tipperary: b. 1855 (bro. of Kt. 7). *Res.*, Kingswell, Tipperary.

JONES, Hon. Mrs. Orlando, dau. of 10th Bn. Kinnaird.

JONES, Maj.-Gen. Robert Owen, C.B. (Civ. 1885), R.E. retired (1887); Ashanti 1873-4, a Boundary Commissr. 1884-5, and for a time in charge of Survey Dept. for Bd. of Agric.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bryn Tegid, Bala S.O., Merionethsh.; 1 Knaresborough Pl., Earl's Ct., S.W.

JONES, Capt. Walter Thomas Cresswell, D.S.O. (1900), R.M.L.I., S. Africa 1900: b. 1874.

JONES, William Brittain, C.S.I. (1883), B.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Res. at Hyderabad and Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs. India: b. 1834. *Res.*, Ash Grove, Knockholt, Sevenoaks.

JONES (BENCE-), Hon. Mrs. Archibald, dau. of 1st Bn. Ludlow.

JONES (BURNE-), Baronet. Sir Philip *Burne-Jones*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), an artist: son of 1st Bt., the distinguished painter; b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir*, none. *Address*, 9 St. Paul's Studios, Talgarth Rd., W. Kens., W.

JONES (BURNE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.-J.* (Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Geo. B. Macdonald), mar. 1860 Sir Edwd. C. B. Burne-Jones, 1st Bt., D.C.L. (d. 1898). *Res.*, North End House, Rottingdean, Brighton.

JONES (INGLIS-), Lady Elizabeth Malet, dau. of 4th E. of Lisburne.

JONES (PRYCE-), Knight. Sir Pryce *Pryce-Jones*, Kt. Bach. (1887), an M.P. (*C*) 1885-6 and 1892-5, High Sheriff of Montgomerysh. 1891, a manufacturer who has carried off numerous prizes at Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Eleanor, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Morris, Esq. *Res.*, Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom.

JONES (WYNNE-), Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

JOPP, Col. John, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Arabia 1858, Abyss. 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, and Polit. Res. at Aden, was D.Q.M.G. Bombay 1888-90, was an A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1840. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

JORDAN, Knight. Sir John Newell *Jordan*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Brit. Min. Plen. at Peking, late Min. Res. in Corea, prev. 2nd Sec. of Legat. Peking and Chinese Sec.: b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Peking.

JORDAN, Capt. Richard Price, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869. *Club*, Army and Navy.

JOSCELYNE, Bishop Coadj.—see under "Jamaica."

JOTENDRO—see "Tagore."

JOURDAIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *J.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Jas. P. Currie, Esq.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Jourdain, K.C.M.G., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Urmston Lodge, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.; 14 Manson Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

JOURDAIN, Maj. Charles Edward Arthur, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869.

JOWSEY, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles in S. Afr. War 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Christchurch, N.Z.

JOYCE, Knight. Hon. Sir Matthew Ingle *Joyce*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Joyce," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), was Jun. Couns. to Treasury 1886-1900: b. 1839, mar. 1891 Miriam Bertha, dau. of Sir Wm. Jackson, 1st Bt. of Birkenhead. *Res.*, Abbots Oak, Coalville, Leicester; 16 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 630 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

JOYCE, Hon. Mrs. Gerald, dau. of 5th Bn. Dynevor.

JOYNER, Robert Batson, C.I.E. (1898), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., M.R.A.S., M.I.C.E., was Suptg. Engr. for S. Div. Bombay 1893-8: b. 1844. *Res.*, Lake View, Cheltenham.

JOYNES, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 4th Bn. Braybrooke.

JUDD, Knight. Sir George *Judd*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a C.C. for Hants., a large farmer and breeder of Hampshire Downs sheep, has been Lib. candidate at three elections: b. 1840, mrrd. *Res.*, Cocum, Barton-Stacey S.O., Hants.

JUDD, Prof. John Wesley, C.B. (Civ. 1895), LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Dean and Prof. of Geol. in Roy. Coll. Sci., S. Kens., was Pres. Geol. Soc. 1887-8, and Prof. of Geol. in Roy. Coll. of Sci., London: b. 1840. *Res.*, 30 Cumberland Rd., Kew; Beach Side, Walmer, Deal.

JUDGE, Capt. Spencer Francis, D.S.O. (1889), Shropsh. L.I. retd.; Toski 1889, and Dongola, now Gov. of Reading Prison, late Northampton: b. 1861. *Res.*, Governor's House, The Prison, Reading.

JULIAN, Maj. Oliver Richard Archer, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1853.

JULIUS, Bishop—see "Christchurch."

JUMMU—see "Jammu."

JUNAGARH, the Nawab of. H.H. Sir Rasul Khanji Mahabat Khanji, K.C.S.I. (1899), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1859. *Res.*, Junagarh, Kathiawar, Bombay.

JUST, HARTMANN WOLFGANG, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1900), B.A., an Assist. Under-Sec. in Colon. Office, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to several successive Secs. of State for the Colonies, and other high officials: b. 1854. *Res.*, 4 Cathcart Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

JUSTICE, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM CLIVE, C.M.G. (1881), 75th Regt. retd. (1897); Mutiny, has been Mil. Sec. at Bombay, A.A.G. there and in W. Indies, and has repeatedly admind. Govt. of Jamaica, was Memb. of Counc. in Barbados, Gold Coast, and Ceylon: b. 1835. *Res.*, Hinstock, Farnborough, Hants.

JUTA, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY HUBERT *Juta*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., LL.B., was Speaker H. of Assemb. Cape Col. 1896-9, prev. Attorney-Gen. and Acting Judge of Supr. Ct., appd. Q.C. 1893, is author of various legal works, and was for some years Exam. in Law to Cape Univ., &c.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Helen Lena, dau. of M. Tait, Esq., formerly M.L.A. *Res.*, Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

K.

KAFFRARIA, BISHOP OF—see "St. John's."

KALAT—see "Khelat."

KANE, Hon. Mrs. DE VISMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman.

KANE, Vice-Adm. HENRY COEY, C.B. (Mil. 1891), R.N. retd. (1899); Egypt 1882, Samoa 1889, late Dir. of Nav. Ordn.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 201 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

KAPURTHALA, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir JAGATJIT SINGH, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief: b. 1872. *Res.*, Kapurthala, Punjab.

KARAULI, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir BHANWAR PAL DEO, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1897, K.C.I.E. 1894), a Ruling Chief: b. 1862. *Res.*, Karauli, Rajputana.

KARR (SETON-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Seton-Karr*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (same year), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Roxburghsh.: b. 1853, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of W. Thorburn, Esq. *Res.*, Kippilaw, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.; 47 Chester Sq., S.W.

KARRIK (otherwise Karryke or Carrick), EARL OF (*Irel.* 1315), probably a former title of the Ormonde Marquessate which has lapsed. The E. of Carrick (1748) belongs to a branch of the Ormonde house.

KARSLAKE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM WOLLASTON *Karslake*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1881), has been Jun. Counsel for Woods and Forests, Inland Rev., &c., and Controller of Death Duties: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Loddington, Knole Rd., Bournemouth; 8 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.

KARSLAKE, Capt. HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2, is on staff of Roy. Mil. Coll. at Sandhurst: b. 1879,

KASHI RAO HOLKAR—see "Holkar."

KAVANAGH, Col. CHARLES TOLER M'MURRAGH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Jamaica: b. 1864.

KAY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM ALGERNON *Kay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), Lt.-Col. 68th Regt. retd. (1880), served in N.Z. 1864-5: son of 3rd Bt. and half bro. of 4th, b. 1837, suc. 1907, mar. 1869 Emily, dau. of the late Thos. J. Ireland, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND *K.* (b. 1876); no 2nd heir. *Res.*, Stanley Lodge, Battledown, Cheltenham.

KAY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Eliza, LADY *K.*, dau. of Jno. P. Willmott, Esq., mar. 1853 Sir Brook Kay, 4th Bt. (d. 1907).

KAYE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ada Charlotte, widow of Robt. Seeds, Esq., Q.C., and dau. of Jno. Le Mottée, Esq., of Guernsey), mar. 1900, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., formerly Assist. Under Sec. for Ireland, Counsel to P.O. &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KAYE (LISTER-), BARONET. Sir JOHN PEPYS *Lister-Kaye*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Lister Lister-Kaye, Esq.; b. 1853, suc. 1871, mar. 1881 Natica, dau. of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Louisiana, and sist. of Consuelo, Dchss. of Manchester. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL EDMUND (b. 1854, mar. follg., and has a son Kenelm Arthur, b. 1892, as 2nd heir). *Res.*, 26 Manchester Sq., W.

KAYE (LISTER-), Lady BEATRICE ADELINE, dau. of 6th D. of Newcastle (q.v.), and wife of heir to above Baronetcy.

KEANE BARONY (*U.K.* 1839), *extinct* 1901 on death of 3rd Bn. (surname *Keane*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVE.

Sole issue of 2nd Bn. (niece of 3rd):

Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vignoles*, b. 1848, mar., 1st, 1866, Hy. A. Herbert, Esq., but was divorced 1882; 2ndly, 1897, Henry Hutton *V.*, Esq. *Res.*, Magna Charta Isld., Wraysbury, Staines; 7 Chester Terr., Chester Sq., S.W.

KEANE, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Keane*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Capt. R.A. and barrister-at-law, late A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon, prev. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Cadogan), served in S. Africa 1900: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1892, mar. 1907 Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, dau. of Visc. St. Aldwyn (*Hon. Lady K.*). *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE MICHAEL, Com. R.N. (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next bro., Richard Henry, b. 1881). *Res.*, Cappoquin House, Cappoquin S.O., Co. Waterford; 81 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KEANE, HON. LADY—see preceding.

KEARNEY, COUNT—see "Cecil-Kearney" (it being a title).

KEARSEY, Capt. ALEXANDER HORACE CYRIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 10th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

KEARSEY, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, wife of preceding and dau. of Bn. Redesdale.

KEARY, Col. HENRY D'URBAN, D.S.O. (1892), I.A., an A.D.C. to H.M; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1885-7, Wuntho and Chin Hills 1891-5, China 1900, now Comdt. 91st Punjabis: b. 1857.

KEEFER, THOMAS COLTRIN, C.M.G. (1878), M.I.C.E., distinguished harbour, canal, and rail. engr., commencing on Erie Canal in 1838 and making first survey for Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada and Victoria Bridge at Montreal in 1851; Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada: b. 1821. *Res.*, Rockliffe, Manor House, Ottawa.

KEEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Margaret Harriet Dunlop, dau. of James Stewart,

Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Fredk. John Keen, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Talnotry, Woking, Surrey.

KEENAN, Surg.-Capt. CAMPBELL B., D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1855. *Res.*, Montreal.

KEENE, BISHOP—see "Meath."

KEENE, Col. ALFRED, D.S.O. (1887), R.A. retd. (1905) ; Afghn. 1878-81, and Burma 1885-7 : b. 1855. *Res.*, 33 Addison Mansns., Blythe Rd., Kens., W.

KEENE, CHARLES JAMES, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., has been Traffic Supt. N.W. Rail. of India and East Coast Rail. ; is Maj. Rif. Vols. of same : b. 1850.

KEENE, HENRY GEORGE, C.I.E. (1882), M.A., B.C.S. 1847-82, as Collector, Sessions Judge, &c., was Commissr. of Agra (twice) and Allahabad, ret. 1883 ; an author of various Indian histor. works : b. 1825. *Res.*, Buckleigh, Westward Ho S.O.

KEENE (RUCK-), Maj. HARRY LANCELOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. M.A., Oxfordsh. L.I. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1868. *Res.*, Littlewood, Oxon (? post-town).

KEEWATIN (Canada, *pron.* Keeway'tin), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH *Lofthouse*, M.A., late C.M.S. Missny. at Fort York, Hudson's Bay, and Fort Churchill, Manitoba, formerly Archdn. of York ; b. 1855, mar. 1885, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Rat Portage, Ontario.

KEIGHLEY, Col. CHARLES MARSH, C.B. (Mil. 1893), D.S.O. (1889), I.A. retd. (1905) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, and Tirah 1897-8, was Acting Commsry.-Gen. Punjab 1899 : b. 1847.

KEITH, VISCOUNTY (*U.K.* 1814)—*extinct* from 1823 on death of 1st V. (surname *Elphinstone*).

*** Connected with this Peerage there were three *Baronies* of Keith, of which that of Stonehaven Marischal expired with the Viscounty, but that of Banheath and an Irish Barony survived under female succession until 1867 (in latter case only under special remainder). The Barony of *Nairne* went by inheritance to the last Bnss. Keith, who married the Comte de Flahault. Their eldest daughter, Emily Jane (who on her mother's death became Bnss. Nairne in her own right, but not Bnss. Keith, for both the remaining Baronies under that title now lapsed, having been devised only to her mother and issue male), married the 4th M. of Lansdowne, thus transmitting the Nairne Barony to his heirs. The name following is that of a younger daughter of Bnss. Keith and Nairne by her French husband, and therefore sister of the above late Mchss. of Lansdowne.

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVE.

Granddau. of only V. (dau. of last Bnss. K. & N.) : (The *late* BNSS. NAIRNE, MCHSS. OF LANSDOWNE, d. 1895.) Hon. Georgiana Gabrielle, now *Marquise de la Valette*, b. 1824, mar. 1871 the late Marq. de la V. (d. 1881).

KEITH, Col. JAMES, D.S.O. (1891), R.A. retd. (1895) ; Afghn. 1878-9, Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Isazai, and Chitral Relief : b. 1842. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Q. Anne's Gt., S.W.

KEITH OF INVERURIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1677) —see "Kintore, E. of" (name *Keith-Falconer*).

KEKEWICH (*pron.* Keckwitch), KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE WILLIAM *Kekewich*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter (*L.*), a C.C. for Middx., Sec. to Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, also to Sci. and Art Dept., S. Kens., formerly Sen. Examiner : b. 1841, bro. of following, mrrd. *Res.*, St. Alban's, Feltham S.O., Middx.

KEKEWICH, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Kekewich*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (1886), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Kekewich," a Judge of Chancery Div. of High Ct. appd. Q.C. 1877 : b. 1832, mar. 1858 Marianne, dau. of Jas. W. Freshfield, jun., Esq. ; is bro. of preceding. *Res.*, 7 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W. ; *chamb.*, 640 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C. [Died Nov. 22, 1907.]

KEKEWICH, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1904) ; Perak 1875-6, Nile 1884-5, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KELAT—see "Khelat."

KELBURNE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of E. of Glasgow.

KELHAM, Col. HENRY ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Highld. L. I. ; Egypt 1882, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Lowland Grouped Regtl. Dist. as Brig.-Gen. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Hamilton, Lanarks.

KELK, BARONET, Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Kelk*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), Hon. Maj. Wilts. Yeom., retd., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1892 : son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1886. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 20 Upp. Brook St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

KELLER, Capt. RUDOLPH HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Sherwd. Foresters ; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871.

KELLETT, BARONET. Sir HENRY DE CASTRES *Kellett*, 3rd Bt., (*U.K.* 1801), gt. nephew of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1885, mar. 1880 Joan, dau. of Mr. Wm. Harrison. *Res.*, High St., Kew, Melbourne.

*** This Baronetcy appears to have been incorrectly assigned for some 20 years, chiefly owing to the family being scattered in Australia. At the close of 1905 a Wm. Kellett died at Plymouth, having styled himself 4th Bt. as successor to the preceding claimant ; but the matter is believed to be now set straight as above.

KELLIE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682) —see "Aberdeen, E. of."

KELLIE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Mar and Kellie."

KELLNER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Jane, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, Esq.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. W. Kellner, K.C.M.G., Assist. Paymaster of Supr. Ct. of Judic. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 42 Kenilworth Ct., Putney, S.W.

KELLS, BARON (*Irel.* 1550)—see "Mountgarret, Visc."

KELLY, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY GREENE *Kelly*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria : b. 1863. *Res.*, Asaba, Calabar, S. Nigeria.

KELLY, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM FREEMAN *Kelly*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served on Ind. Frontier 1876, Egypt and Soudan 1882-5, and was A.G. to Fd. Forces in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. A.A.G. in 1890-3 and D.A.G. in Ireld., late comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta, is Col. Roy. Suss. Regt : b. 1847, mar. 1889 Mary, dau. of the late Champion Russell, Esq. *Res.*, Broadlands, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY, Capt. JAMES ALPHONSE MARI JOSEPH PATRICK, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Irish Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1875.

KELLY, Col. JAMES GRAVES, C.B. (Mil. 1895), I.A. Supernum. List, was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria ; Hazara 1891, Miranzai and Chitral Relief Expedns. : b. 1843.

KELLY, JOHN, I.S.O. (1906), Sec. and Assist. Registr. in Gen. Reg. Office, Dublin : b. 1847. *Res.*, 2 Roy. Terr. West, Kingstown, Dublin.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. NICHOLAS WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Victorian Imper. Bushmen in S. Afr. War 1900-1.

KELLY, Lieut. O. W., D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Scots Horse ; S. Africa 1902.

KELLY, Col. RICHARD MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. ; 2nd Miranzai Expedn. 1891, S. Africa 1899-1901, aftds. a D.A.A.G. there, now a Ch. Instr. in Sch. of

Gunnery: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sch. of Gunnery, Shoeburyness S.O., Essex.

KELLY, Lt.-Col. ROBERT VANDELEUR, C.B. (Mil. 1902), F.R.C.S.I., New S. Wales Medical Corps in S. Africa 1900-2, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kellywood, N.S. Wales.

KELSO, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KELVIN, BARON. WILLIAM *Thomson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1896), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. (of nine Universities), M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E. (Pres.), M.I.C.E. and M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), was Prof. of Natural Philosophy at Glasgow 1846-99, and late Pres. of Roy. Soc., now 3rd time of that of Edinburgh, appd. 1904 Chanc. of Glasgow Univ.; member of numerous learned Socs. and holder of many foreign Orders; a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow and Hon. Col. Electr. Engr. Vols.; knighted for his services in connection with the Atlantic Cable: son of the late Jas. Thomson, Esq., LL.D.; b. June 26, 1824; cr. Kt. Bach. 1866, Baron 1892 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1852, the late Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, Esq. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1874, Frances Anna, dau. of Chas. R. Blandy, Esq., of Madeira. No *heir* nor titled relatives. *Seat*, Netherhall, Largs S.O., Ayrshire; *town res.*, 15 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Kelvin, *U.K.* 1892.

KEMBALL, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ARNOLD BURROWES *Kemball*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1878), K.C.S.I. (1866), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Afghan War of 1838-9, in Persia 1857, and has been Mil. Attaché, Resident, &c., in various Eastern locations, attending the late Shah of Persia on his first visit to England: b. 1820, mar. 1868 Anna Fanny, dau. of the late A. N. Shaw, Esq. *Res.*, 62 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

KEMBALL, Lt.-Col. CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E. (1903), I.A., late Cons.-Gen. for Fars, Khurzistan, &c., prev. Offcg. Polit. Agent in the Persian Gulf: b. 1860. *Res.*, now at Loralai, India.

KEMBALL, Col. GEORGE VERO, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), R.A., late Insp.-Gen. West Afr. Frontr. Force; Afghn. 1878-9, Chitral 1895, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and N. Nigeria 1900-1-3, now an Assist. Dir. at Headqrs.: b. 1859.

KEMBLE, Lieut. HORACE LEONARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Scots Gds.: b. 1882.

KEMMIS, Col. WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1884); S. Africa 1900: b. 1861. *Res.*, Killeen, Portarlington, Queen's Co.

KEMP, BARONET. Sir KENNETH HAGAR *Kemp*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), B.A., barrister-at-law, Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1899-1900, once a partner in a Norwich bank: son of the late Rev. Nunn R. P. Kemp and 1st cous. twice rem. of 11th Bt.; b. 1853, suc. 1874, mar. 1876 Henrietta Mary Eva, dau. of Hy. Hamilton, Esq., of Blackrock, Leitrim. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HAMILTON, Lieut. (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Seats &c.*, Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich; Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk; The Plantation, Norwich.

KEMP, Lady BEATRICE MARY, dau. of 3rd E. of Ellesmere.

KEMP, Capt. THOMAS WEBSTER, C.I.E. (1905), R.N., Sen. Nav. Offr. in Pers. Gulf; China 1900.

KEMPE, JOHN ARROW, C.B. (Civ. 1900), B.A., Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. of Exchequer, late Dep. Chmn. of Customs, was in Treasury 1867-94: b. 1846. *Res.*, 14 Montagu Pl., W.

KEMPSTER, Col. FRANCIS JAMES, D.S.O. (1887), Leinster Regt. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Soudan 1887-9, Ashanti 1895-6, and Tirah, has been A.A.G. in Madras, Acting D.A.G. in Punjab, and A.D.C. to late Queen: b. 1855.

KENDALL, Com. CHARLES JAMES COPE, D.S.O. (1904), R.Roy. Ind. Marine; China 1900, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1864.

KENLIS, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), Imper. title of M. of Headfort.

KENMARE, EARL OF. VALENTINE CHARLES *Browne*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Kenmare (*U.K.*); C.V.O. (1904), Lieut. of Kerry and a C.C., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. (Mil.) and 5th Batt. (Vols.) Roy. Munst. Fus., late Master of the Horse to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1860; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Elizabeth *Baring*, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke. *Seat*, Killarney House, Killarney; *town res.*, 66 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1622; Visc. Kenmare and Bn. Castlerosse, 1798 (orig. created illegally by James II. after his abdication); E. of Kenmare and Visc. Castlerosse, 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Kenmare, 1856.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Valentine Browne, 3rd Bt., a colonel in James II.'s army, was awarded the Viscty. in its original crude form, but is styled 1st Visc.; the 5th in his line obtaining it by legal authority, and two years afterwards the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Dorothy Margaret *B.*, b. 1868 (Jan.).
- Lady Cicely Kathleen *B.*, b. 1888 (Nov.).
- Visc. CASTLEROSSE, heir to Earldom: Valentine Edward Charles *B.*, b. 1891.
- Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot *B.*, and heir, b. 1894.
- Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond *B.*, b. 1896.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860).
- Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Douglas*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Greville *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 27 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1825, d. 1905.)
- Lady (Mary) Catherine, now Lady C. *Berkeley*, b. 1829, mar. 1851 the late Robt. *B.*, Esq. (d. 1897), descendt. of 6th Bn. Berkelev. *Res.*, Malvern.

KENMARE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF K. (Gertrude Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Chas. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1858 4th E. of Kenmare, K.P., P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Red House, Sevenoaks; 24 Motcomb St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

KENNA, Col. PAUL ALOYSIUS, D.S.O. (1902), V.C. (1898), comdg. 21st Lancers, an A.D.C. to H.M.; Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1902-4, late Brig.-Maj. 1st Cav. Brig. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1862. *Res.*, Oakdene, East End, Farnham, Surrey.

KENNARD, BARONET. Sir COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY *Kennard*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), son of the late Hugh C. D. Kennard, Esq., and grandson of Coleridge J. Kennard, Esq. (who was designated for a Baronetcy but died 1890 before it was conferred; his grandson accordingly received the title); b. 1885. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Fernhill, Southampton; 54 Hans Pl., S.W.

KENNARD, Maj. ARTHUR MOLLOY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

KENNAWAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN HENRY *Kennaway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., M.A., M.P. for Honiton Div. of Devon (*C.*), a D.L. for the Co., barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Vol. Batt. Devon Regt., Pres. of Church Missnry. Soc. and of Lond. Soc. for Promoting Christianity among the Jews: son

of 2nd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1873, mar. 1866 Frances, dau. of the late Archib. F. Arbuthnot, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Lt.-Col. Charles William *K.*, b. 1843). *Seat*, Escot, Ottery St. Mary S.O., Devon.

KENNAWAY, WALTER, C.M.G. (1891), Sec. at N.Z. Govt. Offices in London, Acting Agent-Gen. 1891: b. 1835. *Res.*, Malda, Thicket Rd., Anerley, S.E.; 13 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, family name of AILSA Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies," see below for "Hons."

KENNEDY, BARON (*Scot.* 1452)—see "Ailsa, M. of."

KENNEDY, BARONET. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Kennedy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. Kildare Mil., High Sheriff of Waterford 1884: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1880, mar. 1879 Sydney H. H. Maud, dau. of the late Sir Jas. M. Higginson, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN RALPH BAYLY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1898). *Seat*, Johnstown-Kennedy, Hazelhatch S.O., Co. Dublin.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER BLACKIE WILLIAM *Kennedy*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Doct. of Engrg., F.R.S., M.I.E.E., head of Kennedy and Jenkin, consg. engrs., memb. of Inst. Nav. Architects and of Phys. Soc. of Lond., Past Pres. Insts. Civ. and Mech. Engrs., Emeritus Prof. of Engrg. Univ. Coll., London: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Verralls, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, Esq., LL.D., of Edinburgh. *Res.*, 1 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES MALCOLM *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.B. (Civ. 1881), B.A., F.S.A. extensively engaged on special services for For. Off., especially as Brit. Commissr. or Delegate abroad in commerc. negotiations, and in connection with numerous Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1831, mar. 1858 Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Tanner, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Louisa Terr., Exmouth, Devon.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOHN GORDON *Kennedy*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. Plen. in Roumania, formerly in diplom. posts at St. Petersburg, Rome, and Santiago, in the service 1857-1905: b. 1836 (gt. grandson of 10th E. of Cassillis), mar. 1877 Evelyn Adela, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Edwd. Pootle-Wilbraham, son of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale. *Club*, St. James's.

KENNEDY, KNIGHT (4). Adm. Sir WILLIAM ROBERT *Kennedy*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Russian and Chinese Wars, and in Fishery Serv., Newfoundld., has comd. ships on Atlantic and Pacific Stations, and been Com.-in-Ch. of East Indies Squadron and at the Nore, ret. 1901: b. 1838 (bro. of Sir Jno. G. Kennedy), mar. 1868 Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edwd. Stopford, R.N., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown. *Res.*, Fair Oak, Rogate, Sussex, nr. Petersfield.

KENNEDY, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (5). Rt. Hon. Sir WILLIAM RANN *Kennedy*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.*, 1907). Kt. Bach. (1892), M.A., LL.D., a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal, prev. a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., appd. Q.C. 1885, was Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Bd. 1870-1: b. 1846, mar. 1874 Cecilia Sarah (Lady Kennedy), dau. of the late Geo. Richmond, Esq., R.A. *Res.*, Barton End, Nailsworth, Stroud, Glouc.; 23 Phillimore Gdns., Kens., W.; Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

KENNEDY, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E. (1886), Burma Expedn. 1886 (as manager for Irrawaddy Flotilla Co.): b. 1849. *Club*, Oriental.

KENNEDY, HARTLEY, C.S.I. (1902), late Commissr. of Police, Bombay, ent. the force 1871.

KENNEDY, Col. JOHN MURRAY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Galloway Vol. Rifle Corps, ret. 1906, is a D. L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Knockalling, Dalry S.O., Ayrsh.

KENNEDY, Capt. MACDOUGALL RALSTON, D.S.O. (1899), R.E., Crete 1897-8, now with Egyptian Army: b. 1873.

KENNEDY, Rev. MORTIMER EGERTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., Chapl. to Legat. at Copenhagen and a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., has been Chapl. at Lucca, Malaga, Karlsruhe, &c.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ostbanegade 7, Copenhagen.

KENNEDY, ROBERT GEORGE, C.I.E. (1907), late Ch. Engr. in Irrign. Branch Works Dept., Punjab.

KENNEDY, ROBERT JOHN, C.M.G. (1887), M.A., F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Down, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. for Uruguay, prev. for Montenegro, formerly Sec. &c. at Madrid, St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Teheran, Sophia, and Bucharest: b. 1851, mar. 1883 the following. *Address*, Brit. Legat., Montevideo; Cultra Manor, Holywood S.O., Co. Down.

KENNEDY, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor (q.v.), and wife of the preceding.

KENNEDY, Lt.-Col. WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN, C.S.I. (1905), I.A., Afghn. 1880, late Agent to Gov. of Bombay in Kathiawar: b. 1850.

KENNEDY (CLARK-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

KENNEY, Col. ARTHUR HERBERT, C.M.G. (1893), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. retd.; Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Boundaries in W. Africa 1890-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, Stoneleigh, Northam S.O., Devon.

KENNION, BISHOP—see "Bath and Wells."

KENNY, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenny* (officially "Mr. Justice Kenny"), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), M.A., Bankruptcy Judge in King's Bench Div. High Ct. of Justice, Irel., formerly Solic.-Gen. and an M.P. (*L.U.*), appd. Q.C. 1885, a member of Senate Dubl. Univ.: b. 1846, mar. 1873. *Res.*, Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin.

KENNY (KELLY-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir THOMAS *Kelly-Kenny*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1904; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), served in China 1860 and Abyssinia 1867-8, has been A.A.G. for N. and N.E. Dists., and at Headqrs. and Aldershot, late Insp.-Gen. Auxil. Forces, comd. 6th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1901, effecting the surrender of Gen. Cronje, aftds. in comd. of Orange River Col., was 1901-4 A.G. to the Forces, is Col. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., a D.L. for Co. Clare, ret. 1907, was a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp.: b. 1840, assumed name of Kenny 1874. *Res.*, Doolough Lodge, Miltown-Malbay S.O., Co. Clare; 136 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

KENRICK, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *Kenrick*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), late an M.P. (*L.U.*, 1835-99), has been Mayor of Birmingham, is Chmn. of the Museum and Sch. of Art Cmttee. in that city, formerly Chmn. of Gen. Cmttee. of Nat. Lib. Federation, is an ironfounder and hollow-ware manufacturer at West Bromwich: b. 1831, mar. 1862. *Res.*, The Grove, Harborne, B'ham.

KENRICK, Capt. GEORGE EDMUND REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Assist. Mil. Sec. in Transvaal: b. 1871.

KENRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of E. of Dunraven.

KENSINGTON, Baron. Hugh *Edwardes*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*, 3rd of *U.K.* same title), D.S.O. (1900–1), was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900–1, late Lieut. 15th Hussars: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Sept. 3, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, Esq. *Seat*, St. Bride's, Little Haven S.O., Pembrokesh.

Creations. Kensington, Bn. *Irel.* 1776, *U.K.* 1886.—Wm. Edwardes, 1st cousin of the 7th Earl of Warwick (in whose line a Barony of the same title had expired in 1759), obtained the Irish Barony, that of U.K. being granted to the 4th Peer, who had been M.P. for Haverfordwest up till a year before this promotion (was also a Groom and Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria). The 5th Bn. died of wounds received at Bloemfontein.

Titled Relatives.
(*Edwardes.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. William *E.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1904.
Hon. Hugh Owen *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Hon. —— *E.* (son), b. 1907.

Issue of 4*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1868, d. 1900, unmrred.)
Hon. Gwendolen, now Hon. Mrs. *Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray*, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Capt. Wm. Augustus *S.-H.-D.-M. Res.*, Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh.
Hon. Sibyl Laura, now Hon. Mrs. William *de Win'ton*, b. 1871, mar. 1904 Wm. Edmond *de W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Orielton, Pembroke.
Hon. Grace Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Lane*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 John Henry H. Vincent *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Winifred *E.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Cecil *E.*, an Assist. Priv. Sec. to late Lord of Admiralty, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette, dau of F. X. Martin, Esq., of Vancouver, and widow of F. Buxton, Esq. *Club*, Boodle's.
Hon. George Henry *E.*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 Olive, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *E.*). *Club*, Boodle's.
Hon. Isobel Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Barrett*, b. 1879, mar. 1904 Fredk. Whitfield *B.*, Esq., Lieut. in Army.

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1835, d. 1896.)
Hon. Laura Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Raymond *White*, b. 1837, mar. 1885 the late Maj.-Gen. Raymd. Herb. *W.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, 3 West Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Cuthbert Ellison *E.*, a partner in Holt and Co., army agents, formerly Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, served in Mutiny, and has been Dep. Ch. Const. for Cheshire: b. 1838, mar. 1882 Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria *Butler*, dau. of 2nd M. of Ormonde, K.P. *Res.*, 39 Lancaster Gt., W.
Hon. Louisa Jane, now Hon. Mrs. William *Newenham*, b. 1839, mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Wm. Hy. *N.* (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Elizabeth *E.*, b. 1840.
Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Vincent*, b. 1843, mar. 1897 Rev. Jos. Robertson *V. Res.*, Shenley Rect., Bletchley, Bucks.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Blanche H. Maria *E.*, see Hon. Cuthbert above.
Hon. Mrs. Henry *E.* (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas, dau. of the late Chas. J. Bayley, Esq., C.B.), mar. 1878 the late Hon. Henry George *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 7 Herbert Cresc., Hans Pl., S.W. *Dau.*:
Hon. Sylvia Gay *E.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. the Queen, prev. from 1897 to Queen Victoria: b. 1880.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *E.*, *nés* Hon. Alice Eleonora *Brougham*, dau. of 2nd Bn. B., mar. 1863 the late Rev. the Hon. Thomas *E.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Katharine's, Cradley, Herefs., nr. Malvern.

KENSINGTON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady K. (Grace Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Johnstone-Douglas, Esq.), mar. 1867 4th Bn. Kensington (d. 1896). *Res.*, Scoveston, Milford Haven.

KENSINGTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Frederic Edward *Ridgeway*, D.D., a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc., is Preb. of St. Paul's, Rect. of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and Chapl. to Hon. Artill. Co., formerly held clerical posts at Tunb. Wells, Malvern, Ryde, Monmouth, at Eaton Sq., Glasgow, and St. Peter's, Cranley Gdns.: b. 1848, mar. 1875, cons. 1901. *Res.*, The Thatched Cottage, Heston, Hounslow; 89 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KENYON, family name of Barony following.

KENYON, Baron. Lloyd *Kenyon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1907), late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., is a D.L. for Salop, a C.C. of Flintsh., Pres. Univ. Coll. of N. Wales and Jun. Dep. Chanc. of the Univ., and Lt.-Col. comdg. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom.: grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lloyd Kenyon; b. July 5, 1864; suc. 1869 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch; Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs.; *town res.*, 2h The Albany, W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1784; Ld. Kenyon, Bn. of Gredington, 1788.—Sir Lloyd Kenyon, 1st Bt., Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of England, was the first to hold this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Kenyon.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Georgina *K.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire.
Hon. Margaret Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Townley *Mitford*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Wm. Townley *M.*, Esq., formerly an M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 19 Montagu St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. George *Arkwright*, b. 1837, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Geo. *A.* (d. 1877). *Res.*, Firlands, Bracknell, Berks.
Hon. George Thomas *K.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Flintsh., late an M.P. (*C.*) and Jun. Dep. Chanc. Univ. of Wales, formerly Capt. N. Salop Yeom.: b. 1840, mar. 1875 Florence Anna, dau. of the late Jno. H. Leche, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *K.*). *Res.*, Llancrch-Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop; 4 Shelley Ct., Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.
Rev. the Hon. William Trevor *K.*, 2nd heir, M.A., Surrogate for Chester Dioc., late Rect. of Malpas: b. 1847, mar. 1877, 2nd wife, Lucy Rosamond, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Wolley-Dod (Hon. Mrs. William *K.*). *Res.*, 54 Kenilworth Rd., St. Leonards-on-Sea.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Bulkeley-Owen*, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech, q.v.

KEOGH (*prcn.* Kō), Knight. Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred *Keogh*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S. & I., A.M.S., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.; served in S. Africa 1899–1901, now Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Dept.: b. 1857, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

KEPPEL, family name of Albemarle Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

KEPPEL, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

KEPPEL, Commod. Colin Richard, C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil.) and D.S.O. (both 1898), R.N., Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, and on Nile 1897–8, an A.D.C. to H.M. and Commod. of H.M.'s Yachts: son of the late Adm. of the Flt, Hon. Sir Hy. Keppel and grandson of 4th E. of Albemarle; b. 1862. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KEPPEL (ROOS-), Maj. George Oloff, C.I.E. (1900), I.A., Burma 1887–9, N.W. Frontier

1897-9, now Polit. Offr. in the Khyber: b. 1866. *Res.*, Khyber, Punjab.

KER, and KERR, BARONS—see below.

KER, Hon. Mrs. ALFRED, dau. of 1st Bn. Dera more.

KER, Capt. CHARLES ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Niger Territs. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets: b. 1875.

KER (INNES-), family name of ROXBURGHE Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and Lady Evelyn.

KER OF CESSFORD AND CAVERTOUN, BARON (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Roxburghe, D. of."

KER OF KERSHEUGH, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of the Lothian Marquessate ("Bn. Ker"), which holds also the titles of Bn. Kerr of Nisbet and of Newbottle, below.

KERR, family name of LOTHIAN Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies"; Lord Walter (Kt.) and "Hons." below.

KERR, KNIGHT AND PEER'S SON. Adm. of the Fit. Lord WALTER TALBOT *Kerr*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Adm. in command of Channel Fleet, formerly of Medit., recently First Nav. Lord of Admiralty, served in Baltic and with Nav. Brig. in Ind. Mutiny: son of 7th M. of Lothian, and uncle of present Peer; b. 1839, widower, having mar. Lady Amabel *Cowper* (d. 1906), dau. of 6th Earl Cowper. *Res.*, Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

KERR, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau.-in-law of 8th Ctss. of Antrim.

KERR, Hon. CONSTANCE HONORIA, was Extra Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria from 1886 (prev. Maid of Honour in Ordinary from 1884): b. 1859 (granddau. of 6th M. of Lothian, dau. of Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, and sist. of two of follg.).

KERR, Maj. FREDERIC WALTER, D.S.O. (1896), Gordon Highldrs.; Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.A.G. Aldershot Comd.; was formerly Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1867 (grandson of 6th M. of Lothian and son of the late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. *K.*), mar. 1902 his 1st cousin once rem. Lady Helen *K.* *Res.*, Brightstone House, Farnborough, Hants.

KERR, Col. MARK ANCRUM, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Thibet (1904): b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 5th M. of Lothian).

KERR, Capt. MARK EDWARD FREDERIC, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882, has been Nav. Attaché at Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople: b. 1864 (bro. of Maj. Fredc. and Hon. Constance *K.*). *Club*, White's.

KERR (SCOTT-), Col. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1) Comdg. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, 247 Knightsbridge, S.W.

KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, OXNAM, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701), also OF NISBET &c. (1633)—see "Lothian, M. of."

KERRISON, Lt.-Col. EDMUND ROGER ALLDAY, C.M.G. (1902), R.A. retd. (1897), late 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1855. *Res.*, Burgh Hall, Aylsham S.O., Norfolk.

KERRY, BARON (*Irel.* 1172 with "Lixnaw" by tenure)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

KERRY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1723), elder son and heir of M. of Lansdowne.

KERRY, KNIGHT OF (Ancient Knight)—see "FitzGerald, Bart. of Valencia."

KERSEY, Maj. HENRY MAITLAND, D.S.O. (1902), 15th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, formerly Manager in New York for White Star Line: b. 1860. *Res.*, 7 Savile Row, W.

KERSHAW, NOEL THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1906), an Assist. Sec. in Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1863. *Res.*, The Mount, Wilmington, Polegate S.O., Sussex.

KERSHAW, THOMAS HERBERT, C.M.G. (1903), B.A., late Leg. Adviser in Fed. Malay States: b. 1851. *Res.*, Dodington, Whitchurch, Salop.

KESRI SINGH—see "Sirohi."

KESTEVEN (*pron.* Kes'tēven), BARON, JOHN HENRY *Trollope*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a C.C. for Lincs. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Lincs. Imper. Yeom. (formerly Lieut. Leic. Yeom.), was a Mach.-Gun Com. in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1851; suc. 1874 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Casewick House, Stamford, Lincs.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1642; Bn. Kesteven, *U.K.* 1868.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Trollope, 7th Bt., M.P. for South Lincolnshire, and President of the Local Government Board, was awarded this Barony. There is no family connection between it and the Dukedom mentioned under "Lindsey."

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Trollope.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Julia, now *Hon. Lady Hobart*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Sir Robt. Hy. *H.*, K.C.V.O., q.v.

Hon. Sophia *T.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 3 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. ROBERT CRANMER *T.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1852, mar. 1885 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Geo. H. W. Carew (Hon. Mrs. Robert *T.*). *Res.*, Crowcombe Ct., Taunton, Somerset. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Carew, b. 1891.)

KEUDELL, BARONESS VON, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank.

KEY, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON *Key*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.A., long a Missionary in Centr. Africa (Univs. Missn.), Canon of Zanzibar 1881-1904, now Rect. of Little Wittenham: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1899, mar. 1891 Emily, dau. of the late Wm. Woodward, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. KINGSMILL JAMES (b. 1864; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Lit. Wittenham Rectory, Abingdon.

KEY (COOPER-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *C.-K.* (Evelyn, dau. of Signor V. Bartolucci), mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Beaconsfield Terr., Hythe, Kent; 55 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

KEYES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Katherine Jessie, dau. of the late Jas. Norman, Esq.), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Chas. Patton Keyes, G.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Clock Tower, Hampton Ct. Palace.

KEYES, Capt. ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Nav. Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople: b. 1872. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Rome.

KEYSER, Col. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Roy. Fus. retd. (1898); Afghn. 1880-1 and Egypt, has been Insp. of Army Signalling, late comdg. the Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 42 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

KHAIRPUR, the MIR OF. H.H. Sir FAIZ MUHAMMAD KHAN, *Talpur*, G.C.I.E. (1897), an Indian Ruling Chief: b. 1835. *Res.*, Khairpur, Sind, Bombay.

KHARAN, the SARDAR OF—see "Naoroz."

KHELAT, the KHAN OF. H.H. Mir Sir MAHMUD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1894), a Ruling Chief:

b. 18—. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.—The ex-Khan, Mir Muhammad Khodadad Khan, is an Hon. G.C.S.I. (1879).

KIDD, JOHN, C.M.G. (1882), formerly Ch. Clerk Gov.-Gen.'s Office, Canada, was Priv. Sec. to E. of Carnarvon 1857, and has been on Brit. serv. in Turkey: b. 1821. *Res.*, 47 Melfort Rd., Norbury, Streatham, S.W.

KIDD, Lady MARY, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian.

KIDSTON (KERR-), Col. ALEXANDER FERRIER, C.B., (Mil. 1896), Roy. Highldrs. retd. (1897); Ashanti 1874, Egypt 1882-4, and Soudan 1884-5, late comd. 4th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1840 (assumed name of Kerr 1903). *Res.*, The Grange, Edinburgh; Gairney, Kinross-sh. (? post town).

KIELHORN, FRANZ, C.I.E. (1886), Ph.D., formerly Prof. Orient. Languages at Deccan Coll. Bombay, now at Göttingen.

KILBIRNIE, KINGSBURN, AND DRUMRY, BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KILCONNEL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. K., *Irel.* 1797), eld. son and heir of E. of Clancarty.

KILCOURSIE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1647), a title of the Cavan Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KILDARE, BISHOP OF—see "Dublin, Abp."

KILDARE, MARQUESS OF (*Irel.* 1761), a title of the Leinster Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son. *Earl of Kildare* (1316) and *Baron Kildare* (*U.K.* 1870) are also titles of the Dukedom.

KILFENORA, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILKELLY, Surg.-Lt.-Col. CHARLES RANDOLPH, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), B.A., M.B., Gren. Gds. retd. (1905); Egypt 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Princ. Med. Offr. of two Hosps., now House Gov. and Med. Supt. at Osborne Home for Offrs.: b. 1861. *Address*, Osborne College, Cowes, I.W.

KILLALA, BISHOP OF—see "Tuam."

KILLALOE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. MERVYN *Archdall*, D.D., 66th Bp. of Killaloe, 47th of Kilfenora, 63rd of Clonfert, and 48th of Kilmacduagh, late Dean of Cork, prev. Archdn. of same and Rect. of St. Luke's there, is a Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin: b. 1831, mar. 1863, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Clarisford, Killaloe S.O., Co. Clare.

KILLANIN (*pron.* Kill'anin), BARON. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK *Morris*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Galway (High Sheriff 1897), a Commissr. of Nat. Education and a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., Ireld., an M.P. 1900-1: son of Bn. Morris and Killanin; b. July 22, 1867; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Spiddal, Galway; *town res.*, Belgrave Mansns., Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.; *chamb.*, 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1885; Bn. Killanin, 1900.—The 1st Peer was Lord Chief Justice of Ireland and a Lord of Appeal, having previously been Attorney-General for same and M.P. for Galway borough; he was originally given (1889) the Life Title of Bn. Morris.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morris.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Rose Julia *M.* b. 1865.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Maud Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Graham *Wynne*, b. 1869, mar. 1837 Capt. Graham O. Robt. *W. Res.*, Clogherevagh, Sligo.
Hon. Mary Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Orme*, b. 1871, mar. 1907 C. Guy O., Esq.
Hon. GEORGE HENRY *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, Maj. Irish Gds., served in Tochi Expedn. 1897 and S. Africa 1902, late D.A.A.G. at Belfast and Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1872. *Club*, Guards'. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Frances Anne *M.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1874.
Hon. Eileen Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1877.

KILLARD, BARON (*Irel.* 1727)—see "Galway, Visc."

KILLARNEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1892), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

KILLEEN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. K., *Irel.* 1430), elder son and heir of E. of Fingall.

KILMACDUAGH, BISHOP OF—see "Killaloe."

KILMAINE, BARON. JOHN EDWARD DEANE *Browne*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*): son of 4th Bn.: b. March 18, 1878; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Aline *Kennedy*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailsa. *Seats*, Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath; The Neale, Ballinrobe S.O., Co. Mayo.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kilmaine, *Irel.* 1789; a Bt. *Scot.* 1636.—Sir Jno. Browne, 7th Bt., who had married a daughter of Visc. Charlemont, was the recipient of this Barony. The late 4th Bn. was for 17 years a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 4th):

Hon. JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Hon. Arthur Henry, below).

Surviving issue of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Isabella Anne, now The Dow. *Lady Beaumon* (q.v.), b. abt. 1824, mar. 1844 8th Bn. B. (d. 1854).
Hon. Emily Anne, now The Dow. *Lady Lurgan* (q.v.), b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1882).

BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Julia Sophia *B.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Winchester.
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1843, d. 1907.)
Hon. Arthur Henry *B.*, b. 1850, mar. 1885 Clotilde Georgina, dau. of Sir Jno. Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, 41 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1794, d. 1873.)
Hon. Mrs. Howe *B.* (Elise, dau. of the late Col. H. S. Watkin and widow of E. H. Little, Esq.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husbd., the late Hon. Richard Howe *B.* (d. 1883). *Res.*, 26 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

KILMAINE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY K. (Alice Emily, dau. of Col. T. Deane Shute, bro. of the late Gen. Sir C. C. Shute, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the 4th Bn. Kilmaine (d. 1907).

KILMARNOCK, LORD (*by courtesy*), eld. son and heir of E. of Erroll, q.v. *Bn. Kilmarnock* (*U.K.* 1831) is the Imper. title of the Earldom.

KILMORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED GEORGE *Elliott*, D.D., 46th Bp. of Kilmore, 53th of Elphin and of Ardagh, late Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Rect. of Drumlease, Co. Leitrim: b. 1820, cons. 1897. *Res.*, The See House, Cavan.

KILMOREY (*pron.* Kilmurry), EARL OF. FRANCIS CHARLES *Needham*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), K.P. (1890), M.A., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1882), Hon. Col. Salop Imper. Yeom. and Yeom. A.D.C. to H.M., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., High Sheriff of Down 1871, and an M.P. 1871-4 (as Visc. Newry): grandson of 2nd E. and son of the late Visc. Newry, who died 1851; b. Aug. 2, 1842; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Ellen Constance, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Baldock, Esq., M.P. *Seat*, Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down; *town res.*, 5 Aldford St., Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Kilmorey, 1625; E. of Kilmorey and Visc. Newry and Mourne, 1822.—Sir Robt. Needham (Kt.), whose father had been thrice High Sheriff of Salop and also Vice-President of the Council for the Marches of Wales, was 1st Visc. Kilmorey; the 12th Visc.

who became a General in the Army, being raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Needham.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.:*

VISC. NEWRY AND MOURNE, heir to Earldom: Francis Charles Adelbert Henry *N.*, Capt. 1st Life Gds., b. 1883.
Hon. Francis Edward *N.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds.; b. 1886.
Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary *N.*, b. 1889.

Bros. and sists. of present E. (issue of the late Visc. Newry; granted rank of Earls' children 1880):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1842.)
Hon. Henry Colville *N.*, B.A., formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds., served in Zululand 1879: b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Eleanor Effreta, dau. of the late Archib. Campbell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*). *Res.*, The Grange, Windsor Forest.
Lady Lucy Jane, now Lady L. *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1845, mar. 1876 the late Wm. D. Nath. *D.-L.*, Esq. (d. 1906).
Hon. Edward Thomas *N.*, Capt. R.N. retired, served on Malay Penins. and in Perak Expedn. 1875-6: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, The Crest, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Littleton*, b. 1849, mar. 1874 Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles *L.*, son of 2nd Bn. Hatherton, q.v.
Lady Frances Aline Catherine Mary *N.*, b. 1851. *Res.* 52 Frances Rd., Windsor.

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (aunt of present):
Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, now Lady Jane *Hinde*, b. 1817, mar. 1874 the late Rev. Jno. FitzRichard *H.* (d. 1882). *Res.*, 22 The Terrace, Upton Pk., Slough.

KILMOREY, EARL'S WIDOW. Martha, COUNTESS OF K., dau. of Jno. Foster, Esq., mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Kilmorey (d. 1880).

KILPATRICK &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

KILPIN, ERNEST FULLER, C.M.G. (1901), Clerk to H. of Assembly at Cape Town, has served as Sec. on nine Cape Govt. Commssns., is Editor and proprietor of Cape Civ. Serv. List: b. 1854. *Res.*, Linford, Kenilworth, Cape Town.

KILTARTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1810)—see "Gort, Visc."

KILWARLIN, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1751)—see "Downshire, M. of." *Baron Hill of Kilwarlin* (1717) is another title of the Peerage.

KILWORTH, BARON (*Irel.* 1764), a title of the Mount Cashell Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

KIMBER, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Kimber*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), M.P. for Wandsworth (*C.*), a Dir. of Cap. and Counties Bank and Chmn. of S. Ind. Rail. and of some Colon. Land Corporations, founder (retd.) of the legal firm of Kimbers and Boatman; son of the late JOS. Kimber, Esq., of Canonbury; b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son HENRY DIXON (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Cyril Dixon, b. 1894). *Res.*, Lansdowne Lodge, E. Putney, S.W.; Albany Chambs., York St., Westmr., S.W.

KIMBERLEY, EARL OF. JOHN *Wodehouse* (pron. *Woodhouse*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a C.C. for Norfolk: son of 1st Earl; b. Dec. 10, 1848; suc. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1875 Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bt. *Seats*, Kimberley House, Wymondham, Norfolk; Witton Pk., North Walsham, same Co.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Eng.* 1611; Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Kimberley, *U.K.* 1866.—Sir Jno. Wodehouse, 6th Bt., who had married a niece of the last Ld. Berkeley of Stratton, was made 1st Bn. The 3rd Bn., the late deceased statesman, was made 1st Earl after having filled several important posts both in the Government and abroad. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6, and afterwards twice Secretary of State for the Colonies, thrice for India, and once for Foreign Affairs; was made a K.G. 1883, and was Chancellor of the University of London.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wodehouse.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.:*

LORD WODEHOUSE, heir to Earldom: John *W.*, M.P. for Mid Norfolk (*L.*), b. 1883. *Res.*, Witton Pk., with Peer.
Hon. Philip *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Lady Isabel *W.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Edward *W.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1*st E.* (sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Alice, now Lady A. *Packe*, b. 1850, mar. 1872 Hussey P., Esq. *Res.*, Prestwold Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; Caythorpe Hall, Caythorpe S.O., Lincs.; 41 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Lady Constance *W.*, b. 1852. *Res.*, Beechey Grange, Parkstone S.O., Dorset.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. Armine *W.* (Eleanor Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Prof. Matthew Arnold), mar. 1889 the late Hon. Armine *W.*, C.B., M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 21 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 1*st E.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 1st EARL, b. 1826, d. 1902.)
Hon. Mrs. Henry, now Dow. *Mchss. of Anglesey*, q.v.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), BARONET. Sir EDWARD HUDSON *Hudson-Kinahan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), formerly Lieut. 21st Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT HENRY (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Daniel Dickinson, b. 1877). *Seat*, The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork.

KINAHAN (HUDSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *H.-K.* (Emily Isabella, dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson), mar. 1863 Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 36 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

KINALMEAKY, VISCOUNT (a short form for Visc. Boyle of K., *Irel.* 1628)—see "Cork and O., E. of."

KINCAID, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY STYLE, C.B. (Mil. 1906), R.E. retd. (1905); Dongola, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.Q.M.G. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

KINCAIRNEY, LORD (*of Session, retired*). WILLIAM ELLIS *Gloag*, has been Sheriff of Cos. Stirling, Dumbarton, and Clackmannan, also of Perthshire, appd. Judge of Ct. of Session 1889, with official title "(Hon.) Lord Kincairney," ret. 1905: b. 1828, mar. 1864 Helen dau. of Jas. Burn, Esq., W.S. (*Lady Kincairney*). *Res.*, Kincairney, Dunkeld; 6 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

KINCARDINE, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1707), grandson and 2nd heir of D. of Montrose. See also "Elgin and K., E. of" (1647).

KINDER, CLAUDE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., head of Staff of Imper. S. China Rails. and Consg. Engr. to Chinese Govt., served in China 1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, Tongshan.

KINDERTON, BARON VERNON OF (*Gt. Br.* 1762)—see "Vernon, Bn."

KING, now the family name of LOVELACE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

KING, BARON—see "K. of Ockham" below.

KING, BARONET *of Bellevue*—see "King (Duckworth-)."

KING, BARONET *of Campsie*. Sir JAMES *King*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), LL.D., Dean of Faculties in Univ. of Glasgow, a D.L. for Cos. Lanark and Stirling and Co. of City of Glasgow, formerly Lord Provost of that city, is a memb. of Commssn. of West Highlds. and Islds. of Scotld., also of Crofter Colonisation Bd.: son of the late Jno. King, Esq., b. 1830, knighted 1887, cr. a Bt. 1888, mar. 1861 Marian, dau. of Wm. Westall, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN WESTALL (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son James Granville le Neve, b.

1898). *Seats*, Campsie, Stirlingsh., nr. Glasgow; Carstairs House, Carstairs S.O., Lanarks.

KING, BARONET *of Charlestown*. Sir GILBERT *King*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), M.A., High Sheriff of Roscommon 1892 and Leitrim 1894 and 1904: son of 3rd Bt.; b. 1846, suc. 1895, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Louisa Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. B. Sweet. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin GEORGE ADOLPHUS (b. 1864; 2nd heir, another cousin, Robert Ebenezer, b. 1879). *Seat*, Charlestown, Drumsna S.O., Co. Leitrim; *res.*, 21 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

KING, BARONET *of Corrard*. Sir CHARLES SIMEON *King*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late R. Bolton-Davis, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM FREDERICK, I.S.O., q.v. (no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Corrard, Lisbellaw S.O., Co. Fermanagh; Swerford Pk., Enstone S.O., Oxon; The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING, BISHOP (1)—see "Lincoln;" (2) see "Madagascar."

KING, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE *King*, K.C.I.E. (1898), LL.D., M.B., F.R.S., late Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret. 1898), was Dir. Botan. Surv. of India and of Roy. Botan. Gdns. and Cinchona Cultiv. Bengal, was also Prof. of Botany in Calcutta Univ. and has contributed numerous papers to learned Socs.: b. 1840, widower. *Club*, Athenæum.

KING, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY CLARK *King*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Solicitor to High Ct. Madras, memb. of the firm of King and Josselyn: b. 1857, mar. 1891 Ethel, dau. of Geo. Alderson Smith, Esq., of Scarborough. *Res.*, Wheatcroft, Madras.

KING, KNIGHT (3). Sir HENRY SEYMOUR *King*, K.C.I.E. (1892), M.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Centr. Hull (*C.*), a Lieut. for City of London from 1885 and head of banking firm of Hy. S. King and Co., el. 1st Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-el. 1901: b. 1852, mar. 1875 Julia Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Jenkins, D.D., of Montreal. *Res.*, 25 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

KING, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Fifesh. and Forf. Imper. Yeom., late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; Dongola 1896, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C., now Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Inf.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Bulford Camp, Salisbury.

KING, Maj. ALGERNON D'AGUILAR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862.

KING, ARTHUR THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk in Nat. Debt Office: b. 1845.

KING, CHARLES ALBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Comptr. and Acct.-Gen. to G.P.O.

KING, Lady CLARE, dau. of 3rd E. of Gainsborough.

KING, Lt.-Col. CHARLES WALLIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), A.S.C., Hon. Treas. of Roy. Milit. Tournamts. (1905), Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transp. Nthn. Comd.: b. 1861.

KING, Capt. EDWARD ROSE, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C. S. Africa 1900-1, now in S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Heidelberg, Transvaal.

KING, LUCAS WHITE, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., LL.D., F.S.A., M.R.A.S., late Commissr. of Rawal Pindi, has been Dep. Commissr. at several stations, also Polit. Off. with Zhob Valley, Waziristan, Tirah, and other Expedns., now Prof. of Oriental Langs. at Dublin Univ.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Roebuck Hall, Dublin.

KING, THOMAS MULHALL, I.S.O. (1903), Auditor-General of Queensland: b. 1842. *Res.*, Erica, Coorparoo, Brisbane.

KING, Col. WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E. (1899), M.B., I.M.S., Sanit. Commissr. in Burma, prev. Madras, late Supt. of Lunatic Asylum in latter, has been Surg. to Govt., also Prof. of Physics and Hygiene to two Madras Colls.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Rangoon, Burma.

KING, WILLIAM FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Dep. Acct.-Gen. Admiralty, retd.: b. 1843, bro. and heir pres. of above 3rd Bt. of Corrard. *Res.*, The Cottage, Highlands, Leatherhead, Surrey.

KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE, C.M.G. (1906), M.A., LL.B., Dep. Min. of Labour for Dom. of Canada, has been a Spec. Commisr. on Govt. clothing contracts both in Canada and in Egypt and Europe: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ottawa.

KING (COOPER-), Capt. GEORGE COURTENAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

KING (DUCKWORTH-), BARONET. Sir DUDLEY GORDON ALAN *Duckworth-King*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1792), a D.L. for Devon, High Sheriff 1907-8, late Maj. Welsh Regt. and Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt., served in Soudan 1885, formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland: son of 4th Bt. (Adm. Sir Geo. St. V. Duckworth-King, K.C.B.), b. 1851, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Eva Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Ralph Gore. *Heir*, his son GEORGE HENRY JAMES (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next surv. son, John Richard, b. 1899). *Seat*, Wear House, Countess Wear S.O., Devon.

KING-HARMAN, -NOEL, and -TENISON—see 2nd names.

KING-KING, Lady FLORENCE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

KING-KING, Maj. JAMES GURWOOD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties: b. 1863. *Res.*, Dublin.

KING OF OCKHAM, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1725)—see "Lovelace, E. of."

KINGARTH, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Bute, M. of."

KINGHORNE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1606)—see "Strathmore and K."

KINGSALE, BARON. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE *de Courcy*, 33rd Bn. (PREMIER BARON of *Ireland*): son of 32nd Bn.; b. May 8, 1855; suc. 1895; mar. 1880 his 1st cousin, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late Wm. Sinclair de Courcy, Esq. *Seat*, The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. of Kingsale and Bn. of Ringrone, 1172 by tenure, stated to have been confirmed by patent 1397.—Sir John de Courcy, an English Knight, the famous founder of the family, is celebrated as having, in conjunction with his brother-in-law Sir Amoricus Tristram (who obtained the tenure Barony of Howth), effected the conquest of Ulster; and again, after having given offence to King John, as having acted as English champion in a single combat with the champion of France (who however fled without striking a blow), thus regaining his sovereign's favour. The King, we are told in 'Burke, had actually imprisoned him for a year; but upon receipt of the challenge from France, and finding no one else ready to accept it, Sir John was liberated for the purpose, with the above result of his antagonist being seized with panic and taking to flight. The two monarchs fraternised over this event, and joined in desiring to see an exhibition of Sir John's strength, upon which he cleft a massive helmet in twain at a single blow. This exploit so delighted his master that he asked him to choose whatever he should give him; whereupon the Knight replied that he had estates and titles enough, and would ask the privilege, for himself and all successors, of remaining covered in the royal presence. He died in 1219, apparently without issue, but four years

after his death the Baronies of Kingsale, Courcy, and Ringrone were granted to his kinsman, Miles de Courcy. The title of Earl of Ulster (q.v.) appears neve to have been held by this line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*De Courcy.*)

Issue of present (33*rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Esther Eleanor, now Hon. Mrs. *Festing-Smith*, b. 1880, mar. 1900 Alfred Chas. *F.-S.*, Esq., L.R.C.P. *Res.*, St. Budeaux, Devonport.

Hon. MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT *de C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut I.A., served in Tibet 1904; b. 1882, mar. 1906 Constance Mary Rance, dau. of Lt.-Col. Tom P. Woodhouse, R.A.M.C. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert.)

Hon. Beryl Madeline *de C.*; Hon. Violet Gladys *de C.*; } twins, b. 1884.

Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer *de C.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 32*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Millar*, b. 1854, mar. 1874 William *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)

Hon. Esther Emily Anne Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Mullins*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 Rev. Chas. Robt. *M.*, Chapl. R.N. *Res.*, 2 The Residences, Roy. Nav. Hosp., Chatham.

Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair *de C.*, b 1862, mar. 1892 Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Harris, Esq., of Ivybridge (Hon. Mrs. Robert *de C.*).

Daus. of 29*th and* 28*th Bns.* (distant cousins of present; no issue of 31st and 30th):

Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia, now *Hon. Lady Tracey* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1855 (dau. of 29th Bn.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Sir Richd. Edwd. *T.*, K.C.B. (d. 1907.)

Hon. Catherine Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Severus *Stretton*, b. 1830 (dau. of 28th Bn.), mar. 1851 the late Lt.-Col. Sev. W. Lynam *S.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Harbour View, Salcombe S.O., Devon.

KINGSBOROUGH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1766), son and heir of E. of Kingston.

KINGSBURGH, LORD (*of Session*), the judicial title of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. A. Macdonald, "but," writes His Lordship, "not used ordinarily, the practice in Scotland being to speak of 'the Lord Justice-General' [Lord Dunedin, judicially Graham-Murray] and 'Lord Justice-Clerk,' and not name them by their Bench titles."

KINGSBURN, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

KINGSCOTE, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT NIGEL FITZHARDINGE *Kingscote*, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1889), LL.D., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Gloucestersh., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots. Gds., served in Crimea as A.D.C. to Lord Raglan, is Paymr. of the King's Household., Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Cornwall, and a Memb. of Counc. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly a Commissr. of Woods and Forests, an M.P. 1852-85 (*L.*): b. 1830, mar. 1856, 2nd wife, the undermentioned Lady Emily Kingscote. *Res.*, Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge S.O., Glouc.; 19 Sth. Audley St., W., and Stable Yd., St. James's Pal., S.W.

KINGSCOTE, Lady EMILY MARIE, dau. of 1st Earl Howe (q.v.) and wife of the preceding.

KINGSCOTE, THOMAS ARTHUR FITZHARDINGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Gentleman of the Wine Cellars to H.M. and an Hon. Gentn. Usher: b. 1845, mar. 1872 the follg. *Res.*, The Abbey, Cirencester; East Front, St. James's Palace, S.W.

KINGSCOTE, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

KINGSTON, EARL OF. HENRY EDWYN *King-Tenison*, 9th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., late Lieut. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902: son of 8th E.; b. Sept. 19, 1874; sue. 1896; mar. 1897 Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir And. B. Walker, 1st Bt. of Gateacre. *Seat*, Kilronan Castle, Keadue, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Roscommon; Oakport, Boyle, same Co.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1682; Bn. Kingston, 1764; Visc. Kingsborough, 1766; E. of Kingston, 1768; Bn. Erris, 1800; Visc. Lorton, 1806.—The three creations of 1764-8 fell to the lot of Sir Edwd. King, 5th Bt. The Erris and Lorton Peerages were granted to the 2nd son of 2nd Earl, but they became merged in the Earldom by the 2nd Visc. succeeding as 6th Earl. A *U. K.* Barony of Kingston was granted to the 3rd Earl in 1821, but it expired with his second successor in 1869. The name Tenison was first assumed by the 8th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King-Tenison.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.:*

VISC. KINGSBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Robert Henry Ethelbert *K.-T.*, b. 1897. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. twice rem. Col. Wentworth Henry *King-Harman*, b. 1840, grandson of 1st Visc. Lorton.)

Lady Sheelah Florence Lisette *K.-T.*, b. 1900.

Lady Bridget Honor *K.-T.*, b. 1902.

Lady —— *K.-T.*, b. 1907.

Surviving dau. of 8*th E.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1874.)

Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, now Lady E. *O'Shee*, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Capt. Geo. I. Poer *O'S.*

Dau. of 7*th E.* (and 1st cousin of present):

Lady Blanche Sibyl (*née* King), now Lady B. *Findlay*, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, Esq., M.B. *Res.*, The House on the Creek, Maidenhead.

KINGSTON, EARL'S WIDOW. Anna, COUNTESS OF K. (*remrrd.*), dau. of Matthew Brinkley, Esq., mar., 1st, 1860, 5th E. of Kingston (d. 1869); 2ndly, 1873, William D. Webber, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Mitchelstown Castle, Mitchelstown S.O., Co. Cork. The widows of the 6th, 7th, and 8th Earls are all deceased.

*** The 4th and 5th Earls were sons of the 3rd, but after them the succession devolved upon the Lorton line, the 1st Visc. L. having been younger brother of the above 3rd Earl, and his son becoming the 6th.

KINGSTON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHARLES CAMERON *Kingston*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C. (S. Aust. 1889), D.C.L., late Attorn.-Gen. and Premier of S. Australia, formerly Ch. Sec., late Min. of Trade and Customs for the Commonwealth: b. 1850 (at Adelaide), mar. 1873. *Res.*, Grote St., Adelaide.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL *Hook*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., has been an Hon. Canon of Worcester, Vic. of Leamington, and in churches at Bristol, Chichester, Leeds, and Oswestry: b. 1844 (son of the late Dean Hook), mar. 1872, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Kingston House, Clapham Common, S.W.

KINGTON, Capt. WILLIAM MILES, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Welsh Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with S.A. Constab.: b. 1876.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Gilmerton*. Sir ALEXANDER *Kinloch*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1686), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1830, sue. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son Col. DAVID ALEXANDER *K.*, C.B., M.V.O. (q.v.; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Davenport, b. 1902). *Seat*, Gilmerton, Drem S.O., Haddingtonsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET *of Kinloch*. Sir JOHN GEORGE SMYTH *Kinloch*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873),

B.A., late an M.P., a D.L. for Perthsh.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1881, mar. 1878 Jessie Montgomerie, dau. of Geo. Lumsden, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, James, b. 1884). *Seats*, Kinloch House, Meigle S.O., Perthsh.; Glenisla House, Alyth S.O., Forfarsh.

KINLOCH, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kinloch*. Dowager LADY *K*. (Margaret, dau. of the late Geo. Canning, Esq.), mar. 1845 Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, Meigle House, Meigle S.O., Perthsh.; 32 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.

KINLOCH, Maj.-Gen. ALEXANDER ANGUS AIRLIE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), retd. (1895); Afghn. 1878-80, Chitral Relief, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal, is a D.L. for Forfarsh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Logie, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.

KINLOCH, Col. DAVID ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), B.A., Gren. Gds. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., heir to Baronetcy of Gilmerton: b. 1856. *Res.*, 20 Eaton Pl., S.W.

KINLOSS, BARONESS, MARY *Morgan-Grenville* (*née* Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville), Bnss. 11th in line (*Scot.*), C.I.: dau. of 3rd D. of Buckingham and Chandos (*extinct*), on whose death she succeeded to the only one of his titles which could descend to a female (see "Cobham, V." and "Temple of Stowe, E.," on the part-female succession of those titles); b. Sept. 30, 1852; suc. 1889; mar. 1884 the late Maj. Luis Ferdinand H. C. Morgan, who with herself subsequently assumed the additional name of Grenville, the last of her former five surnames (d. 1896). *Seat*, Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham.

CREATION. Ld. Kinloss, *Scot.* 1602 (see "Buckingham Dukedom").—Sir Edwd. Bruce (Kt.), who was twice Scottish Ambassador to England, was 1st Ld. Kinloss, the 3rd Ld. being made Earl of Elgin, and the 4th, Earl of Ailesbury, whilst the 7th, by a shifting of the line, was the 3rd Duke of Chandos. All these and other titles have either lapsed or separated off, leaving the Kinloss Barony wholly to itself. The present Bnss. is called by some authorities the 8th in line, and correctly as far as assumption of the title decides. On the death of the 6th Bn. (who was also 4th Earl of Elgin) the succession devolved upon the 3rd Duke of Chandos (last of the line extinct 1789), who never assumed the title, nor did his daughter and heiress, who married the 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos of the line created 1822, nor again their son the 2nd Duke (to whom the succession *de jure* passed from his mother), so that the 3rd Duke had in 1868 to substantiate his claim to the Barony before the House of Lords.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Morgan-Grenville.*)

Issue of present Bnss. (11th in line):

Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville *M.-G.*, b. 1886.

MASTER OF KINLOSS, heir to Barony: Hon. Richard George Grenville *M.-G.*, 2nd Lieut. Rif. Brigade, b. 1887.

Hon. Luis Chandos Francis Temple *M.-G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1889.

Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane *M.-G.*, b. 1891.

Hon. Robert William *M.-G.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Harry Nugent *M.-G.*, b. 1896.

—For sist. of present Bnss. see "Buckingham."

KINLOSS, MASTER OF, eld. son and heir of the preceding (title not yet used).

KINMONT &c., BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch."

KINNAIRD, family name of follg. Barony.

KINNAIRD, BARON. ARTHUR FITZGERALD *Kinnaird*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 3rd of *U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. in Cos. Kent and Perth, and a Dir. in Barclay and Co.'s bank, appd. 1907 Lord High Commissr. to Ch. of Scotld., Pres. of Y.M.C.A.; Hon. Col. Tay Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Vols.): son of 10th Bn.; b. Feb. 16, 1847; suc. 1887 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bt. of Lochnaw. *Seat*, Rossie Priory, Inchture S.O., Perthsh.; *town res.*, 10 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Kinnaird, *Scot.* 1682, *U.K.* 1860.—Sir Geo. Patrick Kinnaird (knighted for his loyalty by Charles II.) was made 1st Scottish Bn.; the 9th Peer, a K.T., whose father had been M.P. for Leominster, and after succession a Scottish Representative Peer, obtained the U.K. title with remainder to his brother (a Barony of Rossie previously conferred on him expired at his own death).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kinnaird.*)

Issue of present (11th) *Bn.:*

The *deceased* Catherine Mary *K.*, b. 1876, d. 1886.

MASTER OF KINNAIRD, heir to Barony: Hon. Douglas Arthur *K.*, M.A., Lieut. in Scots Gds.: b. 1879.

Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald *K.*, 2nd heir, B.A.: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Frances Victoria, dau. of the late Thos. H. Grifton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *K.*). *Res.*, Orchard House, Bickley S.O., Kent.

The *deceased* Noel Andrew *K.*, b. & d. 1883.

Hon. Arthur Middleton *K.*, b. 1885.

Hon. Margaret Alma *K.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Patrick Charles *K.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 10th *Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Frederica Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Orlando *Jones*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late Alfred Orlando *J.*, Esq., M.D. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Park Riding, Bickley S.O., Kent.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)

Hon. Louisa Elizabeth *K.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, 115 Mount St., S.W. (with sist. below).

Hon. Agneta Olivia, now Hon. Mrs. Yorke *Bevan*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 Roland Yorke *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Rutland Gt., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Mary *K.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 51 Bickenhall Mansns., Baker St., W.

Hon. Emily Cecilia *K.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, with Hon. Louisa.

KINNAIRD, BARON'S WIDOW. Frances, LADY K. (Frances Anne Georgiana, *née* Ponsonby), dau. of 1st Bn. De Mauley, b. 1817, mar. 1837 9th Bn. Kinnaird, K.T. (d. 1878). *Res.*, The Knapp, Inchture S.O., Perthsh.

KINNAIRD, MASTER OF, eld. son and heir of Bn. Kinnaird.

KINNAIRD, BARON CARNEGIE OF (*Scot.* 1616)—see "Southesk."

KINNEAR, BARON. ALEXANDER SMITH *Kinnear*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.D., a Scot. Lord of Session, and as such held the title "(Hon.) Lord Kinnear" from 1882, appd. Q.C. and also Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1881: son of the late Jno. G. Kinnear, Esq., of Glasgow; b. Nov. 3, 1833; cr. Bn. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

CREATION. Bn. Kinnear, *U.K.* 1897.—No titled relative.

KINNOULL, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE *Hay*, 12th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Hay (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Perthsh., late Col. of Egyptian Gendarmerie, and served as Ch. of Staff with Baker Pacha, was formerly Lieut. 1st Batt. Black Watch: son of 11th E.; b. June 20, 1855; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Josephine Maria (d. 1900), dau. of the late Jno. M. Hawke, Esq.; 2ndly, 1903, Florence Mary, dau. of the late Edward T. G. Darell, Esq., and granddau. of the late Sir Lionel Darell, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Dupplin and Balhousie Castles, Perth; *town res.*, 6 West Chapel St., Mayfair, W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Visc. Dupplin and Bn. Hay of Kinfauns, 1627; E. of Kinnoull, 1633. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Hay (of Pedwardine), 1711.—Geo. Hay of Kinfauns was made Lord Chancellor of Scotland and granted the three Peerage titles of that Kingdom. The 3rd Earl was twice made prisoner by the Parliamentarians during the later

phases of the Civil War. The 6th was one of the first body of Representative Peers upon the Union in 1707. The 7th Earl obtained the British Barony before succession to the Scottish.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:

BY 1ST MRRGE.

The *late* Visc. Dupplin: Edmund Alfred Rollo George *H.*, b. 1879, d. 1903, having mar. 1901 Gladys Luz, dau. of the late Anth. Harley Bacon, Esq., and gt. granddau. of 5th E. of Oxford. *Son*:

LORD HAY OF KINFAUNS, heir to Earldom: George Harley *H.*, b. 1902. (2nd heir, Earl's bro. Hon. Alistair.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary *H.*, b. 1903 (Dec.).

The *deceased* Hons. Edward and Fitzroy *H.*, twins, b. & d. 1906.

Lady —— *H.*, b. 1907.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Viscts.s. Dupplin, widow of above late Visc., q.v. *Res.*, 1 Washington House, Basil St., S.W.

Niece of present E. (dau. of a former Visc. Dupplin, Earl's deceased elder bro.):

Hon. (Agnes Blanche) Marie, now Hon. Mrs. *von Hindenburg*, b. 1873, mar. 1903 Herr Herbert *von H.*, 3rd Sec. in Germ. Emb. at Rome. *Res.* Rothenwaldstrasse 31, Stuttgart.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, now Lady C. *Hadow*, b. 1851, mar. 1880 the late Walter Hy. *H.*, Esq. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 72 Cambridge Terr., Edgware Rd., W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)

Hon. Alistair George *H.*, formerly Capt. Roy. Perth Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1890 Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet *Greville*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Greville (Hon. Mrs. Alistair *H.*).

Hon. Claude George *H.*, M.P. for Hoxton (*C.*), once Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope and an Assist. Sec. at Lloyd's, is a stockbroker: b. 1862. *Res.*, 5 Connaught Sq., W.

Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, now Lady M. *Münster* (Ctss. Alexander M.), b. 1863, mar. 1890 Ct. Alex. M., son of Ct. Münster, late German Ambass. at Paris. *Res.*, Maresfield Pk., Uckfield, Sussex; 2 Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

Issue of 10*th E.* (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 11TH EARL, b. 1827, d. 1897.)

Hon. Charles Rowley *Hay-Drummond*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds. (served in Crimea), a C.C. for Berks.: b. 1836, widower, assumed name of Drummond 1900. *Res.*, Cromlix, Dunblane, Perthsh.; Harewood Lodge, Sunninghill, Ascot; 8 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Augusta Sophia, now Augusta, *Lady Saye and Sele*, (q.v., Widow): b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late 17th Bn. S. & S., (d. 1907).

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Hay-Drummond* (Katharine Louisa, dau. of the late Cobbett Derby, Esq.), mar. 1855 the late Capt. Hon. Arthur *H.-D.*, R.N. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 18 Hans Pl., S.W.

KINRARA, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1876)—see "Richmond and G., D. of."

KINROSS, BARON. PATRICK BALFOUR, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., an advocate: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 23, 1870; suc. 1905 (*L.*); mar. 1903 Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. *Res.*, 17 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Kinross, 1902.—The late 1st Bn. was Lord Justice-General of Scotland, and had been thrice Lord Advocate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Balfour.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904.

Hon. David Andrew, *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. —— *B.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (half bros. and sist. of present):

(BY 1ST MRRGE.

PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. James Moncreiff *B.*, B.A., W.S., 2nd Lieut. Lothn. Regt.: b. 1878.

Hon. John Ramsay Blair *B.*, B.A., b. 1881.

Hon. Harry Robert Chichester *B.*, B.A., b. 1882. *Res.*, 75 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Hon. Norman Frederick William *B.*, B.A., b. 1884.

Hon. Isabel Nora Gwendoline *B.*, b. 1885.

KINROSS, BARON'S WIDOW. Marianne, LADY K. (*née* Hon. Marianne Eliza *Moncreiff*, dau. of 1st Bn. Moncreiff), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Jno. Blair Balfour, aftds. 1st Bn. Kinross (d. 1905). *Res.*, 6 Rothesay Terr., Edinburgh.

KINSKY, Countess ANNA—see "Goodenough." For Sophia, Ctss. Friedrich, see ROY. FAMILY.

KINSMAN, Capt. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CECIL, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Innisk. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

KINTORE, EARL OF. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND *Keith-Falconer*, 9th Earl (*Scot.*), 10th Earl if an attainder is disregarded (see Creations), *sits* as Baron Kintore (*U.K.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.M.G. (1889), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; late a Lord in Waiting to H.M. (prev. twice to Queen Victoria), an A.D.C. for Mil., Col. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (retd.), a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine; late Gov. of S. Australia and Capt. Yeomen of the Gd.: son of 8th E.; b. Aug. 12, 1852; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Sydney Charlotte *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester. *Seats*, Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeensh.; Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Falconer, 1647; E. of Kintore and Ld. Keith of Inverurie, 1677, with succession to heirs female in default of male. *U.K.*: Bn. Kintore, 1838. "Lord Inverurie" is the courtesy-title of the heir when a firstborn son.—Sir Wm. Keith was created Earl Marischal of Scotland about 1458, and this honour passed by hereditary descent like that of Earl Marshal in England. The 3rd son of the 6th Earl Marischal, the Hon. Sir Jno. Keith, was in 1660 made Hereditary Knight Marischal of Scotland in recognition of his having concealed and so preserved the Scottish regalia during the Civil War; and in 1677 the above Earldom and Lordship were added. The 2nd Earl, however, joined in the rebellion of 1715, for which he was deprived of the Knight Marischalship, though of that only. But his relative the 10th Earl Marischal, who had participated in the same rebellion, was attainted, so that on coming to succeed in 1761 to the Peerage titles he was disqualified and they remained suspended till his death. A daughter of the above 2nd Earl, however, had married the 5th Ld. Falconer (a title originally conferred upon a son of Sir Alex. Falconer), and their grandson Anthony Adrian, 8th Ld., now became 5th Earl of Kintore. So the matter is stated in 'Burke,' but the present Peer regards the predecessor of this last as an actual holder of the title, and thus considers himself the 10th Earl. The U.K. Barony was granted to the Earl ordinarily accounted the 7th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Keith-Falconer.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *E.*:

Lady Ethel Sydney, now Lady E. *Baird*, heiress 2nd in line, b. 1874, mar. 1905 Jno. Lawrence *B.*, Esq., C.M.G. (q.v.), heir to Bt cy. of Urie.

Lady Hilda Madaleine *K.-F.*, b. 1875.

The *late* Ian Douglas Montagu *K.-F.*, Lord Inverurie, b. 1877, d. 1897.

LORD FALCONER, heir to Earldom: Hon. Arthur George *K.-F.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 8*th E.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)

Lady Madaleine Dora, now Lady M. *Tonge*, b. 1852, mar. 1889 Capt. Fras. Hy. *T. Res.*, Highbury Manor, Calne, Wilts.

Lady Blanche Catherine, now Lady B. *Smith*, b. 1859,

mar. 1833 Lt.-Col. Granville R. Fras. *S. Res.*, Duffield Hall, Derby ; 131 Queen's Gt., S.W. Lady Maud *K.-F.*, b. 1869.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Ion *K.-F.* (Gwendolen, dau. of the late Robt. C. L. Bevan, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1884, the late Hon. Ion Grant Neville *K.-F.* (d. 1887) ; 2ndly, 1894, Capt. Fredk. E. Bradshaw—forfeiting rank.]

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Charles *K.-F.* (Caroline Diana, dau. of Robt. Aldridge, Esq.), mar. 1857 the late Maj. Hon. Charles James *K.-F.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

KINTORE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of K. (Louisa Madaleine, dau. of Francis Hawkins, Esq.), mar. 1851 her 1st cousin the 8th E. of Kintore (d. 1880). *Res.*, Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

KINTYRE, Marquess of (Lorn and Kintyre, *Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

KIPLING, John Lockwood, C.I.E. (1886), has been Architectl. Sculptor to Bombay Sch. of Art, Curator Lahore Mus., and Editor *Ind. Art Journ.* (father of Mr. Rudyard Kipling) : b. 1837. *Res.*, The Gables, Tisbury S.O., Wilts.

KIRBY, Capt. Mark Thomas Anthony, D.S.O. (1900-1), Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1874.

KIRK, Knight (1). Sir John *Kirk*, G.C.M.G. (1886 ; K.C.M.G. 1881), K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S., was Assist. Phys. to a Brit. Hosp. on Dardanelles during Russian War, and Brit. Plenipot. at Brussels Conf. 1889-90, formerly Cons. for Comoro Is., Brit. Agent and Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar, and Ch. Officer and Naturalist with Livingstone's Zambesi Expedn. 1858-64, is Chmn. of Uganda Rail. Cmttee. : b. 1832, mar. 1867 Helen, dau. of Chas. Cooke, Esq. *Res.*, Wavertree, Sevenoaks, Kent.

KIRK, Knight (2). Sir John *Kirk*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Dir. and Sec. of the Ragged School Union and Shaftesbury Soc., organised Pearson's Fresh Air Fund, &c., a Fell. Roy. Chartered Inst of Secretaries : b. 1847, mar. 1872. *Addresses*, Raleigh Gdns., Brixton Hill, S.W., and R.S.U. offices, 32 John St., Theobald's Rd., W.C.

KIRKALDIE, Viscount (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M.. E. of."

KIRKPATRICK, Baronet. Sir Charles Sharpe *Kirkpatrick*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), son of 8th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1893, mar. 1900 Alice Wilhelmina, dau. of J. Parnell Mayne, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Harry Fearnley *K.* (b. 1876 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Yvone, b. 1879). *Res.*, changing.

KIRKPATRICK, Baronet's Widow. Lady *K.* (Mary Steward, dau. of the late Chas. J. Fearnley, Esq.), mar. 1872 Sir Jas. Kirkpatrick, 8th Bt. (d. 1899).

KIRKPATRICK, Knight's Widow. Lady *K.* (Isabel Louise, dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Macpherson), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Geo. Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., P.C. and Q.C. (Can.), late Lt.-Gov. of Ontario and Speaker of H. of Commons, Ottawa (d. 1899). *Res.*, Closeburn, Toronto.

KIRKPATRICK, Francis, I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec. for Finance and Trade and Perm. Head of Treasury, New South Wales : b. 1840. *Res.*, Lynista, Turramurra, Sydney.

KIRKPATRICK, Lieut. Hedley John, D.S.O. (1902), late 6th Drgn. Gds. ; S. Africa 1899-1901.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. Henry Pownall, D.S.O. (1902), late 16th Lancers ; S. Africa 1902 ; b. 1852. *Res.*, Salter's Well, Tarporley, Cheshire.

KIRKPATRICK, Hon. Mrs. Ivone (Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Sir Arth. E. Hardinge, K.C.B., son of 1st Visc. Hardinge), a Maid of Honour to late Queen 1892-4 : b. 1862, mar. 1894 Maj. I. Kirkpatrick.

KIRKPATRICK, Lt.-Col. Roger, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C., Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1859.

KIRKPATRICK, Maj. William, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. retd. (1905) ; Burma 1885-7, Miranzai 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2 : b. 1863.

KIRKPATRICK, Col. William Johnston, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late York and Lanc. Regt. ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. W. Counties Grouped Dist. as Brig.-Gen. : b. 1851. *Res.*, Exeter.

KIRKWALL, Viscount (*Scot.* 1696), a title of the Orkney Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

KIRKWOOD, Lt.-Col. Carleton Hooper Morrison, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Wilts. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1860.

KISCH, Hermann Michael, C.S.I. (1905), M.A., late Commissr. of a Bengal Dist., has been Postmr.-Gen. of Bengal and Acting Dir.-Gen. of Ind. P.O., represd. India at various Postal Congresses, was formerly Under Sec. to Bengal Govt. in Judicl. and Financl. Dep'ts. : b. 1850. *Res.*, 56 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

KISHAN PARSHAD, Maharaja Peshkar Sir, K.C.I.E. (1903), Min. to the Nizam of Hyderabad.

KITCHENER, Lt.-Gen. Frederick Walter, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Afghn. 1879-80, Dongola, Nile, and S. Africa 1897-1902, now comdg. 3rd Div. Nth. Army Corps in India : b. 1858 (younger bro. of Visc. K.). *Res.*, Meean Meer, Punjab.

KITCHENER of KHARTOUM, Viscount. Gen. Horatio Herbert *Kitchener*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1898), O.M. (1902), G.C.M.G. (1901 ; K.C.M.G. 1894), LL.D., D.C.L., Col. Comdt. R.E., an Egyptn. Pacha, late Sirdar of the Army, served in the Soudan 1883-5, at Suakin and Toski, also on Survey work in Palestine, Cyprus, and Zanzibar, was Vice-Cons. in Anatolia 1879-80, Gov. of Suakin 1886-8, Gov.-Gen. of Soudan 1899, comd. Dongola Expedn. 1896, and in Soudan 1897-8 (Nile Expedns., Omdurman and Khartoum), was Ch. of Staff to Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, and Com.-in-Ch. after Lord Roberts's return (voted £50,000 by Parliament), appd. 1903 Com.-in-Ch. in India, is Hon. Col. 1st Lancs. and 1st Beds. R.E. Vols., also of 5th Lancs. Fus. (Mil.), and 4th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-56 : son of Lt.-Col. Hy. Horatio Kitchener ; b. June 24, 1850 ; cr. Bn. 1898, Visct. 1902 (*C.?*) ; unmrrd. *Res.*, Simla, India.

Creation. *U.K.* :- Bn. Kitchener of Khartoum (and Aspall), 1898 ; Visc. K. of Kh. 1902, with succession, 1st, to any son that he may have ; 2ndly, to any daughter, in order of seniority, with further succession to her heirs male ; 3rdly, to his eldest brother as below and his issue ; 4thly, to his above brother, Lt.-Gen. Frederick Walter.

Heir Presumptive.

Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier *K.*, late comdg. Depot W. India Regt. ; served in Burma 1891 and in Manipur Expedn. of same year, was D.A.A.G. Jamaica 1893-3 : b. 1846, widower. (2nd heir, his son Henry Franklin Chevallier, Lieut R.N., b. 1878.)

KITSON, family name of Airedale Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

KITSON, Maj.-Gen. Gerald Charles, C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1901), late Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, also at Kingston, Canada, has been Mil. Attaché at Washington and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, now comdg. Jubbulpore Brigade : b. 1856.

KITSON, Col. JAMES EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Army Pay Dept., formerly 21st Hussars, now Ch. Acct. S. Comd.: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

KIUSHIU, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HENRY *Evington*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. of K. (writes it "Kyushyu"): b. 1848, mar. 1884, cons. 1894. *Res.*, Bishop's Ldg., Nagasaki, Japan. (Diocese called at first South Japan.)

KLEIN (DE-BEAUMONT-), Hon. Mrs. LEOPOLD, dau. of 1st Bn. O'Hagan.

KLENCK, Baroness FREDERICA VON, wife of Lord Arthur Cecil, uncle of M. of Salisbury.

KNAPTON, BARON (*Irel.* 1750)—see "De Vesci, Visc."

KNARESBOROUGH, BARON. HENRY MEYSEY *Meysey-Thompson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Yorks. Yeom., late an M.P.: son of 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 30, 1845; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1874, cr. Bn. (*L.U.*) 1905; mar. 1885 Ethel Adeline, dau. of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Kirby Hall, York.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1874; Bn. Knaresborough, 1905.—The family has through marriage a royal descent from Henry I.

ISSUE.
(*Meysey-Thompson.*)

Hon. Violet Ethel *M.-T.*, b. 1886.
Hon. CLAUDE HENRY *M.-T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1887. (No and heir to Bty.; to Btcy., Bn.'s bro., Maj. Richard Frederick *M.-T.*, b. 1847.)
Hon. Helen Winifred *M.-T.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger *M.-T.*, b. 1899
Hon. Gwendolen Carlis *M.-T.* b. 1903

KNARESBOROUGH, BISHOP OF, Rt. Rev. LUCIUS FREDERICK MOSES BOTTOMLEY *Smith*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc. and Archdn., prev. Vic. of Easby, Calverley, and Macclesfield: b. 1860, mar. 1834, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Old Residence, Ripon.

KNATCHBULL, BARONET. Sir WYNDHAM *Knatchbull*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), formerly in Gen. Post Office, an M.P. 1875-6 (*C.*): son of 10th Bt. and bro. of 11th, b. 1844, suc. 1871, mar. 1902 Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon-Browne, Esq., and dau. of the late Chas. Taylor, Esq., of Frensham Hill. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin BN. BRABOURNE (b. 1857; latter's heir becoming 2nd heir hereto). *Seat*, Mersham-Hatch, Ashford, Kent; *town res.*, 32 Rutland Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

KNATCHBULL, Capt. REGINALD NORTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Leic. Regt. S. Africa 1900: b. 1872.

KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN — see "Brabourne, Bn."

KNEBWORTH, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1880), son and heir of the E. of Lytton.

KNIGHT, BISHOP—see "Rangoon."

KNIGHT, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDMUND *Knight*, Kt. Bach. (1883), an Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1882-3, Sheriff Lond. and Middx. 1875: b. 1833, twice marrd. *Seat*, Stain Hill Pk., Hampton S.O., Middx.; *town res.*, 41 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

KNIGHT, Sec. Lieut. ANTHONY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM ANDERSON, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900, now Assist. Dist. Commissr. for Lydenburg: b. 1861. *Res.*, Lydenburg, Transvaal.

KNIGHT, Maj. WYNDHAM CHARLES, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Mohmund and Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now D.A.A.G. Allahabad Dist.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Allahabad.

KNIGHTLEY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY K. (Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edwd. Bowater, K.C.H.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., and Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the Dchss. of Albany, mar. 1869 Sir Rainald, aftds. Bn., Knightley, at whose death (1895) the Baronetcy only remained. *Res.*, Fawsley Pk., Daventry, N'thants.

KNIGHTLEY, BARONET. Sir CHARLES VALENTINE *Knightley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), barrister-at-law, a C.C. and D.L. for Northants.: nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Hy. C. Knightley; b. 1853, suc. 1898, mar. 1883 Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, Esq., of Lubenham. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HENRY FRANCIS *K.* (b. 1854; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Fawsley, Daventry, N'thants.

KNILL, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Knill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1893), an Ald. of City of London, Sheriff 1904, late a Master of the Plumbers' Co.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary Editha, dau. of Jno. H. Powell, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN STUART (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOCKER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Clara Caroline, dau. of Wm. D. Chantrell, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Edwd. W. N. Knocker, Kt. Bach., C.B., Town Clerk of Dover and Registrar of the Cinque Ports (d. 1907). *Res.*, Castle Hill House, Dover.

KNOLLYS (*pron. like* Knowles), BARON. FRANCIS *Knollys*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), K.C.M.G. (1886), I.S.O. (1903), Priv. Sec. to H.M., a Gent. Usher Quarterly Waiter to Queen Victoria, and was Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. when Prince of Wales: son of the late Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B.; b. July 16, 1837; cr. Baron 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Ardyn Mary *Tyrwhitt*, dau. of present Bnss. Berners. *Res.*, Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames; Stable Yd., St. James's Pal., S.W.; Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle.

CREATION *U.K.*: Bn. Knollys (of Caversham), 1902.

ISSUE.
(*Knollys.*)

Hon. Alexandra Louvima *K.*, b. 1888.
Hon. EDWARD GEORGE WILLIAM TYRWHITT *K.*, heir to Barony, a Page of Honour to H.M.: b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)

KNOLLYS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Ellen May, dau. of P. H. de la Motte, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Leeward Islds. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Headley, Liphook S.O., Hants.

KNOLLYS, PEER'S DAUGHTER (*by elevation*). Hon. CHARLOTTE *K.*, a Bedchamber Woman to H.M. the Queen: dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. T. Knollys, K.C.B., and granted rank of a Baron's dau. 1901 (is sist. of present Bn.). *Res.*, Buckingham Palace, S.W.

KNOLLYS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY *Knollys*, K.C.V.O. (1907), R.A. retd. (1897), Comptr. and Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen of Norway, comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1889-91: b. 1840 (bro. of Bn. Knollys). *Res.*, 4 Morpeth Mansns., Ashley Pl., Westmr., S.W.

KNOLLYS, Maj. LOUIS FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1877), late Cameronians and Insp.-Gen. of Police in Ceylon, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of that island and of Mauritius, Fiji, and N.Z., also Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica: b. 1847. *Res.*, The Wilderness, Dartmouth, Devon.

KNOLLYS, WILLIAM EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Gen. Insp. and an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 3 Tregunter Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Lovell Hill*. Sir CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK *Knowles*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1765), Vice-Adm. retd. (1887), served in Burmese

War of 1852-3 and comd. Niger Expedn. 1854, also rendered services at Cuba, Sainte Croix, and Newfoundland 1870-2: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1892, widower (twice, divorced by 1st wife, who died 1907). *Heir*, his son FRANCIS HOWE SEYMOUR (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, George Johnstone, b. 1837). *Resi*., 1 Pemberley Avenue, Bedford; *club*, U. Serv.

KNOWLES, BARONET *of Westwood*. Sir LEES *Knowles*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), M.A., LL.M., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. Comdt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Lancs. Fus., late 2nd Church Estates Commissr., and has been Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Presids. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and Bd. of Trade: son of the late Jno. Knowles, Esq., b. 1857. No *heir*. *Seats*, Westwood, Pendlebury, Manchester; Turton Tower, nr. Bolton; *town res*., 46 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.; *chamb*., 4 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

KNOWLES, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN *Knowles*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), served in Crimea and Afghanistan, was A.G. of Bombay Army 1885-91, comd. Inf. at Malta 1892-5, aftds. in command in Egypt, retired 1897: b. 1835, mar. 1892 a dau. of the late Jas. Elmslie, Esq., and widow of the late Rev. Geo. Elliott. *Res*., Eastfield, Camberley, Surrey.

KNOWLES, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES THOMAS *Knowles*, K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Editor of the *Nineteenth Century*, formerly of the *Contemporary Review*, founder of the Metaphys. Soc., built the Haslemere residence of LORD TENNYSON and has designed various churches and other bldgs.: b. 1831, mar. 1865, 2nd wife, Isabel Mary, dau. of Hy. W. Hewlett, Esq. *Res*., Queen Anne's Lodge, St. James's Pk., S.W.; 4 Percival Terr., Kemp Town, Brighton.

KNOWLES, Capt. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Nigeria 1901-2, Somalild. 1903: b. 1873.

KNOX, family name of RANFURLY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Mrs. Stuart, see also below.

KNOX, BISHOP—see "Manchester."

KNOX, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES EDMOND *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Bechuanald. 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps., is Col. Shropsh. L.I.: b. 1846 (son of Abp. Knox of Armagh, who was nephew of 1st E. of Ranfurly). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

KNOX, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir GEORGE EDWARD *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Puisne Judge of High Ct. at Allahabad, formerly a memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs.: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Katharine, dau. of the late Major Wm. Loch. *Res*., River View, Allahabad.

KNOX, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES *Knox*, Kt. Bach. (1905): b. 1850, mar. 1875 Anne Eliza, dau. of Jas. McCosh, Esq. *Res*., Place, Kilbirnie S.O., Ayrsh.

KNOX, KNIGHT (4). Sir RALPH *Knox*—see "KNOX, P.C."

KNOX, KNIGHT (5). Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE *Knox*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Col. R.H.A., served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghanistan 1878-9, and Transvaal 1879 and 1899-1902, late comdg. 8th Div. Irish Comd.: b. 1847 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Ranfurly), mar. 1889 Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Dundas, 1st Bt. of Arniston. *Club*, Travellers'.

KNOX, PRIVY COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir RALPH HENRY *Knox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., late Perm. Under Sec. for War, prev. Acct.-Gen. to War Office, has been Sec. or a memb. of various Com mssns. &c., formerly Hon. Maj. S. Middx. Rifle Vols.: b. 1836, widower. *Res*., Woodfield, Oxted S.O., Surrey.

KNOX, Maj. ARTHUR RICE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900; b. 1863.

KNOX, Hon. Mrs. GRANVILLE, dau. of 5th Visc. Clifden.

KNOX, Lady SIBYL EMILY, dau. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale.

KNUTSFORD, VISCOUNT. HENRY THURSTAN *Holland*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), G.C.M.G. (1886), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Middx., Hon. Bailiff and Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and a Trustee of the Nat. Portrait Gallery; was Sec. of State for the Colonies 1887-92, also Financ. Sec. to Treas. and Vice-Pres. Cmttee. of Counc. on Education, an M.P. 1874-88: son of Sir Henry Holland, M.D., F.R.S., 1st Bt.; b. Aug. 3, 1825; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1873, cr. a Bn. 1888, a Visc. 1895 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1852, the late Elizabeth Margaret (d. 1855), dau. of N. Hibbert, Esq.; 2ndly, 1858, the late Margaret Jean (d. 1905), dau. of Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt. of Wallington, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Pinewood, Witley, Godalming; *town res*., 75 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1853; Bn. Knutsford, 1888; Visc. Knutsford, 1895.—Sir Henry Holland, the 1st Bt., father of the present Peer, was a Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria.

ISSUE.
(Holland.)

BY 1ST MERGE.

Hon. Edith Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Cropper*, b. 1853, mar. 1876 Chas. Jas. *C*., Esq. *Res*., Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorld.

Hon. SYDNEY GEORGE *H*., heir to Viscounty, LL.B., barrister-at-law, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; b. 1855, mar. 1883 Lady Mary *Ashburnham*, dau. of 4th E. of Ashburnham. *Res*., Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts.; *chamb*., 8I Palace Chambs., Bridge St., S.W.

Hon. Arthur Henry *Holland-Hibbert*, 2nd heir, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Herts. (High Sheriff 1891), formerly in R.N.: twin with Hon. Sydney, mar. 1884 Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt. of Brayton, M.P. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-H*.), assumed name of Hibbert 1876. *Res*., Munden, Watford, Herts.

BY 2ND MERGE.

The *late* Henry Macaulay *H*., b. 1859, d. 1878.

Hon. Cecil Trevelyan *H*., Gov. of Canterbury Prison, late Insp.-Gen. of Police at Mauritius, prev. Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Soudan Expedn. 1885: b. 1862, mar. 1896 Alice, dau. of the late Gilbert Walker, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H*.). *Res*., Governor's House, St. Augustine's, Canterbury.

Hon. Lionel Raleigh *H*., B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, formerly a partner in the publishing firm of Edwd. Arnold, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1865. *Res*., 75 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Margaret Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Reginald *Smith*, b. 1866, mar. 1885 the late Regd. Abel *S*., Esq. (d. 1902). *Res*., Goldings, Hertford; 43 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

Dau.-in-law.

Lady Mary *H*., see Hon. Sydney above.

KNYVETT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K*. (Emily Frederica, dau. of the late J. K. Wedderburn, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., Princ. Clk. in Home Office (d. 1903). *Res*. 41 St. George's Rd., S.W.

KNYVETT, ALEXANDER VANSITTART, C.I.E. (1904), Bengal Police, repeatedly as Maj.-Gen., now Dep. Insp.-Gen.; Lushai Expedn. 1872, Sikkim 1888: b. 1848. *Club*, Calcutta U. Serv.

KOLHAPUR, the MAHARAJA OF. Bhonsle H.H. Sir SHAHU, *Chhatrapati Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), M.R.A.S., a Ruling Ind.

Chief: b. 1874, mar. 1892 H.H. Luxmibai, Saheb Maharani. *Res.*, Kolhapur, Bombay.

KOMURA, H.E. Baron JUTARO, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1907), Ambass. from the Emperor of Japan. *Res.*, 4 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

KOOTENAY (Brit. Columbia), BISHOPRIC not yet founded (dioc. at present included in New Westminster).

KOREA—see "Corea."

KORTRIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Theresa, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. Forbes), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Cornelius Hendricksen Kortright, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. or Lt.-Gov. of Grenada, Tobago, Trinidad, Gambia, Brit. Guiana, &c. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hillside, Barrie, Ontario.

KOTAH, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir UMED SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1907), K.C.S.I. (1900), a Ruling Chief of India and Hon. Maj. in the Army: b. 1873. *Res.*, Kotah, Rajputana.

KOUGHNET—see "Van Koughnet."

KRISHNA MURTI, Sir PURNA NARASINGHARAV, K.C.I.E. (1903), B.L., Diwan or Prem. of Mysore, prev. Judge of Ch. Ct.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Purnaprasada, High Ground, Bangalore; Yelandur, Mysore.

KRISHNA YACHENDRALAVARU — see "Venkatagiri."

KUCH BEHAR—see "Cooch Behar."

KUSEL, BARON DE—see "De Kusel."

KUTCH, the RAO OF. H.H. Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri Sir KHENGARJI, *Savai Bahadur*, G.C.I.E. (1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1866, mar. 1884. *Res.*, The Palace, Bhuj, Kutch.

KYLLACHY (*pron.* Kylachy, *formerly spelt* Keillachie), LORD (*of Session—retired*). WILLIAM *Mackintosh*, M.A., LL.D., Dean of Faculty, late Q.C. (1886), is a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland 1881-6, Procurator of Ch. of Scotld. 1880-6, was (1889-1907) a Judge of Ct. of Session and Justiciary 1889 with official title, "(Hon.) Lord Kyllachy," which is retained: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Jane, dau. of late David Stevenson, Esq. (*Lady Kyllachy*). *Res.*, Kyllachy, Tomatin S.O., Inverness-sh.; 6 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

KYNNAIRD, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1660), only son and heir of E. of Newburgh.

KYNSEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *K.* (Isobel Keith, dau. of the late Capt. J. K. Jolly), mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Raymond Kynsey, Kt. Bach., C.M.G., F.R.C.P.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Gore House, Bradpole, Bridport, Dorset.

KYNYNMOUND (ELLIOT-MURRAY-), family name of MINTO Earldom in full form, for which "Elliot" is conventionally substituted.

KYUSHYU—see "Kiushiu."

L.

LABORDE, EDWARD DANIEL, I.S.O. (1903), Insp. of Prisons, Ch. of Police, and M.E.C. in I. of St. Lucia, was Acting Admin. of St. Vincent 1904: b. 1863. *Res.*, Castries, St. Lucia.

LABOUCHERE, family name of the *extinct* Barony of TAUNTON (no titled representative retaining the surname).

LABOUCHERE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. HENRY DU PRÉ *Labouchere*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), formerly in Diplom. Serv., late an M.P. (*L.*), is proprietor of *Truth*: b. 1831 (nephew of 1st and only Bn. Taunton), mar. 1868. *Res.*, 10 Carteret St., Westmr., S.W.

LACEY, Lady HELEN ALICE, dau. of 9th E. of Northesk.

LACK, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) READER *Lack*, Kt. Bach. (1891), Comptroller-Gen. of Patent Office 1884-97, has been Brit. Repres. at several important Conferences and Sec. or Clerk to various Commssns., ent. Civ. Serv. 1851: b. 1832, mar. 1864 Georgiana Matilda Marston, dau. of his relative the late Richd. W. Lack, Esq. *Res.*, Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Pk., Surbiton, Surrey.

LACON, BARONET. Sir EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE *Lacon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), late Capt. 12th Lancers, nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Thos. B. U. Lacon, Esq.; b. 1878, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE HAWORTH USSHER (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro., Henry Reginald Dunbar, b. 1884). *Seat*, Ormesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth.

LACON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Florence Amelia, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, Esq., C.B.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund B. K. Lacon, 4th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk; 98 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LACON, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 5th Bn. Erskine.

LACOSTE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ALEXANDRE *Lacoste*, Kt. Bach. (1892), D.C.L., LL.D., P.C. of Canada and memb. of Senate (formerly Speaker), Prof. of Law in Laval Univ., late Ch. Justice of Quebec, appd. Q.C. 1880: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky, Esq. (Dame Marie Lacoste). *Res.*, 71 St. Hubert St., Montreal.

LADE (MILLES-), Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS, son of 1st Earl Sondes.

LAFFAN, Col. HENRY DAVID, C.M.G. (1906), R.E., rendered service on Anglo-Germ. Commssn. for S.W. Africa boundary, has been a Staff Capt. and D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., now comdg. R.E. at Woolwich: b. 1858. *Res.*, Woolwich.

LAFONT, Rev. EUGENE, C.I.E. (1880), M.I.E.E., Assoc. Memb. Asiat. Soc. of Bengal, Vice-Pres. Ind. Assoc. for Cultiv. of Sci.; a Father of Soc. of Jesus: b. 1837. *Res.*, Archbp's. House, 12 Park St., Calcutta.

LA FONTAINE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *La F.* (Jane Morrison, widow of Thos. Kinton, Esq.), mar. 1861, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Louis H. La Fontaine, 1st Bt. (d. 1864; title *extinct* with 2nd). *Res.*, Montreal, Canada.

LAGDEN, KNIGHT. Sir GODFREY YEATMAN *Lagden*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Commissr. for Native Affairs in Transvaal and M.L.C. and M.E.C., late Govt. Sec. Basutoland, also Res. Commissr. there and for Swaziland, prev. Assist. Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, was a War Corresp. in Egypt 1882-3: b. 1851, mar. 1887 Frances Rebekah, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Bousfield. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

LA GRUA—see "Della Grua."

LAHEJ—see "Ahmad-bin-Fadthl."

LAHORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALFRED *Lefroy*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, and formerly Head of the Cam-

bridge Mission at Delhi: b. 1854, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

LAING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Theresa Talbot, dau. of the late Thos. Peacock, Esq.), mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Laing, Camn. of the Sunderland Port Commssn. and head of the chief ship-building firm on the Wear (d. 1901). *Res.*, Thornhill, Sunderland; Etal Manor, Cornhill S.O., N'thumbd.

LAING, Capt. JOHN STEWART, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifs.; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Res.*, Thaba'nchu, Orange Riv. Col., and Johannesburg.

LAINSON, Capt. ALEXANDER JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Bat. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.); Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Instr. of Musketry: b. 1869.

LAKE, BARONET. Sir ST. VINCENT ATWELL *Lake*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1711), nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late St. Vincent D. Lake, Esq., R.N.; b. 1862, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. ARTHUR JOHNSTONE *L.* (b. 1849; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, Adm. Atwell Peregrine Macleod *L.*, b. 1842). *Res.*, unfixed.

LAKE, Maj.-Gen. PERCY HENRY NOEL, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1905), late E. Lancs. Regt., Afghn. 1878-9, Soudan 1885, has been A.A.G. at Headqrs., now Ch. of Staff (late Q.M.G.) for Canada Militia: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LAKEMAN, KNIGHT. Sir STEPHEN BARTLETT *Lakeman*, Kt. Bach. (1853), Lt.-Gen. in Turkish Army, served in Crimea, knighted for services in Kaffir War of 1852, when he raised and comd. the Waterkloof Rangers: b. 1823, mar. 1856 *Princess Marie de Philippesco.*

LAKING, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Laking*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1902; Kt. Bach. 1893), M.D., M.R.C.P., Phys. in Ord. and Surg. Apoth. to H.M., Phys. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian, also Consg. Phys. to the Victoria Hosp. for Children: son of the late Steph. Laking, Esq., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch; b. 1847, mar. 1905, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Eleanor Mary, prev. Angerstein, dau. of the late J. Hackworth, Esq. *Heir*, his son GUY FRANCIS, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Guy Francis William, b. 1903). *Res.*, 62 Pall Mall, S.W.

LAKING, GUY FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), F.S.A., Keeper of the King's Armoury and of the Armouries at Hertford House: b. 1875, son and heir of preceding Bt. *Res.*, Ambass. Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

LAMB, BARONET. Sir ARCHIBALD *Lamb*, 3rd Bt (*Gt. Br.* 1795), a D.L. for Sussex, formerly Maj. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus. (served with Ambulance Corps during Franco-Germ. War): grandson of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Chas. J. S. Montgomerie Lamb, Esq.: b. 1845, suc. 1860, mar. 1875 Louisa Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry E. Durrant, 3rd Bt., and widow of Jno. R. Fenwick, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. CHARLES ANTHONY *L.*, M.V.O., q.v. (no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Beauport, Battle S.O., Sussex.

LAMB, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN CAMERON *Lamb*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1895), C.M.G. (1890), late Second Sec. G.P.O., has represented Gt. Brit. at six Internat. Conferences, once as Pres., is memb. of Cmmttee. of Roy. Nat. Lifeboat Inst. and of Counc. of Soc. of Arts.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Bella, dau. of the late Jno. Farquharson, Esq. *Res.*, 18 Downside Cresc., Hampstead, N.W.

LAMB, Col. CHARLES ANTHONY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Rifle Brigade, retd. 1907, has been Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1857, heir to above Bte.y.

LAMB, ERNEST HENRY, C.M.G. (1907), M.P. for Rochester (*L.*), rendered service in reception of Colonial Premiers 1907: b. 1876. *Res.*, Bramleyhillside, Sth. Croydon.

LAMB, RICHARD AMPHLETT, C.I.E. (1901), Sec. to Govt. of Bombay in Rev. and Finance Dept., has been Dep. Commissr. Burma and a Forest Settlemt. Officer and M.L.C., in I.C.S. from 1877, served with Burma Expedn. 1887-9: b. 1858. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LAMBART, family name of CAVAN Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ellen Olive, see also below.

LAMBART, Hon. AMY, a former Maid of Honour, now wife of Hon. Henry C. Legge, son of 5th E. of Dartmouth.

LAMBART, Hon. BERTHA, another former Maid of Honour, now Hon. Mrs. Thos. *Collins*, q.v.

LAMBART, Maj. GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1903), Comptr. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Sec. to Ord. of St. Patrick, formerly Maj. Leinster Mil.: b. 1848 (descendt. of 1st E. of Cavan.) *Res.*, Beauparc, Slane S.O., Co. Meath.

LAMBART OF CAVAN, BARON (*Irel.* 1618) — see "Cavan, E. of."

LAMBERT, BARONET—see "Grey," he having in 1905 assumed that name.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE THOMAS *Lambert*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., formerly a Gov. of Christ's Hosp. and Dir. of the estates of Greenwich Hosp., has been Priv. Sec. to several members of the Govt.: b. 1837. *Res.*, 7 Park Pl., St. James's St., S.W.

LAMBERT, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Lambert*, K.C.I.E. (1893), late a Commissr. of Police Calcutta (1876-97), Memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1892-5, ret. 1898: b. 1838, mar. 1869 Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson. *Res.*, 81 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

LAMBERT, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAND, sist. of 18th Bn. Trimlestown.

LAMBERT, FRANCIS L., I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Insp. of Excise, Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Sherwood, Lewin Rd., Streatham, S.W.

LAMBERT, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 8th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873 (a descendt. of 2nd Bt., line now Grey). *Res.*, Melton Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

LAMBERT, Lt.-Col. WALTER MILLER, D.S.O. (1887), R.M.A. retd. (1886); Burma with Nav. Brig. 1885-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Lyston, Lindsay Rd., Branksome Pk., Bournemouth.

LAMBERT (BENCE-), Col. GUY LENOX, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Connaught Rangers (Mil.) and a D.L. for Suffolk; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856. *Res.*, Thorington Hall, Darsham, Saxmundham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane S.O., Co. Galway.

LAMBTON, family name of DURHAM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Anne, see also below.

LAMBTON, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir HEDWORTH *Lambton*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Egypt 1882, and comd. Nav. Brig. in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Priv. Sec. to two First Lords of the Admiralty, late a Nav. A.D.C., an Extra Equerry to H.M., and Com. of Roy. Yacht, aftds. comd. Cruiser Div. of Meditn. Fleet: son of 2nd E. of Durham, b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LAMBTON, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Durham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LAMBTON, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1885), formerly Coldstrm. Gds., ret. 1892, Crimea, Egypt, and Soudan: b. 1836. *Res.*, Old Tree, Hoath, Canterbury.

LAMBTON, Capt. GEORGE CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1872.

LAMBTON, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA ELIZABETH, dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor.

LAMING, Maj. HENRY THORNTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

LAMINGTON, BARON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER *Cochrane-Baillie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1903), B.A., was Gov. of Bombay 1901-7, prev. of the State of Queensland (1895-1901), a D.L. for Lanarks., Maj. Lanarks. Imper. Yeom., an M.P. 1886-90, was Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury 1885-6: son of 1st Bn.; b. July 31, 1860; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Mary Haughton *Hozier*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newlands and a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. *Seat*, Lamington S.O., Lanarks.; *town house*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lamington, *U.K.* 1880.—Alex. Dundas Cochrane, son of Sir Thos. J. Cochrane, G.C.B., Adm. of the Fleet, and himself M.P. between 1841 and 1880 for Bridport, Lanarkshire, Honiton, and I. of Wight, was raised to the Peerage by this title. The additional name Baillie was assumed by him.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cochrane-Baillie.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM *C.-B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem *C.-B.*, b. 1898.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Constance Mary Elizabeth, now Dow. *Ctss. De La Warr* (q.v., *remrrd.*), b. 1846, mar., 1st, 1867, 7th Earl De La W. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1902, Rev. Paul W. Wyatt—retaining title by courtesy.
Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, now Marchesa Francesco *Vitelleschi*, b. 1852, mar. 1880 Marchese Francesco Nobile *V. Res.*, Rome.
Hon. Violet Marie Louise, now Violet, *Vctss. Melville* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1891 5th Visc. M., d. 1904.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1860.)

LAMINGTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L. (Annabella Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Andrew R. Drummond, Esq., descendt. of 4th Visc. Strathallan), mar. 1844 1st Bn. Lamington (d. 1890). *Res.*, 26 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

LAMPSON, BARONET. Sir CURTIS GEORGE *Lampson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin CURTIS WALTER *L.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O., q.v.). *Res.*, with follg.

LAMPSON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen, Esq.), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 70 Knightsbridge, S.W.; Villa Miranda, Hyères, France.

LAMPSON, MILES WEDDERBURN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Foreign Office, was Sec. to Garter Mission to Japan: b. 1880. *Res.*, Farm House, Pont St., W.

LANARK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

LANCASTER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Lancaster*, Kt. Bach. (1906), L.C.C., late Mayor of Wandsworth, built and endowed the new Grammar Sch. at King's Lynn and was knighted on its opening by H.M.: b. 1841, mar. 1868 Sarah Harriot, dau. of Danl. T. Roy, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, East Winch Hall, King's Lynn; 49 Putney Hill, S.W.

LANCASTRE, COUNTESS OF—see "Cardigan, Earl's Widow."

LANCE, Lt.-Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List, now Col. 22nd Cav.; Mutiny, Dour Valley 1872, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, comd. Bengal Pres. District 1892-5: b. 1837. *Res.*, The Laurels, Roehampton, S.W.

LANDAFF EARLDOM (*Irel.* 1797), deemed *extinct* from 1833, but now assumed (from 1898), as 4th Earl, by Arnold Harris *Mathew*, of Chelsfield S.O., Kent. His son styles himself Visc. Mathew.

LANDER, BISHOPS—see (1) Victoria, (2) Reformed Anglican Bps.

LANDON, Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, C.B. (Mil. 1904), A.S.C., Benin 1897, Natal 1898-1902, was D.A.A.G. in Jamaica 1890-5, now in charge of Records and comdg. Depot A.S.C.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Woolwich Dockyd.

LANE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RONALD BERTRAM *Lane*, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1896), served in S. Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, formerly in command of Garrison at Alexandria and Infantry at Malta, late Mil. Sec. at Headqrs., formerly an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, now Lt.-Gov. Roy. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1847, mar. 1893 Augusta, dau. of the late Jno. A. Beaumont, Esq. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suffolk; Roy. Chelsea Hosp., S.W.

LANE, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES STUART, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1882); Mutiny, Bhutan, and Afghn.: b. 1831.

LANE, Col. CLAYTON TURNER, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., late Insp.-Gen. Police &c. Hyderabad Assigned Dists., now on Supernum. List, was Lt.-Gov. Roy. Hosp., Chelsea: b. 1842. *Res.*, Downfold, Guildford.

LANE, Hon. Mrs. VINCENT, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington.

LANE (MOORE-), Col. MAITLAND, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1883), was also Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. the Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire R.G.A.: b. 1841. *Club*, U. Serv.

LANESBOROUGH, EARL OF. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY *Butler*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), Maj. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 6th E.; b. Dec. 12, 1865; suc. 1905; mar. 1891 Dorothea Gwladys, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., *V.C. Seats*, Lanesborough Lodge, Belturbet, Co. Cavan; Swithland Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 1 Cadogan Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Baron of Newtown-Butler, 1715; Visc. Lanesborough, 1728; E. of Lanesborough, 1756.—The Rt. Hon. Theoph. Butler, M.P. for Co. Cavan, was awarded the Newtown-Butler Barony. His brother, who succeeded him by special remainder, was raised to the Viscounty, and the 2nd Visc. to the Earldom. The 5th and 6th Earls were Representative Peers. The additional surname Danvers was assumed by the late Peer's grandfather in 1792, but is now dropped.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.*:
Lady Eileen Gwladys *B.*, b. 1891.
LORD NEWTOWN-BUTLER, heir to Earldom: John Brinsley Danvers *B.*, b. 1893. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)
Lady Moyra Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.*, b. 1868, widower.
Hon. (Francis) Almeric *B.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Madeline, dau. of the late Richd. B. Gibbs, Esq., and the Marchesa di Saliceto e Piedimonti (Hon. Mrs. Almeric *B.*).
Hon. Brian Danvers *B.*, b. 1876.
Lady Winifred *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving aunt of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's dau. 1866):
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1839, d. 1905.)
Lady Harriet Eliza Danvers, now Lady H. *Harrison*,

b. 1847, mar. 1886, and husb., the late Ches. *H.*, Esq., M.P. (d. 1897). *Res.*, The Cottage, Forest Glen, Ockley, Dorking; 29 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Cavendish *B.* (Sara, dau. of Thos. Armstrong, Esq., and widow of Sir Wm. Emerson-Tennent, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry Cavendish *B.* (d. 1891); has adopted the name of her 2nd husb., though entitled as a Bt.'s widow to be called Lady Emerson-Tennent. *Res.*, Innis Rath, Lisnaskea S.O., Co. Fermanagh.

LANESBOROUGH, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of E. (Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Dixon Clark), mar. 1864 6th E. of Lanesborough, a Repres. Peer of Irel. (d. 1905).

LANG, Bishop—see "Stepney."

LANG, Knight. Sir Robert Hamilton *Lang*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bk. (Constantinople) and Manager of its branches in Cyprus and Egypt, was Brit. Commissr. of the Da'ira Sanieh Administration in Egypt 1887-97 (a fund secured on the Khedive's private estates, the word itself meaning "princely estate"), Cons. for Cyprus 1871-2: b. 1836, mar. 1876 Margaret, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan, Esq. *Res.*, The Grove, Dedham, Colchester.

LANG, Charles Dowson, C.B. (Civ. 1900), was Contr. of Sav. Bk. Dept. G.P.O. 1891-1906: b. 1845. *Res.*, Parkside, 31 Mattock Ln., Ealing, W.

LANG, Very Rev. John Marshall, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Vice-Chanc. and Princ. of Aberdeen Univ.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen.

LANGE, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Beatrice Emily, dau. of the late Aug. F. R. Frinneby, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Danl. A. Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., constructor of the Suez Canal (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks S.O., Sussex.

LANGELIER, Knight. Sir François Charles Stanislas *Langelier*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., formerly M.L.A. and M.P. for Prov. of Quebec, Commissr. of Crown Lands, and Provincial Treas., has also been Prof. of Civ. Law, Rom. Law, and Polit. Economy in Laval Univ., now Dean of Law Faculty and Prof. of Civ. Code, is also Assist. Ch. Justice of Superior Ct.: b. 18—. *Res.*, Quebec.

LANGFORD, Baron. Hercules Edward *Rowley*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), K.C.V.O. (1900), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1884), late Comptroller of Household to Lord Lieut., formerly State Steward, also Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. June 1, 1848; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1889 the late Georgina Mary (d. 1901), dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt. *Seat*, Summerhill House, Enfield, Co. Meath.

Creation. Bn. Langford, *Irel.* 1800.—The Hon. Clotworthy Taylour (aftds. Rowley), 4th son of the 1st Earl of Bective and a near kinsman of a former holder of a lapsed Viscty. of Langford, was created 1st Bn. of the present series.

Titled Relatives.
(*Rowley.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Noel Maud *R.*, b. 1893.
Hon. John Hercules William *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1894.
Hon. George Cecil *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1848.)
Hon. William Chambré *R.*, Maj. R.A. retired, now of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in Afghanistan: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Hon. Mabel Maud *Legh*, dau. of 1st Bn. Newton (Hon. Mrs. William *R.*). *Res.*, 10 Cliveden Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Randolfe Thomas *R.*, formerly R.N., b. 1852, mar. 1883 Rosetta, dau. of Thos. H. Fletcher, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Randolfe *R.*). *Res.*, Tuparipari, Wanganui, N.Z.

Son of 2nd Bn. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1825, d. 1901.)
Hon. Hugh *R.*, formerly of 16th Lancers, b. 1833, mar. 1860, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Caroline Frances, dau. of the late Jno. Green, Esq., of Ormiston Lodge (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *R.*). *Res.*, 179 Preston Drove, Brighton.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Hercules *R.* (Louisa Jane *Campbell*, sist. of 1st Bn. Blythswood), mar. 1857 the late Col. Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle *R.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin; 31 Ovington Sq., Chelsea, S.W.

LANGFORD, Capt. Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 8th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

LANGFORD, John, I.S.O. (1907), late Registr. of Supr. Ct., Fiji.

LANGHAM, Baronet. Sir Herbert Hay *Langham*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Northants., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; nephew of 11th Bt. and son of the late Herb. Langham, Esq.; b. 1840, suc. 1893, widower (having mar. Hon. Anna Maria Frances, d. 1876, dau. of 3rd Bn. Sandys). *Heir*, his son Herbert Charles Arthur (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son John Charles Patrick, b. 1894). *Seat*, Cottesbrooke Pk., Northampton.

LANGLEY, Bishop—see "Bendigo."

LANGLEY, Capt. Edgar John Flynn, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-2, prev. 3 yrs. in India: b. 1878. *Res.*, Milton House, Payneham Rd., Adelaide, S. Austr.

LANGLEY, Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, C.B. (Civ. 1899), an Assist. Und. Sec. in For. Off., Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, formerly to Lord Curzon and other Under Secs. for For. Affairs: b. 1855. *Res.*, 31 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

LANGLEY, William Henry, C.M.G. (1903), Princ. Med. Offr. in Gold Coast, prev. Dep. Do. N. Nigeria, rendered serv. to the Kano-Sokoto Expedn.

LANGMAN, Baronet. Sir John Lawrence *Langman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), equipped a Field Hosp. in S. African War, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of the late Jos. Langman, of Plymouth, b. 1846, widower. Sole *heir*, his son the follg.

LANGMAN, Maj. Archie Lawrence, C.M.G. (1902), Nth. Somerset Imper. Yeom., with Langman's Hospital in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1872, heir to above, with whom he resides. *Res.*, Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Bath; 97 Eaton Sq., S.W.

LANGMORE, Col. Edward Ham, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. I.A. retd. (1875); Mutiny.

LANGRISHE, Baronet. Sir James *Langrishe*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), a D.L. for Kilkenny (High Sheriff 1856), and formerly Col. Kilkenny Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1823, suc. 1862, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Agitha Maud, dau. of the late Sir Hy. D. Gooch, Bt. of Clewer. *Heir*, his son Maj. Hercules Robert *L.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Hercules Ralph, b. 1888). *Seat*, The Mansion House, Corsham S.O., Wilts.

LANGTON, Lord, courtesy-title of the heir of the Temple of Stowe Earldom when a son; formed out of the surname, there being no 2nd title to the Earldom.

LANGTON (TEMPLE-GORE-, or GORE-without *Temple*), family name of Temple of Stowe Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LANKESTER, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir EDWIN RAY *Lankester*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), LL.D., F.R.S., Dir. of Nat. Hist. Dept. Brit. Mus., late Pres. Brit. Assoc. : b. 1847. *Res.*, 23 Thurloe Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LANSDOWNE, MARQUESS OF. HENRY CHARLES KEITH (*Petty-Fitzmaurice*, 5th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), E. of Kerry (*Irel.*) and Bn. Nairne (*Scot.*) ; K.G. (1894), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.M.G. (1884), G.C.I.E. (1893), has Royal Victn. Chain (1905), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D. ; late Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, prev. for War, Viceroy of India 1888-94, was Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1883-8 ; is Lord Lieut. of Wilts. and Hon. Col. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. : son of 4th M. by his 2nd wife, Buss. Nairne (see "Keith Viscty.") ; b. Jan. 14, 1845 ; suc. as Marq. and E. of Kerry 1866 (*L.U.*), as Bn. Nairne 1895 (on death of his mother) ; mar. 1869 Lady Maud Evelyn *Hamilton*, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. *Seats*, Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts. : Meikleour S.O., Perthsh. ; Derreen, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry ; *town res.*, Lansdowne House, 54 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, 1172, by tenure ; E. of Kerry and Visc. Clanmaurice, 1723 ; Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, 1751 ; E. of Shelburne, 1753. *Scot.* : Bn. Nairne, 1681 (the Barony of Keith, once attached to this, has been extinct from 1867). *Gt. Br.* : Ld. Wycombe, Bn. of Chipping Wycombe, 1760 ; M. of Lansdowne, E. of Wycombe, and Visc. Calne and Calstone, 1784.—One of the three triple Peerages (INTROD. p. 37). Under that of Ireland, which is much the earliest, we find Thos. Fitzmaurice, grandson of a sister of Strongbow, being made 1st Ld. of Kerry and Lixnaw, the 21st Lord obtaining the Earldom with its accompanying Viscounty. The second son of the latter was created Visc. Fitzmaurice and Bn. Dunkeron, shortly afterwards Earl of Shelburne, and still later Bn. Wycombe in the Peerage of Gt. Britain. His son, the 2nd Earl of Shelburne, who was a General in the Army, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, and eventually Prime Minister, obtained the Marquessate with the associated British titles. The 3rd Marq. was Chancellor of the Exchequer and Lord President of the Council, afterwards till 1853 a Cabinet Minister without portfolio. The Scottish Barony of Nairne, as stated in the text, has only come to this house through the marriage of the present Peer's father (4th Marq., K.G., Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs) with the late Baroness. This last Peerage was originally conferred upon Robt. Nairne, an advocate, who had been imprisoned ten years for fidelity to the house of Stuart, but whose successor, by remaining steadfast to that line and refusing allegiance to William III., forfeited the title, which was only restored in 1824. A great granddaughter of the 2nd En. married the only Visc. Keith, and their daughter in 1837 succeeded as Bnss. Nairne and Keith on the death of the 6th Bn. N. ; but the K. title expired at her own death, being limited to herself and heirs male.—The surname *Petty*, now practically disused, is derived from Sir Wm. Petty (father of the 1st Earl of Kerry's wife), who was distinguished by accomplishing (1654-6) the survey of a large portion of Ireland ; the name was first assumed by his grandson, the above 1st Earl of Shelburne.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fitzmaurice.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.* :

Lady Evelyn Emily Mary, now Lady E. *Cavendish*, b. 1870, mar. 1892 Rt. Hon. Victor C. Wm. *C.*, M.P., q.v., heir pres. to the D. of Devonshire.

EARL OF KERRY, heir to Marquessate : Henry William Edmond *F.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., L.C.C., late Maj. Irish Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts : b. 1872, mar. 1904 Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Stanley Hope, Esq., C.B., q.v. *Res.*, Sheen Falls, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry ; 18 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Lord Charles George Francis *F.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 1st Drgns., served also in S. Africa 1899-1900 as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts ; b. 1874.

Lady Beatrix Frances, now *Mchss. of Waterford*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 6th Marq. of W., q.v.

Issue of 4th M. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1845.)

Lord Edmond George *Petty-F.*, now *Baron Fitzmaurice*, q.v., b. 1846.

Lady Emily Louisa Anne, now Lady E. *Digby*, b. 1855, mar. 1886 Col. Hon. Everard Charles *D.*, son of 9th Bn. D., q.v.

—For 4th M.'s wife and her sist. see "Keith Viscty," and for late Ctss. of Kerry's dau. Lady Mary *Herbert*, see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

LA POER, BARON (*Irel.* 1375)—see "Waterford, M. of."

LA PRIMAUDAYE, Com. CLEMENT, C.V.O. (1907), R.N. retd. ; Coll. of Customs, and an M.E.C. Malta, has been Supt. of Police. *Res.*, Palazzo Leone Hamrun, Valetta ; 4 Onslow House, Onslow Sq , S.W.

LARCOM, BARONET. Sir THOMAS PERCEVAL *Larcom*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), Lieut. R.A. : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PHILIP (b. 1887 ; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Arthur Aiskew, b. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Anglesey Cresc., Alverstoke, Gosport.

LARCOM, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Jeanie, dau. of the late Alex. Perceval, Esq.), mar. 1881 Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. Larcom, 2nd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with present Bt.

LARCOM, ARTHUR, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister at-law, a Sen. Clerk in For. Office, has been an Acting Sec. at Teheran and Tokio, and Brit. Agent on Venezuela Arbitn. at The Hague : b. 1847 (son of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 18 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LARCOMBE, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1903), late in War Office, in which he served 1857-1902 : b. 1842. *Res.*, Oakwood, Brunswick Rd., Hove, Brighton.

LARKING, Lady ADELA MARIA, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel.

LARPENT (DE-HOCHEPIED-), BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *de-H.-L.* (Katherine Lydia, dau. of the late Major Lewis S. Shaw), mar. 1838 Sir Albert J. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 2nd Bt. (d. 1851). *Res.*, 3 Redcliffe Gdns., Southsea. —(2) LADY *de-H.-L.* (Rose, dau. of Wm. Armstrong, Esq., of Toronto, and widow of Lt.-Col. T. Camden Lambert), mar. 1895, 2nd husb., Col. Sir Geo. A. de-Hochepied-Larpent, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 9 Maze Hill, Blackheath, S.E.

LARYMORE, Maj. HENRY DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1896), R.A. retd. ; Jebu (1892) and Ashanti (1895-6) Expedns., has been in Gold Coast Constab., now a 2nd class Resid. in N. Nigeria : b. 1857. *Res.*, Brit. Residency, Lokoja, N. Nigeria.

LASCELLES, family name of HAREWOOD Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

LASCELLES, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANK CAVENDISH *Lascelles*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892 ; K.C.M.G. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1904), Brit. Ambass. at Berlin, prev. at St. Petersburg, also Brit. Min. Plenip. at Bucharest and Teheran, and Cons.-Gen. at Sofia : son of the late Rt. Hon. Wm. S. Lascelles and grandson of 2nd E. of Harewood ; b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Berlin.

LASCELLES, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1812), elder son and heir of E. of Harewood.

LASCELLES, Lt.-Col. HENRY ARTHUR, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Rif. Brigade ; Mutiny and

Ashanti: b. 1842 (bro. of above P.C.). *Res.*, Woolbeeding, Midhurst, Sussex.

LASCELLES, Hon. Mary Louisa, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1865-81, sist. of the above Priv. Counc., b. 1835. *Res.*, 87 Chester Sq., S.W.

LASCELLES, Lady Sibyl Evelyn de Vere, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LASCELLES, Capt. Walter Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 3rd E. of Harewood).

LASLETT, Henry James, I.S.O. (1904), late Nav. Store Offr. at Chatham, prev. at Bermuda and Pembroke: b. 1844. *Res.*, Rainham S.O., Kent.

LASSETTER, Col. Harry Beauchamp, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N.S.W. Colons.; Nile, 1884-5, S. Africa 1902: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Terrace, Bathurst, N.S.W.

LATHOM, Earl of. Edward George *Bootle-Wilbraham*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Hon. Col. 2nd Lancs. R.E. Vols., and Com. of L'pool Div. Roy. Nav. Vol. Res., formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of 1st Earl (2nd Bn. Skelmersdale); b. Oct. 26, 1854; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Wilma *Pleydell-Bouverie*, dau. of 5th E. of Radnor. *Seat*, Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancs.; *town res.*, 1 Bryanston Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Skelmersdale, 1828; E. of Lathom, 1880.—Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.P. successively for Westbury, Newcastle-under-Lyme, and Dover, was created Baron Skelmersdale, his grandson and successor, a P.C., G.C.B., Lord in Waiting, and afterwards Lord Chamberlain, being raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bootle-Wilbraham.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:

Lady Helen Alice *B.-W.*, b. 1890.
Lady Barbara Ann *B.-W.*, b. 1893.
Lord Skelmersdale, heir to Earldom: Edward William *B.-W.*, b. 1895. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Villiers.)
The *deceased* Lady Margaret *B.-W.*, b. 1899, d. 1902.
Lady Rosemary Wilma *B.-W.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady (Alice) Maud *B.-W.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 26 Lower Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Florence Mary, now Lady Florence *Cecil*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Rev. Lord (Rupert) William Ernest (*Gascoyne-*) *C.*, son of 3rd M. of Salisbury, q.v.
(Present) Earl, b. 1864.)
Lady Bertha Mabel, now Lady B. *Dawkins*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to the Princess of Wales: b. 1866, mar. 1903 the late Maj. Arthur Fredk. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 77 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Villiers Richard *B.-W.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1867, mar. 1900 Violet Inez *de Romeiro* (Hon. Mrs. Villiers *B.-W.*). *Res.*, Fairfield Estate, Purmead, Travancore, India.
Hon. Reginald Francis *B.-W.*, b. 1875, mar. 1903 Lilian Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Wm. L. Holt (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *B.-W.*). *Club*, Bath.

Aunts of present E. (sists. of 1st; granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1853):

Hon. Jessy Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Bateman*, b. 1835, mar. 1865 John *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Hall, Brightlingsea, Colchester.
(The *late* 1st Earl, b. 1837, d. 1898.)
Hon. Rose *B.-W.*, b. 1842. *Res.*, Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs.; 39 Park Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

LATIMER, Baron (*Eng.* 1299), a title stated by Nicolas to have passed to the Barony of Willoughby de Broke, but now apparently allowed to drop.

LATIMER, Viscount (*Eng.* 1673)—see "Leeds, D. of."

LATIMER, Frederick William, C.I.E. (1901), Assist. Priv. Sec. to Viceroys of India from 1895: b. 1845. *Res.*, 6 Council House St., Calcutta.

LA TOUCHE, Knight. Sir James John Digges *La Touche*, K.C.S.I. (1901), B.A., late Lt.-Gov. of United Provs. of Agra and Oudh, prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provs., a Commissr. in Upp. Burma, and a Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, now of Counc. of Sec. for India: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Julia, dau. of Thos. W. Bothwell, Esq. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LA TOUCHE, Lady Annette Louisa, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet. Sir Thomas North *Dick-Lauder*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1690), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1867. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Edward Arthur (b. 1848; 2nd heir, next bro., George William Dalrymple, b. 1852). *Seat*, Fountain Hall, Pencaitland S.O., Haddingtonsh.; *res.*, The Grange House, Edinburgh; Villa Lauder, 14 Via San Leonardo, Florence.

LAUDER (DICK-), Baronet's Widow. Lady Anne *D.-L.*, *née* Dalrymple, dau. of 9th E. of Stair, b. 1820, mar. 1845 Sir Jno. Dick-Lauder, 8th Bt. (d. 1857). *Res.*, 13 Grosvenor Cresc., Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE, Earl of. Frederick Henry *Maitland*, 13th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1883), Hered. Standard Bearer of Scotland, and a D.L. for Haddingtonsh. and Berwicksh., late Lord Lieut. of latter (1889-1901), a Lt.-Col. I.S.C. retired and formerly Lieut. 8th and 4th Hussars, served under Govt. of India in For. Dept. 1869-86: 2nd cousin once removed of 12th E. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Fredk. C. Maitland, gt. grandson of 6th E.; b. Dec. 16, 1840; suc. 1884 (*C.*), title confirmed 1885; mar., 1st, 1864, the late Charlotte Sarah (d. 1879), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh; 2ndly, 1883, Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. Henry T. Simpson. *Seat*, Thirlestane Castle, Lauder S.O., Berwicksh.; *town res.*, 211 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Maitland, 1590; Visc. Lauderdale, 1616; E. of Lauderdale, Visc. Maitland, and Ld. Thirlestane and Boltoun, 1624; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Maitland (Kt.), Lord Chancellor of Scotland and 2nd son of the 12th feudal Lord of Thirlestane, was created Ld. Maitland. His elder brother was a devoted friend of Mary Queen of Scots, for whom he repeatedly came as an Ambassador to the Court of England. The 2nd Ld. obtained the Viscty. and Earldom, with all the succeeding Peerage titles. The 2nd Earl was a favourite and Prime Minister of Charles II., and one of the notable Cabal Administration; he was created Duke of Lauderdale in Scotland and Earl of Guilford in England, but these honours lapsed at his death. The 8th Earl was in 1806 made Bn. Lauderdale of *U.K.*, but this title also became extinct upon the decease of the 10th Earl in 1863.

Titled Relatives.
(*Maitland.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

By 1st mrge.

Visc. Maitland, heir to Earldom: Frederick Colin *M.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. City of Lond. Imper. Yeom., an Assist. Dir. for Imper. Yeom. Servs., memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, served in S. Africa 1900-1 and has been Lieut. Scots Gds. and Roy. Scots Greys: b. 1868, mar. 1890 Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams. *Res.*, 14 Lower Sloane St., S.W. *Issue*:
Hon. Ian Colin *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William *M.*, M.A., formerly Lieut. Roy. Scots. Fus. (Mil.), now Vic. of St. Mary's, Walsall: b. 1869, mar. 1899 Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. Jas. Richards (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *M.*). *Res.*, 68 Wednesbury Rd., Walsall, Staffs.

Hon. Alfred Henry *M.*, Capt. Cameron Highlanders, and Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets Roy. Mil. Coll., served in Soudan 1898 and in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Edith, dau. of Sanford G. T. Scobell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *M.*). *Club*, Caledonian.

Lady Nora, now Lady N. *FitzHerbert*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 William *F.*, Esq., son of Rev. Sir Rd. FitzHerbert, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Upper Nisbet, Jedburgh.

By 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Ada Marian, now Lady A. *Wilmot*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Sir Ralph N. Sacheverell *W.*, 6th Bt. of Chaddesden.

Bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 1825):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1840.)

Hon. George Thomas *M.*, Lt.-Col. I.A. retired, memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1841. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

Dau. of 11th E. (3rd cousin of present; 12th Earl d. unmrd.):

Lady Mary Jane, now *Ctss. of Meath*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 12th Earl of M., q.v.

LAUGHTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN KNOX *Laughton*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Prof. of Mod. Hist. at King's Coll. London, has been Nav. Instr. at Roy. Colls. of Portsmouth and Greenwich, served in Russian and Chinese Wars, was Pres. Roy. Meteorolog. Soc. 1882-4: b. 1830, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Maria Josefa, dau. of Señor Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz. *Res.*, 9 Pepys Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

LAUGHTON, Col. ARTHUR FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1886), M.S.C. retd. (1889); Burma 1885-8: b. 1840. *Res.*, 16 Clarendon Ct., Maida Vale, W.

LAURIE, BARONET *of Maxwelton*. Rev. Sir (JOHN ROBERT LAURIE) EMILIUS *Laurie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1834), B.D., formerly Rector or Vicar of Woburn, Bloomsbury, and St. John's, Paddington: son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. E. G. Bayley, whose name he exchanged by royal licence for Laurie 1887); b. 1823, suc. 1871, mar. 1855 Marianne Sophia, dau. of the late Edwd. R. Rice, Esq., M.P. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS *L.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Wilfrid Emilius, b. 1859). *Seat*, Maxwelton House, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfries-shire; *town res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE, BARONETCY of an older *Maxwelton* line (*Scot.* 1683), deemed *extinct* 1848, but now assumed as 10th Bt. by Henry Alfred Laurie (of Shalford, Surrey). He states that he is descended from a 3rd son of the 1st Bt., but the pedigrees at the College of Arms do not tally with his assertion, and no real authority accords any sanction to the claim.

The Baronetcy itself, however, was in its past a thoroughly genuine one, having lasted from 1685 up till the death of Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, the 6th in its line, in 1848. It includes, moreover, an episode which will probably interest many, and for an account of which we are indebted to the courtesy of the Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie above. "We had enquired of him whether "Annie Laurie," so renowned in song, was a veritable historical personage; and the answer came that the said lady was the actual daughter of the 1st Baronet, and born in 1682. The words of the song were composed by a youth named Douglas of England, and the music more than a century afterwards by Lady Jno. Spottiswood; but, alas! the "promise true" proved a delusion, as too often the case with young ladies distinguished by special beauty of person (swans' necks and such-like little playfulnesses of nature); so she threw poor Douglas over, and married in his place Alexander Fergusson of Craigdarroch. The portraits of both herself and her husband, it is added, are in the keeping of the Baronet who still holds possession where "Maxwelton braes are bonnie."

LAURIE, Lt.-Col. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., comdg. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Mil.), is a barrister-at-law; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1855, heir to the Baronetcy of Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie. *Res.*, 14 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LAURIE, Lt.-Gen. JOHN WIMBURN, C.B. (Civ. 1902, Mil. 1905), D.C.L., late an M.P. (*C.*), is a memb. of Paddington Boro' Counc., Hon. Col. R. Munster Fus.; Crimea, Mutiny, Canada, and Transvaal 1881: b. 1835. *Res.*, 47 Porchester Terr., W.: Oakfield, Nova Scotia.

LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Dep. Commissr. of Burma and Pres. of Rangoon Municipality: b. 1868. *Res.*, Rangoon.

LAURIE (DYSON-), Hon. Mrs. JULIUS, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

LAURIER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir WILFRID *Laurier*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (same year), K.C. (Can. 1880), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.I., Premier of Canada (the first Frenchman to hold the office), Pres. Priv. Counc. and Leader of the Liberal Party, formerly Min. Inld. Rev. in the Mackenzie Govt., was a High Commssr. on U.S. and Can. Commssn. of 1898: b. Nov. 20, 1841, mar. 1868 Zoë, dau. of G. N. R. Lafontaine, Esq. *Res.*, Ottawa.

LAW, family name of ELLENBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," also for *Towry-Law*.

LAW, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir EDWARD FITZGERALD *Law*, K.C.S.I. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1898), late Finance Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, prev. Brit. Deleg. on Counc. of Ottoman Debt, was Brit. Repres. on the Internat. Finance Commissn. at Athens, formerly R.A., served in Soudan 1885, has been Acting-Cons. at St. Petersburg, and was attached to the late Shah of Persia during his visit to England in 1889, recently Brit. Commissr. for Financ. and Admin. Reform in Crete: b. 1846, mar. 1893 Katherine, dau. of Mons. Nicolas Hatsopoulo, of Athens. *Club*, Army and Navy.

LAWES, BARONET — see "Wittewronge (Lawes-)."

LAWFORD, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 14th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

LAWLESS, family name of CLONCURRY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLESS (CROOKE-), Surg.-Lt.-Col. WARREN ROWLAND, C.I.E. (1907), M.D., Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now Surg. to the Viceroy in India: b. 1853.

LAWLEY, family name of WENLOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LAWLEY, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Capt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Lawley*, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901), Gov. of Madras, late Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal Col., prev. Gov. of State of Western Australia and Admin. of Matabeleld., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars, served at Suakin 1884: son of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edwd. Cunard, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Govt. House, Madras.

LAWRANCE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JOHN COMPTON *Lawrance*, Kt. Bach. (1890), officially "Mr. Justice Lawrance," a D.L. for Lincolnsh., an M.P. 1880-90 (*C.*), appd. Q.C. 1877, now a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), formerly Recorder of Derby: b. 1832, mar. 1861 Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Maj. Smart. *Res.*, 7 Onslow Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 367 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C. [Obs. Lawrence, Kt. 1.]

LAWRENCE, family name of follg. Barony.

LAWRENCE, BARON. JOHN HAMILTON *Lawrence*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Bucks., late a Lord in Waiting to H.M., formerly Capt. Herts. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Oct. 1, 1846; suc. 1879 (*L.U.*); mar. 1872 Mary Caroline Douglas, dau. of the late Richd. Campbell, Esq., of Auchinbreck. *Seat*,

Manor House, Chetwode, Buckingham; *town res.*, 66 Pont St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1853; Bn. Lawrence, 1869.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. L. M. Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., was awarded this Barony and Baronetcy in recognition of his eminent services in India from 1820 onwards. He was Commissioner of Sutlej, and of the Punjab during the Mutiny, afterwards Viceroy 1864-8.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawrence.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *deceased* John Douglas Campbell *L.*, b. 1874, d. 1875.

Hon. Anna Douglas *L.*, b. 1875.

Hon. ALEXANDER GRAHAM *L.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1878, mar. 1907 Dorothy, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Lawrence*). (2nd heir, his 1st cousin Malcolm Eyton *L.*, son of the late Hon. Henry, b. 1839.)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Katherine Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Randall*, b. 1843, mar. 1868 Col. Wm. Lowndes *R. Res.*, 6 Egerton Mansns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Harriette Emily, now *Hon. Lady Cunningham*, b. 1844, mar. 1877 Sir Henry Stewart *C.*, K.C.I.E., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. Alice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Launcelot *Walford*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Rev. Launc. Chas. *W.*

Hon. Mary Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Buxton*, b. 1852, mar. 1872 Fras. Wm. *B.*, Esq., son of Sir Edwd. North *B.*, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 42 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Hon. Charles Napier *L.*, b. 1855, mar. 1881 Catherine Sumner, dau. of the late Fredk. Wiggin, Esq., of New York (Hon. Mrs. Charles *L.*). *Res.*, 23 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Herbert Alexander *L.*, late Lt.-Col. 17th Lancers, is Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Co. of London Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861, mar. 1892 Hon. Isabel Mary *Mills*, dau. of 1st Bn. Hillingdon (Hon. Mrs. Herbert *L.*). *Res.*, 10 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

Hon. (Agnes) Maude *L.*, late L.S.B., now Ch. Woman Insp. under Bd. of Educn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.* (Constance Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. I. Davies), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Arnold *L.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Box House, Minchinhampton, Stroud, Glos.

LAWRENCE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L., C.I. (Harriette Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Richd. Hamilton), b. 1820, mar. 1841 1st Bn. Lawrence, late Gov.-Gen. of India (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ascot*—see "Lawrence (Durning-)."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Ealing*. Sir (JAMES JOHN) TREVOR *Lawrence*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), K.C.V.O. (1902), F.R.G.S., Pres. Roy. Hort. Soc., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and Treas. St. Barthol.'s Hosp., formerly a Med. Officer in Ind. Army, an M.P. 1875-92 (*C.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1867, mar. 1869 Bessie, dau. of the late Jno. Matthew, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Aubrey Trevor, b. 1875). *Seat*, Burford, Dorking, Surrey; *town res.*, 57 Prince's Gt., S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Lucknow*. Sir HENRY WALDEMAR *Lawrence*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), B.A., barrister-at-law: bro. of 1st Bt. and uncle of 2nd, b. 1845, suc. 1898 (by special remainder), mar. 1873 Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Geo. B. L'Estrange. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER WALDEMAR (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son, Henry Eustace Waldemar, b. 1904). *Res.*, 20 Montpelier Sq., Knightsbridge, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Lucknow*. (1) Margaret, LADY *L.*, dau. of the late Theod. Walrond, Esq., C.B., mar., 1st, 1850, Sir Hy. Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly 1904, the Rev. Jas. B. Bristow—relinquishing title. *Res.*, Belgard, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin, and The Rectory, same place.—(2) For the *Dowager Lady* see "Young, Bt. of Formosa."

LAWRENCE, BARONET *of Sloane Gardens*. Sir WALTER ROPER *Lawrence*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), G.C.I.E. (1906; K.C.I.E. 1903), late Priv. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, prev. Assist. Commissr. in Afghanistan, Under Sec. to Punjab Govt., and Settlemt. Officer in Kashmir, now a memb. Counc. of India: son of Geo. Lawrence, Esq., b. 1857, mar. 1885 Lilian Gertrude, dau. of J. Gwynne James, Esq. *Heir*, his son PERCIVAL ROLAND BRADFORD (b. 1886; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 22 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LAWRENCE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Westbourne Terrace*. LADY *L.* (Agnes Harriette, dau. of the late Mich. Castle, Esq.), mar. 1887 Sir Jas. Clarke Lawrence, 1st and only Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1868-9 (d. 1897). *Res.*, Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir ALFRED TRISTRAM *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1904), offic. "Mr. Justice A. T. Lawrence" (to distinguish from Mr. Justice Lawrance), LL.B., Judge of the King's Bench (hence "Hon."), a D.L. for Nairnshire, late K.C. (appd. Q.C. Eng. 1897, Scot. 1898), has been Jun. Couns. to Admiralty, Recorder of Windsor, and a Commissr. of Assize on N.E. Circuit: b. 1843, mar. 1875 Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence, Esq. *Res.*, Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.; 23 Portman Sq., W.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1899), a merchant of Liverpool, Mayor 1864-5, is Chmn. or Dir. of several local Cos.: b. 1825, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, St. Michael's Hamlet, L'pool.

LAWRENCE, KNIGHT (3). Sir JOSEPH *Lawrence*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), is Chmn. of various mercantile concerns, a Lieut. for City of London (Sheriff 1900-1) and C.C. for Surrey, a pioneer of the Manchester Ship Canal, formerly Capt. 40th Lancs. Regt. (Vols.): b. 1848, mar. 1873 Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Joseph Jackson, Esq., of Southport. *Res.*, Oaklands, Kenley S.O., Surrey; 11 Old Court Mansns., Kens., W.

LAWRENCE, Capt. FREDERICK GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), S. Wales Bords.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as Rail. Staff Offr.: b. 1874.

LAWRENCE, Maj. FREELING ROSS, D.S.O. (1899), 14th Hussars, Benin, aftds. in Niger Territs. and in S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade: b. 1872.

LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of Bn. Davey.

LAWRENCE (DURNING-), BARONET. Sir EDWIN *Durning-Lawrence*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), B.A., LL.B., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law, a Lieut. for City of London: son of the late Ald. Wm. Lawrence and bro. of the late Ald. Sir Jas. and Sir Wm. L.; b. 1837, mar. 1874 Edith Jane, dau. of the late Jno. Benj. Smith, Esq., M.P.; assumed name of Durning 1898. No *heir*. *Res.*, King's Ride, Ascot, Berks.; 13 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LAWRIE, KNIGHT. Sir ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL *Lawrie*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., F.R.C.I., late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. of Ceylon: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, The Moss, Dungoyne, Stirlingsh. (? post-town).

LAWRIE, Maj. CHARLES EDWARD, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Jebu Expedn. 1892, Lagos, Dongola, Soudan 1897-8, Boer War 1899-1900, was with Bechuanald. Bord. Police 1889-92, aftds. with Egyptn. Army: b. 1864.

LAWSON, family name of BURNHAM Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," and see below.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brayton.* Sir WILFRID *Lawson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), B.A., a D.L. for Cumberld.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1891 Mary Camilla, dau. of Turner A. Macan, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR (b. 1866; 2nd heir, their nephew Hilton, b. 1895). *Seats*, Brayton S.O., Cumberld.; Isell Hall, Cockermouth.

LAWSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Brayton.* Dowager LADY *L.* (Mary, dau. of Jos. Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bt., M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Arkleby Hall, Aspatria S.O., Cumbd.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Brough Hall.* Sir JOHN *Lawson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), B.A., a D.L. for N. Rid.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1829, suc. 1865, mar. 1870, 2nd wife, Agnes Mary Matilda, dau. of Edmd. Molyneux-Seel, Esq. *Heir*, his son HENRY JOSEPH (b. 1877; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralf Henry, b. 1905). *Seat*, Brough Hall, Catterick S.O., Yorks.

LAWSON, BARONET *of Knavesmire.* Sir JOHN GRANT *Lawson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for N. Rid., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Dep. Speaker, has been a Charity Commissr. (unpaid) and Parl. Sec. to Loc. Gov. Bd.: son of the late Andrew S. Lawson, Esq., b. 1856, mar. 1902 Sylvia, dau. of Chas. Hunter, Esq. *Heir*, his son PETER GRANT (b. 1903; 2nd heir, not known). *Seats*, Knavesmire Lodge, York; Nuttall Hall, Lancs. (? post town).

LAWSON, BARONET *of Weetwood.* Sir ARTHUR TREDGOLD *Lawson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an engineer, a Dir. of the G. E. Rail. and Sheffield Dist. Rail. and Chmn. of Fairbairn, Lawson, and Co.: son of Jno. Lawson, Esq., b. 1844, mar. 1879 Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of Jno. S. O'Brien, Esq. *Heir*, his son DIGBY (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Bertram, b. 1882). *Seat*, Bedale Hall, Yorks; *town res.*, 68 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LAWSON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES ALLEN *Lawson*, Kt. Bach. (1887), late an Indian journalist, was Sec. of Madras Chamb. of Commerce for thirty years and a memb. of numerous local Cmttees.: b. 1838, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, but obtd. judic. sep. *Club*, Constitutional.

LAWSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of the late Edmd. Packe, Esq.), mar. 1871 Sir Geo. Lawson, K.C.B., Assist. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898). *Res.*, 36 Craven Hill Gdns., Lancaster Gt., W.

LAWSON, Hon. Mrs. ANDREW, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

LAWSON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY MEYRICK, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E., late an A.D.C. to H.M.; Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, S. Africa 1899-1902, recently comdg. 13th Inf. Brigade, now a Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administr.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 50 Pall Mall, S.W., and Dublin.

LAWSON (DE-BURGH-), BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1665), deemed *extinct* 1834, but now claimed, as 10th Bt., by Wormald de Lisle Henry De-B.-Lawson, of Bridlington. The assumption was commenced by his father and continued by his late elder brother.

LAWTON, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O. (1902), Cape Garrison Artill.; Boer War 1900-2.

LAYARD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir CHARLES PETER *Layard*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Ceylon, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ada Alexandrina, dau. of the late Alf. A. Julius, Esq. *Res.*, The Gray House, Langton, Tunb. Wells.

LAYARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Enid Evelyn, dau. of Sir J. J. Guest, 1st Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne), b. 1843, mar. 1869 Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Hy. Layard, G.C.B., discoverer of the ruins of Nineveh (d. 1894). *Res.*, Casa Capello, Venice; 3 Savile Row, W.

LAYCOCK, Lt.-Col. JOSEPH FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867, mar. 1902 the divorced Mchss. of Downshire. *Res.*, Wiseton Hall, Notts., Bawtry S.O.; Low Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumbd., Ebchester S.O.

LAYE, Maj.-Gen. JOSEPH HENRY, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Cameronians; Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1878-9, D.A.G. to the Forces 1900-2, late comdg. Inf. Brig. at Gibraltar: b. 1849. *Res.*, Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon.

LAYTON, Maj. EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Assist. to Offr. in charge of Records at Lichfield: b. 1857. *Res.*, 51 Trent Valley Rd., Lichfield.

LEA, BARONET. Sir (THOMAS) SYDNEY *Lea*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.B.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1902, mar. 1896 Mary Ophelia, dau. of Robert Woodward, Esq. *Heir*, his son THOMAS CLAUDE HARRIS (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Francis Gore, b. 1906). *Seat*, The Larches, Kidderminster.

LEA, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *L.* (Louey, dau. of the late Wm. Birch, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir Thos. Lea, 1st Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with above.

LEA, Col. SAMUEL JOB, C.B. (Mil. 1899), A.S.C., Egypt 1882, Nile and Soudan 1884-6, late A.A.G. in Canada and D.A.A.G. in Ireld.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford.

LEACH, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir EDMUND *Leach*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, N.Z., Egypt, and Nile, retired 1898, is Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt., has been A.A.G. in E. Dist. and comd. Troops in Barbados: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. H. Ince, Esq. *Res.*, 27 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWARD PEMBERTON *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1885), VC (1879), R.E., served in Lushai 1871-2, Afghn. 1879-81, Suakin and Nile Expedns., and comd. R.E. in Canada, late Belfast Dist., now Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch. Scottish Comd.: b. 1847 (son of follg.), mar. 1883 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir Thos. S. Bazley, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

LEACH, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE ARCHIBALD *Leach*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), R.E., late Sec. to Bd. of Agric., formerly in charge of Ordn. Surv. in Ireland, and a Land Commissr. for England: b. 1820, widower. *Res.*, 6 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LEACH, KNIGHT (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Leach*, K.C.V.O. (1904), R.A., served in Afghanistan 1878-9, aftds. Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery and of Woolwich Dist., now of Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1848, mar. 1878 Agnes, widow of Maj. R. M. Sewall and dau. of the late Hy. Beck, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Devonport.

LEACH, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1902), Sen. Clerk in War Office, retd.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 7 Stanford Rd., Kens., W.

LEACH, Col. HAROLD PEMBERTON, C.B. (Mil. 1896), D.S.O. (1891), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Lushai 1888-90, and Chitral Relief, late D.Q.M.G. Ind. Headqrs. and comdg. Fort William Brigade: b. 1851 (son of Kt. 3 and younger bro. of Kt. 2). *Club*, U. Servy.

LEADER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

LEAH, SAMUEL DAWSON, I.S.O. (1904), late Ch. Insp. of Excise in Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 18 Applegarth Rd., Brook Grn., W.

LEARMONTH (LIVINGSTONE-), Lieut. FREDERICK VALIANT COTTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., N.S.W. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901, is a landed proprietor: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bringagee, N.S.W.

LEBOMBO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM EDMUND *Smyth*, M.A., M.B., Missnry. Bp.: b. 1858, ord. 1882, cons. 1893. *Address*, P.O. Box 120, Lourenço Marques, Portug. E. Africa. (Diocese separated from Mashonald. 1891.)

LECHMERE, BARONET. Sir EDMUND ARTHUR *Lechmere*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), a D.L. for Worcestersh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1894, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin P. Wright, Esq. *Heir*, his son RONALD BERWICK HUNGERFORD (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Anthony Hungerford, b. 1868). *Seats*, Rhydd Court and Severn End (*let*), both at Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester; Whitwell Hall, York.

LECKIE, Capt. JOHN EDWARDS, D.S.O. (1900-1) Stratheona's Corps; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872. *Res.*, Greenwood, Brit. Columbia.

LECKY, Col. FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858.

LECLEZIO, KNIGHT. Sir EUGÈNE PIERRE JULES *Leclézio*, Kt. Bach. (1887), late Ch. Justice of Mauritius and a Memb. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1832, mar. 1859 Camille, dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary. *Res.*, Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO (Leclézio), HENRI, C.M.G. (1897), M.E.C. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

LECONFIELD, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Wyndham*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Sussex Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 17, 1872; suc. 1901 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Petworth House, Petworth, Sussex; Rothersyke Manor, Egremont S.O., Cumbd.; *town res.*, 9 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

CREATION. Bn. Leconfield, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn. was Geo. Wyndham, adopted heir of the 3rd Earl of Egremont (an extinct title).

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wyndham.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Ivor *Maxse*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Col. Fredk. Ivor *M.*, C.V.O., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1872.)
Hon. Maud Evelyn, now Hon. Mrs. Vincent *Yorke*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Vincent Wodehouse *Y.*, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Upp. Brook St., W.
Hon. WILLIAM REGINALD *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, late Capt. 17th Lancers: b. 1875.
Hon. Hugh Archibald *W.*, and heir, b. 1877
Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Edward Scawen *W.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1883; mar. 1907 Gladys Mary, dau. of FitzRoy Farquhar, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *W.*).
Hon. Everard Humphrey *W.*, b. 1888.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Blanche Julia, now Dow. *Ctss. of Mayo* (q.v.)
V.A., C.I., b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th Earl of M. (d. 1872).
(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1830, d. 1901.)
Hon. Percy Scawen *W.*, D.C.L., a D.L. for Sussex and Wilts., Vice-Chmn. of Wilts. C.C., and Chmn. Q.S. (High Sheriff 1896), an M.P. 1860-85, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Madeline Caroline Frances Eden, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bt. of Thames Ditton (Hon. Mrs. Percy *W.*). *Res.*, Clouds, Salisbury; 44 Belgrave Sq., S.W. Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P., is his eld. son.
Hon. Constance Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. William *Mure*, b. 1836, mar. 1859 the late Col. Wm. *M.*, M.P. (d. 1880). *Res.*, Caldwell, Glasgow (with her son and Lady Georgiana *M.*); Gravel Hill, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.; 79 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

LECONFIELD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY L., *née* Lady Constance Evelyn *Primrose* (dau. of a former Lord Dalmeny and sist. of present E. of Rosebery): b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. Leconfield (d. 1901). *Res.*, 12 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

LE CORNU, Col. CHARLES PHILIP, C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.S.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Roy. Jersey Artill. Militia, a memb. of the States of Jersey 1875-8, A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1829. *Res.*, La Hague Manor, Jersey.

LE DESPENCER, BARON (*Eng.* 1264)—see "Falmouth, Visc."

LEE, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Lee*, Kt. Bach. (1872), formerly Librarian of Crystal Palace and Manager of Alexandra and Albert Palaces, was Dir. of Dublin Exhibn. 1872: b. 1833, mar. 1870 Emily, dau. of the late Thos. Davies, Esq.

LEE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HENRY AUSTIN *Lee*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1892), B.A., Counc. of Emb. in Diplom. Serv., Commerc. Attaché for France, Belgium, &c., at Paris, and a Repres. of H.M.'s Govt. on Counc. Suez Canal Co., has been Priv. Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State and to Plenips. on Spec. Embassies: b. 1847, mar. 1892 Madeleine, dau. of Benj. F. Smith, Esq., of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Paris; Jethou I., Channel Is.

LEE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Henrietta Burleigh, dau. of the late Rev. J. Hill), mar. 1861 Sir Jos. C. Lee, Dep. Chmn. Manch. Ship Canal Co. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Walworth House, Thirlestane Rd., Cheltenham.

LEE, Lt.-Col. GEORGE LEONARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S. Wales Lancers; S. Africa 1900: b. 1860.

LEE (DILLON-), see family name "Dillon," with remarks and Index there.

LEE-WARNER—see "Warner (Lee-)."

LEECH, KNIGHT. Sir BOSDIN THOMAS *Leech*, Kt. Bach. (1894), Mayor of Manchester in 1891-2, a Dir. of Ship Canal and other Cos.: b. 1836, widr. *Res.*, Oak Mt., Timperley, Altrincham, Cheshire.

LEECH, Hon. Mrs. STEPHEN, dau. of 10th Bn. Elibank.

LEEDS, BARONET. Sir EDWARD TEMPLER *Leeds*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1859, suc. 1894, mar. 1906 Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edwd. Crow. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Very Rev. JOSEPH EDWARD HENRY *L.*, M.D., Dean of Salina, Kansas (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's half-bro. William Henry Arthur St. John, b. 1864). *Res.*, 1 Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEEDS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Templer), mar. 1854, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Leeds, 3rd Bt. (d. 1876). *Res.*, 8 Sion Hill Pl., Bath.

LEEDS, DUKE OF, GEORGE GODOLPHIN *Osborne*, 10th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Visc. Dunblane (*Scot.*); F.Z.S., late Treas. of the Household and a Lieut. Yorks. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), Assist.

Priv.Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1886-8, an M.P. 1887-95 (as Marq. of Carmarthen) : son of 9th D. ; b. Sept. 18, 1862 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1884 Lady Katherine Frances *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seat*, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks. ; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1620 ; Visc. Latimer and Bn. Osborne, 1673 ; E. of Danby, 1674 ; M. of Carmarthen, 1689 ; D. of Leeds, 1694. *U.K.* : Bn. Godolphin, 1832. *Scot.* : Visc. Osborne, 1674 (N.S.) ; Visc. Dunblane, 1675 ("Dumblane" on Scot. Roll, and apparently this form or "Dumblaine" was the orig.).—Sir Thomas Osborne, 2nd Bt., was successively awarded the whole of the Peerage titles given under "England," together with that of Visc. Osborne in Scotland. His son, the 2nd Duke, long before accession, obtained the other Scottish Viscty., the Godolphin Barony being granted to the 2nd son of the 5th Duke, whose son eventually succeeded as the 8th.

A question has been raised of late as to the origin of the title Leeds, and it has even been distinctly assigned to County Kent. It is true that there is a Leeds Castle near Maidstone and that at an early period the Osborne family was located at Ashford, some 14 miles distant, in the same county. But at the time of the creation of the Peerages it is abundantly clear that the Northern county had become their place of abode. The 1st Bt., who already in 1620 was a Knight of Kiveton, near Sheffield, was Vice-President of the "Council of the North" and Lieut.-General of the Royalist Forces raised there ; his successor was created Bn. Osborne of Kiveton and Earl of Danby, both in Yorks. ; he was successively High Sheriff and Lord Lieutenant of the entire county and Governor of Hull, and owned ground-rents in the town of Leeds itself ; and it was upon *him* that the Dukedom was first conferred. Then as to the Leeds Castle in Kent, it passed through the hands of very various owners, but not a scrap of evidence exists of the family in question having resided there for a day. It is now in the hands of the Wykeham-Martin family, a recent member of which produced an elaborate and costly history of it, in which work a son of his has informed us the name of Osborne does not occur : in fact, the only feeble attempt we have met with at tracing a connection consists in the allegation that the ducal family is descended from a granddaughter of Sir Warham St. Leger, who had once been owner of the castle. We believe the notion to have been first started by a former Duchess who had previously been a domestic servant in the family ; and it latterly found pronulgation in the wild gossip often contributed to *M.A.P.* The estimable Leeds historian Thoresby recounts an interview with the 1st Duke in which the latter stated expressly that he had chosen the title on account of Leeds being "the most considerable place for trade in the county" and Sir H. Nicolas says distinctly, "Leeds, Co. York." Thus, as the present Duke has no means of deciding the matter, the Kentish theory may, in the words of a leading authority whom we have consulted, be safely dismissed as one of those "cock-and-bull ideas hardly worth seriously confuting."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Osborne.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *D.*:
- Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin *O.*, b. 1885.
- Lady Olga Katherine Godolphin *O.*, b. 1886.
- Lady Dorothy Beatrix Godolphin *O.*, b. 1888.
- Lady Moira Godolphin *O.*, b. 1892.
- MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, heir to the Dukedom : John Francis Godolphin *O.*, b. 1901, (2nd heir, his uncle Lord Francis Granville *O.*)

Surviving issue of 9th D. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1862.)
- Lord Francis Granville Godolphin *O.*, Com. R.N. Emerg. List, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Ruth, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Grieve (Lady Francis *O.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lord Albert Edward Godolphin *O.*, b. 1866. *Club*, Jun. Constit.
- Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin, now Lady Harriet *Cavendish*, b. 1867, mar. 1888 Henry F. Compton *C.*, Esq., Lieut. R.N., grandson of 1st E. of Burlington, see under "Devonshire."
- Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, now Lady A. *Egerton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Wm. Fras. *E.*, Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Ellesmere. *Res.*, Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston, Lancs.
- Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin, now Lady A. *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam*, b. 1870, mar. 1901 Hon. William Hugh Spencer *W.-F.*, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
- Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, now Lady A. *Paget*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Cecil Walter *P.*, Esq., son of Sir G. E. Paget, Bt. of Sutton Bonington. *Res.*, Alvaston Fields, Derby.
- Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin, now Lady C. *Hatch*, b. 1875, mar 1900 Ernest F. Geo. *H.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, 39 Portland Pl., W.

Issue of 8th D. (aunts of present) :
- (The *late* 9th DUKE, b. 1823, d. 1895.)
- Lady Charlotte Godolphin *O.*, b. 1838.
- Lady Blanche Godolphin, now Lady B. *Morris*, b. 1842, mar. 1869 the late Gen. Chas. Hy. *M.*, C.B. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Holly Mount, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants.

— Daus.-in-law :
- Lady D'Arcy *O.* (Annie, dau of C. Allhusen, Esq., and widow of Robt. Laycock, Esq.), mar. 1887 the late Lord D'Arcy Godolphin *O.* (d. 1895). *Res.*, Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
- Lady William *O.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of Jno. Headley, Esq.), mar. 1859 the late Lord William Godolphin *O.* (d. 1885).
- Lady Francis George *O.* (Katharine Mathilda, dau. of Jno. S. Rich, Esq.), mar. 1854 the late Lord Fras. George *O.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Springfield, Windsor.

LEEKE, BISHOP—see "Woolwich."

LEEKE, Hon. MRS. RALPH, dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

LEES, BARONET *of Blackrock.* Sir HARCOURT JAMES *Lees*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), Maj. Dorset Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1892, mar. 1872, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Harriet Helen Constance, dau. of Hy. Morgan Howard, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN CALDWELL (b. 1861 ; 2nd heir, next son, Arthur Henry James, b. 1863). *Res.*, not fixed.

LEES, BARONET *of South Lytchett.* Sir ELLIOTT *Lees*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), is Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Dorset Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1 : son of Lt.-Col. Thos. E. Lees, of Oldham ; b. 1860, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Patrick Keith, Esq. *Heir*, his son THOMAS EVANS KEITH (b. 1886 ; 2nd heir, next son, John Victor Elliott, b. 1887). *Seat*, South Lytchett Manor, Poole, Dorset ; *res.*, 61 Hamilton Sq., Birkenhead ; *town house*, 14 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

LEES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Maria, dau. of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua), mar. 1875 Sir Chas. Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Brit. Guiana (d. 1898). *Res.*, 40 Pembroke Rd., Kens., W.

LEES, Very Rev. JAMES CAMERON, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., LL.D., Chapl. in Ord. to H.M. in Scotld. and Dean of Order of the Thistle : b. 1834. *Res.*, 33 Blackett Pl., Edinburgh.

LEESE, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH FRANCIS *Leese*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1891), B.A., M.P. for Accrington Div. (*L.*), Recorder of Manchester, formerly Capt. 3rd Roy. Lancs. Mil. : b. 1845, mar. 1867 Mary Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hargreaves, Esq. *Res.*, Sutton Pk. Cottage, Guildford ; *chamb.*, 2 King's Bch. Walk, Temple, E.C.

LEESON, family name of MILLTOWN Earldom (now dormant and no repres. of the name).

LEFEVRE (SHAW-), family name of EVERSLEY Barony.

LE FLEMING, BARONET. Sir ANDREW FLEMING HUDLESTON *le Fleming*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin WILLIAM HUDLESTON *Fleming* (b. 1861 ; 2nd heir, latter's son William Kelland *F.*, b. 1887). *Res.*, Herbert, Otago, N.Z.

*** We are informed that the name is really *Le Fleming* (spelt with small *l*), but that some members of the family, both in the past and the present, have conventionally dropped the prefix.

LEFROY, Bishop—see "Lahore."

LEFROY, Capt. Bertram Perceval, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1878.

LEFROY, Hon. Henry Bruce, C.M.G. (1903), late Agent-Gen. for Westn. Australia, has been Min. of Educn. and of Mines and a memb. of Fed. Counc.; b. 1854.

LEGARD (*pron.* Ledj'erd), Baronet. Sir Algernon Willoughby *Legard*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 11th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Legard, Esq.; b. 1842, suc. 1901, mar. 1872 Alicia Egerton, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. W. Brooks. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. Cecil Henry *L.* (b. 1843; 2nd heir, latter's son Digby Algernon Hall, b. 1876). *Seat*, Ganton Hall, York; *town res.*, 18 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

LEGARD, Baronet's Widow. Frances, Lady *L.* (Frances Emily, dau. of the late Fras. Alex. Hamilton, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir Chas. Legard, 11th Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

LEGARD, Col. James Digby, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col.) Yorks. Roy. Gart. Artill. (Mil.), formerly Capt. R.A.; is a D.L. and Co. Ald. for N. Rid.: b. 1845 (gt. grandson of 5th Bt.). *Res.*, Welham, Malton, Yorks.

LEGG, Capt. George Edward Wickham, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. (Mil.), Sec. Soldiers' and Sailors' Family Assoc., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 14 Pembroke Gdns., Kens., W.

LEGGE, family name of Dartmouth Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LEGGE, Bishop—see "Lichfield."

LEGGETT, Capt. Archibald Herbert, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1, now a Com. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1877.

LEGGETT, Maj. Edward Humphrey Manisty, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1901 as Dep. Assist. Dir. of Rails., now Dir. of Burgher Land Settmt. in S. Africa: b. 1871. *Res.*, Pretoria.

LEGH, family name of Newton Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LE GRAVE, Rev. William, D.S.O. (1902), late R.C. Chapl. to the Forces (1st class); Ashanti 1895-6; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1843. *Res.*, 40 Hamilton Rd., Reading.

LE HUNTÉ, Knight. Sir George Ruthven *Le Hunte*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., barrister-at-law, Gov. of South Australia, late Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, prev. Colon. Sec. of Barbados and Mauritius, and has held posts in Fiji and Dominica: b. 1852, mar. 1884 Caroline Rachel, dau. of Jno. Clowes, Esq. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Adelaide; Artramont, Wexford.

LEICESTER, Baronet. Sir Peter Fleming Frederic *Leicester*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1671), Capt. Res. of Offrs., formerly Lieut. 51st L.I.: son (by a late 2nd mrrge.) of Rev. Fredc. Leicester, and 2nd cousin of 7th Bt. (the 3rd Bn. De Tabley, on whose decease the Barony became extinct and the Btcy. was liberated); b. 1863, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 Kate Patten, dau. of the late Edwd. M. Warden, Esq., of New York. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Byron *L.* (b. 1868: 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin once rem., George William Frederic *L.*, b. 1895). *Res.*, unfixed.

*** The orig. Baronetcy of this name was created 1660 (*Eng.*), but it expired on the death of the 3rd Bt. His daughter however married Sir Jno. Byrne, 3rd Bt. of the *Irish* Baronetcy of 1671, whose successor adopted the name of Leicester. It was the next in succession, the 5th Bt., who was created Bn. De Tabley (*U.K.* 1826-95). The 6th Bt. assumed the surname Warren, but that does not affect his present successor whose descent is shown above.

LEICESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Lewis *Clayton*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Peterborough Dioc. and a Canon Res. of Peterborough, formerly Vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, and Rur. Dean, prev. Vic. of Dallington St. James, N'thants.: b. 1838, mar. 1872, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Canonry House, Peterborough.

LEICESTER, Earl of. Thomas William *Coke* (pron. *Cook*), 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), K.G. (1873), late Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, was Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.M. when Prince of Wales: son of 1st E.; b. Dec. 26, 1822; suc. 1842 (*L.C.*); mar., 1st, 1843, the late Juliana, dau. of Saml. C. Whitbread, Esq. (she died 1870); 2ndly, 1875, Hon. Georgiana Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham. *Seat*, Holkham, Wells S.O., Norfolk.

Creation. E. of Leicester and Visc. Coke, *U.K.* 1837.—This Earldom, which first appears in Sir H. Nicolas's pages with the remote date of 1103, has undergone a long succession of extinctions and forfeitures till it has become distinctly a modern line. The most notable among former holders of the title, excepting only Sir Simon de Montfort, was the discarded favourite of Queen Elizabeth, a son of the Duke of Northumberland. He (Sir Robert Dudley, K.G.) was the only representative of that creation, and later extinct lines were started in 1618, 1744, and 1784 (for the last of these see under "Townshend, Marq."). An illustrious ancestor of the present Peer is Sir Edward Coke, knighted by James I. and appointed Chief Justice of the King's Bench. A descendant, Thos. Wm. Coke, for many years M.P. for Norfolk, was the recipient of the present titles. The creation of 1744 was also to a Coke.

Titled Relatives.

(*Coke.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.:*

By 1st mrrge.

Lady Julia, now Dow. *Vctss. Powerscourt* (q.v.), b. 1844, mar. 1864 7th Visc. P., K.P. (d. 1904).

The *late* Lady Anne, afids. Lady A. *Manningham-Buller*, b. 1845, d. 1876.

Lady Gertrude, now Dow. *Ctss. of Dunmore* (q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1866 7th Earl of D. (d. 1907).

Visc. Coke, heir to Earldom: Thomas William *C.*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Norfolk, formerly Col. Scots Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns and in S. Africa 1900-2 with rank of Col., is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Norf. Regt. and a Mil. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1848, mar. 1879 Hon. Alice Emily *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, K.P. *Res.*, The Farm House, Holkham, Wells S.O., Norfolk; 67 Grosvenor St., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Thomas William *C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1905 Marion Gertrude, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. *Coke*).

Hon. Arthur George *C.*, late Midsh. R.N., b. 1882, mar. 1906 Phyllis Hermione, dau. of J. S. E. Drury, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *C.*).

Hon. Marjorie Alice *C.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Roger *C.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1886.

Hon Alexandra Marie Bridget *C.*, b. 1891.

Lady Mary, now *Ctss. of Dartmouth*, b. 1849, mar. 1879 Visc. Lewisham, now 6th Earl of D., q.v.

Lady Winifred, now Dow. *Ctss. of Leitrim* (q.v.), b. 1851, mar. 1873 the late 4th Earl of L. (d. 1892).

Lady Margaret, now The *Lady Belper*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Hon. Henry Strutt, now 3rd Bn., q.v.

Lady Mildred, now *Ctss. of Lichfield*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Visc. Anson, now 3rd Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. Wenman *C.*, late Lt.-Col. Rifle Brigade, was A.D.C. to Visc. Wolseley when Com.-in-Ch., served in Afghanistan 1879: b. 1855. *Res.*, 8 St. James's Pl., S.W.

The *deceased* Hon. Arthur *C.*, b. & d. 1858.

The *deceased* Hon. John *C.*, b. 1859, d. 1860.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Richard *C.*, late Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

Lady Mabel *C.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Edward *C.*, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

Hon. John Spencer *C.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Dorothy Olive (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*), dau. of Hon. Harry Lawson

and granddau. of Bn. Burnham. *Res.*, 29 Bruton St., W.
Hon. Reginald *C.*, b. 1883.
The *deceased* Hon. Henry *C.*, b. 1888, d. 1892.
Hon. Lovel William *C.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. of present) :
(Present Earl, b. 1822.)
Hon. Henry John *C.*, formerly Midsh. R.N., served in China 1842-2, was Sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Horsman when Ch. Sec. for Ireld. : b. 1827, mar. 1861 Lady Katharine Grey *Egerton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Wilton, G.C.H., a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, now Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. *Res.*, Longford Hall, Derby; 64 Victoria St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law :*
Lady Katharine *C.*, see Hon. Henry John above. *Res.*, 124 Sloane St., S.W., with her son-in-law Col. C. Crutchley, M.V.O.

LEIGH, family name of the Barony following.

LEIGH, Baron. Francis Dudley *Leigh*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), M.A., L.C.C., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Warwicks. Regt. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for India (Visc. Cross) : son of 2nd Bn. ; b. July 30, 1855 ; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1890 Frances Hélène Forbes, dau. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York. *Seats*, Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, Warwicks. ; Adlestrop House, Chipping Norton, Oxon. ; *town res.*, 27 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

Creation. Bn. Leigh, *U.K.* 1839.—The 1st Bn. was Chandos Leigh, descended on the female side from a Duke of Chandos, whilst his own mother was a daughter of the 13th Lord Saye and Sele. The present Barony is a revival of one conferred by Charles I. in 1643 upon Sir Thos. Leigh, 2nd Bt., M.P., an earlier member of the same family. The title lapsed only in 1806.

Titled Relatives.
(*Leigh.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present) :
Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Jersey*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 7th Earl of J., q.v.
Hon. Agnes Eleanor *L.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 32 Chester St., S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1835.)
Hon. Rupert *L.*, heir pres. to Bn., Maj. on Staff retd., late 2nd of 4th Drgn. Gds., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, Bechuanaland, and N.W. Front, 1897, was A.D.C. to two Govs. of N.S. Wales, and late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay : b. 1856, mar. 1905 Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir Dudley Smith, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Rupert *L.*). *Res.*, 7 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.
Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., barrister-at-law, was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War (Sir H. Campb.-Bannerman) 1892-5 : b. 1859, mar. 1898 Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, of U.S. Army (Hon. Mrs. Rowland *L.*).
Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily *L.*, b. 1866. *Res.*, with Hon. Agnes.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1824, d. 1905.)
Hon. Caroline, now Caroline, *Lady Saye and Sele* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1857 16th Bn. S. & S. (d. 1887).
Hon. Sir Edward Chandos *L.*, K.C.B., b. 1832—see "Leigh, Kt. (*L.*)."
Hon. Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. Granville *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1838, mar. 1861 the late Granv. Wm. Gresham *L.-G.*, Esq. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hookwood, Limpsfield S.O., Surrey.
Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth *L.*, D.D., F.S.A., Dean of Hereford, formerly Rect. of St. Mary's, Bryanston Sq. : twin with preceding, mar. 1871 Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. James *L.*). *Res.*, The Deanery, Hereford.

LEIGH, Hon. Lady—see follg.

LEIGH, Knight (1) and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Edward Chandos *Leigh*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), K.C. (1881), M.A., Recorder of Nottingham (formerly of Stamford) late Counsel to Speaker of H. of Commons : son of 1st Bn. Leigh and uncle of present, b. 1832, mar. 1871 Katherine Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Rigby, Esq. (*Hon. Lady L.*). *Res.*, 45 Upper Grosvenor St., W. ; *chamb.*, Speaker's Counsel Room, Ho. of Commons, S.W.

LEIGH, Knight (2). Sir Joseph *Leigh*, Kt. Bach. (1894), a Dir. of Manch. Ship Canal, late an M.P. (*L.*), repeatedly Mayor of Stockport, formerly a cotton-spinner : b. 1841, mar. 1868 Alice Ann, dau. of the late Danl. Adamson, Esq. *Res.*, The Towers, Didsbury, Manchester.

LEIGH, Capt. Chandos, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords. ; S. Africa 1900-1, Soudan 1904-5, now with Egyptn. Army : b. 1873 (son of above Kt. 1).

LEIGH, Lt.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre, C.I.E. (1892), I.A. Supernum. List, both Miranzai Expedns. (as Polit. Offr.), now a Commissr. in Punjab : b. 1851. *Res.*, Mooltan, Punjab.

LEIGHLIN, Bishop of—see "Ossory."

LEIGHTON, Baronet. Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy *Leighton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1693), Maj. Westmd. and Cumbd., late Shropsh., Imper. Yeom., an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. : son of 8th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1897, mar. 1890 Margaret Frances, dau. of Maj. Jno. Fletcher. *Heir*, his son John Burgh Talbot (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Tihel, b. 1893). *Seat*, Loton Pk., Shrewsbury. — For the Dowager Lady see "Warren (Leighton-)."

LEININGEN—see Royal Family.

LEINSTER (*pron.* Linster), Duke of. Maurice *FitzGerald*, 6th Duke (*Irel.*, Premier Duke, Marq., and Earl), will *sit* (on coming of age) as Visc. Leinster (*Gt. Br.*) : son of 5th D. ; b. March 1, 1887 ; suc. 1893. *Seats*, Carton, Maynooth S.O., Co. Kildare ; Kilkea Castle, Mageney S.O., same Co.

Creations. *Irel.* : E. of Kildare, 1316 ; M. of Kildare and E. of Offaly, 1761 ; D. of Leinster, 1766. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Leinster, 1747. *U.K.* : Bn. Kildare, 1870.—Gerald Fitzmaurice FitzGerald, the 1st Bn. (tenure), was son of Maurice FitzGerald, "patriarch of the Irish Geraldines," and a distinguished warrior, who, with the aid of Strongbow and a mere 600 English troops, defeated 30,000 Irish, who, under Roderick, King of Ireland, had invested Dublin, the latter monarch having previously driven the King of Leinster from his territory, whilst the purpose of Maurice and Strongbow was to reinstate him. The 2nd Bn. Offaly (tenure again) introduced the Franciscans and Dominicans into Ireland ; the 6th was created Earl of Kildare, and it was in his time that the family coat of arms, containing three monkeys, was adopted, in consequence, it is said, of this Earl, when an infant, having been rescued from a fire by a tame ape, which tenderly bore him aloft into one of the towers. Several Earls of Kildare have figured in English history. The 7th was Lord Deputy of Ireland and afterwards Lord Chancellor. The 8th, called "Geroit Mor" (i.e. Gerald the Great), was for 33 years Lord Deputy and Lord Justice, and was also a warrior famed for his strength. He was deceived into supporting Lambert Simnel in his claims to the throne, and engaged in the conflict with Henry VII.'s troops, but he afterwards made his peace with the King, and in the following year gave valiant aid against Perkin Warbeck. The 9th Earl incurred the hatred of Wolsey and was committed to the Tower, where he died from horror at the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for the murder of Archbp. Alen, committed by his followers. The 10th Earl, his son, in consequence threw off his English allegiance and revolted, but surrendered under promise of pardon, which Henry VIII. violated and had him hanged, drawn, and quartered. The 11th Earl, then but a boy of twelve, had to flee the country, and was housed and brought up at Rome by Cardinal Pole. Edward VI. restored him his estates, and Mary his honours. The 20th Earl was constituted Marquess and Duke, and awarded also the British Viscounty. The Kildare Barony was created for the heir of the 3rd Duke during the lifetime of his father.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*FitzGerald.*)

Surviving issue of 5th D. (bros. of present):
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1887.)
Lord DESMOND *F.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, b. 1888.
Lord Edward *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.

Issue of 4th D. (uncles and aunts of present):
(The *late* 5th DUKE, b. 1851, d. 1893.)
Lady Alice *F.*, b. 1853, mar. 1882 to her relative Col. Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, C.B., q.v.
Lady Eva *F.*, b. 1855 (Jan.). } *Res.*, with Lord
Lady Mabel *F.*, b. 1855 (Dec.). } Walter, below.
Lord Frederick *F.*, late Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (served in Afghanistan 1878-80, S. Africa 1881, Egypt, and Nile), and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 8th Batt. of same (Mil.), is a C.C. for Kildare, appd. 1902 a Commissr. of Natl. Education in Ireland: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.
Lord Walter *F.*, late Capt. 4th Batt. 60th Rifles and Hon. Maj. 8th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1858. *Res.*, Kilkea Castle, with the Duke.
Lord Charles *F.*, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), b. 1859, mar. 1887 Alice Sidonia, dau. of Pericles Claudius, Esq. (Lady Charles *F.*). *Res.*, Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Aust.
Lord George *F.*, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica (Sir H. A. Blake): b. 1862. *Club*, Roy. Socs.
Lord Henry *F.*, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1891 Inez Charlotte Grace, dau. of Com. Wm. J. Casberd-Boteler, R.N. (Lady Henry *F.*).
Lady Nesta *F.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, with Lord Walter.

—Dau.-in-law:
Lady Maurice *F.*, *née* Lady Adelaide Jane Frances *Forbes*, dau. of 7th E. of Granard, mar. 1880 the late Lord Maurice *F.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford, Johnstown S.O.

Dau.-in-law of 3rd D. (gt. aunt of present):
Lady Gerald *F.* (Anne Agnes, dau. of Jas. Barker, Esq.) mar. 1862 the late Lord Gerald *F.* (d. 1886). *Res.*, 21 Sussex Mansns., Suss. Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

LEITH, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea.

LEITH, Lady MARY ISABELLA, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath.

LEITH (FORBES-), fam. name of follg. Barony.

LEITH OF FYVIE, BARON. ALEXANDER JOHN *Forbes-Leith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Aberdeensh., an iron and steel manufacturer in U.S.A., Lieut. R.N. retd., served in N.Z. 1863-8; son of Rear-Adm. Jno. Forbes-Leith; b. 1847; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Marie Louise, dau. of Derrick A. January, Esq., of St. Louis, U.S. No *heir*. *Seat*, Fyvie Castle, Fyvie S.O., Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 1 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Leith of Fyvie, 1905.

ISSUE.
(*Forbes-Leith.*)
The *late* Percy *F.-L.*, Lieut. Roy. Drgns., b. 1881 d. in Natal 1900.
Hon. Ethel Louise, now Hon. Mrs. *Rosdew-Brown* mar. 1891 Col. C. *R.-B.*

LEITRIM, EARL OF. CHARLES *Clements*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Clements (*U.K.*); Lieut. of Co. of City of Londonderry, late Lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th E.; b. June 23, 1879; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Violet Lena, dau. of the late Robt. Henderson, Esq. *Seat*, Mullroy, Milford S.O., Co. Donegal.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Leitrim, 1783; Visc. L. 1793; Earl of L. 1795. *U.K.*: Bn. Clements, 1831. "Visc. Clements" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Robert Clements, son of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., Deputy Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, was awarded successively the three Irish titles, that of U.K. falling to his son and successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Clements.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Winifred Edith, now Lady W. *Renshaw*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Arthur H. *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Woodend, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; 37 Portman Sq., W.
Lady (Mary) Hilda, now Lady H. *Strutt*, b. 1875, mar. 1905 Hon. Robt. Jno. *S.*, eld. son and heir of 3rd Bn. Rayleigh, q.v.
Lady Maude, now Lady M. *Vivian*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 the late Maj. Henry Wyndham *V.* (d. 1901), gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, 43 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1879.)
Hon. FRANCIS PATRICK *C.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Midsh. R.N.: b. 1885. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Kathleen *C.*, b. 1888.

Sists. of 4th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1878):
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Cosserat*, b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., the late Rev. Geo. P. Graham *C.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Gordon, Highweek, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Lady Caroline, now Lady C. *Madden*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Jno. *M.*, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Hilton Pk., Clones, Co. Monaghan.
Lady Emily Elizabeth, now Lady E. *Harper*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 the late Henry And. *H.*, Esq. (d. 1900).
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1847, d. 1892.)
Lady Louisa Frances, now Lady L. *Hamilton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, the late Ven. Geo. Hans *H.* (d. 1905), D.D. Archdn. of Northumb. and Canon of Durham. *Res.*, 10 De Vere Mansns., Kens., W.
Lady Selina Charlotte, now Lady S. *Lyndon*, b. 1854, mar. 1892 the late Geo. Ern. *L.*, Esq., M.D. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Claremont, Kingskerswell, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Lady Mary Florence Edith, now The *Lady Mostyn*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857, mar. 1879 Lloyd N. V. Lloyd-Mostyn, Esq., now 3rd Bn. M., q.v.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1806, assassinated 1878.)
Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Wm. Verner, 1st Bt., M.P.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Nathl. *C.* (d. year of marrge.).

LEITRIM, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Lady Winifred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, b. 1851, mar. 1873 4th E. of Leitrim (d. 1892). *Res.*, 40 Portman Sq., W.

LELAND, Capt. HERBERT JOHN COLLETT, D.S.O. (1901), Roy. Munst. Fus.; Gold Coast and Ashanti: b. 1873.

LELY, KNIGHT. Sir FREDERICK STYLES PHILPIN *Lely*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901), held posts in I.C.S. from 1869, had administration of Sachin and Porbandar States, was an Addit. Memb. of Gov.'s Counc. Bombay, M.L.C. of the Viceroy and Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., ret. 1905 and has since served on Roy. Commssn. on Decentralisation: b. 1846, mar. Helen, dau. of Rev. Jas. Mitchell, D.D. *Res.*, Waverley, Vine Ct. Rd., Sevenoaks.

LE MARCHANT, BARONET. Sir HENRY DENIS *Le Marchant*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1874, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Le Marchant. *Heir*, his son DENIS (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Thomas, b. 1871). *Seat*, Chobham Pl., Woking, Surrey; *town res.*, 44 Pont St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper (q.v.) and wife of Sir Henry D. Le Marchant, Bt.

LE MARCHANT, Maj. LOUIS ST. GRATIEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief,

S. Africa 1900-2, now Brig.-Maj. W. Comd., India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Ahmednagar, Bombay.

LEMASS, Peter Edmund, I.S.O. (1903), L.R.C.S.I., Sec. to Bd. of National Education, Ireland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 4 Leeson Pk., Dublin.

LE MESSURIER, Col. Augustus, C.I.E. (1886), R.E. retd. (1893); Mutiny, Abyss. 1867-8, Afghn., and Hazara 1891: b. 1837. *Res.*, 57 Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.

LE MESURIER, Col. Cecil Brooke, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.A. retd. (1889); Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1831, mar. 1854 Ctss. Nicolina *Zancarol. Res.*, 11 Drayton Ct., Old Brompton, S.W.

LE MESURIER, Col. Frederick Augustus, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.E. retd. (1896), a barrister-at-law; Boer War 1880-1 as Comdt. of Pretoria, Soudan 1885, was Insp. of Army Signalling 1875-80, comd. R.E. 1882-8, and was Ch. Engr. in Ireld. 1889-94: b. 1839. *Res.*, 31 St. Margaret's Rd., Oxford.

LE MESURIER, Havilland, C.I.E. (1903), I.C.S., late Collector at Patna, and Chmn. of Patna Municipality.

LEMMON, Col. Thomas Warne, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.): b. 1838. *Res.*, Morton House, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Burleigh, Brimscombe, Stroud.

LE MOINE, Knight. Sir James M'Pherson *Le Moine*, Kt. Bach. (1897), D.C.L., barrister-at-law, an Insp. of Canad. Inld. Rev., Lt.-Col. Sedentary Mil. of the Dominion, and memb. of numerous scient. socs., late Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada, author of various works on that country: b. 1825, mar. 1856 Harriet Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson, Esq. *Res.*, Spencer Grange, Quebec.

LE MOINE, Edouard Juchereau de Saint-Denis, I.S.O. (1906), Serg.-at-Arms to Canad. Senate: b. 1850. *Res.*, 505 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

LE MOTTEE (Mottée), Capt. Edward D'Albret, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

LEMPRIERE Maj. Henry Anderson, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. 3rd Cav. Brig.: b. 1867.

LENDON, Capt. Penry Bruce, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Instr. of Musketry in 4th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1882. *Res.*, Sevington Ct., Ashford, Kent.

LENG, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Low, Esq.), mar. 1897, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. Leng, late an M.P., founder of several newspapers (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kinbrae, Newport S.O., Fifesh.

LENNARD, Baronet. Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby *Lennard*, 2nd Bt. of Wickham Court (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. and C.C. for Kent, and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Kent Artill. Mil.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1899, mar. 1894 Beatrice Charlotte Emily, dau. of Albemarle Cator, Esq. *Heir*, his son Stephen Arthur Hallam Farnaby (b. 1899; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Wickham Ct., West Wickham S.O., Kent.

LENNARD, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *L.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Jas. Brand, Esq.), of League of Mercy, mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, Sir Jno. F. Lennard, 1st Bt. (d. 1899).

LENNARD (BARRETT-), Baronet. Sir Thomas *Barrett-Lennard*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), M.A., a Co. Ald. for Essex, was High Sheriff of that county 1865 and of Monaghan 1868, is a D.L. for both Cos.: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Esq., M.P.; b. 1826, suc. 1857, mar. 1853 Emma, dau. of Rev. Sir Jno. Page Wood, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1853; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Ffynes, b. 1861). *Seat &c.*, Belhus, Purfleet S.O., Essex; Woodingdean, Brighton; 7 Lewes Cresc., Brighton.

LENNOX, Duke of, Scottish title (1675) of D. of Richmond and Gordon.

LENNOX, Knight's Widow. Lady *L.* (Susan Hay, dau. of Adm. Sir Jno. G. Sinclair, 8th Bt. of Stevenson), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wilbraham O. Lennox, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1897, grandson of 4th D. of Richmond). *Res.*, East Pallant House, Chichester.

LENNOX (BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-), Hon. Charles Spencer ("Hon. Spencer Hanbury"), son of 1st Bn. Bateman.

LENNOX (GORDON-), family name of Richmond and Gordon Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords," "Ladies," and Hon. Frederick.

LENNOX (GORDON-), Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles *Gordon-Lennox*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), an M.P. 1888-94 (*C.*), Treas. of the Household 1891-2 and a former Priv. Sec. to M. of Salisbury: son of 6th D. of Richmond and bro. of present, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. H. E. Ogilvie-Grant, son of 6th E. of Seafield (Lady Walter *G.-L.*). *Res.*, 12 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LEONARD, John William, C.M.G. (1902), late Chief Clerk and Princ. Accountant in the Office of the Crown Agents for the Colonies: b. 1832. *Res.*, Rackenford Lodge, Weybridge.

LERCHENFELD, Countess—see Hon. Jas. S. Erskine, under 2nd Bn. E.

LESLIE, family name of Rothes Earldom as regards issue and sists. of present Earl; but see below, including compds.

LESLIE, Baronet *of Glasslough*. Sir John *Leslie*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Donegal and Monaghan, an M.P. 1871-80 (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of the late Chas. P. Leslie, Esq., M.P.; b. 1822, mar. 1856 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Leslie. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. John *L.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son John Randolph, b. 1885). *Seat*, Glasslough S.O., Co. Monaghan; *town res.*, 22 Manchester Sq., W.

LESLIE, Baronet *of Wardis*. Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David *Leslie*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1625), son of 7th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1905. *Heir*, his 1st cous. twice rem., John (b. 1840; 2nd heir, a bro. of latter). *Res.*, Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton Abbot, Devon.

LESLIE, Baronet's Widow. Lady L. *of Wardis* (May, dau. of R. M. Edwards, Esq.), mar. 1879 Sir Chas. H. Leslie, 7th Bt., C.B. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Manor House, Edginswell, Torquay.

LESLIE, Knight. Sir Bradford *Leslie*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.Inst.C.E., built the Jubilee Bridge over the Hooghly, and executed other notable works in Bengal: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 8 Sussex Pl., Reg. Pk., N.W.

LESLIE, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. L., *Scot.* 1445), son and heir of E. of Rothes.

LESLIE, Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, sist. of 4th E. of Portarlington (q.v.) and wife of the above Sir Jno. Leslie, Bt.

LESLIE, Maj. G., D.S.O. (1902), Hon. Maj. (retd.) Lancs. Rif. Vols., was Medical Officer to Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

LESLIE (HAWORTH-), family name of Rothes Earldom as regards issue of 18th Ctss. (q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Edward).

LESLIE-MELVILLE—see "Leven and M."

LESSARD, Col. François Louis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Canad. Drgns.; N. W. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1899-1900, now A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1860. *Res.*, Toronto.

LE STRANGE, Hon. Mrs. Roland, dau. of 18th Bn. Hastings.

LE SUEUR (le S.), Henry, I.S.O. (1905), late Collector of Customs at Cape Town: b. 1845. *Res.*, La Plaisance, Wynberg, Cape Col.

LETCHWORTH, Knight. Sir Edward *Letchworth*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.S.A., Grand Sec. of Engl. Freemasons and a Gov. of Foundling and St. Barthol.'s Hosps., formerly Capt. Middx. Rifle Vols. and a solicitor: b. 1833, mar. 1902 Mary Constance, widow of Thos. Blaikie, Esq. *Res.*, 14 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; Freemasons' Hall, Gt. Queen St., W.C.

LETHBRIDGE, Baronet. Sir Wroth Periam Christopher *Lethbridge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), late Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Alianore, dau. of the late Edwd. S. Chandos-Pole, Esq., and granddau. of 5th E. of Harrington. *Heir*, his son Hector Wrothe (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Ernest Astley Edmund *L.*, D.S.O., q.v.). *Seat*, Sandhill Pk., Taunton; *town res.*, 17 Hyde Pk. St., W.

LETHBRIDGE, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine *Lethbridge*, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1898), late Gen. Supt. for Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee, Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons in Burma and Bengal: b. 1844, mar. 1899 Edith Seymour, dau. of Hy. F. Waring, Esq., and widow of Geo. Bellett, Esq. *Res.*, Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton; 69 Harcourt Terr., S. Kens, S.W.

LETHBRIDGE, Knight (2). Sir Roper *Lethbridge*, K.C.I.E. (1890; Kt. Bach. 1885), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon, an M.P. 1885-92 (*C.*), formerly Polit. Agent and Press Commissr. India, a Prof. in Bengal Educatl. Dept., and editor of *Calcutta Quart. Review*, is memb. of Counc. of E. Ind. Assoc. and of National Ind. Assoc., author of 'The Golden Book of India': b. 1840, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Neave, Esq., and widow of Fredk. Burbidge, Esq. *Res.*, Exbourne Manor, Exbourne S.O., Devon. (Lady *L.*, 21 Cornwall Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.)

LETHBRIDGE, Maj. Ernest Astley Edmund, D.S.O. (1900-1), Oxfordsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1864 (2nd heir to above Btey.).

LEUCHARS, Col. George, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1907), Maj. and Hon. Col. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles (Natal); S. Africa 1899-1900, was Sec. for Native Affairs and Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, 1903-5: b. 1858.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earl of. John David *Leslie-Melville*, 14th E. of Leven (two Countesses in the series—see at end of Creations) and 11th of Melville (*Scot.*): son of 13th E.; b. April 5, 1886; suc. 1906 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Glenferness, Nairnsh., Dunphail S.O.; Hintonwood House, Bournemouth; Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Bn. Melville, 1616 and 1627; E. of Leven and Bn. Balgonie, 1641; E. of Melville, Visc. Kirkaddie, and Bn. Raith, Monymail, and Balwearie, 1690.—Sir Robt. Melville (Kt.), a P.C. of Scotland and Ambassador to England, the 1st Bn., was distinguished by his dauntless endeavour to prevent the shameful execution of Mary Queen of Scots, which boldness of his caused Elizabeth to threaten his life; but after that arbitrary woman had passed away, King James elevated him to the Peerage as Bn. Melville, also appointing him Vice-Chancellor and an Extra Lord of Session (as Ld. Murdocarnie). The 4th Bn. obtained from William III. the Earldom of Melville with its accompanying Viscounty and Baronies, though previously he had been involved in the rebellion of Monmouth, and been in consequence attainted. The Earldom of Leven had a separate commencement, having been conferred upon Gen. Sir Alex. Lesley, a distinguished commander, who, having first served under Gustavus Adolphus, afterwards led a Scottish Army of the Covenanters in an invasion of England against Charles I., and had an important share in the victory of Marston Moor, but who, upon the treaty with that monarch, so won his favour that he raised him to this Peerage, and obtained his continued services upon the Royalist side. His granddaughter married the 1st Earl of Melville, and thus, on the failure of the direct Leven line, the two Earldoms came to be united. The late 13th Earl was a K.G. and a Scottish Representative Peer; also Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland from 1898 to 1903. There have been two Countesses in the Leven line, and the present Peer will be reckoned the 14th or 12th according as these are or are not included in the numbering. Our practice in this work is to count the entire line, male and female alike; but some authorities allow themselves to vary from one plan to the other, doubtless to suit the preference of individual Peers. The late Earl advised us to call him the 13th.

Titled Relatives.

(*Leslie-Melville.*)

Issue of 13th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1886.)
Lady Constance Betty *L.-M.*, b. 1888.
Hon. Archibald Alexander *L.-M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1890.
Hon David William *L.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.
Hon. Ian *L.-M.*, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 11th E. (uncle and aunt of present; 12th d. unmrrd.):

(The *late* 12th Earl, b. 1817 by 1st mrrge., d. 1889.)
(The *late* 13th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1906.)
Hon. Norman *L.-M.*, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and 25th Foot: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Georgina, dau. of Wm. S. Ball, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Norman *L.-M.*). *Res.*, 24 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Florence Lucy *L.-M.*, b. 1848. *Res.*, Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W.

Dau. of 10th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

Lady Susan Lucy *L.-M.*, formerly Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, now an Hon. Bedchamber Woman to H.R.H. Princess Christian: b. 1828. *Res.*, Heathfield, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE, Earl's Widow. Countess of L. & M., *née* Emma Selina *Portman*, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman, b. 1863, mar. 1885 the 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Earl.

LEVERSON, Col. Julian John, C.M.G. (1897), R.E. ret. (1904); Egypt 1883, Bechuanald. 1884-5, late Bound. Commissr. for Brit. and Portug. spheres in E. Africa, formerly comdg. R.E. in Barbados: b. 1853. *Res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

LEVESON, Baron (*U.K.* 1833), a title of the Granville Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

LEVESON-GOWER—see "Gower (Leveson-)."

LEVETT, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh.

LEVETT, Lady Margaret Emily, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury.

LEVEY, Charles Joseph, I.S.O. (1904), late Imper. Commissr. and Resid. Magist. in W. Transvaal, comd. local troops in Transkeian and Terubu Wars and as Hon. Lt.-Col. in Boer War 1900: b. 1846. *Res.*, Zeerust, Transvaal.

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G. (1878), a noted Melbourne journalist who has also been

engaged in mining pursuits and has travelled largely in Europe, an M.L.A. of Victoria 1861-6, and has acted as Sec. to Commssns. for several Internat. Exhibns.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 7 Montagu Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

LEVINGE, BARONET. Sir RICHARD WILLIAM *Levinge*, 10th Bt. (*Irel.* 1704), 2nd Lieut. S. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. 8th Hussars: son of 9th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. THOMAS VERE (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next bro., Reginald Augustus, b. 1883). *Res.*, Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.

LEVINGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Emily Judith, dau. of Sir Richd. Sutton, 4th Bt.), mar. 1876 Sir Wm. H. Levinge, 9th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with 10th Bt.

LEVINGSTONE, BARON (*Scot.* 1660) — see "Newburgh, E. of."

LEVITA, Maj. CECIL BINGHAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.H.A., Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1899-1900, has been A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir B. Russell: b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LEVY, KNIGHT. Sir MAURICE *Levy*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for the Loughborough Div. (*L.*), Pres. of the Harborough Div. Lib. Assoc., a Life Dir. of Hart and Levy, manufacturers, of Leic. and Lond.: b. 1859, mar. 1885 Elise Ray, dau. of Max Zossenheim, Esq. *Res.*, Humberstone Hall, Leicester.

LEWES, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1876), eld. son and heir of M. of Abergavenny.

LEWES, Capt. PRICE VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1893), R.N., served against Somalis 1893, Crete 1898: b. 1865.

LEWIN, Capt. ARTHUR CORRIE, D.S.O. (1902), 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874. *Res.*, Cloghans, Tuam, Co. Galway.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Harpton Court*. Sir HERBERT EDMUND FRANKLAND *Lewis*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), a D.L. for Radnor (High Sheriff 1886): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1883, mar. 1889 Maria Louisa, dau. of Jas. A. Taylor, Esq., of Strensham Ct., and widow of Col. G. F. Dallas. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Harpton Ct., Radnorsh., nr. Kington.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Nantgwine*. Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Lewis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1885), F.G.S., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., a D.L. for Glamorg., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., an extensive colliery owner in S. Wales, Past Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and of S. Wales and Monm. Coal Assoc., a memb. of Roy. Commssns. on Coal Supplies and Trade Disputes, prev. of other Commssns., High Sheriff of Brecon 1884: son of the late Thos. Wm. Lewis, Esq., of Abercanaid House, Merthyr Tydvil; b. 1837, widower. *Heir*, his son HERBERT CLARK (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's son, William Brereton Couchman, b. 1901). *Seats*, The Mardy, Aberdare, Glamorg.; Hean Castle, Saundersfoot S.O., Pembrokes.; *town res.*, 22A Queen Anne's Gt., St. James's, S.W.

LEWIS, BARONET *of Portland Place*. Sir GEORGE HENRY *Lewis*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1893), C.V.O. (1905), well-known solicitor, head of Lewis and Lewis, of Ely Pl., has been engaged in the leading trials for years past: son of Jas. Graham Lewis, Esq., b. 1833, mar. 1867, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferd. Eberstadt, Esq., of Mannheim. *Heir*, his son GEORGE JAMES GRAHAM (b. 1868; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Cromer; 88 Portland Pl., W.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir NEIL ELLIOT *Lewis*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., B.C.L., late Prime Minister of Tasmania (1899-1903), prev. Attorney-Gen., is Vice-Chanc. of Univ. and memb. of the Federal Exec. Counc. of Australasia: b. 1858, mar. 1896 Lina Henrietta, dau. of Chas. Youl, Esq. *Res.*, Augusta Rd., Hobart.

LEWIS, KNIGHT (2). Sir WALTER LLEWELLYN *Lewis*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras, prev. Registr. of Supr. Ct., Trinidad and Puisne Judge there: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Jane Mary, dau. of the late Jno. R. Dealy, Esq. *Res.*, Bryn Llwydd, Menai Bridge S.O.

LEWIS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Edith, dau. of Hon. Wm. Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., a native African, and sometime Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone (d. 1903). *Res.*, Oxford St., Freetown, and Christineville, both in S. Leone.

LEWIS, Col. BRIDGES GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

LEWIS, Col. DAVID FRANCIS, C.B. (Mil. 1898). Chesh. Regt. retd. (1905); Zululd. 1878, Soudan 1888-9 and 1897-9, and Dongola, late Gov. of Kassala and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

LEWIS, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.M.G. (1901), Duke of Edinb.'s Own Vol. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1850.

LEWIS, Col. PERCY JOHN TONSON, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C. retd. (1905); Nile 1889, Gambia 1891-2, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1861.

LEWIS, RICHARD, I.S.O. (1903), Accountant, Irish Land Commssn.

LEWIS, Maj. R. C., D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasm. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1.

LEWIS, Col. SOMERS REGINALD, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., R.M. retd. (1879), a solicitor; China and Japan 1863-6, late Hon. Col. W. Lond. Rifle Vols.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 1-3 Albany Ct. Yd., Piccadilly, W.

LEWIS (LE-ROY-), Col. HERMAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Hants. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for the Co., High Sheriff 1902; S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.A.G. for Imper. Yeom. at Cape Town, 1et. 1907: b. 1860. *Res.*, Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants.

LEWIS (OWEN-), Maj. ARTHUR FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1868.

LEWISHAM, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1711), eld. son and heir of E. of Dartmouth.

LEY, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS *Ley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Pres. of Notts. Agric. Soc. and of Derby Tariff Reform League, and Life Gov. of the Derby Children's Hosp. and of the Nottingham General and Whitby Hosps., was High Sheriff of Notts. 1905, is proprietor of large engineering works in Derby: son of the late Geo. Phillips Ley, Esq., of Burton-on-Trent; b. 1846, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Alison Catherine, dau. of the late Jno. Jobson, Esq. *Heir*, his son HENRY GORDON (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Francis Aden, b. 1893). *Seats*, Epperstone Manor, Nottingham; Leafholm Lodge, Grosmont S.O., Yorks.

LEYDEN, DE—see "De Leyden."

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), BARONET. Sir ALBERT EDWARD HERBERT *Naylor-Leyland*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), son of 1st Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE VYVYAN (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, with follg.

LEYLAND (NAYLOR-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *N.-L.* (Jeanie Willson, dau. of Wm. S. Chamberlain, Esq., of Ohio), mar. 1889 Sir Herb. S. Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1899). *Seat*, Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, Denbighsh.; *town res.*, Hyde Pk. House, 60 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LEYS, Peter, C.M.G. (1890), M.B., Cons.-Gen. for Borneo 1881-9, admind. Govt. of Labuan 1881: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kilmory, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

LIBERTON &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1639)—see "Carnwath, E. of."

LICHFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus *Legge*, D.D., 92nd Bp., formerly Hon. Canon of Rochester, Proctor in Convoc. for that Diocese, Vic. of Sydenham, Rur. Dean and Vic. of Lewisham and Rur. Dean of Greenwich: son of 4th E. of Dartmouth, b. Nov. 28, 1839, cons. 1891, ent. Lords 1896 (*C.*), mar. 1877 Fanny Louisa, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., grandson of 2nd E. of Courtown (Hon. Mrs. Augustus *L.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Lichfield.

LICHFIELD, Earl of. Thomas Francis *Anson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. of Staffordsh.: son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 31, 1856; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1878 Lady Mildred *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester. *Seats*, Shugborough Hall, and Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, both nr. Stafford; Orgreave Hall, Lichfield; *town res.*, 38 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Visc. Anson and Bn. Soberton, 1806: E. of Lichfield, 1831.—Thos. Anson, great nephew of Adm. George Anson, the famous navigator, was awarded the Viscounty (originally granted 1747 to the Admiral, but lapsing at his death), his son being raised to the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Anson.*)

Index to the series below (for "*sep.*" see under "Anson"):

Hn. Adelbert, 3. Hn. Claud, 2. Hn. Geo. Aug. 2.
Hn. Alfred, 2. Ly. Clodagh, 2. Ly. Mabel, 1.
Hn. Mrs. Algn. *sep.* Hn. Francis, 2. Hn. Rupert, 1.
Hn. Arth. Aug. 1. Hn. Fredc. W. 2. Ly. Violet, 1.
Ly. Audrey, 2. Hn. Mrs. Fdk. *sep.* Hn. William, 2.

1. *Issue of present* (*3rd*) *E.*:

Lady Bertha, now Lady B. *Egerton*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick *E.*, son of 3rd E. of Ellesmere, q.v.
Lady Mabel *A.*, b. 1882.
Visc. Anson, heir to Earldom: Thomas Edward *A.*, an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., b. 1883.
Lady Violet *A.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Arthur Augustus *A.*, 2nd heir b. 1887.
Hon. Rupert *A.*, b. 1889.

2. *Surviving issue of 2nd E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1856.)
Hon. George Augustus *A.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), formerly Capt. R.A., is a D.L. and Ch. Const. of Staffordsh.: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Blanche Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Miller, Esq., of Westbury-on-Trym (Hon. Mrs. George *A.*). *Res.*, Green Hall, Stafford.
Lady Florence Beatrice, now Lady F. *Streatfeild*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Col. Henry *S.*, M.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Frederic William *A.*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Jno. H. B. Lane (Hon. Mrs. Frederic *A.*). *Res.*, Cell-Barnes, St. Albans, Herts.; 8 Pall Mall, S.W.
Hon. Claud *A.*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Lady Clodagh *Beresford*, dau. of 5th M. of Waterford. *Res.*, Ballysaggartmore, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford.
Lady Beatrice, now Lady B. *Rawson*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Lt.-Col. Richd. Hamilton *R. Res.*, Gravenhurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Sussex; 64 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
Hon. Francis *A.*, b. 1867, mar. 1892 Caroline, dau. of Geo. Cleveland, Esq., of Texas (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Velinnewydd, Talgarth S.O., Brecons.
Lady Mary Maud, now Lady Maud *Ryder*, b. 1869, mar. 1893 Hon. Edwd. Alan Dudley *R.*, son of 4th E. of Harrowby, q.v.
Lady Edith, now *Countess of Lovelace*, b. 1870, mar. 1895 Capt. Hon. Lionel Fortescue *K.-N.*, now 2nd E. of Lovelace (q.v.).
Hon. William *A.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Alfred *A.*, b. 1876. *Club*, White's.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady (Adelaide) Audrey *A.*, *née* Ryder, dau. of 4th E. of Harrowby, b. 1875, mar. 1902 the late Maj. Hon. Henry Jas. *A.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, High Ashurst, Dorking.
Lady Clodagh *A.*, see Hon. Claud.

3. *Issue of 1st E.* (uncle and aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1825, d. 1892.)
Lady Gwendoline Isabella Anna Maria, now Lady G. *O'Shee*, b. 1837, mar. 1865 Nich. R. Power *O'S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Garranmor, Kilmacthomas S.O., Co. Waterford.
Rt. Rev. Hon. Adelbert John Robert *A.*, D.D., late Bp. of Qu'Appelle: b. 1840—see "Anson, Bp."

LICHFIELD, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of L., *née* Lady Harriet Georgina Louisa *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G., b. 1834, mar. 1855 2nd E. of Lichfield (d. 1892). *Res.*, 18 Manchester Sq., W.

LICHTENBURG, Capt. John Wills, D.S.O. (1900-1), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1901: b. 1872.

LIDDELL, family name of Ravensworth Earldom, now Barony, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LIFFORD, Viscount. James Wilfrid *Hewitt*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), Hon. Col. Donegal Artill. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 3rd Foot: son of 4th V.; b. Oct. 12, 1837; suc. 1887; mar. 1867 Annie Frances, dau. of Sir Arth. Hodgson, K.C.M.G. *Seats*, Meenglass, Ballybofey S.O., Co. Donegal; Austin House, Broadway S.O., Worc.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Lifford, 1763; Visc. L. 1781.—Jas. Hewitt, a Judge of the English King's Bench, and afterwards Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, was recipient of these titles. The 4th Visc. was a Representative Peer.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hewitt.*)

Surviving issue of 4th V. (bros., half-bros., &c., of present):

By 1st mrge.
(Present Viscount, b. 1837.)
Hon. Mary Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Gathorne *Wood*, b. 1840, mar. 1866 Jno. Gathorne *W.*, Esq. *Res.* Thedden Grange and Shalden Manor, Alton, Hants.
Hon. Archibald Robert *H.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Capt. R.N. retired: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Helen Blanche, dau. of the late Chas. S. Geach, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *H.*). *Res.*, The Mount, Winchester. (2nd heir, his son Evelyn James, b. 1880.)
Hon. Edward *H.*, b. 1848, mar. 1890 Evelyn Frances Charlotte (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.*), dau. of Edmond R. F. Stronge, Esq., son of 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Eyarth, Ruthin, Denbighsh.
Hon. Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Southby*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Richd. *S.*, Esq.
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Lettice Lucy, now Hon. Mrs. *Clark-Kennedy*, b. 1853, mar. 1875 the late Capt. Alex. W. Maxwell *C.-K.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry S.O., Galloway, N.B.
Hon. Alice Anne, now *Hon. Lady Hayes* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1878 the late Sir Saml. Hercules *H.*, 4th Bt. (d. 1901).
Hon. William James *H.*, b. 1856, mar. 1887 Evelyn Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Fras. Carey (Hon. Mrs. William *H.*). *Res.*, St. Colme House, Aberdour S.O., Fifesh.
Hon. George Wyldbore *H.*, b. 1858, mar. 1891 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Chas. Rampini, Esq., LL.D. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.*). *Res.*, Field House, Hursley, Winchester.
Hon. Anne Eliza *H.*, b. 1860. *Res.*, with Visctss. below.

Issue of 3rd V. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1811, d. 1887.)
Hon. Anne Georgiana *H.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 19 Sion Hill, Bath.

LIFFORD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Lydia, VISCOUNTESS L. (Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. Jno. D. W. Digby [nephew of 2nd Earl Digby, 8th Bn.] and widow of Chas. Purdon-Coote, Esq.), mar. 1851, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th Visc. Lifford (d. 1887). *Res.*, Ardendee, Kirkcudbright.

LIGERTWOOD, Surg. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Crimea; late Phys. and Surg. Roy. Hosp. Chelsea with rank of Col. *Res.*, 16 Tedworth Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LIGHTON, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER ROBERT *Lighton*, 7th Bt. (*Irel.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Herefordsh. (High Sheriff 1885): son of 6th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1875, mar. 1880 Helen Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Houldsworth, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER ROBERT (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Andrew Hamilton Digby, b. 1850). *Res.*, Blackbrook, Bickley S.O., Kent.

LIKOMA (Nyasaland), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GERARD *Trower*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., formerly Rect. of Ch. Church, Sydney; ord. 1888, cons. 1902 (Univs. Mission around Lake Nyasa, Brit. Centr. Africa).

LILFORD, BARON. JOHN *Powys* (pron. *Pōiss*), 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., Hon. Maj. retd. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bn.; b. Jan. 12, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Milly Louisa Isabella, dau. of Geo. W. C. Soltau-Symons, Esq. *Seats*, Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants.; Bank Hall, Preston, Lancs.

CREATION. Bn. Lilford, *Gt. Br.* 1797.—Thos. Powys, M.P. for Northants., was the first to receive this title; his father was Attorney-General and a Judge of Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne. The 4th Peer was a distinguished naturalist, an ornithologist especially.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Powys.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. THOMAS ATHERTON *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Stephen.)

Surviving son of 4th Bn. (bro. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)
Hon. Stephen *Fox-Powys*, B.A., b. 1869 (assumed the name of Fox in accordance with his late father's will). *Res.*, 92 Mount St., W.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1833, d. 1896.)
Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor Robert *P.*, LL.B., late Rect. of Thorpe Achurch, N'thants.: b. 1839, widower.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances *P.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, 42 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Crichton*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Arth. Wm. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 73 Belgrave Rd., S.W.
Hon. Caroline Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Dawtrey *Drewitt*, b. 1844, mar. 1897 Fredc. G. Dawtrey *D.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 14 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. *Fox-Powys* (Amy Charlotte, dau. of the late Wm. Geo. Rose, Esq.), mar. 1871 the late Col. Hon. Chas. Jas. *F.-P.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, 29 Albion St., Hyde Pk., W.

LILFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. Clementina, LADY L. (Clementina Georgiana, dau. of the late Ker Baillie-Hamilton, Esq., C.B., descendt. of 6th E. of Haddington), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 4th Bn. Lilford (d. 1896). *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

LILLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Joshua Jeays, Esq.), mar. 1858 Hon. Sir Chas. Lilley, Ch. Just., Premier, &c., of Queensland (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wickham Terr., Brisbane.

LILLEY, Capt. J. L., D.S.O. (1900–1), Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Victorian Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899–1900.

LIMERICK, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. RAYMOND D'AUDEMER *Orpen*, D.D., late Archdn. of Ardfert, and (from 1869) Rect. of Tralee, where he has also been Rur. Dean, is a Canon of St. Patrick: ord. 1860, appd. 1907 53rd Bp. of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe. *Res.*, The Palace, Limerick.

LIMERICK, EARL OF. WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE *Pery*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Foxford (*U.K.*); late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Rifle Brig.: son of 3rd E.; b. Sept. 16, 1863; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1890 May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Jos. Burke Irwin, Esq. *Seat*, Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Glentworth, 1790; Visc. Limerick, 1800; E. of Limerick, 1803. *U.K.*: Bn. Foxford, 1815. "Visc. Glentworth" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—The Rt. Rev. Wm. Cecil Pery, Bishop of Killaloe and afterwards of Limerick, was created Bn. Glentworth, his son obtaining the higher Irish honours as well as the U.K. Barony. The 3rd Earl was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pery.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:
The *deceased* Hon. Imelda Sibyl *P.*, b. & d. 1891 (her father being then Visc. Glentworth).
Lady Victoria May *P.*, b. 1893.
VISC. GLENTWORTH, heir to Earldom: Edmond William Claude Gerard De Vere *P.*, b. 1894. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edmund.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):
(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1863.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle *P.*, b. 1878.
Lady May Katharine Leila *P.*, b. 1880.
Hon. Edmund Colquhoun *P.*, b. 1888.

Issue of 2nd E. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1840, d. 1896.)
Hon. Henry Hartstonge *P.*, b. 1843, mar. 1873 Sarah Annie, dau. of Jno. J. Hooper, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, in Queensland.
Hon. Edmund Aubrey Templar *P.*, has been Sub-Lieut. R.N., serving in Japan 1864, aftds. Capt. comdg. Forbes Reserve Corps, N.S.W.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, Kempsey, Macleay River, N.S.W.
Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole *P.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Katharine Mary, dau. of Jno. Gavan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*). *Res.*, The Towers, Sydney, N.S.W.
Hon. John Sexten *P.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.
Hon. Harry De Vere *P.*, Res. Magist. in Ireland, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), served during Ashanti War 1873: b. 1851, mar. 1874 Harriet, dau. of the late Robt. Knox, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Harry *P.*). *Res.*, Termarfechin, Drogheda.

LIMERICK, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Isabella, COUNTESS OF L., dau. of Chev. Jas. Colquhoun, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar., 1st, 1877, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Limerick (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Maj. Edmd. H. Elliot, M.V.O., Yeoman of the Gd., gt. grandson of 1st E. of Minto: title retained by courtesy. *Res.*, 40 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

LINCOLN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD *King*, D.D., 88th Bp., formerly Princ. of Cuddesdon Coll., Canon of Christ Church, and Reg. Prof. Pastoral Theol. at Oxford: b. Dec. 29, 1829, cons. 1885, ent. Lords 1889 (*C.*). *Res.*, Old Palace, Lincoln.

LINCOLN, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1572), a title of the Newcastle Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son.

LINDLEY, Baron. Nathaniel *Lindley, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., late a Lord of Appeal, prev. Master of the Rolls, Senior Lord Justice of Appeal and a Judge of Comm. Pleas Div., appd. Q.C. 1872, a Serj.-at-law 1875, late Chmn. Norf. Q.S., is a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS.: son of the late Dr. Jno. Lindley, F.R.S., Prof. of Botany; b. Nov. 29, 1828; cr. Kt. Bach. 1875, a Life Bn. 1900 (*O.*); mar. 1858 Sarah Katherine, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Teale, Esq. *Seat*, East Carleton, Norwich.

Issue.
(*Lindley.*)

Hon. John Edward *L.*, Col. in the Army, now comdg. 3rd Cav. Brigade, Curragh Camp, with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen., formerly Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Isabel, dau. of Fras. M. Nichols, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Lindley*). *Res.*, Ablington House, Figheldean, Salisbury; Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare.
Hon. Walter Barry *L.* (His Honour Judge Lindley), M.A., Judge of Derbysh. Co. Ct.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ivy House, Mickleover, Derby.
Hon. Lennox Hannay *L.*, M.A., M.B., Ch. Physician to the Shah of Persia: b. 1863, mar. 1898 *Karimeh* (Hon. Mrs. Lennox *L.*). *Res.*, Teheran.
The *deceased* Percy *L.*, b. 1868 (twin), d. 1871.
Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., late in Egypt with Sir W. Garstin: b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Ethelreda Mary *Fraser*, dau. of 15th Bn. Lovat (Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.*). *Res.*, Tokio.
Hon. Jessie Louisa *L.*, b. 186-.
Hon. Annie Clayton, now *Hon. Lady Gull*, b. 186-, mar. 1886 Sir Wm. C. Gull, 2nd Bt., q.v.
The *late* Hon. Mary Beatrice *L.*, d. 1895.
Hon. Constance Mary *L.*, b. 187-.

LINDLEY, Rear-Adm. George Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.N. retd. (1900); Egypt and E. Africa (Witu, comd. Nav. Brig.): b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

LINDLEY, James Bryant, C.M.G. (1902), rendered service to S. African Refugees 1901-2: b. 1851. *Res.*, Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Col.

LINDSAY, family name of Crawford Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." and see below (formerly the surname of the Lindsay Earldom also). For two *Barons Lindsay*, see compounds below.

LINDSAY, Baronet. Sir Coutts *Lindsay*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), a D.L. for Fifesh., formerly Lt.-Col. 6th Vol. Batt. The Black Watch, Lieut. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Regt. of Italian Legion in Crimean War, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall.: maternal grandson of 1st Bt. (Sir Coutts *Trotter*) and a descendant of 7th E. of Balcarres; b. 1824, suc. 1837 (by special remainder), mar. 1864 Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Hy. Fitzroy, son of 2nd Bn. Southampton. No *heir*. *Club*, Travellers'.

LINDSAY, Earl of (title to be carefully distinguished from "Lindsey" below). David Clark *Bethune* (pron. *Beeton*), 11th Earl (*Scot.*): 2nd cousin once removed of 10th E. and son of David Aytone Lindsay, Esq. (a descendant of the 4th Ld., not Earl—see below); b. April 18, 1832; suc. 1894; mar. 1866 Emily Marian, dau. of the late Robt. Crosse, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edmd. C. Barnes. *Seats*, Kilconquhar Castle, Kilconquhar S.O., Fifesh.; Wormistone House, Crail S.O., same Co.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; E. of Lindsay and Ld. Parbroath, 1633; Visc. of Garnock and Ld. Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 1703,—Sir Jno. Lindsay (Kt.), Justiciary of the Northern part of Scotland, was created Ld. Lindsay of the Byres, the 10th Ld. received the Earldom, and the son of his 2nd son was separately created Visc. of Garnock, the latter's grandson eventually succeeding as 5th Earl of Lindsay. Meantime a complication had set in to this higher title, causing it for some 166 years to be associated with the Earldom of Crawford. The succession to both Earldoms was open to "heirs male general" (Introd.), but upon the 16th Earl of Crawford having no issue, he in 1642 obtained a new charter diverting the descent to the "direct heirs" of his friend and remote kinsman, the 1st Earl of Lindsay, with reversion, upon the failure of such heirs, to the previous line of remainder, i.e., his own collaterals. Thus this 1st Earl of Lindsay took the title of Earl of Crawford-Lindsay, and his five next successors continued to hold both titles; but in 1808, the "direct heirs" of the Lindsay line failed, and then, in virtue of the above charter and the regular law for "heirs general," the lines divided, and each went to its own collaterals—the Lindsay Earldom to the 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and that of Crawford to the 6th Earl of Balcarres. It must be observed that the above Earls all along had held this Lordship of the Byres, but that in 1808 a reversion had to be made to a descendant of the 4th Ld., followed in 1878, as decided by the House of Lords, by another reversion, but only to the descendant of another son of the same Lord. The 4th Earl of Lindsay, 20th of Crawford, distinguished himself in the wars with the Turks and French, commanding in 1740 the Black Watch, then styled "the gallant 42nd" and "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders."—The name of *Bethune* was first assumed in 1779 by the grandfather of the 9th Earl *de jure*, who, however, never adopted the title, and was known as Sir Henry Lindsay-Bethune; he was created a Baronet in 1836 for his military achievements in Persia, but this honour expired with his son the late Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bethune.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:
Visc. Garnock, heir to Earldom: Reginald Bethune *B.*, Capt. E. Rid. Imper. Yeom., late Maj. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867, mar. 1892 Beatrice Mary, dau. of Jno. Shaw, Esq. *Res.*, Oswaldkirk Hall, York.
Hon. Archibald Lionel *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1872, mar 1900 Ethel, dau. of L. Austin Tucker, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A., but mrrge. dissolved 1906. *Res.*, Manchester-on-Sea, Boston, U.S.A.
Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, now Lady M. *Watkins*, b. 1874, mar. 1896 Watkin J. Y. S. *Watkins*, Esq. *Res.*, Highfield, Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx.; Shotton Hall, Salop, nr. Flint.

Surviving dau. of 9th Earl de jure (1st cousin of present; 10th d. childless):
(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1827, d. 1894.)
Lady Coutts, now Lady Jane Coutts *Trotter*, b. 1838, mar. 1878 Jas. Stuart *T.*, Esq. (she assumed the Christian name of Jane by licence, 1899). *Res.*, 85 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LINDSAY, Master of, grandson and 2nd heir of E. of Crawford (not Lindsay).

LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen.

LINDSAY, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

LINDSAY, Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster.

LINDSAY, Lady Kathleen, dau. of 6th E. of Carrick and wife of follg.

LINDSAY, Capt. Walter Charles, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), 3rd Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), Vice-Chamb. to the late Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1866 (husb. of preceding, and a descendt. of 5th E. of Balcarres). *Res.*, Ballylinch House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

LINDSAY, Col. Walter Fullarton Lodovic, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900, now in comd. of Artillery S. Comd.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Bulford Camp, Salisbury.

LINDSAY of BALCARRES, Baron (*Scot.* 1633), title of E. of Crawford, upon which that of his heir is based (Lord Balcarres). *Baron Lindsay of Crawford* (1398) is an earlier title of the Peerage.

LINDSAY of THE BYRES, Baron (*Scot.* 1445)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

LINDSELL, Henry Martin, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, Princ. Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn.; b. 1846. *Res.*, Shortmead, Biggleswade, Beds.; 67 Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

LINDSELL, Col. Robert Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1906), now Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Jersey Mil.; S. Africa 1900-2, late A.Q.M.G. Orange River Dist.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Beanfield, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

LINDSEY, Earl of. Montagu Peregrine Albemarle *Bertie* (pron. *Barty*), 12th Earl (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Northants. Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Lord Carrington): son of 11th E.; b. Sept. 3, 1861; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Millicent, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. *Seat*, Uffington House, Stamford, Lincs. (*destroyed* by fire 1904).—*Obs.* Lindsay is a Scottish Earldom, Lindsey an English.

Creation. E. of Lindsey, *Eng.* 1626. "Lord Bertie" is the courtesy-title of an eldest son.—The 12th Bn. Willoughby de Eresby, who ultimately fell at the Battle of Edgehill (on the Royalist side), was created 1st Earl. The 4th Earl was made Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven and Marq. of Lindsey, but these titles died with the 5th Duke (8th Earl), the Willoughby Barony having fallen into abeyance on the decease of his predecessor (see "Ancaster, Earl of"). The Lindsey Earldom then passed to a descendant of the 2nd Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bertie.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.*:
Lady Muriel Felicia Vere *B.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (sists. of present):
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Dundas*, b. 1858, mar. 1898 Maj. Laurence Chas. *D.*, D.S.O., q.v. (Present Earl, b. 1861.)

Lady Evelyn, now Lady E. *Livesey*, b. 1869, mar. 1903 Algernon Montague *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a remote cousin descended from youngest son of 2nd E.):
The Earl of Abingdon, b. 1836. (2nd heir, his son Lord Norreys, b. 1860.)

LINDSEY, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of L. (Felicia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, son of 1st Bt.), mar. 1854 11th E. of Lindsey (d. 1899).

LINGEN, Baron's Widow. The Lady L. (Emma, dau. of the late Robt. Hutton, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1852 1st and only Bn. Lingen, K.C.B., formerly Sec. to Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. and Perm. Sec. to Treas. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 13 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LINLITHGOW (*pron.* Linlith'go), Marquess of. John Adrian Louis *Hope*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*), 7th Earl of Hopetoun (*Scot.*, pron. Hopet'n); K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.M.G. (1889), G.C.V.O. (1900), late Sec. for Scotld. and Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn., prev. Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia (Gov. of Victoria 1889-95), a D.L. for Cos. Dumfries, Haddington, Lanark, and Linlithgow, Hon. Col. Forth Div. Subm. Miners R.E., and Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and Sub-Prior, has been Lord Chamberlain of the Househd., Paymaster-Gen., and Lord High Commissr. to Church of Scotland (1887-9), twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria: son of 6th E.; b. Sept. 25, 1860; suc. as 7th E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Hon. Hersey Alice *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 4th Bn. Ventry. *Seats*, Hopetoun House, Sth. Queensferry, Linlithgowsh.; Ormiston Hall, Ormiston S.O., Haddingtonsh.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Hopetoun, Visc. Aithrie, and Bn. Hope, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Hopetoun, 1809; Bn. Niddry, 1814; M. of Linlithgow, 1902.—The recipient of the three Scottish titles was Chas. Hope, son of John Hope, M.P. for Linlithgowshire, who was lost in his 32nd year in the wreck of the frigate 'Gloucester,' when sailing with the Duke of York (who was saved—see under "Roxburghe, D. of"). The U.K. Barony of Hopetoun was conferred upon the 3rd Earl, that of Niddry (once a title purchased by the above John Hope) having been granted to his half-brother who afterwards became 4th Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hope.*)

Issue of present (1*st*) *M.*, 7*th E.*:
Earl of Hopetoun, heir to Marquessate: Victor Alexander John *H.*, b. 1887.
Lord Charles Melbourne *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1892.
The *deceased* Lady Jaqueline Alice *H.*, b. & d. 1896.
Lady Mary Dorothea *H.*, b. 1903.

Surviving issue of 6*th E.* (himself sole issue of 5th; sists. of present M.):
(Present Marquess, b. 1860.)
Lady Estella Mary *H.*, b. 1865. *Res.*, Gt. Hollenden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks.
Lady Dorothea Louisa *H.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with sist.

LINTON, Knight. Sir James Dromgole *Linton*, Kt. Bach. (1885), late Pres. Roy. Inst. Painters in Water Cols., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen, Esq. *Res.*, 31 Coleherne Rd., W. Brompton, S.W., and 26 New Cavendish St., W.

LINTON, Sec. Lieut. Henry, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Shropsh. L.I.: b. 1884.

LIPTON, Baronet. Sir Thomas Johnstone *Lipton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.V.O. (1901; Kt. Bach. 1898), Chmn. of Lipton Ld., tea and fruit growers and provision merchants, owners of numerous retail shops in London and the provinces and of tea estates in Ceylon; a Lieut. for City of London and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Highld. L.I.; has become noted in the yachting world: son of Thos. Lipton, Esq., of Glasgow; b. 1850. No *heir*. *Res.*, Osidge, Southgate, N.

LISBURNE, Earl of. Ernest Edmund Henry Malet *Vaughan* (pron. *Vawn*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a minor: son of 6th E.; b. Feb. 8, 1892; suc. 1899. *Seats*, Crosswood and Birchgrove, both nr. Aberystwyth, Card.

Creations. *Irel.*: Visc. Lisburne, and Ld. Vaughan, Bn. of Fethard, 1695; E. of Lisburne, 1776. "Ld. Vaughan" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jno. Vaughan, whose father was M.P. for Cardiganshire, was created 1st Visc., the 4th in his line obtaining the Earldom.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Vaughan.*)

Dau. of 6*th E.* (sist. of present):
Lady Enid Evelyn Malet *V.*, b. 1889. (Present Earl, b. 1892.)

Surviving issue of 5*th E.* (aunts of present):
Lady Ida Constance, now Lady I. *Monro*, b. 1851, mar. 1886 the late Col. Seymour C. Hale *M.*, C.B. (d. 1906). (The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1862, d. 1899.)
Lady Lucy, now Lady L. *Silber*, b. 1865, mar. 1883 Martin Albert *S.*, Esq.

Dau. of 4*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1836, d. 1888.)
Lady Elizabeth Malet, now Lady E. *Inglis-Jones*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Jno. *I.-J.*, Esq. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Connaught Sq., W.

Heir pres. (1st cous. twice rem.):
George Augustus *V.*, Esq., Capt. in Army retd., grandson of 3rd E., b. 1833, widower. (2nd heir, his son Capt. Wilmot Charles *V.*, b. 1863.)

LISBURNE, Earl's Widow. Countess of L. (Evelyn, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn, Esq.), mar. 1888 6th E. of Lisburne (d. 1899). *Res.*, Crosswood, Aberystwyth, with the Earl.—For Alice, *Countess of L.* see "Amherst, Earl." She is own sist. of the preceding.

LISLE (*pron.* Leel), Baron. George William James *Lysaght*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), formerly Lieut. Devon Artill. Mil. and also in Waikato Militia, served in Maori War of 1864-5: son of 5th Bn.; b. Jan. 29, 1840; suc. 1898; mar. 1868 Amy Emily, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, Esq. *Res.*, Glen House, Mallow, Co. Cork.

Creation. Bn. Lisle (of Mountnorth), *Irel.* 1758.—Jno. Lysaght, M.P., son of the Commander of a troop of horse under King William at the Boyne, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lysaght.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Horace George *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Lysaght*). *Res.*, Newmarket Cottage, Newmarket S.O., Co. Cork. (2nd heir, his son John Nicholas Horace *L.*, b. 1903.)
- Hon. Kathleen Eily *L.*, b. 1876.

Surviving issue of 5*th Bn.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
- Hon. Frederick *L.*, formerly Lieut. Devon Artill. Mil., b. 1841, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of D. Le Couteur, Esq., of Jersey (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *L.*).
- Rev. the Hon. Henry *L.*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Susan Isabelle, dau. of the late Philip Scott, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *L.*). *Res.*, Middleton Vic., Leeds.
- Hon. Philippa Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Marwood*, b. 1853, mar. 1884 Arth. Octavius *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, 36 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

LISMORE, Bishop of—see "Cashel."

LISTER, family name of Ribblesdale and Lister Baronies: the latter without issue, but the follg. *Index* refers to the former and to the Masham Barony (*Cunliffe-Lister*), all the names being "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Ada, M.	Diana, R.	John Cunliffe, M.
Adelaide, R.	Edith, M.	Laura, R.
Annie, M.	Evelyne, M.	Reginald, R.
Beatrix, R.	Evln. Sel., Ly. *sep.*	Ulrica Ly. R.
Charles Alfred, R.		

LISTER, Baron. Joseph *Lister*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), O.M. (1902), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D. (three Univs.), D.Sc., F.R.S. (late Pres.), F.R.S.E., F.R.C.S., Serj.-Surg. in Ord. to H.M., Emeritus Prof. of Clin. Surg. to King's Coll. Lond., formerly Prof. of Surgery in Glasgow Univ. and of Clin. Surg. in Edinburgh: son of the late Jos. J. Lister, Esq., F.R.S.; b. April 5, 1827; cr. a Bt. 1883, a Baron 1897 (*Indep.*); mar. 1856 the late Agnes (d. 1893), dau. of the late Jas. Syme, Esq. *Heir*, none, nor other titled relative. *Res.*, 12 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1883; Bn. Lister, 1897.

LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, dau. of 6th Earl Bathurst.

LISTER, Joseph Stor, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Conservator of Forests in Cape Col. (prev. in Punjab) and organised Forest Dept. for Natal, Zululd., and Orange River: b. 1852. *Res.*, Military Reserve, King Williamstown, Cape Col.

LISTER, Robert John, I.S.O. (1903), Librarian and Clerk in charge of Parliam. Papers to Bd. of Trade: b. 1856. *Res.*, 62 Melody Rd., Wandsworth Common, S.W.

LISTER (CUNLIFFE-), family name of the Masham Barony, see "Lister" above.

LISTOWEL, Earl of. William *Hare*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Hare (*U.K.*); K.P. (1873), Vice-Adm. of Prov. of Munster, formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and a Lord in Waiting to late Queen: son of 2nd E.; b. May 29, 1833; suc. 1856, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1869 (*L.U.*); mar. 1865 Lady Ernestine Mary *Brudenell-Bruce*, dau. of 3rd M. of Ailesbury. *Seat*, Convamore, Ballyhooly S.O., Co. Cork; *town res.*, Kingston House, Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Ennismore, 1800; Visc. Ennismore and Listowel, 1816; E. of Listowel, 1822. *U.K.*: Bn. Hare, 1869.—Wm. Hare, M.P. for Cork and Athy in the Irish Parliament, was recipient of the three titles of that Kingdom. The present Earl is the first to hold the U.K. title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hare.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:
- Visc. Ennismore, heir to Earldom: Richard Granville *H.*, B.A., Capt. 4th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866, mar. 1904 Freda, dau. of Capt. Hon. Fras. Johnstone, son and heir of 8th Derwent.
  - *Issue*:
    - Hon. William Francis *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
    - Hon. ——— *H.* (son), b. 1907.
- Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, now Lady M. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Reginald Bernhd. *L.*, Esq., son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Maidwell Hall, Northampton; 47 Grosvenor Sq., W.
- Lady Beatrice Mary, now Lady B. *O'Brien*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Hon. Edward Donough *O'B.*, son of 14th Bn. Inchiquin, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles *H.*, b. 1875, d. 1885.

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1833.)
- Lady Emily Katherine, now Lady E. *Wrixon-Becher*, b. 1834, mar. 1857 Sir Jno. *W.-B.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
- Lady Sophia Eliza, now Lady S. *Macnamara*, Hon. Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise (Argyll): b. 1835, mar. 1854 the late Arthur *M.*, Esq. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Beds.
- Hon. Hugh Henry *H.*, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, served in Mutiny, and has been a Queen's For. Messenger: b. 1839, mar. 1860 Georgina Caroline, dau. of Col. Birnie Browne (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *H.*). *Res.*, Forest House, Bracknell, Berks.
- Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Dowager *Ctss. of Yarborough* (q.v.), b. 1840.
- Lady Adela Maria, now Lady A. *Larking*, an Hon. Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught: b. 1845, mar. 1864 Col. Cuthbt. *L.*, an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Gent. Usher of Priv. Chamb. to H.M. *Res.*, Layston Lodge, Buntingford S.O., Herts.; 73 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.
- Lady Eleanor Cecilia, now The *Lady Heneage*, twin with preceding, mar. 1864 1st Bn. H., q.v.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
- Hon. Mrs. Richard *H.* (Caroline Acland, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. R. Pinder), mar. 1874 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard *H.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, 14 Augusta Gdns., Folkestone.

LITHIBY, John, C.B. (Civ. 1904), LL.B., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd. *Res.*, The Goodwins, Walmer, Deal; 11 Porchester Sq., W.

LITTLE, Lady Guendolen Theresa, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

LITTLE, Lt.-Gen. Henry Alexander, C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List; Crimea, Ind. Frontier, Afghn. 1880-1, Burma 1886-9, comd. at Mooltan 1889-93: b. 1837. *Res.*, Fair Leigh, Slough, Bucks.

LITTLE, Col. Malcolm Orme, C.B. (Mil. 1904), late comdg. 9th Lancers, now Staff Offr. for Imp. Yeom. Welsh and Midld. Commd.; Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857. *Res.*, Chester.

LITTLEJOHN, Knight. Sir Henry Duncan *Littlejohn*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S.E., late Prof. of Forensic Med. in Edinb. Univ., is Med. Officer of Health for Edinburgh, late to Scot. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1828, mar. 18— Isabella Jane, dau. of H. Harvey, Esq. *Res.*, Benreoch, Arrochar S.O., Dumbartonsh.; 24 Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

LITTLEJOHNS, Engr.-Rear-Adm. William George, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Ch. Insp. of Mach. R.N. (retd. 1904), and Ch. Engr. at Chatham Dockyd.: b. 1844.

LITTLER, Knight. Sir Ralph Daniel Makinson *Littler*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1890), K.C. (1873), B.A., a Lieut. for City of London, and a D.L. and Chmn. C.C. and Q.S. for Middx.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 89 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 2 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

LITTLETON, family name of Hatherton Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret.

LIVERPOOL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis James *Chavasse*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Princ. of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Exeter, and Commissary to three Bps. in Australia, China, and Japan, has been Vic. of St. Paul's, Upp. Holloway, and Rect. of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, also Select Preacher at both Oxford and Cambridge: b. Sept. 27, 1846, mar. 1881, cons. 1900, ent. Lords 1905 (*C.*). *Palace*, Abercromby Sq., L'pool.

LIVERPOOL, Earl of. Arthur William de Brito Savile *Foljambe*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), State Steward and Chamb. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., formerly an Extra A.D.C. to prev. Viceroy, is Maj. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.) and Staff Capt. at Dublin, served in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 1st E.; b. May 27, 1870; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1897 Hon. Annette Louise, dau. of 5th Visc. Monck. *Seats*, Kirkham Abbey, York; Haselbeech Hall, Northampton; Ollerton House, Newark; *official res.*, The Castle, Dublin.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Hawkesbury, 1893; E. of Liverpool and Visc. Hawkesbury, 1905.—The original creation of the Bny. took place in 1786, but that Peerage expired in 1851, the late Bn. and Earl, however, being maternally descended. The Earldom is also a revival, the late Peer's mother having been a daughter of the last Earl of Liverpool in a creation lasting 1796-1851.

Titled Relatives.

(*Foljambe.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (half bros. and sists. of present):

By 1st mrge.

(Present Earl, b. 1870.)

By 2nd mrge.

Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late Capt. 1st Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and was aftds. A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay: b. 1878.
Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary *F.*, b. 1879.
Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary *F.*, b. 1880.
Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary *F.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Josceline Charles William Savile *F.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Northumbd. Fus., b. 1882.
Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary *F.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile *F.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile *F.*, b. 1891.
Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary *F.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile *F.*, b. 1895.

LIVERPOOL, Earl's Widow. Countess of *L.* (Susan Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. F. and Lady Emily Cavendish), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, 1st E. of Liverpool (prev. 1st Bn. Hawkesbury), late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria (d. 1907). *Res.*, 2 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

LIVESAY, Capt. Robert O'Hara, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

LIVESEY, Knight. Sir George (Thomas) *Livesey*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.Inst.C.E., Chmn. of S. Metropol. Gas Co.: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Harriet, dau. of the late Geo. Howard, Esq. *Res.* Shagbrook, Reigate, Surrey.

LIVESEY, Lady Evelyn, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsey.

LIVINGSTONE, Maj. Hubert Armine Anson, C.M.G. (1901), R.E., S. Africa 1900-1 as Assist. Dir. of Rails.: b. 1865.

LIVINGSTONE, Matthew, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep. Keeper of the Records of Scotld.: b. 1837. *Res.*, 32 Hermitage Gdns., Edinburgh.

LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

LIXNAW, Baron Kerry and (*Irel.* abt. 1250)—see "Lansdowne, M. of."

LLANDAFF, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Joshua Pritchard *Hughes*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Vic. of Newcastle (Glamorg.) and of Llantrisant and a Chapl. of prev. Bp.: b. 1847, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Palace, Llandaff, Cardiff.

LLANDAFF, Viscount. Henry *Matthews*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), B.A., LL.B., late an M.P. (1868-74 and 1886-95), created Q.C. 1868, was Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1886-92, and a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ. 1885-1901: son of the late Hon. Hy. Matthews, Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. Ceylon; b. Jan. 13, 1826; cr. Visc. 1895 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 6 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

Creation. Visc. Llandaff, *U.K.* 1895.

LLANGATTOCK, Baron. John Allan *Rolls*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), F.S.A., a D.L. for Monmouthsh. (High Sheriff 1875), Hon. Col. 1st Monm. Artill. Vols., an M.P. 1880-5, twice Mayor of Monmouth: son of the late Jno. E.W. Rolls, Esq.: b. Feb. 19, 1837; cr. Bn. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Georgiana Marcia, a memb. of League of Mercy, dau. of Sir Chas. F. Maclean, 9th Bt. *Seats*, The Hendre, Llangattock Manor, Rockfield House, and Croft-y-Bwla, all nr. Monmouth; *town res.*, South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Llangattock, *U.K.* 1892.

Issue.

(*Rolls.*)

Hon. John Maclean *R.*, heir to Barony, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Monmouthsh. (High Sheriff 1900-1), and Capt. 1st Monm. Artill. Vols., was Mayor of Monmouth 1907: b. 1870. *Res.* (with bros.), South Lodge, Rutland Gt., S.W.
Hon. Henry Allen *R.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Roy. Monm. Engr. Militia: b. 1871. *Res.*, Fair Oak, Petersfield, Hants., and with above.
Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, now *Hon. Lady Shelley*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Capt. Sir John C. Edwd. *S.*, 6th Bt. of Avington, q.v.
Hon. Charles Stewart *R.*, M.A., Capt. Motor Vol. Reserve, head of C. S. Rolls and Co., engrs.: b. 1877. *Res.*, with bros. at South Lodge.

LLANOVER Barony (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1867 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Hall*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. (John) *Herbert* ("H. of Llanover"), b. abt. 1824, mar. 1846 the late Jno. A. E. Jones, Esq., who aftds. took by roy. licence the name of Herbert (d. 1895). *Res.*, Llanover, Abergavenny, Monm.; Abercarn, Newport, same Co.; 9 Gt. Stanhope St., Mayfair, W.

LLEWELLYN, Capt. Hoël, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Constab.; Matabeleld. 1893-6, Boer War 1899-1900, formerly on E. Coast of Africa in R.N.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Hatfield, Herts.

LLEWELYN, Knight. Sir Robert Baxter *Llewelyn*, K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov. of Windward Is., and has been Admin. of Tobago, St. Vincent, St. Lucia, and Gambia Col., and Clerk of Priv. Counc. Jamaica: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Theodora Louisa, dau. of Chas Harvey, Esq.

LLEWELYN (DILLWYN-), Baronet. Sir John Talbot *Dillwyn-Llewelyn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1878), formerly Chmn. Q.S., Mayor of Swansea 1891, late an M.P. (*L.*; 1895-1900): son of the late Jno. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Esq., F.R.S.; b. 1836, mar. 1861 Caroline Julia, dau. of the late Sir M. Hicks-Beach, 8th Bt., M.P. *Heir*, his son Maj. Charles Leyshon *Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn* (b. 1870, assumed name of Venables 1893; has a son, John Lister, b. 1897, as 2nd heir). *Seats*, Penllergaer, Gorseinon S.O., Glamorg.; Ynis-y-Gerwn, Neath; *town res.*, 39 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LLOYD, Baronet. Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray *Lloyd*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1863), a C.C. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1880), formerly Capt. Pembroke Yeom.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1877, mar. 1878 Katharine Helena, dau. of Alex. Dennistoun, Esq. *Heir*, his son Marteine Kemes Arundel (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Bronwydd, Henllan S.O., Cardigansh.; Kilrhue, Boncath S.O., Pembrokesh.; Newport Castle, Newport S.O., same Co.

*** The only Lord Marcher in the Kingdom who exercises his rights as such; appoints annually the Mayor of Newport, Pemb., by virtue of its charter A.D. 1215 (it is little more than a large village, but has its own Petty Sessions).

LLOYD, Bishop—see "Swansea."

LLOYD, Knight. Sir Horatio *Lloyd*, Kt. Bach. (1890), Recorder of Chester and Chmn. of Q.S., late Judge of Chesh. and N. Wales Co. Cts., formerly Counsel for that Circuit to the Mint and the Post Office, and a Revising Barrister: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, 8 Stanley Pl., Chester.

LLOYD, Capt. Arthur Athelwold, D.S.O. (1900-1), late N'thants. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G., late Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties Southn. Commd.: b. 1864.

LLOYD, Maj. Arthur Henry Orlando, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., late Gren. Gds.; Suakin 1885: b. 1864. *Res.*, Leaton Knolls, Shrewsbury.

LLOYD, Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1) D.S.O. (1898), late comdg. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds.; Soudan 1885, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, was Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Instr. for Mil. and Vols. 1894-6, now comdg. 1st Brig. Aldershot Army Corps as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Farnborough Pk., Hants.; Aston Hall, Oswestry, Salop; Rolls Pk., Chigwell S.O., Essex.

LLOYD, Maj.-Gen. Francis Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.A. retd. (1900) Egypt, Soudan, and Nile Expedns., late D.A.G. for Artill. at War Office, and Gov. Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Lawn, Walmer, Deal.

LLOYD, Capt. Langford Newman, D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873. *Res.*, 43 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct. Rd., S.W.

LLOYD, Col. Morgan George, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1843. *Res.*, Belvedere, Tenby, Pemb.

LLOYD, Adm. Rodney Maclaine, C.B. (Mil. 1892), ret. 1902; Baltic, China 1854-9 and agst. Pirates 1867-70, coast of Colombia 1875, E. Soudan 1884, Nav. Offr.-in-Charge at Jamaica 1889-92, late Supt. Malta Dockyd., a Naut. Assessor for Appeals in H. of Lords: b. 1841. *Res.*, 66 St. Thomas St., Portsmouth.

LLOYD, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Cardigan Artill. Militia: b. 1853. *Club*, U. Serv.

LOCH, family name of the Barony following.

LOCH, Baron. Edward Douglas *Loch*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1898), served in Nile Expdn. 1898 and on Lord Methuen's Staff in S. Africa 1899-1900, is Maj. 1st Batt. Gren. Gds., now on Staff of Lond. Dist.: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 4, 1873; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1905 Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie *Compton*, dau. of 5th M. of Northampton. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Stoke College, Clare S.O., Suffolk; *town res.*, 32 Montagu Sq., W.

Creation. Bn. Loch, *U.K.* 1895.—The 1st Bn. (who died in 1900), the Rt. Hon. Henry Brougham Loch, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., was A.D.C. to Lord Gough in India, and engaged in diplomatic and other services in Turkey, China, &c., and as Governor of the Isle of Man, Victoria, and the Cape, and High Commissioner for South Africa.

Titled Relatives.
(*Loch.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Maysie Elizabeth *L.*, b. 1906.

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1873.)
Hon. Edith Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Maxwell *Earle*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Capt. Maxwell *E.*, D.S.O., q.v.
Hon. Evelyn, now Lady Bernard *Gordon-Lennox*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Lord Bern. *G.-L.*, son of 7th D. of Richmond.

LOCH, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady L. (Elizabeth, twin sister of Ctss. of Lytton and dau. of Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1862 1st Bn. Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., an eminent diplomatist, as above (d. 1900). *Res.*, 44 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. Granville Henry, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Afghn., Zhob Valley 1884, Burma 1886-9 and 1895-6, Lushai 1892, now Comdt. Nth. Lushai Hills Mil. Police: b. 1859.

LOCH, Capt. Stewart Gordon, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., China 1900: b. 1875.

LOCH, Lt.-Col. William, C.I.E. (1903), I.A. retd. (1903), was several years Princ. of Mayo Coll. at Ajmere; Eusofzai Expedn. 1863-4, has been A.D.C. to six Viceroys: b. 1845. *Res.*, 185 Piccadilly, W.

LOCHOW and GLENYLA, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

LOCKETT, Maj. William Jeffery, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2 with 14th Hussars and Imper. Yeom.: b. 1873.

LOCKHART, Baronet *of Lee*. Sir Simon Macdonald *Lockhart*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1897), a D.L. for Lanarks. and a Commissr. of Supply for Midlothian, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, a Col. in the Army retd. (1905), late comdg. 1st Life Gds., also Cav. at the Curragh, served in Egypt 1882: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th (both of whom bore the surname Macdonald-Lockhart), b. 1849, suc. 1870, mar. 1898 Hilda Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, grandson of 1st E. of Ducie. No present *heir*. *Seats*, The Lee and Newholme, Lanark; Carnwath House, Carnwath S.O., Lanarks.

LOCKHART, Baronet *of Stevenson*—see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)."

LOCKHART, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.*, C.I. (Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Eccles), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., Com.-in-Chief in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, Queen's Gate Mansns., 187 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LOCKHART, JAMES HALDANE STEWART, C.M.G. (1898), Commissr. at Wei-hai-Wei, late Colon. Sec. and Regist.-Gen. Hong Kong, has been M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Wei-hai-Wei.

LOCKHART (ELIOTT-), Maj. PERCY CLARE, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Frontier: b. 1867.

LOCKHART (SINCLAIR-), BARONET. Sir ROBERT DUNCAN *Sinclair-Lockhart*, 11th Bt. of Stevenson (*Scot.* 1636), nephew of 10th Bt. (Sir Græme A. *Sinclair-Lockhart*, a remote cousin of 9th Bt., Sir Robt. Chas. *Sinclair*); b. 1856, suc. 1904, mar. 1895 Flora Louisa Jane Beresford Nation, dau. of Capt. Edwd. H. Power. *Heir*, his son GRÆME DUNCAN POWER (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, John Beresford, b. 1904). *Seat*, Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, Lanarks; *res.*, Parura-Remuera, Auckland, N.Z.—For the Dowager Lady see "Sinclair."

LOCKWOOD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Julia Rosetta, dau. of the late Salis Schwabe, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Frank Lockwood, M.P., Q.C., a recent Solic.-Gen. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 26 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

LOCKWOOD, PRIV. COUNC. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK *Lockwood*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (1905), M.P. for Epping Div. (*C.*), a C.C. for Essex, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.): b. 1847, mar. 1876. *Res.*, Bishop's Hall, Romford, Essex; 5 Audley Sq., W.

LOCKYER, KNIGHT. Sir (JOSEPH) NORMAN *Lockyer*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Prof. of Astron. Physics in Roy. Coll. Sci. at Kensington, has specially devoted himself to observations of the Sun, and is Dir. of Solar Physics Observatory, has been at the head of eight Eclipse Expedns. and was Pres. of Brit. Assoc. 1903; author of several astronom. works, formerly in War Office, and edited 'Army Regulations:' b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Thomazine Mary, dau. of the late Saml. W. Browne, Esq., and wid. of Bernard E. Brodhurst Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 16 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

LOCKYER, NICHOLAS COLSTON, I.S.O. (1905), State Collector of Customs, N.S. Wales and Assist. Comptr.-Gen. of Commonwth. Customs: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

LOCOCK, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BIRD *Locock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1857), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1890, mar. 1901 Christine, dau. of Fredk. Bennett, Esq., of Ipswich. *Heir*, his son CHARLES BARDOLF (b. 1905; 2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Alfred Henry *L.*, b. 1829). *Res.*, Oaklands, Braintree, Essex.

LOCOCK, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Civ. 1894), late R.E., and Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifcns.: b. 1837 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, 26 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

LODER, BARONET. Sir EDMUND GILES *Loder*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), M.A., High Sheriff of Northants. 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1888, mar. 1876 Marion, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hubbard, Esq. *Heir*, his son ROBERT EGERTON (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew, Giles Harold, b. 1884). *Seat &c.*, Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; Beach House, Worthing.

LODER, Lady LOUISE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans.

LODER, Lady MARGARET ERNESTINE AUGUSTA, dau. of 3rd E. of Listowel.

LODGE, KNIGHT. Sir OLIVER JOSEPH *Lodge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Principal of the University of Birmingham, has contributed largely to electric science, was Prof. of Physics in Univ. Coll. L'pool 1881-1900: b. 1851, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of the late Alex. Marshall, Esq. *Res.*, Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

LOEWENSTEIN—see "Löwenstein."

LOFTHOUSE, BISHOP—see "Keewatin."

LOFTUS, family name of ELY Marquessate, q.v. for Lord George and Lady Catherine.

LOFTUS, BARON (*U.K.* 1801), Imper. title of M. of Ely (also *Irel.* 1785).

LOFTUS, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1789), another title of the Ely Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

LOGAN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Margaret, dau. of Robt. Romanes, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Chas. B. Logan, W.S., late Crown Agent for Scotld. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 12 Rothesay Pl., Edinburgh.

LOGAN, Maj. EDWARD TOWNSHEND, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1.

LOGIN, Rear-Adm. SPENCER HENRY METCALFE, C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., now comdg. Res. Div. at Portsmouth; Ashanti 1873, Suakin 1884: b. 1851.

LOHARU, the CHIEF of. Nawab Amir-ud-Din Sir AHMAD KHAN, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1897), b. 1859. *Res.*, Loharu, Hissar, Punjab.

LOKINDRA (a title)—see "Datia."

LOMAS, Flt.-Surg. ERNEST COURTNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., R.N., S. Africa 1900: b. 1864.

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL OF. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY *Denison*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Vice-Adm. of Yorkshire and a D.L. for E. Rid., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.: son of 1st Earl; b. Dec. 30, 1864; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Grace Augusta *Fane*, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland. *Seats*, Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton S.O., Yorks.; Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough; Blankney, Lincoln; *town res.*, 8 Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Londesborough, 1850; E. of Londesborough and Visc. Raincliffe, 1887.—Lord Albert Conyngham (afrds. Denison, name assumed 1849), K.C.H., F.R.S., a son of the 1st Marq. Conyngham and Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, was created Bn. Londesborough, his son the 2nd Bn., who had been M.P. for Beverley and Scarborough, receiving the higher honours.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Denison.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.:*

Lady Irene Frances Adza *D.*, b. 1890.
VISC. RAINCLIFFE, heir to Earldom: George Francis William Henry *D.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Hugo William Cecil *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Lady (Edith Henrietta) Sybil, now Lady Sybil *Codrington*, b. 1866, mar. 1887 Sir Gerald W. Hy. *C.*, 1st Bt. of Dodington Park, q.v.
Lady Ida Emily Augusta, now Lady I. *Sitwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1886 Sir Geo. Reresby *S.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Lady Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, now Lady M. *Cooke*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 Sir William H. C. Wemyss *C.*, 10th Bt. of Wheatley, q.v.

Issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present E.):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(The *late* 1st EARL, b. 1834, d. 1900.)

Hon. Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, now *Hon. Lady Grey-Egerton* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1836, mar. 1861.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Henry Charles *D.*, Hon. Lieut. Roy. Nav. Artill. Vols., formerly Capt. R.A.: b. 1849, mar. 1887 Beatrice, dau. of Jas. A. Guthrie, Esq., and widow of Maj. Gough (Hon. Mrs. Henry *D.*). *Res.*, 36 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Conyngham Albert *D.*, Com. R.N. retired, b. 1857, mar. 1878 Evelyn Maud, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Conyngham *D.*). *Res.*, Hurst, Twyford S.O., Berks.

Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, now *Hon. Lady Herbert*, b. 1854, mar. 1873 Col. Sir Ivor J. Caradoc *H.*, Bt., C.B., q.v.

Hon. Harold Albert *D.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., b. 1856, mar. 1899 Katherine, dau. of Sir T. Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *D.*). *Res.*, 30 St. James's Sq., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*

Hon. Mrs. Albert *D.* (Louisa Fanny Crichlow, dau. of the late Antonio Fabris, Esq.), mar. 1873 the late Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville *D.* d. 1903).

LONDESBOROUGH, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmine *Somerset*, dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G.; b. 1838, mar. 1863 1st E. of Londesborough (d. 1900). *Res.*, 17 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.

LONDON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. ARTHUR FOLEY *Winnington-Ingram*, D.D., 110th Bp., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Dean of the Chapels Royal, late Bp. Suff. of Stepney and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, prev. Chapl. to Abp. of York and to Bps. of Lichfield and St. Albans, Rect. of St. Matthew, Bethn. Grn., and Head of the Oxford House at same place: b. Jan. 26, 1858 (a cousin of Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.), cons. 1897, transl. to London and ent. Lords (*C.*) 1901, unmrrd. *Res.*, Fulham Palace, S.W.; London House, 32 St. James's Sq., S.W.

LONDONDERRY, MARQUESS OF. CHARLES STEWART *Vane-Tempest-Stewart*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Earl Vane (*U.K.*); K.G. (1888), P.C. (*G.B.* 1886, *I.* 1892), G.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., LL.D., D.C.L., late Lord Pres. of the Council and Pres. of Bd. of Education, prev. Postmaster-Gen., is Lieut. for Co. Down, and a D.L. for Durham and Montgomerysh., an A.D.C. to H.M., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Durham L.I. and 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rif. (both Mil.), and Col.-Comdt. 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A.; Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1886-9, an M.P. 1878-84 (as Visc. Castlereagh), and Chmn. L.S.B. 1895-8: son of 5th M.; b. July 16, 1852; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1875 Lady Theresa Susey Helen *Chetwynd-Talbot*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury; assumed 1885 the addit. name Stewart. *Seats*, Seaham Hall, Sunderland; Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down; Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees; *town res.*, Londonderry House, Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Londonderry, 1789; Visc. Castlereagh, 1795; E. of Londonderry, 1796; Marq. 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Stewart of Stewart's Court, 1814; Earl Vane and Visc. Seaham, 1823.—The Rt. Hon. Robt. Stewart, M.P. for Co. Down, was awarded successively all the above Irish titles. His eldest son, the 2nd Marquess, better known as Visc. Castlereagh, was the statesman and Foreign Secretary whom Byron so often assailed. His half-brother the 3rd Marquess, a distinguished soldier in the Peninsular War, obtained the U.K. titles, the Barony before his succession, and the Earldom shortly after; he married the daughter and heiress of Sir Hy. Vane-Tempest, Bt., and assumed the name of Vane in place of Stewart, that of Tempest being added by the 5th Marq., and the original Stewart only restored as a further addition by the 6th.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.*—name *Vane-Tempest-Stewart:*

Lady Helen Mary Theresa, now *Countess of Ilchester*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lord Stavordale, now 6th Earl of I., q.v.

VISC. CASTLEREAGH (*pron.* Castleray), heir to Marquessate: Charles Stewart Henry *V.-T.-S.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.P. for Maidstone (*C.*), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1878, mar. 1899 Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Hy. Chaplin, M.P. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor; Londonderry House, Park Ln., W. *Issue:*

Hon. Maureen Helen *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1900.

Lord Stewart, 2nd heir: Edward Charles Stewart Robert *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1902. (Designated Lord Stewart as being the grandson of a Marquess, though the son of a Visct. does not bear any special title.)

The *late* Lord Charles Stewart Reginald *V.-T.-S.*, b. 1879, d. 1899.

Surviving issue of 5*th M.* (bro. and sist. of present)—name *Vane-Tempest:*

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1852.)

Lord Herbert Lionel Henry *V.-T.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) 8th Vol. Brig. N. Div. R.A.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom.; 7 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud, now the *Lady Allendale*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 Hon. Wentworth C. Blackett *Beaumont*, now 2nd Bn. Allendale, q.v.

LONG, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WALTER HUME *Long*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895; *Ir.* 1905), M.P. for South Div. of Co. Dublin (*C.*), a D.L. for Wilts., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., late Ch. Sec. for Ireld., prev. Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. and of Bd. of Agric., formerly Parl. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., was on Roy. Commssn. on Agric. Depression 1893: b. 1854, mar. 1878 the undermentioned Lady Dorothy (Doreen) Long. *Res.*, Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Banbury.

LONG, Maj. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901 as D.A.A.G., late a Dep. Assist. Dir. of Transport in that Dist.: b. 1866.

LONG, Lady DOROTHY BLANCHE ("Lady Doreen"), dau. of 9th E. of Cork and Orrery (q.v.), and wife of the preceding Priv. Counc.

LONG, THOMAS, I.S.O. (1906), Dep. Min. of Agric. and Mines, Newfoundld.: b. 1827. *Res.*, St. John's.

LONG, Capt. WALTER, D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. 1st Cav. Brigade Aldershot: b. 1879 (son of above P.C.). *Res.*, 51 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

LONG, Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Mil.), a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1899); S. Africa 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Woodlands, Congresbury, Somerset, nr. Bristol.

LONGDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Alice Emily, dau. of Jas. Berridge, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Jas. R. Longden, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Ceylon &c. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 126 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

LONGFORD, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1747) — see "Radnor, E. of," also follg. art. (Creations).

LONGFORD, EARL OF. THOMAS *Pakenham* (pron. *Pack-*), 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Silchester (*U.K.*); K.P. (1901), M.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, is Lieut. of Co. Longford: son of 4th E.; b. Oct. 19, 1864; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Mary Julia *Child-Villiers*, dau. of 7th E. of Jersey. *Seat*, Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath; *town res.*, 44 Bryanston Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Longford, 1756; Earl of L. 1785.

U.K.: Bn. Silchester, 1821.—Thos. Pakenham, whose father was M.P. for Westmeath, and who had himself married the heiress of the last Earl of Longford of a former creation, was awarded the Longford Barony, whilst 19 years after his death his widow was created a Countess. She survived her son the 2nd Bn., so that her grandson, the 3rd Bn., was the first to succeed her in the Earldom. It was upon him that the U.K. Barony of Silchester was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Pakenham.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.:*

LORD SILCHESTER, heir to Earldom: Edward Arthur Henry *P.*, b. 1902.
Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia *P.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Francis Aungier *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.
Lady —— *P.*, b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Georgiana Frances Henrietta, now *Vctss. Gough*, b. 1863, mar. 1889 3rd Visc. G., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Edward Michael *P.*, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866. *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W., with Dow. Ctss.
Lady Katharine Louisa, now Lady K. *Vane*, b. 1868, mar. 1904 Col. Hon. Wm. Lyonel *V.*, bro. of 9th Bn. Barnard, q.v.

Issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1817, d. 1860.)
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1819, d. 1887.)
Lady Katherine Felicia, now Lady K. *Evans-Freke*, b. 1826, mar. 1851 the late Col. Hon. Fenton John *E.-F.* (d. 1889), bro. of 7th Bn. Carbery, q.v.
Lady Georgiana Sophia, now Dow. *Mchss. of Exeter* (q.v.), b. 1827, mar. 1848 3rd Marq. of E. (d. 1895).

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Lady Pakenham, Kt.'s Wid., q.v.

LONGFORD, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L., *née* Hon. Selina *Rice-Trevor*, dau. of 4th Bn. Dynevor, b. 1836, mar. 1862 4th E. of Longford (d. 1887). *Res.*, 24 Bruton St., W.

LONGHURST, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY BELL *Longhurst*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Lic. Dent. Surg., R.C.S., Surg. Dentist to the King: b. 1835, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Saml. Wilmott, Esq. *Res.*, The Woodlands, Barnes Common, S.W.; 28 Old Burlington St., W.

LONGLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Diana Eliza, dau. of Jno. Davenport, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B., Ch. Charity Commissr. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 9 Durham Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

LONGLEY, Lady LOUISA KATHARINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Eldon.

LONGMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Mary Rosalie Helen, dau. of Capt. W. S. Moorsom), mar. 1862 Surg.-Gen. Sir Thos. Longmore, C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, The Paddock, Woolstone, Southampton.

LONGRIDGE, Maj. THEODORE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; Isazai 1892 and Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860.

LONGUEUIL, BARON DE (*written* Longueüil. REGINALD D'IBERVILLE CHARLES *Grant*, 8th Bn. (*Canada* 1700), son of 6th Bn. and half-bro. of 7th, b. 1856, suc. 1898, mar. 1891 Kate Isobel, dau. of Jno. Church, Esq., and widow of W. H. Burrowes, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN MOORE DE BIENVILLE CHARLES (b. 1861; 2nd heir latter's son Ronald Charles, b. 1887). *Club*, Conservative.

*** The only hereditary title of Canada; it was conferred by Louis XIV. at the time when Canada belonged to France, and recognised by the British Government in 1880. It is open to female succession.

LONGUEUIL, BARON'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* Mary, Bnss. DE L., dau. of the late Thos. Wayne, Esq., mar., 1st, 1878, 7th Bn. de Longueüil (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1907, Vice-Adm. Saml. A. Johnson—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Strathmore, Roehampton, S.W.

LONSDALE, EARL OF. HUGH CECIL *Lowther*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., Hered. Adm. of the Coasts of those counties and Lord Warden of the West Marches, Col. Westmorld. and Cumbd. Imper. Yeom., and Hon. Col. Roy. Cumbd. Mil. and of Cumbd. Artill. Vols., was twice Mayor of Whitehaven: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 25, 1857; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Lady Grace Cecilie *Gordon*, a memb. League of Mercy, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly. *Seats*, Lowther Castle, Westmld., nr. Penrith; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberld.; Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham; *town res.*, 14 and 15 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1764; Visc. and Bn. Lowther, 1797. *U.K.:* E. of Lonsdale, 1807.—Sir Jas. Lowther, 5th Bt. in an extinct series, for many years M.P. for Cumberland and Westmorland, was created 1st Visc. (he had previously been made Earl and awarded several other titles, but these, being without the special remainder attached to the 1797 titles, expired at his decease; there had also been three Viscts. immediately before him). His cousin and successor, 2nd Bt. in the new line, obtained the Earldom; he was son of the Rev. Sir Wm. Lowther, 1st Bt., to whose heirs male the special remainder to the Peerage titles had been assigned.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Lowther.*)

Dau. of 4th E. (niece of present):

Lady Gladys Mary Juliet, now Lady Juliet *Duff*, b. 1881, mar. 1903 Robert G. Vivian *D.*, Esq., Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. *Res.*, 5, Carlos Pl., Grosv. Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1855, d. 1882.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1857.)
Lady Sibyl Emily, now Lady S. *Knox*, b. 1862, mar. 1886 the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Wms. *K.*, C.B. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Barrow House, Oakham.
Lady Verena Maud, now The *Viscountess Churchill*, V.A., b. 1865, mar. 1887 3rd Bn. C., now 1st Visc., q.v.
Hon. LANCELOT EDWARD *L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Capt. Roy. Cumb. Mil.: b. 1867, mar. 1889 Sophia Gwendoline Alice, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *L.*). *Res.*, Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leic. (and heir, his son Anthony Edward, b. 1896.)

Bro. and sist. of 3rd E. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Earl's issue 1872):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1818, d. 1876.)
Hon. William *L.*, a D.L. for Cumbd. and Westmorld., formerly Min. at Buenos Aires and Sec. of Legat. or Emb. at Naples, St. Petersburg, and Berlin, an M.P. 1867-92 (*C.*): b. 1821, mar. 1853 Charlotte Alice *Parke*, dau. of only Bn. Wensleydale (Hon. Mrs. William *L.*). *Res.*, Campsea Ash, Wickham Market S.O., Suffolk; Lowther Lodge, 74 Prince's Gt., S.W. (Rt. Hon. Jas. Wm. Lowther is his son.).
Lady Augusta Mary, now Lady A. *Noel*, b. 1825, mar. 1863 Rt. Hon. Gerard Jas. *N.*, son of 1st E. of Gainsborough (see "Noel, P.C.").

LONSDALE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF L. (Emily Susan, dau. of the late St. George F. Caulfeild, Esq., descendt. of 2nd Visc. Charlemont), mar. 1852 3rd E. of Lonsdale (d. 1876). *Res.*, Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.—For *Constance, Ctss. of Lonsdale*, now Ctss. de Grey, see "De Grey."

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

LONSDALE (HEYWOOD-), Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LOPES, family name of LUDLOW Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see below for Lady Albertha.

LOPES, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir (LOPES) MASSEY *Lopes*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885),

3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1805), M.A., a D.L. for Devon and Wilts., a Co. Ald. for Devon (High Sheriff 1857), an M.P. 1857–85, Civ. Lord of Admiralty 1874–80, and former Capt. 2nd Devon Mil.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1818, suc. 1854, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Robt. W. Newman, 1st Bt. (1st wife was Hon. Bertha Yarde-Buller, dau. of 1st Bn. Churston). *Heir*, his son HENRY YARDE BULLER (b. 1859, husb. of Lady Albertha *L.* below; 2nd heir, their son, Massey Henry Edgcumbe, b. 1903). *Seats*, Maristow (Roborough, Beaford S.O.) and Burrator (Horrabridge S.O.), both Devon; *town res.*, 28 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

LOPES, Lady ALBERTHA LOUISA FLORENCE, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (q.v.) and wife of heir to above Baronetcy.

LORAINE, BARONET. Sir LAMBTON *Loraine*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1664), Rear-Adm. retd. 1889), comd. at Bombardment of Omoa Castle, Honduras, 1873, in which year he received freedom of City of New York for staying executions at Santiago de Cuba, is Chmn. of Standing Counc. of the Baronetage: son of 10th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1852, mar. 1878 Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of the late Capt. Chas. A. Broke, R.E. *Heir*, his son EUSTACE BROKE (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Percy Lyham, b. 1880). *Seat*, Bramford Hall, Ipswich; *town res.*, 7 Montagu Sq., W.

LORD, KNIGHT. Sir RILEY *Lord*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne in year of promotion, also in 1895-6 (when he raised £100,000 for building Roy. Vict. Infirmary as a Jubilee memorial), Sheriff 1892-3: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Rock Hall, Alnwick, N'thumb.

LOREBURN, BARON. ROBERT THRESHIE *Reid*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1899; Kt. Bach. 1894), D.C.L., appd. 1905 Lord High Chancellor of Engld., late Couns. to Oxfd. Univ., formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., one of the Brit. Counsel in the Venezuela Arbitration 1898-9, appd. Q.C. 1882, an M.P. 1880-95 and 1896-1905: son of the late Sir Jas. Jno. Reid, of Dumfries; b. April 3, 1846; cr. Bn. 1906 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1871, the late Emily Douglas (d. 1904), dau. of Capt. Arthur C. Fleming; 2ndly, to mar., Dec. 3, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. F. Hicks-Beach, Esq., and niece of Visc. St. Aldwyn. No *heir*. *Res.*, Kingsdown House, nr. Dover; *town res.*, 8 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Loreburn, 1906.—No issue.

LORIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Eliza Sarah, dau. of the late Jas. Kenworthy, Esq.), mar. 1858 Sir Jas. Lorimer, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 38 Cromwell Rd., Hawksburn, Melbourne, Vict.

LORIMER, JOHN GORDON, C.I.E. (1902), was Assist. For. Sec. in Ind. Govt. 1899-1901, and has been Polit. Offr. at several stations, now Dep. Commissr. N.W. Front. Provs.: b. 1870.

LORING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *L.* (Frances Louisa, dau. of Jno. Adams, Esq.), mar. 1865 Adm. Sir Wm. Loring, K.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Stonelands, Ryde, I.W.

LORNE, BARON (*Scot.* 1470), and MARQUESS OF LORN AND KINTYRE (1701)—see "Argyll, D. of," the title "Marq. of Lorne" being borne by the heir when a son.

LORTON, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1806)—see "Kingston, E. of" (under "Creations").

LOSADA Y LOUSADA, DUKE DE. FRANCIS CLIFFORD *de Lousada*, 5th Duke (Duque—*Spain* 1759, cr. by Charles III., King of the Two Sicilies and Spain, confirmed 1848), 3rd Marchese di San Miniato (*Tuscany* 1846), a Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class, retd. Com. R.N.: nephew of 3rd D. and bro. of 4th (who never used the title); b. 1841, suc. 1905, mar. 1879 Emily Florence, widow of Sir Eardley G. C. Eardley, 4th and last Bt., and dau. of the late Jas. Magee, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin EDWARD EUGENE (b. 1853; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 4 Lancaster St., Hyde Pk., W.—See "Lousada" below.

LOTBINIERE—see "De Lotbinière."

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS OF. ROBERT SCHOMBERG *Kerr* (pron. *Karr*), 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh—*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburgh: son of 9th M.; b. March 22, 1874; suc. 1900 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith, Midlothian; Monteviot, Ancrum S.O., Roxb.; Blickling Hall, Aylsham S.O., Norfolk.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Newbottle, 1591; E. of Lothian, 1606; Ld. Jedburgh, 1622; E. of Ancram and Ld. Kerr of Nisbet, Langnewtoune, and Dolphingtoune, 1633; M. of Lothian, E. of Ancram (renewed, and perhaps spelt "Ancrum" this time), Visc. of Briene, and Ld. Kerr of Newbottle, Oxnam, Jedburgh, Dolphingtoun, and Nisbet, 1701. *U.K.*: Bn. Ker (of Kersheugh), 1821.—Mark Kerr, an Extraordinary Lord of Session and Master of Requests, obtained the title of Lord Newbottle and later on of Earl of Lothian. A cousin of his was created Ld. Jedburgh, and another cousin Earl of Ancram, but the titles all converged. The 4th Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and the 6th Marq. made a U.K. Baron. The 1701 creation seems to have adopted the form "Ancrum," which is the name of one of the family estates; but "Ancram" is the orthography used in the title of the heir when a firstborn son (compare the above forms "Ld. Newbottle" and "Newbattle Abbey").

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Kerr.*)

Surviving issue of 9th M. (sists. of present):

Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, now the *Lady Montagu of Beaulieu*, b. 1866, mar. 1889 Hon. John Walter Edward *D.-S.-M.*, now 2nd Bn. Montagu of B., q.v.
Lady Margaret Isobel *K.*, b. 1868.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Kidd*, b. 1870, mar. 1897 Henry *K.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lowood, Melrose, Roxb.
Lady Helen Victoria Lilian *K.*, b. 1872, mar. 1902 her 1st cousin once rem. Maj. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., q.v.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1874.)
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, now Lady V. *Gosling*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Capt. William Sullivan *G.*
Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, now Lady I. *Scott*, b. 1881, mar. 1907 James C., son of H. K. Hepburne-Scott, Esq., and grandson of 7th Bn. Polwarth.

Issue of 7th M. (uncles of present):

(The *late* 8th MARQUESS, b. 1832, d. 1870 childless.)
(The *late* 9th MARQUESS, b. 1833, d. 1900.)
Lord RALPH DRURY *K.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Maj.-Gen. retd. (1898), late in command at the Curragh, served in Afghanistan 1879, now Col. 10th Hussars: b. 1837, mar. 1878 Lady Anne *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk. *Res.*, Woodburn, Dalkeith, Midlothian. (2nd heir, his son Philip Henry, b. 1882.)
Lord Walter Talbot *K.*, G.C.B., b. 1839, see "Kerr, Kt."

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Anne *K.*, see Lord Ralph above.

LOTHIAN, MARQUESS'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). MARCHIONESS OF L., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, dau. of 5th D. of Buccleuch, K.G., b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1865, 9th Marq. of Lothian, K.T., P.C., F.R.S.E., a former Sec. for Scotld. and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1903, Bertram, son of Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy; was one of the present Queen's bridesmaids. *Res.*, Monteviot, with Peer.

LOUDOUN, EARL OF. CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS *Abney-Hastings*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Botreaux (*Eng.*); a D.L. for Ayrshire, late Lieut. Leic. Yeom.: son of Chas. F. Abney-

Hastings, Esq. (*né* Clifton, created Bn. Donington after death of his wife), and of the late Ctss. of Loudoun, sist. of 4th and last M. of Hastings, on the extinction of whose Marquessate the Earldom and other Scottish titles passed to this lady, the English Baronies falling into abeyance, till terminated in her favour in 1871; b. Jan. 5, 1855; suc. to Earldom &c. (*C.*) on death of his mother 1874, to Donington Barony on that of his father 1895; mar. 1880 Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth *Fitzalan-Howard*, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop. *Seats*, Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic.; Loudoun Castle, Galston S.O., Ayrshire.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Campbell of Loudoun, 1601; E. of Loudoun and Ld. Tarrinzean and Mauchline, 2633. *Eng.* (all by writ): Ld. Botreaux, 1368; Ld. Hungerford, 1429; Ld. de Molines, 1446; Ld. Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 1461. *U.K.*: Bn. Donington, 1880. "Ld. Mauchline" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Hugh Campbell, Sheriff of Ayr, a descendant of the ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, was created Ld. Campbell of Loudoun. His granddaughter, Bnss. in her own right, married Sir Jno. Campbell, son of Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, and her husband was awarded the Loudoun Earldom with its accompanying Baronies. Of the English titles it is sufficient here to explain that those of Botreaux, De Molines, and Hungerford had become united in Mary, heiress of the 4th Ld. Hungerford, who married the heir to the Hastings Barony, which afterwards became a Marquessate, this last becoming extinct on the lapse of male heirs, whilst the Baronies went into abeyance, from which they were liberated in 1871. They had come into the Loudoun line through the marriage of Sir Jno. Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, with Lady Eliz. Hastings, who succeeded to them on the death of her brother the 10th Earl of Huntingdon. For the U.K. Barony of Donington see the text. See also Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn and Hastings Marquessate.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as under.*)

Surviving son of late Ctss. (bro. of present E.):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton *Hastings-Campbell*, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1859, assumed present surname 1897 (3rd change), mar. 1894 Maud Kemble, dau. of Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, 1st Bt. of Hatley Pk. (Hon. Mrs. *H.-C.*). *Res.*, 12 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Maud *Rawdon-Hastings*, *née Grimston*, dau. of 2nd E. of Verulam, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Fras. Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Manor House, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leic. *Issue* (besides 4 daus.):

PAULYN CHARLES JAMES REGINALD *R.-H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1889.
Edward Hugh Hastings *R.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. L., *Gt. Br.* 1795), heir and only son of E. of Rosslyn.

LOUGHEED, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL FOSTER, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900 with two Hosps.: b. 1860. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

LOUGHNEAGH, BARON OF (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Massereene, Visc."

LOUIS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Louis*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. CHARLES CAVE *L.* (b. 1835; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Elliot Grasett, b. 1842). *Res.*, Monaco.

LOUIS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Ada Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Napleton), mar. 18-, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Louis, 4th Bt., R.M. retired (d. 1900).

LOUSADA, family name of above Duke de LOSADA Y L. (*y* = "and").

LOUSADA, Countess FRANCIS DE — see "Eardley, Bt.'s Wid."

LOUSADA, Col. FREDERIC PERCY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, 21 Eaton Mansns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.

LOUTH, BARON. RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH *Plunkett*, 14th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Louth, formerly Lieut. in Wilts. Militia: son of 13th Bn.; b. Sept. 24, 1868; suc. 1883; mar. 1890 Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of the late Capt. Edmd. H. W. Bellairs. *Seat*, Louth Hall, Ardee S.O., Co. Louth.

CREATION. Bn. of Louth, *Irel.* 1541.—Sir Oliver Plunkett (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. The 6th in his line was outlawed by the Parliament in 1641 for the support he gave to the Stuarts, and as his son and successor continued that support into the reign of James II., the force of the unrevoked outlawry was revived to exclude from Parliament the next (8th) holder of the title, and this was not reversed until 1793 during the tenure of the 11th Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunkett.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *Bn.* (himself the only issue of 13th):

Hon. Eugenie Anne Westenra *P.*, b. 1891.
Hon. OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Thomas Oliver Clarence *P.*, b. 1867.)

Surviving dau. of 12*th Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 13th BARON, b. 1832, d. 1883.)
Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Farrell*, b. 1850, mar. 1900, 2nd husb., Fras. Arth. *F.*, Esq. (1st husb. bore same surname Thos. A. *F.*). *Res.*, 37 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

Son of 11*th Bn.* (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1809, d. 1849.)
Hon. Henry Luke *P.*, b. 1835.

LOUTH, BARON'S WIDOW. Elizabeth, LADY L. (Elizabeth Lily, dau. of the late Jno. Black, Esq., of Ceylon), mar. 1877, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 13th Bn. Louth (d. 1883); remar. 1886 Rd. Muldowney, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy.

LOVAINE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1784, "Lord L., Baron of Alnwick"), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, under which the present Duke sat in the House of Lords from 1887 up till his accession 1890.

LOVAT, BARON. SIMON JOSEPH *Fraser*, 16th Bn. (*Scot.*; 3rd of *U.K.*, same title), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. Cameron Highldrs. and Lieut. 1st Life Gds., now Lt.-Col. comdg. Lovat's Scouts Imper. Yeom., a force raised by him and comd. in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 15th Bn.; b. Nov. 25, 1871; suc. 1887 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Beaufort Castle, Beauly S.O., Co. Inverness; *town res.*, 38 Grosvenor Gdns., Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Ld. Lovat, *Scot.* 1539 (orig. abt. 1464), *U.K.* 1837.—Hugh Fraser, one of the hostages for James I. of Scotland's ransom when set at liberty in England (1424), was given by that monarch the Barony of Kinnell, which is considered by some, though hardly by Burke, to have constituted him 1st Ld. His grandson of the same name, who married a daughter of Ld. Glamis, was created Ld. Lovat, or Ld. Fraser of Lovat; but it was again the grandson of this latter who received the charter of 1539 by which the precedence of the house is reckoned. An unhappy episode in the family history was enacted by the 13th Ld. (11th of 'Burke') and the eldest daughter of the 11th (9th). They eloped together, but the woman, who on her father's death had styled herself Baroness, returned to her mother and married Alex. Mackenzie. The Court of Session eventually deprived her of her title and gave it in 1730 to her former lover. He however had in the interim of over 30 years distinguished himself by a further course of violence. He was in 1698 attainted and sentenced to death for seizing the estates of his intended spouse; the sentence not being carried out, he forcibly possessed himself of her own mother and compelled her to marry him, and for this he was outlawed in 1701. His crimes being gradually con-

doned by time, he was, as just stated, at length awarded the Peerage; but, taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached and executed on Tower Hill. After the death of his youngest son (who did not bear the title) the succession passed to a descendant of the 6th, upon whom the U.K. Barony was conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Fraser.*)

Surviving issue of 15th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Laura, now *Vctss. Encombe*, b. 1869, mar. 1898 the late Visc. E. (d. 1900), see "Eldon, E. of."
Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *Constable-Maxwell*, b. 1870, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Hon. Bernard *C.-M.*, son of 10th Bn. Herries, q.v. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Ethelreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lindley*, b. 1872, mar. 1903 Hon. Francis Oswald *L.*, son of Bn. Lindley, q.v.
Hon. HUGH JOSEPH *F.*, heir pres. to Barony, Maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1874.
Hon. Alastair Thomas Joseph *F.*, B.A., 2nd heir, Capt. Lovat's Scouts, served as Lieut. in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1877.
Hon. Margaret Mary *F.*, b. 1881.
Hon. Muriel Mary Rose *F.*, b. 1884.

Dau. of 14th Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Amelia Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. *Scott-Murray*, b. 1824, mar. 1846 the late Charles Robt. *S.-M.*, Esq. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Bryanstone, Bournemouth.
(The *late* 15th BARON, b. 1828, d. 1837.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Georgina Mary, dau. of the late Geo. F. Heneage, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Alexander Edward *F.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 91 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

LOVAT, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY L. (Alice Mary, dau. of Thos. W. Blundell, Esq.), mar. 1866 15th Bn. Lovat (d. 1887). *Res.*, with 16th Bn.

LOVAT, MASTER OF, title of the heir to the preceding Barony when a son.

LOVEL AND HOLLAND, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1762), Imper. title of E. of Egmont.

LOVELACE, EARL OF. LIONEL FORTESCUE *King*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Surrey, formerly Capt. 9th Lancers: son of 1st E. and half-bro. of 2nd; b. Nov. 16, 1865; suc. to Earldom and to King Bny. 1906 (*L.U.*), the Wentworth Bny. passing to late Earl's dau.; mar., 1895 Lady Edith *Anson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield. *Seats*, Horsley Towers, Leatherhead, Surrey; Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh.

CREATIONS. Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham, *Gt. Br.* 1725; E. of Lovelace and Visc. Ockham, *U.K.* 1838.—Sir Thos. Wentworth (Kt.), was granted the title of Bn. Wentworth, which has now become a distinct Peerage; whilst Sir Peter King, Kt. and M.P., maternal nephew of Jno. Locke the philosopher, and who became Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas and ultimately Lord Chancellor, was the 1st Ld. King, Bn. of Ockham. The 6th of the latter series was made Earl and Viscount. The 2nd Bn. W., the last English Governor of Calais, was made a P.C. and a Kt. Banneret. The 4th Bn. was created Earl of Cleveland, but that title went no farther. Two granddaughters followed as holders of this Barony, and in their line of successors we find the further extinct titles of Visc. Wentworth and Bn. Lovelace. The Wentworth Barony itself in 1815 fell into abeyance between the deceased Bro.'s sister Judith (who by marriage had become Lady Milbanke) and his nephew, Lord Scarsdale; but this condition was terminated in 1856 by Anne Isabella, daughter of the former and then widow of Lord Byron (whose surname was Noel-Byron), being left sole heir. Her only child, the Hon. Augusta Ada Noel-Byron, married the above nobleman, who was created 1st Earl of Lovelace. The late Earl had thus the high distinction of being a grandson of the poet Byron. Lord B.'s widow, the above well-known Anne Isabella, Lady Byron, on the death of Bn. Scarsdale in 1856, became in her own right Bnss. Wentworth, until her decease in 1860, when she was succeeded for two years by her grandson. Her daughter the Hon. Augusta Ada, the endeared "Ada" of the poet, predeceased her mother in 1852, leaving two sons and a daughter, so that the Wentworth Barony passed to the elder of these sons; she had married William, 8th Bn. King, who became 1st Earl of Lovelace. The elder of the two sons, 11th Bn. Wentworth by descent from his mother, died before his father; hence the younger now became 12th Bn. W., 9th Bn. King, and eventually 2nd Earl. The 1st Earl added the name *Noel* to *King*; the 2nd in 1861 exchanged the two names for *Milbanke*, but *King* only is now restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*King.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.*:
Lady Evelyn Catherine *K.*, b. 1896.
Lady Phyllis Edith *K.*, b. 1897.
Lady Rosemary Diana *K.*, b. 1902.
VISC. OCKHAM, heir to Earldom: Peter Malcolm *K.*, b. 1905. (No 2nd heir to Earldom; to King Bny., Hugh Fortescue *Locke-King*, Esq., b. 1848, grandson of 7th Bn.)

Sole issue of 2nd E. (niece of present):
Baroness Wentworth, q.v., b. 1871.

Issue of 1st E. (half-sist. of present)
BY 1ST MRGE.
(The *late* 12th BARON WENTWORTH, b. 1836, d. 1862.)
Lady Anne Isabella, now Lady A. *Blunt*, b. 1837, mar. 1869 Wilfrid Scawen *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Crabbet Pk., Crawley, Sussex; Newbuildings Pl., Southwater, Horsham; Sheykh Obeyd, Cairo; 37 Chapel St., Belgrave Sq., S.W.
(The *late* 2nd EARL, 12th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1906.)
(BY 2ND MRGE.
PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)

LOVELACE, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Jane, COUNTESS OF L. (Jane Crawford, widow of Edwd. Jenkins, Esq.), mar. 1865, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st E. of Lovelace (d. 1893). *Res.*, Wherwell Priory, Andover, Hants.; 23 Knightsbridge, and 33 Parkside, Do., S.W.—(2) Mary, COUNTESS OF L. (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Stuart-Wortley, grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Lovelace (d. 1906). *Res.*, Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

LOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Lovell*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1893), late Surg.-Gen. and M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Trinidad, formerly Colon. Surg. Sierra Leone and Ch. Med. Offr., Pres. of Bd. of Health and Memb. Counc. Govt. in Mauritius, now Dean of Lond. School of Tropical Medicine: b. 18—, mrrd. *Address*, Lond. School, &c., Roy. Albert Docks, E.

LOVETT, Maj.-Gen. BERESFORD, C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.S.I. (1873), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1894); Jowaki 1877, Afghn., Hazara 1888, has been Cons. at Asterabad: b. 1839. *Res.*, Rookwood, Simla.

LOW, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Low*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee, and recently Lord Provost, Chmn. of Lindsay and Low, of that city: b. 1849, mar. 1890 Katherine Mary Duff, dau. of the late Wm. Munro, Esq. *Res.*, Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh.

LOW, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir ROBERT CUNLIFFE *Low*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1896; K.C.B. 1837), I.A. retd. (1905), served in Sonthal 1855, Mutiny, Eusofzai Expedn., Afghanistan 1878-80, and Burma, and commanded Chitral Relief Force, late in command of the Forces at Bombay: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Shalbourne, Camberley.

LOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Anne Penelope Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Robt. P. Douglas, 4th Bt., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G., late Brit. Res. at Perak (d. 1905). *Res.*, 23 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

LOW, Lord (*of Session*). Alexander *Low*, B.A., a Commissr. of Supply for Berwicksh., Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland 1889-90: b. 1845, appd. to Ct. of Session with judicial title "(Hon.) Lord Low" 1890, mar. 1875 Annie Adèle (*Lady Low*), dau. of the late Hon. Lord Mackenzie. *Res.*, The Laws, Edrom S.O., Berwicksh.; 12 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of 7th E. of Denbigh.

LOW, Maj. Robert Balmain, D.S.O. (1896), I.A., Chitral Relief Force as A.D.C., Tirah 1897-8, was Provost-Marshal I.A. in Chinese Expedn., now D.A.A.G. Kohat Brigade, India: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kohat, Punjab.

LOWE, Knight. Sir Francis William *Lowe*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Edgbaston (*C.*), Pres. of Birmingham Conserv. Assoc. and Past Chmn. of the Nat. Union and the Midld. Union of Conserv. Assocs., formerly in the legal firm of Lowe and Jolly: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Queen's Gt., S.W.; 109 Colmore Row, B'ham.

LOWE, Maj. Arthur Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hon. Artill. Co.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1868. *Address*, 7 East India Avenue, E.C.

LOWE, Col. William Henry Muir, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late 7th Drgn. Gds.; Egypt, Burma 1886-9, late a Col. in Charge of Cav. Records: b. 1861. *Res.*, York.

LOWE (DRURY-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon *Drury-Lowe*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1882), B.A., served in Crimea, Mutiny, Zululand, Egypt (captor of Cairo), &c., late Insp.-Gen. of Cav. for Gt. Br. and Ireld., ret. 1895 and is Col. 17th Lancers: b. 1830, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. Smith, Esq. *Res.*, Keydell, Horndean S.O., Hants.

LOWE (DRURY-), Lady Lucy Jane, sist. of 3rd E. of Kilmorey.

LOWE (DRURY-), Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

LOWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK (Löwen-), Countess Maximilian von, dau. of the late Bn. Pirbright.

LOWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM (Löw-), Princess Ludwig of (Lady Anne, *née* Savile, dau. of 4th E. of Mexborough), b. 1866, mar. 1897 the late Prince Ludwig Karl zu Löwenstein-Wertheim-Freudenberg (d. 1899; not styled "Highness"). *Res.*, 8 Upper Belgrave St., S.W.; Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-Oder.

LOWNDES, Lt.-Col. John Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly of Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, and of 47th Foot: b. 1823. *Res.*, Eastfield House, Braunston, Rugby.

LOWRY, Hon. Mrs. Somerset, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

LOWRY-CORRY—see "Corry (Lowry-)."

LOWTH, Col. Frank Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1898), Lincs. Regt. retd. (1904); Perak 1875, Nile 1898 (Khartoum): b. 1850. *Res.*, Ballyward, Castlewellan S.O., Co. Down.

LOWTHER, family name of Lonsdale Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

LOWTHER, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1797)—see "Lonsdale, E. of." *Viscount Lowther* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LOWTHER, Baronet. Sir Charles Bingham *Lowther*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1824), late Capt. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-3: grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Geo. W. Lowther, Esq.; b. 1880, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John George (b. 1885; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Swillington House, Leeds.

LOWTHER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. James William *Lowther*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), D.C.L., LL.M., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Penrith Div. (*C.*) and a D.L., late Chmn. Q.S. for Cumberld., is a barrister-at-law, Speaker of H. of Commons (appd. 1905), prev. Chmn. of Committees, formerly Und. Sec. For. Affairs and an Unpaid Charity Commissr.: son of Hon. Wm. Lowther and nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale (1st cousin of present Earl); b. 1855, mar. 1886 Mary Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and of Lady Mildred, a deceased sist. of late M. of Salisbury. *Res.*, Hutton John, Westmd., nr. Penrith; Speaker's House, Pal. of Westmr., S.W.

LOWTHER, Knight. Sir Gerard Augustus *Lowther*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Brit. Min. in Morocco, late at Santiago, Chile, has been Sec. of Legat. at Tokio, Cons.-Gen. at Buda-Pesth, and Sec. to Emb. at Washington: b. 1858 (nephew of 3rd E. of Lonsdale), mar. 1905 Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, Esq., of Philadelphia. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Tangier.

LOWTHER, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2, late a Staff Capt. at Headqrs., now Mil. Attaché at Paris: b. 1869 (bro. of the two preceding).

LOYD, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

LUARD, Knight. Adm. Sir William Garnham *Luard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in China 1841, Burma 1852, Japan 1864; has been Supt. of Sheerness and Malta Dockyds. and Pres. Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich: b. 1820, mar. 1858 Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane. *Res.*, The Lodge, Witham, Essex.

LUARD, Major Arthur John Hamilton, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Chin Expdn. 1889, S. Africa 1900-2, Somalild. 1902-4: b. 1861.

LUARD, Capt. Charles Elmhirst, D.S.O. (1901), Norf. Regt.; W. Africa, 1899-1900 with Cent. Afr. Rifles: b. 1876.

LUBBOCK, family name of Avebury Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LUBBOCK, Knight. Sir Nevile *Lubbock*, K.C.M.G. (1899), a West Indian merchant, Chmn. W. Ind. Relief Committee and Mercht. Referee of Admiralty Ct., formerly Capt. W. Kent Yeom.: b. 1839 (bro. of Lord Avebury), mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Constance Anne, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 65 Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

LUCAN, Earl of. George *Bingham*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), K.P. (1898), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), an M.P. 1865-74 (as Lord Bingham); Vice-Adm. of the Prov. of Connaught, Lieut. of Co. Mayo, and a Co. Ald. for Middlesex; formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea: son of 3rd E.: b. May 8, 1830; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1859 Lady Cecilia Catherine *Gordon-Lennox*, dau. of 5th D. of Richmond, K.G. *Seats*, Castlebar House, Co. Mayo; Laleham House, Staines.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Lucan, 1776; E. of Lucan, 1795. *Scot.* (Nova Scotia): A Bt. 1634. "Lord Bingham" is the courtesy-title of the eldest son.—Sir Charles Bingham, 7th Bt., M.P. for Co. Mayo, as his two immediate predecessors had been, became 1st Bn. and Earl. The late 3rd Earl was a Field-Marshal in the Army and a Representative Peer.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bingham.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*

LORD BINGHAM, heir to Earldom: George Charles *B.*, a D.L. for Mayo, late an M.P. (C.), and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught at Aldershot, is Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Bechuanald. 1884-5: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Violet, dau. of the late J. Spender Clay, Esq. *Res.*, 5 Portman Sq., W. *Issue:*

Hon. George Charles Patrick *B.*, and heir, b. 1898.
Hon. Barbara Violet *B.*, b. 1902.
Hon. John Edward *B.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Margaret Diana *B.*, b. 1905.

Hon. Cecil Edward *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., accompd. special mission to King Menelik 1897, was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (Sir John) French in S. Africa 1900, and Sen. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught during his Indian tour: b. 1861, mar. 1884 Rose Ellinor, dau. of the late Jas. Guthrie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. [Cecil] *B.*). *Res.*, 43 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Hon. Francis Richard *B.*, Maj. R.A., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. at Madras: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B., 3rd Bt. of Dunham (Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.*).

Hon. Alexander Frederic *B.*, b. 1864.

Hon. Albert Edward *B.*, b. 1866, mar. 1892 Christine Graham, dau. of Archib. Smith, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Albert *B.*). *Res.*, 1c Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.

Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, now *Mchss. of Hamilton*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Marq. of H., son of 2nd D. of Abercorn, q.v.

Hon. Lionel Ernest *B.*, b. 1876.

Son of 3rd E. (and bro. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1830.)

Hon. Richard *B.*, Rear-Adm. retired, b. 1847, mar. 1877 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Cole, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *B.*). *Res.*, 8 Denmark Terr., Brighton.

LUCAS, BARON. AUBERON THOMAS *Herbert*, 8th Bn. (*Eng.*), Bn. Dingwall (*Scot.*), Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. of State for War: son of Hon. Auberon E. W. M. Herbert (son of 3rd E. of Carnarvon) and of the late Lady Florence Cowper, sist. of 7th Earl Cowper, the present Peer's predecessor as 7th Bn. Lucas and 4th Bn. Dingwall; b. May 25, 1876; suc. 1905 (*L.*), claim admitted 1907; unmrrd. *Seat*, Wrest Pk., Ampthill, Beds.; *res.*, Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Lucas, 1663; Bn. Butler, 1666 (*in abeyance*). *Scot.*: Bn. Dingwall, 1609.—For an account of the origin and descent of these and some other titles see under the Cowper Earldom. The present Peer is one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Butler which the late Earl held.

RELATIVES IN LINE.

Heiress pres. to Lucas and Dingwall Bnies.:
NAN INO *Herbert*, sist. of present Bn., b. 1880. (2nd heiress, the Lady Desborough.)

Co-heirs to Butler Bny.:
Present Bn. Lucas; his above sist. Nan Ino; and the above Lady Desborough (late styled Mrs. Wm. Hy. *Grenfell*), dau. of a deceased sist. of late Earl.

LUCAS, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR CHARLES *Lucas*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), Maj. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps: son of 1st Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902, mar. 1876 Agnes, dau. of Geo. Jamieson, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD LINGARD (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son, Thomas Farquhar, b. 1886). *Res.*, Heatherwood, Ascot; 42 Half Moon St., W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES PRESTWOOD *Lucas*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1901), B.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Und. Sec. in Colon. Office (Dominions Dept.), formerly Priv. Sec. to Earl Granville and Sir R. Herbert: b. 1853. *Res.*, 77 St. George's Rd., S.W.

LUCAS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Capt. Caswell, R.N.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alf. Wm. Lucas, K.C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Dunmore, Teignmouth, Devon; 8 Hans Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

LUCAS, Col. ALFRED GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Suff. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900, has been D.A.G. for Imper. Yeom: b. 1854. *Res.*, Cliffside, Lowestoft.

LUCAS, Maj. FREDERIC GEORGE, D.S.O. (1898), I.A. (5th Gurkhas); Hazara 1891, Isazai, Tirah 1897-8, Waziristan 1901-2: b. 1866.

LUCAS, Lt.-Col. THOMAS JOHN RASHLEIGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., Comdt. R.A.M.C., Egypt, Soudan &c. 1884-6, Burma 1892-3, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

LUCK, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE *Luck*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Jowaki Expedn. 1878, Afghanistan 1878-80, and in Boer War 1880-1, formerly comdg. in Bengal, Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in India and in U.K., Lieut. of Tower of London, and Col. 15th Hussars, ret. 1907: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Ellen Georgina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B. *Res.*, Landford Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

LUCKNOW, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Clifford*, D.D., 1st Bp., formerly C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Krishnagar: b. 1849, mar. 1886, cons. 1893. *Res.*, Allahabad, N.-W. Provs., India.

LUCY (RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-), BARONET. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, a C.C. for former, has been Priv. Sec. to the Financ. Sec. of Treas. and to the Solic.-Gen. for Ireland, also Staff Lieut. at War Office, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. in 2nd Life Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., Sir Wm. George Herbert *Ramsay-Fairfax*; b. 1870, suc. 1902, mar. 1892 Ada Christina, dau. of the late Hy. Spencer Lucy, Esq., of Charlecote, whose surname he assumed upon mrrge. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM GEORGE THOMAS SPENCER (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Montgomerie, b. 1896). *Seat*, Maxton, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb.; Charlecote Pk., Warwick.—For Dow. Lady see "Fairfax (Ramsay-)."

LUDLOW, BARON. HENRY LUDLOW *Lopes*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., L.C.C., a D.L. for Wilts., late Capt. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., is Pres. of St. Barthol.'s and Cancer Hosps., formerly Counsel to Post Office for Western Circuit: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 30, 1865; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Blanche, Lady *Howard de Walden*, dau. of the late Wm. Holden, Esq., and widow of 7th Bn. H. de W. (d. 1899). No present *heir*. *Seat*, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts.; *town res.*, 27 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Ludlow, *U.K.* 1897.—The 1st Bn., who died at the close of 1899, was the Rt. Hon. Henry Chas. Lopes, a Lord Justice of Appeal and member of the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, previously M.P. for Launceston and Frome. The title is a revival of one granted in 1831 to Geo. Jas. Ludlow (see "Peerages Extinct"), which expired at his death. The father of the 1st Peer of the present line married Susan Gibbs Ludlow, bringing the families into connection.

SISTERS
(*Lopes.*)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow, now Hon. Mrs. *Bence-Jones*, mar. 1901 Archibald *B.-J.*, Esq. *Res.*, 56 Upper Berkeley St., W.

Hon. Cordelia Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Hanham*, mar. 1896 Sir Jno. Alex. *H.*, 9th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Ethel Maud *L. Res.*, Charlwo: Pl., Horley, Surrey.

Hon. Ernestine Frances, now Hon. Mrs. George *L.*, mar. 1897 her cousin George Lopes, Esq. *Res.*, Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts.; 1 Queensberry Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Bertha Susan, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Bathurst*, mar. 1898 Charles *B.*, jun., Esq. *Res.*, Lydney Pk., Glos.; 6 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

LUDLOW, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Sworder, Esq.), mar. 1876 Sir Henry Ludlow, late Ch. Justice of Leeward Is. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Hythe, Kent.

LUDLOW, JOHN MALCOLM, C.B. (Civ. 1887), B. ès Lettres, a barrister-at-law, was Ch. Regist. Friendly Socs. 1875-91: b. 1821. *Res.*, 35 Upp. Addison Gdns., Kens., W.

LUGARD, KNIGHT. Col. Sir FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY *Lugard*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1895), D.S.O. (1887), Norf. Regt. retd. (1905), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan, Burma, Africa (E., W., & S.), late High Commissr. for Nth. Nigeria, now Gov. of Hong Kong: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Flora Louise, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Shaw, C.B. *Res.*, Govt. House, Victoria, Hong Kong.

LUGARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Matty, dau. of J. Fullbrook, Esq.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, G.C.B., Perm. Under Sec. for War (d. 1898).

LUGARD, Maj. EDWARD JAMES, D.S.O. (1890), I.A. retd.; Burma 1888-9, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, S. Africa 1899-1900 as Assist. Press Censor: b. 1865. *Res.*, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

LUKE, Col. EDWARD VYVYAN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, China 1900: b. 1861 (younger bro. of follg.).

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VYVYAN, C.I.E. (1880), F.R.G.S., M.I.E.E., formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. Ind. Teleg. Dept.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Turville Heath, Henley-on-Thames; Albert Gt. Mansns., 203 Knightsbridge, S.W.

LUKE, Capt. THOMAS MAWE, D.S.O. (1904), R.A., Tirah 1897-8, Thibet 1904: b. 1872.

LUKIN, Col. HENRY TIMSON, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), Comdt.-Gen. of Cape Colon. Forces; Basutold. 1880-1, Langberg Mountn. 1896-7, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, King Williamstown, Cape Col.

LUMB, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies.

LUMLEY, family name of SCARBROUGH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Serena and Hon. Osbert.

LUMLEY, BARON (*Eng.* 1681) and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1628, *Eng.* 1689), titles of E. of Scarbrough, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

LUMLEY, Col. FRANCIS DOUGLAS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Middx. Regt., now a Col. in charge of Records; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

LUMLEY-SAVILE—see "Savile, Bn."

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir PETER STARK *Lumsden*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1885; K.C.B. 1879), C.S.I. (1870), served repeatedly in India (1851-8), and in China 1860 and Bhutan 1863, went 1857 on a Polit. Missn. to Afghanistan and has been Resid. at Ct. of Hyderabad, formerly an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Q.M.G. and A.G. of Ind. Army, and a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Banff: b. 1829, mar. 1852 Mary Margaret, dau. of Jno. Marriott, Esq. *Res.*, Buchromb, Dufftown S.O., Banffs.

LUMSDEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. J. Myers), mar. 1866 Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry B. Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1896). *Res.*, Murdan-Murtlé, Aberdeen.

LUMSDEN, Lt.-Col. DUGALD M'TAVISH, C.B. Mil. 1900-1), F.R.G.S., Lumsden's Horse, raised by him; S. Africa 1900: b. 1851. *Club*, Oriental.

LUNAWARA, the RAJA OF. Maharana Shri Sir WAKHATSINGHJI DALELSINGH, K.C.I.E. (1889), a Ruling Chief: b. 1860. *Res.*, Lunawara, Rewa Kantha, Bombay.

LUNHAM, Col. THOMAS AINSLIE, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., M.R.I.A., memb. of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin and of Roy. Soc. Antiq. Ireld., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Cork Artill. (Mil.). *Res.*, Ardfallen, Douglas, Cork; Pembroke, Passage West S.O., Co. Cork.

LURGAN, BARON. WILLIAM *Brownlow*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1903), late State Steward to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., is a D.L. for Armagh, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Feb. 11, 1858; suc. 1882 (*C.*); mar. 1893 Lady Emily Julia *Cadogan*, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G. *Seat*, Brownlow House, Lurgan, Co. Armagh; *town res.*, 21 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Lurgan, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Brownlow, M.P. for Co. Armagh for 15 years, was elevated to this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was Lieutenant of the County and a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brownlow.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. John Roderick.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Mary Emily Jane *B.*, b. 1854.

Hon. Clara Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Denham-Cookes*, b. 1855, mar. 1887 the late Lt.-Col. George *D.-C.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, 6 Prince's Gate, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)

Hon. Louisa Helene, now *Hon. Lady Rowley*, a Maid of Honour to the late Queen in 1887: b. 1861, mar. 1887 Sir Joshua Thellusson *R.*, 5th Bt. of Tendring, q.v.

Hon. Isabella Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Abel *Smith*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Abel Hy. *S.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Woodhall Pk., Hertford.

Hon. John Roderick *B.*, Maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 1865.

Hon. Clementina Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Loyd*, b. 1868, mar. 1888 Edwd. Hy. *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Langleybury, King's Langley S.O., Herts.; 36 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Francis Cecil *B.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette *B.*, b. 1874.

LURGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY L., *née* Hon. Emily Anne *Browne*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kilmaine, b. 1833, mar. 1853 2nd Bn. Lurgan, K.P. (d. 1882).

LUSCOMBE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN HENRY *Luscombe*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Chmn. of Lloyd's, is a C.C. for East Sussex: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Fanny, dau. of the late Jno. Willcocks, Esq. *Res.*, Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex.

LUSHINGTON, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS *Lushington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Maj. 3rd Drgn. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1898, mar. 1892 Florence, dau. of Jas. A. Burness, Esq. *Heir pres.*, a 1st cousin once rem., ALGERNON HAY *L.* (b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Herbert Castleman, b. 1879). *Club*, Army and Navy.

LUSHINGTON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *L.* (Beatrice Anne Shore, dau. of Saml. Smith, Esq., of Embley), mar. 1865 Sir Godfrey Lushington, G.C.M.G. late Perm. Under Sec. for Home Dept. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Stokke, Gt. Bedwyn, Wilts., nr. Hungerford.—(2) LADY *L.* (Kate Maria, dau. of Rev. Jas. Morgan), mar. 1862 Sir Franklin Lushington, Ch. Magistr. of Metropol. Police Cts. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells.

LUSHINGTON, Col. STEPHEN, C.M.G. (1907), R.A., Insp.-Gen. of Police and Prisons, Brit. Guiana, and Comdt. of Militia.

LUSK, BARONET. Sir ANDREW *Lusk*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a mercht. and shipowner, Chmn. of Imper. Bk. and of Gen. Fire and Life Assur. Co., a Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1873-4, an Ald. till 1895, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1860-1, M.P. 1865-85 (*L.*): son of Jno. Lusk, Esq., of Barr, Ayrsh.; b. 1810, mar. 1848 Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, N.B. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 15 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

LUSSAN, COMTE DE (*France*, 1707), a title of the dormant Melfort Earldom.

LUTYENS, Lady EMILY, dau. of 1st E. of Lytton.

LYALL, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES JAMES *Lyall*, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.I.E. (1880), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Sec. Judic. Dept. Ind. Office, late Ch. Commissr. Centr. Provs., has been twice Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists., also Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Rev., Agric., and Home Depts.: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Florence Lyall, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, Esq., of Calcutta. *Res.*, 82 Cornwall Gdns, S. Kens., S.W.

LYALL, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES BROADWOOD *Lyall*, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. (1888), late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, prev. Res. at Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg, and has served or presided in Commssns., in I.C.S. from 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1874 Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley; bro. of following. *Res.*, Statenborough House, Eastry S.O., Kent.

LYALL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (3). Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED COMYN *Lyall*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.I.E. (1896), K.C.B. (Civ. 1881), D.C.L., LL.D., late a Memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, formerly Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Home and For. Depts., Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs., and Ch. Commissr. in Oudh: b. 1835, mar. 1862 Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, Esq., is bro. of Kt. No. 2. *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gt., S.W.

LYALL, DAVID ROBERT, C.S.I. (1891), late Supt. of Cooch Behar State, formerly B.C.S. and M.L.C. Bengal, served as Civ. Polit. Off. in Chin-Lushai 1888: b. 1841. *Res.*, Netherclay House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton.

LYE, Maj. ROBERT COBB, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and Thibet: b. 1865.

LYE (SHULDHAM-), Col. HARRY SHULDHAM (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late Roy. Ir. Regt.: Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt 1882, Ind. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1854, assumed name of Shuldham by licence 1898. *Club*, U. Serv.

LYELL, BARONET. Sir LEONARD *Lyell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), B.Sc., a D.L. for Forfarsh., late an M.P. (*L.*), formerly Prof. Nat. Sci. at Univ. Coll. Wales: son of Lt.-Col. Henry Lyell and nephew of Sir Chas. Lyell, the eminent geologist, 1st and only Bt. of former creation (which was also "of Kinnordy"), b. 1850, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. M. Stirling. *Heir*, his son CHARLES HENRY, M.P. (*L.*; b. 1875; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; *town res.*, 48 Eaton Pl., S.W.

LYGON (*pron.* Liggon), family name of BEAUCHAMP Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYLE, Col. HUGH THOMAS, D.S.O. (1887), late Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1907); Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, S. Africa 1901, is a D.L. for Co. Londonderry: b. 1858.

LYLE, Capt. J. C. V., D.S.O. (1902), 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

LYMINGTON, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1720), a title of the Portsmouth Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

LYNDHURST BARONY (*U.K.* 1827)—*extinct* 1863 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Copley*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Sophia Clarence, now Hon. MRS. Hamilton *Beckett*, b. 1823, mar. 1854 the late Hamilton *B.*, Esq. (d. 1883), grandson of 1st Bt. (Grimthorpe line). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Georgiana Susan, now *Hon. Lady Du Cane*, b. 1838, mar. 1863 the late Sir Chas. *Du C.*, K.C.M.G. (d. 1889), see "Du Cane, Kt.'s Wid."

LYNDON, Lady SELINA CHARLOTTE, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

LYNE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Lyne*, K.C.M.G. (1900), Treasurer, late Min. for Trade (2nd time), prev. Home Sec., for the Australn. Fedn., and has been Premier and Colon. Treas. of N. S. Wales, where he was twice Sec. Pub. Works: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 48 Pitt St., Nth. Sydney.

LYON, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER *Lyon*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Provost of Aberdeen on occasion of H.M.'s visit, *ex officio* Lord Lieut. of the city and Vice Adm. of Aberdeensh., Chmn. of Harbour Bd. and Pres. of Robt. Gordon's Coll., is a tallow and hide merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1875 Elsie, dau. of the late Wm. Inglis, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

LYON, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), and BARON (1606)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

LYON, Maj. FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900, Ashanti, and Nigeria, now an Assist. Mil. Sec. to Cmttee. of Imper. Defence: b. 1867 (son of follg.). *Res.*, 130 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

LYON, Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, mother of the preceding and sist. of 11th Visc. Valentia.

LYON, Brig.-Surg.-Lt.-Col. ISIDORE BERNADOTTE, C.I.E. (1889), late I.M.S., was Prof. of Chemistry at two Bombay Colleges: b. 1839. *Res.*, 164 Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W.

LYON (BOWES-), family name of STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

LYONS, KNIGHT. Adm. of the Flt. Sir ALGERNON M'LENNAN *Lyons*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1897; K.C.B. 1889), served in Crimean War and has commanded on Pacific and N. American Stations, also at Devonport, ret. 1903; late Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, is a D.L. for Glamorgansh.: nephew of 1st Bn. Lyons (*extinct*), b. 1833, mar. 1879 Louisa Jane, dau. of Thos. Penrice, Esq. *Res.*, Kilvrough, Parkmill S.O., Glamorg.

LYSAGHT, family name of LISLE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

LYSONS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *L.* (Anna Sophia Biscoe, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Tritton), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Danl. Lysons, G.C.B., Constable of the Tower of London (d. 1898). *Res.*, 11 Wilton St., S.W.

LYSTER, Lt.-Gen. HARRY HAMMON, C.B. (Mil. 1881), F.C. (1858), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80, was a special const. in London during the Chartist Riots of 1848: b. 1830. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY CHURCHILL *Maxwell-Lyte*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., F.S.A., Dep. Keeper of Pub. Records and a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS., author

of various histor. works: b. 1848, mar. 1871 Frances Fownes, dau. of the late Jas. C. Somerville, Esq.; has assumed his Christian name Maxwell as a surname. *Addresses,* 3 Portman Sq., W.; Pub. Record Off., Chancery Ln., W.C.

LYTE (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 23rd Bn. Mowbray.

LYTTELTON, family name of Cobham Viscounty (q.v. for "Hons."), including the Barony of Lyttelton (for which see compd. below).

LYTTELTON, Knight and Peer's Son. Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald *Lyttelton,* G.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Canada 1866 (Fen. Raid), Jowaki Expedn. 1877, and in Egypt 1882, comd. a Brigade in Nile Expdn. 1898, and 4th Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902, comd. Forces there 1903, now Ch. of Gen. Staff and 1st Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., retiring April 1908, and then to command Forces in Ireld.; has been Mil. Sec. to Govs. of Gibraltar and Bombay and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (Earl Spencer): son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of present Visc. Cobham; b. 1845, mar. 1883 Katharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, M.P. *Res.,* 12 Manchester Sq., W.

LYTTELTON, Priv. Counc. and Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Alfred *Lyttelton,* P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), M.A., K.C. (1900), M.P. for St. Geo. Hanover Sq. (*L.U.*), late Sec. of State for the Colonies, is a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar, and Dep. High Steward of Camb. Univ., late Chanc. of the Dioc. of Rochester: son of 4th Bn. Lyttelton and bro. of Visc. Cobham and of preceding; b. 1857, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Edith Sophy, dau. of Archib. Balfour, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *L.*). *Res.,* 16 Gt. College St., Westmr., S.W.

LYTTELTON of FRANKLEY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1794)—see "Cobham, Visc.," this Viscounty, which was one of the minor titles of the late D. of Buckingham, having passed at his death to the 5th Bn. (by special remainder through his mother).

LYTTON, family name of the follg. Earldom.

LYTTON, Earl of. Victor Alexander George Robert *Lytton,* 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), and a Bt., B.A.: son of 1st E.; b. Aug. 9, 1876; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Pamela, dau. of the late Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. *Seat,* The Manor House, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Lytton, 1866; E. of Lytton and Visc. Knebworth, 1880.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edwd. Geo. Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, brother of the only Bn. Dalling and Bulwer and best known as a novelist, though he was also M.P. for Herts., Secretary of State for the Colonies, and Lord Rector of Glasgow University. The Earldom was conferred upon his only son, a P.C., G.C.B., and G.C.S.I., Governor-General of India 1876-80, and Ambassador to the French Republic. The compound surname still appears in the leading authorities, but his Lordship's proof is returned to us marked "Not *Bulwer-Lytton* but *Lytton* only."

Titled Relatives.

(*Lytton.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *E.*:

Visc. Knebworth, heir to Earldom: Edward Anthony James *L.*, b. 1903. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Neville.)

Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent *L.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 1st *E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Elizabeth Edith, now Lady "Betty" *Balfour,* b. 1867, mar. 1887 Rt. Hon. Gerald Wm. *B.*, late an M.P., q.v. (Priv. Counc. 2).

Lady Constance Georgina *L.*, b. 1869.

Lady Emily, now Lady Em. *Lutyens,* b. 1874, mar. 1897 Edwin Landseer *L.*, Esq. *Res.,* 29 Bloomsbury Sq., W.C.

(Present Earl, b. 1876.)

Hon. Neville Stephen *L.*, b. 1879, mar. 1895 Judith Anne Dorothea (Hon. Mrs. Neville *L.*), dau. of W. S. Blunt, Esq., and Lady Anne *B.*, dau. of 1st E. of Lovelace. *Res.,* Forest Cottage, Pound Hill, Crawley, Sussex; 36 Chapel St., Belg. Sq., S.W.

LYTTON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of L., V.A., C.I. (Edith, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. E. Villiers, and twin sister of Lady Loch, they being nieces of 4th E. of Clarendon), late a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen, mar. 1864 1st E. of Lytton (d. 1891). *Res.,* Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

LYVEDEN (*pron.* Liveden), Baron. Courtenay Robert Percy *Vernon,* 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), recently on the stage, has been Capt. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.) and a Purser in the Merc. Marine: nephew of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay J. Vernon; b. Dec. 29, 1857; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Fanny Zelie, dau. of the late Maj. Hill, of Wollaston Hall. *Res.,* 3 Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

Creation. Bn. Lyveden, *U.K.* 1859.—The 1st Bn., Robt. Vernon, *né* Smith, held various offices in the Government, including those of Secretary at War and President of the Board of Control.

Titled Relatives.

(*Vernon.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Robert FitzPatrick Courtenay *V.*, heir to Barony: b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle, Bn.'s bro., Sydney Charles FitzPatrick *V.*, b. 1862.)

Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy *V.*, b. 1898.

Surviving son of 1st *Bn.* (uncle of present; 2nd d. childless);

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1824, d. 1900.)

Hon. Greville Richard *V.*, a D.L. for Ayrsh., formerly a Clerk in For. Office and Lt.-Col. Ayrsh. Artill. Vols., an M.P. 1886-92 (*L.U.*): b. 1835, widower. *Res.,* Auchans House, Kilmarnock, Ayrsh.

—*Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Courtenay *V.* (Alice Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Maurice F. S. Townshend, mar. 1856 the late Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John *V.* (d. 1892, father of present Bn.). *Res.,* Compton, with Bn.

LYVEDEN, Baron's Widow. Julia, Lady L. (Julia Katie, dau. of Mr. Albert Emary, of Hastings), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Lyveden (d. 1900).

M.

MAASDORP, Knight. Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenström *Maasdorp,* Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., Ch. Justice of Orange River Col., prev. Solic.-Gen. of Cape Col. and M.L.A.: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Agnes, dau. of Jno. Hayton, Esq. *Res.,* Bloemfontein.

MABERLY, Col. Charles Evan, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1905); Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1854. *Res.,* Avonmouth House, Christchurch, Hants.

MACAN, Knight. Sir Arthur Vernon *Macan,* Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., is King's Prof. of Midwifery at Trin. Coll. Dublin, author of various med. works: b. 1846. *Res.,* 53 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MACANDREW (Maca-), Capt. HAROLD, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.G.S., A.M.I.C.E., Warwick's Scouts; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

MACANDREW (MacA-), Maj. HENRY JOHN MILNES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Brig.-Maj. 5th Cav. I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Simla.

MACARTHUR (Maca-), BISHOP—see "Southampton."

MACARTNEY, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Macartney*, 3rd Bt. (*Irel.* 1799), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1867, mar. 1865 Catherine, dau. of the late Alex. Miller, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM ISAAC (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Miller, b. 1869). *Res.*, Jolimont, Mackay, Queensland.

MACARTNEY (Maca-), GEORGE, C.I.E. (1900), B. ès L., was on spec. duty 1889-93 with Sikkim Fd. Force, in Turkestan 1890-3, and as Assist. to Resid. in Kashmir for Chinese Affairs 1893-1904, now Cons. at Kashgar: b. 1867. *Res.*, Kashgar, via Gilgit, Kashmir.

MACARTNEY, Hon. Mrs. MERVYN, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

MACARTNEY (ELLISON-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM GREY *Ellison-Macartney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, Dep. Master of the Royal Mint, formerly Secretary to the Admiralty, an M.P. 1885-1902 (*C.*); b. 1852, mar. 1897. *Res.*, Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland S.O., Co. Tyrone; Royal Mint, E.

MACAULEY, Maj. GEORGE BOHUN, C.M.G. (1906), R.E., rendered service in constr. of Suakin Border Rail.; Nile 1897-8: b. 1869.

M'BARNET, Maj. ALEXANDER EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Manipur 1891, and Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1865.

MACBEAN (Macb-), Col. FORBES, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Gord. Highldrs.; Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. Highland Group Regtl. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen., an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Darnich, Perth.

MACCABE, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS XAVIER FREDERICK *MacCabe*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.I., Med. Commissr. of Loc. Govt. Bd. for Ireland 1888-98, and has been on several Departmental Cmttees.: b. 1833, mar. 1863 Margaret, dau. of Jno. Nowlan, Esq. *Res.*, Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, Dublin.

MACCALL (MacC-), Col. HENRY BLACKWOOD, C.B. (Mil. 1896), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd. (1902); Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, late D.A.G. Punjab, aftds. comdg. a 2nd class Dist. in India: b. 1845. *Res.*, 45 Redcliffe Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

M'CALLUM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY EDWARD *M'Callum*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1898), R.E., served in Perak Expedn. 1875-6, and comd. at Pahang 1892; late Surv.-Gen. of Straits Settmts. with seat as M.E.C. and M.L.C., now Gov. of Ceylon, prev. of Newfoundld., Natal, and Lagos, an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1852, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Maud, dau. of Lt.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton. *Address*, Queen's House, Colombo.

MACCALMONT, HON. LADY, dau. of 4th Bn. Clanmorris (q.v.) and wife of following.

MACCALMONT, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HUGH *MacCalmont*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), C.V.O. (1903), served in Canada 1870, Ashanti 1872, and S. Africa 1879-80 (both as A.D.C.), also in Egypt, Soudan, &c., was on spec. serv. in China 1876, and accompd. Turk. Armies in Armenia, exerting himself to prevent atrocities, ret. 1906, and is Col. 7th Hussars, an M.P. 1895-8 (*C.*): b. 1845, mar. 1885 the preceding. *Res.*, Mt. Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny; Abbeylands, Whiteabbey S.O., Co. Antrim.

M'CALMONT, Col. BARKLIE CAIRNS, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Warwicks. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, The Elms, Lymington; Highfield, Southampton.

M'CAMMOND, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'C.* (Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Rossborough, and widow of Jno. Kelso, Esq.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. M'Cammond, late Lord Mayor of Belfast (d. 1898).

MACCARTHY (MacC-), BISHOP—see "Grantham."

M'CARTHY, JAMES DESMOND, C.M.G. (1891), M.D., Surgeon R.N. 1872-4, Ashanti 1873-4, late Ch. Med. Officer Gold Coast, prev. Colon. Surg. at Lagos, retired 1893: b. 1839. *Res.*, Ross Carbery, Sway, Brockenhurst S.O., Hants.

M'CARTHY, ROBERT HENRY, C.M.G. (1906), M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Coll. of Customs of Trinidad and Tobago.

MACCARTIE (MacC-), Lt.-Col. FREDERICK FITZGERALD, C.I.E. (1898), B.A., M.B., I.M.S., Afghn. 1879-80, now Assay Master at Calcutta Mint, has been Health Officer at Bombay: b. 1851. *Res.*, Calcutta.

M'CAUGHEY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir SAMUEL *M'Caughey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.L.C. of N.S. Wales. *Res.*, Sydney.

M'CAUSLAND, Hon. Mrs. CONOLLY, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MACCLESFIELD, EARL OF. GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY *Parker*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), 2nd Lieut. Unattached List. Auxil. Forces, a minor: grandson of 6th E. and son of the late Visc. Parker; b. May 24, 1888; suc. 1896. *Seat*, Shirburn Castle, Oxon, nr. Wallingford.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Parker, Bn. of Macclesfield 1716; E. of Macclesfield and Visc. Parker, 1721.—Sir Thos. Parker (Kt.), Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in the reign of Anne, was raised to the Barony; and afterwards, on being made Lord Chancellor, was promoted to the Earldom, but in 1725 he was impeached for corruption, and removed from the Chancellorship. The 2nd Earl was President of the Royal Society, and the 4th also was an F.R.S.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Parker.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

Hon. CECIL THOMAS *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. Abp. Longley, of Canterbury (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *P.*) *Res.*, The Paddocks, Eccleston, Chester. (2nd heir, his son Gerald Longley, b. 1871.)

Lady Elizabeth Amelia *P.*, b. 1846.

Lady Adelaide Helen, now Lady A. *Dawnay*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 the late Hon. William Frederick *D.* (d. 1906), son of 7th Visc. Downe, q.v.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert *P.*, M.A., b. 1849, mar. 1877 Emma Jane Annue, dau. of the late Hon. Edwd. Kenyon, son of 2nd Bn. K. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *P.*). *Res.* Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh.

Hon. Francis *P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, an M.P. 1886-95 (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1882 Henrietta, dau. of the late Hy. L. Gaskell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *P.*). *Res.*, Wilton House, 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Reginald *P.*, b. 1854, mar. 1876 Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Hy. M. Ames, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *P.*) *Res.*, 35 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Edmund William *P.*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, N.Z. (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *P.*). *Res.*, Brookside, Rugby.

Rev. the Hon. Archibald *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Wem, Salop: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Hon. Maud Frances *Bateman-Hanbury*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Bateman (Hon. Mrs. Archibald *P.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Wem, Shrewsbury.

Hon. Henry *P.*, formerly Sub-Librarian H. of Lords, b. 1860. *Club*, Wellington.

Lady Mary Alice, now Lady M. *De Salis*, b. 1863, mar. 1896 Rev. Chas. F. *De S. Res.*, The Rectory, Weston-super-Mare.

Hon. Alexander Edward *P.*, b. 1864, mar. 1896 Winifred Florence, dau. of Alb. O. Worthington, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *P.*). *Res.*, Norton Curlieu, Warwick.

Lady Evelyn Florence *P.*, b. 1867.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):
Victn. Parker (Carina Agnes, dau. of the late Pryse Loveden, Esq., and sist. of Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt.), a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. and memb. of League of Mercy: mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Visc. P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews, but retains title by courtesy. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

MACCLESFIELD, Earl's Widow. Countess of M., *née* Lady Mary Frances *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, K.G., and sist. of late Duke, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen: b. 1821, mar. 1842, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Macclesfield (d. 1896). *Res.*, with 7th Earl.

M'CLINTOCK, Knight's Widow. Lady *M'C.* (Annette Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. F. Dunlop, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Dunlop, sist. of 10th Visc. Massereene), mar. 1870 Adm. Sir Fras. Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., a famous Arctic voyager, discoverer of the fate of Sir Jno. Franklin (d. 1907). *Res.*, 16 Queensberry Pl., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

M'CLINTOCK, Maj. Augustus, D.S.O. (1902), late Seafth. Highldrs.; in Nigeria and W. Afr. Frontier 1897-1903: b. 1866.

M'CLINTOCK, Maj. Robert Lyle, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Niger Expedn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

M'COMB, Col. Robert Brophy, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1902); Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, and Boer War 1899-1900 as D.A.A.G: b. 1855. *Res.*, Charlemont Pl., Dublin.

M'CONNELL, Baronet. Sir Robert John *M'Connell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Belfast at time of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireld., a D.L. for that city: son of Jos. M'Connell, Esq., of Clougher; b. 1850, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Elsie (divorced 1904 and by bill in H. of Lords 1905), dau. of Geo. Hewson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Joseph (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next son, Alfred Edward, b. 1880).

MAC CORMAC (two words), Baronet's Widow. Lady *Mac C.* (Katharine, dau. of the late Jno. Charters, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Mac Cormac, 1st and only Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., five times Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg., an Hon. Serjt. Surg. to H.M., &c. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 40 Albert Ct., Prince Consort Rd., S.W.

M'CORMICK, Capt. Harold Barry, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.), late W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1878. *Res.*, 13 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

M'CORMICK, Lieut. John, D.S.O. (1902), Tasman. Imper. Bushm.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873.

M'COWEN, John Roche, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.C.I., late Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary in Newfoundland, now A.D.C. to Gov.: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. John's, Newfdld.

M'CRACKEN, Col. Frederick William Nicholas, D.S.O. (1902), late Roy. Berks. Regt.; Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

M'CRAITH, Knight. Sir John Tom *M'Craith*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a Co. Ald. for Notts., a Dir. of Nottingham and Notts. Banking Co., and a Commssr. of Inc. Tax, Pres. of S. Notts. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Park Terr., Nottingham.

M'CUBBIN, Lt.-Col. Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), Durban L.I. in Boer War 1899-1901. *Res.*, Durban.

MACCULLAGH, Knight. Sir James Acheson *MacCullagh*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.D., Vice-Pres. Irish Med. Assoc. and Past Pres. N.W. branch of Brit. do., a Med. Insp. for Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., has been three times Mayor of Londonderry: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Ida, dau. of M. M'Clelland, Esq. *Res.*, Solerno, Galway.

M'CULLOCH, Capt. Robert Henry Frederick, D.S.O. (1897), R.A., Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1900 as D.A.A.G.: b. 1869.

MACDERMOT, The (ancient Ir. title), Charles Edward *MacDermot* (*The MacDermot, Prince of Coolavin*), B.A., barrister-at law, a D.L. for Sligo, formerly Lieut. R.A.: b. 1862, suc. to titles 1904, mar. 1894 Caroline, dau. of Jno. J. Whyte, Esq. *Heir*, his son Hugh Maurice (b. 1896). *Res.*, Coolavin, Monasteraden S.O., Co. Sligo.

M'DERMOTT, Peter Joseph, I.S.O. (1905), Under Sec. in Ch. Sec.'s Dept. Queensland: b. 1858.

MACDERMOTT-ROE, The (ancient Ir. title). Thomas Charles *MacDermott*, head of the Protest. branch of the MacDermott Clan, late High Sheriff of Roscommon and formerly Capt. Rosc. Mil.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Alderford, Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon.

*** A descendant of the ancient Princes of Connaught, the daughter of one of whom, Princess Eva Dermot, married the notable Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke. Carolin, the last of the Irish bards, died in 1749 at the present seat of the family. The name "Roe," spelt in Irish "Rua," signifies "red."

MACDONALD (Macd-), family name of the follg. Barony, also of that of Macdonald of Earnscliffe: see former for all issue except Hon. Mary Theodora.

MACDONALD, Baron. Ronald Archibald *Macdonald*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., formerly Lieut. Highland L.I. Mil.: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. June 9, 1853; suc. 1874; mar. 1875 Louisa Jane Hamilton, dau. of Col. Geo. W. H. Ross. *Seat*, Armadale Castle, Broadford S.O., I. of Skye; *town res.*, 20 Chesham Pl., Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Macdonald, *Irel.* 1776; a Bt. *Scot.* 1625. —The Celtic ancestors of this line for some generations bore the title "Lord of the Isles," the last Lord being also Earl of Ross; but this nobleman was attainted for treason and both his titles were annexed to the Scottish Crown, the Lordship thus coming in 1469 to be a title of the heir to the throne, and since the Union to be one of the Scottish titles of the Prince of Wales. The Baronetcy commenced a century and a half later, and was located at Sleat in the island of Skye; the Peerage adopted the similarly pronounced Slate in Co. Antrim, where it appears the family for a period resided. Sir Alex. Macdonald, 9th Bt., was raised to the Irish Barony. See "Macdonald of the Isles," on the controverted modern adoptions of that title.

Titled Relatives.

(*Macdonald.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Somerled Godfrey James *M.*, heir to Barony, Sub-Lieut. R.N.R. Vols.: b. 1876.

Hon. Godfrey Evan Hugh *M.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Scots Gds.: b. 1897.

The *late* Hon. Archibald Ronald Armadale *M.*, 2nd Lieut. 9th Lancers, b. 1880, d. 1901 (S. Africa).
Hon. Ronald Ian *M.*, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highldrs. (Mil.), b. 1884.
Hon. Iona Marie Adelaide Hope *M.*, b. 1886.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (sists. of present; 5th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, now The *Lady Napier of Magdala*, b. 1846, mar. 1885, 2nd husb., 2nd Bn. N. of M., q.v.
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1849, d. 1874.)
(Present Baron, b. 1853.)
Hon. Lilian Janet, now Dow. *Ctss. of Cromartie* (q.v.), b. 1856, mar. 1876 2nd Earl of C. (d. 1893); since remrrd.
Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, now Hon. Mrs. Anthony *Abdy*, b. 1860 (twin with a deceased sist.), mar. 1885 Capt. Anth. C. Sykes A., heir pres. to Abdy Baronetcy. *Res.*, 10 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MACDONALD, Baronet. Sir Archibald John *Macdonald*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1901, mar. 1900 Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Hy. M. Burgess. No *heir*. *Seat*, Woolmer Lodge, Liphook S.O., Hants.

MACDONALD, Hon. Lady—see Kts.' Widows.

M'DONALD, Knight (1). Sir Andrew *M'Donald*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant of Edinburgh and Ex-Master of the Merchant Co. there, was (1894-7) Lord Provost of the city and Lord Lieut. of the county of the city, now a D.L.: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks.; 40 Lauder Rd., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, Knight (2). Col. Sir Claude M. *MacDonald*—see "MacDonald, P.C. (1)."

MACDONALD, Knight (3). Brig.-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie *Macdonald*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1900), late R.E., served in Hazara Expedn. 1888, E. Africa 1891-3, Unyoro 1893-4, Uganda 1897-8, has been on Staff of China Fd. Force as A.A.G., comd. the escort of Thibet Mission 1903-4, the Presidency Brigade in India 1905-7, now the Lucknow Brigade: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. Geo. Pringle. *Res.*, Dilkusha, Lucknow.

MACDONALD, Knight (4). Sir John Denis *Macdonald*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., F.R.S., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets R.N. (ret. 1886), has been in charge of Nav. Hosp. Plymouth and Prof. of Nav. Hygiene at Netley, is claimant to the Annandale Peerage through his great-grandfather, Hon. John Johnston of Stapleton: b. 1826, widower (twice). *Res.*, Amwell Pl., Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks S.O., Sussex.

MACDONALD, Knight (5). Sir John Hay—see "Macdonald, P.C. (2)."

MACDONALD, Knight (6). Sir William Christopher *Macdonald*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Gov. of M'Gill Univ. Montreal, also Gov. of the Gen. Hosp. and Dir. of Bank of same city, has erected and endowed several institutions for scient. study: b. 1831. *Res.*, 891 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

MACDONALD, Knights' Widows. (1) Hon. Lady *Macd-* (Hon. Adelaide Louisa, *née* Venables-Vernon), dau. of 5th Bn. Vernon, b. 1831, mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Regd. J. Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., Chief of the Clan Ranald, formerly Com.-in-Ch. in E. Indies and at the Nore (d. 1899). *Res.*, Mount Vernon, Torquay.—(2) Lady *Macd-* (Christina M'Donald *Macdonald*, dau. of the late Alex. M. Duncan), mar. 1884 Maj.-Gen. Sir Hector A. Macdonald, K.C.B. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 5 Park Parade, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MACDONALD, Priv. Counc. (1) and Knight. Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell *MacDonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), G.C.M.G. (1900; K.C.M.G. 1892), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (Civ. 1898, Mil. 1901), now Ambass. at Tokio, late at Peking; served in Egypt and Soudan, ret. 1896, has been Consul-Gen. &c. in various parts of Africa (E. & W.): b. 1852, mar. 1892 Ethel, R.R.C., dau. of the late Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Esq. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Tokio.

MACDONALD, Priv. Counc. (2) and Knight. Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Hay Athole *Macdonald*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E., V.D., Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotld., in virtue of which post he bears the official but little used title of "(Hon.) Lord Kingsburgh," under which see note; is Lord President of the 2nd Div. of Court of Session. a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, memb. of Bd. of Manufacturers for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1880, has been Solic.-Gen. for Scotland, Lord Advocate, and Dean of Faculty of Advocates, also Sheriff of Ross and Sutherland and of Perthsh., and Pres. of Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts, an M.P. 1885-8 (*C.*); is Ensign of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Brig.-Gen. comdg. Forth Vol. Inf. Brig., now Hon. Col. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brig., and Army Motor Reserve: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, 15 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

M'DONALD, Maj. Archibald William, D.S.O. (1902), Lovat's Scouts Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901. *Res.*, Blabour, Spean Bridge S.O., Inverness-sh.

MACDONALD (MacD-), Col. Donald Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), Dir.-Gen. of Ordn., late Chief Supt. of Stores, Canada, served during Fenian raids and in N. W. Rebelln.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MACDONALD (MacD-) John, I.S.O. (1907), Coll. of Inld. Rev., Edinburgh.

MACDONALD (Macdonald of Glenaladale), Col. John Andrew, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Hon. Col. late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highldrs. (Mil.), a D.L. for Inverness-sh.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Glenfinnan S.O., Inverness-sh.; Betley Hall, Crewe.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. (1900-1), late A.S.C.; Nile 1898, Sierra Leone, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1873.

M'DONALD, Capt. Peter, D.S.O. (1902), N.S.W. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1901-2.

MACDONALD (Macd-), Lt.-Col. Reginald Percy, D.S.O. (1889), Hants Regt. retd. (1897); Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-91, comd. Rail. Police in S. Africa 1900: b. 1856.

MACDONALD of EARNSCLIFFE, Baroness. Susan Agnes *Macdonald*, 1st Bnss. (*U.K.*): dau. of the late Hon. Thos. J. Bernard, of the Jamaica Privy Council; b. in 1836; mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Alex. Macdonald, G.C.B., Prem. of Canada (d. 1891), in recognition of whose services this Peerage was bestowed upon his widow. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Rivière du Loup, Quebec Prov.; Ketotsim, National Pk., Banff, N.W.T., Canada.

Creation. Bnss. Macdonald of Earnscliffe, *U.K.* 1891.

Sole Issue.

Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret *Macdonald*, b. 1869.

MACDONALD of The ISLES, Lady. This title is sometimes applied to the wife of Bn. Macdonald, and we had hitherto given it mention under the belief that it implied no more than a useful conventional distinction of that lady from the seven other Ladies Macdonald whom the preceding pages contain. It appears, however that the designation is a matter of keen controversy between the different branches of the Clan Donald, the question being as to which of these has the better right as judged by seniority of descent from the Celtic Lords of the Isles, and the opinion of Garter King of Arms has

been obtained to the effect that no person has a right to adopt the title until the matter has been formally settled.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Macdonell*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., LL.D. F.R.S.S. (formerly Vice-Pres.), a Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic. and Quain Prof. of Compar. Law in Univ. Coll. Lond., now 1st constituted Dean of Fac. of Laws in that Univ., has been standing Couns. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Agnes, dau. of the late Danl. Harrison, Esq. *Res.*, 31 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.; *chamb.*, 173 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MACDONELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacD.* (Annie, dau. of Edwd. Lumb, Esq.), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Guion MacDonell, G.C.M.G., late Minister at Lisbon, formerly at Rio and Copenhagen (d. 1904). *Res.*, 53 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Lt.-Col. ARCHIBALD CAMERON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864. *Res.*, Legion, N.W. Territs., Canada.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Maj. ARCHIBALD HAYES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900 and aftds. in W. Afr., is Maj. Canad. Mil.: b. 1868. *Res.*, Stanley Barracks, Toronto.

MACDONELL (Macd-), Capt. DANIEL H., D.S.O. (1907), Rough Riders; Nth. Nigeria 1906.

McDONNELL, family name of ANTRIM Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn, see also below.

McDONNELL, KNIGHT (1) and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir SCHOMBERG KERR *McDonnell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.V.O. (1901), Perm. Sec. to Pub. Works Dept., was Priv. Sec. to the late Lord Salisbury as Premier, late Capt. in Lond. Rifle Brigade Vols., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 10th E. of Antrim and bro. of present Peer; b. 1861. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

MACDONNELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacD-* (Blanche Anne, dau. of the late Fras. Skurray, Esq.), mar. Sir Richd. G. MacDonnell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Hong Kong (d. 1881).

MACDONNELL, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir ANTONY PATRICK *MacDonnell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902; *Irel.* 1903), G.C.S.I. (1897; K.C.S.I. 1893), K.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Litt., Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late Lieut.-Gov. of Indian N.W. Provs. and Oudh, prev. of Bengal, a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy 1893-5 and of Sec. for India 1902-4, formerly Ch. Commissr. in Burma and Centr. Provs.: b. 1844, mar. 1878 Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell, Esq. *Address*, Under Sec.'s Lodge, Phœnix Pk., Dublin.

MACDONNELL (Macd-), HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1897), L.R.C.P.I., R.N., Egypt 1882, late Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets, has had charge of Nav. Hosps. at Malta, Chatham, and Haslar: b. 1839. *Res.*, Keith House, Villiers Rd., Southsea.

M'DONNELL, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1852. *Res.*, 32 Upp. Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

M'DONNELL, RICHARD GRANT PETER PURCELL, C.I.E. (1905), Commissr. of Police in Rangoon.

MACDONNELL (Macd-), Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1891), Ch. Paymaster Army Pay Dept. 1881-91, when he retired: b. 1831. *Res.*, 47 Via Castelfidardo, Rome.

MACDONNELL (MacD-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (ARMSTRONG), dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

M'DOUALL, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs; Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871.

M'DOUGALL, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *M'Dougall*, Kt. Bach. (1902), formerly Chmn. L.C.C.: b. 1844, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Geo. Lidgett, Esq. *Res.*, Clifton House, Greenwich Pk., S.E.

MACDOUGALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *MacD-* (Adelaide Marianne, dau. of the late Philip J. Miles, Esq.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patk. L. MacDougall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 22 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

MACDOUGALL (PATTEN-) (MacD-), JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1906), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Argyllsh., a Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. of Scotld.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Gallanach, nr. Oban; 39 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

M'DOUGALL, JOHN LORN, C.M.G. (1897), M.A., Auditor-Gen. Canada, sat in Domin. Parlt. 1869-72 and 1874-8, prev. in Ontario Legisl.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Nepean, Canada.

M'DOWELL, DONALD KEITH, C.M.G. (1901), Princ. Med. Officer of W. Afr. Frontier Force, now of Straits Settmts. and Insp.-Gen. of Med. Serv. of Fed. Malay States, accompd. Ashanti Expedn. 1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Singapore.

MACDUFF (Macd-), MARQUESS OF (*U.K.* 1889), EARL OF (1900), and VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1759), titles of the Fife Dukedom.

M'EACHARN, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM DONALD *M'Eacharn*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Melbourne 1898-1900 (3 years), Lord Mayor 1904, Past Pres. Melb. Chamb. of Comm., is Lt.-Col. comdg. Victorian Scott. Regt., a shipowner and was part-originator of the shipment of frozen meat to Brit. Isles: b. 1852, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Jno. Boyd Watson, Esq. *Res.*, Goathland, Kew, Melbourne; Goathland S.O., Yorks.

M'EWAN, PRIT. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM *M'Ewan*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), a D.L. for Edinburgh, formerly an M.P. (*L.*), is member of a brewing firm, presented a hall to the Univ.: b. 1827.

MACEWEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *MacEwen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Surgery at Glasgow Univ., a member of many learned societies and author of med. works: b. 1848, mar. Mary Watson, dau. of the late Hugh Allan, Esq. *Res.*, Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute; 3 Woodside Cresc., Glasgow.

M'FADYEAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *M'Fadyean*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., M.R.C.V.S., Princ. and Prof. of Pathol. and Bacteriology, Roy. Vet. Coll., Camden Town: b. 1853, mar. 1883 Mara Eleanor, dau. of the late Thos. Walley, Esq. *Address*, College House, Gt. College St., Camden Town, N.W.

MACFARLANE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Macf-* (Fanny, dau. of the late Jas. Robson, Esq.), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir Donald H. Macfarlane, Kt. Bach., late an M.P. (d. 1904).

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Col. DUNCAN ALWYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., King's Own Scot. Bords.; W. Africa 1883, Soudan 1888-9, Chitral Relief, Tirah, 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), GEORGE JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), five times Mayor of Pietermaritzburg, Lt.-Col. Natal Carabineers; Zululd. 1878-9, Boer War 1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Redland, Pietermaritzburg.

MACFARLANE, Col. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1905), V.D., late 1st Lanarksh. Vol. Rifle Corps, a D.L. for City of Glasgow, senior partner in firm

of M. & J. Macfarlane: b. 1846. *Res.*, 15 Dundonald Rd., Kelvinside, Glasgow.

M'FARLANE, Maj. RONALD, C.M.G. (1898), late 9th Lancers; Matabeleld. 1896: b. 1860. *Address*, Bulawayo Club, S. Africa.

MACFARLANE (Macf-), Maj. THOMAS JOHN MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1901), A.M.I.C.E., Natal Guides in Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1859. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

MACFARREN (Macf-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Macf-* (Clara Natalie, dau. of Herr Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck), mar. 1844 Sir Geo. A. Macfarren, Prine. of Roy. Acad. Mus. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 17 Neville Ct., Grove End Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

MACFIE (Macf-), Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. and late Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt., is a sugar-refiner: b. 1840. *Res.*, Airds House, Port Appin S.O., Argyllsh.; Uplands Hall, Preston, Lancs.

MACGILL (MacG-), Rear-Adm. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1897), E. Soudan 1884-5, Egypt, E. Africa 1895, and Benin Expedn., ret. 1906: b. 1850. *Address*, Roy. Nav. Club, Portsmth.

MACGILLYCUDDY (*pron.* Maklicuddy) OF THE REEKS, THE (ancient Ir. title). DENIS DONOUGH CHARLES *MacGillycuddy*, b. 1852, suc. 1871. *Res.*, Whitefield, Killarney.

MAC GREGOR (two words), BARONET *of Mac Gregor*. Sir MALCOLM *Mac Gregor*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Chf. of Clan Gregor, Com. R.N.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1879. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER RONALD (b. 1878; 2nd heir, their uncle Atholl, b. 1836). *Seat*, Edinchip, Balquhidder S.O., Perthsh.

MAC GREGOR. BARONET'S WIDOW *of Mac Gregor*. Lady HELEN LAURA *M. G.*, *née* M'Donnell, dau. of 9th E. of Antrim, b. 1837, mar. 1864 Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, with her son, 5th Bt.

MACGREGOR, BARONET *of Savile Row*. Sir CYRIL PATRICK M'CONNELL *Macgregor*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Patrick E. Macgregor, Esq.; b. 1887, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT JAMES M'CONNELL (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, in Canada.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Savile Row*. LADY *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N.), mar. 1903 Sir Wm. Geo. Macgregor, 4th Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 Rockleaze Rd., Sneyd Pk., Bristol.

MAC GREGOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir EVAN *Mac Gregor*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1906; K.C.B. 1892), LS.O. (1902), late Perm. Sec. to Admiralty, was a Commissr. of the Patriotic Fund: b. 1842 (uncle of above Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1884 Annie Louise, dau. of the late Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Macgregor*, K.C.M.G. (1889), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., L.R.C.P.E., F.R.G.S. (Eng., Scot., Berlin, and Australasia), F.Z.S., Albert Medal, Gov. of Newfoundland, prev. of Lagos, late Lt.-Gov. of Brit. New Guinea, and has repeatedly admind. Govt. of Fiji and been Acting High Commissr. of W. Pacific, formerly a Med. Offr. in the Seychelles and Mauritius, Ch. Med. Offr. in Fiji, also House Phys. at Roy. Infirm. Glasgow: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Mary, dau. of R. Cocks, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. John's, Newfoundld.

MACGREGOR, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *MacG-* (Charlotte Mary, dau. of Fredk. W. Jardine, Esq.), mar. 1883, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. M. MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.—(2) LADY *MacG-* (Flora Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Percy D. N. Oxenden, now Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bt.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. H. MacGregor, K.C.B. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Glencarnock, Torquay.

MACGREGOR (MacG-), Col. HENRY GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), late Worc. Regt. (ret. 1895); Zululd. 1879, Boer War 1881, Egypt, and Soudan, was A.A.G. at Headqrs. 1890-5, was an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 4 Brechin Pl., Glouc. Rd., S.W.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), Capt. PHILIP ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, W. Coast 1901: b. 1877.

MACGREGOR (Macg-), ROBERT ROY, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clk. King's Rememb. Office, Edinburgh, and Sec. of Scott. Congested Dists. Bd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Nile Grove, Edinburgh.

M'GRIGOR, BARONET. Sir JAMES RHODERICK DUFF *M'Grigor*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), senior partner in a firm of army agents and bankers, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brigade: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1890, mar. same year Helen Cornell, dau. of the late Jno. G. Meiggs, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES COLQUHOUN (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, James Neil Grant, b. 1894). *Res.*, 25 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

M'GRIGOR, Col. CHARLES RHODERICK ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1904), comdg. 3rd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. A.A.G. Transvaal: b. 1860 (bro. of above 3rd Bt.). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACHANSHIRE, BARON (*Scot.* 1643)—see "Hamilton and B., D. of."

M'HARDY, Capt. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Staff Capt. R.A.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868.

M'HARDY, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER BUENESS, C.B. (Civ. 1900), R.E. retd. (1887), Chmn. of Prison Commssn. for Scotld.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 3 Ravelston Pk., Edinburgh.

MACHELL, Capt. PERCY WILFRID, C.M.G. (1906), late Essex Regt.; Nile &c. 1884-91, now Adviser to Egyptn. Min. of Interior: b. 1862. *Res.*, Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby; Cairo.

MACHELL, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 8th Bn. Middleton.

M'ILWRAITH, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT MALCOLM *M'Ilwraith*, K.C.M.G. (1905), barrister-at-law, Judic. Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865, mar. 1900 Evelyn Sydney, dau. of Sir Richd. D. Powell, 1st Bt. of Wimpole St. *Res.*, Cairo.

M'ILWRAITH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'I.* (Harriette Anne, dau. of Archib. Mosman, Esq), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Thos. M'Ilwraith, K.C.M.G., three times Premier of Queensland (d. 1900). *Res.*, Campbellfield, St. Albans; and Brisbane.

M'INERNEY, Maj. TIMOTHY MARCUS, C.M.G. (1907), Capt. and Hon. Maj. of Mil. Forces of Commonwth., rendered service as Chmn. Centr. Judic. Commssn., Transvaal.

MACINNES (MacI-), Capt. DUNCAN SAYRE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Canad. Mil. Forces: b. 1870. *Res.*, Ottawa.

M'INNIS, Col. EDWARD BOWATER, C.M.G. (1890), 9th Lancers retd. (1887); Afghn. 1878-80, late Col. Comdt. in Brit. Guiana, prev. Comdt. of Loc. Force and M.E.C. Trinidad, Insp.-Gen. of Constab. Gold Coast 1897-90: b. 1847. *Club*, Army and Navy.

M'INROY, Col. CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Abyss. 1867-8, Egypt, Burma 1885-6 and 1888-9, a D.L. for

Kincardinesh.: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Burn, Edzell, Brechin, Forfarsh.

M'INTYRE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'I.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Alex. Grant, Esq., and sist. of 1st wife), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir John M'Intyre, Kt. Bach., an M.E.C. and M.L.A. of Victoria (d. 1904). *Res.*, Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

M'IVER, BARONET. Sir LEWIS *M'Iver*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), M.P. for W. Edinburgh (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law, in I.C.S. 1868-84 and has been Und. Sec. to Govt. of Burma, and Regist. of High Ct. Calcutta, is Hon. Col. Edinburgh City Vol. Artill.: son of Jno. M'Iver, Esq., of Madras; b. 1846, mar. 1883 Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of Nathl. Montefiore, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Coldeast, Sarisbury, Southampton; 25 Upper Brook St., W.

MACKAY (Mack-), family name of REAY Barony, q.v. for Dutch Bns. and Bnsses.

MACKAY, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES LYLE *Mackay*, G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1894), memb. of Counc. of Sec. of State for India, was Repres. for India at Colon. Conf. 1907: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Jane Paterson, dau. of Jas. Shanks, Esq. *Res.*, Chesterford Pk., Saffron Walden, Essex; 7 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

M'KAY, Col. HENRY KELLOCK, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.I.E. (1899), I.M.S., Naga 1875, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, now Princ. Med. Offr. Presid. Dist.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Fort William, Calcutta.

MACKAY (Mack-), Col. Hon. JAMES ALEXANDER KENNETH, C.B. (Mil. 1901), N.S.W. 6th Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1, an M.L.C. and Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc. N.S.W.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Sydney.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT, BARON (Vrijheer—*Netherlands*), a title awarded to Æneas Mackay, Min. of State in Holland, who became 10th Bn. Reay; not retained by his successor, who is his only surviving child.

M'KEAN, Col. ALEXANDER CHALMERS, C.M.G. (1891), 6th Drgns. retd. (1893); S. African Wars and as Surveyor between 1881 and 1888, raised and comd. Basuto Force, was Assist. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta 1888-9: b. 1852, mar. 1890 Buss. of Diar-il-Bniet, q.v.

M'KENNA, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. REGINALD *M'Kenna*, P.C. (*Gt Br.* 1907), B.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Nth. Monmouthsh. (*L.*), Ch. Sec. for Bd. of Educn., prev. Financ. Sec. to Treas.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Coul*. Sir ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY *Mackenzie*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), a D.L. for Ross-sh.: son of 10th Bt, b. 1865, suc. 1873, mar. 1901 Evelyn Mary Montgomery, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. W. Ward, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son ROBERT EVELYN (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle HENRY AUGUSTIN ORNANO *M.*, b. 1839). *Seat*, Coul, Strathpeffer S.O., Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), BARONET'S WIDOW *of Coul*, Agnes, LADY *M.*, dau. of Ross Thompson-Smyth, Esq., mar., 1st, 1858, Sir William *M.*, 9th Bt. (d. 1868); 2ndly, 1881, Bn. di San Felice. *Res.*, Rome.

MACKENZIE BARONETCY *of Darien* (*Scot.* 1704 according to claimant, but there is no record of its having ever existed), now claimed as 6th Bt. by Edwd. Mackenzie Mackenzie (*né* Thompson), of St. Kilda, Melbourne.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Delvine* — see "Mackenzie (Muir-"), below.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Gairloch*. Sir KENNETH JOHN *Mackenzie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.*, 1703 N.S.), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, King's Remembrancer for Scotld., prev. Gen. Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd. of same, formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade and Capt. (retd. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Mil.), has been Gen. Supt. of Loc. Govt. Bd. for Scotld.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 the undermentioned Lady Marjory Mackenzie. *Heir*, his son HECTOR DAVID (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Roderick Ian, b. 1895). *Seats*, Flowerdale, Gairloch S.O., and Conon House, Conon Bridge S.O., both Ross-shire; *res.*, 10 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gairloch*. Eila, LADY *M.* (Eila Frederica, dau. of the late Walter F. Campbell, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir Kenneth S. Mackenzie, 6th Bt., formerly Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty and Attaché at Washington (d. 1900). *Res.*, Balavil, Conon Bridge S.O., Ross-sh.; 3 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Glen Muick*. Sir VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER *Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1906, *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLAN KEITH* (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next bro., Eric Dighton, b. 1891.) *Seats*, Glen Muick, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh.; Kintail, Loch Alsh Firth, Ross-shire.

MACKENZIE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Glen Muick*. (1) Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of C. Du Pré Russell, Esq.), mar. 1849 Sir Jas. Thompson *M.*, 1st Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks., with her son-in-law Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.—(2) Lucy, LADY *M.* (Lucy Eleanora, dau. of Duncan Davidson, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Allan R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).

MACKENZIE, BARONET *of Scatwell* (and presumably of *Tarbat*, but this not assumed). Sir (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS *Mackenzie*, 10th Bt. of Tarbat (?) (*Scot.* 1628) and 8th of Scatwell (1703), A.M.I.C.E.: son of 7th Bt. of S., b. 1859, suc. 1900, mar. 1888 Stephanie Corinne, dau. of the late Jules Espinet, Esq., M.D., of Trinidad. *Heir*, his son LEWIS RODERICK KENNETH (b. 1902; 2nd heir, a 3rd cousin, Edmund Lyons *M.*, b. 1858). *Address*, c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bt., and Co., 25 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

*** The 8th Bt. of Tarbat *de jure* never assumed the title of a Baronet. At his death in 1832 the Baronetcy passed by special remainder to the 6th Bt. of Scatwell (8th of T.), but he too declined to adopt it. Upon his death in 1834 the two titles thus came jointly to the late Bt. The present Bt. writes us that he shall not assume this portion of his title till it is authoritatively decided—more especially as his so doing would make him representative of an Earldom of Cromartie (1703) which fell under attainder in 1746.

MACKENZIE, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Scatwell*. LADY *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of Jas. MacNeil, Esq.), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. J. Randoll *M.*, 6th Bt. (d. 1884).

MACKENZIE, BISHOP—see "Argyll."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., Mus.D. (of three Univs.), Princ. of Roy. Acad. of Music: b. 1847, mar. 1874 Mary Melina, dau. of Jno. Burnside, Esq. *Res.*, 15 Regent's Pk. Rd., N.W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON *Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., served in Mutiny, Afghn. 1879-80: b. 1835. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

M'KENZIE, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir DUNCAN *M'Kenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil 1902), 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse, prev. Natal Carabineers, over 20 years a Vol.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Katherine Agnes, dau. of the late Alex. M'Arthur, Esq. *Res.*, Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (4). Sir GEORGE SUTHERLAND *Mackenzie*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.G.S. (Vice-Pres.), F.R.C.I., F.Z.S., was the first Administrator of Brit. E. Africa, and adjusted disputes between Arabs and Missionaries, obtaining freedom for large numbers of slaves, prev. an explorer in Persia: b. 1844, mar. 1905, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mai, widow of Archibald G. Bovill, Esq., and dau. of the late Hugh D. Owen, Esq. *Res.*, Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds.; 53 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (5). Sir KENNETH A. *Muir-M.*, see "Mackenzie (Muir-)."

MACKENZIE, KNIGHT (6). Sir STEPHEN *Mackenzie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to Lond. Hosp. and to Roy. Lond. Ophthalmic Hosp., formerly Lect. on Pathology at Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll., is Fellow of several learned Socs. and author of numerous med. treatises: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Helen, dau. of Benj. Dulley, Esq. *Res.*, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey; 31 Cavendish Sq., W.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Annie, dau. of Jno. Munro, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir Jno. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G. (d. 1901, just knighted). *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.—(2) LADY *M.* (Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Bouch, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Morell Mackenzie, the eminent physician (d. 1892). *Res.*, The Little House, Wargrave S.O., Berks.—(3) LADY *M.*, widow of Col. Sir Felix C. Mackenzie, Kt. Bach. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Foires, Elginsh.

MACKENZIE, LORD (*of Session*). CHARLES KINCAID *Mackenzie*, B.A., LL.D., late Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, formerly Couns. for Bd. of Trade and Advoc. Depute, appd. Q.C. 1900, a Lord of Session with title of (Hon.) Lord Mackenzie (1905): b. 1857, mar. 1881 Lily (*Lady Mackenzie*), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Young (Lord of Session and P.C.). *Res.*, 47 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1902, a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, and memb. Roy. Co. of Archers: b. 1851. *Res.*, Ord House, Muir of Ord S.O., Ross-sh.; Strathvaich Lodge and Corricmoilie Lodge, Garve S.O., same Co.

MACKENZIE (MacK-), Com. COLIN, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China, comdg. a torpedo-destroyer: b. 1872.

M'KENZIE, Col. COLIN JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Seaforth Highldrs.; Egypt, Burma 1886-8, Hazara 1888, Hunza Nagar, Waziristan 1894-5, Nile 1898, and as Dir. of Mil. Intell. S. Africa 1899-1902, aftds. Mil. Gov. of Johannesburg, now comdg. 4th Inf. Brig. at Aldershot (temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1861. *Res.*, Aldershot.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Maj. EDWARD LESLIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Col. FREDERICK FINCH, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 5th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1849. *Res.*, Ramslade, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE (Mack-) Col. GEORGE FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Suff. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1900-2, late A.Q.M.G. at Malta, now an A.A.G. in India: b. 1855. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MACKENZIE, Capt. J. R., D.S.O. (1902), S. Africa 1902 in Scottish Horse.

MACKENZIE (Mack-), Lady MARJORY LOUISA, wife of above Bt. of Gairloch and sist. of 6th E. of Mansfield.

MACKENZIE (MacK-), Capt. THOMAS CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

MACKENZIE (MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-), surname of the E. of Wharncliffe and his immediate heir (remainder of family, Montagu-Stuart-Wortley).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER *Muir-Mackenzie*, 3rd Bt. of Delvine (*U.K.* 1805), a D.L. for Perthsh., formerly Capt. 78th Foot and Maj. Stirlingsh. Mil: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1855, mar. 1871 Frances Rosa, dau. of Sir Thos. Moncreiffe, 7th Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. ROBERT SMYTHE *M.-M.* (b. 1841; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Cecil, b. 1891).

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), KNIGHT. Sir KENNETH AUGUSTUS *Muir-Mackenzie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), K.C. (1887), M.A., Clerk of the Crown in Chancery and Perm. Sec. to Lord Chanc.: 2nd bro. of above Bt., b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 20 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.; *offices*, H. of Lords, S.W.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), JOHN WILLIAM PITT, C.S.I. (1906), an M.L.C. of Bombay: b. 1854 (bro. of Sir Alex. Muir-Mackenzie, Bt.). *Res.*, Bombay.

MACKENZIE (MUIR-), Hon. Mrs. MONTAGUE, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MACKENZIE RIVER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DAY *Reeve*, D.D., 2nd Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), formerly a Missionary in his present location (1869-79), late Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, cons. 1891, mar. 1907, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, N.W.T., Canada.

M'KERLIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'K.* (Sophia Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hy. J. Savage), mar. 1841 Col. Sir Jno. G. M'Kerlie, K.C.B., formerly Ch. Commissr. of Bd. of Pub. Works in Ireland (d. 1900). *Res.*, 3 Longford Terr., Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MACKEY (Mack-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Hannah, dau. of the late Sylvanus Jones, Esq., R.M.), mar. 1848 Sir Jas. Wm. Mackey, twice Lord Mayor of Dublin (d. 1892). *Res.*, Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, Rathmore S.O.; 70 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

MACKEY (Mack-), Capt. HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late R.H.A., b. 1876.

MACKIE (Mack-), Capt. E. F., D.S.O. (1900-1), Strathcona's Corps in S. Africa 1899-1901. *Res.*, Winnipeg, Canada.

MACKIE (Mack-), Lt.-Col. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col., late 3rd Batt. King's Own Scot. Bords. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1900, is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ernespie, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbtsh.

MACKINNON (Mack-), ARCHIBALD DONALD, C.M.G. (1900), M.D., late Med. Offr. and Dir. of Transpt. in Uganda: b. 1864. *Club*, Windham.

MACKINNON (MacK-), Hon. Mrs. FRANCIS, dau. of late Bn. Hood of Avalon.

MACKINNON (Mack-), Lt.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, has been Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Malta and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, now Dir. of Auxil. Forces at Headqrs.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 15 Ovington Sq., S.W.

MACKINNON OF MACKINNON. FRANCIS ALEXANDER *MacKinnon*, B.A., Lord Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Chf. of Clan MacKinnon: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Hon. Emily Isabel *Hood*, dau. of the

late Bn. Hood of Avalon. *Res.*, Acryse Pk. and 44 Castle Hill Avenue, both Folkestone.

MACKINTOSH (Mack-), DONALD JAMES M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.B., F.R.S.E., Med. Supt. Westn. Infirm., Glasgow, rendered service in S. Afr. War in providing Scott. ambulance: b. 1862.

MACKINTOSH OF MACKINTOSH, THE (ancient Clan title), Chief of the Clan Chattan, Lord Lieut. of Inverness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Cam. Highldrs. (Mil.): b. 1851, mar. 1880. *Res.*, 8 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MACKWORTH, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Mackworth*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), C.B. (Mil. 1897), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., late Col. comdg. R.E. at Aldershot, served in Egypt 1882, ret. 1899, and is Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. S. Wales Bords.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1857, mar. 1865 Alice Kate, dau. of Jos. Cubitt, Esq., C.E. *Heir*, his son HUMPHREY (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Francis Julian Audley *M.*, R.A., b. 1876). *Seat*, Glenusk, Caerleon, Newport, Monm.

MACKWORTH, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Peddie, K.H.), mar. 1840 Sir Digby F. Mackworth, 5th Bt. (d. 1857).

MACKWORTH, Capt. HARRY LLEWELLYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1900, Somalild. 1902, now with Egyptn. Army: b. 1878 (3rd son of above Bt.).

MACLACHLAN (Macl-), Capt. ALEXANDER FRASER CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

M'LACHLAN, DUNCAN CLARK, I.S.O. (1903), Public Service Commissr., Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Under Sec. for Mines &c. N.S. Wales: b. 1858. *Res.*, Barron Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), ARCHBISHOP — see "York."

MACLAGAN (Macl-), JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), Assist. Keeper, Sasines Office, Edinburgh: b. 1846. *Address*, Gen. Register Office, Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN (Macl-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington (q.v.), and wife of Abp. of York.

MACLAGAN (MacL-) (SINCLAIR-), Capt. EWEN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord. Regt.; Waziristan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1868.

M'LAREN, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT *M'Laren*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C. (1875), M.A., M.P. (*L.*) for Bosworth Div. of Leic., Chmn. or Dir. of shipbuilding, coal, and iron cos., and of Metropol. Rail.: son of the late Duncan M'Laren, Esq., M.P., b. 1850, mar. 1877 Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Henry D. Pochin, Esq., late M.P. *Heir*, his son HENRY DUNCAN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Walter Stafford, b. 1886). *Seats*, Hilders, Shottermill, Haslemere S.O., Surrey; Bodnant, Talycafn S.O., Denbighsh.; *town res.*, 43 Belgrave Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 8 Broad Sanctuary, Westm., S.W.

M'LAREN, LORD (*of Session*). JOHN *M'Laren*, LL.D., a D.L. for City and Co. of Edinburgh, formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Lord Advoc. in Scotland, appd. Q.C. 1880, and 1881 Judge of Ct. of Session with official title "(Hon.) Lord M'L.," made a Lord Justiciary of Scotland 1885: b. 1831, mar. 1868 Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, Esq. (*Lady M'Laren*). *Res.*, Glenuig, Lochailort S.O., Inverness-sh.; 46 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

MACLAREN (MacL-), Maj. KENNETH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 13th Hussars; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, 55 Cheniston Gdns., Kens., W.

MACLAUGHLIN (MacL-), Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER JOHN MAUNSELL, C.I.E. (1907), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Com-in-Ch. in India and Comdt. Surma Valley Lt. Horse.

M'LAUGHLIN, Lt.-Col. HUBERT JAMES, D.S.O. (1902), late 5th Lancers; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now a Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts: b. 1855.

M'LAURIN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir (HENRY) NORMAND *M'Laurin*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., LL.D., Chancellor of Sydney University and an M.L.C. of N. S. Wales, has been Pres. Bd. of Trade and Vice-Pres. of Exec. Counc.: b. 1835, mar. 1871 Eliza, dau. of Chas. Nathan, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 155 Macquarie St., Sydney.

MACLAVERTY (Macl-), EDWARD HYDE EAST, I.S.O. (1907), late senior Coll. of Rev., Jamaica.

MACLEAN, BARONET. Sir FITZROY DONALD *Maclean*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1632), K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), 26th Chief of the Clan Maclean, late Col. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., formerly Lt.-Col. 13th Hussars, served in Bulgaria and Crimea: son of 9th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1872 Constance Marianne (League of Mercy), dau. of the late Geo. H. Ackers, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. HECTOR FITZROY *M.* (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Lachlan, Lieut. R.N., b. 1874, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Hon. Mrs. Chas. Maclean). *Seat &c.*, Overblow, Shorne, Gravesend; 26 The Lees, Folkestone; 15 Hyde Pk. Terr., Cumbd. Gt., W.

MACLEAN, BISHOP—see "Moray."

MACLEAN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS AUBREY DE VERE WILLIAM *Maclean*, K.C.I.E. (1898; Kt. Bach. 1896). M.A., Ch. Justice of Bengal and Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., formerly a Master in Lunacy, appd. Q.C. 1886, an M.P. 1885-91 (*L.U.*): b. 1844, mar. 1869 Mattie, dau. of the late Jno. Sowerby, Esq. *Res.*, Calcutta. (Lady *M.*, 33 Rutland Ct., Kensington Rd., W.)

MACLEAN, KNIGHT (2). Kaid Sir HARRY *Maclean*, K.C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.I., Instr.-Gen. to Sultan of Morocco's troops, formerly ten years in Brit. Army (69th Regt.): b. 1848, mar. 1882 Catherine Coe, but divorced her 1905. *Address*, Tangier.

MACLEAN (KNIGHT'S WIDOW). LADY *M.* (Helen Henderson, dau. of the late Wm. Murdoch, Esq.), mar. 1850 Sir Andrew Maclean, Kt. Bach (d. 1900).

M'LEAN, Maj. A. A., D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Contgt. (Mtd. Inf.) in S. Afr. War 1900.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of Bn. Robertson and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

MACLEAN (MacL-), Maj.-Gen. CHARLES SMITH, C.B. (Mil. 1881), C.I.E. (1888), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China, Afghn. 1878-80, and Mahsud Waziri, was Cons.-Gen. for Khorassan 1889-91, now Col. 21st Cav. I.A.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Clarendon House, E. Cliff Rd., Shanklin S.O., I.W.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Capt. DONALD CHARLES HUGH, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Scots. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

MACLEAN (Macl-), FREDERICK GURR, C.I.E. (1903), M.I.E.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India: b. 1848. *Res.*, 23 Richmond Mansns., S. Kens., S.W.

MACLEAN (Macl-), Capt. HENRY DONALD NEIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

M'LEAN, Hon. Mrs. NORMAN, dau. of 1st Bn. Fermoy.

MACLEANE (Macl-), BISHOP—see "Maclean."

M'LEARN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *M'Learn*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Mayor of Londonderry 1899 and 1900, head of Wm. M'Learn and Co., railway contractors: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carrickmore, Northland Rd., Londonderry.

MACLEAY (Macl-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Augusta Annie Gardner, dau. of the late Wm. G. Sams, Esq.), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 58 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

M'LEISH, Lt.-Col. DUNCAN, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, Glenmore, Yea, Victoria.

MACLEOD (MacL-, *pron.* Macloud in all instances), BARONESS CASTLEHAVEN AND (*U.K.* 1861)—see "Cromartie, Ctss. of."

M'LEOD, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir DONALD JAMES SIM *M'Leod*, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1887), Col. 28th Lt. Cav. I.A., late comdg. Forces in Burma, prev. an A.A.G. in Madras, now comdg. Punjab. Front. Horse: b. 1845, mar. 1877 Camilla, dau. of Maj. S. T. Nicholas.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir JOHN CHETHAM *Macleod*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1891; K.C.B. 1874), served in Crimea, Mutiny, Ashanti, and on spec. serv. in Ireland, in command in Ceylon 1882-7, ret. 1892 and is Col. of Black Watch: b. 1831, mar. 1883, 2nd wife, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late Jno. G. M.Burt, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv.

MACLEOD, KNIGHT (3). Sir REGINALD *MacLeod*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), Perm. Under Sec. for Scotland, late Registr.-Gen. for Engld. and Wales, formerly Queen's Remembr. for Scotld.: b. 1847 (bro. of follg. Maj. Norman MacLeod of MacLeod), mar. 1877 the under-mentioned Lady Agnes *MacL. Res.*, 50 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

MACLEOD (Macl-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Houldsworth, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Geo. H. B. Macleod, M.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surg. in Glasg. Univ. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumbartonsh.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Lady AGNES MARY CECILIA, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh (q.v.) and wife of Sir Regd. MacLeod, K.C.B.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Vice-Adm. ANGUS, C.V.O. (1904), Sen. Offr. on Coast of Ireland and formly. an A.D.C. to H.M.; Ashanti 1874, Samoa, and Siam: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

MACLEOD (Macl-), Lt.-Col. JAMES JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), V.D., Hon. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. Bengal, and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Behar L.I. (Vols.): b. 1841. *Res.*, Lalserieh, Segowlie, Champarum, India.

MACLEOD (Macl-), JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), Insp. of Schools, Scotld., formerly Prof. of Mathematics in King's Univ. N. Scotia: b. 1839. *Res.*, Mamaluim, Elgin.

MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), Maj. NORMAN MAGNUS, C.M.G. (1880), formerly 74th Highldrs.; Transvaal 1879 and as a Polit. Agent in Zulu War; a D.L. for Inverness-sh. and Commissr. of Congested Dists. (Scotld.), is 23rd Chief of MacLeod: b. 1839. *Res.*, Dunvegan Castle, Dunvegan S.O., I. of Skye.

M'LEOD, Col. REGINALD GEORGE M'QUEEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

MACLEOD (MacL-), Col. RODERICK WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Juwaki 1877-8, Afghn., Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief: b. 1851.

M'LOUGHLIN, Maj. GEORGE SOMERS, D.S.O. (1899), M.B., R.A.M.C., Uganda 1897-8, S. Africa 1900: b. 1867.

M'LOUGHLIN, Capt. MARK WILSON, D.S.O. (1902), Scott's Rail. Gds. and Westn. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1902, now in Transvaal Colon. Office: b. 1877. *Res.*, Pretoria.

MACLURE, BARONET. Sir JOHN EDWARD STANLEY *Maclure*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), Lt.-Col. and Staff Paymr., formerly in Manchester Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1901, mar. 1898 Ruth Ina Muriel, dau. of the late Com. W. B. M'Hardy, R.N. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. William George Percy, b. 1871). *Res.*, Claremont, Spencer Rd., Southsea.

MACLURE (Macl-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.* (Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Nettleship, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. W. Maclure, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Ladybarn Rd., Fallowfield, Manchester.

M'MAHON, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir LIONEL *M'Mahon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), formerly Lieut. 58th Regt.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd; b. 1856, suc. 1905. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mountfield Lodge, nr. Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

M'MAHON, BARONET *of St. James's*. Sir HORACE WESTROPP *M'Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1817), D.S.O. (1897), Maj. Roy. Welsh Fus. retd., late Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Instr. for Mtd. Inf., served in Mashonald. 1896, and Crete 1898: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1863, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. NORMAN REGINALD *M'M.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, their uncle Maj. William *M'M.*, b. 1825). *Res.*, 58 Jermyn St., St. James's, S.W.

M'MAHON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir ARTHUR HENRY *M'Mahon*, K.C.I.E. (1906), C.S.I. (1897), F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., F.G.S., formerly I.A.; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890, has been Polit. Agent at Gilgat, Dir, Swat, and Chitral, was Brit. Commissr. on Baluch.-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and on Seistan Mission 1902-5, now Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1862, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn, dau. of the late Fras. C. Bland, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Residency, Quetta, Baluchistan.

M'MAHON, Lt.-Col. NORMAN REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1901, now Ch. Instr. and Staff Offr. to Sch. of Musketry: b. 1866, heir pres. to above Btcy. of St. James's.

MACMICHAEL (MacM-), Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

M'MICHAEL, SOLON WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), late Chief Inspector of Customs, Toronto, now a memb. of Bd.: b. 1848. *Res.*, 101 St. George St., Toronto.

M'MICKING, Maj. GILBERT, C.M.G. (1901), M.P. for Kirkcudbsh. (*L.*), late C.I.V.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Miltonise, Glenwhilly, Stranraer, Wigtownsh; Norwood Hill House, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey.

M'MICKING, Maj. HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Mtd. Inf. at Malta: b. 1867 (bro. of preceding).

M'MILLAN, KNIGHT (1). Hon. Sir DANIEL HUNTER *M'Millan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, formerly Maj. Manitoba Grenadiers, served during Fenian Raid and in other Canadian engagements between 1864 and 1885: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Mary, dau. of Jas. Lindsay, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

M'MILLAN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *M'Millan*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Chmn. of Finance Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, was Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales, a Memb. of 1st Austral. Fed. Parlt., a merchant: b. 1850, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, of Paris. *Res.*, Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney.

M'MILLAN, Capt. ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902), Canad. Scouts; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1871. *Res.*, Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg.

MACMILLAN (Macm-), Staff-Surg. CHARLES CLARKE, D.S.O. (1900), M.B., R.N., S. Africa and China, both 1900: b. 1873.

MACMUNN (MacM-), Maj. GEORGE FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1892), R.A., Burma 1892-3, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now D.A.A.G. Derajat Brigade: b. 1863. *Res.*, Dera Ismail Khan, India.

M'MURDO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M'M.* (Susan Sarah, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Chas. Napier, G.C.B.), mar. 1844 Gen. Sir Wm. M. Scott M'Murdo, G.C.B. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Mayfield, West Hill, Putney, S.W.

M'MURDO, Capt. ARTHUR MONTAGU, D.S.O. (1889), late York and Lanc. Regt.; Soudan 1888-9, in Egyptn. Army 1886-96: b. 1861.

MACNABB, KNIGHT. Sir DONALD CAMPBELL *Macnabb*, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.S.I. (1881), a Commissr. in Punjab 1875-81, was in I.C.S. from 1851: b. 1832. *Res.*, Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks.

MACNAGHTEN, BARON. EDWARD *Macnaghten* (*Life Peer*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1887), G.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Chmn. Counc. of Leg. Educ., sat on the Chile-Argentine Commssn. 1902, appd. Q.C. 1880, an M.P. 1880-7: son of Sir Edmd. C. Workman-Macnaghten, 2nd Bt., and heir pres. to Btcy., but has dropped the name Workman; b. Feb. 3, 1830; cr. Life Bn. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1858 the late Frances Arabella (d. 1903), dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Saml. Martin. *Seat*, Runkerry, Bushmills S.O., Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 198 Queen's Gt., S.W.

ISSUE.
(*Macnaghten.*)

Hon. Edward Charles *M.*, K.C. (1897), B.A., b. 1859, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Edith Minnie, dau. of the late Thos. E. Powell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Macnaghten*). *Res.*, 26 Sussex Sq., Hyde Pk., W.; *chambs.*, 3 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

Hon. Frances Helen *M.*, b. 1860. } *Res.* (the
Hon. Beatrice Mary *M.*, b. 1862. } ladies), 198
Hon. Francis Alexander *M.*, b. 1863. } Queen's Gt.,
Hon. Florence Mary *M.*, b. 1864. } S.W.

The *deceased* Edith Arabella Mary *M.*, b. 1865, d. 1866.

Hon. Frederic Fergus *M.*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 56 Gt. Marlborough St., W.

Hon. Malcolm Martin *M.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1869, mar. 1899 Antonia Mary, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth, F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Malcolm *M.*). *Res.*, 27 Campden House Ct., W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

Hon. Octavia Mary *M.*, b. 1870. } *Res.*, with
Hon. Anne Julia Mary *M.*, b. 1872. } sists. above.

Hon. Maurice Patrick *M.*, Capt. Roy. Scots Fus., now with Egyptian Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

Hon. Ethel Mary *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, with sists.

MACNAGHTEN, KNIGHT. Sir MELVILLE LESLIE *Macnaghten*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Chf. of the Crim. Investig. Dept. and Assist. Commissr. of Metrop. Police: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Dora Emily, dau. of Rev. R. E. Sanderson, D.D., Canon of Chichester. *Res.*, 32 Warwick Sq., S.W.

MACNAGHTEN (WORKMAN-), PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANCIS EDMUND *Workman-Macnaghten*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), Lieut. of Antrim, Chief of the Clan Macnaghten, and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Roy. Antrim Mil.), retired Col. 8th Hussars, served in Crimea and India: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1876, mar. 1866 Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. H. Russell, but divorced her 1883. *Heir*, his bro. BARON MACNAGHTEN, above (2nd heir, latter's son Hon. Edward Charles *Macnaghten*, K.C., b. 1859). *Seat*, Dundarave, Bushmills S.O., Co. Antrim.

M'NAIR, Maj. JOHN FREDERICK ADOLPHUS, C.M.G. (1879), R.A. retd. (1870), Acting Lt.-Gov. of Penang 1830-4, and has been Ch. Engr. Straits Settmts., Ch. Commissr. at Perak, Dir. of Pub. Works in Siam (1857-80), &c.: b. 1828. *Res.*, Belgrave House, 235 Preston Rd., Brighton.

M'NALTY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1892); Franco-Germ. and Russo-Turkish Wars with Brit. Ambulance, Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1878-80, and Egypt: b. 1837. *Res.*, 19 Lansdown Rd., Lewisham, S.E.

MACNAMARA (Macn-), Lady SOPHIA ELIZA, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel.

M'NAMARA, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C. retd. (1906); Egypt, Soudan 1898, and S. Africa 1900, has been Princ. Med. Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1845.

M'NAUGHTAN, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), M.D., Med. Offr. Scott. Prison Serv. and Supt. of State Inebr. Reformatory: b. 1851. *Address*, General Prison, Perth.

MACNEE (Macn-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Buchanan, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq.), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. R.S.A. (d. 1882). *Res.*, 6 Learmount Terr., Edinburgh.

M'NEILE, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 1st Bn. Cottesloe.

M'NEILL, KNIGHT. Sir MALCOLM *M'Neill*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1901), late Vice-Pres. of Loc. Govt. Bd. of Scotland: b. 1839, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Susan Carruthers, dau. of Archib. M'Neill, Esq. *Res.*, 53 Manor Pl., Edinburgh.

M'NEILL, Capt. MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1902), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd.; Waziristan and N.W. Frontier 1894-8, Somaliland 1901: b. 1865. *Res.*, Dun Grianach, Oban.

MACONCHY (Maco-), Col. ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING, D.S.O. (1891), I.A., Comdt. 51st Sikhs; two Hazara Expedns., Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, now Supply Sec. to Ind. Army Dept.: b. 1860.

MACONCHY (Maco-), Capt. FREDERICK CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868.

M'ONIE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jane Jack, dau. of Thos. Mitchell, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. M'Onie, thrice Lord Prov. of Glasgow (d. 1894). *Res.*, Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow; Ballacknock, Stirlingsh. (? post town).

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR GEORGE *Macpherson*, K.C.I.E. (1889), formerly a Puisne Judge of High Ct. Calcutta and Leg. Adviser to Sec. of State for India, late Sec. in Judicial and Pub. Dept. of India Office: b. 1828, mar. 1860 Frances Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Martin, Esq. *Res.*, 54 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

MACPHERSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM *Macpherson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Judge of High Ct., Bengal, entered B.C.S. 1856, ret. 1900: b. 1836, mar. 1869 Louise Jane, dau. of Col. Geo. Luard. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Parliament St., S.W.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Charles Gordon Welland, C.I.E. (1880), formerly Dist. and Sessions Judge Bombay: b. 1846.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Duncan James, C.I.E. (1898), M.A., a Divisl. Commissr. in Bengal, was Acting Sec. to Govt. 1898: b. 1855. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Capt. James, D.S.O. (1901), I.A., China 1900: b. 1876.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), James Simpson, C.M.G. (1899), M.D., late Med. Offr. in E. and Centr. Africa, discovered antidote for poisoned arrow wounds, now Dist. Surg. W. Coast of Brit. Nth. Borneo: b. 1863.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), John Molesworth, C.S.I. (1897), barrister-at-law, Sec. to Legisl. Dept. Ind. Govt., compiler of Ind. legal works: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Secretariat, Calcutta and Simla; Creag-Dhu, Onich S.O., Inverness-sh.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), William Charles, C.S.I. (1903), late Offcg. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and an M.L.C.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Calcutta.

MACPHERSON (Macph-), Col. William Grant, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., F.R.G.S., Dep. Assist. Dir.-Gen. of A.M.S. at Headqrs., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858.

M'QUEEN, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir John Withers *M'Queen*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1889), was an A.D.C. to H.M., served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1878-80, in various Indian campaigns 1859-73, now Col. 57th Rifles, I.A.: b. 1835, mar. 1873 Charlotte Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. Pollard, R.E. *Res.*, Bathwick Lodge, Bath.

MACQUOID (Macq-), Maj. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa, 1900: b. 1869.

MACRAE, Knight. Sir Colin George *Macrae*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.A., W.S., keeper of the minute-book of the Ct. of Session and a Dir. of Commerc. Bk. of Scotld., late Chmn. Edinb. Sch. Bd.: b. 1844, mar. 1877 Flora Maitland, dau. of the late Jno. Colquhoun, Esq. *Res.*, Wellbank, Dundee; 45 Moray Pl., Edinburgh.

M'RAE, Col. Henry Napier, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Zhob Valley, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Waziris 1901-2, late comdg. Assam Brigade, and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1851.

MACREADY (Macr-), Col. Cecil Frederick Nevil, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late Gord. Highldrs.; Egypt and S. Africa, late A.Q.M.G. for Cape Dist., now an A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1862.

M'TURK, Michael, C.M.G. (1897), Commissr. and Protector of Indians in Essequibo Dist., and a travelling Magistrate in Brit. Guiana, engaged in that Col. from 1872: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kalacoon, Mezaruni River, Brit. Guiana.

M'VEAN, Capt. Donald Archibald Dugald, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1870.

M'VICKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *M'V.* (Maria, dau. of Jno. Gilmer, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir Robt. M'Vicker (d. 1897). *Res.*, Castlerock S.O., Co. Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, Bishop in. Rt. Rev. George Lanchester *King*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., late Vic. of St. Mary's, Sth. Shields: b. 1860, cons. 1893. *Res.*, Tananarivo.

MADDEN, Knight. Hon. Sir John *Madden*, G.C.M.G. (1906; Kt. Bach. 1893), D.C.L., LL.D., Ch. Just. of Supr. Ct. of Victoria, now also Lt.-Gov. (Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir R. A. J. Talbot being Gov.), twice Min. of Justice, Chanc. of Melbourne Univ. from 1897: b. 1844, mar. 1872 Gertrude Frances, dau. of Fras. J. S. Stephen, Esq. *Res.*, Yamala, Frankston, Victoria; Cloyne, Chapel St., St. Kilda, same Col.

MADDEN, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Dodgson Hamilton *Madden*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), M.A., LL.D., a Judge of the Supr. Ct. of Judic. Ireland (King's Bench, also an addit. Land Judge), Vice-Chanc. of Dubl. Univ., and Vice-Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. in Ireld., appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Solic. and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland and an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1840, mar. 1895, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Nutley, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

MADDEN, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Charles Dodgson, C.B. (Mil. 1896), A.M.S. retd. (1893); Crimea, Mutiny, and Abyss., an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1833. *Res.*, Cree Fleet, Richmond Rd., Kew.

MADDEN, Capt. Charles Edward, C.V.O. (1907), R.N., Egypt 1882, now Nav. Assist. to First Sea Lord: b. 1852. *Res.*, 31 Chesham St., S.W.

MADDEN, Lt.-Col. George Colquhoun, C.B. (Mil. 1894), D.S.O. (1892), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1898); against Jebus and Sofas 1892-4: b. 1856. *Res.*, 18 Liverpool Gdns., Worthing.

MADERTY, Baron (*Scot.* 1609)—see "Perth, E. of."

MADOCKS, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

MADRAS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Henry *Whitehead*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Superior of the Oxford Univ. Mission to Calcutta and Princ. of Bishop's College in same city, once a master at Rugby School: b. 1853, mar. 1903, cons. 1899. *Res.*, Madras.

MAGAWLY CERATI de CALRY, Count and Baron—see "Calry."

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Ann, dau. of 3rd E. of Belmore.

MAGHERAMORNE (*pron.* Marr'amorn), Baron. Dudley Stuart *M'Garel-Hogg*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Dec. 3, 1863; suc. 1903 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, Park House, Marden S.O., Kent.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1846; Bn. Magheramorne, 1887.—Lt.-Col. Sir Jas. Macnaghten M'Garel-Hogg, 2nd Bt., K.C.B., Chairman of the Metropolitan Board of Works and M.P. successively for Bath, Truro, and Hornsey, was awarded this Peerage. He assumed the additional surname M'Garel, his father having been the Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg.

Titled Relatives.
(*M'Garel-Hogg.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (niece of present):
Hon. Norah Evelyn *M'G.-H.*, b. 1890. *Res.*, Magheramorne, Belfast.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Saumarez*, b. 1859, mar. 1891 Hon. Arthur *S.*, son of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez, q.v.
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1861, d. 1903.)
(Present Baron, b. 1863.)
Hon. Ronald Tracy *M'G.-H.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1895. *Res.*, with the Peer.
Hon. Archibald Campbell *M'G.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1866. *Res.*, 36 Lincoln's Inn Fids., W.C.
Hon. Gerald Francis *M'G.-H.*, formerly Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), b. 1868. *Club*, Bachelors'.

MAGHERAMORNE, Barons' Widows. (1) The Dowager Lady M., *née* Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn, b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1890). *Res.*, with her son-in-law Hon. A. Saumarez at The Lodge, Eastbourne, and 74 Eccleston Sq., S.W.—(2) The Lady M. (*remrrd.* as Lady Evelyn *Baring*), *née* Lady Evelyn Harriet

Ashley, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.

MAGILL, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.D., A.M.G., retd. (1907), Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900 as Princ. Med. Offr. of a Div.: b. 1850.

MAGINNESS, EDMOND JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Constructor at Portsmouth, had charge of building the 'Dreadnought': b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 The Parade, Roy. Dockyd., Portsmouth.

MAGNAY, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Magnay*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), son of 1st Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1871, mar. 1879 Margaret Susannah, dau. of the late Matt. Soulsby, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Matthew, b. 1885). *Res.*, 1 Montagu Pl., W.

MAGNIAC, Maj. HUBERT RICHARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., S. Africa 1900-1, Scott. Horse, a D.L. for Beds.

MAGNUS, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP *Magnus*, Kt. Bach. (1886), B.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.S., M.P. for Lond. Univ. (*L.U.*), Supt. of Technolog. Dept. City and Guilds of London Inst., Life Gov. of Univ. Coll., memb. of Senate of London Univ., a Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts and of Coll. of Preceptors, and memb. of the Mathemat. and Phys. Socs. of London: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Katie, dau. of the late E. Emanuel, Esq. *Res.*, Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford; 16 Gloucester TERR., Hyde Pk., W.

MAGRY, OLIVIA CAROLINE COLLINS, dau. of a late claimant to title of 8th E. of Milltown (styled "Lady" during her father's life, but of course without warrant).

MAGUIRE, Hon. Mrs. ROCHFORT, dau. of 1st Visc. Peel.

MAHAFFY, Rev. JOHN PENTLAND, C.V.O. (1904), D.D., D.C.L., Mus.D., Sen. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, a Commissr. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld., a Gov. of Dubl. Nat. Gall., and memb. of numerous foreign learned bodies: b. 1839. *Res.*, 38 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin; Earlscliff, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin.

MAHON, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Mahon*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Galway (High Sheriff 1898), Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. West Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-2: son of 4th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Hon. Edith Augusta *Dillon* (*Hon. Lady Mahon*), dau. of 4th Bn. Clonbrock. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN FITZGERALD (b. 1858, mar. the under-mentioned Lady Alice *M.*; 2nd heir, next surv. bro., Edward, b. 1862). *Seat*, Castlegar, Ahascragh S.O., Co. Galway.

MAHON, HON. LADY—see preceding Bt.

MAHON, VISCOUNT (Visc. Stanhope of Mahon, *Gt. Br.* 1717), a title of the Stanhope Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

MAHON, Lady ALICE EVELYN, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MAHON, Maj.-Gen. BRYAN THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1896), late 12th Lancers; Dongola Expedn. and Soudan 1898-9, comd. Kimberley column of Colon. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900 and was first in effecting Relief of Mafeking, was Gov. of Khartoum 1903, now comdg. Sialkot Brig. in India: b. 1862. *Res.*, Sialkot, Punjab.

MAHON, Insp.-Gen. EDWARD ELPHINSTONE, C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.N. retd. (1903); S. Africa (Zulu and Boer Wars 1874 and 1881), Egypt, and Burma 1885-7: b. 1851. *Res.*, Aspley Guise S.O., Beds.

MAHON, Col. REGINALD HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), S. Africa, now Dir.-Gen. of Ordn., India (temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1859.

MAHON, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1623), heir to the Winchilsea Earldom.

MAIN, REUBEN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), late Assist. King's Harbour Master at Portsmouth.

MAIN, Col. THOMAS RYDER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.E. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1877-9, Boer War, 1899-1900, was an Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Engnrg., late Ch. Engr. at Portsmouth, prev. comdg. R.E. in S. Dist.: b. 1850.

MAINE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jane, dau. of Geo. Maine, Esq.), mar. 1849 her relative Sir Henry J. Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 27 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MAINWARING (*pron.* Mannering), BARONET. Sir HARRY STAPLETON *Mainwaring*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), son of 4th Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his uncle ROWLAND LEYCESTER (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAINWARING, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Pitt), mar. 1875 Sir Philip T. Mainwaring, 4th Bt. (d. 1906).

MAINWARING, Col. ROWLAND BROUGHTON, C.M.G. (1899), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1905); Ashanti 1873-4, Burma 1885-6, Hazara 1891, Crete 1897-8, late comdg. 23rd Regtl. Dist., was A.A.G. 1st Div. S. African Army 1899-1900: b. 1851. *Res.*, The Lodge, Bembridge S.O., I.W.

MAIR, Capt. GEORGE TAGORE, D.S.O. (1906), R.A., S. Nigeria 1905-6: b. 1873.

MAIRIS, Capt. GEOFFREY BROUNCKER DE MARIES, D.S.O. (1902), E. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

MAITLAND, family name of LAUDERDALE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

MAITLAND, BARONET. Sir JOHN NISBET *Maitland*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of the late Geo. Ramsay Maitland, Esq., and 1st cousin of 4th Bt. and nephew of 3rd (both of whom bore the surname Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland); b. 1850, suc. 1897, widower. *Heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, George Ramsay, b. 1882). *Res.*, The Grange, South Nutfield, Redhill, Surrey.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1624), eld. son and heir of E. of Lauderdale. *Baron Maitland* (1590) is also a title of the Earldom.

MAITLAND, Col. EARDLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.A. retd. (1889); Mutiny, Mil. Attaché at Constantinople in Russo-Turkish War, Dir.-Gen. Ordn. Facts. 1887-9: b. 1833. *Res.*, 6 Westbourne Mansns., Westb. Terr., W.

MAITLAND, Maj.-Gen. PELHAM JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-9, and as Bound. Commssr. 1884-6; Polit. Res. at Aden 1901, late comdg. a 2nd class Dist. in India: b. 1847. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAITLAND, WILLIAM JAMES, C.I.E. (1887), Dep. Govt.-Dir. of Ind. Rails., once Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for India (Visc. Cross): b. 1847 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Witley Manor, nr. Godalming; 18 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MAITLAND (FULLER-), Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

MAITLAND (HERIOT-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW, —see "Formosa, Prss. of."

MAITLAND (HERIOT-), Capt. JAMES DALGLEISH, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874 (descendt. of 6th E. of Lauderdale).

MAITLAND (MAKGILL-CRICHTON-), Lady MARGARET, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MAJENDIE, Lady MARGARET ELIZABETH, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MAJOR, Maj. CHARLES THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., B.Sc., N.Z. Mtd. Rifles, 1st Assist. at Nelson Coll.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869. *Res.*, Nelson, N.Z.

MAJOR (HENNIKER-), family name of HENNIKER Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MAKINS, BARONET. Sir PAUL AUGUSTINE *Makins*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1905, mar. 1900 Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian, Esq. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM VIVIAN (b. 1903; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Oscar Matthew, Com. R.N., b. 1872). *Seat*, Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

MAKINS, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager Lady *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Lightly Simpson, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Wm. Thos. Makins, 1st Bt. (d. 1906).

MAKINS, Maj. ERNEST, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1902: b. 1869.

MAKINS, Capt. GEOFFREY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps, an Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1877.

MAKINS, GEORGE HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), F.R.C.S., and on Court of Examiners to same, Surg. to St. Thomas's Hosp., was a Cons. Surg. in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1853. *Res.*, 47 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MALAHIDE, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Talbot de M."

MALCOLM, BARONET. Sir JAMES WILLIAM *Malcolm*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), formerly Capt. Pembroke Artill. Mil.; a cousin (3rd) of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jas. Malcolm, Esq.; b. 1862, suc. 1901, mar. 1885 Evelyn Alberta, dau. of Albt. G. Sandeman, Esq. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL ALBERT JAMES (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Ernest William, b. 1900). *Seat*, Tostock Place, Bury St. Edmds.

MALCOLM, KNIGHT. Sir ORMOND DRIMMIE *Malcolm*, Kt. Bach. (1898), Ch. Justice of the Bahamas, prev. Speaker of H. of Assemb. (1868-97) and Attorn.-Gen., appd. Q.C. 1876, compiled Laws of Bahamas 1892: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Anna Frances, dau. of the late W. R. B. Sands, Esq. *Res.*, Nassau, Bahamas.

MALCOLM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Wilhelmina Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Henry A. Hughes), mar. 1853 Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B. (d. 1897).

MALCOLM, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 9th Bn. Ruthven.

MALCOLM, Col. EDWARD DONALD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.E. retd. (1894); Ind. Mutiny, China and Japan 1860, Insp. of Submarine Defences 1882-4, and a Boundary Commissr. in Scotld. 1889, now Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submar. Miners: b. 1837. *Res.*, Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

MALCOLM, Col. HENRY HUNTLY LEITH, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt, Nile, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. a Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1860.

MALCOLM, Capt. JOHN ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Constab.; Boer War 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Mia Mia, Boshof, Orange Riv. Col.

MALCOLM, Capt. NEILL, D.S.O. (1899), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; Tochi 1897, Uganda 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1900, Somalild. 1903 (spec. serv.), now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1869 (son of above Col. E. D. Malcolm).

MALCOLM, Maj. PULTENEY, D.S.O. (1902), I.A. retd.; Chin-Lushai 1889-90, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. &c. 1897-1902: b. 1861.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, BARON'S WIDOW. The Lady Malcolm of *P.* (Marie Lilian, widow of H. Gardner Lister, Esq., of U.S.A.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 1st and only Bn. Malcolm of Poltalloch (d. 1902). *Res.*, Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk.

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN HENRY PORTER, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Bomb. Artill. ret. (1882); Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80: b. 1832.

MALCOLMSON, Hon. Mrs. VERNON, dau. of 2nd Bn. Belper.

MALDEN, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1661), only son and heir of E. of Essex.

MALET, BARONET'S WIDOW. Laura, Lady *M.* (Laura Jane Campbell, dau. of Jno. Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Pk., Monmouth), mar. 1873 Sir Henry C. E. Malet, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904).

MALET, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir EDWARD BALDWIN *Malet*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), G.C.B. (Civ. 1886; K.C.B. 1881), G.C.M.G. (1885), a Memb. for Gt. Brit. of Permt. Ct. of Arbitration, has been Min. Plenip. at Constantinople, Cairo, and Brussels, was Ambass. at Berlin 1884-95, Brit. Commissr. at African Conf. 1884: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1837, suc. 1904, mar. 1885 the undermentioned Lady Ermyntrude Malet. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cous. once rem. EDWARD ST. LO *M.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Harry Charles, b. 1873). *Seat*, Wilbury Pk., Salisbury; *res.*, Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea S.O., Sussex; 85 Eaton Sq., S.W.; Château Malet, Monaco.

*** A patent of Baronetage for services during the Civil Wars bearing date 1663 was granted to Sir Thomas Malet, but he neglected to have it passed the Great Seal; hence the valid creation dates from 1791 only.

MALET, Lady ERMYNTRUDE SACKVILLE, dau. of 9th D. of Bedford (q.v.) and wife of Rt. Hon. Sir E. B. Malet, Bt.

MALING, Capt. IRWIN CHARLES, C.M.G. (1892), formerly 23rd Regt.; Ind. Mutiny 1858-9, has been Admin. of St. Vincent, Grenada, and Leeward Is., A.D.C. to Gov.-in-Ch. of W. Afr. Settmts., and Priv. Sec. to M. of Normanby in Queensld. and N.Z.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 5 St. John's Pk., Blackheath, S.E.

MALLET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Frances Helen, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Edwd. Pellew and granddau. of 1st Visc. Exmouth), b. 1835, mar. 1858 Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Observatory House, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

MALLET, Hon. MRS. BERNARD, V.A. (Marie Constance, dau. of the late Henry J. Adeane, Esq., M.P.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1887-91, aftds. Extra Bedchamber Woman: mar. 1891 Bernard Mallet, Esq., son of the preceding. *Res.*, 38 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MALLET, CLAUDE COVENTRY, C.M.G. (1902), Min. Resid. at Panama (was Acting Cons-Gen. 1888-1901), has been in charge of Legations at Lima, Quito, and Bogotá: b. 1860. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Panama.

MALLET, Hon. Mme. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

MALLET, LOUIS DU PAN, C.B. (Civ. 1905), an Assist. Under Sec. in For. Office, late Précis Writer to M. of Lansdowne, formerly in Diplom. Serv. at Rio, Rome, and in Egypt: b. 1864.

MALLOCK, Maj. THOMAS RAYMOND, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

MALMESBURY, Earl of. James Edward *Harris*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), B.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants., late L.C.C., and Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th E.; b. Dec. 18, 1872; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1905 Hon. Dorothy *Gough-Calthorpe*, dau. of 6th Bn. Calthorpe. *Seat*, Heron Ct., Christchurch, Hants.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Malmesbury, 1788; E. of Malmesbury and Visc. FitzHarris, 1800.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Harris, Kt. of the Bath, who had served as Minister Plenipotentiary at Berlin, St. Petersburg, The Hague, Paris, &c., was granted the Barony and afterwards the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Harris.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:
Lady Elizabeth *H.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1872.)
Hon. Alexander Charles *H.*, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., 2nd Lieut. Westmr. Drgns., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Beauchamp in N.S. Wales: twin with the Earl. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Alfred Frederick William *H.*, 2nd heir, Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and 1902: b. 1877. *Club*, Wellington.

Bro. and sists. of 4th E. (uncle and aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' issue 1890):
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1842, d. 1899.)
Hon. John William *H.*, barrister-at-law, formerly in B.C.S. and Consul for Denmark and W. Tuscany: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Amelia Frances Wardlaw, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Cumming (Hon. Mrs. John William *H.*). *Res.*, 119 Jermyn St., S.W.
Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, now Lady B. *Baillie*, b. 1850, mar. 1877 the late Capt. Fras. Hy. *B.* (d. 1879). *Res.*, 5 Marble Arch, W.
Lady Florence Lucia, now Lady F. *Grant* (q.v., Kt's Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1890 the late Sir Chas. *G.*, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 5 Marble Arch, W.
Lady Alice Mary, now Lady A. *Eyre*, b. 1857, mar 1900, as 2nd wife, the late Col. Henry Robt. *E.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle S.O., Perthsh.; 41 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

MALMESBURY, Earls' Widows. (1) Susan, Countess of M. (*remrrd.*), dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, Esq., of Fyne Ct., Somerset, mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 3rd E. of Malmesbury (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1896, Maj.-Gen. the late Sir Jno. C. Ardagh, K.C.M.G. (d. 1907)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 113 Queen's Gt., S.W.—(2) Dowager Countess of M. (Sylvia Georgina, dau. of the late Alex. Stewart, Esq., of Ballyedmond, Co. Down), mar. 1870 4th E. of Malmesbury (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Moat, Britford, Salisbury.

MALPAS, Viscount (*Eng.* 1706)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

MALTBY, Lieut. Gerald Rivers, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late R.N., Assist. Sec. to Imper. Inst., late Sec., prev. to Roy. U. Serv. Inst.: b. 1851. *Res.*, 54 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MALTHUS, Col. Sydenham, C.B. (Mil. 1879), 94th Regt. retd. (1880); Zulu War 1879: b. 1831. *Res.*, Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford.

MALTRAVERS, Baron (*Eng.* 1330)—see "Norfolk, D. of."

MALVEZZI, Countess Antoinette Pia, Kt.'s Widow, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, Kt. Bach., C.V.O., the famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

MAN, Edward Horace, C.I.E. (1893), F.R.G.S., Fell. Anthropolog. Inst., &c., late in Andaman Commssn.: b. 1846. *Res.*, St. Helen's, 251 Preston Rd., Brighton.

MANBY, Knight. Sir Alan Reeve *Manby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.D., Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, is Surg.-Apoth. to H.M.'s Household. at Sandringham, and of the Prince of Wales's, was Med. Attendant of H.R.H. during his Colon. tour: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Charlotte Annie, dau. of the late Edmd. Farrer, Esq. *Res.*, East Rudham, King's Lynn.

MANCE, Knight. Sir Henry Christopher *Mance*, Kt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883), LL.D., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. (Past Pres.), formerly in Govt. Persian Gulf Teleg. Dept., inventor of the heliograph, formerly Capt. 5ind Vol. Rifle Corps: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Sayer, Esq. *Res.*, Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCE, Capt. Harry Osborne, D.S.O. (1902), R.E.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875 (son of preceding).

MANCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott *Knox*, D.D., 4th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. of Coventry, Archdn. of Birmingham, Rect. of St. Philip's there, and Hon. Canon of Worcester, formerly Dean of Merton Coll., Oxford, Rect. of Kibworth Beauchamp, and Vic. of Aston, B'ham: b. Dec. 6, 1847, cons. 1894, transl. 1903 ent. Lords 1907 (*C.*), mar., 2nd wife, 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Higher Broughton, Manchester.—*Assist. Bp.*, Rt. Rev. S. *Thornton*, D.D., q.v.

MANCHESTER, Duke of. William Angus Drogo *Montagu*, 9th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), a D.L. for Co. Armagh, Capt. of 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.), late of Yeom. of the Gd.: son of 8th D.; b. March 3, 1877; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1900 Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, Esq., of Cincinnati. *Seats*, Brampton House, Huntingdon; Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots; Kylemore Castle, Kylemore S.O., Co. Galway; *town address*, Friary Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: Visc. Mandeville and Bn. Montagu of Kimbolton, 1620; E. of Manchester, 1626. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Manchester, 1719.—Several Baronies of Montagu had been created from the time of Henry II. onwards, and there is understood to be a family connection between the first of these and the present Peerage. The existing Viscounty and Earldom were conferred upon Sir Henry Montagu, M.P. for the City of London and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench; he was afterwards made Lord Privy Seal. The 2nd Earl was a brilliant General on the Parliamentary side and took a leading part in the victory of Marston Moor, having Cromwell for his Lieut.-General. The execution of the King, however, caused him to abandon that side, and he was subsequently deputed by the Lords to congratulate Charles II. on his restoration. The 4th Earl, who had been Ambassador at Venice, Paris, and Vienna, and had been conspicuous in espousing the cause of William of Orange against James II., was raised to the Dukedom. The 5th Duke was Governor of Jamaica.

Titled Relatives.
(*Montagu.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *D.*:
Lady Mary Alva *M.*, b. 1901.
Visc. Mandeville, heir to Dukedom: Alexander George Francis Drogo *M.*, b. 1902.
Lord Edward Eugene Fernando *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Issue of 7th D. (uncle and aunts of present, who is sole surviving issue of 8th):
(The *late* 8th Duke, b. 1853, d. 1892.)
Lady Mary Louise Elizabeth, now Mary, *Dchss. of Hamilton* (Widow, remrrd., q.v.), b. 1854, mar., 1st, 1873 the late 12th Duke of H. (d. 1895).
Lady Louisa Augusta Beatrice, now *Ctss. of Gosford*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 4th Earl of G., q.v.
Lord Charles William Augustus *M.*, C.V.O. (1907), a D.L. for Huntingdon, a partner in Montagu and Co., City stockbrokers, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Lieut. North Somerset Yeomanry: b. 1860. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Lady Alice Maude Olivia, now Lady A. *Stanley*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Lord S. (q.v.), heir to 16th E. of Derby.

Surviving issue of 6th D. (gt. aunts of pres.):
(The *late* 7th Duke, b. 1823, d. 1890.)
Lady Olivia, now Dowager *Ctss. of Tankerville* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of T. (d. 1899).

Lady Sydney Charlotte, now *Ctss. of Kintore*, b. 1851 (by 2nd mrrge.), mar. 1873 9th Earl of K., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Robert *M.* (Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Wm. Wade, Esq.), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Hon. Lord Robert *M.* (d. 1902).

MANCHESTER, DUKE'S WIDOW. Widow of *7th Duke*, now Duchess of Devonshire.—(2) Consuelo, DUCHESS OF M., dau. of Señor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, mar. 1876 8th D. of Manchester (d. 1892). *Res.*, 5 Grosvenor Sq., W.

MANDERS, RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), K.C. (Ireld. 1903), draughtsman of Parly. Bills in Ch. Sec. for Ireland's Office: b. 1854. *Res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

MANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE RENNIE, C.B. (Mil. 1881), R.A. retd. (1885); Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, Jowaki 1877-8, and Afghn.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Hartnolls, Tiverton, Devon.

MANDEVILLE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1620), son and heir of the D. of Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Congleton.

MANGLES, Capt. ROLAND HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

MANGLES, Maj. WALTER JAMES, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862.

MANIFOLD, Col. JOHN FORSTER, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., ret. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Punjab 1886-7 and Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of N.W. Provs. India 1892-4: b. 1857.

MANIFOLD (BOWMAN-), Capt. MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871. *Res.*, Merley House, Basingstoke, Hants.

MANN, BARONET. Sir EDWARD *Mann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), Mayor of Stepney for first two years of its incorporation: son of the late Thos. Mann, Esq., b. 1854, mar. 1882 Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, Esq., of Stiffkey. *Heir*, his son EDWARD JOHN (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Edgar, b. 1885). *Seats*, Thelveton Hall, Scole S.O., Norfolk; Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, N.

MANN, Maj.-Gen. JAMES ROBERT, C.M.G. (1881), R.E. retd. as Hon. Maj.-Gen. (1873); Canada, the Cape, Mauritius, and Jamaica, Surv.-Gen. Mauritius 1856-64, Supt. Pub. Works Jamaica 1867-86: b. 1823. *Res.*, Highfield, Tilehurst, Reading.

MANNERS, family name of RUTLAND Dukedom and of MANNERS Barony, the former being the parent stock of the latter as well as of the CANTERBURY Viscounty (Manners-Sutton). *Index* to the three lines (C., Canterbury; M., Manners Bny.; R., Rutland):

Hn. Angela, M. Hn. Fras. Hy. M. Ly. Olivia, R.
Hn. Betty, M. Hn. Henry F. W. C. Ld. Robt. W. O. R.
Ld. Cecil Reg'd. J. R. Hn. John Nev. M. Ly. Vict. Alex. R.
Hn. Claud H. M. Hon. Mabel Geo. C. Ly. Vict. Marj. R.
Hn. Constance, M. Hn. Mildred, M. Ly. Violet Kath. R.
Ly. Diana, R.

MANNERS, BARON. JOHN THOMAS *Manners*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 15, 1852; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Constance Edwina Adeline, dau. of the late Col. Hy. E. Hamlyn-Fane, M.P. *Seat*, Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants.; *town res.*, Mansfield House, 18 New Cavendish St., W.—See also next art.

CREATION. Bn. Manners (of Foston) *U.K.* 1807.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Manners-Sutton, Solicitor-General, a grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (his father, Lord George, having assumed the additional surname, which has been since dropped), was awarded this Barony on appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, a nephew of his becoming 1st Visc. Canterbury.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:
The *late* Hon. Mary Christine *M.*, b. 1886, d. 1904.
Hon. Betty Constance *M.*; } twins, b. 1889.
Hon. Angela Margaret *M.*; }
Hon. JOHN NEVILE *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
Hon. Francis Henry *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Mildred Jane *M.*, b. 1851.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
Hon. Mary Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Leeke*, b. 1853, mar. 1881 Col. Ralph *L. Res.*, Longford Hall, Newport, Salop.
Hon. Claud Henry *M.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Etheldreda Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Mitford*, b. 1863, mar. 1891 Col. Bertram Reveley *M.*, D.S.O., q.v.

MANNERS, BARON—see "Manners of Haddon" and the preceding art.

MANNERS, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY M. (Lydia Sophia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Wm. B. Dashwood), mar. 1848 2nd Bn. Manners (d. 1864). *Res.*, 17 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MANNERS OF HADDON, BARONY (*Eng.* 1679), now absorbed in the Rutland Dukedom, q.v., and see INTROD. p. 19.

MANNING, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Manning*, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., served in Burma 1887-9, Miranzai and Hazara Expedns. 1891, 5th. and Centr. Africa 1895-8, Rhodesia 1899, and Somaliland 1902-3 (comdg. the Forces), now Commissr. and Com.-in-Ch. of E. Afr. Protect., also (till Spring 1908) Acting Gov. of Nyazald. Protect., prev. Insp.-Gen. of King's Afr. Rifles as temp. Brig-Gen.: b. 1863. *Res.*, Hyde Cottage, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks.

MANNING, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM PATRICK *Manning*, Kt. Bach. (1894), a finance agent and a Chamberln. at the Vatican, formerly an M.L.A. of N. S. Wales and repeatedly Mayor of Sydney: b. 1845, mar. 1868 Nora, dau. of the late Jno. Torpy, Esq. *Res.*, Tusculum, Macleay St., Sydney.

MANNING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Eliza Anne, dau. of Very Rev. Dean Sowerby), mar. 1849, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Wm. M. Manning, K.C.M.G., a Judge of N. S. Wales Supr. Ct. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Wallary, Sydney.

MANNS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur J. B. Thellusson, grandson of 1st Bn. Rendlesham), mar. 1897 Sir August F. Manns, Kt. Bach., late Mus. Dir. of the Crystal Palace (d. 1907). *Res.*, White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, BARONET. Sir EDWARD BERKELEY *Mansel*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt., prev. in 15th Hussars and 6th Drgns.: eldest son of the late Maj. Courtenay Mansel (*né* Philipps), b. 1839, suc. *de jure* 1883, title established 1906 (see below), mar. 1870 Julia Vertue, dau. of the late Rev. Henry E. Lombe. *Heir pres.*, his nephew COURTENAY CECIL (b. 1880, late known as 11th Bt.; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd cousin Edmund Morton *Mansel-Pleydell*, b. 1850). *Seat*, Old Catton Hall, Norwich.

*** The state of uncertainty in which for three years this Baronetcy was involved was cleared up in November 1906 by a decision of the Court of Session that the parents of the above were validly married in Scotland in 1838 and that he was their eldest lawful son. The facts were as follows. In 1838 his parents entered into an irregular marriage in Scottish form, and after a cohabitation extending over several years they were in

1847 married with religious rites. Sir Edward was the eldest son under the former stage, but the charge of illegitimacy was advanced against him, and a son born under the later condition assumed the title upon the death of the 9th Bt. in 1883, being himself succeeded unquestioned by the above Courtenay Cecil Mansel, now nearest heir, but from 1892 to 1903 styled 11th Bt. But both the 10th and 11th successors now appear to have had no right to the title, and the latter at once abandoned it on being made aware of the claim of his uncle. This the Court of Session has now definitely confirmed, pointing out that Scottish law recognises as lawful an irregular marriage with subsequent co-habitation.

MANSEL, Baronet's Widow (*supposed*). This entry must now be omitted in accordance with above note, the lady's late husband having been the miscalled 10th Bt.

MANSEL, Col. Alfred, D.S.O. (1891), late R.A.; Naga Hills 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri and Burma Expedns.: b. 1852.

MANSEL, George, C.M.G. (1891), has been Comdt. Zululand Police and Acting Ch. Commissr., now holds latter post in Natal, served during Langalibalele's rebellion 1873. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

MANSEL, Col. George Clavell, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1861 (gt. grandson of 7th Bt.).

MANSELL, Capt. George Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., of Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert:' b. 1868. *Res.*, Villiers Rd., Southsea.

MANSERGH, Cornewall Lewis Warwickshire, I.S.O. (1905), Sec. for Pub. Works, Cape Col. *Res.*, Cape Town.

MANSFIELD, family name of Sandhurst Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

MANSFIELD, Earl of. Alan David *Murray*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and Visc. Stormont (*Scot.*); Hered. Keeper of Scone Palace, Gentn. Usher of the Green Rod to Order of the Thistle, late Lieut. the Black Watch: son of the late Visc. Stormont and bro. of 5th E.; b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, 4th Bt. of Mac Gregor. *Seats*, Scone Palace, Perth; Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell S.O., Dumfriessh.; Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh.; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W.

Creations. *Gt. B.*: E. of Mansfield of Co. Notts. 1776, and of Co. Middx. 1792. *Scot.*: Ld. Scone, 1605; Visc. of Stormont, 1621; Ld. Balvaird, 1641.—Sir David Murray, cup-bearer to James VI., whose life he had helped to save from the Gowrie plot, accompanied that monarch to England, and was created Ld. Scone and afterwards Visc. of Stormont. The title of Ld. Balvaird was given to a collateral, the Rev. Sir Andrew Murray, whose son, the 2nd Ld., succeeded as 4th Visc. Stormont. The title of Baron of Mansfield (extinct) was conferred upon a younger son of the 5th Visc., the Hon. Wm. Murray, a friend of the poet Pope, who concurrently was appointed Ld. Chief Justice of England. He (the Bn.) obtained subsequently two patents of Earldom, of which the former assigned the remainder to the wife of his nephew, 7th Visc. Stormont, owing to a mistaken belief that no English Peerage could pass to a Scottish Peer. When the contrary was ascertained the second patent was granted with remainder to the Viscount himself. Thus, through the death of the grantee without issue, the Earldoms passed to the line of the Viscts., but the Bny. lapsed altogether; whilst two distinct Earldoms of Mansfield passed to the above husband and wife; but on the death of the latter they were reunited, the 4th Earl upon the male side being her grandson and nearest heir (he succeeded her in 1843, his father in 1840). On the Imperial Roll of Peers the title stands "Earl of Mansfield," not "Mansfield and Mansfield," though the 4th Earl referred to himself by that double title.

Titled Relatives.

(*Murray.*)

Issue of present (6th) *E.*:

Lord Scone, heir to Earldom: Mungo David Malcolm *M.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Surviving issue of late Visc. Stormont (bro. and sists. of present E., granted rank of Earls' issue 1899, having prev. held that of Viscounts'):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1860, d. 1906, unmrrd.)

Lady Marjory Louisa, now Lady M. *Mackenzie*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Capt. Sir Kenneth Jno. *M.*, 7th Bt. of Gairloch, q.v.

(Present Earl, b. 1864.)

Lady Mabel Emily, now Lady M. *King-Hall*, b. 1866, mar. 1905 Capt. Herb. Goodenough *K.-H.*, D.S.O., R.N., q.v.

Hon. Alexander David *M.*, Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), b. 1871. *Res.*, Scones-Lethendy, Perth.

Dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Louisa Nina, now Lady L. *Lascelles*, b. 1830, mar. 1851 Hon. George Edwin *L.*, son of 3rd E. of Harewood, q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Earl):

Vctss. Stormont (Emily Louisa, dau. of Sir Jno. A. B. Mac Gregor, 3rd Bt. of Mac Gregor), mar. 1857 the late Visc. S., father of present E. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 41 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

MANSFIELD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Aug. F. Ellis, M.P., son of 1st Bn. Seaford), mar. 1859 Col. Sir Chas. E. Mansfield, K.C.M.G., formerly Cons.-Gen. at Warsaw and Bucharest, and Min. Res. at Bogotá, Caracas, and Lima (d. 1907). *Res.*, 6 Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence.

MANSFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Herbert, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Sikkim, Tirah 1897-8, now Insp. Gen. of Supply and Transp.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Simla.

MANSFIELD, Robert William, C.M.G. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Canton, prev. Cons. at Amoy and Shanghai, and Acting Cons. at Foochow and Canton: b. 1850. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Canton.

MANSON, Knight. Sir Patrick *Manson*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Fell. of Roy. Med.-Chirurg. and Hunterian Socs., Med. Adviser to Colon. Office, Lecturer at Lond. Sch. of Tropical Medicine, late Pres. of Epidemiolog. Soc., has been Med. Offr. at Chinese ports: b. 1844, mar. 1875 Henrietta Isabella, dau. of Capt. Jas. P. Thurburn, R.N. *Res.*, Hill House, Chalfont St. Giles, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks; 21 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.

MANSON, John, I.S.O. (1903), late Contr. Money Order Office, G.P.O.

MANTELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elinor Knight, dau. of Chas. Hitchcock, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. I. Mantell, F.R.G.S., once Ch. Justice of the Gambia (d. 1893).

MANTELL, Lt.-Col. Patrick Riners, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862.

MANVERS, Earl. Charles William Sydney *Pierrepont*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), V.D., a D.L. for Notts., Hon. Col. Sherwood Foresters Vol. Inf. Brigade and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Notts. Regt., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1885-95 and 1898-1900 (as Visc. Newark): son of 3rd Earl; b. Aug. 2, 1854; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Helen, dau. of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt. *Seats*, Holme-Pierrepont, Nottingham; Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark.

Creations. Visc. Newark and Bn. Pierrepont, *Gt. Br.* 1796; Earl Manvers, *U.K.* 1806.—The 1st Visc. and afterwards Earl was Chas. Pierrepont (*né* Medows), who had been many years M.P. for Notts., and had succeeded to the estates of his uncle the 2nd and last Duke of Kingston.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pierrepont.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:

Lady Cicely Mary *P.*, b. 1886.
VISC. NEWARK, heir to Earldom: Evelyn Robert *P.*, b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Evelyn Henry.)
Lady Alice Helen *P.*, b. 1889.
Lady Sibell *P.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Emily Annora Charlotte, now Dow. *Ctss. Beauchamp* (q.v.), b. 1853, mar. 1878 the late 6th Earl B. (d. 1891).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)
Hon. Evelyn Henry *P.*, formerly Lieut. S. Notts. Yeom., b. 1856, mar. 1880 Sophia, dau. of the late Wm. Arkwright, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *P.*). *Res.*, Higham Grange, Nuneaton, Warwicks.; 6 Tilney St., Park Ln., W.
Lady Mary Augusta, now Lady M. *Grant*, b. 1865, mar. 1899 Jno. Peter *G.*, Esq., of Rothiemurchus. *Res.*, Rothiemurchus, Aviemore S.O., Inverness-sh.; Culduthel House, Inverness.

MANVERS, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS M. (Georgine Jane Elizabeth Fanny *de Franquetot*, dau. of Gustave, Duc de Coigny), mar. 1852 the 3rd Earl Manvers (d. 1900). *Res.*, 6 Tilney St., Park Ln., W., with Hon. Evelyn.

MAPLE, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as Mrs. Montague *Ballard*). LADY *M.* (Emily Harriett, dau. of Moses Merryweather, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, 1st and only Bt., M.P., of the Tottenham Ct. Rd. house (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Montague Ballard, Esq. *Res.*, Clarence House, 8 Clarence Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MAPPIN, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK THORPE *Mappin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), late an M.P. (*L.*), is a D.L. for W. Rid., Chmn. of Thos. Turton and Sons, Sheffield, also of Sheffield Town Trustees, and has been Master Cutler and Mayor of Sheffield: son of the late Jos. Mappin, Esq., b. 1821, mar. 1845 Mary Crossley, dau. of Jno. Wilson, Esq., of Oak Holme. *Heir*, his son FRANK (b. 1846; 2nd heir, next son, Wilson, b. 1848). *Seat*, Thornbury, Sheffield.

MAR, EARL OF. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE *Goodeve-Erskine*, 30th Earl (*Scot.*, PREM. EARLDOM), M.A., a Repres. Peer for Scotld. (el. 1886): nephew of 29th E. and son of Lady Frances Jemima (*née* Erskine), mar. to Wm. Jas. Goodeve, Esq.; b. March 29, 1836; suc. 1866, with confirmation by Act 1885 (*C.*); assumed name of Erskine 1866; mar. same year Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late Jno. Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Pk., Monmouthsh. *Res.*, Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Mar (orig. Marr), bef. 1114, but given precedence of 1405 (S.S.) as earliest date for which documentary evidence was produced at the "Decreet of Ranking" in 1606; Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa 1489 (as to which see under follg. line).—We are indebted for the earlier part of the following particulars to the Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine's investigations into the early history of this ancient and obscure Peerage, which he has most courteously and at considerable pains contributed for our benefit. The origin of the house of Mar has been traced back to Corc, son of Lughaidh, King of Munster in the era of St. Patrick. Corc, who was banished to Scotland at the instigation of his stepmother, is said to have married Mongfhionn, daughter of the King of the Picts, and from this marriage the Mar line is regarded as having sprung. The descendants of Corc bore the title of Mormhaoir Mharr or Great Stewards of Marr (the form "Mharr" being the genitive of "Marr," and "Mormhaor," in plural "Mormhaoir," a variant or earlier form of the title usually given as "Mormaer"). Of these descendants, probably the first whose identity is clear was Domhnull (Donald), who was slain at Clontarf in 1014. But the first to be styled Earl or Comes was Ruaidhri (Latinised "Rotheri," but pronounced and often written "Ruari"), whose name appears as "Comes" in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone in 1114-15, and in the "Book of Deer" in 1132, though in the latter styled Mormhaor: in fact this latter title was very probably still used conventionally until the extinction of the Celtic dynasty in the person of the "Maid of Norway" at the close of the 13th century. William, the 6th Earl, was co-Regent of Scotland in 1258, and the contests of this powerful nobleman with Durnard, who declared him illegitimate, add a fresh element of obscurity to the history of this line. William, however, "remained in possession." Donald, the 9th Earl, was Regent of Scotland in 1332. Margaret, Countess 11th in line, married Donald, 1st Earl of Douglas, father of the Earl who fell at "Chevy Chase." The names thus far accepted by Mr. Erskine as either certain or probable Earls (though the element of rivalry casts some doubt in one or two instances) may be thus stated: 1, Ruaidhri; 2, Gillocher; 3, Morgund; 4, Malcolm; 5, Duncan; 6, William; 7, Donald; 8, Gartnait; 9, Donald (2); 10, Thomas; 11, William (2); 12, James; 13, Alexander—he and No. 11 taking the title *jure uxoris*. The 14th, Sir Robt. Erskine, was a collateral relative who had been created Ld. Erskine, but who was not recognised as Earl by the Crown. His successor was granted the Alloa Lordship, but formally dispossessed of the Earldom, and that title was now merged in the Crown until in 1565 this dispossession was pronounced unjust and the 19th Earl and 6th Lord Erskine was fully recognised as lawful holder of the higher of these dignities. The Garioch lordship was a feudal honour stated to have been conferred upon Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. and wife of the 8th Earl, but uncertain. The above 19th Earl was also the 1st in what is now declared to be the line of Mar and Kellie, which continued for several generations to be associated with the original line without apparently any allegation of their distinctness being made: the Erskine and Alloa Lordships had accompanied the leading title, and these are now claimed as belonging to each line. The ground of exclusion of the above Sir Robt. Erskine was the illegitimacy of the husband of the Countess who had preceded him; but as his own descent was not from these but from the 8th Earl there was obviously reason enough for a reversal of the decree although under it the title had been bestowed upon sons of the 2nd and 3rd Jameses, and the legitimate successors from the 14th to the 18th were Earls *de jure* alone. The 20th Earl was Lord Treasurer of Scotland, the 22nd was Chancellor, and the 24th Secretary of State, but he suffered attainder for sharing in the insurrection of 1715. The 27th was in 1824 restored to all the titles (the 25th and 26th being counted in the numbering though legally deprived); and it was on the death of the 29th that the separation of the titles occurred as below.

The two Earldoms, "Mar" and "Mar and Kellie," have much intricacy in their history, as will in part be evident from the summary above. In the 15th century the line of Mar became involved in the proceedings detailed above, but in 1565 after an investigation the title was awarded to its then claimant, but the conditions were stated to be so altered that the House of Lords, on reviewing it in 1875, pronounced them to have amounted to a new creation. The succession, however, had for centuries continued as before, and in 1834 the Earldom of Kellie was united with this original Mar Earldom; but on the death of the holder of the joint titles (29th Earl of Mar) without issue in 1866 they again became separated, the title of Kellie going to the next male heir, whilst the original Earldom followed female succession to the present Earl of Mar. Finally, on the conclusion of the above-mentioned investigation by the House of Lords, it was decided that the Mar Earldom declared to have commenced in 1565 must also pass to the inheritor on the male side, whilst the 1404 Earldom remained as the distinct Peerage of Mar, a special Act being passed in 1885 to place unchallenged the continuity of that ancient Peerage. The course of changes may be thus summed up: Up to 1834 what are now pronounced to have been two Mar Earldoms had from 1565 been held by one and the same Peer; from 1834 to 1866 they remained united and with the further association of the Kellie title; from 1866 to 1875 this last title parted off and left the two as before; and since 1875 the Kellie line has been possessed of the 2nd creation of Mar. His Lordship the present holder of the original Earldom protests that this 2nd creation is a fabrication altogether; but of course it is impossible for a work like the present to go behind the decision of the House of Lords or do anything more than record the protest without comment.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Goodeve-Erskine.*)

Sole issue of present (*30th*) *E.*:

LORD GARIOCH (*pron.* Gherry), heir to Earldom:

John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes *G.-E.*, b. 1868, mar. 1903 Sibyl May Dominica, dau. of Robt. Heathcote, Esq., a descendt. of 3rd Bt., Annesley line. *Club*, Bachelors'. (2nd heir, Earl's gt. nephew Edward Nowell Goodeve *G.-E.*, b. 1886, grandson of Lady Frances Young.)

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1885):

Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, now Lady Eliza *Cole*, b. 1834, mar. 1862 Rev. Edwd. Maule *C.*, M.A. *Res.*, Wetwang Vic., York.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1836.)
Lady Madeline Erskine (*G.-)E.*, b. 1838.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL OF. WALTER JOHN FRANCIS *Erskine*, 12th E. of Mar and 14th of Kellie (*Scot.*), holder of PREM. VISCTY. of Scotld., a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1892), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Clackmannan, Hon. Lt.-Col. 7th Vol. Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs., formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 11th E.; b. Aug. 29, 1865; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Susan Violet *Ashley*, dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury. *Seats*, Alloa House, Clackmannansh.; Kellie Castle, Fife.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Erskine, 1429, and Ld. Alloa, 1489 (both titles claimed also by the elder line, but pronounced by the above Earl to have been never disputed before); E. of Mar (2nd creation, see under that title), 1565; Ld. Dirleton, 1603; Visc. Fentoun, 1606; E. of Kellie, 1619.—Sir Robt. Erskine (Kt., see preceding article), who had been recognised by Robert III. as entitled to the Earldom of Mar, was granted the Erskine Lordship, but it was not till some 108 years later that his line was established in the higher title. His successor appears to have had the Alloa Lordship added. The 4th Lord Erskine fell at Flodden. The 6th Lord Erskine had the Earldom of Mar confirmed to him by charter, and this document, as explained above, was the origin of the division of the titles, it being deduced therefrom that this Peer was constituted recipient of the 1st Earldom of the new creation whilst he continued to rank as 19th under the old. The Dirleton Barony and Fentoun Viscty. were about the same date conferred upon Sir Thos. Erskine, K.G., a grandson of the 5th Lord E., in recognition of his having shared with Sir David Murray (see "Mansfield") in rescuing King James from the Gowrie conspiracy; and to him also, rather later, the Kellie Earldom was accorded. On the death of the 10th Earl of this latter line the 27th (9th) Earl of Mar became his successor. The decision of the House of Lords in 1875 is thus given: "Resolved, that Walter Henry, Earl of Kellie, Visc. Fentoun, and Bn. Erskine and Dirleton, hath made out his claim to the Earldom of Mar created in 1565." For further particulars see previous article.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Erskine.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *E.* (numbering of Mar):
The *deceased* Lady Elyne Violet *E.*, b. & d. 1893.
LORD ERSKINE, heir to Earldom: John Francis Ashley *E.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Francis Walter *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 11*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Constance Elise *E.*, b. 1869.
Hon. William Augustus Forbes *E.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., b. 1871. *Res.*, 16 Lowndes Sq., S.W. (with Dowager Ctss.
Lady Louisa Frances *E.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1875. *Res.*, St. Mary's Home, Wantage, Berks.
Lady Frances Elisabeth, now Lady Frances *Tufnell*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Rev. Fredk. *T. Res.*, Sudbury Rect., nr. Derby.
Lady Alice Maud Mary *E.*, b. 1878.
Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes *E.*, B.A., b. 1881.

Son of 12*th E. of Kellie* (10th of Mar and K. *de iure*, but died before title was conceded; the follg. is an uncle of present E.):
(The *late* 13th EARL OF K., 11th OF M., b. 1839, d. 1888.)
Hon. Augustus William *E.*, formerly in 17th Lancers, b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, Bowscar, Penrith, Cumbd.

MAR AND KELLIE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M. & K. (Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Forbes, Esq.), mar. 1863 11th E. of Mar and 13th of Kellie (d. 1888). *Res.*, 16 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF (Marquez—*Brazil* 1824), a title awarded to the 10th E. of Dundonald.

MARCH, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1675), eld. son and heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon. —Also:

MARCH, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss and March."

MARCH, GEORGE EDWARD, C.M.G. (1881), formerly an Acting Sec. of Legation, and Supt. of Treaty Dept. at For. Office, has been Sec. on Commssns., &c.: b. 1828. *Res.*, 61 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

MARCHANT, Lt.-Col. ALFRED EDMUND, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Soudan 1884-5 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARCONI, Hon. Mrs. GUGLIELMO, dau. of 14th Bn. Inchiquin.

MARDEN, Maj. ARTHUR WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), M'chester. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1868. *Res.*, Stock Pk., Newby Bridge, Ulverston, Lancs.

MARGESSON, Lady ISABEL AUGUSTA, ist. of 7th E. of Buckinghamshire.

MARINDIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Sir Wm. S. Stevenson, K.C.B.), mar. 1860 Col. Sir Fras. A. Marindin, K.C.M.G., R.E., Senior Insp. of Rails. to Bd. of Trade (d. 1900). *Res.*, Craigflower, Torryburn, Dunfermline, Fifesh.; 3 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

MARINITCH, HUGO, C.M.G. (1888), Dragoman to Emb. at Constantinople from 1876. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople.

MARJORIBANKS (*pron.* Marchbanks), family name of TWEEDMOUTH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MARJORIBANKS BARONY (*U.K.* 1873)—*extinct* seven days after creation (surname *Robertson*, orig. *Marjoribanks*, the Baron having been uncle of 1st Bn. Tweedmouth).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.
Hon. Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. *Askew-Robertson*, b. 1837, mar. 1856 the late Watson *Askew*, Esq., who affds. assumed the addit. name of Robertson. *Res.*, Pallinsburn, Cornhill-on-Tweed S.O., N'thumb.; Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham S.O.
Hon. Alicia Margaret, now *Hon. Lady Ingilby*, b. 1841, mar. 1862 Sir Henry Day *I.*, 2nd Bt., q.v.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Charlotte Athole Mary, dau. of Richd. Trotter, Esq.), mar. 1858 Sir Jno. Marjoribanks, 3rd Bt. (d. 1884; line extinct on death of 4th). *Res.*, Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks.

MARK, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Mark*, Kt. Bach. (1901), a wholesale grocer and tea and wine merchant in Manchester, was Mayor of that city 1889-91 and is a memb. of the Chamb. of Commerce and a Gov. of Whitworth Inst.: b. 1832, mar. 1861 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Robt. Lewis Jones, Esq. *Res.*, Greystoke, West Didsbury, Manchester; Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flints.

MARKBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Markby*, K.C.I.E. (1889), D.C.L., a Co. Ald. for Oxfordsh., a Reader of Indian Law at Oxford, and Perpet. Curator of Ind. Inst. there, formerly a Puisne Judge at Calcutta: b. 1829, mar. 1866 Lucy, dau. of the late Jno. E. Taylor, Esq., of Weybridge. *Res.*, Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKENFIELD, BARON GRANTLEY OF (*Gt. Br.* 1782)—see "Grantley, Bn."

MARKER, Maj. RAYMOND JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1867.

MARKER, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 9th Bn. Digby.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir ALBERT HASTINGS *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), has served in China and South Sea Islds., comd. the 'Alert' in Arctic Expdn. of 1875-6, and been A.D.C. to Qn. Victoria and in comd. at the Nore, ret. 1906: b. 1841, mar. 1894 Theodora, dau. of Fras. T. Gervers, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Petersham Terr., Gloucester Rd., S.W.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir CLEMENTS ROBERT *Markham*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1896), D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., in R.N. 1844-52, served in search for Sir Jno. Franklin and was Geographer to Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8, late Pres. of Hakluyt and Roy. Geograph. Socs., introduced Peruv. Bark cultivation into India, an Assist. Sec. in Ind. Office 1868-77: b. 1830, mar. 1857 Minna, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. H. Chichester. *Res.*, 21 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

MARKHAM, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir EDWIN *Markham*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.A., late Gov. of Sandhurst Roy. Mil. Coll., prev. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headqrs., served in Crimea and Mutiny and has been on Staff at Woolwich and Gibraltar and D.A.G. at Headqrs., was Lt.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5: b. 1833, mar. 1877 Emily Evelyn Lucy, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B., son of 3rd E. of Courtown. *Res.*, Old Bells, Bramley, Basingstoke.

MARKS, Maj. CLAUDE LAURIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899 and 1902: b. 1863.

MARKWICK, Col. ERNEST ELLIOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Army Ordn. Dept.; Zululd. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald. 1884-5: b. 1853. *Res.*, Innisfallen, Campbell Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP OF (titular). Rt. Rev. ALFRED *Earle*, D.D., Dean of Exeter, a Bp. Suff. in Lond. Dioc. 1888-1900, when he was transferred to the Deanery, but retains his title; formerly Canon of Exeter, Archdn. of Totnes, Rect. of St. Mich. Cornhill and of St. Botolph Bishopsgate, and Preb. of St. Paul's: b. 1827, cons. 1888, mar. 1866. *Res.*, The Deanery, Exeter.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN *Spencer-Churchill*, 9th Duke (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), a C.C. for Oxfordsh., Maj. in Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., was Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900, Paymast.-Gen. 1899-1902, late Under Sec. of State for the Colonies: son of 8th D.; b. Nov. 13, 1871; suc. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Consuelo, dau. of Wm. K. Vanderbilt, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxon; *town res.*, Sunderland House, 38B Curzon St., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Spencer (of Wormleighton), 1603; E. of Sunderland, 1643: Bn. Churchill (of Sandridge), 1685; E. of Marlborough, 1689; D. of Marlborough and M. of Blandford, 1702.—Sir Robt. Spencer (Kt.) was created 1st Bn. of that title, and the 3rd Bn. was granted the Sunderland Earldom, but was slain at Newbury in the year of his promotion, fighting on the Royalist side. The other honours began in a distinct family. Jno. Churchill, a Page of Honour to James, Duke of York, afterwards King James II., was made an officer in the Guards and rendered signal services against the Moors and at the Siege of Maestricht. He in 1680 attended the Prince into Scotland, and was in 1682 made a Peer of that kingdom by the title Lord Churchill of Eyemouth (which title then went no further than himself). He next became a General officer, and on the accession of James to the throne he was appointed Ambassador to France and created Bn. Churchill of Sandridge (English Peerage) and afterwards Earl of Marlborough. At the Revolution he abandoned James and became a supporter of King William, but was suspected by him of treachery and committed to the Tower. Under Queen Anne he was appointed Captain-General of the Forces in England, and he then, with the co-operation of Prince Eugene of Savoy, head of the Army of Hungary, began his great military career signalised by the victories of Blenheim, Ramillies, Oudenarde, and Malplaquet. Previous to the first of these, and in recognition of a series of achievements in the Netherlands, he was created Duke of Marlborough and Marq. of Blandford. Being accused of peculation he withdrew from England, the Duchess also being expelled from the Court. As he left no male heir, a special Act gave the succession to his daughter Henrietta, upon whose death the Dukedom and its accompanying honours passed to her nephew, Chas. Spencer, 5th Earl of Sunderland (his father, the 3rd Earl, having married the Duchess's younger sister), thus accomplishing the union of the two houses. The 3rd Duke, who had commanded a brigade of Foot Guards at Dettingen in 1743, was in 1758 appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces intended to serve in Germany under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick; but he (the Duke) died of a fever in that year. The 5th Duke added the name of Churchill to his own. The 7th Duke was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80. The 1st Duke was created in 1704 a Prince of the *Holy Rom. Emp.*, and subsequently Prince of Mindelheim in Suabia; but we cannot ascertain that there was any "special remainder" to carry these titles any further than himself. The famous French song, "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" is stated, though not without contradiction, to relate to a legend of the time of the Crusades, and thus to have no connection with the above warrior Duke, as the resemblance in name might readily lead one to suppose.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Spencer-Churchill.*)

Issue of present (9th) Duke:

MARQ. OF BLANDFORD, heir to Dukedom: John Albert Edward William *S.-C.*, b. 1897.
Lord Ivor Charles *S.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Issue of 8th D. (sists. of present):

Lady Frances Louisa, now Lady F. *Gresley*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Sir Robt. *G.*, 11th Bt., q.v.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1871.)
Lady Lilian Maud, now Lady L. *Grenfell*, b. 1873, mar. 1898 Cecil Alf. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.
Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette *S.-C.*, b. 1875.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 8th DUKE, b. 1844, d. 1892. Divorced 1883 by his wife, *mother* of present D., for whom see Lady Albertha Hamilton, under "Abercorn, 1st D.;" she is still frequently styled Mchss. of Blandford, but correctly resumes her former name.)
Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, now The *Lady Wimborne*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 Sir Ivor B. Guest, 2nd Bt., now 1st Bn. W., q.v.
Lady Rosamond Jane Frances, now The *Lady De Ramsey*, b. 1851, mar. 1877 Capt. Wm. Hy. Fellowes, now 2nd Bn. De R., q.v.
Lady Anne Emily, now Dow. *Dchss. of Roxburghe*, V.A. (q.v.), b. 1854, mar. 1874 the late 7th Duke of R.
Lady Sarah Isabel Augusta, now Lady *S. Wilson*, R.R.C., Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1865, mar. 1891 Maj. Gordon Chesney *W.*, M.V.O., q.v.

— Dau.-in-law:

Lady Randolph, now Mrs. George *Cornwallis-West*, C.I., R.R.C. (Jennie, dau. of the late Leonard Jerome, Esq., of New York), mar., 1st, 1874, the late Rt. Hon. Lord Randolph Henry *S.-C.*, a distinguished M.P. (d. 1895); 2ndly, 1900, Geo. F. Myddelton *C.-W.*, Esq., by whose name she elects to be known. *Res.*, Salisbury Hall, St. Albans.

Son of 6th D. (gt. uncle of present):

(BY 1ST MERGE.
The *late* 7th DUKE, b. 1822, d. 1883.)
BY 3RD MERGE. (none by 2nd survive).
Lord Edward *S.-C.*, a D.L. for Worcestersh., formerly Lieut. Artill. Mil.: b. 1853, mar. 1874 Augusta (Lady Edward *S.-C.*), dau. of the late Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P., and of the Bnss. Northwick. *Res.*, Queensmead, Windsor.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE'S WIDOW. "Lily," DUCHESS OF M. (Jane Lilian Warren, dau. of the

late Commod. Cicero Price, of U.S. Navy, and widow of L. Hammersley, Esq.), mar. 1888, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 8th D. of Marlborough (d. 1892), and 1895, 3rd husb., the late Lord William L. de la P. Beresford, VC, K.C.I.E. (d. 1900)—retaining title of Duchess by courtesy. *Res.*, The Deepdene, Dorking, Surrey; 35 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.

MARLING, Baronet. Sir William Henry *Marling*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Glouc., High Sheriff 1888: son of 1st Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1883, mar. 1860 Mary Emily, dau. of Jno. Abraham, Esq. *Heir*, his son Col. Percival Scrope *M.*, C.B., VC (q.v.; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Murray, b. 1862). *Seats*, Stanley Pk., Stroud, Glouc.; Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow.

MARLING, Col. Percival Scrope, C.B. (Mil. 1902), VC (1884), late comdg. 18th Hussars, a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and for Co. of City of Bristol; Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861, heir to preceding Bt'cy. *Res.*, with Bt.

MARRIOTT, Knight. Sir Charles Hayes *Marriott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., F.R.C.S., Consg. Surg. to Leicester Infirmary, a D.L. for Leicestersh., late Pres. of Conserv. Assoc. of Harborough Div.: b. 1834, mar. 1854 Lucy, dau. of Rev. Jno. Gibson. *Res.*, Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester, and 11 Welford Rd., Leicester.

MARRIOTT, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Charlotte Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N.), mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, K.C. (d. 1903), *Res.*, 22 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

MARRIOTT, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

MARRIOTT, Maj. Reginald Adams, D.S.O. (1886), R.M.A. retd.; Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-6, now Gov. of Lincoln Prison: b. 1857. *Res.*, Governor's House, The Prison, Lincoln.

MARRIOTT, Maj. Richard George Armine, D.S.O. (1900-1), The Buffs, retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867.

MARRIOTT (SMITH-), Baronet. Sir William Henry *Smith-Marriott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1774), High Sheriff of Dorset 1875: son of 4th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1864, widower. *Heir*, his son William John (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1876). *Seat*, The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

MARSDEN, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Samuel Edward *Marsden*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Bathurst (1859-85), was Bp. Assist. in Dioceses of Glouc. and Bristol 1897-8: b. 1832. *Res.*, Dyrham Lodge, Clifton Pk., Bristol.

MARSDEN, Capt. George, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.); Boer War 1899-1902, A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia 1897-9, now Instr. of Musketry: b. 1874. *Res.*, Nethway House, Kingswear, Dartmouth.

MARSH, Lieut. Cunliffe Hebbert, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1878.

MARSH, Henry, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of United Provs., and an M.L.C., has been in Pub. Works Dept. India from 1874: b. 1850. *Res.*, Earlscourt, Naini Tal.

MARSH, Thomas Robertson, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., C.E., late head of Engrg. and Contract Branches of Offices of Crn. Agents for Colonies: b. 1847. *Res.*, Vale House, Limpley-Stoke, Bath.

MARSHALL, Knight (1). Sir Anthony *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1894), first Lord Mayor of Manchester, head of the merchant firm of Marshall and Aston, knighted on opening of Ship Canal: b. 1825, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Fras. Beaumont, Esq. *Res.*, Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, nr. Manchester.

MARSHALL, Knight (2). Col. Sir Arthur Wellington *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1898), a D.L. for Hunts. (High Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. 1890), Hon. Col. retd. of 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.): b. 1841, mar. 1867 Constance, dau. of the late Wm. Hy. Desborough, Esq. *Res.*, The Towers, Buckden, Huntingdon.

MARSHALL, Knight (3). Maj.-Gen. Sir George Henry *Marshall*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), late comdg. R.A. 1st Army Corps, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 and has been Ch. Instr. at Sch. of Gunnery, ret. 1904: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Marian, dau. of the late Thos. Dives, Esq. *Res.*, Combe Bank, Camberley, Surrey.

MARSHALL, Knight (4). Sir Horace Brooks *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., LL.D., Lieut. of City of London, was Sheriff 1902; Head of the publishg. firm of Horace Marshall and Son: b. 1865, mar. 1889 Laura, dau. of Geo. Siggs, Esq. *Res.*, The Chimes, Streatham Common, S.W.

MARSHALL, Knight (5). Sir (Joseph) Herbert *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), an Alderman of Leicester, Mayor 1897, is an Arbitrator for City of London: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Clara Ann, dau. of the late Signor Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy. *Res.*, Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

MARSHALL, Knight (6). Col. Sir Thomas Horatio *Marshall*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1892), V.D., M.A., Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Chesh. Regt., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Mil. of same: b. 1833, mar. 1862, 2nd wife, Lucy Martina, dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. N. Bree. *Res.*, Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, Carnarv.; Hartford Beach, Northwich, Chesh.

MARSHALL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Adelaide Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Edward G. Howard and gt. niece of 12th D. of Norfolk), mar. 1861 Lt.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Marshall, K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 9 Eaton Pl., S.W.—(2) Lady *M.* (Alice, dau. of the late Chas. G. Young, Esq.), mar. 1877 Sir Jas. Marshall, C.M.G., Ch. Just. of Gold Coast (d. 1889). *Res.*, 245 Hagley Rd., Edgbaston, B'ham.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

MARSHALL, Lt.-Col. George, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., comd. Marshall's Horse in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. served in loc. wars 1877-81, and in Bechuanald. 1896-7: b. 1848. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Cape Col.

MARSHALL, Hon. Mrs. George, sist. of 8th Visc. Torrington (*not* wife of preceding).

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. George Frederick Leycester, C.I.E. (1893), R.E. retd. (1897), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Punjab Govt., formerly Und. Sec. to Govt. of India: b. 1843. *Res.*, Il Verone, San Remo, Italy.

MARSHALL, James Brown, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Ch. Constr. R.N. and Dir. of Dockyds.

MARSHALL, Col. John Willoughby Astley, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late W. Ind. Regt.; Gambia 1892, Ashanti 1895-6, now comdg. Troops in Jamaica, as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

MARSHAM, family name of Romney Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MARSHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), eld. son and heir of E. of Romney.

MARSTON, Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen, C.B. (Mil. 1887), M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Army Med. Dept. retd. (1889); Egypt 1882, formerly

Chief of Sanit. and Statist. Depts. War Office, was an Hon. Surg. to late Queen: b. 1831. *Res.*, 56 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

MARTELAOS, ANTHONY, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Translator to Brit. Legat. at Athens and Acting Vice-Cons: b. 1847.

MARTEN, KNIGHT. His Honour Judge Sir ALFRED GEORGE *Marten*, Kt. Bach. (1896), K.C. (1874), M.A., LL.D., late Judge of Berks. and Bucks. County Cts. (Circuit 37), has been a memb. Gen. Counc. of Bar and still on Counc. of Leg. Educn., was Treas. of Inner Temple 1893, an M.P. 1874–80 (*C.*): b. 1829, mar. 1869 Patricia Barrington, dau. of the late Capt. Vincent F. Kennett.

MARTIN, BARONET *of Lockynge*. Sir RICHARD BYAM *Martin*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), son of 4th Bt. (Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. F. Martin, G.C.B.), b. 1841, suc. 1895, mar. 1869 Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Knipe. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 7 Esplanade, Plymouth.

MARTIN, BARONET *of Overbury*. Sir RICHARD BIDDULPH *Martin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., F.R.G.S., P.R.S.S., F. Anthrop. Inst., a Lieut. for City of London, late an M.P. (*L.U.*), is Chmn. of Martin's Bank, Princ. Warden Fishmongers' Co. 1906, and was formerly Pres. of Inst. of Bankers: son of the late R. H. Martin, Esq., b. 1838, mar. 1864 Mary Frances, dau. of Adm. Richd. Crozier. No *heir*. *Seat*, Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury; *town res.*, 10 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE CLEMENT *Martin*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Mus.D. (Cantuar.), F.R.C.O. (i.e. Organists), Hon. R.A.M., Organist of St. Paul's, composer of the 'Te Deum' sung at the Diamond Jubilee Service, as well as of many other pieces: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thos. M. Cockburn, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Amen Ct., St. Paul's, E.C.

MARTIN, KNIGHT (2). Sir THEODORE *Martin*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1880), K.C.V.O. (1896), LL.D., senior partner in Martin and Leslie, Parliam. Agts., author of 'Life of the late Prince Consort,' &c., Lord Rector of St. Andrews Univ. 1881–4: b. 1816, widower (having mar. Helen Faucit, once a noted actress). *Res.*, Bryntsilio, Llangollen, Denb.; 31 Onslow Sq., S.W.

MARTIN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Efa Florence, dau. of the late Maj. Phillipps), mar. 1898 Col. Sir Richd. E. R. Martin, K.C.B., formerly Brit. Commissr. in Swaziland (d. 1907). *Res.*, Claydon, Ipswich.—(2) LADY *M.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Long, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir Jas. Martin, Ch. Just. N.S. Wales (d. 1886). *Res.*, Clarens, Sydney.—(3) LADY *M.* (Sarah Anne, dau. of the late Jno. H. Harrhy, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir T. Acquin Martin, Kt. Bach., C.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Binstead House, nr. Ryde, I.W.; 203 Knightsbridge, S.W.

MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. ALFRED ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–80, Hazara and other Ind. campaigns 1888–98, now A.G. Bengal, prev. a D.A.G.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Simla.

MARTIN, Col. CUNLIFFE, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Beng. Cav. Supernum. List; Sonthal Rebelln. 1855, Mutiny, Abyss. (as A.D.C.), and Afghn. 1879–80: b. 1834. *Res.*, Delmar, Montpelier Terr., Cheltenham.

MARTIN, DAVID, I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. to Pub. Works Dept., Victoria, Aust., now a Commissr. of Supr. Ct. for taking affidavits: b. 1841. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MARTIN, Col. GEORGE BLAKE NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1889), R.A. retd. (1901); Ind. Front. 1871–5, Egypt, Soudan 1884–5, Burma: b. 1847. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MARTIN, GEORGE PETER, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.N., Nicaragua and Burma, late Dep. Judge Advoc. of the Fleet and Paym.-in-Chief: b. 1823. *Res.*, Highlands, Emsworth, Hants.

MARTIN, GILSON, M.V.O. (4th Class 1907).

MARTIN, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Roy. Canadns. retd. (1903): S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Walland Hill, Chagford S.O., Devon.

MARTIN, JAMES HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1891), R.N. retd. (1901); late Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets; E. Ind. 1872 (against Sulee Pirates), and in Zululand, Egypt, Soudan, and Witu (1879–90). *Res.*, 62 Cambridge Gdns., Nottg. Hill, W.

MARTIN, Dep. Insp.-Gen. JAMES M'CARDIE, D.S.O. (1897), L.R.C.P., R.N. retd. (1904); Benin Expedn.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Pomeroy House, Gittisham, Honiton.

MARTIN, JOSEPH SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1905), Insp. of Mines to Home Office: b. 1845. *Res.*, 16 Durdham Pk., Bristol.

MARTIN, Col. ROWLAND HILL, C.B. (Mil. 1878), C.M.G. (1901), 21st Lancers retd. (1903); Bechuanald., Omdurman, S. Africa 1900 as a Base Comdt.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants.; 19 Moore St., Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MARTINDALE, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE *Martindale*, K.C.S.I. (1904), has been Polit. Agent for Quetta, Bhopal, Ch. Commissr. at Ajmir, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana, ret. 1905, having entered I.C.S. 1875: b. 1854, mar. 1886 Clara, dau. of the late Wm. Hudleston, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, Mount Beacon House, Bath.

MARTINEAU, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Brit. Assist. Deleg. to Perm. Sugar Commssn.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Gomshall Lodge, nr. Guildford.

MARTON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 5th Visc. Ashbrook.

MARTON, Capt. RICHARD OLIVER, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A., S. Africa 1899–1900 as D.A.A.G., late 1st Assist. Supt. of Experimts., Sch. of Gunnery: b. 1872 (son of preceding).

MARTYR, Lt.-Col. CYRIL GODFREY, D.S.O. (1896), late Duke of Cornw.'s L.I.; Egypt, Nile, Toski, Dongola (as A.A.G.), and Uganda, comd. a Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1860.

MARWICK, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES DAVID *Marwick*, Kt. Bach. (1888), LL.D., F.R.S.E., has been Town Clerk of Edinburgh and Glasgow and is a D.L. for Co. of the latter City, is Hon. Sec. of Scot. Burgh Records Soc. and editor of several of its publications, including 'Records of the Convention of Royal Burghs of Scotland,' has also produced various histor. and leg. works of his own: b. 1826, mar. 1855 Jane, dau. of Jas. B. Watt, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Woodside Terr., Glasgow.

MARWOOD, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of 5th Bn. Lisle.

MARX, Rear-Adm. JOHN LOCKE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Niger and Mombasa Expedns., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1852. *Club*, U. Serv.

MARZIALS, KNIGHT. Sir FRANK THOMAS *Marzials*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Accountant-Gen. of the Army (office now extinct); in War Office since time of the Crimean War, a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (re-appd. for 1907–9), author of some biographical

works: b. 1840, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Julia Louisa Kington, dau. of Maj. Benj. K. Finnimore, R.A. *Res.*, 9 Ladbroke Sq., Notting Hill, W.

MASEFIELD, Col. ROBERT TAYLOR, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., 44th Regt.; China 1861-2, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 2nd Vol. Batt. Shropsh. L.I., a D.L. for that Co.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Ellerton Hall, Newport, Salop.

MASHAM (*pron.* Mahsham), BARON. SAMUEL CUNLIFFE *Cunliffe-Lister*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 2, 1857; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Swinton Pk., Masham S.O., Yorks.; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, same Co.

CREATION. Bn. Masham, *U.K.* 1891.—The 1st Peer was the grandson of Jno. Cunliffe, but his father assumed the additional name of Lister-Kay, of which he retained "Lister" only.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Cunliffe-Lister.*)

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Annie *C.-L.*, b. 1855.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Ada *C.-L.*, b. 1864.
Hon. Edith *C.-L.*, b. 1866.
Hon. JOHN CUNLIFFE *C.-L.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1867, mar. 1905 Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Wm. R. Brockton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. John *C.-L.*). (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Evelyne *C.-L.*, b. 1869.

MASHAM, WILLIAM GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), formerly a First Class Clerk at Bd. of Education: b. 1843.

MASHONALAND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDMUND NATHANAEL *Powell*. M.A., 2nd Bp., late Vic. of St. Stephen's, Upton Pk., East Ham: ord. 1883, appd. 1907. *Res.*, Church House, Fort Salisbury, Mashonald.; Church House, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

MASON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Robt. H. Sparkes, Esq.), mar. 1887 Sir Geo. Chas. Mason, Kt. Bach. (d. 1904).

MASON, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), Supt. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1853.

MASON, Lady EVELYN MARGARET, dau. of 26th E. of Crawford.

MASON, Maj. JAMES COOPER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1875.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT. ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY (*Foster-Skeffington*, 12th Visc. Massereene and 5th Visc. Ferrard (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Oriel (*U.K.*); D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 17th Lancers retd., now Maj. N. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-2; son of 11th V.; b. Nov. 28, 1873; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. same year Jean Barbara, dau. of Jno. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Massereene and Bn. of Loughneagh, 1660; Bn. Oriel, 1790; Visc. Ferrard, 1797. *U.K.*: Bn. Oriel, 1821.—Sir Jno. Clotworthy (Kt.) was made 1st Visc. Massereene and was succeeded by his son-in-law Sir Jno. Skeffington, 5th Bt. The 5th Visc. was made Earl of Massereene, and that title was held successively by his three sons. The last of these left only a daughter, so that on his death the Earldom lapsed, but the titles of 1660 were open to heirs general (a very exceptional condition in the Irish Peerage) and thus admitted of a female succeeding; the daughter accordingly became Visctss. 9th in line, and her marriage, as stated below, brought about the union of the two lines. The Ferrard Viscty. and apparently the Irish Barony of Oriel were conferred (with remainder to male issue) upon Margaret Amelia Burgh, who married the Rt. Hon. Jno. Foster, last Speaker of the Irish Parliament for a time, to whom eventually was awarded the U.K. Barony. Their son was the 2nd Visc. Ferrard, the Peer who married the above-mentioned 9th Viscts. Massereene, and the issue of these succeeded his mother as 10th Visc. Massereene and his father as 3rd Visc. Ferrard. This Peer is summoned in the latter title only to elections of Irish Representative Peers, the claim of the Massereene Viscty. having never had occasion to be put forward. The line is now that of Ferrard on the male side, but the 2nd Visc. assumed the Massereene surname of Skeffington, which is now practically the only one in use. It will be observed that the diverse terms of remainder have temporarily involved a difference in the heirdom to the two Viscties.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.

(*Skeffington.*)

Surviving issue of 11*th V.* (sists. of present):

Hon. NORAH FLORENCE MARGARETTA, now Hon. Mrs. CHARLES *Johnston*, heiress pres. to Massereene Viscty., b. 1872, mar. 1897 Rev. Chas. *J. Res.*, Bedford.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1873.)
Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Willis*, 2nd heiress, b. 1876, mar. 1904 Richd. A. de Anyers *W. Res.*, Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs.
Hon. Constance Harriett Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Sykes*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Herb. Rushton *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Longnor Hall, nr. Shrewsburv.
Hon. Winifred Kathleen Rachael *S.*, b. 1878. *Res.*, with Dow. Visctss.
Hon. Violet Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Corbet *Radford*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Corbet *R.*, Esq.

Daus. of 10*th V.* (aunts of present):

Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary *S.*, b. 1840.
(The *late* 11th VISCOUNT, b. 1842, d. 1905.)
Hon. Blanche Amelia, now *Hon. Lady Ross of Bladensburg*, b. 1844, mar. 1870 her 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. Geo. *R. of B.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Hungerford *S.* (Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robt. D. Grady, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1868, the late Hon. Hungerford Henry *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, A. Stepney, Esq.—forfeiting her title.]
[Hon. Mrs. Sydney *S.* (Clementina, dau. of Archib. Campbell-Dennistoun, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1872, the late Hon. Sydney William *S.* (d. 1876); 2ndly, 1885, Col. Jas. Craig—forfeiting her title. *Res.*, Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent, Newark; Pembury Ldg., Folkestone.]

Heir pres. to Ferrard Viscty. and Oriel Bny. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

CHICHESTER ARTHUR *S.*, Esq., grandson of 2nd Visc. F., b. 1850. (2nd heir, his bro. Charles Clotworthy, b. 1860.)

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. & F. (Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. J. Whyte-Meville), mar. 1870 11th Visc. Massereene and F. (d. 1905). *Rec.*, Millands Pl., Liphook S.O., Hants.

MASSEY, family name of the CLARINA Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (strictly *Butler-Massey* of the present Bn.'s house: distinct from *Massy* below).

MASSIE, Capt. JOHN HAMON, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Chitral 1895, and S. Africa 1900-2, now an Instr. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich: b. 1872.

MASSON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir DAVID PARKES *Masson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), C.I.E. (1898), V.D., an M.L.C. of Punjab, an Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, late Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Thérèse Emilie Louise *Krüger*, of Berlin. *Res.*, Lahore, Punjab.

MASSY, family name of the Barony following.

MASSY, BARON. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM *Massy*, 6th Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1876); a D.L. for Leitrim and Limerick, High Sheriff respectively 1863 and 1873: son of 4th Bn. and bro. of 5th; b. Aug. 30, 1835; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1863 the late Lady Lucy Maria *Butler*, dau. of 3rd E. of Carrick (she died 1896). *Seats*, Hermitage (Castleconnell S.O.) and Massy Lodge (Anglesboro', Mitchelstown S.O.), both seats Co.

Limerick; Lareen, Kinlough S.O., Co. Leitrim; Killakee, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin.

CREATION. Bn. Massy, *Irel.* 1776.—Hugh Massy, who for many years had been M.P. for Co. Limerick, received this Peerage when 76 years of age.

ISSUE.
(*Massy.*)

Hon. HUGH SOMERSET JOHN *M.*, heir to Barony, formerly Lieut. Pr. of Wales's Leinster Mil.: b. 1864, mar. 1885 Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Chas. W. Wise, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Massy*). *Res.*, Tibradden, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin. (and heir, his son Hugh Hamon Charles George, b. 1894.)

Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Guinness*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lt.-Col. Chas. Davis *G.* R.A.

Hon. Matilda Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Spencer *Vansittart*, b. 1867, mar. 1889 Spencer Chas. *V.*, Esq. *Res.*, Coolbawn House, Castleconnell S.O., Co. Limerick.

MASSY, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY M. (Isabella, dau. of Geo. M. Nisbett, Esq.), mar. 1855 5th Bn. Massy (d. 1874). *Res.*, 43 Queensborough Terr., Bayswater, W.

MASSY, Col. HARRY STANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A. retd. (1906); Jowaki 1877-8, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma and other Ind. campaigns 1886-98, late an A.A.G. in India: b. 1855.

MASTER, Col. WILLIAM CHARLES CHESTER, C.B. (Mil. 1858), Nthumb. Fus. retd. (1857); Mutiny and Oudh; was a Gent. at Arms to Queen Victoria: b. 1821. *Res.*, Hampton Pk. House, Leominster.

MASTERS, Col. ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. Supernum. List, Afghn. 1879-80, N. W. Front. 1897-8, late Comdt. Centr. Ind. Horse and Polit. Agent at Malwa, now A.Q.M.G. Punjab: b. 1848. *Res.*, Rawal Pindi, Punjab.

MATCHAM, Capt. WILLIAM EYRE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Wilts. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2, a D.L. for Wilts.: b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 1st Earl Nelson).

MATHER, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HERBERT MATHER, D.D., late 5th Bp. of Antigua, formerly Princ. of Carmarthen Training Coll. and Dean of Inverness, now Bp. Assist. in Hereford Dioc., Chanc. of the Choir, and Preb. of Hereford: b. 1840, mar. 1872, cons. 1897, res. 1904.

MATHER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Mather*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Hon. LL.D., M.I.C.E., late an M.P. (*L.*), is a Gov. of Owens Coll. and Victoria Univ., Chmn. of Mather and Platt, Manchester, the Salford Iron Works, &c., was on the Cmttee. of 1901 on Reorg. of War Office: b. 1838, mar. 1863 Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, Esq., of Highbury. *Res.*, Branke Hill Lodge, New Forest, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants.; 16 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

MATHESON, ARCHBISHOP—see "Rupert's Land."

MATHESON, BARONET. Sir KENNETH JAMES *Matheson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), a D.L. for Ross-sh.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1886. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. ALEXANDER PERCEVAL *M.*, late Senator of the Fed. Counc. of Australia (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Ian Kenneth, b. 1893). *Seats*, Duncraig Castle, Plockton S.O., Ross-sh.; Gledfield House, Ardgay, same Co.; *town res.*, 15 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

MATHESON, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT E. *Matheson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Regist.-Gen. for Ireld.

MATHESON, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

MATHEW, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JAMES CHARLES *Mathew*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), Kt. Bach. (1881), LL.D., late a Lord Justice of Appeal (ret. 1906), prev. a Judge of the Kng's Bench Div. High Court, Chmn. of the late Irish Evicted Tenants Commssn., is a memb. of Counc. of Leg. Educn.: b. 1830, mar. 1861 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Edwin Biron. *Res.*, 46 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MATHEW, claimant VISCOUNT—see under "Landaff Earldom."

MATHEW, Lt.-Col. CHARLES MASSY, D.S.O. (1898), Durham L.I.; Soudan 1885-6, Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Nile 1898, now Assist. Dir. of Ordn. Stores at Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Queen's Gt. Mansns., S.W.

MATHEW, GEORGE FELTON, C.I.E. (1882), formerly Manag. of Nizam's State Rail. and Gen. Man. Burma State Rails.: b. 1846.

MATHEWS, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES WILLIE *Mathews*, Kt. Bach. (1907), was Recorder of Salisbury 1893 and Sen. Couns. to Treasury 1895: b. 1850, mar. Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper, Esq. *Res.*, 5 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGU, C.I.E. (1887), formerly Ch. Engr. and Manager of Irrawaddy State Railway, in Ind. Pub. Works Dept. 1868-87.

MATHIAS, Col. HENRY HARDING, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Gord. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Nile and Chitral Expedns., Tirah 1897-8, late comdg. 75th Regtl. Dist., and has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Don Bank, Aberdeen.

MATHIAS, Lt.-Col. HUGH BRODERICK, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.M.C., Nile (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900: b. 1863.

MATHIEU, Mgr. Rt. Rev. OLIVIER ELZÉAR, C.M.G. (1901), Doct. of Philos. and Theol., Prof. of Philos. and Princ. of Laval Univ., Quebec: b. 1853.

MATTENCLOIT, Baroness RICHARD VON, dau of 11th Visc. Taaffe.

MATTHEWS, family name of LLANDAFF Viscounty. No titled relative.

MATTHEWS, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Matthews*, K.C.M.G. (1906), M.I.C.E. (Pres.), Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, in the firm of Coode, Son, and Matthews, Consg. Engrs. for Harbour Works in the Colonies and at Dover: b. 1844. *Res.*, 8 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

MATTHEWS, Col. FRANK BROADWOOD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1907); Zululd. 1879 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857.

MATTHEWS, THOMAS VINCENT, I.S.O. (1903), Ch. Clerk in Receiver.-Gen.'s Office, Bahamas. *Res.*, Nassau.

MATTHEY, Col. EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st City of London Rif. Vols.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 31A Weymouth St., Portland Pl., W.; 60 Martello, Pevensey Bay, Hastings.

MATTHIAS, Lieut. GEORGE MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1902), Imper. Light Horse in S. Africa 1902: b. 1865. *Res.*, Florida, Johannesburg.

MATURIN, Capt. REGINALD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877.

MAUCHLINE, BARON TARRINZEAN AND (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom, borne (as "Lord Mauchline") by the heir when a son.

MAUD, Capt. CHARLES CARUS, D.S.O. (1905), Somerset L.I.; S. Africa 1902, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1875.

MAUD, Capt. PHILIP, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Surveying Expedn. in N.E. Africa, prev. Ind. N.W. Frontier (1897-8), now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1870.

MAUDE, family name of HAWARDEN Viscounty (late De Montalt Earldom), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also follg.

MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

MAUDE, Col. Frederic Natusch, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg. Hants. R.E. Vols. (ret. 1907), formerly Capt. R.E.; b. 1854. *Res.*, 75 Perham Rd., W. Kens., W.

MAUDE, Lt.-Col. Frederick Stanley, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Coldstrm. Gds.; Suakin 1885 and S. Africa 1900-1, has been Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and an Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. for War, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Plymouth Coast Defences: b. 1864 (gt. grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden). *Res.*, 6 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

MAUNSELL, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Frederick Richard *Maunsell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), Col. Comdt. R.E., Col. 1st Sappers and Miners, served in Punjab, Googerat, Mutiny (Sieges of Delhi and Lucknow), Oudh, and Afghanistan: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Laleham, Staines, Middx.; 32 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

MAUNSELL, Knight (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas *Maunsell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), formerly 28th Regt. (ret. 1881 as Hon. Maj.-Gen.); served in Punjab, Crimea, and Mutiny 1858-9: b. 1822, mar. 1865 Amy Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H. *Res.*, Burghclere, Hants., nr. Newbury; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale S.O., Co. Limerick.

MAUNSELL, Lt.-Col. Francis Richard, C.M.G. (1904), R.A., late Mil. Attaché to Emb. at Constantinople, prev. Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor: b. 1861. *Club*, U. Serv.

MAUNSELL, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1896), L.R.C.P.I., A.M.S., Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895, late Ch. Med. Officer at Malta, ret. 1899: b. 1839. *Address*, Union Club, Malta.

MAUNY TALVANDE, Comtesse de, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford.

MAURICE, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir (John) Frederick *Maurice*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A. retd. (1903), now Col. Comdt., also Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., and 3rd Kent Vol. Garr. Artill.; served in Ashanti 1873-4, Zululd., Egypt, and Soudan, has been Prof. of Mil. Art at Staff Coll. and produced several military works, late comdg. Woolwich District, appd. Official Historian of the S. African War: b. 1841, mar. 1869 Anne Frances, dau. of the late R. A. FitzGerald, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Gwendwr Rd., W. Kens., W.

MAURICE, Capt. David Blake, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866.

MAURITIUS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Francis Ambrose *Gregory*, D.D., 7th Bp., was 26 years in Madagascar as S.P.G. Missnry. and Chanc. of St. Laurence Cathed., aftds. Chapl. of St. John's, Mentone: b. 1848, cons. 1904, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Moka, Mauritius.

MAXIM, Knight. Sir Hiram Stevens *Maxim*, Kt. Bach. (1901), a mechanical and electrical engineer, memb. of the firm of Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, of Victoria St., inventor of the famous machine-gun bearing his name: b. 1840 (in U.S.A.), mar. 1881 Sarah, dau. of Chas. Haynes, Esq., of Boston. *Res.*, Thurlow Pk., W. Norwood, S.E.

MAXSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Augusta Catinka, dau. of the late Herr von Rudloff, of Austria), mar. 1859 Lt.-Col. Sir Henry F. Maxse, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1883). *Res.*, 1 Richmond Gdns., Bournemouth.

MAXSE, Ernest George Berkeley, C.M.G. (1899), F.R.G.S., Brit. Cons. in Réunion, late in Samoa, and has been Commissr. of Police at Pretoria and held posts at Algiers, Piræus, in W. Pacific, and at Bilbao; a co-heir to Berkeley Barony (descendt. of 5th Earl): b. 1863. *Res.*, Brit. Cons., Réunion.

MAXSE, Col. Frederick Ivor, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1898), comdg. Coldstrm. Gds. and Regtl. Dist.; Nile 1897, Soudan 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862 (1st cousin of preceding, and a co-heir to same Bny.), mar. 1899 the following. *Res.*, 2 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W.

MAXSE, Hon. Mrs. Ivor, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

MAXWELL, family name of Farnham Barony. *Index* to that line as well as to that of Herries, "Constable-Maxwell" (all "Honourables"):

Bernard, H.	Joseph, H.	Somerset A., F.
Denis Crichton, F.	Marcia, H.	Stella Frances, F.
Eleanor Mary, H.	Marjory Flor. F.	Teresa, H.
Emily Josphn. H.	Mary Agnes, H.	Walter, H.
Gwendaline, H.	Richard, Mrs. F.	Zoë Emma, F.
Henry Edwd. F.		

MAXWELL, Baronet's Widow *of Calderwood*. Lady *M.* (Jane, dau. of Frank Baird, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Wm. Maxwell, 10th Bt. (d. 1885, when the Baronetcy became absorbed in the Farnham Peerage); 2ndly, 1887, the late Geo. Leader Owen, Esq. (d. 1895)—retaining title. *Res.*, Withybush, Haverfordwest, Pemb.; Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, Baronet *of Cardoness*. Sir William Francis *Maxwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1886, mar. 1884 Jessidora, dau. of the late Jno. A. Macrae, Esq., LL.D. *Heir*, his son William Francis John (b. 1885; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Cardoness, Gatehouse S.O., Kirkcudbtsh.

MAXWELL, Baronet *of Monreith*—see "Maxwell, P.C." For Bts. of *Pollok* and *Springkell* see compds. below.

MAXWELL, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell *Maxwell*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1886), served in Egypt, Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1885 and 1897-8, and Dongola, comd. 14th Brigade in S. Africa 1900-2, and was aftds. Mil. Gov. of Pretoria, prev. Gov. of Omdurman, now Staff Offr. to Insp.-Gen. of the Forces: b. 1859, mar. 1892 Louise Selina, dau. of Chas. W. Bonynge, Esq. *Res.*, 40 Half Moon St., W.

MAXWELL, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *M.* (Anna, dau. of Capt. Jno. T. Quill), mar. 1860 Sir Patk. Maxwell (d. 1897). *Res.*, Tristram Lodge, Sutton, Dublin; 37 Nth. Gt. George's St., Dublin.—(2) Lady *M.* (Lilias Grant, dau. of Rev. J. Aberigh-Mackay, D.D.), mar. 1870 Sir William Edwd. Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. of the Gold Coast Col. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

MAXWELL, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of Monreith*. Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace *Maxwell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1681), LL.D., F.R.S., late an M.P. (*C.*), Lord Lieut. of Wigtownsh. formerly a Lord of the Treas. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. in Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), is Pres. Soc. Antiq. of Scotld.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1877, mar. 1869 Mary, dau. of Hy. Fletcher Campbell, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. Aymer Edward *M.* (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cous. once rem. Alexander Charles, b. 18—). *Seat*, Monreith, Whauphill S.O., Wigtownsh.;

town res., 22-3 Cumberld. Mansns., Upp. George St., W.

MAXWELL, Capt. David Lockhart, D.S.O. (1902), Imper. Light Horse in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872. *Res.*, Guildford.

MAXWELL, Maj. Francis Aylmer, D.S.O. (1898), V.C. (1900), I.A., Waziristan 1895, Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, was A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India: b. 1871.

MAXWELL, Maj. Frederick Doveton, C.I.E. (1906), 3rd Burma War as Civ. Offr., now Commissr. of Irrawady Dist.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bassein, Burma.

MAXWELL, Lt.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, C.S.I. (1892), I.A. Supernum. List; four Ind. Expedns. 1874 to 1891, now Dep. Commissr. Assam and Polit. Agent and Supt. Manipur: b. 1850. *Res.*, Manipur, N.E. India.

MAXWELL, Richard Ponsonby, C.B. (Civ. 1903), B.A., a Sen. Clerk in the For. Office, was Sec. to Brit. Plenipots. at Hague Peace Conf. 1899: b. 1853. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MAXWELL, Col. Ronald Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now in charge of Administ. W. Comd., as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1852. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MAXWELL (CONSTABLE-), family name of Herries Barony (see Index under "Maxwell").

MAXWELL (HERON-), Baronet. Sir John Robert *Heron-Maxwell*, 7th Bt. of Springkell (*Scot.* 1683), a D.L. for Dumfriessh. and a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, was Master for 1905-6 of the Mercht. Taylors' Co., formerly Capt. 15th Hussars, is head in the male line of the Maxwells of Pollok, and Chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells: son of 6th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1885, widower. *Heir*, his son Ivor Walter (b. 1871; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert Charles, b. 1848). *Res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

MAXWELL (STIRLING-), Baronet. Sir John Maxwell *Stirling-Maxwell*, 10th Bt. of Pollok (*Gt. Br.* 1707, orig. *Scot.* 1682, but prec. of 1st cr.), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Cos. Renfrew and Inverness and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Scottish Univ. Commissr., Hon. Col. 3rd Lanarks. Rifle Vols.: son of 9th Bt. (Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, K.T., M.P.), b. 1866, suc. 1878. mar. 1901 Ann Christian, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., M.P. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. Archibald *Stirling* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, a remote cousin, William James *Crawfurd-Stirling-Stuart*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Pollok House, Pollokshaws, Glasgow; *town res.*, 21 Portland Pl., W.

*** This is a Baronetcy which on its 2nd creation was made heritable through female descent, in virtue of which remainder the 9th Bt. succeeded his maternal uncle. The sister of Sir Jno. Maxwell, 8th Bt., and daughter of the 7th, married Archibd. Stirling; their son on succession thus came to assume the compound name. A Sir Jno. Maxwell distinguished himself at Chevy Chase by capturing the brother of the notable "Hotspur."

MAXWELL-LYTE, see "Lyte (M.-)"

MAY, Knight. Vice-Adm. Sir William Henry *May*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), K.C.V.O. (1904), served with Arctic Exped. 1875-6, on China Station 1888-90 and carried out the annexing of Christmas Isld., comd. Nav. Force in London at Diamond Jubilee, was Nav. Attaché for Europe 1891-3, is 2nd Nav. Lord of the Admiralty, late comdg. Atlantic Fleet, was a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1878 Kinbarra Swene, dau. of the late W. J. Marrow, Esq. *Res.*, 58 Onslow Gdns., S.W.

MAY, Alfred John, I.S.O. (1906), late 2nd Master in Queen's Coll., Hong Kong.

MAY, Col. Edward Sinclair, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), late R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Asst. Dir. of Mil. Training at Headqrs.: b. 1856. *Res.*, 10 Ashburn Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

MAY, Francis Henry, C.M.G. (1895), B.A., Colon. Sec. and M.L.C. Hong Kong, formerly Capt. Supt. of Police in same Colony: b. 1860. *Res.*, Ligoneil, The Peak, Hong Kong.

MAY, Capt. John Cyril, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

MAY, Maj. Thomas James, C.M.G. (1901), Diamond Fds. Artill.; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1897, Boer War 1900: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kimberley.

MAY, Col. William Allan, C.B. (Mil. 1902), A.M.S. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1900-2 as a Princ. Med. Offr., aftds. held same post in Egypt, and for Tidworth Dist.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Tidworth, Andover, Hants.

MAYCOCK, Willoughby Robert Dottin, C.M.G. (1905), Supt. of Treaty Dept., For. Office: b. 1849. *Res.*, 80 St. George's Sq., S.W.

MAYNARD Viscounty (*Gt. Br.* 1766, *extinct* 1865)—see "Rosslyn, Earl's Widow," that lady having had for her 1st husb. a son of 3rd and last Visc., and her daus. by him are the Ctss. of Warwick and Lady Algernon Gordon-Lennox.

MAYNARD, Capt. Charles Clarkson Martin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade at Headqrs.: b. 1870.

MAYNE, Capt. Charles Robert Graham, D.S.O. (1902), Highld. L.I.; Ashanti and S. Nigeria 1900-2: b. 1874.

MAYNE, Col. George Nisbet, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1877-80, Burma 1886-8, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854 (bro. of preceding and following). *Club*, Caledonian.

MAYNE, Col. Richard Charles Graham, C.B. (Mil. 1898), I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Zhob Valley, Mekran 1898, China 1900, late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1852. *Club*, Grosvenor.

MAYO, Earl of. Dermot Robert Wyndham *Bourke* (pron. *Burk*), 7th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1890), K.P. (1904), P.C. (*Irel.* 1900), a D.L. for Kildare, formerly Cornet 10th Hussars and Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 6th E.; b. July 2, 1851; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Geraldine Sarah, dau. of Hon. Gerald H. Brabazon Ponsonby, son of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Palmerstown, Straffan Station S.O., Co. Kildare; *town res.*, 3 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Naas, 1776; Visc. Mayo, 1785; E. of Mayo, 1785. "Lord Naas" is the courtesy-title adopted for an eld. son.—The Rt. Hon. John Bourke, M.P. for Naas, obtained these titles in succession. The 3rd Earl was Archbp. of Tuam, the 4th was a P.C. and G.C.H., whilst the 6th was the distinguished statesman, Viceroy of India, who was assassinated in 1872 when on a tour in the Andaman Islands.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bourke.*)

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1851.)

Hon. Algernon Henry *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly in Stock Exchange: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Gwendolen, dau. of the late Hans S. Stanley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *B.*, of 75 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.) *Club*, White's.

Lady Eva Constance Aline, now Lady E. *Wyndham Quin*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 Col. Windham Hy. *W.-Q.*, C.B., heir pres. to the Earldom of Dunraven, q.v.

Lady Florence Blanche Madeline *B.*, b. 1861.

Hon. Terence Theobald *B.*, 2nd heir, Brit. Vice-Cons.

at Bizerta, Tunis : b. 1855, mar. 1896 Eveline Constance, dau. of the late Col. Thos. W. Haines (Hon. Mrs. Terence *B.*). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Bizerta, Tunis; 51 St. George's Rd., S.W.

Issue of 5th E. (uncle of present) :

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1822, assassinated 1872.)

Hon. Henry Lorton *B.*, B.A., a memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange, a D.L. for Middx., formerly in Bucks. Yeomanry : b. 1849, mar. 1876 Constance Una Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *B.*). *Res.* Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath; 37 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

— Daus.-in-law :

Lady Albreda Mary *B.*, *née* Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, b. 1855, mar. 1895 the late Hon. Charles Fowler *B.*, C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare.

Hon. Mrs. Edward *B.* (Emma Mary Augusta, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Geo. C. Hatch, C.S.I.), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Edwd. Roden *B.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, 104 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MAYO, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF M., V.A., C.I., *née* Hon. Blanche Julia *Wyndham*, dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield, b. 1826, mar. 1848 6th E. of Mayo, Viceroy of India (assassinated 1872) ; was an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874-1901. *Res.*, 10 Manchester Sq., W.

MEADE, family name of CLANWILLIAM Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MEADE, BISHOP—see "Cork."

MEADE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Emily Salter, dau. of Lt.-Col. Malcolm), mar. 1853 Gen. Sir Richd. J. Meade, K.C.S.I. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 19 Stafford Terr., Kens., W.

MEADE, Lt.-Col. MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E. (1900), I.A., late Polit. Resid. in Pers. Gulf and Consul-Gen. at Bushire, has been Supt. of Rewa State : b. 1854.

MEAKIN, HENRY WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), Under Treas., Victoria : b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

MEARES, Capt. AUBREY, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1873.

MEASOM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Charlotte, dau. of Geo. Simpson, Esq.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. S. Measom, Chmn., Trustee, &c., of Roy. Soc. for Prev. of Cruelty to Animals (d. 1901). *Res.*, St. Margaret's Lodge, E. Twickenham.

MEASURES, HARRY BELL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), F.R.I.B.A., Dir. of Barrack Constr., War Office.

MEATH, BISHOP OF. Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT *Keene*, D.D., 94th Bp., late Canon of St. Patrick's and Head Master of Navan Coll., Exam. Chapl. to his predecessor, appd. Sec. to Bd. of Education 1890 : b. 1849, cons. 1897. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Navan, Co. Meath. Designated "Most Rev." (alone of Irish Protestant Bishops, though it is the usual form with Rom. Cath. Bps. of Ireld.).

MEATH, EARL OF. REGINALD *Brabazon*, 12th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Chaworth (*U.K.*, pron. *Chaw-orth*) ; K.P. (1905), P.C. (*Irel.* 1837), Lieut. of Co. and City of Dublin, a D.L. for Wicklow, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus. (Mil.), Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late Chanc. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., and a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv. : son of 11th E. ; b. July 31, 1841 ; suc. 1887 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1868 Lady Mary Jane *Maitland*, dau. of 11th E. of Lauderdale. *Seats &c.*, Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow ; The Coppice, Rathdrum, same Co. ; Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey, Surrey ; *town res.*, 83 Lancaster Gt., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. of Ardee, 1616 ; E. of Meath, 1627. *U.K.* : Bn. Chaworth, 1831. "Ld. Ardee" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Edwd. Brabazon (Kt.), M.P. for Co. Wicklow and High Sheriff of Staffordshire, was made Bn. of Ardee, his son and successor obtaining the Earldom. The 4th Earl had command of a regiment at the Boyne and was wounded in the attack upon Limerick. The 10th obtained the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Brabazon.*)

Issue of present (*12th*) *E.* :

LORD ARDEE, heir to Earldom : Reginald Le Normand *B.*, Maj. and Batt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1869.

Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand *B.*, 2nd heir, late Capt. in Roy. Dub. Fusiliers (Mil.) : b. 1872.

Hon. Claud Maitland Patrick *B.*, Lieut. Irish Gds., late R.A., served in S. Africa 1902 : b. 1874.

Lady Mary Florence, now Lady M. *Holt*, b. 1877, mar. 1904 Harold E. Sherwin *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Ogbeare Hall, Cornwall, nr. Holsworthy.

Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux *B.*, Lieut. Coldstream Gds., b. 1884.

Lady Violet Constance Maitland *B.*, b. 1886.

Issue of 11th E. (sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1841.)

Lady Kathleen Harriot *B.*, b. 1851. *Res.*, 40 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MECKLENBURG—see ROYAL FAMILY and "Netherlands."

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET. Sir MERVYN BRADFORD *Medlycott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), Rear-Adm. retd., served in Baltic and Black Sea 1855 : son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1837, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. HUBERT JAMES *M.*, (b. 1841 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Hubert Mervyn, b. 1874). *Seat*, Ven House, Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne.

MEDLYCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary Emma, dau. of Sir Jno. W. B. Mansel, 9th Bt.), mar. 1869 Sir Edwd. B. Medlycott, 4th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Little Ven, Milborne Port, &c.

MEDWAY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1832), eld. son and heir of E. of Cranbrook.

MEERS, JAMES BLACKADER, C.B. (Civ. 1904), Sec. to Bd. of Inld. Rev. : b. 1850. *Res.*, 11 Arundel Gdns., Nottg. Hill, W.

MEHTA—see "Merwanji."

MEIKLEJOHN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM HOPE *Meiklejohn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.M.G. (1887), I.A. retd. (1904), served in numerous campaigns in India and Afghanistan 1868 to 1898, and in Egypt 1882, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in India : b. 1845, mar. 1893 Maud Louisa Hamilton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Hy. H. Beamish, C.B. *Res.*, 2 Chelsea Ct., Ch. Embankmt., S.W.

MEIKLEJOHN, Capt. RONALD FORBES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. ; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Staff Capt. for Coast Defences at Harwich, prev. at Naval Base, Cape Col. : b. 1876.

MELANESIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CECIL *Wilson*, M.A., Missnry. Bp. : b. 1860, cons. 1894, mar. 1899, was Curate of Portsea, Hants., 1886-91, and Vicar of Moordown, same Co., 1891-4. *Res.*, Norfolk Isld., via Sydney.

MELBOURNE, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. HENRY LOWTHER *Clarke*, D.D., 4th Bp. and 1st Abp., late an Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Vic. of Huddersfield, prev. holding clerical appointmts. in Hull, York, and Dewsbury : b. 1850, mar. 1876, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Melbourne, Victoria.

*** This newly created Province includes the Dioceses of Melbourne, Ballarat, Bendigo, Gippsland, and Wangaratta.

MELDRUM, BARON (*U.K.* 1815), Imper. title of M. of Huntly.

MELFORT Earldom. This title is dormant, but may possibly accrue to Lady (Marie Louise Susan) Edith Grace *Drummond*, 7th in line of Earldom (*Scot.*), but adopting style of "Lady Edith Drummond" only; she is however Comtesse de Lussan and Baronne de Valrose (*France*): dau. of 14th E. of Perth and 6th of Melfort; b. April 29, 1854; suc. (?) 1902 on death of her father, when the two Earldoms are considered to have divided; unmrrd. *Res.*, The Cottage, Kew.

Creations. *Scot.*: Visc. Melfort and Ld. Drummond of Gilstoun, 1685; E. of Melfort, Visc. Forth, and Ld. Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Galstoun, 1686, but stated to have been surrendered to the Crown in the following year and re-conferred, with succession open to females, in 1688. *France*: Comte de Lussan and Bn. de Valrose, by mrrge. 1707.—These titles were all conferred upon John, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, but the supposed surrender has introduced a complication. The late Earl of Perth and Melfort left as his only surviving child the above daughter, Lady Edith Drummond, and if the fact of the surrender could be proved she would be the unquestioned Countess of Melfort, the Perth Earldom, which is distinctly heritable by males alone, having passed to Visc. Strathallan, who makes no claim to the other Peerage. Lady Edith has written to us to assert that if that surrender could be established she would at once lay claim to the title; but adding that no such substantiation has been found. Thus the original terms of remainder, "to the heirs male of the body of John, Earl of Melfort," are the only ones upon which any present action can be taken, and the claim of Lady Edith is in effect abandoned. James II. when in exile conferred upon the Earl the title of Duke of Melfort, and his son subsequently gave that of Duke of Perth to his brother the 4th Earl. Both these honours were of course worthless as to recognition in this country, but Louis XIV. in 1701 made genuine French Peerages of them both, and on the Continent we are informed that even James's creations were accepted. This Dukedom of Perth expired in 1760; and the Melfort Dukedom, which was limited to heirs male of the body of the 1st Duke, has now also lapsed.

Heir Presumptive.

1st, *if female succession allowed*:

Francis Maurice Drummond *Drummond*, Esq., barrister-at-law, a 1st cousin, son of late Earl's sister Lady Lucy Clementina *Davies*: b. 1839, assumed name of Drummond 1865, mar. 1883 Florence Amelia Louisa, dau. of Hon. Adolphus F. C. M. Capell (bro. of 6th E. of Essex) and widow of Fras. N. Reade, Esq. *Res.*, 20 Marine Sq., Brighton. (Heiress 2nd in order, Marie, Bnss. Durand de Fontmagne, descended in 5th generation from 1st E. of Melfort.)

2nd, *if succession to be male*:

The Earl of Perth, b. 1871 (on which hypothesis he is Earl of M. *de jure* now.)

MELGUND, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1813), elder son and heir of E. of Minto.—The closely similar but *extinct* title *Visc. Melgum* was bestowed (*Scot.* 1627) on Sir Jno. Gordon, son of 6th E. of Huntly, who died unmrrd. (burned to death in Frendraught Tower) three years later.

MELITUS, Paul Gregory, C.I.E. (1834), Judge and Commissr. of Assam, late Dep. Home Sec. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Shillong, Assam.

MELLISS, Knight. Col. Sir Howard *Melliss*, K.C.S.I. (1897), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Abyssinia 1867–8, Afghanistan, Egypt, and Burma; late Insp.-Gen. Imper. Serv. Troops: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Mary Edith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Conran. *Res.*, Queen's Mansns., 58 Victoria St., S.W.

MELLOR, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John William *Mellor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), K.C. (1875), M.A., late an M.P. (*L.*), a D.L. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S. for Somerset, has been Judge-Advocate-Gen. and Chmn. of Committees to H. of Commons, and was on Roy. Commssns. upon Tweed and Solway Fisheries and London Water Supply: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Culmhead, Taunton; 68 St. George's Sq., S.W.; *chambs.*, 2 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

MELLOR, John Paget, C.B. (Civ. 1905), barrister-at-law, Assist. Solic. to the Treasury: b. 1862. *Res.*, 1 Embankmt. Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MELLOR, Hon. Mrs. Shaw, dau. of 1st Bn. Alverstone.

MELROSE, James, C.B. (Civ. 1904), R.N., Insp. of Machinery at Portsmth., was Sanit. Commissr. at Gibraltar in cholera epidemic 1884: b. 1841. *Res.*, 8 Ashburton Rd., Southsea.

MELVILL, Hon. Lady, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ribblesdale (q.v.) and wife of Sir Wm. H. Melvill.

MELVILL, Knight. Sir William Henry *Melvill*, Kt. Bach. (1888), M.A., formerly a Jun. Counsel to the Crown and Solic. to Bd. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1827, mar. 1862 the above Hon. Lady Melvill. *Res.*, Daledene, Eastbourne.

MELVILLE, Baron (*Scot.* 1616 and 1627), and Earl of (1690)—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, Earl of LEVEN and—see "Leven and M."

MELVILLE, Knight. Sir George *Melville*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Admin. of St. Lucia, Pres. of Antigua, and Colon. Sec. Leeward Is., has admind. Govt. in those islds. repeatedly, and in Brit. Honduras, Falkland Is., Bahamas, and Windward Is., also held posts in Sierra Leone and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Marie Elise Louise, dau. of the late Capt. FitzLanders. *Club*, Constit.

MELVILLE, Viscount. Charles Saunders *Dundas*, 6th Visc. (*U.K.*), I.S.O. (1902), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Norway, prev. twelve years at Hamburg, and has been Cons. at Santos (Brazil) and Canary Is.: bro. of 5th V. and son of the late Rev. Hon. Chas. Dundas; b. June 27, 1843; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian (d. 1890), dau. of the late Wm. Scully, Esq., of Rio; 2ndly, 1891, Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Hamilton, Esq., M.D. *Seats*, Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants.

Creation. Visc. Melville and Bn. Dunceira, *U.K.* 1802.—Henry Dundas, Lord President of the Court of Session, Lord Advocate of Scotland, and the holder of some high positions in Mr. Pitt's Government, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Visc., a K.T. and F.R.S., was General of the Royal Archers of Scotland, and the 3rd, a G.C.B., was a General in the Army and Governor of Edinburgh Castle.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Henry Charles Clement *D.*, heir to Viscounty, Vice-Cons. at Algiers, prev. Galatz and Zanzibar: b. 1873, mar. 1899 Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of the late Henry Brouncker, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Algiers.

Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Harington*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 Hon. Richd. *H.*, a Puisne Judge of Calcutta, son and heir of Sir Richd. Harington, 11th Bt. *Res.*, 7 Middleton St., Calcutta.

Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, now Hon. Mrs. Ingham *Whitaker*, b. 1877, mar. 1903 W. Ingham *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants.

Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1879.

Hon. Richard Serle *D.*, b. 1880.

Hon. Kenneth Robert *D.*, b. 1882 (twin with Kenneth James, d. 1883).

Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson *D.*, b. 1884.

Issue of 5th V. (nieces of present):

Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella *D.*, b. 1892.

Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina *D.*, b. 1893.

Surviving bro. and sists. of 5th V. (granted rank of Visc.' children 1886):

(The *late* 5th Viscount, b. 1835, d. 1904.)

Hon. Laura Mary *D.*, b. 1841.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)
Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane *D.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Alice Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Joshua *Jebb*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Capt. Josh. Gladwyn *J.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Askham Bryan, York.
Hon. William Walter *D.*, formerly Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds., b. 1847 (twin with preceding).

MELVILLE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Violet, VISCOUNTESS M., *née* Hon. Violet Marie Louise *Cochrane-Baillie*, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington, mar. 1891 5th Visc. Melville (d. 1904). *Res.*, Melville Castle, with Peer.

MELVILLE, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Supt. of Metrop. Police, Crim. Investigation Dept. accompd. Queen Victoria and present King on several continental tours, also several Royal visitors to Engld.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Kenmare, 26 Lydon Rd., Clapham, S.W.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), family name of LEVEN AND MELVILLE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also follg.

MELVILLE (LESLIE-), Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 6th Visc. Midleton.

MENDIP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Imper. title of Visc. Clifden.

MENENDEZ, KNIGHT. Sir MANUEL RAMON *Menendez*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.B., Ch. Justice of Northn. Nigeria, prev. of Southn.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Zungeru, Nth. Nigeria.

MENSAH, ALFRED, I.S.O. (1907), Sub. Assist. Treas., Gold Coast.

MENSDORFF-POUILLY—see ROY. FAMILY.

MENTETH (STUART-), BARONET. Sir JAMES *Stuart-Menteth*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a naturalised American: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Capt. Thos. L. Stuart-Menteath (name so spelt by him); b. 1841, suc. 1870, mar. 1872 Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, Esq., of New York. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin CHARLES GRANVILLE *S.-M.* (b. 1828; 2nd heir, another 1st cousin, James Frederick *S.-M*, b. 1846). *Res.*, Canandaigua, New York.

MENZIES, BARONET. Sir NEIL JAMES *Menzies*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1665), late Capt. Scots Gds., served at Suakin 1885: son of 7th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1903, mar. 1905 Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt. No *heir*. *Seats*, Castle Menzies (Aberfeldy), Rannoch Lodge (Rannoch Station S.O.), and Foss House (Pitlochry), all in Perthsh.

MENZIES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Perceval, dau. of Jno. A. Drought, Esq.), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Jno. Menzies, Kt. Bach., W. S. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Canaan House and 123 George St., Edinburgh.

MENZIES, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, sist. of 17th Bn. Saltoun.

MERCER, BISHOP—see "Tasmania."

MERCER, Col. HARVEY FREDERIC, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late R.A.; Afghn. 1880, Burma 1886-7, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897, and S. Africa 1900-2, now an A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1858. *Club*, U. Service.

MERCER, WILLIAM HEPWORTH, C.M.G. (1902), barrister-at-law, a Crown Agent for the Colonies and Joint Editor of the Colon. Office List, was Sec. to Pacific Cable Cmttee. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to two Colon. Secs. *Res.*, 4 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.; 33 Dryden Chambers, 119 Oxford St., W.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES CREED *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1899), LL.D., barrister-at-law, Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireld, and an Hon. Sec. of Gen. Synod Ir. Church, Dep. Gd. Master of Freemasons of Ireland: b. 1842, mar. 1871, 3rd wife, Nellie Graves, dau. of Rev. Richd. G. Meredith. *Res.*, Cloneevin, 83 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

MEREDITH, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM RALPH *Meredith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., late Ch. Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, is Chanc. of Toronto Univ., prev. M.L.A. and a Q.C. (Canada): b. 1840, mar. 1862 Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, Esq. *Res.*, Toronto.

MEREDITH, GEORGE, O. M. (1905), well-known novelist: b. 1828. *Res.*, Flint Cott., Boxhill.

MEREDYTH, BARON (*U.K.* 1866), Imper. title of Bn. Athlumney.

MEREDYTH, BARONET *of Carlanstown*. Sir HENRY BAYLY *Meredyth*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), formerly Lieut. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Henry W. Meredyth, Esq.; b. 1863, suc. 1889, mar. 1897, 2nd wife (1st divorced), Mildred Beatrice, dau. of Edmd. B. Liebert, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Club*, Carlton.

MEREDYTH, BARONETCY *of Greenhills*. This title (*Irel.* 1660) is now pronounced *extinct*, no proof being available of the marriage of a former ancestor of the claimant, who in consequence has promptly withdrawn. The 7th Bt. registered a pedigree in accordance with which the line subsisted until the death of the 10th Bt. in 1904; but the genuineness of that pedigree has since been gravely suspected, though Burke continues hesitatingly to insert "Sir George Augustus Jervis Meredyth" as 11th Bt. "according to the pedigree registered in Ulster's office 1208," but adding that the official authorities regard the line as having become extinct on the death of the 1st Bt. The lady hitherto known as widow of the 10th Bt. will consequently also have her title extinguished.

MEREWETHER, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MARSH *Merewether*, K.C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1902), 1st Lt.-Gov. (appd. 1902) and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta, late in posts in Straits Settmts. and Malacca: b. 1858, mar. 1883 Honoria Clementina Mary, dau. of Thos. Braddell, Esq. *Res.*, 88 Strada Britannica, Valetta.

MERK, WILLIAM RUDOLPH HENRY, C.S.I. (1887), LL.D., Commissr. of Delhi, late Ch. Commissr. of Andaman and Nicobar Is., prev. a Commissr. in Punjab, entered B.C.S. 1875: b. 1852. *Res.*, Delhi.

MERRICK, Capt. GEORGE CHARLETON, D.S.O. (1905), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, Nth. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1872.

MERRIMAN, Maj. REGINALD GORDON, D.S.O. (1892), R.A., W. Coast Africa 1892, late D.A.A.G. for Recruiting at Woolwich and Headqrs.: b. 1866.

MERRIMAN, Col. WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1890), R.E. retd. (1893); Transvaal 1881, has been in charge of Western India defences: b. 1838. *Res.*, 1 Crefield, Colchester.

MERTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title, Visc. M. of Trafalgar, *U.K.* 1805), elder surviving son and heir of Earl Nelson.

MERWANJI MEHTA, Phirozeshah Sir, K.C.I.E. (1904), an M.L.C. of Bombay and an Additl. M.L.C. of the Viceroy. *Res.*, Bombay.

METAXA, COUNT. ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD *Metaxà*, 8th Ct. (Conte—*Venice* 1691), son of 7th Ct., b. 1844, suc. 1875, mar. 1871 the late Louisa Elizabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Thos. White, Esq., of Yalding. *Seats*, Metaxata, Cephalonia; and Corfu; *res.*, Sutherland House, Grove Pk., Chiswick, W.; 43 Roy. Cresc., Notting Hill, W.

Note.—The children of sons take the title Count or Countess and transmit the former to after descendants; but a Countess's title is for life only, though retained after marriage.

COUNTS AND COUNTESSES.
(*Metaxà.*)

Issue of present Ct.:
The *late* Ct. Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane *M.* ("Count Albert M."), b. 1874, d. 1903, having mar. 1900 as below. *Issue:*

Ct. Andrea Dudley Richard *M.*, heir to Countship, b. 1902. (2nd heir, bis gt. uncle Vice-Adm. Ct. Frederick Cosmeto *M.*, b. 1847.)
Ctss. Thelma Alberta Louise Evelyne *M.*, b. 1903.
Ctss. Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick *M.*, b. 187-, mar. 1905 Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay, Esq.—retaining title. *Res.*, 43 Roy. Cresc., as above.

— Dau.-in-law:

Ctss. Albert *M.* (Ruth, dau. of the late Hy. Anketell-Jones, Esq.), mar. 1900 the above late Ct. Andrea F. Albert Cochrane *M.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Rosenheim, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

Surviving issue of prev. Ct. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Count, b. 1844.)
Ct. Frederick Cosmeto *M.*, Vice-Adm. R.N. retd., late Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1847, mar. 1877 Blanche Priscilla, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Harris, R.N. *Res.*, Brentry, Lansdowne, Weymouth. Has a son, Ct. Frederick Robt. Wm., Lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.
[Ctss. Richard *M.* (Maude Alexandrina, by 2nd mrrge. Mrs. Fredk. *Steuart*), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Ct. Richd. Bethell P. Warmingham *M.* (d. 1888).] Surviving *dau.*:
Ctss. Ida *M.*, b. 1879, mar. 1906 Colin S. G. Scott, Esq. *Res.*, Bombay.
Ctss. Elizabeth Selina Gwynne Maclaine *M.*, mar. 1863 Crawshay Bailey, Esq. *Res.* 31 Park Pl., Cardiff.

METAXOS, Dimitry George, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1905), Min. Plenip. to Britain for Greece. *Res.*, 1 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

METCALFE, Baronet. Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus *Metcalfe*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), M.A., M.I.C.E., now engaged in Rhodesia: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Theophilus John Massie *M.* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Brian Theophilus, b. 1874). *Res.*, Winkworth Hall, Hascombe, Godalming; 28 Victoria St., S.W.

METCALFE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Katherine, dau. of the late Jas. W. H. Dempster, Esq.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Theoph. J. D. Metcalfe, 5th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Dunnichen, Forfar; 17 Stratton St., W.

METCALFE, Maj.-Gen. Charles Theophilus Evelyn, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Rif. Brigade; Burma 1886-7, Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, late comdg. Forces at Mauritius: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

METCALFE, Edward, I.S.O. (1903), Contr. of Industries for Gen. Prisons Bd. Ireld.: b. 1859. *Res.*, 39 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

METHEL, Baron ELCHO and (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

METHLIC &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1682)—see "Aberdeen, E. of."

METHUEN, family name of the follg. Barony.

METHUEN, Baron. Paul Sanford *Methuen*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1897), C.M.G. (1886); Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-ch. in S. Africa, late in Eastn. Comd., comd. 1st Div. in in S. Africa 1899-1902, is a memb. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (re-app. for 1907-9), served in Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt (1882), Bechuanald., and N.W. Front. 1897, and has been D.A.G. at the Cape (1888-90), Mil. Sec. in Ireland, and Attaché at Berlin, is Col. of Scots. Gds., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Mil.) and 2nd Vol. Batt. Wilts. Regt.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 1, 1845; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1878, the late Evelyn (d. 1879), dau. of Sir F. H. Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bt.; 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Wm. A. Sanford, Esq. *Seat*, Corsham Ct., Corsham S.O., Wilts.; *town res.*, 81 Harley St., W.—See also next art.

Creation. Bn. Methuen (of Corsham), *U.K.* 1838.—Paul Methuen, many years M.P. for Wiltshire, was created 1st Bn. The 2nd Peer was an A.D.C. and Lord in Waiting to the late Queen.

Titled Relatives.
(*Methuen.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. Paul Ayshford *M.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1886.
Hon. Ethel Christian *M.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Anthony Paul *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Hon. Ellen Seymour *M.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Laurence Paul *M.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1845.)
Hon. Georgiana Horatia Sanford *M.*, b. 1846.
Hon. Jane Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Richd. *Stapleton-Cotton*, b. 1847, mar. 1870 Col. Hon. Richard Southwell George *S.-C.*, son of 2nd Visc. Combermere and heir pres. to the title, q.v.
Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion *M.*, b. 1850.
Hon. Frederick George Paul *M.*, b. 1851.

Dau.-in-law of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1818, d. 1891.)
Hon. Mrs. St. John *M.* (Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. T. Sergison), mar. 1854 the late Hon. St. John George Paul *M.* (d. 1899). *Res.*, Clevelands, Guildford.

METHUEN (of Torbolton), Baron (*Scot.* 1675)—see "Richmond, D. of," also preceding art.

METTERNICH, H.E. Count Paul Wolff, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), German Ambass. to Britain. *Res.*, 9 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

MEUX, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Valerie Susie, dau. of Chas. Langdon, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Theobald's Pk., Herts., nr. Waltham Cross; Sheen House, Mortlake, S.W.; 41 Park Ln., W.; Château de Sucy, France.

MEWAR (or Meywar)—see "Udaipur."

MEXICO, the President of. H.E. Gen. Sir Porfirio *Diaz*, G.C.B. (Hon. 1906): b. 1830.

MEXBOROUGH, Earl of. John Horace *Savile*, 5th E. (*Irel.*), M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. Yorks., High Sheriff of Co. 1877, formerly Lieut. 1st W. Yorks. Yeom.: son of 4th E.; b. June 17, 1843; suc. 1899; mar., 1st, 1867, the late Venetia Stanley (d. 1900), dau. of Sir Rowland S. Errington, 11th Bt. of Hooton; 2ndly, 1906, Donna Silvia Cecilia Maria, dau. of the Noble Carlo di Ser-Antoni and widow of Capt. Claude Clerk, C.I.E. *Seat*, Methley Pk., Leeds; *town res.*, 6 Wellington Ct., Albert Gt., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Pollington, 1753; E. of Mexborough (said to have been orig. Earl Mexborough of Lifford) and Visc. Pollington, 1766.—Sir Jno. Savile, Kt. of the Bath, was awarded these Irish Peerages.

Titled Relatives.
(*Savile.*)

Sole issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*
A *deceased* dau., b. & d. 1882.

Issue of 4th E. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):
(By 1st mrrge.
Present Earl, b. 1843.)
By 2nd mrrge.
Lady Mary Louisa, now Lady M. *Harris*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Walter B. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Hermitage Kingston-on-Thames.
Lady Anne, now Prss. Ludwig zu *Löwenstein Wertheim* (q.v.), b. 1866, mar. 1897, wid. 1899.
Hon. John Henry *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: b. 1868; mar. 1905 Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh *Knatchbull-Hugessen*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Brabourne (Hon. Mrs. Jno. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, Stockwell Hall, Billericay S.O., Essex; Arden Hall, Hawnby, Helmsley S.O., Yorks. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1906.)
Hon. George *S.*, F.Z.S., formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil., b. 1871. *Res.*, Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton S.O., Surrey.

Daus.-in-law of 3rd E. (aunts of present) :

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1810, d. 1899.)

[Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Ann, dau. of Maj. Wm. J. King), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Hon. Chas. Stuart *S.* (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1871, Wallace J. Harding, Esq.—forfeiting her title.]

Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S., née* Hon. Lucy Georgina *Neville*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Braybrooke, b. 1829, mar. 1852 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1870). *Res.*, Heydon House, Royston, Herts. (with 5th Bn. B.).

MEYER, William Stevenson, C.I.E. (1901), B.A., Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt., entered Rev. Dept. in Madras 1881, is Editor of 'Imper. Gazetteer for India:' b. 1860. *Res.*, Townsend, Simla.

MEYER-WATSON, Baron de. Adolph *M.-W.* 1st Bn. (Freiherr—*Saxony* 1897). *Res.*, 1 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—His relative Ludwig, *Bn. Meyer*, resides at Dresden, the title having been conferred upon the two in recognition of the munificence of their late grandfather Johann Meyer towards that city.

MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of 6th E. of Dartmouth and dau.-in-law of follg.

MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick, son of 1st Visc. Halifax (assumed name). His wife, Lady Mary Susan Félicie *M.*, is dau. of 25th E. of Crawford.

MEYRICK, James Joseph, C.B. (Mil. 1882), F.R.C.V.S., Insp.-Vet.-Surg. retd. (1889), served in Canada 1862-7, under Ind. Govt. 1872-4 and 1877-80, and in Egypt 1882: b. 1834. *Res.*, Lilybrook, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon.

MEYRICK (CHARLTON-), Baronet. Sir Thomas *Charlton-Meyrick*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), C.B. (Civ. 1897), a D.L. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1877), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Shropsh. L.I. (Mil.), an M.P. 1868-74 (*C.*): son of the late St. John C. Charlton, Esq., b. 1837, assumed additl. name of Meyrick 1858, mar. 1860 Mary Rhoda, dau. of Lt.-Col. Richd. F. Hill, bro. of 2nd Visc. Hill. *Heir*, his son Lt.-Col. Frederick *C.-M.*, C.B. (see follg.); 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Frederick, b. 1899). *Seats*, Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop.

MEYRICK (CHARLTON-), Col. Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), B.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pembroke Imper. Yeom., formerly Maj. 15th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1862, heir to above Btcy. *Res.*, with Bt.

MEYRICK (TAPPS-GERVIS-), Baronet. Sir George Augustus Eliott *Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), a D.L. for Anglesey, High Sheriff of Hants. 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 2nd Stafford Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1884 Jacintha, dau. of the late Chas. P. Phipps, Esq., M.P. *Heir*, his son George Llewellyn (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Richard Owen, b. 1892). *Seats*, Hinton Admiral and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants.; Beech House, Ringwood, same Co.; Bodorgan S.O., Anglesey.

MEYWAR—see "Udaipur."

MICALLEF, Knight. Hon. Sir Ricardo *Micallef*, K.C.M.G. (1906), Comptroller of Charitable Institutions in the Island of Malta and an M.E.C.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Ellen, dau. of his relative the late T. G. Micallef, Esq. *Res.*, 79 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, Baron. Herbert *Stern*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a Co. Ald. for London, head of the firm of Stern Bros., a well-known supporter of charities: son of Bn. Hermann de Stern; b. Sept. 28, 1851; cr. Bt. and Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Aimée Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw, Esq. *Res.*, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; 26 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt (July) and a Bn. (Dec.) 1905.

Issue.
(*Stern.*)

Hon. Hermann Alfred *S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1900.
Hon. Jack Herbert *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

MICHELL (*pron. correctly* Mi-chell'), Knight. Sir Lewis Loyd *Michell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late a Min. without portfolio of the Cape, Chmn. of De Beers Consold. Mines and a Dir. of Brit. S. Afr. Co., late Gen. Manag. of Stand. Bk. S. Africa: b. 1842, mar. 1870 Maria Agnes, dau. of Edwd. Philpott, Esq. *Res.*, Powyslea, St. Albans.

MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth.

MICHELL, John, I.S.O. (1903), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at St. Petersburg: b. 1836. *Res.*, Holakka, Galitsena, Finland.

MICHELLI, Pietro James, C.M.G. (1906), Sec. Seamen's Hosp. Soc., and of Lond. Sch. of Trop. Medicine: b. 1853. *Res.*, Secretary's House, Seaman's Hosp., Greenwich, S.E.

MICHIE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Richardson, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1840 Hon. Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C., formerly Attorn.-Gen. and Min. of Justice in Victoria (d. 1899). *Res.*, 158 Alma Rd., St. Kilda, Melbourne.

MICHIE, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Factor to H.M. at Balmoral: b. 1853. *Res.*, Bhaile-na-Choile, Balmoral, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh.

MICKLEM, Maj. Henry Andrew, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Nile (Khartoum) 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 as a Rail. Staff Offr.: b. 1872.

MIDDLETON, Baron. Digby Wentworth Bayard *Willoughby*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., V.D., a D.L. for Notts. and Ross-sh., a Co. Ald. for E. Rid., and Hon. Col. 1st Yorks. Vol. Artill., formerly Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 8th Bn. (descendant of a younger son of 1st); b. Aug. 24, 1844; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Eliza Maria, dau. of Sir Alex. P. Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bt. *Seats*, Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Middleton Hall, Tamworth; Birdsall House and Settrington House, York; Applecross S.O., Ross-shire.

Creations. A Bt. *Eng.* 1677; Bn. Middleton, *Gt. Br.* 1712.—Sir Thos. Willoughby, 2nd Bt., an M.P. in six different Parliaments, was the 1st Bn. Middleton.

Titled Relatives.
(*Willoughby.*)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1844.)

Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, now *Hon. Lady Thorold*, b. 1845, mar. 1869 Sir Jno. Hy. *T.*, 12th Bt., q.v.

Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, Capt. 9th Lancers retired, formerly Midshipman R.N.: b. 1847, mar. 1881 Ida Eleanora Constance, dau. of the late Geo. W. H. Ross, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ernest *W.*). *Res.*, The Green, Brompton S.O., Yorks. (2nd heir, his son Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1882.)

Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold *W.*, M.A., b. 1851. *Res.*, The Wood House, Epping, Essex.

Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *Garforth*, b. 1855, mar. 1882 Wm. Hy. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Westow Hall, York.

Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet, now Hon. Mrs. William *Gordon-Cumming*, b. 1858, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Col. Wm. Gordon *G.-C.*, son of Sir Wm. Gordon *G.-C.*, 2nd Bt., uncle of present Bnss. *Res.*, Forres House, Forres, Elginsh.; Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Tatton Lane Fox *W.*, late Lieut. Yorks. Yeom., b. 1860, mar. 1898 Esther Ann, dau. of Sir Chas. W. Strickland, 8th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Tatton *W.*). *Res.*, Hildenley Home Farm, Malton, Yorks.

Hon. Claude Henry Comaraich *W.*, Col. comdg. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, aftds. Mil. Sec. to Earl of Hopetoun in Australia: b.

1862, mar. 1904 Sibyl Louise, dau. of Chas. J. Murray, Esq., late M.P. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Alexander Hugh *W.*, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1863, mar. 1889 Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Jas. Bosville-Macdonald, C.B., son of 2nd Bn. Macdonald (Hon. Mrs. Alexander *W.*). *Res.*, Huntington, York.

Bro. and sist. of 8th Bn. (uncle and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1857):
Hon. Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Machell*, b. 1823, mar. 1850 the late Rev. Richd. Beverley *M.*, Canon of York (d. 1898). *Res.*, Twickenham, The Park, Cheltenham; 13 St. Mary's, York.
Rev. the Hon. Percival George *W.*, M.A., formerly Rect. of Durweston, Dorset: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, 6 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MIDDLETON, Baronet. Sir Arthur Edward *Middleton*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), B.A., an M.P. 1874–80 (*L.*), High Sheriff of Northumbd. 1884: son of the late Chas. A. Monck, Esq., and grandson of 6th Bt. (Sir Chas. M. L. Monck, whose surname he exchanged for the older family name in 1876); b. 1838, suc. 1867, widower (mar. 1871 the late Lady Constance *Amherst*, d. 1879, dau. of 2nd Earl Amherst). *Heir*, his son Charles Arthur (b. 1873; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Jeffery, Lieut. R.N., b. 1879). *Seat*, Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MIDDLETON, Col. Francis Beckford, D.S.O. (1887), I.A. retd. (1838); Afghn. 1878–80, ent. Madr. Nat. Inf. 1856: b. 1838.

MIDDLETON, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

MIDGELLY, Capt. S., D.S.O. (1902), Pietersburg Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

MIDLETON (*pron.* Midd-), Viscount. William St. John *Brodrick*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits as* Bn. Brodrick (*Gt. Br.*); P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., a D.L. for Surrey, late an M.P. and Sec. of State for India and for War, prev. Under Sec. for For. Affairs and to War Dept., is Hon. Col. Surrey Imper. Yeom.: son of 8th Visc.; b. Dec. 14, 1856; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1880, the late Lady Hilda *Charteris* (d. 1901); 2ndly, 1903, Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, dau. of the late Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley (son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley) and Lady St. Helier. *Seats*, Peper Harow, Godalming, Surrey; Cahirmone and The Grange, Midleton, Co. Cork; *town res.*, 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1715; Visc Midleton, 1717. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Brodrick, 1796.—The Irish Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Alan Brodrick, who had been Speaker in the Commons, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and Lord High Chancellor—all Irish appointments. The 4th Visc. was made Bn. Brodrick of Gt. Britain.

Titled Relatives.
(*Brodrick.*)

Issue of present (9th) V.:
Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Marjoribanks*, b. 1831, mar. 1901 Capt. Hon. Dudley Churchill *M.*, D.S.O., son of 2nd Bn. Tweedmouth, q.v.
Hon. Sibyl *B.*, b. 1885.
Hon. George St. John *B.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1888. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Laurence.)
Hon. Aileen Hilda *B.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Moyra *B.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Augusta Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Peek* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1854, mar. 1834 the late Sir Cuthbt. Edgar *P.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1901).
(Present Viscount, b. 1856.)
Hon. Helen Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Archibald Ean *Campbell*, b. 1858, mar. 1885 the Rt. Rev. Archib. Ean *C.*, now Bp. of Glasgow, q.v.
Hon. Edith Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Philip *Lyttelton-Gell*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Philip *L.-G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hopton Hall, Wirksworth S.O., Derbysh.; Chalk Hill, Kingsbury, N.W.
Hon. Albinia Lucy *B.*, b. 1861.
Hon. Laurence Alan *B.*, B.A., b. 1864, mar 1896, as 2nd husb., Anne Gwendolyn, dau. of Hugh R. Hughes, Esq., and widow of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. L. Wynne (Hon. Mrs. Laurence *B.*). *Res.*, Coed Côch, Abergele S.O., Denbighsh.; 7 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Arthur Grenville *B.*, Capt and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., b. 1868. *Res.* 18 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Marian Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Beethom *Whitehead*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Jas. Beethom *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Belgrade.

Surviving issue of 7th V. (uncle and aunt of present):
(The *late* 8th Viscount, b. 1830, d. 1907.)
Hon. Harriet *B.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Ely House, Richmond Hill, Surrey.
Rev. the Hon. Alan *B.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Winchester and Master of St. Cross Hosp. in that city: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Master's Lodge, St. Cross Hosp., Winchester.

Dau. of 6th V. (and 1st cousin once rem. of present; 6th and 7th were bros.):
Hon. Albinia Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leslie-Melville*, b. 1831, mar. 1858 Alex. Saml. *L.-M.*, Esq., grandson of 9th E. of Leven and M. *Res.*, Branston Hall, Lincoln.

MIDWINTER, Capt. Edward Colpoys, D.S.O. (1898), late R.E.; Nile 1897–8: b. 1872.

MIEVILLE, Knight. Sir Walter Frederick *Mieville*, K.C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., in Diplom. Serv. 1874–83, Pres. Egyptn. Marit. Bd. of Health 1884–97 and has represented Egypt at two Internat. Sanit. Conferences: b. 1855, mar. 1882 Theodora Johanna, dau. of the late H. F. Taylor, Esq. *Res.*, 68 Wilbury Road, Hove, Brighton.

MILBANK, Baronet. Sir Powlett Charles John *Milbank*, 2nd Bt. of Well and Hart (*U.K.* 1882), Lord Lieut. (late M.P.) for Radnorsh. (*C.*) and a D.L. for N. Rid.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1893, mar. 1875 Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richd. Green-Price, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Frederick Richard Powlett (b. 1881; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Norton Manor, Norton S.O., Radnorsh.; Barningham Pk., Yorks., nr. Barnard Castle.

MILBANK, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Alexina Harriet, dau. of Sir Alex. Don, 6th Bt., line now Don-Wauchope), mar. 1844 Sir Fredk. A. Milbank, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Barningham Pk., as above.

MILBANKE, family name of Bnss. Wentworth (late of the Lovelace Earldom, now changed to *King*).

MILBANKE, Baronet. Sir John Peniston *Milbanke*, 10th Bt. of Halnaby (*Eng.* 1661), V.C. (1900), Maj. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1901 as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. (Sir John) French: son of 9th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1899, mar. 1900 Amelia, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. F. Crichton, son of 3rd E. of Erne. *Heir*, his son John Peniston Charles (b. 1902; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1907). *Seat*, Eartham House, Chichester. (Lady *M.*, 4 Halkin Pl., Belg. Sq., S.W.)

*** The preceding Baronetcy of Milbank is a branch of the present family, but has adopted a different spelling.

MILBANKE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman, son of 1st Bn. *Denman*), mar. 1870 Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 44 St. George's Rd., S.W.

MILBURN, Baronet. Sir Charles Stamp *Milburn*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), M.A., son of 1st Bt., b. 1878, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro.

LEONARD JOHN (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next bro., John Davison, b. 1886). *Seats,* Gayzance, Acklington S.O., Northumbd.; Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth; Rosedale Abbey, Pickering, Yorks.

MILBURN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Clara Georgiana, dau. of the late W. C. Stamp, Esq.), mar. 1876 Sir Jno. D. Milburn, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), BARONET. Sir HENRY PAULET *St.-John-Mildmay*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), formerly Major Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1882, and at Suakin 1885: son of 5th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD ANTHONY *Shaw-Lefevre-St.-John-Mildmay* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony, b. 1894). *Seat*, Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants.

MILDMAY (ST.-JOHN-), Hon. Mrs. WYNDHAM, dau. of 8th Visc. Boyne.

MILES, BARONET. Sir HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM *Miles*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), late Lieut. 5th Fusiliers: son of 1st Bt. and uncle of 3rd, b. 1843, suc. 1898, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of Fredk. Neame, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES WILLIAM (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Henry, b. 1888). *Seat*, Abbots Leigh, Clifton, Bristol.

MILES, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Frances, LADY *M.*, *remrrd.* (Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, 1st Bt.), mar., 1st, 1848, Sir Philip J. Miles, 2nd Bt. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1904, Dr. Jno. Nicholls, of St. Louis, U.S.A.—retaining title. *Res.*, St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead, Berks.—(2) Minnie, LADY *M.*, *remrrd.*, dau. of Jas. Spire, Esq., mar., 1st, 1896, Sir Cecil L. Miles, 3rd Bt. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1904, Fredk. H. Gibbes, Esq.—retaining title.

MILES, ALFRED HENRY, I.S.O. (1905), Coll.-Gen. in Rev. Dept., Jamaica: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kingston.

MILES, Col. CHARLES NAPIER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), late comdg. 1st Life Gds. (ret. 1906): Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1854. *Res.*, Burtonhill, Malmesbury, Wilts.

MILES, GEORGE EDWARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Insp. of Windsor Castle: b. 1852. *Address*, The Garter House, Windsor Castle.

MILES, Maj.-Gen. HERBERT SCOTT GOULD, C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), barrister-at-law, Dir. of Recruiting and Organisation, late Comdt. at Staff Coll.; S. Africa 1899-1900, has comd. Cape Col. Dist.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 6 Eaton Sq., S.W.

MILEY, Col. JAMES (ALOYSIUS), C.S.I. (1897), I.A. retd. (1903); late Mil. Acct.-Gen. and ex-officio Dep. Sec. for Finance in Mil. Dept. India: b. 1845. *Res.*, 7 Sloane St., S.W.

MILFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY M., now by 2nd mrrge. Lady Anne *Eyre*, but preferring to be known by former title though it gives slightly lower precedence: *née* Lady Anne Jane *Howard*, dau. of 4th E. of Wicklow; b. 1824, mar., 1st., 1854, the 1st and only Bn. Milford (d. 1857); 2ndly, 1851, the late Thos. Jos. Eyre, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Thorpe Lee, Egham S.O., Surrey; Runnymede, Old Windsor; 16 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. (Milford Barony cr. 1847, *extinct* 1857, surname *Philipps.*)

MILFORD, Lieut. A., D.S.O. (1900-1), Frontier Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900.

MILLAIS, BARONET. Sir JOHN EVERETT *Millais*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), a Midshipman, R.N.: son of 2nd Bt. and grandson of 1st (the eminent painter), b. 1888, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle GEOFFROY WILLIAM (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Regnault, b. 1905).

MILLAIS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of the late Wm. E. Hope-Vere, Esq.), mar. 1886 Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 38 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

MILLAR, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MILLER, BARONET *of Chichester*. Sir CHARLES JOHN HUBERT *Miller*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1705), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Coldstrm. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1868. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL WALTER NICHOLSON (b. 1860; 2nd heir, their uncle Hon. Sir HENRY JOHN, below). *Seat*, Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants.

MILLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Chichester*. LADY *M.* (Katharine Maria, dau. of the late Jas. Winter Scott, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Chas. H. Miller, 7th Bt. (d. 1868). *Res.*, 2 Onslow Sq., S.W.

MILLER, BARONET *of Glenlee*. Sir WILLIAM FREDERIC *Miller*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1788), formerly Lieut. Yorks. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1875, mar. 1890 Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. J. Manning, Esq. *Heir*, his son FREDERIC WILLIAM JOSEPH MACDONALD (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Alastair George Lionel Joseph, b. 1893). *Res.*, Englemere Lodge, Ascot.

MILLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Glenlee*. Dowager LADY *M.* (Isabella Freeman Seton, dau. of the late Wm. Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta), mar., 1st, 1863, Sir Thos. M. Miller, 4th Bt. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1880, the late Evan B. Grant, Esq. (d. 1903)—retaining title by right.

MILLER, BARONET *of Manderston*. Sir JOHN ALEXANDER *Miller*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a D.L. for Haddingtonsh., late Capt. Lothns. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1857, suc. 1906, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Ada MARY, dau. of Fras. H. Paget, Esq., whom he divorced 1907 (she remar. Capt. Max de Bathe, forfeiting title). No *heir*. *Seats*, Manderston, Duns, Berwicks.; Hamilton House, Newmarket; *town res.*, 45 Grosvenor Sq., W.

MILLER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Manderston*. (1) Dowager LADY *M.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. F. Leith, Esq., Q.C.), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Miller, 1st Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Ladywell, Bournemouth West; 1 Park Ln., W.—(2) Hon. LADY *M.*, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale (q.v.), and widow of Sir Jas. P. Miller, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Mount, Coldingham S.O., Berwicks.; 45 Grosvenor Sq., W.

MILLER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS HENRY *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a solicitor, Mayor of Londonderry at date of promotion, prev. Town Clerk and Law Offr.: b. 1865, mar. 1890 Maude Mary, dau. of the late Fredk. Meredith, Esq. *Res.*, Spring Grove, Londonderry.

MILLER, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir HENRY JOHN *Miller*, Kt. Bach. (1901), Speaker of Leg. Counc. N. Zealand: b. 1830 (uncle of above Bt. of Chichester), mar. 1865 Jessie, dau. of Jno. Orbell, Esq. *Res.*, Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, N.Z.

MILLER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of Chas. A. Creery, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Alex. E. Miller, C.S.I., K.C., formerly a Master in Lunacy (d. 1903). *Res.*, Whitehall, Ballycastle S.O., Co. Antrim.—(2) LADY *M.* (Emma Blanche, dau. of the late Jos. Rolls, Esq.), mar. 1879 Sir Gordon W. Miller, K.C.B. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E.—(3) LADY *M.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Moat, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir

Wm. Miller, M.B., twice Mayor of Londonderry (d. 1900). *Res.*, Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLER, Lt.-Col., Alfred Douglas, D.S.O. (1902), comdg 2nd Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

MILLER, Lt.-Col. David, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Commonwth. Mil. Forces; S. Africa 1900-2, now Sec. to Home Dept. Australian Commonwealth: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sydney.

MILLER, Capt. Edward Darley, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 17th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Res.*, Brookfield, Rugby.

MILLER, George (1), C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Assist. Sec. Educ. Dept.: b. 1833 (uncle of Sir Chas. J. H. Miller, Bt.).

MILLER, George (2), I.S.O. (1903), late Under Sec., Dept. of Attorney-Gen. and of Justice, New South Wales. *Res.*, Sydney.

MILLER, Sec. Lieut. George John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Mus.B., Bandmaster Portsmth. Div. Roy. Marines: b. 1853. *Res.*, Connaught House, Grand Parade, Portsmouth.

MILLER, Maj.-Gen. George Murray, C.B. (Mil. 1875), late Cam. Highldrs. (ret. 1882), Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1829. *Res.*, Franche, Malvern.

MILLER, Capt. Hugh de Burgh, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874.

MILLER, John Ontario, C.S.I. (1901), entered I.C.S. 1879 and has served in N.W. Provs. as Und. Sec. to Govt., Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov., &c., late Ch. Commissr. of Centr. Provs., now a memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1857.

MILLER, Rev. William, C.I.E. (1884), D.D., LL.D., formerly a Missnry. of Free Ch. of Scotld. and has been Moderator of Gen. Assemb. of Free Church, also an M.L.C. Fort St. George, is Princ. of Madras Christn. Coll.: b. 1838. *Res.*, College House, Madras; Eachinkadu Bungalow, Shevaroy Hills, S. India; Burgo Pk., Bridge-of-Allan, Stirlingsh.

MILLES, family name of Sondes Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MILLIKIN, Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), Gen. Insp. of Sea Fisheries, Scotld.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

MILLS, family name of Hillingdon Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MILLS, Bishop—see "Ontario."

MILLS, Knight. Sir James *Mills*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Union S.S. Co. of N.Z.: b. 1847, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Dunedin, N.Z.: *home address*, Jun. Constit. Club.

MILLS, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Alice C., dau. of the late Sir Wm. G. Anderson, K.C.B.), mar. 1863 Sir Richd. Mills, K.C.B., late Comptr.-Gen. of Excheq. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Lindridge, Oxted S.O., Surrey.

MILLS, Col. George Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. N. of Ireld. Grouped Dist. as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Belfast.

MILLS, Col. Herbert James, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Ordn. Store Dept. retd. (1894); Canada 1869-74, Egypt, and Soudan, Assist. Comsry.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs. 1886-91: b. 1836. *Res.*, Tresco, St. Ronan's Rd., Southsea.

MILLS, James, I.S.O. (1902), M.R.I.A., Dep. Keeper of Records, Irish Office: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MILLTOWN, Earldom of (*Irel.*). Claimed by Robert William Frederick *Leeson*, b. 1843 (*res.*, 95 Upper Leeson St., Dublin). The 7th E. died 1891.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Russborough, 1756; Visc. Russborough, 1760; E. of Milltown, 1763.—The 1st Peer (all three titles) was Joseph Leeson, who for years had been a Member of the Irish Parliament. The late Earl was a K.P. and P.C., and Lieutenant of Wicklow. There was lately another claimant, John Leeson, a descendant of 3rd Earl through his 2nd son; but the death of this gentleman in 1905 without male issue leaves the field apparently open to the above (unless his nephew Henry Saunders Leeson is still living as would appear from 'Burke'). The late Jno. Leeson left two daughters (see small type articles "Magry" and "Earle, E. L.") who had assumed the style of "Lady."

Titled Representatives.

Dau. of 4th E. (sist. of 5th, 6th, and 7th):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1871 unmrrd.)
Lady Barbara Emily Maria, now Lady B. *Chetwynd-Stapylton*, b. 1831, mar. 1864 Lt.-Gen. Granville G. *C.-S.*, gt. grandson of 4th Visc. Chetwynd. *Res.*, 7 West Eaton Pl., S.W.
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1890 childless.)
(The *late* 7th Earl, b. 1837, d. 1892 unmrrd.)

MILLTOWN, Earl's Widow. Countess of M., *née* Lady Geraldine Evelyn *Stanhope*, dau. of 5th E. of Harrington, b. 1841, mar. 1871 6th E. of Milltown, K.P., (d. 1890). *Res.*, Russborough, Co. Wicklow, nr. Dublin.

MILMAN, Baronet. Sir Francis John *Milman*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. R.A. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Steph. C. Moore, Esq., D.L. *Heir*, his son Francis (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, William Ernest, b. 1875). *Res.*, Woodlands, Bexley Rd., Erith S.O., Kent.

MILMAN, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir (George) Bryan *Milman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905) retd. (1834), served in Mutiny and Oudh, has been Maj. of Tower of London from 1870, Col. Northumbd. Fus.: b. 1822 (grandson of 1st Bt.), widower. *Res.*, King's House, Tower of Lond., E.C.

MILMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susan Augusta Carter, dau. of the late Robt. Hanbury, Esq.), mar. 1871 Sir Archibald J. Scott Milman, K.C.B., Clerk of the House of Commons, having been on the Staff from 1857, created a K.C.B. shortly before his death (1902).

MILNE, Baronet. Rear-Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley *Milne*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), K.C.V.O. (1904), served on coast of Kaffraria and in Zulu War as Nav. A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, aftds. in Egypt, now a Groom-in-Waiting (late an Extra Equerry) to H.M., has been 2nd in comd. of Atlantic Fleet, and Rear-Adm. comdg. H.M.'s Yachts: son of 1st Bt. (Adm. of the Fleet Sir Alex. Milne, G.C.B.), b. 1855, suc. 1897. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, Midlothian; *town res.*, 3 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

MILNE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Eliza, dau. of Jno. Disher, Esq.), mar. 1842 Hon. Sir Wm. Milne, formerly Pres. Leg. Counc., S. Australia (d. 1895). *Res.*, Sunnyside, 55 Strangways Terr., Nth. Adelaide.

MILNE, Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1866.

MILNER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick George *Milner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1717), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1849, suc. 1880, widower. *Heir*, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt (b. 1893; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Granville Henry, b. 1852). *Res.*, 11 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

MILNER, Viscount. Alfred *Milner*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1897), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late High Commissr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal and Orange River Colonies, has been Chmn. of Bd. Inld. Rev. and Sec. of Finance in Egypt, was Priv. Sec. to the late Visc. Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq. (1887-9): son of Chas. Milner, Esq., M.D., b. March 23, 1854; cr. Bn. 1901, Visc. 1902: unmrrd. No *heir. Res.*, Sturry Ct., nr. Canterbury; 47 Duke St., St. James's, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Milner, 1901 (the first Peerage created by King Edward VII.); Visc. Milner, 1902.

MILNER, Lt.-Col. George Francis, D.S.O. (1902), 1st Life Gds.; S. Africa 1900-2 as Assist. Prov. Marsh. and D.A.A.G.: b. 1862 (grandson of 4th Bt.).

MILNER, Capt. Marcus Henry, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901, is Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Under Sec. for War: b. 1854 (bro. of preceding, q.v.). *Res.*, 1 Wilton St., S.W.

MILNES (CREWE-), family name of Crewe Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

MILROY, Hugh, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh, retd.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Edinburgh.

MILTON, Knight. Sir William Henry *Milton*, K.C.M.G. (1903), Administrator of Southn. Rhodesia, Pres. of Exec. and Legisl. Councils and has been Ch. Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs: b. 1854, mar. 1883 Eveline, dau. of A. R. Borcherds, Esq., of Wynberg. *Address*, Govt. House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILTON (sometimes written Miltown), Viscount (*Irel.* 1716, *Gt. Br.* 1746), a title of the Fitzwilliam Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron Milton* (*Gt. Br.* 1742) is also a title of the Earldom.

MILWARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Susannah, dau. of Edwd. Parker, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Christopher A. Milward, Kt. Bach., Lord Mayor of York 1895-7 (d. 1905). *Res.*, Bootham, York.

MINCHIN, Capt. Alfred Beckett, C.I.E. (1898), I.A., Isazai Expedn. 1892, Chitral Relief, N.-W. Front. 1897, now a 3rd class Polit. Assist. in Rajputana: b. 1870. *Res.*, Ajmere.

MINCHIN, Lt.-Col. Charles Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Hazara 1888, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late Comdt. 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom., late Cons.-Gen. at Meshed (for Khorassan and Seistan): b. 1862.

MINCHIN, Charles Owen, I.S.O. (1906), Ch. Clerk in Estates Duty Office: b. 1844.

MINDELHEIM, Prince of, a title awarded to the 1st D. of Marlborough by the Emperor Joseph I., but now extinct.

MINNOW, Joseph Lazarus, I.S.O. (1905), a Supervisor of Customs in Gold Coast, served in Ashanti War as Scout-Interpreter: b. 1855. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle, W. Afr.

MINSTER, Baron (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Marq. Conyngham.

MINTO, Earl of. Gilbert John *Elliot* (-*Murray-Kynynmound*), 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E. (1905 *ex-officio*), G.C.M.G. (1898), V.D., B.A., LL.D., Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Inst., a D.L. for Cos. Roxburgh and Selkirk, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a Col. in the Vol. Force, apptd. 1905 Viceroy of India, late Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and formerly Lieut. Scots Gds., served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and as Ch. of Staff in Canad. Rising 1885, was Priv. Sec. to Sir F. (Earl) Roberts in S. Africa 1881: son of 3rd E.; b. July 9, 1845; suc. 1891 (*L.U.*); mar. 1883 Mary Caroline, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, son of 2nd Earl Grey. *Seats*, Minto House, Minto S.O., Roxb.; Lochgelly S.O., Fifesh.; *town house*, 6 Audley Sq., W.; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Calcutta, and Vice-regal Lodge, Simla.

Creations. Bn. Minto, *Gt. Br.* 1797; E. of Minto and Visc. Melgund, *U.K.* 1813. A Bt. *Scot.* 1700. — Sir Gilbert Elliot, 4th Bt., who had been (1795-7) Viceroy of Corsica, previously Envoy Extraord. to Vienna, was created Bn. Minto; and subsequently, having been Governor of Bengal, he was raised to the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was a P.C. and G.C.B., Ambassador to Berlin, First Lord of the Admiralty, &c.—The additions to the family name were made by the 1st Earl, but conventionally it is *Elliot* only (see "Kynynmound").

Titled Relatives.
(*Elliot.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell *E.*, b. 1884.
Lady Ruby Florence Mary *E.*, b. 1886.
Lady Violet Mary *E.*, b. 1889.
Visc. Melgund, heir to Earldom: Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet *E.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Gavin William Esmond *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1895.

Issue of 3*rd E.* (bros. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1845.)
Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas *E.*, M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, has resumed post of Editor of the *Edinburgh Review*, late an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Financ. Sec. to the Treasury: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, Dimbola, Freshwater S.O., I.W.; 27 Rutland Gt., S.W.
Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop *E.*, B.A., formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commissr. of Works: b. 1848, mar. 1879 Mary Euphemia, dau. of the late Col. Saml. Long (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *E.*). *Res.*, Corwar, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh.
Hon. William Fitzwilliam *E.*, Lt.-Col. retired (late Arg. and Sutbd. Highldrs.), was A.D.C. to Com. of Forces in Canada 1878-80 and served in S. African Campaign 1879, aftds. D.A.A.G. at War Office and for N.E. Dist.: b. 1849, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of Jno. Rutherford, Esq., of Halifax, N.S. (Hon. Mrs. William *E.*). *Res.*, 10 Royal Terr., Edinburgh.

Dau.-in-law of 2*nd E.* (aunt of present):
Lady Harriett Emily *E.*, widow of Adm. of the Flt. Hon. Sir Chas. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (d. 1895)—see "Elliot, Kt.'s Widow."

MIRAJ—see "Ganesh."

MIREHOUSE, Col. Richard Walter Byrd, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. N. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Hall, Angle, Pembroke.

MITCHELL, Baronet (*but see note*). Sir Hugh Sykes *Mitchell*, 10th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1724), son of Jas. Wm. Mitchell, Esq., who proved his right as 9th Bt., but very rarely assumed the title; b. 1880, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. John Halliburton (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Rogarth, Colinton S.O., Midlothian.

*** This Baronetcy is now regarded as *dormant*—in fact 'Burke,' who formerly so designated it, now *omits it altogether*, whilst 'Debrett' notes that the "proof" was made before the Lyon King of Arms instead of one of the like officials in England: hence there exists an irregularity, so that the title cannot be held to be technically valid.—Lady Mitchell protests against this note, but we can only state the facts as they appear to stand.

MITCHELL, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Annie Tilburn, dau. of Thos. Sykes, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Jas. W. Mitchell, 9th Bt. as per note (d. 1898). *Res.*, with preceding.

MITCHELL, Knight (1). Sir Arthur *Mitchell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Hon. R.S.A., Hon. F.R.C.P.I., has served on various Commssns. of Lunacy and of Scott. Univs., is Prof. of Anc. History to Roy. Scott. Acad., Vice-Pres. Scott. Meteorolog. Soc., Pres. of Early Scott. Text Soc. &c., was Rhind Lect. on Archæol., and twice Vice-Pres. Soc. of Antiq. Scotld., also of Scot. Roy. Soc.: b. 1826, mar. 1855 Margaret Hay, dau. of the late Jas. Houston, Esq. *Res.*, 34 Drummond Pl., Edinburgh.

MITCHELL, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1906), late Manager of Construction Dept., Portsmouth Dockyd., ret. 1907: b. 18—. *Address*, The Dockyard, Portsmouth.

MITCHELL, Knight (3). Sir William Wilson *Mitchell*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1895), M.L.C. Ceylon, where he introduced cotton industry, a partner in Darley, Butler, and Co., of Colombo, and owner of several tea plantations: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of Edwd. H. Smedley, Esq., Dist. Judge. *Res.*, Colombo.

MITCHELL, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Eliza Conway, dau. of Rev. Jas. I. Welldon), mar. 1889, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. B. H. Mitchell, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Straits Settlements, &c. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 28 Old Dover Rd., Canterbury.

MITCHELL, Frank William Drew, I.S.O. (1903), Sec. to Congested District Bd., Ireld.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 21 Ailesbury Rd., Merrion, Dublin.

MITCHELL, Robert William Span, C.M.G. (1892), I.S.O. (1905), a Govt. Emigration Agent for Brit. Guiana in Calcutta, has held posts in Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, and Brit. Guiana: b. 1849. *Res.*, Garden Reach, Calcutta.

MITCHELL, Col. Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. East Lancs. Regt.: b. 1839. *Res.*, The Grove, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

MITCHELL, Capt. W. E. O., D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; S. Africa 1900.

MITCHINSON, Bishop. Rt. Rev. John *Mitchinson*, D.D., D.C.L., F.G.S., Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Gloucester, was Bp. of Barbados 1873-81, and late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Peterborough, is a Canon of Gloucester, and Master of Pembr. Coll., Oxford: b. 1833. *Res.*, Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Cathedral Gdns., Gloucester.

MITFORD, fam. name, see "Mitford (Freeman-)."

MITFORD, Col. Bertram Reveley, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surrey Regt.; Soudan 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1893, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late an A.A.G. for Transvaal Dist., now comdg. 11th Inf. Brig. (as temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1863, mar. following.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, wife of preceding and dau. of 2nd Bn. Manners.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. Percy, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton.

MITFORD, Robert Sidney, C.B. (Civ. 1903), a Commissr. of Prisons for Eng. and Wales, and Dir. of Convict Prisons since 1892, was Priv. Sec. to successive Home Secretaries: b. 1849. *Res.*, 35 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MITFORD, Hon. Mrs. Townley, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kenyon, q.v., and mother of following.

MITFORD, Col. William Kenyon, C.M.G. (1900-1), 8th Hussars retd. (1891), aftds. Lt.-Col. comdg. Middx. Imper. Yeom., Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1899-1900, is Yeom. A.D.C. to H.M., memb. Hon. Corps Gentn. at Arms, and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857 (grandson of 3rd Bn. Kenyon). *Res.*, Pitshill, Petworth, Sussex.

MITFORD (FREEMAN-), family name of Redesdale Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MOBERLY, Maj. Frederick James, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Wuntho and Manipur 1891, Ind. Front. 1893 and 1897-8, Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900, late Assist. Sec. to Staff in India: b. 1867.

MOBSBY, George, C.M.G. (1903), Senior Pilot on the Yang-tse River, who rendered serv. during war of 1900, now travelling for a few years: b. 1847.

MOFFAT, Rev. John Smith, C.M.G. (1890), late Civ. Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland, prev. held similar posts in Transvaal, Basutold., &c., at first a missionary under his relative Dr. Livingstone: b. 1835. *Res.*, Cape Town.

MOFFAT, Robert Unwin, C.M.G. (1899), M.B., has been Princ. Med. Offr. in E. African and Uganda Protects., to the latter of which he had accompd. Sir Gerald Portal's Mission in 1893: b. 1866. *Res.*, 146 Harley St., W.

MOFFETT, Knight. Sir Thomas William *Moffett*, Kt. Bach. (1896), LL.D., D.Litt., a Senator of Roy. Univ., formerly Pres. of Queen's Coll. Galway (ret. 1897), has been High Sheriff (the last) of Co. of that town: b. 1830. *Res.*, Galway.

MOIR, Capt. James Philip, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

MOLESWORTH, family name of the Viscounty of that title.

MOLESWORTH, Baronet. Sir Lewis William *Molesworth*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Cornwall, High Sheriff 1899: son of 10th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1889, mar. 1875 Jane Graham, dau. of Gen. Danl. M. Frost of U.S.A. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. Rev. St. Aubyn Hender *Molesworth-St.-Aubyn* (b. 1833; 2nd heir, latter's son Hugh, b. 1865). *Res.*, Trewarthenick, Grampound Rd. S.O., Cornwall; 3 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.

MOLESWORTH, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *M.* (Jane Frances, dau. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, Esq.), mar. 1849 Sir Paul Wm. Molesworth, 10th Bt. (d. 1889). *Res.*, The Tower, Newquay, Cornwall.

MOLESWORTH, Knight. Sir Guilford Lindsey *Molesworth*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly Cons. Engr. to Govt. of India for State Rails., served in Afghan and Burma Wars: b. 1828 (descended from 1st Visc.), mar. 1854 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. T. Bridges, Esq. *Res.*, The Manor House, Bexley S.O., Kent.

MOLESWORTH, Viscount. George Bagot *Molesworth*, 9th Visc. (*Irel.*), Capt. in Army Pay Dept. retd., late of D. of Cornwall's L.I., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8: son of 8th V.; b. June 6, 1867; suc. 1906; mar. 1894 Nina Alida, dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner. *Res.*, Walter's Hall, nr. Ramsgate; Lansdown Cresc., Bath.

Creation. Visc. Molesworth and Bn. of Philipstown, *Irel.* 1716. — Robt. Molesworth, who had long been Ambassador to the Court of Denmark, was raised to the Peerage by these titles. The 2nd Peer was Ambassador to Tuscany and Sardinia, and the 3rd was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough at Ramilies.

Titled Relatives.
(*Molesworth.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *V.:*
Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice *M.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray Clement *M.*, heir to Visct., b. 1897. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)
Hon. Cicely Sylvia *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 8th V. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Athelstan *Riley*, b. 1863, mar. 1887 Jno. Athelstan Laurie *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, St. Petrock Minor, St. Issey S.O., Cornw.; 2 Kensington Ct., W.

Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bevan*, b. 1864, mar. 1883 Rev. Hy. Edwd. Jas. *B.*, Preb. of St. Paul's. *Res.*, Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth, Salop; The Rectory, Church St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Dyson-Laurie*: b. 1865, mar. 1905 Col. Julius Dyson *D.-L.*

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)

Hon. Charles Richard *M.*, b. 1869, mar. 1906 Elizabeth Gladys *Langworthy*, niece of Rev. Arth. G. H. Long (Hon. Mrs. Charles *M.*).

Hon. Arthur Ernest Parnell *M.*, b. 1870.

Aunts of present V. (granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1876):

(The *late* 8th VISCOUNT, b. 1829, d. 1906.)

Hon. Margaret Letitia, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *de Havilland*, b. 1831, mar. 1866 Rev. Chas. R. *de H. Res.*, Cassiobury, Darracott Rd., Boscombe Pk., Bournemouth.

Hon. Mary Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Carr*, b. 1838, mar. 1876 the late Rev. Edwd. *C.*, Hon. Canon of Liverpool (d. 1886). *Res.*, 14 Hough Grn., Chester.

MOLESWORTH, Col. EDWARD HOGARTH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Akha 1883-4, now a Col. on Staff in India as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1854.

MOLEYNS, DE—see "De Moleyns."

MOLINES, DE—see "De Molines."

MOLLAN, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1859), B.A., 96th Regt. retd. (1863); Lucknow (comdg. 75th Regt. under Sir Jas. Outram): b. 1820. *Res.*, Newtown House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

MOLONEY, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir CORNELIUS ALFRED *Moloney*, K.C.M.G. (1890), has held posts in Sierra Leone and the Bahamas, served in Ashanti War and comd. troops on Gold Coast, where he was aftds. Colon. Sec. and Admin. of Govt., also of that of Gambia, subseq. Gov. of Lagos and of Brit. Honduras, Gov. of Windward Islds., and of Trinidad and Tobago: b. 1848, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Frances Owen, dau. of Hy. O. Lewis, Esq. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOLONY, BISHOP.—See "China, Mid."

MOLONY, Maj. TREVOR CHARLES WHELER, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1868.

MOLYNEUX, family name of SEFTON Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MOLYNEUX, BARONET. Rev. Sir JOHN CHARLES *Molyneux*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1730), LL.B., son of 8th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1879, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, Ada Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter. *Heir*, his son EDWARD CHARLES (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next son, William Arthur, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Vicarage, Portesham, Dorchester.

MOLYNEUX, BARONET'S WIDOW. Mary, Lady *M.* (Mary Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Peter G. FitzGerald, 1st Bt. of Valencia), mar. 1863 Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bt. (d. 1879, as did 8th Bt.).

MOLYNEUX, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1628), elder son and heir of the Earl of Sefton.

MOLYNEUX, Maj. EDWARD MARY JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 (Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf.): b. 1866.

MOMBASA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE *Peel*, D.D., 1st Bp. (see note under "Uganda"), formerly a Master in Noble Coll., Masulipatam, C.M.S. Acting Sec. in Madras, and Sec. in Bombay: b. 1854, cons. 1899. *Addresses*, Bishop's Ct., Mombasa, Brit. E. Africa; (home) c/o Rev. A. Howard, Buntingford S.O., Herts.

MONCK, family name of follg. Viscounty.

MONCK, VISCOUNT. HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY *Monck*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Monck (*U.K.*); B.A., a D.L. for Wicklow (High Sheriff 1887), formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Egyptian and Suakin Campaigns: son of 4th V.; b. Jan. 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Edith Caroline Sophia *Scott*, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell. *Seat*, Charleville, Enniskerry S.O., Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Monck, 1797; Visc. M. 1801. *U.K.*: Bn. Monck, 1866.—Chas. Stanley Monck, son of the M.P. for Old Leighlin, obtained the two Irish titles. His successor was made Earl of Rathdowne, but that honour expired with himself. The 4th Visc., a P.C., G.C.M.G., and Governor-General of British America, was awarded the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Monck.*)

Issue of present (5th) V.:

Hon. Annette Louise, now *Countess of Liverpool*, b. 1875, mar. 1897 Capt. Hon. Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, M.V.O., now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.

Hon. CHARLES HENRY STANLEY *M.*, heir to Viscounty, Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1876, mar. 1904 Mary Florence, dau. of Sir Wm. W. Portal, 2nd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Monck*). (2nd heir, his son Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.)

Hon. George Scott Stanley *M.*, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Bucks. Vol. Rifles, b. 1883.

Surviving daus. of 4th V. (sists. of present):

Hon. Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pearce*, b. 1845, mar. 1883 Rev. Richd. Aslatt *P. Res.*, Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, now Hon. Mrs. John *Rouse*, b. 1847, mar. 1875 Jno. Macdonald *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, 17 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin.

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1849.)

Dau. of 3rd V. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1819, d. 1894.)

Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Brooke*, b. 1826, mar. 1848 the late Frns. Rd. *B.*, Esq. (d. 1867). *Res.*, Lohunda Pk., Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin.

— Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Richard *M.* (Frances Elizabeth Owen, dau. of Owen B. Cole, Esq.), mar. 1861 the late Lt.-GEN. Hon. Richard *M.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 84 Chester Sq., S.W.

MONCKTON, family name of GALWAY Viscounty, q.v. for Hon. Mrs. Horace ("Monckton-Arundell" is name of heirs).

MONCKTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1887), Imper. title of Visc. Galway.

MONCKTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *M.* (Maria Louisa, dau. of Peter B. Long, Esq.), mar. 1858 Sir Jno. B. Monckton, F.S.A., Town Clerk for City of London (d. 1902). *Res.*, 33 Bedford Sq., W.C.

MONCKTON, Lady GERTRUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

MONCREIFF (*pron.* Mŏn-), family name of follg. Barony.

MONCREIFF, BARON. HENRY JAMES *Moncreiff*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.* & *U.K.*), B.A., LL.B., late a Judge of the Ct. of Session with the judicial title of *Lord Wellwood*; Lord Lieut. of Kinross-sh., was Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 24, 1840; suc. 1895 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1866, the late Susan Wilhelmine (d. 1869), dau. of Sir Wm. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bt.; 2ndly, 1873, the late Millicent Julia (d. 1881), dau. of Col. Fredk. D. Fryer. *Seat*, Tulliebole Castle, Kinross; *res.*, Tantallon House, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; 15 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Scot.* 1626, *U.K.* 1871. Bn. Moncreiff, *U.K.* 1874.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Moncreiff, 11th Scottish Baronet, M.P. successively for Leith, Edinburgh, and the Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, also Lord Advocate and Lord Justice Clerk, was awarded the U.K. Baronetcy and the Barony. He was brother to the 10th Bt., and had not in fact succeeded him when granted a Baronetcy of his own. It has been stated that the late Col. Sir Alex. Moncrieff laid claim to one of the two.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Moncreiff.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. ROBERT CHICHESTER *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., b. 1843, mar. 1871 Florence Kate, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. H. FitzHerbert, son of 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *M.*). *Res.*, Tanworth-in-Arden Vic., Birmingham. (2nd heir, his son James Arthur FitzHerbert, b. 1872.)

Hon. James William *M.*, W.S., a D.L. for Kinross-sh., b. 1845, mar. 1872 Mary Lillias, dau. of Geo. Mitch-Innes, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. James *M.*). *Res.*, 6 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

Hon. Frederick Charles *M.*, late Justice of Supr. Ct. Ceylon, prev. a Puisne Judge in Mauritius; b. 1847, mar. 1890 Mary Ann, dau. of the late Chas. S. Brook, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *M.*) *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

Hon. Marianne Eliza, now The *Lady Kinross* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1877, wid. 1905.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *M.* (Mildred, sist. of Hon. Mrs. Robert above), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Francis Jeffrey *M.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 8 Magdala Pl., Edinburgh.

MONCREIFFE, BARONET. Sir ROBERT DRUMMOND *Moncreiffe*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1685), V.D., a D.L. for Perthsh. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Black Watch, formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1880 Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, dau. of Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond, son of 10th E. of Kinnoull. *Heir pres.*, his nephew JOHN ROBERT GUY *M.*, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Gerald Auckland, Midsh. R.N., b. 1886). *Seat*, Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn S.O., Perthsh.; *town res.*, 16 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir COLIN CAMPBELL *Scott-Moncrieff*, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.M.G. (1887), LL.D., late R.E., served in Oudh Campaign 1858-9, ret. from Army 1883, late Under Sec. for Scotland, prev. Under Sec. in Pub. Works Ministry of Egypt, recently Pres. Ind. Irrig. Commssn.: b. 1836, mar. 1890, 3rd wife, Mary Deborah, dau. of the late Arthur Albright, Esq. *Res.*, 11 Cheyne Walk, S.W.

MONCRIEFF (SCOTT-), Col. GEORGE KENNETH, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.I.E. (1900), R.E., Afghn. 1879-80, China 1900-1, late an Instr. in Sch. of Mil. Engrg., now Assist. Dir. of Fortifiens. at Headqrs.: b. 1855. *Res.*, 79 Redcliffe Gdns., S.W.

MONEY, Col. CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN, C.B. (Mil. 1898), N'thumb. Fus. retd. (1907); Nile (Khartoum), S. Africa 1899-1901; late in charge of Inf. Records at Warwick: b. 1852.

MONEY, Col. ELLIOT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, was D.A.G. India 1895-9, comdg. a 2nd class Dist. part of the time: b. 1843.

MONEY, Col. GORDON LORN CAMPBELL, C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1886), Cam. Highldrs. retd. (1905); Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1898, late comdg. troops in Ceylon, prev. at Gibraltar, is a D.L. for Berwicks. and an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Dingley, Winchester.

MONEY, Col. HERBERT CECIL, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.M.L.I., 2nd Comdt.; Zululd. 1879, Egypt, Soudan 1884, S. Africa 1899-1901, is an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857.

MONEY, Capt. NOEL ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., aftds. with S. Afr. Constab.; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1867.

MONEY, WILLIAM JAMES, C.S.I. (1869), served as vol. at Lucknow and in Sonthal Insurrect., was a Dist. Judge, in B.C.S. 1853-78: b. 1832.

MONEYPENNY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of Belfast from 1899: b. 1859. *Res.*, Coomassie, Bloomfield S.O., Co. Down.

MONK BRETTON, BARON. JOHN WILLIAM *Dodson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1903), a D.L. and C.C. for East Sussex, Capt. Suss. Imper. Yeom., late an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., was Priv. Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain when Sec. for Colonies, and accompanied him to S. Africa in 1903: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1869; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrd. No present *heir. Seat*, Conyboro, Lewes; *town res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monk Bretton, *U.K.* 1884.—The 1st Peer was the Rt. Hon. Jno. Geo. Dodson, well known as "Mr. Dodson," Chairman of Committees to the House of Commons. He held that post 1865-72, and was afterwards President of the Local Government Board and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

SURVIVING SISTERS.

(*Dodson.*)

Hon. Ethel Millicent *D.*, b. 1859.
Hon. Mildred Augusta *D.*, b. 1862.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)

MONK BRETTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY M. B. (Florence, dau. of Wm. J. Campion, Esq.), mar. 1856 1st Bn. Monk Bretton (d. 1897). *Res.*, 16 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

MONKSWELL, BARON. ROBERT *Collier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.B., has been Chmn. L.C.C., a D.L. for Middx., formerly Conveyancing Counsel to Treasury and an Official Examiner to the High Ct., was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and Under Sec. for War: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 26, 1845; suc. 1886 (*L.*); mar. 1873 Mary Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, 7 Chelsea Embkmt., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monkswell, *U.K.* 1885.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. P. Collier, M.P., who had been Attorney-General, a Justice of the Common Pleas, and member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Collier.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE *C.* heir to Barony, a clerk in For. Office: b. 1875.
Hon. Gerard *C.*, 2nd heir, M.A., b. 1878.
Hon. Cecil Frederick ("Eric") *C.*, b. 1882.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. Margaret Isabella, now Contessa Arturo di *Cadilhac*, b. 1846, mar. 1873 Cav. Conte Art. Galletti di *C.*, Dep. in Ital. Parlt. *Res.*, San Venanzo, Piceno, Italy.

Hon. John *C.*, a well-known artist, b. 1850, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Ethel Gladys, sist. of deceased 1st wife and dau. of Rt. Hon. Prof. Huxley (Hon. Mrs. John *C.*). *Res.*, North House, 69 Eton Avenue, Nth. Hampstead, N.W.

MONRO, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir DAVID *Monro*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, late Insp. of Constab. for Scotld., and has been Ch. Const. of I. of Man and of the Lothians, formerly Capt. I.S.C.: b. 1839, mar. 1865 Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Chas. Pelly, Esq., son of 1st Bt. *Res.*, Allan House, Fearn S.O., Ross-sh.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1904), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Dir. of Pub. Instr. in

Centr. Provs. India, aftds. Acting Dir. in Madras. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

MONRO, Col. Charles Carmichael, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Ind. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa, has been Comdt. Sch of Musketry, now comdg. 13th Inf. Brig. (as temp. Brig.-Gen.): b. 1860.

MONRO, Horace Cecil, C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

MONRO, Lady Ida Constance, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

MONRO, James, C.B. (Civ. 1888), late Ch. Commissr. Metrop. Police, now in missionary work in India, where he had in 1882-4 been Commissr. Bengal Div.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Ranaghat, Nuddea, Bengal.

MONSELL, family name of Emly Barony (no repres. of the name).

MONSERRATE—see "Cook, Bt."

MONSON, family name of follg. Barony.

MONSON (*pron.* Munson), Baron. Augustus Debonnaire John *Monson*, 9th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., has been Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Paris and Assist. Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg: son of 8th Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1868; suc. 1900 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Romaine, widow of Lawrence Turnure, Esq., of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, U.S.A. *Seats*, Burton Hall, Lincoln; Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Monson, 1728.—Sir Jno. Monson, 5th Bt., Kt. of the Bath, for years M.P. for Lincoln, was awarded this Peerage. The 7th Bn., who had been Treasurer of the Household, Master of the Horse, &c., was in 1886 created Visc. Oxenbridge, but, as he left no issue, that title went no farther.

Titled Relatives.
(*Monson.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *Bn.*:
Hon. —— *M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1907. (2nd. heir, his gt. uncle Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund.)

Surviving issue of 8th Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Chetwynd*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Capt. Walt. Hill *C.*, bro. of Sir Geo. Chetwynd, 4th Bt. *Res.*, 34 Sloane Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina *M.*, b. 1866.
(Present Baron, b. 1868.)
Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, now Hon. Mrs. George *Leveson-Gower*, b. 1870, mar. 1898 Geo. Granville *L.-G.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Earl Granville. *Res.*, Radnor, Holmbury, Dorking.

Issue of 6th Bn. (uncle of present):
(The *late* Viscount O. and 7th Baron, b. 1829, d. 1898.)
(The *late* 8th Baron, b. 1830, d. 1900.)
Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund John *M.*, b. 1834—see "Monson, P.C. and Bt."

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *M.* (Anne Grace Hynde, dau. of the late Jas. Kinnear, Esq., W.S.), mar. 1872 the late Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John *M.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Croft Lodge, The Park, Newark, Notts.

MONSON, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady M. (Augusta Louisa Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Augustus F. Ellis, son of 1st Bn. Seaford), a Lady in Waiting to H.I.H. the Dchss. of Saxe-Coburg: mar. 1861 8th Bn. Monson, C.V.O. (d. 1900). *Res.*, King's Cottage, Kew; 7 Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, Hon. Lady—see following art.

MONSON, Priv. Counc. and Baronet, Peer's Son. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir Edmund John *Monson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1893), 1st Bt. (*U. K.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ. 1896), G.C.M.G. (1892; K.C.M.G. 1886), G.C.V.O. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., late Ambass. at Paris, formerly at Vienna, and Minister or Cons.-Gen. at Buda Pesth, Monte Video, Buenos Aires, Asuncion, Copenhagen, Athens, and Brussels, has also been Cons. in the Azores, Sec. to Ambass. at Washington, and empld. on spec. serv. in Montenegro and Dalmatia: son of 6th Bn. Monson, bro. of late Visc. Oxenbridge and 8th Bn. M., and uncle of present Bn.; b. 1834, mar. 1881 Eleanor Catherine Mary, dau. of Maj. Jas. St. J. Munro (*Hon. Lady Monson*). *Heir*, his son Maxwell William Edmund John (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Edmund St. John Debonnaire John, b. 1883). *Res.*, Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames.

MONSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 5th Visc. Galway.

MONTAGU, family name of Manchester Dukedom, of Sandwich Earldom, and of Swaythling (Samuel-Montagu) Barony. *Index* to the three lines, together with those of Rokeby (Robinson-Montagu) and Montagu of Beaulieu (Douglas-Scott-Montagu), marked b., Mont. of Beaulieu; m., Manchester; r, Rokeby; sa., Sandwich; and sw., Swaythling.

Ly. Agneta Har. sa.	Hn. Gerald, sw.	Hn. Marian. sw.
Ld. Chas. Wm. A. m.	Hn. Helen Cecil, b.	Ly. Mary Alva, m.
Ld. Edwd. E. F. m.	Hn. Lilian, sw.	Ly. Robert, m.
Hon. Edwin, sw.	Hn. Lionel, sw.	Hn. Robt. Hy. b.
Hn. Elizabeth, r.	Hn. Louis, sw.	Hn. Victor Alex. sa.
Hn. Elsie, sw.		

MONTAGU, Baron—see compounds below.

MONTAGU, Knight. Gen. Sir Horace William *Montagu*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen. R.E. retd. (1881), now Col. Comdt.; served in Crimea: b. 1823 (descendt. of 1st E. of Manchester), mar. 1859 Catherine Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Poole V. England. *Res.*, Lackham House, Colchester.

MONTAGU (DOUGLAS-SCOTT-), family name of Montagu of Beaulieu Barony (see "Montagu" above, with Index; to be distinguished from "Montagu-Douglas-Scott," that of the Buccleuch Dukedom).

MONTAGU (ROBINSON-,) family name of the *extinct* Barony of Rokeby (see "Montagu").

MONTAGU of BEAULIEU (*pron.* Bewly), Baron. John Walter Edward *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Hants. and Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt., late an M.P.: son of 1st Bn.; b. June 10, 1866; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Lady Cecil Victoria Constance *Kerr*, dau. of 9th M. of Lothian, K.T. *Seats*, Palace House and Thorns Beach, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst S.O., Hants.; Ditton Pk., Slough, Bucks.; *town res.*, 129 Savoy Ct., Strand, W.C.

Creation. Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu, *U.K.* 1885.

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas-Scott-Montagu.*)

Dau. of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Helen Cecil *D.-S.-M.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1866.)
Hon. Robert Henry *D.-S.-M.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *Scott-Montagu*). (No 2nd heir.) *Res.*, 164 Clarence Gt. Gdns., N.W.
Hon. Rachel Cecily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Forster*, b. 1868, mar. 1890 Hy. Wm. *F.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Lepe, Exbury, Southampton; Southend Hall, Catford, S.E.

MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY M. of B., *née* Hon. Cecily Susan *Stuart-Wortley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wharncliffe and sist. of 1st Earl, mar. 1865 1st Bn. Montagu of Beaulieu (d. 1905). *Res.*, with Peer.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

MONTAGU OF KIMBOLTON, BARON (*Eng.* 1620)—see "Manchester, D. of."

MONTAGU OF ST. NEOTS, BARON (*Eng.* 1660)—see "Sandwich, E. of."

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY — see "Wharncliffe, E. of."

MONT' ALTO, COUNT OF. FRANCESCO *Manduca-Piscopo-Macedonia*, 6th Ct. (*Parma* 1720—Maltese Nobility), Vice-Pres. of the Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and of Soc. of Arts and Agric. Soc.: nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1851, suc. 1885, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Angiolina, dau. of 4th Bn. of Buleben and sist. of 1st wife. *Heir*, his son BERNARD, *Contino di Mont' Alto* (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Joseph, *dei Conti Manduca*, b. 1893). *Res.*, Castello ta Sultan, Wardia; 42 Strada Reale, Casal Balzan; St. Paul's Bay; Rabato—all in Malta.

MONTANARO, Col. ARTHUR FORBES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), R.A., Ashanti 1895-6 and 1900, Nigeria 1901-3, now Comdt. W. Afr.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Sierra Leone.

MONTEAGLE OF BRANDON (*written* Monteagle), BARON. THOMAS SPRING *Rice*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Limerick: grandson of 1st Bn. and son of Hon. Steph. Edmond Spring Rice; b. May 31, 1849; suc. 1866 (*L.U.*); mar. 1875 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Most Rev. Saml. Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. *Seat*, Mount Trenchard, Foynes S.O., Co. Limerick; *town res.*, 8 Sloane Ct. East, Chelsea, S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Monteagle of Brandon, *U.K.* 1839.—The Rt. Hon. Thos. Spring Rice, F.R.S., M.P. for Limerick and for Cambridge, Secretary for the Colonies, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was the first to hold this Peerage. The family name is usually given as Spring-Rice, but this may be regarded as an error. The name Spring has been largely prefixed as is seen below; but the Roll of the Peers includes it as a Christian name.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Rice.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

The *late* Hon. Stephen Edmond *R.*, b. 1877, d. 1900.
Hon. Mary Ellen *R.*, b. 1880.
Hon. THOMAS AUBREY *R.*, heir to Barony, B.A., an Attaché in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1883. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Francis.)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1870):

Hon. Theodosia Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Chapman*, b. 1841, mar. 1872 Rev. Edwd. Wm. *C. Res.*, Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray S.O., Kent.
Hon. Aileen Spring, now Hon. Mrs. John *Arthur*, b. 1844, mar. 1864 the late Jno. Raynor *A.*, Esq. (d. 1903), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Arthur, 1st Bt. *Res.*, The Well House, Banstead, Epsom.
Hon. Alice Spring *R.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, Corgrig, Foynes S.O., Co. Limerick.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Frederica Spring, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Sotheby*, b. 1850, mar. 1893 Rev. Walter E. Hamilton *S. Res.*, The Vicarage, Gillingham S.O., Dorset.
Hon. Francis Spring *R.*, Com. R.N. retd. (1897), b. 1852, mar. 1882 Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter G. FitzGerald, The Knight of Kerry, 1st Bt. of Valencia (Hon. Mrs. Francis *R.*). *Res.*, Reenglas, Valencia Isld. S.O., Co. Kerry.
Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring *R.*, b. 1856. } *Res.*, Corgrig, as above.
Hon. Amy Spring *R.*, b. 1858. }

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. Edmond *R.* (Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Little, Esq., of Ontario), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Edmond Henry Fras. L. Spring *R.* (d. 1887).

MONTEAGLE OF WESTPORT (MontEagle), BARON (*Irel.* 1760, *U.K.* 1806)—see "Sligo, M. of." Bn. MontEagle is the Imper. title of the Marquessate.

MONTEATH, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES *Monteath*, K.C.S.I. (1903), ent. Bombay C.S 1870, late a memb. of Counc. Gov. of Bombay, was Acting Gov. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1872 Amelia, dau. of the late Thos. Hunter, Esq. *Res.*, Bellair, Charmouth S.O., Dorset.

MONTEFIORE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ABRAHAM *Montefiore*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. for Sussex (High Sheriff 1895): son of the late Jos. M. Montefiore, Esq. of Worth Pk.; b. 1850, mar. 1888 Marian, dau. of Herr Wm. de Gutmann, of Vienna. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 3 Gloucester St., Portman Sq., W.

MONTEITH, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Soudan 1885, Zhob Valley 1890: b. 1852.

MONTENEGRO, CROWN PRINCE OF. Prince DANILO ALEXANDER, K.C.V.O. (Hon. 1898), b. 1871 (see ROY. FAM.).

MONTENEGRO, RULING PRINCE OF. H.H. NICHOLAS I., G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1897), b. 1841.

MONTGOMERIE, family name of EGLINTON AND WINTON Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

MONTGOMERIE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1449), elder son and heir of E. of Eglinton.

MONTGOMERIE, Rear-Adm. ROBERT ARCHIBALD JAMES, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1892), C.M.G. (1904), Albert Medal, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.; Egypt, Nile 1885-6, and Witu, late on Newfdld. coast, now in comd. of Torpedo Flotillas: b. 1855. *Res.*, 22 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET of *Stanhope*—see "Montgomery (Graham-)."

MONTGOMERY, BARONET *of The Hall*. Sir HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON *Montgomery*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), retired Maj. 6th Drgn. Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALEXANDER CECIL (b. 1859; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 33 Chapel St., Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Hall*. LADY *M.* (Caroline Rose, dau. of Jas. Campbell, Esq., of Hampton Ct.), mar. 1840 Adm. Sir Alex. L. Montgomery, 3rd Bt. (d. 1888). *Res.*, 56 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. HENRY HUTCHINSON *Montgomery*, D.D., formerly 4th Bp. of Tasmania, now Sec. to S.P.G. and a Preb. of St. Paul's, is Prelate of Ord. of St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1847, cons. 1889, ret. 1901, mrrd. *Res.*, Newpark, Co. Donegal, Moville, Londonderry; 19 Delahay St., Westmr., S.W.

MONTGOMERY, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1605)—see Pembroke and M."

MONTGOMERY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Ellen Jane, dau. of the late W. Lambert, Esq.), mar. 1845, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY, Capt. F. C., D.S.O. (1902), Roberts's Horse in S. Africa 1902.

MONTGOMERY, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 15th Bn. Elphinstone.

MONTGOMERY, Lt.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence, C.S.I. (1903), I.A. retd. (1904); Commissr. of Lands for E. Afr. Protect., prev. Financ. Commissr. of Punjab: b. 1849. *Res.*, St. Columb's, Moville, Londonderry.

MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Arthur, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A., late Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. at Headqrs., now comdg. Transvaal Dist.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Pretoria.

MONTGOMERY, Col. Robert Arundel Kerr, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll., Deolali: b. 1862.

MONTGOMERY (GRAHAM-), Baronet. Sir Basil Templer *Graham-Montgomery*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for Kinross, formerly Lieut. 6oth Rifles: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1852, suc. 1902, mar. 1905, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Theresa Blanche, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edwd. G. Verschoyle. *Heir*, his son Walter Basil (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Rev. Charles Percy *G.-M.*, b. 1855). *Seats*, Kinross House, Kinross; Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants.; *town res.*, 51 Berkeley Sq., W.

MONTGOMERY (LYONS-), Col. Hugh Frederick, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara, and Tirah, now a Dir. of Contracts in Ind. Govt.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Bandipur, Kashmir.

MONTIZAMBERT, Frederick, I.S.O. (1903), M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.S.E., Dir.-Gen. of Public Health, Dept. of Agriculture, Canada, served during Fenian raid of 1866, is a memb. of various med. assocs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 123 Cooper St., Ottawa.

MONTMORENCY—see "De Montmorency."

MONTREAL, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James *Carmichael*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Coadjutor, appd. 1906. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Montreal.—The Bp. of Toronto has since been elected Archbp.

MONTROSE, Duke of. Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald *Graham*, 5th Duke (*Scot.*), *sits as* Earl Graham (*Gt. Br.*); K.T. (1879), Lord Lieut. of Stirlingsh., Hered. Sheriff of Dumbartonsh., Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902, is an A.D.C. to H.M., formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers: son of 4th D.; b. Nov. 7, 1852; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Violet Hermione, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby (a remote kinsman). *Seat*, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Graham, 1445; E. of Montrose, 1505; M. of Montrose, 1644; D. of Montrose, M. of Graham and Buchanan, E. of Kincardine, Visc. Dundaff, and Bn. Aberruthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, 1707. *Gt. Br.*: Earl Graham and Bn. G. of Belford, 1722.—The 1st Ld. Graham was Patrick Graham, one of the Lords of Regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland. The 3rd Lord was made Earl of Montrose for his gallantry at the Battle of Sauchieburn in which James III. was slain; but himself fell with James IV. at Flodden. The 5th Earl was created Marquess in recognition of his services as a Commander on behalf of Charles I. He led the Royalist forces and twice defeated the Army of the Covenant under the Earl of Argyll, but was afterwards overcome by General Lesly and was taken prisoner and executed. John Graham of Claverhouse, Visc. Dundee, so famous in song, was a collateral relative of this house who in 1689 led the Highland rebels at Killiecrankie in their effort at the restoration of James II.: he was victorious, but himself slain and his troops then dispersed. The 4th Marq. was raised to the Dukedom, together with the string of lesser honours accompanying. His son was separately created Earl and Bn. Graham of Gt. Britain, and though he never himself succeeded to the Dukedom, these titles passed by special remainder to the 2nd Duke.

Titled Relatives.
(*Graham.*

Issue of present (5th) D.

Marq. of Graham, heir to Dukedom: James *G.*, C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Stirlingsh., Assist. Priv. Sec. to late Chanc. of Exchequer, Com. of Clyde Div. Roy. Nav. Vol. Reserve, late in A.S.C., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878, mar. 1906 Lady Mary Louise *Hamilton*, dau. of 12th D. of Ham. and Brandon. *Issue:*
Earl of Kincardine, 2nd heir; —— *G.*, b. 1907.
Lady Helen Violet *G.*, b. 1879.
Lady Hermione Emily, now Lady H. *Cameron of Lochiel*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lochiel (Donald W. Cameron).
Lord Douglas Malise *G.*, Lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. Scott. Comd.: b. 1883.
Lord Alastair Mungo *G.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1886.

Surviving issue of 4th D. (sists. of present):
Lady Beatrice Violet, now The *Lady Greville*, b. 1842, mar. 1863 2nd Bn. G., q.v.
(Present Duke, b. 1852.)
Lady Alma Imogine Carlotta Leonore, now *Mchss. of Breadalbane*, b. 1854, mar. 1872 1st Marq. of B., q.v.

MONTSERRAT, Viscount (Visconde de Monserrate)—see "Cook, Bt."

MONYMAIL &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven, E. of."

MOODY, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir John Macdonald *Moody*, Kt. Bach. (1906), R.M.L.I. retd. (1892), now Col. Comdt.: b. 1839, mar. 1873 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Mainwaring. *Res.*, 29 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

MOODY, Col. Richard Stanley Hawks, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd. (1906); Zulu War 1879, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1900-2, was a Brig.-Maj. in Malta 1885-90, now comdg. a Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1854. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOON, Baronet *of Copsewood*. Sir Cecil Ernest *Moon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), son of the late Edwd. Moon, Esq., and grandson of 1st Bt., who for 30 years was Chmn. of L. & N.W. Railway; b. 1867, suc. 1899, mar. 1888 Kate, dau. of the late P. Grattan Lauder, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hubert Charles (b. 1871; 2nd heir, their uncle Richard, b. 1843). *Res.*, in Colorado, U.S.A.

MOON, Baronet *of Portman Square*. Sir Francis Sidney Graham *Moon*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. Wilfred Graham *M.* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son Arthur Wilfred Graham, b. 1905). *Res.*, Balland's Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

MOON, Henry E., I.S.O. (1902), Second Div. Clerk in Priv. Counc. Office.

MOOR, Knight. Sir Ralph Denham Rayment *Moor*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late High Commissr. for Southern Nigeria Protect., was a Dist. Insp. Roy. Ir. Constab. 1881-91: b. 1860, mar. 1898 Adrienne, widow of J. Burns, Esq. *Res.*, 17 Thurloe Sq., S.W.

MOOR, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Frederick Robert *Moor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), LL.D., Prem. of Natal.

MOORE, family name of Drogheda and Mountcashell Earldoms: see former for Lady Beatrice, latter for Lady Jane, see also below.

MOORE, Baron (*Irel.* 1616)—see "Drogheda."

MOORE, Baronet. Sir Thomas O'Connor *Moore*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1621), son of 10th Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1882. *Heir*, a possibly surviving descendant of the 9th Bt. *Res.*, Cork.

MOORE, Baronet's Widow. Lady *M.* (Margaret Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, Esq.), mar. 1851, as 2nd wife, Sir Richd. E. Moore, 10th Bt. (d. 1882).

MOORE, Count. Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara *Moore*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Papacy* 1879), b. 1880, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Seat*, Mooresfort and

Aherlow Castle, Tipperary; *town res.*, 64 Prince's Gt., S.W.

MOORE, COUNT'S WIDOW. COUNTESS M. (Mary Lucy, dau. of Sir Chas. Clifford, 1st Bt. of Flaxbourne), mar. 1877 1st Count Moore, a former M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.* with present Ct.

MOORE, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALEXANDER—see "Moore (Montgomery-)," below.

MOORE, KNIGHT (2). Adm. Sir ARTHUR WILLIAM *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (1892), F.R.G.S., served in Egypt 1882, has been a Jun. Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Com.-in-Ch. on Cape Station, now on that of China, was Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria: b. 1847. *Res.*, 21 Chester Sq., S.W.

MOORE, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir GEORGE MONTGOMERIE JOHN *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.I.E. (1894), R.A. retd. (1887), has been Pres. of Madras Municipality, was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of the Province 1884-6: b. 1844.

MOORE, KNIGHT (4). Lt.-Gen. Sir HENRY *Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), C.I.E. (1878), served in Persia 1857, Mutiny, Abyssinia 1867-8, Lushai, Afghanistan, and Egypt, formerly Persian Interp. to Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1829. *Res.*, Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal.

MOORE, KNIGHT (5). Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Moore*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., Hon. D.Sc., F.R.C.P.I., Fell. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireld. and Roy. Metereolog. Soc., Prof. of Medicine Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., Sen. Phys. to Meath Hosp., was Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians in Ireld. 1898-1900, is author of various med. works and has edited *Dubl. Journ. Med. Sci.* from 1873; b. 1845, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Louisa Emma, dau. of Edmd. J. Armstrong, Esq., D.L. *Res.*, 40 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

MOORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret Ann Harriet, dau. of Chas. Wm. Paylis), mar. 1858 Sir Wm. Jas. Moore, K.C.I.E. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 39 Hyde Pk. Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

MOORE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1621), only son and heir of E. of Drogheda.

MOORE, Capt. ARCHIBALD GORDON HENRY WILSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., Flag Capt. at Portsmouth.

MOORE, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), V.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; Persia 1856-7, Mutiny 1857-9: b. 1830. *Res.*, 18 Waterloo Rd., Dublin.

MOORE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1902), M.A., F.R.Met.Soc., Speaker of House of Keys, I. of Man, and author of works on that island: b. 1853. *Res.*, Cronkbourne, I. Man (? post-town).

MOORE, Lieut. ATHELSTAN, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

MOORE, Maj. CHARLES HESKETH GRANT, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Malakand 1897, Thibet 1904: b. 1868.

MOORE, Hon. EVELYN I., Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Rev. E. Moore, who mar. Lady Harriet J. S. Douglas, dau. of 4th D. of Buccleuch: b. 1856, appd. 1881.

MOORE, GEORGE, I.S.O. (1903), Commissr. of Lands and Works, Fiji. *Res.*, Suva.

MOORE, JOHN ROBERT, I.S.O. (1902), formerly Ch. Clerk, Bd. of Agric.: b. 1839.

MOORE, JOHN SAMUEL, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Paym.-in-Chief, R.N. retd.; Kaffir War 1849-52, Crimea, Mutiny, Egypt 1882: b. 1831. *Res.*, Alverstoke, Gosport.

MOORE, Col. MAURICE GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854.

MOORE, Hon. MRS. MELVILLE, dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

MOORE, Lt.-Col. RICHARD ST. LEGER, C.B. (Mil. 1902), 17th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1, was High Sheriff of Kildare 1897: b. 1848. *Res.*, Killashee House, Naas, Co. Kildare.

MOORE, Lieut. THOMAS MITCHELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900, is a sheep farmer: b. 1875. *Res.*, Groongal Station, S.W.R., N.S. Wales.

MOORE, Capt. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1902), Royal Garrison Artill.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), HON. LADY, wife of following and dau. of 1st Bn. Seaton.

MOORE (MONTGOMERY-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir ALEXANDER GEORGE *Montgomery-Moore*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), late comdg. Dublin, Belfast, and Aldershot Dists., prev. in Canada, ret. 1900 and is Col. 4th Hussars, a D.L. for Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1904: b. 1833, mar. 1857 the above Hon. Lady M.-Moore. *Res.*, Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

MOORES, Capt. CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1900, now D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Portsmouth Defences: b. 1873.

MOORHOUSE, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. JAMES *Moorhouse*, D.D., late 3rd Bp. of Manchester, formerly Preb. of St. Paul's and Bp. of Melbourne, has been Hulsean and Warburton Lecturer and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria: b. 1826, widower, cons. 1876 (Melbourne), trans. 1886, ret. 1903.

MOORHOUSE, Maj. HARRY CLAUDE, D.S.O. (1906), R.A., Sth. Nigeria 1904-5 now Comdt. of the Regt. there, with rank of Lt.-Col.: b. 1872.

MOORSOM, Lt.-Col. HENRY MARTIN, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Rifle Brigade retd. (1877); Mutiny, Canada 1866, now Ch. Const. of Lancashire: b. 1839. *Res.*, Penwortham, Preston, Lancs.

MOOSONEE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE *Holmes*, M.A., 3rd Bp., late Archdn. of Athabasca, prev. a C.M.S. Missnry. in the district of the Lesser Slave Lake: ord. 1887, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca, Canada.

MORANT, KNIGHT (1). Adm. Sir GEORGE DIGBY *Morant*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic and Black Seas, and China 1859 and 1865-6, was Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyd. 1892-5, prev. in charge of those of Hong Kong and Pembroke, ret. 1901: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Sophia Georgina, dau. of the late Col. G. Eyres. *Res.*, 31 Redcliffe Sq., S. Kens., S.W.

MORANT, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBERT LAURIE *Morant*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Permanent Sec. to Bd. of Education: b. 1863, mar. 1896 Helen, dau. of the late Edwin Cracknell, Esq. *Res.*, 39 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MORAY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR JOHN *Maclean* (*né Macleane*), D.D., Bp. of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, late Princ. of Scott. Episc. Theolog. Coll. at Edinburgh, formerly head of East Syrian Mission, Dean of Argyll, and Rect. of Portree and Selkirk, is author of a Syriac Gram. and Dict.; b. 1858, mar. 1894, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Eden Ct., Inverness.—The Primus of the Scott. Episc. Church is now the Bp. of St. Andrews.

MORAY (*pron.* Murry), EARL OF. FRANCIS JAMES *Stuart*, 16th Earl (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart (*Gt. Br.*); a D.L. for Perthsh., Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of King's (L'pool) Regt.: bro. of 15th E. and son of the late Rev. Edmund Luttrell Stuart; b. Nov. 24,

1842; suc. 1901 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Gertrude Floyer, dau. of the late Rev. Fras. Smith; assumed the addit. name of Gray 1895, but dropped it on accession, as his bro. had done. *Seats*, Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh.; Donibristle Pk., Crossgates S.O., Fifesh.; Castle Stuart, Inverness; Doune Lodge, Doune S.O., Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* E. of Moray and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 1562; Earldom 2nd cr. and Ld. Doune, 1581; Ld. St. Colme, 1611. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Stuart of Castle Stuart, 1796. "Lord Doune" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—There have been repeated Earldoms of Moray, some from Celtic times. The 1st Earl of the present series was a son of King James V., Jas. Stewart, Prior of St. Andrews. (His charter of 1562 above was supplemented by others of 1564 and 1566, the last including heirs female; but under Scottish law the precedence remains with the original grant.) He became Regent of Scotland, but was assassinated in 1570. His daughter married the 2nd Ld. Doune, and the husband became 2nd Earl in right of his wife. He too was assassinated, but the 1st Marq. of Huntly, who did the deed, had obtained a writ empowering him to "execute justice" on the accomplices in the Earl of Bothwell's raid on Holyrood House. The 1st Ld. Doune was Sir Jas. Stewart of Doune (whose sister married Robt. Crichton of Cluny and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton"); the 2nd, as we have seen, became 2nd Earl of Moray. The 3rd Earl in 1611 resigned his titles into the King's hands and obtained a new charter of them. The Lordship of St. Colme was granted to a brother of the 2nd Earl. The 9th Earl received the British Barony. The Barony of Gray was recently included in this line through the daughter of the 11th Bn. Gray marrying the 9th Earl of Moray, their grandson coming to succeed as 14th Earl and 18th Bn. Upon his death without issue the titles separated again.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Surnames as below.*)

Bro. and sist. of present (16*th*) *E.* (granted rank of Earl's children 1897):
(The *late* 15th EARL, b. 1840, d. 1901 childless.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1842.)
Lady Cornelia, now Lady C. *Truell*, b. 1845, mar. 1873 Rev. Wm. H. Aug. *T. Res.*, Clonmannon, Ashford S.O., Co. Wicklow.
Hon. MORTON GRAY *Stuart-Gray*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A.: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. Geo. Palmer (Hon. Mrs. *S.-G.*). *Res.*, Kinfauns Castle, Perth; Gray House, Dundee. (2nd heir, his son Francis Douglas, b. 1892.)

MORAY, EARL'S WIDOW. Anna, COUNTESS OF M. (Anna Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. J. Collinson), mar. 1877 15th E. of Moray (d. 1901). *Res.*, Tarbat House, Kildary S O., Ross-sh.; 7 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

MORAY (STIRLING-HOME-DRUMMOND-), Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Kensington. —For Lady Georgina Emily see "Drummond, S.-H.-."

MORDAUNT, BARONET. Sir OSBERT L'ESTRANGE *Mordaunt*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JOHN MURRAY *M.* (b. 1837; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry John, b. 1867). *Seat*, Walton Hall, Warwick.

MORDAUNT, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *M.* (Caroline Sophia, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Geo. Murray, Bp. of Rochester), b. 1814, mar., 1st, 1834, Sir Jno. Mordaunt, 9th Bt. (d. 1845); 2ndly, 1853, the late Capt. Gustavus T. Smith (d. 1875)—retaining title by right. *Res.*, 63 Warwick Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *M.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Henry P. Cholmondeley, son of 1st Bn. Delamere), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife (1st divorced), Sir Chas. Mordaunt, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, with 11th Bt.

MORE, late the family name of MOUNT-CASHELL Earldom; used by the 5th E. only.

MORE, Lady NORAH, dau. of 5th M. of Sligo.

MOREL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Susan Elliott, dau. of Wm. Gibbs, Esq.), mar. 1873 Sir Thos. Morel, formerly Mayor of Cardiff (d. 1903). *Res.*, The Lindens (Penarth) and St. Andrew's House (Dinas Powis, Cardiff), both Glamorg.

MOREL, Comtesse CHARLES DE—see "Chapman, Kt.'s Widow."

MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.I.E. (1905), B.A., LL.B., Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in United Provs. India: b. 1868. *Res.*, Cawnpore.

MORETON, family name of DUCIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Evelyn.

MORETON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. M. *U.K.* 1837), only son and heir of E. of Ducie.

MORGAN, family name of TREDEGAR Barony. *Index* to that line and to that of MUSKERRY (*Deane-Morgan*). All "Hons." except when "Ly." is added:

Cormac, M. Katharine, Ly. *sep.* Robt. M. Fitzm. M.
Fredc. Courtny. T. Matt. C. C. Fitzm. M. Robt. Tisn., Mrs. M.

MORGAN, BARONET'S WIDOW of *Brymbo Hall.* LADY *M.* (Emily, dau. of the late Leopold Reiss, Esq.), mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Osborne Morgan, Q.C., M.P., 1st and only Bt. of Brymbo Hall (d. 1897). *Res.*, 24 Draycott Pl., Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

MORGAN, BARONET *of Whitehall.* Sir WALTER VAUGHAN *Morgan*, 1st Bt. of London (*U.K.* 1906), Lord Mayor in year of apptmt., a memb. of the firm of Morgan Bros., newspaper proprietors; son of Thos. Morgan, Esq., of Glasbury, Brecons., b. 1831. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir ALEXANDER BROOKE *Morgan*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), Norf. Regt. retd. (1893); served in Crimea, Mutiny, Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, Burma 1887-9, and Chin-Lushai, has been A.A.G. in Bengal and Madras: b. 1837, widower.

MORGAN, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Morgan*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Pres. of Legisl. Counc. Queensld., late Premier, prev. Speaker: b. 1856, mar. 1880. *Res.*, Parliament House, Brisbane; Acacia House, Warwick, Queensld.

MORGAN, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Clasina Joselina, dau. of J. M. Sisonw, Esq.), mar. 1844 Sir Richd. F. Morgan, Acting Ch. Just. of Ceylon (d. 1876). *Res.*, Belle Vue, Mutwal, Colombo.—(2) LADY *M.* (Elizabeth Margaretta, dau. of Jas. Buckley, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Morgan Morgan (d. 1894). *Res.*, Hendrescythan, Pontypridd, Glamorg.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. ANTHONY HICKMAN, D.S.O. (1894), L.K.Q.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., A.M.S. retd. (1896): Egypt, Gambia 1891-4, S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. b. 1858. *Res.*, Hollybrook House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork; 14 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

MORGAN, Maj. CECIL BUCKLEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late West Ind. Regt.: Niger Territs. 1892-5, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860.

MORGAN, Capt. FREDERICK ROBERT WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Egypt 1882, late Nav. Attaché at Paris.

MORGAN, Col. HARRISON ROSS LEWIN, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1896); Duffla and other Ind. and Afghn. campaigns 1874-91: b. 1842. *Res.*, Old Abbey, Limerick.

MORGAN, Lt.-Col. HILL GODFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1896) A.S.C. retd.; Dongola Expedn., Nile 1898, was Dir. of Supplies in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Rabley Pk., Sth. Mimms, Barnet.

MORGAN, John Hammond, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., F.R.C.S., Surg. and Treas. of Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., has been Pres. of Med. Soc. of London, author of various med. papers: b. 1847. *Res.*, 68 Grosvenor St., W.

MORGAN, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. Mansel, dau. of 16th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

MORGAN (DEANE-), family name of Muskerry Barony; see Index to "Morgan" above.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE—see "Kinloss."

MORICE, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Emily, dau. of Jas. Hacket, Esq., and widow of Capt. Belson, R.E.), mar. 1863 Capt. Sir Geo. Morice, K.C.M.G. (d. 1904).

MORLAND, Hon. Mrs. Servanté, sist. of 12th Visc. Falkland.

MORLAND, Col. Thomas Lethbridge Napier, C.B. (Mil. 1903), D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Niger 1897-8. Ashanti, &c. 1900-3, now Insp. Gen. of Forces in N. Nigeria as temp. Brig.-Gen., recently A.D.C. to Gov. of Malta: b. 1865.

MORLEY, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Samuel *Morley*, D.D. (Lambeth degree), M.A., late 1st Bp. of Tinnevelly and Madura, formerly a Chapl. on Madras Estab. and Domestic Chapl. to Bp. of Madras, has been an Archdn. of the Ch. of Engld. in Egypt, now at the Protestant chapel at San Remo: b. 1841, cons. 1896, ret. 1903.

MORLEY, Earl of. Edmund Robert *Parker*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), a Co. Ald. for Devon, Pres. of Plymouth Chamb. of Commerce, Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 19, 1877; suc. 1905 (*L.U.*); unmrd. *Seat*, Saltram, Plympton, Devon; *town res.*, 31 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Creations. Bn. Boringdon, *Gt. Br.* 1784; E. of Morley and Visc. Boringdon, *U.K.* 1815.—Jno. Parker, M.P. for Devonshire, was the 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The late 3rd Earl was Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker in the House of Lords from 1889 to his death.

Titled Relatives.
(*Parker.*)

Issue of 3rd E. (bros. and sist. of present):

Present Earl, b. 1877.
Hon. Montagu Brownlow *P.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. London Dist.: b. 1878.
Lady Mary Theresa *P.*, b. 1881.
Hon. John Holford *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.

Dau. of 2nd E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1843, d. 1905.)
Lady Emily Katherine *P.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, Whiteway, Chudleigh S.O., S. Devon.

MORLEY, Earl's Widow. Countess of M. (Margaret, dau. of the late Robt. S. Holford, Esq.), mar. 1876 3rd E. of Morley, P.C. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Earl.

MORLEY, Priv. Counc. (1). Rt. Hon. Arnold *Morley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, an M.P. 1880-95 (*L.*), has been Patr. Sec. to Treasury and Postmaster-Gen.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 7 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

MORLEY, Priv. Counc. (2). Rt. Hon. John *Morley*, P.C. (*G. B. & I.* 1886), O.M. (1902), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for Montrose Dist. (*L.*), barrister-at-law, twice Ch. Sec. for Ireland, now Sec. of State for India, has been Editor of the *Fortnightly Review* and the *Pall Mall Gazette*, also an extensive author on philosophical and biographical subjects (including the Lives of Cobden and Gladstone), is a Trustee of Brit. Mus and a memb. of Histor. MSS. Commssn.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W.

MORNE, Viscount—see "Mourne."

MORNINGTON, Baron (*Irel.* 1746), and Earl of (1760)—see "Wellington."

MOROCCO, the Sultan of. H.M. Moulay Abdul el Aziz, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1878, suc. 1894.

MORPETH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title Visc. Howard of Morpeth, *Eng.* 1661), eld. son and heir of E. of Carlisle.

MORRELL, Lieut. John Frederick Baker, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 4th Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.).

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, half-sist. of 6th D. of Portland.

MORRICE, Maj. Lewis Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, The Priory, Malmesbury.

MORRIS, family name of Killanin Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (Lady Blanche below).

MORRIS, Baronet. Sir Robert Armine *Morris*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Glamorg. (High Sheriff 1894 and 1899-1901): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1893, widower. *Heir*, his son Tankerville Robert Armine (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, John Torrington, b. 1896). *Seats*, Sketty Pk., Sketty S.O., Glamorg.; Brynhyfrid, Swansea.

MORRIS, Knight (1). Sir Daniel *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.Hort.S., F.R.C.I., an M.E.C. of Leeward Is., Imper. Commissr. of Agric. for W. Indies, late Assist. Dir. Roy. Gdns. Kew, formerly of those in Ceylon and Jamaica, is author of numerous works on Tropical Botany &c.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Margaret Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Aitken. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

MORRIS, Knight (2). Comsry.-Gen. Sir Edward *Morris*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Crimean, Zulu, and Egyptian Campaigns, was Comsry.-Gen. at War Office 1883-6, when he retired: b. 1834. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MORRIS, Knight (3). Hon. Sir Edward Patrick *Morris*, Kt. Bach. (1904), K.C. (1896), LL.D., Min. of Justice in Newfoundland, prev. Attorn.-Gen. and Dir. of Savings Bank and has led the Indep. Lib. Party: b. 1859, mar. 1901 Isabel Langrishe, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Le Gallais. *Res.*, Rennie's Mill Rd., St. John's, N'fdld.; Law Chambs., 1 Kimberley Row, Do.

MORRIS, Knight (4). Sir George *Morris*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), a D.L. for Co. Galway, High Sheriff 1861, formerly an M.P. (*L.C.*), and Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld.: bro. of late Bn. Morris and Killanin, b. 1833, mar. 1875 Elizabeth, dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, Esq., D.L. *Res.*, 48 Lower Leeson St., Dublin.

MORRIS, Knight (5). Sir John Henry *Morris*, K.C.S.I. (1883), served in I.C.S. in Punjab, N.W. and Centr. Provs., being Ch. Commissr. in the last 1868-83: b. 1828, mar. 1854 Anna Lillias, dau. of the late Col. Cheape. *Res.*, Killundine, Drimnin, Oban, Argyllsh.; 88 Queen's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

MORRIS, Knight (6). Col. Sir William George *Morris*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E. retd. (1904), has been Dir. of Topographical Surv., S. Afr., and Supt. of Ordn. Surv. in Transvaal and Orange Riv. Cols., formerly Assist. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham, has had charge of a Transit Expedn. and of S. African Geodetic Survey, now Dir. of

same, was (1899-1902) a Col. on Staff R.E. in Boer War: b. 1847, mar. 1871 Edith, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Tireman. *Res.*, Pretoria.

MORRIS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *M.* (Fannie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Rowland, Esq.), mar. 1872 Sir Evan Morris (d. 1890). *Res.*, 10 Phillimore Terr., Allen St., Kens., W. — — (2) LADY *M.* (Florence, widow of Franklin C. Pollard, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir Lewis Morris, Kt. Bach., author of 'The Epic of Hades' and other poetical works (d. 1907). *Res.*, Penbryn, Carmarthen.

MORRIS, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR HENRY, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1890), Roy. Ir. Regt.; Nile 1884-5, Burma 1885-7, Karen Fd. Force, Chin-Lushai, Ashanti 1900, late in Gold Coast as Ch. Commissr. and Comdt. of Northn. Territs., now Comdt. of a Sch. of Mtd. Inf.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Ambala, Punjab.

MORRIS, Lady BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, dau. of 8th D. of Leeds.

MORRIS, CHARLES ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1901), M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., a Surg.-Capt. 13th Middx. Rif. Vols., and Surg. to Grosvenor Rd. Hosp. for Women and Children, formerly Res. Surg. at St. Barthol.'s Hosp.: b. 1860. *Res.*, 28 Chester Sq., S.W.

MORRIS (POLLOK-), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), comdg. 18th Hussars; Chitral Relief, Tirah, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

MORRISON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Geo. Tatham, Esq.), mar. 1881 Sir Geo. W. Morrison (d. 1896). *Res.*, St. Faith's, West Point, Far Headingley, Leeds.

MORRISON, Capt. EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ottawa.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

MORRISON, Hon. Mrs. M'LAREN, dau. of only Bn. Firbright.

MORRISON, Lady (SOPHIA CASTALIA) MARY, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

MORSE, Capt. FRANK ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1887), late S. Staffords. Regt.; Burma 1885-7: b. 1862.

MORSHEAD, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Sarah Elizabeth, sist. of Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, 6th Bt.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Warwick Chas. Morshead, 3rd and last Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), formerly Capt. 6th Drgns. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks.; Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin.

MORTIMER, Col. WILLIAM HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, late a Ch. Acct.: b. 1846. *Res.*, Holyrood, Blackborough Rd., Redhill, Surrey.

MORTON, EARL OF. SHOLTO GEORGE WATSON *Douglas*, 21st Earl (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1886), a D.L. for Argyllsh., formerly Lieut. Midloth. Yeom.: son of 20th E.; b. Nov. 5, 1844; sue. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria *Ponsonby*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley. *Seats*, Conaglen, Ardgour S.O., Argyllsh.; Aberdour Castle, Aberdour S.O., Fifesh.; Dalmahoy, Kirknewton S.O., Midlothian; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Dalkeith, 1430 (?); E. of Morton and Ld. Aberdour, 1458.—Sir Jas. Douglas was summoned to the Scottish Parliament as 1st Ld. Dalkeith, the 3rd Ld. being raised to the Earldom upon his marriage with the Princess Joanna, dau. of James I. The 4th Earl took part in the murder of Rizzio, and was eventually executed for accession to that of Darnley, his death being effected by a machine of his own introduction into Scotland nicknamed "the Maiden." The Earldom was then conferred upon Lord Maxwell, a grandson of the 3rd Earl, but after seven years it was restored to the former line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (21*st*) *E.*, whose father (20th E.) left no other surviving child:
- LORD ABERDOUR, heir to Earldom: Sholto Charles Watson *D.*, Capt. Leic. Imper. Yeom., b. 1878, mar. 1905 M. Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Flt. Lord Jno. Hay, G.C.B. *Res.*, Stronchreggan, Fort William, Argyllsh. *Issue*, 2nd heir: Hon. —— *D.*, b. 1907.
- Hon. Charles William Sholto *D.*, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): b. 1881.
- Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto *D.*, late 2nd Lieut. Leic. Imper. Yeom., b. 1883, mar. 1907 Winona Constance De Maraisville, dau. of Col. W. A. Peake, D.S.O. (Hon. Mrs. Archib. *D.*).
- Hon. William Sholto *D.*, b. 1886.
- Hon. Ronald John Sholto *D.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 19*th E.* (uncles and aunts of present):
(The *late* 20th EARL, b. 1818, d. 1884.)
- Lady Ellen Susan Anne, now Lady E. *Hamilton-Gordon*, V.A., b. 1824, mar. 1851 the late Rev. the Hon. Douglas *H.-G.* (d. 1901), son of 4th E. of Aberdeen, q.v.
- Hon. Edward William *D.*, a D.L. for Hants., in the Army 1845-55: b. 1825, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Hon. Evelyn Anne *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton (Hon. Mrs. Edward *D.*). *Res.*, Heatherlea, Christchurch, Hants.
- Lady Alice Louisa, now Lady Alice *Ewing*, b. 1830, mar. 1862 the late Rt. Rev. Alex. *E.*, Bp. of Argyll (d. 1873). *Res.*, Clovelly, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon.
- Lady Gertrude Jane, now Lady G. *Rolle*, b. 1836, mar. 1860 the late Hon. Mark George Kerr *R.* (assumed name; d. 1907), son of 19th Bn. Clinton, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. George *D.* (Charlotte Martha, dau. of Adm. Sir Wm. Parker, 1st Bt. of Shenstone, G.C.B.), mar. 1850 the late Adm. Hon. Geo. Henry *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, 10 North Gate Mansns., Reg. Pk., N.W.
- Hon. Mrs. Arthur *D.* (Anna Maria Harriet, dau. of the late Richd. Edwards, Esq.), mar. 1855 the late Rt. Rev. the Hon. Arthur G. Douglas, D.D., Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney (d. 1905). *Res.*, 57 Queen's Rd., Aberdeen.

Sist.-in-law of 19*th E.* (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 19th EARL, b. 1789, d. 1858.)
(1st *Baron Penrhyn*, b. 1800, d. 1886.)
- [Hon. Mrs. Charles *D.* (Agnes Julia, dau. of Capt. Jno. S. Rich), mar., 1st, 1852, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles *D.* (d. 1857); 2ndly, 1862, the late Lt.-Col. W. C. *Gason* (d. 1887)—forfeiting her rank. *Res.*, Kilteelagh, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.]

MORTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Ada, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O. (d. 1906).

MORVERN &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701) — see "Argyll, D. of."

MORVI, the THAKUR SAHEB OF. H.H. Sir WAGHJI RAVAJI, G.C.I.E. (1897; K.C.I.E. 1887), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1858. *Res.*, Morvi, Kathiawar, Bombay.

MOSELEY, CHARLES HERBERT HARLEY, C.M.G. (1903), late Colon. Sec. of Lagos, served with Gambia Expedn. 1894 and acted as Administrator repeatedly of both regions: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

MOSELY, ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900-1), F.R.C.I., was Assist. in Prss. Christian's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1855. *Res.*, West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet, Herts.

MOSLEY, Baronet. Sir Oswald *Mosley*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), a D.L. for Staffordsh. (High Sheriff 1894) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Elizabeth Constance, dau. of the late Sir Wm. White. *Heir*, his son Oswald (b. 1873 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Oswald Ernald, b. 1896). *Seat*, Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent.

MOSLEY, Alexander, C.M.G. (1901), Pres. of Chamb. of Comm. at Gibraltar and sen. partner in the local bank of Thos. Mosley and Co. : b. 1847.

MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MOSS, Knight (1). Sir Charles *Moss*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Ch. Justice of Ontario.

MOSS, Knight (2). Sir (Horace) Edward *Moss*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a D.L. for Edinburgh, Chmn. of Moss's Empire Music Halls in London and other cities : b. 1852, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Florence Nellie, dau. of Jno. R. Craig, Esq. *Res.*, Middleton, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn.

MOSS, Maj. Ernest William, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Afr. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1876.

MOSS (EDWARDS-), Baronet. Sir John Edwards *Edwards-Moss*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), M.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. A. (Visc.) Cross : son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1890, mar. 1873 Margaret Everilda, dau. of Col. Jno. I. Blackburne. *Heir*, his son Thomas (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, next son, John, b. 1882). *Seat*, Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames.

MOSSE, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Charles Benjamin, C.B. (Mil. 1874), C.M.G. (1897), M.A., L.K.Q.C.P., Gambia 1865 and Ashanti 1873-4, late an M.L.C. in Jamaica and Ch. Med. Officer there : b. 1830. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

MOSSOP, Capt. Joseph Upjohn, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rif. ; S. Africa 1902 : b. 1872. *Res.*, Goode Hoop, Dist. Ermelo, Transvaal.

MOSTYN, family name of Vaux of Harrowden Barony. *Index* to that line and that of Mostyn (surname usually Lloyd-Mostyn) :

Ly. Augusta, M. Hn. Grace M. v. Hn. Katherine, M.
Hn. Dorothy Al. v. Hn. Gwynedd, M. Hn. Margaret, M.
Hn. Edw. Ll. R. M. Hn. Harold P. v. Hn. Mrs. M'tague, v.
Hn. Essex, M. Hn. Harriot, M. Hn. Mrs. Ranph. v.
Hn. Mrs. Geo. v. Ly. Henrietta, M. Hn. Roderic C. M.
Hn. Georgina, v. Hn. Henry R. H. M. Hn. Mrs. Roger, M.
Hn. Gladys Flo. v. Hn. Hugh W. M.

MOSTYN, Baron. Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan *Lloyd-Mostyn*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Cos. Kent, Carnarvon, and Flint (C.C. also), Vice-Adm. of N. Wales and Carmarthensh., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.) : grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P. : b. April 7, 1856 ; suc. 1884 (*C.*) ; mar. 1879 Lady Mary Florence Edith *Clements*, sist. of 4th E. of Leitrim (granted rank of an Earl's dau.), Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Mostyn Hall, Mostyn S.O., Flints. ; *town res.*, 1 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

Creations. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1778. Bn. Mostyn, *U.K.* 1831—Sir Edwd. Pryce Lloyd, and Bt., son of a Secretary at War, was the 1st Bn. His successor assumed the additional name Mostyn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Lloyd-Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.* :
The *deceased* Thomas Edward Llewelyn *Ll.-M.*, b. 1880, d. 1882.
Hon. Edward Llewelyn Roger *Ll.-M.*, heir to Barony, late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds. : b. 1885.
Hon. Roderic Clements *Ll.-M.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds. : b. 1887.
Hon. Gwynedd Mary *Ll.-M.*, b. 1889.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1884) :
(Present Baron, b. 1856.)
Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Carnarvonsh., Lt.-Col. comdg., and Hon. Col., 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.) : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Hon. Pamela Georgina *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Henry *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Bodysgallen, Llandudno.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present) :
Hon. Harriot Margaret *Ll.-M.*, b. 1828. *Res.*, 7 Chester Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.
Hon. Essex *Ll.-M.* (a dau.), b. 1833. *Res.*, with Hon. Harriot above.
Hon. Sir Savage *Lloyd-Mostyn*, K.C.B. — see Kt. below.
Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne *Ll.-M.*, M.A., Hon. Canon of Ely : b. 1838, mar. 1866 Ellen Grey, dau. of the late Jas. Duberly, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Ll.-M.*). *Res.*, Buckworth Rect., Huntingdon.
Hon. Katherine *Ll.-M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sists.

— *Daus.-in-law* :
Lady (Henrietta) Augusta *Ll.-M.*, *née* Nevill, dau. of 4th E. of Abergavenny and mother of present Bn. M. and of Hon. Henry Richard above : b. 1830, mar. 1855 the late Hon. Thos. Edwd. Mostyn *Ll.-M.* (d. 1861). *Res.*, Gloddaeth, Llandudno ; 6 Portman Sq., W.
[Hon. Mrs. Roger *Ll.-M.* (Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of the late Jas. Ashley, Esq., C.E.), mar., 1st, 1896, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger *Ll.-M.* (d. 1899) ; 2ndly, 190-, —— Claridge, Esq., forfeiting title.]

MOSTYN, Baronet. Sir Pyers William *Mostyn*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1670), a D.L. for Flintsh. (High Sheriff 1893) : son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1882, mar. 1880 Anna Maria, dau. of Thos. A. Perry, Esq., D.L. *Heir*, his son Pyers Charles (b. 1895 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Trevor Basil, b. 1857). *Seat*, Talacre, Prestatyn S.O., Flints. ; *town res.*, 53 Onslow Gdns., S.W.

, The Talacre branch of the Mostyn family have the same ancestors with the family of Lord Vaux.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), family name of Mostyn Barony—see Index under that fam. name.

MOSTYN (LLOYD-), Knight and Peer's Son. Hon. Sir Savage *Lloyd-Mostyn*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), a Maj.-Gen. retd. (1890), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti, is Col. Devonsh. Regt. : son of 2nd Bn. Mostyn, b. 1835, mar. 1891 Emily (*Hon. Lady Lloyd-Mostyn*), dau. of Rev. Geo. Earle-Welby. *Res.*, Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham.

MOTTRAM, Knight. Sir Richard *Mottram*, Kt. Bach. (1897), an engineer, Dir. of Galloways Ld. and of the Manchester Liners, memb. of Roy. Agric. Soc. of Engld., the Iron and Steel Inst., and the Manch. Assoc. of Engrs., was four times Mayor of Salford : b. 1848, mar. 1894 Margaret Edith, dau. of Wm. A. Morton, Esq. *Res.*, Beech House, Pendleton, Manchester.

MOUAT, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Adela Rose Ellen, dau. of the late Rev. Nicolas Tindal), mar. 18— Surg.-Gen. Sir Jas. Mouat, K.C.B., *FC*, F.R.C.S. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 108 Palace Gdns. Terr., Kens., W.

MOULE, Bishop (1)—see "Durham ;" (2)—the follg. (the two are cousins).

MOULE, Bishop (*resigned*). Rt. Rev. George Evans Moule, D.D., late Missinry. Bp. in Mid China, prev. a C.M.S. Missionary, formerly a Curate in Dorsetsh. : b. 1828, mar. 1858, cons. 1880, retd. 1907.

MOULE, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, C.S.I. (1897), has been Commissr. of Lucknow and of Rohilkhand, and on Bd. of Rev. N.W. Provs. : b. 1843. *Res.*, Eastdale, East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W.

MOULTON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir John Fletcher *Moulton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), Kt. Bach. (same year), M.A., F.R.S., a Lord Justice of Ct. of Appeal, appd. Q.C. 1885, recently an M.P. (*L.*) is a memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. and Fellow of several learned socs. : b. 1844, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Mary May, dau. of Maj. Henry Davis, of Naples. *Res.*, 57 Onslow Square, S.W. ; Forest Grn. Bank, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants. ; *chamb.*, Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

MOUNTCASHELL (*written* MountCashell), Earl. Edward George Augustus Harcourt *Moore*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.A., barrister-at-law : 1st cousin of 5th E. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Edwd. G. Moore, Canon of Windsor; b. Nov. 27, 1829 ; suc. 1898 ; unmrrd., and no present *heir*. *Club*, United Univ.

Creations. *Irel.* : Bn. Kilworth, 1764; Visc. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Earl MountCashell 1781 (there is no "of" in this title by his Lordship's latest statement). — Stephen Moore of Kilworth was made 1st Bn. and Visc., his successor obtaining the Earldom, having himself married the daughter of the 2nd Earl of Moira, whose wife was daughter of the Earl of Egmont. The 5th Earl altered the family name from Moore to More, but the former orthography is now restored.

Titled Relatives.
(*Moore.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present ; orig. name *More*) :

Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella, now Lady H. *Smyth*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 the late Col. Jno. H. G. Holroyd, C.M.G. (d. 1904), who after mrrge. assumed the name of Smyth. *Res.*, Ballinatray, Youghal, Co. Cork.

Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, now Lady C. *Brasier*, b. 1853, mar. 1898 Brooke Wellington *B.*, Esq.

—A son, the *late* Richard Charles *More* (see above on the spelling), b. 1859, d. 1888, leaving a widow who bears no title, his death having occurred just previous to his father's accession.

Issue of 3rd E. (1st cousins of present and sists. of 4th and 5th) :

Lady Jane *Moore*, b. 1820. *Res.*, Douglas House, Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork.

Lady Helena Adelaide, now Lady H. *Newenham*, b. 1823, mar. 1849 the late Rev. Edwd. Hy. *N.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, Coolmore, Carrigaline, Cork.

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1825, d. 1889, unmrrd.)

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1826, d. 1898.)

MOUNTCASHELL, Earl's Widow. Countess Mt.C. (Fiorence, dau. of the late Hy. Cornelius, Esq.), mar. 1893, as 2nd wife, 5th Earl Mount-Cashell (d. 1898). *Res.*, The Cottage, Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork.

MOUNTCASTLE (Mountcastle), Baron (*Scot.* 1606, *Irel.* 1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

MOUNT CHARLES, Earl of (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Conyngham Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son. *Viscount Mount Charles* (1797) is also a title of the Marquessate.

MOUNT EARL, Earl of (*Irel.* 1822) and Viscount (1816)—see "Dunraven and Mt. E."

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, Earl of. William Henry *Edgcumbe*, 4th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1879), G.C.V.O. (1897), V.D., B.A.; Lord Lieut. and Vice-Adm. of Cornwall, and Chmn. C.C., a D.L. for Devon, and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt., a Memb. of Counc. of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, also a Spec. Dep. Warden of the Stannaries ; an M.P. 1859–61 (as Visc. Valletort), and was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and Lord Chamb. and Lord High Steward : son of 3rd E. ; b. Nov. 5, 1832 ; suc. 1861 (*C.*) ; mar., 1st, 1858, the late Lady Katherine Elizabeth *Hamilton* (d. 1874), dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn, K.G. ; 2ndly, 1906, his cousin Caroline Cecilia, Ctss. of Ravensworth, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Edgcumbe (son of 2nd Earl), and widow of the late E. of Ravensworth. *Seats*, Mt. Edgcumbe, Plymouth ; Cotehele House, St. Dominick S.O., Cornwall ; *town res.*, 5 Victoria Sq., S.W., and 3 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Edgcumbe, 1742 ; Visc. Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort, 1781 ; E. of Mount E. 1789.— Richd. Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall and other constituencies and a Lord of the Treasury, was the 1st Bn. ; the 3rd in the line, an F.R.S. and F.S.A., who had married the daughter of the Archbishop of York, became Visc. and Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Edgcumbe.*)

Issue of present (4th) E. :

Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline, now Lady Algernon *Percy*, b. 1859, mar. 1880 Lord Alg. Malcolm Arthur *P.*, son of 6th D. of Northumberland, q.v.

Lady Albertha Louisa Florence, now Lady A. *Lopes*, b. 1861, mar. 1891 Henry Y. Buller *L.*, Esq., son and heir of Rt. Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Roborough House, Roborough S.O., Devon.

Lady Edith Hilaria, now Lady E. *St. Aubyn*, b. 1862 mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Townshend *St. A.*, C.V.O., son and heir of 1st Bn. St. Levan, q.v.

Visc. Valletort, heir to Earldom : Piers Alexander Hamilton *E.*, a D.L. for Cornwall and Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.) : b. 1865. *Res.*, 5 Victoria Sq., S.W. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(Present Earl, b. 1832.)

Hon. Charles Ernest *E.*, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. City of Lond. Regt. (Mil.), formerly Col. Gren. Gds. : b. 1838. *Res.*, 23 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia *E.*, b. 1843.

MOUNTFLORENCE (Mountflorence), Baron (*Irel.* 1760)—see "Enniskillen, E. of."

MOUNTGARRET (*written* Mountgarret), Viscount. Henry Edmund *Butler*, 14th Visc. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York and for Kilkenny, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1895–6, formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. : son of 13th V. ; b. Dec. 18, 1844 ; suc. 1900 ; mar., 1st, 1868, the late Mary Eleanor (d. 1900), dau. of the late St. John C. Charlton, Esq. ; 2ndly, 1902, Robinia Marion, dau. of Col. Edwd. H. Hanning-Lee. *Seats*, Nidd Hall (Ripley) and Eaglehall (Pateley Bridge)—both nr. Leeds ; Ballyconra House, Ballyragget S.O., Co. Kilkenny.

Creation. Visc. Mountgarret and Bn. of Kells, *Irel.* 1550.—The Hon. Richd. Butler, 2nd son of 8th Earl of Ormonde, was recipient of this Peerage. The 12th Visc. was made Earl of Kilkenny, but the title died with himself. The surname Butler-Rawson was once assumed, but "never used," as the present Peer informs us ; it was eventually cancelled by licence.

Titled Relatives.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (14th) V. :

By 1st mrrge.

Hon. Elinor Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Andrew *Lawson*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Andrew Sherlock *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Aldborough Manor, York.

Hon. Ethel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Rimington-Wilson*, b. 1871, mar. 1897 Henry *R.-W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Blyborough Hall, Kirton-Lindsey S.O., Lincs.

Hon. Edmund Somerset *B.*, heir to Viscty., late Lieut. Yorks. Hussars : b. 1875, mar. 1897 Cecily, dau. of Arthur Grey, Esq (name assumed for Duncombe), grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham (Hon. Mrs. *Butler*). The *deceased* Kathleen Grace *B.*, twin with preceding, d. year of birth.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. Piers Henry Augustine *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Dau. of 13th V. (sist. of present) :

(Present Viscount, b. 1844.)

Hon. Frances Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Whittuck*, b. 1845, mar. 1892 Edwd. Arth. *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Claverton Manor, nr. Bath ; 77 8th. Audley St., W.

MOUNTJOY (Mountjoy), VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1796)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOUNTMORRES (*written* Mountmorres), VISCOUNT. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD *de Montmorency*, 6th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., Sub-Lieutf R.N. Vol. Res., L.C.C. 1895-8: son of 5th V.; b. Sept. 23, 1872; suc. 1880; mar. 1893 Bessie Louise Cameron, dau. of the late Sampson T. Rowe, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1631; Bn. Mountmorres, 1756; Visc. Mountmorres, 1763.—The 1st Bn. and Visc. was HERVEY MORRES of Castlemorres, who married a daughter of the 1st Earl of Bessborough. The Baronetcy only came into the line with the 2nd Visc., who inherited as 7th Bt. on the death of the 6th without issue. The 5th Visc. was murdered in Co. Galway in 1880.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*De Montmorency.*)

Dau. of present (6th) *V.*:
Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louise *de M.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 5th V. (sists. of present):
Hon. Victoria *de M.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Harriet Evelyn *de M.*, b. 1867.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Issue of 4th V. (uncles and aunt of present):
(The *late* 5th VISCOUNT, b. 1832, murdered 1880.)
Hon. FRANCIS RAYMOND *de M.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, barrister (Irel.): b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, Wilmount, Shankill S.O., Co. Dublin.
Hon. Sarah Anna, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Pennefather*, b. 1842, mar. 1868 the late Col. Richd. Danl. *P.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, Netherleigh, Ilfracombe.
Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor *de M.*, M.D., 2nd heir, b. 1846, mar. 1878 Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Kemmis (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *de M.*). *Res.*, The Grange, Carrickmines, Dublin.

MOUNTMORRES, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS M. (Harriet, dau. of Geo. Broadrick, Esq.), mar. 1862 5th Visc. Mountmorres (murdered 1880). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

MOUNTNORRIS (Mountnorris), BARON (*Irel.* 1629)—see "Valentia, Visc."

MOUNT ROYAL—see "Strathcona and M.R."

MOUNT STEPHEN, BARON. GEORGE *Stephen*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Banffsh., formerly Pres. of Canad. Pacific Rail. Co.: son of the late Wm. Stephen, Esq., of Montreal, formerly of Dufftown, Banffsh.; b. June 5, 1829: cr. Bn. 1891 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1853, the late Charlotte Annie (d. 1895), dau. of Benj. Kane, Esq.; 2ndly, 1897, Gian, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. Geo. Tufnell, R.N. No present *heir*. *Seats*, Grand Metis, Quebec; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.; *town res.*, 17 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1886; Bn. Mount Stephen, 1891.—No titled relative.

MOUNTSTEVEN, Col. FRANCIS HENDER, C.M.G. (1902), Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa, 1899-1900.

MOUNT STUART, CUMRA, AND INCHMARNOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1703; Bn. MT. STUART, *Gt. Br.* 1761)—see "Bute, M. of."

MOURNE, VISCOUNT NEWRY AND (*Irel.* 1822)—see "Kilmorey."

MOUSSAYE, MARQUISE DE LA. NANCY MARY, dau. of Sir Wm. R. Codrington, 4th Bt. of Dodington, mar. 1856 the Marq. de la Moussaye.

MOWATT, PRIV. COUNC. AND KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir FRANCIS *Mowatt*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; K.C.B. 1893), I.S.O. (1902), late a Co. Ald. for London, late one of the Joint Perm. Secs. to Treasury, prev. Aud. of Civ. List, is a memb. of the Roy. Patriotic Fund Corp. (reappd. for 1907-9), and a Crown Memb. of Senate of Lond. Univ. (re-appd. for four years from May 1907): b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 41 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

MOWBRAY, BARONET. Sir ROBERT GRAY CORNISH *Mowbray*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L., Co. Ald., and Chmn. Q.S. for Berks., barrister-at-law, Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chanc. of Excheq. 1888-92, and has served on two Indian Commissns.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. REGINALD AMBROSE (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Edmund George Lionel *M.*, b. 1859). *Seat*, Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading; *town res.*, 10 Lit. Stanhope St., W.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON (*pron.* Môbray, Seegrave, Sturton), BARON. CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH *Stourton*, 24th Bn. Mowbray, 25th Segrave, and 21st Stourton (*Eng.*), claims an ancient Earldom of Norfolk which had been supposed extinct; a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Lieut. E. Yorks. Mil.: son of 23rd Bn. M.; b. May 23, 1867; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. (same year) Mary, dau. of the late Thos. A. Constable, Esq. *Seat*, Allerton Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Ld. Mowbray, 1283 by writ; Ld. Segrave, 1295; Bn. and Ld. Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts., 1448 (the oldest Barony by letters patent now extant). Claim to Norfolk Earldom disallowed Nov., 1906.—The first nobles to hold the two oldest of these Baronies were Roger de Mowbray and Nicholas de Segrave, but the two lines became united by the marriage of the 4th Bn. Mowbray with the Bnss. 5th in the Segrave line (whose grandfather had in 1312 been created Earl of Norfolk, and whose mother was Countess and afterwards Life Duchess of the same), and their 2nd son, the 6th Ld. Mowbray and 7th Segrave, was made Earl of Nottingham and Duke of Norfolk. The Duke, as he now was, was charged by the Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.) with imputing a murderous intent to King Richard II., and this charge he challenged Hereford to substantiate by single combat. The King forbade the duel and banished them both from the kingdom, when Norfolk died of the plague at Venice (Nicolas says "of grief"). His son, who succeeded, was refused the title of Duke, but retained the double Earldoms and Baronies. He was involved in the rebellion of Scrope, Archbp. of York, and arrested and beheaded without trial. There was thus no attainder, and his titles passed to his brother, to whom eventually the Dukedom was restored. They remained in this line till the death in 1475 of the 8th Duke (10th Ld. Mowbray), who left only a daughter, to whom the Baronies passed, whilst the higher honours became extinct. She was affianced to the brother of Edward V., who, with himself, was murdered in the Tower, the lady predeceasing. The Baronies now fell into abeyance between the male descendants of the daughters of the 11th Bn., who had respectively married the ancestors of the present lines of Norfolk and Berkeley. The abeyance was determined in favour of John, Lord Howard, to whom the Dukedom was restored, but who fell at Bosworth and was attainted, as stated under "Norfolk." The history of the two houses is now identical, until in 1777, on the death of the 9th Duke and 22nd Bn., the two Baronies fell again into abeyance, whilst the Dukedom passed from this line to the nearest male heir. It was a hundred years later before the abeyance of the Baronies was ended by their conference in 1878 upon the 20th Bn. Stourton. The 1st Peer in this last line was Sir Jno. Stourton (Kt.), a distinguished soldier and statesman, Treasurer of the Royal Household and M.P. for Wilts. and Dorset, and whose descendant now came into this line through the marriage of its 16th Bn. with Winifred, one of the co-heiresses to the Mowbray title, The 8th Bn. was hanged (by a silken cord) for the murder of a former steward of his father's. The 10th was heavily fined on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stourton.*)

Issue of present (24th) *Bn. Mowbray*:
The *deceased* Hon. Winifred Mary *S.*, b. 1894, d. 1904.
Hon. WILLIAM MARMADUKE *S.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1895.

Hon. John Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. Charlotte Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 23rd Bn. Mowbray (20th Bn. Stourton; bros. and sists. of present Bn.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. *Maxwell-Lyte*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Cecil Henry *M.-L.*, Esq. *Res.*, 1 D Portman Mansns., East St., W.
Hon. Edith Matilda Mary *S.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Hilda Mary *S.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph *S.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Border Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1872.
Hon. Alison Mary *S.*, b. 1874.
Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, late 2nd Lieut. 1st Drgn. Gds., b. 1879, mar. 1901 Florence Annie, dau. of Mr. Jonathan Piggott.
Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph *S.*, Capt. Yorks. L.I., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.
Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine *S.*, b. 1884.

Daus.-in-law of 19th Bn. Stourton (aunts of present Bn.):
(The *late* 20th BARON S., 23rd BN. M., b. 1829, d. 1893.)
Hon. Mrs. Everard *S.*, *née* Hon. Fermina Maria Magdalena *Bellew*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew: b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Capt. Hon. Everard Joseph *S.* (d. 1866). *Res.*, Southgate, Castlebellingham S.O., Co. Louth.
Hon. Mrs. Albert *S.* (Elizabeth Laura Caroline, dau. of Sir Robt. Throckmorton, 8th Bt.), mar. 1866 the late Hon. Albert Joseph *S.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY M., S., & S. (Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1865 23rd Bn. Mowbray (d. 1893). *Res.*, Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath.

MOYERS, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Moyers*, Kt. Bach. (1887), B.A., LL.D., C.E., an architect and surveyor, a D.L. for Dublin (Lord Mayor 1881): b. 1836, mar. 1904, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Lily Pakenham, widow of Thos. A. Mooney, Esq., LL.D. *Res.*, Palmerston Lodge, Co. Dublin (? post-town); 11 Nassau St., Dublin.

MOYSEY, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES JOHN, C.M.G. (1884), R.E. retd. (1901); S. Africa 1879-80, aftds. Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, and comd. R.E. in Thames Dist.: b. 1840. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MOYSEY, HENRY LUTTRELL, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster-Gen. and Dir. of Telegraphs in Ceylon, has been a Dist. Judge there, ret. 1906, after 36 years' loc. serv.: b. 1849.

MUGDOCK, BARON (*Scot.* 1707)—see "Montrose, D. of."

MUIR, BARONET. Sir ALEXANDER KAY *Muir*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a partner in the firm of Jas. Finlay and Co.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES FINLAY (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next bro., John Buchanan, b. 1876). *Seat*, Deanston, Doune S.O., Perthsh.

MUIR, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Margaret Morrison, dau. of the late Alex Kay, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir John Muir, 1st Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Bt.

MUIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Rachel Stanley, dau. of Rev. Geo. Heaton), mar. 1875 Sir Wm. Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Dept. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Annandale, Southsea.

MUIR, Col. CHARLES WEMYSS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.I.E. (1887), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880, Suakin, Tirah 1897-8, has been A.D.C. to two Viceroys, and an A.A.G. Bengal, late a Col. on Staff in India: b. 1859. *Res.*, Lowbrook, Maidenhead; 27 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

MUIR, Surg.-Gen. HENRY SKEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900), A.M.S. retd. (1902); Afghn. 1878-80, Princ. Med. Offr. Egypt 1897-8, late Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv.: b. 1841. *Res.*, 149 Oakwood Ct., Addison Rd., W.

MUIR, THOMAS, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S. (Scot), Supt.-Gen. of Educn. at the Cape, was Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ. 1897: b. 1845. *Res.*, Mowbray Hall, Rosebank, Cape Col.

MUIR, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1902), late Collect. for Port of Lond. and Ch. Regist. of Shipping, Customs Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Rowallan, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh.

MULCAHY, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Dir. of Equipmt. and Ordn. Stores, late Princ. Ordnance Officer; Zululd. and Transvaal 1879-81, Nile 1884-5: b. 1857. *Res.*, 24 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

MULES, BISHOP—see "Nelson."

MULES, HORACE CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Coll. of Customs at Karachi: b. 1856.

MULGRAVE, BARON (*Irel.* 1767, *Gt. Br.* 1794), and EARL OF (*U.K.* 1812), titles of the Normanby Marquessate, the latter borne by the heir when a son, whilst the former is the title of the Peerage upon the Irish Roll.

MULHOLLAND, family name of DUNLEATH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

MULL &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Argyll, D. of."

MULLALY, Maj. ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Chitral Relief 1895, N.W. Frontier, and Thibet: b. 1866.

MULLALY, Col. HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late R.E., Chin-Lushai 1889-90 and S. Africa, late D.Q.M.G. in India, now in charge of Mil. Operations of Gen. Staff as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1860.

MULLINS, Maj. CHARLES HERBERT, C.M.G. (1900-1), V.C. (1900), Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1899-1901; a barrister-at-law: b. 1869. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

MULLINS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (ROBERT), dau. of 32nd Bn. Kingsale.

MULOCK, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Mulock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., LL.D., Ch. Justice of Excheq. Div. of High Ct. of Canada, late Postmaster-Gen., a Trustee of Toronto Univ., formerly Vice-Chanc., has been Lect. on Equity and Law Exam. to Law Soc. in Upp. Canada, appd. Q.C. 1890: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Sarah, dau. of Jas. Crowther, Esq. *Res.*, 518 Jarvis St., Toronto.

MUNCASTER, BARON. JOSSLYN FRANCIS *Pennington*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 1st of *U.K.*), a Bt. (*Eng.*), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Cumberld. and a D.L. for E. Rid.; an M.P. 1872-80 and 1885-92, is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Border Regt., late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Dec. 25, 1834; suc. 1862, cr. Imper. Bn. 1898 (*C.*), having sat in the Commons while an Irish Peer only; mar. 1863 Constance Ann, dau. of the late Edmd. L'Estrange, Esq., and niece of 7th E. of Scarbrough. *Seat*, Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass S.O., Cumbd.

CREATIONS. Bn. Muncaster, *Irel.* 1783 and *U.K.* 1898; a Bt. *Eng.* 1676.—Sir Jno. Pennington, 5th Bt., was the 1st to obtain the Irish Barony. The 2nd Peer was a General in the Army.

BROTHER.
(*Pennington.*)
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1831, d. 1862.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1834.)
Hon. ALAN JOSEPH *P.*, heir pres. to Irish Barony and to Baronetcy (no heir to U.K. Barony), served in R.N. during Crimean War, aftds. in Rifle

Brigade, ret. 1862 : b. 1837, mar. 1880 Anna Eleanora, dau of Edwd. B. Hartopp, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alan *P.*). *Res.*, Burleigh Hall, Loughborough; 14 Lowndes Sq., S.W. (No 2nd heir.)

MUNCASTER, Jane, Lady (Bn.'s widow remrrd.) —see "Lady J. Lindsay," under "Westminster, 2nd M."

MUNDY, Capt. Godfrey Harry Brydges, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882, late comdg. the Battleship 'Isis :' b. 1860.

MUNRO, Baronet *of Foulis*. Sir Hector *Munro*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1634), Lord Lieut. of Ross and Cromarty, A.D.C. to H.M. for Militia, with rank of Col., late comdg. 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs. (Mil.) : son of 10th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1888, mar. 1880 Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Jno Stirling, Esq. *Heir*, his son Hector Charles Seymour (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Charles Frederick, b. 1851). *Seats*, Foulis Castle (Evanton S.O.) and Ardullie Lodge (Dingwall), both Ross-sh.

MUNRO, Baronet *of Lindertis*. Sir Campbell *Munro*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1825), a D.L. for Forfarsh., formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. : son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1823, suc. 1901, mar. 1853 Henrietta Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Drummond, Esq. (a descendant of the Strathallan line). *Heir*, his son Hugh Thomas (b. 1856; 2nd heir, latter's son Thomas Torquil Alphonso, b. 1901). *Seats*, Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh.; Fairfield, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

MUNRO, Knight. Sir Henry *Munro*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dir. of various public Cos., three times Pres. of Inverness Chamb. of Comm., was a memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Highlds. and Islds. of Scotld. : b. 1842, mar. 1870 Margaret, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, Esq.

MUNSTER, Earl of. Aubrey *FitzClarence*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), late a Gentleman Usher to H.M. : son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd ; b. June 7, 1862 ; suc. 1902 (*C.*) ; unmrd. *Res.*, 2 Warwick Sq., S.W.

Creation. E. of Munster, Visc. FitzClarence, and Bn. Tewkesbury *U.K.* 1831.—The 1st Earl was Col. Geo. FitzClarence, eldest illegitimate son of the King. William IV. had himself been created E. of Munster in 1789, but the present was a distinct creation. The terms of remainder include descendants of the 1st Earl's brother.

Titled Relatives.
(*FitzClarence.*)

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (bro. and sists. of present) :
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1859, killed in S. Afr. 1902.)
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)
Hon. Harold Edward *F.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1870, mar. 1902 Frances Isabel Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. Harold *F.*), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel, descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. *Res.*, Pretoria. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1906.)
Lady Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary, now Lady L. *Boyd*, b. 1873, mar. 1893 Capt. Wm. Arth. Edwd. *B. Res.*, 52M Montagu Mansns., Portman Sq., W.
Lady Dorothea Augusta, now Lady D. *Lee-Warner*, b. 1876, mar. 1899 Chandos B. *L.-W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Tyberton Ct., Hereford.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1824, d. 1901.)
Lady Maria Henrietta *F.*, *née* Scott, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Capt. Hon. George *F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, 32 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

MUNSTER (Münster), Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, *Countess Alexander Münster*, dau. of 11th E. of Kinnoull.

MUNTZ, Baronet. Sir Philip Albert *Muntz*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.P. for Tamworth Div. (*C.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., is a noted breeder of Shire horses and Shropshire Down sheep : son of the late Geo. F. Muntz, Esq., M.P., b. 1839, mar. 1859 his relative Rosalie, dau. of the late Philip H. Muntz, Esq., M.P. *Heir*, his son Gerard Albert (b. 1864; 2nd heir, next son, Duncan Albert, b. 1867). *Seat*, Dunsmore, nr. Rugby.

MURDOCH, Charles Stewart, C.B. (Civ. 1892), late an Assist. Und. Sec. Home Dept. : b. 1838. *Res.*, 27 Cheyne Ct., Chelsea, S.W.

MURDOCH (BURN-), Col. John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly comdg. 1st Drgns. ; Soudan 1884-5, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1902, recently comdg. Potchefstrom Sub-Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1859. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

MURE, Knight. Sir Andrew *Mure*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., Hon. Advoc. Depute, late Senior Puisne Judge at the Mauritius, Resid. Sheriff of Shetland 1865-78 : b. 1829, mar. 1860 Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Slight, Esq. *Res.*, 4 M'Laren Rd., Newington, Edinburgh.

MURE, Lady Georgiana Theresa, dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton and Winton.

MURE, Hon. Mrs. William (widow), dau. of 1st Bn. Leconfield.

MURE, William John, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., formerly Leg. Sec. to Lord Advoc. Scotld., a Dir. of Bank of Scotld. : b. 1845. *Res.*, 48 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

MURPHY, Baronet. Sir James *Murphy*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1902), late Pres. Chamb. of Commerce, Dublin, is a Dir. of Roy. Bank of Dublin and of various companies, also a steamship owner, is Cons. in Dublin for the Germ. Empire : son of the late Michael Murphy, Esq., b. 1843, mar. 1869 Bridget Jane, dau. of the late Francis Norman, Esq. *Heir*, his son James Joseph Raphael (b. 1879 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Yapton, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

MURPHY, Knight. Sir Shirley Forster *Murphy*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.S.S., Med. Offr. to Co. London, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs.' Schools : b. 1848, mar. 1880 Ellen Theodora, dau. of Henry S. King, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Bentinck Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

MURPHY, Martin, I.S.O. (1903), D.Sc., Provincial Govt. Engnr., Prov. of Nova Scotia, has been Pres. of Canad. Soc. of Engrs. and Resid. Engr. of an Irish line : b. 1832. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

MURPHY, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of 10th E. of Fingall.

MURPHY, Lt.-Col. William Reed, D.S.O. (1890), I.M.S. retd. (1899) ; Ind. Expedn. to Malta and Cyprus 1878, Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara and other Ind. Expedns. 1888-98 : b. 1849.

MURRAY, family name of Dunmore and Mansfield Earldoms and of Dunedin and Elibank Baronies. *Index* to the four lines, together with that of the Atholl Dukedom (Stewart-Murray) and separate entries below (A., Atholl ; dd., Dunedin ; dm., Dunmore ; e., Elibank ; m. Mansfield) :

Hn. Alex. D. m. Ly. Evelyn, a. Ly. Hilda, *sep.*
Hn. Alex. W. C. O. e. Ly. Francesca, *sep.* Ld. Jas. Thos. a.
Ly. Anne F., *sep.* Ld. George, a. Ly. Marjorie, dm.
Hn. Arthur Cec. e. Hn. Gladys E. dd. Hn. Mary Car. dd.
Hn. Chas. Gid. e. Ly. Gwendol. *sep.* Ly. Mary Hen. *sep.*
Hn. Mrs. Ch. S.-*sep.* Ly. Helen, a. Hn. Rnld. T. G. dd.
Hn. Dudley O. e. Ly. Henrietta, *sep.* Ly. Victoria, dm.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. e.

MURRAY, Baron—see compounds below.

MURRAY, Baronet *of Blackbarony.* Sir John *Murray*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), Hered. Sec. for Scotland: son of 11th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1906, mar. 1896 Edith Mary, dau. of Geo. Raby, Esq., of Valparaiso. *Heir*, his son Kenelm Bold (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Alan Digby, b. 1870). *Res.*, Hothfield, Parkstone S.O., Dorset.

MURRAY, Baronet *of Dunerne* or *of Clermont.* Sir Edward Robert *Murray*, 13th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 12th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Roland William (b. 1877; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Lithgow, b. 1881). *Res.*, unfixed.

MURRAY, Baronet's Widow *of Dunerne.* Lady *M.* (Magdalen Agnes, dau. of Gerard Gandy, Esq.), mar. 1885, as 3rd wife, Sir Wm. Robt. Murray, 12th Bt. (d. 1904).

MURRAY, Baronetcy *of Melgund* (*Scot.* 1704), *dormant* 1882, but assumed as 8th Bt. by Archibald Chas. Philip Murray, of Ceylon. The widow of the claimant 6th Bt. (Charlotte Eliza, *née* Burgess, of Harwood Glen, Selkirks., and Harcourt Terr., S. Kensington) similarly assumes the title of Lady Murray.

MURRAY, Baronet *of Ochtertyre.* Sir Patrick Keith *Murray*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1673), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1861, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son William Keith (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, George Keith, b. 1873). *Seat*, Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh.

MURRAY, Hon. Lady. Helen Mary (*née* Mulholland), dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath, wife of Sir Geo. H. Murray, K.C.B.

MURRAY, Knight (1). Col. Sir (Charles) Wyndham *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), Glouc. Regt. retd. (1890), Member of Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; served in Zululd, Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, and Bechuanald., and was a memb. of Bulgarian Boundary Commssn.: b. 1844, mar. 1890 Emma Cecilia, widow of Maj. Konarski and dau. of Edwd. Walker, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Rutland Gt., S.W.

MURRAY, Knight (2). Sir George Herbert *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), I.S.O. (1904), M.A., Perm. Sec. to Treas., prev. Sec. to Gen. Post Office, late Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev., was Priv. Sec. to two Prime Mins. (Mr. Gladstone and Lord Rosebery), was in For. Off. 1873-80, then Treasury: b. 1849, mar. 1879 the above-mentioned Hon. Lady Murray. *Res.*, 50 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

MURRAY, Knight (3). Sir George Sheppard *Murray*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late an unofficial M.L.C. of Straits Settmts., was Manag. Dir. of Singapore branch of Merc. Bank of India: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of the late Nich. B. Dennys, Esq.

MURRAY, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe *Murray*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., served in Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, formerly comdg. Presidency Dist., Q.M.G. India, and Master-Gen. of Ordn., now comdg. Secunderabad Div., is a D.L. for Co. Peebles: b. 1853 (grandson of Hon. Lord Cringletie), mar. 1875 Arabella, dau. of W. Bray, Esq. *Res.*, Cringletie, Peebles.

MURRAY, Knight (5). Sir John *Murray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), LL.D., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., an eminent naturalist who took part, in that capacity, in the 'Challenger' and other important expedns., late Pres. Roy. Scott. Geograph. Soc.; has been Scient. Memb. of the Fishery Bd. of Scotld., and is author of numerous papers on geography, geology, and marine zoology: b. 1841 (in Canada), mar. 1889 Isabel, dau. of the late Thos. Henderson, Esq. *Res.*, Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.

MURRAY, Knight (6). Hon. Sir Thomas Keir *Murray*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Colon. Sec., prev. Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, and M.L.A. (the "Hon." authorised for retention), formerly a Vol., and resumed service in Boer War with Natal Guides, raising "Murray's Horse" and "Scouts," has been Chmn. or Pres. of various local socs.: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Annie, dau. of Henry Procter, Esq. *Res.*, Cleland, Pietermaritzburg.

MURRAY, Knight's Widow. Lady *M.* (Wilhelmina Stanley, dau. of Maj. D. A. Malcolm), mar. 1854 Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B. (d. 1902).

MURRAY, Abijah, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Clk. Local Govt. Bd. for Scotld.: b. 1852.

MURRAY, Col. Andrew, D.S.O. (1889), retd. (1904); Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and Hazara 1888, has comd. Regtl. Dists. 72 and 79: b. 1837.

MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, dau. of 6th E. of Aylesford.

MURRAY, Col. Archibald James, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Zululd. 1888 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dir. of Mil. Training at Headqrs.: b. 1860.

MURRAY, Colin Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), M.R.A.S., an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Ceylon, Acting Aud.-Gen., and Maj. Cadet Corps of Vols.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 22 The Lees, Folkestone.

MURRAY, Maj. Frank, D.S.O. (1904), I.A., Burma 1885-9, Waziristan 1894-5, Thibet 1904: b. 1864.

MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, dau. of 7th E. of Aylesford and wife of Maj. Malcolm *M.* below.

MURRAY, Col. Kenelm Digby, D.S.O. (1886), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd. (1896); Egypt and Soudan, was 1st A.A.G. Bengal: b. 1839 (uncle of Sir John Murray, Bt.). *Res.*, The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich.

MURRAY, Maj. Malcolm Donald, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Seafth. Highldrs. retd.; Hazara 1888, now Comptr. and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1867 (gt. grandson of 4th E. of Dunmore). *Res.*, 2 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

MURRAY, Lady Mary Henrietta, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

MURRAY, Capt. Maurice F., D.S.O. (1900-1), late Connaught Rangers; S. Africa 1900.

MURRAY, Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter, C.B. (Mil. 1896), C.M.G. (1899), late Seaforth Highlandrs., retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Soudan 1885 and 1898, and Crete, was D.A.A.G. Guernsey 1889-92, and an Extra A.D.C. to H.M., late comdg. Garrison at Alexandria: b. 1847. *Club*, Army and Navy.

MURRAY, Maj. Walter Graham, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Hussars; Karaga Expedn. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: b. 1863.

MURRAY (SCOTT-), Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 14th Bn. Lovat.

MURRAY (STEWART-), family name of Atholl Dukedom, see Index to "Murray."

MURRAY, BALVENIE, and GASK, Baron (*Scot.* 1676)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURRAY of BLAIR, MOULIN, and TULLIMET, Baron (*Scot.* 1686)—see "Dunmore, E. of."

MURRAY of STANLEY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1786), and of TULLIBARDINE (*Scot.* 1604)—see "Atholl, D. of."

MURTON, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Murton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Solic. to Bd. of Trade 1875-1900, author of 'Wreck Enquiries:' b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Gipp's Cross, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Edenhall*. Sir RICHARD GEORGE *Musgrave*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), a D.L. for Cumberld. and Westmorld., formerly Lieut. in Argyll and Suthd. Highldrs (Mil.): son of 11th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1881, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Musgrave. *Heir*, his son NIGEL COURTENAY (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher, b. 1899). *Seat*, Edenhall, Langwathby S.O., Cumbd. (*let*); *town res.*, 17 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W. See Longfellow's trans. of Uhland's German ballad 'Das Glück von Edenhall.'—For the *Dowager Lady*, see under "Brougham and Vaux."

*** The 'Luck of Edenhall' is stated to be a glass beaker of an extremely fine material and ornamented with various coloured devices; it is enclosed in a leather case bearing the monogram I H S, which suggests the idea that it had been used for sacramental purposes. It has only a legendary origin, and that is that a group of fairies were suddenly surprised one evening in the mansion grounds, and the cup was taken from them, upon which one of them gave forth the words—

If this glass do break or fall,
Farewell to the luck of Edenhall.

It has *not* been broken as Uhland represents.

MUSGRAVE, BARONET *of Tourin*. Sir RICHARD JOHN *Musgrave*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1782), a D.L. for Co. Waterford (High Sheriff 1880): son of 4th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1874, mar. 1891 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria. *Heir pres.*, his uncle EDWARD (b. 1834; 2nd heir, latter's son James, b. 1860). *Seat*, Tourin, Cappoquin S.O., Co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, HON. LADY (formerly a Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield (q.v.) and wife of Sir Richd. Geo. Musgrave, Bt. of Edenhall.

MUSGRAVE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *M.* (Jeanie Lucinda, dau. of David D. Field, Esq., of New York), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of Queensland (d. 1888). *Res.*, Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex.

MUSGRAVE, ANTHONY, C.M.G. (1902), Govt. Sec. Brit. New Guinea and an M.E.C. and M.L.C., prev. held posts in Australia and Jamaica: b. 1849. *Res.*, Hillworth, nr. Port Moresby, Brit. N. Guinea.

MUSGRAVE (SAGAR-), Hon. MRS. ABRAHAM, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

MUSKERRY, BARON. HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE *Deane-Morgan*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a Bt., and a Repres. Peer of Ireland (el. 1892), formerly R.N.: grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Robt. T. F. Deane-Morgan (by whom the name Morgan was first assumed); b. May 18, 1854; suc. 1868 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1872, the late Flora Georgina (d. 1902), dau. of the late Hon. Chichester T. Foster-Skeffington, son of 2nd Visc. Ferrard; 2ndly, 1905, Lydia, dau. of the late G. L. Booth, Esq. *Seat*, Springfield Castle, Co. Limerick. nr. Charleville.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1709; Bn. Muskerry, 1781.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Robert Tilson Deane, 6th Bt., M.P. for Co. Cork; he was for some time Governor of Co. Limerick. The 2nd Peer was a Major-General in the Army and a C.B.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Deane-Morgan.*)

Issue of present (4th) *Bn.*:

Hon. ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE *D.-M.*, heir to Barony, b. 1874.

Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875.

Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice, now Hon. Mrs. St. George *Irvine*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 St. George Tottenham *I.*, Esq.

Hon. Cormac Fitzmaurice *D.-M.*, b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. *Deane-Morgan* (Eva, dau. of Wm. Bolton, Esq.), mar. 1904 the late Hon. Hamilton Robt. T. G. Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1907).

Surviving son of 3*rd Bn.* (uncle of present):

Hon. Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice *Deane*, formerly Lieut. 4th Drgns., b. 1831, widower; did not assume the name of Morgan with his bro.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Robert *D.-M.* (Elizabeth Geraldine, dau. of Hamilton K. Grogan-Morgan, Esq.), mar. 1847 the late Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice *D.-M.* (d. 1857 as heir to Barony, with no issue but present Bn.). *Res.*, Ardcandrisk, Wexford.

MUSTAPHA PACHA FEHMY, H.E. Sir, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1887), Pres. of Egyptn. Counc. of Ministers. *Res.*, Cairo.

MUTHER, MAURICE, C.V.O. (1900), German Sec. to Queen Victoria 1887-1900, was Tutor to H.R.H. the Hered. Gd. Duke of Hesse 1879-86: b. 1847. *Res.*, Neupasing, Munich.

MYLES, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Myles*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (ex-President), a Fell. of Roy. Acad. of Med. Ireld. and a memb of Brit. Med. Assoc., formerly Prof. of Pathol. and Exam. in Anatomy to Royal College of Surg. Ireld.: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Ayres, Canon of St. Patrick's. *Res.*, 33 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

MYLNE, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. LOUIS GEORGE *Mylne*, D.D., Bp. of Bombay 1876-98, now Rect. of Alvechurch, Canon of Salisbury, and Bp. Assist. in Birmingham Dioc.: b. 1843, mrrd. *Res.*, Alvechurch Rect., Birmingham.

MYSORE—see "Wadiar."

N.

NAAS, BARON (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Mayo Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.

NABHA, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir HEIRA SINGH, *Bahadur Raja-i-Rajgan*, G.C.S.I. (1879), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief of India and Col. 14th Ferozepore Sikhs: b. 1843. *Res.*, Nabha, Punjab.

NAESMYTH, BARONET. Sir JAMES TOLME *Naesmyth*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1706), son of 6th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. DONALD LUTTRELL KILVE (b. 1874; 2nd heir, latter's son Douglas Arthur Bradley, b. 1905). *Res.*, Cairngorm, Priory Avenue, Hastings.

*** 'Burke' appends to his notice of this line the curious origin of the family name. In the reign of James III. and during a conflict with the House of Douglas, an ancestor of this present family sought refuge in a smithy and disguised himself as one of the workers. Suspicion however was excited on the arrival of the pursuers, and in his agitation the fugitive struck a false blow, on which one of them rushed upon him, with the words, "Ye're nae smith." But he proved more

of an adept at his legitimate calling, so with a hammer and a red-hot bar the smith and he stood on the defensive, rallied the King's followers, and put the pursuers to rout, thus winning from the monarch a grant of lands with the motto "Non arte sed marte." The inventor of the steam-hammer descends from the same ancestry.

NAESMYTH, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Agnes, LADY *N. remrrd.* (Agnes Carus Wilson, dau. of the late Rev. David B. Bevan), mar., 1st, 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bt. (d. 1896); 2ndly, 1898, Rev. Ernest C. Bevan—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Northgate House, Bury St. Edmds.—(2) LADY *N.* (Mary Ann, dau. of Jno. Nicholls, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Mich. G. Naesmyth, 6th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NAGPUR, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EYRE *Chatterton*, D.D., 1st Bp., late Curate of Richmond, Surrey, prev. Exam. Chapl. to the Bp. of Chhota Nagpur: b. 1863, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Jubbulpore.

NAHAN—see "Sirmur."

NAHAR SINGH—see "Shahpura."

NAIRN, BARONET. Sir MICHAEL BARKER *Nairn*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), Chmn. of Mich. Nairn and Co., linoleum manufacturers in Scotld., France, Germany, and U.S.A., and a benefactor of hospitals and other charities, many years Chmn. of Kirkcaldy Sch. Bd.: son of the late Mich. Nairn, Esq., of Kirkcaldy; b. 1838, mar. 1866 Emily Frances, dau. of Alf. R. Spencer, Esq. *Heir*, his son MICHAEL (b. 1874; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Spencer, b. 1880). *Seats*, Rankeilour, Springfield S.O., and Dysart House, Dysart S.O., both Fifesh.

NAIRNE, BARON, a Scottish title (1681) now merged in the Lansdowne Marquessate. For sist. of late Bnss. see "Keith Viscty."

NAISMITH, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S., Army Med. Res., late of Ayrsh. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2, is Surg. to Ayr Co. Hosp., to H.M.'s Prison, Ayr, &c.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 13 Alloway Pl., Ayr.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), BARONET. Sir HUGH JOHN *Ellis-Nanney*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Carnarvonshire, was High Sheriff 1870, and of Merionethsh. 1877: son of the late Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, Esq., M.P.; b. 1845, mar. 1875 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Ellis-Nanney. No *heir*. *Seats*, Gwynfryn, Criccieth S.O., Carnarvs.; Cefndenddwr, Dolgelly, Merionethsh.

NANNEY (ELLIS-), HON. LADY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clonbrock (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

NANQUETTE, PIERRE FRANÇOIS HENRI, C.I.E. (1879). *Res.*, Nancy, France. (Not in 'India List' services.)

NANSEN, FRIDTJOF, G.C.V.O.. (Hon. 1906), D.C.L., D.Sc., Ph.D., the well-known Arctic explorer: b. 1861, mrrd. *Res.*, Lysaker, nr. Christiania; 36, Victoria St., S.W. (Wishes to be addressed as "Dr.," not "Sir.")

NAOROZ KHAN, Sir, Sardar of Kharan, K.C.I.E. (1888). *Res.*, Kharan, Baluchistan.

NAPIER, family name of the two Baronies of that title. *Index* to the two lines (marked E. for Ettrick, M. for Magdala):

Hn. Alb. E. A. M. Hn. Fras. E. B. E. Hn. Jno. Scott, E.
Hn. Archib. L. C. E. Hn. Fredk. W. S. E. Hn. Lilian Cec. M.
Hn. Cecil S. M. Hn. George C. M. Hn. Mark Fras. E.
Hn. Chas. F. H. M. Hn. Henry D. M. Hn. Mrs. Wm. E.
Hn. Edward H. S. M. Hn. Jas. Pearse M.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Dublin*. Sir WILLIAM LENNOX *Napier*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), solicitor, Capt. 5th Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 Mabel Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. T. Forster. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX (b. 1895; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Macnaghten, b. 1896). *Res.*, 9 Bramham Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *chamb.*, 22 Chancery Ln., W.C.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dublin*. Dowager LADY *N.* (Maria, dau. of the late Jos. Mortimer, Esq.), mar. 1864 Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 43 Coleherne Ct., Earl's Ct., S.W.

NAPIER, BARONET *of Napier*. Sir ALEXANDER LENNOX *Napier*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1627), Lieut. Gren. Gds.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ROBERT ARCHIBALD (b. 1889; 2nd heir, his cousin Lennox Robert Murray, b. 1890). *Res.*, 8 Neville St., Onslow Gdns., S.W.

*** This Btcy. began with the 1st Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, and branched off as detailed under that title. There appears to be no family connection between this and the preceding Btcy., though the name Lennox is used freely by both.

NAPIER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Napier*. LADY *N.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Ch. Justice Austin, of Montreal), mar. 1904, as 2nd wife, Sir Archib. L. M. Napier, 10th Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

NAPIER, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of Bn. Napier and Ettrick.

NAPIER, Capt. TREVYLYAN DACRES WILLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., late of 'Victoria and Albert' yacht; Egypt 1882: b. 1867.

NAPIER, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), served in Matabeleld. 1893 and 1896, comdg. Rhodesian Forces, with loc. rank of Col.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON. WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE *Napier*, 11th Bn. N. of Merchistoun (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Ettrick (*U.K.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Co. Selkirk, has been Sec. to Legations at Stockholm and Tokio and three times Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels: son of 10th Bn.; b. Sept. 22, 1846; suc. 1898 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1876, the late Harriet Blake Armstrong (d. 1897), dau. of the late Edwd. Lumb, Esq.; 2ndly, 1898, Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Burns, Esq., uncle of Bn. Inverclyde. *Club*, Marlborough.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Napier of Merchistoun, 1627; a Bt. (of Thirlestane) 1666. *U.K.*: Bn. Ettrick, 1872.—The 1st Scottish Peer was Sir Archib. Napier (Kt.), who accompanied James VI. into England, being afterwards made a Judge of Session, a Scottish Privy Councillor, Baronet, and Baron. His father was John Napier, famous to mathematicians as inventor of the Napierian logarithms. The 5th in line was a Baroness, the succession being open to "heirs general whatsoever." Her daughter, who, on the death of her brother, became Mistress of Napier (see INTROD., "Marriage of Peeresses"), married Sir Wm. Scott, 2nd Bt. of Thirlestane, but their son, the 6th Bn. and 3rd Bt., resumed the surname of Napier. The 1st Bn. was, a few weeks before his elevation to the Peerage, created Baronet of Napier; but on the passing of the Barony to a daughter this Baronetcy went to a collateral and became dormant, till in 1817 it was awarded to Wm. Milliken Napier as 8th Bt., by whose grandson it is still held (see "Napier, Bt. of Napier"). The 10th Bn., a K.T. and P.C., who had been Envoy to the United States and Netherlands and Ambassador to Russia and Prussia, Governor of Madras, and Acting Viceroy of India, was given the U.K. Peerage. The ancestor of the house was pronounced to have "na peer," and this saying has given rise to the family name.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *Bn.*:

BY 1ST MRRGE.

MASTER OF NAPIER, heir to Barony: Hon. Francis Edward Basil *N.*, late Lieut. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.), b. 1876, mar. 1899 Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn *Hamilton*, dau. of 5th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton (Hon. Mrs. *Napier*). (2nd heir, his son William Francis Cyril James, b. 1900.)
Hon. Frederick William Scott *N.*, late Lieut. 6th

Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George *N.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 10th Bn. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

Hon. John Scott *N.*, C.M.G. (1901), Col. in Army retd. (1905), late Inspector of Gymnasia, served in Afghanistan 1879-80 and S. Africa 1881 and 1900 and has been A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India and to Viceroy: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Isabella, dau. of Thos. Shaw, Esq., and widow of Maj. Jas. Leith, V.C. (Hon. Mrs. John *N.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Mark Francis *N.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1852, mar. 1878 Emily *Jones*, nat. dau. of last Visc. Ranelagh (Hon. Mrs. Mark *N.*). *Res.*, Puttenden Manor, Lingfield S.O., Surrey.

Dau.-in-law of 9th Bn. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 10TH BARON, b. 1819, d. 1898.)

Hon. Mrs. William *N.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of Jno. H. Lloyd, Esq., Q.C.), mar. 1854 the late Hon. Wm. *N.* (d. 1876). *Res.*, 5 Cottesmore Gdns., Kens. Gore, W.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY N. & E. (Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I., dau. of the late Robt. M. Lockwood, Esq.), mar. 1845 10th Bn. Napier and E., K.T., P.C. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA (*pron.* Magdah'la), BARON. ROBERT WILLIAM *Napier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly of Bengal Army (served in India and Abyssinia), ret. 1883 as Lt.-Col., was A.D.C. and Assist. Mil. Sec. to his father while Gov. of Gibraltar, prev. his A.D.C. when Com.-in-Chief in India: son of 1st Bn.; b. Feb. 11, 1845; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Hon. Eva Maria Louisa *Macdonald*, dau. of 4th Bn. Macdonald and widow of Capt. Algn. Langham. *Res.*, Lynedale House, Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye; 66 Portland Pl., W.

CREATION. Bn. Napier of Magdala, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Bn., Fd.-Marsh. Sir Robt. C. Napier, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., F.R.S., was distinguished by a series of military exploits, among which were the Sutlej Campaigns, the capture of Lucknow and of Peking (1861), and the storming of Magdala. He had previously been made a Member of the Council of India and Commander-in-Chief of the Bombay Army. The family appears to have no recent connection with either of the preceding.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Napier.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia, now The *Lady Wynford*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 6th Bn. W., q.v.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros., half-bros., sists., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, now Hon. MRS. Henry *Dundas*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 Hy. Robt. Duncan *D.*, Esq.

Hon. Annie Amelia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Madocks*, b. 1842, mar. 1864 the late Hy. Robarts *M.*, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Ovington Gdns., Brompton, S.W.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1845.)

Hon. GEORGE CAMPBELL *N.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.I.E. (1886), Lt.-Col. Bengal Army retd., was Spec. Ind. Memb. of Persian Embassy 1873-9: b. 1845 (twin with pres. Bn.), mar. 1882 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Beech, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *N.*). *Res.*, 34 Grosvenor Pl., S.W. (and heir, his son Rupert George Carrington, b. 1885.)

Hon. James Pearse *N.*, B.A., Col. in the Army retd., late 10th Hussars, served in Afghanistan, and was an A.A.G. on Staff of Lord Roberts in S. Africa and since in S. Dist.: b. 1849, widower. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Edward Herbert Scott *N.*, M.I.C.E. formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Berks. Regt.: b. 1861, mar. 1900 Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. Jno. Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*).

Hon. Mary Grant, now Hon. Mrs. North *Nisbett*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 North More *N.*, Esq. *Res.*, 21 Emperor's Gt., S.W.

Hon. Henry Dundas *N.*, C.M.G. (1907), Lt.-Col. I.A., late Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, formerly at Teheran, and a Spec. Serv. Offr. in China: b. 1864, mar. 1897 Sibyl, dau. of the late Jno. Gurney, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *N.*).

Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Gore*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Edwd. J. Mounsey *G.*, Esq., gt. grandson of 2nd E. of Arran. *Res.*, Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey.

Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton *N.*, Capt. Rifle Brig., a Paymaster in Army, served with Tochi Expedn. and in S. Africa 1902: b. 1872, mar. 1902 Helen Mary Campbell, dau. of Col. Alex. B. Morgan, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*).

Hon. Cecil Scott *N.*, b. 1876.

Hon. Albert Edward Alexander *N.*, B.A., b. 1881.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA, BARON'S WIDOW. Cecilia LADY N. of M., C.I. (Mary Cecilia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edwd. W. S. Scott, R.A.), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala (d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

NAPIER OF MERCHISTOUN—see "Napier and Ettrick."

NARBETH, JOHN HARPER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Constructor to the Admiralty at Portsmouth Dockyard: b. 1863.

NARES, KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE STRONG *Nares*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1876), in command of 'Challenger' 1872-5, of Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, and of prev. Exploring and Surveying Expedns., was 1879-97 Acting Conserv. of the Mersey, and Profess. Offr. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, 11 Claremont Rd., Surbiton, Surrey.

NAROTAMDAS, Sir HARKIRSANDAS, Kt. Bach. (1903), Sheriff of Bombay, a merchant.

NASH, KNIGHT. Sir VINCENT *Nash*, Kt. Bach. (1902), L.R.C.P.I., a D.L. for Co. Limerick, High Sheriff of Limerick City at date of creation, was Resid. Surg. of Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1888-90 and aftds. Assist. Med. Supt. at Richmond Asylum: b. 1865, mar. 1896 Agnes, dau. of the late Jas. Haran, Esq. *Res.*, Tivoli, Limerick.

NASH, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Westbury.

NASH, Maj. WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Border Regt.; Burma 1889-90 and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861.

NASON, Col. FORTESCUE JOHN, D.S.O. (1899), late Scott. Rifles and Egyptn. Army, retd. 1905; Soudan 1889 and 1897-8, Dongola 1896, White Nile 1900, late Sec.-Gen. to Soudan Govt. and a Pacha in Egypt: b. 1859.

NASON, Maj. HENRY HYDE WILLIAMSON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Essex Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1857. *Res.*, Tynant, Llangynhafal, Ruthin.

NASSAU (Bahamas), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILFRID BIRD *Hornby*, D.D., 6th Bp., formerly Missnry. Bp. of Nyasaland (1892-4) and Rect. of St. Clement's, Norwich: b. 1851, appd. 1904. *Res.*, Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas.

NATAL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERICK SAMUEL *Baines*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Archdn. of Durban, a Canon in St. Saviour's Cathed., Maritzburg, and Incumbt. of St. Peter's in same city, was a Commissary to preceding Bp. (Rt. Rev. A. H. Baynes): b. 1858, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

*** Dr. Colenso was 1st Bishop. On his deposition the see of Maritzburg was temporarily created, but the former designation is now restored.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERIC LEWIS *Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1905), R.A., Supt. of

Roy. Gunpowder Fact. at Waltham Abbey, prev. Capt.-Insp. at Roy. Laboratory and Assist. to Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Facts.: b. 1851, mar. 1888 Adelaide Edith, dau. of the late E. F. Sichel, Esq. *Res.*, Waltham Abbey S.O.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Col. Sir MATTHEW *Nathan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.E., served in Nile Expedn. 1885, Lushai 1889, now Gov. of Natal, prev. of Hong Kong, Gold Coast, and Sierra Leone: b. 1862. *Res.*, Govt. House, Pietermaritzburg.

NATHAN, KNIGHT (3). Sir NATHANIEL *Nathan*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., late Attorn.-Gen. in Trinidad, prev. a Judge of Supr. Ct., formerly a Magist. in Jamaica: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Queen's House, St. James's Ct., S.W.

NATHAN, ROBERT, C.I.E. (1903), Chf. of Educn. Dept. Bengal, late Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., and Sec. Indian Universities Commssn.: b. 1866. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

NAUDI, KNIGHT. Sir SALVATORE *Naudi*, Kt. Bach. (1878), C.M.G. (1888), LL.D., formerly a Memb. of Counc. and Judge of Appeal, Malta, ret. 1895: b. 1821, mar. 1854 Elizabeth, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Gatt. *Res.*, 41 Strada Genio, Valetta.

NAYLOR, JAMES RICHARD, C.S.I. (1890), I.C.S. retd. (1892), sometime an M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C. Bombay, formerly Remembr. of Leg. Affairs: b. 1842. *Res.*, Cadbury House, Yatton, Somerset, nr. Bristol.

NAYLOR (TODD-), HENRY PAUL, C.I.E. (1890), M.A., a Commissr. Burma, entered I.C.S. 1882: b. 1861. *Res.*, Burma; 35 Bromley Rd., Beckenham, Kent.

NAZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Julie Hersilie, dau. of Jules D. Constantin, Esq., of Benares), mar. 1859 Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., an M.E.C. of Mauritius (d. 1901). *Res.*, Port Louis, and Belvedere (Curepipe), Mauritius.

NEAL, Capt. HENRY VINCENT JOHN M'CANN, D.S.O. (1901), 3rd Batt. Scott. Rifles (Mil.); W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, Ashanti 1900-1, late Assist. Colon. Sec. of Lagos: b. 1867.

NEALE (VANSITTART-), KNIGHT. Sir HENRY JAMES *Vansittart-Neale*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Assist. Sec. to Admiralty: b. 1842, mar. 1887 Florence, dau. of His Honour the late Judge Eddis, Q.C. *Res.*, Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks.

NEAVE, BARONET. Sir THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES *Neave*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), Maj. Roy. Anglesey Engr. Mil. and a D.L. for the Co.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1877. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARUNDELL *N.* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., Sheffield Henry Morier *N.*, b. 1853). *Seats*, Dagnam Pk., Romford, Essex; Llysdulas, Amlwch S.O., Anglesey.

NEAVE, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *N.*, *née* Hon. Gwen Gertrude *Hughes*, dau. of 1st Bn. Dinorben (*extinct*), mar. 1871 Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bt. (d. 1877). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

NEED, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Ellen, dau. of Edwd. Whitby, Esq.), mar. 1875 Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur Need (d. 1888). *Res.*, 53 Coleridge Rd., Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM family name of KILMOREY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

NEEDHAM, FRANCIS JACK, C.I.E. (1899), F.R.G.S., a Dep. Insp.-Gen. Bengal Police and Assist. Polit. Offr. at Sadiya: b. 1842 (son of the late Hon. Fras. Hy. Needham, son of 2nd Earl Kilmorey). *Res.*, Sadiya, Lakhimpur, Assam.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E. (1890), late Sec. Pub. Works Dept. Ind. Off., was formerly in Mil. and Polit. Depts.: b. 1841. *Club*, Reform.

NEELD, BARONET. Sir AUDLEY DALLAS *Neeld*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), B.A., High Sheriff of Wilts. 1905, late Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Life Gds., comd. Household Cav. Regt. in S. Africa 1899-1900: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1849, suc. 1900, mar. 1873 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Neeld. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. REGINALD RUNDELL *N.*, R.N. (b. 1850; 2nd heir, next bro., Lt.-Col. Mortimer Graham *N.*, b. 1851). *Seat*, Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts.; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

NEELD, HON. LADY, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

NEIDPATH, BARON DOUGLAS OF (*Scot.* 1697)—see "Wemyss, E. of."

NEILSON, Col. JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) Lanarks. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Orbiston, Bellshill S.O., Lanarks.

NEILSON, Capt. WALTER GORDON, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

NEITENSTEIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1906), Comptr.-Gen. of Prisons in N. S. Wales: b. 1850. *Res.*, Strathfield, N.S.W.; Philip St., Sydney.

NELIGAN, BISHOP—see "Auckland."

NELIGAN, KNIGHT. His Honour Judge Sir JOHN CHUTE *Neligan*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1874), M.A., Recorder of Cork (prev. of Londonderry), Judge of Cork E. Rid. Co. Ct., and Chmn. of Q.S.: b. 1826, widower. *Res.*, Churchill, Spa, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

NELSON, family name of the Earldom of that title.

NELSON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OLIVER *Myles*, M.A., 3rd Bp., prev. Archdn. of Waimea: b. 1837, mar. 1870, cons. 1892. *Res.*, Bishopdale, Nelson, N.Z.

NELSON, EARL. HORATIO *Nelson*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., a D.L. for Wilts.: son of 2nd E. and gt. nephew of the illustrious naval commander, who was 1st Bn. and only Visc. Nelson, but never an Earl; b. Aug. 7, 1823; suc. 1835 (*C.*); mar. 1845 the late Lady Mary Jane Diana *Agar* (d. 1904), dau. of 2nd E. of Normanton. *Seat*, Trafalgar House, Salisbury.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Nelson, 1801; Earl Nelson and Visc. Merton of Trafalgar, 1805. "Visc. Trafalgar" has been the eld. son's courtesy-title, but "Visc. Merton" has been substituted since death of the late heir.—"Of Nelson and the North" (still less of the South) there is little need to discourse at any length. After his victory of the Nile the gallant Admiral was first created Bn. N. (1798) and then Visc. N. (1801, after Copenhagen), with no special remainder; three months after this last he was a second time created Bn. N., but with special remainder to his father. In the same year he received the Sicilian honour of Duke of Bronte, for which see further under "Bridport," to which house it passed by marriage. His brother and successor was raised to the Earldom with the now subsisting Viscty.; he was succeeded by his nephew, whose surname of Bolton was exchanged for Nelson. Of the third great naval victory, which was fatal to its hero, it may be worth remarking that the correct pronunciation is as Byron gives it, Trafalgar', and not as we are in the habit of pronouncing the London Square in which his Column stands. His Lordship has informed us that the courtesy-title "Trafalgar" applied to eldest sons is also pronounced with accent on the last syllable.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Nelson.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *E.* :

Lady Alice Mary Diana *N.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, Sutton Wick House, Abingdon.
Lady Constance Jane, now Lady C. *Pleydell-Bouverie*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, son of 4th E. of Radnor, q.v.
The *late* Lady Edith, afterwards Lady E. *Tudway*, b. 1850, d. 1877, having mar. Chas. Clem. *T.*, Esq.
The *late* Lady Mary Katherine, afterwards Lady M. *Shaw*, b. 1852, d. 1901, having mar. 1890 Richd. *S.*, Esq.
The *late* Herbert Horatio *N.*, Visc. Trafalgar, b. 1854, d. 1905, having mar. as below.
The *late* Hon. Charles Horatio *N.*, b. 1856, d. 1900 (wife d. same year).
VISC. MERTON, heir to Earldom: Thomas Horatio *N.*, b. 1857.
Hon. Edward Agar Horatio *N.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. Wilts. Mil.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *N.*). *Res.*, The Beeches, Appleby Magna, Atherstone, Warwicks.
The *deceased* Hon. Albert Horatio *N.*, b. 1862, d. 1868.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Visctss. Trafalgar (Eliza Blanche, dau. of the late Fredk. G. Dalgety, Esq.), mar. 1879 the late Herbert, Visc. T., as above. *Res.*, Braydon House, Minety, Malmesbury.

Surviving issue of 2nd E. (BROS. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1823.)
Rev. the Hon. John Horatio *N.*, M.A., b. 1825, widower (mar. 1857 the late Susan, granddau. of 5th D. of Marlborough; she died 1898). *Res.*, The Rectory, Shaw St. Mary, Newbury, Berks.; Landford House, nr. Salisbury.
Hon. Maurice Horatio *N.*, Rear-Adm. retd. (1882), served in Black Sea: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Anglesey, Gosport.

NELSON, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD MONTAGUE *Nelson*, K.C.M.G. (1897), F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Middx. (High Sheriff 1892), knighted for services to Australasian Colonies, the 1st Mayor of Ealing: b. 1841, mar. 1866 Mary Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, The Lawn, Warwick; 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

NELSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *N.* (Janet, dau. of Duncan M'Intyre, Esq.), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Queensld., formerly Premier (d. 1905). *Res.*, Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NELTHORPE (SUTTON-), Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 4th Bn. Auckland.

NEPEAN, BARONET. Sir CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE *Nepean*, 5th Bt. (*U. K.* 1802), formerly Capt. (ret. as Hon. Maj.) 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1896 Mary Winifred, dau. of Rev. Wm. J. Swayne. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once removed, the follg. Kt. (2nd heir, latter's grandson Evan Cecil, b. 1893). *Res.*, Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge, Wilts.

NEPEAN, KNIGHT. Sir EVAN COLVILLE *Nepean*, Kt. Bach. (1895), C.B. (Civ. 1887), B.A., was Dir. of Army Contracts 1877–91: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Edwd. F. Jenner, Esq. Is heir-pres. to above Baronetcy. *Res.*, Clarence House, Windsor.

NEPEAN, Com. ST. VINCENT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N. retd.; Ch. Insp. of Lifeboats to Roy. Nat. Lifebt. Inst.

NESBITT, Capt. CHARLES WARREN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Nesbitt's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1866. *Res.*, Grahamstown, Natal.

NETHERLANDS, PRINCE OF. Duke HEINRICH VLADIMIR ALBERT ERNST of Mecklenbg.-Schwerin, G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1907), Prince of Nethds. by mrrge. 1901 with H.M. Queen Wilhelmina: b. 1876.

NETTERVILLE VISCOUNTY (*Irel.* 1622)—*extinct* 1882 on death of 8th V. (surname *Netterville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Dau. of 8th V. :

Hon. Frances Constantia, now Hon. Mme. Charles *Viditz*, b. 1842, mar. 1866 Mons. Chas. *V.*

Dau. of 7th V. :

Hon. Mary Reddis Bridget Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. MacEvoy *Netterville*, b. 1838, mar. 1866 Joshua Jas. MacEvoy, Esq., who took by licence the surname of his wife. *Res.*, Villa Rita, Biarritz.

NEVILL, family name of ABERGAVENNY Marquessate and Earldom, q.v. for "Lords," Lady Dorothy, and Hon. Ralph. (Distinguish *Neville* below.)

NEVILL, BISHOP—see "Dunedin."

NEVILL, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1784)—see "Abergavenny, M. of."

NEVILL, Capt. HUGH LEWIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900: b. 1877.

NEVILLE, family name of BRAYBROOKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

NEVILLE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir RALPH *Neville*, Kt. Bach. (1906), officially "Mr. Justice Neville," M.A., a Judge of the Chancery Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), appd. Q.C. 1888, an M.P. 1887–95 (*L.*): b. 1848, mar. 1872 Edith Cranstoun, dau. of the late Hy. T. J. Macnamara, Esq. *Res.*, Banstead Pl., Epsom.

NEVILLE, Rear-Adm. GEORGE, C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., has comd. 1st Cruiser Squadron: b. 1850 (grandson of 2nd Bn. Braybrooke). *Club*, U. Serv.

NEVILLE, Col. WILLIAM CANDLER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Chesh. Regt.; Burma 1887-9 and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859.

NEWALL, Lt.-Col. STUART, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1843. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

NEWARK, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1796), only son and heir of Earl Manvers.

NEWBERY, ARTHUR, I.S.O. (1905), Clerk of Exec. Counc. in Prince Edward Isld. and Assist. Provinc. Sec. and Treas.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Charlottetown, Pr. Edwd. I.

NEWBIGGING, Capt. WILLIAM PATRICK ERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), M'chester Regt.; Bechuanald. 1884-5 and Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1871.

NEWBOROUGH, BARON (*Irel.* 1715), a title of the Cholmondeley Marquessate (see also follg. and distinguish from Newburgh).

NEWBOROUGH, BARON. WILLIAM CHARLES *Wynn*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), High Sheriff of Denbighsh. 1902, formerly Lieut. Denb. Yeom.: grandson of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Thos. Jno. Wynn; b. Nov. 4, 1873; suc. 1883; mar. 1900 Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Hy. M. Carr, of U.S.A. *Res.*, 3 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Newborough, *Irel.* 1776; a Bt. *Eng.* 1742.—Sir Thos. Wynn, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Carnarvonshire and for St. Ives, was given this Irish Barony, though the family came of a long line exclusively Welsh: possibly, like Ld. Curzon recently, he preferred a title which permitted him to sit in the House of Commons, as he continued to do after promotion.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wynn.*)

Surviving bro. and sists. of present (*4th*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s childn. 1883) :

Hon. Mabel, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Annesley*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Fras. C. Cowper *A.*, Esq., of Burma, descendant of 2nd and Earl Annesley.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1873.)
Hon. Dorothy Beatrix, now Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *Chapman*, b. 1877, mar. 1905 Capt. Cuthbt. Godfrey *C.*, M.V.O., R.N., q.v.
Hon. THOMAS JOHN *W.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1878, mar. 1907 Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Hy. Winch, Esq., and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu (Hon. Mrs. Thos. *W.*). *Res.*, 91 Eaton Pl., S.W (and heir, his uncle Hon. Charles.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
Hon. Emily Annina, now Hon. Mrs. Murray *Gladstone*, b. 1837, mar. 1874 Murray *G.*, Esq., late R.N. *Res.*, 6 Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
Hon. Ellen Glyn *W.*, b. 1839.
Hon. Charles Henry *W.*, a Co. Ald. for Merionethsh., High Sheriff 1873: b. 1847, mar. 1876 Frances Georgiana, dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. W. Romer (Hon. Mrs. Charles *W.*). *Res.*, Rûg, Corwen, Merionethsh.
Hon. Frederick George *W.*, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., High Sheriff 1894: b. 1853. *Res.*, Glynllivon Pk. and Belau Fort, Carnarvon; Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *W.* (Sibyl Anna Katherine, dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, Esq.), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Thos. John *W.* (d. 1878), *father* of present Bn.

NEWBOTTLE, BARON (*Scot.* 1591; also Bn. KERR OF NEWBOTTLE, 1701)—see "Lothian, M. of."

NEWBURGH, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Cholmondeley, M. of."

NEWBURGH, EARL OF. SIGISMONDO NICOLO VENANZIO GAIETANO FRANCESCO *Giustiniani-Bandini*, 8th Earl (*Scot.*); Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, &c. (q.v.): son of 4th Marq. Bandini and of Cecilia, 7th Ctss. of Newburgh; b. June 30, 1818; suc. as 5th Marq. 1850, made Prince 1863; naturalised to U.K. 1857; suc. as Earl 1877; assumed name of Giustiniani before his patronymic Bandini 1850; mar. 1848 the late Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. of Cavaliere Giuseppe M. Massani (she died 1898). *Res.*, Palazzo Altieri, Rome.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E. of Newburgh, Visc. of Kynnaird, and Bn. Levingstone, 1660.—Sir Jas. Levingston, 2nd Bt., a staunch supporter of the Royalists, and afterwards a Gentleman of the Bedchamber to Charles II., was created Visc. Newburgh in 1647, but this title, together with the Baronetcy, expired at the death of his son. In 1660, however, the three titles above had been conferred upon the original recipient with remainder to "heirs general;" thus the daughter of the 2nd Earl succeeded. Eventually, through the marriage of the 7th Countess with Marquess Bandini, the line became what it is now—distinctly foreign.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Giustiniani-Bandini.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *E.*:
The *deceased* Lady Nicoletta Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1850, d. 1885.
Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, now *Contessa Colleoni*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Conte C. *Res.*, Vicenza.
Lady Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Giuseppa, now Principessa Camillo *Rospigliosi*, b. 1853, mar. 1876.
The *deceased* Hon. Carlo *G.-B.*, b. 1850, d. 1861.
Visc. KYNNAIRD, Duca di Mondragone, heir to Earldom: Carlo *G.-B.*, b. 1862, mar. 1885 Donna Maria Lanza, dau. of Principe di Trabia, Butera, e Scordia. *Res.*, Rome. *Issue:*
Hon. Sigismondo Maria Bandino Giuseppe *G.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Hon. Maria Sofia Giuseppina *G.-B.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Giuseppe Maria *G.-B.* (son), b. 1896.
The *deceased* Hon. Lorenzo Maria *G.-B.*, b. 1898, d. 1900—.
Lady Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioacchina Margherita, now *Duchessa di Grazioli*, b. 1863, mar. 1881.
Lady Maria Cristina Isabella Agnesa Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1866, late a "Dame du Sacré Cœur de Jésus."
Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioacchina, now Lady Isabella *Howard*, b. 1867, mar. 1898 Esme Wm. *H.*, Esq., C.V.O., q.v.
Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Gioacchina *G.-B.*, b. 1871.
The *deceased* Lady Anna Maria *G.-B.*, b. & d. 1874.

Dau. of late Ctss. N. (and sist. of present E.):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1818.)
Lady Maria, now Contessa Federico *Boncambi*, b. 1825, mar. 1851 Conte Fed. Pucci *B. Res.*, Perugia.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS *Stretch*, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Dean and Coadj. Bp., formerly Coadj. Bp. of Brisbane: b. 1855, appd. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Morpeth, N.S.W.

NEWCASTLE (England), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN *Straton*, D.D., LL.D., 4th Bp., late 69th Bp. of Sodor and Man, formerly Vic. and Rur. Dean of Wakefield and Archdn. of Huddersfield: b. Nov. 4, 1840; mar. 1873; cons. 1892, tr. to Newcastle 1907 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE OF. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS *Pelham-Clinton*, 7th D. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Notts., Master Forester of Dartmoor, and Keeper of St. Briavel's Chapel, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late L.S.B.: son of 6th D.; b. Sept. 28, 1864; suc. 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1889 Kathleen Florence May, dau. of Major Hy. Aug. and Hon. Mrs. Candy and granddau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore. *Seat*, Clumber, Worksop, Notts.

CREATIONS. E. of Lincoln, *Eng.* 1572; D. of Newcastle (-under-Lyme), *Gt. Br.* 1756.—The 9th Bn. Clinton (see that line), a K.G. and twice Lord High Admiral, was created Earl of Lincoln. On the death of the 5th Earl in 1692 the Barony fell into abeyance between his aunts and other co-heirs, and on its revival in 1721 it passed into another family. The title of Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme was awarded to Thos. Pelham Holles, with special remainder to his nephew-in-law the 9th Earl, a nobleman who had held high offices at Court, and been made a K.G. He thereupon assumed the additional name of Pelham.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Pelham-Clinton.*)

Issue of 6th D. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Beatrice Adeline, now Lady B. *Lister-Kaye*, b. 1862, mar. 1880 Cecil Edmd. *L.-K.*, Esq., bro. and heir pres. of Sir Jno. P. Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bt. *Res.*, Denby Grange, Wakefield.
Lady Emily Augusta Mary, now *Duchessa d' Avigliano*, b. 1863, mar. 1882 Alfonso M. Doria-Pamphili-Landi, Duca d' A., and Principe di Torriglia, Melfi, e Valmontone. *Res.*, Palazzo Doria, Rome.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1864.)
Lord HENRY FRANCIS HOPE *Pelham-Clinton-Hope* ("Lord Fras. Hope"), heir pres. to Dukedom, formerly Lieut. Notts. Yeom.: b. 1866, assumed name of Hope 1887, mar., 1st, 1894, Mary Augusta *Yohe*, an actress, whom he divorced 1902; 2ndly, and as 2nd husb. 1904, Olive (who had divorced her 1st husb.), dau. of the late Geo. H. Thompson, Esq., of Melbourne. *Res.*, Castleblayney, Monaghan. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907)
Lady Florence Josephine *P.-C.*, Order of Mercy (a Lady Pres. of the League), b. 1868.

NEWCASTLE, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF N. (Henrietta Adela, dau. of the late Henry T. Hope, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1861, 6th D. of Newcastle (d. 1879); 2ndly, 1880, the late Tom T. Hohler, Esq. (d. 1892)—title retained by courtesy. *Res.*, The Oaks, Woodford, N.E.; 15 Mount St., W.

NEWCOMEN (GLEADOWE-) Col. ARTHUR HILLS, C.I.E. (1907), Comdt. (Hon. Col.) United Provs. Lt. Horse and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Newdigate-Newdegate* (Anne Emily, dau. of the late Very Rev. Thos. Garnier, Dean of Lincoln), mar. 1858 Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWDEGATE (NEWDIGATE-), Hon. Mrs. Francis Alexander, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

NEWDIGATE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge *Newdigate*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghanistan, held commands at Gibraltar 1883-93, ret. 1898, and is Col. Comdt. Rif. Brigade: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Gable End, Allesley, Coventry.

NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of 3rd Earl MountCashell.

NEWENHAM, Hon. Mrs. William, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

NEWFOUNDLAND and BERMUDA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Llewellyn *Jones*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Rect. of Little Hereford: b. 1840, cons. 1878, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., St. John's, Newfoundland; Bishop's Lodge, Hamilton, Bermuda.

NEW GUINEA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Montagu John *Stone-Wigg*, M.A., 1st Bp., late Sub-Dean and Canon Resid. of St. John's Cathedral, Brisbane: b. 1861, cons. 1898, mar. 1907. *Res.*, Bartle Bay, Brit. New Guinea, via Australia.

NEWLANDS, Baron. James Henry Cecil *Hozier*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. of Lanarks., a Pub. Works Loan Commissr., late Grand Master Mason of Scotld., was Diplom. Sec. at Constantinople Conf. 1876-7 and twice Priv. Sec. to Lord Salisbury, an M.P. 1886-1906: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 14, 1851; suc. 1906 (*Indep.*); mar. 1880 Lady Mary *Cecil*, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter. No present *heir*. *Seat*, Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks.; *town res.*, 36 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1890; Bn. Newlands, 1898.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hozier.*)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1851.)
Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn, now *Hon. Lady Baird* of Saughton Hall, mar. 1879 Sir Wm. J. Gardiner *B.*, 8th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Catherine Rose *H. Res.*, 16 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Mary Haughton, now The *Lady Lamington*, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales; mar. 1895 2nd Baron L., q.v.

NEWLISTON, GLENLUCE, and STRANRAER, Baron (*Scot.* 1703, the two latter repeated from 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

NEWMAN, Baronet. Sir Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley Lydston *Newman*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. for Devon: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Robert Lydston *N.* (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Ralph Alured, b. 1902). *Seat*, Mamhead, Exeter.

NEWMAN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *N.* (Emma, dau. of the late Field Dudley, Esq.), mar. 1867 Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, with 4th Bt.

NEWMAN, Edward Braxton, I.S.O. (1902), Assist. in Financ. Dept., For. Office: b. 1842.

NEWMARCH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson *Newmarch*, K.C.S.I. (1894), B.S.C. retd. (1887), served in Mutiny, late Mil. Sec. to Ind. Off., formerly to Ind. Govt.: b. 1834, mar. 1874, 2nd wife, Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Norman, Esq. *Res.*, Park House, Newbury, Berks.

NEWNES, Baronet. Sir George *Newnes*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), M.P. for town of Swansea (*L.*), proprietor of the *Westminster Gazette*, and founder of the *Strand Magazine*, *Tit-Bits*, &c.: son of the late Rev. Thos. M. Newnes, Congreg. Minister; b. 1851, mar. 1875 Priscilla Jenney, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. Hillyard. *Heir*, his son Frank Hillyard *N.*, M.P. (*L.*; b. 1876; no 2nd heir). *Seat &c.*, Hollerday, Lynton S.O., Devon; 24 Carlton House Terr., S.W.; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

NEWNHAM, Bishop—see "Saskatchewan."

NEWPORT, Baron (*Irel.* 1743)—see "Roden, E. of."

NEWPORT, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), eld. son and heir of E. of Bradford.

NEWRY and MOURNE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1822), elder son and heir of E. of Kilmorey.

NEWTON, Baron. Thomas Wodehouse *Legh*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Cheshire, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly at Paris Embassy, an M.P. 1886-98: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 18, 1857; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1880 Evelyn Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Bromley-Davenport, Esq., M.P. *Seats*, Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport; *town res.*, 6 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. Bn. Newton, *U.K.* 1892.—The 1st Bn. was William John Legh, who had been M.P. for South Lancashire and for East Cheshire.

Titled Relatives.
(*Legh.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
Hon. Lettice *L.*, b. 1885.
The *deceased* William *L.*, b. & d. 1887.
Hon. Richard William Davenport *L.*, heir to Barony, b. 1888.
Hon. Piers Walter *L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Hilda Margaret *L.*, b. 1892.
Hon. Phyllis Elinor *L.*, b. 1895.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

(Present Baron, b. 1857.)
Hon. Gilbert *L.*, late Maj. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in Soudan 1885, Nile Expedn. 1898, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Louise Marie, dau. of Geo. D. Maguay, Esq., and widow of Col. Hon. Geo. P. H. Villiers, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *L.*). *Res.*, The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn.
Hon. Dulcibella Jane *L.*
Hon. Mabel Maud, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rowley*, mar. 1889 Maj. Hon. William Chambré *R.*, son of 3rd Bn. Langford, q.v.

NEWTON, Baronet. Sir Alfred James *Newton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, Lord Mayor 1900, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1889, Founder of the C.I.V., Gov. of the Hon. the Irish Soc., and was made the first Hon. Freeman of the Roy. Boro' of Scarborough: son of the late G. Beeforth Newton, Esq., of Cottingham, Hull; b. 1849, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Jos. Watson, Esq., of Mitcham. *Heir*, his son Harry Kottingham (b. 1875; no 2nd heir). *Town res.*, 17 Cumberland Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

NEWTON, Knight. Sir William *Newton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.E.C. of Mauritius and K.C.: b. 18—. *Res.*, Port Louis.

NEWTON, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald.

NEWTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon.

NEWTON, Francis James, C.M.G. (1892), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Hants. Mil. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape, Colon. Sec. of Brit. Bechuanald., and Brit. Honduras, and Colon. Sec. and M.L.A. of Barbados, now an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Rhodesia: b. 1857. *Club*, Arthur's. *Res.*, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

NEWTON (HAY-), Francis John Stewart, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), Cons.-Gen. for Algeria, prev. Cons. at Ajaccio, Stockholm, and Oporto: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Algiers.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1715), son and heir of E. of Lanesborough.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Dart*, D.D., D.C.L., 2nd Bp., late Canon of Halifax, N.S., and Pres. of N.S. Univ. at Windsor, formerly held posts in Colls. at Peterborough and Colombo: b. 1837, cons. 1895, mrrd. *Res.*, New Westminster, Brit. Columbia.

NEYLAN, Maj. John Nolan, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Police; Boer War 1900-2.

NIAGARA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Philip *Du Moulin*, M.A., D.C.L., 3rd Bp., late Rector and Canon of St. James's Cathedral, and Sub-Dean of St. Alban's Cathedral, both Toronto: b. 1834, mar. 1863, cons. 1896. *Res.*, Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, Knight's Widow. Lady *N.* (Caroline Isabella, dau. of Jno. Laing, Esq.), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 15 Kensington Gt., W.

NIBLETT, Rear-Adm. Henry Seawell Frank, C.V.O. (1907), late comdg. Devonport Div. of Home Fleet.

NICCOLINI, Marchesa di (Margaret Ginevra, sist. of Bn. Colebrooke), mar. 1830 the Marchese di Camugliano-Niccolini.

NICHOL, Lt.-Col. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., Comdt. R.A.M.C. and Depot, Burma 1885-7, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Aldershot.

NICHOLAS, Capt. John, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.A. retd. (1898), Supt. Roy. Mews at Buckm. Palace: b. 1851. *Res.*, 16 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

NICHOLL, Capt. Donald FitzRoy, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Instr. in Gunnery, 2nd class: b. 1872. *Res.*, Higher Hoe, Plymouth.

NICHOLLS, Henry Alfred Alford, C.M.G. (1896), M.D., F.L.S., has held various posts in Dominica, where he is still Health Offr., Med. Offr. to Pub. Institns., and M.L.C., an author on med. and botan. subjects: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kingsland House (Roseau) and St. Aroment, Dominica.

NICHOLSON, Baronet. Sir Charles Archibald *Nicholson*, 2nd Bt. of Sydney (*U.K.* 1859), M.A., F.R.I.B.A., an architect: son of 1st Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1903, mar. 1895 Evelyn Louise, dau. of Rev. Hy. A. Olivier. *Heir*, his son John Charles (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Archibald Keightley, b. 1871). *Res.*, Poynetts, Chilworth, Guildford; 2 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

NICHOLSON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *N.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of the late Archibald Keightley, Esq.), mar. 1865 Sir Chas. Nicholson, 1st Bt., D.C.L., formerly Speaker of N.S.W. Leg. Assemb. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 7 Airlie Gdns., Campden Hill Rd., W.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady—see Kt.'s Widow.

NICHOLSON, Knight (1). Sir Frederick Augustus *Nicholson*, K.C.I.E. (1903), has been an M.L.C. of Ind., prev. Resid. in Travancore and Cochin and memb. Bd. of Rev., in I.C.S. 1869-1904: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Catherine, dau. of the Rev. J. Lechler. *Address*, Framlingham S.O., Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Henry Frederick *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Egypt 1882 and has been Com.-in-Ch. on Cape and West African Station and at the Nore, Vice-Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and Nav. Attaché to Courts of Europe, late in command at the Nore, in R.N. 1840-97, then retired: b. 1835, mar. 1874 Frances Anne, dau. of Geo. Thomson, Esq., Q.C., of New Brunswick. *Res.*, Newlands, Ware, Herts.

NICHOLSON, Knight (3). Sir Richard *Nicholson*, Kt. Bach. (1886), F.S.A., a solicitor, Clerk of the Peace for Middx. and Co. of London, late also for Herts., assisted to plan the town of Dunedin, N.Z., formerly a member of Counc. Incorp. Law Soc. of Lond., is Dir. or Chmn. of six Law Insur. Cos.: b. 1828, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Catherine Leycester, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Jno. C. Atkinson. *Res.*, Eden, Banff; 19 Cleveland Gdns., Bayswater, W.; 2 Prince's St., Westmr., S.W.

NICHOLSON, Knight (4). Gen. Sir William Gustavus *Nicholson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.E., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, and Tirah 1897-8, A.G. in India 1898-1900, was Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1900 and Dir. of Transports, late Ch. Brit. Mil. Attaché with Japanese Army, now Q.M.G. to the Forces and Third Mil. Memb. of Army Counc., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Victoria M. U., dau. of D. Dillon, Esq. *Res.*, 22 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

NICHOLSON, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *N.*, *née* Hon. Mary *Romilly*, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly, b. 1841, mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., Gov. of Gibraltar (d. 1893). *Res.*, Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Dorking.

NICHOLSON, Arthur William, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Clerk Assist. H. of Comms.

NICHOLSON, Lieut. B., D.S.O. (1902), 2nd Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

NICHOLSON, Lieut. Edward Hugh Meredith, D.S.O. (1898), R.N., retd.; Gambia 1894, Niger, Mombasa, and Crete: b. 1876.

NICHOLSON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 10th Bn. Elibank.

NICHOLSON, Col. John Sanctuary, C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1897), late 7th Hussars; Matabeleld. 1896-7 and Boer War 1900-2, late Comdt.-Gen. of Rhodesia Protect., and Insp.-Gen. S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1863. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

NICHOLSON, Lady (Laura) Margaret, dau. of 9th Earl Waldegrave.

NICHOLSON, Capt. Octavius Henry Lothian, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

NICHOLSON, Maj.-Gen. Stuart James, C.B. (Mil. 1897), comd. R.A. at Suakin 1885, and late in Malta and in S. Dist., has been a memb. Ordn. Cmttee. and Supt. Sch. of Gunnery, ret. 1898 and is Col. Comdt. R.A.: b. 1836. *Res.*, 8 Hope St., St. Andrew's, N.B.

NICKALLS, Knight. Sir Patteson *Nickalls*, Kt. Bach. (1893), a member of the Stock Exchange, Pres. W. Kent Liberal Assoc.: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Fallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.

NICKSON, Bishop—see "Jarrow."

NICOL, Capt. A. G. B., D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rif.; S. Africa 1902.

NICOL, John, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Durban in year of promotion (4th time), a builder and timber merchant: b. 1838. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

NICOLL, Knight. Sir William *Nicoll*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., LL.B., Ch. Justice of S. Nigeria, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Brit. Honduras and a Puisne Judge Brit. Guiana and Gold Coast: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robt. Macarthur, Esq. *Res.*, Chief Justice's Quarters, Marina, Lagos; Roydon, Corstorphine, S.O. Midlothn.

NICOLL, Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A.

NICOLSON, BARONET *of Lasswade* or *Nicolso* (or "of that Ilk"). Sir ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT *Nicolson*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1629), a D.L. for Orkney and Shetland and a Commissr. of Supply for latter: son of 9th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1879, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Rutherford, Esq., of Australia. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR JOHN FREDERICK WILLIAM (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Harold Stanley, b. 1883). *Seats*, Brough Lodge (Fetlar) and Grimister House, both nr. Lerwick, Shetland.

NICOLSON, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Tillicoultrie*. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Nicolson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1637), G.C.B. (Civ. 1907), G.C.M.G. (1906), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.I.E. (1888), Brit. Ambass. at St. Petersburg, late Madrid, formerly Minister in Morocco, Cons.-Gen. in Hungary and Bulgaria, and Chargé d'Affaires, Sec. of Emb., &c., in Egypt, Greece, Persia, and Turkey: son of 10th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1882 Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Capt. Archib. R. Hamilton. *Heir*, his son FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Lieut. Hussars (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, Erskine Arthur, Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1884). *Res.*, Brit. Embassy, St. Petersburg.

NICOLSON, DAVID, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.D., M.R.C.P.E., F.S.A. (Scot.), Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy and Med. Adviser to Home Sec. in Criminal Lunacy Cases, late Supt. Broadmoor Asylum: b. 1844. *Res.*, Balgownie, Guildford; *chamb.*, 201 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

NIDDRY, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Linlithgow, M. of."

NIEDPATH—see "Neidpath."

NIGERIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Johnson*, M.A., Bp. Assist. in West Africa Dioc., formerly an Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vic. of Clayton-le-Moors: ord. 1864, cons. 1900.

NIGHTINGALE, BARONET. Sir HENRY DICKONSON *Nightingale*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), formerly Capt. R.M., then in Army, retired as Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army Pay Dept., served in Burmese War 1852: son of 8th Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1876, mar. 1855 Mary, dau. of Capt. Thos. Spark, R.N. *Heir*, his grandson EDWARD MANNERS *N.*, son of deceased eld. son (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s son Valentine Charles, b. 1859). *Res.*, 33 Boulevard Mariette, Boulogne-sur-Mer.

NISBET, Col. ROBERT PARRY, C.I.E. (1885), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, formerly B.S.C. (ret. 1892), late Brit. Res. Kashmir, prev. Dep. Commissr. &c. in various locations: b. 1839.

NISBETT, Hon. Mrs. NORTH, dau. of 1st Bn. Napier of Magdala.

NITH, TORTHORWALD, AND ROSS, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

NIVEN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM DAVIDSON *Niven*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., F.R.S., formerly Dir. of Studies Roy. Nav. Coll.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Eastburn, Sidcup S.O., Kent.

NIXON, BARONET. Sir CHRISTOPHER (JOHN) *Nixon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906; Kt. Bach. 1895), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.I. (late Pres.), a member of Senate Roy. Univ. Irel., Senr. Phys. Mater Miser. Hosp., Pres. of Patholog. Sectn. of Acad. of Med. (Ireld.), and Prof. of Pract. of Med. in Cath. Univ.: son of Christopher Wm. Nixon, Esq., b. 1849, mar. 1892 Mary Agnes, dau. of Dominick E. Blake, Esq. Sole *heir*, his son CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, Lieut. R.A. (b. 1877). *Res.*, Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin; 2 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

NIXON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN ECCLES, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Ind. Expedns. 1881-98, S. Africa 1901-2, late a D.A.A.G. in Bengal and an A.Q.M.G. Ind. Intell. Dept., now an Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry: b. 1857.

NOBLE, BARONET. Capt. Sir ANDREW *Noble*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1893), D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S., Chmn. of firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth, and Co., was on Cmttee. on Explosives and Ordn. Select Cmttee., formerly Capt. R.A., Assist. Insp. of Artill., &c.; a D.L. for Northumberland (High Sheriff 1896): son of George Noble, Esq., R.N., b. 1832, mar. 1854 Margery Durham, dau. of Archib. Campbell, Esq., of Quebec. *Heir*, his son Maj. GEORGE JOHN WILLIAM *N.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Saxton William Armstrong, b. 1863). *Seats*, Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray; *town res.*, 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

NOBLE, Lieut. PERCY LOCKHART HARNAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N.: b. 1880.

NOEL, family name of GAINSBOROUGH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

NOEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1841)—see "Gainsborough, E. of."

NOEL, KNIGHT. Adm. Sir GERARD HENRY UCTRED *Noel*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.M.G. (1898), late a Nav. Lord of the Admiralty and Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, served in Ashanti 1873, also on coast of Crete 1898, late in Medit. Squadron, and Com.-in-Ch. on China Station, now at the Nore: b. 1845 (gt. grandson of Bnss. Barham, mother of 1st E. of Gainsborough), mar. 1875 Charlotte Rachel Frederica, dau. of the late Fras. J. Cresswell, Esq. *Res.*, Admiralty House, Chatham.

NOEL, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) GERARD JAMES *Noel*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Rutland, has been a Lord of the Treas., Parl. Sec. to same, First Commissr. of Works, and Capt. 11th Hussars, an M.P. 1847-83 (*C.*): uncle of present E. of Gainsborough and son of 1st E.; b. 1823, mar. 1863 Lady Augusta Mary *Lowther*, sist. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale and granted rank of an Earl's dau. (Lady A. Noel). *Res.*, Catmose, Oakham.

NOEL, Lady AUGUSTA MARY—see "Noel, Priv. Counc."

NOEL (KING-), surname of the E. of Lovelace (issue named *King* only).

NOEL-HILL—see "Hill (Noel-)."

NOPS, WALTER, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Offr. in Sec.'s Office G.P.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Elmdale, Bromley, Kent.

NORBURY, EARL OF. WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDESAY *Graham-Toler*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*): son of 3rd E.: b. July 2, 1862; suc. 1873; unmrrd. *Seat*, Carlton Pk., N'thants., nr. Mkt. Harborough.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Norwood, 1797; Bn. Norbury, 1800; E. of Norbury and Visc. Glandine, 1827.—John Toler, M.P. for Tralee and Attorney-General for Ireland, was made Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas and at the same time granted the Barony of Norbury. Three years previously he had obtained that of Norwood for his wife. On retiring from the Bench he was created an Earl. His successor, by whom the name of Graham was assumed, was murdered in his grounds in 1839.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(*Graham-Toler.*)

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Mary Catherine, now Lady M. *Stewart*, b. 1855, mar. 1884 Chas. Jno. *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, 32 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

Lady Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Caledon* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1857, mar. 1884 the late 4th Earl of C. (d. 1898).
Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, now Lady M. *Jenkins*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 Edwd. Boycott *J.*, Esq.
Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina *G.-T.*, b. 1860.
(Present Earl, b. 1862.)

Issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present):
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1810, d. 1873.)
Lady Isabella Rebecca, now Lady I. *Stewart*, b. 1828, mar. 1851 the late Alex. J. Robt. *S.*, Esq. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 22 St. Aubyns, Hove, Brighton; 155 Sloane St., S.W.
Lady Emily *G.-T.*, b. 1830.

Heir pres. to Earldom (a 1st cous. once rem.):
Otway Scarlett *G.-T.*, Esq., grandson of 2nd son of 2nd Earl; b. 1886. (2nd heir, his uncle Lt.-Col. James Otway *G.-T.*, b. 1849.)

NORBURY, Knight. Sir Henry Frederick *Norbury*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N., Hon. Surg. to H.M., served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877–9, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dir.-Gen. Navy Med. Dept.: b. 1839, mar. 1868 Mina Legge, dau. of the late E. G. Wade-Brown, Esq. *Res.*, St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORBURY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

NORCOTT, Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce, C.M.G. (1901), Canad. Front. 1870, Burma 1888-9 and S. Africa 1899-1900, ret. 1901: b. 1849. *Res.*, Wing House, Oakham.

NORFOLK, Duke of. Henry *Fitzalan-Howard*, 15th Duke (*Eng.*, Prem. Peer, holds also Prem. Earldom, but Shrewsbury is Prem. on list of Earls); K.G. (1886), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.V.O. (1902), V.D., Lord Lieut. of Sussex and C.C. for W. Div., Hered. Earl Marshal and Chief Butler of England, was Postmaster-Gen. 1895–1900, is Hon. Col. 4th W. York Artill. Vols., and also Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, el. 1st Mayor of Westminster 1900, was Mayor of Sheffield 1895-7, is a Pres. of League of Mercy: son of 14th D.; b. Dec. 27, 1847; suc. 1860 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara *Abney-Hastings* (d. 1887), dau. of 1st Bn. Donington and the Ctss. of Loudoun; 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Mary *Constable-Maxwell*, dau. and heiress pres. of 11th Bn. Herries. *Seats*, Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbysh., nr. Sheffield; Beech Hill, Sheffield; *town res.*, Norfolk House, 31 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Arundel, feudal title, abt. 1155, confirmed 1433 (still by tenure only, as owner of Arundel Castle); Bn. Maltravers, 1330 by writ; D. of Norfolk and E. of Surrey, 1483; Bn. Fitzalan of Clun and Oswaldestre, 1627; E. of Norfolk, 1644 (it is a more ancient Earldom of 1312 which was claimed by Lord Mowbray, but disallowed by the Committee of Privileges).—It has been said, "Happy is the nation that has no history," and as the Norfolk Dukedom has had a very notable history, it follows that its career has been very far from a happy one. In fact, extinction, attainder, forfeiture, beheading, followed to an end by pardon and restoration, have dogged its course for generations and centuries. Wm. de Albini is given by Nicolas as the 1st Earl of Arundel; the 7th and 9th Earls were both attainted and beheaded (1326 and 1397), but the honours were restored Jno. Maltravers, 1st Bn. of that title, was proclaimed a traitor in the year of his investiture, but restored some 22 years later. His grandson succeeded as 6th Earl of Arundel, and henceforth the two lines are associated. The 13th Earl was attainted, but the title was restored to the 14th, together with the Fitzalan Barony: later on he was created Earl of Norfolk. This last title, as noted above, had been previously created in 1312, the recipient being Thos. Plantagenet surnamed De Brotherton, 5th son of King Edward I., who was also the first to receive the title of Earl Marshal (there had been "Marshals" in the family before him), which continued in the line and was revived at or soon after each fresh creation. The Dukedom had its beginning in the house of Mowbray (q.v.), the 6th Bn. of that title being made Duke of Norfolk in 1397; but he was banished in the same year, and died either of the plague or of grief. His eldest son was beheaded, but the 2nd son had the dignity restored to him. The 5th Duke of this line left no male issue, so that the Dukedom became extinct, while the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies went into abeyance between daughters. Another extinct creation followed in the person of the infant brother of Edward V., who was murdered with him in the Tower. One of the above co-heiresses, however, married Sir Robt. Howard, and their son Sir Jno. Howard, who had distinguished himself in the French wars of Henry VI., was created 1st Duke of Norfolk of the present line in 1483, along with the titles of Hereditary Earl Marshal and Lord Admiral of England; he also received grants of land in Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Wilts., Somerset, and Cornwall, whilst a special provision awarded him £20 a year from the fee-farm at Ipswich "to enable him to keep up the dignity of his office of Earl Marshal." His strong Yorkist tendencies unfortunately led him to cast in his lot with the fortunes of Richard III. His friends expostulated, but in vain, for "Jockey," as they styled him, followed "Dickon" to Bosworth, and fell leading the van of his army. Of course Henry VII. promptly made all his titles a forfeiture, and his son, the Earl of Surrey, the victor of Flodden Field, was also attainted. He however was restored, and in 1514 newly created Duke of Norfolk, ranking as 2nd Duke. His successor was also attainted, but afterwards restored with the precedence of his father. There were two or three separate creations of an Earl of Surrey, two of them being awarded to the heirs of the 1st and 2nd Dukes; but they were followed by forfeitures, and the title became shortly merged in the Dukedom. Henry, Earl of Surrey, son of the 3rd Duke, whom Burke describes as "one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard, whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of Henry VIII.," held thus only a courtesy-title. His father's life was only saved by the death of the tyrant himself, but the 4th Duke, who followed him to the block in 1572, was his grandson. This 4th Duke was attainted and beheaded under Elizabeth in 1572 for communication with Mary Queen of Scots. The feudal Earldom of Arundel was not affected by the attainder, and in 1660 Thos. Howard was restored to the Dukedom with the original precedence of the 1st Duke—i.e. 1483. His brother and successor (as 6th Duke) had already been created Earl of Norwich, Bn. Howard of Castle Rising, and Earl Marshal of England, this office not having been included at the restoration of the Dukedom in 1660. On the death of the 9th Duke in 1777 the Norwich Earldom and Howard Barony expired and the Mowbray and Segrave Baronies fell into their second abeyance, eventually passing to a separate line. The additional name of Fitzalan, which was that of the Earls of Arundel up to 1580, was assumed by the 14th Duke in 1842.

Titled Relatives.

(*Fitzalan-Howard.*)

Issue of present (15th) D.:
By 1st mrge.
The *late* Earl of Arundel and Surrey: Philip Joseph Mary *F.-H.*, b. 1879, d. 1902.
By 2nd mrge.
Lady Mary Rachel *F.-H.*, heiress pres. to Maltravers Barony, also 2nd heiress to Scott. Bny. of Herries: b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady Minna Charlotte *F.-H.*, a Carmelite nun, b. 1843.
Lady Mary Adeliza *F.-H.*, b. 1845. *Res.*, 59 Egerton Cresc., Brompton Rd., S.W.
(Present Duke, b. 1847.)
Lady Etheldreda *F.-H.*, a Sist. of Charity, b. 1849.
Lady Philippa, now Lady P. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Edwd. *S.*, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Brook House, East Grinstead, Sussex.
Lord Edmund Bernard *Talbot*, heir pres. to Dukedom, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Chichester Div. (*C.*), late a Jun. Lord of Treasury and Priv. Sec. or Assist. do. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. Brodrick from 1896 (unpaid), is a memb. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corp., late Lt.-Col. 11th Hussars (ret. 1900), a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa (1899-1900): b. 1855, assumed name of Talbot 1876 (under will of 17th E. of Shrewsbury), mar. 1879 Lady Mary Caroline *Bertie*, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon

(Lady Edmund *T.*). *Res.*, 1 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Henry Edmund, b. 1883.)
Lady Anne, now Lady *A. Kerr*, b. 1857, mar. 1878 Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury *K.*, son of the 7th M. of Lothian, q.v.

NORIE, Maj. Charles Edward de M. Manley, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., Manipur 1891, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and on Staff in S. Africa 1900, now D.A.A.G. Bengal Headqrs.: b. 1866. *Res.*, Naini Tal, Bengal.

NORMAN, Knight. Sir Henry *Norman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. for S. Wolverhampton (*L.*), late Assist. Ed. of *Daily Chronicle*, has published numerous works: b. 1858, mar. 1907, 2nd wife (having divorced 1st), Priscilla, dau. of Sir Chas. B. B. M'Laren, Bt., M.P. *Res.*, Kitcombe Farm, Alton, Hants.; 33 St. Thomas's Mansns., Stangate, Lambeth, S.E.

NORMAN. Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *N.* (Alice Clara, dau. of the late Rev. C. R. Rowlatt), mar. 1852 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1899). *Res.*, The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.—(2) Lady *N.* (Alice Claudine, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, Fd.-Marsh. Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., Gov. of Chelsea Hosp. (d. 1904).—(3) Lady *N.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazalet, and widow of Maj. Edwd. Rennick), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Fras. B. Norman, K.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 47 Coleherne Ct., S. Kens., S.W.

NORMAN, Lady Florence Sibell, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

NORMAN, Capt. Montagu Collet, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill Rd., W.

NORMANBY, Marquess of. Rev. Constantine Charles Henry *Phipps*, 3rd Marq. (*U.K.*), Bn. Mulgrave (*Irel.*); M.A., a D.L. for N. Rid., late Canon of Windsor: son of 2nd M.; b. Aug. 29, 1846; suc. 1890 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. of the late Johnston J. Foster, Esq. *Seat*, Mulgrave Castle, Lythe, Whitby; *res.*, The Cloister, Windsor Castle; 90 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Ireld.*: Bn. Mulgrave, 1767; *Gt. Br.*: same title, 1794; *U.K.*: E. of Mulgrave and Visc. Normanby, 1812; M. of Normanby, 1838.—The first to obtain the Irish Barony was Constantine Phipps, whose mother was Lady Catherine Annesley, heiress of the 3rd Earl of Anglesey. His successor was a Captain R.N. who made an attempt at the discovery of the North-East Passage. The 3rd Bn., who was a General in the Army, Governor of Scarborough, and Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding, was granted the British Barony and afterwards the Earldom. The 2nd Earl, a K.G., G.C.H., &c., Governor-General of Jamaica, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Secretary of State for the Colonial and Home Departments, and Ambassador to France, was raised to the Marquessate.

Titled Relatives and Heir.
(*Phipps.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *M.*:
Lady Katharine Mary *P.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (sists. of present):
Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Hampton*, b. 1845, mar. 1868 the late Jno. Vivian *H.*, Esq. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking.
(Present Marquess, b. 1846.)
Lady Katharine Louisa, now *Ctss. of Ellesmere*, b. 1850, mar. 1869 3rd Earl of E., q.v.

— Daus.-in-law:
Lady William *P.* (Constance Emma, dau. of Alf. Keyser, Esq.), mar. 1875 the late Lord William Brook *P.* (b. 1847, d. 1890). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Pal.
Lady Henry *P.* (Norma, dau. of the late Jas. Leith-Hay, Esq.), mar. 1878 the late Lord Henry George Russell *P.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Brisbane.

Heir pres. to Marquessate (nephew of present Peer):
Russell Constantine Charles *P.*, Esq., son of preceding, b. 1883. (2nd heir, his bro. Vivian Louis Augustus, b. 1884.)

NORMAND, Capt. Patrick Hill, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Lt. Horse; S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

NORMANTON, Earl of. Sidney James *Agar*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. Somerton (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Hants.: son of 3rd E.; b. April 9, 1865; suc. 1896 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Amy Frederica Alice, dau. of 4th E. of Strafford, then Col. Hon. Henry W. J. Byng, C.B. *Seat*, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Somerton, 1795; Visc. Somerton, 1800; E. of Normanton, 1806. *U.K.*: Bn. Somerton, 1873.—Charles Agar, Archbishop of Cashel afterwards of Dublin, was the recipient of all three of the Irish titles. The 3rd Earl obtained the U.K. Barony.

Titled Relatives.
(*Agar.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *E.*:
Lady Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny *A.*, b. 1896.
Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice *A.*, b. 1897.
Lady Caroline Amy Cora *A.*, b. 1899.
Lady Mary Karen *A.*, b. 1901.
Lady Diana Julia *A.*, b. 1904.
Lady Amy Louise *A.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
Lady (Mary) Beatrice *A.*, b. 1859. *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana (now [illegible] *Campbell*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 Hon. Ivan C., son of 6th E. of Breadalbane, q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1865.)
Lady Mary Adelaide, now Lady M. *Foley*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 the late Henry St. Geo. *F.*, Esq. (d. 1903), grandson of 3rd Bn. Foley. *Res.*, 6 Upp. George St., Edgware Rd., W.
Hon. Francis William Arthur *A.*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lieut. Beds. Mil.: b. 1873, mar. 1897 Laura Astley, dau. of the late Henry Kennard, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *A.*). *Res.*, Tangmere, Chichester. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)

Dau.-in-law of 2nd E. (aunt of present):
(The late 3rd Earl, b. 1818, d. 1896.)
Hon. Mrs. Herbert *A.* (Helen Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. A. Gibson, Esq., M.L.A. of Tasmania), mar. 1871 the late Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis *A.* (d. 1901). *Res.*, Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon.

NORMANTON, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of N., *née* Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta *Barrington*, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington, b. 1834, mar. 1855 3rd E. of Normanton (d. 1896). *Res.*, 22 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

NORREYS, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. N. *Eng.* 1572), eld. son and heir of E. of Abingdon.

NORRIS, George Michael, I.S.O. (1902), Hon. LL.B., First Class Clerk, Bd. of Educn., was a memb. of City of Lond. Coll. Counc: b. 1841. *Res.*, Sunningdale, Reigate.

NORRIS, Col. Henry Crawley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late comdg. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. 1876-7: b. 1841. *Res.*, Swalcliffe Pk., nr. Banbury; Manor House, Hornington, Cambridge.

NORRIS, Lt.-Col. Richard Joseph, D.S.O. (1892), W. Ind. Regt. retd. (1905); W. Coast of Africa 1892, comd. Karene Expedn. 1898: b. 1854.

NORTH, family name of Guilford Earldom and North Barony: see former for Hons. Fredk. and John Montagu and Lady Muriel; others below.

NORTH, Baron. William Henry John *North*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*), a C.C. for Oxfordsh. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (E. of Eglinton), is Hon. Pres. of the Cmttee. of Privileges of the Maltese Nobility and Vice-Pres. of the Order of Malta in Gt. Britain: son of Bnss. 10th in line (whose husb. assumed her name of North); b. Oct. 5, 1836; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Frederica, dau. of Richd. H. Cockerell, Esq., Com. R.N. *Seats*, Kirtling Tower, Newmarket; Wroxton Abbey, Banbury. —See also "North, Ld."

Creation. Bn. North, *Eng.* 1554 by writ.—The 1st Bn. was Sir Edward North (Kt.), M.P. for Cambridgeshire and King's Serjeant-at-law. The 5th Bn. married a daughter of Bn. Grey of Werke and was himself created Bn. Grey of Rolleston; and the 6th, who was a General under Marlborough, succeeded as 2nd and last of both these Grey Baronies. The 7th Bn. North was already 3rd Bn. Guilford, and was afterwards created Earl of the same. The 8th Bn., who became 2nd Earl of Guilford, but is commonly known as Lord North—the courtesy-title which he bore throughout the term of his public services—was a distinguished Prime Minister in the earlier part of George III.'s reign. Upon the death of his successor in 1802 the Earldom passed to his brother, whilst the Barony fell into abeyance between his three daughters, until in 1841 there was only one of the three surviving.

Issue.

(*North.*)

Hon. William Frederick John *N.*, heir to Barony late Capt. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1888 Arabella Valeria Keppel, dau. of his relative Chas. North, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *North*). *Res.*, Wroxton House, Banbury (2nd heir, his son Dudley William John, b. 1892.)

The *late* Hon. Roger Archibald Percy *N.*, b. 1863, d. 1907, having mar. 1895 Robina Ramsay Walker, dau. of the late Edwin Barton, Esq., of N.S. Wales (Hon. Mrs. Roger *N.*, of The Mount, Shanklin S.O., I.W.).

Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *FitzGerald*, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Fras. Jno. *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Wroxton, Banbury.

The *deceased* Beata Theresa *N.*, b. 1867, d. 1868.

Hon. Maria Theresa, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Roberts*, b. 1863, mar. 1892 Arth. Phillips *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Coed-dû Pk., Mold, Flints.

Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Spence*, b. 1869, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Capt. Alexander H. Ogilvy *S.*

NORTH, Lady, dau.-in-law of 6th E. of Guilford (see also follg. art.).

NORTH, Knight. Maj. Sir Harry *North*, Kt. Bach. (1905), formerly of Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.), is a Dir. of the Lagunas Syndicate: b. 1866, mar. 1894 Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late David Evans, Esq. *Res.*, Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent.

NORTH, Lord (*by courtesy*), son and heir of the Earl of Guilford (not a title of the Peerage but substituted for "Lord Guilford;" it thus follows a common practice in the utilisation of surnames, but unfortunately causes confusion with the title of the above Peer).

NORTH, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ford *North*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., F.R.S., late Judge of Chancery Div. of High Court (prev. of Queen's Bench), appd. Q.C. 1877; b. 1830, mar. 1857 Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Mann, Esq. *Res.*, 76 Queensborough Terr., Bayswater, W.

NORTH, Col. Bordridge North (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), High Sheriff of Westmd. 1907-8; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld.

NORTH, Col. Dudley, C.B. (Mil. 1896), formerly comdg. 2nd Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; Ashanti 1874, Zhob Valley 1884, late A.A.G. Canada, ret. 1897: b. 1840 (descendt. of 4th Bn. North). *Res.*, 23 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

NORTH, Frederic Dudley, C.M.G. (1902), Under Sec. in Colon. Sec.'s Dept., State of W. Australia: b. 1865 (gt. nephew of 6th E. of Guilford). *Res.*, Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia.

NORTHAMPTON, Marquess of. William George Spencer Scott (*Douglas-Maclean-Compton*, 5th Marq. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Warwicksh. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late in Diplom. Serv., in which he has been 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg, and prev. held posts at Paris and Rome, was Priv. Sec. to Earl Cowper when Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late an M.P. (as Earl Compton), is Pres. Brit. and For. Bible Soc.: son of 4th M.; b. April 23, 1851; suc. 1897 (*L.*); mar. 1884 the late Hon. Mary Florence *Baring*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ashburton (she died 1902). *Seats*, Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick; Loch Luichart Lodge, Lochluichart S.O., Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 51 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Northampton, 1628. *U.K.*: M. of Northampton, Earl Compton, and Bn. Wilmington, 1812.—Wm. Compton, 2nd Bn. Compton (a title conferred by writ in 1572 upon Sir Hy. Compton), was promoted to be 1st Earl, the Barony, being open to female succession, passing by the marriage of the 5th Earl's daughter into the Townshend Marquessate, and in 1855 falling into abeyance. The 2nd Earl fell on the Royalist side at Hopton Heath, and his successor, who was equally zealous for the same cause, was among the Peers expelled as "Straffordians" for having when M.P. voted against the attainting of the Earl of Strafford. The Marquessate of Northampton was conferred upon the 9th Earl.—The 3rd Marq. assumed the additional name of Douglas, and the 4th that of Maclean; but the name is conventionally *Compton* only.

Titled Relatives.

(*Compton.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *M.*:

Earl Compton, heir to Marquessate: William Bingham *C.*, B.A., 2nd Lieut. N'thants. Imper. Yeom., b. 1885.

Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie, now The *Lady Loch*, b. 1886, mar. 1905 and Bn. L., q.v.

Lord Spencer Douglas *C.*, and heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Katrine Cecilia, now *Ctss. Cowper* (q.v.), b. 1845, mar. 1870 the late 7th Earl C.

Lady Margaret Georgiana, now Lady M. *Graham*, b. 1847, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry J. Lowndes *G.*, K.C.B., Clerk of the Parliaments, q.v.

(Present Marquess, b. 1851.)

Lord Alwyne Frederick *C.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Lt.-Col. comdg. Beds. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in Soudan 1884 and in S. Africa 1900: b. 1855, mar. 1886 Mary Evelyn Violet (Lady Alwyne *C.*), dau. of Robt. C. De G. Vyner, Esq. grandson of 2nd Earl De Grey. *Res.*, Torloisk, Aros S.O., Argyllsh.; 7 Balfour Pl., Park Ln., W.

Lady Mabel Violet Isabel *C.*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 37 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

Lord Douglas James Cecil *C.*, Maj. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1865. *Clubs*, Naval and Mil.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 3rd Marquess, b. 1816, d. 1877 childless.)

(The *late* 4th Marquess, b. 1818, d. 1897.)

Lady Alwyne *C.* (Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Anderson), mar. 1850 the late Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne *C.*, 59th Bp. of Ely (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. Martin's House, Canterbury.

NORTHBOURNE, Baron. Walter Henry *James*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports Vol.

Artill. and 5th Vol. Batt. Durh. L.I., an M.P. 1874-93: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 25, 1846; suc. 1893 (*L.*); mar. 1868 Edith Emmeline Mary, dau. of the late Jno. N. Lane, Esq. *Seat*, Betteshanger Pk., Eastry S.O., Kent.

CREATIONS. A Bt. *Gt. Br.* 1791; Bn. Northbourne, *U.K.* 1884.—Sir Walter Charles James, 2nd Bt., who had been ten years M.P. for Hull and afterwards High Sheriff of Kent, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*James.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. WALTER JOHN *J.*, heir to Barony, B.A., b. 1869, mar. 1894 Laura Gwenllian, dau. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice (Hon. Mrs. *James*). *Res.*, 1 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W. (and heir, his son Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.)

Hon. Sarah Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Parry *Evans*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 Rev. Adolphus B. Parry *E. Res.*, The Vicarage, Uttoxeter S.O., Staffordsh.

Hon. Cuthbert *J.*, late Capt. E. Surrey Regt., is Dep. Assist. Sec. to Soudan Govt: b. 1872, mar. 1905 Florence Marion, dau. of Hussey Packe, Esq., and Lady Alice Packe (Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert *J.*). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

Hon. Robert *J.*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Lady Evelyn Kathleen *Wellesley*, dau. of 4th D. of Wellington. *Res.*, St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks.

Hon. Wilfrid *J.*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Margaret, dau. of Jno. Stogdon, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid *J.*). *Res.*, Woodlands, Adisham, Dover.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Evelyn Kathleen *J.*, see Hon. Robert above.

Dau. of 1*st Bn.* (sist. of present):
Hon. Sarah, now *Hon. Lady Godley*, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Sir Arthur *G.*, K.C.B., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)

NORTHBROOK, EARL OF. FRANCIS GEORGE *Baring*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; High Steward of Winchester, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to his father when Viceroy of India, an M.P. 1880-5 and 1886-92: son of 1st Earl; b. Dec. 6, 1850; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1894, the late Ada Ethel Sophie (d. same year), dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B.; 2ndly, 1899, Florence Anita Eyre, dau. of the late Eyre Coote, Esq., and widow of Sir Robert J. Abercromby, 7th Bt. *Seat*, Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants.; *town res.*, 42 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1793. *U.K.*: Bn. Northbrook, 1866; E. of Northbrook and Visc. Baring, 1876.—Sir Fras. Thornhill Baring, 3rd Bt., who had been M.P. for Portsmouth, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and First Lord of the Admiralty, was created 1st Bn.; his late successor (who had been Viceroy of India, First Lord of the Admiralty, and Under Secretary in three departments) being raised to the Earldom. See the family name "Baring" for relationship with other houses.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving dau. of 1*st E.* (2*nd Bn.*), sist. of present:
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1850.)
Lady Jane Emma, now Lady J. *Crichton*, C.I., b. 1853, mar. 1890, as 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry George Louis *C.*, son of 3rd E. of Erne, q.v.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (uncle and aunt of present E.):
BY 1ST MERGE.
(The *late* 1st EARL, 2nd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1904.)
Hon. Alice *B.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 6 Belvedere Terr., Brighton.
BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. FRANCIS HENRY *B.*, heir pres. to Barony and Btcy. (no heir to Earldom), High Sheriff of Surrey 1888: b. 1850, mar. 1878 Lady Grace Elizabeth *Boyle*, dau. of 9th E. of Cork and O. *Res.*, 34 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W. (2nd heir, his son Francis Arthur, b. 1882.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Grace Eliz. *B.*, see preceding.

NORTHCLIFFE, BARON. ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM *Harmsworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a well-known journalist, proprietor of several newspapers, equipped Jackson's Arctic Expedn. 1894: son of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Esq., b. July 15, 1865; cr. Bn. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1888 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Milner, Esq. *Heir*, none, nor other issue. *Seats*, Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs; Sutton Pl., nr. Guildford; *town res.*, 22 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1904; Bn. Northcliffe, 1905.

NORTHCOTE, family name of IDDESLEIGH Earldom and of follg. Barony—see former for "Ladies" and "Hons."

NORTHCOTE, BARON. HENRY STAFFORD *Northcote*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.I.E. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1880), M.A., F.R.C.I., has accompd. some important Missions, and been Financ. Sec. to War Office, Surv.-Gen. of Ordnance, Priv. Sec. to two Cabinet Ministers, a Charity Commissr. (unpaid), &c., an M.P. 1880-99, Gov. of Bombay 1900-3, now Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth of Australia, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: 2nd son of 1st E. of Iddesleigh; b. Nov. 18, 1846; cr. Bt. 1887, Bn. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Alice, C.I., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., adopted dau. of 1st Bn. Mount Stephen. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Govt. Houses, Melbourne and Sydney.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1887; Bn. Northcote, 1900. —For relatives see "Iddesleigh."

NORTHCOTE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ERNEST AUGUSTUS *Northcote*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.B., Ch. Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, formerly Sheriff of Essequibo and a Puisne Judge in Jamaica: b. 1850 (descendt. of 2nd Bt. in Iddesleigh line, the title "Hon." official), mar. 1895 Helena Jane, dau. of Izett W. Anderson, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad; The Priory, Halfway Tree, Jamaica.

NORTHESK, EARL OF. DAVID JOHN *Carnegie*, 10th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (cl. 1900), a D.L. for Forfarsh. late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), was twice A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 9th E.; b. Dec. 1, 1865; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Geo. S. Hallowes. *Seats*, Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh.; Longwood House, Winchester; *town res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Rosehill, 1639; E. of Northesk, 1647.—Sir Jno. Carnegie (Kt.) was awarded the Barony and Earldom. The 7th Earl distinguished himself as Third in Command at Trafalgar.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:
LORD ROSEHILL, heir to Earldom: David Ludovic George Hopetoun *C.*, b. 1901. (and heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)
Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth *C.*, b., 1904.

Issue of 9*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Lady Helen Alice, now Lady H. *Lacey*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 Fras. Eden *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, 16 Elm Tree Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.
Hon. Douglas George *C.*, Hon. Maj. (late Capt.) 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1870, mar. 1894 Margaret Jean, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *C.*). *Res.*, Rosehill Cott., Longwood, Winchester.
Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew *C.*, Lieut. R.N., served with Nav. Brigade in Boer War 1900: b. 1881, mar. 1905 Anna Barbara, dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson (Hon. Mrs. Ian *C.*).

NORTHESK, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of N. (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Elliot, K.C.B.), mar. 1865 9th E. of Northesk (d. 1891). *Res.*, 6 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

NORTHEY, Capt. William, D.S.O. (1900-1), Durham L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

NORTHINGTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1885), Imper. title of Bn. Henley.

NORTHLAND, Viscount (*by courtesy*, title *Irel.* 1791), only son and heir of E. of Ranfurly.

NORTH QUEENSLAND—see "Queensld."

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of, Henry George *Percy*, 7th Duke (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1899), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), V.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Lord. Lieut. of Northumbd. and Ald. and Chmn. C.C., Pres. Roy. Inst., and a Trustee of the Brit. Museum, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.), and of 1st Northumb. Vol. Artill., an M.P. 1868-85 (as Earl Percy), and Treas. of the Household 1874-5, is an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 6th D.; b. May 29, 1846; summoned to H. of Lords as Bn. Lovaine 1887, suc. as 7th Duke 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1868 Lady Edith *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, K.G. *Seats*, Alnwick Castle, N'thumb.; Kielder Castle, Kielder Station S.O., same Co.; Albury Pk., Guildford; Syon House, Brentford, Middx.; *town res.*, 2 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.:* E. of Northumberland and Bn. Warkworth, 1749; D. of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 1766; Ld. Lovaine, Bn. of Alnwick, 1784; E. of Beverley, 1790. Some former titles of this house have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl, q.v.—Long previous to either of the above creations there were Lords Percy and Earls of Northumberland, the 1st Earl of this line (created 1377) being father of the renowned "Hotspur," for whom and the Battle of Chevy Chase, see under "Hamilton and Brandon." This same Earl with his son effected the dethronement of Richard II. and brought in the House of Lancaster under Henry IV.; but, being dissatisfied with the new monarch, he, with his son "Hotspur" and his brother the Earl of Worcester, attempted to transfer the crown to the Earl of March. "Hotspur" (Sir Henry Percy) fell at Battle Field, Shrewsbury, in 1403; Worcester was beheaded; and Northumberland himself fell in a later battle with the King at Bramham Moor. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls fell fighting on the side of Henry VI., whilst the 4th was killed in a popular rising occasioned by his indiscreet form of announcement of the harsh refusal of Henry VII. to repeal an obnoxious tax. The 6th Earl in the same line died without issue, and his brother, who would have succeeded, was attainted and executed. The Earl of Warwick was now made Duke of Northumberland by Edward VI., but he too was brought to the block on a charge of treason against Queen Mary by championing the claim of Lady Jane Grey. This had been a totally distinct creation to an equally distinct family, and the Dukedom thereby started proceeded no further; but four years later the Earldom was newly created and restored to the Percy line in the person of the son of the above 6th Earl's brother. He, however, was beheaded by Elizabeth for avowing the Pope's supremacy, whilst his brother and successor was committed to the Tower on the charge of plotting on behalf of Mary Queen of Scots, and he was there put out of the way by means of three bullets. The 9th Earl was imprisoned several years in the Tower on suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, being also fined £30,000. Finally, the 11th Earl dying without male issue (we may note by the way the creation of a second Dukedom, awarded by Charles II. to one of his natural sons, but going no further), this older Earldom became extinct, though the daughter succeeded to the Percy Barony. Her eldest son was, in 1722, summoned to the House of Lords by this title, but it is now amongst those which have passed to the Dukedom of Atholl. This Bn. Percy was Algernon Seymour, who by inheritance became Duke of Somerset, and was further created Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth. His son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bt., was allowed by special remainder to succeed him in his Northern honours, and further advanced to the Dukedom and the Barony of Lovaine. He thereupon assumed the name of Percy, but it is to be noted that the ancient family of *Smithson* are the male ancestors of the present line of Peers. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and the 4th, a K.G. and F.R.S., was an Admiral and created Bn. Prudhoe before succession. The Barony of Lovaine, though conferred upon the 1st Duke, was limited in remainder to his *second* son, but has eventually returned to the original Dukedom. The 2nd Bn. Lovaine was created Earl of Beverley, his son taking the courtesy-title of Lord Lovaine until his succession in 1830 as 2nd Earl. By this Earldom he sat in the House of Lords till 1865, when the death of his cousin the 4th Duke, without issue, brought him the higher Peerage and reunited the titles as above. Previously to this advance his son, the late 6th Duke, had held the same courtesy-title as himself, and sat as Lord Lovaine in the House of Commons; but on his father's elevation his own title became Earl Percy. His bro. Lord Henry H. M. Percy followed him in the same constituency for three years, and then the present Duke held the seat as Earl Percy until 1885.

Titled Relatives.

(*Percy.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

The *late* Lady Louisa Elizabeth *P.*, b. 1869, d. 1893.
Lady Edith Eleanor *P.*, twin with preceding.
Earl Percy, heir to Dukedom: Henry Algernon George *P.*, B.A., M.P. for S. Kensington (*C.*), late Under Sec. of State for For. Affairs, prev. for India; a D.L. for Northumbd., and a Trustee of the Nat. Portr. Gall.: b. 1871. *Res.*, 64 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.
The *late* Hon. Josceline *P.* (son), b. 1872, d. 1898.
Lady Margaret *P.*, b. 1873.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina *P.*, b. 1875.
The *late* Hon. Ralph William *P.*, b. 1877, d. 1886.
Lady Mary *P.*, b. 1878.
Lord Alan Ian *P.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1880.
Lord William Richard *P.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1882.
The *late* Lord James *P.*, b. 1885, d. 1903.
Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell *P.*, b. 1887.
Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora *P.*, b. 1890.

Son of 6th D. (bro. of present):

(Present Duke, b. 1846.)
Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur *P.*, M.A., a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh., Col. comdg. 5th Batt. N'thumb. Fus. (Mil.), late also the Tyne Vol. Inf. Brigade, an A.D.C. to H.M. for Militia, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., an M.P. 1882-7 (*C.*): b. 1851, mar. 1880 Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe (Lady Algernon *P.*). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe, Warwick.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke's Widow. Eleanor, Duchess of N., *née* Lady Eleanor *Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, K.G., b. 1820, mar. 1842 4th D. of Northumberland (d. 1865). *Res.*, Stanwick Pk., Darlington; 10 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

NORTHWICK, Baron's Widow. The Lady N., *née* Hon. Elizabeth Augusta *Bateman-Hanbury*, surname now *Rushout-Bowles*, dau. of 1st Bn. Bateman and widow of Maj. Geo. D. Warburton, M.P.; b. 1832, mar. 1869, 2nd husb., 3rd and last Bn. Northwick (d. 1887). *Res.*, Northwick Pk., Blockley S.O., Worc.; Burford House, Tenbury, same Co.

NORTON, family name of Grantley Barony (*not* of follg.), q.v. for "Hons."

NORTON, Baron. Charles Leigh *Adderley*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks. and Rutland, formerly an Assist. Loc. Govt. Bd. Inspector and Priv. Sec. to his father when Pres. of Bd. of Trade: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 10, 1846; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Caroline Ellen, dau. of Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, 10th Bt. *Seat &c.*, Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc.

Creation. Bn. Norton, *U.K.* 1878.—The late 1st Bn., who lived to the age of 90, had been a Member of Parliament for 37 years, and was Vice-President of the

Committee of Council on Education, Under Secretary for the Colonies, and President of the Board of Trade.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Adderley.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Sibyl Maud, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pinney*, b. 1871, mar. 1894 Capt. Jno. C. Digby *P.*
Hon. RALPH BOWYER *A.*, heir to Barony, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Mary Louisa, dau. of Robt. Watson, Esq., and widow of Inglis Brady, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Adderley*). *Res.*, Walden, Leamington.
The *deceased* Rosamond Caroline *A.*, b. 1873, d. 1875.
Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Etches*, b. 1875, mar. 1902 Capt. Chas. Edwd. *E.*
The *deceased* Gwendoline Mary *A.*, b. 1876, d. 1878.
Hon. Dorothy Evelyn *A.*, b. 1878.
Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette *A.*, b. 1880.
The *late* Hon. Charles Arthur Reginald Kenelm *A.*, b. 1881, d. 1905.
Hon. Humphrey James Arden *A.*, 2nd heir, b. 1882.
Hon. Randolph *A.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood *A.*, b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Anna Maria Margarette *A.*, b. 1843.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Georgina Mary *A.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, 30 Chester Sq., S.W.
Hon. Evelyn Augusta *A.*, b. 1851. Res., with preceding.
Hon. Isabel, now *Hon. Lady Crewe*, b. 1852, mar. 1876 Sir Vauncey Harpur *C.*, 10th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Henry Arden *A.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Warwicksh., Hon. Capt. retired of Warwicksh. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1854, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of the late Wm. B. Stopford-Sackville, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *A.*) *Res.*, Fillongley Hall, Coventry.
Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund *A.*, M.A., Diocesan Missioner for B'ham Dioc., b. 1857. *Res.*, Brixham House, Stechford, Birmingham.
Rev. the Hon. James Granville *A.*, M.A.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Saltley Vic., nr. Birmingham.

NORTON, Maj. ALFRED EDWARD MARSTON, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Adelaide.

NORTON, ARTHUR TREHERN, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., late Surg.-Lt.-Col. and Comdt. of London Vol. Med. Staff Corps, and has been Exam. in Surg. to various bodies, is Consg. Surg. to St. Mary's Hosp.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Leyfields Wood, Ashampstead, Reading.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I. (1898), a Commissr. in Burma and M.L.C., formerly a Magistr. and Collector in Bengal, entered I.C.S. 1874, ret. 1903: b. 1851. *Res.*, Engedi, Bedfordwell Rd., Eastbourne.

NORWAY—see ROYAL FAMILY.

NORWICH, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Sheepshanks*, D.D., 89th Bp., prev. Curate of Leeds Par. Church, Rect. of New Westminster, Chapl. to Bp. of Brit. Columbia, Vic. of Bilton, and Perp. Cur. of St. Margaret's, Anfield, L'pool: b. Feb. 23, 1834, mar. 1870, cons. 1893, ent. Lords 1897 (*C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Norwich.

NORWOOD, BARON (*Irel.* 1797)—see "Norbury, E. of."

NOTTAGE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *N.* (Martha Christiana, dau. of Jas. Warner Esq.), mar. 1851 Ald. Geo. S. Nottage, Lord Mayor of London 1884-5, who died while in office, the above rank being then granted to his widow. *Res.*, 35 Collingham Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1681)—see "Winchilsea and N."

NOVA SCOTIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CLARENDON LAMB *Worrell*, D.C.L., 6th Bp., has been Head Master of Brockville High School, Prof. of Eng. Lit. in Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Ontario, and Archdn. of Kingston: b. 1853, mar. 1877, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishopthorpe, Halifax, N.S. (Nova Scotia was the first Colon. Bpric.)

NOWELL, EDWIN CRADOCK, I.S.O. (1903), Clerk of Exec. and Legisl. Counc., Tasmania, and Govt. Statistician: b. 1831. *Res.*, Hobart.

NRIPENDRA NARAYAN, Sir—see "Cooch Behar."

NUGENT, family name of WESTMEATH Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.;" but see GREVILLE Barony for Hons. Robt. Southwell and Patk. Emil. Greville-Nugent.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Ballinlough*. Sir CHARLES *Nugent*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1795), a Count of the *Holy Roman Empire*, formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1847, suc. 1863, mar. 1871 Emily Ruth Eades, dau. of Thos. Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall. *Heir*, his grandson HUGH CHARLES (b. 1904, shortly after death of the only son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew John Barnewall *N.*, b. 1876). *Seat*, Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Cloncoskoran*. Sir JOHN NUGENT *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), a D.L. for Waterford, formerly Lieut. Roy. Dubl. Mil.: son of 2nd Bt. (Sir Jno. Nugent *Humble*, whose surname he has exchanged for Nugent, as representing in the female line the Nugents of Cloncoskoran); b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1875 Anastasia, sist. of Ct. de la Poer. *Heir*, his son Sub-Lieut. GILBERT *N.*, R.N. (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald, b. 1886). *Seat*, Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.

NUGENT, BARONET *of Donore*. Sir WALTER RICHARD *Nugent*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), M.P. for S. Westmeath (*N.*) and a C.C. for the Co.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1865, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CECIL CHARLES (b. 1879; 2nd heir, their uncle James, b. 1833). *Seat*, Donore, Multyfarnham S.O., Co. Westmeath.

NUGENT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Donore*. LADY *N.* (Maria More, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Richd. M. O'Ferrall, M.P.), mar. 1850 Capt. Sir Walter G. Nugent, 2nd Bt. (d. 1893).

NUGENT, BARONET *of Waddesdon*. Sir EDMUND CHARLES *Nugent*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), a D.L. for Norfolk, was High Sheriff 1900, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1892, mar. 1863 Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Lt.-Gen. E. F. Gascoigne. *Heir*, his son Maj. GEORGE COLBORNE *N.* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son George Guy Bulwer, b. 1892). *Seat*, West Harling Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.

NUGENT, COUNT—see 1st of above Bts.

NUGENT, Lt.-Col. OLIVER STUART WOOD, D.S.O. (1896), King's Own Rifle Corps; Hazara &c. 1891-3, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, a D.L. for Co. Cavan: b. 1850 (a descendt. of 2nd E. of Westmeath). *Res.*, Farren Connell, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff S.O., Co. Cavan.

NUGENT, Col. ROBERT ARTHUR, C.B. (Mil. 1884), Ashanti, 1873-4, Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan, was D.A.A.G. at Bermuda 1889-94, aftds. A.A.G. at Malta, now Dir. of Transpt. Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1853. *Res.*, 35 Abingdon Ct., Kens., W.

NUGENT (GREVILLE-), former family name of GREVILLE Barony, still borne by two sons of 1st Bn. (see "Nugent, fam. name" above).

NUNBURNHOLME, BARON. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY *Wilson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), D.S.O. (1900-1), was Sheriff of Hull 1899-1901, an M.P. 1906-7, formerly Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, is an extensive shipowner: son of 1st Bn.; b. Jan. 24,

1875; suc. 1907 (*L.*); mar. 1901 Lady Marjorie Cecilia Wynn. Carrington, dau. of 1st Earl Carrington, K.G. *Seat &c.*, Warter Priory, York; Ferriby Hall, Brough S.O., Yorks.; The Bungalow, Cottingham, Hull; *town house*, 41 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Nunburnholme, 1906.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Wilson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Cecilia Monica *W.*, b. 1902.
Hon. CHARLES JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (No present 2nd heir.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Millicent Florence, now *Ctss. Cowley*, b. 1872, mar., 1st, 1895, Sir Chas. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 5th Bt., who obtd. divorce 1905; 2ndly, 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1875.)
Hon. Guy Greville *W.*, D.S.O. (1902), Capt. E. Rid. Imper. Yeom. and retd. Lieut. 11th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1902: b. 1876, widower (having mar. Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe).
Enid Edith, now *Ctss. of Chesterfield*, b. 1877, mar. 1900 10th Earl of C., q.v.
Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Fairfax*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Guy Thos. *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Bilbrough Manor, York.
Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude, now Hon. Mrs. Eric *Chaplin*, b. 1881, mar. 1905 Eric *C.*, Esq.
Hon. Gerald Valerian *W.*, b. 1885.

NUNN, Col. JOSHUA ARTHUR, C. B. (Mil. 1906), C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1890), F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.C.V.S., Afghn. 1878-80, Zululand, and Chin-Lushai 1889-90, late Prine. of Lahore Vet. Coll., now Prine. Vet. Offr. in India, prev. for S. Africa: b. 1853. *Club*, Conservative.

NUNN, Capt. THOMAS HENRY CLAYTON, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. W. Kent Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

NURROTUMDAS—see "Narotamdas."

NUTHALL, Col. HENRY JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A. retd. (1889); Mutiny and Afghn.

NUTT, ALFRED YOUNG, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Assist. Surveyor to Works Office at Windsor, and was Architect for Westmr. Abbey at Coronation: b. 1847. *Res.*, Windsor Castle.

NUTTALL, ARCHBISHOP—see "Jamaica."

NUTTING, BARONET. Sir JOHN GARDINER *Nutting*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. for Co. Dublin (High Sheriff 1895-6), Chmn. of E. & J. Burke: son of Jno. Nutting, Esq., of Redland, Bristol; b. 1852, mar. 1879 Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restell R. Bevis, Esq. *Heir*, his son HAROLD STANSMORE, Lieut. Lancers (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, John Godfrey Stansmore, b. 1884). *Seat*, St. Helen's, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin.

NYASALAND BISHOPRIC, now Likoma.

NYE, Engr.-Com. ALFRED JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., of H.M.'s yacht 'Victoria and Albert:' b. 1855.

O.

OAKELEY BARONET. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL *Oakeley*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), formerly Capt. Bengal Cav.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1845, mar. 1856, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, Esq. and dau. of Henry W. Tuson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. CHARLES JOHN *O.* (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Richard Andrew, b. 1900). *Res.*, The Oaks, Frant Rd., Tunbridge Wells.

OAKELEY, KNIGHT. Sir (HENRY) EVELYN *Oakeley*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., late Ch. Insp. of Training Colls., formerly Lect. at Jesus Coll. Camb., and has been Assist. Acct.-Gen. to Govt. of India: b. 1833 (bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1862 Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of Wm. H. Belli, Esq. *Res.*, 97 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

OAKELEY, Hon. MRS. WILLIAM, dau. of 22nd Bnss. de Clifford.

OAKES, BARONET. Sir REGINALD LOUIS *Oakes*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), grandson of 3rd Bt., and son of the late Hy. Fredk. Oakes, Esq.; b. 1847, suc. 1850, mar. 1882 Florence, dau. of Chas. de Bels Brounlie, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle HILDEBRAND HENRY (b. 1829; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Cairo.

OAKES, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS HENRY *Oakes*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Librarian and Keeper of the Papers of the Foreign Office, Ch. Editor of Brit. and For. State Papers: b. 1839, mar. 1871 Jane Alice, dau. of the late Wm. H. Cane, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, Tangleland, East Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport S.O., Pembrokes.

OAKLEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831)—see "Cadogan, Earl."

OAKLEY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Oakley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late Col. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps and Gen. Manager G.N.R., now a Dir. of that line and Chmn. Centr. Lond. Electr. Rails.: b. 1823, mar. 1863, 2nd wife, Caroline Lillias Mary, dau. of Fras. E. Thompson, Esq. *Res.*, 37 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

O'BEIRNE, HUGH JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1905), a D.L. for Co. Leitrim, now Counc. at Paris Emb., prev. at St. Petersburg, Washington, and Constantinople: b. 1866. *Res.*, Jamestown, Drumsna S.O., Co. Leitrim; Brit. Emb., Paris.

O'BRIEN, family name of INCHIQUIN and O'BRIEN Baronies: see the former for Lady Beatrice and all "Hons." except Annie Georgina and Ellen Mary.

O'BRIEN, BARON. PETER *O'Brien*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Irel.* 1888), M.A., LL.D., appd. Q.C. 1880, has been Sen. Crown Couns. for Dublin and 3rd Serj. at Law, was Solic.-Gen. for Irel. 1887-8, Attorn.-Gen. 1888-9, since then Ld. Ch. Justice of Irel.; son of Jno. O'Brien, Esq., M.P.; b. June 29, 1842; cr. Bt. 1891, Bn. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1867 Annie, dau. of Robt. H. Clarke, Esq., of Bansha. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Airfield, Donnybrook, Dublin.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1891; Bn. O'Brien, 1900.

ISSUE.

(*O'Brien.*)

Hon. Annie Georgina *O'B.*, b. 18—.
Hon. Ellen Mary *O'B.*, b. 18—.
The *deceased* James *O'B.*, b. & d. abt. 1870 (?).

O'BRIEN, BARONET. Sir TIMOTHY CAREW *O'Brien*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1849), a D.L. for Co. Cork, formerly Capt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.): nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Timothy O'Brien, Esq.; b. 1861, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bt. *Heir*, his son TIMOTHY JOHN ALOYSIUS (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Rollo Gillespie, b. 1901). *Seat &c.*, Lohort Castle, Mallow, Co. Cork; Borris-in-Ossory S.O., Queen's Co.

O'BRIEN, Baronet's Widow. Ida, Lady *O'B.* (Ida Sophia, dau. of the late Com. Jas. Parlby, R.N., and widow of Lt.-Gen. Jas. Perry), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 10 Bryanston Sq., W.

O'BRIEN, Knight's Widow. Lady *O'B.* (Victoria, dau. of the late W. Temple, Esq., and widow of Col. J. W. Fane, M.P.), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Col. Sir John Terence N. O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Gov. of Newfoundland (d. 1903).

O'BRIEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Briene."

O'BRIEN, Capt. Aubrey John, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., an Assist. Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1870 (gt. nephew of 13th Bn. Inchiquin).

O'BRIEN, Maj. William Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900.

O'CALLAGHAN, Knight. Sir Francis Langford *O'Callaghan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.S.I. (1888), C.I.E. (1883), late Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Works Dept. and Consg. Engr. for State Rails.: b. 1839, mar. 1875 Anna Maria Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. H. C. Powell.

O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Desmond Dykes Tynte, C.V.O. (1903), R.A., Pres. Ordn. Cmttee., late comdg. Roy. Artill. at Malta: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hurlingham Ct., Fulham, S.W.

O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George, dau.-in-law of 2nd and last Visc. Lismore, now by a 3rd mrrge. Mrs. Algernon *Sharp*.

O'CALLAGHAN, Rear-Adm. Michael Pelham, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1897), late A.D.C. to the King; Egypt, Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn.: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

OCHTERLONY, Baronet. Sir David Ferguson *Ochterlony*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), Accountant in Edinburgh to Scotch Educ. Dept.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1891, mar. 1873 Somerville, dau. of Barron Grahame, Esq. *Heir*, his son Matthew Montgomerie (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Charles Francis, b. 1891). *Res.*, 16 Northumberld. St., Edinburgh.

OCKHAM, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1838), son and heir of the E. of Lovelace. *Baron Ockham* (*Gt. Br.* 1725) is another title of the Peerage.

O'CONNELL, Baronet. Sir Morgan Ross *O'Connell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1862, suc. 1905, mar. 1884 Mary Pauline, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. F. Hickie. *Heir*, his son Maurice James Arthur (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Donal Bernard, b. 1893). *Seats*, Lake View, Killarney; Sandfield, Miltown-Malbay S.O., Co. Clare.

*** The 1st Bt. was the youngest brother of the notable Daniel O'Connell, "The Liberator."

O'CONNOR, Col. Arthur Patrick, C.B. (Mil. 1901), F.R.C.S.I., A.M.S., Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Princ. Med. Offr. 3rd Div. Aldershot: b. 1856. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

O'CONNOR, Maj.-Gen. Luke, C.B. (Mil. 1906), *V.C.* (1854), Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1887), formerly Roy. Welsh Fus.; Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti: b. 1831. *Club*, Grosvenor.

O'CONNOR, Lt.-Col. Patrick Fenelon, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-80, Egypt, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, China 1901-2: b. 1850. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

O'CONNOR, Capt. William Frederick Travers, C.I.E. (1904), I.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, was Sec. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission: b. 1870. *Res.*, Gyantse, Thibet, via Bombay.

O'CONOR, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas Roderick *O'Conor*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897; K.C.B. 1895), G.C.M.G. (1896), a D.L. for Co. Roscommon, entered Diplom. Serv. 1866, was Sec. of Legat. at Peking and Washington, Dipl. Agent at Sofia, Min. to China 1892-5, Ambass. at St. Petersburg 1895-8, now at Constantinople: b. 1843, mar. 1887 Minna Margaret, dau. of the late Jas. R. Hope-Scott, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople; Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe S.O.

O'CONOR, James Edward, C.I.E. (1891), F.R.S.S., Dir.-Gen. of Statistics to Ind. Govt. 1895-1903: b. 1843. *Res.*, Francesco, Church Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

O'CONOR DON, The (ancient Ir. title). Denis Charles Joseph *O'Conor*, B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law (Eng. and Ireld.), Lieut. of Co. Roscommon, and a D.L. for Co. Dublin, has been High Sheriff: b. 1869. *Res.*, Bellanagare and Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon; *chamb.*, 1 Garden Ct., Temple, E.C.

ODELL, Thomas Alexander, I.S.O. (1902), B.A., First-Class Clerk, Ch. Sec.'s Office, Dublin: b. 1847. *Res.*, 82 Pembroke Rd., Dublin.

O'DELL, Col. Thomas John, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., Egypt 1884 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now an Assist. Dir. of Supplies, Irish Comd.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Dublin.

ODLING, Charles William, C.S.I. (1898), M.I.C.E., an M.I.C., late Ch. Engr., and Sec. to Govt. of India in Pub. Works Dept.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Craignoon, Ridgway Gdns., Wimbledon, S.W.

O'DONNELL, Col. Hugh, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., 6th Gurkha Rifles; S. Africa 1879, Burma 1886-91, now an A.A.G. Divisl. Staff: b. 1858.

O'DONNELL, Lt.-Col. Thomas Joseph, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Egypt, Bechuanald. 1884-5, Zululd. 1888, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Killeedy, Ballagh, Charleville, Co. Limerick.

O'DONOGHUE of the GLENS, The (ancient Ir. title). Geoffrey *O'Donoghue*, son of Danl. O'Donoghue, Esq., b. 1859, mar. 1895 Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Charlton, Esq. *Heir*, his son Geoffrey (b. 1895). *Res.*, The Glens, Cahirciveen S.O., Co. Kerry; Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.

O'DONOHOE, Knight. Sir James *O'Donohoe*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Chmn. of Galway Urban Dist. Council during the King's visit to Ireland: b. 18—. *Res.*, Prairie House, Salthill, Galway.

O'DONOVAN, The (ancient Ir. title). Morgan William *O'Donovan*, B.A., Chieftain of the ancient Irish Sept of Donovan of Clan Cathal, a D.L. for Co. Cork, Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Munst. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1851. *Res.*, Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.

O'DONOVAN, Denis, C.M.G. (1893), Fell. of several learned Socs., has been Librarian to Parlt. of Queensld. from 1874, formerly a Prof. in the Collège des Hautes Etudes, Paris; author of various works: b. 1846. *Res.*, Como, Ormiston, Queensld.

O'FARRELL, Knight. Sir (George) Plunkett *O'Farrell*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.A., M.D., Insp. of Lun. Asylums in Ireld., formerly Commissr. of Prisons and Insp. of Reformat. and Indust. Schools, is a memb. of Lond. Patholog. Soc.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Amy, dau. of the late Chas. Mayhew, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

O'FARRELL, Maj. M., D.S.O. (1902), Victoria Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900-2.

OFFEN WANG CHUK, Sri Sir, K.C.I.E. (1905), Tongsa Penlop of Bhutan.

OGILVIE, FRANCIS GRANT, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Princ. Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn. (Sci. and Art Dept.): b. 1858. *Res.*, 15 Evelyn Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

OGILVIE-GRANT—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGILVY, family name of AIRLIE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," see also below.

OGILVY, BARON — see compounds below. "Lord Ogilvy" is the courtesy-title of the heir to the Airlie Earldom when a son.

OGILVY, BARONET. Sir REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER *Ogilvy*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1626), B.A., a D.L. for Forfarsh. and for Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. Forfar and Kinc. Artill. (Mil.), an A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1890, widower (having mar. the Hon. Olivia, dau. of 9th Bn. Kinnaird). *Heir*, his grandson GILCHRIST NEVILL, b. 1892; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, Herbert Kinnaird, W.S., b. 1865, mar. 1904 the undermentioned Lady Christian *O. Seat*, Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Dundee.

OGILVY, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Mauley.

OGILVY, Lady CHRISTIAN AUGUSTA, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin.

OGILVY OF AIRLIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1491), and OF ALYTH AND LINTRATHEN (1639)—see "Airlie, E. of."

OGILVY OF DESKFORD AND CULLEN, BARON (*Scot.* 1701)—see "Seafield, E. of."

OGLE, BARONET. Sir HENRY ASGILL *Ogle*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1816), Capt. R.N. retd., served with Nav. Brig. in Natal 1881: son of 6th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1887. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lt.-Col. EDMUND ASHTON *O.* (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Club*, U. Serv.

OGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Catherine Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill, Esq.), mar. 1842 Gen. Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Capo di Monte, San Remo, Italy.

OGLE, Maj.-Gen. FREDERIC AMELIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1887), R.M.A. retd. (1896); W. Coast of Africa 1862, China 1869, and Egypt, was A.A.G. to R.M. 1893: b. 1841. *Res.*, 52 Clarence Parade, Southsea.

O'GORMAN, COUNT. FERDINAND *O'Gorman*, 1st Ct. (Conte—*Papal States*). Priv. Chambn. to present and preceding Popes: b. 18—, mar. 1857 Alice Margaret, dau. of Ct. d'Hoffelize. *Heir*, his son Ct. ROBERT JEAN GASPARD (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, b. 1875). *Seat*, Château de Pixérécourt, Nancy, France.

O'GORMAN, THE, *Mathghamhnam* (ancient Ir. title). Col. NICHOLAS PURCELL *O'Gorman*, late D.A.A.G. at Hong Kong, Hazara 1888: b. 1845.

O'GORMAN, Capt. CHARLES JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1872.

O'GRADY, family name of GUILLAMORE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

O'GRADY, BARON (*Irel.* 1831)—see "Guillamore, Visc."

O'GRADY, Lt.-Col. JOHN DE COURCY *O'Grady*, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Connaught Rangers retd. (1906); Zululd. 1879, Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900: b. 1856, suc. 1898. *Res.*, Killyballyowen, Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.

O'GRADY, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 8th Bnss. Ruthven.

O'GRADY OF KILLYBALLYOWEN, THE (ancient Ir. title), WILLIAM D. L. RENZY *O'Grady*.

O'HAGAN, family name of follg. Barony.

O'HAGAN, BARON. MAURICE HERBERT IGNATIUS TOWNELEY *O'Hagan*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., a Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., 2nd Lieut. Middx. Imper. Yeom.: son of 1st Bn. and bro. of 2nd; b. Feb. 20, 1882; suc. 1900 (*L.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Seat*, Pyrgo Pk., Havering-atte-Bower, Romford, Essex; *town res.*, 2 Upp. Belgrave St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. O'Hagan, *U.K.* 1870.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. O'Hagan, K.P., for a time M.P. for Traiee and afterwards twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd Peer died in the South African War at the age of 22.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Hagan.*)

Daus. of 1st Bn. (sists. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE. (1836).

Hon. Mrs. John *O'H.*, *née* Hon. Frances Mary *O'H.*, b. 1846, mar. 1865 her relative the late Hon. Jno. O'Hagan (d. 1890), Ch. Just. of Irish Land Commssn. (the "Hon." official).

BY 2ND MRRGE. (1871).

Hon. Kathleen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *de-Beaumont-Klein*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Leopold *de-B.-K.*, Esq., D.Sc. *Res.*, Holmleigh, Methwold, Stoke Ferry S.O., Norfolk.

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1878, d. 1900 unmrrd.)

Hon. Mary Caroline *O'H.*, b. 1879. *Res.*, with Peer.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1882.)

O'HAGAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY O'H. (Alice Mary, dau. of Col. Chas. Towneley), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. O'Hagan (d. 1885). *Res.*, with 3rd Baron.

O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH SYLVESTER, C.M.G. (1895), Sec. Roy. Colon. Inst., formerly Clerk to Ct. of Appeals S. Australia, an extensive Colon. traveller: b. 1842. *Address*, Roy. Colon. Inst., Northumbd. Avenue, W.C.

O'HANLON, THE (ancient Irish title). Rev. WILLIAM *O'Hanlon*, M.A., Chf. of the Sept of O'Hanlon of Orior, Hered. Standard Bearer to the King in Ulster: b. 1849. *Res.*, Rectory, Innishannon S.O., Co. Cork.

O'HARA, BISHOP—see "Cashel."

O'KEARNEY, THE (ancient Irish title). FRANK PATTERSON *O'Kearney*, b. 1867. *Res.*, 59 Rutland Sq., Dublin.

OKEDEN (PARRY-), WILLIAM EDWARD, I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Police, Queensland. *Res.*, Brisbane.

O'KELLY, THE, *Chief of Jathmaine* (ancient Ir. title). Maj. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS *Kelly*, late Border Regt.: b. 1853, suc. 1897. *Res.*, Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

OKEOVER, Hon. Mrs. HAUGHTON (CHARLES), dau. of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (mother of follg.).

OKEOVER, Capt. HAUGHTON EALDRED, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): b. 1875 (son of preceding).

OLDFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD CHARLES *Oldfield*, Kt. Bach. (1889), entered B.C.S. 1848 and served in Ind. Mutiny as volunteer, was Puisne Judge High Court N.W. Provs. 1881-7, prev. an Addit. Judge from 1874: b. 1828, widower. *Club*, Oriental.

OLDFIELD, Hon. Mrs. EDMUND, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

OLDHAM, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY HUGH *Oldham*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1902), served in China 1860, Cossyah Hills (India) 1863, ret. 1887 and is Lieut. Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou, Esq. *Res.*, 46 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

OLDHAM, William Benjamin, C.I.E. (1893), an M.L.C. Bengal, late Commissr. of Chittagong, entered I.C.S. 1865 and served during several famines and disturbances, was granted temp. rank of Colonel while comdg. Calcutta Vol. Rifles, has been A.D.C. to the Viceroy: b. 1845. *Res.*, Dunlery, Guernsey.

OLDKNOW, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Amy, dau. of Henry Bursell, Esq.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Oldknow (d. 1883). *Res.*, Rockhurst, Villa Rd., Nottingham.

OLDMAN, Capt. Richard Deare Furley, D.S.O. (1905), Norfolk Regt.; Nthn. Nigeria 1903-4: b. 1877.

OLIPHANT, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Gerard (q.v.) and wife of following.

OLIPHANT, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir Laurence James *Oliphant*, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1901-2, late Col. comdg. Gren. Gds., also comd. London Dist., now Gen. Offr. comdg. in ch. Northn. Comd.: b. 1846, mar. 1878 the preceding. *Res.*, The Hawthorns, Cowes, I.W.; 14 Hans Rd., Brompton, S.W.; Govt. House, York.

OLIVER, Charles Nicholson Jewel, C.M.G. (1905), late Ch. Commissr. Rail. Dept. N.S. Wales: b. 1848. *Res.*, Niara, Pennant Hills, Sydney.

OLIVER, Henry Alfred, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Kimberley in year of promotion.

OLIVER, Capt. Henry Francis, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N.: b. 1865.

OLIVER, Maj.-Gen. John Ryder, C.M.G. (1889), R.A. retd. (1887); Mutiny, Bhutan 1864-5, was Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston (Canada) 1886-8: b. 1834. *Res.*, 24 Glazbury Rd., W. Kens., W.

OLIVER, William, I.S.O. (1903), late Sen. Princ. Clerk in Supr. Ct. Pay Office: b. 1836.

OLIVEY, Knight. Col. Sir Walter Rice *Olivey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), served in N.Z. and Egyptn. Campns., 1882 and 1884-5 as Ch. Paymaster, ret. 1889: b. 1831, mar. 1855 Elizabeth, dau. of the late R. Goodfellow, Esq. *Res.*, 51 Blessington Rd., Lee, S.E.

OLIVIER, Knight. Sir Sydney *Olivier*, K.C.M.G. (1907), B.A., Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica (formerly Colon. Sec.), has been Priv. Sec. to E. of Selborne, Acting Colon. Sec. Brit. Honduras, Auditor-Gen. in Leeward Is., and on spec. serv. at Washington: b. 1859. *Res.*, King's House, Kingston, Jamaica.

OLLIVANT, Knight. Sir Edward Charles Kayll *Ollivant*, K.C.I.E. (1892), I.C.S. 1868-1902, late Memb. of Counc. Bombay Govt., formerly Actg. Commissr. in Sind: b. 1846, twice marrd. *Res.*, Guilsborough, Northampton; 31, Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.

OLLIVANT, Capt. John Spencer, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1872.

O'LOGHLEN. Baronet. Sir Michael *O'Loghlen*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Colman (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next bro., Bryan, b. 1875). *Seat*, Drumconora, Ennis, Co. Clare; *res.*, at Melbourne, Victoria.

O'LOGHLEN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *O'L.* (Ella, dau. of Jas. M. Seward, Esq.), mar. 1863 Hon. Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bt., Premier of Victoria 1881-3 and a former Irish M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Melbourne.

OLPHERT, Knight. Sir John *Olphert*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1903), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Donegal, has been Gentn. Usher to two Lords Lieut. and Gentn. in Waiting to three, formerly Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1844, mar. 1869 Frances Susan, dau. of the late Robt. Burrowes, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.

OLPHERTS, Knight's Widow. Lady *O.* (Alice Maria, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Cautley), mar. 1861 Gen. Sir William Olpherts, G.C.B. ℣℄ (d. 1902).

OLUWOLE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Isaac *Oluwole*, D.D., Assist. Native Bp. of Lagos (W. Equat. Afr. Dioc.), cons. 1893.

O'MAINE MOR, The, or Chief of Hymaine (ancient Ir. title). Cornelius D. *O'Kelly, Count of Holy Rom. Emp.* and Capt. 4th Connaught Rangers (Mil.), suc. 1892.

O'MALLEY, Knight. Sir Edward Loughlin *O'Malley*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., late Ch. Judge of H.M.'s Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant, formerly Attorn.-Gen. Jamaica and Hong Kong, and recently Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1869 Emma Winifred, dau. of the late Jos. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Denton House, Cuddesdon, Wheatley S.O., Oxon.

O'MALLEY, Capt. Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, D.S.O. (1901), 6th Batt. Middx. Regt. (Mil.); Niger and Ashanti: b. 1870.

O'MEARA, Capt. Bulkeley Ernest Adolphus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd.; Boer War 1900, now Ch. Insp. of Beacons for Witwatersrand Mines: b. 1867. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

O'MEARA, Maj. Walter Alfred John, C.M.G. (1901), late R.E.; Burma 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901, helped to construct the London to Paris telephone; now Engineer-in-Chief at the G.P.O.: b. 1863. *Address*, G.P.O., London.

OMMANNEY, Knight. Capt. Sir Montagu Frederick *Ommanney*, G.C.M.G. (1904; K.C.M.G. 1890), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), I.S.O. (1903), R.E. retd. (1878), was Priv. Sec. to Sec. for Colonies 1874-7, since a Crown Agent for Cols., late Perm. Under Sec. formerly Instr. Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1842, mar. 1866 Charlotte Helen, dau. of his relative O. Ommanney, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Prince of Wales Terr., Kens., W.

OMMANNEY, Col. Albert Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1905; Perak 1875-6, Chitral Relief, Frontier 1897-8, late comdg. Welsh Border Grouped Regtl. Dist. Shrewsbury, ret. 1906, now comdg. a Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1849. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

OMMANNEY, Charles Henry, C.M.G. (1903), Solicitor to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1852. *Res.*, Abdale, Hatfield, Herts.

OMMANNEY, Col. Edward Lacon, C.S.I. (1889), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, Hazara 1868 and 1888, aftds. a Commissr. in Punjab: b. 1834. *Res.*, 42 Kidbrook Pk. Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

O'MORCHOE, The, *Chief of the Sept* (ancient Ir. title). Arthur MacMurrogh *Murphy*, Sec. to Bk. of Ireld.: b. 1835. *Res.*, Kerrymount House, Foxrock, Dublin.

O'NEILL, family name of follg. Barony.

O'NEILL, Baron. Edward *O'Neill*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Co. Antrim, an M.P. 1863-80: son of 1st Bn.; b. Dec. 31, 1839; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar. 1873 Lady Louisa Katherine Emma *Cochrane*, dau. of 11th E. of Dundonald. *Seat*, Shane's Castle, Antrim; *town res.*, 12 Queen's Gt., S.W.

Creation. Bn. O'Neill, *U.K.* 1868.—The 1st Peer was the Rev. Wm. Chichester, who took by licence the name of O'Neill. He was heir-general to the estates of the 3rd Visc. O'Neill, whose brother had been created Earl O'Neill: but both titles are extinct—the Irish Viscty. lasting 1795-1855, and the U.K. Earldom 1800-41.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*O'Neill.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:
The *deceased* William Thomas Cochrane *O'N.*, b. 1874, d. 1892.
Hon. ARTHUR EDWARD BRUCE *O'N.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lady Annabel Hungerford *Crewe-Milnes*, dau. of 1st E. of Crewe. *Res.*, 22 Montagu Sq., W.
Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, now Hon. Mrs. *Leith-Hay*, b. 1879, mar. 1907 Chas. E. Norman *L.-H.*, Esq.
Hon. Robert William Hugh *O'N.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. N. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1883.
Hon. Rose Anne Mary *O'N.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Alice Esmeralda *O'N.*, b. 1886.

— *Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Annabel *O'N.*, see Hon. Arthur above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present): (PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Hon. Robert Torrens *O'N.*, M.A., M.P. for Mid Antrim (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Londonderry (High Sheriff 1871), formerly Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1845. *Res.*, Tullymore, Ballymena, Co. Antrim; Derrynoyd, Draperstown S.O., Co. Derry; 3 Regent St., S.W.
Hon. Anne *O'N.*, b. 1849.

O'NEILL, Maj.-Gen. JOHN JAMES SILVERSTON, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884): Crimea and Mutiny, b. 1835.

O'NEILL, Col. WILLIAM HENRY SLINGSBY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Roy. Dubl. Fus. retd., now Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1854. *Res.*, Ballyfree, Glenealy S.O., Co. Wicklow.

O'NIAL, Surg.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Kaffraria 1852-3, Ind. Front. 1863, Afghn., and Nile 1884-5 (Princ. Med. Offr.), ret. 1887: b. 1827. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ONSLOW, family name of the Earldom of that title.

ONSLOW, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC *Onslow*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), a D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts. (High Sheriff of Cornwall 1883), formerly Capt. Duke of Cornw. Mil. and Lieut. 12th Foot, served in New Zealand: son of 4th Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1876, mar. 1873 Octavia Katherine, dau. of Sir Fras. A. Knox-Gore, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, William Gore Anlaby, b. 1887). *Seats*, Hengar, St. Tudy S.O., Cornwall; Chitterne, Heytesbury S.O., Wilts.

ONSLOW, EARL OF. WILLIAM HILLIER *Onslow*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), G.C.M.G. (1889), Chmn. of Cmttees. in Ho. of Lords, a D.L. for Surrey, and High Steward of Guildford, has been Pres. of Bd. of Agriculture, twice Under Sec. for the Colonies and for India, was Gov. of N. Zealand 1889-91, twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, late a Co. Ald. for London: son of the late Geo. Aug. Cranley Onslow, Esq. (a nephew of 3rd E.); b. March 7, 1853; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1875 Hon. Florence Coulstoun *Gardner*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Gardner. *Seat*, Clandon Pk., Guildford; *town res.*, 7 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Onslow, 1716; Bn. Cranley, 1776. *U.K.*: E. of Onslow and Visc. Cranley, 1801.—Sir Richd. Onslow, 3rd Bt., who had been Speaker of the House of Commons and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was granted the Onslow Barony. The 4th Bn., who was son of Rt. Hon. Arthur Onslow, another Speaker of the House, and who had previously been created Bn. Cranley, obtained the Earldom and Viscty.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Onslow.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
VISC. CRANLEY, heir to Earldom: Richard William Alan *O.*, B.A., a D.L. for Surrey, a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: b. 1876, mar. 1906 Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, dau. of Hon. Coplestone Bampfylde and granddau. of 2nd Bn. Poltimore. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Berlin.
Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary, now Lady G. *Guinness*, b. 1881, mar. 1902 Hon. Rupert Edwd. Cecil *G.*, eld. son and heir of Bn. Iveagh, q.v.
Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta *O.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia *O.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.

Granddaus. of 3rd E. (issue of late Visc. Cranley, 2nd cousins of present E.):
Hon. Katherine Elizabeth *O.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford.
Hon. Emily Marian *O.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, the same.

ONSLOW, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER CAMPBELL *Onslow*, Kt. Bach. (1895), B.A., has been Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras and W. Australia, Ch. Justice of latter, having also four times admind. its Govt.: b. 1842 (a collateral relation of E. of Onslow), mar. 1878 Madeline Emma, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Loftus Tottenham. *Res.*, Bembridge S.O., I.W.

ONSLOW, Col. GEORGE THORP, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; Soudan 1884-5, and on spec. serv. in S. Africa 1900, late an Insp. of Marine Recruiting: b. 1858 (2nd cousin of preceding). *Club*, U. Serv.

ONTARIO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM LENNOX *Mills*, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., 2nd Bp., formerly Rect. of Trin. Church, Montreal, Canon of the Cathedral, and Archdn: b. 1846, cons. 1900. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Kingston, Ont.

OODEYPORE—see "Udaipur."

OPENSHAW, Maj. THOMAS HORROCKS, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S., Vol. R.A.M.C., Surg. to Lond. and Natl. Orthopædic Hosp. and Sen. Surg. Poplar Hosp., Surg.-Maj. Lincs. Imper. Yeom., was a Surg. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1856. *Res.*, Podkins, Biddenden, Cranbrook, Kent; 16 Wimpole St., W.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS *Oppenheimer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., barrister-at-law, Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main (from 1900): b. 1870. *Res.*, British Consulate Gen., Frankfort-on-Main.

OPPENHEIMER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *O.* (Bertha, dau. of the late Leopold Goldbeck, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Chas. Oppenheimer, Cons.-Gen. of Hesse-Nassau and Gr. Duchy of Baden (d. 1900).

ORAM, Engr.-Vice-Adm. HENRY JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Dep. Engr-in-Ch. of the Fleet: b. 1858. *Res.*, Meadowside, Thurleigh Rd., Balham, S.W.

ORAM, RICHARD EDWARD SPRAGUE, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Ch. Insp. of Factories, entered Home Office 1861: b. 1830. *Res.*, 29 Sackville Gdns., Hove, Brighton.

ORANGE, HUGH WILLSON, C.I.E. (1906), Dir.-Gen. of Educn. in India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Simla.

ORANGE, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1886), M.D. (Heidelberg), F.R.C.P., formerly Supt. Broadmoor Asylum, was Pres. 1883 of Med. Psychol. Assoc.: b. 1833. *Res.*, Oakhurst, Godalming, Surrey.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, BARON. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE *Browne*, 3rd Bn. (*Ire.*), a Repres. Peer (el. 1902), M.A., a D.L. for Mayo (High Sheriff 1890), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 6, 1861; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1901 Lady Olwen Verena *Ponsonby*, dau. of 8th E. of Bessborough. *Seats*, Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, Ayrsh.; The Mount, Kilmarnock, same Co.

CREATION. Bn. Oranmore and Browne, *Ire.* 1836.—The Rt. Hon. Dominick Browne, M.P. for Co. Mayo in seven

Parliaments, was advanced to this Barony. His successor assumed the additional name Guthrie, but this is now again abandoned.

TITLED RELATIVES.
Browne.)

Issue of present (3rd) Bn.:
Hon. GEOFFREY DOMINICK EDWARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1901. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Kathleen Marcia Browne *B.*, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)
Hon. Mary Christina Browne, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *des Graz*, b. 1862, mar. 1890, Maurice *des G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo; 17 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

ORCHARDSON, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM QUILLER *Orchardson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), R.A., distinguished genre painter: b. 1836. *Res.*, 13 Portland Pl., W.

ORCHHA, the MAHARAJA OF. H. H. Mahindra Sawai Sir PRATAP SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1905), G.C.I.E. (1900; K.C.I.E. 1894), K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1854. *Res.*, Tehri, Bundelkhand, Centr. India.

*** Regarding the orthography, we are informed that "Orchcha" would be more correct, and "Achchha" even more than that.

ORD, Col. FREDERICK CUSAC, C.B. (Civ. 1907), Hon. Col. R.A., Lt.-Col. Comdt. 1st Glos. R.G.A. (Vols.).

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Campbell-Orde*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1790), a D.L. for Argyllsh., Maj. in Lovat's Scouts Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1897, mar. 1892 Maie Ronald, dau. of Capt. Jno. C. Stewart. *Heir*, his son JOHN VERNON (b. 1894; 2nd heir, next son, b. 1907). *Seat*, Kilmory House, Lochgilphead, Argyllsh.

ORDE (CAMPBELL-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Louisa, LADY *C.-O.* (Louisa Charlotte Temple, dau. of the late Robt. T. Frere, Esq.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. W. P. Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Lyle Ct., Sevenoaks, Kent.

ORDE-POWLETT—see "Powlett (Orde-)."

O'REILLY, Lt.-Col. THOMAS JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1901), V.D., A.D.C. to Comdt.-Gen. of Loc. Forces at the Cape, Mayor of Cape Town in year of promotion (2nd time), is an M.L.A. and a stockbroker and estate agent: b. 1845. *Res.*, Erin Lodge, Roode Hek Gdns., Cape Town.

ORFORD, EARL OF. ROBERT HORACE *Walpole*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Norfolk and for Co. of City of Norwich, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N. and Capt. Norfolk Mil., has been attached to three foreign Missions: nephew of 4th E. and son of the late Hon. Fredk. Walpole, Com. R.N., M.P.; b. July 10, 1854; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar. 1888 Louise Melissa, dau. of D. C. Corbin, Esq., of New York. *Seats*, Wolterton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich; Mannington Hall, Aylsham, S.O., Norfolk; Waborne Hall, Holt S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 36 Bruton St., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Walpole of Walpole, 1723. Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, 1756. *U.K.*: E. of Orford, 1806. "Visc. Walpole" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Sir Robt. Walpole, the famous Prime Minister of Georges I. and II., after being made K.G. (the only commoner except Wm. Herbert, afterwards Earl of Pembroke, who was ever so honoured), was in 1742 created Earl of Orford, Visc. Walpole, and Bn. of Houghton. His son, who also held distinguished Government appointments, had many years previously been given the title Bn. Walpole of Walpole, with remainder to the male descendants of his grandfather, and this is the only one of the four Peerages just named that survived the 4th Earl of the older line. This last was Horace Walpole, a noted politician and litterateur, the owner of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham, and 3rd son of Sir Robert. But the latter's brother Horatio had been separately created Bn. Walpole of Wolterton, and to his son Horatio the surviving Barony of Walpole also now passed, he being later on created 1st Earl of Orford in the present line.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIRS.
(Walpole.)

Issue of present (5th) E.:
Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa *W.*, b. 1859.
The *deceased* Horatio Corbin *W.*, b. 1891, d. 1893.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (1st cousin of present):
Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, now *Duquesa del Balzo*, b. 1842, mar. 1868 the Duque *del B.*, Grandee of Spain of the 1st Class *Res.*, 7 Via della Pace, Palazzo Minziante, Naples.

Dau. of 3rd E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1823, d. 1894.)
Lady Dorothy Fanny, now Lady D. *Nevill*, b. 1826, mar. 1847 the late Regd. Hy. *N.*, Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Abergavenny (d. 1878). *Res.*, 45 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Heir pres. to Walpole of Walpole Bny. (2nd cous. twice rem. of pres. Earl):
HENRY SPENCER *Vade-Walpole*, barrister-at-law, son of the late Rev. Thos. Walpole and gt. gt. nephew of 1st E.; b. 1837, mar. 1877 Frances Selina, dau. of the late Thos. Bourke Esq., and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamberlayne. *Res.*, 101 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W. (2nd heir, his son Thomas Henry Bourke *V.-W.*, b. 1879. No heir to Earldom.)

ORGAN, Maj. CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th class, 1905), late 1st Yorks. Regt.; Soudan 1885-6 and S. Africa, now a Qmr. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1853.

ORIEL, BARON (*U.K.* 1821), Imper. title of Visc. Massereene, also an Ir. title of the same (1790).

ORKNEY, BISHOP OF—see "Aberdeen."

ORKNEY, EARL OF. EDMOND WALTER *Fitz-Maurice*, 7th Earl (*Scot.*), late Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I. (Mil.): nephew of 6th E. and son of the late Hon. Henry W. FitzMaurice; b. May 24, 1867; suc. 1889; mar. 1892 Constance Macdonald, dau. of the late David Gilchrist, Esq. *Seat &c.*, Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary; Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard.

CREATION. *Scot.*: E. of Orkney, Visc. Kirkwall, and Bn. Dechmont, 1696.—Lord Geo. Hamilton, whose father had been created Duke of Hamiltou for life, was the recipient of these three titles. He was a distinguished military commander and took part on the Protestant side in the wars between William III. and James II.; afterwards in those on the Continent under Anne; was also Governor of Edinburgh and of Virginia. Three Countesses followed him, the titles all admitting of female succession; the first married the 4th Earl of Inchiquin, the next the 1st Marq. of Thomond, and the third the Hon. Thos. FitzMaurice, son of the Earl of Shelburne and brother of the 1st Marquess of Lansdowne. The 6th Earl, a K.C.M.G. and a Representative Peer, was a Captain in the Army who served in the Crimea.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(FitzMaurice.)

Issue of present (7th) E.:
Lady MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON *F.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1903. (2nd heir, her uncle Hon. Alexander.)

Bro. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1890):
Lady Isabella Emily, now Lady I. *Garrett*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Burnham *G.*, Esq.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1867.)
Hon. Alexander Edward *F.*, b. 1874. *Club*, Wellington.

Issue of 5th E. (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1827, d. 1889, childless.)
Hon. James Terence *F.*, Capt. R.N. retired, a Co. Ald. for Berks., formerly Insp.-Gen. of Prisons in Ceylon: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 40 Medina Villas, Hove, Brighton.
Lady Emily Charlotte *F.*, b. 1836. *Res.*, The Hollies, Maidenhead.
Lady Maria Louisa, now Lady M. *Spearman*, b. 1837, mar. 1859 Edmd. Robt. *S.*, Esq., C.M.G. (q.v.), son of Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, 1st Bt.

—Daus.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Mary Anne Taylor, dau. of the late Robt. T. S. Abraham, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Hon. Fredk. O'Bryen *F.*, Com. R.N. (d. 1867); 2ndly, 1869, Lt.-Col. Archib. Macintosh—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, Fordlands, Newton Abbot.]

Hon. Mrs. Alexander *F.* (Adela Mary, dau. of Simon T. Scrope, Esq., and widow of Edwd. Riddell, Esq.), mar. 1873, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Alex. Temple *F.* (d. 1894). *Res.*, Llangattock House, Abergavenny, Monm.

Sist.-in-law of 5th E. (gt. aunt of present and dau.-in-law of Visc. Kirkwall):

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1803, d. 1877.)

Hon. Mrs. William Edward *F.* (Anne Louisa, dau. of Jno. Hatton, Esq.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Willm. Edwd. *F.* (d. 1889).

ORMATHWAITE, BARON. ARTHUR *Walsh*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.), formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds., late Chmn. of Radnor C.C. and Lord Lieut. of county, an M.P. 1885–80: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 14, 1827; suc. 1881 (*C.*); mar. 1858 Lady Katherine Emily Mary *Somerset*, dau. of 7th D. of Beaufort, K.G. *Seats &c.*, Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumbd.; Warfield Pk., Bracknell, Berks.; Stretington, Chichester.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1804; Bn. Ormathwaite, 1868. —Sir John Walsh, 2nd Bt., M.P. and Lord Lieutenant for Radnorshire, was the first holder of this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Walsh.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. ARTHUR HENRY JOHN *W.*, heir to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late a Groom in Waiting to H.M., now Master of the Ceremonies, a D.L. for Radnorsh., formerly an M.P. (*C.*), Lieut. 1st Life Gds., and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale: b. 1859, mar. 1890 Lady Clementine Frances Anne *Pratt*, dau. of 3rd Marq. Camden. *Res.*, Warfield Pk., as above.

Hon. Margaret Blanche *W.*, b. 1860.

Hon. Edith Katharine *W.*, b. 1861.

Hon. Charles Edward *W.*, 2nd heir, late Maj. Rifle Brigade, served in Nile Expedn. 1897-8, now Ch. Const. of Radnorsh.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Penybont S.O., Radnorsh.

Hon. George Harry William *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Capt. Reserve of Offrs., formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1863. *Res.*, 6 St. James's Pl., S.W.

Hon. Gerald *W.*, an Assist. Insp. Loc. Govt. Bd., b. 1864. *Club*, White's.

The *late* Hon. Guy Robert *W.*, b. 1865, d. 1883.

Hon. (Nigel) Christopher *W.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, Insp. of Reformatories: b. 1867, mar. 1904 Pauline, dau. of Henry F. Makins, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Christopher *W.*).

Hon. Reginald *W.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. at Dunkirk, b. 1868.

A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1869.

Hon. Emily Gertrude *W.*, b. 1870.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady Clementine *W.*, see Hon. Arthur above.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1827.)

Hon. Maria Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Horace *Trelawny*, b. 1835, mar. 1855 the late Capt. Horace Dormer *T.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Shotwick Pk., Chester.

Hon. Augusta Rosa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barnett*, b. 1840, mar. 1872 Chas. Edwd. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Edge Grove, Watford, Herts.

ORME, Hon. Mrs. GUY, sist. of Bn. Killanin.

ORMELIE &c. BARON (*Scot.* 1677), and EARL OF O. (*U.K.* 1885), titles of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

ORMONDE, MARQUESS OF. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD *Butler*, 3rd Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ormonde (*U.K.*); K.P. (1888), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), Hered. Chief Butler of Ireland, Lieut. of Kilkenny, and Vice-Adm. of Leinster, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.) and Hon. Com. Roy. Nav. Res., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds.: son of 2nd M.; b. Oct. 5, 1844; suc. 1854 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Lady Elizabeth Harriet *Grosvenor*, dau. of 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. *Seat*, Kilkenny Castle, Ireland; *town res.*, 32 Upper Brook St., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E of Ormonde, 1328; E. of Ossory, 1527; Visc. Thurles, 1535; M. of Ormonde, 1825. (? E. of Carrick or Karryke, 1315, see below, also for Bn. Arklow.) *U.K.*: Bn. Ormonde, 1821.—Theobald FitzWalter, who accompanied Henry II. into Ireland, was created Chief Butler in 1177; his successor assumed the title of Le Botiler, which grew into the family name. James, the 7th Butler, having while a minor paid 2000 marks for liberty "to marry whomsoever he pleased," allied himself accordingly with a granddaughter of King Edward I., and was forthwith created Earl of Ormonde. Their son Le 2nd Earl was called "The Noble Earl" by virtue of his royal ancestry. The 3rd Earl purchased in 1391 the Castle of Kilkenny, which has ever since been the family residence. The 5th Earl was by Henry VI. made Earl of Wiltshire, a K.G., and Lord High Treasurer of England; but he was captured by the Yorkists and beheaded. The Earldom was restored by Edward IV. to his brother and heir, a nobleman stated to have been "complete master of all the languages of Europe," and who was sent as Ambassador to several Courts, but who died during a pilgrimage in the Holy Land. The 7th Earl was also attainted, but restored. The 8th, a remote cousin, who succeeded in 1515, had in 1527 to relinquish his title to his predecessor's son-in-law, who was also created Visc. Rochford and Earl of Wiltshire, and was father of Lord Rochford and Anne Boleyn, both beheaded. The dispossessed Earl was given the Essory Earldom as a solace, and on the death of his rival without male issue was restored to his former title. The 9th Earl, who was made Visc. Thurles, was poisoned, together with his steward and sixteen servants, at a supper at Ely House, Holborn. The 10th, termed "The Black Earl" from his dark complexion, was made by Elizabeth Lord Treasurer of Ireland. The 12th, who became Lord Lieutenant of the same, was created Marquess and afterwards Duke of Ormonde, the latter title in the Peerage of both kingdoms; he was also made Earl of Brecknock in England. He is known as "The Great Duke of Ormonde," but the 2nd Duke was equally distinguished as a military commander under both William III. and Anne; but under George I. he was impeached for high treason, attainted, and deprived of his English titles. He died in exile and his brother succeeded as 3rd Irish Duke, but died childless, whereupon all his titles expired; but the Irish Earldoms and Viscty. passed *de jure* to the heir male of the family, and at length (1791) were confirmed to the 17th holder of the title of Earl of Ormonde. The 19th Earl was awarded the re-created and existing Marquessate, as also the Imperial Barony. The Irish titles of E. of Carrick (Karrick, Karrik, or Karryke — 1315) and Bn. Arklow (1302) have been also ascribed to this Peerage, and Mr. Cokayne regards the former, in one or other of its forms, as probably correct and as having "lapsed unaccountably" (the branching off of the recognised Carrick Earldom may not improbably be the cause); but the Arklow Barony seems shadowy altogether. There have been repeated creations of a Butler Barony in this line (*Eng.* or *U.K.*), but the only one extant has passed to the Lucas Barony (late Cowper Earldom) — a daughter of the 1st Bn. Butler having married the 2nd Earl Cowper, to whose successor it reverted in 1871 upon removal of an attainder which had lasted from 1715. The Scottish Barony of Dingwall was also brought into this family by the marriage of the 1st Duke with Eliz. Preston, Bnss. in her own right; but that also passed to the Lucas line.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Butler.*)

Issue of present (3rd) M.:

Lady Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, now Lady B. *Pole-Carew*, b. 1876, mar. 1901 Lt.-Gen. Sir Regd. *P.-C.*, K.C.B., q.v.

Lady Constance Mary *B.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of 2nd M. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1844.)

Lady Mary Grace Louisa, now Lady M. *Fitzwilliam*, an Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.I.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg: b. 1846, mar. 1877 Hon.

William Henry *Wentworth-F.*, son of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v., and heir pres. to the title.
Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley *B.*, heir pres. to Marquessate, M.A., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and State Steward to E. of Carnarvon when Viceroy of Irel. : b. 1849, mar. 1887 Ellen, dau. of the late Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A. (Lady Arthur *B.*). *Res.*, 7 Portman Sq., W. (and heir, his son James George Anson, b. 1890.)
Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John *B.*, M.A., b. 1852, mar. 1885 Annabella Brydon, dau. of Rev. Cosmo R. Gordon, D.D. (Lady Theobald *B.*). *Res.*, Ulcombe Rect., Maidstone.
Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria, now Lady B. *Edwardes*, b. 1854, mar. 1882 Lt.-Col. Hon. Cuthbert Ellison *E.*, son of 3rd Bn. Kensington, q.v.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Ladies Arthur and Theobald, wives of two above.

ORMSBY, Bishop, *retired*. Rt. Rev. George Albert *Ormsby*, D.D., was 1893-1907 3rd Bp. of Brit. Honduras and Centr. America, is Sub-Prelate to Order of St. John Jerus., formerly Rect. of Jarrow and Rainton and Vic. of St. Stephen's, Walworth, was Chapl. to D. of Manchester 1869-91 now to Church of Brit. Emb., Rue d'Agnesseau, Paris : b. 1843, cons. 1893, mar. 1871.

ORMSBY, Knight. Sir Lambert Hepenstal *Ormsby*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. during the King's visit), a memb. of Senate of Dublin Univ., Sen. Surg. to Meath Hosp. and to Co. Dublin Infirm., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and of Roy. Acad. Med. of Irel. : b. 1849, mar. 1874 Anastatia, dau. of the late Jno. Dickinson, Esq. *Res.*, 92 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ORNSTEIN, John Isidore Maurice, C.M.G. (1882), formerly Dep. Dir.-Gen. of Customs for Egypt, several times Acting Financ. Adviser or Und. Sec. for Finance, organised Tobacco Régie in Persia : b. 1851. *Club*, St. James's.

O'RORKE, Knight. Hon. Sir (George) Maurice *O'Rorke*, Kt. Bach. (1880), M.A., LL.D., eight times elected Speaker of H. of Repres. N.Z., Chmn. of Auckland Univ. Coll. from 1883 and is a memb. of N. Z. Univ. Senate, was in the Ministry 1872-4 : b. 1830, mar. 1858 Cecilia Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Alex. Shepherd, Colon. Treas. N.Z. *Res.*, Onehunga, Auckland, N.Z.

ORPEN, Bishop—see "Limerick."

ORPEN, Henry Martyn Herbert, C.M.G. (1898), late Assist. Treas., Acct.-Gen., &c., of Cape Col., was Capt. Comdt. Native Levies in Kaffir War of 1851-3, ret. 1898 : b. 1831. *Res.*, Fairfield, Wynberg, Cape Col.

ORPEN, Maj. Redmond Newenham Norris, C.M.G. (1901), comd. Orpen's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1864.

ORR, Lt.-Col. Alexander Stewart, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. ; Egypt, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1861.

ORR, Capt. John Boyd, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Batt. Norf. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1871.

ORR, Maj. Michael Harrison, D.S.O. (1902), Yorks. Regt. ; Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1859.

ORRERY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1660)—see "Cork & O."

OSAKA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Hugh James *Foss*, D.D., Missnry. Bp., prev. S.P.G. Missnry. at Kobe, Japan (1876-99), and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Japan, formerly a Curate in L'pool. and Chester : b. 1848, cons. 1899, mrrd. *Res.*, The Firs, Kobe, Japan.

OSBORN, Baronet. Sir Algernon Kerr Butler *Osborn*, 7th Bt. of Chicksands (*Eng.* 1662), Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.) : grandson of 6th Bt. and son of the late Henry J. R. Osborn, Esq. ; b. 1870, suc. 1892, mar. 1903 Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of Wm. B. Greenfield, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Francis Mark Seymour *O.* (b. 1841 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. George Montagu *O.*, b. 1843). *Seat*, Chicksands Priory, Shefford S.O., Beds.

OSBORN, Baronet's Widow. Mary, Lady *O.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geo. Sitwell, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. R. Osborn, 6th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Southbourne-on-Sea, Christchurch, Hants.

OSBORN, Lt.-Col. Philip Barlow, D.S.O. (1899), Oxfordsh. L.I. ; Uganda 1898-9, Somalild. 1902-4, now Comdt. 2nd Batt. King's Afr. Rifles : b. 1870.

OSBORNE, family name of Leeds Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

OSBORNE, Baron (*Eng.* 1673), and Viscount (*Scot.* 1674)—see "Leeds, D. of."

OSBORNE, Baronet. Sir Francis *Osborne*, 15th Bt. of Newtown (*Irel.* 1629), 1st cousin of 14th Bt. and son of the late Chas. Osborne, Esq. ; b. 1856, suc. 1879, mar. 1890 Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late Geo. Whitfield, Esq. *Heir*, his son George Francis (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, next son, Derrick, b. 1897). *Res.*, The Grange, Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex ; 2 Fitzroy Sq., W.

OSBORNE, Baronet's Widow. Emma, Lady *O.*, dau. of the late Chas. Webb, Esq., mar. 1873 Sir Chas. S. Osborne, 14th Bt. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Beechwood Pk., Nenagh, Co. Tipperary ; 20 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

O'SHANASSY, Knight's Widow. Lady *O'S.* (Margaret, dau. of Matthias M'Donnell, Esq.), mar. 1839 Hon. Sir John O'Shanassy, K.C.M.G., formerly thrice Prem. of Victoria (d. 1883). *Res.*, Tara Hall, Hawthorn, Melbourne.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), B.A., barrister-at-law, was Registr. of Petty Sessions Clerks in Ireld. : 1883-91, late Commissr. of Pub. Works in Ireld. : b. 1842. *Res.*, 3 Wilton Pl., Dublin.

O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, dau. of 8th E. of Kingston.

O'SHEE, Lady Gwendolina Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of 1st E. of Lichfield.

OSSORY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles Frederick *D'Arcy*, D.D., 88th Bp. of Ossory, 90th of Ferns, and 66th of Leighlin, late 89th Bp. of Clogher, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Down and to Lord Lieut., also Canon of Connor, Dean of St. Anne's, Belfast, Preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Select Preacher and Donnellan Lecturer at Dubl. Univ. : b. 1859, mar. 1889, cons. 1903, transl. 1907. *Res.*, The Palace, Kilkenny.

OSSORY, Earl of (*Irel.* 1527), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

OSSULSTON, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. O., *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of the Earl of Tankerville.

O'SULLIVAN, Bishop—see "Tuam."

OSWALD, Lieut. William Digby, D.S.O. (1902), Rail. Pioneer Regt. ; S. Africa 1902 : b. 1880.

OSWALDESTRE, Baron (or Fitzalan of Clun and O., *Eng.* 1627)—see "Norfolk D. of."

OTTAWA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Charles *Hamilton*, D.D., D.C.L., 1st Bp., formerly Rect. of St. Matthew's Quebec, and Prolocutor of Provinc. Synod : b. 1834, mar. 1862, cons. Bp. of Niagara 1885, el. to the new Bishopric 1896. *Res.*, Ottawa.

OTTER, Col. William Dillon, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Roy. Canad. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1900,

late A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada, now comdg. West Ontario Comd. as Brig.-Gen. : b. 1843. *Res.*, 93 Beverley St., Toronto.

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (1). Capt. Sir CHARLES LANGDALE *Ottley*, K.C.M.G. (1907), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Peru 1877, Egypt 1882, late Dir. of Nav. Intell., has been Nav. Attaché to Marit. Cts. at Washington, Tokio, Rome, St. Petersburg, and Paris, now Sec. to Cmttee. of Imper. Defence and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1858. *Res.*, Widcombe Manor, Bath ; 31 Sth. Audley St., W.

OTTLEY, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir JOHN WALTER *Ottley*, K.C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., R.E., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, Pres. of the late Roy. Engrg. Coll. Coopers' Hill, formerly Insp.-Gen. of Irrig. to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec. in Works Dept. ; a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1841, mar. 1884 Emily, dau. of the late Henry Wm. Dobell, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv.

OTTLEY, Lt.-Col. GEORGE FREDERIC, D.S.O. (1902), late Yorks. L.I. ; Zhob Valley 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1860.

OTWAY, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). Eliza, LADY *O.* (Eliza Price Noble, dau. of Jno. Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove), mar., 1st, 1868, Adm. Sir Geo. G. Otway, 2nd Bt. (d. 1881) ; 2ndly, 1898, Lt.-Col. Thos. W. C. Leathem—retaining title. *Res.*, Rouge Bouillon, Jersey.

OTWAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR JOHN *Otway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), barrister-at-law, in the Army 1839-46, many years an M.P. (*L.*), and has been Chmn. of Committees, H. of Commons, and Under Sec. For. Affairs : son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1822, suc. 1881, mar. 1851 Henrietta, dau. of Sir Jas. Langham, 10th Bt. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 34 Eaton Sq., S.W.

OUSELEY, Maj. RALPH GLYNN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1866.

OUTRAM, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS BOYD *Outram*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), formerly in B.C.S., served in Indian Mutiny, and was Under Sec. to Gov. of N.W. Provs. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1863, widower. *Heir*, his son Rev. JAMES *O.* (b. 1864 ; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Davidson, b. 1867). *Res.*, Clach-na-Faire, Pitlochry, Perthsh.

*** Sir James Outram, G.C.B., K.S.I., the 1st Baronet, who was buried in Westminster Abbey, was illustrious for the part he took in suppressing the Indian Mutiny. His father, Benjamin Outram, C.E., is notable for his connection with tramroads.

OUTTRIM, Lt.-Col. FRANK LEON, I.S.O. (1904), Melbourne Garr. Artill. retd., now Dep. Postmr.-Gen. of Victoria : b. 1847. *Res.*, Melbourne.

OVENS, Col. GERALD HEDLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Border Regt. ; Afghn. 1880, Waziristan 1894-5, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Offr. in charge of Inf. Records : b. 1856. *Res.*, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OVEREND, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of Bn. Barrymore.

OVERSTONE BARONY (*U.K.* 1850) — *extinct* from 1883 at death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Loyd*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Harriet Sarah, now The *Lady Wantage*, R.R.C. (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. W. (d. 1901).

OVERTOUN, BARON. JOHN CAMPBELL *White*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., F.R.G.S., Lord Lieut. of Dumbartonsh. and a D.L. for Co. of City of Glasgow : son of the late Jas. White, Esq. ; b. Nov. 21, 1843 ; cr. Bn. 1893 (*L.*) ; mar. 1867 Grace Eliza, dau. of the late Jas. H. M'Clure, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Overtoun, Dumbarton.

CREATION. Bn. Overtoun, *U.K.* 1893.—No issue.

OVEY, ESMOND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 3rd Sec. at Brit. Emb., Paris.

OWEN, BARONET. Sir HUGH CHARLES *Owen*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), a D.L. for Pembrokesh., formerly Lieut. 73rd Regt., served at Monte Video and in Kaffir War of 1846-7 : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1826, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Martha Roberts *Lewis*. *Heir*, his son JOHN ARTHUR (b. 1892 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Augustus, b. 1895). *Res.*, Goodwick S.O., Pemb.—The claimant to the *other* Owen Bty. has withdrawn as stated in a letter from him to ourselves.

OWEN, BISHOP—see "St. David's."

OWEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HUGH *Owen*, G.C.B. (Civ. 1899 ; K.C.B. 1887), barrister-at-law, late Perm. Sec. Local Govt. Bd., was an Arbitrn. Ct. Commissr. under Metropol. Water Act and Chmn. of Commssn. under Local Govt. Act of 1899, is author of several works on duties of local officers and authorities : b. 1835, mar. 1865 Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Chas. Burt, Esq. *Res.*, Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N. ; *chamb.*, 1 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

OWEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir ISAMBARD (*pron.* Izz'ambard) *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.C.P., Senior Deputy Chanc. of Univ. of Wales, Princ. of Armstrong Coll., Newc.-on-Tyne, Consg. Phys. to St. George's Hosp., London, formerly Vice-Dean of Fac. of Med. of Lond. Univ., an Examiner in Medicine to Camb., Lond., and Durh. Univs., and for R.A.M.C. : b. 1850, mar. 1905 Ethel, dau. of the late Lewis Holland-Thomas, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Brandling Pk., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

OWEN, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir JOHN FLETCHER *Owen*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. Comdt. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, has been Comdt. S. Austral.and Queensld. Forces and comd. R.A. at Malta, ret. 1906 ; an authority on artillery, on which he has produced many papers, late Pres. Ordn. Cmttee. : b. 1839. *Club*, U. Serv.

OWEN, KNIGHT (4). Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Owen*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Dep. Vice-Admiralty Judge, prev. Ch. Judge in Equity N.S. Wales, appd. Q.C. 1882 : b. 1834, widower (twice). *Res.*, Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney.

OWEN, Lt.-Col. CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1881), L.R.C.P., I.M.S. retd. (1902) ; Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt, &c., was Surg. to Lord Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. in India and to other General Officers, also Med. Offr. at various stations : b. 1853. *Res.*, The Horns, Hankham, nr. Hastings.

OWEN, Col. HENRY MOSTYN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), late 1st Dragoon Gds., has been an Assist. Dir. of Remounts ; Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1907 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Pretoria.

OWEN, Lady MURIEL FRANCES LOUISA, *Viscountess Helmsley*, dau. of 19th E. of Shrewsbury.

OWEN, Capt. ROGER CARMICHAEL ROBERT, C.M.G. (1906), Dir. of Intell. Dept. of Egyptn. War Office and Soudan Agent in Cairo, formerly served in Burma and N.W. Frontier : b. 1866.

OWEN, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Clerk, Excheq. and Audit Dept. : b. 1837. *Res.*, Essendon Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

OWEN (BULKELEY-), Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Harlech.

OWEN (CUNLIFFE-), EDWARD, C.M.G. (1886), barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Fisheries

and other Internat. Exhibns. : b. 1857. *Res.*, Kingsway, Slough.

OWENS, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir CHARLES JOHN *Owens*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Engnr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, Gen. Manager L. & S.W. R., a memb. of War Rail. Counc. : b. 1845, mar. 1895 Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Cockerell. *Res.*, Bridgewater House, Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.

OWSLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), late an Official Trustee of Funds to Charity Commssn. : b. 1840. *Res.*, Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E.

OXENDEN (DIXWELL-), BARONET. Sir PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL *Dixwell-Oxenden*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1678), formerly Capt. E. Kent Yeom. : bro. of 9th Bt. and son of Rev. Montagu *Oxenden:* b. 1838, suc. 1895, assumed name of Dixwell 1890, mar. 1868 Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Danl. Finch-Hatton, bro. of 10th E. of Winchilsea. *Heir*, his son BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL (b. 1874 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, unfixed.

OXENFOORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1841), Imper. title of E. of Stair.

OXFORD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS *Paget*, D.D., 33rd Bp., late Dean of Christ Church, was Sen. Student and Tutor of Ch. Ch., Vic. of Bromsgrove, Oxford Preacher at Chapel Royal, Reg. Prof. of Pastoral Theol., is author of several religious and theolog. works, Chanc. of Order of the Garter : b. March 20, 1851 (bro. of Sir Jno. R. Paget, Bt.), widower, cons. 1901, ent. Lords 1905 (*Indep.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley S.O., Oxon.

OXMANTOWN, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. O. *Irel.* 1792), elder son and heir of E. of Rosse.

OYAMA, Fd.-Marsh. Marquess IWAO, O.M. (1906); of Japanese Army.

P.

PACKE, Lady ALICE, dau. of 1st E. of Kimberley.

PAGET, family name of ANGLESEY Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lords Berkeley and Victor, see also below.

PAGET, BARON (*Eng.* 1553)—see "Anglesey, M. of."

PAGET, BARONET *of Cranmore Hall*—see "Paget, P.C."

PAGET, BARONET *of Harewood Place*. Sir JOHN RAHERE *Paget*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), K.C. (1902), B.A., LL.B. : son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jas. Paget, F.R.S., Serjt.-Surg. to Queen Victoria), b. 1848, suc. 1899, mar. 1883 Julia Norrie, dau. of the late Geo. L. A. Moke, Esq., of New York. *Heir*, his son JAMES' FRANCIS (b. 1890 ; 2nd heir, latter's twin bro., George Norrie). *Res.*, 14 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W. ; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

PAGET, BARONET *of Sutton Bonington*. Sir GEORGE ERNEST *Paget*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), I.t.-Col. Leic. Yeom. retd., formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., is Chmn. of Midland Rail. and a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1898) : son of the late Geo. Byng Paget, Esq., b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sophia, dau. of Col. Chas. Holden. *Heir*, his son CECIL WALTER (b. 1875, mar. 1906 the under-mentioned Lady Alexandra *P.* ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Sutton Bonington, Notts., nr. Loughborough.

PAGET, BISHOPS — see "Ipswich" and "Oxford."

PAGET, KNIGHT (1). Rear-Adm. Sir ALFRED WYNDHAM *Paget*, K.C.M.G. (1905), served in Egypt, Suakin, and Soudan, late Nav. Attaché at Paris, rendered service over French claims in Newfoundld., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M. : b. 1852 (grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey and bro. of follg. Kt.), mar. 1906 Viti, dau. of Sir Wm. Macgregor, K.C.M.G. *Res.*, 23 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.

PAGET, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY *Paget*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), K.C.V.O. (1906), late Scots Gds. ; served in Ashanti 1873, Soudan 1885 and 1888-9, Burma 1887-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria, now Gen. Offr. comdg. in N. E. Comd. : b. 1851 (son of the late Gen. Lord Alf. H. Paget, C.B., and grandson of 1st M. of Anglesey) ; mar. 1878 Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, Esq., of New York. *Res.*, 35 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

PAGET, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Walpurga Ehrengarde Helena, *née* Ctss. Walpurga von Hohenthal), mar. 1860 Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B., grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge (d. 1896). *Res.*, Tassi di Bellasguardo, Florence.

PAGET, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Cranmore Hall*. Rt. Hon. Sir RICHARD HORNER *Paget*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), a D.L. and late Chmn. Somerset C.C. and Q.S., formerly Capt. 66th Regt., Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Somerset L.I., and an M.P. (*C.*; 1865-95) : son of the late Jno. Moore Paget, Esq., b. 1832, mar. 1866 Caroline Isabel, dau. of Henry E. Surtees, Esq., late M.P. *Heir*, his son RICHARD ARTHUR SURTEES (b. 1869, mar. 1897 the under-mentioned Lady Muriel *P.* ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Geoffrey Moore, b. 1881). *Seat*, Cranmore Hall, Shepton-Mallet, Somerset.

PAGET, Lieut. ALBERT EDWARD SYDNEY LOUIS, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), 11th Hussars ; S. Africa 1900-1 (as A.D.C.), now an Extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. ; comd. an Escort on H.M.'s Irish visit : b. 1879 (son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur H. F. Paget). *Club*, Bachelors'.

PAGET, Lady ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN, dau. of 9th D. of Leeds and wife of heir to Btcy. of Sutton Bonington above.

PAGET, Col. HAROLD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1900-1), Nile Expedn. and Matabele War 1896, comd. 7th Hussars and 19th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 (Paget's Horse), ret. 1904 : b. 1849 (son of the late Col. Leopold G. Paget and great grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge). *Res.*, 268 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

PAGET, Lady MURIEL EVELYN VERNON, wife of heir to Cranmore Hall Baronetcy and dau. of 12th E. of Winchilsea.

PAGET, RALPH SPENCER, C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1904), Min. Plenip. and Cons.-Gen. for Siam : b. 1864 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget and gt. grandson of 1st E. of Uxbridge). *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Bangkok.

PAGET, Col. WELLESLEY LYNEDOCH HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.H.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. Guard of Honour on H.M.'s inspection of R.A. at Woolwich : b. 1858 (bro. of above Col. Harold Paget). *Club*, Army and Navy.

PAIN, BISHOP—see "Gippsland."

PAIN, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM HACKET, C.B. (Mil. 1901), Worc. Regt.; Soudan 1888-91, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2, now in charge of Inf. Records at Warwick: b. 1855.

PAINE, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Paine*, Kt. Bach. (1882), late sen. partner in firm of Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, solics.; Pres. of Incorp. Law Soc. 1882-3: b. 1822, widower. *Res.*, Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking; 9 Albert Rd., Reg. Pk., N.W.

PAINE, Capt. ALBERT INGRAHAM, D.S.O. (1902), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

PAINE, Capt. GODFREY MARSHALL, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served in Ind. tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1871.

PAINE, Capt. JAMES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Mekran: b. 1870.

PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT TAY AND (*Scot.* 1677) — see "Breadalbane, M. of."

PAISLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1587), grandson of the D. of Abercorn.

PAKENHAM, family name of LONGFORD Earldom, q.v. for Lady Margaret and Hon. Edward.

PAKENHAM, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *P.* (Caroline Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Hy. Ward, bro. of 3rd Visc. Bangor), mar. 1879 Hon. Sir Fras. J. Pakenham, K.C.M.G., of long and extended Diplom. Serv., son of 2nd E. of Longford and uncle of present Peer (d. 1905) *Res.*, Bernhurst House, Hurst Grn., Etchingham S.O., Sussex.

PAKENHAM, Lt.-Gen. THOMAS HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1905), Crimea, retd. 1888, now Col. E. Lancs. Regt.: b. 1826 (grandson of 2nd Baron Longford). *Res.*, Langford Lodge, Crumlin S.O., Co. Antrim; 19 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

PAKENHAM, Capt. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER C.B. (Mil. 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.N., late Nav. Attaché at Tokio: b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd E. of Longford).

PAKINGTON, family name of HAMPTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALANPUR, the DIWAN OF. H.H. Sir SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, G.C.I.E. (1898; K.C.I.E. 1893), a Ruling Chief: b. 1852. *Res.*, Palanpur, Bombay.

PALEY, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Rayleigh.

PALK, family name of HALDON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PALLES, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. CHRISTOPHER *Palles*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1872, *Gt. Br.* 1892,), LL.D., Lord Ch. Bn. of the Exchequer, Ireland, appd. Q.C. 1865, formerly Solic. and Attorn. Gen., is a Senator of Roy. Univ., a Commissr. of Nat. Educn, and Chmn. Bd. of Intermed. Educn. Ireld.: b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Mountanville House, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin.

PALLISER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Anna, dau. of the late Geo. Perham, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P., inventor of the Palliser guns &c. (d. 1882).—(2) LADY *P.* (Harriet Bertha, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. E. Cotton), mar. 1871 Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H. Palliser, G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

PALMER, family name of SELBORNE Earldom, q.v. for Lady Mabel (see also below) and "Hons."

PALMER, BARONET *of Carlton*. Rev. Sir LEWIS HENRY *Palmer*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), M.A., formerly Rector of East Carlton: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1818, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. FREDERICK *P.* (b. 1825; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Geoffrey Broadley, b. 1864). *Seat*, Carlton-Curlieu, Leicester, Carlton Pk., nr. Mkt. Harborough (*let* to E. of Norbury).

PALMER, BARONET *of Grinkle Park*. Sir GEORGE ROBSON *Palmer*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), son of 1st Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALFRED MOLYNEUX (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son Frederick Charles, b. 1884). *Seat*, Grinkle Pk., Loftus S.O., Yorks.; *town house*, 37 Curzon St., W.; *res.*, in Italy.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Grinkle Park*. LADY *P.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late James Montgomery, Esq.), mar. 1877, as 3rd wife, Sir Chas. Mark Palmer, 1st Bt., founder of the town of Jarrow and M.P. (d. 1907).

PALMER, BARONET *of Kenure Park*. Sir ROGER WILLIAM HENRY *Palmer*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1777), Lt.-Gen. retd. (1881), now Col. of 20th Hussars, served in Crimean War, is a D.L. for Co. Sligo, was High Sheriff of Co. Dublin 1875 and of Mayo 1888, an M.P. 1857-65: son of 4th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1869, mar. 1883 Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Keenagh, Crossmolina S.O., Co. Mayo; Kenure Pk., Rush S.O., Co. Dublin; Cefn Pk., Wrexham, Denb.; Glenisland, Maidenhead; *town res.*, 4 William St., Lowndes Sq., S.W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Reading*. Sir WALTER *Palmer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), B.Sc., a D.L. for Berks., late an M.P. (*C.*), and Chmn. of Univ. Coll. Reading, is a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ. and a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers: son of the late Geo. Palmer, Esq., M.P.; b. 1858, mar. 1882 Jean, dau. of Wm. Y. Craig, Esq., M.P. No *heir*. *Seat*, Frognal, Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.*, 50 Grosvenor Sq., W.

PALMER, BARONET *of Wanlip*. Sir GEORGE HUDSON *Palmer*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1841, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin CHARLES THOMAS (b. 1842; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. William Henry *P.*, b. 1844). *Seat*, Wanlip Hall, Leicester; *town res.*, 28 Victoria St., S.W.

PALMER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wanlip*. Lady AUGUSTA AMELIA *P.* (*née* Shirley), dau. of 9th Earl Ferrers, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Sir Archdale R. Palmer, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PALMER BARONETCY *of Wingham* (*Eng.* 1621), deemed *extinct* 1838, but now claimed, as 8th Bt., by Chas. Henry Dayrell Palmer of Dorney Ct., Windsor. From the death of the 6th Bt. in 1838, the succession remained unclaimed for thirty years, and the late claimant did not establish his title.

PALMER, KNIGHT. Sir FRANCIS BEAUFORT *Palmer*, Kt. Bach. (1907), barrister-at-law, a Parliamentary draftsman.

PALMER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *P.* (Constance Gabrielle, dau. of the late Godfrey Shaw, Esq., and widow of Walter Roberts, Esq.), mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Arthur P. Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., late Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1904). *Res.*, 116 Belgrave Rd., S.W.—(2) LADY *P.* (Mary, dau. of Maj. Herb. M. Clogstoun, V.C.), mar. 1881 Sir Elwin M. Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Nat. Bank of Egypt (d. 1906).

PALMER, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM *Palmer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), formerly an M.P. (*L.*), is Pres. of S. Berks Lib. Assoc., a Dir. of Huntley and Palmers: b. 1851, mar. 1879. *Res.*, Marlston House, nr. Newbury.

PALMER, Capt. ARTHUR PERCY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), a Mining Engr.; S. Africa 1899-1900 with Imper. Yeom.: b. 1872. *Res.*, Hillryde, Seaton S.O., Devon.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E. (1898), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in

Works Dept. N.W. Provs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Alleyn Lodge, Alleyn Rd., West Dulwich, S.E.

PALMER, Capt. Cyril Eustace, D.S.O. (1906), R.A., Liberia 1905: b. 1870. *Res.*, Whyke, Chichester.

PALMER, Frederick, C.I.E. (1907), Ch. Engr. to Port Commissrs. of Calcutta.

PALMES, Maj. George Champneys, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Wales Bords. retd.; S. Africa 1877-9 and 1900-1: b. 1857.

PALMES, Capt. Gerald Lindsay, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Lanc. Regt. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864. *Res.*, Bere Regis, Wareham, Dorset.

PALMES, Col. Philip, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1856.

PANET, Maj. Henri Alexandre, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Canad. Artill.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Address*, Militia Headqrs., Ottawa.

PANMURE Barony—see under "Dalhousie."

PANTON, Col. John Gerald, C.M.G. (1906), Roy. Suss. Regt., has comd. Brit. Troops in Crete: b. 1861.

PANTON, Joseph Anderson, C.M.G. (1895), F.R.G.S., Vice-Pres. Victorian Branch of Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, late 1st Metropol. Police Magist. at Melbourne: b. 1831. *Res.*, Caraunya, E. St. Kilda, Melbourne.

PARAVICINI—see "De Paravicini."

PARBROATH, Baron (*Scot.* 1633)—see "Lindsay, E. of."

PARIS, Col. Archibald, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.M.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1861.

PARISH, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist. of 12th Bn. Torphichen.

PARK, Maj.-Gen. Cecil William, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late comdg. Devon Regt.; Afghn. and S. Africa, now comdg. Nasirabad Brigade in India as temp. Brig.-Gen., late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Nasirabad, Rajputana.

PARK, Col. James Smith, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., 1st Lanarksh. R.E. Vols., a shipowner and an Underwriter at Lloyd's: b. 1854. *Res.*, 20 Park Terr., Glasgow.

PARK, Col. William Urquhart, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., 1st Batt. Renfrewsh. Vols.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 37 Newton St., Greenock.

PARKE, Col. Roger Kennedy, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Comdt. 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom., prev. in 3rd Drgn. Gds., retd. 1905; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1848. *Res.*, Chiselhampton, Oxon, nr. Wallingford; Doonaly, Sligo.

PARKER, family name of the Macclesfield and Morley Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines (ma., Macclesfield; mo., Morley):

Hn. Alex. Ed. ma. Ly. Eliz. Amel. ma. Hn. Jno. Holf. mo. Hn. Algrnon. R. ma. Ly. Emily Kath. mo. Ly. Mary Ther. mo. Hn. Archibd. ma. Ly. Evlyn. Flor. ma. Hn. Montagu B. mo. Hn. Cecil Thos. ma. Hn. Francis, ma. Hn. Reginald, ma. Hn. Edmd. Wm. ma. Hn. Henry, ma. Ly. Theresa, mo

PARKER, Baronet *of Melford Hall*. Rev. Sir William Hyde *Parker*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), M.A., a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, formerly Chapl. to Bp. of Barbados: son of 9th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1891, mar. 1890 Ethel, dau. of the late Jno. Leech, Esq. *Heir*, his son William Stephen Hyde (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Harry Hyde, b. 1905). *Seat*, Melford Hall, Long Melford S.O., Suffolk.

PARKER, Baronet *of Shenstone*. Sir William Lorenzo *Parker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1844), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Henry Edward (b. 1891; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin William Frederic, b. 1860). *Res.*, Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER, Baronet's Widow *of Shenstone*. Lady *P.* (Kathleen Mary, dau. of the late Lorenzo K. Hall, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Biddulph Parker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PARKER, Knight (1). Sir (Horatio) Gilbert (George) *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1902), D.C.L., M.P. for Gravesend (*C.*), is a noted novelist and an extensive colonial traveller, Hon. Col. 1st Kent R.G.A. Vols., formerly associate editor of *Sydney Morning Herald*: b. 1862, mar. 1895 Amy, dau. of Ashley Van Tine, Esq., of New York. *Res.*, Homestall, nr. East Grinstead, Sussex; 20 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

PARKER, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Robert John *Parker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Parker," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct., late Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury: b. 1857. *Res.*, Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere S.O., Surrey; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.; *chamb.*, 656 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

PARKER, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Marian, dau. of the late Jas. Roraner, Esq.), mar. 1852 Sir Hy. Watson Parker (d. 1894).

PARKER, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Stuart *Parker*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), has been an M.P. (*L.*), and a Publ. Exam. to Oxford Univ.: b. 1829. *Res.*, Fairlie S.O., Ayrsh.; 32 Old Queen St., Westmr., S.W.

PARKER, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1721), a title of the Macclesfield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. For *Baron Parker* see below.

PARKER, Capt. Francis Maitland Wyborn, D.S.O. (1902-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, 84 St. George's Terr., Perth, W.A.

PARKER, Joseph, C.S.I. (1896), late Dir.-Gen. Store Dept. Ind. Office, retired 1896, entered H.E.I.C.S. 1851: b. 1831. *Res.*, Trelawny's Cottage, Sompting, Worthing.

PARKER of MACCLESFIELD, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1716)—see "Macclesfield, E. of."

PARKES, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Julia, *née* Lynch), mar. 1895, as 3rd wife, the Hon. Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., repeatedly Prem. of N.S. Wales (d. 1896). *Res.*, Kenilworth, Annandale, N.S.W.; Balmain, Sydney.

PARKIN, George Robert, C.M.G. (1898), LL.D., Dir. of Rhode's Scholarships, late Princ. of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, is author of several works: b. 1846.

PARKINGTON, Knight. Col. Sir John Roper *Parkington*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for Co. London and Lieut. for the City, Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Essex Regt., formerly Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. (Mil.), memb. of Counc. Lond. Chamb. of Comm., and senior partner in J. R. Parkington and Co. of Crutched Friars: b. 1845, mar. 1873 Marie Louise, dau. of the late A. Sims Silvester, Esq. *Res.*, 6 Devonshire Pl., Portland Pl., W.

PARKINSON, Capt. Charles Colville, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Notts. and Derb. Regt.: b. 1877.

PARKYNS, Baronet. Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes *Parkyns*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1681), barrister-at-law: son of 6th Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1895, mar. 1886 Beatrice, dau. of Arth. T. Crawford, Esq., C.M.G. *Heir*, apparently none. *Res.*, 20 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

*** The 4th Bt. was created Bn. Ranclife in the Peerage of Ireland, but the title expired with his successor, the 5th Bt.

PARMELEE, William Grannis, I.S.O. (1903), late Comptr. of Chinese Immigration, has been

Dep. Min. of Trade and Commerce, Canada : b. 1833. *Res.*, Ottawa.

PARNELL, family name of CONGLETON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PARR, Maj.-Gen. HENRY HALLAM, C.B. (Mil. 1893), C.M.G. (1880), Kaffraria and Zululd. 1877-9, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (A.G. and a Pacha 1885-7), Suakin, &c., was Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-80, late Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance at Headqrs., ret. 1906: b. 1847. *Res.*, Chaffey Moor House. Bourton, Dorset, Shrivenham S.O.

PARR, Hon. Mrs. RAYMOND, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PARRATT, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Parratt*, Kt. Bach. (1892), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Master of the Music to H.M. and Organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor: b. 1841, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, Esq. *Res.*, The Cloisters, Windsor.

PARRIS, JAMES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), M.L.C. Barbados, having served for many years on its Legisl. and Execut. Bds. : b. 1815. *Res.*, Ayshford, St. Thomas, Barbados.

PARRY, BARONET. Sir (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS *Parry*, 1st Bt. of Highnam Ct. (*U.K.* 1902 ; Kt. Bach. 1898), C.V.O. (1905), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Mus. Doc., Dir. of Roy. Coll. of Music and Prof. of Music in Oxford Univ. : son of the late Thos. Gambier-Parry, Esq., b. 1848, mar. 1872 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Parry. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing ; Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester ; 17 Kensington Sq., W.

PARRY, BISHOP—see "Guiana."

PARRY, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, sist. of 14th E. of Pembroke (q.v.), and wife of preceding Bt.

PARRY, FREDERICK SYDNEY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., Dep. Chmn. of Bd. of Customs, late a Princ. Clerk in the Treasury and Priv. Sec. to Mr. Balfour : b. 1861. *Res.*, 14 Wyndham Pl., Bryanston Sq., W.

PARRY, Maj. HENRY JULES, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900, formerly Surg. at Roy. Infirm. Newcastle : b. 1867.

PARRY, Col. LLEWELYN ENGLAND SIDNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Denbighsh. Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Penywern, Flint.

PARRY (GAMBIER-), Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of 1st Bn. Haldon.

PARRY (JONES-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *J.-P.* (Charlotte Belle, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Arnott, R.N., and widow of F. A. Elliot, Esq.), mar. 1886, 2nd husb., Sir Love Thos. D. Jones-Parry, 1st and only Bt. of Madryn Castle (d. 1891). *Res.*, 31 Wilton Pl., Knightsbridge, S.W.

PARSONS, family name of ROSSE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Muriel.

PARSONS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CHARLES *Parsons*, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Mil. 1906), late R.A., F.R.G.S., a *Pacha*, served in S. Africa 1877-81 and 1900, Egypt 1882, was Gov. of Red Sea Littoral, held comds. at Suakin and Kassala, late in S. Africa as an Assist. Insp.-Gen. on Staff, aftds. comdg. the forces in Canada with rank of Maj.-Gen. : b. 1855, mar. 1898 Margaret Eliza, dau. of the late Alfred Christian, Esq., C.M.G. *Res.*, 40 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), commg. 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1856.

PARSONS, Lt.-Col. HAROLD DANIEL EDMUND, C.M.G. (1901), late Roy. W. Surrey Regt., is a 2nd class Ordn. Offr. ; Burma 1886-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. Ordn. Corps at Woolwich : b. 1863.

PARSONS, Maj.-Gen. LAWRENCE WORTHINGTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Artill. in India, now comdg. 8th Div. Irish Comd. : b. 1850. *Res.*, Govt. House, Cork.

PARTAB SINGH—see "Idar" and "Jammu."

PARTINGTON, Hon. Mrs. OSWALD, dau. of 10th Bn. Elibank.

PASLEY, BARONET. Sir THOMAS EDWARD SABINE *Pasley*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), B.A., late Maj. Roy. Berks. Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was A.D.C. in West Dist. 1895 : son of the late Capt. Thos. M. S. Pasley, R.N., and grandson of 2nd Bt. (Adm. Sir Thos. Sabine, aftds. Pasley, K.C.B.) ; b. 1863, suc. 1884, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Constance Pasley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. MALCOLM SABINE, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Rodney Marshall Sabine, b. 1899). *Res.*, Farley Hill Cottage, Reading.

PASLEY, Lady CONSTANCE WILMOT ANNIE, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon (q.v.) and wife of Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.

PASLEY, THOMAS HAMILTON SABINE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), formerly Paymaster R.N. ; Egypt 1882, now Sec. to Roy. Yacht Squadron : b. 1861 (grandson of 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, Roy. Yacht Squadr. Castle, Cowes, I.W.

PASTURE, MARQUIS DE LA. GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL *de la Pasture*, 4th Marq. and Comte (*France* 1868) : son of 3rd M., b. 1838, suc. 1840, mar. 1873, 2nd wife, Georgina Mary, dau. of Robt. J. Loughman, Esq. *Heir*, his son CHARLES EDWARD MARY, *Comte de la Pasture* (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, next son, Gerard Hubert, b. 1886). *Res.*, Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm.

PATCH, Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1905) ; Bhutan 1865, Afghn. 1879-80, Hazara 1888, Miranzai, and Chitral Relief, Comsry.-Gen. in Punjab 1887-95 : b. 1842. *Res.*, Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon.

PATERSON, Maj. EWING, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgns. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1873. *Res.*, Kinburn, St. Andrews, N.B.

PATERSON, Lady ROWENA GRACE MARION SELINA, dau. of 13th E. of Huntingdon.

PATEY, Capt. GEORGE EDWIN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Peru 1877, Zululd. 1879, now Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell. : b. 1859.

PATON, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE, C.M.G. (1879), Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (while Gov. of Straits Settlemts.), was Colon. Mil. Sec. to Cape Govt. 1877-8 and comd. a Force in Zululd. 1879, aftds. in Barbados, late Comdt. Sch. of Musketry, ret. 1901, now Col. S. Wales Borderers : b. 1841. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PATON, Capt. IAN VALENTINE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1875.

PATON, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, a former Maid of Honour, granddau. of 2nd M. of Ely.

PATTEN (WILSON-), family name of the *extinct* Barony of WINMARLEIGH, q.v. for "Hons."

PATTENSON (TYLDEN-), Maj. ARTHUR HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 3rd Batt. The Buffs (Mil.) ; Zululd. 1878-9, S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Telham Pl., Battle S.O., Sussex.

PATTERSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Frances, dau. of Wm. B. Caughey, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Robt. Ll. Patterson, Kt. Bach., F.L.S. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Croft House, Holywood S.O., Co. Down.

PATTERSON, ALEXANDER BLEAKLEY, C.I.E. (1895), Commissr. N. Ind. Salt Revs. from 1891,

entered I.C.S. 1863, ret. 1898: b. 1842. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PATTERSON, Lt.-Col. JOHN HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 33rd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867.

PATTERSON, Lieut. NORMAN, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1879.

PATTISSON, JACOB LUARD, C.B. (Civ. 1892), Priv. Sec. to E. (Marq.) of Dufferin 1869-74 and to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith: b. 1841. *Res.*, Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

PATTON, Col. HENRY BETHUNE, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late comdg. Severn Vol. Inf. Brigade; Ind. Frontier 1857-8: b. 1835. *Res.*, Stoke House and Stoke Ct., Taunton.

PATWAR-DHANIR—see "Ganesh."

PAUL, BARONET *of Paulville*. Sir WILLIAM JOSHUA *Paul*, 4th Bt. (*Irel.* 1794), M.A., a D.L. for Co. Waterford and Res. Magist. for Wexford: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1898, mar. 1880 Richenda Juliet, dau. of Hy. Edmd. Gurney, Esq. *Heir*, his son ROBERT JOSHUA (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, William Edmund Jeffrey, b. 1885). *Seat*, Ballyglan, Waterford.

PAUL, BARONET *of Rodborough*. Sir AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN *Paul*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821, 2nd cr.), formerly Lieut. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1895, mar. 1901 Irene Regine, dau. of the late M. Henri Wieniawski of Warsaw. *Heir*, his son BRIAN KENNETH (b. 1904; no 2nd heir).

PAUL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Rodborough*. LADY *P.* (Laura, dau. of Sir Jno. L. Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bt.), mar. 1851 Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy.

PAUL, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES BALFOUR *Paul*, Kt. Bach. (1900), Lyon King of Arms, memb. of Counc. Scott. Histor. Soc., formerly Regist. of Friendly Socs., author of various works on Heraldry and editor of the 'Scots Peerage,' &c.: b. 1846, mar. 1872 Helen Margaret, dau. of Jno. N. Forman, Esq., W.S. *Res.*, Lyon Office, H.M.'s Register House, Edinburgh; 30 Heriot Row, same City.

PAUL, ALFRED WALLIS, C.I.E. (1889), B.A., B.C.S. retd. (1895), formerly a Magist. in Bengal, has been on spec. serv. in Thibet twice and in China: b. 1847. *Res.*, Underbank, Torquay.

PAUL, Lt.-Col. GERARD ROBERT CLARK, C.M.G. (1901), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1901, was D.A.A.G. at Malta 1895-8, at Woolwich 1901-2: b. 1861. *Club*, Army and Navy.

PAUL, Capt. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER, D.S.O. (1902), Leic. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873. *Res.*, 13 Cambridge Gdns., Richmond, Surrey; Broom Hill, Drumcondra, Dublin.

PAULET, family name of WINCHESTER Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies."

PAUNCEFOTE (*pron.* Pouncefoot) BARONY (*U.K.* 1899), *extinct* 1902 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Pauncefote*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. (Selina) Maud *P.*, b. 1862.
Hon. Sibyl Violet *P.*, b. 1872.
Hon. Lilian, now *Hon. Lady Bromley* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1875, mar. 1900 Robt. *B.*, Esq., afds. 6th Bt. (d. 1906).
Hon. Audrey Olivia *P.*, b. 1876.

PAUNCEFOTE, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY P. (Selina Fitzgerald *Pauncefote*), dau. of the late Maj. Wm. Cubitt, mar. 1859 Julian, 1st and only Bn. Pauncefote, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Brit. Ambassador to U.S.A. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 19 Chesham Pl., S.W.

PAWEL-RAMMINGEN.—See ROY. FAM.

PAYNE BARONETCY (*Gt. Br.* 1737), succession *doubtful* from 1803, but now claimed as 7th Bt. by Philip Monoux Payne, of Wootton, Bedford. Till December 1900 there was a rival claimant, but his withdrawal leaves the matter undecided, the point for decision being the legitimacy of Sir Jno. Payne, though his position as 3rd Bt. was never challenged during his life. Subsequently, however, legal proceedings were taken, and the legitimacy both of Sir John and of his younger brother, ancestor of the late rival claimant, was ordered to be enquired into; and with this the matter appears to have dropped. The title has been ignored by 'Burke' since 1878, and was mentioned only in "Chaos" by 'Foster.'

PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD LLOYD, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1886), late Roy. Inniskg. Fus.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-1, Burma 1885-6, now a Brig.-Gen. comdg. 15th Inf. Brigade: b. 1854. *Res.*, Fermoy.

PAYTON, CHARLES ALFRED, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Brit. Cons. and P.O. Agent at Calais: b. 1843. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, &c.

PEACE, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Peace*, K.C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1905), F.R.S.S., F.R.C.I., F.R.Imp.I., late Agent-Gen. in London for Natal, prev. Emigration Officer for same Col., in which he had formerly been Vice-Cons. for Portugal and Cons. for Belgium, an orig. memb. of Advisory Cmttee. of Bd. of Trade, a memb. of the Tariff Reform Commssn.: b. 1840, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of Wm. Tilbrook, Esq. *Res.*, The Yarrows, Camberley; 83 Victoria St., S.W.

PEACOCK, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ALEXANDER JAMES *Peacock*, K.C.M.G. (1902), late Prime Minister of Victoria, and has held various Ministerial posts in the Colony, was latterly Leader of the Opposition: b. 1851. *Res.*, Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria; 339 Collins St., Melbourne.

PEACOCK, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Georgina, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. Geo. Showers, C.B.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, of Judic. Cmttee. Priv. Counc. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

PEACOCKE, ARCHBISHOP—see "Dublin."

PEACOCKE, Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1888), B.A., R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9 and as Boundary Commissr. 1884-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8, late on Irish Relief Works and D.Q.M.G. in India: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

PEAKE, Maj. MALCOLM, C.M.G. (1900), R.A., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, since attached to Army in Egypt as Lt.-Col.: b. 1865.

PEAKE, Col. WALTER ANCELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. Leic. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853. *Res.*, Burrough, Melton Mowbray.

PEAKMAN, Maj. THOMAS COX, C.M.G. (1902), Kimberley Light Horse; S. Africa 1902.

PEARCE, BARONETS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager LADY *P.* (Dinah Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Sowter, Esq.), mar. 1860 Sir William Pearce, 1st Bt., M.P., nav. architect and engr. (d. 1888).—(2) LADY *P.* (Caroline Eva, dau. of the late Robt. Coote, Esq.), mar. 1905 Sir Wm. Geo. Pearce, 2nd and last Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Cardell House, Wemyss Bay S.O., Renfrewsh.; Chilton Lodge, Wilts., nr. Hungerford; 2 Deanery St., Park Lane, W.

PEARCE, Maj. FRANCIS BARROW, C.M.G. (1904), W. Yorks. Regt.; Ashanti 1895-6, Centr. Afr. 1898-9, S. Afr. 1901, now Dep. Commissr. in Brit. Centr. Africa: b. 1866. *Res.*, Zomba, Nyasald., via Chinde.

PEARCE, GEORGE HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster in Jamaica. *Res.*, in U.S.A.

PEARCE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

PEARSE, Col. Hugh Wodehouse, D.S.O. (1900-1), late E. Surr. Regt.; Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Assist. Dir. at Headqrs.: b. 1855.

PEARSON, Bishop—see "Burnley."

PEARSON, Baronet. Sir Weetman Dickinson *Pearson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), M.P. for Colchester (*L.*), Maj. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, President of the firm of S. Pearson and Son, contractors, Westminster: son of the late Geo. Pearson, Esq., of Brickendonbury, Hertford: b. 1856, mar. 1881 Annie, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Cass. *Heir*, his son Weetman Harold Miller *P.*, M.P. for Eye Div. (*L.*; b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Clive, b. 1887). *Seat*, Paddockhurst, Worth, Crawley, Sussex; *town res.*, 16 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

PEARSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight *Pearson*, K.C.M.G. (1879), C.B. (Mil. same year), served in Crimean and Zulu Wars, and has been Gov. of Netley Hosp. and in comd. of troops in W. Indies, ret. 1895: b. 1834, mar. 1866 Marian Catherine, dau. of the late Maj. Sir Robt. M. Mundy, K.C.M.G.

PEARSON, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis *Pearson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), was A.D.C. to late Queen 1892-4, aftds. Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station and at the Nore: b. 1843, mar. 1874 Emily Frances Mary, dau. of Gen. Geo. W. Key. *Res.*, Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs.

PEARSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Wm. Short), mar. 1854 Hon. Sir John Pearson, Judge of Chanc. Div. of High Court (d. 1886). *Res.*, 75 Onslow Sq., S.W.

PEARSON, Priv. Counc. and Lord (*of Session*). Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John *Pearson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), Kt. Bach. (1887), M.A., Hon. LL.D., appd. Q.C. 1890, late Lord Advocate, prev. Solic.-Gen. for Scotland and Procurator for Church of same, an M.P. 1890-6 (*C.*), is a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, and memb. of Scott. Bd. of Manufacturers, was Sheriff of Chancery 1885-8, of Renfrew and Bute 1888, of Perthsh. 1889-90: b. 1843, appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Pearson" 1896, to which in 1905 was added the apptmt. of Lord Ordinary in Exchcq. Causes, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of M. G. Hewat, Esq. (*Lady Pearson*). *Res.*, 7 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

PEARSON, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Astley, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn., Burma 1886-7, E. Africa 1895-6, now Insp.-Gen. of Vols. in India, is Col. 124th Baluchistan Inf.: b. 1850.

PEARSON, Arthur Ashley, C.M.G. (1902), late a Princ. Clerk in the Colonial Office, was a Delegate to late Sugar Bounties Conference, and has been Priv. Sec. to two Secs. of State for Colonies and two Under Secs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 5 North View, Wimbledon, S.W.

PEARSON, Charles Wemyss, I.S.O. (1903), Collector of Customs at Port Elizabeth, Cape Col.

PEARSON, Col. Michael Brown, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 2nd Middx. Vol. Artill.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 31 Burnt Ash Rd., Lee, S.E.

PEARSON, Octavius Henry, I.S.O. (1903), a Princ. Clerk in Paym.-Gen.'s Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, Redmeade, Granville Rd., Eastbourne.

PEASE (*pron.* Peeze), Baronet. Sir Alfred Edward *Pease*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), M.A., F.G.S., F.Z.S., a D.L. for N. Rid. and for Co. London and Res. Magist. in the Transvaal, late an M.P. (*L.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1903, mar. 1880 Helen Ann, dau. of Sir Robt. N. Fowler, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Edward (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher York, b. 1886). *Res.*, Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough S.O., Yorks.

PEASE, Knight. Col. Sir Thales *Pease*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), served in Soudan 1884-5, and was Dep. Comsry.-Gen. 1885 and Storekeeper-Gen. of Nav. Ordn. at Admiralty 1891-1902, when he retired: b. 1835, mar. 1904, 2nd wife, Flora Louise, dau. of Mons. Hubert.

PEASE, Maj. Henry Thomas, C.I.E. (1907), Princ. of Vet. Coll., Punjab.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), Baronet. Lt.-Col. Sir Augustus Alexander *Brooke-Pechell*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1797), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1907): son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1888 Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. Briggs. *Heir*, his son Paul (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas, b. 1891). *Res.*, 10 Gray's Inn Sq., W.C.

PECHELL (BROOKE-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.-P.* (Constance Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edwd. H. Chawner), mar. 1879 Sir Saml. G. Brooke-Pechell, 6th Bt., but divorced him in 1903. Under the special privilege of Bts.' widows she may have a right to retention of title. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

PECKOVER, family name of follg. Barony.

PECKOVER, Baron. Alexander *Peckover*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., late Lord Lieut. of Cambridgesh., formerly in the banking firm of Gurney, Birkbeck, Peckover, and Co.: son of the late Algernon Peekover, Esq.; b. —— 1830; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1907; mar. 1858 Eliza, dau. of Jos. Sharples, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Bank House, Wisbech.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Peckover, 1907.

Issue.
(*Peckover.*)

Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, now Hon. Mrs. J. *Penrose*, mar. J. D. Penrose, Esq., R.H.A.
Hon. Alexandrina *P.*
Hon. Anna Jane *P.*

PEDLER, Knight. Sir Alexander *Pedler*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1901), F.R.S., F.C.S., F.I.C., Dir. of Publ. Instr. Bengal and Vice.-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., prev. Meteorolog. Reporter, has been a memb. of three Govt. Solar Eclipse Expedns., also an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc., ret. from Ind. serv. 1906: b. 1849, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Mabel, dau. of the late Wm. Warburton, Esq., R.N. *Res.*, 28 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEDLEY, Arthur Charles, I.S.O. (1905), an Acting Princ. Clerk in War Office: b. 1859.

PEEBLES, Viscount (*Scot.* 1697) — see "Wemyss, E. of."

PEEBLES, Capt. Arthur Stansfield, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Recruiting Staff Offr. at Headqrs.: b. 1872. *Res.*, 2 Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

PEEBLES, Lieut. Aubrey William, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), R.N., Benin 1897: b. 1880.

PEEBLES, Maj. Evelyn Chiappini, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1891-2 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865.

PEEK, Baronet. Sir Wilfrid *Peek*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), 2nd Lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Roger Grenville (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Rousdon, Devon, nr. Lyme Regis.

PEEK, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *P., née* Hon. Augusta Louisa *Brodrick*, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton, b. 1854, mar. 1884 Sir Cuthbt. E. Peek, 2nd Bt., F.S.A. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 22 Belgrave Sq., S.W., and with 3rd Bt.

PEEL, family name of the Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

PEEL, Baronet *of Drayton*. Sir Robert *Peel*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt. and grandson of the illustrious Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt.; b. 1867, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 *Enss. Mercedes von Graffenried. Heir*, his son Robert (b. 1898; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Capt. Jno. Floyd *P.*, b. 1827). *Res.*, unfixed.

PEEL, Baronet's Widow *of Drayton*. Lady Emily *P., née* Hay, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 3rd Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Villa Lammermoor, Geneva.

PEEL, Baronet *of Tyersal*. Sir Theophilus *Peel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a D.L. for W. Rid. and Dep. Chmn. Q.S., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1902: son of Wm. Peel, Esq., of Ackworth Pk., Pontefract; b. 1837, mar. 1890 Isabella Maria, dau. of Capt. Edwd. Barnes. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Leeds.

PEEL, Bishop—see "Mombasa."

PEEL, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Janet, dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., grandson of 2nd E. of Radnor), mar. 1879, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Fredk. Peel, K.C.M.G., Chief of the Railway and Canal Commissrs., and formerly an M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hampton-in-Arden, Birmingham; 32 Chesham Pl., S.W.

PEEL, Viscount. Arthur Wellesley *Peel*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1884), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. for Warwicks., a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and Chmn. of Trustees of Nat. Port. Gall., late a Gov. of Harrow, was Speaker of H. of Commons 1884-95, prev. Parl. Sec. to Poor Law Bd. and Bd. of Trade, Patr. Sec. to Treas., and Under Sec. for Home Dept., an M.P. 1865-95: son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Peel, 2nd Bt. of Drayton, the illustrious statesman; b. Aug. 3, 1829; cr. Visc. 1895 (*L.U.*); mar. 1862 the late Adelaide (d. 1890), dau. of Wm. S. Dugdale, Esq. *Seat*, The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.

Creation. Visc. Peel, *U.K.* 1895.

Issue.

(*Peel.*)

Hon. William Robert Wellesley *P.*, heir to Viscounty, B.A., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), L.C.C., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Roy. Commssn. for Port of London, Gov. of Victoria Univ. (Manchester), Maj. Beds. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1867, mar. 1899 Hon. Eleanor *Williamson*, dau. of Bn. Ashton (Hon. Mrs. *Peel*). *Res.*, Cassiobury Pk., Watford, Herts. (property of E. of Essex); 52 Grosvenor St., W.; *chamb.*, 23 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. (2nd heir, his son Arthur William Ashton, b. 1901.)

Hon. (Arthur) George Villiers *P.*, M.A., late Capt. Oxfordsh. Yeom., once a clerk in Treasury: b. 1868, mar. 1906 Lady Agnes *Lygon*, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp. *Res.*, 3 Cleveland Sq., St. James's, S.W.

Hon. Julia Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Rochfort *Magnire*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Jas. Rochfort *M.*, Esq., formerly an M.P. *Res.*, with preceding.

Hon. Sidney Cornwallis *P.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, Maj. Beds. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, Sec. to Roy. Commssn. on Licensing Laws: b. 1870. *Res.*, 66 Curzon St., W.

Hon. Agnes Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Goldmann*, R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1871, mar. 1899 Chas. Sydney *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 32 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.*, B.A., Rect. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., and Vic. of Sandy, late Lieut. 4th Vol. Batt. W. Surrey Regt.: b. 1873. The *late* Hon. Ella Frances *P.*, b. 1875, d. 1900.

Dau.-in-law:

Lady Agnes *P.*, see Hon. A. George above.

PEEL, Algernon Robert, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), has been Priv. Sec. to the D. of Richmond in Scotld. and to Earl Cadogan in Ireld.; b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton).

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Cecil, dau. of 2nd Visc. Combermere.

PEEL, Lady Emily—see "Bt.'s Wid."

PEEL, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, dau. of 2nd Bn. Sudeley.

PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, dau. of 1st Earl Russell.

PEERBHOY, Knight. Sir Adamjee *Peerbhoy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), of Bombay.

PEILE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Louisa Elizabeth Bruce, dau. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley), mar. 1859 Sir Jas. B. Peile, K.C.S.I., late a Memb. of Counc. for India (d. 1906). *Res.*, 28 Campden House Ct., Kens., W.

PEILE, Lt.-Col. Schofield Patten, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900: b. 1859.

PEILE, Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, Burma 1885-7, now Insp.-Gen. of Police in latter State: b. 1855. *Res.*, Rangoon.

PEIRSE, Capt. Richard Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882, W. Coast of Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, 14 Wideombe Cresc., Bath.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Baronet. Sir Henry Monson De la Poer *Beresford-Peirse*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1814), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 1st Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.: nephew of 2nd Bt. (Sir Geo. de la Poer *Beresford*, the name of Peirse having been assumed by his bro., the late Hy. Wm. De la Poer *B.*, father of the present Bt.); b. 1850, suc. 1873, mar. 1886, 2nd wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Matt. Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bt. (1st wife was Lady Adelaide Bernard, dau. of 5th E. of Bandon). *Heir*, his son Maj. Henry Bernard De la Poer *B.-P.*, D.S.O., q.v. (2nd heir, latter's son Henry Campbell De la Poer, b. 1905). *Seat*, Askew House, Bedale, Yorks.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Maj. Henry Bernard De la Poer, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., late 3rd Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875 (heir to above Baronetcy), mar. follg. 1900. *Res.*, Elmhurst, Hereford.

PEIRSE (BERESFORD-), Lady Mabel Marjorie, dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor and wife of preceding.

PELHAM, family name of Chichester and Yarborough Earldoms. *Index*, and see below.

Hn. Anthony A.I.c.Ly. Eliz. Joc. c. Hn. Marcus H. y.
Hn. Arthur L. c. Hn. Evelyn C. y. Ly. Ruth Mary. c.
Hn. Dudley R. H. y. Hn. Henry C. y. Hn. Sackville G. y.
Hn. Mrs. Cecil, *sep.* Hn. Hy. G. Gdiph. c. Hn. Thos. H. W. c.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Herbert L. c. Hn. Victor R. y.

PELHAM, Lord (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1762), son and heir of E. of Chichester.

PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Bn. Avebury.

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), late the family name of Yarborough Earldom, and still borne by some older members of the house (see Index to "Pelham").

PELHAM (ANDERSON-), Hon. Mrs. Cecil, sist. of 2nd Bn. HolmPatrick.

PELHAM-CLINTON — see "Newcastle, D. of."

PELL, Maj. Beauchamp Tyndall, D.S.O. (1900), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8, China 1901, S. Africa 1902 as Assist. Prov. Marsh., now D.A.A.G. Eastn. Comd., India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Naini Tal, Bengal.

PELLATT, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Mill *Pellatt*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Queen's Own Rifles of Canada, memb. of a firm of brokers, a Dir. of Toronto Rail. Co., and Pres., Dir., &c. of numerous local bodies: b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary, dau. of Jno. Dodgson, Esq. *Res.*, Toronto.

PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of 3rd E. of Clare.

PELLETIER, Knight. Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon *Pelletier*, K.C.M.G. (1898), P.C. (Canada), LL.D., Speaker of the Canad. Senate 1896-1901 and late Hon. Pres. of Domin. Bd. of Agric. in the Mackenzie Admin., now a Puisne Judge of Superior Ct. of Quebec, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1879: b. 1837, mar. 1866, 2nd wife, Virginie, dau. of Hon. M. P. de Sales La Terrière, M.D., M.L.C. *Address*, Garrison Club, Quebec.

PELLEW (*pron.* Peloo'), family name of Exmouth Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PELLY, Baronet. Sir Harold *Pelly*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., formerly Lieut. Wilts. Vols. and Yeom.: son of 2nd Bt., and half-bro. of 3rd, b. 1863, suc. 1877, mar. 1889 Anna Maria, dau. of Maj. Robert Poore. *Heir*, his son Harold Alwyne (b. 1893; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Vincent, b. 1898). *Res.*, Thorngrove, Gillingham S.O., Dorset.

PELLY, Baronets' Widows. (1) Dowager Lady *P.* (Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Sir Fredk. Vincent, 11th Bt.), mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bt. (d. 1864). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Warminster, Wilts.—(2) Lady Lilian, now Lady L. *Yorke*, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, q.v.

PELLY, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Amy Henrietta, dau. of the late Rev. J. Lowder, and step-dau. of Sir Rutherfd. Alcock), mar. 1878 Lt.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., M.P. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 6 Chantry House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PELLY, Capt. Henry Bertram, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., of the 'Victoria and Albert:' b. 1867 (grandson of 1st Bt.).

PELLY, Col. John Stannus, D.S.O. (1900-1), Bord. Regt. retd. (1905); Bechuanald. 1884-5, Crete 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

PEMBER, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Bn. Davey.

PEMBERTON, Knight. Sir Edward Leigh *Pemberton*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent, an M.P. 1868-85 (*C.*) and Legal Assist. Und. Sec. to Home Dept., also Maj. Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles: b. 1823, widower. *Res.*, Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent; 5 Warwick Sq., S.W.

PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.S.I. (1894), R.E. retd. (1892); Mutiny (Delhi and Lucknow); has been Dir.-Gen. of Rails. and Sec. in Works Dept. India: b. 1834. *Res.*, 13 Cresswell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PEMBERTON, Maj.-Gen. Wykeham Leigh, C.B. (Mil. 1879), 60th Rifles retd. (1893), now Col. Comdt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Mutiny and Zululand, A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. 1880-85, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1886-90: b. 1833. *Res.*, Abbotsleigh, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

PEMBERTON (CHILDE-), Lady Constance Violet Lucy, dau. of 6th E. of Darnley.

PEMBROKE and MONTGOMERY, Earl of. Sidney *Herbert*, 14th E. of Pembroke and 11th of Montgomery (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), G.C.V.O. (1896), B.A., was Lord Steward of the Household 1895-1905, is Hered. Vis. of Jesus Coll. Oxford, Chmn. of Cmttee. on Baronetage, formerly a Lord of the Treasury and Capt. Wilts. Yeom., an M.P. 1877-95: bro. of 13th E. and son of 1st Bn. Herbert of Lea; b. Feb. 20, 1853; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1877 Lady Beatrix Louisa *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham. *Seats*, Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, Dublin.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Pembroke and Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, 1551; E. of Montgomery and Bn. Herbert of Shurland, 1605. *U.K.*: Bn. Herbert of Lea, 1861.—Wm. Herbert, statesman and soldier, who was made a K.G. while yet a commoner, was created Bn. Herbert of Cardiff, and on the following day Earl of Pembroke. The 4th Earl, who was Lord Chamberlain to Charles I. and Chancellor of Oxford University, obtained the Montgomery Earldom with its accompanying Barony 25 years before succeeding his brother in the older titles. The 8th Earl was made under Anne Lord High Admiral of Gt. Britain and Ireland and a Lord Justice. The present and 13th Earls were sons of Hon. Sidney Herbert (2nd son of 11th Earl), created Bn. Herbert of Lea in 1861 and dying the same year. At his death his eldest son succeeded as 2nd Bn., and in the following year became Earl of Pembroke, the Barony thus merging in the Earldom and adding a third Barony of Herbert to that Peerage. The Earls of Carnarvon are descended from the 8th Earl of Pembroke. Nicolas cites a feudal Barony of Marmion of Tamworth, which was created by Wm. the Conqueror and from which the King's Champions have arisen.

Titled Relatives.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (14*th*) *E.*:
- Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, now Lady B. *Wilkinson*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Maj. Nevile Rodwell *W. Res.*, 6 Duchess St., Portland Pl., W.
- Lord Herbert, heir to Earldom: Reginald *H.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds.: b. 1880, mar. 1904 Beatrice Eleanor, dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget, son of 2nd M. of Anglesey (granted rank of a Marq.'s dau. 1906; now The *Lady Herbert*—see remark under "Ingestre," heir of E. of Shrewsbury). *Res.*, 29 Manchester Sq., W. *Issue*:
  - Hon. Patricia *H.*, b. 1904.
  - Hon. Sidney Charles *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.
- Lady Muriel Katherine *H.*, b. 1883.
- Hon. George Sidney *H.*, Lieut.' 1st Vol. Batt. Wilts. Regt., b. 1886.

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' children 1862):
- Lady Mary Catherine, now *Bnss. von Hügel*, b. 1849, mar. 1873 Bn. von H. (Holy Rom. Emp.). *Daus.*, styled *Bnss.*: Gertrud von H. (b. 1877), Hildegard (b. 1879), and Thekla Marie (b. 1886).
- (The *late* 13th Earl, b. 1850, d. 1895.)
- Lady (Elizabeth) Maud, now Lady M. *Parry*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Sir Chas. H. Hastings *P.*, 1st Bt., q.v.
- (Present Earl, b. 1853.)
- Lady Constance Gladys, now *Ctss. de Grey*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1878, the late 4th E. of Lonsdale (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Earl de G., q.v., son of 1st M. of Ripon.
- —For *mother* of above see "Herbert of Lea," and for Hon. Lady Herbert see "Herbert, Kts.' Wids."

PENDER, Baronet. Sir James *Pender*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. King's Own Scot. Bords., is Dir. of Teleg. Constr. and Maintenance Co., of Globe Tel. and Trust Co., and of other Electr. Cos.: son of the late Sir Jno. Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P.; b. 1841, mar. 1867 Mary Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. J. Gregge-Hopwood, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Donhead House, Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury.

PENDER (DENISON-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Denison-Pender*, K.C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Chmn. and Manag. Dir. of Eastern Tel. Co. and connected with similar Cos., knighted for civil serv. during S. Afr. War and in China, b. 1855, assumed by licence the name of Denison 1890, mar. 1879 Beatrice Katherine, dau. of the late Cuthbt. Ellison, Esq. *Res.*, 6 Grosvenor Cresc., Belg. Sq., S.W.

PENDLETON, ALAN O'BRYEN GEORGE WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1905), Commissr. of Rails. in S. Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, Carnagoen, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

PENHAFIRME, COUNT (Conde—*Portugal*) — see "Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. Euston H., C.B."

PENNANT (DOUGLAS-), family name of PENRHYN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PENNEFATHER, ALFRED RICHARD, C.B. (Civ. 1895), Receiver Metropol. Police Dist. from 1883, prev. Aud. of Accts. Met. Bd. of Works: b. 1845. *Res.*, Little Waltham Hall, Chelmsford; New Scotld. Yd., S.W.

PENNEFATHER, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Mountmorres.

PENNELL, CHARLES HENRY, I.S.O. (1904), Clerk to Exec. Counc. Cape Col.

PENNINGTON, family name of MUNCASTER Barony, q.v. for Hon. Alan.

PENNINGTON, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES RICHARD *Pennington*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. Supernum. List, now Hon. Col. 14th Jat Lancers; served in Mutiny, Ind. Frontier, Afghn. 1878-80, and Egypt, comd. a 2nd class Dist. Bengal 1895-6: b. 1838, mar. 1861 Lydia Harriot, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, D.S.O. *Res.*, Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNINGTON, Maj. ARTHUR WATSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A., in charge (1907) of Instn. Orderly Offrs.; Chitral and Tirah: b. 1867.

PENNY, EDMUND, C.I.E. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Suptg.-Engr. Centr. Provs., also Sec. to Ch. Commissr. Pub. Works Dept., constructed Nagpur Waterworks 1890: b. 1852.

PENNYCUICK, Col. JOHN, C.S.I. (1895), R.E. retd. (1896); Abyss. 1868, has been an M.L.C., Ch. Engr., and Sec. in Works Dept. of Madras, late Pres. Coopers' Hill Engnrg. Coll.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Silourie, Camberley, Surrey.

PENRHYN (*pron.* Penrinn'), BARON. EDWARD SHOLTO GORDON *Douglas-Pennant*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Carnarvonsh., Maj. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), an M.P. 1895-1900 formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds.; son of 2nd Bn.: b. June 10, 1864; suc. 1907 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Hon. Blanche Georgiana *Fitzroy*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Southampton. *Seats*, Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarv.; Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford, Bucks.; *res.*, Sholebrooke Lodge, Towcester, N'thants.; *town house*, Mortimer House, Halkin St., S.W.

CREATION. Bn. Penrhyn, *U.K.* 1866.—The 1st Bn. was Edwd. Gordon Douglas, younger brother of the 19th Earl of Morton, and Lord Lieutenant and M.P. for Carnarvonshire. He assumed the additional name of Pennant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Douglas-Pennant.*)

Index to the three follg. series (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added):

Adela, 3.	Frances Susan, 3.	Louisa Mary, 3.
Alan Geo., 1.	Geo. Henry, 2.	Margaret, 2.
Alice, 2.	Georgina, 3.	Mary Georgina, 3.
Archd. (Mrs.), 3.	Gertrude Emma, 3.	Nesta, 2.
Charles, 2.	Hilda, 2.	Pamela, 1.
Edith, Ly. 2.	Hugh Napier, 1.	Sibyl Mary, 1.
Eleanor, 3.	Juliana Sophia, 3.	Violet Blanche, 2.
Elin, 2.	Lilian, 2.	Winifred, 2.
Emma 3.	Linda Blanche, 1.	

1. *Issue of present* (3rd) *Bn.*:
   Hon. Linda Blanche *D.-P.*, b. 1889.
   Hon. ALAN GEORGE SHOLTO *D.-P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1890.
   Hon. Hugh Napier *D.-P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
   Hon. Pamela *D.-P.*, b. 1896.
   Hon. Sibyl Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1901.

2. *Issue of 2nd Bn.* (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

   BY 1ST MRGE.
   Hon. Kathleen, now *Vctss. Falmouth*, b. 1861, mar. 1886 7th Visc. F., q.v.
   Hon. Alice *D.-P.*, b. 1862.
   Hon. Pamela Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lloyd-Mostyn*, b. 1863, mar. 1883 Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry Richard Howel *Ll.-M.*, bro. of 3rd Bn. Mostyn, q.v.
   (PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
   Hon. Hilda *D.-P.*, b. 1865.
   Hon. Ina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Sandbach*, b. 1867, mar. 1902 Lt.-Col. Arth. Edmd. *S.*, D.S.O., R.E. q.v.
   Hon. Violet Blanche *D.-P.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 162, St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

   BY 2ND MRGE.
   Hon. George Henry *D.-P.*, Capt. 1st Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, now A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Rundle: b. 1876.
   Hon. Charles *D.-P.*, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. and A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew (Cork Dist.), served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Lady Edith Anne *Dawson*, dau. of 2nd E. of Dartrey. *Res.*, Soham House, Newmarket.
   Hon. Gwynedd, now Hon. Mrs. Eley *Quilter*, b. 1879, mar. 1899 Wm. Eley Cuthbt. *Q.*, Esq., son and heir of Sir Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
   Hon. Lilian *D.-P.*, b. 1881.
   Hon. Winifred *D.-P.*, b. 1882.
   Hon. Margaret *D.-P.*, b. 1886.
   Hon. Nesta *D.-P.*, b. 1888.
   Hon. Elin *D.-P.* (dau.), b. 1889.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
   Lady Edith *D.-P.*, see Hon. Charles above.

3. *Surviving issue of* 1st *Bn.* (aunts of present):

   BY 1ST MRGE.
   Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, now Dow. *Lady Magheramorne* (q.v.), b. 1834, mar. 1857 1st Bn. M. (d. 1890).
   Hon. Emma Juliana Sophia *D.-P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, 16 South Eaton Pl., S.W.
   (The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1836, d. 1907.)
   Hon. Eleanor Frances Susan *D.-P.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, with Hon. Emma above.

   BY 2ND MRGE.
   Hon. Louisa Mary *D.-P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 1 Hans Pl., S.W.
   Hon. Mary Georgina *D.-P.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, same.
   Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, now Lady William *Seymour*, b. 1852, mar. 1871 Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest *S.*, K.C.V.O., q.v., bro. of 5th M. of Hertford.
   Hon. Gertrude Emma *D.-P.*, b. 1856. } *Res.*, with Hons.
   Hon. Adela *D.-P.*, b. 1858. } Louisa and Mary.

— *Dau.-in-law:*
   Hon. Mrs. Archibald *D.-P.*, *née* Hon. Harriet Ella *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1847, mar. 1865 the late Hon. Archib. Chas. Henry *D.-P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Lillingstone-Dayrell, Buckingham.

PENRHYN, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Maria, LADY P., *née* Lady Maria Louisa *FitzRoy*, dau. of 5th D. of Grafton, b. 1818, mar. 1846, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1886). *Res.*, 1 Hans Pl., S.W., with daughters.—(2) The Dowager LADY P. (Gertrude Jessy, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynne), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (d. 1907).

PENROSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Jerem. Dunne, Esq.), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. D. Penrose (d. 1902).

PENROSE, James Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to the D. of Devonshire at Lismore: b. 1850. *Res.*, Lismore Castle, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford; Wood Hill, Co. Cork (? post-town).

PENTON, Lt.-Col. Richard Hugh, D.S.O. (1896), B.A., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., Dongola, Soudan 1898, late with Egyptian Army, now Med. Insp. of Recruits for N. Comd.: b. 1863.

PEPYS (*pron.* Pepps), family name of Cottenham Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary.

PERCEVAL, family name of Egmont Earldom, but with no titled representative.

PERCEVAL, Baron (*Irel.* 1715) and Viscount (1722), titles of the Egmont Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

PERCEVAL, Knight. Sir Westby Brook *Perceval*, K.C.M.G. (1894), F.S.A., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, formerly for New Zealand, in which Col. he was an M.H.R. 1887–91, is a memb. of Tariff Commssn.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Jessie, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. Johnston, M.L.C. of N.Z. *Res.*, Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W.

PERCEVAL, Maj. Claude John, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late Staff Offr. for Coast Defences, Portsmouth: b. 1864.

PERCEVAL, Lt.-Col. Edward Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, late a D.A.A.G. (prev. Ch. Instr.) Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1861.

PERCEVAL, Hon. Mrs. Philip, dau. of 1st Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley.

PERCIVAL, Bishop—see "Hereford."

PERCIVAL, Capt. Arthur Jex Blake, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870.

PERCIVAL, Capt. Harold Franz Passauer, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

PERCY, family name of Northumberland Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

PERCY, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1722), a title of the Atholl Dukedom inherited through marriage with that of Northumberland.

PERCY, Earl (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1766), eld. son and heir of the D. of Northumb.

PERCY (HEBER-), Hon. Mrs. Alan, dau. of 2nd Visc. Portman.

PEREIRA, Bishop—see "Croydon."

PEREIRA, Lt.-Col. George Edward, C.M.G. (1906), D.S.O. (1900), Gren. Gds.; China 1900-1, now Mil. Attaché at Peking: b. 1865.

PERGLAS, Baroness Friedrich von (Elizabeth Matilda, dau. of Rev. Sir Hy. Dryden, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1859 Bn. Friedr. W. A. P. von Perglas (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rockbourne Rd., Forest Hill, S.E.

PERKIN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Alexandrine Caroline, dau. of the late Ivan H. Mollwo, Esq.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S., (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *P.* (Janette, dau. of Werner Cathrey, Esq.), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., R.E. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 11 Cadogan Ct, Marlborough Rd., Chelsea, S.W.—(2) Lady *P.* (Mary, dau. of Robt. Sherman, Esq.), mar. 189–, as 3rd wife, Sir Fredk. Perkins, formerly M.P. and Mayor of Southampton (d. 1902).

PERKINS, Maj. Alfred Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.A., M.B., N.S.W. Bearer Compy.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Chester, Marrickville, N.S. Wales.

PERKINS, Col. Alfred Thrale (1), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1843. *Res.*, East Ct., Wells, Somerset.

PERKINS, Maj. Alfred Thrale (2), D.S.O. (1902), late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (son of preceding).

PERKINS, Harry Innes, I.S.O. (1904), F.R.G.S., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Surveyor-Gen. in Brit. Honduras, prev. Assist. Commissr. of Lands and Mines in Brit. Guiana. *Res.*, Belize

PERKINS, Maj. John Charles Campbell, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Africa 1902, now a 1st class Mil. Accountant in India: b. 1866. *Res.*, Calcutta.

PERKINS, Lieut. Raymond, D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900. *Res.*, Hobart.

PERKINS, Surg.-Capt. R. C., D.S.O. (1900-1), Brabant's Horse; S. Africa 1900: b. 1851.

PERRAM, George James, C.I.E. (1904), late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. of Assam, prev. at Mysore and in Burma: b. 1848. *Res.*, Hyderabad, Deccan.

PERRIN, Bishop—see "Columbia."

PERRING, Baronet. Rev. Sir Philip *Perring*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), M.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1828, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none.

PERROTT, Baronet. Sir Herbert Charles *Perrott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1716), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Col. comdg. 3rd Buffs (Mil.), a Kt. of Justice and Sec. St. John of Jerus.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1886, mar. 1901 Ethel Lucy, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus., dau. of the late Capt. Marcus S. Hare, R.N. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Evelyn Edward (b. 1851; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 52 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

*** The orig. patent was not registered, but the claim is fully accepted by 'Burke,' 'Walford,' and by the Law Officers of the Crown in 1902. Further, a royal warrant giving precedence of a Baronet having been issued in 1767, stamped with the Privy Seal and countersigned by the Secretary of State, the technical omission may safely be disregarded.

PERROTT, Maj.-Gen. Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900, China 1900-1, late (2nd time) Ch. Instr. at the Sch. of Gunnery, aftds. in charge of Scottish Coast Defences, now comdg. Troops in Straits Settmts.: b. 1851.

PERRY, Knight (1). Maj. Sir Allan *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., R.A.M.C. retd., is Princ. Civ. Med. Offr. for Ceylon, Princ. of Ceylon Med. Coll., and Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. for the Colony: b. 1860, mar. 1886 Agnes Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Connell P. Flynn. *Res.*, Colombo; Strathcona, Fleet S.O., Hants.

PERRY, Knight (2). Sir Edwin Cooper *Perry*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Coll. Med. and memb. of Army Med. Advisory Bd., Supt. and Phys. to Skin Dept. Guy's Hosp., Exam. in Medicine for Conjoint Examg. Bd. for Eng., formerly for Camb. and Lond. Univs.: b. 1856, mar. 1890 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Jas. M'Manus, Esq. *Res.*, Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Elizabeth Margaret, *née* Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), sist. of 1st Bn. Derwent, mar. 1855, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Erskine Perry, M.P., Memb. of Counc. Sec. of State for India (d. 1882). *Res.*, 51 Eaton Sq., S.W.

PERRY, Capt. Arthur Clyde, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 6th Batt. Manch. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa

1899-1901: b. 1872. *Res.*, Sandhurst, nr. Gloucester.

PERRY (DE-COURCY-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *de-C.-P.* (Elena, dau. of Fras. Low, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A.), mar. 1874 Sir Gerald R. de-Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., Cons.-Gen. at Antwerp (d. 1903).

PERSHAD (or Parshad)—see "Kishan."

PERSIA, BISHOP IN. Rt. Rev. EDWARD CRAIG *Stuart*, C.M.S. Missnry. Bp., formerly Bp. of Waiapu, N.Z.: b. 1827, cons. 1877 to Waiapu, ret. 1894, now in Persia. *Address*, Church Missionary House, Salisbury Sq., E.C.

PERSSE, Hon. Mrs. ALGERNON, dau. of 2nd Visc. Gough.

PERTAB—see "Partab."

PERTH (Australia), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER *Riley*, D.D., 3rd Bp., prev. holder of a Curacy in Bradford and a Vicarage in Preston: b. 1854, mar. 1886, cons. 1894. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Perth, W. Aust.

PERTH, EARL OF. WILLIAM HUNTLY *Drummond*, 15th Earl, 11th Visc. Strathallan (both *Scot.*), late Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.), Chief of Clan Drummond: son of 10th Visc. Strathallan and a remote cousin of 14th Earl; b. Aug. 5, 1871; sue. to Visety. 1893, to Earldom 1902; unmrd. *Seat*, Strathallan Castle, Machany S.O., Perthsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Hered. Thane of Lennox, 1070; Hered. Steward of Menteith and Strathearn, 1473: Ld. Drummond of Cargill, 1488; E. of Perth and Ld. Drummond of Stobhall and Montifex, 1605 (remainder to heirs male whatsoever); Ld. Maderty, 1609; Visc. Strathallan and Ld. Drummond of Cromlix, 1686.—The origin of the two earliest titles is quite obscure. Jno. Drummond, a P.C. and Constable of Stirling Castle, who had been employed on various embassies, was created 1st Ld. D. of Cargill. The 4th Ld. was made Earl of Perth, and the 4th Earl was awarded by James II., while in exile, the title of Duke of Perth, which title continued to be used till the death of the 6th titular Duke. By this time the Earldom had become dormant through an attainder, but the nominal succession went to a cousin, whose son was confirmed in the title as 11th Earl. On the death of this last in 1809 the Earldom passed to the line of Melfort (q.v.), and the two Earldoms remained united until 1902, when the decease of the venerable 14th Earl separated them again, on account of the difference in the terms of remainder—that of Melfort, which is open to female succession, passing to his daughter and only surviving child (who however does not assume it and leaves it dormant), whilst the Perth Earldom went to the nearest male relative, Visc. Strathallan, involving the absorption of his own Visety. The title of Ld. Maderty was given to the Hon. Jas. Drummond, 2nd son of the above Ld. D. of Cargill, and the 4th Ld. M. was promoted to be Visc. Strathallan. He held a command in the Royalist Army in 1648, and afterwards joined the Marq. of Ormonde in the same cause in Ireland. He was taken prisoner at Worcester, but escaped to Scotland, and on the dispersion of his party there in 1654 he entered the army of Russia. The 4th Visc. was slain at Culloden, and attainder was pronounced against him in the following year. Owing, however, to a verbal inaccuracy in the bill, the title was still assumed, and under the 8th Peer it was legally restored.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Drummond.*)

Surviving dau. of 14th E. (a remote cousin of present):

Lady Edith *D.*, regarded as *Countess of Melfort* (q.v.), but not adopting title, b. 1854.

Issue of 10th Visc. Strathallan (half-bros. and half-sists. of present Earl):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, 11th VISCOUNT, b. 1871.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. (JAMES) ERIC *D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, late a clerk in For. Off. and Priv. Sec. to Lord Fitzmaurice: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Hon. Angela Mary *Constable-Maxwell* (Hon. Mrs. Eric *D.*), dau. of 11th Bn. Herries and sist. of the Dchss. of Norfolk. *Res.*, 39 St. George's Road, S.W. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)

Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew *D.*, Capt. 2nd Batt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, formerly a page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1877, mar. 1904 Ida Mary, dau. of his relative Geo. *J.* Drummond, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *D.*).

Hon. Margaret Cicely *D.*, b. 1880.

Hon. Sibyl Frances *D.*, b. 1882.

Hon. Edmund Rupert *D.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1884.

Issue of 9th V. (uncle and aunts of present E.):

Hon. Amelia Anne, now Hon. Mrs. *Greenhill-Gardyne*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 Lt.-Col. Chas. *G.-G. Res.*, Finavon, Forfarsh. (Post town); Glenforsa, Aros S.O., I. of Mull.

(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1839, d. 1893.)

Hon. Hersey Annabella *D.*, b. 1846.

Hon. Frances Mary *D.*, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1872-1901, b. 1848.

Hon. Robert Charles *D.*, formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders and A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, served in Afghan War 1878-80: b. 1850. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

—For *mother* of present Earl see "Strathallan, Visctss."

Daus.-in-law of 8th V. (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 9th VISCOUNT, b. 1810, d. 1886.)

Hon. Lady Drummond (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), widow of Hon. Sir James *D.*

Hon. Mrs. Francis *D.* (Charlotte Mary Atholl, dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herb. Oakeley, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1849 the late Hon. Fras. Chas. *D.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, 58 St. George's Sq., S.W.

PERY, family name of LIMERICK Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

PESHKAR—see "Kishan Parshad."

PETERBOROUGH, BISHOP OF, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Rev. the Hon. EDWARD CARR *Glyn*, D.D., 28th Bp., late Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and Vicar of Doncaster and of Kensington: son of 1st Bn. Wolverton, b. Nov. 21, 1843, mar. 1882 Lady Mary Emma *Campbell*, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll (Lady Mary Glyn); cons. 1897, ent. Lords 1901 (*L.U.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Peterborough.

PETERBOROUGH EARLDOM (*Eng.* 1628), stated to have been *extinct* from 1814, but now claimed by Ernest A. B. *Mordaunt*, late of Montagu St., W.

PETERS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 24th Bn. Dunboyne.

PETERSHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1742), a title of the Harrington Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

PETERSON, Maj. FREDERICK HOPEWELL, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Sikkim 1888, Hazara 1891, Chitral Expedn., and Thibet: b. 1864.

PETERSON, WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., LL.D., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of M'Gill Univ., Montreal, formerly Princ. of Univ. Coll. Dundee: b. 1856. *Res.*, 889 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

PETHERAM, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM COMER *Petheram*, Kt. Bach. (1884), appd. Q.C. 1880, formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs. Ind., aftds. of Bengal (1886-95): b. 1835, mar. 1863 Isabel Christine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Congreve, 2nd Bt. (*extinct* with 3rd). *Res.*, Enford, Pewsey S.O., Wilts.

PETIT, BARONET. Sir DINSHAW MANOCKJEE *Petit*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), a merchant and cotton-mill owner, Chmn. of various charitable institns. in Bombay: grandson of 1st Bt. and son of the late Framjee Dinshaw Petit, Esq.: b. 1873, sue. 1901 in name of Jejeebhoy Framjee, which he thereupon exchanged, as above, to that of his predecessor (comp. under "Jejeebhoy"); mar.

1894 Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bt. *Heir*, his son Framjee Dinshaw (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Manockjee Dinshaw, b. 1904). *Res.*, Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETLEY, Lieut. Eaton Wallace, C.I.E. (1897), R.N. retd. (1886), Dep. Conserv. of Port of Calcutta, Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, and Com. of Calcutta Nav. Vols.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Fairfield, Calcutta.

PETO, Baronet. Sir Henry *Peto*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1855), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Dorset (High Sheriff 1897): son of 1st Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1889, mar. 1874 Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Fuller. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Morton Kelsall (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry Francis Morton, b. 1889). *Res.*, Chedington Ct., Misterton S.O., Somerset.

PETRE, family name of the Barony of that title.

PETRE, Baron. Bernard Henry Philip *Petre* (pron. *Petrie*), 14th Bn. (*Eng.*), late Lieut. Lincs. Regt.: son of 12th Bn. and bro. of 13th; b. May 31, 1858; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Audrey, dau. of Rev. Prof. Wm. R. Clark, D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S. (Canada). *Seats*, Thorndon Hall (Brentwood), and Ingatestone Hall (Ingatestone S.O.), both Essex.

Creation. Bn. Petre, *Eng.* 1603.—Sir Jno. Petre (Kt.), M.P. for Essex, was created 1st Bn. The 4th Bn. died in 1693 in the Tower, to which he had been committed with four other Peers. The late 13th Bn. was a Domestic Prelate at the Vatican.

Titled Relatives
(*Petre.*)

Issue of present (*14th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Mary Frances Katherine *P.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 12th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present, and of 13th who d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Frances Mary, now *Ctss. of Granard* (q.v., Earl's Widow), b. 1844, mar. 1873 the late 7th Earl of G. (The *late* 13th Baron, b. 1847, d. 1893.)

Hon. Isabella Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Stapleton-Bretherton*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Fredk. *S.-B.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Hall, Rainhill S.O., Lancs.; Heathfield House, Fareham, Hants.

Hon. Margaret Mary *P.*, a nun of the Order of the Good Shepherd (Dalbeth House, Glasgow), b. 1850.

Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy *P.*, b. 1851.

Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa *P.*, a nun of the above Order (Hammersmith), b. 1853.

Hon. Mary Winifride *P.*, a Sist. of Charity (Carlisle Pl., Westminster), b. 1855.

Hon. Eleanor Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Trafford*, b. 1856, mar. 1880 Edwd. Southwell *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Wroxham Hall, Norwich.

(Present Baron, b. 1858.)

Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph *P.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. E. Lancs. Mil.: b. 1864, mar. 1888 Julia Mary, dau. of the late Geo. Cavendish Taylor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Philip *P.*) (and heir, his son Lionel George Carroll, b. 1890.)

Son of 11th Bn. (uncle of present):

(The *late* 12th Baron, b. 1817, d. 1884.)

Hon. Albert Henry *P.*, memb. of Stock Exchange, b 1832, mar. 1883 Elsie (Hon. Mrs. Albert *P.*), dau. of Rev. Prof. W. R. Clark and sist. of the Bns. *Res.*, 9 Rosary Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; *offices*, 7 Tokenhouse Yd., E.C.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.* (Sara, dau. of Steph. J. Cantwell, Esq., and widow of Lt.-Col. Julian H. Tolmé), mar. 1886, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Henry William *P.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, 93 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

PETRE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Emma Katharine Julia, dau. of the late Maj. Ralph H. Sneyd), mar. 1858 Sir Geo. Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., formerly Brit. Minister in Argentine Rep., Paraguay, and at Lisbon (d. 1905); gt. grandson of 9th Bn. Petre. *Res.*, Dunkenhalgh, Accrington; Hatch Woods, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRE, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, sist. of 17th E. of Shrewsbury.

PETRIE, Knight. Sir Charles *Petrie*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1902, Chmn. of Conserv. Club: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Hannah Lindsay, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, Esq. *Res.*, Ellary, 7 Devonshire Rd., Prince's Pk., L'pool.

PETRIE, Maj. Charles Louis Rowe, D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt., retd.; Uganda and the Lango country, late a D.A.A.G. in Somalild.: b. 1866.

PEVENSEY (*pron.* Pevv'ensy), Viscount (*Irel.* 1816), a title of the Sheffield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

PEYTON, Baronet. Sir Algernon Francis *Peyton*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. 11th Hussars, High Sheriff of Oxon 1896: son of 5th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. same year Ida Fanny, dau. of Jas. Mason, Esq., of Eynsham Hall. *Heir*, his son Algernon Thomas (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Sydney Charles, b. 1891). *Seat*, Swift's House, Bicester, Oxon.—For Widow of 4th Bt. see "Valentia, Visc."

PEYTON, Col. William Eliot, D.S.O. (1898), comdg. 15th Hussars; Dongola, Soudan 1897-8 (Atbara and Khartoum), S. Africa 1900: b. 1866.

PHAYRE, Col. Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, now a Brigade Com. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Meerut, N.W. Provs.

PHILIPPESCO, Prss. Marie de—see "Lakeman, Kt."

PHILIPPS, Baronet *of Picton*. Rev. Sir James Erasmus *Philipps*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), M.A., a Canon of Salisbury and Warden of St. Boniface Missnry. Coll., Warminster, a Co. Ald. for Wilts.: son of 11th Bt., b. 1824, suc. 1873, mar. 1859 Mary Margaret (*Hon. Lady Philipps*, having been granted rank of a Bn.'s dau.), dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Saml. Best, son of 1st Bn. Wynford. *Heir*, his son John Wynford *P.*, M.P. for Pembrokesh. (*L.*; b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Colwyn Erasmus Arnold *P.*, b. 1888). *Res.*, The Close, Salisbury.

PHILIPPS, Baronet *of Picton Castle*. Sir Charles Edward Gregg *Philipps*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), barrister-at-law, Ld. Lieut. of Haverfordwest, memb. of House of Laymen, late Chmn. of Pembrokesh. C.C. (High Sheriff 1882), and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Pemb. Yeom., three times Mayor of Haverfordwest: son of the late Edwd. Fisher, Esq., of Huddersfield, whose name he in 1876 exchanged for Philipps; b. 1840, mar. 1868 Mary Philippa, lineal descendant of the 1st Bt. of Picton and dau. of the late Rev. J. H. A. Philipps, *né* Gwyther, half-bro. of 2nd Lord Milford. *Heir*, his son Henry Erasmus Edward (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, George William Fisher, b. 1878). *Seat*, Picton Castle, Haverfordwest.

PHILIPPS, Hon. Lady—see above Bt. of Picton.

PHILIPPS, Lt.-Col. Ivor, D.S.O. (1900), M.P. for Southampton (L.), late I.A., now Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Pembroke Imper. Yeom.; Burma 1886-9, Miranzai and Isazai, Tirah 1897, and China 1900-1, is a Co. Ald. for Pembrokes., High Sheriff 1904: b. 1861 (son of present Bt. of Picton). *Res.*, 16 Chantry House, Eccleston St., S.W.

PHILIPS, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph *Philips*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M.L.I., served in Mediterranean, W. Indies, Zululd. (comd. R.M.), and at Alexandria, ret. 1895 as Col.-Comdt. and

Hon. Maj.-Gen. : b. 1839, mar. 1891 Emily Anne, dau. of the late Hy. O'Hagan, Esq., and widow of Don Ramon Gardeazabal. *Res.*, 67 Oxford Terr., Edgware Rd., W.

PHILIPS, Lt.-Col. BURTON HENRY, C.M.G. (1899), Roy. Welsh Fus.; Crete 1898, was an A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir H. Chermside in S. Africa 1900, since retd. : b. 1858. *Res.*, The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent; 12 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

PHILIPSON, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE HARE *Philipson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., Pres. of Newcastle Coll. of Medicine, Prof. of Med. in Durham Univ., and Repres. of that Univ. on Gen. Med. Counc., was Pres. Brit. Med. Assoc. 1893, is a Fellow of Roy. Med. Soc. of London, author of various med. works : b. 1836. *Res.*, 7 Eldon Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PHILIPSON, Hon. Mrs. HYLTON, dau. of 10th Bn. Elibank.

PHILIPSTOWN, BARON (*Irel.* 1716) — see "Molesworth, Visc."

PHILLIMORE, BARONET. Hon. Sir WALTER GEORGE FRANK *Phillimore*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), D.C.L., LL.D., officially "Mr. Justice Phillimore," a Justice of the King's Bench Div. of High Ct. and a Bencher of the Middle Temple, an Ald. of Kensington, late Chanc. of Dioc. of Lincoln : son of 1st Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Agnes, dau. of the late Chas. M. Lushington, Esq. *Heir*, his son ROBERT CHARLES (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Godfrey Walter, b. 1879). *Seat*, The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames ; *town res.*, Cam House, Campden Hill, W. ; *chamb.* 657 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

PHILLIMORE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Harriet Eleanor, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. M. Fortescue, son of 1st Earl Fortescue), b. 1836, mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Shedfield House, Botley S.O., Hants.

PHILLIMORE, Capt. RICHARD FORTESCUE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., China 1900, Somalild. 1904, now Flag Capt. at Portsmth.: b. 1864.

PHILLIMORE, Com. VALENTINE EGERTON BAGOT, D.S.O. (1900), R.N., China 1900 : b. 1875 (son of the late Sir Aug. Phillimore, K.C.B.).

PHILLIPPO, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Phillippo*, Kt. Bach. (1882), Brit. Cons. at Geneva, formerly Ch. Just. Gibraltar and Hong Kong, has been a Judge also in Sierra Leone, Brit. Guiana, and Straits Settmts., and Attorney-Gen. in Brit. Columbia, joined Jamaica Bar 1862 : b. 1833, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of Thos. Hughes, Esq. *Res.*, 8 Rue de la Cloche, Paquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Agatha, dau. of Chas. Knowles, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir Hy. Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Jud. Commissr. of High Ct. Cyprus (d. 1896).

PHILLIPS, Capt. EDWARD HAWTIN, D.S.O. (1901), R.A., Sierra Leone 1898-9, Ashanti 1900, S. Africa 1902 : b. 1876.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 5 Porchester Sq., W.

PHILLIPS, Capt. HENRY JACOB VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Batt. S. Wales Bords. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1899-1900 as Acting Intell. Offr.

PHILLIPS (FAUDEL-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE FAUDEL *Faudel-Phillips*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.I.E. (same year), an Ald. and Lieut. of the City of London, a D.L. for Co. London, and a D.L. and C.C. for Herts., was Lord Mayor of the City 1896-7, High Sheriff of Co. London 1895, of Herts. 1900-1, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1884-5 ; late Gov. of the Irish Soc. (managers of Irish estates of the Corporation), superintended the raising of the late Ind. Famine Fund : son of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, a former Lord Mayor ; b. 1840, mar. 1867 Helen, *née* Lawson, a memb. of League of Mercy, sist. of Bn. Burnham ; assumed name of Faudel 1895. *Heir*, his son BENJAMIN SAMUEL (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, next son, Lionel Lawson Faudel, b. 1877). *Seat*, Ball's Pk., Hertford ; *town res.*, 52 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

PHILLPOTTS, Maj. LOUIS MURRAY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1870.

PHIPPS, family name of NORMANBY Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies," and see below.

PHIPPS, KNIGHT. Sir CONSTANTINE EDMUND HENRY *Phipps*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1894), late Min. Plenip. to Belgium, prev. to Paris and Brazil, formerly in Embs. &c. at Berlin, Washington, Buenos Aires, St. Petersburg, and Vienna : b. 1841 (nephew of 1st M. of Normanby), mar. 1904, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Alexandra Wassilewna, widow of Senhor Gomez Brandão, of Rio. *Club*, Brooks's.

PHIPPS, Hon. HARRIET LEPEL, V.A., a former Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon."), aftds. a Bedchamber Woman : dau. of Col. Hon. Sir Chas. B. Phipps, son of 1st E. of Mulgrave and bro. of 1st M. of Normanby ; b. 1841. *Res.*, Kensington Palace, W.

PICKERING, Capt. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Tn. Gd. ; Boer War 1900-1 : b. 1856. *Res.*, The Lodge, Kimberley.

PICKFORD, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir WILLIAM *Pickford*, Kt. Bach. (1907), officially "Mr. Justice Pickford," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. (hence "Hon."), has been Recorder of Liverpool, appd. Q.C. 1893 : b. 1849. *Res.*, 92 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W. ; *chamb.*, 2 Mitre Ct., Temple, E.C.

PICKWOAD, Col. EDWIN HAY, C.M.G. (1900-1), R.A. retd. (1903); Afghn. 1878-9, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1853.

PIERREPONT, family name of MANVERS Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and Hon. Evelyn.

PIERREPONT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Manvers, Earl."

PIERS, BARONET. Sir EUSTACE FITZMAURICE *Piers*, 8th Bt. (*Irel.* 1660), formerly a partner in Ormerod, Grierson, and Co., ironfounders, and has been Maj. 4th Batt. Manchester Regt (Mil.) : son of 7th Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1850, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. CHARLES PIGOTT *P.* (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Robert FitzMaurice, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Larches, Horsham.

PIESSE, Hon. FREDERICK HENRY, C.M.G. (1907), M.L.A. Western Australia.

PIGGOTT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FRANCIS TAYLOR *Piggott*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Ch. Justice of Hong Kong and Leg. Adviser to Prime Min. of Japan, formerly Acting Ch. Justice of Mauritius, and was Sec. to Behring Sea Arbitrn. Commssn. 1893-4 : b. 1852, mar. 1881 Mabel Waldron, dau. of Jasper W. Johns, Esq. *Res.*, Hong Kong.

PIGOT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE *Pigot*, 5th Bt. of Patshull (*Gt. Br.* 1764), son of 4th Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1891, mar. 1879 Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir Jas. T. Mackenzie, 1st Bt. of Glen Muick. *Heir*, his son ROBERT (b. 1882 ; 2nd heir, next son, George Douglas Hugh, b. 1883). *Res.*, Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *P.* (Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of Saml. Y.

Benyon, Esq.), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigot, 4th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Hillside, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT, Baronet. Sir Charles Robert *Pigott*, 3rd Bt. of Knapton (*U.K.* 1808), a D.L. for Bucks., formerly Lieut. 90th Regt., served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1835, suc. 1847, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, Esq., and widow of Capt. Jno. C. Coote. *Heir*, his grandson Berkeley (b. 1894; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Capt. Wellesley George *P.*, b. 1861). *Res.*, Wexham Pk., Slough, Bucks.

PIGOTT, Knight (1). Sir Paynton *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Norfolk and has been Ch. Const. of the Co. since 1880: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Eleanor Jane, dau. of Jno. Hartley, Esq. *Res.*, Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, Knight (2). Sir Thomas Digby *Pigott*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Comptr. H.M.'s Stationery Office and Printer of Acts of Parlt.: b. 1840, mar. 1878 Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Aug. H. Macdonald-Moreton, son of 1st E. of Ducie. *Res.*, The Lodge, Lower Sheringham S.O., Norfolk.

PIGOTT, Maj. Grenville Edmund, D.S.O. (1898), A.S.C., Soudan (Atbara and Khartoum), in S. Africa 1900-1 as a D.A.A.G.: b. 1870.

PIKE, Edmund William, I.S.O. (1903), late Postmaster at H. of Commons: b. 1838. *Res.*, 9 Hilldrop Cresc., Camden Rd., N.

PIKE, Lt.-Col. William Watson, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

PILCHER, Maj. Edgar Montagu, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C., Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900, has been Med. Offr. at Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1865.

PILCHER, Maj.-Gen. Thomas David, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Beds. Regt.; W. Coast of Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902 comdg. 3rd Mtd. Inf., now comdg. 3rd Brig. Aldershot Army Corps, late an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

PILE, Baronet. Sir Thomas Devereux *Pile*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), Lord Mayor of Dublin during the late Queen's visit. High Sheriff 1898, is a D.L. for the Co.: son of Thos. Pile, Esq., b. 1856, mar. 1882 Caroline Maude, dau. of Jno. M. Nicholson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Frederick Alfred (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Walter Devereux, b. 1887). *Res.*, Henley House, 36 Avenue Rd., Reg. Pk., N.W.

PILKINGTON, Knight (1). Sir George Augustus *Pilkington*, Kt. Bach. (1893), M.R.C.S., L.S.A., a Co. Ald. for Lancs. and for N. Rid., late an M.P. (*L.*) and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. King's L'pool Regt., twice Mayor of Southport: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jas. Pilkington, Esq., whose surname he assumed (with view to succession) in lieu of Coombe. *Res.*, Belle Vue, Lord St. West, Southport; Sunnithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

PILKINGTON, Knight (2). Maj. Sir Henry *Pilkington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.E. retd. (1894), late Engr.-in-Ch. on Nav. Works Loan, prev. Dir. of Engrg. and Archit. Dept. of Admiralty: b. 1849, mar. 1882 Ella Julia, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Res.*, Studlands, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Kathleen, dau. of the late C. M. Richardson, Esq.), mar. 1887 Sir Wm. Handcock Pilkington, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Haggard, Carbury S.O., Co. Kildare.

PILKINGTON, Col. Henry Lionel, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-2, formerly A.D.C. to Sir F. N. Browne when Gov. both of W. Australia and Barbados: b. 1857. *Res.*, Tore, Tyrrellspass S.O., Co. Westmeath.

PILKINGTON, Col. Richard, C.B. (Civ. 1905), Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. S. Lancs. Regt., Mayor of St. Helens 1895-9: b. 1841. *Res.*, Rainford Hall, St. Helens, Lancs.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Baronet. Sir Thomas Edward *Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington*, 12th Bt. (*Scot.* 1635), M.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps (Mil.): son of 11th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1901, mar. 1895 the under-mentioned Lady Kathleen *M.-S.-P. Heir*, his son Arthur William (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Ulick O'Connor, b. 1903). *Seats*, Chevet Pk., Wakefield; Butterton Hall, Leek, Staffords.; *town res.*, 2 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

*** The Baronetcy is of Nova Scotia, though the family is from the North of England.

PILKINGTON (MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-), Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina, dau. of 4th E. of Desart (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

PILLANS, Charles Eustace, I.S.O. (1907), Hortic. Assist. to Agric. Dept., Cape Col.

PILLEAU, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surr. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, late Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst: b. 1866.

PILOT, Rev. Canon William, I.S.O. (1904), D.D., D.C.L., Supt. of Ch. of Engld. Schools in Newfoundld, Princ. of Queen's Coll., and Canon of St. John's: b. 1841. *Res.*, Ordnance House, St. John's, Newfoundld.

PILSON, Maj. Arthur Ford, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1896 and 1899-1900, attds. with S. Afr. Constab. as Dist. Comdt.: b. 1865. *Res.*, Rathvilla, Downpatrick.

PILTER, Knight. Sir John *Pilter*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a gentleman in Paris, distinguished by benefactions to the British residents.

PILTER, Col. William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Tynemouth Vol. Artill.: b. 1831. *Res.*, The Grove, Addlestone S.O., Surrey.

PINCHING, Knight. Surg.-Maj. Sir Horace Henderson *Pinching*, K.C.M.G. (1902), M.A., late Surg.-Maj. in A.M.S., now Dir.-Gen. of Egyptian Sanitary Dept., served in Soudan 1884-6 and 1888-9: b. 1857, mar. 1903 Edmée Anna, dau. of Mons. Ernest Cramer, of Geneva. *Res.*, Cairo.

PINE, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Margaretta Anne, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Simpson), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir Benj. C. Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., Gov. successively of various Colonies (d. 1891). *Res.*, 9 Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINHEY, Maj. Alexander Fleetwood, C.I.E. (1901), I.A. Supernum. List; Resid. in Meywar, prev. Polit. Agent at Baghelkhand: b. 1861. *Res.*, Udaipur, Rajputana.

PINK, Knight. Sir Thomas *Pink*, Kt. Bach. (1904), principal owner of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners, wharfingers, &c.: b. 1855, mar. 1878 Ellen Amelia, dau. of the late Edmd. Purssey, Esq. *Res.*, Thornton House, Clapham Pk., S.W.

PINK, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Jane Goy (*née* Cole) widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.), mar. 1883, 2nd husb., Sir Wm. Pink, Kt. Bach., five times Mayor of Portsmouth (d. 1906). *Res.*, Shrover Hall, Cosham S.O., Hants.

PINK, Col. Francis John, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1889), comdg. 1st Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9 as D.A.A. & Q.M.G., Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857.

PINKHAM, Bishop—see "Calgary."

PINNEY, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 2nd Bn. Norton.

PINSENT, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Emily Hetty Sabine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Hornfray), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. J. Pinsent, late Sen. Judge of Supr. Ct. Newfoundld. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 13 Stanley Cresc., Notting Hill, W.

PIPON, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1900), R.A., Canada 1866, Afghn. 1879-80, late Col. comdg. R.A. in Chinese Expedn., ret. 1901 with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen., now a Dep. Assist. Dir. Remount Dept.: b. 1843. *Club*, U. Serv.

PIRBRIGHT Barony (*U.K.* 1895)—*extinct* 1903 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *De Worms*).

Surviving Daughters.

Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. M'Laren *Morrison*, b. 1865, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., David M'L. *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Kepwick Pk., Northallerton, Yorks.; 3 Redcliffe Sq., W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. Dora Sophia Emmy *De W.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Constance Valérie Sophie, now Ctss. Maximilian *von Löwenstein-Scharffeneck*, b. 1875, mar. 1895 Ct. Max. Carl F. von L.-S. *Issue*: Ctss. Sophie Maria, b. 1896; Ctss. Fanny Ludowike, b. 1899; Ct. Hans, b. 1902; Ct. Leopold, b. 1903. *Res.*, Salzburg, Austria.

PIRBRIGHT, Baron's Widow. The Lady P. (Sarah, dau. of the late Sir Benj. S. Phillips, and sist. of Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt., G.C.I.E.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, 1st and only Bn. Pirbright (d. 1903). *Res.*, 42 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

PIRIE, Maj. Arthur Murray, D.S.O. (1898), I.A. retd.; Soudan (Khartoum), now Capt. Middx. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1869.

PIRIE, Hon. Mrs. Duncan, dau. of 17th Bn. Sempill.

PIRO, Marquess De. Giuseppe Lorenzo *De Piro*, 6th Marq. (Marques—*Spain* 1742, cr. by Philip V.—of Maltese nobility), C.M.G. (1887), Apostolic Syndic of the Capuchins of Vittoriosa, Kt. of St. John Jerus. (Malta), and Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Batt. Roy. Malta Mil., has been Chamberlain to present and preceding Popes: son of 5th M., b. 1858, suc. 1895, widower. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. Adelina Victoria (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Casa De Piro, Notabile, and Do., Casal Lia and Valetta; Villa De Piro, St. Paul's Bay; 103 Strada Vescovo, Valetta—all in Malta.

PIRRIE, Baron. William James *Pirrie*, 1st Bn. (*U. K.*), P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), LL.D., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., memb. of Counc. of latter and Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Architects, Chmn. of Harland and Wolff, Pres. of Chamb. of Shipping 1900, a D.L. for Belfast, was Lord Mayor 1896-7, High Sheriff of Antrim 1898, of Down 1899: son of the late Jas. Alex. Pirrie, Esq., of Lit. Clandeboye; b. May 31, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1879 Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Jno. Carlisle, Esq. No *heir* or other issue. *Seat*, Ormiston, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down; *town res.*, 24 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Pirrie 1906.

PISANI, Salvatore Aloysius Luigi, C.M.G. (1895), M.D., Ch. Govt. Med. Offr. in Malta and Ch. of Pub. Health Dept., has been Prof. of Anat., Surgery, &c., in Malta Univ.: b. 1828. *Res.*, 33 Strada Alessandro, and Villa Sans Souci, Valetta, Malta.

PITMAN, Knight. Sir Henry Alfred *Pitman*, Kt. Bach. (1883), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. St. George's Hospital, Emeritus Regist. Roy. Coll. Phys. Lond., of which body he was Repres. at Gen. Med. Counc. 1876-86: b. 1808, mar. 1852 Frances, dau. of the late Thos. Wildman, Esq. *Res.*, Cranbrook, Byculiah Pk., Enfield.

PITMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *P.* (Isabella, dau. of Jas. Masters, Esq.), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of Phonography (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Roy. Cresc., Bath.

PITMAN, Charles Edward, C.I.E. (1880), late Dir.-Gen. Ind. Telegs.; Lushai 1871-2, Afghn. 1878-80, Tirah 1897-8, ret. 1900: b. 1845. *Res.*, Pinhoe, Exeter.

PITMAN, Capt. Robert, C.M.G. (1903), R.N., services in connection with suppression of crimping at foreign ports; Baltic 1854-5: b. 1836. *Res.*, West Hill House, Milton, Gravesend.

PITT, family name of the *extinct* Rivers Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") as borne by survivors (those in the line of succession bore the name Pitt-Rivers).

PITT, Capt. Francis Joseph, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), R.N., Baltic, E., W., & S. Africa, Japan 1863-4, has been Nav. Assist. to Dir. of Transpt.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 36 Lower Sloane St., S.W.

PITT (FOX-), Lady Edith Gertrude, dau. of 8th M. of Queensberry.

PITTAR, Knight. Sir Thomas John *Pittar*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.M.G. (1903), F.R.S.S., Chmn. Bd. of Customs, late Princ. of Statist. Dept., served at Brussels Confs. 1901-3: b. 1846, mar. 1870 Annie Frances, dau. of Thos. Letts, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Greenway Ct., Spur Hill, Parkstone S.O., Dorset; Park Hill, Richmond, Surrey.

PITTS, Hon. James Stewart, C.M.G. (1907), M.E.C. and M.L.C. Newfoundld.

PITTS, Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1903), an Assist. Sec. Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Oak Lodge, Maidenhead.

PLACE, Capt. Charles Otley, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

PLATT, Col. Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), ret. 1899, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1877 and of Anglesey 1880): b. 1842. *Res.*, Yorddinog, Llanfairfechan S.O., Carnarvs.; Gruinards, Ross-sh. (? post-town).

PLATTS, Thomas, I.S.O. (1902), late Staff Clerk, Accot.-Gen.'s Dept., Admiralty: b. 1843. *Res.*, Claremont, 15 Decimus Burton Rd., Thornton Heath, Surrey.

PLAYFAIR, family name of the follg. Barony.

PLAYFAIR, Baron. George James *Playfair*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.V.O. (1905), Col. R.A. retd. (1906), Hon. Col. 1st Forfarsh. Roy. Garrison Artill. (Vols.), late a Brig.-Gen. in charge of Coast Defences, Scottish Comd., served in Russo-Turkish War 1877: son of 1st Bn.; b. March 1, 1849; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1877, the late Lucy Osborne (d. same year), dau. of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; 2ndly, 1888, Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman, Esq. *Res.*, Merley House, Wimborne, Dorset.

Creation. Bn. Playfair, *U.K.* 1892.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon Playfair, G.C.B., F.R.S., M.P., who had been Postmaster-General, Vice-President of the Council on Education, and (1880-3) Chairman of Ways and Means to the House of Commons, was elevated to this Peerage.

Titled Relatives.

(*Playfair.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

By 1st mrge.

Hon. Lucy Jessie Lyon, now Hon Mrs. Lionel

Soltau-Symons, b. 1877, mar. 1907 Capt. Lionel Culme *S.-S.*

By 2ND MRGE.

Hon. LYON GEORGE HENRY LYON *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1888. (No 2nd heir.)

Issue of 1st Bn. (sist. and half-sist. of present):

By 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Jessie Ann, now *Hon. Lady Stewart,* b. 1847, mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. MacG. *S.*, K.C.B., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

By 2ND MRGE.

Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Bloomfield,* b. 1862, mar. 1886 Maj. Fredk. Wm. *B. Res.*, Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers.

PLAYFAIR, BARON'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). The Dowager LADY P. (Edith, dau. of Saml. H. Russell, Esq., of Boston, U.S.A.), mar., 1st, 1873, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Playfair, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1901, Robt. Fleming Crooks, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 72 Sth. Audley St., W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT. Sir PATRICK *Playfair,* Kt. Bach. (1897), C.I.E. (1896), partner in a merchant firm of Calcutta, late Sheriff of that city and Mercantile M.L.C., was an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy 1893-7: b. 1852, mar. 1903 Frances Sophia, dau. of Jno. Harvey, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLAYFAIR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Agnes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Webster), mar. 1851 Lt.-Col. Sir R. Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., late Cons.-Gen. for Algeria (d. 1899). *Res.*, 18 Queen's Gdns., St. Andrews, Fifesh.

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1765)—see "Radnor, E. of."

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY MEREDYTH *Plowden,* Kt. Bach. (1887), B.A., Fell. Anthrop. Inst. Gt. Br. & I., formerly Senior Judge Ch. Ct. Punjab: b. 1840, mar. 1887 Helen, dau. of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Leintwardine S.O., Herefordsh.

PLOWDEN, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM CHICHELE *Plowden,* K.C.S.I. (1886), formerly Imper. Census Commissr. and Memb. Supr. Leg. Counc. India, in B.C.S. 1852-82, an M.P. 1886-92 (*L.*): b. 1832, mar. 1862 Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Mich. T. Bass, Esq., and sist. of 1st Bn. Burton. *Res.*, Aston Rowant House, Oxon, nr. Wallingford; 5 Park Cresc., Portld. Pl., W.

PLOWDEN, Maj.-Gen. FRANCIS HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1904), N.W. Front. 1897-8, late A.A.G. India, now comdg. 1st Brigade, Burma: b. 1851. *Res.*, Mandalay, Burma.

PLOWDEN, Lady MARY, sist. of 1st M. of Zetland.

PLOWDEN (CHICHELE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-P.* (Mary Beatrice Theresa, dau. of Basil T. Fitzherbert, Esq.), mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Trevor J. C. Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 20 Old Ct. Mansns., Kens., W.

PLOWMAN, EDWARD PHILIP, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. Compt. Stationery Office (Prince's St., Westmr.): b. 1839. *Res.*, Elm Lodge, Queen's Rd., Teddington, Middx.

PLUMER, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW *Plumer,* K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), formerly York and Lanc. Regt.; served in Soudan 1884, Matabeld. 1896, Boer War 1899-1902 (raised a Corps of Irregulars), late an A.D.C. to H.M., now comdg. 5th Div. Irish Comd., and 3rd Milit. Memb. of Army Counc., late Q.M.G. to the Forces: b. 1857, mar. 1884 Annie Constance, dau. of the late Geo. Goss, Esq. *Res.*, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare; 24 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PLUMMER, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER RICHARD *Plummer,* Kt. Bach. (1904), Hon. D.C.L, late an M.P. (*C.*), memb. of Counc. of Nat. Union of Conserv. Assocs. and of the York House of Laymen, a City Counc. of Newcastle, a Dir. of N.E. Rail., of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and of Northn. Cos. Newspaper Co., a merchant: b. 1858. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

PLUNKET, family name of the PLUNKET and RATHMORE Baronies (the latter with no titled relatives). *Index* to the former line together with those bearing the family name of *Plunkett* (D., Dunsany; F., Fingall; L., Louth; P., Plunket):

Hn. Mrs. Arth. P. Hn. Gertrude, P. Hn. Moira, P.
Hn. Benj. J. P. Hn. Helen Cec. P. Hn. Olive, P.
Hn. Brinsley S.B.P. Ly. Henrietta M. P. Hn. Otway R.P.O.L.
Hn. Mrs. Chas. P. Hn. Henry Luke, L. Hn. Patrick H. C.P.
Hn. Charlotte P. Hn. Hermione, P. Hn. Randal, D.
Hn. Eileen, P. Hn. Isabella K. P. Hn. Revd. A. R. D.
Hn. Eliz. Ch. P. Hn. Josephine, P. Hn. Terence C. P.
Hn. Emmeline, P. Hn. Joyce Lal. P. Hn. Victoria, P.
Hn. Ethel, P. Hn. Katherine, P. Hn. Violet Mar. P.
Hn. Eugenie, L. Hn. Kathln. Lou. P. Hn. Westenra, L.
Hn. Gerald W. D. F. Ly. Mary Eliz. F.

PLUNKET, BARON. WILLIAM LEE *Plunket,* 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.M.G. (1905), K.C.V.O. (1903), B.A., Gov. of N. Zealand (appd. 1904), prev. Priv. Sec. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireld., formerly an Attaché in Diplom. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of 4th Bn. (the late Abp. of Dublin); b. Dec. 19, 1864; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1894 Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood,* dau. of 1st M. of Dufferin and Ava, K.P. *Seat,* Old Connaught House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; *offic. res.*, Govt. Houses, Auckland and Wellington, N.Z.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Plunket, 1827.—Wm. Conyngham Plunket, Attorney-General for Ireland and Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas, was raised to this Peerage and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland: he was famous also among Irish orators. His son the 2nd Bn. was Bishop of Tuam, the 4th being Archbishop of Dublin.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Plunket.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:
Hon. Helen Cecil Olive *P.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Eileen Hermione *P.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Moira Violet Maria *P.*, b. 1897.
Hon. TERENCE CONYNGHAM *P.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.
Hon. Joyce Laline *P.* (dau.), b. 1901.
Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.
Hon. ——— *P.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 4th Bn. (bro. and sists. of pres.):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, 3 Iverna Gdns., Kens., W.
Rev. the Hon. Benjamin John *P.*, M.A., Vic. of St. Anne's, Dublin: b. 1870, mar. 1904 Dorothea Hester, dau. of Sir Thos. P. Butler, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Benjamin *P.*).
Hon. Kathleen Louisa *P.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Ethel Josephine *P.*, b. 1879. *Res.* with Hon. Elizabeth.

Issue of 3rd Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):
(The *late* ARCHBP., 4th BARON, b. 1828, d. 1897.)
Hon. Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Barton,* b. 1832, mar. 1853 the late Thos. Hy. *B.*, Esq. (d. 1878). *Res.*, 2 Holmbach Rd., West Hill, Putney, S.W.
Hon. Emmeline Mary *P.*, b. 1835. *Res.*, The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. (with the follg. Bn.).
Rt. Hon. David Robert *P.*, cr. *Bn. Rathmore* (q.v.), b. 1838.
Hon. Selina Maria, now *Hon. Lady Smyly* (q.v., K.t.'s Wid.), b. 1840, mar. 1864 the late Sir Philip Crampton *S.* (d. 1904). (His son of same name bears the official title "Hon." from a post in Sierra Leone.)
Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill *P.*, formerly of 70th Foot and Supt. of Police at Penang, served in Perak Campaign 1875: b. 1845 (twin with late Hon. Arthur), mar. 1878 Anne Agnes, dau. of the late Jno.

Murray, Esq., of Clonmel (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *P.*). *Res.*, Bray, Co. Wicklow.
Hon. Isabella Katherine *P.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, with Hon. Emmeline.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Charles *P.* (Emmeline, dau. of Jas. Murrell, Esq.), mar. 1860 the late Hon. Chas. Bushe *P.* (d. 1880). *Res.*, The Cottage, Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *P.* (Louisa Frances, dau. of the late Jas. Hewitt, Esq.), mar. 1870 the late Hon. Arth. Cecil Crampton *P.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (1st cousins once removed of present):

Hon. Katherine *P.*, b. 18— (parents mar. 1819). *Res.*, Ballymascanlan House, Mountpleasant S.O., Co. Louth.
Hon. Mary Elizabeth Alice, now *Hon. Lady Forster*, (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), mar. 1862 Col. Sir Thos. Oriel *F.*, 3rd Bt. of Coolderry (d. 1895).
Hon. Gertrude Victoria *P.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, with Hon. Katherine.

PLUNKETT, family name of FINGALL Earldom and of DUNSANY and LOUTH Baronies (see Index under "Plunket").

PLUNKETT, COUNT. GEORGE NOBLE *Plunkett*, Ct. (*Rome*), barrister-at-law: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Josephine, *née* Cranny. *Res.*, 26 Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

PLUNKETT, HON. LADY. May Tevis, dau. of Chas. W. Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia.

PLUNKETT, PRIV. COUNC. KNIGHT, and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. (and Hon.) Sir HORACE CURZON *Plunkett*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), D.C.L., F.R.S., a D.L. for Radnorsh., a Commissr. of Congested Dists. Bd. for Ireland and late Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agric. and Techn. Instrn., formerly engaged in ranching in U.S.A., an M.P. 1892-1900 (*C.*): son of 16th Bn. Dunsany and uncle of present Bn., b. 1854. *Res.*, Kilteragh, Foxrock, Dublin.

PLUNKETT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE TINDALL, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E., Soudan 1885, now Dir. of Sci. and Art Dept. Dublin: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Museum, Dublin.

PLYMOUTH, EARL OF. ROBERT GEORGE *Windsor-Clive*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and 14th Bn. Windsor (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., Lord Lieut. of Glamorgansh., a D.L. for Cos. Salop and Worc., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late First Commissr. of Works, is a Trustee of Nat. Gall., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.), of Glamorg. Imper. Yeom., and of Worc. ditto (late Lt.-Col. comdg.), has been Paymaster-Gen. to the Army and Mayor of Cardiff: grandson of Bnss. Windsor (13th in line) and son of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P.; b. Aug. 27, 1857; suc. 1869 as Bn., cr. Earl 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Aug. B. Paget, G.C.B. *Seats*, Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc.; Oakly Pk., Bromfield S.O., Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; *town res.*, 54 Mount St., W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Windsor, 1529 by writ; *U.K.*: E. of Plymouth and Visc. Windsor, 1905.—Sir Andrews Windsor (Andrews being his mother's surname), whom Henry VIII. had created a Knight Banneret, was summoned to Parliament by this title. The 6th Bn. was one of the Knights of the Bath whose ceremonial investiture in 1610 is described in our INTRODUCTION under the heading of that Order. His successor was created Earl of Plymouth, the title, which is now revived, lasting 1682-1843. The Windsor Barony, however, fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th Bn. (6th Earl of P.) in 1833, and was in 1855 awarded to Lady Harriett Clive. Her husband, the Hon. Robt. Henry Clive, son of 1st Earl of Powis, had died in the previous year, and she now on accession assumed the additional name of Windsor. There had been an earlier abeyance of the Barony, lasting 1642-60.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Windsor-Clive.*)

Issue of present E. (*14th Bn.*):

VISC. WINDSOR, heir to Earldom: Other Robert *W.-C.*, 2nd Lieut. Worc. Imper. Yeom., an Extra A.D.C. to E. of Selborne in S. Africa: b. 1884.
Lady Phyllis *W.-C.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Ivor Miles *W.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1889.
Hon. Archer *W.-C.*, b. 1890.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Bn's. daus. 1870):

Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte *W.-C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Oakly Pk. as above.
Hon. Henrietta Lucy *W.-C.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, same.
Hon. Mary Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Knowsley *Thornton*, b. 1856, mar. 1892 the late Jno. Knowsley *T.*, Esq. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Hildersham Hall, Cambridge. (PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Surviving issue of late Bnss. (uncle and aunt of present E.):

(The *late* Hon. Robert *W.-C.*, father of present Bn., b. 1824, d. 1859.)
Hon. George Herbert Windsor *W.-C.*, a D.L. for Worcestsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. (served in Mutiny) and an M.P. (*C.*, 1860-85): b. 1835, widower (mar. 1876 the late Hon. Gertrude *Trefusis*, dau. of 19th Bn. Clinton). *Res.*, 12 Stratford Pl., W.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Clayton*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Rev. Edwd. Ffarington *C. Res.*, The Rectory, Ludlow, Salop.

POCOCK, BARONET. Sir GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY *Pocock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 30th Foot, served in Crimea: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1866, mar. 1856 Honora Harriette Alicia, dau. of Rev. G. H. Ravenhill. *Heir pres.*, his nephew CHARLES GUY COVENTRY *P.* (b. 1863; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 72 Lansdowne Pl., Hove, Brighton.

POE (Poë), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir EDMUND SAMUEL *Poë*, K.C.V.O. (1906), has been Nav. Adviser. to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, Commod. comdg. Training Squadr., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Com.-in-Ch. of E. Ind. Squadron, and Com.-in-Ch. Cape Station: b. 1849, mar. 1877 Frances Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B. *Res.*, Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.

POE (Poë), Lt.-Col. WILLIAM HUTCHESON, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.M. retd. (1888); E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5, High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1891 and Tyrone 1893, is a D.L. for former: b. 1848 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Heywood, Ballinakill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

POER, see "La Poer, Bn.," and "De la Poer, Ct."

POETT, Col. JOSEPH HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Dorsetsh. Regt.; Afghn. 1880, Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, D.A.A.G. Ceylon 1895-9, now D.A.G. in India as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

POLAND, KNIGHT. Sir HARRY BODKIN *Poland*, Kt. Bach. (1895), K.C. (1888), for many years a Prosec. Couns. for Treas. and Home Off., is a Bencher of the Inner Temple and a D.L. for Co. London, late Co. Ald., was Recorder of Dover for 27 years: b. 1829. *Res.*, 28 Sloane Gdns., S.W.; *chambs.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POLE (CHANDOS-), Lady ANNA CAROLINA, dau. of 5th E. of Harrington.

POLE, DE LA, and REEVE-DE-LA-, see "De la Pole."

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), Baronet. Sir Cecil Pery *Van-Notten-Pole*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), late Lieut. and Hon. Capt. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., formerly of City of Lond. Mil.: grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Cecil Chas. Van-N.-Pole, Esq; b. 1863, suc. 1887, mar. 1894 Freda Katharine, dau. of Sir Thos. G. Freake, 2nd Bt. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Gerald Charles (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next bro., Chandos Edward, b. 1872). *Seat*, Todenham House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.

POLE (VAN-NOTTEN-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *Van-N.-P.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Saml. Lands, Esq.), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 20 Palace Mansns., Kens., W.

POLEY (WELLER-), Lieut. Edward Halifax, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), late Gren. Gds., S. Africa: b. 1879.

POLIGNANO, Duke of. James *Edwin-Cole*, 6th Duke (Duca—*Austria* 1730), Marchese di P. (1495, renewed 1729): son of 4th Duke *de jure* and bro. of 5th, b. 1835, title established 1905, mar. 1880 Mary Barbara, dau. of G. Huddleston, Esq. No surv. *heir*. *Seat*, Swineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs.

*** The Dukedom was conferred and the Marquessate confirmed by the Emperor Charles VI., with remainder to descendants of both sexes in order of primogeniture.

POLLARD, Capt. W. A., D.S.O. (1902), Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1902.

POLLEN, Baronet. Sir Richard Hungerford *Pollen*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1881, mar. 1875 Frances Anne St. Albyn, dau. of the late Wm. S. Wait, Esq. *Heir*, his son Richard Hungerford (b. 1878: 2nd heir, next son, John Lancelot Hungerford, b. 1884). *Seats*, Rodbourne, Malmesbury, Wilts; Redenham, Andover, Hants.

POLLEN, Baronet's Widow. Frances, Lady *P.* (Frances Mary, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.), mar. 1870, as 2nd wife, Sir Richard H. Pollen, 3rd Bt. (d. 1881). *Res.*, The Hayes, Woodchester, Stroud, Glouc.

POLLEN, John, C.I.E. (1903), V.D., LL.D., barrister-at-law, Commissr. of Customs, Bombay, and M.L.C., has been a Polit. Agent, Sessions Judge, Supt. of Police, Interpreter, and Lt.-Col. Sind and Bombay Vol. Rifles: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Retreat, Blackheath, S.E.

POLLINGTON, Viscount (*Irel.* 1766), a title of the Mexborough Earldom, borne by the heir when a son. *Baron Pollington* (1753) is also a title of the Earldom.

POLLITT, Knight. Sir William *Pollitt*, Kt. Bach. (1899), V.D., a Dir. of the Gt. Centr. Rail. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. of the Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps, is Chmn. or a Dir. of three other Rails., and a Conservancy Commissr. for Rivers Humber and Dee: b. 1842, mar. 1862 Esther, dau. of Robt. Crompton, Esq. *Res.*, Bowdon, Altrincham, Cheshire.

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Hatton*. Sir Frederick *Pollock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.S.A., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, late Corpus Prof. of Jurisp. in Oxford Univ., prev. Prof. of Common Law in Inns of Court: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1845, suc. 1888, mar. 1873 Georgina Harriet, dau. of the late Jno. Deffel, Esq., of Calcutta. *Heir*, his son Frederick John (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter Herries, b. 1850). *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 13 Old Sq., Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

POLLOCK, Baronet *of Khyber Pass* — see "Pollock (Montagu-)."

POLLOCK, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady P. (Adriana, dau. of the late Sir N. Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G.), mar. 1856 Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Richd. Pollock, K.C.S.I. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 47 Norfolk Sq., Hyde Pk., W.—(2) Lady *P.* (Amy Menella, dau. of the late Hassard H. Dodgson, Esq.), mar. 1865, as 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Chas. Edward Pollock, formerly a Baron of the Exchcq., aftds. Judge of Queen's Bench (d. 1897). *Res.*, Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOCK, Hon. Mrs. Adrian, dau. of Visc. Selby.

POLLOCK, Rev. Bertram, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), D.D., Head Master of Wellington College, Examg. Chapl. to Bp. of Lichfield, and Chapl. in Ord. to H.M.: b. 1863 (1st cousin of 1st Bt. of Hatton). *Res.*, The Lodge, Wellington Coll. Station S.O., Berks.

POLLOCK, Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–9, Ind. Frontier Expedns. from 1881 to 1897, China 1900, now comdg. Jullundur Brig. in India: b. 1856 (grandson of 1st Bt. of follg. line). *Res.*, Jullundur, India.

POLLOCK (MONTAGU-), Baronet. Sir Montagu Frederick *Montagu-Pollock*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), B.A., son of 2nd Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1874, mar. 1899 Margaret Angela, dau. of W. A. Bell, Esq. *Heir*, his son George Seymour (b. 1900; 2nd heir, next son, Hubert Vernon, b. 1902). *Res.*, 22 Queen's Gdns., Bayswater, W.

*** The 1st Bt., Sir Geo. Pollock, G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the Army, was distinguished for his services in Afghanistan, especially in the forcing of the Khyber Pass in 1842.

POLLOK, Lt.-Col.—see "Morris (Pollok-)."

POLLOK (CRAWFURD-), Baronets' Widows (line *extinct*). (1) Dowager Lady *C.-P.* (Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of the late Mathew Dunlop, Esq.), mar. 1839 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th Bt. (d. 1867).—(2) Lady *C.-P.* (Annie Elizabeth, *née* Green), mar. 1871 Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 5th and last Bt. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Ivy Bank, London Rd., Buxton, Derb.

POLMONT, Baron (*Scot.* 1643), a title of the Hamilton Dukedom.

POLSON, Capt. Donald, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Blenheim, Marlborough, N.Z.

POLTIMORE, Baron. Augustus Frederick George Warwick *Bampfylde*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1872), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon, formerly Treas. of the Household and Maj. 1st Devon Yeom.: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 12, 1837; suc. 1858 (*C.*); mar. (same year) Florence Sara Wilhelmine, dau. of Richd. B. Sheridan, Esq., late M.P. *Seats*, Poltimore Pk., Exeter; Court Hall, North Molton, nr. Sth. Molton, Devon.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.*: Bn. Poltimore, 1831.—Sir Geo. Warwick Bampfylde, 6th Bt., was made 1st Bn. Poltimore. His mother was great granddaughter of the 4th Earl of Drogheda; his father was assassinated.

Titled Relatives.
(*Bampfylde.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.* (himself sole surviving issue of 1st):

Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick *B.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Devon, late Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Capt. N. Devon Yeom.: b. 1859, mar. 1881 Margaret Harriet, dau. of 1st Bn. Allendale (Hon. Mrs. *Bampfylde*, of 8 Belgrave Sq., S.W.). *Res.*, Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Watford, Herts. (2nd heir, his son George Wentworth Warwick, b. 1882.)

The *late* Hon. Marcia Georgina Warwick *B.*, b. 1861, d. 1891.
The *deceased* Hon. Augusta *B.*, b. 1863, d. 1864.
Hon. Charles Warwick *B.*, b. 1867, mar. 1891 Edith Annie, dau. of Edwd. Browne, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *B.*). *Res.*, Combe, Kilmington, Axminster, Devon.
Hon. Francis Warwick *B.*, 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.), b. 1885.

POLWARTH, Baron. Walter Hugh *Hepburne-Scott*, 8th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer 1882–1900, when he resigned; Lord Lieut. of Selkirksh., a D.L. for Roxburgh, and Lieut. Roy. Co. of Archers: son of 7th Bn.; b. Nov. 30, 1838; suc. 1867; mar. 1863 Lady Mary *Hamilton-Gordon*, dau. of 5th E. of Aberdeen. *Seats*, Mertoun House, St. Boswells S.O., Roxburghsh.; Harden, Hawick, same Co.; Humbie, Upper Keith S.O., Haddingtonsh.

Creation. *Scot.*: Bn. Polwarth, 1690.—Sir Patrick Hume, 2nd Bt., who had been attainted and forced to flee the Kingdom, but had returned under William of Orange and become M.P. for Berwick, was created Bn. Polwarth and appointed Lord Chancellor of Scotland. He was also, in 1697, made Earl of Marchmont, but with remainder exclusively male, under which that title became in 1791 extinct (the remainder to the Barony being open to heirs male and female of his sons). The 3rd and last Earl left two daughters who successively followed him in the Barony only; the second of these married Walter Scott, the 10th Lord or Laird of Harden, and the illustrious Sir Walter Scott was descended from the 5th Laird. The name of Hepburne was added by the 6th Bn., and again by the 7th.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hepburne-Scott.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *Bn.*:

Master of Polwarth, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter George *H.-S.*, B.A., a D.L. for Cos. Berwick, Haddington, and Selkirk, Chmn. Scot. Bd. of Commissrs. in Lunacy, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 7th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots: b. 1865, mar. 1888 Edith Frances, dau. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bt. (Hon. Mrs. *Hepburne-Scott*). *Res.*, Humbie House, Upper Keith S.O., Haddingtonsh. (2nd heir, his son Walter Thomas, b. 1890.)
Hon. Henry James *H.-S.*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Elizabeth, dau. of the late T. C. Booth, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *H.-S.*). *Res.*, Cowenberg, Johannesburg.
Hon. Georgina Mary *H.-S.*, b. 1868.
The *deceased* Hon. Helen *H.-S.*, b. & d. 1870.
Hon. George *H.-S.*, M.A., M.D., b. 1897, mar. 1895 Annie Mary, dau. of J. C. Smith, Esq., of Newport-on-Tay (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-S.*).
Hon. Robert *H.-S.*, b. 1873.
Hon. Charles Francis *H.-S.*, late 2nd Lieut. Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1902-3 (b. 1874, mar. 1905 Elma, dau. of the late J. Driver, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *H.-S.*).
Hon. Lilias *H.-S.*, b. 1875.
Hon. Mary Harriet *H.-S.*, b. 1877.
Hon. Grisell Katherine *H.-S.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Katherine Grace *H.-S.*, b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 7th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1838.)

Hon. Harriet Frances, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Baillie-Hamilton*, b. 1845, mar. 1872 the late Com. Hon. Henry *B.-H.* (d. 1895), son of 10th E. of Haddington, q.v.
Hon. Henry Robert *H.-S.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. E. Lothian Yeom.: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Lady Ada *Home*, dau. of 11th E. of Home. *Res.*, Knipton Lodge, Grantham, Lincs.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Ada *H.-S.*, see preceding.

POLWARTH, Master of, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding.

POMEROY, family name of Harberton Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PONSONBY, family name of Bessborough Earldom and of De Mauley Barony (the latter line an offshoot from the former, the 1st Bn. De M. having been a son of the 3rd Earl B.); also of the only survivor of the extinct Barony of Ponsonby. *Index* to the three lines (B., Bessborough; M., De Mauley; P., Ponsonby).

Hn Arth. C. B. Hn. Cyril Walt. B. Ly. Gweneth, B.
Hn. Mrs. Ashley, M. Hn. Edwin C. W. M. Ly. Maria (May), B.
Hn. Bertie B. B. Hn. Frances, P. Ly. Maria E. C. B.
Hn. Mrs. Chmb. *sep.* Hn. Fredk. J. W. M. Hn. Maurice J. G. M.
Hn. Charlotte, P. Hn. Gerald H. B. B. Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Cyril M. B. B. Hn. Granville, B. Hn. Walter Ger. B.

PONSONBY (of Imokilly) Barony (*U.K.* 1806, a title conferred on a nephew of the 2nd Earl of Bessborough and Bn. P. of Sysonby)—*extinct* 1866 on death of 4th Bn. (surname *Ponsonby*).

Surviving Sister.

Hon. Frances Charlotte *Ponsonby*, b. 1816, granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1862. *Res.*, 17 Prior Pk. Bdgs., Widcombe, Bath.

PONSONBY (of Sysonby), Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1749), Imper. title of E. of Bessborough.

PONSONBY, Baron's Widow. The Lady P. (Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Herr Duerbeck, of Munich), mar. 1851 3rd Bn. Ponsonby of Imokilly (d. 1851).

PONSONBY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *P.*, V.A. (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. C. Bulteel, Esq., M.P.), an Extra Bedchamber Woman to Queen Victoria, formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon."): mar. 1861 Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry F. Ponsonby, G.C.B., Priv. Sec. to the late Queen (d. 1895). *Res.*, Gilmuire, Ascot; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Chambré, dau. of 16th Bn. Dunsany.

PONSONBY, Maj. Frederick Edward Grey, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1906), Gren. Gds., an Equerry in Ord. to H.M. and Assist. Priv. Sec. and Keeper of Privy Purse, holds several foreign Orders: b. 1867 (son of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. F. Ponsonby and bro. of following). *Res.*, Cell Farm, Old Windsor; Saxon Tower, Windsor Castle; Ambass. Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

PONSONBY, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900–1), Coldstrm. Gds.; Matabeleld. 1893, Uganda 1898–9, and S. Africa 1900–2, was A.D.C. to Gov. of Cape Col. 1892–5, late Comdt. Guards' Depot: b. 1866 (see preceding).

PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Sydney, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Levan.

PONSONBY, Capt. William Randal, D.S.O. (1900–1), late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1876.

PONSONBY-FANE—see "Fane (Ponsonby-)."

PONTIFEX, Knight. Sir Charles *Pontifex*, K.C.I.E. (1892), B.A., was Judge of High Ct. Bengal 1872–82, and Leg. Adv. to Sec. for India 1882–92: b. 1831, mar. 1881 Grace, dau. of Jas. C. Cooper, Esq., and widow of Thos. W. Gribble, Esq. *Res.*, 5 Wetherby Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

POOCK, Lt.-Col. John Alfred, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 1st Norf. R.G.A. Vols.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Town Wall House, Regent Rd., Gt. Yarmouth; Erpingham House, Norwich.

POOLE, Capt. Francis Garden, D.S.O. (1900–1), E. Yorks. Regt.; Centr. Africa 1897, Nthn. Rhodesia 1898, China 1900–1, Somalild. 1904, is with Egytian Army: b. 1870.

POOLE, Capt. Frederick Cuthbert, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Tirah 1897–8, S. Africa 1899–1902, Somalild. 1903–4: b. 1869.

POORE, Baronet. Vice-Adm. Sir Richard *Poore*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1795), C.V.O. (1905), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., served in Malacca, at Bomb. of Alexandria, and in Nile Expedn. 1885, late in Channel Fleet: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1853, suc. 1893, mar. 1885 Ida Margaret, dau. of Rt. Rev. Chas. Graves, 51st Bp. of Limerick. *Heir*, his son Roger, R.N. (b. 1886; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Edward, b. 1894). *Res.*, Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

POORE, Lady Flora Mary Ida, wife of follg. and sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton and Brandon (the Duke himself married Maj. Poore's sister).

POORE, Maj. Robert Montagu, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars; Rhodesia 1896-7, and Boer War 1899-1902 (as Prov. Marsh.): b. 1866, mar. 1898 the preceding. *Res.*, Old Lodge, Salisbury.

POORE, Capt. Roger Alvin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Wilts. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1870 (bro. of preceding).

POPE, Arthur William Uglow, C.I.E. (1906), Traffic Supt. of Oudh and Rohilkhand Rail.

POPE, Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1905), has been an Under Sec. of State and Dep. Reg.-Gen. in Canada and engaged on Internat. Commssns. &c., is author of several works: b. 1854. *Res.*, 421 Theodore St., Ottawa.

POPHAM, Capt. Robert Stewart, D.S.O. (1902), Notts. and Derbysh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

PORCHESTER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. P., (*Gt. Br.* 1780), son and heir of E. of Carnarvon.

PORRAL, Albert, I.S.O. (1903), late Commissr. of Crown Property, Gibraltar, is Cons. there for Russia and Manag. Anglo-Egyptn. Bank: b. 1846.

PORTAL, Baronet. Sir William Wyndham *Portal*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1901), M.A., F.S.A., a D.L. for Hants. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (High Sheriff 1886), a memb. House of Laymen, Winchester and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1905, mar. 1880 Florence Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. St. L. Glyn, son of 1st Bn. Wolverton. *Heir*, his son Wyndham Raymond, (b. 1885; 2nd heir, next son, Robert St. Leger, b. 1892). *Seats*, Laverstoke House, Whitchurch S.O., Hants.; Malshanger, Basingstoke; *town res.*, 45 South St., Park Ln., W.

PORTAL, Col. Bertram Percy, D.S.O. (1902), 17th Lancers retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1902; b. 1866 (a bro. of above Bt.), mar. follg. 1899.

PORTAL, Hon. Mrs. Bertram, dau. of 3rd Bn. Hatherton and wife of preceding.

PORTARLINGTON, Earl of. Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour *Dawson-Damer*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), late 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.: son of 5th E.; b. Aug. 28, 1883; suc. 1900; mar. 1907 Winefrida, dau. of G. S. Yuill, Esq. *Seat*, Came House, Dorchester; *res.*, Buxted Pk., Uckfield, Sussex; 37 Chesham Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Dawson, 1770. Visc. Carlow, 1776; E. of Portarlington, 1785.—Wm. Henry Dawson, who had been M.P. for Portarlington and for Queen's County, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., his son being elevated to the Earldom. The name Damer was first added by the 2nd Earl, who had succeeded to the estates of Geo. Damer, 2nd and last Earl of Dorchester in the line extinct 1808.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dawson-Damer.*)

Issue of 5th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1883.)
Lady Aline Mary Seymour, now Lady A. *Vivian*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Valentine *V.*, Esq. (Lieut. Gren. Gds.).
Lady Christian Norah *D.-D.*, b. 1890.
Hon. George Seymour *D.-D.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1892. (No 2nd Heir.)
Lady Moyra Marjorie *D.-D.*, b. 1897.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 4th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1858, d. 1900.)
Hon. Mrs. Montagu *D.-D.* (Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thos. M'Leod, Esq., of Brisbane), mar. 1896 the late Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour *D.-D.* (d. 1898).

Sists. of 4th E. (gt. aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1889):

Lady (Cecilia) Blanche Horatia Seymour, now Lady Blanche *Haygarth*, b. 1828, mar. 1859 Lt.-Col. Fras. *H. Res.*, 24 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1892.)
Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, now Lady C. *Leslie*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Sir Jno. *L.*, 1st Bt. of Glasslough, q.v.

PORTARLINGTON, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess of P. (Emma Andalusia Frere, dau. of the late Lord Nigel Kennedy, grandson of 1st M. of Ailsa and granted rank of son of a Marq.), mar., 1st, 1881, 5th E. of Portarlington, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 17 Berkeley St., W.

PORTEOUS, Alexander, C.I.E. (1902), ent. I.C.S. 1876, late Judge and Commissr. Assam Valley Dists.: b. 1855. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PORTEOUS, Col. Charles Arkcoll, C.I.E. (1895), I.A. retd.; Mutiny and in other Ind. actions 1857-60, late Insp.-Gen. of Madras Police and Gaols: b. 1839. *Res.*, 3 Heene Terr., Worthing.

PORTER, Baronet *of Merrion Square*. Sir William Henry *Porter*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1902 Mary Bousfield, dau. of Jas. Steains, Esq. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 24 Lower Sloane St., Chelsea, S.W.

PORTER, Baronet's Widow *of Merrion Square*. Lady *P.* (Julia, dau. of Isaac Bond, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir George H. Porter, 1st Bt., M.D., Regius Prof. of Surg. Dubl. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, with her son, 2nd Bt.

PORTER, Baronet *of St. Nessans*—see "Porter, P.C." below.

PORTER, Knight. Sir Alfred de Bock *Porter*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Sec., Steward of Manors, and Financ. Adviser to Eccles. Commissrs., was on Roy. Commssn. on London Water Supply 1897-9: b. 1840, mar. 1867 Catherine, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Haslam, Esq. *Res.*, Latimer Grange, Hadley, New Barnet, Middx.; Millbank, Westmr., S.W.

PORTER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet *of St. Nessans*. Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall *Porter*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1883), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., LL.D., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, formerly Attorn. and Solic. Gen. for that Kingdom, appd. Q.C. 1872, an M.P. 1881-3: son of the late Rev. Jno. Scott Porter, b. 1837, mar. 1869 Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Col. Alex. Horsbrugh. *Heir*, his son John Scott (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Horsbrugh, b. 1872, mar. follg.). *Res.*, Donnycarney House, Dublin.

PORTER, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of Bn. Ashbourne and wife of above 2nd heir.

PORTER, Maj. Frederick Joseph William, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900: b. 1867.

PORTER, Maj. Herbert Alfred, D.S.O. (1904), L'pool Regt.; Kano-Sokoto 1903, now with W. Afr. Front. Force: b. 1872.

PORTER, James, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., M.D., late Dep. Insp.-Gen. R.N.; Egypt, Soudan, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1851.

PORTER, Leslie Alexander Selim, C.S.I. (1906), M.A., Hon. LL.D., Commissr. in Lucknow Div., late an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1854. *Res.*, Lucknow.

PORTER, Col. Thomas Cole, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. 6th Drgn. Gds. (Carabiniers); Afghn. 1878-80, S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. Harrismith Sub-Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Trematon Castle, Saltash, Cornwall; Harrismith, S. Africa.

PORTER, William Ninnis, C.I.E. (1904), V.D., Acting Commissr. of the Irrawaddy Div. and Burma Sessions Judge, served in Burma War 1885-93 and has been Maj. Burma Vol. Rifles: b. 1849. *Res.*, Bassein, Burma.

PORTER (ROSE-), Col. Thomas William, C.B. (Mil. 1902), New Zealand Mtd. Rif.; Maori risings 1863-72, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1844. *Res.*, Heatherlea, Gisborne, N.Z.

PORTLAND, Duke of. William John Arthur Charles James *Cavendish-Bentinck*, 6th Duke (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1900), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1896), a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (Mil.), 1st Notts. Rifle Vols., and 1st Lanarks. Vol. Artill., late Master of the Horse (2nd time), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.; is Lord Lieut. of Notts. and of Caithness-sh., a D.L. for Ayrsh. and C.C. for Notts., appoints two Family Trustees of Brit. Museum: 1st cousin once removed of 5th D. and son of the late Lt.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck (a grandson of 3rd D.); b. Dec. 28, 1857; suc. as Duke 1879 (*C.*), as 2nd Bn. Bolsover 1893 on death of his stepmother; mar. 1889 Winifred Anna, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of Thos. Y. Dallas-Yorke, Esq. *Seats*, Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts.; Bothal Castle, Morpeth, N'thumb.; Fullarton House, Troon, Ayrsh.; Langwell, Berriedale S.O., Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 3 Grosvenor Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Portland, Visc. Woodstock, and Bn. Cirencester, 1689. *Gt. Br.*: D. of Portland and M. of Titchfield, 1716. *U.K.*: Bn. Bolsover, 1880.—The three titles under "England" were conferred upon Hans Wm. Bentinck, confidential adviser of William Prince of Orange, whom he accompanied to this country, afterwards commanding the Dutch Regiment of Horse Guards at the Battle of the Boyne. His ancestors had been Barons Bentinck or Benting in Holland. The Dukedom was granted to the 2nd Earl, whilst the Bolsover Barony was awarded to the widow of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of the 3rd Duke, and father, by his 1st wife, of the present Peer: remainder was given to her husband's issue male. The 3rd Duke assumed by licence the additional name Cavendish, whilst the name of the 4th and 5th Dukes was Cavendish-Bentinck-Scott, the final surname being assumed when the 4th Duke married the daughter and co-heir of Gen. Jno. Scott; but in practice, if Cavendish is a Christian name, the surname is *Bentinck* alone.

Titled Relatives.
(*Cavendish-Bentinck.*)

Issue of present (6th) *D.*:

Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet *C.-B.*, b. 1890.
Marq. of Titchfield, heir to Dukedom: William Arthur Henry *C.-B.*, b. 1893.
Lord Francis Morven Dallas *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1500.

Half-bros. and half-sist. of present D. (raised to rank of Dukes' children 1880):

(By 1st mrge, Present Duke, b. 1857.)
By 2nd mrge.
Lord Henry Cavendish *Bentinck*, late an M.P. (*C.*), L.C.C., a D.L. and C.C. for Westmorld., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Border Regt. and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Derb. Imper. Yeom., was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1863, mar. 1892 Lady Olivia Caroline Amelia *Taylour*, dau. of late E. of Bective, son of 3rd M. of Headfort (Lady Henry *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmrld.; 53 Grosvenor St., W.
Lord Charles Cavendish *B.*, late Maj. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, has been an Instr. in Cav. School, and an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1868, mar. 1897 Cicely Mary, dau. of Chas. Seymour Grenfell, Esq. (Lady Charles *B.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Netheravon S.O., Wilts.
Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, now Lady O. *Morrell*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Philip Edwd. *M.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, 44 Bedford Sq., W.C.

PORTMAN, family name of follg. Viscounty.

PORTMAN, Viscount. William Henry Berkeley *Portman*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Somerset, and a D.L., Co. Ald., and Chmn. of C.C. for Dorset, Hon. Col. W. Somerset Imper. Yeom., an M.P. 1852-85: son of 1st V.; b. July 12, 1829; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1855 the late Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte *Wentworth-Fitzwilliam* (d. 1899), dau. of Visc. Milton, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. *Seats*, Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth; *town res.*, 22 Portman Sq., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Portman, 1837; Visc. P. 1873.—Edwd. Berkeley Portman, for ten years M.P. for Dorsetshire and first Member for Marylebone under the Reform Act of 1832, was created Bn. Portman, and in his later years advanced to the Viscty.

Titled Relatives.
(*Portman.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *V.*:

Hon. Edward William Berkeley *P.*, heir to Viscounty, a D.L. for Somerset (High Sheriff 1898), formerly Maj. Dorset Yeom.: b. 1856, mar. 1892 Hon. Constance Mary (*née* Lawley), dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock, widow of Capt. Hon. Eustace Vesey, and mother of present Visc. De Vesci (Hon. Mrs. *Portman*). *Res.*, Hestercombe, Taunton; 33 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.
The *deceased* Walter George Berkeley *P.*, b. 1858, d. 1865.
Hon. Henry Berkeley *P.*, 2nd heir, formerly Maj. Dorset Yeom.: b. 1860, mar. 1901, as 2nd husb., Emma, *Ctss. of Portarlington*, q.v.
Emma Selina, now *Ctss. of Leven and Melville* (q.v., Widow), b. 1863, mar. 1885 the late 13th Earl of L. & M. (d. 1906).
Hon. Claud Berkeley *P.*, late Capt. Dorset Yeom., b. 1864, mar. 1898, 2nd wife (divd. by 1st), Harriette Mary, dau. of Wm. Stevenson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Claud *P.*). *Res.*, Child-Okeford, Blandford, Dorset.
Hon. Susan Alice, now Hon. Mrs. *Heber-Percy*, b. 1866, mar. 1893 Alan Wm. *H.-P.*, Esq., gt. grandson of 1st E. of Beverley. *Res.*, Durweston, Blandford, Dorset.
Hon. Seymour Berkeley *P.*, b. 1868. *Res.*, with the Viscount at Bryanston.
The *deceased* Maud Frances *P.*, b. 1872, d. 1873.
Hon. Gerald Berkeley *P.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa and has been A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India: b. 1875, mar. 1902 Dorothy Marie Isolde, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bt. *Res.*, Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby.
Hon. Mary Isabel *P.*, b. 1877.
The *deceased* Constance *P.*, b. & d. 1882.

Surviving issue of 1st *V.* (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Viscount, b. 1829.)
Hon. Edwin Berkeley *P.*, B.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Priv. Sec. to First Commissr. of Works: b. 1830, mar. 1887 Caroline Ella, dau. of David W. Chapman, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edwin *P.*). *Res.*, 46 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. Lucy Ella *P.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, The Manor, Manningford-Bruce, Pewsey S.O., Wilts.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Maurice *P.* (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia, dau. of husb.'s relative the late Maj. Henry Wm. B

Portman), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Maurice Berkeley *P.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Ashfield, Bridgwater.
Hon. Mrs. Walter *P.* (Alice, dau. of Sir Jno. Mordaunt, 9th Bt.), mar. 1864 the late Rev. the Hon. Walter B. Portman (d. 1903). *Res.*, Corton Rect., Sherborne, Dorset.

PORTSMOUTH, EARL OF. NEWTON *Wallop*, 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., Under Sec. for War and a memb. of Army Counc., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Hants. and a D.L. for Wexford, an M.P. 1880-91 (as Visc. Lymington) : son of 5th E. ; b. Jan. 19, 1856 ; suc. 1891 (*L.*) ; mar. 1885 Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Pease, Esq. (grandson of the railway pioneer). *Seats*, Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch S.O., Hants. ; Eggesford House, Wembworthy S.O., Devon; *town res.*, 16 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.* : Visc. Lymington and Bn. Wallop, 1720 ; E. of Portsmouth, 1743.—Jno. Wallop, great grandson of one of the Judges at the trial of Charles I., was the recipient of these two creations. At the Restoration, though he had not signed the warrant, the above Judge was imprisoned for life after being drawn on a sledge under the Tyburn gallows with a halter round his neck. The 4th Earl took the name of Fellowes, but it was abandoned for the older one by his present successor.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wallop.*)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bros. and sists. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856, Jan.)
Lady Catherine Henrietta, now Lady Cath. *Gaskell*, b. 1856 (end), mar. 1876 Chas. G. Milnes *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Thornes House, Wakefield ; Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock S.O., Salop.
Hon. JOHN FELLOWES *W.*, heir pres. to Earldom, B.A., formerly Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Tasmania : b. 1889. *Res.*, Barton House, Morchard-Bishop S.O., Devon.
Hon. Oliver Henry *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1861, mar. 1897 Marguerite, dau. of the late S. J. Walker, Esq., of Chicago (Hon. Mrs. Oliver *W.*). *Res.*, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A.
Lady Rosamond Alicia, now Lady R. *Christie*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Augustus Langham *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Tapeley Pk., Bideford, Devon.
Hon. Robert Gerard Valoynes *W.*, formerly in Colon. Office and Priv. Sec. to Govs. of Straits Settmts. and Queensld. : b. 1864. *Res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.
Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, now Lady Marg. *Watney*, b. 1866, mar. 1891 Vernon Jas. *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Cornbury Pk., Charlbury S.O., Oxon; Fannich, Lochluichart S.O., Ross-sh. ; 11 Berkeley Sq., W.
Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur *W.*, has been Assist. Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Bd. of Agric., b. 1870. *Res.*, 48 Eaton Terr., S.W.
Lady Henrietta Anna, now Lady H. *Evans*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Jno. Carbery *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Nook, Freshwater S.O., I.W.

Dau. of 4th E. (aunt of present) :

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1825, d. 1891.)
Lady Camilla Eleanor (*née* Fellowes, see at end of Creations), now Lady C. *Fortescue*, b. 1830, mar. 1852 Hon. Dudley Francis *F.*, son of 2nd Earl Fortescue, q.v.

PORTUGAL—see ROY. FAMILY.
POSSE, COUNTESS—see "Gosling, Kt."
POTTINGER, BARONET. Sir HENRY *Pottinger*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Durham : son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd, b. 1834, suc. 1865, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, The Pines, Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey.
POTTINGER, DAVID, I.S.O. (1904), Gen. Manager of Govt. Rails, Canada : b. 1843. *Res.*, Moncton, New Brunswick.
POUILLY (MENSDORFF-), see ROY. FAM.
POULETT (*pron.* Pawlet), family name of the Earldom following.

POULETT, EARL. WILLIAM JOHN LYDSTON *Poulett*, 7th Earl (*Eng.*), 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.) ; son of 6th E. ; b. Sept. 11, 1883 ; sue. *de jure* 1899, claim estabd. 1903 (*C.*) ; unmrd. and no present *heir*. *Seat*, Hinton St. George, S.O., Somerset ; *town res.*, 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : Bn. Poulett, 1627 ; Earl Poulett and Visc. Hinton, 1765.—The 1st Bn. was Jno. Poulett, an active commander on the Royalist side, who had been knighted on shipboard by the Earl of Lindsey. The 4th Bn. was made a K.G. and P.C. and advanced to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Poulett.*)

Issue of 6th E. (sists. of present) :

BY 3RD MRGE (none by 1st or 2nd).
Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa *P.*, b. 1879.
Lady Violet Nita, now Lady V. *Wingfield*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Cecil Jno. T. Rhys *W.*, Esq., descendt. of 4th Visc. Powerscourt.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.)

POULETT, EARL'S WIDOW, COUNTESS P. (Rosa, dau. of Alfd. H. de Melville, Esq.), mar. 1879, as 3rd wife, 6th Earl Poulett (d. 1899). *Res.*, 62 Eccleston Sq., S.W.
POUND, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Pound*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a Lieut. for City of London, Lord Mayor 1905 (then styled "Rt. Hon."), Sheriff 1895-6, a Past Master of the Leathersellers', Fanmakers', and Fruiterers' Cos., is head of the firm of Jno. Pound and Co. and Chmn. of the General Omnibus Co. : son of Henry Pound, Esq., b. 1829, mar. 1856 Harriet, dau. of Thos. Lulham, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN LULHAM (b. 1862 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John Russell, b. 1887). *Res.*, Stanmore, 149 Grosvenor Rd., Highbury New Park, N.
POWELL, BARONET *of Horton*. Sir FRANCIS SHARP *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Wigan (*C.*), barrister-at-law : son of the late Rev. Benj. Powell, of Wigan ; b. 1827, mar. 1858 Annie, dau. of Matt. Gregson, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks. ; *town res.*, 1 Cambridge Sq., Edgware Rd., W.
POWELL, BARONET *of Wimpole Street*. Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS *Powell*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1867), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., a Physician in Ord. to H.M., Consg. Phys. to Middx. Hosp. and to Brompton and Ventnor Consumption Hosps., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has produced numerous med. works : son of the late Capt. Scott Powell, b. 1842, mar. 1873 Juliet, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Bennett. *Heir*, his son DOUGLAS (b. 1874 ; 2nd heir, next surviving son, Scott, b. 1885). *Res.*, 62 Wimpole St., W.
POWELL, BISHOP—see "Mashonaland."
POWELL, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, Kt. Bach. (1893), LL.D., Pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. Painters in Wat. Cols. and memb. of Engl. Soc. of same name : b. 1833, mar. 1858 Eliza, dau. of Jos. Lockett, Esq. *Res.*, Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh.
POWELL, KNIGHT (2). Vice-Adm. Sir FRANCIS *Powell*, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1894), served in Ashanti 1873-4, and W. Coast of Africa 1894, ret. 1907, late Commodore at Hong Kong : b. 1849, mar. 1875 a dau. of late J. W. Glynn, Esq., of Cape Town. *Res.*, Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading.
POWELL, Lt.-Col. ATHERTON FFOLLIOTT, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Soudan 1885-6, Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1858. *Res.*, Gourock S.O., Renfrewsh.

POWELL, Maj. EDWARD WEYLAND MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1869.

POWELL (BADEN-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *B.-P.* (Frances, dau. of the late Chas. Wilson, Esq., of Cheltenham), mar. 1893 Sir Geo. S. Baden-Powell, K.C.M.G., M.P., F.R.S., a distinguished diplomatist (d. 1898). *Res.*, 114 Eaton Sq., S.W.

POWELL (BADEN-); *pron.* Bayden-Pöel), Lt.-Gen. ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry at Headqrs., prev. comdg. the S. African Constab. (raised by him, as was the Rhodesian Regt.), is Hon. Col. 2nd Cadet Batt. King's and Bechuanald. Rifles, formerly of 5th Drgn. Gds.; Afghn. 1880-1, Zululd. 1888, Ashanti 1895-6, S. Africa 1896 and in 1899-1900 as Com. of the Garrison during the long defence of Mafeking, was Assist. Mil. Sec. in Malta 1890-3, now comdg. a Yorks. Div.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 32 Prince's Gt., S. Kens., S.W.

POWER, BARONET *of Edermine*. Sir JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT *Power*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.) : son of 3rd Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his uncle JAMES TALBOT *P.* (b. 1851 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Thomas Talbot *P.*, b. 1863). *Seat*, Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford.

POWER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Edermine*. LADY *P. remarrd.* (Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Hy. Segrave), mar., 1st, 1876, Sir Jno. T. Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901) ; 2ndly, 1904, Antony L. Cliffe, Esq.—retaining title. *Res.*, Bellevue, Wexford.

POWER, BARONET *of Kilfane*. Sir GEORGE *Power*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 6th, b. 1846, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. WILLIAM LE POER *P.* (b. 1852 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin Gervase Parker *P.*, b. 18—). *Town res.*, 4 Pelham St., S. Kens., S.W.

POWER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Kilfane*. LADY *P.* (Florence Anna Maria, dau. of the late Robt. Elliott, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir Richard Crampton Power, 3rd Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Kilfane, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

POWER, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES ALOYSIUS *Power*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Waterford at time of H.M.'s visit and 1905, was High Sheriff 1900 : b. 1865. *Res.*, Seafield, Tramore, Waterford.

POWER, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JAMES TYRONE *Power*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1865), was Comsry.-Gen.-in-Ch. 1864, served in China (twice), New Zealand, Kaffir War 1851-3, Crimea, &c. ; Agent-Gen. for New Zealand 1876 ; a D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1874) : b. 1819, widower. *Res.*, Kilmure, Tunbridge Wells.

POWER, AUGUSTUS, I.S.O. (1903), K.C. (1887), B.C.L., Chief Clerk Dept. of Justice in Canada and Commissr. for Revision of Statutes : b. 1847. *Res.*, 196 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

POWER, JOHN DANVERS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Hon. Sec. Queen's Unemployed Fund : b. 1858. *Res.*, 1 Strathmore Gdns., Kens., W. ; 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

POWER, Capt. LAURENCE ELIOT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), comdg. Navig. Sch. Ship.

POWER, WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. and a memb. Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. *Res.*, Glenbrook, Greenhithe S.O., Kent.

POWER, Capt. WILLIAM SAYER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Derbysh. Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1859. *Res.*, Tutbury, Burton-on-Trent.

POWERSCOURT (*pron.* Pöörscort), VISCOUNT. MERVYN RICHARD *Wingfield*, 8th Visc. (*Ire.*), *sits* as Baron Powerscourt (*U.K.*).; M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Comptr. of Household to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., late Lieut. Irish Gds.: son of 7th V. ; b. July 16, 1880 ; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1903 Sibyl, dau. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, Esq., grandson of 3rd E. of Radnor. *Seat*, Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry S.O., Co. Wicklow.

CREATIONS. *Ire.* : Visc. Powerscourt and Bn. Wingfield, 1744 N.S. *U.K.* : Bn. Powerscourt, 1885.—The Irish Peerage was conferred upon Richd. Wingfield, M.P., having twice lapsed after previous creations ; that of U.K. came to the late 7th Peer, who had previously been elected a Representative Peer of Ireland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Wingfield.*)

Issue of present (8*th*) *V.* :
Hon. Doreen Julia *W.*, b. 1904.
Hon. Mervyn Patrick *W.*, heir to Visct., b. 1905. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon Maurice.)

Issue of 7*th V.* (bro. and sists. of present) :
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1880.)
Hon. Maurice Anthony *W.*, Lieut. Rif. Brig., b. 1883, mar. 1906 Sibyl Frances, dau. of Fredk. D. Leyland, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Maurice *W.*).
Hon. Olive Elizabeth *W.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Clare Meriel *W.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Lilah Katharine Julia *W.*, b. 1888.

Dau.-in-law of 6*th V.* (aunt of present) :
(The *late* 7th VISCOUNT, b. 1836, d. 1904.)
Hon. Mrs. Lewis *W.* (Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma, *née* FitzPatrick, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown), b. 1833, mar. 1868 the late Hon. Lewis Strange *W.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, Hebden, Wimbledon, S.W.

POWERSCOURT, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS P., *née* Lady Julia *Coke*, dau. of 2nd E. of Leicester, mar. 1864 7th Visc. Powerscourt, an Irish Repres. Peer (d. 1904). *Res.*, 97 Harley St., W.

POWIS (*pron.* Pöiss), EARL OF. GEORGE CHARLES *Herbert*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Clive (*Ire.* and *Gt. Br.*); M.A., Lord Lieut. and a Co. Ald. of Salop, a D.L. and C.C. for Montgomerysh., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Wales Borderers (Mil.) : nephew of 3rd E. and son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy E. Herbert, K.C.B. ; b. June 24, 1862 ; suc. 1891 (*C.*) ; mar. 1890 Hon. Violet Ida Eveline *Lane-Fox*, dau. of 12th Bn. Darcy and Conyers, and now in her own right Bnss. Darcy de Knayth. *Seats*, Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgom. ; Walcot, Lydbury North S.O., Shropsh. ; Styche, Mkt. Drayton, same Co. ; *town res.*, 45 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Ire.* : Bn. Clive (of Plassey), 1762. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Clive of Walcot, 1794. *U.K.* : E. of Powis, Visc. Clive, Bn. Powis, and Bn. Herbert of Chirbury, 1804.—The Irish Barony was conferred upon the famous Indian commander who visited with such condign punishment Suraja Dowlah, author of the atrocities of the "Black Hole." He stormed Calcutta, and afterwards, with only 3000 men, completely routed Dowlah at the head of 70,000. After this he became Governor of Calcutta and then overthrew the power of the Dutch in India. He continued to be M.P. for Shrewsbury after elevation to the Irish Peerage, but died in 1774 by his own hand. His son and successor received the British and U.K. titles. The earlier Peerages Bn. Herbert of Chirbury and Earl of Powis had been conferred upon Henry Arthur Herbert in 1743 and 1748 respectively. Edwd. Clive, the 1st Earl of the present line, married the daughter of the last Earl of the preceding, who was of the family of Herbert, and that surname his successor the 2nd Earl assumed by licence. Still earlier titles than any of the preceding were the Barony Powis of Powis Castle (1629) and the Marquessate of Powis (1687)—both extinct in 1748. There may also be mentioned the Dukedom of Powis and Marquessate of Montgomery created by James II. after his flight to France—titles, of course, never recognised as valid.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Herbert.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.:*

VISC. CLIVE, heir to Earldom and to his mother's Barony: Percy Robert *H.*, b. 1892.
Lady Hermione Glwadys *H.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Mervyn Horatio *H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.

Sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earls' daus. 1891):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Magdalen Lucy *H.*, b. 1864.
Lady Margaret Augusta, now Lady M. *Cholmondeley*, b. 1868, mar. 1897 Thos. Rd. *C.*, Esq., Hon. Maj. of Yeom. *Res.*, Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford S.O., Denbighsh.

Surviving son of 2*nd E.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1818, d. 1891.)
Hon. William Henry *H.*, Maj.-Gen. retd. (1890), served in Crimea, has been Col. 4th W. Ind. Regt., comd. 49th Regtl. Dist. 1882-5, was Mayor of Shrewsbury 1889-90: b. 1834, mar. 1871 Sybella Augusta, dau. of the late Mark W. V. Milbank, Esq. (Hon. MRS. William Henry *H.*). *Res.*, Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present E.):

Lady Mary *H.* (see "Herbert, Kt.'s Wid."), mar. 1860 the late Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Percy Egerton *H.*, *father* of present Earl (d. 1876).

POWLETT, Col. PERCY WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.S.I.(1891), I.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny (Lucknow), late Resid. of W. Rajputana, has been Assist. Commissr. in Punjab and Berar: b. 1837. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

POWLETT (ORDE-), family name of BOLTON Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

POWYS, family name of LILFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (including *Fox-Powys*).

POYNDER (DICKSON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN POYNDER *Dickson-Poynder*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), D.S.O. (1900-1), M.P. for Chippenham Div. (*L.*, late *C.*), Maj. Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, was High Sheriff of Wilts. 1890; son of the late Rear-Adm. Jno. B. Dickson, C.B., and nephew of 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts., b. 1866, suc. 1884, assumed name of Poynder 1887, mar. 1896 Anne Beauclerk, dau. of Robt. H. D. Dundas, Esq. No *heir*. *Seats*, Hartham Pk., Corsham S.O., Wilts.; Hilmarton Manor, Calne, same Co.; *town res.*, 8 Chesterfield Gdns., Mayfair, W.

POYNTER, BARONET. Sir EDWARD JOHN *Poynter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902; Kt. Bach. 1896), D.C.L., Litt.D., P.R.A. (from 1896), formerly Dir. of Art in Sci. and Art Dept. S. Kens. and Slade Prof. of Art at Univ. Coll. Lond.; was Dir. of Nat. Gall. 1894-1905: son of the late Ambrose Poynter, Esq., architect; b. 1836, widower. *Heir*, his son AMBROSE MACDONALD (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, Hugh Edward, b. 1882). *Res.*, 70 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

POYNTER, Maj. ARTHUR VERNON, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 2nd Batt. Imper. Yeom; S. Africa 1899-1901, was an A.D.C. to late Viceroy of India: b. 1871. *Res.*, 3 John St., Berkeley Sq., W.

POYSER, Vet.-Col. RICHARD, D.S.O. (1896), F.R.C.V.S., Afghn. 1879-80 and Chitral Relief, retired 1897: b. 1842. *Res.*, 155 Victoria Rd., Charlton S.O., Kent.

PRABHU N. S., MAHARAJA—see "Benares."

PRAED (MACKWORTH-), BARONET. Sir HERBERT BULKELEY *Mackworth-Praed*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Suffolk, High Sheriff 1886, an M.P. 1874-80 (*C.*), late a partner in the Bank of Praed and Co.: son of Bulkeley Mackworth-Praed, Esq., b. 1841. No *heir*. *Seat*, Ousden Hall, Newmarket; *town res.*, 29 St. James's Pl., S.W.

PRATAP SINGH—see "Orchha."

PRAIN, Lt.-Col. DAVID, C.I.E. (1906), M.A., M.B., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., I.M.S. retd. (1906), late Dir. of Botan. Surv. of India and Supt. of Roy. Bot. Gdns., Calcutta, now Dir. of the same at Kew and Botanic Adviser to Sec. for Colonies: b. 1857. *Res.*, Royal Gardens, Kew.

PRATT, family name of CAMDEN Marquessate, q.v. for Lord Geo. and "Ladies," and see below.

PRATT, Col. ARTHUR SPENCER, C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.A. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, Broom House, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

PRATT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st Bn. Dunleath.

PRATT, Maj. ERNEST ST. GEORGE, D.S.O. (1902), Durham Lt. Infantry; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties for E. Comd.: b. 1863.

PRATT, Col. HENRY MARSH, C.B. (Mil. 1889), L.A. Supernum. List; Mutiny, China 1860, Afghn. 1878-80, and Hazara 1888: b. 1838. *Res.*, 43 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

PRATT, Maj. HENRY ROGER EVELYN, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Frontier (Samana and Tirah) 1897-8: b. 1875.

PRATT, Capt. MERVYN, D.S.O. (1902), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

PRATT, Surg.-Gen. WILLIAM SIMSON, C.B. (Mil. 1906), A.M.S.; Nile 1884-5, now Princ. Med. Offr. Southn. Comd.: b. 1849. *Res*, East Mount, Salisbury.

PREECE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Preece*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), LL.D., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), late Engr.-in-Ch. and Electrician to G.P.O., Consg. Engr. to the Colonies, a memb. of Physical and other Socs., author of books on Telegraphy and inventor of works, including the Thermophone and applications of Wireless Telegraphy: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Penrhos, Carnarvon; Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon, S.W.; 8 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

PREECE, JOHN RICHARD, C.M.G. (1899), late Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Ispahan.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE *Prendergast*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1885), V.C. (1857), R.E. Supernum. List, served in Persia 1857, Centr. India, and Abyssinia; in command Burma 1885-6, also in various districts in India; has been Agent to Gov. Gen. in Baroda, Baluchistan, and Mysore, and twice Ch. Commissr. of Coorg, now Col. 2nd Sappers and Miners (Ind.): b. 1834, mar. 1864 Emilie, dau. of Fredk. Simpson, Esq. *Res.*, 2 Heron Ct., Richmond, Surrey.

PRENDERGAST, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES *Prendergast*, Kt. Bach. (1881), B.A., formerly Attorn.-Gen. New Zealand, and was Ch. Justice 1875-99, has acted as Gov. of the Colony during Gov.'s absence: b. 1828. *Res.*, Bolton St., Wellington, N.Z.

PRESCOTT, BARONET. Sir GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT *Prescott*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), Capt. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1875, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON (b. 1877; 2nd heir, their uncle Charles William, b. 1848). *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

PRESCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Louise Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, Esq.), mar. 1872 Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, 20 Grafton St., W.

PRESCOTT, Capt. JOHN JOSEPH WHITWORTH, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

PRESGRAVE, Col. EDWARD ROBERT JOHN, D.S.O. (1895), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-9, Manipur, and Chin Hills 1892-4, now A.A.G. Burma: b. 1855.

PRESTON, family name of GORMANSTON Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

PRESTON, BARONET. Sir JACOB *Preston*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1887, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDWARD HULTON (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Thomas Frederick, b. 1889). *Seat*, Beeston Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

PRESTON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Mary Hope, dau. of the late Edmd. L. Clutterbuck, Esq.), mar. 1885 Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Barton Hall, nr. Norwich.

PRESTON, ELYSTAN GEORGE CROMPTON, M.V.O. (4th Class 1903), Dist. Insp. of Roy. Ir. Constab. (Roscrea 1899-1904), on spec. duty on H.M.'s visit in 1903: b. 1873. *Res.*, Cappoquin S.O., Co. Waterford.

PRESTON, Lt.-Col. JENICO EDWARD, D.S.O. (1886), I.A., Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886: b. 1855 (grandson of 12th Visc. Gormanston).

PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E. (1901), has been Sec. to Govt. of India and Insp.-Gen. of Irrign., prev. Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Works Dept. (Irrig.) of N.W. Provs. and of Punjab, ret. 1905: b. 1850. *Res.*, 1 Helena Rd., Ealing, W.

PRETORIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH *Carter*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Zululd., formerly in charge of Eton Mission at Hackney Wick: b. 1850, mar. 1904, cons. 1891, transl. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. Albans, Pretoria, Transvaal Col.

PRETYMAN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir GEORGE TINDAL *Pretyman*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.A. ret, (1907), served in Afghanistan 1878-80 as A.D.C., was Mil. Sec. Madras 1881-4, comd. 1st Brig. Isazai Expedn. 1892, has been A.A.G. in India, was Mil. Gov. of Bloemfontein and in comd. of Kimberley Dist. during late war, serving in S. Africa 1900-1, late comdg. a 1st class District in India, also Troops in Madras and latterly in Burma: b. 1845, mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of the late Fredk. Locke, Esq. *Club*, U. Serv.

PRETYMAN, Lady BEATRICE ADINE, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford.

PREVOST, BARONET *of Belmont*. Sir CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE *Prevost*, 4th Bt. (*U.K* 1805), B.A.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1866, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. GEORGE HERBERT *P.*, I.A. (b. 1868; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, The Manor House, Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glouc.

PREVOST, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Belmont*. Dowager LADY *P.* (Sarah Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D.), mar. 1856 Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with present Bt.

PREVOST, BARONET *of Paddington*. Sir AUGUSTUS *Prevost*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., a Lieut. of City of London and Dir. of Bk. of England (late Gov.): son of the late Geo. Prevost, Esq., of Geneva; b. 1837, mar. 1867 Florence, dau. of the late Fredk. N. Fordham, Esq. No *heir*. *Res.*, 79 Westbourne Terr., W.

PREZIOSI, COUNT. ROBERTO *Preziosi*, 6th Ct. (*Savoy* 1718—Maltese Nobility), 1st Dragoman at Gk. Legat. Constantinople, formerly in Brit. Embassy: son of 5th Ct., b. 1849, suc. 1882. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. AGOSTINO, *dei Conti Preziosi* (b. 1874; 2nd heir, Ct.'s 1st cousin Alfonso, *dei Conti P.*, b. 1845). *Res.*, Constantinople.

PRICE, BARONET *of Monaughty*—see "Price (Green-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Spring Grove*—see "Price (Rugge-)."

PRICE, BARONET *of Trengwainton*. Sir FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE *Price*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), 2nd Lieut. Glamorg. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th, b. 1880, suc. 1901. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WILLIAM VREICHVRAS ROSE, Lieut. 5th Lancers (b. 1882; 2nd heir, their uncle Capt. Henry Talbot *P.*, R.N., b. 1839). *Seat*, Hensol Castle, Pontyclun S.O., Glamorg.—For the 3rd Bt.'s Widow see "Fothergill (Price-)."

PRICE, BISHOP—see "Fuh-kien."

PRICE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FREDERICK *Price*, K.C.S.I. (1898), late Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and an Addit. Memb. Leg. Counc., in M.C.S. 1862-97: b. 1839 (grandson of 1st Bt.), mar. 1863 Alice, dau. of Hon. H. D. Phillips. *Res.*, Trengwainton, Ootacamund, Madras.

PRICE, Col. ADOLPHUS JAMES, C.M.G. (1896), W. Yorks. Regt. retd. (1903), Ashanti 1895-6, held a comd. in S. Africa 1900-1, was Acting Gov. of St. Helena 1902-3: b. 1846.

PRICE, Capt. BARTHOLOMEW GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Fus.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1870.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, D.S.O. (1899), I.A., late D.A.A.G. Madras; Burma 1886-8, Uganda 1897-9: b. 1862 (gt. grandson of 4th Bt., Rugge-Price line).

PRICE, Capt. CHARLES LEMPRIÈRE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots: S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1877.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. RHYS HOWELL, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. Kaffrarian Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

PRICE, Col. THOMAS CARADOC ROSE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Victorian Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1900: b. 1842 (a 1st cousin once removed of above Bt. and bro. of Sir J. F. Price). *Res.*, Warnambool, Victoria.

PRICE, THOMAS REES, C.M.G. (1901), Gen. Manager of Rails. at Cape and for Centr. Africa, was of great service during recent war, formerly on G.W.R.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Bryn Tirion, Johannesburg.

PRICE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1902), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 24th Middx. Vol. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1902., now Assist. Priv. Sec. to the Postmr.-Gen.

PRICE (GREEN-), BARONET. Sir RICHARD DANSEY *Green-Price*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), son of 1st Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1887, mar. 1863 Clara Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Powell. *Heir*, his son ROBERT HENRY (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Cecil, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Grove, Presteign S.O., Radnorsh.

PRICE (RUGGE-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Rugge-Price*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), a D.L. for Surrey, late Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1841, suc. 1892, mar. 1867 Antonia Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Jas. Harvey, Esq., of Carnousie. *Heir*, his son Capt. CHARLES FREDERICK *R.-P.*, R.F.A. (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles James Napier, b. 1902). *Seat*, Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICHARD, Maj. CHARLES STEWART, D.S.O. (1902), Northamptonsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

PRIDEAUX (*pron.* Priddo) KNIGHT. Sir WALTER SHEBBUENE *Prideaux*, Kt. Bach. (1891), a solicitor, Clerk of Goldsmiths' Co., assisted the Govt. in connection with the repeal of gold and silver plate duties, and on other occasions: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Catharine Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. V. Povah. *Address*, Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIDEAUX, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS, C.S.I. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, late Res. at Jeypore, Kashmir, &c., has been Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar and Assist. Sec. in For. Dept. to Govt. of India, was in captivity in Abyssinia 1865-8 after accompanying mission to King Theodore: b. 1840. *Res.*, 1 West Cliff Terr., St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate.

PRIESTLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Eliza, dau. of Robt. Chambers, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Overend Priestley, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.P., a distinguished physician and scientist (d. 1900). *Res.*, 31 Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

PRIMROSE, family name of ROSEBERY Earldom, q.v. for Hon. Neil.

PRIMROSE, BARONET. Sir JOHN URE *Primrose*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow (el. 1903, styled "Hon." while in office), and Lord-Lieut. of Co. of City of same, Chmn. Clyde Navig. Trust, sen. partner in the flour-mills firm of Wm. Primrose and Sons; son of the late William Primrose, Esq.; b. 1847, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Anna, dau. of Alex. S. Wylie, Esq. Only *heir*, his son WILLIAM LOUIS (b. 1880). *Res.*, Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow.

PRIMROSE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY WILLIAM *Primrose*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), late Chmn. Bd. of Inld. Rev., prev. of Customs, now of Pacific Cable Bd., has been Sec. to Off. of Works, was Priv. Sec. to Marq. of Ripon in India, and in 1886 to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone: b. 1846 (grandson of 4th E. of Rosebery and 1st cousin of present Earl), mar. 1888, as 3rd husb., Helen Mary, dau. of the late Gilbert M'Micking, Esq., and mother of present Bn. Denman (having divorced both his father and her 2nd husb.). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

PRIMROSE AND DALMENY, BARON (*Scot.* 1700)—see "Rosebery, E. of."

PRINGLE, BARONET. Sir NORMAN ROBERT *Pringle*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), son of 7th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1897, mar. 1902 Madge, dau. of T. Vaughan, Esq. *Only heir*, his son NORMAN HAMILTON (b. 1903). *Club*, Jun. Constit.

PRINGLE, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *P.* (Louisa Clementina, dau. of the late Robt. Steuart, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1871 Sir Norman Wm. D. Pringle, 7th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 96 St. George's Rd., S.W.

PRINGLE, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Pringle*, Kt. Bach. (1882), barrister-at-law, formerly Sec. to Ecclesiast. Commissrs.: b. 1825, mar. 1892 Minnie Annie, dau. of the late Mr. Maurice Kew. *Club*, Athenæum.

PRINGLE, JOHN, C.M.G. (1900), M.B., a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, Capt. of Mil. Reserve: b. 1849. *Res.*, Aqualta Vale and Cape Clear, Jamaica.

PRINGLE, Lieut. LIONEL GRAHAM, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), 2nd Batt. Highld. L.I. (on presentation of colours by H.M. the Queen): b. 1880.

PRINGLE, Col. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), Army Vet. Dept.; Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley, S. Africa 1900-1, now Inspg. Vet. Offr. Punjab: b. 1855. *Res.*, Murree, Punjab.

PRINSEP, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY THOBY *Prinsep*, K.C.I.E. (1904; Kt. Bach. 1894), entered B.C.S. 1855, served with troops during Mutiny, was Judge of High Ct. Fort William 1877-1904, an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc. 1897-8: b. 1836, mar. 1887 Lilla Livingstone, dau. of the late W. Forster Smithe, Esq., and widow of Andrew Skeen, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 21 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

PRINSEP, Lt.-Gen. ARTHUR HALDIMAND, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Mutiny, Ind. Front. 1863-4, and Afghn., now on Supernum. List of Beng. Cav.: b. 1840. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

PRIOR, Capt. JOHN HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E. Mil. (Plymouth Div. Submarine Miners); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1871. *Res.*, Kingston House, Yelverton S.O., Devon.

PRIOR, Lieut. M., D.S.O. (1900-1), Bethune's Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1.

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir GORDON DOUGLAS *Pritchard*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), Col. Comdt. R.E. (ret. 1891); served in Mutiny (Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c.), China 1860, and Abyss. 1868: b. 1835, mar. 1863 Agnes Maria, dau. of Wm. H. Cox, Esq. *Res.*, Brockley Combe, Oatlands Pk., Weybridge, Surrey.

PRITCHARD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *P.*, widow of Sir Charles B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1903).

PRITCHARD, Capt. HARRY LIONEL, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Ashanti 1895-6, Dongola, Soudan (Khartoum), and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A.Q.M.G. at Ind. Headqrs.: b. 1871.

PRITCHARD, Col. HURLOCK GALLOWAY, C.S.I. (1893), I.A. Supernum. List, formerly R.A.; served in Mutiny, was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Hobart), and Acct.-Gen. and Dep. Sec. Mil. Dept. to Ind. Govt.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Eaglesfield, Camberley, Surrey.

PRITTIE, family name of DUNALLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

PROBY, family name of CARYSFORT Earldom (no issue).

PROBY, Lady MARGARET FRANCES, dau. of 4th E. of Donoughmore.

PROBYN, KNIGHT (1). Sir LESLEY (CHARLES) *Probyn*, K.C.V.O. (1905), F.R.S.S., Aud. of Duchy of Cornwall and memb. of Counc. of Prince of Wales, Dep.-Chmn. G.N. Rail., was in I.C.S. 1854-79, a Spec. Commis. to Brit. Guiana 1882: b. 1834, mar. 1859 Victoria Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late J. Kinloch, Esq. *Res.*, 79 Onslow Sq., S.W.

PROBYN, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN *Probyn*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. (Mil. 1857), I.S.O. (1903), V.C. (1857), Bengal Army Supernum. List, served on N.W. Front. 1852-7, in Mutiny, China, and Umbeyla; is Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse (including *ex officio* the Secretaryship of Roy. Victorian Order) and an Extra Equerry, a Memb. of Counc. and Receiver-Gen. of Duchy of Lanc. (formerly memb. of that of Cornwall), was Comptroller and Treasurer to H.M. when Prince of Wales, accompd. him on his Ind. tour 1875-6, now Col. 11th (Ind.) Lancers (Probyn's Horse); b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Park House, Sandringham S.O.; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Buckingham Palace, S.W.

PROBYN, LESLIE, C.M.G. (1903), Gov. of Sierra Leone, prev. Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Honduras and Grenada and Sec. to Govt. of S. Nigeria

Protectorate, is Capt. 3rd Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1862. *Res.*, Govt. House, Freetown, S. Leone.

PROBYN, Maj. Percy John, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Lagos and Sierra Leone 1897-9, S. Africa 1899-1902, has been a Clin. Assist. in two Lond. Hosps. and Resid. Surg. to Western Gen. Dispensary: b. 1867.

PROE, Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Brisbane in year of creation, a mechan. and marine engr.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Commonwealth, Merthyn Rd., New Farm, Brisbane.

PROTHERO, Rear-Adm. Reginald Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd., comd. a Nav. Brigade in S. Africa 1900: b. 1849.

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Ed. *Quarterly Review*; author of 'Life of Dean Stanley,' 'Letters of Lord Byron,' &c.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

PROUT, William Thomas, C.M.G. (1905), M.B., Princ. Med. Offr. in Sierra Leone and M.L.C., prev. held posts in Mauritius, Gold Coast, and Gambia: b. 1862. *Res.*, Freetown, S. Leone.

PROVIS, Knight. Sir Samuel Butler *Provis*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., barrister-at-law, Perm. Sec. to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec. 1882-98: b. 1845. *Res.*, 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PROWSE, Richard Thomas, C.B. (Civ. 1897), Sec. to Bd. of Customs 1888-1900, in all 47 years in this branch: b. 1835. *Res.*, Howton, Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts.

PRUSSIA—see Royal Family.

PRYSE, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *P.* (Louisa Joan, dau. of Capt. Jno. Lewes), mar. 1859 Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bt. (d. 1906).

PRYSE (WEBLEY-PARRY-), Baronet. Sir Edward John *Webley-Parry-Pryse*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), late Capt. 1st Batt. Welsh Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Nina Katherine Angharad, dau. of the late D. K. W. Webley-Parry, Esq., whose surname he in 1892 prefixed by licence to his own. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lewes Thomas Loveden *Pryse* (b. 1864; 2nd heir, latter's son John Pryse Howell Loveden, b. 1897). *Seat*, Gogerddan, Aberystwyth.

PUCKLE, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, 3 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PUCKLE, Richard Kaye, C.I.E. (1878), formerly 2nd Memb. Bd. of Rev. Madras, ret. 1881: b. 1830. *Res.*, 123 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

PUGH, Lieut. Herbert Owain, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lumsden's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1, now in Constab. there: b. 1874.

PULESTON, Baronets' Widows. (1) Lady *P.* of Emral (Catherine Judith, dau. of the late Richd. Fountayne-Wilson, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1853 Sir Richd. P. Puleston, 3rd Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Emral Pk., Worthenbury, Flints., nr. Wrexham. —(2) Anne, Lady *P.* (Anne Margaret, dau. of the late David Bannerman, Esq.), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Rev. Sir Theophilus G. H. Puleston, 4th Bt. (d. 1896, line becoming *extinct*). *Res.*, 3 Welbeck Mansns., 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

*** The above two Bts. having been half-bros., neither widow can be termed Dowager, and the former desires to be known as "Lady Puleston of Emral."

PULESTON, Knight. Sir John Henry *Puleston*, Kt. Bach. (1887), a D.L. for Denbighsh., Lieut. for City of Lond., and Const. of Carnarvon Castle, late Chmn. City of Loud. Conserv. Assoc., was an M.P. 1874-92 (*C.*), Fellow of several learned socs.: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey; 2 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

PULFORD, Col. Russell Richard, C.I.E. (1897), R.E. retd. (1900); Afghn. 1879-80, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Assam: b. 1845.

PULLAR, Knight. Sir Robert *Pullar*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.D., M.P. for Perth (*L.*), head of firm of Pullar's Dye-works and Chmn. Perth Lib. Assoc.: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Tayside, Perth.

PULLEINE, Bishop—see "Richmond."

PULLEY, Col. Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-7, Lushai 1892-3, N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1851.

PULTENEY, Col. William Pulteney (name doubled), C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1896), comdg. 2nd Batt. Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882, Unyoro and Naudi Expedns. and against Arab slavers 1895-6, S. Africa 1900-2, late Acting Vice-Cons. for Congo Free State: b. 1861. *Res.*, 3 Lower Berkeley St., W.

PURCELL, Knight. Sir John (Samuel) *Purcell*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), late Controller of Stamps and Regist. of Jt. Stock Cos., formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols. (one of the promoters of the Corps), is a Dir. of Nat. Bank and of Norwich Union Life Office: b. 1840, mar. 1868 Alice Fanny, dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett. *Res.*, Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E.

PURCELL, Maj. John Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Rifles; Basutold. 1880-1, S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

PUREFOY, Capt. Richard Purefoy (name doubled), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), R.N., Soudan 1884, late comdg. H.M.'s Yacht 'Victoria and Albert': b. 1862. *Res.*, Shalstone Manor, Buckingham.

PURVIS, Knight. Sir Robert *Purvis*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., LL.D., late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1844, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Wm. H. Peat, Esq. *Res.*, 64 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.; *chamb.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

PYM, Bishop—see "Bombay."

PYNE, Knight. Sir (Thomas) Salter *Pyne*, Kt. Bach. (1894), C.S.I. (same year), M.I.C.E., late Engr.-in-Ch. to Amir of Afghanistan, by whom he was sent on a mission to Govt. of India in 1892 and to England in 1894; late Master of the Mint at Cabul and has executed several extensive works, including manufactories for large and small arms: b. 1860. *Club*, St. Stephen's.

Q.

QU'APPELLE, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Grisdale*, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp. (Rupert's Ld. Prov.), late Canon of St. John's and Dean of Rupert's Land, has been a C.M.S. Missnry. at Calcutta and Prof. of Systematic Theol. in St. John's Coll., Winnipeg: b. 1845, cons. 1896, mar. 1871. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Indian Head, N.W. Terrs., Canada.

QUEBEC, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hunter *Dunn*, D.D., 5th Bp., prev. Vicar of All Saints, Acton, Middx.: b. 1839, cons. 1892, mar. 1866. *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, Duke of (*Scot.* 1706), see "Buccleuch and Q."

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess of. Percy Sholto *Douglas*, 9th Marq. (*Scot.*) and a Bt.; formerly Midshipman R.N. and Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (Mil.): son of 8th M.; b. Oct. 13, 1868; suc. 1900; mar. 1893 Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Thos. Walters. *Club*, United Empire, 84 Piccadilly, W.

Creations. *Scot.*: Visc. Drumlanrig and Bn. Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, 1628; E. of Queensberry, 1633; a Bt. 1669; M. of Queensberry, 1682.—Sir Wm. Douglas, a natural son of the 2nd Earl of Douglas (who fell at "Chevy Chace," as stated under "Hamilton, D." and "Mar") and himself distinguished in the wars with England, received an undated charter of the Drumlanrig Barony. The 9th feudal Bn. Drumlanrig (a title starting before 1388), having entertained James VI. at the time of his accession to the English crown, obtained the Viscty. and then the Earldom, the feudal title disappearing. The 3rd Earl was made Marq. of Queensberry, and in the following year Duke of the same, both creations having a string of lesser titles attached to them. His successor, however, obtained a new patent under which the terms of remainder were altered, the result being that the Dukedom, with all the other titles not cited above, became merged, on the death of the 4th Duke, in the Dukedom of Buccleuch. The 7th Marquess was a notable Bohemian, whilst the 8th obtained unenviable distinction as a champion of "free thought."

Titled Relatives.
(*Douglas.*)

Issue of present (9*th*) *M.*:

Lady Dorothy Madeline *D.*, b. 1894.
Lord Douglas of Hawick, heir to Marquessate: Francis Archibald Kelhead *D.*, b. 1896. (Takes his father's late courtesy-title in lieu of "Visc. Drumlanrig.")
Lord Cecil Charles *D.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 8*th M.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Marquess, b. 1868.)
Lord Alfred Bruce *D.*, b. 1870, mar. 1902 Olive, dau. of Col. Frede. H. Custance, C.B.
Lord Sholto George *D.*, formerly Lieut. N'thants. Mil., b. 1872, mar. 1895 Loretta *Mooney* (Lady Sholto *D.*). *Club*, Travellers'.
Lady Edith Gertrude now Lady E. *Fox-Pitt*, b. 1874, mar. 1899 St. George W. Lane *F.-P.*, Esq., son of the late Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Fox-Pitt-Rivers. *Res.*, Cedar House, 48 Glebe Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Issue of 7*th M.* (uncle of present):

(The *late* 8th Marquess, b. 1844, d. 1900.)
Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward *D.*, late Canon of Galloway in Ch. of Rome, now a Redemptorist Father: b. 1850. *Res.*, St. Columba's Presbytery, Annan, Dumfries-sh.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady James *D.* (Martha Lucy, widow of R. Hennessy, Esq.), mar. 1888, 2nd husb., the late Lord James Edward Sholto *D.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, 2 Rue de Téhéran, Paris.

QUEENSBERRY, Marquess's Widow. The style Marchioness of Q. is still given by her immediate friends to the lady who divorced the 8th Peer and is mother of the present. On the nomenclature of *divorcées* see Introd., p. 27.

QUEENSLAND (NORTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Horsfall *Frodsham*, M.A., 3rd Bp., late Rect. of St. Thomas, Toowong, prev. Curate of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds: b. 1863, mar. 1896, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, Queensland.

QUICK, Knight. Sir John *Quick*, Kt. Bach. (1901), LL.D., formerly an engr., compositor, and journalist, was an M.L.A. of Victoria 1880-9, now a Memb. of Federal Parliamt., was Chmn. of Tariff Roy. Commssn. 1905-6: b. 1852, mar. 1883 Catherine, dau. of Jos. Harris, Esq. *Res.*, Edelweiss Villa, Hamlet St., Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILL, Col. Berkeley Crosbie, C.B. (Mil. 1902), York and Lanc. Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1882, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Ballycarty, Tralee, Co. Kerry.

QUILTER, Baronet. Sir (William) Cuthbert *Quilter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Suffolk and a Co. Ald. for W. Suffolk, a Dir. and one of the founders of the Nat. Telephone Co., Vice-Commod. Roy. Harwich Yacht Club: son of the late Wm. Quilter, Esq., of London; b. 1841, mar. 1867 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. W. Bevington, Esq. *Heir*, his son (William) Eley Cuthbert (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son (George Eley) Cuthbert, b. 1900). *Seat*, Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *town res.*, 74 South Audley St., W.

QUILTER, Hon. Mrs. Eley, dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn (q.v.), and wife of preceding heir.

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), family name of Dunraven and Mount Earl Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

QUIN (WYNDHAM-), Col. Windham Henry, C.B. &c., heir pres. to Dunraven Earldom, q.v.

QUINN, Patrick, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), Supt. Crim. Investig. Dept., Metropol. Police.

QUIRK, Bishop—see "Sheffield."

QUIRK, Col. John Owen, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886), B.A., Welsh Regt. retd. (1904); Egypt 1884, Soudan and Nile 1884-6: b. 1847. *Res.*, 12 Basil Mansns., Sloane St., S.W.

R.

RABAN, Knight. Col. Sir Edward *Raban*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), R.E. retd. (1900), served in Naga Hills 1879-80, has been Mil. Instr. and Prof. at the Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada, now empld. by the Admiralty as Dir. of Works: b. 1850, mar. 1873 Edith, dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Res.*, 35 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W., and Avenue House, 21 Northumbd. Avenue, W.C.

RADCLIFFE, Baronet. Sir Joseph Percival Pickford *Radcliffe*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1824, suc. 1872, widower. *Heir*, his son Capt. Joseph Edward *R.* (b. 1858; 2nd heir, latter's son Everard Joseph, b. 1884). *Seats*, Rudding Pk., Knaresborough, Yorks.; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADCLIFFE, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Isabel Elise, *née* De Blaquiere, granddau. of 1st Bn. de B.), b. 1832, mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Wm. Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.—(2) Lady *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Clark, Esq., of Wootton Wawen), mar. 1880 Sir David Radcliffe, Kt. Bach., Mayor of Liverpool 1884-6 (d. 1907). *Res.*, Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot, Lancs.

RADCLIFFE, Maj. Jasper Fitzgerald, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867.

RADCLIFFE, Capt. Nathaniel Robert, D.S.O. (1902), late Devon Regt.; Relief of Chitral 1895, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brig.-Maj. of Vols.: b. 1870. *Address*, The Rectory, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter.

RADCLIFFE (DELME-; Delmé), Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G. (1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Connaught Rangers; Uganda 1898, empld. on Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1902 and that of Uganda 1905, now Mil. Attaché at Rome: b. 1864. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Rome.

RADCLYFFE, Maj. Charles Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig.; Burma 1886-9 and S. Africa 1899-1902 (part as Assist. Prov. Marsh.): b. 1864.

RADFORD, Knight. Sir Charles Horace *Radford*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Chmn. Lib. Assoc., Plymouth, where he is now Mayor, 2nd time.

RADFORD, Hon. Mrs. Corbet, dau. of the 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

RADFORD, Col. Oswald Claude, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1877-95, China 1900: b. 1850.

RADNOR, Earl of. Jacob *Pleydell-Bouverie* (pron. *Pleddel-B.*), 6th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Wilts. Rifle Vols., served in S. Africa 1900, Mayor of Folkestone 1901-2, an M.P. 1892-1900 (as Visc. Folkestone), son of 5th Earl; b. July 8, 1868; suc. 1900 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Julian, dau. of the late Chas. Balfour, Esq., of Newton Don. *Seats*, The Manor House, Folkestone'; Longford Castle, Salisbury.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1714 (N.S.); Visc. Folkestone and Bn. Longford, 1747; E. of Radnor and Bn. Pleydell-Bouverie, 1765.—Sir Jacob De Bouverie, 3rd Bt., was created Visc. Folkestone, his son receiving the Earldom and adopting the present double surname. The late Earl was an M.P. 1874-89, and twice Treasurer of the Household to Queen Victoria.

Titled Relatives.

(*Pleydell-Bouverie.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.*:

Lady Jeane *P.-B.*, b. 1892.
Lady Katharine *P.-B.*, b. 1894.
Visc. Folkestone, heir to Earldom: William *P.-B.*, b. 1895.
Lady Elizabeth *P.-B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Edward *P.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Hon. William Bartholomew *P.-B.*, b. 1902.
Lady Margaret *P.-B.*, b. 1903.
Hon. Anthony *P.-B.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 5th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Earl, b. 1868.)
Lady Wilma, now *Csss. of Lathom*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Maj. Lord Skelmersdale, now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.
Hon. Stuart *P.-B.*, Maj. 1st Wilts. Vols., and Instr. of Musketry: b. 1877, mar. 1900 Edith Dorothy dau. of Albert Vickers, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Stuart *P.-B.*). *Res.*, High Barn, Godalming.

Issue of 4th E. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1841, d. 1900.)
Hon. Duncombe *P.-B.*, a D.L. for Berks., formerly Lieut. 55th Foot: b. 1842, mar. 1883 Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edwd. Hulse, 5th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Duncombe *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Coleshill House, Highworth, Swindon, Wilts.
Lady Anne, now Lady Anne *Speirs*, b. 1844, mar. 1867 the late Archib. Alex. *S.*, Esq., M.P. (d. 1868). *Res.*, Houston House, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Elderslie House, do., do.; 4 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.
Rev. the Hon. Bertrand *P.-B.*, M.A., Preb. of Salisbury: b. 1845, mar. 1870 Lady Constance Jane *Nelson*, dau. of 3rd Earl Nelson. *Res.*, The Rectory, Pewsey S.O., Wilts.
Hon. John *P.-B.*, Lt.-Col. retired, formerly of 17th Lancers, served in Zululd. 1879: b. 1846, mar. 1882 Grace Harriet, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Robt. Mallaby (Hon. Mrs. John *P.-B.*). *Res.*, 137 Victoria St., S.W.
Lady Margaret, now Lady M. *Makgill-Crichton-Maitland*, b. 1847, mar. 1873 the late Maj.-Gen. David *M.-C.-M.* (d. 1907), descendt. of 1st E. of Lauderdale. *Res.*, Winchfield House, Winchfield, Hants.
Lady Edith, now Lady E. *Cotes*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 the late Chas. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 8a Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Kenelm *P.-B.*, memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange, b. 1852, mar. 1905 Evelyn, dau. of the late D. M. Maitland-Crichton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Kenelm *P.-B.*). *Res.*, Freelands, Wherwell, Andover, Hants.; 4 Upp. George St., W.
Hon. Frank *P.-B.*, b. 1858. *Res.*, The Manse, Uffington, Shrewsbury.
Lady Gertrude, now Lady G. *Monckton*, twin with preceding, mar. 1896 Arthur *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hilton, Bridgnorth, Salop.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Lady Constance *P.-B.*, see Rev. Hon. Bertrand above.

RADNOR, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of R. (Helen Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin), mar. 1866 5th E. of Radnor, late Treas. of the Household (d. 1900). *Res.*, The Fishery, Cookham S.O., Berks.; 12 Upp. Brook St., W.

RADSTOCK, Baron. Granville Augustus William *Waldegrave*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*), M.A., formerly Lt.-Col. W. Middx. Rifles: son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 10, 1833; suc. 1857; mar. 1858 the late Susan Charlotte (d. 1892), dau. of Jno. H. Calcraft, Esq. *Res.*, Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Radstock, 1800.—Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Wm. Waldegrave, G.C.B., 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Waldegrave, and afterwards Admiral of the Red, was awarded this Peerage in recognition of his victory over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos in 1797, as well as of other distinguished naval services. His son the Hon. Granville, C.B., who became 2nd Bn., was engaged under Nelson.

Titled Relatives.

(*Waldegrave.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Granville George *W.*, B.A., heir to Barony: b. 1859. *Res.*, 4 Park Sq. West, Reg. Pk., N.W., and with his father.
The *late* Hon. Katharine *W.*, b. 1860, d. 1874.
Hon. Edith Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Alister *Fraser*, b. 1862, mar. 1889 Alister Gillian *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate; 13 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.
Hon. Mabel *W.*, b. 1863.
Hon. Constance *W.*, b. 1865.
A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1866.
Hon. Montagu *W.*, 2nd heir, B.A., b. 1867, mar. 1898 Constance Marian, dau. of the late Jas. C. J. Brodie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Montagu *W.*). *Res.*, Peshawar, India.
The *late* Hon. John *W.*, LL.B., barrister-at-law, b. 1868, d. 1901 in S. Africa.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Edwyn *Bevan*, b. 1871, mar. 1896 Edwyn Robt. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Rempstone, Corfe Castle [a village] Wareham, Dorset.

RAGLAN, Baron. George FitzRoy Henry *Somerset*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), C.B. (Civ. 1907), Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, late Und. Sec. for War, is a D.L. for Monmouthsh. and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Roy. Monm. R.E. (Mil.), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Gren. Gds., served in last Afghan War; a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1868-74: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 18, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Ethel Jemima *Ponsonby*, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough. *Seat*, Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm.; *official res.*, Govt. House, I. of Man; *town house*, 27 Half Moon St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Raglan, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the well-known Field-Marshal who commanded the British Army in the earlier part of the Crimean campaign, and died during the Siege of Sebastopol. He was previously Lord Fitzroy Jas. R. Somerset, youngest son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had been A.D.C. and Military Secretary to the Duke of Wellington throughout the Peninsular War and had lost an arm at Waterloo.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Somerset.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *Bn.*:

A *deceased* son, b. & d. 1884.
Hon. FITZROY RICHARD *S.*, heir to Barony, 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds.: b. 1885.
Hon. Wellesley FitzRoy *S.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Welsh Regt.: b. 1887.
Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances *S.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine *S.*, b. 1891.
Hon. Nigel FitzRoy *S.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Ivy Felicia *S.*, b. 1897.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. Arthur Charles Edward *S.*, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, b. 1859, mar. 1893 Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. G. Hodgson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.*). *Res.*, 8 Stratford Pl., W.

BY 2ND MRRGE.
Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Wilfred *Smith*, b. 1874, mar. 1900 Capt. Wilf. R. Abel *S. Res.*, 4 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Dau. of 1*st Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1817, d. 1884.)
Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia *S.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 8 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

RAGLAN, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY R. (Mary Blanche, dau. of Sir Walt. R. Farquhar, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Raglan (d. 1884). *Res.*, 4 Eaton Terr., S.W.

RAGLEY, BARON CONWAY OF (*Eng.* 1703), a title of the Hertford Marquessate.

RAIKES, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK DUNCAN, C.I.E. (1887), I.A., served in suppression of Dacoity 1875, as Civ. and Polit. Officer in Upper Burma 1885-7, and with Chin and Chin-Lushai Field Forces, now a Commissr. in Burma: b. 1848. *Res.*, Sagaing, Burma.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1887), elder son and heir of E. of Londesborough.

RAINES, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir JULIUS AUGUSTUS ROBERT *Raines*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1893), Gen. retd. (1881), Col. The Buffs, served throughout the Crimean and Mutiny Campns., and comd. the Expedn. from Aden into Arabia 1865-6: b. 1827, mar. 1859 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. N. Wrixon, Esq. *Res.*, 45 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

RAINSFORD, Col. MARCUS EDWARD READ, C.B. (Mil. 1896), A.S.C., Ashanti 1873-4, Transvaal 1881, Egypt (with Soudan and Nile) 1882-6, has been D.A.A.G. in Egypt and at Woolwich, now A.Q.M.G. Northn. Commd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, 39 Bootham, York.

RAINSFORD, Col. WILLIAM JOHN READ, C.I.E. (1901), F.R.C.S.I., R.A.M.C., Afghn. 1879-80, Egypt and Soudan, and China: b. 1852.

RAITH, MONYMAIL, &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Leven and M., E. of."

RAITT, Col. HERBERT AVELING, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1878-9 and 1900-2, Bechuanald. 1884-5, with Egyptn. Army 1894-5, now comdg. a Grouped Regtl. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1858.

RALEIGH, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS *Raleigh*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., barrister-at-law, High Bailiff of Westmr., late Legal Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, Vice-Chanc. of Calcutta Univ., and Dep. High Steward of that of Oxford, has been Reader of Engl. Law there, also Regist. of Priv. Counc., is author of legal works: b. 1850. *Chambs.*, 10 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, and Artill. Mansns., Victoria St, S.W.

RALPH, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), Sec. in Regist.-Gen's. Office, Edinburgh, has been three times Supt. of Scottish Census, also Capt. and Hon. Maj. Queen's Rif. Vol. Brigade: b. 1841. *Res.*, Lisnacree, Corstorphine S.O., Midlothn.

RALSTON, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1885), N.Z. 1863-5, Afghn., E. Soudan, D.A. & Q.M.G. S. Africa 1885-6, ret. 1895: b. 1837. *Res.*, Warrix, Nth. Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; La Corbinière, St. Servan, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

RAM, Hons. Mrs. ABEL and Mrs. GEORGE, dauss. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

RAMANATHAN (Rámanáthan), PONNAMBALAM, C.M.G. (1889), K.C. (1903), late Solic.-Gen. for Ceylon: b. 1851. *Res.*, Sukhastan, Colombo.

RAMASWAMI (or RAMASAMY), Raja Sir SAVALAY, *Mudeliar*, Kt. Bach. (1887), C.I.E. (1885), a merchant of Madras, Sheriff 1887-8, 1895, and 1906, Fellow of Madras Univ., received personal title of Raja: b. 1840. *Res.*, Kilpauk, Madras.

RAMMINGEN (PAWEL-), see ROY. FAMILY.

RAMSAY, family name of DALHOUSIE Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

RAMSAY, BARON—see compound below.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Balmain*. Sir HERBERT *Ramsay*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 4th Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1902, mar. same year Mabel, dau. of W. J. Hutchinson, Esq., of Australia. *Heir*, his son ALEXANDER BURNETTE (b. 1903); 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Capt. John *R.*, R.E., b. 1843). *Res.*, Winton, Queensld.

RAMSAY, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Balmain*. Caroline, LADY *R.* (Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the late Thos. Ireland, Esq.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. E. Ramsay, 4th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Owsden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, BARONET *of Bamff*. Sir JAMES HENRY *Ramsay*, 10th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Perthsh., formerly Pub. Exam. in Law and Mod. Hist.: son of 9th Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1871, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son JAMES DOUGLAS (b. 1878; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew Capt. Arthur Dennys Gilbert *R.*, b. 1872). *Seat*, Bamff, Alyth S.O., Perthsh.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (1). Sir GEORGE DALHOUSIE *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1882), late Dir. Army Clothing Dept., has been Priv. Sec. to Sec. at War, to Sec. of State for same Dept., and to Pres. of Bd. of Control: b. 1828 (gt. uncle of Sir Herbert Ramsay, Bt.), mar. 1854 Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of Jno. Crawfurd, Esq., F.R.S., Gov. of Singapore. *Res.*, 7 Manson Pl., Queen's Gt., S.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (2). Prof. Sir WILLIAM *Ramsay*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Prof. of Chemistry in Univ. Coll. London (prev. Bristol, where Princ. also) and a noted scientist, a memb. of numerous foreign scientific Socs.; b. 1852, mar. 1881 Margaret, dau. of Geo. S. Buchanan, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

RAMSAY, KNIGHT (3). Prof. Sir WILLIAM MITCHELL *Ramsay*, Kt. Bach. (1906), D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., holds chair of Humanity at Aber-

deen, prev. Prof. of Classical Archæol. at Oxford and Levering Lecturer at Johns Hopkins Univ., a memb. of various foreign Archæolog. Socs. : b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Dick, granddau. of Rev. Dr. Andr. Marshall. *Res.*, 11 College Bounds, Old Aberdeen ; Konia, Asia Minor.

RAMSAY, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) HON. LADY *R.* (Laura, dau. of Sir Hy. Lushington, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1850 Gen. Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B. (d. 1893), bro. of 12th E. of Dalhousie and granted rank of an Earl's son. *Res.*, 26 Highland Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. — (2) LADY *R.* (Mary, dau. of Rev. Chanc. Williams), mar. 1852 Prof. Sir Andrew C. Ramsay, F.R.S., an eminent geologist (d. 1891). *Res.*, Beaumaris S.O., Anglesey ; 15 Cromwell Cresc., Earl's Ct., S.W.

RAMSAY, LORD (*by courtesy*—title as below), son and heir of E. of Dalhousie.

RAMSAY, Maj. JOHN, C.I.E. (1898), I.A., Polit. Agent at Quetta, prev. in Bundelkhand : b. 1862 (nephew of 12th E. of Dalhousie).

RAMSAY, Col. JOHN GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Hazara 1888, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and China, now a Brigade Com. in India as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1856. *Res.*, Abbottabad, N.W. Provs.

RAMSAY, MALCOLM GRAHAM, C.B. (Civ. 1905), 1st class Clerk to Treas., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. *Res.*, 17 Sumner Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

RAMSAY OF DALHOUSIE, BARON (*Scot.* 1618), and OF KERRINGTON (1633)—see "Dalhousie, E. of." *Bn. Ramsay* (of Glenmark—*U.K.* 1875) is the Imper. title of the same Earldom.

RAMSBOTHAM, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Mtd. Irreg. Forces ; Boer War 1902.

RAMSDEN, BARONET. Sir JOHN WILLIAM *Ramsden*, 5th Bt. (*Eng.* 1689), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for W. Rid. and for Inverness-sh. (High Sheriff of Yorks. 1868), Hon. Col. 1st W. Rid. Vol. Artill., many years an M.P. (*L.*), was Under Sec. for War, 1857-8 : grandson of 4th Bt. and son of the late Jno. C. Ramsden, Esq., M.P. ; b. 1831, suc. 1839, mar. 1865 the under-mentioned Lady Guendolen Ramsden. *Heir*, his son JOHN FRECHEVILLE (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, latter's son John St. Maur, b. 1902). *Seats*, Byram, Ferrybridge S.O., Yorks. ; Longley Hall, Huddersfield ; Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks. ; Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh.

RAMSDEN, Lady (ELIZABETH) MAUD, dau. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham.

RAMSDEN, Lady (HELEN) GUENDOLEN, dau. of 12th D. of Somerset (q.v.) and wife of Sir J. W. Ramsden, Bt.

RAMSDEN, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 17th Bn. Saye and Sele.

RANBIR SINGH, Kunwar Sir, K.C.S.I. (1903), of Patiala, Punjab.

RANDALL, BISHOP—see "Reading."

RANDALL, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY EDWARD *Randall*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Managing Dir. of a boot and shoe firm of Northampton, twice Mayor of the town : b. 1847, mar. 1873 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Knight, Esq. *Res.*, The Hall, Monks Pk., Northampton.

RANDALL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

RANDLES, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN SCURRAH *Randles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.P. for Cockermouth Div. (*C.*), Chmn. or Dir. of various Iron Cos. : b. 1857, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robt. Spencer, Esq. *Res.*, Stilecroft, Workington, Cumbd.

RANFURLY, EARL OF, UCHTER JOHN MARK *Knox*, 5th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Ranfurly (*U.K.*) P.C. (*Irel.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1901), late Gov. of N.Z. (1897-1904), is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., late a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria ; son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th ; b. Aug. 14, 1856 ; suc. 1875 (*C.*) ; mar. 1880 Hon. Constance Elizabeth *Caulfeild*, dau. of 7th Visc. Charlemont. *Seat*, Northland House, Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Bn. Welles, 1781 ; Visc. Northland, 1791 ; E. of Ranfurly, 1831. *U.K.* : Bn. Ranfurly, 1826.—The original Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Thomas KNOX, who had for many years been M.P. for Dungannon. The Earldom followed to his son and successor, who five years previously had received the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Knox.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.* :

The *deceased* Lady Annette Agnes *K.*, b. 1880, d. 1886.

Visc. NORTHLAND, heir to Earldom : Thomas Uchter Caulfeild *K.*, late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., has been A.D.C. to his father in N.Z. : b. 1882. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Capt. Thomas Granville *K.*, b. 1868.)

Lady Constance Harriet Stuart, now Lady C. *Milnes-Gaskell*, b. 1885, mar. 1905 Evelyn *M.-G.*, grandson of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

Lady Eileen Maud Juliana *K.*, b. 1891.

Issue of 3*rd E.* (sist. of present) :

(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1849, d. 1875 unmrrd.)

Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, now Lady A. *Daniell*, b. 1851, mar. 1870 Nugent M. Whitmore *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 17 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1856.)

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (aunts of present) :

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1816, d. 1858, 2 mos. after 2nd.)

Lady Elizabeth Henrietta *K.*, b. 1822. *Res.*, 10 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, now Lady A. *Goff*, b. 1833, mar. 1850 the late Joseph *G.*, Esq. (d. 1872). *Res.*, Hale Pk., Salisbury.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Stuart *K.* (Georgiana, dau. of the late Jno. B. Rooper, Esq.), mar. 1856 the late Col. Hon. William Stuart *K.*, an M.P. 1851-74 (d. 1900). *Res.*, 90 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

RANGOON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ARTHUR MESAC *Knight*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Dean of Caius Coll. Camb., Exam. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott of Durham, and Vice-Princ. of Camb. Training Sch. : b. 1854, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Rangoon, Burma.

RANKIN, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Rankin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Herefordsh. and Ch. Steward of Hereford, was High Sheriff of the Co. 1873 and Maj. 1st Herefordsh. Rifle Vols. 1880-4 : son of the late Robt. Rankin, Esq., of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire ; b. 1842, mar. 1865 Annie Laura, dau. of Christopher Bushell, Esq. *Heir*, his son Maj. JAMES REGINALD LEA *R.* (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1899). *Seat*, Bryngwyn, Hereford.

RANKIN, Capt. CHARLES HERBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 7th Hussars ; S. Africa 1899-1901, now with W. Afr. Front. Force : b. 1873 (2nd son of above Bt.).

RANKIN, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD, dau. of 6th Bn. Dynevor and wife of heir to above Bty.

RAPHOE, BISHOP OF—see "Derry."

RAPSON, Capt. THOMAS JAMES HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., China 1860, Borneo, and Egypt 1882, late Staff-Capt. and King's Harbour Master at Portsmouth Dockyard : b.

1844. *Res.*, Rosia, The Circle, Craneswater Pk., Southsea.

RASCH, Baronet. Sir (Frederic) Carne *Rasch*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), B.A., M.P. (*C.*) for Chelmsford Div., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Essex, formerly Lieut. 6th Drgn. Gds. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.): son of the late Frederic Carne Rasch, Esq., b. 1847, mar. 1879 Katherine Anne, dau. of the late Hy. L. Griffinhooffe, Esq. *Heir*, his son Frederic Carne (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Guy Elland Carne, b. 1885). *Seat*, Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford.

RASHLEIGH, Baronet. Sir Colman Battie Walfole *Rashleigh*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1873, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Spencer Robert (b. 1876; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Harry, b. 1880). *Seat*, Prideaux, Par Station S.O., Cornwall.

RASHLEIGH, Baronet's Widow. Lady *R.* (Amy Young, dau. of the late Jas. Young-Jamieson, Esq.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Colman B Rashleigh, 3rd Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RATHDONNELL, Baron. Thomas Kane *M'Clintock-Bunbury*, 2nd Bn. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1889), Lieut. of Carlow (High Sheriff 1876) and a D.L. for Louth, Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Louth Mil.), formerly Lieut. Scots Greys: nephew of 1st Bn. and son of Wm. Bunbury M'Clintock-Bunbury, Esq.; b. Nov. 29, 1848; suc. (by special remainder) 1879 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Katherine Anne, dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen. *Seats*, Lisnavagh, Rathvilly S.O., Co. Carlow; Drumcar, Dunleer S.O., Co. Louth.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Rathdonnell, 1868.—This Peerage was conferred upon Jno. M'Clintock, M.P. and Lieutenant for Co. Louth. The succession was extended to the heirs of his brother, that brother having assumed the additional name of Bunbury.

Issue.

(*M'Clintock-Bunbury.*)

Hon. Isabella Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Forrester *Colvin*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Lt.-Col. Forrester Farnell *C. Res.*, Morleys, Henfield S.O., Sussex.
Hon. Mary Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bramwell*, b. 1876, mar. 1898 Maj. Hy. Duncombe *B.*
Hon. Pauline Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Dalgety*, b. 1877, mar. 1897 Capt. Fredk. Jno. *D. Res.*, Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants.
The *late* Hon. William *M'C.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Drgns., b. 1878, d. 1900 of wounds in S. Africa.
Hon. Thomas Leopold *M'C.-B.*, heir to Barony, M.A., Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Ceylon: b. 1881. (No 2nd heir.)

RATHDOWNE, Baron (*Irel.* 1717) — see "Chetwynd, Visc."

RATHMORE, Baron. David Robert *Plunket*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1880), M.A., LL.D., formerly Solic.-Gen. for Ireld., Paymaster-Gen., and First Commissr. of Works, appd. Q.C. 1868, an M.P. 1870–95; was Prof. of Constit. and Crim. Law at King's Inns, Dublin: a younger son of 3rd Bn. Plunket and bro. of 4th Bn., the late Abp. of Dublin; b. Dec. 3, 1838; cr. Bn. 1895 (*C.*); unmrrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, The Oaks, Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rathmore, 1895.—For bros. and other relatives see under "Plunket Bn."

RATTIGAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Evelyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. And. C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. H. Rattigan, Kt. Bach., M.P., formerly Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab (d. 1904). *Res.*, Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RATTRAY, Maj. Haldane Burney, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8: b. 1870.

RATTRAY, Capt. P. M., D.S.O. (1902), 1st Scott. Horse; S. Africa 1902.

RATTRAY (CLERK-), Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir James *Clerk-Rattray*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Crimea and Mutihy, is a D.L. for Perthsh. and Col. The Cameronians: b. 1832. *Res.*, Craighall, Rattray, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.

RAVANESHWAR PRASAD SINGH, H.H. Maharaja Sir, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1895), of Gidhaur, an M.L.C. of Bengal (3rd time), a liberal supporter of schools and charities, the titles Maharaja Bahadur hereditary but personal only: b. 1860, mar. 1886. *Res.*, The Palace, Gidhaur, Bengal; Monghyr, Bhagulpur; and Calcutta.

RAVENSCROFT, Edward William, C.S.I. (1875), formerly Ch. Sec. to Bombay Govt. in Rev. and Gen. Depts., an M.L.C. and Memb. Counc. Gov. of Bombay: b. 1831. *Res.*, Villa Como, St. Luke's Rd. South, Torquay.

RAVENSWORTH, Baron. Arthur Thomas *Liddell*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., formerly in War Office: son of the late Rev. the Hon. Robt. Liddell and grandson of 2nd Bn., is 1st cousin of late Earl (4th Bn.); b. Oct. 28, 1837; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1866 Sophia Harriet, dau. of Sir Thos. W. Waller, 2nd Bt. of Braywick Lodge. *Seats*, Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Pk., Whittingham S.O., N'thumbd.; *town res.*, 71 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Ravensworth, 1821.—Sir Thos. Hy. Liddell, 6th Bt., was 1st Bn. Ravensworth of the present line, the title having previously been conferred upon his great uncle, who had been Lord Mayor of London and a Member of Parliament. An Earldom was in 1874 awarded to the 2nd Bn., who had been Member for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool; but it expired on the death of the 3rd Earl (4th Bn.) in 1904, the Barony alone remaining.

Titled Relatives.

(*Liddell.*)

Issue of present (*5th Bn.*):

Hon. Emily Agnes *L.*, b. 1867.
Hon. Gerald Wellesley *L.*, heir to Bny., b. 1869, mar. 1899 Isolda Blanche, dau. of Chas. G. Prideaux-Brune, Esq. *Club*, Wellington. (2nd heir, his son Robert Arthur, b. 1902.)
Hon. Catherine Anna *L.*, b. 1871.
Hon. Cyril Arthur *L.*, b. 1872. *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Athol Robert Henry *L.*, b. 1881.

Bro. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1904):

Hon. Charles John *L.*, B.A., formerly of Brit. Museum: b. 1843. *Res.*, 126 Ebury St., S.W.

Issue of 2nd E., 3rd Bn. (1st cousins once rem. of pres. Bn.; 3rd Earl d. childless):

Lady Mary Maud Diana, now Lady M. *Walker*, b. 1861, mar. 1892 Lt.-Col. Geo. T. Forestier *W.*, R.A. *Res.*, Stanleys, Lymington, Hants., and Clonmel.
Lady Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, now Lady L. *Digby*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Com. Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice *D.*, R.N., son of 9th Bn. Digby.

Surviving issue of 1st E., 2nd Bn. (1st cous. of present Bn.):

(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1821, d. 1903.)
Lady Florentia Emily, now Lady F. *Hughes*, b. 1828, mar. 1853 Hugh Robt. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Kinmel Pk., Abergele S.O., Denbighsh. *Dau.*:
Hon. Mary Florentia *H.*, Lady in Waiting to H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein, was a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon.") to Queen Victoria from 1891: b. 1855.
Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay, now Lady E. *Williamson* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1831, mar. 1863 Sir Hedworth *W.*, 8th Bt. (d. 1900).
Lady Emily *L.*, b. 1832.
(The *late* 3rd Earl, 4th Baron, b. 1833, d. 1904.)
Lady Harriett Emily, now Lady H. *Elliot* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1835, mar. 1874 the late Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir Chas. Gilb. J. Brydone *E.*, K.C.B. (d. 1895).

Lady Eleanor *L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Ascot Heath Lodge, Ascot, Berks.
Lady Victoria Isabella, now Lady V. *Fisher-Rowe*, b. 1841, mar. 1874 Edwd. Rowe *F.-R.*, Esq. *Res.*, Thorncombe, Guildford.

RAVENSWORTH, Earls' Widows. (1) Emma, Countess of R., *rèmrrd.* (Emma Sophia Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Denman and widow of Maj. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell), mar. 1892, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 2nd E. of Ravensworth (d. 1903); 1904, 3rd husb., Jas. W. Wadsworth, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy.—(2) Countess of R., *remrrd.*, and now *Ctss. of Mt. Edgcumbe* (Caroline Ceeilia, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Edgcumbe, son of 2nd E. of Mount Edgcumbe), mar., 1st, 1866, 3rd and last E. of Ravensworth (d. 1904); 2ndly, 1906, 4th E. of Mt. Edgcumbe, q.v.

RAW, Sec. Lieut. Rupert George, D.S.O. (1902), late N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1880.

RAWLINS, Capt. Arthur Kennedy, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Malakand 1897-8, China 1900-1, Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1868.

RAWLINSON, Baronet. Sir Henry Seymour *Rawlinson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1901), Col. late Coldstrm. Gds., formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. India, served in Nile Campn. 1898 as D.A.A.G., and in S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. and aftds. A.A.G. under Sir George White, now comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig. at Aldershot as temp. Brig.-Gen.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1895, mar. 1890 Meredeth Sophia Frances, dau. of the late Coleridge J. Kennard, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Alfred (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Alfred Frederick, b. 1900). *Res.*, 21 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

*** The 1st Baronet was Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, G.C.B., M.P., the eminent orientalist, who was the first to decipher the cuneiform inscriptions.

RAWLINSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Georgina Maria, dau. of the late Alex. R. Sidebottom, Esq.), mar. 1847 Sir Christopher Rawlinson, formerly Ch. Justice of Madras (d. 1888). *Res.*, 5D Portman Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.

RAWLINSON, Maj. Charles Brooke, C.I.E. (1905), I.A., Dep. Commissr. Peshawar: b. 1866.

RAWNSLEY, Col. Claude, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C. retd. (1906), S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

RAWSON, Knight. Adm. Sir Harry Holdsworth *Rawson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1897), F.R.C.I., Gov. of the State of New South Wales, served in China 1858-61, Egypt 1882, and comd. at Bombardmt. of Zanzibar and in Benin Expedn. 1897; has been Comdt. at Nicosia (Cyprus), and Com.-in-Ch. at Cape and on W. Coast of Africa, a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-2, late in commd. of Chann. Squad.: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, State Govt. House, Sydney, N.S.W.

RAWSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Sophia Mary Anne, *née* Ward, niece of 3rd Visc. Bangor), b. 1828, mar. 1850 Sir Rawson W. Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., formerly Gov.-in-Ch. of the Windward Is. (d. 1899).

RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield.

RAWSON, Frank, C.M.G. (1903), Acting Ch. Engr. on Uganda Railway: b. 1856. *Res.*, 7 Penywern Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

RAWSON, Col. Herbert Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. R.E. at Headqrs. S. Africa: b. 1852 (son of above Lady *R.*). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

RAYLEIGH, Baron. John William *Strutt*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905); O.M. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S. (Pres. 1905), late Lord Lieut. of Essex; is Scient. Adviser to Trin. House, and Hon. Prof. of Nat. Philos. at Roy. Inst., late a Sec. of Roy. Soc., is a member of numerous foreign scient. bodies: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Nov. 12, 1842; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Maitland Balfour, Esq., and sist. of Rt. Hons. Arthur and Gerald Balfour. *Seat*, Terling Pl., Witham, Essex; *town address*, 21 Albemarle St., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Rayleigh, 1821.—This Barony was conferred upon the wife of Col. Jos. H. Strutt during his own lifetime, which lasted till 1845. It was given in recognition of his own public services, but awarded to his wife, as he did not wish personally to enter the House of Lords.

Titled Relatives.
(*Strutt.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Robert John *S.*, heir to Barony, M.A., F.R.S.: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Lady (Mary) Hilda *Clements*, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Chesterton Rd., Cambridge.
Hon. Arthur Charles *S.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1878. The *deceased* Hon. Julian Balfour *S.*, b. 1880, d. 1886.
Hon. William Maitland *S.*, b. 1886.

—*Dau.-in-law*:
Lady Hilda *S.*, see Hon. Robert above.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1842.)
Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. John *Pidley*, b. 1845, mar. 1871 the late Jno. *P.*, Esq. (d. 1894). *Res.*, St. Catherine Ct., Bath; 90 Onslow Gdns., S.W.
Hon. Richard *S.*, M.A., memb. of Lond. Stock Exchange: b. 1848, widower (having mar. 1879 Hon. Augusta *Neville*, dau. of 5th Bn. Braybrooke, d. 1903). *Res.*, Rayleigh House, 2 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.
Hon. Charles Hedley *S.*, B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. Essex: b. 1849. *Res.*, Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex; 90 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.
Hon. Edward Gerald *S.*, B.A., memb. of Surveyors' Inst.: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Maria Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. J. Tufnell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *S.*). *Res.*, Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex.

RAYMOND, George, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Supt. Eastn. Teleg. Co. at Corfu.

RAYNER, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Crossley *Rayner*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Attorney-Gen. of Brit. Guiana (of which he is a K.C.), also chanc. of the Diocese, late Ch. Justice of Lagos, formerly a Judge at Trinidad and the Gold Coast, has been Admin. of Govt. of Tobago, Chanc. of Diocese of Trinidad, and Capt. Trinidad Fd. Artill. Vols.: b. 1860, mar. 1889 Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Harrison, Esq., of Old Trafford. *Res.*, Georgetown, Brit. Guiana.

RAYNHAM, Viscount (Visc. Townshend of Raynham, *Eng.* 1682), courtesy-title of heir of Marq. Townshend when a son.

RAYNHAM, Lieut. Eustace Frederick, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Town Gd.; Boer War 1900.

READ Baronetcy (*Eng.* 1641 in name of *Reade*), *extinct* 1711, but was assumed in Australia as 9th Bt. by the late Jno. Cecil Read and is now persisted in by his son William Vero (of Arawa, Waverley, N.S.W.). As usual in such cases, the claim is based upon some late-discovered unregistered relative; but no authority whatever makes the slightest mention of such line, and our only information is derived from an Australian newspaper, which gravely charges us all with resting in gross ignorance. Other untraceable titles make their appearance at the Antipodes from time to time; thus in January 1904 there was a report of the death of "Sir

Jas. Hamilton, Bt.," and in the following April appeared that of a *soi-disant* Knight, "Sir H. D. C. Chapelle."

READ, Col. Hastings, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1887, Thibet 1904, now on Ind. Staff as temp. Brig.-Gen. : b. 1852.

READ, Herbert James, C.M.G. (1907), a Princ. Clerk in Colon. Office.

READ, William Henry Macleod, C.M.G. (1886), has been Cons. for Sweden and Norway, Cons.-Gen. for Netherlds., and M.L.C. Straits Settmts. : b. 1819. *Res.*, Auckland Lodge, 16 Montpelier Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

READE, Baronet. Sir George Compton *Reade*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), 1st cousin of 7th Bt. and son of the late Jno. Stanhope Reade, Esq. ; b. 1845, suc. 1890, mar. 1868 Melissa, dau. of Isaac Roy, Esq., of Michigan, U.S.A. *Heir*, his son George (b. 1869 ; 2nd heir, next son, Elmer, b. 1877). *Res.*, Howell, Livingstone Co., Michigan, U.S.A.

READE, Baronet's Widow. Maria, Lady *R.* (Maria Emma Elizabeth Conway, dau. of the late Richd. T. Griffith, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Chandos S. H. Reade, 7th Bt. (d. 1890). *Res.*, Carreglwyd, Valley S.O., Anglesey.

READE, Knight. Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole *Reade*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), late A.M.S., served in Crimea, Mutiny, Afghanistan 1878-80, ret. 1893, an Hon. Surg. to H.M. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. : b. 1832, mar. 1861 Harriette Fanny, dau. of the late Maj. J. D. D. Bean, I.A. *Club*, Constit.

READE, Lt.-Col. Charles James, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1863. *Res.*, 42 Toorak Rd., S. Yarra, and Melbourne.

READING, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. James Leslie *Randall*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Oxfd. Dioc., formerly Rect. of Newbury, Sandhurst, and Mixbury, Archdn. of Buckingham, aftds. of Oxford and Canon of Ch. Ch., also Preb. of Chichester : b. 1828, cons. 1889, widower. *Res.*, Abbey House, Abingdon.

READY, Capt. Felix Fordati, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Berks. Regt. ; Nile Expdn. 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900, late D.A.A. & Q.M.G. at Gibraltar : b. 1872.

REAY (*pron.* Ray), Baron. Donald James *Mackay*, 11th Bn. (*Scot.*, 1st of *U.K.* same title) and a Bt. (*Scot.*) ; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.S.I. (1890), G.C.I.E. (1887), LL.D., D. Litt., Lord Lieut. of Co. Roxburgh, a D.L. for Berwick and Selkirk, and Chief of the Clan Mackay ; has been Gov. of Bombay, Under Sec. of State for India, and Lord Rect. of St. Andrews Univ., now a memb. of Cmttee. on Scott. Educn. and Pres. of Univ. Coll. London and memb. of Inst. of International Law, late Chmn. L.S.B., was 1902-7 1st Pres. of Brit. Acad. : son of 10th Bn. (see Mackay d'Ophemert) ; b. Dec. 22, 1839 ; suc. 1876, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.*) ; naturalised 1877 ; mar. (same year) Fanny Georgiana Jane, C.I., widow of Capt. Alex. Mitchell, M.P., and dau. of the late Richd. Hasler, Esq. *Seats*, Carolside, Earlston S.O., Berwicks. ; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels, Selkirks. ; Ophemert, Gelderland, Holland ; *town res.*, 6 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Creations. *Scot.* : A Bt. 1627 ; Bn. Reay, 1628 ; same title *U.K.* 1881.—Sir Donald Mackay (Kt.) was created a Baronet of Scotland and in the following year a Baron. He had been an active soldier on the Royal side during the Civil War. The 2nd son of the 2nd Bn. served abroad in the Scottish Brigade, and married and settled in Holland, his descendants thus becoming practically Dutch. On the failure of the elder line the succession naturally passed to these last, and Æneas, Bn. Mackay d'Ophemert in Holland, inherited as 10th Bn. Reay. The line has thus been partially British all along, but the procedure of naturalisation was still rendered necessary.

Titled Relatives.

(*Mackay.*)

1*st cousins of present* (11*th*) *Bn.*, bearing Dutch titles :

Bn. Æneas *M.*, heir pres. to Scot. Barony and Baronetcy (*no* heir to Imper. title), Minister of State in Netherlands, late Pres. of Second Chamb. of States General, once Premier : b. 1838, mar. 1869 Bnss. Elizabeth van Lijnden, and has issue Bn. Eric (and heir ; b. 1870, mar. 1901 Bnss. Mary de Dedem). *Res.*, The Hague.

Bn. Theodoor Philip *M.*, formerly memb. of Second Chamb., now of Chamb. of Accounts : b. 1840, mar. 1868 Bnss. Juliana Anna van Lijnden, and has issue and grandchildren. *Res.*, The Hague.

Bn. Willem Karel *M.*, b. 1843, mar. 1869 Nicoline, dau. of Gen. Engelvaart, and has issue. *Res.*, Haarlem.

—The above are children and grandchildren of Johan Frans Hendrik, bro. of 10th Bn., whose only surviving issue is the present Peer. Like himself, they are descendants in 6th generation from 2nd Bn., and are thus in line of succession.

REAY, Col. Charles Tom, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M'chester Regt. ; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900-2, now an Offr. in charge of Inf. Records : b. 1857. *Res.*, Moorhurst, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

RECKITT, Baronet. Sir James *Reckitt*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for E. Riding, Chmn. of Reckitt and Sons, also of Wollaton Colliery Co. and Eastern Morning News Co., President of Hull and E. Rid. Lib. Fedn. ; son of the late Isaac Reckitt, Esq., founder of above firm ; b. 1833, mar. 1865 Kathleen, dau. of the late Robt. Saunders, Esq., of Lilling. *Heir*, his son Harold James, late M.P. (*L.*, b. 1868 ; 2nd heir, next son, Philip Bealby, b. 1873). *Seat*, Swanland Manor, Brough S.O., E. Yorks.

REDESDALE, Baron. Algernon Bertram *Freeman-Mitford*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Civ. 1906), ent. For. Office 1858, and has been Sec. of Brit. Emb. at St. Petersburg and of Legat. at Peking and Tokio, aftds. (1874-86) Sec. to Commissrs. of Pub. Works and Bdgs., an M.P. 1892-5, is a D.L. and C.C. for Glouc. ; son of Henry R. Mitford, Esq., of Exbury House, Hants. ; b. Feb. 24, 1837 ; assumed name of Freeman 1886 ; cr. Bn. 1902 (*C.*) ; mar. 1874 Lady Clémentine Gertrude Helen *Ogilvy*, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie, K.T. *Seat*, Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glouc.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Redesdale, 1902 (revival of a former Peerage, 1802-86).

Issue.

(*Freeman-Mitford.*)

Hon. Frances Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Alex. *Kearsey*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Capt. Alex. H. Cyril *K.*, D.S.O.

Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, heir to Barony, Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1876.

Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. Northumb. Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1878, mar. 1904 Sydney, dau. of Thos. Gibson Bowles, Esq., (Hon. Mrs. David *Mitford*).

Hon. Iris Elizabeth *F.-M.*, b. 1879.

Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy *F.-M.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1880.

Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, b. 1884.

Hon. Joan, now Hon. Mrs. Denis *Farrer*, b. 1887, mar. 1907 Denis Herbert, son of Rev. T. Farrer.

Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy *F.-M.*, b. 1895.

Hon. Daphne *F.-M.*, twin with preceding.

REDFORD, Edward Pigott William, C.B. (Civ. 1924), Sec. to Gen. Post Office, Edinburgh, formerly of London G.P.O.: b. 1850. *Res.*, 8 Buckingham Terr., Edinburgh.

REDHEAD (MILNE-), Col. Richard Henry, C.M.G. (1901), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Springfield, Seedley, Manchester.

REDHOUSE, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Patk. Colquhoun, Q.C.), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, Sir James Wm. Redhouse, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

REDLYNCH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1747)—see "Ilchester, E. of."

REDWOOD, Knight. Sir Boverton *Redwood*, Kt. Bach. (1905), D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.Inst.C., M.I.M.E., Pres. Soc. Chem. Ind., Adviser on Petroleum to Govt. Depts., Corp. of London, and Thames Conserv.: b. 1846, mar. 1873 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Fredk. Letchford, Esq. *Res.*, Wadham Ldg., 13 Wadham Gdns., S. Hampstead, N.W.

REED, Knight (1). Sir Andrew *Reed*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897; Kt. Bach. 1889), C.V.O. (1900), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab.: b. 1837, mar. 1867 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Hamilton Lyster, Esq. *Res.*, 23 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

REED, Knight (2). Col. Sir Charles John *Reed*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), Hon. Col. Northumb. Artill. Mil., a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1884): b. 1820, widower. *Res.*, Dringthorpe, York.

REED, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Rosetta, dau. of the late Nathl. Barnaby, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Edwd. Jas. Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., an M.P., Ch. Constr. of Navy, &c. (d. 1906). *Res.*, The Lodge, Ascot.

REED, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 3rd Bn. Henley.

REED, Joseph Martin, I.S.O. (1903), Surveyor-Gen. in State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

REES, John David, C.I.E. (1890), formerly Brit. Res. for Travancore and Cochin, and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, has also been Collector of Sea Customs, &c., and Russian, Persian, Hindustani, &c., Translator to Madras Govt.: b. 1854, mar. 1891 the following. *Res.*, Hillmedes, Harrow, Middx.; 14 Pall Mall, S.W.

REES, Hon. Mrs. John, wife of preceding, and sister of 13th Bn. Dormer.

REES, Rear-Adm. William Stokes, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Brass River 1895, M'weli, Ashanti, Zanzibar, Benin, and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1853. *Club*, U. Serv.

REEVE, Bishop. Rt. Rev. William Day *Reeve*, D.D., late 2nd Bp. of Mackenzie River, now Assist. to Abp. of Toronto, formerly a Missnry. in his recent diocese and Archdn. of Chipewyan: b. 1844, mar. 1907, 2nd wife.

REEVE, Henry Fenwick, C.M.G. (1906), late Acting Gov. and Dir. of Pub. Works in Lagos, prev. Colon. Engr. of the Gambia, was Brit. Repres. on the Anglo-French Boundary Commssn. in that country, has held posts in Australia, Fiji, and Windward Is.: b. 1851.

REEVES, Col. Henry Spencer Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1881), A.S.C. retd. (1893); S. Africa 1879-81 and Egypt, was A.A.G. to A.S.C. 1888-90, then A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1843. *Res.*, 34 Cambridge Sq., W.

REEVES, Maj. Paget Edward Stuart, D.S.O. (1902), 3rd Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862.

REGNART, Knight. Sir Horace Grece *Regnart*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Vice-Pres. of the firm of Maple and Co., an Ald. of St. Pancras: b. 1841. *Res.*, 29 Gordon Sq., W.C.

REICHEL, Knight. Sir Harry Rudolf *Reichel*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., LL.D., Princ. of Univ. Coll., North Wales: b. 1856, mar. 1894 Charity Mary, dau. of H.M. Pilkington, Esq., Q.C. *Res.*, 9 Menai View, Bangor.

REID, family name of Loreburn Barony.

REID, Baronet *of Ellon*. Sir James *Reid*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), V.D., M.D., LL.D., M.A., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Soc., Phys. in Ord. to H.M. and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, is Surg.-Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs. and Consg. Phys. to various Hosps.: son of the late Jas. Reid, Esq., M.D.; b. 1849, mar. 1899 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Reid. *Heir*, his son Edward James (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, John Peter Lorne, b. 1903). *Res.*, The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeensh.; 72 Grosvenor St., W.

REID, Baronet's Widow *of Ewell*. Lady *R.* (Eulia Louisa, dau. of the late J. S. Newson Budd, Esq., of Madras), mar. 1893 Sir Henry Val. Rae Reid, 4th and last Bt. (d. 1903).

REID, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke (q.v.) and wife of above Bt. of Ellon.

REID, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth *Reid*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), M.A., LL.D., I.A. retd. (1906), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Hazara 1888, 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expedns., Chitral Relief and N.W. Front. 1897-8, comd. 3rd Inf. Brigade in China 1900-1, late Assam Dist.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 4 Green Gdns., Aberdeen.

REID, Knight (2). Sir Edward *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1868), has been Mayor of Londonderry five times, a merchant of that city: b. 1819, mar. 1871 Agnes Isabella, dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq. *Res.*, Kelvington House, 53 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

REID, Knight (3). Sir George *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1891), LL.D., R.S.A. (late Pres.), R.H.A. (Hon.), a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1841, mar. 1882 Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. Best, Esq. *Res.*, 22 Royal Terr., Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, Knight (4), Sir Hugh *R.*—see "Reid (Gilzean-)."

REID, Knight (5). Sir John Watt *Reid*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), M.D., LL.D., Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. R.N. 1880-8, served in Crimea, China 1857-9, Ashanti 1874, ret. 1883; an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1823, mar. 1863 Georgina, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, Esq., of Nova Scotia. *Res.*, 3 Magdala Cresc., Edinburgh.

REID, Knight (6). Sir Robert Gillespie *Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1907), rendered service to Newfoundland.

REID, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Louisa, dau. of Benj. Berry, Esq.) mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, Sir T. Wemyss Reid, Kt. Bach., formerly Editor of the *Leeds Mercury*, aftds. of *The Speaker*, and Gen. Man. to Cassell and Co., publishers (d. 1905). *Res.*, 30 Dennington Pk. Rd., W. Hampsead, N.W.

REID, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George Houstoun *Reid*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), D.C.L., barrister (N.S.W.), late Prem. and Min. for External Affairs in Austral. Commonwealth, prev. Prem. and Colon. Treas. N.S. Wales, ent. latter Dept. 1864: b. 1845 (in Renfrewshire), mar. 1891. *Res.*, Mount Royal, Strathfield, Sydney; 64 Elizabeth St., Melbourne.

REID, Surg.-Gen. ADAM SCOTT, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.M.S. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Princ. Med. Offr. in Northn Commd. India: b. 1848.

REID, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER (i), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 4 The Oaks, Pattison Rd., Child's Hill, N.W.

REID, ALEXANDER (2), I.S.O. (1904), Under Treas. Tasmania: b. 1843. *Res.*, Hobart.

REID, ALFRED HENRY, I.S.O. (1903), a 1st class clerk, Bd. of Education, Whitehall: b. 1845.

REID, Maj. D. E., D.S.O. (1900-1), Queensld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900.

REID, Col. ELLIS RAMSAY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1902), a Ch. Paymr. in Army; Bechuanaland 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Ch. Acctnt. W. Comd.: b. 1850. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

REID, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

REID, Capt. HERBERT AMBROSE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1877. *Res.*, Flinders St., Melbourne, Victoria.

REID, JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E. (1890), late Memb. Counc. Lt.-Gov. N.W. Provs., prev. Commissr. of Kumaon, in B.C.S. 1860-94, is Treas. Roy. Scott. Geograph. Soc.: b. 1838. *Res.*, 11 Magdala Cresc., Edinburgh.

REID, MARSHALL FREDERICK, C.I.E. (1902), a merchant, Manag. Dir. of Bombay Co.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Kinnellan, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

REID (GILZEAN-), KNIGHT. Sir HUGH *Gilzean-Reid*, Kt. Bach. (1893), LL.D., a D.L. for N. Rid., proprietor of various newspapers in London and the country, founder of the *North-Eastern Daily Gazette* (Middlesbrough), the first complete half-penny provincial paper; 1st Pres. Inst. of Journalists, formerly M.P. (*L.*), author of several works: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Tenterden Hall, Ashford S.O., Middx.: Middlesbrough, Yorks.

REIDHAVEN, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Seafield Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

RENALS, BARONET. Sir JAMES HERBERT *Renals*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895); a Lieut. of City of Lond.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN BURTON (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Alfred Wilson, b. 1877). *Res.*, The Poplars, Bickley S.O., Kent.

RENALS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Marie, dau. of Alfred Wilson, Esq., of Nottingham), mar. 1870 Sir Joseph Renals, 1st Bt., Lord Mayor of London 1895 (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt.

RENDEL, family name of the Barony following.

RENDEL, BARON. STUART *Rendel*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), M.A., barrister-at-law, Pres. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, formerly a partner in the firm of Lord Armstrong and Pres. Welsh National Counc., late an M.P. (1880-94), and Chmn. of Cmttee. of Welsh Lib. Members: son of the late Jas. M. Rendel, Esq., F.R.S.; b. July 2, 1834; cr. Bn. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1837 Ellen Sophy, dau. of Wm. Egerton Hubbard, Esq., and niece of 1st Bn. Addington. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Hatchlands, Guildford; Château de Thorenc, Cannes, France; *marine res.*, 2 Clarendon Terr., Brighton; *town res.*, 10 Kensington Pal. Grn., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Rendel, 1894.

ISSUE.
(*Rendel.*)

Hon. Rose Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Villiers *Cooper*, b. 1863, mar. 1902, 2nd husb., Wilbraham Villiers *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Chinthurst Hill, Guildford.

Hon. Maud Ernestine, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Gladstone*, b. 1865, mar. 1890 Hy. Neville *G.*, Esq., son of the late Premier. *Res.*, Burton Hall, Neston S.O., Cheshire; 4 Whitehall Ct., S.W.

Hon. Grace Daphne, now Hon. Mrs. Marten *Dunne*, b. 1868, mar. 1899 Maj. Edwd. Marten *D.*, M.P. *Res.*, Gatley Pk., Kingsland S.O., Herefordsh.; 23 Prince's Gt., S.W.

Hon. Clarice Margaret *R.*, b. 1874.

RENDEL, KNIGHT. Sir ALEXANDER MEADOWS *Rendel*, K.C.I.E. (1887), M.A., Consg. Engr. for Railways to Sec. for India, has executed many important works: b. 1829, mar. 1853 Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., Gov. of N.Z. *Res.*, Rickettswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey; 23 Russell Sq., W.C.; *offices*, 8 Gt. George St., Westmr., S.W.

RENDELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of the late Lord Watson.

RENDLESHAM, BARON. FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK *Thellusson*, 5th Bn. (*Irel.*), Hon. Col. Suffolk Artill. (Mil.), Chmn. E. Suffolk C.C. and Q.S., a D.L. for the Co. (High Sheriff 1870), an M.P. 1874-85 (*C.*): son of 4th Bn.; b. Feb. 9, 1840; suc. 1852; mar. 1861 the late Lady Egidia *Montgomerie* (d. 1880), dau. of 13th E. of Eglinton, K.T. *Seat*, Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Rendlesham, 1806.—This family is of French origin. The 1st Baron was Peter Isaac Thellusson, whose father, Peter Thellusson, had settled in London about the middle of the 18th century and there accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant. This he left at his death in 1797, tied up in Government Funds for a prolonged period; and as a consequence an Act was passed, known ever since as the Thellusson Act, under which no property bequeathed by a will is allowed to accumulate more than 21 years.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Thellusson.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Adeline Egidia, now Hon. Mrs. Kerrison *Jarvis*, b. 1862, mar. 1891 Lewis Kerrison *J.*, Esq.

Hon. Miriam Isabel, now Hon. Mrs. Godfrey *Williams*, b. 1864, mar. 1901 Godfrey *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Aberpergwm, Neath, Glamorg.

Hon. Cecilia Blanche *T.*, b. 1866.

Hon. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD CHARLES *T.*, heir to Barony, formerly Capt. Suffolk Artill. (Mil.): b. 1868. *Res.*, 22 Wilton St., S.W.

Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth *T.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Mariota, now *Otss. of Wilton*, b. 1873, mar. 1895 Visc. Grey de Wilton, now 4th Earl of W., q.v.

Hon. Percy Edward *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1874.

Hon. Hugh Edmund *T.*, 2nd Lieut. R.A., b. 1876.

RENFREW, BARON (*Scot.* 1469), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

RENNELL, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, sist. of 9th Bn. Barnard.

RENNIE, ERNEST AMELIUS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), M.A., late 1st Sec. to Brit. Emb. at Washington, late Vienna, prev. in posts at Sofia, Bucharest, and Teheran: b. 1868.

RENNIE, Capt. GEORGE ARTHUR PAGET, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

RENNIE, Capt. JOHN GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Black Watch; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865. *Res.*, 10 Hanover Sq., W.

RENOUF, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Ludowika, dau. of Christian Brentano, Esq., of Frankfort), mar. 1857 Sir Peter Le Page Renouf, Keeper of Orient. Antiqs. Brit. Mus. and a distinguished Egyptologist (d. 1897). *Res.*, 46 Roland Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RENSHAW, BARONET. Sir CHARLES BINE *Renshaw*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late an M.P. (*C.*) and a D.L. for the Co., is a manufacturer: son of the late Thos. C. Renshaw, Esq., Q.C.; b. 1848, mar.

1872 Mary, dau. of Arthur F. Stoddard, Esq. Only *heir*, his son STEPHEN CHARLES BINE (b. 1883). *Seats*, Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh.; Garvocks, Greenock; *town res.*, 82 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

RENSHAW, Lady WINIFRED EDITH, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

RENWICK, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Renwick*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Vice-Chanc. Sydney Univ. and Pres. Sydney Hosp., also M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, formerly Sec. for Mines, Min. Pub. Instruct., &c.: b. 1837, mar. 1868 Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Saunders, Esq. *Res.*, Clarendon House, Hyde Pk., Sydney; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S.W.

REPINGTON, Lt.-Col. CHARLES A'COURT, C.M.G. (1900), late Rifle Brigade; Egypt and Nile 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900; b. 1858 (grandson of 1st Bt. in Heytesbury line).

REUSS—see ROYAL FAMILY.

REUTER—see "De Reuter."

REVELSTOKE, BARON. JOHN *Baring*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), memb. of Counc. of Pr. of Wales, a Lieut. of the City of London, a Dir. of Bk. of Engld., and partner in Baring Bros. and Co., Bishopsgate St.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Sept. 7, 1863; suc. 1897 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Res.*, 3 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Revelstoke, 1885.—The 1st Bn. was grandson of Sir Fras. Baring, 1st Bt., and the same relationship was held by the Earl of Cromer, the 1st Bn. Northbrook, and 2nd and 3rd Bns. Ashburton. See "Baring, fam. name."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Baring.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. CECIL *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., b. 1864, mar. 1902 Maude, dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard, Esq. *Res.*, Lambay Isld., Donabate S.O., Co. Dublin.

Hon. Everard *B.*, 2nd heir, C.V.O. (1903), late Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon in India, served in Soudan 1897-1900: b. 1865, mar. 1904 Lady Ulrica *Duncombe*, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham. *Res.*, Little Esher Pl., Esher, Surrey.

Hon. Elizabeth, now *Ctss. of Kenmare*, b. 1867, mar. 1887 Visc. Castlerosse, now 5th E. of Kenmare, q.v.

Hon. Susan, now *Hon. Lady Reid*, b. 1870, mar. 1899 Sir James *R.*, 1st Bt. of Ellon, q.v. (thus vacating her apptmt. as a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria).

Hon. Maurice *B.*, a 3rd Sec. in Diplom. Serv., War Corresp. in Japan to the *Morning Post*: b. 1874. *Res.*, 3 Gray's Inn Pl., W.C.

Hon. Hugo *B.*, served in S. Africa 1900 with 4th Lancers, now Lieut. Res. of Officers: b. 1876, mar. 1905 the *Lady Magheramorne*, widow of 2nd Bn. M. and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury (Lady Evelyn *Baring*, thus resuming the higher rank of an Earl's dau.). *Res.*, 15 Well St., New York.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady Ulrica *B.*, see Hon. Everard above.
Lady Evelyn *B.*, see Hon. Hugo.

REWA, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Sir VENKAT RAMAN SINGH, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1897), a Ruling Chief of India: b. 1876. *Res.*, Rewa, Baghelkhand, Centr. India. *Heir*, Maharaj Kumar GULAB SINGHJI.

REWSE (SMITH-), Col. HENRY WHISTLER, C.V.O. (1904), R.E. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan 1885, late Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Engrg. at Chatham: b. 1850, assumed name Rewse by licence.

REYNARD, ROBERT FRODING, I.S.O. (1904), Sec. and Regist. of I.S.O. in Home Office: b. 1857. *Res.*, 54 Cambridge Terr., Hyde Pk., W.

REYNOLDS, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Frances, dau. of the late Wm. Plunkett, Esq., and widow of Chas. J. Champion-Crespigny, Esq.), mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Russell Reynolds, M.D., F.R.S., 1st and only Bt., Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians (d. 1896). *Res.*, 3 Spanish Pl., Manchester Sq., W.

REYNOLDS, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED JAMES *Reynolds*, Kt. Bach. (1903), one of the Sheriffs of London at date of promotion, a Lieut. of City, a Visiting Magist. of Brixton (Chmn.) and Holloway Prisons; a memb. of the Spectacle Makers' Co. and Manag. Dir. of Reynolds, Son, and Co., provision merchants: b. 1850, mar. 1876 Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Alex. Boyd, Esq. *Pres.*, Ayot-Bury, Welwyn, Herts.

REYNOLDS, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1897), M.I.E.E., late Dir.-Gen. of Telegraphs in India (ret. 1899), in Teleg. Dept. from 1868: b. 1844. *Res.*, 30 Oakwood Ct., Addison Rd., W.

REYNOLDS, HERBERT JOHN, C.S.I. (1885), B.A., formerly Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ. and an Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, Sec. to Bengal Govt. 1877-84: b. 1832. *Res.*, 32 Longridge Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

REYNOLDS, Maj. PHILIP GUY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 3rd Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

REYNTIENS, Lady ALICE JOSEPHINE, dau. of 7th E. of Abingdon.

RHETT, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

RHODES, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK EDWARD *Rhodes*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1776), son of 3rd Bt. (Sir Geo. *Baker*, whose name he exchanged by licence for Rhodes, 1878), b. 1843, suc. 1882. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GEORGE BARRINGTON *Baker-Wilbraham* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Wilbraham, b. 1875). *Res.*, unfixed.

RHODES, Maj. ELMHIRST, D.S.O. (1886), late Berks. Regt.; Egypt, Soudan, and Nile 1882-6, was Dir. of Signalling in S. Africa 1899-1901, prev. Supt. Army Signalling Sch.: b. 1858 (bro. of the late Rt. Hon. Cecil Rhodes). *Res.*, Cliveden Mansns., 64 Sth. Audley St., W.

RHYS, KNIGHT. Prof. Sir JOHN *Rhys*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.A., Princ. of Jesus Coll. Oxford and Prof. of Celtic, late an Insp. of Schools, has served on several Roy. Commssns.: b. 1840, mar. 1872 Elspeth, dau. of Jno. Davies, Esq., of Llanberis. *Res.*, Jesus Coll., &c.

RIBBENTROP, BERTHOLD, C.I.E. (1890), late Insp.-Gen. of Forests in India, prev. in Punjab and Burma, in that Dept. from 1867: b. 1843. *Res.*, Calcutta.

RIBBLESDALE, BARON. THOMAS *Lister*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1892), late Master of the Buckhounds, prev. a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been Capt. Rifle Brigade, resigned post of Ch. Whip to Lib. Govt. 1907; son of 3rd Bn.; b. Oct. 29, 1854; suc. 1876 (*Indep. L.*); mar. 1877 Charlotte Monkton, dau. of Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. *Seat*, Gisburn Pk., Yorks., nr. Clitheroe; *town res.*, 32 Green St., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Ribblesdale, 1797.—Thos. Lister, D.C.L., member of an ancient Yorkshire family, and whose father and grandfather had been Members of Parliament, was granted this Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lister.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

The *late* Hon. Thomas *L.*, D.S.O., Capt. 10th Hussars: b. 1878, killed in Somalild. 1904.

Hon. Barbara, now Hon. Mrs. Mathew *Wilson*, b. 1880, mar. 1905 Capt. Mat. Rd. Henry *W.*
Hon. Charles Alfred *L.*, heir to Barony: b. 1887. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)
Hon. Laura *L.*, b. 1852.
Hon. Diana *L.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1851.)
Hon. Beatrix *L.*, b. 1856.
Hon. Adelaide *L.*, b. 1863.
Hon. Reginald *L.*, C.V.O. (1906), Min. Plenip. to French Republic, late Counc. of Brit. Emb. at Rome, prev. Sec. of Legation at Copenhagen, and in Diplom. posts at Berlin, Athens, and Paris: b. 1865. *Address*, Brit. Emb., Paris.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (aunts of present):
Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Drummond*, b. 1827, mar. 1847 the late Maurice *D.*, Esq., C.B. (d. 1891). *Res.*, 17 Hyde Pk. Mansns., Marylebone Rd., N.W.
(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1828, d. 1876.)
Hon. Isabel Mary, now Hon. Mrs. William *Warburton*, b. 1830, mar. 1853 Rev. Wm. Parsons *W.*, M.A., late Canon of Winchester. *Res.*, The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester.
Hon. Elizabeth Theresa, now *Hon. Lady Melvill*, b. 1833, mar. 1862 Sir Wm. Hy. *M.*, q.v.

RIBBLESDALE, Baron's Widow. The Dowager Lady R. (Emma, dau. of the late Col. William Mure), mar. 1853 3rd Bn. Ribblesdale (d. 1876). *Res.*, Gisburn, as above, and 107 Gloucester Pl., Portman Sq., W.

RICARDO, Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Roy. Innisk. Fus.; Tirah 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1866.

RICARDO, Col. Francis Cecil, C.V.O. (1902), late A.A.G. for Home Dist., prev. Gren. Gds., has been A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1852.

RICARDO, Col. Horace, C.V.O. (1901), late comdg. Gren. Gds., retd. 1907; Soudan 1895, was Comdt. Sch. of Instr. 1882-4, is a D.L. for Surrey: b. 1850. *Res.*, Bramley Pk., Guildford; 50 Eaton Pl., S.W.

RICCARDI, Count. Thomas *Riccardi-Cubitt*, Ct. for Life (Conte—*Italy* 1904), B.A., b. 1870, mar. 1893 Maria Fede, dau. of Ct. Adolfo Riccardi of Florence, and herself made Ctss. Riccardi (*Italy* 1903) with remainder to heirs male by this mrrge. Sole present *heir*, her son Charles Cyril (b. 1896). *Seat*, Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent.

RICE, family name of Dynevor and Monteagle of Brandon Baronies (latter usually given as "Spring-Rice"). *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Alice, M.	Hn. Francis S. M.	Hn. Mary Ellen, M.
Hn. Amy, M.	Hn. Gladys, D.	Ly. Matilda H. *sep.*
Hn. Catherine, M.	Hn. Gwenllian, D.	Hn. Thos. Aub. M.
Hn. Charlotte, D.	Hn. Mrs. Jno. D.	Hn. Walter F. D.
Hn. Clare, D.	Ly. Margaret, D.	Hn. Wm. Talb. D.
Hn. Mrs. Edm. M.	Hn. Mary Charl. D.	

RICE, Knight. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring *Rice*, K.C.M.G. (1906), Brit. Min. Plen. at Teheran and Cons.-Gen. for Persia, late Couns. of Emb. at St. Petersburg, was Précis Writer to E. of Rosebery at For. Office: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st. Bn. Monteagle), mar. 1904 Florence Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Teheran.

RICE, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Cecilia Caroline, sist. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Vernon-Harcourt and gt. granddau. of 1st Bn. Vernon), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir Edwd. B. Rice, K.C.B. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Dane Ct., Eastry S.O., Kent.

RICE, Benjamin Lewis, C.I.E. (1884), formerly Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Educn. and Police Depts., also Dir. of Archæolog. Researches in Mysore 1885: b. 1837.

RICE, Col. Henry Garde, C.B. (Mil. 1902), A.S.C. retd. (1904); Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dist. Barrack Offr., N. Comd.: b. 1855. *Address*, Headqrs., York.

RICE, Lady Matilda Horatia, sist. of 5th M. of Hertford.

RICH, Baronet. Sir Charles Henry Stuart *Rich*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1791), F.S.A., son of 3rd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1866, mar. 1881 Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. Jos. Page. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Maj. Almeric Edmund Frederick *R.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, latter's son Almeric Frederic Conness, b. 1897). *Seats*, Devizes Castle, Wilts.; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

RICHARDS, Knight. Adm. of the Fleet Sir Frederick William *Richards*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1895; K.C.B. 1881), D.C.L., served in Zulu War 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, and Burma, late Senr. Naval Lord of Admiralty, has comd. on Cape, E. Ind., and China Stations and been a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1903: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, 34 Hurlingham Ct., S.W.

RICHARDS, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. Robt. S. Tabor), mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George H. Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S. (d. 1896). *Res.*, The Cottage, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey; 11 Cumberland Mansns., Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

RICHARDS, Capt. Bernard Ogilvie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1874.

RICHARDS, Col. Samuel Smith Crosland, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middx. Rifle Vols.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Rd., Dover.

RICHARDS, Maj. Sidney, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Kimberley Rifles; Boer War 1900.

RICHARDSON, Bishop (*retired*). (1) Rt. Rev. William Moore *Richardson*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Zanzibar: b. 1844, cons. 1895, res. 1901, and was Bp. Assist. to the late Bp. of Brechin. *Res.*, Broughty Ferry S.O., Forfarsh.—(2) See "Fredericton" (Coadj.).

RICHARDSON, Knight. Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon *Richardson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), served in Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1877-9, 1881 (Boer War), 1884-5 (Bechuanald.), Egypt, late D.A.A.G. at Dublin, was D.A.G. for Supplies and Transpt. in S. Africa 1899-1901, formerly Dir. of Supplies 2nd Army Corps and at Woolwich, ret. 1903: b. 1854, mar. 1887 Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D. *Res.*, Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

RICHARDSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Anna Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. C. Faber), mar. 1879 Sir Thos. Richardson, Kt. Bach., late an M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Kirklevington Grange, Yarm S.O., Yorks.

RICHARDSON, Hon. Edward, C.M.G. (1879), M.I.M.E., an M.L.C. of N.Z., formerly twice Min. Pub. Works: b. 1831. *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z.

RICHARDSON, Maj. Francis James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. and Hon. Maj. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd., now of 4th Batt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1866. *Res.*, Court Hill, Dunboyne; Co. Meath, nr. Dublin.

RICHARDSON, Lt.-Gen. George Lloyd Reilly, C.B. (Mil. 1898), C.S.I. (1901), C.I.E. (1893), I.A., Ind. and Afghan Expedns. 1868-98, comd. Cav. Brig. in China, now comdg. 6th Div. Western Commd., India: b. 1847. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

RICHARDSON, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Highld. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859.

RICHARDSON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN SOAME, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Crimea, N.Z. 1860-1 and 1863-4, and Soudan, Com. in N.S.W. 1865-93, then retired: b. 1836. *Res.*, Sydney.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET. Sir EDWARD AUSTIN *Stewart-Richardson*, 15th Bt. (*Scot.* 1630), Capt. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Mil.) and 2nd Lieut. in 2nd Batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, is also an Instr. in Musketry, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of Queensld.: son of 14th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1895, mar. 1904 the under-mentioned Lady Constance S.-Richardson. *Heir*, his son IAN RORY HAY (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Lauderdale, b. 1878). *Seat*, Pitfour Castle, Perth; *town res.*, 26 Charles St., St. James's, S.W.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *S.-R.* (Harriet Georgina Alice, dau. of the late Rupert J. Cochrane, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 Sir Jas. T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bt. (d. 1895). *Res.*, with Bt. at Pitfour Castle.

RICHARDSON (STEWART-), Lady CONSTANCE (*née* Mackenzie), wife of above Bt. and dau. of late E. of Cromartie.

RICHARDSON (STUART-), family name of CASTLESTEWART Earldom as borne by present E. (prev. Stuart): no issue retain his own surname.

RICHEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Blanche, dau. of W. Perkins, Esq., of U.S.A.), mar. 1872 Sir James Bellett Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Lansdown, Camberley.

RICHEY, Capt. GEORGE HENRY MILLS, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.), formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. Kitchener's Horse; Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld., Mashonald. 1897-8, and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1867.

RICHMOND, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN JAMES *Pulleine*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Ripon Dioc., formerly Rect. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., now of Stanhope, has been Chapl. to Bp. of Ripon and an Hon. Canon: b. 1841, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, cons. Bp. Suff. of Penrith 1888, which title was changed by warrant in 1889 to Richmond. *Res.*, The Rectory, Stanhope S.O., Co. Durham.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT (1). Sir DAVID *Richmond*, Kt. Bach. (1899), an iron tube manufacturer, a D.L. for Co. Lanark and for Co. of City of Glasgow, was Lord Provost 1897-9 and Lord Lieut. (of city) 1896-9: b. 1843, mar. 1871 Bethia, dau. of Robt. Shanks, Esq. *Res.*, Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICHMOND, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM BLAKE *Richmond*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., R.A., F.S.A., late a Co. Ald. for London, noted portrait-painter, architect, and classical designer, late engaged in the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral, formerly Slade Prof. of Fine Art at Oxford: b. 1842, mar. 1867 Clara Jane, dau. of Wm. Richards, Esq. *Res.*, Beavor Lodge, Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W.

RICHMOND, DOUGLAS CLOSE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., late Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. in Exch. and Audit Dept., has been a Charity Commissr.: b. 1839. *Res.*, 64 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RICHMOND, JAMES, C.M.G. (1905), M.I.C.E., Dir. of Jamaica Govt. Rail.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, DUKE OF. CHARLES HENRY *Gordon-Lennox*, 7th D. of Richmond (Yorks.; *Eng.*) and 2nd of Gordon (*U.K.*), D. of Lennox (*Scot.*), and Duc d'Aubigny (*France*); K.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (Mil. 1902), Hered. Const. of Inverness Castle, Lord Lieut. of Cos. Elgin and Banff, a D.L. for Sussex, a Co. Ald. for West Sussex, Hon. Col. (late comdg.) 3rd Batt. Royal Suss. Regt. (Mil.), Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, an A.D.C. to H.M., and formerly Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1901-2, M.P. 1869-88 (as E. of March): son of 6th D.; b. Dec. 27, 1845; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1868, the late Amy Mary (d. 1879), dau. of the late Percy Ricardo, Esq.; 2ndly, 1882, the late Isabel Sophie (d. 1887), dau. of Wm. Geo. Craven, Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Craven. *Seats*, Goodwood and Molecomb, both nr. Chichester; Gordon Castle, Banffsh., nr. Fochabers; *town res.*, 54 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: D. of Richmond, E. of March, and Bn. Settrington, 1675. *U.K.*: D. of Gordon (see under "Huntly") and E. of Kinrara, 1876. *Scot.*: D. of Lennox, E. of Darnley, and Bn. Methuen (of Torbolton), 1675. *France*: Duc d'Aubigny, 1684.—The 1st Peer was an illegitimate son of King Charles II., upon whom were conferred all the above titles both of England and Scotland, whilst his mother was made Duchess d'Aubigny by Louis XIV. The 3rd Duke was Ambassador to France and Principal Secretary of State. The 4th was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Governor-General of Canada. The 5th Duke of Gordon in the Huntly line was maternal uncle of the 5th Duke of Richmond, who, upon his uncle's demise, assumed the additional name of Gordon: he was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Army at Waterloo. The Scottish Dukedom of Gordon having expired with the 8th Duke in 1836, the title was forty years later conferred upon the late 6th Duke of Richmond.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Gordon-Lennox.*)

Issue of present (7th) D.:

BY 1ST MRGE.

EARL OF MARCH (AND DARNLEY), heir to Dukedom: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class 1905), D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. Irish Gds., was an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870, mar. 1893 Hilda, dau. of the late Henry A. Brassey, Esq. *Res.*, 58 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W. *Issue*:
- Lady Amy Gwendoline *G.-L.*, b. 1894.
- The *deceased* Hon. Charles Henry *G.-L.*, b. & d. 1895.
- Lady Doris Hilda *G.-L.*, b. 1896.
- *Lord Settrington*, 2nd heir: Charles Henry *G.-L.*, b. 1899.
- Hon. Frederick Charles *G.-L.*, b. 1904.

Lady Evelyn Amy, now Lady E. *Cotterell*, b. 1872, mar. 1896 Capt. Sir Jno. Rd. Gcers *C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.

Lady Violet Mary, now Lady V. *Brassey*, b. 1874, mar. 1894 Henry Leonard Campbell *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Apethorpe Hall, Wansford S.O., N'thants; 40 Upp. Grosvenor St., W.

Lord Esmé Charles *G.-L.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Capt. Scots Gds., served as an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2, sinr. in W. Africa: b. 1875. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Lord Bernard Charles *G.-L.*, Capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, now in China: b. 1878, mar. 1907 Hon. Evelyn *Loch*, dau. of 1st. Bn. Loch (Lady Bernard *G.-L.*). *Club*, Guards'.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lady Muriel Beatrice, now Lady M. *Beckwith*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Wm. Malbisse *B.*, Esq. (Coldstrm. Gds.).

Lady Helen Magdalen *G.-L.*, b. 1886.

Surviving issue of 6th D. of Richmond and 1st of Gordon (bros. and sist. of present):

Lady Caroline Elizabeth *G.-L.*, b. 1844. *Res.*, 30 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1845.)

Lord Algernon Charles *G.-L.*, Col. in Army retd. (1900) after serving in S. Africa formerly Gren. Gds. and A.D.C. to H.R.H. the D. of Cambridge: b. 1847, mar. 1886 Blanche, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. Hy. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. M. (Lady Algernon *G.-L.*). *Res.*, Broughton Castle, Banbury (leased from Lord Saye and Sele).

Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Chas. *G.-L.*, see "Lennox, G., Priv. Counc.," b. 1865.

Dau. of 5th D. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 6th DUKE, b. 1818, d. 1903.)

Lady Cecilia Catherine, now *Ctss. of Lucan*, b. 1838, mar. 1859 4th Earl of L., q.v.

—Dau.-in-law:

Lady George *G.-L.* (Minnie Augusta, dau. of the late Wm. H. Palmer, Esq., and widow of Maj. Edwin A. Cook), mar. 1875, 2nd husb., the late Lord George Charles *G.-L.* (d. 1877).

Dau.-in-law of 4th D. of Richmond (gt. aunt of present)—surname *Lennox:*

(The *late* 5th DUKE, b. 1791, d. 1860.)
Lady William *L.* (Maria Jane, dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux), mar. 1863, as 3rd wife, the late Lord Wm. Pitt *L.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 40 Elizabeth St., Eaton Sq., S.W.

RICHTHOFEN, Baroness ERNST VON (Helga Louisa, granddau. of Sir Geo. J. R. Hewett, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1885 Bn. Ernst von Richthofen, of Silesia.

RICKETT, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH COMPTON *Rickett*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for Osgoldcross Div. of Yorks. (*L.*), Chmn. 1907 of the Congregat. Union, formerly Chmn. of several Coal Cos.

RICKETTS, Capt. ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., L.R.C.P., Civ. Surg. who rendered aid to wounded in S. Africa 1900-2, is House Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and an Hon. Capt. in the Army: b. 1874. *Res.*, 8 Woburn Sq., W.C.

RICKETTS, GEORGE HENRY MILDMAY, C.B. (Civ. 1860), in Punjab and Mutiny as vol., aftds. on Bd. of Rev. N.W. Provs.: b. 1827. *Res.*, Foulis Ct., Colden Common, Winchester.

RICKMAN, Capt. WILLIAM EDWARD, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Lt. Horse; Zulu, Basuto, and Boer (1900) Wars: b. 1855. *Res.*, Kimberley.

RIDDELL, BARONET *of Ardnamurchan*. Sir HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY *Riddell*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), bro. of 4th Bt. and son of the late Campbell D. Riddell, Esq.; b. 1854, suc. 1907. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, unfixed.

RIDDELL, BARONET *of Riddell*. Sir JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN *Riddell*, 11th Bt. (*Scot.* 1628), M.A., barrister-at-law, High Sheriff of Northumbd., 1897: nephew of 10th Bt., and son of the late Rev. Jno. C. Buchanan Riddell; b. 1849, suc. 1892, mar. 1874 Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robt. Wharton, Esq. *Heir*, his son WALTER ROBERT BUCHANAN (b. 1879; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 4th cousin Col. William Carre *R.*, b. 1847). *Seat*, Hepple-Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb.; *town res.*, 46 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton, S.W.

*** The name has hitherto appeared as *Buchanan-Riddell*, but no actual assumption of such compound seems ever to have been made, and 'Debrett' now drops it.

RIDDELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Riddell*. Alicia, LADY *R.*, dau. of the late Wm. Ripley, Esq., mar. 1859 Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 10th Bt. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Storrs Hill, Windermere; 65 Eaton Pl., S.W.

RIDDELL, KNIGHT. Sir (ALEXANDER) OLIVER *Riddell*, Kt. Bach. (1904), a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh and memb. of Corps of Roy. Archers, sen. partner in Andrew Usher and Co., and a Dir. of other Cos.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Jane Fazakerley, dau. of the late Hy. Hornby, Esq. *Res.*, Craiglockhart House, Slateford S.O., Midlothn.

RIDDELL, Lady HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of 9th E. of Fingall.

RIDDELL, Maj. JOHN SCOTT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Vols.), Gen. Surg. and Lect. in Clin. Surgery at Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary and Exam. in same at Edinburgh Univ.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 7 Rubislaw Terr., Aberdeen.

RIDDELL (HUTTON-), Lady EVELYN MARY, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

RIDDELL (HUTTON-), Capt. GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), 16th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1900-2, comd. an Escort during H.M.'s Irish visit: b. 1878.

RIDDING, Lady LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne and widow of the late Bp. of Southwell.

RIDEOUT, Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR KENNEDY, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1884), Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1835.

RIDGEWAY, BISHOP—see "Kensington."

RIDGEWAY, Priv. Counc. and KNIGHT. Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (JOSEPH) WEST *Ridgeway*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1889), G.C.B. (Civ. 1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1885), LL.D., F.R.G.S. (on Counc.), served in Afghan War of 1878-80 and filled various polit. posts in Afghanistan and India, ret. from Army 1889, has been Under Sec. in For. Dept. (India) and for Ireland, was Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan boundary 1884, aftds. on diplom. duty at at St. Petersburg, and Chmn. of Cmttee. on Constitution of Transvaal &c. Colonies; was Min. Plenip. to Morocco 1893, Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man 1893-5, and Gov. of Ceylon, is Hon. Col. Ceylon Planters Rifles, widower: b. 1844. *Club*, Turf.

RIDGEWAY, Col. RICHARD KIRBY, C.B. (Mil. 1905), V.C.,! (1879), I.A. retd. (1906); Naga Hills 1875 and 1879-80, Manipur 1891, was A.A.G. Punjab 1895-1900: b. 1848.

RIDLEY, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. WILLIAM *Ridley*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Caledonia (1879-1902), formerly a Chapl. of Eng. Ch. at Dresden and C.M.S. Missionary in Afghanistan: b. 1836, widower.

RIDLEY, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDWARD *Ridley*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Ridley," Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late a Referee of same, appd. Q.C. 1892, an M.P. 1878-80 (*C.*): bro. of the late Visc. Ridley, b. 1843, mar. 1882 Alice, dau. of the late Col. Wm. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Res.*, 48 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 364 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

RIDLEY, VISCOUNT. MATTHEW WHITE *Ridley*, 2nd Visc. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for Northumbd. and Maj. Northumbd. Imper. Yeom., was Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to his father and Mr. Ritchie in Home Dept., aftds. Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to late Chanc. of Exchequer, an M.P. 1900-4: son of 1st Visc.; b. Dec. 6, 1874; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys *Guest*, dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Seat*, Blagdon, Cramlington S.O., N'thumb.; *town res.*, 10 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1756. *U.K.*: Visc. Ridley and Bn. Wensleydale, 1900.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ridley.*)

Issue of present 2nd V.:

Hon. Gwladys Marjorie *R.*, b. 1901.
Hon. MATTHEW WHITE *R.*, heir to Viscty., b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Jaspar.)
Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn *R.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 1st V. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1874.)
Hon. Stella, now Hon. MRS. Rupert *Gwynne*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Rupert S. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Wootton, Polegate S.O., Sussex.
Hon. Jaspar Nicholas *R.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Grace *R.*, b. 1889.

RIDLEY, Col. CHARLES PARKER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late comdg. Lancs. Dist., Egypt 1882, Miranzai 1891, S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (3rd cous. of late Visc.) *Res.*, Ashton-under-Lyne.

RIGG, Edward, I.S.O. (1902), M.A., Supt. of Operative Dept. Roy. Mint: b. 1850. *Address*, Royal Mint, E.

RIGGALL, Capt. Arthur Horton, D.S.O. (1900-1), Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1867. *Res.*, Annandale, Tasmania.

RILEY, Bishop—see "Perth."

RILEY, Hon. Mrs. Athelstan, dau. of 8th Visc. Molesworth.

RILEY, Capt. Rupert Farquhar, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. L.I.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

RIMINGTON, Col. Michael Frederic, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Bechuanald. 1885, Zululd. 1888, Boer War 1899-1901, comdg. Rimington's Guides (raised by him): b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

RIND, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, C.M.G. (1887), I.A. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt: b. 1847.

RINGRONE, Baron (*Irel.* 1223)—see "Kingsale, Bn."

RIPLEY, Baronet *of Acacia*. Sir Frederic Hugh *Ripley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900: son of 1st Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1907, mar. 1902 Mary Georgina Shute, dau. of Fras. Adams, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Geoffrey Arnold (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next bro., Charles Roger, b. 1888). *Seat*, Severn End, Hanley Castle [a village], Worc.

RIPLEY, Baronet's Widow of *Acacia*. Dowager Lady *R.* (Catharine, dau. of David Little, Esq.), mar. 1876 Sir Fredk. Ripley, 1st Bt. (d. 1907).

RIPLEY, Baronet *of Rawdon*. Sir Henry William Alfred *Ripley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), late Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* his bro. Edward Guy (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next bro., Hugh Ivor Emmott, b. 1884). *Seat*, Bedstone Ct., Bucknell S.O., Salop.

RIPLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Rawdon*. Lady *R.* (Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of the late Gen. Green Emmott-Rawdon), mar. 1877 Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 21 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

RIPON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Boyd *Carpenter*, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp., Clerk of the Closet, has been Canon of Windsor, Select Preacher at both Cambridge and Oxford, Hulsean and Bampton Lecturer, and Chapl. in Ord. to the late Queen, formerly Vic. of St. James, Holloway, and of Christ Church, Paddington: b. March 26, 1841, cons. 1884, ent. Lords 1888 (*L.U.*), mar. 1883, 2nd wife. *Palace*, Ripon; *town res.*, 2 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

RIPON, Marquess of. George Frederick Samuel *Robinson*, 1st Marq. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1869), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1863), G.C.S.I. and C.I.E. (1880), V.D., D.C.L.; Lord Privy Seal, Chanc. of Leeds Univ., a D.L. for West Rid. and for Lincolnsh., High Steward of Hull, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. W. Yorks. Regt., late Lord Lieut. of Nth. Rid.; has been Sec. of State for War, India, and the Colonies, Lord Pres. of Counc., and First Lord of Admiralty, Viceroy of India 1880-4, an M.P. 1852-9 (as Visc. Goderich), Gd. Master of Freemasons 1870-4: son of 1st Earl of Ripon and nephew of 1st Earl de Grey; b. Oct. 24, 1827; suc. as E. of Ripon Jan. 1859, and as Earl de Grey in Noy. of same year (on death of his uncle), cr. Marq. 1871 (*L.*); mar. 1851 his 1st cousin the late Henrietta Anne Theodosia (d. 1907), C.I., dau. of the late Capt. Henry Vyner and of Lady Mary G. Robinson, dau. of 2nd Earl de Grey. *Seat*, Studley Royal, Ripon; *town res.*, 9 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1690 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grantham, 1761. *U.K.*: Earl de Grey, 1816; Visc. Goderich, 1827; E. of Ripon, 1833; M. of Ripon, 1871.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. Robinson, a cousin of the 5th Bt., a distinguished diplomatist and one of the Secretaries of State, was raised to the Peerage as Bn. Grantham. A Marquessate of De Grey had been created in 1740, and upon its failure the eldest daughter of the Marchss. who was its 2nd and last holder was made Countess de Grey. Her nephew and heir had already many years succeeded as 3rd Bn. Grantham before by her decease the Earldom was brought by special remainder into this line. Earl de Grey's younger brother Fredk. John was created Visc. Goderich and Earl of Ripon; his son, the present Peer, succeeded his father in these titles, then his uncle as Earl de Grey, and ultimately was raised to the Marquessate of Ripon. The above extinct De Grey Marquessate had carried with it a Barony of Lucas, and this passed by regular succession to the daughter who was created Countess; but by the marriage of her successor's (Earl de Grey's) daughter to the 6th Earl Cowper, whilst her father had left no male issue, the Barony went with that daughter into this latter line, and on the extinction of this it became an independent Peerage; but the De Grey Earldom, which was limited to the heirs male of the above Countess and then those of her sister, the wife of the 2nd Bn. Grantham, passed, by the latter descent, to the present Peer, his predecessor's nephew as above.

Issue.
(*Robinson.*)

Earl de Grey, heir to Marquessate: Frederick Oliver *R.*, b. 1852—see "De Grey, Earl." (No 2nd heir.)

The *deceased* Hon. Mary Sarah *R.*, b. 1857, d. 1858.

RISLEY, Knight. Sir Herbert Hope *Risley*, K.C.I.E. (1907), C.S.I. (1904), B.A., M.L.C. and Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Dept., formerly Financ. Sec. in Bengal, was Census Commissr. 1901 and Dir. of Ethnography for India: b. 1851, mar. 1879 Else Julie, dau. of the late Friedr. Oppermann, Esq., of Hanover. *Res.*, Calcutta.

RITCHIE, family name of Barony below.

RITCHIE, Baronet. Sir James Thomson *Ritchie* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1897), an Ald. and Lieut. for the City of London, Lord Mayor 1904, Sheriff 1896-7, bro. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, b. 1835, widower. *Heir*, his son James William (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son James Edward Thomson, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highlands, Shanklin S.O., I.W. 72 Queensborough Terr., Bayswater, W.

RITCHIE, Knight. Sir Richmond Thackeray *Ritchie*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Sec. in Polit. and Secret Dept. of India Office: b. 1854, mar. 1877 Anne, dau. of the late W. M. Thackeray, the distinguished novelist. *Res.*, 109 St. George's Sq., S.W.

RITCHIE, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Grace Vernon, dau. of the late Thos. Nicholson, Esq.), mar. 1856, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Wm. J. Ritchie, Ch. Justice of Canada (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ottawa.

RITCHIE, Maj. G. H. M.—see "Richey."

RITCHIE of DUNDEE, Baron. Charles *Ritchie*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a Lieut. for City of London: son of 1st Bn. (who died shortly after creation of title); b. Nov. 18, 1866; suc. 1906 (*U.*); mar. 1898 Sarah Ruth, dau. of the late Louis Jennings, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Welders Orchard, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks.; *town res.*, 18A Collingham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Ritchie of Dundee, 1905.—The Rt. Hon. Chas. Thomson Ritchie, M.P., who had been Home Secretary, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and President of the Boards of Trade and of Local Government, &c., was promoted to this Bny. one month before his death.

Titled Relatives.
(*Ritchie.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:

Hon. Philip Charles Thomson *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1899.

Hon. John Kenneth *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.

Issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1866.)
Hon. Harold *R.*, b. 1876, mar. 1907 Olla, dau. of Robt. C. Priestley, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Harold *R.*). *Res.*, 29 Hornton St., Kens., W.
Hon. Jane Gregor, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Cockerton*, mar. 1888 Thos. Barclay *C.*, Esq.
Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, now Hon. Mrs. Mervyn *Macartney*, mar. 1891 Mervyn Edmd. *M.*, Esq.
Hon. Margaret Owen, now Hon. Mrs. George *Young*, mar. 1887 Geo. J. *Y.*, Esq.
Hon. Annie Wilmot, now Hon. Mrs. Mark *Romer*, mar. 1893 Mark Lemon *R.*, Esq.
Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Russell*, mar. 1900 Hon. Fras. *R.*, son of Bn. Russell of Killowen.
Hon. Maud *R.*
Hon. Eleanor *R.*

RITTER, Gustave Albert, C.M.G. (1902), Memb. of Counc. of Govt. Mauritius. *Res.*, Port Louis.

RIVAZ, Knight. Sir Charles Montgomery *Rivaz*, K.C.S.I. (1901), late Lt.-Gov. of the Punjab, prev. 1st Financ. Commissr. and M.L.C. of that Province, and a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1845, mar. 1874 Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew.

RIVAZ, Col. Vincent, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. Supernum. List; Ind. and Afghan. campaigns, 1868-91: b. 1842. *Res.*, Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

RIVERINA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Ernest Augustus *Anderson*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Incumbt. of Hughenden, Qnsld., and Hon. Canon of N. Queensland: b. 1859, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Hay, N.S.W.

RIVERS Barony (*U.K.* 1802)—*extinct* 1880 on death of 6th Bn. (surname of family *Pitt*, of line of succession *Pitt-Rivers*).

*** There were two Rivers Earldoms, one of which subsisted 1466-91, the other 1626-1728, being an elevation of the Colchester Visctcy. After this second extinction a maternal descendant of the 2nd Earl was in 1776 created Bn. Rivers of Strathfieldsaye, and in 1802 Bn. Rivers of Sudley, this time with a special remainder. The earlier Barony became extinct in 1828, but the later one continued as above.

Surviving Representatives.

Daus. of 4th Bn. (sists. of 5th and nieces of 6th):
Hon. Susan Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Oldfield*, b. 1835, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. O., Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rushmore, Torquay.
Hon. Blanche Caroline *Pitt*, b. 1840. *Res.*, King John's House, Tollard Royal, Salisbury.
Hon. Margaret Grace, now Hon. Mrs. Page *Roberts*, b. 1847, mar. 1878 Rev. Wm. Page *R.*, Dean of Salisbury. *Res.*, East Burnham Grove, Farnham Royal S.O., Bucks.
(The *late* 5th Baron, b. 1849, d. a minor 1867.)
Hon. Gertrude Emily *Pitt*, b. 1852. *Res.*, with Hon. Blanche above.
—The 6th Bn. was a bro. of 4th and uncle of 5th.

RIVERS, Baron's Widow (*remrrd.*, and preferring to be known as *Mrs. Montague Thorold*). The Lady R. (Emmeline Laura, dau. of Capt. Jno. P. P. W. Bastard), mar., 1st, 1873, 6th and last Bn. Rivers (d. 1880); 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq., son of Sir Jno. C. Thorold, 11th Bt. *Res.*, Honington Hall, Grantham, Lincs.; 33 Wilton Pl., S.W.

RIVERS, Edward George, I.S.O. (1904), M.I.C.E., Ch. Engr. to Works Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, Beverley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey.

RIVERS (LANE-FOX-PITT-), Hon. Mrs. Augustus, dau. of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley.

ROBARTES, Baron (*U.K.* 1869)—see "Clifden, Visc."

ROBARTES (AGAR-), family name of Clifden Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ROBARTS, Hon. Mrs. Abraham, dau. of 8th Visc. Barrington.

ROBB, Col. Frederick Spencer, C.B. (Mil. 1905) M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), M.A., late A.A.G. at Hdqrs.; Nile Expdn. 1898, now comdg. 11th Inf. Brigade as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Colchester.

ROBBERDS, Bishop—see "Brechin."

ROBECK—see "De Robeck."

ROBERTS, family name of Roberts Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies," see also below, and for "Hons."

ROBERTS, Baronet. Sir Howland *Roberts*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), V.D., Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. Comdt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Rifle Brig.: son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th, b. 1845, suc. 1899, mar. 1895 Elizabeth Marie, dau. of Wm. Tell La Roche, Esq., M.D., of New Jersey. *Heir*, his son Thomas Langdon Howland (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Gilbert Howland, b. 1900). *Res.*, 31 Argyll Rd., Kens., W.

ROBERTS, Baronet's Widow. Eliza, Lady *R.* (Eliza Mary, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Sydney Turnbull), mar. 1857 Sir Randal H. Roberts, 4th Bt., a Crimean veteran and a war correspondent (d. 1899).

ROBERTS, Earl. Frederick Sleigh *Roberts*, 1st Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.G. (1901), K.P. (1897), P.C. (*Irel.* 1895; *G.B.* 1901), G.C.B. (Mil. 1880; K.C.B. 1879), O.M. (1902), G.C.S.I. (1893), G.C.I.E. (1887), V.C. (1858), D.C.L., LL.D., D.Litt., a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.; Fd.-Marsh., late Com.-in-Ch. of the Army, comd. the Forces in S. African War during 1899-1900 (granted £100,000 by Parliament), was prev. Com. of Forces in Ireland, formerly in Madras and then in India; served throughout Mutiny and on Indian Frontier, in Abyssinia, Lushai Expedn., and Afghanistan, and was a Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Madras, is Master Gunner of St. James's Pk., Col. of Irish Gds. and of 2nd Hants. Vol. Artill., Col. Comdt. R.A., Hon. Col. North Somerset Imperial Yeomanry, of various Militia and Volunteer Corps and Col. of 5th Gurkha Rifles; son of the late Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B.; b. Sept. 30, 1832; cr. Bn. 1892, Earl 1901 (*U.K.*); mar. 1859 Nora Henrietta, C.I., R.R.C., dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Bews. *Seat*, Englemere, Ascot Heath.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1881; Bn. Roberts of Kandahar, 1892; Earl Roberts and Visc. St. Pierre (with spec. remainder to his elder daughter and her heirs male, or in default of such to his next daughter), 1901.

Issue.

(*Roberts.*)

The *deceased* Nora Frederica *R.*, b. 1860, d. 1861.
The *deceased* Eveleen Sautelle *R.*, b. 1868, d. 1869.
The *deceased* Frederick Henry *R.*, b. & d. 1869.
Lady Aileen Mary *R.*, heiress pres. to Earldom, b. 1870.
The *late* Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston *R.*, V.C., b. 1872, killed at Tugela River 1899.
Lady Ada Edwina Stewart *R.*, 2nd heiress, b. 1875.

ROBERTS, Knight. Sir Owen *Roberts*, Kt. Bach. (1888), M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Carnarvonsh. (High Sheriff 1907) and Co. London and Lieut. of the City: b. 1835, mar. 1881, 3rd wife, Louisa, dau. of the late Jno. Chadwick, Esq. *Res.*, Henley Pk., Guildford; Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 11th Bn. North.

ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, dau. of 9th E. of Carlisle.

ROBERTS, Col. Charles Fyshe, C.M.G. (1885), R.A. retd. (1871); Crimea and Sikkim, comd. N.S.W. Artil. 1876-92, afterwards Mil. Sec. to N.S.W. Loc. Forces, is an Hon. A.D.C. to H.M: b. 1837. *Res.*, Greenoaks, Darling Point Rd., Woollahra, Sydney.

ROBERTS, Hon. Charles James, C.M.G. (1882), M.L.C. and late Postmr.-Gen. N.S. Wales, was Commissr. for N.S.W. at a number of Internat. Exhibitions, Mayor of Sydney 1879: b. 1846. *Res.*, Osterley, Macleay St., Potts Point, Sydney.

ROBERTS, Edward, I.S.O (1907), late Ch. Assist. to Supt. of Naut. Almanac.

ROBERTS, Maj. Hereward Llewelyn, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., N.W. Front. 1897-8, Squad. Comdt. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales: b. 1864.

ROBERTS, John, C.M.G. (1891), formerly Pres. Dunedin Chamb. of Commerce, a Dir. of many public companies, was Mayor of Dunedin 1890: b. 1845. *Res.*, Littlebourne House, Dunedin, N.Z.

ROBERTS, Hon. Mrs. Page, dau. of 4th Bn. Rivers.

ROBERTS, Lt.-Gen. William, C.B. (Mil. 1904), Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lt.-Gen. (ret. 1883), Col. Glouc. Regt.; Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1821.

ROBERTS (CROMPTON-), Lt.-Col. Henry Roger, D.S.O. (1902), Gren. Gds. retd. (1907); S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863.

ROBERTS (MILLS-), Maj. Robert Herbert C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., 3rd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., of the Med. Staff of the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, formerly House Surg. to Stroud and Birmingham Gen. Hosps.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Bonafon, Llanberis S.O., Carnarvs.

ROBERTSON, Baron. James Patrick Bannerman *Robertson, Life Peer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1888), M.A., LL.D., a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a D.L. for Kincardinesh. and for City of Edinburgh, late memb. of Cmttee. of Counc. on Educn. in Scotld., Lord Justice-General of Scotland (1891-9), and Lord Pres. of Ct. of Session, appd. Q.C. 1885, formerly Solic.-Gen. for Scotld. and Lord Advocate, an M.P. 1885-91 and Lord Rector of Edinb. Univ. 1893-6: son of Rev. Robt. J. Robertson, of Forteviot, Perthsh.; b. Aug. 10. 1845; cr. a Life Bn. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1872 the late Philadelphia Mary Lucy (d. 1907), dau. of W. N. Fraser, Esq., of Tornaveen. *Res.*, Evington Pl., Ashford, Kent; 108 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Issue.

(*Robertson.*)

Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser *R.*, barrister-at-law, Capt. 21st Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873.

The *late* Hon. Hugh *R.*, 2nd Lieut. 14th Hussars: b. 1879, d. 1901.

Hon. (Philadelphia) Sybil, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maclean*, mar. 1904 Lieut. Chas. Lachlan *M.*, R.N., son of Col. Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, 10th Bt.

ROBERTSON, Bishop—see "Exeter."

ROBERTSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Col. Sir Donald *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1903), F.R.C.I., I.A. Supernum. List; has held various posts in civil employment, late Resid. in Gwalior and Mysore and Ch. Commissr. of Coorg: b. 1847, mar. 1879 Agnes, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Gorton. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

ROBERTSON, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir George Scott *Robertson*, K.C.S.I. (1895), I.M.S., M.P. for Centr. Bradford (*L.*), served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891, and in defence of Chitral Fort, has been engaged in several Missions and been Brit. Agent at Gilgit, ret. 1899: b. 1852. *Res.*, Beveré Cottage, Claines, Worcester; 2 Mitre Ct. Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

ROBERTSON, Knight (3). Sir Henry Beyer *Robertson*, Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., High Sheriff of Merionethshire 1892: b. 1862, mar. 1890 Florence Mary, dau. of J. A. Keates, Esq. *Res.*, Palé, Corwen, Merioneths.; Llantysilio Hall, Llangollen, Denbighsh.

ROBERTSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *R.* (Margaret Emma, dau. of J. J. Davies, Esq.), mar. 1837 Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S.W.

ROBERTSON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Edmund *Robertson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1895), M.A., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for Dundee (*L.*), Sec. to Admiralty, formerly a Civ. Lord, is a D.L. for Co. of City of Dundee and a Reader in Law and Equity at Inns of Court: b. 1845. *Res.*, 95 Croxted Rd., West Dulwich, S.E.; *chamb.*, 4 Essex Ct., Temple, E.C.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin, C.I.E. (1898), was Supt. of Ind. Census for Centr. Provs. 1890, aftds. Commissr. of Excise and Ch. Sec. to Ch. Commissr.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs., India.

ROBERTSON, Capt. Charles Hope, C.M.G. (1895), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., against natives in Nyasaland, also Dongola Expedn.: b. 1856.

ROBERTSON, Maj. Charles Lonsdale, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, N.-W. Front. 1897-8, rendered services on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commssn.: b. 1867. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROBERTSON, Frederick Ewart, C.I.E. (1892), late Ch. Engr. E. Ind. Rail., aftds. Pres. of Egyptn. Rail. Bd., now partner in Sir A. Robertson and Rendel, consulting engrs.: b. 1847. *Res.*, 32 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ROBERTSON, Rev. James, D.S.O. (1900-1), D.D., late 2nd class Chapl. to Forces (Presb.); Soudan 1885-6 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Square, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh.

ROBERTSON, Col. James Peter, C.B. (Mil. 1858), Sutlej 1845-6, Crimea, and Mutiny. *Res.*, Callander Lodge, Callander S.O., Perthsh.

ROBERTSON, James Wilson, C.M.G. (1905), Hon. LL.D., late Commissr. of Agric. for Dom. of Canada, is Gov. of Victorian Order of Nurses in Canada and Chmn. Aberdeen Assoc. for Distribution of Literature in Canada: b. 1857: *Res.*, 474 Wilbrod St., Ottawa.

ROBERTSON, Col. John, C.I.E. (1882), Crimea and Mutiny, aftds. a Dep. Comsry. and Assist. Mil. Aect.-Gen. to Ind. Govt., was six years Pres. of Simla Municipality: b. 1837. *Res.*, Liddington Hall, nr. Guildford.

ROBERTSON, Col. Robert, M.V.O. (4th Cl. 1905), V.D., Hon. Col. retd. 3rd Vol. Batt. Gordon Highldrs.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Peterhead, Aberdeensh.

ROBERTSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Clerk in Dept. of Solics. to Inld. Rev. Edinburgh; b. 1842. *Res.*, Stromberry Villa, 205 Newhaven Rd., Leith, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Thomas Dixon Mabe Trotter, I.S.O. (1903), Insp. of Reformatories under the Home Office: b. 1856. *Res.*, Invercauld, St. John's Rd., Harrow; 4 Gt. Scotld. Yd., S.W.

ROBERTSON, William Chrystal, I.S.O. (1902), Sec. Fishery Bd. for Scotland: b. 1850. *Res.*, 5 St. Catherine's Pl., Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON, Col. William Robert, C.B. (Mil. 1905), D.S.O. (1896), late 3rd Drgn. Gds.; Chitral Relief Expedn. and S. Africa 1900, late an Assist. Dir. of Mil. Operations at Headqrs., now A.Q.M.G. at Aldershot: b. 1859.

ROBERTSON (ASKEW-), Hon. Mrs. Watson, see under "Marjoribanks Barony."

ROBERTSON (TINDAL-), Knight's Widow. Lady *T.-R.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Jno. Leavers, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Wm. Tindal-Robertson, M.D., F.R.C.P., late M.P. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 41 Selborne Rd., Hove, Brighton.

ROBIN, Maj Alfred William, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1862. *Res.*, Otago, N.Z.

ROBINSON, family name of Ripon Marquessate and of Rosmead Barony; for all "Hons." see latter or below. For "Robinson-Montagu" see "Rokeby."

ROBINSON, Baronet *of Batt's House.* Sir Ernest William *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1823), nephew of 4th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jno. I. Robinson; b. 1862, suc. 1895, mar. 1897 Christina Eleanor, dau. of Maj. Grant, of Rothes. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Douglas Innes (b. 1863; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Buller, b. 1874). *Res.*, Purneah, Bengal.

ROBINSON, Baronet *of London.* Sir Frederick Villiers Laud *Robinson*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Lieut. Northants. Regt., served in S. Africa 1902: son of 9th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1893. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Cranford Hall, Kettering, N'thants.

*** The 1st Bt. (d. 1697) was Lord Mayor of London, and hence the line is termed "of London." But from his time the family have resided in Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, Baronets' Widows *of London.* (1) Winifred, Lady *R.* (dau. of the late Rev. Edwd. Stewart), mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bt. (d. 1877). *Res.*, St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton.—(2) Lady *R.* (Madeline Caroline, dau. of Fredk. Sartoris, Esq.), mar. 1870 Rev. Sir Frederick L. Robinson, 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, with present (10th) Bt.

ROBINSON, Baronet *of Rokeby.* Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Harcouet *Robinson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1819), formerly 60th Rifles: son of 2nd Bt. and uncle of 4th, b. 1828, suc. 1903. *Heir*, none. *Town res.*, 3 Harley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ROBINSON, Baronet *of Toronto.* Sir John Beverley *Robinson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1854), 1st cousin of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Beverley Robinson, Lt.-Gov. of Ontario; b. 1848, suc. 1901, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Chas. H. Cooke, Esq., M.D., of Toronto. *Heir*, his son John Beverley Beverley (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Strachan Napier, b. 1849). *Res.*, 151 West 80th St., New York.

ROBINSON, Baronet's Widow *of Toronto.* Mary, Lady *R.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jno. Filer, Esq.), mar. 1893 Sir Fredk. A. Robinson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Toronto.

ROBINSON, Knight (1). Sir Frederic Lacy *Robinson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late a Co. Ald. for London, and Dep. Chmn. Inld. Rev. Bd., was in the Dept. 1857-1902: b. 1840 (younger bro. of Sir Wm. Robinson, Kt. 7), mar. 1904, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ormond and widow of Wm. Mann Yule, Esq., of Calcutta. *Res.*, Hillside, Westcott, Dorking.

ROBINSON, Knight (2), Sir Henry—see "Robinson, P.C."

ROBINSON, Knight (3). Sir (James) Clifton *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.I.E.E., A.I.C.E., F.R.C.I., Managing Dir. and Engr. of Lond. United Electric Tramways, Dir. and Engr. of Bristol ditto, and Dir. of Metrop. Rail. and the Undergd. Elect. Rails. of London: b. 1848, mar. 1874 Mary Edith, dau. of Richd. Martin, Esq., of Cork. *Res.*, Garrick's Villa, Hampton S.O., Middx.; Keith House, Porchester Gt., W.

ROBINSON, Knight (4). Sir John *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a Dir. of the Home Brewery, Nottingham, was Sheriff of the town 1888 and High Sheriff of Notts. 1901: b. 1839, mar. Annie, dau. of Dr. Sandford T. Davison. *Res.*, Worksop Manor House, Notts.

ROBINSON, Knight (5). Sir (John) Charles *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1887), C.B. (Civ. 1901), F.S.A., formerly Supt. of Art Collections, S. Kens. Mus.; a memb. of several foreign Academies and author of works on art, was Surv. of Pictures to Queen Victoria: b. 1824, mar. 1852 Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Newton, Esq. *Res.*, Newton Manor, Swanage S.O., Dorset; Lee-on-the-Solent, Gosport.

ROBINSON, Knight (6). Sir Thomas William *Robinson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), late Chmn. of Kingstown Urb. Dist. Counc., and Vice-Pres. of Pharmac. Soc. of Ireld., is Manag. Dir. of Hayes and Co., manufact. chemists: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Lucie Florence, dau. of the late Humphry Smith, Esq. *Res.*, Sydenham, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, Knight (7). Sir William *Robinson*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1883), late Gov. of Hong Kong, formerly of Bahamas, Windward Is., Barbados, and Trinidad, ent. Colon. Office 1854 and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Blachford and Mr. Cardwell, aftds. a Spec. Commissr. for Crown Colonies: b. 1836 (elder bro. of Sir Fredc. L. Robinson), widower (twice). *Res.*, 28 Evelyn Mansns., Carlisle Pl., Westmr., S.W.

ROBINSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *R.* (Agnes, dau. of Benj. Blaine, Esq.), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Jno. Robinson, K.C.M.G., late Prime Min. of Natal (d. 1903). *Res.*, Witherness, Durban, Natal.—(2) Lady *R.* (Julia, dau. of the late Jas. Thomas, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Wm. Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 104 Inverness Terr., W.—(3) Lady *R.* (Olivia Edith Deane, dau. of the late Most Rev. the Rt. Hon. Dr. Townshend, Bp. of Meath), mar. 1862 Sir Wm. C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G., late Gov. of W. Australia (d. 1897; was bro. of 1st Bn. Rosmead, who died six months after him). *Res.*, 29 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

ROBINSON, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus *Robinson*, P.C. (*Ireld.* 1902), K.C.B. (Civ. 1900), Vice-Pres. Loc. Govt. Bd. Ireld., held posts in that Bd. from 1878, was Commissr. of Munic. Boundaries in Ireld. 1878-9: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Harriet, dau. of Sir Robt. Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bt. *Res.*, Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, Dublin.

ROBINSON, Vice-Adm. Charles Grey, C.V.O. (1907), Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyd.

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Charles Walker, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Rif. Brig. retd. (1898); Mutiny, Ashanti, and Zululd., comd. troops in Mauritius 1892-5, late Lt.-Gov. Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1836 (uncle of present Bt. of Toronto). *Res.*, Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.

ROBINSON, Maj. Frederick William Templetown, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Garrison Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1899-1901, late a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf. and has been A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia: b. 1863.

ROBINSON, Lt.-Col. Macleod Bawtree, C.M.G. (1901), Cape Police: Transkei 1880-1, Bechuanald., and Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1858. *Res.*, Cape Town.

ROBINSON, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

ROBINSON, Vincent Joseph, C.I.E. (1891), F.S.A., has largely promoted Indian arts and manufs.: b. 1829. *Res.*, Parnham, Beaminster S.O., Dorset.

ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. Wellesley Gordon Walker, C.B. (Mil. 1882), A.S.C. retd. (1892); Crimea, Perak, Transvaal, Egypt, was D.A.G. for Reserve Depot at Woolwich 1889-92, is Sec. to Nat. Club: b. 1839. *Res.*, 1 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

ROBINSON, William Valentine, C.M.G. (1896), Clerk to Leg. Assemb. Melbourne, formerly a journalist in England and Australia: b. 1837. *Res.*, Melbourne, Victoria.

ROBSON, Knight (1). Sir Henry *Robson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Mayor of Kensington (2nd time) in year of promotion: b. 1848, mar. 1875. *Res.*, Aubrey Lodge, Campden Hill Sq., W.

ROBSON, Knight (2). Sir William Snowdon *Robson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.A., D.C.L., K.C. (1892), M.P. for S. Shields (*L.*), Solic.-Gen., late Recorder of Newcastle: b. 1852, mar. 1887 Catherine Emily, dau. of Chas. Burge, Esq. *Res.*, 26 Eaton Sq., S.W.; *chamb.*, 11 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

ROBSON, Robert, I.S.O. (1906), Coll. of Customs for Port of London, prev. in same Dept. in Trinidad and Cyprus: b. 1845. *Res.*, Embleton, 116 Cazenove Rd., Stamford Hill, N.

ROCHE, family name of Fermoy Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and see below.

ROCHE, Baronet. Sir David Vandeleur *Roche*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), a D.L. for Co. Limerick (High Sheriff 1865) and Vice-Lieut. of the co. and city, formerly Capt. Clare Militia: son of 1st Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1865, widower (twice; 1st wife, who died 1871, was a dau. of 3rd Bn. Clarina). *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. Standish Deane O'Grady (b. 1845; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Carass, Croom, Limerick.

ROCHE, Knight. Sir George *Roche*, Kt. Bach. (1902), ex-Pres. Incorp. Law Soc. (Ireld.), sen. memb. of the legal firm of Wm. Roche and Sons: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Pauline, dau. of the late Christopher Chevers, Esq. *Res.*, 76 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

ROCHE, Hon. Mrs. Alexis, dau. of Visc. Goschen.

ROCHE, Col. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, D.S.O. (1837), Col. Comdt. R.M.L.I.; Egypt, Soudan, Bomb. of Zanzibar, and Benin Expedn. 1897: b. 1855. *Res.*, Deal.

ROCHESTER, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Reginald *Harmer*, D.D., 101st Bp., late 3rd Bp. of Adelaide, formerly Examg. Chapl. to Bp. Westcott (Durham), and Domest. Chapl. to prev. Bp. of Adelaide: b. Aug. 11, 1857, mar. 1895, cons. same year, transl. to Rochester 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Sevenoaks.

ROCHFORT, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Nelson, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1904), Soudan 1885 and S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4, was A.D.C. to Ind. Viceroy 1882-4, now Insp. of R.H. & F. Artill. on Staff of Insp. Gen. of the Forces: b. 185 *Res.*, 89 Piccadilly, W.

ROCKE, Maj.-Gen. James Harwood, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Kaffraria 1851-3, N.Z. 1863-6, and Egypt, was Dep. Judge Advoc.-Gen at Headqrs. 1882-7, ret. 1891: b. 1829. *Res.*, Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon.

ROCKHAMPTON, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Nathaniel *Dawes*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Archdn. and Bp. Coadj. of Brisbane, was Vic. of St. Mary's Charterhouse 1877-86, formerly a C.E.: b. 1843, mar. 1878, cons. to Brisbane 1889, el. to Rockhampton 1892. *Res.*, Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland.

ROCKSAVAGE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1815), elder son and heir of M. of Cholmondeley.

RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora Susan de, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

RODD, Knight. Sir James Rennell *Rodd*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., Brit. Min. at Stockholm, was Cons.-Gen. at Zanzibar 1893, served with 2nd Witu Expedn., was Spec. Envoy to Emp. of Abyssinia 1897, has been Coune. of Emb. at Rome and Sec. of Legat. at Cairo, formerly at Berlin, Athens, and Paris, is author of several works: b. 1858, mar. 1894 Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. A. Guthrie, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Stockholm; 17 Stratford Pl., W.

RODEN, Earl of. William Henry *Jocelyn*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*); Capt. R.N. retd. (1892): 1st cousin of 5th E., grandson of 2nd, and son of the late Capt. Hon. Jno. Jocelyn; b. Nov. 5, 1842; suc. 1897; unmrrd. *Seats*, Tullymore Pk., Bryansford S.O., Co. Down; Dundalk House, Dundalk, Co. Louth.

Creations. *Irel.:* Bn. Newport, 1743; Visc. Jocelyn, 1755; E. of Roden, 1771. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1665.—The Barony and Viscty. were conferred upon Robt. Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, the Earldom being awarded to his son and successor. The late U.K. Barony of Clanbrassil, giving a seat in the House of Lords, became extinct on the death of the 5th Earl in 1897, that title having been first granted to the 3rd Earl, of whom the present Peer is not a descendant. The 5th Earl, the last to hold this title, served in the three leading battles in the Crimea.

Titled Relatives.

(*Jocelyn.*)

Bro. of present (6*th*) *E.* (granted rank of an Earl's son 1898):

Hon. Robert Julian Orde *J.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lt. Col. retd. (1888), formerly of L'pool Regt.: b. 1845, mar. 1882 Ada Maria, dau. of the late Col. Soame G. Jenyns, C.B. (Hon. Mrs. Julian *J.*). *Res.*, Tullymore Pk., as above. (2nd heir, his son Robert Soame, b. 1883.)

Dau. of 5th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria *J.*, now Lady V. *Watt*, b. 1858, mar., 1st, 1880, Sir Regd. Wm. Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bt., by whom she was divorced 1901; 2ndly, 1906 (2nd ceremony), Hugh Watt, Esq. *Res.*, 72 Knightsbridge, S.W.

RODEN, Earl's Widow. Countess of R., *née* Hon. Sophia *Hobhouse*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Broughton, b. 1832, mar. 1851 5th E. of Roden (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth S.O., Herts.; 27 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

RODGER, Knight. Sir John Pickersgill *Rodger*, K.C.M.G. (1904), barrister-at-law, Gov. of Gold Coast, late Brit. Res. at Pahang, Selangor, and Perak: b. 1851, mar. 1872 Maria, dau. of the late Geo. D. Tyser, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Accra, Gold Coast.

RODGER, Lt.-Col. Thomas Henderson, D.S.O. (1900-1), Diamond Fds. Horse; Boer War 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Bakeni, Kimberley.

RODNEY, family name of the follg. Barony.

RODNEY, Baron. George Bridges Harley Dennett *Rodney*, 7th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Herefordsh., formerly Capt. 1st Life Gds. (served in Egyptian and Nile Expedns.)

and Lt.-Col. Lond. Irish Rifle Vols.: son of 6th Bn.; b. Feb. 28, 1857; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere *Guest* (who obtd. a divorce 1902), dau. of 1st Bn. Wimborne; 2ndly, 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of the late Edmd. Probyn, Esq. *Res.*, 245 Sth. Norwood Hill, S.E.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1764; Bn. Rodney, 1782. —Adm. Geo. B. Rodney, who had achieved a number of distinguished victories over the French fleet, was created a Baronet, Knight of the Bath, and finally a Baron, with a pension of £2000 a year to himself and his successors.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rodney.*)

Issue of present (7th) Bn.:

Hon. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1891.

Hon. James Henry Bertie *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles *R.*, b. 1895, d. 1899.

Hon. Francis William *R.*, b. 1896.

Issue of 6th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Patience Annie, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Harley*, b. 1854, mar. 1878 Robt. Wm. Dacre *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Brampton-Brian S.O., Herefordsh.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)

Hon. Robert William Henry *R.*, formerly Lieut. Glouc. Yeom., b. 1858, mar. 1882 Henrietta Katherine Lætitia, dau. of Hy. B. W. Williams-Wynn, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *R.*). *Res.*, The Parks, Thornbury S.O., Glouc.

ROE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES ARTHUR *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., LL.D., late Senior Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab and Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ., ent. B.C.S. 1863: b. 1841, widower. *Res.*, 1 Holywell, Oxford.

ROE, KNIGHT (2). Sir THOMAS *Roe*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.P. for Derby (*L.*), Pres. of Urban Dist. Councils Assoc. in Engld. and Wales, has been twice Mayor of Derby: b. 1832, mar. 1903 Emily, dau. of the late Mathew Kirtley, Esq. *Res.*, 208 Osmaston Rd., Litchurch, Derby; Ventnor, I.W.

ROE, Dep. Surg.-Gen. SAMUEL BLACK, C.B. (Mil. 1881), B.A., Crimea, Mutiny, Afghn., and S. Africa 1881, ret. 1890; High Sheriff of Cavan 1892-4, is a D.L.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Ballyconnell House, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

ROFFEY, JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1882), late Ch. Insp. of Machinery R.N., served in China 1854 and Egypt 1882, ret. 1888. *Res.*, Pallant House, Havant, Hants.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (1). Sir HALLEWELL *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Lord Mayor of Birmingham (1902-4) on H.M.'s visit at date of promotion, a manufacturer: b. 1864, mar. 1885 Lydia, dau. of Thos. Smith, Esq., of Edgbaston. *Res.*, Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, B'ham.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (2) and PACHA. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN GODFREY *Rogers*, K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1887), B.A., M.B., A.M.S. retd. (1892), served in Afghanistan 1878-81, Egypt, Nile, Soudan, and at Suakin, late Dir.-Gen. Sanit. Dept. Egypt: b. 1850, mar. 1883 Edith Louisa Julie, dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

ROGERS, KNIGHT (3). Sir ROBERT HARGREAVES *Rogers*, Kt. Bach. (1897), a merchant in the City, Gov. of Christ's Hosp., Ald. and Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1896-7: b. 1850, mar. 1877 Jane, dau. of Wm. Stark, Esq. *Res.*, Marl House, Bexley S.O., Kent.

ROGERS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, granddau. of 2nd Bn. Heytesbury.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1890), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Burma 1885-9 and Chin-Lushai: b. 1861. *Res.*, Charlton, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth.

ROGERS, Col. GEORGE WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1889), I.A. retd. (1902); Lushai Expedn. 1871-2, Afghn. 1878-80, and Sikkim 1888, was D.A.A.G. Bengal 1884-6: b. 1843.

ROGERS, Lt.-Col. JOHN MIDDLETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., late 1st Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1864. *Res.*, Riverhill House, Sevenoaks.

ROHRWEGER, FRANK, C.M.G. (1899), barrister-at-law, Police Magistrate in Lagos Protectorate, and has acted Colon. Sec., Ch. Justice, and Gov.: b. 1859.

ROKEBY BARONY (*Irel.* 1777)—*extinct* 1883 on death of 6th Bn. (surname *Robinson-Montagu*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Magdalen, now Hon. Mrs. Gerald *Wellesley*, V.A., an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to the late Queen: b. 1831, mar. 1856 the late Very Rev. Hon. Gerald *W.*, son of 1st Bn. Cowley, q.v.

Hon. Elizabeth (*Robinson-*) *Montagu*, b. 1840. *Res.*, Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal S.O., Bucks; 7 Lower Berkeley St., W.

ROLFE (NEVILLE-), Adm. ERNEST, C.B. (Mil. 1884), Ashanti 1873, Congo Pirates, Egypt, Soudan, &c., late a Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1903: b. 1847. *Res.*, 167 Victoria St., S.W.

ROLFE (NEVILLE-), EUSTACE, C.V.O. (1907), Brit. Consul-Gen. at Naples: b. 1845 (elder bro. of preceding). *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Naples.

ROLLE, Lady GERTRUDE JANE, dau. of 19th E. of Morton (q.v.)

ROLLESTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FOWKE LANCELOT *Rolleston*, Kt. Bach. (1897), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Leicestersh., Dir. of Leic. Banking Co., late Pres. Counc. of Surveyors' Inst., is Chmn. Leicester Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1848, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Eliza, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. Morant. *Res.*, The Grange, Glen Parva, Leicester; 54 Curzon St., Mayfair, W.; *offices*, 5 Waterloo Pl., S.W.

ROLLESTON, Lady CHARLOTTE EMMA MAUD, sist. of 12th E. of Carnwath, and wife of follg.

ROLLESTON, Col. LANCELOT, D.S.O. (1902), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sth. Notts. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1900, was High Sheriff of Notts. 1877: b. 1847, mar. 1882 the preceding. *Res.*, Watnall Hall, Nottingham; Toynton, Spilsby, Lincs.

ROLLIT, KNIGHT. Sir ALBERT KAYE *Rollit*, Kt. Bach. (1885), B.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.A.S., F.Z.S., late an M.P. (*C.*, now *L.*), steamship owner, formerly a solicitor, is a D.L. for W. Rid. and City of York, also for Liberty of the Tower of London, a Lieut. of the City, Pres. Assoc. Chambers of Commerce of U.K. and of Lond. Chamb., an Elder Brother of Trinity House, a memb. of the Senate of Lond. Univ., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Lt.-Col. Humber Div. Submar. Miners (R.E. Mil.), &c., has been Sheriff and twice Mayor of Hull: b. 1842, mar. 1896, 3rd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary *Duchess of Sutherland* (q.v.), widow of 3rd Duke. *Res.*, The Willows, Windsor; Culrain S.O., Ross-sh.

ROLLO, family name of the Barony following.

ROLLO, BARON, JOHN ROGERSON *Rollo*, 10th Bn. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Dunning (*U.K.*); M.A., formerly a Scot. Repres. Peer (1860-8), is a D.L. for Cos. Dumfries and Perth: son of 9th Bn.; b. Oct. 24, 1835; suc. 1852, cr. Imper. Bn. 1869 (*U.K.*); mar. 1857 his cousin the late Agnes Bruce (d. 1906), dau. of Lt.-Col. Robt. K. Trotter, *Seats*, Duncrub Pk., Dunning S.O., Perthsh.;

Dumcrieff House, Moffat, Dumfries-sh.; Wilmington, Ryde, I.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Rollo, 1651. *U.K.*: Bn. Dunning, 1869.—Sir Andrew Rollo (Kt.) was created Ld. Rollo, having received his knighthood from James VI. The 4th Ld. was implicated in the rebellion of 1715, but surrendered and was pardoned. His successor was a Brigadier-General in the 1st American War.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rollo.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *Bn.* (himself sole issue of 9th):

Hon. Agnes Catharine, now Hon. Mrs. Gore *Browne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Rev. Robt. M. Gore *B. Res.*, Leckhampstead Rect., Buckingham.

MASTER OF ROLLO, heir to Barony: Hon. William Charles Wordsworth *R.*, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Black Watch (Roy. Perth Mil.), b. 1860, mar. 1882 Mary Eleanor (Hon. Mrs. *Rollo*), dau. of Beaumt. W. Hotham, Esq., grandson of 2nd Bn. Hotham. *Res.*, Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex.

Hon. Eric Norman *R.*, 2nd heir, late an Insp. of Bd. of Agric.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Constance Maud, dau. of Hy. B. Hohler, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Eric *R.*). *Club*, Wellington.

Hon. Constance Agnes *R.*, b. 1862.
The *late* Hon. Herbert Evelyn *R.*, b. 1864, d. 1893.
Hon. Bernard Francis *R.*, M.A., Manager of Lond. Branch of Nat. Bank of Egypt, late of the head bank at Alexandria: b. 1868. *Res.*, 78 Ashley Gdns., Victoria St., S.W.
Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes *R.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix *R.*, b. 1872; mar. 1904 Margaret Freda Evelyn, dau. of Robt. C. Antrobus, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *R.*) *Res.*, 50 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.
The *deceased* Hon. Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1874, d. 1875.

Dau.-in-law of 8*th Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 9th BARON, b. 1809, d. 1852.)
Hon. Lady R.—see follg.

ROLLO, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, HON. LADY *Rollo* (Harriet Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt.), mar. 1851 Gen. the Hon. Sir Robt. Rollo, K.C.B., son of 8th Bn. Rollo (d. 1907). *Res.*, 74 Pulteney St., Bath.

ROLLO, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of heir to preceding Barony

ROLLS, family name of LLANGATTOCK Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROME, Hon. Mrs. CLAUDE, dau. of Bn. Blyth.

ROMER, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ROBERT *Romer*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), G.C.B. (Civ. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1890), M.A., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal (ret. 1906), prev. a Judge of Chanc. Div. High Ct., once a memb. of Bar Cmttee. and Exam. in Civ. Law to Cambridge Univ., appd. Q.C. 1881: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Bettie, dau. of the late Mark Lemon, Esq., Editor of *Punch*. *Res.*, Gt. Hormead Bury, Buntingford S.O., Herts.

ROMER, Col. FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1907), C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1, now an Assist. Dir. for Militia Servs.: b. 1854.

ROMER, Hon. Mrs. MARK, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

ROMILLY, family name of the follg. Barony.

ROMILLY, BARON. WILLIAM GASPARD GUY *Romilly*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a minor: son of 3rd Bn.; b. March 8, 1899; suc. 1905. *No heir. Seat*, Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorg.; *town res.*, 77 Harley St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Romilly, 1866.—This title was first conferred upon the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Romilly, son of the eminent philanthropist and statesman Sir Samd. Romilly, and himself successively Attorney-General and Master of the Rolls.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Romilly.*)

Sole issue of 3rd Bn. (himself sole issue of 2nd):

PRESENT BARON, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (gt. aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1835, d. 1891. *Son:*
The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1866, d. 1905.)
Hon. Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Clement *Swanston*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Clem. Tudway *S.*, Esq., Q.C., F.R.S. (d. 1879).
Hon. Mary, now *Hon. Lady Nicholson* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1841, mar. 1864 the late Gen. Sir Lothian *N.*, K.C.B. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Dorking.
Hon. Lucy Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Crompton*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Henry *C.*, Esq., son of Hon. Mr. Justice Crompton. *Res.*, 139 Lauderdale Mansns., Maida Vale, W.

— Daus.-in-law:

[Hon. Mrs. Henry *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Benson Rathbone, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878, the late Hon. Henry *R.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1889, Prof. Thos. N. Toller —forfeiting her title. *Res.*, 13 Mauldeth Rd., Withington, Manchester.]
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *R.* (Flora, dau. of the late Prof. Schellbach, of Berlin), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Arthur *R.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, 13 Schönberger Strasse, Berlin, S.W.

ROMILLY, Capt. BERTRAM HENRY SAMUEL, D.S.O. (1902), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878 (nephew of present E. of Southesk).

ROMILLY, Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (Mil. 1901), D.S.O. (1886), comdg. Scots Gds.; Egypt 1882, Nile, Soudan, S. Africa 1900, was D.A.A.G. Malta 1890-3, late Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras: b. 1854. *Res.*, 5 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W.

ROMNEY (*pron.* Rumny), EARL OF, CHARLES *Marsham*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Kent, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.): son. of 4th E.; b. Oct. 25, 1864; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1890 Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edwd. H. Scott, 5th Bt. of Lytchett Minster. *Seat*, Gayton Hall, King's Lynn; *town res.*, 2 Herbert Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Engl.*: A Bt. 1663. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. of Romney, 1716. *U.K.*: E. of Romney and Visc. Marsham, 1801.—Sir Robt. Marsham, 5th Bt., M.P., was granted the Barony and appointed Governor of Dover Castle, the 3rd Bn. being advanced to the Earldom, after entertaining George III. and Queen Charlotte at his seat.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Marsham.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

VISC. MARSHAM, heir to Earldom: Charles *M.*, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1864.)
Hon. Reginald Hastings *M.*, Maj. 7th Hussars, served in S. Africa: b. 1865.
Lady Florence Mary Constance, now Lady F. *Hare*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Sir Geo. R. Leigh *H.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Sydney Edward *M.*, b. 1879.

Issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunts of present):

Lady Margaret *M.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Weavering House, Maidstone.
Lady Mary *M.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, with preceding.
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1841, d. 1905.)
Rev. the Hon. John *M.*, B.A., b. 1842, mar. 1866 Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. W. Hume (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Barton-Seagrave Rect., Kettering, N'thants.
Hon. Henry *M.*, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, b. 1845. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.
Lady Anne *M.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, with sists. above.

Issue of 2nd E. (gt. uncle of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1808, d. 1874.)
Hon. Robert *Marsham-Townshend*, M.A., F. A.,

F.R.G.S., F.G.S., a D.L. for Kent, formerly Attaché at Rio and Lieut. Kent Artill. Mil. : b. 1834, assumed by licence 1893 the addit. name of Townshend, mar. 1877 Clara Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. B. Paley (Hon. Mrs. *M.-T.*). *Res.*, Frognal, Foots Cray, Sidcup S.O., Kent; 5 Chesterfield St., Mayfair, W.

ROMNEY, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF R., *née* Lady Frances Augusta Constance *Muir-Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings*, dau. of 2nd M. of Hastings and 21st Bnss. Grey de Ruthyn; mar. 1863 4th E. of Romney (d. 1905). *Res.*, 22 Chester Sq., S.W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL OF (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1892), elder surviving son and heir of M. of Zetland.

ROOKWOOD, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY R. (Sophia Harriet *Selwin-Ibbetson*, dau. of the late Maj. Digby Lawrell), mar. 1900, as 3rd wife, 1st and only Bn. Rookwood, formerly Und. Sec. for Home Dept., Financ. Sec. to Treasury, &c. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 62 Prince's Gt., S.W.

ROOME, Gen. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Crimea, Mutiny, Abyss., and Afghn. : b. 1829. *Res.*, Stretton, Warrington.

ROOS OF BELVOIR (*pron.* Beevor), LORD (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1896), only surviving son and heir of Bn. Manners of Haddon, and eventual heir to Rutland Dukedom (q.v.).

ROOS OF KENDAL—see "Ross of K."

ROPER, HENRY BASIL, I.S.O. (1903), late Ch. Insp. of Prisons for Cape Col., prev. a Civ. Commissr. &c., was 35 years in service at Cape : b. 1846. *Res.*, Kenilworth, Cape Col.

ROPNER, BARONET. Col. Sir (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT *Ropner*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904; Kt. Bach. 1902), V.D., M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham (High Sheriff 1896), and Hon. Col., formerly Lt.-Col. comdg., 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L.I., is a steamship owner and shipbuilder, was Mayor of Stockton 1892-3 : son of Henry Ropner, Esq., of Magdeburg; b. 1838, mar. 1858 Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Craik, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN HENRY (b. 1860; present 2nd heir, next son, Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, b. 1862). *Seats*, Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby S.O., Yorks.

ROSCOE, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ENFIELD *Roscoe*, Kt. Bach. (1884), D.C.L., LL.D., M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., formerly M.P. (*L.*) and Prof. of Chemistry in Owens Coll. Manchester; late Vice-Chanc. Lond. Univ., an Emeritus Prof., a memb. of Senate, formerly Exam. in Science to Sci. and Art Dept. S. Kens.; Pres. Brit. Assoc. 1887, of Chem. Soc. of London 1880, of Lit. and Philosoph. Soc. of Manchester 1882: b. 1833, mar. 1863 Lucy, dau. of Edmd. Potter, Esq., F.R.S. *Res.*, Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Leatherhead, Surrey; 10 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

ROSE, BARONET *of Montreal*. Sir CYRIL STANLEY *Rose*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1872), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1874, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Charles Day *R.*, M.P. for Newmarket Div. (*L.*; b. 1847; 2nd heir, latter's son Frank Stanley, b. 1877). *Club*, Reform.

ROSE, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Montreal*. (1) Dowager LADY *R.*—see Mchnss. of Tweeddale.—(2) LADY *R.* (Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Alex. MacAlister, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir William Rose, 2nd Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, BARONET *of Rayners*. Sir PHILIP FREDERICK *Rose*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), a partner in firm of Rose and Co., solicitors; is a D.L. for Bucks. (High Sheriff 1898) : son of 1st Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1883, mar. 1866 Rosa Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. Wollaston Pym. *Heir*, his son PHILIP VIVIAN (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Humphrey Vivian, b. 1903). *Seat*, Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe; *chambers*, 10 Victoria St., S.W.

ROSE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Charlotte Grace, dau. of the late Capt. Winterton Snow), mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, Sir William Anderson Rose, Lord Mayor of London 1862-3, and an M.P. (d. 1881).

ROSE, Lady CECILIA, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart.

ROSE, EDWARD, C.V.O. (1900), late Assist. or Acting Commissr. in N.W. Provs. and at Gorakhpur and Agra, in I.C.S. 1868-1901 : b. 1845. *Res.*, 14 Woodville Rd., Ealing, W.

ROSE, GEORGE PRINGLE, C.I.E. (1892), an Exec. Engr. in Works Dept., India, was lent to the Nizam of Hyderabad's Govt. 1895 : b. 1855.

ROSE, Col. HENRY METCALFE, D.S.O. (1887), I.A. Supernum. List; Afghn. 1879-80, Ind. campaigns 1886-91, late comdg. 3rd Brigade of 9th Div. India : b. 1848.

ROSE, Capt. THOMAS ALLEN, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Scots. Fus.; S. Nigeria 1901-2, is with W. Afr. Force : b. 1874.

ROSEBERY, EARL OF. ARCHIBALD PHILIP *Primrose*, 5th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Baron Rosebery (*U.K.*); K.G. (1892), K.T. (1895), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1881), V.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.; Lord Lieut. of Cos. Edinburgh and Linlithgow, Chanc. of Lond. Univ., Brig. of Roy. Co. of Archers, Hon. Col. 8th Vol. Batt. Roy. Scots and of 1st Midlothn. Garr. Artill., an Elder Bro. of Trinity House; has been Premier, Sec. for For. Affairs (twice), Lord Pres. of Council, Lord Privy Seal, First Commissr. of Works, also Lord Rect. of Aberd., Edinb., and Glasg. Univs. and 1st Chmn. L.C.C. : son of late Lord Dalmeny and grandson of 4th E.; b. May 7, 1847; suc. 1868 (*L.*); mar. 1878 the late Hannah, dau. of Bn. Meyer A. de Rothschild (she died 1890). *Seats*, Dalmeny Pk., Dalmeny S.O., Linlithg.; Mentmore, Bucks., nr. Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom; Possillipo, nr. Naples; *town res.*, 38 Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.* : A Bt. 1651; Visc. Rosebery and Bn. Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; E. of Rosebery and Visc. Inverkeithing, 1703. *U.K.* : Bn. Rosebery, 1828. "Ld. Dalmeny" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Archibd. Primrose, 4th son of the 1st Bt. and M.P. for Co. Edinburgh, obtained the whole of the Scottish Peerage titles. The Baronetcy followed the elder line, in which a Viscty. of Primrose was created; but on the decease of the 3rd Visc. and 5th Bt. that Viscty. lapsed, and the Baronetcy went to the 2nd Earl. The U.K. Barony was awarded to the 4th Earl.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Primrose.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.* :
Lady Sibyl Myra Caroline, now Lady S. *Grant*, b. 1879, mar. 1903 Capt. Charles John Cecil *G.*, son of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. Grant, G.C.B. *Res.*, 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.
Lady Margaret Etrenne Hannah, now *Ctss. of Crewe*, b. 1881, mar. 1899, as 2nd wife, 1st Earl of C., q.v.
LORD DALMENY, heir to Earldom: Albert Edward Harry Mayer Archibald *P.*, M.P. for Midlothn. (*L.*), late 2nd Lieut. Gren. Gds., is Capt. Surrey Cricket Club: b. 1882 (Jan.). *Res.*, Rosebery, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn., and 38 Berkeley Sq., with the Earl
Hon. Neil James Archibald *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1882 (Dec.).

Surviving sists. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1868) :
Lady Mary Catherine Constance, now Lady M. *Hope*, b. 1844, mar. 1885 Henry Walter *H.*, Esq., gt. grand-

son of 2nd E. of Hopetoun. *Res.*, Luffness, Aberlady S.O., Haddingtonsh.

Lady Constance Evelyn, now The *Lady Leconfield* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1846, mar. 1867 2nd Bn. L. (d. 1901).

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1847.)

ROSEHILL, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. R. (*Scot.* 1639), son and heir of the Earl of Northesk.

ROSMEAD, BARON, HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE *Robinson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 5th Roy. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. Roy. Irish Fus., served in Zululd. 1888, in Boer War 1900 as A.D.C., and again 1902: son of 1st Bn.; b. Nov. 6, 1866; suc. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Hon. Edith Louisa *Handcock*, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine. *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1891; Bn. Rosmead, 1896.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules G. R. Robinson, G.C.M.G., who became 1st Bn., was successively Governor of a number of Colonies, including Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand, and the Cape, there being shortly added to this last appointment that of High Commissioner of South Africa.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Robinson.*)

Issue of present (2nd) *Bn.*:
Hon. Edith Norah Florence *R.*, b. 1893.
Hon. HERCULES EDWARD JOSEPH *R.*, heir to Barony, b. 1895. (No 2nd heir.)
Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare *R.*, b. 1898.

Surviving issue of 1st *Bn.* (sists. of present):
Hon. Norah Augusta Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Durant*, b. 1857, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Chas. Rd. *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.
Hon. Nérédah Leeta, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Dawkins*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Lt.-Col. Chas. Tyrwhitt *D.*, C.M.G., q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1866.)

ROSPIGLIOSI, Principessa CAMILLO, dau. of 8th E. of Newburgh.

ROSS, BARONET. Sir CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART *Ross*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1672), a D.L. for Ross and Cromarty, Maj. in Lovat's Scouts: son of 8th Bt., b. 1872, suc. 1883, mar. 1901, 2nd wife (divorced by 1st), Patricia *Ellison*, of Kentucky. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin once rem. ALEXANDER HALDANE *Farquharson* (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's uncle and Bt.'s 2nd cousin, Maj. Victor Alexander *Farquharson*, b. 1853). *Seat*, Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-shire; Bonnington House, Lanarks. (? post-town). — For Dow. Lady see "Ross (Lockhart-)."

ROSS, BISHOP OF—see "Cork" and "Moray."

ROSS, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir ALEXANDER GEORGE *Ross*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A. Supernum. List, Col. 51st Sikhs; served in Mutiny, Abyss. 1868, and various Ind. Expedns. 1877-90: b. 1840, mar. 1870 Emma Walwyn, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Geo. E. Gowan, C.B. *Res.*, 16 Hamilton Rd., Ealing, W.

ROSS, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir EDWARD CHARLES *Ross*, Kt. Bach. (1892), C.S.I. (1882), I.A. Supern. List, served in Mutiny, formerly Polit. Agent and Cons. at Muscat, Res. in Persian Gulf, Cons.-Gen. for Fars, &c.: b. 1836, mar. 1862 Sarah, dau. of Col. C. S. Whitehill. *Res.*, 8 Beaufort Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN—see "Ross of Bladensburg."

ROSS, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN *Ross*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), LL.B., Land Judge in the Chancery Div. Ireland and a Commissr. of Charity Endowmts. and of Nat. Educn., appd. Q.C. 1891, an M.P. 1892-5 (*C.*): b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross S.O., Co. Tyrone; 66 Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin.

ROSS &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

ROSS, ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, C.B. (Civ. 1900), M.A., Ph.D., advocate, Brit. Cons. for Argentina, prev. at Lorenço Marques and at Quilimane, Mozambique: b. 1859. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Buenos Aires; Birsemohr, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh.

ROSS, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, dau. of Bnss. de Ros.

ROSS, Maj. CHARLES (1), D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Com. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Acad.: b. 1864.

ROSS, Maj. CHARLES (2), D.S.O. (1900-1), Roberts's Horse; Canad. Rebelln. 1885, S. Africa 1900: b. 1857. *Address*, Box 341, Newmarket, Ontario.

ROSS, Lieut. H. F. C., D.S.O. (1902), Corps of Guides in S. Africa 1902.

ROSS, RODERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Chf. Const. of Edinburgh: b. 1865. *Res.*, Bual, Helmsdale S.O., Sutherld.; 21 George Sq., Edinburgh.

ROSS, Maj. RONALD, C.B. (Civ. 1902), F.R.S., F.R.C.S., late I.M.S., Burma 1886, investigated and discovered the Malarial Mosquito, now Walter Myers Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine: b. 1857. *Address*, The University, Liverpool.

ROSS, Col. WALTER CHARTERIS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly Durh. L.I.; Afghn. 1879-80 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late comdg. Provis. Batt., has been Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay and Punjab: b. 1857. *Res.*, Cromarty House, Cromarty S.O.

ROSS, WILLIAM MUNRO, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Senior Engineer R.N.R.: b. 1856. *Res.*, St. Duthus, 22 Priestlands Pk. Rd., Sidcup S.O., Kent.

ROSS (LOCKHART-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *L.-R.* (Rebecca Sophia, dau. of the late Henry Barnes, Esq.), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Sir Charles W. F. A. (Lockhart-) Ross, 8th Bt. (d. 1883). *Res.*, Scotsburn, Ross-sh. (? post-town); Capel Ct., Waltham Cross, Essex.

*** This lady's husband did not use the surname Lockhart, but it had been prefixed by the 6th Bt., and the widow revives it.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, Hon. LADY, dau. of 10th Visc. Masserêene and Ferrard (q.v.) and wife of the following.

ROSS OF BLADENSBURG, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir JOHN FOSTER GEORGE *Ross of B.*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1903), served in Soudan 1885 with Coldstream Gds., was A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. in Ireld., is a D.L. for Co. Down and Ch. Commissr. Dubl. Metrop. Police: b. 1848, mar. 1870 his 1st cousin, the preceding Lady. *Res.*, Rosstrevor House, Rostrevor S.O., Co. Down; also in Dublin.

ROSSE, EARL OF. LAURENCE *Parsons*, 4th Earl (*Irel.*) and a Bt., K.P. (1890), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1868), Lieut. of King's Co. (High Sheriff 1867), Chanc. of Dublin Univ. and on the Senate of Roy. Univ. of Ireld., late Pres. of Roy. Irish Acad. and of Roy. Dublin Soc.: son of 3rd E.; b. Nov. 17, 1840; suc. 1867 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Hon. Frances Cassandra *Harvey-Hawke*, dau. of 4th Bn. Hawke. *Seat*, Birr Castle, King's Co.; Womersley Pk., Pontefract.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1677; Bn. Oxmantown, 1792; E. of Rosse, 1806.—Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of the 3rd Bt. and M.P. for Co. Longford, was promoted to the Barony and Earldom, remainder being given to

nephew the 4th Bt. The 2nd Earl had represented Dublin University and Co. Longford in the Irish Parliament, and after the Union the latter constituency in the Imperial Legislature. The 3rd Earl will be long renowned in scientific annals for the astronomical discoveries effected by means of his enormous reflecting telescope, of which the mirror is six feet in diameter and weighs four tons, whilst the tube is 58 feet in length, the whole, with the building which contains it, having cost some £20,000.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Parsons.*)

Issue of present (4th) E.:

LORD OXMANTOWN, heir to Earldom: William Edward *P.*, B.A., Maj. Irish Gds.: b. 1873, mar. 1905 Frances Lois, dau. of Cecil Lister-Kaye, Esq., and Lady Beatrice *L.-K. Res.*, 14 Chester Sq., S.W. *Issue:*

Hon. Laurence Michael Harvey, *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1906.

Hon. —— *P.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Hon. Geoffry Laurence *P.*, M.A., b. 1874.

The *deceased* Hon. Richard *P.*, b. & d. 1875.

Lady Muriel Frances Mary, now Lady M. *Grenfell*, b. 1876, mar. 1906 Col. Harold Maxwell *G.*, M.V.O., q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. Randal *P.*, M.A., Rect. of Sandhurst and Rur. Dean of Sonning: b. 1848, mar. 1876 Eleanor Victoria, dau. of Rt. Rev. Bp. Mackarness, formerly Bp. of Oxford (Hon. Mrs. Randal *P.*). *Res.*, Sandhurst Rect., Wokingham, Berks.

Hon. Richard Clere *P.*, M.A., b. 1851, mar. 1878 Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. F. La-Trobe-Bateman, Esq., F.R.S. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *P.*). *Res.*, 48 Prince's Gdns., S.W., and 39 Victoria St., S.W.

Hon. Charles Algernon *P.*, C.B. (Civ. 1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.C.E. (Counc.) and Memb. Inst. Nav. Arch., also of Tariff Commssn., b. 1854, mar. 1883 Katherine, dau. of Wm. Bethell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *P.*). *Res.*, Holeyn Hall, Wylam S.O., N'thumb.

ROSSLYN, EARL OF. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY *St.-Clair-Erskine*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Scot.*); a D.L. for Fifeshire, late Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Sec. for Scotld., late Capt. of Fifesh. Lt. Horse Vols., formerly 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., Lieut. Thorneycroft's Horse, and in the dramatic profession, was 1900 War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Daily Mail:* son of 4th E.; b. March 16, 1869; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar., 1st (same year), Violet Aline, dau. of Robt. C. de G. Vyner, Esq., but obtained a divorce against her 1902 (she then married Mr. Chas. Jarrott); 2ndly, 1905, Anna *Robinson*, an American actress (of 11 Norfolk St., W.), who obtd. a divorce 1907. *Club*, Carlton.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Loughborough, 1795. *U.K.:* E. of Rosslyn, 1801. *Scot.:* A Bt. 1666.—The 1st Bn. was Alexander Wedderburn, who became Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain (his first title, granted 1780, ran "Bn. Loughborough of Loughborough, Co. Leicester," but he obtained a new patent in 1795 granting him the like Barony as of "Loughborough, Co. Surrey"). The Earldom came to him six years later. On his decease his titles, with the exception of the earlier Barony, passed by special remainder to his nephew Sir Jas. St.-Clair-Erskine, 6th Bt., a descendant of the 4th Ld. Sinclair. The 4th Earl was four times High Commissr. to the Church of Scotland.

TITLED RELATIVES.
St.-Clair-Erskine.)

Issue of present (5th) E.:

Lady Rosabelle Millicent *St.-C.-E.*, b 1892.

LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, heir to Earldom: Francis Edward Scudamore *St.-C.-E.*, a. Nav. Cadet, b. 1892. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alex. FitzRoy.)

Issue of 4th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Millicent Fanny, now *Dchss. of Sutherland*, b. 1867, mar. 1888 4th Duke of S., q.v.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)

Hon. (Alexander) FitzRoy *St.-C.-E.*, b. 1870, mar 1905 the widow of a Mr. Cross (Hon. Mrs. FitzRoy *Erskine*). *Res.*, Peebles Ct., Holyport, Maidenhead.

Lady Sibyl Mary, now *Ctss. of Westmorland*, b. 1871, mar. 1892 13th Earl of W., q.v.

Lady Angela Selina Blanche, now Lady A. *Forbes*, b. 1876, mar. 1896 Lt.-Col. Jas. Stewart *F.*

ROSSLYN, EARL'S WIDOW. DOWAGER COUNTESS OF R. (Blanche Adeliza, dau. of the late Henry FitzRoy, Esq. [grandson of 3rd D. of Grafton], and widow of Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Mayhard), mar. 1866, 2nd husb., 4th E. of Rosslyn (d. 1890). *Res.*, 11 Kent Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

ROSSMORE, BARON. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM *Westenra* (pron. *Wes'tenra*), 5th Bn. (*Irel.*, and 4th of *U.K.*, same title), Lieut. of Monaghan and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Ir. Fus. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Gds.: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Feb. 7, 1853; suc. 1874 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Mittie, dau. of Richd. C. Naylor, Esq. *Seat*, Rossmore Pk. and Camla Vale, both nr. Monaghan; *town res.*, 23 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. Bn. Rossmore, *Irel.* 1796, *U.K.* 1838.—Gen. Robt. Cuninghame was the 1st Irish Bn., and by special remainder he was succeeded by his maternal nephew Warner W. Westenra, on whom the U.K. Barony was afterwards conferred.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Westenra.*)

Issue of present (5th) Bn.:

Hon. Mary *W.*, b. 1890.
Hon. WILLIAM *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1892.
Hon. Richard *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present; 4th d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Frances Kathleen, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Candy*, b. 1849, mar. 1870 Maj. Hy. Aug. *C.* (their dau. Kathleen Florence May is Dchss. of Newcastle). *Res.*, Somerby Grove, Leic., nr. Oakham; 19 Oxford Terr., Edgware Rd., W.

Hon. Norah Josephine Harcourt, now Hon. Mrs. Gilbert *Stirling*, b. 1850, mar 1873 Maj. Gilb. *S. Res.*, Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic. (The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1851, d. 1874 unmrrd.)

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1853.)

Hon. Peter Craven *W.*, a D.L. for Co. Monaghan, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Fus. (Mil.): b. 1855, mar. 1895 Innys Maud Eaglesfield, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Peter *W.*). *Res.*, with Dowager Lady.

ROSSMORE, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY R. (Julia Ellen Josephine, dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq.), b. 1830, mar., 1st, 1846, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Rossmore (d. 1860); 2ndly, 1863, the late Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Stacpoole (d. 1894)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTH, Lt.-Col. REUTER EMERICH, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Bearer Company.; S. Africa 1899-1901, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858. *Res.*, Hyde Pk. Chambs., Sydney.

ROTHES, EARL OF. NORMAN EVELYN *Leslie*, 19th Earl (*Scot.*), a Scottish Repres. Peer (el. 1906), Capt. the Fife Mil. Roy. Garr. Artill., late Lieut. Devonsh. Mil. and 2nd Lieut. 6th Vol. Batt. Black Watch: grandson of Ctss. of Rothes 18th in line, and son of the late Martin Leslie Leslie, Esq. (see below); b. July 13, 1877; suc. 1893; mar. 1900 Noëlle Lucy Martha Dyer, dau. of Thos. Dyer Edwardes, Esq. *Res.*, Leslie House, Leslie S.O., Fifesh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Ld. Leslie, 1445; E. of Rothes and Ld. Ballinbriech, 1458.—Geo. Leslie was constituted a Lord of Parliament by the title Lord Leslie in 1445, and

in 1458 (N.S.) was made Earl of Rothes and had his estates united into the Ballinbriech Barony. The 3rd Earl fell at Flodden 1513. The 7th Earl, who was a great favourite of Charles II., and had been taken prisoner at Worcester, obtained a new charter opening the succession to females, and was thus succeeded by his daughter Margaret: he was also made Duke of Rothes, but that title lapsed at his death. In the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance between sisters, and thus there have been five Countesses since 1681.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Leslie.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.*:

LORD LESLIE, heir to Earldom: Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes *L.*, b. 1902.

Sists. of present (19*th*) *E.* (granted rank of Earl's daus. 1898):

Lady Mary Eleanor *L.*, heiress and in order to Earldom, b. 1875.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1877.)
Lady Mildred Emily *L.*, b. 1878.
Lady Georgina *L.*, b. 1879.

Surviving issue of Ctss. 18*th in line* (uncle and aunts of present, their surname *Haworth-Leslie*):

Lady Mary Euphrasia *H.-L.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, 26 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.
Hon. Edward Courtenay *H.-L.*, b. 1840, mar. 1890 Caroline Edith, dau. of Thos. T. Biddulph, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *H.-L.*). *Res.*, Earee, Burria, Shoalhaven, N.S. Wales.
Lady Emily Louisa, now Lady E. *Cherry*, b. 1842, mar. 1871 the late Jas. Fredk. *C.*, Esq. (d. 1883).
Lady Alice Julia *H.-L.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, 1 Eaton Mansns., Cliveden Pl., S.W.
Lady Grace, now Lady G. *Bazley-White*, b. 1854, mar. 1896 Jno. *B.-W.*, Esq., formerly an M.P. *Res.*, Wierton Grange, Maidstone.
— The father of the present Earl, the late Martin Leslie *Leslie*, Esq. (who if included would come 2nd in above list), died 1832 before his mother's accession as Countess; consequently neither he nor his surviving widow obtained the title "Hon." He dropped by licence the name Haworth which his mother had borne through marriage (thus retaining only that of Leslie, which her husband had added to his own). Widow's *res.*, Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon.

ROTHESAY, DUKE OF (1469), leading Scot. title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

ROTHSCHILD, family name of follg. Barony.

ROTHSCHILD, BARON. NATHAN MAYER *Rothschild*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (same year); a Baron of *Austr. Emp.*; principal of N. M. Rothschild and Sons, a Lieut. for City of London, Lord Lieut. of Bucks. and Chmn. of Brit. Red Cross Soc.; formerly an M.P. and Capt. Roy. Bucks. Yeom.: son of Bn. Lionel N. de Rothschild, M.P. for City of London (the first of the Jewish creed to be elected); b. Nov. 8, 1840; suc. as 2nd Bt. (under special remainder, the 1st Bt., Sir Anthony, being his uncle) 1876, as Austr. Bn. on the death of his father 1879, cr. Bn. U.K. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Emma Louisa, dau. of Bn. Mayer Carl de Rothschild., of Frankfort-on-Maine. *Seat*, Tring Pk., Tring, Herts.; *town res.*, 148 Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1847; Bn. Rothschild, 1885. *Austria*: A Baron, 1822.—The descendants of the Austrian Baron are numerous, the title being hereditary and authorising the sons of each successor to have the title Baron prefixed to their Christian names.

ISSUE.
(*Rothschild.*)

Hon. LIONEL WALTER *R.*, heir to Barony, Ph.D., M.P. for Aylesbury Div. (*L.U.*), a merchant and banker, a Lieut. for City of London, Maj. Bucks. Imper. Yeom., and a Trustee of Brit. Mus.: b. 1868. *Res.*, with his father.
Hon. Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, now Hon. Mrs. Clive *Behrens*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Capt. Clive *B.*, R.H.A. *Res.*, Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.; 66 Prince's Gt., S.W.
Hon. (Nathaniel) Charles *R.*, 2nd heir, M.A., a Lieut. for City of London, High Sheriff of Northants. 1905: b. 1877, mar. 1907 Roszika, dau. of Maj. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Hungary (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*). *Res.*, 5 Chelsea Ct., Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

ROTHSCHILD, BARONET'S WIDOW. Louisa, LADY R., dau. of the late Abrm. Montefiore, Esq., mar. 1840 Bn. Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st Bt. (d. 1876, line now merged in Barony). *Res.*, Aston Clinton, Bucks., nr. Tring; 19 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) ALFRED CHARLES, C.V.O. (1902), a D.L. for Co. London, a Trustee of the Nat. Gall. and the Wallace Collection, Consul-Gen. for Aust.-Hungary, a partner in the banking firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons: b. 1842 (bro. of Bn. R. above and of follg). *Res.*, Halton House, Tring, Herts.; 1 Seamore Pl., Mayfair, W.

*** This gentleman and the following are both Barons of Austria, but they do not ordinarily assume the title.

ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) LEOPOLD, C.V.O. (1902), M.A., a Lieut. for City of London and a D.L. for Bucks., also a partner in the above bank: bro. of preceding, b. 1845, mar. 1881 Marie, dau. of the late Mons. Achille Perugia, of Trieste (Bnss. Leopold R.). *Res.*, Ascott, Leighton Buzzard; Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W.; 5 Hamilton Pl., Piccadilly, W.

ROTTON, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN FRANCIS *Rotton*, Kt. Bach. (1899), K.C. (1891), M.A., LL.B., late Leg. Adviser to Loc. Govt. Bd., prev. Assist. Sec. to that Bd. and Leg. Assist. in Priv. Counc. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming.

ROUGEMONT—see "De Rougemont."

ROUMANIA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

ROUND, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JAMES *Round*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Essex, formerly a memb. of House of Laymen and Maj. W. Essex Mil.: b. 1842, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Birch Hall, nr. Colchester; The Elms, Acton, W.; 31 De Vere Gdns., Kens., W.

ROUND, FRANCIS RICHARD, C.M.G. (1887), M.A., Acting Colon. Sec. Mauritius 1836-7, in Colon. Off. from 1869, was sent on spec. serv. to Bechuanald. 1886: b. 1845. *Res.*, Avenue House, Witham, Essex.

ROUPELL, Lt.-Col. ERNEST PERCY STUART, D.S.O. (1901), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Milford Haven Div. R.E. (Mil.); Benin 1894, Ashanti 1899-1901, has been Polit. Offr. Niger Coast Protect.: b. 1870. *Res.*, 4 Curzon St., W., and Malta.

ROUS, family name of STRADBROKE Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

ROUS, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796) — see "Stradbroke, E. of."

ROUSE, Maj. HUBERT, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Malakand 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1864.

ROUTH, Rear-Adm. HENRY PETER, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902) M.I.C.E., R.N. retd., was Escort during tour of T.R.H. the present Prince and Prss. of Wales: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lyewood House, Ropley, Alresford, Hants.

ROWAND, Com. ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1903), Roy. Indian Marine; S. Africa 1899-1900, China 1900. *Address*, The Dockyd., Bombay.

ROWCROFT, Maj. ERNEST CAVE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A. retd.; China 1900: b. 1866.

ROWCROFT, Col. GEORGE FRANCIS, D.S.O (1899), I.A., Soudan 1885, Chitral Relief, and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1861.

ROWE (FISHER-), Lady VICTORIA ISABELLA, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth.

ROWELL, Col. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1.

ROWELL, JOHN SOULSBY, I.S.O. (1907), late Vice-Cons. at Havre.

ROWELL, THOMAS IRVINE, C.M.G. (1890), M.D., late Ch. Civ. Med. Offr. Straits Settmts. and Pres. Singapore Municipality, ret. 1890: b. 1841. *Res.*, Norman House, Stansted S.O., Essex.

ROWLAND, JOHN WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), M.B., late Ch. Med. Offr. Lagos, prev. Dist. Commissr., also Assist. Colon. Surg. Gold Coast: b. 1852. *Res.*, Lagos, W. Africa.

ROWLAND, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1881), late 5th Fus.; Crimea, comd. a Batt. Afghn. 1878-80, aftds. two Regtl. Dists., ret. 1889: b. 1831.

ROWLANDS, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir HUGH *Rowlands*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), V.C. (1854), served in Crimea and on spec. serv. at the Cape 1878-9, comd. a Brigade at Peshawar and at Aldershot, also a 1st class Dist. in Madras, was Lieut. of the Tower of London 1893 and comd. Scot. Dist. 1893-6 when he retired, now Col. W. Rid. Regt., a D.L. for Carnarvonsh.: b. 1829, mar. 1867 Isabella Jane, dau. of T. J. R. Barrow, Esq., R.N. *Res.*, Plastirion, Llanrug S.O., Carnarvonsh.

ROWLEY, family name of LANGFORD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Hill House.* Sir GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE *Rowley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), an Hon. Lt.-Col. retired (1885), formerly of Royal Welsh Fus.: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Maj. Geo. Rowley; b. 1844, suc. 1884, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Amy Isabel, dau. of the late Wm. F. Batt, Esq. *Heir*, his son Rev. GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS *R.* (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son George William, b. 1896). *Club*, Army and Navy.

ROWLEY, BARONET *of Tendring.* Sir JOSHUA THELLUSSON *Rowley*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), V.D., a D.L. for Suffolk and C.C. for West Div., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Suffolk Regt. (re-appd.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1888, mar. 1887 the undermentioned Hon. Lady Rowley. *Heir*, his son CHARLES SAMUEL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Joshua Robert, b. 1893). *Seat*, Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, nr. Colchester; Holbecks, Hadleigh S.O., Suffolk.

ROWLEY, HON. LADY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Josh. T. Rowley, Bt.

ROWLEY, Maj. CECIL ALURED, D.S.O. (1900-1), Dorset Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1867.

ROWTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1880), *extinct* on death of 1st and only Bn. in 1903.

ROXBURGH, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Eleanor, dau. of the late Sir Thos. Chambers, Q.C.), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, His Honour Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., Judge of a Co. Ct. Circuit (d. 1891). *Res.*, 8 Park Rd., Clarence Gt., N.W.

ROXBURGHE (*pron. like* -borough), DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN *Innes-Ker*, 8th Duke (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Earl Innes (*U.K.*); K.T. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), a D.L. for Roxburgh, Maj. Lothn. and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom., late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, was an A.D.C. to H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales during his Colonial tour: son of 7th D.; b. July 25, 1876; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1903 May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, Esq., of Newport, U.S.A. *Seats*, Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxb.; Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar, Haddingtonsh.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Roxburghe, 1600; E. of Roxburghe and Bn. Ker of Cessford and Cavertoun, 1616; a Bt. 1625; D. of Roxburghe, M. of Bowmont and COMS-ford, E. of Kelso, and Visc. Broxmouth, 1707. *U.K.*: Earl Innes, 1837.—Sir Robt. Ker (Kt.), who had accompanied James VI. into England, was created Bn. Roxburghe and afterwards Earl of the same (with accessory titles). He obtained a charter allowing him to nominate his successor, and his will stipulated that whoever succeeded him should marry one of the daughters of his deceased son Ld. Ker. This contract was carried out by his grandson the Hn. Sir Wm. Drummond, son of his eldest daughter, who had married the 2nd Earl of Perth; he accordingly succeeded as 2nd Earl of Roxburghe and assumed his predecessor's surname of Ker. The 3rd Earl was lost in the ship 'Gloucester' off the east coast in 1682, when accompanying the Duke of York (who was saved, and was afterwards King James II.) on his return to Scotland. The 5th Earl obtained the Dukedom. The 3rd Duke was a famous collector of books. The 2nd son of the 2nd Earl had succeeded to the now extinct Barony of Bellenden, and the 7th Bn. B. became 4th Duke; but at his death the minor title came to an end and the Dukedom lay dormant for seven years. Another cousin of the above 1st Earl's daughter, the Hon. Margaret Ker, married Sir James Innes, 3rd Bt., and their great grandson, the 6th Bt., became 5th Duke. He had adopted the surname of Innes-Norcliffe on account of his wife's succession to an estate, but on her death he substituted the present name of Innes-Ker. His son the 6th Duke obtained the U.K. Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Innes-Ker.*)

Surviving issue of 7th D. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Frances Susan, now Lady M. *Orr-Ewing*, b. 1875, mar. 1898 the late Maj. Jas. Alex. *O.-E.* (killed in S. Africa 1900), bro. of Sir Wm. Orr-Ewing, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, 9 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1876.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now Lady V. *Villiers*, b. 1877, mar. 1901 Maj. Chas. Hyde *V.*, late Roy. Horse Gds. *Res.*, 1 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

Lord ALASTAIR ROBERT *I.-K.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880, mar. 1907 Anne, dau. of —— Breese, Esq., of New York (Lady Alastair *I.-K.*).

Lady Evelyn Annie, b. 1882, marrd. 1907 Maj. W. F Collins, R. Scots Greys.

Lord Robert Edward *I.-K.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1885.

Issue of 6th D. (uncle and aunt of present):

Lady Susan Harriet, now Lady S. *Grant-Suttie* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1837, mar. 1857 the late Sir Jas. *G.-S.*, 6th Bt. (d. 1878). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Preston Grange, Prestonpans S.O., Haddingtonsh.

(The *late* 7th DUKE, b. 1839, d. 1892.)

Lord Charles John *I.-K.*, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., b. 1842, mar. 1866 Blanche Mary, dau. of Col. Thos. Peers Williams, formerly M.P. (Lady Charles *I.-K.*).

ROXBURGHE, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF R., V.A., *née* Lady Anne Emily *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, formerly Mistress of the Robes: b. 1854, mar. 1874 7th D. of Roxburghe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Broxmouth Pk., with the Duke; 38 Grosvenor St., W.

ROY, Capt. JOSEPH EDENSOR GASCOIGNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Cape Mtd. Rifles; Matabele, Bechuana, and Boer (1899-1902) Wars: b. 1872.

ROYDEN, BARONET. Sir THOMAS BLAND *Royden*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1903), Mayor of Liverpool 1879, and M.P. (*C.*; 1885-92), mar. 1865 Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. Dowdall, Esq. *Heir*, his son THOMAS (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Bland, b. 1873). *Seat*, Frankby Hall, Birkenhead.

ROYDS, KNIGHT. Col. Sir CLEMENT MOLYNEUX *Royds*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Lancs. (High Sheriff 1889) and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lancs. Fus., Chmn. of Williams Deacon's Bank, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1842, mar. 1882 Annette Nora Jane (a Lady of Grace, &c.), dau. of the late Thos. Littledale, Esq. *Res.*, Greenhill, Rochdale; 71 Eaton Pl., S.W.

ROYER, Baronne Emile de—see "De Royer."

ROYLE, Arnold, C.B. (Civ. 1884), M.R.C.S., Med. Attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany 1875-84, now a Gent. Usher and Groom of Privy Chamb. to H.M. and Clerk of the Robes to H.M. Queen Alexandra: b. 1837. *Res.*, Albany Lodge, West End, Esher, Surrey.

ROYLE, Joseph Ralph Edward John, C.I.E. (1886), Curator of Ind. Section Imper. Inst., was employed in connection with several Internat. Exhibns., formerly Lieut. 107th Regt.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Bella Vista, Hillcrest Rd., Hythe, Kent.

ROYSE, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 4th Visc. Monck.

ROYSTON, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Peter Sorenson *Royston*, D.D., Bp. of Mauritius 1872-91, late Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Liverpool: b. 1830, ret. 1905.

ROYSTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1754), eld. son of E. of Hardwicke.

ROYSTON, Lt.-Col. John Robertson, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (same year), West Australian Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Kingston, Port Shepstone, Natal.

RUCKER, Knight. Sir Arthur William *Rücker*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Principal of Univ. of London, formerly Prof. of Physics in Yorks. and S. Kens. Colls. of Sci., accomplished the Magnetic Survey of U.K. in conjunction with Prof. Thorpe, F.R.S.: b. 1848, mar. 1892, 2nd wife, Thereza Charlotte, dau. of N. Story-Maskelyne, Esq., F.R.S. *Res.*, Everington, Newbury, Berks.; 19 Gledhow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

RUDLER, Frederick William, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Curator and Librarian Museum of Practical Geology and Prof. of Nat. Science in Univ. Coll. of Wales, was Pres. of Anthropolog. Dept. of Brit. Assoc. 1880, now Lect. on Geol. under Extension Bd. of Lond. Univ.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 18 St. George's Rd., Kilburn, N.W.

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie, I.S.O. (1902), Ch. Exam. in Financ. Dept., War Office: b. 1856. *Res.*, 41 The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

RUFFER, Marc Armand, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., M.D., F.L.S., Pres. Egyptn. Sanit. and Marit. Bd., late Dir. of Lister Inst., London, and Prof. of Pathol. in Med. Sch., Cairo: b. 1859. *Res.*, Villa Ménival, Ramleh, Egypt.

RUMBOLD, Baronet's Widow. Helen, Lady *R.* (Helen Eliza, dau. of Edwd. Hopewell, Esq.), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlos H. Rumbold, 5th Bt., Gov. of Virgin Is. (d. 1869). *Res.*, Conv. of the Sacred Heart, Malta (of which she is now Superior).

RUMBOLD, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Horace *Rumbold*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1779), G.C.B. (Civ. 1897), G.C.M.G. (1892); was from 1858 Sec. to Legation or Embassy at Peking, Athens, Berne, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, Min. Res. and Cons.-Gen. to Chile and Swiss Confed., Envoy at Buenos Aires, Stockholm, Athens, and the Hague, late Ambassador at Vienna: son of 3rd Bt., bro. of 4th, 5th, and 7th, and uncle of 6th; b. 1829, suc. 1877, mar. 1881, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Louisa Anne, dau. of Thos. R. Crampton, Esq., and widow of Capt. St. George F. Caulfeild. *Heir*, his son Horace George Montagu, M.V.O., see follg.; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. William Edwin *R.*, R.A., b. 1870). *Res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W.

RUMBOLD, Horace George Montagu, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), 1st Sec. of Brit. Emb., Madrid: son and heir of preceding, b. 1869.

RUMSEY, Com. Robert Murray, I.S.O. (1903), formerly R.N., Abyss. 1868, was a Commissr. in Gold Coast and Dep. Commissr. Lagos, late Harbour Master at Hong Kong, where he is M.E.C. and M.L.C: b. 1849.

RUNCIMAN, Baronet. Sir Walter *Runciman*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the Moor Line of Steamships and senr. partner in the firm of W. Runciman and Co. of Newcastle and London: son of the late Walter Runciman, Esq., of Dunbar: b. 1848, mar. 18— Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Lawson, Esq. *Heir*, his son Walter, M.P. for Dewsbury (*L.*; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

RUNDALL, Gen. Francis Hornblow, C.S.I. (1875), formerly of Madras Engrs., and has been Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation to Ind. Govt. and Dep. Sec.: b. 1823.

RUNDALL, Col. Frank Montagu, C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1891), I.A., Burma 1886-7, Chin-Lushai, Manipur, Waziristan 1894-5, China 1900-1, late A.A.G. Secunderabad Division: b. 1851. *Res.*, Wellington, Nilghiri Hills, India.

RUNDLE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir (Henry Macleod) Leslie *Rundle* (*Rundle Pacha*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), K.C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1887), R.A., now Gen. Offr. comdg.-in-Ch. Northn. Comd., prev. N.E. and N. Dists., served in S. Africa 1879-81, Egypt, Nile 1884-7 and 1889, Toski, Dongola, and Khartoum, late A.G. Egyptn. Army, comd. 8th Div. S. African Army 1900-2, late Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Kent Regt. (Mil.): b. 1856, mar. 1887 Eleanor Georgina, dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell. *Club*, Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, Knight. Sir John Johnson *Runtz*, Kt. Bach. (1903), 1st Mayor of Stoke Newington, and has taken prominent part in public matters there and in Nth. Hackney, a memb. of the City Comm. Counc., Pres. of N. Hackney Conserv. Assoc., and head of J. J. Runtz and Son: b. 1842, mar. 1864 Emma, dau. of the late Wm. Westwood, Esq. *Res.*, Queen Anne Lodge, Stoke Newington, N.

RUPERT'S LAND, Archbishop of. The Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard *Matheson*, D.D., 2nd Abp., late Dean and Assist. Bp., formerly Prof. of Exeget. Theol. at St. John's College and Prolocutor of Gen. Synod of Canada: b. 1852, widower, cons. as Bp. 1903, el. Abp. 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

*** Includes the Dioceses of Athabasca, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Moosonee, Qu'Appelle, Rupert's Ld., Saskatchewan, and Selkirk.

RUSHOUT, Baronet. Sir Charles Hamilton *Rushout*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1879, mar. 1892 Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Algernon St. George William (b. 1843; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Moreton, The Highlands, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

RUSHTON, William S., I.S.O. (1902), a Surveyor, Gen. Post Office: b. 1850. *Res.*, Landguard, Granada Rd., Southsea.

RUSSBOROUGH, Baron (*Irel.* 1756) and Viscount (1760), titles of the dormant Milltown Earldom, the latter borne by the heir when a son.

RUSSELL, family name of Bedford Dukedom, of Russell Earldom, and of Ampthill, De Clifford, and Russell of Killowen Baronies. *Index* to the five lines, as well as to that of the Boyne Viscounty (Hamilton-Russell): refs., A.,

Ampthill; BE., Bedford; BO., Boyne; C., De Clifford; R., Russell; K., Russell of Killowen:

Ly. Agatha, R. Ly. Ela, BE. Ly. Mary Ag. R.
Hn. Alex.V. F.V. A. Hn. Eustace S. BO. Hn. Mary Gert. K.
Hn. Arthur, BO. & K. Hn. Evelyn, A. Hn. Maud Cl. C.
Ly. Arthur, BE. Hn. Florence R. BO. Hn. Maud Har. BO.
Hn. Augusta, A. Hn. Frank, K. Ly. Monica, BE.
Hn. Bertr. A. W. R. Hn. Fras. A. R. R. Hn. Odo. W. T. V. A.
Hn. Bertr. Jos. K. Hn. Fredk. Gus. BO. Ly. & Hn. Rachl. BO.
Hn. Champ. *sep.* Hn. Geo. W. Gilb. R. Hn. Rollo, R.
Hn. Charles, K. Hn. Gertrude, K. Hn. Romola, A.
Hn. Clara, C. Hn. Gustav. Wm. BO. Ly. Selina, BO.
Hn. Claud Eust. BO. Hn. Guy Herbr. A. Hn. Theoph. A.
Hn. Const. Ev. A. Hn. Jno. Hugo, A. Hn. Victor A. F. V. A.
Hn. Cyril, K. Hn. Margaret, K. Ly. Victoria, *sep.*
Hn. Edwd. W. C. A. Ly. Marg. Rach., BO.

RUSSELL, BARON—see compounds below.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Chariton*. Sir WILLIAM *Russell*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1832), acted as Sec. to the Coronation Cmttee.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALBERT (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Address*, 100 Piccadilly, W.

RUSSELL, BARONET *of Swallowfield*. Sir GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES *Russell*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1812), son of 4th Bt. b. 1868, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (b. 1878; present 2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Francis Whitworth *R.*, b. 1854). *Seat*, Swallowfield Pk., Reading.

RUSSELL, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Swallowfield*. LADY *R.* (Constance Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Lord Arthur Lennox, son of 4th D. of Richmond), mar. 1867 Sir Geo. Russell, 4th Bt., M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

RUSSELL, COUNT. HENRY PATRICK MARIE *Russell*, 2nd Ct. (Conte—*Pap. States* 1862), a distinguished traveller and author, repres. of the Russells, Barons of Killough, Co. Down: son of 1st Ct., b. 1834. No *heir*. *Res.*, 14 Rue Marca, Pau.

RUSSELL, EARL. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY *Russell*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Lieut. Army Motor Res., barrister-at-law, late a Co. Ald. for London: grandson of 1st E. and son of late Visc. Amberley (d. 1876), also 2nd cousin of D. of Bedford; b. Aug. 12, 1865; suc. 1878 (*L.*); mrrd., 2nd wife (see note). *Res.*, Telegraph House, Chichester; 57 Gordon Sq., W.C; *chamb.*, 2 New Ct., Linc. Inn, W.C.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Earl Russell and Visc. Amberley, 1861. —The 1st Earl, who was 3rd son of the 6th Duke of Bedford, will long be affectionately remembered as Lord John Russell, and, it need not be stated, was one of the most eminent statesmen of the 19th century. His successor's unhappy marriage proceedings may be thus summed up. In 1890 he allied himself with Mabel Edith, daughter of Sir Claude E. Scott, 4th Bt. of Lytchett Minster, who in 1891 and again shortly afterwards sued him unsuccessfully in the Divorce Court. But in 1900 he formed, or had formed, an acquaintance with a married woman named Marion or Mollie Somerville (*née* Cooke), and in America they each obtained a divorce from their respective wife and husband, and then went through the form of a marriage with each other according to the laws of the State of Nevada. On returning to England they were presently divorced from their older ties by the more binding process of British law, the Earl agreeing to pay £1500 damages to Mr. Somerville. In July of 1901 he was arraigned before the House of Lords for bigamy and sentenced to three months' imprisonment in the first class; which term he underwent and was remarried soon after liberation.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Russell.*)

Surviving bro. of present E. (son of late Visc. Amberley, eld. son of 1st E.):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1865.)
Hon. BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM *R.*, heir pres. to Earldom, M.A., author of some philosoph. and mathemat. works: b. 1872, mar. 1894 Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robt. Pearsall Smith, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *R.*). *Res.*, Bagley Wood, Oxford. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. George.)

Issue of 1st E. (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Georgiana Adelaide, now Lady G. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1867 Archib. *P.*, Esq., son of the late Gen. Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. *Res.*, Westlea, Broxbourne S.O., Herts.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. George William Gilbert *R.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1848.

Hon. Francis Albert Rollo *R.*, M.A., F.R.Met.Soc., formerly a clerk in For. Office, an author: b. 1849, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Gertrude Ellen Cornelia, dau. of the late Hy. Joachim, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Rollo *R.*). *Res.*, Dunrozel, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

Lady Mary Agatha *R.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir BAKER CREED *Russell*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1880), served in Ind. Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1880, Egypt 1882, late in command of Bengal Forces, and twice at Portsmouth, was an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, ret. 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1866 Pauline Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Hy. Hunter. *Club*, U. Serv.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD RICHARD *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Editor of the *Liverpool Daily Post* and *Mercury*, formerly M.P. (*L.*) and Pres. Lit. and Philos. Soc. L'pool, first Pres. of L'pool Reform Club, and Pres. Inst. of Journalists 1898-9, is a Life Memb. of Court of L'pool Univ. and Life Gov. of Aberystwyth Univ. Coll.; b. 1834, mar. 1902, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Jean Stewart, dau. of the late Alex. Macdonald, Esq., and widow of Jos. Macfarlane, Esq. *Res.*, Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Sefton Pk., Liverpool.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES ALEXANDER *Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.A., LL.D., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Insp. of Anatomy for Scotld., a memb. of various scientific bodies and Dir. of several Cos., was Lord Prov. of Edinburgh and Adm. of Firth of Forth 1891-4: b. 1846, mar. 1897, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Mary Ruth, dau. of the late Capt. Geo. B. Prior, and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie. *Res.*, Woodville, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, KNIGHT (4). Capt. Sir WILLIAM *Russell-R.*, see "Russell-Russell."

RUSSELL, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *R.* (Alice, widow of John Duff, Esq.), mar. 1876, 2nd husb., Gen. Sir Edwd. Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 16 Lansdowne Pl. East, Bath.—(2) LADY *R.* (Charlotte, dau. of Alex. Lorimer, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1859 Sir Peter Nicol Russell, Kt. Bach., Govt. contractor at Sydney (d. 1905). *Res.*, 2 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.—(3) LADY *R.*, *Ctss. Antoinette Pia Malvezzi*, mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Howard Russell, C.V.O., famous *Times* correspondent (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

RUSSELL, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE *Russell*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.A., Hon. LL.D., formerly an M.P. (*L.*) and Under Sec. for the India and the Home Depts., also an Ald. for Co. London, is Chmn. of the Churchmen's Liberation League: b. 1853 (grandson of 6th D. of Bedford). *Res.*, 18 Wilton St., S.W.

RUSSELL, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRASER, C.M.G. (1901), M.A, M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1856.

RUSSELL, Hon. Mrs. Champion, dau. of 1st Bn. Aberdare.

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. Francis Shirley, C.M.G. (1891), B.A., Ashanti 1874, Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, ret. 1898 and is Col. 1st Drgns., late comd. Aberdeen Vol. Inf. Brigade, is author of some military works and was Mil. Attaché at Berlin 1887-91, late an M.P. (*C.*): b. 1840. *Res.*, Aden House, Mintlaw Station S.O., Aberdeensh.

RUSSELL, Henry Blythe Westrap, C.M.G. (1901), was employed with Ashanti Fd. Force 1900, now Cons. for Nethds. at Cape Coast Castle: b. 1868. *Res.*, Cape Coast Castle, Gold Coast.

RUSSELL, Col. Horatio Albert, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Crimea, W. Canada (during Fenian raids), and Egypt (as Comsry.-Gen. of Ordnance), ret. 1887: b. 1829. *Res.*, Beachfield, Clarendon Rd., Southsea.

RUSSELL, Capt. Horatio Douglas, D.S.O. (1900), A.S.C., Sierra Leone 1898-9, late with Egyptn. Army: b. 1874.

RUSSELL, James, I.S.O. (1903), late Suptg. Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh: b. 1839. *Res.*, 16 Blacket Pl., Newington, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL, James George, I.S.O. (1903), Commissr. of Insolvency and of Land and Inc. Tax Dept., S. Australia, has been Acting Judge of Supr. Ct.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Adelaide.

RUSSELL, Maj.-Gen. John Cecil, C.V.O. (1902), Col. 12th Lancers retd. (1895), Extra Equerry to H.M.; Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu'd. 1879: b. 1839. *Res.*, Barton Ct., Canterbury.

RUSSELL, Robert, I.S.O. (1903), late Supt. of Education, Natal, and memb. of Counc. Cape Univ.: b. 1843.

RUSSELL, Lady Victoria Alberta, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville.

RUSSELL, William, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, was Sec. to Roy. Commss. on Coal Supplies 1901-5: b. 1868. *Res.*, Moness, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 12A Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.; 34 Gt. George St., Westmr., S.W., and 1 King's Bench Walk, E.C.

RUSSELL (HAMILTON-), family name of Boyne Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Margaret, and see Index to "Russell."

RUSSELL of CHENEYS, Baron (*Eng.* 1539), and of THORNHAUGH (1603)—see "Bedford, D. of."

RUSSELL of KILLOWEN Barony (*Life Peerage*, 1894), *extinct* 1900 (surname *Russell*).

Surviving Issue.

Hon. Charles *R.*, partner in the legal firm of Chas. Russell and Co., and Solic. in the U.K. for Canad. Govt.: b. 1863, mar. 1889 Adah, dau. of the late Wm. Williams, Esq., of Dolgelly (Hon. Mrs. Charles *R.*, of 16 Langham Mansns., Earl's Ct., S.W.). *Res.*, 5 Hans Mansns., Basil St., S.W., and 37 Norfolk St., Strand, W.C.

Hon. Eileen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Holms*, b. 1865, mar. 1891 Douglas Lyon *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, 3 Marloes Rd., Kens., W.

Hon. Cyril *R.*, M.A., a stockbroker, b. 1866, mar. 1894 Helen, dau. of the late Alex. G. Pirie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cyril *R.*). *Res.*, 13 Hyde Pk. St., W.

Hon. Frank *R.*, M.A., barrister-at-law, late memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar: b. 1867, mar. 1900 Mary, dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee (Hon. Mrs. Frank *R.*). *Res.*, 68 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.; *chamb.*, 6 Stone Bdgs., Linc. Inn, W.C.

Hon. Mary Gertrude *R.*, a nun, b. 1874.

Hon. Bertrand Joseph *R.*, Capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 1900, is an Extra A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1876, mar. 1902 Dorothy, dau. of the late Jno. G. Leeming, Esq. *Res.*, Bramhope, Charlton S.O., Kent.

Hon. Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Drummond*, 1878, mar. 1906 Hy. Oliphants *D.*, Esq.

Hon. Margaret *R.*, b. 1879.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. *Russell* (Florence, dau. of the late Prof. Jas. Cuming, M.D.), mar. 1891 the late Hon. Arthur *R.*, Judge of Co. Cts. for Croydon Circ. (d. 1907).

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, Baron's Widow. The Lady R. of K. (Ellen, dau. of the late Jos. S. Mulholland, Esq., M.D.), mar. 1858 Bn. Russell of Killowen, G.C.M.G., Lord Ch. Justice of England (d. 1900). *Res.*, 6 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

RUSSELL-RUSSELL, Knight. Capt. Sir William *Russell-Russell*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late 14th and 58th Regts., leader of the Opposn. in N.Z. Parlt., has been Postmr.-Gen., Min. of Defence, and Colon. Sec.: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Harriette Julia, dau. of the late Geo. Hodgskin, Esq. *Res.*, Flaxmere (Hastings) and Sherenden, both Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Hered. Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of, K.G. (1902), G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901): b. 1878.

RUSSIA, H.I.H. the Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901): b. 1861.—For other names see Royal Family.

RUTHERFOORD, Capt. J. B., D.S.O. (1900-1), Lumsden's Horse; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864. *Res.*, Rumkela, Marhiak P.O., Shupra, Sarum, India.

RUTHERFORD, Col. Charles, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.V.S., Transvaal 1881, Bechuanald. 1884-5, and Boer War 1899-1901, now Princ. Vet. Offr. Aldershot Army Corps: b. 1858. *Res.*, Aldershot.

RUTHERFORD, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 1st E. of Ancaster.

RUTHVEN (*pron.* Rivven, *formerly spelt* Rythven), Baron. Walter James *Hore-Ruthven*, 9th Bn. (*Scot.*), a D.L. for Perthsh., formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade (served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Abyssinia), now Maj. 6th (late 9th) Vol. Batt. of same: grandson of 8th Bnss. and son of William Hore-Ruthven, Esq.; b. June 14, 1838; suc. 1864; mar. 1869 Lady Caroline Annesley *Gore*, dau. of 4th E. of Arran, K.P. *Seats*, Harperstown House, Taghmon S.O., Co. Wexford; Newland, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn.

Creation. *Scot.*: Ld. Ruthven, 1651.—Sir Thos. Ruthven (Kt.) was the 1st Bn. of the present line, the titles of Ld. Ruthven (1467) and Earl of Gowrie (1581) having been forfeited by attainder in 1600, in consequence of the plot known as the Gowrie Conspiracy: the 1st Ld. R. of the new line was grandson of the 2nd Ld. of the former one. The original patent of this Peerage having been destroyed by fire, a question has been raised as to whether it allowed of descent through a female, and 'Debrett' accordingly treats the present Bn. as a claimant only, he having had three Baronesses among his predecessors. But 'Burke' furnishes a series of facts which show that the succession has never hitherto been considered open to question, whilst the successive Peers have been summoned *as Barons or Baronesses* to every coronation from that of George II. onwards.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hore-Ruthven.*)

Issue of present (9th) *Bn.:*

Master of Ruthven, heir to Barony: Hon. Walter Patrick *H.-R.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Lanarksh., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Maj. Scots Gds., late A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught: b. 1870, mar. 1895 Jean Leslie, dau. of the late Norman G. Lampson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Ruthven*). (2nd heir, his dau. Bridget Helen, b. 1896: has three other daus., but in the Scottish Peerage there is no abeyance.)

Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Malcolm*, b. 1871, mar. 1894, 2nd husb. (after being divorced by 1st), Chas. Edwd. *M.*, Esq.

Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright *H.-R.*, *PC* (1899), Lieut. Cameron Highldrs., comd. Camel Corps at. Siege of Gedaref, aftds. a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild., now A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. (late to his predecessor): b. 1872.

Hon. Christian Malise *H.-R.*, D.S.O. (1902), Capt. 2nd Batt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1880.

Hon. Philip James Leslie *H.-R.*, 2nd Lieut. Highld. L.I., served in S. Africa 1901: b. 1882, mar. 1906 Lydia Gladys, dau. of Henry Adams, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Philip *H.-R.*).

Dau. of Bnss. 8th in line (aunt of present):

Hon. Jane Stewart, now Hon. Mrs. George *O'Grady*, b. 1824, mar. 1858 the late George *O'G.*, Esq. (d. 1872). *Res.*, Plattenstown, Co. Wexfd., nr. Arklow.

RUTHVEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the eld. son and heir of the preceding.

RUTHVEN (HORE-), family name of RUTHVEN Barony, above.

RUTLAND, DUKE OF. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY *Manners*, 8th Duke (*Eng.*), Lord Lieut. of Leicestershire, Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Leic. Regt. and 3rd Batt. (Mil.), twice Princ. Priv. Sec. to late M. of Salisbury, an M.P. 1888-95, summoned 1896 to House of Lords in his father's Barony of Manners of Haddon, which now becomes re-merged in the Dukedom: son of the 7th D.; b. April 16, 1852; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Lindsay, C.B., son of 24th E. of Crawford. *Seats*, Belvoir Castle, Leic., nr. Grantham; Stanton-Woodhouse, Rowsley S.O., Derbysh.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; *town res.*, 16 Arlington St., Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: E. of Rutland, 1525; Bn. Manners of Haddon, 1679, by writ; D. of Rutland and M. of Granby, 1703. *U.K.*: Bn. Roos of Belvoir, 1896.—Thomas Manners, 13th Ld. Roos (see "De Ros," which is the same Peerage), was created 1st Earl of Rutland, the two titles running together until the death of the 3rd Earl, when the Barony went to his daughter who married the Earl of Exeter, but their son was succeeded in the Barony by the 6th Earl of Rutland, thus bringing it back to the former line, the latter Earldom having devolved upon the brother of the 3rd Earl, and so proceeded till, on the death of the 6th Earl just mentioned, it passed with his daughter (his only child) to the line of the Dukes of Buckingham, the 1st of whom she married. On the death of the 2nd Duke it fell into abeyance, out of which it was called in the reign of George III. in favour of Charlotte, wife of Lord Henry FitzGerald, whose descendant is the present Bnss. de Ros. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Manners of Haddon and afterwards elevated to the Dukedom. The late 7th Duke, a K.G. and G.C.B., was repeatedly a Cabinet Minister between 1852 and 1892—variously as First Commissioner of Works (thrice), Postmaster-General (twice), and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Manners.*)

Issue of present (8th) D.:

Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet *M.*, b. 1883.
The *deceased* Robert Charles John *M.*, Lord Haddon, b. 1885, d. 1894.
MARQ. OF GRANBY, heir to Dukedom: John Henry Montagu *M.*, b. 1886.
Lady Violet Katharine *M.*, b. 1888.
Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud *M.*, b. 1892.

Surviving issue of 7th D. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1852.)
BY 2ND MRRGE.
Lord Cecil Reginald John *M.*, late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. of Co. Derby, has been an Assist. Priv. Sec. in India Office, and was War Corresp. in S. Africa to the *Morning Post*: b. 1868. *Res.*, Belvoir Castle, with the Duke, and 6, Charles St., Berk. Sq., W.
Lord Robert William Orlando *M.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870, mar. 1902 Mildred Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth and widow of Maj. Hy. E. Buchanan-Riddell (Lady Robert *M.*). *Res.*, 33 Eccleston St., S.W.
Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy *M.*, b. 1876. *Res.*, 14, Chantry House, Eccleston St., S.W.
Lady Elizabeth Emily, now Lady E. *Montagu-Douglas-Scott*, b. 1878, mar. 1903 Lord George William *M.-D.-S.*, son of 6th D. of Buccleuch, q.v.

RUTLEDGE, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Rutledge*, Kt. Bach. (1902), late Attorney-Gen., now a Judge in Queensland (2nd time), M.L.A. 1878-93, and again from 1899, appd. Q.C. 1901: b. 1843, mar. 1869 Mary Thomas, dau. of the late Rev. Steph. Rabone. *Res.*, Wyalla, Upp. Paddington, Brisbane.

RUTTLEDGE, Hon. Mrs. DAVID, dau. of 4th Bn. Castlemaine.

RUVIGNY AND RAINEVAL, MARQUESS OF. MELVILLE AMADEUS HENRY DOUGLAS DE LA CAILLEMOTTE *de Massue de Ruvigny*, 9th Marq. of Ruvigny (*France* 1651), 15th Marq. (1621) and 37th Bn. (abt. 1080) of Raineval, a distinguished genealogist, author of 'The Blood Royal of Britain,' 'The Jacobite Peerage,' 'The Plantagenet Roll,' &c.: son of 8th Marq. (a Col. in the British Army), b. 1868, suc. 1883, mar. 1893 Rose Amalia, dau. of Señor Poncrazio Gaminara. *Heir*, his son SOUTHWELL MAYNARD GABRIEL HENRY, *Count of La Caillemotte* (b. 1896; 2nd heir, next son, Count Charles Rupert Wriothesley, b. 1903: has also a dau., Ctss. Rachel Moyra, and a half-bro., Count Dudley Philip Augustus, b. 1870). *Res.*, Galway Cottage, Chertsey, Surrey.

*** The 1st Marq. was General of the Huguenots and Ambassador to Charles II. The family settled in England on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. From that event (1685) until 1883 the males of the family all served in the British Army. The 2nd Marq. was created E. of Galway, but died unmarried.

RYAN, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES LISTER *Ryan*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1887), formerly Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and Mr. Gladstone (all at Exchequer); was Comptroller and Aud.-Gen. 1888-96: b. 1831, mar. 1862 Jane Georgiana, dau. of the late Sir Jno. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. *Res.*, Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYAN, Maj. CHARLES MONTGOMERIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, was a D.A.A.G. at Mafeking during the Siege, late D.A. Dir. of Supplies at Woolwich: b. 1867.

RYAN, EDWARD JOSEPH, I.S.O. (1907), Finance Clerk, Metrop. Police, Ireld.

RYAN, Capt. GEORGE JULIAN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1900, now with Egyptian Army: b. 1878.

RYCROFT, BARONET. Sir RICHARD NELSON *Rycroft*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a D.L. for Hants. (High Sheriff 1899), Capt. Hants. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. 2nd Batt. Rifle Brig.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1894, widower (having mar. 1886 Lady Dorothea *Wallop*, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth). *Heir*, his son NELSON EDWARD OLIVER (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Richard Michael, b. 1897). *Seat*, Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants.

RYCROFT, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *R.* (Juliana, dau. of Sir Jno. Ogilvy, 9th Bt.), mar. 1858 Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Downsland, Basingstoke.

RYDER, family name of HARROWBY Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

RYDER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *R.* (Edith, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Dudley Ryder), mar. 1882 her 1st cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., late Chmn. of Bd. of Customs (d. 1905; husb. and wife were gt. grandchildren of 1st Bn. Harrowby).

RYDER, Maj. Charles Henry Dudley, D.S.O. (1905), R.E., China 1900 and Thibet, is a Counc. of Roy. Geograph. Soc. : b. 1868 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Harrowby).

RYDER, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sist. of 13th D. of Hamilton.

RYDER, William Henry, I.S.O. (1904), Under Sec. to Home Dept. Queensland. *Res.*, Brisbane.

RYLE, Bishop—see "Winchester."

RYMER, Knight. Sir Joseph Sykes *Rymer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), an Ald. of York, Sheriff 1883, and Lord Mayor 1888 and 1900, a colliery proprietor : b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sarah, dau. of Jno. Leetham, Esq. *Res.*, The Mount, York.

RYND, Capt. Francis Fleetwood, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1877.

S.

SACKVILLE, family name of De La Warr Earldom (Sackville-West formerly), q.v. for "Ladies."

SACKVILLE, Baron. Lionel Sackville *Sackville-West*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1888 ; K.C.M.G. 1885), a D.L. for Kent, formerly Brit. Min. to Argentine Repub. and to Madrid and Washington, ent. Diplom. Serv. 1847 : bro. of 1st Bn. and son of 5th Earl De La Warr, is uncle and 2nd heir of present Earl ; b. July 19, 1827 ; suc. (under special remainder) 1888 (*C.*) ; unmrrd. *Seat*, Knole Pk., Sevenoaks, Kent.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Sackville, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Hon. Mortimer Sackville-West, son of 5th Earl De La Warr, whose widow had been created Bnss. Buckhurst. Special remainder was granted to his brothers. The earlier predecessors of this line were the Earls and Dukes of Dorset : see "De La Warr." The 3rd son of the 1st Duke was created Visc. Sackville, and his son the 2nd Visc. succeeded as 5th Duke, but he died unmarried and all his titles lapsed. The above Ctss. (Bnss. Buckhurst) was a daughter of the 3rd Duke.

Heir Presumptive.

Maj. Lionel Edward *Sackville-West*, M.A., W. Kent Imper. Yeom. : nephew of present Bn. and son of the late Hon. Wm. Edwd. *S.-W.* (d. 1905) ; b. 1867, mar. 1890 his cousin Victoria *S.-W. Res.*, Knole, Sevenoaks, Kent ; 34 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W. (2nd heir, his bro. Maj. Charles John *S.-W.*, b. 1870.)

*** We are asked to insert a notice that a petition is pending in the High Court declaring that "Ernest Henry Sackville-West" is the lawful son of the present Peer. Of course we are in no way committing ourselves to an opinion by so doing, and in fact we know absolutely nothing of the merits of the claim.

SACKVILLE-WEST—see preceding art.

SADLER, Knight (1). Col. Sir James Hayes *Sadler*, K.C.M.G. (1899), Hon. Col. Sussex Mil. Artill., late Cons.-Gen. at Valparaiso, prev. Vice-Cons. at Boulogne and La Rochelle, and Cons. at Panama and Chicago : b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, 73 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SADLER, Knight (2). Lt.-Col. Sir James Hayes *Sadler*, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1902), I.A. retd. (1896) ; has been Cons. at Muscat and Cons.-Gen. on Somali Coast, now Gov. of Brit. E. Afr. Protect., prev. Commissr. of Uganda : b. 1851 (son of above Kt. 1, whose name is the same). *Res.*, Govt. House, Nairobi, Brit. E. Africa.

SADLER, Knight (3). Col. Sir Samuel Alexander *Sadler*, Kt. Bach. (1905), V.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), is Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Durham L I., Chmn. of three Colliery Cos. and a Chemical Co., also of River Tees Authority (under Admiralty Commssn.), three times Mayor of Middlesbrough : b. 1842, mar. 1874 Mercy, dau. of Jno. Field, Esq. *Res.*, Southlands, Eaglescliffe S.O., Co. Durham.

SAILANA, the Raja of. H. H. Sir Jaswant Singh, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1904), a Rathore Rajput and a Ruling Chief : b. 1841, mar. 1895, 4th wife, a daughter of the late Rana of Barwani. *Res.*, Sailana, Malwa, Centr. India.

ST. ALBANS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Edgar *Jacob*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Newcastle, formerly Vicar of Portsea, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, Hon. Canon of Winchester, Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Calcutta, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester : b. Nov. 16, 1844, cons. to Newcastle 1896, ent. Lords 1901 (*C.*), tr. to St. Albans 1903. *Res.*, Highams, Woodford Grn., Essex (rented from Lt.-Col. Warner).

ST. ALBANS, Duke of. Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere *Beauclerk*, 11th Duke (*Eng.*), Hered. Gd. Falconer and Hered. Registr. of Ct. of Chancery, late Capt. Notts. Yeom. : son of 10th D. ; b. March 26, 1870 ; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*) ; unmrrd. *Seats*, Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey S.O., Lincs. ; Bestwood Lodge, nr. Nottingham.

Creations. *Eng.* : E. of Burford and Bn. of Hedington, 1676 ; D. of St. Albans, 1684. *Gt. Br.* : Bn. Vere, 1750. —The three English titles, with those of Grand Falconer and Registrar, were conferred upon Chas. Beauclerk, one of the illegitimate sons of Charles II. (by Nell Gwynne). The Vere Barony was awarded to the Duke's 3rd son, and the 2nd Bn. succeeded as 5th Duke.

Titled Relatives.

(*Beauclerk.*)

Issue of 10th D. (sists., half-bros., &c., of present) :

By 1st mrge.

Lady Louise de Vere, now Lady L. *Loder*, b. 1869, mar. 1890 Gerald W. Erskine *L.*, Esq., late an M.P. (*C.*), bro. of Sir Edmd. *L.* Loder, 2nd Bt. *Res.*, Abinger House, 142 King's Rd., Brighton ; Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex. (Present Duke, b. 1870.)

Lady Sibyl Evelyn de Vere, now Lady S. *Lascelles*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maj. William Frank *L.*, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles and grandson of 2nd E. of Harewood. *Res.*, 95 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

By 2nd mrge.

Lord Osborne de Vere *B.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, Maj. S. Notts. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), late Capt. 17th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1874. *Res.*, 101 Mount St., W.

Lady Moyra de Vere, now Lady M. *Cavendish*, b. 1876, mar. 1895 Richd. Fredk. *C.*, Esq., grandson of 7th D. of Devonshire, q.v.

Lady Katharine de Vere, now Lady K. *Somerset*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Hy. Chas. S. Aug. *S.*, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Rd. Somerset and grandson of 8th D. of Beaufort. *Res.*, The Priory, Reigate.

Lady Alexandra de Vere *B.*, b. 1878.

Lord William de Vere *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1883.

Dau.-in-law of 8th D. (gt. aunt of present) :

Lady Amelius *B.* (Frances Maria, dau. of the late Chas. Harrison, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1853, the late Lord Amelius Wentworth *B.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1879) ; 2ndly, 1884, the late Lt.-Gen. Jno W. D'Oyly (d. 1897)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 10 Brunswick Terr., Hove, Brighton ; 3 Bryanston Sq., W.

ST. ALBANS, Duke's Widow. Duchess of St. A. (Grace, dau. of the late Ralph Bernal-Osborne, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, 10th D. of St. Albans (d. 1898). *Res.*, Newtown Anner, Clonmel ; 49 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

ST. ALDWYN, Viscount. Michael Edward *Hicks-Beach*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), and a Bt., P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1874), M.A., D.C.L., a D.L. for Gloucestersh. and Lord High Steward of Gloucester, has been Chanc. of Exchequer and Sec. for Ireld. (both twice), Sec. for Colonies, Pres. of Bd. of Trade, a Church Estates Commissr., and Capt. N. Glouc. Mil., an M.P. 1864–1905: son of 8th Bt.; b. Oct. 23, 1837; suc. as 9th Bt. 1854, cr. Visc. 1906 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1864, the late Carolina Susan (d. 1865), dau. of Jno. H. Elwes, Esq.; 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine *Fortescue*, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue. *Seat*, The Manor House, Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford S.O., Glos.; *town res.*, 81 Eaton Pl., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1619; *U.K.*: Visc. St. Aldwyn, 1906.

Issue.

(*Hicks-Beach.*)

Hon. Eleanor Lucy, now *Hon. Lady Keane*, b. 1875, mar. 1907 Capt. Sir Jno. *K.*, 1st Bt.

Hon. Michael Hugh *H.-B.*, heir to Viscty., M.A., M.P., for Tewkesbury Div. (*C.*), Lieut. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1875. *Res.*, with the Peer and Fittleton Manor, Salisbury. (No and heir to Peerage; to Btcy., Visct.'s bro. William Frederick, b. 1841.)

Hon. Susan Evelyn *H.-B.*, b. 1878.

Hon. Victoria Alexandrina *H.-B.*, b. 1879.

ST. ANDREWS, Bishop of. Most Rev. George Howard *Wilkinson*, D.D., Bp. of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, and Primus of Scot. Episc. Church (el. 1904), formerly 2nd Bp. of Truro, and successively Vicar of Seaham Harbour, Bp. Auckland, St. Peter's, Windmill St., and St. Peter's, Eaton Square, Select Preacher at Oxford 1879–81: b. 1833, cons. to Truro 1883 (resigned 1891), el. to St. Andrews 1893, widower. *Res.*, Feu House, Perth.

ST. ASAPH, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Alfred George *Edwards*, D.D., 71st Bp., formerly Head Master of Llandovery Coll., Rur. Dean of St. Peter's Carmarthen, and Chapl. to Bp. of St. David's: b. Nov. 2, 1848, cons. 1889, ent. Lords 1891 (*L.U.*), mar. 1885, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, St. Asaph S.O., Flints.

ST. ASAPH, Viscount (*Gt. Br.* 1730), a title of the Ashburnham Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

ST. AUBYN, family name of St. Levan Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Edith.

ST. CLAIR, family name of Sinclair Barony, q.v. for "Hons." For *St.-Clair-Erskine* see Rosslyn Earldom.

ST. CLAIR, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1901), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. retd. (1907); Zulu War 1879, Egypt, S. Africa 1899–1902, late Dep. Judge Advoc.: b. 1850. *Club*, U. Serv.

ST. COLME, Baron (*Scot.* 1611)—see "Moray, E. of."

ST. CYRES, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1885), only son and heir of E. of Iddesleigh.

ST. DAVID'S, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John *Owen*, D.D., 119th Bp., formerly Classical Lecturer, Welsh Professor, and Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Rect. of Llangeler, and Dean and Canon of St. Asaph: b. Aug. 24, 1854, mar. 1882, cons. 1897, ent. Lords 1903 (*C.*). *Res.*, The Palace, Abergwili S.O., Carmarths.

ST. GEORGE, Baronet. Sir John *St. George*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1766), formerly Lieut. 71st Foot, Highld. L.I.: son of 3rd Bt. and half-bro. of 4th; b. 1851, suc. 1861, mar. 1894 Rose, dau. of the late Sir Geo. Berkley, K.C.M.G. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Arthur (b. 1852; 2nd heir, next bro., Theophilus John, b. 1856). *Res.*, Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GEORGE, Marquess of. George Crispo *Barbaro*, 5th Marq. (*Venice* 1778—Nobility of Malta), a Venetian patrician, Memb. of Assembly of Maltese Nobility and Hon. Sec. to Cmttee. of Privileges, Gov. of Malta Civ. Prisons, formerly a Memb. Counc. of Govt. and Sen. Capt. Roy. Malta Regt., belongs to several scient. socs. and is author of various works: son of 4th M., b. 1849, suc. 1880, mar. 1872 Theresa Susanna, dau. of Hon. A. Pulis. *Heir*, his son Henry George, *Marchesino of St. George* (b. 1875; 2nd heir, latter's son, Anthony Maurice Philip, *dei Marchesi Barbaro*, b. 1904). *Res.*, Villa Barbaro, Tarxien, Malta.

ST. GERMANS, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Rundle *Cornish*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Truro Dioc., Archdn. of Cornwall, Vic. of Kenwyn, and Princ. of Truro Training Coll., has been Examg. Chapl. to Bps. Benson, Wilkinson, and Gott, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1904: b. 1837, mar. 1874, cons. 1905. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Kenwyn, Truro.

ST. GERMANS, Earl of. Henry Cornwallis *Eliot*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Cornwall, formerly in R.N. and in For. Office: son of 3rd E. and bro. of 4th; b. Feb. 11, 1835; suc. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. same year Hon. Emily Harriet *Labouchere*, dau. of 1st and last Bn. Taunton. *Seat*, Port Eliot, St. Germans S.O., Cornwall; Down Ampney, Glos., Cricklade S.O.; *town res.*, 17 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Eliot, 1784. *U.K.*: E. of St. Germans, 1815.—Edwd. Eliot, M.P. for Cornwall, was created 1st Bn., his son obtaining the Earldom. The 3rd Earl, who had represented Liskeard and East Cornwall in Parliament, was appointed Envoy to Spain, Postmaster-General, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, &c., and made a P.C. and G.C.B. The 4th Earl was Secretary of Legation at Rio (twice), Athens, and Lisbon.

Titled Relatives.

(*Eliot.*)

Issue of present (*5th*) *E.*:

Lord Eliot, heir to Earldom: Edward Henry John Cornwallis *E.*, 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. D. of Cornwall's Lt. Inf. (Mil.), b. 1885.

Hon. John Granville Cornwallis *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.

Surviving dau. of 3rd E. (sist. of present):

Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis, now Dow. *Ctss. of Bessborough* (q.v.), b. 1825, mar. 1850 7th Earl of B. (d. 1906).

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1829, d. 1881 unmrrd.)
(Present Earl, b. 1835.)

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Charles *E.* (Constance Rhiannon, *née* Guest, sist. of 1st Bn. Wimborne), mar. 1865 the late Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis *E.*, C.V.O. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 8 Onslow Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

ST. HELENA (*pron.* Hel'ēna), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Arthur *Holbech*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Bloemfontein and has been Archdn. and Rect. of Kimberley: b. 1850, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopsholme, Redhill, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, Baron's Widow. The Lady St. H. (Susan Mary Elizabeth *Jeune*, dau. of the late Keith W. Stewart-Mackenzie, Esq., and widow of Lt.-Col. Hon. Jno. Const. Stanley, son of 2nd Bn. Stanley of Alderley), mar. 1881, and husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. Hy. Jeune, Pres. of Prob. and Divorce Ct., cr. 1905 Bn. St. Helier (d. same year and title *extinct*). *Res.*, Cold Ash, Newbury, Berks.; 79 Harley St., W.

ST. JOHN (*pron.* Sinjun), family name of Bolingbroke Viscounty and of St. John of Bletso Barony. See the latter for all "Hons."

ST. JOHN, BARON—see compounds below.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT (1). Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *St. John*, K.C.M.G. (1901), late Brit. Min. at Berne, prev. at Caracas and in Servia, has also filled posts at Florence, Stuttgart, Peking, Vienna, Constantinople, and several places in S. America: b. 1831 (grandson of 3rd Visc. Bolingbroke), mar. 1882 Isabella Annie, dau. of Hon. Jas. T. Fitzmaurice, son of 5th E. of Orkney. *Res.*, The Cottage, Shanklin S.O., I.W.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT (2). Sir SPENSER BUCKINGHAM *St. John*, G.C.M.G. (1894; K.C.M.G. 1881), F.G.S., formerly Min. at Port au Prince (Hayti), Lima, Mexico, and Stockholm, prev. Sec. to Missn. in Siam and Cons.-Gen. in Borneo: b. 1825, mar. 1899 Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredc. M. Armstrong, C.B. *Res.*, Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey.

ST. JOHN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *St. J.* (Janette, dau. of the late Jas. Ormond, Esq.), mar. 1869 Col. Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., Res. at Mysore (d. 1891). *Res.*, Watlands, Chiddingfold, Godalming.

ST. JOHN, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1716) — see "Bolingbroke and St. J."

ST. JOHN, ALFRED, C.M.G. (1900), Cons.-Gen. at Callao, prev. at head of Brit. Legats. at Lima, Quito, Bogotá, and Caracas: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Callao, Peru.

ST. JOHN OF BASING, BARON (*Eng.* 1539)—see "Winchester, M. of."

ST. JOHN OF BATTERSEA, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1716), and OF LYDIARD TREGOZE (1712)—see "Bolingbroke and St. John, Visc."

ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, BARON. BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY *St. John*, 16th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Beds., and a D.L., Co. Ald. and Chmn. Q.S. for Herefordsh., formerly in 74th Highldrs.: son of 14th Bn. and bro. of 15th; b. Dec. 4, 1844; suc. 1887 (*C.*); mar. 1869 Helen Charlotte, dau. of the late Harry Thornton, Esq. *Seat*, Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook S.O., Beds.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Bletso, 1559; a Bt. 1660.—Oliver St. John, 8th Bn. Beauchamp of Bletso (abeyant Peerage), was the first to obtain this Barony. That of Beauchamp had been conferred, by Edward III., upon Roger de Beauchamp, a distinguished soldier and Chamberlain of the Household. Sir H. Nicolas mentions no fewer than eight Baronies bearing the title of Beauchamp, and that of Beauchamp of Bletso was created by writ in 1363, but remained dormant from the above Roger's death in the absence of any further summons. Upon the creation by patent of the St. John Barony the other title was revived, but through female inheritance it passed successively from this line to the Earls of Nottingham and Peterborough and the Duke of Gordon, till it fell into abeyance in 1836 between the four surviving sisters of the 5th Duke and the then heir of the Duke of Manchester. The 2nd Bn. St. John was one of the Judges in the trial of Mary Queen of Scots. The 4th was made Earl of Bolingbroke, but that title expired with the 3rd Earl. The existing Bolingbroke Viscty., however, starts from the same ancestry as this. The form "Bletso" is that of the Roll of the Peers and of 'Debrett' and Mr. Cokayne; elsewhere it is given as "Bletsoe" or "Bletsho."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. John.*)

Issue of present (16*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Helen Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Mansel *Morgan*, b. 1869, mar. 1907 Capt. Fras. C. Mansel *M.*
- Hon. Alice Gertrude *St. J.*, b. 1873.
- Hon. Mabel Eleanor *St. J.*, b. 1874.
- Hon. Barbara Ethel *St. J.*, b. 1875.
- Hon. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER *St. J.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Beds.; b. 1876.
- Hon. Moubray St. Andrew Thornton *St. J.*, 2nd heir, late Lieut. King's Own Scott. Borderers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877, mar. 1905 Evelyn Geraldine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Russell (Hon. Mrs. Moubray *St. J.*).
- Hon. Edith Laura, now Hon. Mrs. *Lawson-Johnston*, b. 1879, mar. 1902 George *L.-J.*, Esq. *Res.*, 29 Portman Sq., W.
- Hon. Emily Caroline Emma *St. J.*, b. 1880.
- Hon. Rowland Tudor *St. J.*, Lieut. Durham L.I., b. 1882.
- Hon. Eva *St. J.*, b. 1884.
- Hon. Charles Paulet *St. J.*, b. 1886.
- Hon. Margaret *St. J.*, b. 1887.

Issue of 15*th Bn.* (nieces of present):
- Hon. Ellen Sydney, now Hon. Mrs. Gowran *Townley*, b. 1859, mar. 1902 Max. Gowran *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Sharnbrook S.O., Beds.
- Hon. Margaret Beaufort, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Weston*, b. 1875, mar. 1896 Arth. F. Anderdon *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Totterdown, Hungerford, Berks.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (sists. of present):
- Hon. Eleanor Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Herman *Wayne*, b. 1839, mar. 1874 Lt.-Col. Herman *W.* *Res.*, Kelso House, Bath.
- (The *late* 15th BARON, b. 1840, d. 1887.)
- Hon. Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Conolly *M'Causland*, b. 1842, mar. 1867 the late Conolly Thos. *M'C.*, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Collinstown, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1844.)

— *Dau.-in-law:*
- Hon. Mrs. Edmund *St. J.* (Adeline, dau. of Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.), mar. 1877 the late Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor *St. J.* (d. 1884). *Res.*, Drum-na-Gesk, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh. (with her own father).

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH WATKIN *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Examg. Chapl. to the Abp. of Cape Town, formerly Curate of Watlington, Oxon, and of Newport Pagnell, St. Bartholomew's, Dover, and St. Michael, Camden Town: b. 1857, cons. 1901. *Res.*, Bishop's Mead, Umtata, Cape Col.

ST. LAWRENCE, family name of HOWTH Earldom, q.v. for Lady Geraldine.

ST. LAWRENCE, VISCOUNT, a title of the Howth Earldom (*Irel.* 1767), borne by the heir when a son.

ST. LEGER, family name of DONERAILE Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

ST. LEGER, Col. HENRY HUNGERFORD, D.S.O. (1886), Cam. Highldrs. retd. (1888); Mutiny, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884-6: b. 1833. *Res.*, 25 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

ST. LEONARDS, BARON. EDWARD BURTENSHAW *Sugden*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*): grandson of 1st Bn. and son of the late Hon. Henry Sugden; b. Aug. 12, 1847; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1876 Marian Caroline (who obtd. judic. separation 1883), dau. of the late Capt. Geo. A. C. Dashwood, son of 4th Bt. of Kirtlington.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. St. Leonards, 1852.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Sugden, who had been M.P. for Weymouth and Ripon, Solicitor-General, and twice Lord Chancellor of Ireland and once of England.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sugden.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Hylda Harriet Marianne, now Hon. Mrs. William *Drury-Lowe*, b. 1878, mar. 1902 William Drury *D.-L.*, Esq., Lieut. Gren. Gds., nephew of 3rd E. of Kilmorey.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1875):
- Hon. Marianne Winifred *S.*, b. 1845.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1847.)
- Hon. Emma Frances Mary, now Hon. Mrs. George *Reid*, b. 1852, mar. 1888 Geo. *R.*, Esq. *Res.*, in U.S.A.
- Hon. Henrietta Mabel *S.*, b. 1857.
- Hon. Alice Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Bradley*, b.

1859, mar. 1890 Rev. Hy. Waldron *B. Res.*, Birtles Vic., Chelford S.O., Cheshire.
Hon. Blanche Geraldine, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Wade*, b. 1863; mar. 1897 the late Arth. Law *W.*, Esq., M.D. (d. 1901). *Res.*, The Watchetts, Reading.
Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, now Hon. Mrs. Richard *Wilmot*, b. 1867, mar. 1893 Rev. Richd. Hurt *W. Res.*, Poulton Vic., Fairford S.O., Glos.

— *Sists.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Edith, dau. of the late Abrm. Bowman, Esq.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Henry Frank *S.* (d. 1899), from whom she had obtd. judic. sep. 1893. *Son:*
FRANK EDWARD *S.*, Esq., heir pres. to Barony, b. 1890. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Frank, b. 1852.)
Lady Elphinstone Agnes *S.*, *née* Maude, dau. of late Earl de Montalt, b. 1857, mar. 1880 the late Hon. Walter James *S.* (d. 1898).

Dau. of 1st Bn. (aunt of present):

Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Turner*, b. 1820, mar. 1852 the late Lt.-Gen. Jno. *T.*, C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 15 Lansdowne Pl., Hove, Brighton.

— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):

Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.* (Marianne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jas. Cookson), mar. 1844 the late Hon. Henry *S.*, father of preceding (d. 1866). *Res.*, Montroy, Wells, Somerset.
Hon. Mrs. Arthur *S.* (Annie Jane, dau. of Rev. G. Elton), mar. 1854 the late Rev. the Hon. Arthur *S.* (d. 1868).

ST. LEVAN, BARON. JOHN *St. Aubyn*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Special Warden of the Stannaries, Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (Mil.) and Commod. of Westn. Yacht Squadron, an M.P. 1858-87, Mayor of Devonport 1890-2: son of Sir Edwd. St. Aubyn, 1st Bt.; b. Oct. 23, 1829; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1872, cr. Bn. 1887 (*L.U.*); mar. 1856 Lady Elizabeth Clementina *Townshend*, dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend. *Seat*, St. Michael's Mt., Marazion S.O., Cornwall; *town res.*, 5 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.:* A Bt. 1866; Bn. St. Levan, 1887.

ISSUE.
(*St. Aubyn.*)

Hon. JOHN TOWNSHEND *St. A.*, heir to Barony C.V.O. (1905), a D.L. for Cornwall and Dep. Warden of Stannaries, Col. comdg. Gren. Gds., served in Suakin and Nile Expedns., has been A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong and Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1857, mar. 1892 Lady Edith Hilaria *Edgcumbe*, dau. of 4th E. of Mount Edgcumbe. *Res.*, 53 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. Edward Stuart *St. A.*, 2nd heir, Maj. in Res. of Officers, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900, and was Extra A.D.C. to two Lords Lieut. of Ireland: b. 1858. *Club*, Bachelors'.
The *late* Hon. Francis Michael *St. A.*, b. 1859, d. 1895.
Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Otway *Cuffe*, b. 1860, mar. 1891 Capt. Hon. Otway Fredk. Seymour *C.*, son of 3rd E. of Desart (q.v.) and heir pres. to the Earldom.
The *deceased* Evelyn Katharine *St. A.*, b. & d. 1862.
Hon. Audrey Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. Sydney *Ponsonby*, b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sydney Alex. *P.*, Esq., grandson of 4th E. of Bessborough. *Res.*, Elm Field, Potters Bar S.O., Middx.
Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda, now Hon. Mrs. Nelson *Alcock*, b. 1866, mar. 1895 the late Nelson Chapman *A.*, Esq. (d. 1900).
The *late* Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart *St. A.*, b. 1867, d. 1897, having mar. 1894 as below.
Hon. Eleanor Clementina, now Hon. Mrs. Hugh *Amherst*, b. 1869, mar. 1896 Capt. Hon. Hugh *A.*, son of 2nd Earl A., q.v.
Hon. Piers Stewart *St. A.*, served in S. Africa 1900 as Lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., b. 1871. *Club*, Bachelors'.
Hon. Mabel Georgiana, now Hon. Mme. Ernest *Mallet*, b. 1872, mar. 1905 Mons. Ernest *M.* of Paris.
The *deceased* Gwendoline *St. A.*, b. 1873, d. 1874.
Hon. Lionel Michael *St. A.*, B.A., late Hon. Attaché at Brit. Emb., Madrid, b. 1878. *Club*, Bachelors'.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Edith Hilaria *St. A.*, see Hon. John T. above.
[Hon. Mrs. Arthur *St. A.* (Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica), mar., 1st, 1894, the above late Hon. Arthur J. D. S. *St. A.* (d. 1897); 2ndly, 1904, Patrick Jas. Crichton-Stewart, Esq., descendt. of 1st M. of Bute—forfeiting title. *Res.*, Brundholme, Tunb. Wells.]

ST. LIZ, BARON (*Eng.* 1664)—see "Denbigh, E. of."

ST. MAUR (*pron.* Simorr'), family name of SOMERSET Dukedom, q.v. for "Lords."

ST. OSWALD, BARON. ROWLAND *Winn*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for W. Rid., formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds., an M.P. 1885-93: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 1, 1857; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Mabel Susan, dau. of Sir Chas. J. Forbes, 4th Bt. of Newe. *Seats*, Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, Doncaster; *town res.*, 11 Grosvenor Gdns., Pimlico, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. St. Oswald, 1885.—Rowland Winn, M.P. for North Lincolnshire and a Lord of the Treasury, was the first holder of this title.

TITLED RELATIVES,
(*Winn.*)

Issue of present (2nd) Bn.:
Hon. ROWLAND GEORGE *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1893.
Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche *W.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Charles John Frederick *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1896.
Hon. Reginald Henry *W.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1857.)
Hon. George William Phipps *W.*, b. 1863 mar. 1907 Mary Cecily, dau. of Col. C. M. Dansey (Hon. George *W.*).
Hon. Cecil Henry *W.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Emily Louisa *W.*
Hon. Maud Julia Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Alan *Stuart-Wortley*, mar. 1900 Capt. Hon. Alan Richd. *S.-W.*, D.S.O., bro. of 2nd E. of Wharncliffe.

ST. OSWALD, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY ST. O. (Harriet Maria Amelia, dau. of the late Col. Hy. Dumaresq and Lady Eliz. Butler, sist. of 5th E. of Lanesborough), mar. 1854 1st Bn. St. Oswald (d. 1893). *Res.*, Appleby Hall, Doncaster, with Peer.

ST. PAUL, COUNT. HORACE GEORGE ST. PAUL *Butler*, Ct. 5th in line (*Holy Rom. Emp.* 1759), son of Maria, late Ctss., and Geo. Grey Butler, Esq., and grandson of Sir Horace St. Paul, 2nd and last Bt.; b. 1898, suc. 1901. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Ctss. HETHA GREY ST. PAUL (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, next sist., Ctss. Irene Maria, b. 1901). *Seat*, Ewart Pk., Wooler S.O., N'thumb.

*** The title descends to the children and children's children of either sex in perpetuity, and as they inherit the title from birth, the family do not speak of "heirs" or "succession," though they do succeed as in all other lines to the leading title of Count or Countess without Christian name. The title was authorised for use in this country in 1812.

ST. PIERRE, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1901), a title of the Roberts Earldom. (There is also a French nobleman, Vicomte de St. Pierre.)

ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT. CARNEGIE PARKER *Jervis*, 5th Visc. (*U.K.*), formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt.: son of 3rd V. and bro. of 4th; b. April 5, 1855; suc. 1885 (*C.*); mar. same year Rebecca May, dau. of the late Jas. Baston, Esq., but obtd. divorce 1896. *Seats*, Norton-Disney, Lincs., nr. Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. St. Vincent, 1801.—Adm. Jno. Jervis, who had obtained a great victory over the Spaniards off Cape St. Vincent, was created in the first place (1797) Earl St. Vincent and Bn. Jervis; but as he had no issue the Viscty. was added four years later and accompanied with remainder to his nephew, the earlier creation expiring in 1823. The 4th Visc. served as a Captain in the 16th Lancers in Zululand, Afghanistan, Transvaal, and Egypt.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Jervis.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd V. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Alice Maude, now Hon. Mrs. John *Francklin*, b. 1848, mar. 1868 Jno. Liell *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Gonalston Hall, Nottingham.
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1850, d. 1885.)
Hon. Lucy Ada, now The *Lady Harris*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1874 4th Bn. H., q.v.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1855.)
Hon. Emily Violet, now Hon. Mrs. John *Howard*, b. 1857, mar. 1896, 2nd husb., Jno. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Sibton Hall, Lyminge, Folkestone.
Hon. RONALD CLARGES *J.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, Hon. Maj. retd. (formerly Capt.) 5th Batt. Northumb. Fus. (Mil.): b. 1859, mar. 1894 Marion Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Broun, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Ronald *J.*). *Res.*, The Hill, Sutton-on-Derwent, York. (2nd heir, his son John Cyril Carnegie, b. 1898.)
Hon. Cecil Leonard *J.*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Laura Evelyn, dau. of the late Jos. Davey, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Cecil *J.*). *Res.*, Home Farm, Norton-Disney, Lincs., nr. Newark.
Hon. St. Leger Henry *J.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. 4th Batt. Norf. Regt. (Mil.), late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, was an A.D.C. in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1863, mar. 1903 Hilda Maud, dau. of Thos. Collier, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. St. Leger *J.*). *Res.*, The Chase, Maple-durham, Oxon, nr. Reading.
Hon. Lionel *J.*, b. 1865.

Bro. and sist. of 3rd V. (uncle and aunt of present, granted rank of Visc.'s issue 1860):

Hon. Caroline Mary Frances *J.*, b. 1824. *Res.*, 4 Queen's Parade, Bath.
(The *late* 3rd VISCOUNT, b. 1825, d. 1879.)
Hon. William Monk *J.*, B.C.L., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. Staff. Mil.: b. 1827, mar. 1882, 2nd husb. to 3rd wife, Mary, dau. of the late Edwd. Atkinson, Esq., and widow of Capt. Herbert Stepney (Hon. Mrs. Wm. *J.*). *Res.*, Quarndon Hall, Derby.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd V. (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. *Parker-Jervis* (Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. H. Mainwaring), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Edward Swynfen *P.-J.* (d. 1896, having assumed the additl. name of Parker). *Res.*, Park Hall, Longton, Staffs.

SALE, Col. MATTHEW TOWNSEND, C.M.G. (1881), R.E. retd. (1898); Bhutan 1864–5 and W. Coast of Africa, Boundary Commissr. in Montenegro 1879, late Supt. Bldg. Works, Woolwich Arsenal: b. 1841. *Res.*, The Grange, Belvedere Station S.O., Kent.

SALFORD, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1897), a title of the Egerton of Tatton Earldom, which would be borne by an eld. son as heir.

SALIS, COUNT DE (*pron.* Sahleece). JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES FANE *de Salis*, 7th Ct. (Graf—*Hely Rem.*, i.e. *Germ. Emp.* 1748), a D.L. for Limerick and Counc. of Emb. at Berlin: son of 6th Ct. b. 1864, suc. 1871, mar. 1890 the late Ctss. Hélène (d. 1902), dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay. *Heir*, his son JEAN EUGÈNE) b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Antoine Rodolphe, b. 1897). *Seats*, Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick; Bondo, Bregaglia, Grisons, Switzd.; *offic. res.*, Brit. Emb., Berlin.

*** The 1st Count de Salis was Ambassador from the Grisons Republic to Queen Anne, and his son, the 2nd Count, was naturalised 1730 as a British subject. All younger sons, and their sons, have a right to prefix "Count" to their Christian names, and similarly daughters can prefix "Countess" so long as they are unmarried. The family—which contains now between one and two hundred members, mostly German, but some Italian and French—were created Hered. Kts. by Pope Pius V. in 1571. The name is Italian, but the branch given under De Salis (q.v. for all other names) has anglicised it and thus takes the proposition as part of the surname.

SALISBURY, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Wordsworth*, D.D., LL.D., 93rd Bp., has been Grinfield and Bampton Lecturer, twice Select Preacher to Oxford Univ., Univ. Preacher at Whitehall and Oriel Prof. of Interp. Holy Script. at Oxford, (hence 1883-5 a Canon of Rochester), is Chapl. of Order of St. John Jerus.: son of the late Bp. Wordsworth of Lincoln, b. Sept. 21, 1843, cons. 1885, ent. Lords 1890 (*C.*), mar. 1896 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Salisbury; Bishop's Cottage, Lulworth Cove, Wareham, Dorset; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E.

SALISBURY, MARQUESS OF. JAMES EDWARD HUBERT (*Gascoyne-*)*Cecil*, 4th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.A., F.Z.S., an M.P. 1885-1903 (as Visc. Cranborne), late Lord Privy Seal, Pres. Bd. of Trade, and Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs; is Col. comdg. 1st Batt. Beds. Regt. (served in S. Africa 1900), is also Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batts. of Essex and Beds. Regts., Militia A.D.C. to H.M., High Steward of Westminster and of Hereford, and Chmn. of Canterbury House of Laymen and of Herts. Q.S.: son of 3rd Marq.; b. Oct. 23, 1861; suc. 1903 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Lady Cicely Alice *Gore* (dau. of 5th E. of Arran), a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. *Seats*, Hatfield House, Herts.; Manor House, Cranborne, Dorset, nr. Salisbury; *town res.*, 20 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. Cecil, 1603; Visc. Cranborne, 1604; E. of Salisbury, 1605. *Gt. Br.*: M. of Salisbury, 1789.—There were Earls of Salisbury from the time of Stephen, but the title underwent several temporary extinctions. The 3rd Earl in the second line was beheaded by the rabble at Cirencester in 1400. Richd. Nevill, the 1st in the next line, was attainted and beheaded. His successor, Earl also of Warwick, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Both Earldoms were next conferred upon the Duke of Clarence, the murdered brother of Edward IV. Then the Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King Richard III., was made Earl of Salisbury. After him Margaret, daughter of the Duke of Clarence, was Countess, but she too was attainted and beheaded. This brings us to the commencement of the present line, which was created simultaneously with that of Exeter. The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Cecil, younger son of Wm. Cecil, Ld. Burghley, and Secretary of State under Elizabeth, was awarded the above three English titles shortly after King James's accession. The 7th Earl, an F.R.S. and Lord Chamberlain to Geo. III., was raised to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. was Lord Lieutenant of Middlesex and Lord President of the Council. The late 3rd Marquess, K.G. and G.C.V.O., was thrice Prime Minister and four times Secretary for Foreign Affairs. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he had been (1853-68) an M.P., at first as Lord Robt. Cecil and from the death of his elder brother as Visc. Cranborne.—The family name is conventionally *Cecil* only, that of Gascoyne having been added by the 2nd Marquess on his marriage with a lady of that surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cecil.*)

Issue of present (4th) M.:

Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred *C.*, b. 1891.
Visc. CRANBORNE, heir to Marquessate: Robert Arthur James *C.*, b. 1893.
Lady Mary Alice *C.*, b. 1895.
Lord Edward Christian David *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (bros. and sists. of present):

Lady Beatrix Maud, now *Ctss. of Selborne*, b. 1858, mar. 1883 Visc. Wolmer, now 2nd Earl of S., q.v.

Lady Gwendolen *C.*, b. 1860.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1861,)
Rev. Lord (Rupert) William Ernest *C.* ("Rev. Lord William *Cecil*"), M.A., Rect. of Bp.'s Hatfield and Rur. Dean of Hertford: b. 1863, mar. 1887 Lady Florence Mary *Bootie-Wilbraham*, dau. of 1st E. of Lathom (Lady Florence *C.*). *Res.*, St. Audrey's, Hatfield, Herts.
Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert *C.*, B.A., K.C. (1899), a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Bar, M.P. for E. Marylebone (*C.*) formerly Priv. Sec. to his father: b. 1864, mar. 1889 Lady Eleanor *Lambton*, dau. of 2nd E. of Durham (Lady Robert *C.*). *Res.*, 25 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.
Lord Edward Herbert *C.*, D.S.O. (1898), Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1907), served with Dongola and Nile Expedns., and accompd. Spec. Mission to King of Abyssinia 1897, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Ch. Staff Offr. to Maj.-Gen. Baden-Powell in Mafeking, has been Under Sec. for War in Egypt, now Joint Under Sec. for Finance: b. 1867, mar. 1894 Violet Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Fredk. A. Maxse (Lady Edward *C.*), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Res.*, Cairo.
Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote *C.*, M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to his father: b. 1869. *Res.*, with present Peer.

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Florence *C.*, see Rev. Lord (Rupert) William above, also note on page 25.
Lady Robert *C.*, see Lord (Edgar A.) Robert.

Issue of 2nd M. (uncles and aunt of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

(The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1830, d. 1903.)
Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry *C.*, a Co. Aid. for Dorset, formerly Lt.-Col. Coldstrm. Gds. and Surv.-Gen. of Ordnance, a.n. M.P. 1865-85 (*C.*): b. 1834, mar. 1860 Lady Gertrude Louisa *Scott*, dau. of 2nd E. of Eldon (Lady Eustace *C.*). *Res.*, Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset; 111 Eaton Sq., S.W.

BY 2ND MRGE.

Lord Arthur *C.*, M.A., late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1851, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Bnss. Frederica *von Klenck* (Lady Arthur *C.*). *Res.*, The Mount, Lymington, Hants.
Lady Margaret Elizabeth *C.*, b. 1854. *Res.*, Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham S.O., Sussex.

SALKELD, Hon. Mrs. CARLETON, dau. of Visc. Selby.

SALMON, KNIGHT. Adm. of the Flt. Sir NOWELL *Salmon*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1897; K.C.B. 1837), *VC* (1857), served in Baltic and Ind. Mutiny and captured the filibuster Walker, ret. 1905; late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth, formerly on Cape and China Stations, was Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9: b. 1835, mar. 1866 Emily Augusta, dau. of the late E. Saunders, Esq., of Westbrook. *Res.*, Curdridge Grange, Botley S.O., Hants.

SALMOND, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Salmond*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E. retd. (same year), served in Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1899-1902, was Assist. Dir. of Works at War Office 1883-4, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifens. 1891-6, late D.A.G. for R.E. at Headqrs.: b. 1840, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of the late Wm. F. Hoyle, Esq. *Res.*, Ditchingham Lodge, Norfolk, nr. Bungay.

SALOMONS, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JULIAN EMANUEL *Salomons*, Kt. Bach. (1891), has been M.L.C. of N.S. Wales, Vice-Pres. of Exec. Counc., a Q.C., Solic.-Gen., and Ch. Justice, late Agent-Gen. for N.S.W. in London: b. 1834, mar. 1862 Louisa, dau. of his relative Maurice Salomons, Esq. *Res.*, Sherbourne, Nelson St., Woollahra, Sydney.

SALOMONS (GOLDSMID-STERN-), BARONET. Sir DAVID LIONEL *Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons* (pron. *Sălomons*), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., F.R.A.S., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.I.E.E., &c., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Kent (High Sheriff 1880) and Dir. of S.E. & Ch. Rail., author of various scient. works, espec. on electricity, was Mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5: nephew of 1st Bt. and son of the late Philip Salomons, Esq.; b. 1851, suc. (by special remainder) 1873, mar. 1882 Laura, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, assumed 1899 the addit. names Goldsmid-Stern. *Heir*, his son DAVID REGINALD HERMAN PHILLIP (b. 1885; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 49 Grosvenor St., W.

SALT, BARONET *of Saltaire*. Sir SHIRLEY HARRIS *Salt*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1892, mar. 1880 Charlotte Jane, dau. of the late Very Rev. Jno. C. MacDonnell, formerly Dean of Cashel. *Heir*, his son JOHN WILLIAM TITUS (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Shirley MacDonnell, b. 1888). *Seat*, Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecknocks.

SALT, BARONET *of Weeping Cross*. Sir THOMAS ANDERDON *Salt*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), late Maj. 11th Hussars, served in W. Africa 1887-8, Ind. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1902: son of 1st Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1904, mar. 1905 Elinor Mary, dau. of Sir Henry A. Wiggin. *Heir*, his son THOMAS HENRY (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Herbert Edward, b. 1870). *Seat*, Weeping Cross, Stafford.

SALT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Weeping Cross*. Dowager LADY *S.* (Emma Helen Mary, dau. of Jno. L. Anderdon, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Thos. Salt, 1st Bt., four times an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTERSFORD, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Courtown.

SALTMARSH, JOHN, I.S.O. (1902), Storekeeper, Bd. of Educn.: b. 1848. *Res.*, The Rowans, Fairdene Rd., Coulsdon S.O., Surrey.

SALTOUN, BARON. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK *Fraser*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1890), a D.L. for Aberdeensh., late Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds.: son of 17th Bn.; b. Aug. 8, 1851; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1885 Mary Helena, sist. of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bt. *Seat*, Philorth House, Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh.; *town res.*, 3 Hereford Gdns., Park Ln., W.

CREATION. *Scot.*: Ld. Saltoun, 1445.—Sir Laurence Abernethy, a descendant of the lay abbot of Abernethy in Perthshire, was created 1st Bn. The daughter and heiress of the 7th Bn. married Alex. Fraser, a descendant of Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, who had fought at Bannockburn; she thus brought that surname into the line, their son succeeding as 10th Lord.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fraser.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:

MASTER OF SALTOUN, heir to Barony: Hon. Alexander Arthur *F.*, 2nd Lieut. Forf. and Kinc. Artill. Mil., b. 1886.
Hon. George *F.*, 2nd heir, Sub.-Lieut. R.N., b. 1887.
Hon. Simon *F.*, b. 1888.
Hon. William *F.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Mary Alexander [*sic*] *F.*, b. 1891.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Stephenson*, b. 1850, mar. 1903, 2nd husb., Adm. Sir Henry Fredk. *S.*, G.C.V.O., q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1851.)

Hon. Alexandra Katherine May, now Hon. Mrs. John *Forbes*, b. 1862, mar. 1883 Jno. Houblon *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Medwyn, West Linton S.O., Peeblessh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

[Hon. Mrs. Arthur *F.* (Lucy Jane, dau. of the late

Maj. Robt. D. Fergusson), mar., 1st, 1877, the late Capt. Hon. Arthur Hay David *F.* (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, Fras. J. S. *Hay-Newton*, Esq.—forfeiting her rank. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Algiers.]

Sists. of 17th Bn. (aunts of present; granted rank of Bn.'s children 1853):
(The *late* 17th Baron, b. 1820, d. 1886.)
Hon. Eleanora Alexandrina, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Forester*, b. 1836, mar. 1858 the late Hy. Wm. *F.*, Esq. (d. 1892). *Res.*, 43 Seymour St., Portman Sq., W.
Hon. Catherine Thurlow, now Hon. Mrs. John *Menzies*, b. 1840, mar. 1860 the late Jno. Stewart *M.*, Esq. (d. 1868). *Res.*, Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.

— Daus.-in-law:
Hon. Mrs. James *F.* (Emily Caroline, dau. of the late Col. Jno. Vandeleur), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Lt.-Col. Hon. James Hay *F.* (d. 1886).
Hon. Lady F., widow of Hon. Sir D. M. Fraser, G.C.B.—see "Fraser, Kt.'s Wid."

SALTOUN, Master of, title of eld. son and heir of the preceding Bn.

SALVESEN, Lord (*of Session*). Edward Theodore *Salvesen*, M.A., LL.B., Sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk, late Solic.-Gen. for Scotld., appd. Q.C. 1899, cr. 1905 a Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord Salvesen": b. 1857, mar. 1886 Isabella, dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner (*Lady Salvesen*). *Res.*, Dean Pk. House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway.

SAMPSON (WOOLS-), Knight. Col. Sir Aubrey *Wools-Sampson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served with 1st Imper. Lt. Horse, which he raised in Boer War 1899-1902 (partly as chief of Intell. Dept.), Zululd. 1906: b. 18—. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

SAMSON, Peter, I.S.O. (1907), Marine Engr. Surv.-in-Ch., Bd. of Trade.

SAMUEL, Baronet *of The Mote*. Sir Marcus *Samuel*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903; Kt. Bach. 1898), a shipowner and merchant, Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor in 1903, was Sheriff 1894-5, is Pres. of Inst. Marine Engrs. and Vice-Pres. of Soc. of Arts: son of Marcus Samuel, Esq., b. 1853, mar. 1881 Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benj. Benjamin, Esq. *Heir*, his son Walter Horace (b. 1882; 2nd heir, next son, Gerald George, b. 1886). *Seat*, The Mote, Maidstone; *town res.*, 20 Portland Pl., W.

SAMUEL, Baronet *of Sophienburg*. Sir Edward Levien *Samuel*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 1st Bt., b. 1862, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ray, dau. of A. Cohen, Esq. *Heir*, his son Edward Louis (b. 1896; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Henri Saul *S.*, b. 1854). *Res.*, 3 Lancaster Gt., W.
*** The 1st Baronet was of Sophienburg, Liverpool, N. S. Wales.

SAMUEL, Baronet's Widow. *of Sophienburg*. Dowager Lady *S.* (Sara Louise, dau. of Edwd. Isaac, Esq.), mar. 1877, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 46 Kensington Mansns., Trebovir Rd., S.W.

SAMUEL, Knight. Sir Harry Simon *Samuel*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Capt. 1st Middx. Vol. R.E.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Rose, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Beddington, Esq. *Res.*, The Ridge, Sunningdale, Ascot; 7 Park Ln., W.

SAMUELSON, Baronet. Sir Henry Bernhard *Samuelson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1884), M.P. 1868-74 and 1876-85, formerly Capt. in Glouc. Mil.; son of 1st Bt. (see under Widow), b. 1845, suc. 1905, mar. 1874 Emily Maria, dau. of the late Jno. Godden, Esq., and widow of Arthur P. Butler, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Francis Arthur Edward (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son Francis Henry Bernhard, b. 1890). *Seat*, Bodicote Grange, Banbury; *res.*, Hatchford, Cobham, Surrey; La Montagne, Beaulieu, nr. Nice.

SAMUELSON, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *E.* (Lelia Mathilda, dau. of the late Chev. Leon Serena and widow of Wm. Denny, Esq.), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhd. Samuelson, 1st Bt., F.R.S., M.P. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 56 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAMUT, Lt.-Col. Achilles, C.M.G. (1901), a 2nd class Ordn. Offr., retd. (1905); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

SANDARS, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Satterfield *Sandars*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), C.V.O. (same year), M.A., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour: b. 1842, mar. 1870. *Res.*, Darwen Bank, Torquay; 14 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

SANDARS, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 5th Bn. Graves.

SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of 2nd M. of Headfort.

SANDBACH, Col. Arthur Edmund, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Egypt 1882, Suakin, Burma 1886-7, Sikkim, Hazara 1891, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1859, mar. the following. *Res.*, Bryn Gwyn, Llanymynech S.O., Montgom.

SANDBACH, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, wife of preceding, and dau. of 2nd Bn. Penrhyn.

SANDEMAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Helen Kate, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. W. Gaisford), mar. 1882 Col. Sir R. Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Ardmore, Youghal, Co. Cork.

SANDEMAN, Lt.-Col. John Glas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), F.S.A., formerly Roy. Drgns. and comdg. Essex Yeom., is a Sub-Officer of Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1836. *Res.*, Whin Hurst, Hayling Isld., Havant; Engine Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

SANDERS, Lt.-Col. Gilbert Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Calgary, N.W. Territ., Canada.

SANDERSON, Baron. Thomas Henry *Sanderson*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1900), K.C.M.G. (1887), L.S.O. (1902), D.C.L., late Perm. Under Sec. at the Foreign Office, which he entered 1859, ret. 1906, was Priv. Sec. to Sir H. Layard, late E. of Derby, and Earl Granville, was attached to Lord Wodehouse's mission to Denmark, 1863-4, and to Conferences on Danish Duchies, Black Sea and Alabama questions, Vice-Pres. of Roy. Inst. 1904-6: son of the late Richd. Sanderson, Esq., a former M.P.; b. Jan. 11, 1841; cr. Baron 1905 (*Indep.*); unmrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 65 Wimpole St., W.
Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sanderson, 1905.

SANDERSON, Knight. Sir Percy *Sanderson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), R.H.A. retd. (1870), late Cons.-Gen. at New York, has been A.D.C. to two Govs. of Madras, Cons.-Gen. for Roumania, and Commissr. for the Danube, was four times Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest: b. 1842.

SANDERSON, Col. Henry Bristow, C.I.E. (1895), I.A., Mutiny, was Judge Advoc.-Gen. in India 1890-5: b. 1840. *Club*, U. Serv.

SANDERSON (BURDON-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *B.-S.* (Ghetal, dau. of the late Rev. Ridley H. Herschell and sist. of 1st Bn. H.), mar. 1853, Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, 1st Bart., M.A., M.D., F.R.S., &c., the distinguished physiologist and Oxford Professor (d. 1905). *Res.*, 64 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SANDFORD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Sarah Agnes, dau. of Jas. E. Leslie, Esq.), mar. 1862 Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, K.C.M.G. (d. 1892), brother of the late Bn. Sandford. *Res.*, Satara, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, BARON. WILLIAM *Mansfield*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.S.I. (1900), G.C.I.E. (1895), late Gov. of Bombay (1895-1900), is Hon. Col. Bomb. Rifle Vols., formerly twice Under Sec. for War, Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, late a Co. Ald. for London; is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Aug. 21, 1855; suc. 1876 (*L.*); mar. 1881 the late Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Spencer* (d. 1906), C.I., dau. of 4th Earl Spencer. *Res.*, 60 Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandhurst, 1871.—Sft Wm. Rose Mansfield, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., who entered the Army from Sandhurst College, was a distinguished officer in the Sutlej and Punjab campaigns, and Chief of the Staff in the Mutiny. He was afterwards made Commander-in-Chief in India, and still later Lieut.-General commanding the Forces in Ireland, the Barony following in the next year.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Mansfield.*)

Deceased issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. John Robert *M.*, b. & d. 1882.
Hon. Elizabeth *M.*, b. & d. 1884.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. JOHN WILLIAM *M.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., barrister-at-law: b. 1857, mar. 1888 Edith Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Higson, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. John *M.*). *Res.*, Edgebrook, Sheringham S.O., Norfolk; 37A Duke St., St. James's, S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Harcourt Bdgs., Temple, E.C. (2nd heir, his son Ralph Shelden, b. 1892.)
Hon. Henry William *M.*, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., late Maj. 1st Drgns.: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Katharine Rachel, dau. of the late Jas. Charles, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, The Lodge, Bramerton, Norwich.
Hon. James William *M.*, B.A., formerly Lieut. Middx. Mil.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 60 Eaton Sq., S.W.
Hon. Margaret Louisa *M.*, b. 1864.

SANDIFORD, CHARLES, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Princ. Engr. on the Uganda Railway: b. 1845. *Res.*, Entebbe.

SANDILANDS, family name of TORPHICHEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SANDILANDS, Capt. JAMES WALTER, D.S.O. (1902), Cameron Highldrs.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1900-2, now an Offr. in charge of Musketry Duties, W. Comd.: b 1874.

SANDON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1809), son and heir of the Earl of Harrowby.

SANDWICH, EARL OF. EDWARD GEORGE HENRY *Montagu*, 8th Earl (*Eng.*), K.C.V.O. (1906), Lord Lieut. of Hunts., and a Co. Ald. and Chmn. C.C., High Steward of Huntingdon and three times its Mayor, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 5th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps (Mil.), formerly Col. Gren. Gds., Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1875-6, an M.P. 1876-84 (as Visc. Hinchingbrooke), is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: son of 7th E.; b. July 13, 1839; suc. 1884 (*L.*); unmrd. *Seats*, Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon; Hook Ct., Beaminster S.O., Dorset; *town res.*, 18 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: E. of Sandwich, Visc. Hinchingbrooke, and Bn. Montagu of St. Neots, 1660.—The 1st Peer was Sir Edwd. Montagu (Kt.), M.P. for Huntingdonshire, who had distinguished himself as a Commander on the Parliament side during the Civil War, but afterwards, when joint High Admiral of England, had induced the fleet to acknowledge Charles II., thus gaining his promotion to the Peerage.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Montagu.*)

Surviving issue of 7th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1839.)
Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER *M.*, heir pres. to Earldom, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Rear-Adm. retired, after serving in Russian War, China Expedn. 1857, and Mutiny: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Lady Agneta Harriet *Yorke*, dau. of 4th E. of Hardwicke, q.v. (2nd heir, his son, George Charles *M.*, b. 1874.) *Res.*, 43 Rutland Gt., S.W.
Lady Emily Caroline, now Lady E. *Dyke*, b. 1846, mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart *D.*, 7th Bt., q.v.
Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, now Lady Florence *Duncombe*, b. 1848, mar. 1876 Capt. Alfd. Chas. *D.*, son of the late Dean of York, who was grandson of 1st Bn. Feversham. *Res.*, Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Agneta Harriet *M.*, see Hon. Victor above.

SANDWITH, Lt.-Col. RALPH LESLIE, C.M.G. (1901), Leic. Regt. retd. (1901); S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859. *Res.*, Helmsley, Harrow, Middx.

SANDYS, family name of the follg. Barony.

SANDYS (*pron.* Sands), BARON. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS *Sandys*, 5th Bn. (*U.K.*), late of the Lond. Stock Exchange: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Dec. 30, 1855; suc. 1904 (*L.U.*); mar. 1886 Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late Jno. Morgan, Esq. *Seats*, Ombersley Ct., Droitwich, Worc.; Pyrford Pl., Woking, Surrey; *town res.*, Percy House, 207 Gt. Portland St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Sandys, 1802.—Mary Hill, Marchioness of Downshire, niece of the 2nd Bn. Sandys in a line which had become extinct, was newly created Bnss. by that same title, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons, thus removing it from the titles of the Marquessate. The surname Sandys was substituted for Hill by the 3rd Baron.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandys.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1840, d. 1904.)
Hon. Cecil Josephine *S.*, b. 1843. *Res.*, The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich.
Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon, now Hon. Mrs. William *Duberly*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Capt. Wm. *D.* (d. 1888). *Res.*, Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hunts.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1855.)
Hon. EDMUND ARTHUR MARCUS *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1860, mar. 1884 Maria Ida, dau. of W. F. Jones, Esq., of Rio (Hon. Mrs. Edmund *S.*). *Club*, White's. (No 2nd heir.)

SANFORD, Col. EDWARD CHARLES AYSHFORD, C.M.G. (1902), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Wilts. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Res.*, Nynehead Ct., Wellington, Somerset; Chipley Pk., same Co. (? post-town).

SAN GIOVANNI, BARON OF. Hon. ALESSANDRO *Ghapelle*, 11th Bn. (*Sicily* 1637—Maltese Nobility), LL.D., a Puisne Judge of Malta: nephew of 10th Bn., b. 1839, suc. 1887, mar. 1865 Ludgarda *Mifsud. Heir*, his son FRANCESCO, *Baroncino di San Giovanni* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, next son, Capt. Roger *C.*, *dei Baroni di San Giovanni*, b. 1868). *Res.*, 34 Strada Zaccaria, Valetta.

SANGMEISTER, Maj. F. A. W., D.S.O. (1900-1), Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901.

SANKEY, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir RICHARD HIERAM *Sankey*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892; C.B. Mil. 1879), in Madras Engrs. 1846-75, ret. 1884, served in Mutiny and Afghanistan, was Ch. Engr. Mysore, Acting Deptl. Sec. to Govt. of India at Simla, Sec. to Govt. of Madras in Pub. Works Dept.

and an M.L.C., was Chmn. Bd. of Works Ireld. 1884-96: b. 1829, mar. 1890, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Henrietta, widow of Edwd. Browne, Esq., of Cooloe, and dau. of the late Pierce Creagh, Esq. *Res.*, 32 Grosvenor Pl., Hyde Pk. Corner, S.W.

SAN MARCIANO, Baron of. Calcedonio *Galea*, —th Bn. (*Malta* 1726). *Res.*, 98 Strada Mercanti, Valetta.

SANQUHAR, Earl of DRUMLANRIG and (*Scot.* 1706)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SANT, Count—see following.

SANT-CASSIA, Count. Francesco Giuseppe Niccolò Paolo *Sant*, 7th Ct. S.-C. and Bn. of Ghariexem and Tabia (*Malta* 1638, orig. *Aragon and Sicily* 1372), also 7th Ct. Sant (*Austria* 1770): son of 6th Ct., b. 1889, suc. 1903. *Heiress pres.*, his sist. Beatrice, *dei Conti Sant-Cassia*, b. 1883; 2nd heiress, next sist., Mary, *dei Conti S.-C.*, b. 1888. *Res.*, Casa Sant-Cassia, Notabile; Palazzo Guarena, Creudi—both Malta.

SANT-CASSIA, Count's Widow. Countess S.-C. (Maria Anna, *née* Galea), mar. 1883 6th Count Sant-Cassia (d. 1903). *Res.*, with present Count.

SANTLEY, Knight. Sir Charles *Santley*, Kt. Bach. (1907), distinguished baritone singer in oratorio, opera, and ballads; his first appearance was made exactly 50 years before knighthood: b. 1834. *Res.*, 67 Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

SAN-VINCENZO-FERRERI, Marquess of. Daniele *Testaferrata-Bonici*, 7th Marq. (*Spain* 1716—Maltese Nobility), also 6th Bn. Culeja (*Malta* 1737), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Messina, and memb. of Cmttee. of Assembly of Malt. Nobility: son of 6th Marq., b. 1880, suc. 1903. *Heir* to Marquessate, his uncle Ignazio, *dei Marchesi Test.-Bonici* (no 2nd heir); to Culeja Barony, Marq.'s sist. Esther (b. 1876; 2nd heiress, next sist., Agatha, b. 1878). *Res.*, Palazzo Bonici, 69 Strada Forni, Valetta; Casal Zeitun, Malta.

SAPTE, Maj. Francis, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt. retd.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1862. *Res.*, Ashreigney, Chulmleigh, Devon.

SARAWAK, Raja of—see "Brooke, Kt. 1."

SARAWANS, Chief of the—see "Ghaus."

SARGENT, Lt.-Col. Harry Neptune, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies at Dublin, now in S. Africa: b. 1866.

SARGOOD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Julia, dau. of Jas. Tomlin, Esq.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Frederick T. Sargood, K.C.M.G., of Victoria (d. 1903). *Res.*, 27 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

SARLE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Robt. Horn, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Allen L. Sarle, Gen. Manag. of L. B. & S. C. Rail. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Kensington Pal. Mansns., De Vere Gdns., W.

SARTORIS, Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington.

SARTORIUS, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1896), *DC* (1879), E. Lancs. Regt. retd. (1901); Afghn. 1879-80 and Egypt, was D.A.A. & Q.M.G. both there and at Aldershot, late Mil. Attaché at Tokio, bears Portuguese title *Conde Penhafirme:* b. 1844. *Res.*, Hurtwood, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; Old Swan House, 17 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

SARTORIUS, Col. George Conrad, C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt 1882-4, and Burma 1886-7 and 1889: b. 1840. *Res.*, Thorwald, Godalming, Surrey.

SASKATCHEWAN, Bishop of. Right Rev. Jervois Arthur *Newnham*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late 2nd Bp. of Moosonee, prev. Rect. of St. Matthias, Montreal: b. 1852, mar. 1892, cons. 1893, transl. 1903 (this present see having hitherto been held by the 1st Bp. of Calgary, who has now resigned this portion of the Diocese). *Res.*, Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada.

SASSOON, Baronet. Sir Edward Albert *Sassoon*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.P. for Hythe (*C.*) and a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Maj. of Middx. Yeom. retired: son of 1st Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1896, mar. 1887 Aline Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild. *Heir*, his son Philip Albert Gustave David (b. 1888; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shorncliffe Ldg., Sandgate S.O., Kent; Garden Reach, Poona; Sans Souci, Bombay; 25 Park Ln., W.

SASSOON, Arthur (Abraham David), C.V.O. (1907), b. 1840. *Res.*, Tulchan Lodge, Advie S.O., Elginsh.; 8 King's Gdns., Hove, Brighton; 2 Albert Gt., Knightsbridge, S.W.

SATOW, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest Mason *Satow*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1895), B.A., LL.D., Ph.D., barrister-at-law, a memb. of Internat. Ct. of Arbitn, was Japanese Sec. and Interp. at Yedo (Tokio) 1865-84, aftds. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok and in Uruguay, Envoy in Morocco 1893-5, at Tokio 1895 and Peking 1900-6: b. 1843. *Res.*, Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary S.O., Devon.

SAUMAREZ, family name of De Saumarez Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SAUNDERS, Baron (*Irel.* 1758)—see "Arran, E. of."

SAUNDERS, Knight (1). Sir Charles James Renault *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1906), held various posts in Natal and Zululd. 1876-95, now Civ. Commissr. of latter from its incorporation with Natal in 1897, carried out the annexation of Trans.-Pongoland Territ. and declared Brit. Protectorate of Anatongald.: b. 1857, mar. 1885 Emily Maud., dau. of the late Canon Eastwood, of Co. Kilkenny. *Res.*, The Residency, Eshowe, Zululd.

SAUNDERS, Knight (2). Sir Frederick Richard *Saunders*, K.C.M.G. (1897), M.L.C., M.E.C., and late Treas. of Ceylon, formerly a Dist. Judge and Insp. of Prisons, ent. Ceylon C.S. 1857: b. 1838, mar. 1900, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Christine, dau. of the late Chas. Freshfield, Esq., M.P., and widow of Capt. Clifford F. Borrer. *Res.*, 47 The Drive, Hove, Brighton; 3 Morpeth Terr., Westmr., S.W.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Edward Aldborough, D.S.O. (1900-1), Staff Capt. R.A.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Ernest Howie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rif.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1877.

SAUNDERS, Capt. Frederick John, D.S.O., (1900-1), R.M.L.I., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876.

SAUNDERS, George, C.B. (Mil. 1869), M.D., Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. retired (1871), served in Crimea, and during fever epidemic at Hong Kong 1865: b. 1822 (has been reported deceased, but, we are told, incorrectly). *Res.*, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells.

SAUNDERS, Capt. George Frederick Collen, D.S.O. (1900-1), Beds. Regt.; Isazai 1892 Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1869.

SAUNDERS, Col. Robert Joseph Pratt, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1858), Hon. Col. Mid-Ulster Artillery (Mil.), a D.L. for Co.

Wicklow (High Sheriff 1878): b. 1841. *Res.*, Saunders Grove, Baltinglass S.O., Co. Wicklow.

SAUNDERS, William, C.M.G. (1905), LL.D., Dir. of Experimental Farms, Agric. Dept., Canada, formerly of Fruit Growers' Assoc. of Ontario, of Entomolog. Soc., &c.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Experim. Farm, Ottawa.

SAUNDERSON, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 3rd Bn. Ventry.

SAUNDERSON, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of 3rd E. of Clonmell.

SAVAGE, Knight's Widow, Lady *S.* (Mary, dau. of Jno. Turtle, Esq.), mar. 1838 Sir Jno. Savage, Mayor of Belfast 1872 (d. 1883).

SAVAGE, Col. George Robert Rollo, C.V.O. (1905), R.E. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, aftds. comd. R.E. in Ceylon, late Ch. Engr. Thames and Medway Defences: b. 1849.

SAVAGE, Henry, C.S.I. (1904), memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of E. Bengal and Assam, and memb. Bd. of Rev.: b. 1854. *Res.*, The Kopje, Darjeeling, Nthn. India.

SAVALAY—see "Ramaswami."

SAVERNAKE, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1821), grandson and 2nd heir of M. of Ailesbury.

SAVILE, family name of Mexborough Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." (the follg. Barony, of which the surname is now *Lumley-Savile*, having no issue).

SAVILE, Baron. John Savile *Lumley-Savile*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), K.C.V.O. (1904), formerly in Diplom. Serv. and Foreign Office (ret. 1889), Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. W. Rid. Regt., late Maj. of Sherwood Rangers (Yeom.): nephew of 1st Bn. and son of the late Rev. Fredk. Savile-Lumley: b. Sept. 20, 1854; suc. 1896 (under special remainder, *C.*); mar. 1894 Gertrude Violet, dau. of the late Chas. F. Webster-Wedderburn, Esq., and widow of Horace Aug. Helyar, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks.; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes; *town res.*, 12 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Savile, 1888.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Savile, G.C.B., who had been Minister Plenipotentiary to several Continental Courts. His original name was Savile-Lumley, which he exchanged 1887 for Savile, the present Peer in 1888 prefixing the surname which had formerly stood second: this however must have been for himself alone, as he gives us "Savile-Lumley" for the names below. There had existed a much earlier Barony and Viscty. of Savile, and the 2nd Bn. was created Earl of Sussex in 1644; but at his death in 1671 all his honours expired, and, though the name was Savile, no mention is made in either 'Burke' or 'Lodge' of any connection with the present house.

Titled Relatives.
(*Savile-Lumley.*)

Sists. of present (*2nd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of Bn.'s daus. 1904):

(Present Baron, b. 1854.)
Hon. Amy Louise, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Huntsman*, mar 1906, 2nd husb., Henry Fitzmaurice *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lound Hall, Retford, Notts.
Hon. Minnie Emma Susan *S.-L.*

SAVILE, Lt.-Col. George Walter Wrey, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

SAVILE, Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., R.A. retd. (1853), Hon. Col. 1st Glouc. Vol. Artill., was High Sheriff of Bristol 1883-4: b. 1819. *Res.*, 5 Rodney Pl., Clifton, Bristol.

SAVILE, Col. Walter Clare, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., Sen. Ordn. Offr. under Gen. Sir Geo. White in S. Africa, serving there 1899-1901, now Com. of Coast Defences, Harwich: b. 1857. *Res.*, Harwich.

SAVORY, Baronet *of Brook Street.* Sir William Borradaile *Savory*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1906, mar. 1907 Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers C. Johnstone, Esq. No *heir*. *Seat*, Woodlands, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.; *town res.*, 66 Brook St., W.

SAVORY, Baronet *of Buckhurst Park.* Sir Joseph *Savory*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), Ald. and Lieut. for City of Lond., Ld. Mayor 1890-1, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1882-3, late an M.P., is a D.L. for Berks. and Westmorld., Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll., &c.: son of the late Jos. Savory, Esq., b. 1843, mar. 1888 Helen Pemberton, dau. of Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. A. Leach, K.C.B. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot; *town res.*, 33 Upper Brook St., W.

SAVORY, Capt. Herbert Whitmore, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N. retd., late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1857.

SAWLE (GRAVES-), Baronet. Sir Charles John *Graves-Sawle*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Rear.-Adm. ret. (1906) served in Egypt 1882 and against the Sofas 1894: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd (who held the title but 15 weeks); b. 1851, suc. 1903, mar. 1887 Constance Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. T. Daniell, C.B. *Heir*, his son Richard Charles (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Thomas, b. 1826). *Seats*, Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley House, Exeter; *town res.*, 60 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SAWLE (GRAVES-), Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *G.-S.* (Rose Caroline, dau. of the late David R. Paynter, Esq.), mar. 1846 Sir Chas. B. Graves-Sawle, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 39 Eaton Pl., S.W.—The 3rd Bt., who died in same year, was a widower.

SAWYER, Knight (1). Sir James *Sawyer*, Kt. Bach. (1885), M.D., F.R.S.E., F.S.A., F.R.C.P., senior Consulting Phys. to Queen's Hosp., Birmingham, and late Prof. of Medicine in Queen's Coll., Pres. of B'ham Clin. Bd., &c., appd. Lumleian Lecturer for 1908: b. 1844, mar. 1873 Adelaide Mary, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Hill. *Res.*, Haseley Hall, Warwick; 31 Temple Row, B'ham; 29 Old Burlington St., W.

SAWYER, Knight (2). Sir William Phillips *Sawyer*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Clerk to Drapers' Co.: b. 1844, mar. 1903 Florence Beatrice, dau. of Wm. B. Dawson, Esq. *Res.*, Charlwood, Lansdowne Rd., West Worthing; Drapers' Hall, Throgmorton St., E.C.

SAXE-ALTENBURG, -COBURG, and -MEININGEN—see Royal Family.

SAYE and SELE, Baron. Geoffrey Cecil *Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes* (*pron.* Fynes, as formerly spelt), 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), Hon. Col. (Lt.-Col. rtd.), 3rd. Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), served in Zulu War 1879-80: son of 17th Bn.; b. Aug. 3, 1858; suc. 1907 (*L.U.?*); mar. 1884 Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of Maj. Bobt. B. Lawes. *Res.*, Sunbury House and Old Southcote Lodge, Reading (Broughton Castle, *let* to Ld. Algn. Gordon-Lennox).

Creations. *Eng.*: Bn. Saye and Sele, 1447 by writ, 1603 by patent (precedence governed by latter).—Sir James Fiennes, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Lord Treasurer of England, was created 1st Bn.; subsequently, however, he was imprisoned in the Tower, whence he was riotously dragged by Jack Cade's mob and beheaded in Cheapside. His successor was made Vice-Adm. of

England under the great Earl of Warwick, but afterwards he fled to Flanders with Edward IV., and was ultimately slain at the Battle of Barnet. The next four Barons were never summoned to Parliament, but the 7th received a new Barony by letters-patent. The 8th Bn. (2nd by patent, but the numbering is reckoned from the 1st Bn. by writ) was distinguished as a leader on the side of the Parliament against King Charles, but though he remained "rebelliously disposed" he died in 1662 without having suffered any punishment from that Monarch's son. He was created Visc. Saye and Sele; but at the death of his son the 2nd Visc. in 1694 the Baronies went into abeyance, the one by writ being regarded as governing the succession; but the Viscty. held on till the death of its 6th possessor in 1781. At this date the abeyance was determined in favour of Thos. Twisleton, a Major-General in the Army, who thereupon succeeded as 13th Bn. (the numbering of 'Burke,' derived retrospectively from the date 1715, when the abeyance was actually terminated, though three successors *de jure* never assumed the title). The next Peer assumed the name of Fiennes (also Eardley, which went no further than his successor), and the 16th (*né* Twisleton), who was Canon Residentiary of Hereford Cathedral, adopted the addition of Wykeham-Fiennes. He was 20th in descent from Geoffrey, Ld. Saye, one of the 25 Barons who wrung from the King the observance of Magna Charta.—The family name is conventionally *Fiennes* only, though the full form occurs in the 'Army List.'

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes.*)

Issue of present (18*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. GEOFFREY RUPERT CECIL *T.-W.-F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1884 (Dec. 27).
Hon. Ivo Murray *T.-W.-F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1885.
The *deceased* Evelyn Idonia *T.-W.-F.*, b. & d. 1887.
Hon. Laurence John Evelyn *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelram *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan *T.-W.-F.*, b. 1900.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. *Allfrey*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 Capt. Moubray *A.* *Res.*, Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1858.)
Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. *Ramsden*, b. 1860, mar. 1889 Col. Herbt. F. Smyth *R.*, I.A.
Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. *Crawfurd*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Gibbs Payne *C.* *Res.*, The Vicarage, Bicester, Oxon.
Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, now Hon. Mrs. *Broadbent*, b. 1862, mar. 1900 Col. Jno. Edwd. *B.*, C.B., q.v.
Hon. Eustace Edward *T.W.-F.*, M.P. for Banbury Div. (*L.*), Maj. Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., served during Riell Rebellion in Canada, in Egypt 1888, Matabeleld., and S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1864, mar. 1894, as 2nd husb., Florence Agnes, dau. of Jno. Rathfelder, Esq., of the Cape, and widow of Arthur W. Fletcher, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Eustace *F.*). *Res.*, 8 Cromwell Pl., S.W.
Hon. Maud Mary *F.*, a Wantage Sister, b. 1866.
Hon. Gertrude Emily, now Hon. Mrs. *Edmonds*, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Rev. Edwd. Pell *E.* *Res.*, The Rectory, Whittington, Oswestry, Salop.
Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John *F.*, Curate of St. Anne's, Bagshot, b. 1872, mar. 1901 Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *F.*). *Res.*, Concordia, Fleet S.O., Hants.

Surviving issue of 16*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Emily Wingfield, now Hon. Mrs. *Griffiths*, b. 1828, mar. 1872, 2nd husb., the late Jno. Harward *G.*, Esq. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent.
(The *late* 17th BARON, b. 1830, d. 1907.)
Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford *F.*, M.A., b. 1834, mar. 1863 Alice Susan, dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham M. Yorke, bro. of 4th E. of Hardwicke (Hon. Mrs. Wingfield *F.*). *Res.*, Milton Keynes Rect., Newport Pagnell, Bucks.
Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. *Webb*, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Col. Richd. Fredk. *W.* *Res.*, Donnington, Ledbury, Herefordsh.; 6 West Cromwell Rd., S.W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

[Hon. Mrs. Ivo *F.* (Isabella Emily, dau. of Chas. F. Gregg, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1864, the late Col. Hon. Ivo de Vesci Edward *F.*, C.B. (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1902, Eugene Stock, Esq. — forfeiting title. *Res.*, Glencairn, Bickley S.O., Kent.]
Hon. Mrs. Frederick *F.* (Isabella Margaret, dau. of the late Thos. M. Richardson, Esq.), mar. 1887 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes *F.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 11 Clarence Cres., Windsor.

Sist.-in-law of 16*th Bn.* (gt. aunt of present):

Hon. Mrs. (Charles) *Twisleton* (Dorothea Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Jno. N. Thicknesse-Touchet, son of 19th Bn. Audley), b. 1852, mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel *T* (d. 1890). *Res.*, Heleigh House, Box, Chippenham.

SAYE AND SELE, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY S. & S., *née* Hon. Caroline *Leigh*, dau. of 1st Bn. Leigh, b. 1825, mar. 1857, as 2nd wife, 16th Bn. Saye and Sele (d. 1887). *Res.*, 16 Bridge St., Hereford.—(2) Augusta, LADY S. & S., *née* Lady Augusta Sophia *Hay*, dau. of 10th E. of Kinnoull, mar. 1856 17th Bn. Saye and Sele (d. 1907).

SAYER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES ROBERT STEADMAN *Sayer*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), Col. 1st Dragn. Gds. (ret. 1890); served in Crimea, China 1860, has comd. W. Dist. and Belfast: b. 1826, mar. 1861 Annie, dau. of Wm. Blundell, Esq. *Res.*, 4 Ovington Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

SCAIFE, Capt. GEORGE SPENCER GARLAND, D.S.O. (1896), formerly Border Mil.; Benin 1894 and on Niger Coast Protect.: b. 1867.

SCALLON, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT IRVIN, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.I.E. (1898), D.S.O. (1888), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885-8, Ind. Expedns. 1897-1902, Aden Hinterland 1902-3, now comdg. Bangalore Brigade: b. 1857. *Res.*, Brookfield, Kempsey, Worcester; Bangalore.

SCANLEN, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir THOMAS CHARLES *Scanlen*, K.C.M.G. (1884), formerly Prem. and Attorn.-Gen. Cape of Good Hope, has been also Colon. Sec., an M.E.C. in Rhodesia from 1896, is Legal Adv. to Brit. S. A. Co., and Chmn. of Cmttee. in Leg. Counc. Cape Col., was a memb. of Ho. of Assembly 1870-96: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Salisbury, Southn. Rhodesia.

SCARBROUGH, EARL OF. ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD *Lumley*, 10th Earl (*Eng.*), Visc. Lumley (*Irel.*), C.B. (Civ. 1904), Col. of Yorks. Drgns. (Imper. Yeom.), A.D.C. for Yeom. to H.M., late Lord Lieut. of West Riding, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars: son of 9th E.; b. Nov. 16, 1857; suc. 1884 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lucy Cecilia, widow of Robt. Ashton, Esq., and dau. of Cecil D. Gardner, Esq. *Seats*, Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham; Tickhill Castle and Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham; *town res.*, 21 Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Visc. Lumley, 1628. *Eng.*: Bn. Lumley, 1681; Visc. Lumley, 1689; E. of Scarbrough, 1690.—An English Barony of Lumley was conferred in 1399 upon Sir Ralph de Lumley, Deputy-Governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; this Peerage lasted till the death of the 7th Bn. in 1609 (his father having been attainted, and himself having obtained the title by a new creation which lapsed on his dying childless). The Irish Viscty. was conferred upon Sir Richd. Lumley (Kt.), a great grandson of the previous 5th Bn. and 2nd cousin of the 7th, and who was afterwards a Commander under Prince Rupert. His successor, who held chief command at Sedgemoor in 1685, when the Duke of Monmouth was defeated, obtained the three English titles of the later creation. The 7th Earl assumed the additional name of Savile, but this ceased on the accession of the 9th, who was a cousin.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Lumley.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *E.*:

Lady Serena Mary Barbara *L.*, b. 1901.

Surviving issue of 9th E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Agitha Frederica Mary, now The *Lady Bolton*, b. 1847, mar. 1868 4th Bn. B., q.v.

Lady Ida Frances Annabella, now *Countess of Bradford*, b. 1848, mar. 1869 Visc. Newport, now 4th Earl of B., q.v.

Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth, now *Mchss. of Zetland*, b. 1851, mar. 1871 Lawrence Dundas, Esq., now 1st Marq. of Z., q.v.

Lady Sibell Mary, now *Ctss. Grosvenor*, b. 1855, mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (d. 1884), son of 1st D. of Westminster; 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (q.v.)—retaining title by courtesy.

(Present Earl, b. 1857.)

Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling L., heir pres. to Earldom, late Col. comdg. 11th Hussars, was A.D.C. to Marq. of Zetland when Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1886, mar. 1892 Constance Ellinor, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace J. Wilson-Patten, whose father became 1st and only Bn. Winmarleigh in the year following the son's death (Hon. Mrs. Osbert *L.*). *Res.*, 62 Pont St., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Richard John, b. 1894.)

SCARISBRICK, Knight. Sir Charles *Scarisbrick*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a D.L. for Lancashire, late Mayor of Southport: b. 1839, mar. 1860 Bertha, dau. of E. Schoenfeld, Esq. *Res.*, Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport.

SCARLETT, family name of Abinger Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SCARSDALE, Baron. Rev. Alfred Nathaniel Holden *Curzon*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a Bt. (*Scot.*), M.A., Rector of Kedleston, and a Co. Ald. for Derbysh.: nephew of 3rd Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Alfred Curzon; b. July 12, 1831; suc. 1856 (*C.*); mar. same year the late Blanche, dau. of Jos. Pocklington-Senhouse, Esq. (she died 1875). *Seat*, Kedleston Hall, Derby.

Creations. A Bt. *Scot.* 1641. Bn. Scarsdale, *Gt. Br.* 1761.—Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 5th Bt., M.P. for Derbyshire, was granted this Barony. The *Earldom* known by this title was a totally distinct Peerage which was held by the family of Leke, but has now been *extinct* for over 160 years. It had become united with the Barony of D'Eyncourt or Deincourt, and the co-heirship is stated to rest between Lord Methuen and a surviving son of the late Frederick Tennyson.

Titled Relatives.

(*Curzon.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Sophia Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. *MacMichael*, b. 1857, mar. 1882 the late Rev. Chas. *MacM.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Walpole St. Peter Rect., Norfolk, nr. Wisbech.

Baron Curzon of Kedleston (q.v.), heir to above Barony, b. 1859.

Hon. Alfred Nathaniel *C.*, 2nd heir, Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Derbysh. Regt. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1891 Henrietta Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Spencer D. (Robinson-)Montagu, son of 4th Bn. Rokeby (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *C.*). *Res.*, Weston-Underwood, Derby.

Hon. Blanche Felicia *C.*, 1861.

The *deceased.* Mary Eveline *C.*, b. & d. 1862.

Hon. Eveline Mary, now *Hon. Lady Miller* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1864, mar. 1893 Sir Jas. Percy *M.*, 2nd Bt. (d. 1906).

Hon. Francis Nathaniel *C.*, B.A., b. 1865. *Res.*, 11 Mount St., W.

Hon. Assheton Nathaniel *C.*, b. 1867, mar. 1897 Mercy Lilian, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and maternal grandson of 3rd Bn. Waterpark (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *C.*). *Res.*, 34 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Elinor Florence *C.*, b. 1869.

Hon. Geraline Emily, now Hon. Mrs. William *Townshend*, b. 1871, mar. 1901 Wm. Tower *T.*, Esq. *Res.*, Derry, Rosscarbery S.O., Co. Cork.

Hon. Margaret Georgina, now Hon. Mrs. Hardress *Waller*, b. 1873, mar. 1899 Hardr. Jno. *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 50 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Sist. of present Bn. (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau. 1856):

(Present Baron, b. 1831.)

Hon. Mary Catherine, now Mary, *Lady Trevor* (q.v.), b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st Bn. T. (d. 1894).

SCHALCH, Col. Vernon Ansdell, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, Hazara 1891, Frontier 1897-8, late A.Q.M.G. Bengal and Col. on Staff Madras: b. 1849. *Res.*, The Court, Charmouth S.O., Dorset.

SCHARFFENECK—see under "Pirbright."

SCHARLIEB, Herbert Johann, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., F.R.C.S., Assist. Anæsthetist to Univ. Coll. Hosp., was Phys. and Anæsth. at Langman's Hosp. S. Africa 1900, is Capt. 20th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 149 Harley St., W., and 54 Harley House, Marylebone Rd., N.W.

SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE—see Royal Family.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN—see Roy. Fam.

SCHLETTER, Col. Percy, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Liverpool Regt.; Afghn. 1878-9 and S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Priory, Orpington S.O., Kent.

SCHLICH, William, C.I.E. (1891), M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S., was Insp.-Gen. of Forests to Ind. Govt., now Prof. of Forestry at Oxford: b. 1840. *Res.*, Ferly Lodge, 29 Banbury Rd., Oxford.

SCHNEIDER, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Amelia Euphemia, dau. of Lt.-Col. C. J. C. Davidson), mar. 1851 Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B. (d. 1903).

SCHOELLER, Paul von, C.M.G. (Hon. 1904), Brit. Cons. Gen. at Vienna: b. 1853.

SCHOLFIELD, Knight. Sir Henry *Scholfield*, Kt. Bach. (1876), formerly Brit. Cons. in Guatemala (1872-80): b. 18—.

SCHOMBERG, Knight. Gen. Sir George Augustus *Schomberg*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1896), served in R.M.A. on W. Coast Afr. 1844-6, Baltic, and China 1857-9, was D.A.G. to R.M. 1872-5: b. 1821, widower. *Club*, U. Serv.

SCHOMBERG, Lt.-Gen. Herbert St. George, C.B. (Mil. 1897), R.M.; Egypt 1882-4, Soudan 1884: b. 1845. *Res.*, Horsham.

SCHOOLES, Knight. Hon. Sir Henry Rawlins Pipon *Schooles*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, prev. Attorn.-Gen. of Brit. Honduras, Grenada, and Jamaica, has been M.L.A. and M.L.C. of St. Kitts: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Caroline, dau. of Hon. W. W. Reid. *Res.*, Gibraltar.

SCHREIBER, Maj. Acton Lemuel, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Tochi 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., Chatham: b. 1865.

SCHREIBER, Maj.-Gen. Brymer Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1885); Crimea and Egypt: b. 1835. *Res.*, The Mount, Oswestry, Salop.

SCHREIBER, Collingwood, C.M.G. (1893), late Ch. Engr. of Govt. Rails. in Canada and Dep. Min. of Rails. and Canals, in Canad. Rail. service from 1852: b. 1831. *Res.*, 122 Argyle Avenue, Ottawa.

SCHREINER, Hon. William Philip, C.M.G. (1891), K.C. (Cape, 1892), M.A., LL.M., late Premier, Colon. Sec., Attorn.-Gen., and M.E.C. Cape Col.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sweet Repose, Camp St., Cape Town.

SCHRÖDER, Baron and Baronet. Sir John Henry William *Schröder*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), C.V.O. (1900), *Baron von Schröder* (Freiherr—*Prussia* 1868), a merchant of Leadenhall Street: son of John Henry, Bn. von Schröder; b. 1825, suc. as Bn. 1883, cr. Bt. 1892, widower. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Dell, Old Windsor; *town res.*, 11 Douglas Mansns., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

SCHRÖDER, Baron William Henry von, a D.L. for Chesh. (High Sheriff 1888): bro. of preceding and younger son of 1st Bn.; b. 1841,

mar. 1866 Marie, dau. of Chas. Horny, Esq., of Austria (Bnss. Wm. Hy. von Schröder). *Res.*, The Rookery, Worleston, Nantwich.

SCHULTZ, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Agnes Campbell, dau. of Jas. Farquharson, Esq.), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir John C. Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., late Lt.-Gov. of Manitoba (d. 1866). *Res.*, Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Canada.

SCHUSTER, BARONET. Sir FELIX *Schuster*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Memb. of Counc. of India, Gov. of Union of Lond. and Smith's Bank: son of the late Fras. J. Schuster, Esq., b. 1854, mar. 1879 Meta, dau. of Sir Hermann Heber. *Heir*, his son FELIX VICTOR (b. 1885). *Res.*, 31 Collingham Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

SCHWANN (pron. *anglice* Shwon), BARONET. Sir CHARLES ERNEST *Schwann*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for N. Div. of Manchester (*L.*), Pres. of Manch. Lib. Fedn. and of the "95" Club: son of the late Frederick Schwann, Esq.; b. 1844, mar. 1876 Elizabeth, dau. of the late David Duncan, Esq. *Heir*, his son, CHARLES DUNCAN, M.P. for Hyde Div. (*L.*; b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Harold, b. 1880). *Res.*, 4 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

SCHWIKKARD, Maj. EDWARD ALBERT OTTO, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. Dir. of Transpt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Boscobello, Inogogo Station, Natal.

SCICLUNA, MARQUESS. GIUSEPPE *Scicluna*, 2nd Marq. (Marchese—*Papazy* 18—), a banker in Malta: son of 1st M., b. 1855. *Res.*, Palazzo Hompesch, Valetta; Naxaro, Malta. (A Peer of Rome residing in Malta.)

SCLATER, Maj.-Gen. HENRY CRICHTON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., Nile and Soudan 1884-6, S. Africa 1899-1902, late Dir. of Artill. at Headqrs., now Q.M.G. in India, ranking Maj.-Gen.: b. 1855.

SCOBELL, Maj.-Gen. HENRY JENNER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), now Insp.-Gen. of Cav.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859. *Res.*, Anglesey House, Aldershot.

SCOBLE, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ANDREW RICHARD *Scoble*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), K.C.S.I. (1890), Memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C., an M.L.C. of Bombay 1870-7, aftds. memb. of Counc. Gov.-Gen. of India, appd. Q.C. 1876, an M.P. 1892-1900 (*C.*): b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Chivelston, Wimbledon Common, S.W.

SCONE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1605), son and heir of E. of Mansfield.

SCOTT, family name of CLONMELL and ELDON Earldoms. *Index* to those lines, together with those of the BUCCLEUCH Dukedom (Montagu-Douglas-Scott), and the POLWARTH Barony (Hepburne-Scott)—B., Buccleuch; C., Clonmell; E., ELDON; P., Polwarth:

Ly. Ada, P.	Ld. Geo. Wm. B.	Hn. Mrs. Louis, C.
Ly. Agnes, *sep.*	Hn. Georgina, P.	Ly. Marg. Ida, B.
Ly. Alice Chris. B.	Hn. Grace, P.	Ly. Mary Ang. *sep.*
Ly. Angela, *sep.*	Hn. Grisell, P.	Hn. Mary Harr. P.
Ly. Beatrix, *sep.*	Hn. Harriet, P.	Ly. Mary Ther. B.
Hn. Chas. Fras. P.	Ld. Hy. Fras. B.	Hn. Michael, E.
Ld. Ch.T.M.-D.*sep.*	Hn. Hy. Jas. P.	Hn. Mich. Sim. E.
Ly. Constance, B.	Hn. Hy. Robt. P.	Ly. Moira, C.
Hn. Denys, E.	Ld. Herb. And. B.	Hn. Osmund, E.
Hn. Dudley A. C.C.	Ly. Ida, B.	Hn. Robert, P.
Ly. Elizabeth, B.	Ly. Jessie Lou. C.	Ly. Sophie, *sep.*
Hn. Ernest S. E.	Hn. Jos. C.-M.-*sep.*	Ly. Sybil Anne, B.
Ly. Evelyn, C.	Hn. Kath. G. P.	Hn. Walt. G. P.
Ld. Fras. Geo. B.	Hn. Lilias, P.	Hn. Wm. Walt. B.
Hn. George, P.		

SCOTT, BARON—see compounds below.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Beauclere*. Sir WALTER *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), head of the publishing firm of Walter Scott and Co. and Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Walter Scott, Ld., iron and steel manufacturers and colliery owners, &c., formerly a builder, constructed the first electric tube rail. in London: son of Saml. Scott, Esq., of Holm Cultran, Cumbd.: b. 1826, mar. 1853 Miss Ann Brough. Sole *heir*, his son JOHN (b. 1854). *Seat's*, Beauclere, Riding Mill S.O., Northumbd.; Bentwick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Castle House*. Sir JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY *Scott*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), barrister-at-law, a Trustee of Nat. Gall. and of Wallace Collection: son of the late Jno. Scott, Esq., M.D., b. 1847. No *heir*. *Seat*, Castle House, Lisburn, Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 5 Connaught Pl., W.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Dunninald*. Sir FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD *Scott*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1906. No *heir*. *Res.*, Dunninald, Craveswater Pk., Southsea; Wilton Lodge, Waterlooville, Cosham S.O., Hants.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Dunninald*. LADY *S.* (Jane Catharine, dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir Fras. D. S. Scott, 4th Bt. (d. 1906). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SCOTT, BARONET *of Great Barr*. Rev. Sir DOUGLAS EDWARD *Scott*, 7th Bt. of Great Barr (*U.K.* 1806), Curate of Longbridge Deverill, &c.: 1st cous. once rem. of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Edwd. Scott, R.N.; b. 1863, suc. 1905, mar. 1899 Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wildeman, Esq. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ARTHUR DOLMAN (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Douglas, b. 1827). *Res.*, Mill House, Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts.

*** The last four Bts. were also holders of the Btcy. of Hartington, which passed in 1905 to the Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bt. of St. Audries. The two Btcies. of Gt. Barr and Hartington were created the one in the name of Scott and the other of Bateman, but the latter was made open to succession of male descendants of the 1st Bt.'s daughters. The 2nd Bt. of Gt. Barr married the daughter and co-heir of the 1st Bt. of Hartington, and thus the 3rd Bt. in the Gt. Barr line came at his birth to be inheritor of the other line also. This explains the double name "Bateman-Scott," or "Bateman and Scott."

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Great Barr*. Anne, LADY *S.* (Mildred Anne, dau. of Sir Wm. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1854, Sir Francis E. Scott, 3rd Bt. (d. 1863); 2ndly, 1868, the late Edwd. P. Alderson, Esq. (d. 1876), son of Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Alderson, Bn. of Exchequer—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Gt. Barr Hall, Birmingham. Is sometimes termed "Lady Bateman and Scott." (See above note.)

SCOTT, BARONET *of Hartington*—see "Hood (F.-Acland-)."

SCOTT, BARONET *of Lytchett Minster*. Sir SAMUEL EDWARD *Scott*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), M.P. for W. Marylebone (*C.*), a D.L. for Inverness-sh., late an Assist. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Financ. Sec. to War Office, is Capt. W. Kent Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 5th Bt. and step-son of Bn. Farquhar; b. 1873, suc. 1883, mar. 1896 the under-mentioned Lady Sophie Scott. *Heir pres.*, his uncle BERTIE CHARLES (b. 1844; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Claude, b. 1886). *Seats*, Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, Inverness-sh.; *town res.*, 38 South St., Mayfair, W.

SCOTT, BARONET'S WIDOWS *of Lytchett Minster*. (1) "Lina," LADY *S.* (Maria Selina, dau. of the late Hy. Chas. Burney, Esq.), mar. 1861 Sir Claude E. Scott, 4th Bt. (d. 1880); is mother of Mabel, ex-Ctss. Russell. *Res.*, Bray Lawn, Bray, Maiden-

head.—(2) For widow of 5th Bt. (mar. 1865, wid. 1883, remar. 1895) see "Farquhar, Bn."

SCOTT, BISHOP—see "China, North."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (1). Sir BENJAMIN *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1904), four times Mayor of Carlisle, Chmn. of Hudson Scott and Sons, manufacturers, of that city: b. 1841, mar. 1874 Sarah, dau. of the late Jos. Hope, Esq. *Res.*, Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (2). Col. Sir BUCHANAN *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1904), F.R.G.S., A.I.C.E., A.I.E.E., R.E. retd. (1905), late Master of Calcutta Mint, formerly Dep. Consg. Engr. for Rails. in Pub. Works Dept. India: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Ethel Theophila, dau. of the late Chas. T. Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, 14 Barkston Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES *S.*—see "Scott, P.C."

SCOTT, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY HALL *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Northumbld. and Chmn. of two collieries in Derbysh.: b. 1833, mar. 1872 Henrietta, dau. of Geo. Gaukroger, Esq. *Res.*, Hipsburn, Lesbury S.O., and Alnham House, Whittingham S.O.—both N'thumbd.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (5). Sir (JAMES) GEORGE *Scott*, K.C.I.E. (1901), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., F.C.I., M.R.A.S., barrister-at-law, has been a War Corresp. (*Times* and *Standard*), late Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok and Brit. Commissr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Commissn. and Burma-China Boundary, now Polit. Offr. in Southn. Shan States: b. 1851, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Jno. W. M'Carthy, Esq. *Res.*, Taunggyi, Shan States, Burma.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (6). Sir JOHN HARLEY *Scott*, Kt. Bach. (1892), a merchant of Cork, of which city he was High Sheriff in 1892, Mayor 1896, was many years Imper. Germ. Vice-Cons. for the District, was also memb. of Gen. Synod of Ch. of Irel.: b. 1849, mar. 1889 Maria Bowling, dau. of the late Henry L. Young, Esq. *Res.*, Knockrea House, Cork.

SCOTT, KNIGHT (7). Rear-Adm. Sir PERCY MORETON *Scott*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Mil. 1900), LL.D., served in Ashanti 1873-4, Congo, Egypt, S. Africa 1899-1900, and China, devised a method of using large naval guns on land and invented night-signalling apparatus used in R.N., now comdg. 1st Cruiser Squadr., late Insp. of target practice in R.N., has been a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1853, mar. 1893 Theresa Roma, dau. of Sir F. D. Dixon-Hartland, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 21 Hans Mansns., Basil St., S.W.

SCOTT, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Leonora, dau. of Fredc. Hill, Esq.), mar. 1867 Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., formerly Judge of High Ct., Bombay, and Judic. Adviser to Egypt. Govt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 17 Cowley St., Westmr., S.W.—(2) LADY *S.* (Mary Olivia, dau. of Rev. Edwin J. Ward), mar. 1859 Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Com.-in-Ch. of the forces in Trinidad (d. 1902).

SCOTT, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES STEWART *Scott*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), G.C.B. (Civ. 1899), G.C.M.G. (1899; K.C.M.G. 1896), LL.D., late Brit. Ambass. at St. Petersburg, prev. Min. at Berne and Copenhagen, and has held posts at Madrid, Mexico, Lisbon, Stuttgart, Munich, Vienna, Berlin, &c., and served as Brit. Plenip. at Berlin Confs. on Samoa and Labour: b. 1838, mar. 1875 Christian Crawfurd, dau. of the late Jas. MacKnight, Esq. *Res.*, 19 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

SCOTT, Lady AGNES MARY MANNERS, sist. and heiress pres. of 9th E. of Dysart.

SCOTT, Col. ARTHUR BINNY, D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., S. Africa 1902, now A.A.G. in Mhow Div.: b. 1862. *Res.*, Mhow, Bombay.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, now Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. in India and Mil. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy: b. 1848. *Club*, U. Serv.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886), R.E., Hon. Col. Engr. and Rail. Vol. Staff Corps; Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Soudan, Nile 1885-6, now a Com. of Coast Defences, prev. A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1848. *Club*, Army and Navy.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. GEORGE JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858.

SCOTT, Maj. HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Northumb. Vol. Art.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1868. *Res.*, Pradhoe Tower, Alnmouth S.O., N'thumb.

SCOTT, JAMES, I.S.O. (1905), late Cons.-Gen. at Canton.

SCOTT, Maj.-Gen. JAMES WOODWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1891), R.M.L.I. retd. (1895); China 1857-9 and Egypt, an A.D.C. to late Queen 1886-95: b. 1838. *Res.*, The Villa, Bude S.O., Cornwall.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. LOTHIAN KERR, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.E. retd. (1892, entered 1861): b. 1841. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Farnborough, Hants.

SCOTT, Lady MARY ANGELA, sist. of 4th D. of Wellington.

SCOTT, Capt. ROBERT FALCON, C.V.O. (1904), R.N., D.Sc., F.R.G.S., comd. Antarctic exploring ship 'Discovery:' b. 1868. *Res.*, 56 Oakley St., Chelsea, S.W.

SCOTT, Lt.-Col. ROBERT GEORGE, D.S.O. (1900-1), *VC* (1879), Kimberley Lt. Horse; Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1851. *Res.*, Kimberley.

SCOTT, Maj. ROBERT KELLOCK, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., Canada 1885, Soudan 1892-5, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

SCOTT, ROBERT TOWNLEY, I.S.O. (1903), Secretary in Postal and Telegraph Dept., Australia. *Res.*, Sydney.

SCOTT, Lady SOPHIE BEATRIX MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan (q.v.) and wife of Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt. of Lytchett Minster, M.P.

SCOTT, Maj. THOMAS EDWIN, C.I.E. (1901), D.S.O. (1897), I.A., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan and Mombasa 1894-6, Uganda Relief Expedn. 1897-8, China 1900-1, now a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs., Staff. India: b. 1867. *Res.*, Simla.

SCOTT, Capt. W., D.S.O. (1902), Damant's Horse; S. Africa 1900-2.

SCOTT, Col. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, C.B. (Mil. 1901), late Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1881 and 1899-1902, ret. 1907: b. 1856. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SCOTT (BATEMAN-), see Bt.'s Wid. of Gt. Barr.

SCOTT (CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-), Hon. JOSEPH, son of 10th Bn. Herries.

SCOTT (HEPBURNE-), family name of POLWARTH Barony (see Index under "Scott").

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), family name of BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERRY Dukedom (see Index to "Scott"). See "Montagu" for *Douglas-Scott-Montagu*.

SCOTT (MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-), KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Adm. Lord CHARLES THOMAS *M.-D.-Scott*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; C.B. Civ. 1882), served in Russian and Chinese Wars and during

Ind. Mutiny, was Com.-in-Ch. on Australn. Station, and a Nav. A.D.C. to the late Queen, late Com.-in-Ch. at Plymouth, ret. 1904: son of 5th D. of Buccleuch, and bro. of present Peer; b. 1839, mar. 1883 Ada Mary, dau. of Chas. Ryan, Esq. (Lady Charles M.-D.- Scott). *Club*, U. Serv.

SCOTT-GATTY—see "Gatty."

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF—see "Moncrieff."

SCOTT OF BUCCLEUCH, BARON (*Scot.* 1606), OF TYNDALE (*Eng.* 1663), and OF WHITCHESTER AND ESKDAILL (*Scot.* 1619)—see "Buccleuch, D. of."

SCOTTER, BARONET. Sir CHARLES *Scotter*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1895), Chmn. (late Gen. Manager) L. & S. W. Rail., also of the G. N. and City Rails. Co., late Lt.-Col. Engr. and Rail. Vols.: son of the late Jos. Scotter, Esq., of Hull; b. 1835, widower. Sole *heir*, his son FREDERICK CHARLES. *Res.*, Surbiton Hill Pk., Surrey.

SCOURFIELD, BARONET. Sir OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS *Scourfield*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), M.A., Hon. Col. Pembrokesh. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for Haverfordwest and C.C. for Pembrokesh. (High Sheriff 1881): son of 1st Bt. (whose orig. name was Philipps), b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1896, 2nd wife, Frances Katharina Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Josiah T. Lea. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Williamston, Neyland S.O., Pembrokesh.; The Mote, Haverfordwest.

SCOVELL, KNIGHT. Sir AUGUSTUS CHARLES *Scovell*, Kt. Bach. (1907), B.A., formerly Chmn. Metropol. Asylums Bd.: b. 1840, mar. 1865 Arabella Barrington, dau. of Capt. Vincent F. Kennett. *Res.*, 8 Primrose Mansns., Battersea Pk., S.W.

SCRATCHLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Laura Lilias, dau. of Sylvester Browne, Esq.), mar. 1855 Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter H. Scratchley, K.C.M.G., High Commissr. for New Guinea (d. 1885). *Res.*, 10 Field Row, Bognor, Sussex.

SCRATCHLEY, HERBERT ARTHUR, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Brit. Vice-Cons. (also Portug. and Norweg.) at Philippeville, Algeria.

SCRATCHLEY, Maj. VICTOR HENRY SYLVESTER, D.S.O. (1900–1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd., late Supt. of Gymnasia; Isazai 1892, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1870.

SCUDAMORE, Maj. CHARLES PHILIP, D.S.O. (1888), late Roy. Scots; Burma 1885–8, Hazara 1888, N.W. Front. 1897–8, S. Africa 1900–1, has been an Insp. of Army Signalling in India, now Comdt. of Sch. of Signalling: b. 1861. *Res.*, Aldershot.

SCULLY, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of Visc. Selby.

SEAFIELD, EARL OF. JAMES *Ogilvie-Grant*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Strathspey (*U.K.*); Lieut. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.): son of 10th E.; b. April 18, 1876; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Mary Elizabeth Nina, dau. of the late Jos. H. Townend, Esq., M.D. *Club*, Jun. Constit.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: E of Seafield, Visc. Reidhaven, and Ld. Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen, 1701; a Bt. 1625. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathspey, 1884.—Sir Walter Ogilvie (Kt.) was in 1616 created Ld. Ogilvie, and his son James was in 1638 and 1641 advanced to be Earl of Findlater. The Lordship and 1st Earldom expired; but the 1641 Earldom lasted till the death of the 7th in its line. James, 4th Earl of Findlater, received two creations of Peerage, the former including a Viscty. of Seafield which lapsed concurrently with the Findlater Earldom. At the second creation he was awarded the above three Scottish titles, this time with remainder to heirs of his estate. Accordingly on the death of the above 7th Earl (4th of Seafield) the titles of 1701 passed to a cousin, Sir Lewis Alex. Grant, 8th Bt., who forthwith assumed the additional name of Ogilvie and became 5th Earl of Seafield. The 9th Earl was made Bn. Strathspey, a title previously granted to the 7th, but lapsing on the death of his successor. 'Burke' now adopts "Ogilvie-Grant' as the surname in place of his former "Grant-Ogilvie." Conventionally it is *Grant* only, and hence the family have evidently been indifferent as to the compound order.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Ogilvie-Grant.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *E.*:
Lady Nina Caroline *O.-G.*, b. 1906.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bro. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1876.)
Lady Caroline Louisa *O.-G.*, b. 1877.
Hon. TREVOR *O.-G.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Lieut. N.Z. Defence Force: b. 1879, mar. 1906 Alice Louisa, dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, Esq., M.I.C.E. (Hon. Mrs. Trevor *O.-G.*). *Res.*, Wellington, N.Z. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Robert.)
Lady Sydney Montague *O.-G.*, b. 1882.
Lady Nina Geraldine *O.-G.*, b. 1884.

Son of 9*th E.* (uncle of present):
(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1847, d. 1888.)
Hon. Robert Abercromby *Grant*, formerly Capt. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, b. 1855. *Res.*, 19 Langham St., Portland Pl., W.

SEAFIELD, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, COUNTESS OF S., *née* Hon. Caroline Henrietta *Stuart*, dau. of 11th Bn. Blantyre, b. 1830, mar. 1850 7th E. of Seafield (d. 1881). *Res.*, Cullen House, Cullen S.O., Banffsh.; Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh.; Balmacaan, Drumnadrochit, Inverness.—(2) Dowager COUNTESS OF S. (Anne Trevor Corry, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. T. Evans), mar. 1874 10th E. of Seafield (d. 1888, six mos. after accession: his father, the 9th E., was bro. of the 7th).

SEAFORD, BARON (*U.K.* 1826)—see "Howard de Walden."

SEAGER, PHILIP SAMUEL, I.S.O. (1906), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Tasmania: b. 1845. *Res.*, Hobart.

SEAHAM, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1823)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

SEALE, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY *Seale*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Devon and Monmouthsh.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1843, suc. 1897, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Adela, sist. of Sir Alfd. Jodrell, 4th Bt. *Heir*, his son JOHN CARTERET HYDE (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Dendy, b. 1882). *Seat*, Wonastow Ct., Monmouth.

SEALY, PATRICK P.—see "Seely."

SEATON, BARON. JOHN REGINALD UPTON *Colborne*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Devon, late Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. July 4, 1854; suc. 1888 (*C.*); mar. 1887 Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bt. *Seats*, Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, Co. Kildare.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Seaton, 1839.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Colborne, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., a distinguished officer under Sir Jno. Moore and Wellington, who, Burke states, "originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd L.I. which secured the victory at Waterloo." He was promoted to be a Field Marshal, and was made Governor-General of Canada, Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Colborne.*)

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):
Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine *C.*, b. 1853. *Res.*, 30 Lowndes Sq., with bro. and sists.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1854.)
Hon. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE *C.*, heir pres. to

Barony, Equerry to H.R.H. the Prss. Henry of Battenberg, an Exon of the Yeom. of the Gd., Lt.-Col. comdg. 24th Middx. (Post Office) Rif. Vols., formerly Maj. Roy. Ir. Rifles, served in Scinde 1879, Afghanistan, S. Africa 1881 and 1900, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 : b. 1855, mar. 1906 Alice, dau. of W. Farmer, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Francis *C.*). *Res.*, 30 Lowndes Sq., S.W. ; Friary Ct., St. James's Pal., S.W.

Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta *C.*, b. 1857. } *Res.*,
Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane *C.*, b. 1859. } as
Hon. Alice Constantia Helena *C.*, b. 1860. } above.

Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond *C.*, ("Hon. Ulick *C.*"), 2nd heir, late Capt. S. Staff. Regt., served in Soudan 1884-6, and S. Africa 1899-1902, was A.D.C. to Com. in Canada 1893-8 : b. 1863, mar. 1904 Caroline Mabel (Hon. Mrs. Ulick *C.*), dau. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea. *Res.*, Venn, Ivybridge, Devon.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunt of present) :

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1816, d. 1888.)
Rev. the Hon. Graham *C.*, M.A., b. 1821, widower. *Res.*, Dittisham Rect., Dartmouth, and Hembury Fort, Honiton, both Devon.
Hon. Jane, now *Hon. Lady Montgomery-Moore*, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Gen. Sir Alex. Geo. *M.-M.*, K.C.B., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Edmund *C.* (Rhoda Ellen, dau. of the late Geo. Blogg, Esq.), Directress of Needlework under Educ. Dept., mar. 1873 the late Hon. Edmund *C.* (d. 1878). *Res.*, 11 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

SEBRIGHT, Baronet. Sir Edgar Reginald Saunders *Sebright*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1626), a D.L. for Herts., High Sheriff 1904, formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt. (Mil.), was Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck, A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria, and Priv. Sec. to Gov. of S. Australia : uncle of 10th Bt. and son of 8th, b. 1854, suc. 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Guy Thomas Saunders (b. 1856 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Guy Ivo, b. 1883). *Seat*, Cheverells, Dunstable, Beds.

SECCOMBE, Maj. Archibald Kennedy, D.S.O. (1902), A.S.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as D.A.A.G. : b. 1868.

SECKHAM, Col. Bassett Thorne, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. S. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900-1, is a Dir. of Northampton Brewery Co. : b. 1863. *Res.*, Whittington Old Hall, Staffordsh., nr. Chesterfield.

SEEL (MOLYNEUX-), Maj. Edward Honoré, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 1st Batt. Roy. Scots ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1862.

SEELEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Mary Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir John Robt. Seeley, K.C.M.G., Reg. Prof. of Mod. Hist. Camb. Univ. (d. 1895). *Res.*, St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge.

SEELY, Baronet. Sir Charles *Seely*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1896), V.D., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Notts. (High Sheriff 1890), formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*) and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Notts. Rifle Vols. : son of the late Charles Seely, Esq., M.P. ; b. 1833, widower. *Heir*, his son Charles Hilton, late an M.P. (*L.U.* ; b. 1859 ; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Grant, b. 1894). *Seats*, Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, Nottingham ; Brooke House, Newport, I.W. ; *town res.*, 30 Prince's Gt., S.W.

SEELY, Lt.-Col. John Edward Bernard, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Isle of Wight and M.P. for Abercromby Div. of L'pool (*L.*) ; served in South Africa 1900-1, comdg. Hants. Imper. Yeom. : b. 1868 (3rd son of above Bt.). *Res.*, 29 Chester Sq., S.W.

SEELY, Patrick Persse, I.S.O. (1905), Manager of Pay Office, Edinburgh : b. 1853.

SEFTON, Earl of. Osbert Cecil *Molyneux*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Sefton (*U.K.*), a Bt. ; P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), a D.L. for Lancs., late Master of the Horse and Capt. Lancs. Hussars (Imper. Yeom.), formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds. : son of 4th E. and bro. of 5th ; b. Feb. 21, 1871 ; suc. 1901 (*?L.*) ; mar. 1898 Lady Helena Mary *Bridgeman*, dau. of 4th E. of Bradford. *Seat*, Croxteth Hall, Liverpool ; *town res.*, 4 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.* : Visc. Molyneux, 1628 ; E. of Sefton, 1771. *U.K.* : Bn. Sefton, 1831. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1611.—Sir Richd. Molyneux, 2nd Bt., was recipient of the 1st Viscty., the 8th Visc. being raised to the Earldom, and the 2nd Earl obtaining the U.K. Barony. An earlier Sir Richd. Molyneux (Kt.) distinguished himself at Agincourt.

Titled Relatives.
(*Molyneux.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *E.* :

Visc. Molyneux, heir to Earldom : Hugh William Osbert *M.*, b. 1898.
Hon. Cecil Richard *M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.
Lady Evelyn Mary *M.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (bro. and sist. of present) :

(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1867, d. 1901 unmrrd.)
Lady Gertrude Eleanor, now Lady G. *Crawford*, b. 1868, mar. 1905 Capt. Jno. Halket *C. Res.*, 44 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Hon. Richard Frederick *M.*, late Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., served at Khartoum and was A.D.C. to Earl of Erroll in S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1873.

Surviving issue of 3rd E. (uncles and aunt of present) :

(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1835, d. 1897.)
Hon. Caryl Craven *M.*, formerly Lt.-Col. 10th Hussars, b. 1836, mar. 1870 Hon. Caroline Elizabeth *Lawley*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock (Hon. Mrs. Caryl *M.*). *Res.*, The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury.
Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, now *Vctss. Downe*, V.A. : b. 1838, mar. 1869 8th Visc. D., q.v.
Hon. Henry Hervey *M.*, Capt. R.N. retired, b. 1842, mar. 1873 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St.-John-Mildmay, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Henry *M.*). *Res.*, 4 Berkeley Mansns., Berkeley Sq., W.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Roger *M.* (Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of the late Wm. Dickinson, Esq.), mar. 1890 the late Hon. Roger Gordon *M.* (d. 1893).

SEGRAVE, Baron (*Eng.* 1295)—see "Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton."

SEGRAVE, Maj. O'Neal, D.S.O. (1902), late 18th Batt. Imper. Yeom. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856.

SEGRAVE, Capt. William Henry Erik, D.S.O. (1899), Highld. L.I. ; Crete 1898, S. Africa 1901 with Mtd. Inf. : b. 1875.

SEIGNE, John Thomas, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Agent to M. of Ormonde at Kilkenny : b. 1844. *Res.*, Grenane House, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.

SELBORNE, Earl of. William Waldegrave *Palmer*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), G.C.M.G. (1905), B.A., High Commissr. of S. Africa and Gov. of the Transvaal, late First Lord of the Admiralty, prev. Under Sec. for Colonies, is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.), a Co. Ald. for Hants., an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, was an M.P. 1885-95 (as Visc. Wolmer), and was Priv. Sec. to his father when Lord Chanc., prev. to Mr. Childers : son of 1st E. ; b. Oct. 17, 1859 ; suc. 1895 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1883 Lady Beatrix Maud *Cecil*,

dau. of 3rd M. of Salisbury. *Seat*, Blackmoor, East Liss S.O., Hants.; *town house*, 49 Mount St., W.: *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Pretoria.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Selborne, 1872; E. of Selborne and Visc. Wolmer, 1882.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Roundell Palmer, Q.C., F.R.S., who had been Solicitor and Attorney General and M.P. for Plymouth and Richmond, was made Lord Chancellor by the title of Bn. Selborne, the Earldom being added to him eleven years later.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Palmer.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *E.*:

Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana, now *Viscts. Howick*, b. 1884, mar. 1906 Visc. H., only son of 4th Earl Grey, q.v.

VISC. WOLMER, heir to Earldom: Roundell Cecil *P.*, 2nd Lieut. 3rd Batt. Hants. Regt. (Mil.), b. 1887.

Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.

Hon. William Jocelyn Lewis *P.*, b. 1894.

Issue of 1*st E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Laura Elizabeth, now Lady L. *Ridding*, b. 1849, mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, the late Rt. Rev. Geo. *R.*, 1st Bp. of Southwell (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Old House, Wonston, Micheldever Sta., Hants.

Lady Mary Dorothea, now *Ctss. Waldegrave*, b. 1850, mar. 1874 9th Earl W., q.v.

Lady Sophia Matilda, now *Ctss. de Franqueville*, b. 1852, mar. 1903 the Count de F. *Res.*, Château de Bourbilly, par Semur-en-Auxois, Côte d'Or; Château La Muette, Passy, Paris.

Lady (Sarah) Wilfreda, now Lady Wilf. *Biddulph*, b. 1854, mar. 1883 Geo. Tournay *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, Douglas House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey; 43 Charing Cross, S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1859.)

SELBY, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM COURT *Gully*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.* 1905), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1895), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., was Speaker of the H. of Commons 1895-1905 and M.P. from 1886; is a memb. of Internat. Ct. of Arbitrn. and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, was Recorder of Wigan 1886-95, appd. Q.C. 1877: son of the late Jas. M. Gully, Esq., M.D., of Gt. Malvern; b. Aug. 29, 1835; cr. Visc. 1905 (*L.*); mar. 1865 the late Elizabeth Anne Walford (d. 1906), dau. of the late Thos. Selby, Esq. (from whose patronymic the title is chosen). *Res.*, Sutton Pl., Seaford S.O., Sussex; 3 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Selby, 1905.

ISSUE.

(*Gully.*)

Hon. JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL *G.*, heir to Viscty., barrister-at-law: b. 1867.

Hon. Edward Walford Karslake *G.*, 2nd heir, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Sec. to present and prev. Speakers: b. 1870, mar. 1901 Ada, dau. of the late Robt. R. Symon, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *G.*, of 42 Cumberld. Mansns., Upp. George St., W.). *Res.*, 27 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Gertrude Annie, now Hon. Mrs. James *Scully*, mar. 1888 His Honour Jas. Aloysius S., Judge of Brighton Dist. Co. Ct. *Res.*, Dormy Cottage, Seaford S.O., Sussex; 1 Prince's Mansns., 64 Victoria St., S.W.

Hon. Florence Julia, now Hon. Mrs. William *Granet*, mar. 1892 Wm. Guy *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough.

Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, now Hon. Mrs. Adrian *Pollock*, mar. 1894 Adr. D. Wilde *P.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Bt. *Res.*, 27 Gloucester Terr., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley, now Hon. Mrs. Carleton *Salkeld*, mar. 1902 Capt. Carleton *S.*

SELBY, Maj. WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S., Chitral Relief, Tirah 1897-8: b. 1869.

SELFE, KNIGHT. His Honour Sir WILLIAM LUCIUS *Selfe*, Kt. Bach. (1897), B.A., Judge of Co. Cts. of Marylebone and Brompton, late Chmn. E. Kent Q.S.: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Ellen, dau. of Hy. S. Bicknell, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Connaught Sq., W.

SELKIRK (Canada), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ISAAC O *Stringer* (the letter O is a complete Christian name), 2nd Bp., D.D., late a C.M.S. Missionary in the Mackenzie River district, and Rect. of Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon: b. 1866, mar. 1896, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Dawson, Yukon, N.W. Canada.

SELKIRK, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1646)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

SELKIRK, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS OF S. (Cecely Louisa, dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bt.), mar. 1878 6th E. of Selkirk (d. 1885, title claimed as attaching to Hamilton Dukedom). *Res.*, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; 50 Berkeley Sq., W.

SELL, Capt. EDGAR COLLINS, D.S.O. (1902), late 39th Squadr. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SELLHEIM, Maj. VICTOR CONRADSDOR MORISSET, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.A.A. & Q.M.G. of the Queensland Def. Force; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1866. *Res.*, Warriston, 24 Musgrave Rd., Brisbane.

SEMON (*pron.* Seemon), KNIGHT. Sir FELIX *Semon*, K.C.V.O. (1905; Kt. Bach. 1897), M.D. (Berlin), F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med.-Chirurg. Soc. and Med. Soc. of London, a Phys. Extraord. to H.M., Phys. for Diseases of the Throat at Natl. Hosp. for Paralysed &c., and author of various works on that subject, formerly Pres. Lond. Laryngolog. Soc. and was engaged during the Franco-German War: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, Esq., of Oldenburg. *Res.*, 39 Wimpole St., W.

SEMPILL, BARON. JOHN *Forbes-Sempill*, 18th Bn. (*Scot.*) and a Bt., late Capt. Black Watch, served in Soudan 1885-6 and in S. Africa 1901-2: son of 17th Bn.; b. Aug. 21, 1863; suc. 1905; mar. 1892 Gwendolen, dau. of Herb. Prodgers, Esq. *Seats*, Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan S.O., Aberdeensh.; Fintray House, nr. Aberdeen.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Bn. Sempill, 1489; a Bt. 1630.—Sir Jno. Sempill, hereditary Sheriff of Renfrewshire, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Ld. was a leader in the Reformation; the 4th was Ambassador to Spain in 1596. There have been two Baronesses in the line, causing the present Peer to be sometimes called the 16th.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Forbes-Sempill.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:

MASTER OF SEMPILL, heir to Barony: Hon. William Francis *F.-S.*, b. 1893. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Douglas.)

Hon. Gwendolen Janet *F.-S.*, b. 1897.

Hon. Margaret *F.-S.*, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 17*th Bn.* (bros., sists., and half-sist. of present):

BY 1ST MRGE.

Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart *F.-S.*, b. 1861.

BY 2ND MRGE.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1863.)

Hon. Douglas *F.-S.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. Seaforth Highlanders, served in Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1865. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Evelyn Courtenay, now Hon. Mrs. Duncan *Pirie*, b. 1868, mar. 1894 Capt. Duncan Vernon *P.*, M.P. *Res.*, Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeen.

Hon. Robert Abercromby *F.-S.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Gertrude Emily *F.-S.*, b. 1872.

Hon. Lionel Arthur Ochoncar *F.-S.*, Lieut. R.N., b. 1877, mar. 1903 Muriel Emily, dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *F.-S.*). *Club*, Jun. Nav. and Mil.

SEMPILL, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY S. (Mary Beresford, dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, Esq.), mar. 1890, as 3rd wife, 17th Bn.

Sempill (d. 1905). *Res.*, 23 Drayton Ct., Drayton Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

SEMPILL, MASTER OF, q.v., under Baron S.

SEMPILL (FORBES-), family name of SEMPILL Barony.

SENDALL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. Calverley), mar. 1870 Sir Walter J. Sendall, G.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Brit. Guiana, High Commissr. in Cyprus, &c. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 91 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SENIOR, BERNARD, I.S.O. (1906), Aud.-Gen. of Orange Riv. Col., a Dir. of Nat. Bank of same, and an M.L.C., has held posts in Gold Coast, Bechuanald. and Cyprus: b. 1865. *Res.* Bloemfontein.

SENIOR, Col. THOMAS PALMER, C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Paymaster for W. Dist. (ret. 1900): b. 1840. *Res.*, Summerhill, Teignmouth, Devon.

SERGISON, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SERJEANT, KNIGHT, Col. Sir WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON *Serjeant*, Kt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (Civ. 1904), F.R.G.S., barrister-at-law, late Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.); served in Bechuanald. 1884-5, Matabeleld. 1896, Boer War 1902, ret. 1907; Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1857. *Res.*, St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin; 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SERMONETA, Ada Constance, DUCHESSA DI, granddau. of 1st Bn. Skelmersdale and dau. of Col. Hon. Edwd. Bootle-Wilbraham, b. 1846, mar. 1867 15th Duke. *Res.*, 39 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.; Palazzo Guadagni, Florence.

SERRA DA ESTRELLA—see "Da Serra da E."

SESSHAYYA—see "Shashia" (difft. orthog.).

SETH, ARATHOON, I.S.O. (1905), Registr. of Supr. Ct., Hong Kong: b. 1852. *Res.*, Norman Cottage, Peak Rd., Hong Kong.

SETON, BARON (*Scot.* 1449), a title of the Eglinton Earldom. See also "Seton and Tranent" below.

SETON, BARONET *of Abercorn*. Sir BRUCE MAXWELL *Seton*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1663), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets, formerly a Princ. Clerk in War Office: son of 7th Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1869, mar. 1886 Helen, dau. of the late Gen. Richd. Hamilton, C.B. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Maj. BRUCE GORDON *S.* (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Alexander Hay, b. 1904). *Res.*, Durham House, Smith St., Chelsea, S.W.

SETON, BARONET *of Pitmedden*. Sir WILLIAM SAMUEL *Seton*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1683), a D.L. for Aberdeenshire, Col. I.A., served in Persia 1856-7, Afghanistan 1880, has been a 1st class Dist. Staff Officer in Bombay Army, and for a time in Ind. Navy: son of 7th Bt. and bro. of 8th, b. 1837, suc. 1884, mar. 1876 Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Hastings A. Wood, K.C.B. *Heir*, his son JOHN HASTINGS (b. 1888; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin Roberton Disraeli Coote *S.*, b. 1881). *Seat*, Cushnie S.O., Aberdeensh.

SETON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Pitmedden*. Elizabeth, LADY *S.*, dau. of the late Geo. Castle, Esq., mar. 1870 Sir James L. Seton, 8th Bt. (d. 1884). *Res.*, in Rome.

SETON AND TRANENT, BARON (*Scot.* 1600)—see "Eglinton and W., E. of."

SETTLE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir HENRY HAMILTON *Settle* (*Settle Pacha*), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), D.S.O. (1891), R.E., served in Soudan &c. 1884-9, S. Africa 1899-1901, late Insp.-Gen. Egyptn. Police and Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, at Headqrs., aftds. comd. R.E. at Malta and was Gen. Offr. in comd. of Cape Col., now of Coast Defences: b. 1847, mar. 1875 Edith, dau. of the late Ion Rigg, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Portsmouth.

SETTRINGTON, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. S. *Eng.* 1675), elder son and heir of E. of March, and 2nd heir of D. of Richmond and Gordon, q.v.

SEXTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Anne, dau. of the late J. Taylor, Esq., of Stratford-upon-Avon), mar. 1841 Sir Robt. Sexton (d. 1901.)

SEYMOUR, family name of HERTFORD Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" (a "Lady" and an "Hon." below), see also note under "Somerset, Duke" (at end).

SEYMOUR, BARON (*Eng.* 1547), a title of the Somerset Dukedom, borne by the heir when a son (the only secondary title).

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of The Crimea*. Sir ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS *Seymour*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1869), Lieut. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.), was a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: only son of 1st Bt., b. 1879, suc. 1890. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 49A Pall Mall, S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET'S WIDOW *of The Crimea*. LADY *S.* (Agnes Austin, dau. of the late Rev. Hill D. Wickham), mar. 1869 Gen. Sir Fras. Seymour, K.C.B., 1st Bt., late Master of Ceremonies to Queen Victoria (d. 1890). *Res.*, 31 Eccleston St., S.W.

SEYMOUR, BARONET *of Highmount*—see "Seymour (Culme-)."

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (1). Adm. of the Flt., Sir EDWARD HOBART *Seymour*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1900; K.C.B. 1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906), LL.D., late Com.-in-Ch. at Devonport, prev. on China Station, served in Black Sea, China 1857-62 and comd. Allied Expedn. agst. Boxers 1900, against African Pirates 1869, and in Egypt; late First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., ret. 1905: b. 1840 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON (*by elevation*). Gen. Lord WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST *Seymour*, K.C.V.O. (1903), served in R.N. in Baltic, and in Coldstrm. Gds. in Crimea and Egypt, ret. 1905, late comd. Troops in Canada and was Acting Mil. Sec. at Headqrs. 1901-2, was recently Lieut. of Tower of London, is a Commissr. of Chelsea Hosp. and of Duke of York's Mil. School: bro. of 5th M. of Hertford (granted rank of a Marq's. son 1871), b. 1838, mar. 1871 Hon. Eva Anna Caroline *Douglas-Pennant*, dau. of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Lady William *S.*). *Res.*, Lythanger, East Liss S.O., Hants.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT (3). Gen. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Seymour*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), Lt.-Gen. and Hon. Gen., served in Crimea and Mutiny, comd. Curragh Dist. and was Insp.-Gen. of Cav. in Ireld. 1874-9, ret. 1884, and is Col. Queen's Bays: b. 1829, mar. 1875 Anne Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Archdn. Bowles. *Res.*, 4 Grand Avenue Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

SEYMOUR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Col. Fredk. Romilly), mar. 1880 Horace A. D. Seymour, C.B., who was designated for K.C.B. but died 1902 before investiture, when his widow was granted the above rank. *Res.*, 31 Eccleston St., S.W.

SEYMOUR, Lady BLANCHE FRANCES, dau. of 4th Marq. Conyngham and wife of the follg. Capt. Edwd. Seymour, M.V.O.

SEYMOUR, Capt. EDWARD, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Gren. Gds.; Khartoum, S. Africa 1900–2, now A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. comdg. in Ireld.: b. 1877 (descendt. of 1st M. of Hertford), mar. preceding 1905.

SEYMOUR, Hon. Mrs. SYDNEY, dau. of Vctss. Hambleden.

SEYMOUR (CULME-), BARONET. Adm. Sir MICHAEL *Culme-Seymour*, 3rd Bt. of Highmount (*U.K.* 1809), G.C.B. (Mil. 1897), G.C.V.O. (1901), ret. 1901 and appd. a Vice-Adm. of the U.K., served in Burma 1852, Baltic and Black Seas, and China; late Com.-in-Ch. at Portsmouth (prev. of Pacific, Channel, and Mediterr. Squadns.), was 1st and Princ. Nav. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and for a short time to King Edward: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1880, mar. 1866 Mary Georgiana, dau. of the late Hon. Richd. Watson, son of 2nd Bn. Sondes (the surname Milles was not assumed till by 4th Bn.). *Heir*, his son Capt. MICHAEL *C.-S.*, R.N. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, next son, John Wentworth, b. 1876). *Res.*, Wadenhoe House, Oundle, N'thants.; 1 Egerton Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

SHACKLETON, ERNEST HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late R.N.R., was Com. of Antarctic Expedn. Ship 'Nimrod.'

SHAFTESBURY, EARL OF. ANTHONY *Ashley (-Cooper)*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*) and a Bt., K.C.V.O. (1906), a D.L. for Co. Antrim and Lieut. and an Ald. for City of Belfast, Lord Mayor 1907, Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. N. of Ireld. Imper. Yeom., Chamberln. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, late L.S.B., and has been Capt. 10th Hussars and an A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria: son of 8th E.; b. Aug. 31, 1869; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1899 Lady Constance Sibell *Grosvenor* (a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales), dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of 1st D. of Westminster. *Seats*, St. Giles's House, Salisbury; The Castle, Belfast.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622; Bn. Ashley, 1661; E. of Shaftesbury and Bn. Cooper, 1672.—The 1st Bn. and afterwards Earl was Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 2nd Bt., a prominent statesman who during the Stuart trouble sided first with the King, then with the Parliament, and ultimately with the Restoration. He was a member of the "Cabal" Ministry and became Lord High Chancellor, but it is to his influence that the nation is indebted for the Habeas Corpus Act, which he carried through the two Houses with great difficulty; he was also the first to introduce a Bill for rendering the Judges independent of the Crown. The 3rd Earl was distinguished in literature and philosophy; the 7th as one of the most noted philanthropists of the 19th century. The surname is conventionally *Ashley* only.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Ashley.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.*:

LORD ASHLEY, heir to Earldom: Anthony *A.*, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Rt. Hon. Evelyn *A.*)
Lady Mary Sibell *A.*, b. 1902.
Lady —— *A.*, b. 1907.

Issue of 8th E. (sists. of present):

Lady Margaret Emily, now Lady M. *Levett*, b. 1858, mar. 1884 Theoph. B. Percy *L.*, Esq., a grandson of 7th E. of Denbigh. *Res.*, Wychnor Pk., Burton-on-Trent; 39 Wilton Cresc., S.W.
Lady Evelyn Harriet, now by 2nd mrrge. Lady E. *Baring*, b. 1865, mar., 1st, 1889, 2nd Bn. Magheramorne (d. 1903); 2ndly, 1905, Hon. Hugo *B.*, son of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, q.v.
Lady Mildred Georgiana, now Lady M. *Allsopp*, b. 1867, mar. 1895 the late Hon. George Higginson *A.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Hindlip, q.v.
Lady Susan Violet, now *Ctss. of Mar and Kellie*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 12th Earl of M. & K., q.v.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1869.)
Lady (Ethel) Maud, now Lady Maud *Warrender*, b. 1870, mar. 1894 Commod. Sir Geo. J. Scott *W.*, R.N., 7th Bt., q.v.

Surviving issue &c. of 7th E., the eminent philanthropist (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 8th EARL, b. 1831, d. 1886, held title 6 mos.)
Lady Victoria Elizabeth, now Victoria, *Lady Templemore* (q.v., Widow), b. 1837, mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. T. (d. 1906).
Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset: b. 1838, widower. *Res.*, Audley Mansns., 44 Mount St., W.
Lady Edith Florence *A.*, b. 1847. *Res.* with preceding.
Hon. (Anthony) Cecil *A.*, M.A., a D.L. for Dorset, formerly Assist. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere in Africa: b. 1849. *Club*, Brooks's.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Alice Eliz. *A.*, wife of Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley —see "Ashley, P.C."

SHAFTO (DUNCOMBE-), Capt. ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900–1), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now Staff Capt. for Border Regtl. Dists.: b. 1880.

SHAHBAZ KHAN, NAWAB Sir, *Bugti*, K.C.I.E. (1901), of Baluchistan (a personal title).

SHAHPURA, RAJA OF. Dhiraj Sir NAHAR SINGH, K.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Chief: b. 1855. *Res.*, Shahpura, Rajputana.

SHAKERLEY, BARONET. Sir WALTER GEOFFREY *Shakerley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), Hon. Col. and Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Vol. Batt. Chesh. Regt., formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1898, mar. 1885 Hilda Mary, dau. of Henry Hodgson, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. GEORGE HERBERT *S.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Cyril Holland, b. 1897). *Seat*, Somerford Pk., Congleton, Cheshire.

SHAKERLEY, Capt. GEOFFREY CHARLES, D.S.O. (1904), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899–1900, Somalild. 1903–4: b. 1869.

SHAKESPEAR, Lt.-Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Lushai Expedns. 1888–90, now Supt. Lushai Hills and Polit. Agent for Manipur: b. 1851. *Res.*, Manipur, N.E. India.

SHAND, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY S. (Emily Merelina *Shand*, dau. of the late Jno. Clarke Meymott, Esq.), mar. 1857 1st and only Bn. Shand, P.C., a memb. of the Judic. Cmttee. of Privy Council, formerly a Judge of the Ct. of Session (d. 1904). *Res.*, 32 Bryanston Sq., W.

SHANN, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS THORNHILL *Shann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Lord Mayor of Manchester 1904 and 1905, is chmn. of Eduen. Cmttee. of City Counc., a C.C. of Lancs. and Chmn. of Licensing Justices, and prominently connected with various other local bodies: b. 1846, widower. *Res.*, The Hollies, Heaton Moor, Stockport.

SHANNON, EARL OF. RICHARD BERNARD *Boyle*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), will *sit* as Bn. Carleton (*Gt. Br.*); a minor: son of 6th E.; b. Nov. 13, 1897; suc. 1906. *Res.*, Monachty, Ciliau-Aeron S.O., Cardigansh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: E. of Shannon, Visc. Boyle of Bandon, and Bn. of Castle Martyr, 1756. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Carleton, 1786.—The 1st Earl was the Rt. Hon. Henry Boyle, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and Lord Justice (all in Ireland). The 2nd Earl, who was also a P.C. and had held some high Ministerial offices, received the British Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Boyle.*

Surviving issue of 6th E. (bro. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1897
Lady Helen *B.*, b. 1898.

Hon. ROBERT HENRY *B.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1900. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)

Issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1860, d. 1906.)

Hon. Henry George *B.*, formerly Lieut. in Yorks. Mil., b. 1862. *Club*, White's.

Capt. Hon. Robert Francis *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., served in Egypt and against Sofas: b. 1863, mar. 1899 Cérise, dau. of Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, 4th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Robert *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Walter John Harry *B.*, b. 1869, mar. 1900 Ethel Horatia (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*), dau. of Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq., grandson of 1st E. of Ravensworth. *Res.*, Red Stacks, West Byfleet, Weybridge, Surrey.

Hon. Edward Spencer Harry *B.*, Com. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1870, mar. 1904 Lily, dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *B.*). *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Com. R.N.: b. 1871. *Club*, U. Serv.

SHANNON, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Julia, COUNTESS OF S. (Julia Charlotte, dau. of Sir Wm. E. Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bt.), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, 5th E. of Shannon (d. 1890). *Res.*, 11 Cranley Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) COUNTESS OF S. (Nellie, dau. of the late Chas. Thompson, Esq., of Park Sq., N.W.), mar. 1895 6th E. of Shannon (d. 1906).

SHAN-TUNG, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEOFFREY DURNFORD *Iliff*, D.D., 1st Bp., late of Tien-tsin and a missionary at Tai-an-Foo: b. 1867, cons. 1903, mar. 1898. *Res.*, Wei-Hai-Wei, Shan-tung, and Tai-an-Foo.

SHARP, Maj. FRANK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), Army Vet. Dept.; Soudan 1885, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

SHARP, Maj. JOHN REUBEN PHILIP, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Chief Clk. in charge of Accts., Ordnance Survey; Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hants. Regt.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton.

SHARP, THOMAS HERBERT, I.S.O. (1902), late Dep. Paymaster Supreme Ct. Pay Office, was several years in Civ. Serv. Rifle Vols.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 4 Church Villas, Dover.

SHARPE, KNIGHT. Sir ALFRED *Sharpe*, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1897), Commissr. of Nyasaland (late called Protectorate), Brit. Centr. Africa, in Consular apptmts. in that quarter from 1891, formerly a Stipend. Magist. in Fiji: b. 1853, mar. 1881 Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Edwd. J. Bolling. *Res.*, Zomba, Nyasaland.

SHARPE, Maj. WILFRED STANLEY, C.M.G. (1900), 4th Batt. Roy. Ir. Rifles (Mil.), formerly 6th Drgns.; W. Africa 1898-9, late Dist. Commissr. Sierra Leone, now Brit. Resid. Kontagora, Nth. Nigeria; b. 1860.

SHASHIA SHASTRI, AMARAVATI Sir, K.C.S.I. (1902), Diwan Regent of Pudakota, Madras.

SHAUGHNESSY, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS GEORGE *Shaughnessy*, K.C.V.O. (1907; Kt. Bach. 1901), Pres. of Canad. Pacif. Rail. Co. and Dir. of its controlled and allied Cos.: b. 1853, mar. 1880 Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle, Esq. *Res.*, 905 Dorchester St., Montreal.

SHAW, BARONET *of Eltham*. Sir JOHN CHARLES KENWARD *Shaw*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1665), formerly Lieut. W. Kent Yeom.: nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Capt. Chas. Shaw, R.N.; b. 1829, suc. 1857, mar. 1868, 2nd wife, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Jno. W. Finch, R.N. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Rev. CHARLES JOHN MONSON *S.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son John James Kenward, b. 1895). *Res.*, Kenward, Pembury, Tunb. Wells.

SHAW, BARONET *of Terenure*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Shaw*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), D.S.O. (1900-1), a D.L. for Co. Dublin, Lt.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. Roy. Dubl. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Lieut. 1st Drgns.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1895, mar. 1885 Eleanor Hester, dau. of the late Maj. Horace de Vere. *Heir*, his son ROBERT DE VERE (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Charleton, b. 1895). *Seat*, Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin.

SHAW, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALEXANDER WILLIAM *Shaw*, Kt. Bach. (1906), a magistrate of Limerick: b. 1847. *Res.*, Roxborough, Limerick.

SHAW, KNIGHT (2). Capt. Sir EYRE MASSEY *Shaw*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1891), M.A., a D.L. for Middx., was Chf. of Metrop. Fire Brig. for 30 years (1861-91), prev. Capt. in Army, recd. freedom of City of London 1892: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 114 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

SHAW, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Shaw*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), K.C. (1894), M.A., LL.D., M.P. for Hawick Burghs (*L.*), Lord Advoc. of Scotld. and memb. of Cmttee. on Scott. Educn., formerly Solic.-Gen.: b. 1850, mar. 1879. *Res.*, 17 Abercromby Pl., Edinburgh.

SHAW, BERNARD, I.S.O. (1905), late Police Magist. and Commissr. of Requests at Hobart, Tasmania: b. 1836. *Res.*, Davey St., Hobart.

SHAW, Hon. Mrs. BERNARD (DOUGLAS), dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SHAW, Capt. CECIL ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers; S. Africa 1900: b. 1870.

SHAW, Insp.-Gen. DOYLE MONEY, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.N., L.R.C.S.E., late Insp.-Gen. Hosps. and Fleets (ret. 1898); Crimea, China 1857-61, Abyss., and Egypt; has been in charge of Roy. Nav. Hosps. at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar: b. 1830.

SHEA, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDWARD D'ALTON *Shea*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Pres. Legis. Counc. of Newfoundland: b. 18—, widower. *Res.*, St. John's.

SHEA, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Louisa, dau. of Jos. Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Bahamas (d. 1905).

SHEA, Maj. JOHN STUART MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. S. Austral. Mtd. Inf. in S. Africa 1899-1900, Chitral Relief, now a Prof. in Ind. Staff Coll.: b. 1869. *Res.*, Staff Coll., Deolali, India.

SHEARER, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Shearer*, Kt. Bach. (1903), head of the engrg. and shipbuilding firm of Jno. Shearer and Sons, Glasgow; a D.L. and late Baillie of that city, Pres. of Tradeston Conserv. Assoc., and has repeatedly been Repres. Elder at Gen. Assemb. of Ch. of Scotld.: b. 1843, mar. 1868 Margaret, dau. of Jas. Dykes, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Crown Terr., Dowanhill, Glasgow.

SHEARER, Lt.-Col. JOHNSTON, D.S.O. (1898), M.A., I.M.S., Egypt, Burma 1887-8, Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Waziristan, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, now Princ. Med. Offr. Derajat Dist.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Dera Ismail Khan, India.

SHEE (ARCHER-), Maj. MARTIN, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 19th Hussars; S. Africa 1899, was Adj. and Qmr. in Cav. School, now Maj. Army Motor Res.: b. 1873. *Res.*, 18 Park St., Grosv. Sq., W.

SHEEPSHANKS, BISHOP—see "Norwich."

SHEFFIELD, Baronet. Sir Berkeley Digby George *Sheffield*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1756), M.P. for Brigg Div. of Lincolnsh. (*C.*), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1905-6) and C.C. for Lindsay Part, late Capt. Lincs. Imper. Yeom., has been Hon. Attaché to Emb. at Paris: son of 5th Bt., b. 1876, suc. 1886, mar. 1904 Julia, dau. of Bn. de Tuyll, of the Hague. *Heir*, his son Robert Arthur (b. 1905; 2nd heir, Bt's. 1st cousin Robert Stoney *Oliphant-Sheffield*, b. 1864). *Seat*, Normanby Pk., Lincs., nr. Doncaster; *town res.*, 36 Curzon St., W.

SHEFFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Nathaniel *Quirk*, Bp. Suff. in York Dioc., Preb. and Hon. Canon of York, formerly Vic. of St. Thomas (I.Man), Rotherham, Beverley, and St. Paul's Walworth, Doncaster, and Rur. Dean and Rect. of Bath, now Vic. of St. Mark's, Broomhall, Sheffield, is Vice-Pres. of Church Reform League: b. 1849, mar. 1880, cons. 1901. *Res.*, St. Mark's Vicarage, Sheffield.

SHEFFIELD, Earl of. Henry North *Holroyd*, 3rd Earl (*Irel.*), *sits* as Baron Sheffield (*U.K.*); a D.L. for Sussex, Hon. Col. 1st Sussex R.E. Vols., formerly an Attaché at Copenhagen and Constantinople, an M.P. 1857-65 (as Visc. Pevensey): son of 2nd E.; b. Jan. 18, 1832; suc. 1876 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Sheffield Pk., Lewes.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Sheffield of Dunamore, 1781; Bn. Sheffield of Roscommon, 1783; E. of Sheffield and Visc. Pevensey, 1816. *U.K.*: Bn. Sheffield of Sheffield, 1802. —The whole of these titles, both of Ireland and U.K., were conferred upon Jno. Baker Holroyd, who, either before or after promotion, was a P.C., President of the Board of Agriculture, and a "Lord of Trade:" he was also a writer upon Political Economy.

Heir to an Irish Barony.

Bn. Stanley of Alderley (q.v.), heir pres. to Barony of 1783 (2nd heir, his own heir; no heir to Earldom or other titles).—The 1st Bn. (grandfather of the present) married Lady Maria J. Holroyd, dau. of 1st E. of Sheffield, and this Barony of Roscommon was made heritable to her male descendants.

SHELBURNE, Earl of (*Irel.* 1753) — see "Lansdowne, M. of."

SHELFORD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Thos. Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.), mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Shelford, K.C.M.G., M.I.C.E. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 49 Argyll Rd., Campden Hill, W.

SHELLEY, Baronet *of Avington* (or *of Castle Goring*). Sir John Courtown Edward *Shelley*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), late Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 5th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1902, mar. 1898 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Shelley. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Percy Bysshe (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next bro., Cecil William Charles, b. 1873). *Seats*, Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants.; Field Pl., Horsham (*let* to Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Hutton); *town res.*, 2 Chesham Pl., S.W.

SHELLEY, Baronet's Widow *of Aving'on*. Lady Mary Jane Jemima *S.*, *née* Stopford, dau. of 5th E. of Courtown, b. 1851, mar. 1869 Sir Chas. Shelley, 5th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 46 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

SHELLEY, Baronet *of Michelgrove*. Sir John *Shelley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), B.A., Hon. Col., late Lt.-Col. comdg., 1st Devon Imper. Yeom., a D.L. and C.C. for the Co., High Sheriff 1895: son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1869, mar. 1882 Marion Emma, dau. of the late Richd. Benyon, Esq. *Heir*, his son John Frederick (b. 1884; 2nd heir, next son, Richard, b. 1892). *Seat*, Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon.

SHELLEY, Hon. Lady, wife of above Bt of Avington and dau. of Bn. Llangattock.

SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stafford, dau. of 1st E. of Iddesleigh.

SHELTON, Lt.-Col. Willington Augustus David, D.S.O. (1902), late 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1849. *Res.*, Pomfret House, Sunbury S.O., Middx.; 243 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

SHENTON, Knight. Hon. Sir George *Shenton*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Pres. of Leg. Counc. W. Austr., prev. Colon. Sec. (first to be appd.), title "Hon." to be retained: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, Crawley Pk., Perth, W. Aust.

SHEPHARD, Lt.-Col. Charles Sinclair, D.S.O. (1887), Roy. Fus. retd. (1891); S. Africa 1879 and Burma, has been A.D.C. to Govs. of Bombay and Gibraltar, and Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Somerset L.I.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Shortlake, Osmington, Weymouth.

SHEPHERD, Col. Charles Herbert, D.S.O. (1889), Norfolk Regt. retd. (1903); Burma 1888-9, late in comd. 9th Regtl. Dist.: b. 1846.

SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgar, C.V.O. (1902), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal, Canon Res. and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Sub-Almoner and Chapl.-in-Ord. to H.M. and to Ord. of St. John Jerus., and Deputy Clerk of the Closet: b. 1845. *Res.*, St. James's Palace, S.W.

SHEPPARD, Capt. Ponsonby, D.S.O. (1901), R.A., S. Africa 1901: b. 1879.

SHEPPARD, Maj. Samuel Gurney, D.S.O. (1902), Herts. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1901-2, is a stockbroker: b. 1865.

SHEPPARD, Maj. Seymour Hulbert, D.S.O. (1902), R.E., Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1901-2, Thibet 1904: b. 1869.

SHEPPARD, Capt. Thomas Dawson Lees, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., served on H.M.S. 'Renown' during tour of the Prince of Wales in India 1905-6.

SHEPSTONE, Arthur Jesse, C.M.G. (1902), rendered service in S. Africa 1899-1902.

SHEPSTONE, Henrique Charles, C.M.G. (1895), late Sec. Native Affairs in Transvaal and in Natal, accompd. Cetewayo to Engl. 1882: b. 1840. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

SHEPSTONE, John Wesley, C.M.G. (1888), Judge of Native High Ct. in Natal 1884-96, in service in that Col. from 1846 (an M.E.C. and M.L.C. and Sec. Native Affairs): b. 1827. *Res.*, Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg.

SHER MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir — see "Palanpur."

SHERARD, family name of the follg. Barony.

SHERARD, Baron. Philip Halton *Sherard*, 11th Bn. (*Irel.*), bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Rev. Simon H. Sherard, a descendant of 3rd son of 1st Bn.; b. May 2, 1851; suc. 1902; unmrrd. *Seat*, Glatton, Hunts., nr. Peterborough.

Creation. *Irel.*: Bn. Sherard, 1627.—Sir Wm. Sherard (Kt.) was granted this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was made Bn. and Earl of Harborough in the British Peerage, but both titles lapsed with the death of the 6th Earl in 1859, whilst the Sherard Barony went for its 9th holder (uncle of the 10th and 11th) to a descendant six removes from the 1st Baron.

Brother, Heir to Title.

(The *late* 10th Baron, b. 1849, d. 1902 childless.)
(Present Baron, b. 1851.)
Lt.-Col. Ralph Woodchurch *Sherard*, Maj. I.A. and Lt.-Col. comdg. Jacob's Horse, served in Afghanistan 1879-80: b. 1860, mar. 1895 Juliet Valentine, dau. of the late Col. Robert R. Jackson. (2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Charles Allan *Sherard*, b. 1857.)

SHERARD, Baron's Widow. The Lady S. (Mary Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. M. Rodwell), mar. 1898 10th Bn. Sherard (d. 1902). *Res.*, Gurrington, Ashburton S.O., Devon.

SHERBORNE, Baron. Edward Lenox *Dutton*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), B.A.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 23, 1831; suc. 1883 (*L.U.*); mar. 1894 the late Emily Theresa (d. 1905), dau. of the late Bn. De Stern. *Seats*, Sherborne House, Northleach S.O., Glouc.; Bibury Ct., Fairford S.O., same Co.; *town res.*, 9 St. James's Sq., S.W.

Creation. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Sherborne, 1784.—Jas. Dutton, M.P. for Gloucestershire, was the 1st Bn. His father had at first borne the name of Naper, but on succeeding to the estates of his uncle Sir Jno. Dutton, 2nd and last Bt., he adopted the ancestral patronymic.

Titled Relatives.

(*Dutton.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1831.)

Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Edwin *Corbett*, b. 1834, mar. 1863 the late Edwin C., Esq., Min. at Stockholm (d. 1888).

Rev. the Hon. Frederick George *D.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.A., Hon. Canon of Gloucester, formerly barrister-at-law: b. 1840. *Res.*, Bibury, Fairford S.O., Glouc.

Col. Hon. Charles *D.*, 2nd heir, formerly A.D.C. to Com.-in-Ch. in India, served in Afghan War 1878-80 as A.Q.M.G. and has been D.A.A.G. in Guernsey, ret. 1898: b. 1842, mar. 1869 May Arbuthnot, dau. of the late Geo. Noble Taylor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Chas. *D.*). *Res.*, Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester.

SHERBROOKE, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess S. (Caroline, dau. of the late Thomas Sneyd, Esq.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 1st and last Visc. Sherbrooke, P.C., G.C.B., better known as Rt. Hon. Robt. Lowe (d. 1892). *Res.*, Sherbrooke, Warlingham, Whyteleafe S.O., Surrey; 34 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

SHERBURN, Knight. Sir John *Sherburn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), V.D., M.B., Hon. Consg. Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and Hosp. for Children, is an Ald. of Hull and has been Sheriff and twice Mayor, formerly Surg.-Lt.-Col. E. Yorks. Vol. Artill.: b. 1851, mar. 1884 Louisa Ainley, dau. of the late William Bailey, Esq., of Holderness. *Res.*, The Park, Hull; The Manor House, Howden, Yorks.

SHERER, John Walter, C.S.I. (1866), formerly a Dist. Judge N.W. Provs., in B.C.S. 1846-77: b. 1823. *Res.*, 5 Russell St., Bath.

SHERRIFF, Lt.-Gen. John Pringle, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Col. 6th Gurkha Regt.; Mutiny: b. 1831.

SHERSTON, Col. William Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. N. Som. Imper. Yeom.; Transvaal 1881, Soudan 1884-5, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1900, was an A.D.C. to Earl Roberts 1901-4: b. 1859. *Res.*, Alford, Castle Cary S.O., Somerset.

SHERWOOD, Lt.-Col. Arthur Percy, C.M.G. (1902), Commissr. of Police in Canada, accompd. T.R.H. the present Prince and Prss. of Wales during tour in that Dominion, was an Hon. A.D.C. to Earl Minto: b. 1854. *Res.*, 81 Laurier Avenue East, Ottawa.

SHEWAN, Capt. Hugh Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1870.

SHIFFNER, Baronet. Capt. Sir John *Shiffner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), son of 4th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1906, mar. 1894 Elsie, dau. of Ogden H. Burrows, Esq., of Rhode Isld. *Heir*, his son John Bridger (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Burrows, b. 1902). *Seat*, Coombe Pl., Lewes.

SHIPLEY, Knight. Sir Alexander William *Shipley*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a brewer, several times Mayor of Windsor: b. 1857, mar. 1881 Edith, dau. of Thos. Hirst, Esq. *Res.*, Victoria St., Windsor; River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPLEY, Hammond Smith, C.M.G. (1896), late 3rd Dragoman at Brit. Emb. Constantinople, and has been Acting Cons.-Gen. or Cons. at Scutari, Smyrna, Trebizond, Erzeroum, &c., now Cons. at Konieh: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Konieh, Caramania, Turkey.

SHIPPARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Rosalind, dau. of W. A. Sanford, Esq.), mar. 1894, as 2nd wife, Sir Sidney G. Alex. Shippard, K.C.M.G. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHIRLEY, family name of Ferrers Earldom (no issue of the surname).

SHOLL, Lionel Henry, I.S.O. (1903), Under Sec., Govt. Statist, and Clk. of Exec. Counc. South Australia: b. 1844. *Res.*, Ivybank, Norwood, S. Australia.

SHOLL, Richard A., I.S.O. (1903), late Dep. Postmaster-Gen. and Supt. of Telegraphs, Western Australia: b. 1846. *Res.*, Perth, W.A.

SHONE, Knight. Lt.-Gen. Sir William Terence *Shone*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), D.S.O. (1887), R.E. retd. (1907), served in Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, Burma 1885-7, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, was Brig.-Gen. R.E. in Chinese Expedn. 1900, late Insp.-Gen. of Fortifics. at Headqrs.: b. 1850, mar. 1893 Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon Gerald FitzGibbon. *Res.*, Icknield, Goring, Reading.

SHORE, family name of Teignmouth Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SHORE, Lt.-Col. Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1900-2, late an A.A.G. at Indian Staff Coll. Quetta: b. 1863.

SHORES, John Wallis, C.M.G. (1901), M.I.C.E., Engr.-in-Ch. of Natal Govt. Rails., rendered service as such during the war: b. 1851. *Res.*, 401 Loop St., Pietermaritzburg.

SHORT, John, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), Sec. to Rangoon Municipality.

SHORT, Capt. Percy Hamilton, D.S.O. (1906), Glouc. Regt.; Nth. Nigeria 1904-5: b. 1874.

SHORTCLEUCH, Baron DAER and (*Scot.* 1646)—see "Hamilton, D. of."

SHORTLAND, Capt. Henry Vincent, D.S.O. (1901), late 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.); Ashanti 1900.

SHOTT, Lieut. Henry Hammond, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Berks. Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1899-1902, now with W. Afr. Frontier Force: b. 1877.

SHOUBRIDGE, Maj. Thomas Herbert, D.S.O. (1898), Northumb. Fus.; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. 13th Inf. Brig.: b. 1871. *Res.*, Dublin.

SHOWERS, Maj. Herbert Lionel, C.I.E. (1902), I.A., Political Agent in Khelat, prev. Quetta and Peshawar, served in Soudan 1885: b. 1861. *Res.*, Khelat, Baluchistan.

SHREWSBURY, Bishopric. Not to be continued—see "Stamer, Bt."

SHREWSBURY, Earl of, and Earl TALBOT. Charles Henry John (*Chetwynd-*) *Talbot*, K.C.V.O. (1907), 20th E. of Shrewsbury (*Eng.*) and 5th Earl Talbot (*Gt. Br.*); E. of Waterford (*Irel.*); Prem. Earl on Rolls both of Eng. and Irel., but see Introd. under "Earl;" Hered. Lord High Steward of Ireland and High Steward of the Borough of Staf-

ford, formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Yeom.: son of 19th E.; b. Nov. 13, 1860; suc. 1877 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Chas. R. Palmer-Morewood, Esq., and divorced wife of Alf. E. M. Mundy, Esq. *Seat*, Ingestre Hall, Stafford; *town res.*, 12A George St., Hanover Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* E. of Shrewsbury, 1442. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Talbot, 1733; Earl Talbot and Visc. Ingestre, 1784. *Irel.:* E. of Waterford, 1446.—A Barony of Talbot by writ commenced in 1331 (and that out of a feudal Barony dating from the time of Henry I.), and this Peerage continued until it is now for the second time in abeyance. Jno. Talbot, 7th Bn. (a Bnss. was 6th in line), a great Commander in the French wars, termed by Shakespeare "the great Alcides of the field," though once defeated and taken prisoner by Joan of Arc, was created Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford, being twice made Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He was slain in his 80th year after having been victorious in forty fights; and the English dominion in France practically expired with him. The 2nd Earl fell at Northampton on the Lancastrian side. The 6th Earl became 4th husband of the proud and unscrupulous woman Elizabeth, daughter of John Hardwick. The 11th Earl died from a wound received in a duel with the 2nd Duke of Buckingham. The 12th was created Duke of Shrewsbury (1694) for his services in transferring the crown to William of Orange (he having embraced the Protestant religion in place of that of his ancestors): he was afterwards influential in securing the succession of George I. But he left no issue and the Dukedom expired. His cousin and successor returned to the older religion and was a holy orders. The above Barony of 1331, after its first abeyance, passed by marriage into the Norfolk Dukedom, in which it remained until the death of the 9th Duke in 1777. Meantime in 1733 there had been created the still existing Barony of Talbot (of Hensol), which was conferred upon Chas. Talbot, son of the militant Bp. of Durham (see INTROD., "Bishops") and a descendant of one of the younger sons of the 2nd Earl, himself being successively M.P. for Tregony and Durham, a P.C., and afterwards Lord Chancellor. His son and successor, Lord Steward of the Household, was created Earl Talbot. The elder Shrewsbury line became extinct with the 17th Earl in 1856, so that the succession then passed to the 3rd Earl Talbot, who became 18th Earl of Shrewsbury and of Waterford. The additional surname *Chetwynd* was taken by royal licence by the 1st Earl Talbot, but it is generally ignored in use except in legal documents.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Chetwynd-Talbot.*)

Issue of present (20th) *E.:*

VISC. INGESTRE (*pron.* Inn'ghestry), heir to Earldom: Charles John Alton Chetwynd *C.-T.*, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1907), late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1882, mar. 1904 Winifred Constance Hester (styled conventionally "Viscountess I.," but officially "Lady Winifred Ingestre," dau. of the late Lord Alex. Paget and sist. of present M. of Anglesey (aftds. granted rank of a Marq.'s dau.). *Res.*, 20 Manchester Sq., W. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald *T.*).—*N.B.* We have asked specially as to the style of the Viscountess, and received the answer as above. Practice varies greatly in these cases (see INTROD. p. 26), for we recently had the forms "Lady Helen Stavordale" and "Lady Maud Wolmer," whilst the daughter of the Duke of Westminster becomes "Viscountess Crichton," and simultaneously with the preceding we wrote to the Earl of Pembroke and had the reply that his son's wife, who with her sister obtained the rank of a Marquess's daughter, is styled distinctly "The Lady Herbert" and not "Lady Beatrice Herbert." *Issue:*

Hon. ——*C.-T.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence *C.-T.*, b. 1885.

Surviving issue of 19th *E.* (sists. of present):

Lady Theresa Susey Helen, now *Mchss. of Londonderry*, b. 1856, mar. 1875 6th Marq. of L., q.v.

Lady Gwendolen Theresa, now Lady G. *Little*, b. 1858, mar. 1887, 2nd husb., Maj. Archib. Cosmo *L. Res.*, Upton House, Tetbury, Glos.

Lady Muriel Frances Louisa, now Muriel, *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1859, mar., 1st, 1876, the late Visc. H., M.P. (d. 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Hugh *Owen*, Esq.—retaining former title by courtesy, but would take equal rank of an Earl's dau. as Lady Muriel *Owen*. *Res.*, 48 Pont St., S.W.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1860.)

Issue of 18th *E.*, prev. 3rd *Earl Talbot* (uncles and aunt of present):

(The *late* 19th EARL, b. 1830, d. 1877.)

Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James *Talbot*, K.C.B., b. 1841—see "Talbot, Kt. (2)."

Lady Adelaide, now *Ctss. Brownlow*, b. 1844, mar. 1868 3rd Earl B., q.v.

Hon. Alfred Chetwynd *Talbot*, M.A., b. 1848, mar. 1882 Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *T.*). *Res.*, Little Gaddesden House, Berkhamstead, Herts.; 28 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Walter *Carpenter*, *née* Hon. Beatrice *de Grey*, dau. of 5th Bn. Walsingham, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.*, who had assumed that name in lieu of Talbot (d. 1904). *Res.*, Grosvenor Rd., S.W.

Dau.-in-law of 2nd *Earl Talbot* (gt. aunt of present E.):

(The *late* 3rd EARL T., 18th EARL of S., b. 1803, d. 1868.

Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *T.*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby, and widow of Hon. Sir Wellington P. M. (*C.-*)*T.*, see "Talbot, Kt.'s Wid."

Sists. of 17*th E. of Shrewsbury* (remote cousins of present E.; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1854):

Lady Annette Mary, now Lady A. *De Trafford*, b. 1834, mar. 1855, see "De Trafford, Bt.'s Wid."

Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, now Lady G. *Petre*, b. 1836, mar. 1855 the late Edwd. Hy. *P.*, Esq. (d. 1902). *Res.*, Whitley Abbey, Coventry.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & T. (Anna Theresa, dau. of Com. Richd. H. Cockerell, R.N.), mar. 1855 19th E. of Shrewsbury and Talbot (d. 1877). *Res.*, 37 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

SHUCKBURGH, BARONET. Sir STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT *Shuckburgh*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 9th Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1884. *Heir pres.*, his bro. GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY (b. 1882; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem., George Stewkley *S.*, Com. R.N., b. 1860). *Seat*, Shuckburgh, Warwicks., nr. Daventry.

SHUTE, BARON (*U.K.* 1880), Imper. title of Visc. Barrington.

SHUTE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rhoda, dau. of the late Rev. Hy. T. Dowler), mar. 1858 Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., formerly an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTE, Col. HENRY GWYNN DEANE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Coldstrm. Gds.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. London Dist., prev. Princ. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1860. *Res.*, 9 West Halkin St., W.

SHUTER, Com. JOSEPH ARMAND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Samoa 1899, where he trained native levies: b. 1876. *Res.*, Wykeham Lodge, Toorak, Victoria.

SHUTER, Capt. REGINALD GAUNTLETT, D.S.O. (1902), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

SHUTTLEWORTH, BARON. UGHTRED JAMES *Kay-Shuttleworth*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886) and a Bt., late an M.P., is a D.L. for Westmorld., formerly Under Sec. for India, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Parl. Sec. to Admiralty: son of Sir James Phillips *K.-S.*, 1st Bt.; b. Dec. 18, 1844; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1877, cr. Bn. 1902 (*L.*); mar. 1871 Blanche Marion, dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last English survivor of that title). *Seats*, Gawthorpe

Hall, Burnley, Lancs.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland; *town res.*, 28 Prince's Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1849; Bn. Shuttleworth, 1902.—Sir James Phillips Kay, the 1st Bt., who was Secretary to the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, assumed the additional surname of Shuttleworth on his marriage with Miss Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe.

ISSUE.
(*Kay-Shuttleworth.*)

Hon. Angela Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Bernard *James*, b. 1872, mar. 1899 Maj. Bernard Ramsden *J.*
Hon. Nina Louisa *K.-S.*, b. 1879.
Hon. Rachel Beatrice *K.-S.*, b. 1886.
Hon. LAWRENCE UGHTRED *K.-S.*, heir to Barony, b. 1887.
Hon. Edward James *K.-S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Hon. Catherine Blanche *K.-S.*, b. 1894.

SIAM, CROWN PRINCE OF. H.R.H. Maha VAJIRAVUDH, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1901), b. 1881.

SIAM, KING OF. H.M. KHOULALONKORN, G.C.M.G. (Hon. 1878), b. 1853.

SIBBALD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Sarah Jane, dau. of Bern. P. Phelan, Esq.), mar. 1864, Sir Jno. Sibbald, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E., Med. Adviser to Edinb. Dist. Lunacy Bd. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 115 Hanover St., Edinburgh.

SIDGREAVES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* (Barbara, dau. of the late Geo. Young, Esq., of Saverly House), mar., 1st, 1871, Sir Thos. Sidgreaves, late Ch. Justice Straits Settmts. (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1904, Thos. F. Phillipps Fenwick, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy.

SIDGWICK, Lieut. CHARLES KATER DURY, D.S.O. (1902), late 2nd Chesh. R.E. (Vols.); S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1873.

SIDLAW &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SIDMOUTH, VISCOUNT. WILLIAM WELLS *Addington*, 3rd Visc. (*U.K.*), F.Z.S., a D.L. for Devon, formerly Lieut. R.N. and Capt. S. Devon Rifle Vols., an M.P. 1863-4, is Hon. Pres. of Perm. Comttee. of the Maltese Nobility: son of 2nd V.; b. March 25, 1824; suc. 1864 (*C.*); mar. 1848 the late Georgiana Susan (d. 1896), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Geo. Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich, son of 1st Visc. Exmouth. *Seat*, Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon; *town res.*, 78 Eaton Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Visc. Sidmouth, 1805.—Henry Addington, who had been Speaker of the House of Commons, First Lord of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created Visc. Sidmouth on his retirement: he was afterwards Lord President of the Council, Home Secretary, &c. His successor was in holy orders.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Addington.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *V.*:

Hon. Alice Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Johnstone *Bevan*, b. 1849, mar. 1894 the late Jas. Johnstone *B.*, Esq. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 78 Eaton Pl., with her father.
Hon. Ursula Georgiana, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Helyar*, b. 1850, mar. 1879 Fras. Jno. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, 11 Royal Cresc., Bath.
Hon. Eveline, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Arkwright*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 Fras. *A.*, Esq., formerly M.P.
Hon. Mabel, now *Hon. Lady Orr-Ewing*, b. 1853, mar. 1879 Sir Archib. Ern. *O.-E.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. GERALD ANTHONY PELLEW BAGNALL *A.*, heir to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. Devon Yeom.; b. 1854, mar. 1881 Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Louis C. H. Tonge, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. *Addington*). *Res.*, Up-Ottery Manor, with his father. (2nd heir, his son Gerald William, b. 1882.)
The *deceased* Gertrude Rose *A.*, b. 1856, d. 1858.
Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford *A.*, Maj. Res. of Officers, late Capt. Roy. Garrison Regt.: b. 1859. *Club*, Army and Navy.
Hon. Harold William *A.*, Lt.-Col. R.A., was on serv. in Uganda and a Dist. Comdt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1860, mar. 1887 Constance, dau. of A. J. Clairmonte, Esq., of Nova Scotia (Hon. Mrs. Harold *A.*). *Club*, Army and Navy.
The *late* Hon. Francis Charles Bathurst *A.*, Capt. R.N., b. 1861, d. 1905.

Surviving issue of 2nd *V.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1824.)
Hon. Caroline Penelope, now Hon. Mrs. Newdigate *Burne*, b. 1833, mar. 1853 the late Newd. H. Knightley *B.*, Esq. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Albury, Guildford.
Hon. Frances Sophia, now Hon. Mrs. David *Dickson*, b. 1837, mar. 1861 the late Dav. Scot *D.*, Esq., W.S. (d. 1900). *Res.*, with preceding.
Hon. Eliza Anne *A.*, b. 1839.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Charles *A.* (Nellie Hindmarsh, dau. of Alf. M. Mundy, Esq.), mar. 1862 the late Maj.-Gen. Hon. Charles John *A.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Park Lodge, Windsor.

SIDNEY, family name of DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

SIERRA LEONE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDMUND HENRY *Elwin*, D.D., 8th Bp., late Princ. C.M.S. Mission and Bp.'s Comsry., was Vice-Princ. of Fourah Bay College, prev. a Curate at Oxford: b. 1871, mar. 1901, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Freetown, S.L., W. Africa.

SIEVEKING, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Jane, dau. of the late John Ray, Esq.), mar. 1849 Sir Edwd. H. Sieveking, F.R.C.P., a Phys. Extraord. to H.M. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 23 Devonshire Terr., Bayswater, W.

SIEVIER, Lady MABEL EMILY LOUISA, sist. of 4th M. of Ailesbury.

SILBER, Lady LUCY, dau. of 5th E. of Lisburne.

SILBURN, Maj. PERCY ARTHUR BAXTER, D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols.; S. Africa 1899-1902, is an M.P. of Natal and Sec. Defence Commissn.: b. 1874. *Res.*, Durban, Natal.

SILCHESTER, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Baron S., *U.K.* 1821, the Imper. title of the Earldom), son and heir of E. of Longford.

SIM, Col. GEORGE HAMILTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now in charge of Records and comdg. Depot: b. 1852. *Res.*, Chatham.

SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E. (1901), entered I.C.S. 1878, has been a Forest Settmt. Offr., Dep. Acct.-Gen. in Madras, Dist. Judge, &c., now memb. of Madras Rev. Bd. and an Additl. M.L.C.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Madras.

SIME, JOHN, C.I.E. (1899), LL.D., late Dir. of Publ. Instruct. in Punjab and Und. Sec. in Educ. Dept., has been Princ. of Delhi and Lahore Colls.: b. 1842.

SIMEON, BARONET. Sir JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON *Simeon*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Hants. and a Co. Ald. for I. of Wight, Hon. Col. 1st Hants. Vol. Artill., formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bt. (an intimate friend of the late Lord Tennyson), b. 1850, suc. 1870, mar. 1872 Isabella Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph H. Dutton, son of 2nd Bn. Sherborne. *Heir pres.*, his bro. EDMUND CHARLES (b. 1855; 2nd heir, latter's son John Walter Barrington, b. 1886). *Seat*, Swainston, Newport, I.W.; *town res.*, 19 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

SIMMONDS, FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), late Dep. Surveyor of Windsor Parks: b. 1845. *Res.*, Golspie, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey.

SIMMS, Capt. GEORGE NORMAN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Roy. Munst. Fus.; S. Africa 1901-2: b 1875.

SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond, C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.A., barrister-at-law, Assist. Sec. to Bd. of Educn., late an Exam. to that Dept.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Pain's Hill Corner, Limpsfield S.O., Surrey; 2 Cottesmore Gdns., Kens., W.

SIMPSON, Baronet. Sir James Walter Mackay *Simpson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay (b. 1885; 2nd heir, their uncle William, b. 1850). *Seat*, Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed.

SIMPSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anne Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Alex. Mackay, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Walter G. Simpson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SIMPSON, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Russell *Simpson*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery in Edinburgh Univ., late Dean of Fac. of Medicine, is Hon. Fell. of various Obstet. and Gynæc. Socs. and author of several med. works: b. 1835, mar. 1872 Margaret Stewart, dau. of Geo. F. Barbour, Esq. *Res.*, 52 Queen St., Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, Knight (2). Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin *Simpson*, K.C.I.E. (1887), B.A., late Beng. Med. Serv., formerly Sanit. Commissr. to Govt. of India, ret. 1890: b. 1831, mar. 1859 Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B. *Res.*, 77 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

SIMPSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Chas. Ellis, Esq.), mar. 1865 Sir Henry L. Simpson, Vet. Surg. to the Queen's Buckhounds (d. 1900). *Res.*, St. Helen's, Slough, Bucks.

SIMPSON, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd. (1906); Burma 1885-7, late comdg. Burma Dist., prev. D.A.G. Madras (Acting Q.M.G. 1894-5), late Col. 71st Coorg Rifles: b. 1845.

SIMPSON, Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., Burma 1886-7 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1854. *Club*, U. Serv.

SIMPSON, Capt. Launcelot, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I.: b. 1877.

SIMPSON, Lt.-Col. Robert John Shaw, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902, now Prof. of Trop. Med. in R.A. Med. Coll.: b. 1858.

SIMPSON, Col. Thomas Thomson, C.B. (Mil. 1893), N. Staffords. Regt. retd. (1893); Mutiny, Afghn. 1859-60, and Zhob Valley 1884, since comd. two Regtl. Dists.: b. 1836. *Res.*, Glenmore, Waterford.

SIMS, Capt. Reginald Frank Manley, D.S.O. (1900-2), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

SINCLAIR, family name of Caithness Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons." (*not* of follg.; and see below).

SINCLAIR, Baron. Charles William *St. Clair*, 15th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1885), a D.L. for Berwicksh., Col. in Army retired, late of 57th Foot, served in Crimea and Mutiny and as A.D.C. in N.Z. War of 1861-2: son of 14th Bn.; b. Sept. 8, 1831; suc. 1880 (*C.*); mar. 1870 Margaret Jane, dau. of Jas. Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square. *Seats*, Herdmanston, Pencaitland S.O., Haddingtonsh.; Nisbet House, Duns, Berwicksh.; *town res.*, 55 Onslow Sq., S.W.

Creation. *Scot.*: Ld. Sinclair, 1449, confirmed 1489.—The 1st Ld. fully recognised was Henry Sinclair, grandson of an Earl of Caithness, but 'Burke' now regards that Earl himself (Earl also of Orkney) as the 1st Ld., such title being given him in several writs, as it is to his next successor, thus bringing the above Henry (who eventually was killed at Flodden Field) to the position of 3rd Ld. The 9th Ld. had an only daughter, styled Mistress of Sinclair, upon whose sons he made a settlement of the succession. The 10th Ld. died in 1723, and the title became dormant on account of his son having been attainted for engaging in the rebellion of 1715. In 1782 the House of Lords admitted the claims to succession of Charles St. Clair, who was a member of another branch of the family, but coming within the scope of "heirs general:" their founder is given as Sir Wm. St. Clair of Herdmanston, a companion-in-arms of King Robert Bruce.

Titled Relatives.
(*St. Clair.*)

Issue of present (15*th*) *Bn.*:
- Hon. Ada Jane *St. C.*, b. 1871.
- Hon. Margaret Helen, now Hon. Mrs. Alick *Fraser*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Alick Christian *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lower Bowden, Panzbourne, Reading.
- Master of Sinclair, heir to Barony: Hon. Archibald James Murray *St. C.*, a D.L. for Berwicksh., Capt. 2nd Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Violet Frances, dau. of J. Murray Kennedy, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *St. Clair*).
- Hon. Georgina Violet *St. C.*, b. 1877.
- Hon. Charles Henry Murray *St. C.*, 2nd heir, Capt. 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, lately A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton: b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 14*th Bn.* (bro. and sist. of pres.):
(Present Baron, b. 1831.)
- Hon. Mary Agnes *St. C.*, b. 1840. *Res.*, 76 Victoria Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.
- Hon. Lockhart Matthew *St. C.*, C.I.E. (1902), late Supt. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. in Pub. Works Dept. of Centr. Provs. India: b. 1855, mar. 1881 Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Rice, C.S.I., M.D. (Hon. Mrs. Lockhart *St. C.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

SINCLAIR, Baronet *of Dunbeath*. Sir John Rose George *Sinclair*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1704), D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D., Vice-Lieut. of Caithness-sh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Caithness Artill. Vols., served in S. Africa 1900-1: grandson of 6th Bt., and son of the late Lt.-Col. Alex. Y. Sinclair, b. 1864, suc. 1873, mar. 1885 Edith, dau. of Col. Wm. M. Dunbar. *Heir pres.*, his nephew, Ronald Norman John Charles Udny (b. 1899; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Alexander Robert, b. 1901). *Seat*, Barrock House, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

*** There is an indistinct account of an earlier Baronetcy of this line created in 1631, which date is to be found in some of the 'Baronetages,' though they only commence counting the Baronets from 1704. In 'Foster' (1881) the entire line is relegated to his "Chaos," with the statement that an ancestor was "said to have been created a Baronet of Nova Scotia (an. 2, 1631, by patent not registered, to the heirs male of his body," in which case "the title expired in the person of the 1st Bt." But 'Burke' gives Oct. 12, 1704, as the date of a new creation free from any doubt whatever, and supplies the names and dates of all the six Bts. who have followed the 1st. Note that the three lines of Sinclair Baronets are all of Caithness-shire, and that the Earl of Caithness bears the same surname.

SINCLAIR Baronetcy *of Stevenson* (*Scot.* 1636) —see "Lockhart (Sinclair-)," but follg. for Dow. Lady.

SINCLAIR, Baronet's Widow *of Stevenson*. Lady *S.* (Louisa, dau. of the late Roderick Hugonin, Esq.), mar. 1876, as 2nd wife, Sir Robt. C. Sinclair, 9th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, Caithness-sh.

SINCLAIR, Baronet *of Ulbster*. Sir John George Tollemache *Sinclair*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Vice-Lieut. and a D.L. for Caithness, formerly Page of Honour to Queen Adelaide, and Lieut. Scots Fus. Gds., an M.P. 1869-85 (*L*): son of 2nd Bt., b. 1824, suc. 1868, mar. 1853, but divorced wife (since dead). *Heir*, his grandson Archibald Henry Macdonald (b. 1890, son of eld. son; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd son, George Felix Standish, b. 1861). *Seat*, Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh.; *town res.*, 14 King St., St. James's, S.W.

SINCLAIR, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAPP *Sinclair*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., Prof. of Obstetrics in Victoria Univ., Manchester, Hon. Phys. St. Mary's Hosps., formerly Res. Assist. Phys. to Roy. Infirmary of Aberdeen: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Margaret, dau. of Andrew Haddon, Esq. *Res.*, Garvock House, Dudley Rd., Whalley Range, Manchester.

SINCLAIR, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of the elder son and heir of Bn. Sinclair (see page 24 on the original status of a Master).

SINCLAIR, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOHN *Sinclair*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), M.P. for Forfarsh. (*L.*), Sec. for Scotld. and Vice-Pres. of Cmttee. on Scott. Educn., formerly a Capt. in Army, served in Soudan 1885: b. 1860 (grandson of 6th Bt. of Dunbeath), mar. 1904 Lady Marjorie *S.* (below). *Res.*, 2 Cambridge Sq., W.

SINCLAIR, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. THOMAS *Sinclair*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1896), M.A., D.Litt., a merchant, twice Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce of Belfast, a D.L. for that city and Co. Antrim, a leading Unionist in North Ireld.: b. 1838, mar. 1882, 2nd wife. *Res.*, Hopefield, Belfast.

SINCLAIR, Lt.-Col. ALFRED LAW, D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Afghn. 1880-1, Egypt, Burma 1886-9, was A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireld. 1874: b. 1853. *Res.*, Ballylonghan, Co. Donegal (? post-town).

SINCLAIR, Surg.-Gen. DAVID, C.S.I. (1899), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1904), late Hon. Surg. to Ind. Viceroy and Ch. of Civ. Med. Dept. Burma, now Surg.-Gen. to Madras Govt.: b. 1847. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

SINCLAIR, Dep. Surg.-Gen. EDWARD MALCOLM, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.D., A.M.S. retd.; Crimea, Mutiny 1857-9, S. Africa 1881: b. 1832. *Res.*, 30 Nevern Sq., Earl's Ct., S.W.

SINCLAIR, Lady MARJORIE ADELINE, dau. of 7th E. of Aberdeen and wife of above P.C. 1.

SINCLAIR (PELHAM-), Hon. Mrs. DUDLEY, dau.-in-law of 1st E. of Yarborough.

SINDHIA OF GWALIOR, MAHARAJA. H.H. Sir MADHO RAO, *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1895), G.C.V.O. (1903), LL.D., a Ruling Chief and Head of the Mahratta house of Sindhia, Hon. Col. 1st D. of York's Own Lancers and an Extra A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1877. *Res.*, Gwalior, Centr. India.

SINGAPORE, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. GEORGE FREDERICK *Hose*, D.D., prev. Archdn. of Singapore and Comsry., is Pres. of Straits branch Roy. Asiatic Soc.: b. 1838, cons. 1881 1st Bp. of Singapore, Labuan, and Sarawak, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Singapore, and do., Kuching, Sarawak.

SINGH—see "Ajudhya," "Chamba," "Duleep," "Harnam," "Jammu," "Kotah," "Orchha," and "Partab."

SINGLETON, Capt. HENRY TOWNSEND CORBET, D.S.O. (1902), Highland Light Inf.; Crete 1898-9, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

SINGLETON, THOMAS FRENCH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), late Assist. Insp.-Gen. of Roy. Ir. Constab. *Res.*, 1 Raglan Rd., Dublin.

SINGLETON, Rear-Adm. UVEDALE CORBET, C.B. (Mil. 1892), Baltic, China (twice), Perak, and Soudan, ret. 1891; High Sheriff of Meath 1893: b. 1838. *Res.*, Aclare House, Co. Meath, Ardee S.O.

SIRMUR (Nahan), the RAJA OF. Sir SURINDAR BIKRAM PRAKASH, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1901), a Ruling Chief, late memb. of Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nahan, Sirmur, Punjab.

SIROHI, the MAHARAO OF. H.H. Sir KESRI SINGH, G.C.I.E. (1901), K.C.S.I. (1895), a Ruling Chief: b. 1857. *Res.*, Sirohi, Rajputana.

SITWELL, BARONET. Sir GEORGE RERESBY *Sitwell*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), Lt.-Col. comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt., formerly an M.P., High Sheriff of Derbysh. 1898: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1862, mar. 1886 the under-mentioned Lady Ida Sitwell. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL (b. 1892; 2nd heir, next son, Sacheverell, b. 1897). *Seat*, Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield.

SITWELL, BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *S.* (Louisa Lucy, dau. of Col. Hon. Hy. Hely-Hutchinson, bro. of 3rd E. of Donoughmore), mar. 1857 Sir Sitwell R. Sitwell, 3rd Bt. (d. 1862). *Res.*, Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford; Hay Brow, Scalby S.O., Yorks.; 23 The Boltons, S. Kens., S.W.

SITWELL, Lady IDA EMILY AUGUSTA, dau. of 1st E. of Londesborough (q.v.) and wife of Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt.

SITWELL, Col. WILLIAM HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus., and Lt.-Col. E. Lancs. Regt.; Afghn. 1880, Ashanti 1895-6, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1860. *Res.*, Barmoor Castle, Beal S.O., N'thumb.

SIVEWRIGHT, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir JAMES *Sivewright*, K.C.M.G. (1892), M.A., LL.D., late Commissr. of Pub. Wks., and an M.L.A. Cape Parlmt., formerly Gen. Manager S. Afr. Telegs.: b. 1848, mar. 1880 Jennie, dau. of Geo. Page, Esq. *Res.*, Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth S.O., Fifesh.; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony.

SKEFFINGTON, family name of MASSEREENE AND FERRARD Viscounty: q.v. for "Hons."

SKELMERSDALE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title Bn. S., *U.K.* 1828), only son and heir of E. of Lathom.

SKELTON, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES THOMAS *Skelton*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Mayor of Sheffield 1894-5, a manufacturer in that city: b. 1833, mar. 1856 Emma, dau. of Saml. Simmonds, Esq. *Res.*, Meadow Bank, Sheffield.

SKELTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*by elevation*). LADY *S.* (Anne Adair, dau. of Prof. Jas. A. Lawrie), mar. 1867 Jno. Skelton, Esq., C.B., designated for K.C.B. a month before his death (1897); granted rank of a Kt.'s Widow 1898. *Res.*, The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKENE, BARON (*U.K.* 1857)—see "Fife, D. of."

SKINNER, Lt.-Col. BRUCE MORLAND, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.A.M.C., S. Africa; Sec. to Advisory and Nursing Bds., War Office: b. 1858 *Res.*, 20 Merton Hall Rd., Wimbledon, S.W.

SKINNER, Col. EDMUND GREY, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Army Ordn. Dept. retd. (1901); Perak 1875-6, Egypt, and Soudan, late Ch. Ordn. Offr. in Ireld.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Holly House, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SKINNER, Col. GEORGE JOHN, D.S.O. (1890), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1889-90: b. 1841. *Res.*, Uplands, Folkestone.

SKINNER, Lady (SARA) KATHLEEN, dau. of 7th E. of Bessborough.

SKIPWITH, BARONET. Sir GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE *Skipwith*, 11th Bt. (*Eng.* 1622), 2nd Lieut. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1884, suc. 1891. *Heir pres.*, his uncle GREY HUBERT (b. 1860; 2nd heir, Bt.'s gt. uncle Rev. Humberston *S.*, b. 1823). *Seat*, Honington Hall, Warwicks, Shipston-on-Stour S.O.

SKIPWITH, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.*, preferring to be known as *Mrs. Boughton-Leigh*

(Alice Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Benj. B. Herrick), mar., 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'E. Skipwith, 10th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1892, Maj. Jno. H. W. Boughton-Leigh. *Res.*, Ullesthorpe House, Rugby.

SKIRVING (SCOT-), Surg.-Capt. ARCHIBALD ADAM, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., late of 1st Midloth. Vol. Artill., a volunteer helper in S. Africa 1899-1900 as Surg. to Imper. Yeom. Fd. Hosp.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 8 Randolph Cresc., Edinburgh.

SKRINE, Lady MARY JANE, aunt of 5th Earl Temple of Stowe.

SLACK (BAMFORD-), KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Bamford-Slack*, Kt. Bach. (1906), B.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., Fell. of Palæog. and Bibliog. Socs., memb. of the legal firm of Slack, Monro, and Co., and a Dir. of the *Contemp. Review* Co. and the Temp. Perm. Bdg. Co.; late an M.P. (*L.*): b. 1857, mar. 1888 Alice Maude Mary, dau. of Edwd. Bretherton, Esq. *Res.*, Green Hill House, Ripley, Derby; 10 Woburn Sq., W.C.; *offices*, 31 Queen Victoria St., E.C.

SLACKE, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir OWEN RANDAL *Slacke*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1893), formerly of 10th Hussars, ret. 1868 and appd. a Res. Magist. in Ireld., aftds. a Div. Commissr.: b. 1837, mar. 1875, 2nd wife, Fanny Rose, dau. of the late Peter Connellan, Esq. *Res.*, Barrington Hall, Hatfield-Broad-Oak, Harlow, Essex; 31 Chesham St., S.W.

SLADE, BARONET. Sir CUTHBERT *Slade*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), late Capt. Scots Gds.: son of 3rd Bt. (descended from King Edward I.), b. 1863, suc. 1890, mar. 1896 Kathleen, dau. of the late Rowland Scovell, Esq. *Heir*, his son ALFRED FOTHRINGHAM (b. 1898; 2nd heir, next son, Michael Nial, b. 1900). *Seat.*, Maunsel House, Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater.

SLADE, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN RAMSAY *Slade*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1905); served in Afghn. 1878-80 and Transvaal 1881, late Mil. Attaché at Rome and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, has comd. in Egypt, is a Gent. Usher to H.M.: b. 1843 (grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 8 Lowndes St., S.W.

SLADE, Capt. EDMOND JOHN WARRE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N., Egypt 1882: b. 1859 (grandson of 1st Bt. and 1st cousin of preceding and follg.). *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

SLADE, Lt.-Gen. FREDERICK GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A., F.R.G.S., Kaffraria 1878, Zululd., Transvaal, Egypt (as A.D.C.), Soudan, and Nile, late Insp. R. Garr. Art., has been A.A.G. in Egypt and at Woolwich, Acting Dep. Gov. of Gibraltar 1902: b. 1851 (younger bro. of above Kt.). *Res.*, 49 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SLADEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* (Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Robt. R. Carew, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edwd. Bosc Sladen (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1904, Maj. Walter L. Roche—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, New Mile Cottage, Ascot; 32 Charles St., Berkeley Sq., W.

SLADEN, Maj. DAVID RAMSAY, D.S.O. (1898), King's Own Scott. Bords.; Soudan 1888-9, Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1900: b. 1869.

SLADEN, Lady SARAH SOPHIA, dau. of 8th E. of Cavan.

SLANE, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1816)—see "Conyngham, Marq."

SLANEY (KENYON-), PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. WILLIAM SLANEY *Kenyon-Slaney*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.P. for Nth. Salop (*C.*) and a D.L. for the Co., formerly Col. Gren. Gds. retd., served in Egypt 1882, well known as a cricketer: b. 1847, mar. 1887 the follg. *Res.*, Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Lady MABEL SELINA, dau. of 3rd E. of Bradford and wife of preceding.

SLANEY (KENYON-), Col. WALTER RUPERT, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Rifle Brigade: b. 1851.

SLATIN, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir RUDOLF CARL *Slatin* (*Slatin Pacha*), a Baron of *Austria* (1906), K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1898), C.V.O. (Hon. 1904), C.B. (Mil. 1895), Hon. Maj.-Gen. of Brit. Army and Lt.-Gen. of Egyptn., served in Bosnia 1878 in Prince Rudolf's Regt., Dongola in 1896, Soudan 1898, formerly Gov. of Darfur (taken prisoner by the Mahdi, but escaped), was Maj.-Gen. in Egyptn. Army and Insp.-Gen. of the Soudan: b. 1857. *Res.*, 1 Reichsrathsstrasse, Vienna; Khartoum, Soudan; *home address*, Marlborough Club.

SLIGO, MARQUESS OF. HENRY ULICK *Browne*, 5th Marq. (*Irel.*), *sits* as Bn. MontEagle (*U.K.*); F.Z.S., a D.L. for Mayo, formerly Home and Financ. Sec. to Ind. Govt. and memb. Bd. of Rev. Bengal, in I.C.S. 1850-86, is heir pres. to Earldom of Clanricarde (q.v., under "Marq. of C."): son of 2nd M. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. March 14, 1831; suc. 1903 (*L.U.*); mar. 1855 Catharine Henrietta, dau. of the late Wm. S. Dicken, Esq. *Seat*, Westport House, Westport, Co. Mayo; *town res.*, 41 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. MontEagle (of Westport), 1760; Visc. Westport, 1768; E. of Altamont, 1771; M. of Sligo, 1800. *U.K.*: Bn. MontEagle (of Westport), 1806.—The first three of the Irish honours were conferred upon John Browne, M.P. for Castlebar. The 3rd Earl was raised to the Marquessate, and granted the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Browne.*)

Issue of present (5/*h*) *M.*:
- EARL OF ALTAMONT, heir to Marquessate: George Ulick *B.*, F.S.A., a D.L. for Mayo, formerly Capt. B.S.C., served in Afghanistan 1879-80: b. 1856, mar. 1887 Agatha Stewart, dau. of the late J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq. *Res.*, Highfield, Haslemere S.O., Surrey. *Issue:*
  - Lady Eileen Agatha *B.*, b. 1889.
  - Lady Moyra Melisende *B.*, 1892.
  - Lady Doreen Geraldine *B.*, b. 1896.
  - *Visc. Westport*, 2nd heir: Ulick de Burgh *B.*, b. 1898.
- The *late* Catherine Elizabeth *B.*, b. 1857, d. 1874.
- The *late* Herbert Richard *B.*, Capt. I.A., b. 1858, killed in Lushai 1890.
- Lady Edith Hester *B.*, now Lady E. *Charles*, b. 1860, mar. 1881 Jno. Geo. *C.*, Esq.
- Lady Florence Marion, now Lady F. *Beresford-Ash*, b. 1863, mar. 1881 Maj. Wm. R. Hamilton *B.-A. Res.*, Ashbrook, Londonderry.
- Lord Arthur Howe *B.*, Maj. Roy. Munst. Fus., and an Offr. of a Co. of Gent. Cadets at R.M. Academy, Woolwich, served in Ind. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1901-2; b. 1867. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.
- Lord Terence Morris *B.*, Assist. Supt. Bengal Police, b. 1873.
- Lady Norah, now Lady N. *More*, twin with preceding, mar. 1904 T. Jasper Mytton *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle S.O., Salop; 11 Sloane Terr. Mansns., S.W.
- Lady Alice Evelyn, now Lady A. *Mahon*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Jno. FitzGerald *M.*, Esq., bro. and heir pres. of Sir Wm. H. Mahon, 5th Bt. *Res.*, 33 Cadogan Sq., S.W.
- Lord Alfred Eden *B.*, Capt. R.F.A., b. 1878.

Surviving issue of 3rd M. (nieces of present):
- Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet *B.* } twins, b. 1881.
- Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet *B.* }

Issue of 2nd M. (bro. and sists. of present):
- (The *late* 3rd MARQUESS, b. 1820, d. 1896.)
- (The *late* 4th MARQUESS, b. 1824, d. 1903 unmrrd.)
- Lady Emily Charlotte *B.*, b. 1829. *Res.*, 34 Montagu Sq., W.

(Present Marquess, b. 1831.)
Lord Richard Howe *B.*, formerly Maj. 96th Foot, served in Crimea: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Leith Villa, London Rd., Reigate.
Lady Hester Georgiana, now Lady H. *Carew*, b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late Col. Hon. Shapland Francis *C.* (d. 1892), son of 1st Bn. Carew, q.v.
Lady Augusta *B.*, b. 1838. *Res.*, Old Head House, Westport, Co. Mayo.
Lady Marian, now Lady M. *Wilbraham*, b. 1839, mar. 1868 the late Hugh *W.*, Esq. (d. 1890). *Res.*, with preceding.

SLIGO, Marquess's Widow. Isabel, Marchioness of S. (Isabel Raymonde, dau. of the late Vicomte de Peyronnet), mar. 1878, as 3rd wife, 3rd M. of Sligo (d. 1896). *Res.*, Mount Browne, Guildford; 82 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SLOAN, Capt. John Macfarlane, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

SLOGGETT, Col. Arthur Thomas, C.M.G. (1901), F.Z.S., R.A.M.C., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.; Dongola, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-3 as Princ. Med. Offr. Imp. Yeom. Hosp.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Tremabyn, Paignton, S. Devon; 114 Bedford Ct. Mansns., Bedford Avenue, W.C.

SLOLEY, Herbert Cecil, C.M.G. (1905), Resid. Commissr. in Basutoland, served in Expedns. and in Boer War: b. 1855. *Res.*, The Residency, Maseru, Basutold.

SLOMAN, Maj. Henry Stanhope, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt.; Suakin 1885, Nile 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1901, late a D.A.A. & Q.M.G. in Bermuda: b. 1861.

SMALL, Col. William George, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Pay Dept.; Mutiny, Afghn., and Soudan: b. 1842.

SMALLMAN, Knight. Sir (Henry) George *Smallman*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Sheriff of London in the year of promotion, and an Ald. and Lieut., a solicitor, Gov. of St. Barthol's. and other Lond. Hosps., and a Past Master of the Fanmakers' Co.: b. 1854, mar. 1880 Louisa, dau. of Richd. Strong, Esq. *Res.*, Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.: 8 Queen St., E.C.

SMALLWOOD, Maj. Frank Graham, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., Sikkim and Chitral, now an Ordn. Offr. for Agra: b. 1867.

SMART, William Wilkinson, I.S.O. (1902), M.R.C.V.S., Vet. Insp., Bd. of Agric.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Chelsworth Cottage, Welling S.O., Kent.

SMEATON, Donald Mackenzie, C.S.I. (1895), M.A., M.P. for Stirlingsh. (*L.*), Financ. Commissr. Burma, formerly Acting Ch. Commssr., late an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy, an author of works on India and Burma: b. 1846. *Res.*, Downsland, Basingstoke; 4 Eaton Sq., S.W.

SMEETON, Samuel Page, I.S.O. (1903), Registrar-General and Dep. Keeper of the Records, Jamaica: b. 1842. *Res.*, Tredegar Pk., Spanish Town, Jamaica.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), Baronet. Sir William *Bowyer-Smijth* (pron. *Smith*), 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), High Sheriff of Essex 1889, formerly a Sec. of Legation, in Diplom. Serv. 1858-81: son of 11th Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1883. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Lt.-Col. Alfred John *B.-S.* (b. 1850; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Clement Weyland, b. 1851). *Seat*, Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping.

SMIJTH (BOWYER-), Baronet's Widow (*remrd.*). Lady *B.-S.* (Eliza Fechnie, dau. of David B. Malcolm, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bt. (d. 1883); 2ndly, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford, Esq.—retaining title by right. *Res.*, Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath, Sussex.

SMILES, William, C.B. (Civ. 1890), late a Spec. Commissr. Inc. Tax, entered Civ. Serv. 1849: b. 1824. *Res.*, 39 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

SMILEY, Baronet. Sir Hugh Houston *Smiley*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), Vice-Pres. of Royal Ulster Agric. Soc. and Chmn. of *Northern Whig* Co., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, was High Sheriff 1899: son of the late Jno. Smiley, Esq., of Larne; b. 1841, mar. 1874 Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the late Peter Kerr, Esq. *Heir*, his son Capt. John *S.* (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son, Hugh, b. 1905). *Seats*, Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley.

SMITH, family name of Hambleden Viscountcy and of Strathcona Barony. See the former for the Hon. Wm. Fredk. and Lady Esther; for other "Ladies" and "Hons." see sep. names below.

SMITH, Archbishop—see "Sydney."

SMITH, Baronet *of Eardiston*. Sir William Sydney Winwood *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), grandson of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Christopher S. W. Smith, Esq.; b. 1879, suc. 1893, mar. 1905 Caroline, dau. of Jas. Harris, Esq., of Queenstown. *Heir*, his son Christopher Sydney Winwood (b. 1906; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle William Arthur Winwood *S.*, b. 1854). *Res.*, 31 Chalmers St., Edinburgh.

SMITH, Baronet's Widow of *Eardiston*. Lady *S.* (Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Wm. Housman, Esq.), mar. 1892, as 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd Bt. (d. 1893).

SMITH, Baronet *of Newtown*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, Baronet *of Stratford Place*. Sir Thomas *Smith*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), K.C.V.O. (1901), F.R.C.S. (late Vice-Pres.), an Hon. Serj. Surg. to H.M., Consg. Surg. to St. Barthol.'s and other hosps., at one time an Exam. in Surg. to Roy. Col. Phys.: son of the late Benj. Smith, Esq., of Tonbridge; b. 1833, widower. *Heir*, his son Thomas Rudolph Hampden, F.R.C.S. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, Gilbert, F.R.C.S., b. 1874). *Res.*, 5 Stratford Pl., Oxford St., W.

SMITH, Baronet *of Tring*. Sir Drummond Cunliffe *Smith*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), formerly Lieut. Essex Mil.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Reginald Cunliffe (b. 1863; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. Spencer Compton *Hamilton-Spencer-Smith*, b. 1842). *Seat*, Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, Baronet's Widow *of Tring*. Lady *S.* (Agnes Frederica, dau. of the late Capel Cure, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Chas. Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt.

SMITH, Bishops. (1) See "Knaresborough."—(2) Bp. (*retired*). Rt. Rev. John *Taylor-Smith*, C.V.O. (1906), D.D., Bp. of Sierra Leone 1897-1901, now Chapl.-Gen. to the Army: b. 1860. *Address*, War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.

SMITH, Knight (1). Sir Cecil Clementi—see "Smith P.C. (1)."

SMITH, Knight (2). Hon. Sir (Charles) Abercrombie *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., has been M.L.A. and Min. of Crown Lands and Pub. Works, Controller and Auditor-Gen., and is M.E.C. Cape of Good Hope, Chmn. of Civ. Serv. and Meteorolog. Commssns. and has been on several others, is also (2nd time) Vice-Chanc. of Cape Univ.: b. 1834, mar. 1897 Christina Caroline, dau. of H. R. Horne, Esq. *Res.*, St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Col.

SMITH, Knight (3). Sir Charles B. *E.-Smith*—see "Smith (Euan-)."

SMITH, Knight (4). Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles

HOLLED *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (Mil. 1891), served in Zulu and Boer Wars 1879-81, Egypt (is a *Pacha*), Nile, and Soudan, was Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. at Suakin, late in comd. of Local Forces in Victoria, ret. 1905: b. 1846, mar. 1883 Maud Mary, dau. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall. *Res.*, Nurscombe, Bramley, Guildford.

SMITH, KNIGHT (5). Sir CLARENCE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1895), a Lieut. for City of Lond. (Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1883-4), formerly M.P. (*L.*) and a partner in firm of Clarence and Gervase Smith and Co., stockbrokers: b. 1849, mar. 1875 Mary, dau. of Wm. Webster, Esq. *Res.*, Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

SMITH, KNIGHT (6). Sir COLVIN *C.-S.*—see "Smith (Colvin-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (7). Sir EDWIN THOMAS *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1888), was Commissr. in S. Australia of Internat. Exhibns. of Philadelphia, Paris, Sydney, Melbourne, Colon. and Ind. of 1886, &c., was Vice-Pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee Exhibn. of 1887; late M.L.C., prev. Memb. of House of Assembly, Min. of Educn. 1884, and has been Pres. S.A. Zoolog. and Acclimatisation Soc. and several other institutions: b. 1830, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Spicer, Esq. *Res.*, The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia.

SMITH, KNIGHT (8). Hon. Sir FRANCIS *Smith*, see "Smith (Villeneuve-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (9). Sir FRANCIS WHITMORE SMITH, K.C.I.E. (1907), late Assist. Sec. Mil. Dept. India Office (entered 1864): b. 1844, widower. *Address*, c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., 54 Parliament St., S.W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (10). Sir GEORGE JOHN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), V.D., Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., a Co. Ald. and D.L. for Cornwall, Manag. Dir. of Bickford, Smith, and Co.: b. 1845, mar. 1871 Jane Symons, dau. of the late Edwd. Burgess, Esq. *Res.*, Treliske, Truro.

SMITH, KNIGHT (11). Lt.-Col. Sir GERARD *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1895), Gov. of W. Australia 1895-1900, formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Fus. Gds. (ret. 1874), an M.P. 1883-5 (*L.*), and Groom-in-Waiting to late Queen: b. 1839, mar. 1871 Isabella Chatelaine, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Hamilton. *Res.*, Holford House, Baldock S.O., Herts.

SMITH, KNIGHT (12). Com. Sir HAMILTON PYM —see "Smith (Freer-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (13). Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), late Ch. Commissr. City of Lond. Police (1890-1901), formerly Ch. Supt., a Lt.-Col. retired: b. 1835. *Res.*, Hoscote, Hawick, N.B.

SMITH, KNIGHT (14). Sir JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Lord Mayor of Birmingham in Jubilee year (prev. 1st Lord Mayor), a manufacturer of that city: b. 1846, mar. 1868 Phœbe, dau. of Saml. Heath, Esq. *Res.*, Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.

SMITH, KNIGHT (15). Sir JAMES B. *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Pres. of Lib. Assoc. of Burgh of Stirling and a C.C. of the Co.: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Anne Oliver, dau. of Geo. Wilson, Esq., of Coldstream. *Res.*, Clifford Pk., Stirling.

SMITH, KNIGHT (16). Sir (JOHN) SMALMAN *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., formerly Puisne Judge Supr. Ct. Gold Coast, and Ch. Justice of Lagos: b. 1847, mar. Sarah Sophia, dau. of the late Henry Freardon, Esq. *Res.*, Courtfield, Wellesley Rd., Chiswick, W.; *chamb.*, 8 King's Bench Walk and 3 Plowden Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SMITH, KNIGHT (17). Vice-Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *B.-S.*—see "Smith (Bowden-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (18). Sir SWIRE *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1898), head of a firm of worsted-spinners at Keighley, late a Roy. Commissr. on Tech. Education: b. 1842. *Res.*, Steeton Manor, Keighley, Yorks.

SMITH, KNIGHT (19). Sir THOMAS B. *C.-S.*—see "Smith (Cusack-)."

SMITH, KNIGHT (20). Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES *Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1890), LL.D., late High Commissr. of Cyprus, was Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and twice admind. Govt. there, was aftds. Gov. of Leeward Is. and of Bahamas: b. 1839, mar. 1867 Ellen Parkinson, dau. of Jas. T. White, Esq., of Ceylon. *Res.*, 13 Lancaster Gt. Terr., W.

SMITH, KNIGHT (21). Sir WILLIAM JAMES *Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., LL.M., late Ch. Justice of Brit. Guiana, prev. of Cyprus, now a Puisne Judge of Transvaal Col.: b. 1853, mar. 1878 Ella Rosa, dau. of Maj. Edwd. H. Marsh. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SMITH, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Anna, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan, Esq.), mar. 1844 Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B. (d. 1887).—(2) LADY *S.* (Jessalina, dau. of Thos. Hopper, Esq.), mar. 1847, as 2nd wife, Sir Benj. Smith, Sen. Memb. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms (d. 1852). *Res.*, The Chapel House, Wargrave S.O., Berks.—(3) LADY *S.* (Sarah, dau. of the late J. W. Young, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.), mar. 1868 Hon. Sir Albert Jas. Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late Attorn.-Gen. N. Brunswk., and Min. of Marine, Canada (d. 1883). *Res.*, Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland, New Brunswk.—(4) LADY *S.* (Susanna, dau. of Jno. Wallis, Esq., of Boxley), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the screw propeller (d. 1874).

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (1) and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir CECIL CLEMENTI *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1906), G.C.M.G. (1892; K.C.M.G. 1886), M.A., held various posts in Hong Kong 1862-78 (four times Acting Colon. Sec.), was Colon. Sec. Straits Settments. 1878, Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. Ceylon, Gov. Straits Settmts., High Commissr. and Cons.-Gen. for Borneo 1887-93, then retired, was Pres. of Commssn. on Trinidad Riots 1903: b. 1840, mar. 1869 Teresa Alice, dau. of the late Arthur Newcomen, Esq. *Res.*, The Garden House, Wheathampstead S.O., Herts.

SMITH, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. JAMES PARKER *Smith*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Renfrewsh. and for Co. of City of Glasgow, a Dir. of Nth. Brit. Rail. and of Union Bank of Scotld., late Parl. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain: b. 1854, mar. 1882. *Res.*, Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20 Draycott Pl., S.W.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. ABEL, dau. of 2nd Bn. Lurgan.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. ALGERNON FOX ERIC, C.B., (Mil. 1900-1), formerly 1st Life Gds.; E. Africa 1890 and S. Africa 1899-1901 comdg. 10th Batt. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1857.

SMITH, ALLAN FRITH, I.S.O. (1906), Colon. Postmaster, Bermudas: b. 1857. *Res.*, Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. AUBREY, dau. of 1st Bn. Stalbridge.

SMITH, Lady BARBARA ELIZABETH, dau. of 9th E. of Coventry.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. BERTRAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

SMITH, Lady BLANCHE CATHERINE, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

SMITH, Capt. CHARLES FUTCHER, D.S.O. (1902), Driscoll's Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (WILMOT), sist. of 4th Bn. Gwydyr.

SMITH, Rev. CLEMENT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), M.A., a Chapl. in Ord. to H.M., Canon of Windsor, and Rector of Whippingham: b. 1845. *Res.*, The Rectory, Whippingham, E. Cowes S.O., I.W.; The Cloisters, Windsor.

SMITH, EDGAR ALBERT, I.S.O. (1903), Assist. Keeper Natural History Museum: b. 1847.

SMITH, Lady ELISABETH MARY, dau. of 9th E. of Elgin and Kincard. (q.v.) and wife of undermentioned Hy. B. Smith, Esq., C.B., C.S.I.

SMITH, Lady ESTHER—see fam. name.

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. FRED, C.B. (Mil. 1905), C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.V.S., Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1900, now Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Serv.: b. 1857.

SMITH, Maj. FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., Zulukl. 1879, Transvaal 1881, Sierra Leone 1898-9, and S. Africa 1900, has been Sen. Med. Offr. S. Leone: b. 1858.

SMITH, FREDERICK BONHAM, I.S.O. (1903), Provost Marshal, Sheriff, and Insp. of Prisons, Barbados: b. 1837. *Res.*, Bridgetown, Barbados.

SMITH, Lieut. GEOFFREY, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1902: b. 1878.

SMITH, GEORGE, C.I.E. (1878), LL.D., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., formerly Princ. of Doveton Coll. Calcutta and a journalist (Editor of *Calcutta Review*, &c., and *Times* Corresp. in India 1858-74): b. 1833. *Res.*, 10 Sth. Learmonth Gdns., Edinburgh.

SMITH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1905), Treas. of Uganda Protectorate; b. 1865. *Res.*, Entebbe.

SMITH, HENRY BABINGTON, C.B. (Civ. 1905), C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Priv. Sec. to Ind. Viceroy (E. of Elgin) and to Rt. Hon. G. J. (Visc.) Goschen when Chanc. of Exchcq., is Pres. of Counc. of Ottoman Debt and Sec. to G.P.O.: b. 1863, mar. the above Lady Elisabeth Smith. *Res.*, 29 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HENRY LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Suakin, and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

SMITH, Lt.-Col. HENRY ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), Prss. of Wales's Canad. Rifles; N.W. Rebelln. 1885, is Serg.-at-Arms to Canad. Ho. of Commons, and has been from 1887 an Extra A.D.C. to successive Govs.-Gen.: b. 1843. *Address*, H. of Commons, Ottawa; Ringwood, Kingston, Canada.

SMITH, Capt. HORACE MACKENZIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. with W. Afr. Frontier Force: b. 1870.

SMITH, HUBERT LLEWELLYN, C.B. (Civ. 1903), M.A., B.Sc., Perm. Sec. to Bd. of Trade, prev. Contr.-Gen. Commerc. Dept. of the Bd.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Epsom; 7 Whitehall Gdns., S.W.

SMITH, Capt. HUGH WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.: Lagos and Borgu Expedns. 1897-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets at Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1873.

SMITH, Surg.-Maj. JAMES ALEXANDER JONES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Kimberley Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900.

SMITH, Flt.-Surg. JAMES LAWRENCE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1898), M.B., Nav. Med. Dept.; Soudan 1884-7, attended late Prince Henry of Battenberg in his last illness: b. 1862.

SMITH, JAMES, R.D.—see "Smith (Dunlop-)."

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. JERVOISE, dau. of 17th Bn. Willoughby de Broke.

SMITH, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1895), late Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy to Bd. of Trade: b. 1837. *Res.*, Dunedin, Chichester Rd., Croydon.

SMITH, Maj. JOHN MANNERS, C.I.E. (1894), V.C. (1891), I.A., Hunza-Nagar 1891-2, Tirah 1897-8, now Resid. in Nepal: b. 1864.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. T.—see "Smith, Bp." (Given as a compound name in the Army List, but not in Crockford.)

SMITH, Capt. LEONARD KIRKE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Scots; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

SMITH, Lady MABEL FLORENCE HARRIET, sist. of 7th Earl Fitzwilliam.

SMITH, Lady (MARGARETTA) LOUISA, dau. of 4th Earl Castlestewart.

SMITH, Miss MARIA CONSTANCE, I.S.O. (1902), Supt. Women's Estab. P.O. Sav. Bk. Dept.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. MURRAY, dau. of 1st Bn. Belper.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. REGINALD ABEL, dau. of 1st Visc. Knutsford.

SMITH, ROBERT MURRAY, C.M.G. (1884), M.A., formerly M.L.A. Victoria, and Agent-Gen. in London, late Postmr.-Gen. to Austral. Commonwth.: b. 1831. *Res.*, 60 West Collins St., Melbourne.

SMITH, Lady SIBYL MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Antrim.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. SIDNEY, dau. of 2nd Bn. Abinger.

SMITH, Col. STEUART BOGLE, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late comdg. 1st Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1859. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. TUNSTALL, dau. of 11th Bn. Fairfax.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WILFRED, dau. of 2nd Bn. Raglan.

SMITH, Col. WILLIAM APSLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A., Afghn. 1880, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1900, was Assist. Mil. Sec. Canada 1892-4, now on Ordn. Cmttee.: b. 1856. *Res.* 54 Onslow Sq., S.W.

SMITH, WILLIAM EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Supt. of Contract Works at Admiralty, a Fel. Roy. Sch. of Architecture, designed Antarctic ship 'Discovery:' b. 1850. *Res.*, Westerham, 10 Hillbury Rd., Balham, S.W.

SMITH, Hon. WILLIAM FREDERICK—see fam. name.

SMITH, Maj. WILLIAM HUGH USHER, D.S.O. (1902), late R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, a 3rd class Ordn. Offr: b. 1869.

SMITH, Hon. Mrs. WOOLMORE, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

SMITH (BOWDEN-), KNIGHT. Adm. Sir NATHANIEL *Bowden-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), F.R.G.S., served in Burma 1852-3, Baltic, and China, comd. on Australian Station 1892-5, late Com.-in-Ch. at the Nore, ret. 1903: b. 1838, mar. 1873 Emily Cecilia, dau. of the late Geo. G. Sandeman, Esq. *Res.*, 16 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.

SMITH (COLVIN-), KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir COLVIN *Colvin-Smith*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1903), M.D., late I.M.S., served in Burma 1852-3, Mutiny, and Egypt, ret. 1884, an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1829, assumed name Colvin 1898, mar. 1864 Marian, dau. of late Rev. Hy. Phillips. *Res.*, 5 Cresswell Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SMITH (CUSACK-), Baronet. Sir William *Cusack-Smith*, 4th Bt. of Newtown (*Irel.* 1799), formerly in Würtemberg Lancers: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1822, suc. 1859. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once rem. Sir Thomas Berry *C.-S.*, K.C.M.G. (see next art.; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Guy Henry Charles, b. 1862). *Res.*, Hope Villa, Southsea.

SMITH (CUSACK-), Knight. Sir (Thomas) Berry *Cusack-Smith*, K.C.M.G. (1898), barrister-at-law, late Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Chile (ret. 1905), formerly Cons. at Samoa and Dep. Commissr. for W. Pacific Is., is Maj. 1st Suss. Roy. Garr. Artill. Vols.: b. 1859 (gt. grandson of 2nd. Bt.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Jennie, dau. of Joshua M. Jones, Esq., of Holland Pk.; is heir pres. to above Baronetcy. *Res.*, Redlands, Maidenhead.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Capt. Arthur Algernon; D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig. retd., now 7th Batt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900, has been Extra A.D.C. to Lord Northcote: b. 1876.

SMITH (DORRIEN-), Lieut. Edward Pendarves, D.S.O. (1900-1), Shropsh. L.I.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.—For Smith-Dorrien see "Dorrien (Smith-)."

SMITH (DUNLOP-), Lt.-Col. James Robert, C.I.E. (1901), M.A., I.A., has been a Polit. Agent (Phulkian States) and Dir. of Land Records and Agric. in Punjab, now Priv. Sec. to the Viceroy: b. 1858. *Res.*, Viceroy's Camp, India.

SMITH (EUAN-), Knight. Col. Sir Charles Bean *Euan-Smith*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1890), C.S.I. (1872), D.C.L., served in Abyssinia 1867, Afghan War 1879-80, retd. 1889; was Mil. Attaché to Sir Bartle Frere's Anti-Slave Trade Mission 1872-4, has been Res. at Oodeypore, &c., was Cons.-Gen. Zanzibar 1887-91, and Envoy to Morocco 1891-3: b. 1842, mar. 1877 Edith, dau. of Col. Fredk. Alexander. *Res.*, The Manor House, Shinfield, Reading; 51 South St., Park Ln., W.

SMITH (FESTING-), Hon. Mrs. Alfred, dau. of 33rd Bn. Kingsale.

SMITH (FREER-), Knight. Com. Sir Hamilton Pym *Freer-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1905), R.N. retd., served at Vera Cruz, in Japan, and on E. Coast of Africa, late Suptg. Insp. of Dangerous Trades and Pres. Factory Labour Commssn. in India 1906-7: b. 1845, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Selina Kingsford, dau. of the late Geo. Wilson, Esq., of Tapton Hall, assumed name of Freer by licence 1906. *Res.*, Benwell, Sunbury S.O., Middx.

SMITH (HADDON-), George Basil, C.M.G. (1901), formerly Lieut. Roy. Guernsey Mil.; Jebu Expedn. 1892, Ashanti 1895-6 Polit. Offr., now Colon. Sec. Sierra Leone, prev. Administrator of Govt. of the Gambia, has been Ch. Assist. Colon. Sec. Gold Coast: b. 1861. *Res.*, The Secretariat, Sierra Leone.

SMITH (KINCAID-), Capt. Kenneth John, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

SMITH (MANNERS-), Francis St. George, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. Engr. for Irrign. Works in Rajputana, now A.D.C. to Gen. Offr. comdg. 8th Div. United Provs. India.

SMITH (PERCY-), Capt. Douglas Cyril, D.S.O. (1900-1), Middx. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875.

SMITH (VILLENEUVE-), Knight. Hon. Sir Francis *Villeneuve-Smith*, Kt. Bach. (1862), B.A., has been Solic.-Gen., Attorn.-Gen., and Premier of Tasmania, Ch. Justice 1870-85, and has twice admind. Govt.: b. 1819, mar. 1851 Sarah, dau. of Rev. Geo. Giles; assumed name of Villeneuve 1884. *Res.*, Heathside, Mt. Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells; *town res.*, 19 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

SMITH-DODSWORTH, -DORRIEN, -GORDON, and -MARRIOTT—see 2nd names.

SMITHE, Maj. Percy Bourdillon, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), West Riding Regt. retd.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Oxford Mansns., Oxford Circus, W.

SMITHEMAN, Capt. Frank James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rhodesian Regt.; Matabeleld. 1896, S. Africa 1900-2, is a miner in Rhodesia: b. 1872.

SMITHSON, Col. Walter Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 13th Hussars, retd. 1907; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1860.

SMYLY, Knight (1). Sir Philip Crampton *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), LL.D., Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone, prev. Attorn.-Gen.: b. 1866 (son of following widow and of the late Sir Phil. Crampton Smyly), mar. 1905 his cousin Aileen, dau. of the follg. Kt. *Res.*, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SMYLY, Knight (2). Sir William Josiah *Smyly*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (Past Pres.), also Past Pres. of Brit. Gynæcolog. and of Glasg. Obstetr. Socs., formerly Master of Rotunda Hosp. Dublin: b. 1850, mar. 1881 Eleanor Colpoyse, dau. of Hy. Tweedy, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, 58 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYLY, Knight's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.*, *née* Hon. Selina Maria *Plunket*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Plunket, b. 1840, mar. 1864 Sir Philip C. Smyly, Kt. Bach., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Surg. in Ord. to Queen Victoria and to successive Lords Lieut. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 4 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SMYTH, Baronet's Widow. Lady *S.* (Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. Hy. Hugh Way, and widow of Geo. Oldham Edwards, Esq.), mar. 1884, 2nd husb., Sir J. Hy. Greville Smyth, 1st and only Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Ashton Ct. and Wraxall Lodge, both nr. Bristol.

SMYTH, Bishop—see "Lebombo."

SMYTH, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Antonia, dau. of A. Story-Maskelyne, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Warrington W. Smyth, Kt. Bach., F.R.S. (d. 1890). *Res.*, The Cliff, Marazion S.O., Cornwall; 5 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.—(2) Lady *S.* (Helen Constance, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of J. W. Greaves, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Henry Aug. Smyth, K.C.M.G., formerly Gov. of Malta (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH, Maj. Benjamin, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Adj. and Qmr. Roy. Hibern. Mil. School, Dublin: b. 1854.

SMYTH, Col. Charles Coghlan, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Welsh Regt. retd. (1896); Red River Expedn. (Canada) 1870, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Soudan 1884-5: b. 1842.

SMYTH, Charles Edward Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Supt. of Works and Public Bdgs. Dept. South Australia: b. 1851. *Res.*, Adelaide.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Edward Skeffington, dau. of 1st Bn. Castletown.

SMYTH, Col. Etwall Walter, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. retd. (1898); Ind. and Afghan campaigns 1865-95, accompanying Ind. Expedn. to Cyprus and Malta 1878: b. 1843. *Res.*, Marrington, 8 Shaftesbury Rd., Southsea.

SMYTH, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington, D.S.O. (1900-1), 9th Lancers retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900, now in Army Motor Res.: b. 1873, mar. follg.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Skeffington, dau. of 7th Visc. Galway and wife of preceding.

SMYTH, George Watson, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late an Assist. Sec. at the G.P.O. : b. 1838. *Res.*, Lee Park, Blackheath, S.E.

SMYTH, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella, dau. of 5th Earl MountCashell.

SMYTH, Col. Owen Stuart, D.S.O. (1886), R.A. retd. (1904) ; Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, and Manipur : b. 1853.

SMYTH, Hon. Mrs. Ralph, dau. of 17th Bn. Somerville.

SMYTH, Maj. Robert Napier, D.S.O. (1902), 21st Lancers ; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1868.

SMYTHE (*pron. to rhyme with* scythe), Baronet. Sir (John) Walter *Smythe*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1661), a D.L. for Salop and Monmouthsh., formerly Capt. Louth Rifles : son of 6th Bt. and bro. of 7th, b. 1827, suc. 1897, mar. 1864 Marie Louise, dau. of Wm. Herbert, Esq., of Usk. *Heir*, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert (b. 1869 ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury.

SMYTHE, Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *S.*, *née* Hon. Maria *Stonor*, dau. of 3rd Bn. Camoys, b. 1832, mar. 1855 Sir Charles F. Smythe, 7th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Leamington.

SMYTHE, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Maria Caroline, dau. of Capt. Hy. Newbolt), mar. 1858 Sir Fredk. Wm. Smythe, K.C.M.G., Contr.-Gen. of Imper. Ottoman Bk. Constantinople (d. 1890). *Res.*, Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. Alan, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

SMYTHE, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 3rd Bn. Bagot.

SNAGGE, Knight. His Honour Sir Thomas William *Snagge*, Kt. Bach. (1903), M.A., LL.D., a D.L. for Oxfordsh., Judge of the Oxford Dist. County Ct., prev. of W. Riding, formerly Jun. Couns. to Bd. of Trade and a Commissr. under Munic. Corpns. Act of 1884, is also a memb. of U.S. Bar, has served on important Commssns. and Conferences : b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, 17 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

SNOW, Philip Chicheley Hyde, C.I.E. (1898), late Munic. Commissr. for City of Bombay, formerly Assist. Commissr. Delhi and in Burma, and Forest Settmt. Offr. Bombay : b. 1853. *Res.*, Cleve House, Exeter.

SNOW, Col. Thomas D'Oyly, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Roy. Innisk. Fus. ; Zululd. and Nile 1881-5 and 1889, now on Gen. Staff as a Brig.-Gen. Eastn. Comd. : b. 1858.

SNOWDEN, Knight. Hon. Sir Arthur *Snowden*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.L.C. of Victoria, has been Mayor of Melbourne three times, and is memb. of a legal firm there : b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, St. Heliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME (BUCKWORTH-HERNE-), Baronet. Sir Charles *Buckworth-Herne-Soame*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1697), son of 9th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1906, mar. 1891 Mary, widow of Peter B. Pring, Esq., and dau. of Jno. Edgé, Esq. *Heir*, his son Richard Everard (b. 1891 ; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Burnett, b. 1894). *Res.*, Dawley S.O., Salop.

SOAMES, Maj. Alfred, D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces ; Boer War 1902 : b. 1862.

SOBERTON, Baron (*U.K.* 1806)—see "Lichfield, E. of."

SODOR and MAN, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Wortley *Drury*, D.D., 70th Bp., late Princ. of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, prev. of C.M.S. Coll, Islington : b. 18—, cons. 1907 (fixed for Nov. 30). *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., I. of Man. See Introd. on the political position of this prelate.

*** The Diocese formerly included the Hebrides, which Sir H. Nicolas says were called *Sodoroc* by the Danes or Norwegians ; the Latinised form is *Sodorenses*, but either way the mystery of the title is explained.

SOLOMON, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Richard *Solomon*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1907), K.C., B.A., F.R.C.I., Agent-Gen. for the Transvaal in London, late Attorn.-Gen. of that Colony, prev. of Cape Col., has admind. Govt. of former, was once Mathemat. Lect. at Roy. Nav. Coll. Greenwich : b. 1850, mar. 1881 Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Jno. Ralton. *Res.*, Pretoria.

SOLOMON, Knight (2). Sir William Henry *Solomon*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. Transvaal.

SOMEREN, William Taylor van, C.I.E. (1898), served with Ind. Army : Afghn. 1878-9, Hazara 1888 and 1891, Waziristan &c. 1894-8, now Dep. Postmr. Gen., Rajputana and Centr. India : b. 1855. *Res.*, Ajmere, Rajputana.

SOMEREN, Capt. William Weymouth van, D.S.O. (1898), I.A. ; Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1876.

SOMERHILL, Baron (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of Clanricarde Marquessate.

SOMERS, Baron. Arthur Herbert Tennyson *Cocks*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lieut. Life Gds., a minor (till March) : gt. nephew of 5th Bn. and son of the late Herbert H. Somers Cocks, Esq. ; b. Mar. 20, 1887 ; suc. 1899. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Creations. *Gt. Br.* : A Bt. 1772 ; Ld. Somers, Bn. of Evesham, 1784.—Charles Cocks, M.P. for Reigate, was created a Bt. and afterwards a Baron. His son the 2nd Bn., who was Lord Lieutenant of Herefordshire, High Steward of Hereford, and Recorder of Gloucester, was advanced in 1821 to the titles Earl Somers and Visc. Eastnor, and these lasted till the death of the 3rd Earl in 1883, when a cousin succeeded as 5th Bn. The 2nd Earl assumed the name Somers before Cocks, but this did not extend to the present branch of the family ; it has, however, been largely used as a Christian name.

Titled Relatives and Heir.

Daus. of 3rd E. (4th Bn. ; 2nd cousins once rem. of present Bn.)—orig. surname *Somers-Cocks* :

Lady Isabella Caroline, now Lady Henry *Somerset*, b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles *S.*, son of 8th D. of Beaufort—see below, "Somerset, Priv. Counc."

Lady Adeline Marie, now Adeline, *Dchss. of Bedford* (q.v.), b. 1852, mar. 1876 Marq. of Tavistock, aftds. 10th Duke of B. (d. 1893).

Heir pres. to Barony (3rd son of 5th Bn.'s bro., and uncle of present Bn.) :

Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers *C.*, M.A., Chapl. to Bp. of Rochester : b. 1862, mar. 1891 Deas Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, Esq., of U.S.A. *Res.*, Milbrook, Borstal Rd., Rochester. (2nd heir, his son Reginald Somers, b. 1894.)

SOMERS, Earl's Widow. Countess S. (Virginia, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq.), mar. 1850 3rd and last Earl Somers (d. 1883). *Res.*, 14 Clarges St., Piccadilly, W.

SOMERSET, family name of Beaufort Dukedom (*not* of follg.) and of Raglan Barony. For "Lords" and "Ladies" see Beaufort, also below ; for "Hons." Raglan.

SOMERSET, Duke of. Algernon *St. Maur* (pron. *Simorr'*), 15th Duke (*Eng.*) and a Bt. ; Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Wilts. Rifle Vols., formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles, served with Red River Expedn. 1870 : son of 14th D. ; b. July 22, 1846 ; suc. 1894 (*C.*) ; mar. 1877 Susan Margaret Richards, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of the late

Chas. Mackinnon, Esq. *Seats*, Maiden Bradley House, Bath; Berry-Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; *town res.*, 35 Grosvenor Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* D. of Somerset and Bn. Seymour, 1547 (Barony one day bef. Dukedom); a Bt. 1611.—Sir Edwd. Seymour, brother of Jane Seymour and Kt. of the Bath, who became 1st Duke, was a great favourite with Henry VIII., who appointed him Protector of his son Edward VI. (the Duke's nephew). He was also made Earl Marshal and Lord Great Chamberlain, both for life only. A grandson was the first to receive the Baronetcy. The Protector, however, was brought to the block in 1552 through an outrageous usurpation of authority on the part of some leading nobles abetted by the Roman Catholics. His titles were thus forfeited, but one of his sons was made Earl of Hertford and Bn. Beauchamp. This nobleman married Catherine, sister of Lady Jane Grey, and her being of royal descent rendered the union criminal in law; both of them were accordingly sent to the Tower, the Earl remaining there for nine years and his wife dying. His grandson succeeded him and was in 1640 created Marq. of Hertford, and in 1660 the Dukedom and Seymour Barony were restored with the original precedence. He unhappily was guilty of a like indiscretion to that of his grandfather, for he secretly married James I.'s 1st cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, and had in consequence to flee the country, whilst his wife died in the Tower. The Marquessate expired with the 4th Duke, but the Earldom and the titles of 1547 went to a cousin, who was shot in Italy by the husband of a lady to whom he had been offensive. The 6th Peer, who was known as "The Proud Duke," married Lady Elizt. Percy, daughter of the last Earl of Northumberland, distinguished as Mistress of the Robes to Queen Anne. The 7th Duke was given the lapsed Earldom just named, but both that and the Hertford Earldom, with some other honours, lapsed at his decease, the Dukedom once more going to a collateral. This leading title, the second in rank in the Peerage of England, had been originally created in 1443, and was repeatedly extinct or forfeited before 1547, the 2nd Duke having been beheaded in 1463 when taken in arms against Edward IV. at Hexham. The surname was long corrupted into *Seymour*, but the original *St. Maur* was restored by the 23th Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*St. Maur.*)

Surviving issue of 14th D. (bros. of present):

(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1846.)
Lord ERNEST *St. M.*, heir pres. to Dukedom, b. 1847, twin with the late Lord Percy; mar. 1907 Dora, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Constable (Lady Ernest *St. M.*). *Res.*, 2 Chester St., S.W. (with Duchess Dowager).
Lord Edward *St. M.*, 2nd heir, formerly Lieut. 60th Rifles: b. 1849, mar. 1879 Lillian, dau. of the late Jno. Stanhope, Esq. (Lady Edward *St. M.*). *Res.*, Bryncelyn, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Percy *St. M. née* Hon. Violet *White*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Annaly, mar. 1899 the late Lord Percy *St. M.* (d. 1907). *Res.*, Burton Hall, Loughborough, Leic.; 28 Berkeley Sq., W.

Daus. of 12th D. (1st cousins of present; 13th d. unmrrd.; 12th, 13th, and 14th were bros.):

Lady (Jane) Hermione, now Lady Herm. *Graham* (Bt.'s Widow, q.v.), b. 1832, mar. 1852, wid. 1888.
Lady Ulrica Frederica Jane, now Lady U. *Thynne*, b. 1833, mar. 1858 the late Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Frederick *T.*, son of 3rd M. of Bath, q.v.
Lady (Helen) Guendolen, now Lady Guend. *Ramsden*, b. 1846, mar. 1865 Sir Jno. Wm. *R.*, 5th Bt., q.v.

SOMERSET, DUKE'S WIDOW. Dowager DUCHESS OF S. (Horatia Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late John P. Morier, Esq.), mar. 1845 14th D. of Somerset (d. 1894). *Res.*, 2 Chester St., S.W.

SOMERSET, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES *Somerset*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), a D.L. for Essex, Middx., and Westminster, Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Mil.): son of the late Lord Jno. T. H. Somerset and a grandson of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1829, mar. 1857 Adelaide Harriet, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir G. Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Enfield Ct., Middx.; Castle Goring, Worthing.

SOMERSET, PRIV. COUNC. and PEER'S SON. Rt. Hon. Lord HENRY RICHARD CHARLES *Somerset*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1874), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., was Comptroller of Queen Victoria's Household 1874-9, an M.P. 1871-80 (*C.*, now *L.*): bro. of present D. of Beaufort, b. 1849, mar. 1872 Lady Isabella Caroline *Somers-Cocks*, dau. of 3rd Earl Somers (Lady Henry Somerset, the temperance advocate). *Res.*, 1 Via Guido Monaco, Florence (Firenze). (Lady Henry, The Priory, Reigate; Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs.; 12 Weymouth Ct., Weym. St., N.)

SOMERSET, Lady KATHARINE DE VERE, dau. of 10th D. of St. Albans (q.v.) and dau.-in-law of the above Priv. Counc.

SOMERTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1873, also *Irel.* 1795), Imper. title of Normanton Earldom. *Viscount Somerton* (*Irel.* 1800) is also a title of the Earldom, and is borne by the heir when a son.

SOMERVILLE, family name of ATHLUMNEY Barony (q.v. for "Hons.") and of the *extinct* Barony of SOMERVILLE (no member of the latter family now bearing this surname).

SOMERVILLE BARONY (*Scot.* 1430)—*extinct* (or dormant) 1870 on death of 19th Bn. (surname *Somerville*).

SURVIVING REPRESENTATIVES.

Daus. of 17th Bn. (1st cousins of 19th):

Hon. Louisa Harriet, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Henry*, b. 1835, mar. 1871 the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. Stuart *H.*, C.B. (d. 1892). *Res.*, Marlborough Bdgs., Bath.
Hon. Emily Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Robinson*, b. 1836, mar. 1869 the late Rev. Thos. B. Bird *R.*, Rect. of Milton, Hants. (d. 1897).
(The *late* 18th BARON, b. 1839, d. 1868 unmrrd.—His cousin the 19th BARON, b. 1838, d. 1870.)
Hon. Selina Constance, now Hon. Mrs. Ralph *Smyth*, b. 1841, mar. 1861 the late Capt. Ralph *S.* (d. 1890). *Res.*, 38 Albert Ct., Queen's Gt., S.W.
Hon. Julia Frances, now *Hon. Lady Blackett*, b. 1844, mar. 1871 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. Wm. *B.*, 7th Bt., q.v.

SOMERVILLE, DAVID HUGHES, I.S.O. (1902), Postmr. S.W. Dist., London: b. 1840.

SOMMER, Sec. Lieut. JOSEPH, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), late Bandmr. R.E.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 1 Walhampton Villas, Lymington, Hants.

SONDES, EARL. LEWIS ARTHUR *Milles*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.), formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 1st E. (5th Bn.) and bro. of 2nd; b. Oct. 3, 1866; suc. 1907 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Lees Ct., Faversham, Kent; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norfolk; *town res.*, 11 Park Ln., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Sondes, 1760. *U.K.:* Earl Sondes and Visc. Throwley, 1880.—The 1st Bn. Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd son of 1st Ld. Monson: he assumed the name of Watson, but the 4th Bn. took that of Milles; the 5th was raised to the Earldom.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Milles.*)

Surviving issue of 1st E. (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Mary Georgina, now Lady M. *Goodwin*, b. 1859, mar. 1884 Rev. Leslie Ellis *G.*
(The *late* 2nd EARL, b. 1861, d. 1907.)
Lady Lily Geraldine *M.*, b. 1862.
Lady Constance Grace, now Lady C. *Gore*, b. 1864, mar. 1885 Fras. Wm. Geo. *G.*, Esq. *Res.*, 18 Norfolk St., Park Ln., W.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1866.)
Hon. HENRY AUGUSTUS *Milles-Lade*, heir pres. to Earldom, a C.C. for Kent, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1867, assumed

name of Lade by deed-poll 1900. *Res.*, Nash Ct. and Brenley House, Faversham, Kent. (2nd heir, to Barony only, Rev. Wentworth *Watson*, b. 1848, grandson of 2nd Bn.)
Lady Violet Elizabeth *M.*, b. 1869.

SONDES, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS S. (Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bt.), mar. 1859 1st Earl Sondes (d. 1894). *Res.*, Lees Ct., with the Earl; 99 Eaton Pl., S.W.

SOTHEBY, Hon. Mrs. WALTER, sist. of 2nd Bn. Monteagle of Brandon.

SOULSBY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM JAMESON *Soulsby*, Kt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1896), C.I.E. (1901), barrister-at-law, Priv. Sec. to every successive Lord Mayor of London from 1875, a Lieut. for the City: b. 1851, mar. 1877 Clara, dau. of the late Aug. G. Hildyard, Esq. *Res.*, 131 Gloucester Terr., Hyde Pk., W.; Mansion House, E.C.

SOUNDY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN THOMAS *Soundy*, Kt. Bach. (1899), Mayor of Windsor 1899: b. 1851, widower. *Res.*, Monkton House, Windsor.

SOURINDRO—see "Tagore."

SOUTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Helena Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel-Cameron, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., Commissr. of Police at Bombay (d. 1888). *Res.*, Bombay House, Ootacamund, Madras; Moyar Estates, Wynaad, S. India; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON. CHARLES HENRY *Fitzroy*, 4th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Warwicks., formerly Capt. 10th Hussars: son of 3rd Bn.; b. May 11, 1867; suc. 1872 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Hilda Mary *Dundas*, dau. of 1st M. of Zetland. *Res.*, Idlicote, Warwicks., Shipston-on-Stour S.O.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Southampton, 1780.—The 1st Peer was Lieut.-General Charles FitzRoy, grandson of 2nd Duke of Grafton. The 2nd was also a Lieutenant-General in the Army; the 3rd was Lord Lieutenant of Northants. (The house of Southampton write the name "Fitzroy.")

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Fitzroy.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.:*

A *deceased* dau. b. & d. 1893.
Hon. Dorothy *F.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sibell *F.*, b. 1898.
Hon. CHARLES *F.*, heir to Barony, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Edwd. Algernon.)

Issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):

Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, now Lady Charles *FitzRoy* (see that surname for the orthography), b. 1863, mar. 1883 the Rev. Lord Charles Edward *F.*, son of 7th D. of Grafton, q.v.
Hon. Frederica Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Percy *Crutchley*, a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1883-9: b. 1864, mar. 1890 Percy Edwd. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Sunninghill Pk., Ascot, Berks.
Hon. Blanche Georgiana, now The *Lady Penrhyn*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Hon. Edward Sholto *Douglas-Pennant*, now 3rd Bn. Penrhyn, q.v.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Edward Algernon *F.*, a D.L. and C.C. for Northants., late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1869, mar. 1891 Muriel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Archib. C. H. Douglas-Pennant, son of 1st Bn. Penrhyn (Hon. Mrs. Edward *F.*). *Res.*, Fox Hill, West Haddon, N'thants., nr. Rugby; 12 Stafford Mansns., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

SOUTHAMPTON, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY S., V.A. (Ismania Catherine, dau. of Walter, Bn. Nugent, of Austria), was a Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria from 1872 till H.M.'s death: mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, 3rd Bn. Southampton (d. 1872). *Res.*, Park Pl., Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *Macarthur*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Winchester Dioc. and Archdn. of I. of Wight, late 5th Bp. of Bombay, prev. Rect. of Lamplugh, Cumb., and Vic. of St. Mary Westmr., Rur. Dean of Ealing, and Vic. South Acton, Middx., once a barrister in Scotld.: b. 1848, widower, cons. 1898, transl. 1903. *Res.*, Southampton.

SOUTHBY, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

SOUTHERN, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES W. *Southern*, Kt. Bach. (1907), an Ald. of Manchester.

SOUTHESK, EARL OF. CHARLES NOEL *Carnegie*, 7th Earl and a Bt. (*Scot.*; accounted 10th Earl by disregarding the attainder), *sits* as Bn. Balinhard (*U.K.*); LL.D., a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen, Forfar, and Kincardine, late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Forfar and Kincardine Artill. Mil.: son of 6th E.; b. March 20, 1854; suc. 1905 (*C.*); mar. 1891 Ethel Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alex. Bannerman, 10th Bt. *Seats*, Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh.; Crimonmogate, Lonmay S.O., Aberdeensh.; Elsick, Stonehaven, Kincards.

CREATIONS. *Scot.:* Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird, 1616; E. of Southesk and Bn. Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, 1633; a Bt. 1663. *U.K.:* Bn. Balinhard, 1869.—The Barony and afterwards the Earldom were conferred upon Sir David Carnegie (Kt.), an Extraordinary Lord of Session and a P.C., but partly in recognition of the diplomatic services of his father and grandfather. The line was under *attainder* 1715-1855, the 5th Earl having engaged in the rebellion of the former year.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Carnegie.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *E.:*

Lady Katherine Ethel *C.*, b. 1892.
LORD CARNEGIE, heir to Earldom: Charles Alexander *C.*, b. 1893.
Hon. Alexander Bannerman *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.
Lady Mary Elisabeth *C.*, b. 1899.

Surviving issue of 6th E. (half-bros., sists., and half-sists. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Constance Mary, now *Ctss. of Elgin*, C.I., b. 1851, mar. 1876 9th Earl of E., q.v.
Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, now Lady B. *Stewart*, b. 1852, mar. 1874 Rev. Henry Holmes *S. Res.*, Porthkerry Rect., Barry, Glamorg.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1854.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. Lancelot Douglas *C.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Counc. of Embassy at Vienna, prev. Peking: b. 1861, mar. 1890 Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Hy Ford Barclay, (Hon. Mrs. Lancelot *C.*). *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Vienna.
Lady Dora Susan, now Lady D. *de Rodakowski*, b. 1863, mar. 1894 Ernest *de R.*, Lieut. Austrian Army. *Res.*, 28 Frognal Lane, Hampstead, N.W.
Lady Helena Mariota *C.*, b. 1865.
Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, now Lady K. *Morgan*, b. 1867, mar. 1890 Courtenay C. Evan *M.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Bn. Tredegar. *Res.*, Ashford Ct., Ludlow, Salop.
Hon. Robert Francis *C.*, late Maj. 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

SOUTHESK, EARL'S WIDOW. Susan, COUNTESS OF S. *née* Lady Susan Catherine Mary *Murray*, dau. of 6th E. of Dunmore, b. 1837, mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Southesk, K.T. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHEY, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1902), formerly a Commissr. and Res. Magist. in South Africa, raised and comd. Loyal Farmers Corps during late War: b. 1832. *Res.*, Culmstock, Middelberg Dist., Cape Col.

SOUTHEY, Col. RICHARD GEORGE, C.B., (Mil. 1901), C.M.G. (same year), formerly Lincs. Regt.; Kaffir and Basuto Wars, S. Africa 1900-2, late Col. Comdt. of Cape Colon. Vols.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Culmwood, Plumstead, Cape Town.

SOUTHWARK, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWARD STUART *Talbot*, D.D., 1st Bp. of constituted Dioc. prev. 100th Bp. of Rochester, is Collegiate Dean of Southwark, formerly Warden of Keble Coll., Vicar of Leeds, Hon. Canon of Ripon, Select Preacher at Oxford, and a Chapl. in Ord. to the late Queen: b. Feb. 19, 1844, cons. 1895, transl. to Southwk. 1905, ent. Lords 1900 (*L.*), mar. 1870 Hon. Lavinia *Lyttelton*, dau. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (Hon. Mrs. Edward Talbot—see under "Cobham, V."). *Res.*, Bishop's House, Kennington Pk., S.E.

*** This new Diocese comprises the whole portion of the late See of Rochester south of the Thames from Plumstead to Surbiton.

SOUTHWELL, family name of Viscounty of that title, q.v. for "Hons."

SOUTHWELL, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. EDWYN *Hoskyns*, D.D., 2nd Bp., late Bp. Suff. of Burnley and Hon. Canon of Manchester, prev. Rect. of Stepney and Vic. of Bolton: b. May 22, 1851, mar. 1883, cons. 1901, transl. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SOUTHWELL (*pron.* Suthel, *th* soft), VISCOUNT. ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS JOSEPH MARY *Southwell*, 5th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., 2nd Lieut. Shropsh. Imper. Yeom., late Capt. Roy. Monm. Engr. Mil.: son of 4th V.; b. Nov. 16, 1872; suc. 1878; mar. 1897 Dorothy Katharine, dau. of Lord Waleran. *Seat*, Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1662; Bn. Southwell, 1717; Visc. Southwell, 1776.—Sir Thos. Southwell, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., the 3rd Bn. being raised to the Viscty. The late 4th Visc. was Lieut. of Leitrim.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Southwell.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *V.*:
Hon. ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH *S.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1898.
Hon. Francis Joseph *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Hon. John Michael *S.*, b. 1901.
Hon. Elizabeth Katherine Mary *S.*, b. 1904.

Dau. of 4th V. (sist. of present):
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)
Hon. Frances Mary Winefride, now Hon. Mrs. Herbert *Stourton*, b. 1874, mar. 1898 Herbt. M. Jos. *S.*, Esq., grandson of 10th Bn. Stourton. *Res.*, Dale Lodge, Sunningdale, Ascot.

Surviving sists. of 4th V. (aunts of present; granted rank of Visc.'s daus. 1860):
(The *late* 4th VISCOUNT, b. 1836, d. 1878.)
Hon. Jane Matilda Mary, now The *Lady FitzGerald* (q.v., Bn.'s Wid.), b. 1838, mar. 1860, as 2nd wife, Bn. F. (Life Peer, d. 1889).
Hon. Margaret Mary, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Barry*, b. 1843, mar. 1869 the late Chas. Standish *B.*, Esq. (d. 1897).

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS S. (Charlotte Mary Barbara, dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bt.), mar. 1871 4th Visc. Southwell (d. 1878). *Res.*, Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOWERBY, Lt.-Col. HARRY JOHN, D.S.O. (1900-1), comdg. 3rd Batt. Durh. L.I. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1857. *Res.*, Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorks.

SOWERBY, Lady (MABEL) MARGUERITE, dau. of 5th Earl Annesley.

SPAIGHT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Allason, dau. of the late Jno. Eckford, Esq.), mar. 1850 Sir James Spaight (d. 1892). *Res.*, Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington.

SPAIN, KING OF. H.M. Alfonso XIII., K.G., G.C.V.O. (with Chain), a Gen. in Brit. Army and Col.-in-Ch. 16th Lancers: b. 1886, mar. as under ROY. FAM.

SPALDING, Col. WARNER WRIGHT, C.M.G. (1885), R.M., Japan 1863, E. Soudan (comd. N.S. Wales contingent), late Res. Magist. Norfolk I.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Kingston, Norfk. Isld., via Sydney.

SPARKES (COPLAND-), Capt. ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), R.N. retd. (1903); Egypt and Gambia: b. 1851. *Res.*, Woodhill, Shamley Grn., Guildford.

SPARTA—see ROYAL FAMILY.

SPEARMAN, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES *Spearman*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), a D.L. for Glamorgan (High Sheriff 1882), formerly Capt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. (Mil.): grandson of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Y. Spearman) and son of the late Alex. Y. Spearman; b. 1857, suc. 1874, mar. 1878 Ethel, dau. of Wm. Leask, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH WILLIAM (b. 1879; 2nd heir, next son, Alexander Young, b. 1881). *Seat*, The Spring, Hanwell, W.; *res.*, Craigour, Gullane S.O., Haddingtonsh.

SPEARMAN, EDMUND ROBERT, C.M.G. (1901), Vice-Cons. at Chantilly, was Assist. Sec. to Brit. Commssn. at Paris Exhibn., formerly Capt. Middx. Yeom.: b. 1837 (uncle of preceding Bt. and husb. of the follg. Lady). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France.

SPEARMAN, Lady MARIA LOUISA, dau. of 5th E. of Orkney.

SPEDDING, Capt. CHARLES RODNEY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rif.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now A.D.C. to Com. of Inf. Brigade in Malta: b. 1871.

SPEEDING, WILLIAM C., I.S.O. (1903), Harbour Master, Lagos.

SPEIR, Hon. Mrs. ROBERT, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford.

SPEIRS, Lady ANNE, dau. of 4th E. of Radnor.

SPENCE, Hon. Mrs. ALEXANDER, dau. of 11th Bn. Nortb.

SPENCE, JAMES KNOX, C.S.I. (1898), I.C.S. from 1865, an M.L.C. Bombay and late Commissr. of Customs, was Brit. Del. for Portuguese Treaty 1889. *Res.*, 6 Connaught Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

SPENCER, family name of SPENCER Earldom and of ALTHORP and CHURCHILL Viscounties. (*Spencer-Churchill*, name of Marlborough Dukedom.) *Index* to the three lines (A., Althorp; C., Churchill; S., Spencer)—all "Hons." unless "Ly." is added:

Adelaide Marg. A.	Geo. Chas. A.	Ursula, C.
Albert Edwd. J. A.	Isabella, Ly. S.	Victor Alex. C.
Alexandra A.	Lavinia, A.	Victoria, C.
Cecil E. R. A.	Sarah Isab., Ly. S.	Wm. Henry, Mrs. C.

SPENCER, BARON (*Eng.* 1603)—see "Marlborough, D. of," also follg. art. (*Gt. Br.* 1761).

SPENCER, EARL. JOHN POYNTZ *Spencer*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), K.G. (1865), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1859), V.D., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Lord Lieut. and C.C. of Northants., was 1882-1907 Chanc. Victoria Univ. (Engld.), an Elder Bro. of Trinity House, Hon. Col. Northants. Imper. Yeom., has been twice Lord Lieut. of Ireland, also Groom of the Stole to the late Prince Consort, and to H.M. when Prince of Wales, Lord Pres. of Council (twice), and First Lord of Admiralty, an M.P. (as Visc. Althorp) 1857: son of 4th E.; b. Oct. 27, 1835; suc. 1857 (*L.*); mar. 1858 the late Charlotte Frances Frederica, V.A. (d. 1903), dau. of the late Fredk. C. W. Seymour, Esq., grand-

son of 1st M. of Hertford. *Seat*, Althorp Pk., Northampton.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: Visc. and Bn. Spencer (of Althorp), 1761; Earl Spencer and Visc. Althorp, 1765.—Jno. Spencer, grandson of the 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who had married the daughter of the 1st Duke of Marlborough, was successively awarded these titles. The 2nd Earl, a K.G. and F.R.S., was First Lord of the Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.; the 3rd, whilst Lord Althorp, was a distinguished M.P. and Cabinet Minister, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1830-4; the 4th was a Rear-Admiral R.N., a C.B., and Lord Chamberlain and Lord Steward of the Household.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Spencer.*)

Surviving issue of 4th E. (sist. and half-bro. of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Lady Sarah Isabella S., b. 1838. *Res.*, 28 St. James's Pl., S.W. (with Visc. Althorp).

BY 2ND MRRGE.

VISC. ALTHORP (Q.V.), heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1857. (2nd heir, his son Hon. Albert Edward John S., b. 1892.)

SPENCER, KNIGHT. Sir (JAMES) ERNEST *Spencer*, Kt. Bach. (1901), late an M.P. (*C.*), is a D.L. for Staffordsh., late Counc. to Austro-Hung. Consulate: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Helen, dau. of the late Jno. Williamson, Esq. *Res.*, Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead; 10 St. James's Pl., S.W.

SPENCER, FREDERICK, I.S.O. (1903), late Aud.-Gen. in State of W. Australia, in Civ. Serv. there from 1861: b. 1844. *Res.*, Perth.

SPENCER, Surg.-Gen. LIONEL DIXON, C.B. (Mil. 1895), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1902); Waziristan 1894-5, late Princ. Med. Offr. Punjab Comd., is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 54 Victoria St., S.W.

SPENCER, WALTER BALDWIN, C.M.G. (1904), M.A., Prof. of Biology, and Pres. of Professorial Bd. of Melbourne Univ., also Dir. of Nat. Mus. of Victoria: b. 1860. *Address*, The University, Melbourne.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL—see "Churchill."

SPENS, Maj.-Gen. JAMES, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Shropsh. L.I.; Afghn. 1879-80, S. Africa 1900-2; late Instr. at Sandhurst Coll., now comdg. Allahabad Brig. of Eastn. Comd. in India, has been an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Allahabad.

SPENS, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 15th Bn Borthwick.

SPEYER, BARONET. Sir EDGAR *Speyer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), head of the bank of Speyer Bros., Chmn. of the Underground Electric Railways of London and of the Queen's Hall Orchestras, a leading Lib. politician: son of Gustavus Speyer, Esq., of Frankfort-on-the-Main; b. 1862, mar. 1902 Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch. No *heir*. *Seat*, Sea Marge, Overstrand, Cromer; *town res.*, 46 Grosvenor St., W.

SPICER, BARONET. Sir ALBERT *Spicer*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), M.P. for Centr. Hackney (*L.*), Treas. of Lond. Missnry. Soc., a partner in the paper firm of Jas. Spicer and Sons: son of Jas. Spicer, Esq., b. 1847, mar. 1879 Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late David S. Dykes, Esq. *Heir*, his son ALBERT DYKES (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Stewart Dykes, b. 1888). *Res.*, 10 Lancaster Gt., Hyde Pk., W.

SPICER, Lady MARGARET MARY, dau. of 12th E. of Westmorland.

SPIELMANN, KNIGHT. Sir ISIDORE *Spielmann*, Kt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907), F.S.A., has organised several Art Exhibns., was an Hon. Sec. for those of Brussels, Paris, St. Louis, and N.Z.: b. 1854, mar. 1879 Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jos. Sebag-Montefiore. *Res.*, 56 Westbourne Terr., W.

SPILLER, Hon. Mrs. FERDINAND, dau. of 3rd Bn. Clanmorris.

SPOKES, KNIGHT. Sir PETER *Spokes*, Kt. Bach. (1872), twice Mayor of Reading: b. 1830, mar. 1852 Rebecca Sarah, dau. of the late Wm. J. Silverthorne, Esq. *Res.*, 25 Chester Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

SPONG, Maj. CHARLES STUART, D.S.O. (1898), F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.; Dongola and Soudan 1896-8, ret. 1899: b. 1859.

SPOONER (CHARLES) EDWIN, C.M.G. (1904), M.I.C.E., Gen. Manag. of Rails and Ch. Engr. in Malay Fed. States, formerly in Nth. Wales and Ceylon: b. 1853. *Res.*, Kuala Lumpur, Fed. Malay States; Ednacurragh, Co. Fermanagh (? post-town).

SPRAGGE, Lt.-Col. BASIL EDWARD, D.S.O. (1887), late Yorks. L.I., Jowaki 1877, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-8, comd. 13th Batt. Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1900, memb. of Hon. Corps Gentn.-at-Arms: b. 1851. *Res.*, North Ct. Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk.

SPRAGGE, Col. CHARLES HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1898), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, late Col. on Staff for R.A. India, ret. 1899: b. 1842. *Res.*, Oddicombe Hall, Babbacombe, Torquay.

SPRIGG, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN GORDON *Sprigg*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), G.C.M.G. (1902; K.C.M.G. 1886), D.C.L., LL.D., late for 4th time Prime Min. and Treas. of Cape Colony, was Financ. Min. under Mr. Cecil Rhodes, and has been Colon. Sec.: b. 1830 (at Ipswich), widower. *Res.*, Vredenburg, Wynberg, Cape Col.

SPRING, FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, C.I.E. (1894), M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Ch. Engr. in Works Dept. India and Hon. Maj. S. Ind. Rail. Vols.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Madras.

SPRY, Capt. LEIGHTON HUME, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Yorks. Regt.; Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

SQUIRE, Col. JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Home Dist. R.A.M.C. Vols., is Phys. to Mt. Vernon Consumption Hospl. *Res.*, 5 Harley St., W.

STACK, BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. CHARLES MAURICE *Stack*, D.D., late 88th Bp. of Clogher: b. 1825, mar. 1859, cons. 1886, ret. 1903.

STACPOLE, Col. JOHN, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1902), A.S.C. retd. (1905); Suakin 1885, formly. Embarkn. Offr. for Southn. Dist., late Col. comdg. Southampton Convalescent Depot, now Dist. Barrack Offr. E. Commd.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Southampton.

STACPOOLE, DUKE DE. GEORGE *de Stacpoole*, 4th Duke (Duca—*Papal States* 1830) and 5th count (Comte—*France* 1818), late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.): son of 3rd D., b. 1860, suc. 1896, mar. 1883 Pauline, dau. of the late Edwd. F. MacEvoy, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *Marq. de Stacpoole* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Hubert Michael, b. 1888). *Seat*, Mt. Hazel, Woodlawn S.O., Co. Galway; Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath; *town res.*, 24 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

STACPOOLE, Capt. GEORGE WILLIAM ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Staffords. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1872.

STAFFORD, BARON. FITZHERBERT EDWARD *Stafford-Jerningham*, 11th Bn. (*Eng.*) and a Bt.:

bro. of 10th Bn. and son of the late Hon. Edwd. Stafford-Jerningham; b. July 17, 1833; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Costessey Hall, Norwich; Stafford Castle, Staffs.; Shifnal Manor, Salop.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1621: Bn. Stafford, 1640.—There were eight Bns. Stafford by tenure, and after these there was in 1298 created a Stafford Barony by writ, the 2nd Bn. being made Earl of Stafford (Co.), and the Peerage lasting till 1521, when the 9th Bn. and 8th Earl, who was also 3rd Duke of Buckingham, was beheaded. The Barony was newly created in 1547, when Henry Stafford, son and heir of his beheaded predecessor, was the recipient. This line lasted till about 1640, and was then immediately restarted, Sir Wm. Howard, Kt. of the Bath, a younger son of the Earl of Arundel and a descendant of the last Duke of Buckingham, being made Bn. and Visc. Stafford. He was attainted in 1678 and beheaded in 1680, but in 1688 his widow was made a Countess for life, and her son created an Earl, this last title continuing till 1762. The title of Stafford was now dormant for over 60 years, but a resolution of the House of Lords in 1824 reversed the attainder of 1678 and awarded the title of 8th Bn. to Sir Geo. W. Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bt., as heir general of the Howard line. The terms of remainder as given by Nicolas are, "to the heirs male of their bodies, failing which to the heirs [female] of their bodies." The numbering is reckoned from 1547, as the extinction in 1640 was immediately followed by recommencement. It may be added that in 1461 a Humphry Stafford was created a Baron, but beheaded eight years afterwards.

HEIRS.

Heir pres. to Barony (son of 10th and 11th Bns.' sist., Emily Charlotte, Mrs. Basil Fitzherbert [d. 1881], whose husb. aftds. mar. widow of 9th Bn., see below):

FRANCIS EDWARD *Fitzherbert*, Esq., D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1859, mar. 1903 Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert O. Worthington, Esq. *Res.*, Meretown House, Newport, Salop. (2nd heir, his bro. Basil John, b. 1861.)—The heir pres. to *Baronetcy* (as this cannot be inherited through a female) is a 2nd cous. once rem. of Bn. S., STAFFORD HENRY WILLIAM *Jerningham*, Esq. (b. 1867; 2nd heir, Peer's 2nd cousin Sir Hubert Edward Henry J., K.C.M.G., b. 1842).

STAFFORD, BARON'S WIDOW. THE LADY S. (Emma Eliza, dau. of the late Frederick S. Gerard, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1859, as 2nd wife, 9th Bn. Stafford (d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, also as 2nd wife, Basil T. Fitzherbert, Esq.—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs.

STAFFORD, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1786), elder son and heir of D. of Sutherland.

STAFFORD, THOMAS JOSEPH, C.B. (Civ. 1906), F.R.C.S.I., Med. Commissr. and Under Sec. of Irish Loc. Govt. Bd.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Taney House, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin.

STAFFORD, Col. WILLIAM FRANCIS HOWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.E., Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri 1881, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Ch. Engr. Southn. Comd.: b. 1854. *Res.*, Salisbury; Fern Rock, Queen's Pk., Chester.

STAINER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Eliza Cecil, dau. of Thos. Randall, Esq.), mar. 1865 Sir Jno. Stainer, Mus.D., R.A.M., Master of the Musicians' Co., formerly organist St. Paul's Cath. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 10 Sth. Parks Rd., Oxford.

STAIR, EARL OF. JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON *Dalrymple*, 11th Earl (*Scot.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Oxenfoord (*U.K.*); B.A., late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Ayrsh. Imper. Yeom. and a Brigadier in Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds.: son of 10th E.; b. June 12, 1848; suc. 1903 (*Indep.*); mar. 1878 Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir Jas. Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt., but obtd. divorce agst. her 1905. *Seats*, Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy S.O., Wigtownsh.; Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothian.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: A Bt. 1664; Visc. Stair, Bn. Glenluce and Stranraer, 1690; E. of Stair, Visc. Dalrymple, and Bn. Newlistton, 1703 (with repetition of the Baronies of Glenluce and Stranraer). *U.K.*: Bn. Oxenfoord, 1841.—Sir Jas. Dalrymple, previously created 1st Bt., was also the 1st Visc.; he was President of the Court of Session, but was removed by James II. and forced to take refuge in Holland, whence he returned with the Prince of Orange and was restored to his presidency. His son was raised to the Earldom, after having been Lord Advocate and Secretary of State, and having, it must unhappily be added, taken a leading part in the Massacre of Glencoe. The 2nd Earl fought under Marlborough and afterwards became a Field Marshal, also Ambassador to the Court of France. The 6th Earl was Ambassador to Prussia.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Dalrymple.*)

Issue of present (11th) *E.*:

VISC. DALRYMPLE, heir to Earldom: John James *D.*, M.P. for Wigtownsh. (*C.*), Capt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879, mar. 1904 Violet Evelyn, dau. of Col. Fredk. H. Harford and gt. granddau. of 2nd E. of Rosse. *Res.*, 17 Eaton Sq., S.W., and with the Earl. *Issue:*
Hon. Jean Margaret Florence *D.*, b. 1905.
Master of Stair, 2nd heir: Hon. John Aylmer *D.*, b. 1906.
Lady Beatrice Susan *D.*, b. 1881.
Lady Marjorie Louise *D.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 10*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1848.)
Lady Jane Georgiana, now Lady J. *Vivian*, b. 1850 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1880, as 2nd wife, Col. Sir Arthur Pendarves *V.*, K.C.B., q.v.
Hon. Hew Hamilton *D.*, late Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. (Mil.), memb. of Scot. Bd. of Manufactures: b. 1857. *Club*, Brooks's.
Rev. the Hon. Robert M'Gill *D.*, M.A., Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham: b. 1862.

Dau. of 9th E. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 10th EARL, b. 1819, d. 1903.)
Lady Anne, now Lady A. *Dick-Lauder*, b. 1820, mar. 1845, wid. 1867, see "Lauder (Dick-), Bt.'s. Wid."

STAIRS, Maj. HENRY BERTRAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., LL.B., Canad. Contgt. in S. Afr. War 1899-1900, a barrister of N. Scotia: b. 1871. *Res.*, 14 Lucknow St., Halifax, N.S.

STALBRIDGE, BARON. RICHARD DE AQUILA *Grosvenor*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1872), M.A., F.R.G.S., Chmn. of L. & N.W. Rail., a C.C. for Dorset (Vice-Chmn.), formerly Parl. Sec. to the Treasury, Vice-Chamb. of late Queen's Household, Hon. Col. Dorset Yeom., and an M.P. (1861-86): son of 2nd M. of Westminster, K.G., and bro. of 1st Duke; b. Jan. 28, 1837; cr. Bn. 1886 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1874, the late Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth *Vesey* (d. 1876), dau. of 3rd Visc. De Vesci; 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of Robt. H. Stubber, Esq. *Town res.*, 22 Sussex Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Stalbridge, 1886.

ISSUE.
(*Grosvenor.*)

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Aubrey *Smith*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 Aubrey C. Hugh *S.*, Esq., Com. R.N.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. HUGH *G.*, heir to Barony, late Lieut. 14th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1903: b. 1880, mar. 1903 Gladys Elizabeth, dau. of the late Brinsley de C. Nixon, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Grosvenor*). (2nd heir, his son Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. James *Holford*, twin with preceding, mar. 1901 Maj. Jas. H. Edwd. *H.*, D.S.O., q.v.

Hon. Gilbert *G.*, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1881.
Hon. Richard Eustace *G.*, Lieut. R.A., b. 1883.
Hon. Eleanor Lilian, now Hon. Mrs. Josceline *Grant*, b. 1885, mar. 1906 Josc. *G.*, Esq., son of the late Sir Chas. Grant. *Res.*, 22 Wellington Ct., Knightsbridge, S.W.

STAMER, BARONET and BISHOP (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Sir LOVELACE TOMLINSON *Stamer*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1809), D.D., late Bp. Suff. of Shrewsbury (cons. 1888, retd. 1905) and Rect. of Edgmond, is Preb. of Lichfield, formerly Archdn. of Stoke-upon-Trent: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1829, suc. 1860, mar. 1857 Ellen Isabel, dau. of the late Jos. Dent, Esq. *Heir*, his son Maj. LOVELACE *S.* (b. 1859; 2nd heir, next son, Rev. Frederick Charles *S.*, b. 1860). *Res.*, Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford.

STAMFORD, EARL OF. WILLIAM *Grey*, 9th Earl (*Eng.*), M.A., late Prof. of Classics and Philos. at Codrington Coll., Barbados: nephew of 8th E. and son of the late Rev. Wm. Grey; b. April 18, 1850; suc. 1890 and adjudged rightful Earl 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, dau. of Rev. Chas. Theobald. *Res.*, Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh.; Llandaff House, Weybridge, Surrey.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Grey of Groby, 1603; E. of Stamford, 1628.—Sir Henry Grey, son of Lord John Grey and only nephew of the attainted Marq. of Dorset and Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey, and, like her and her husband, brought to the block), was created 1st Bn., his grandson and successor being elevated to the Earldom: the latter was a Parliamentary commander in the Civil War, and one of the Judges who signed the warrant for Charles's execution. The 5th Earl was also made Earl of Warrington and Bn. Delamer (Peerages that had been held by his maternal grandfather), but these titles became extinct on the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Grey.*)

Issue of present (*9th*) *E.:*
LORD GREY OF GROBY, heir to Earldom: Roger *G.*, b. 1896. (No 2nd heir.)
Lady Jane *G.*, b. 1899.

Dau. of 8th E. (and 1st cousin of present):
Lady Mary *G.*, b. 1881.

Sists. of 8th E. (aunts of present; granted rank of Earl's daus. 1883):
(The *late* 8th EARL, b. 1812, d. 1890.)
Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, now Lady F. *Charlesworth*, b. 1828, mar. 1860 the late Rev. Jos. Rhodes *C.* (d. 1904). *Res.*, South View, Bramley, Guildford.
Lady Anna, now Lady A. *Watson*, b. 1833, mar. 1886, 2nd husb., the late Jno. *W.*, Esq., M.D. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Uplands, Sandown S.O., I.W.

STAMFORD, EARL'S WIDOW (*remrrd.* and has discontinued the title). Martha, COUNTESS OF S., *née* Solomon, mar., 1st, 1880, as 3rd wife, 8th E. of Stamford (d. 1890); 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse, Esq.—Her mother was an African native. *Res.*, Greylands, Ottery Rd., Wynberg, Cape Colony.

STANDEN, BERTRAM PRIOR, C.I.E. (1901), has been Assist. Commissr. in Burma and Centr. Provs., late Registr. of Judic. Commissr.'s Ct. at Nagpur, entered I.C.S. 1888: b. 1867. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

STANDEN, EDWARD JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1891), formerly Res. Brit. Dir. in Paris of Suez Canal Co., served with Turk. Contingent Engrs. in Crimean War: b. 1836. *Res.*, Symonds Yat, Castle Cresc., Reading.

STANDFORD, Lt.-Col. W., D.S.O. (1902), Cape Town Highldrs.; S. Africa 1900-2.

STANFORD, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES VILLIERS *Stanford*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music in Univ. of Cambridge and of Composition and Orchestral Playing to Roy. Coll. of Music, Conductor of the Bach Choir 1885-1901, was Organist of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872-93 and has composed numerous mus. works: b. 1852, mar. 1878 Jennie, dau. of the late Champion Wetton, Esq. *Res.*, 50 Holland St., Kensington, W.

STANFORD, Lt.-Col. WALTER ERNEST MORTIMER, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1892), S. Afr. Wars 1877-8, 1880-1, and 1900, late Ch. Magist. in Transkei Territs., prev. Sec. for Native Affairs: b. 1850. *Res.*, Transkei, Tembuland, Cape Col.

STANHOPE, family name of the HARRINGTON and STANHOPE Earldoms. *Index* to the two lines, together with that of CHESTERFIELD—"Scudamore-Stanhope" (C., Chesterfield; H., Harrington; S., Stanhope):

Hn. Berkeley L. C. Ly. Emily Marg. S. Hn. Hy. Athole, C.
Ly. Blanche, H. Hn. Evln. Theod. C. Hn. Hy. Aug. S.
Hn. Chandos, C. Hn. Fitzroy W. W. H. Ly. Katherine, S.
Hn. Charles H. C. Ly. Fras. Joanna, H. Hn. Mrs. Lincoln, H.
Hn. Claude D. C. Ly. Georgina, H. Hn. Richard Ph. S.
Hn. Dudley H. F. H.

STANHOPE, BARON (of Shelford; *Eng.* 1616), a title of the Chesterfield Earldom, borne (as "Lord") by the heir when a son.—See also next art.

STANHOPE, EARL. JAMES RICHARD *Stanhope*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Lieut. Gren. Gds., A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. comdg. Lond. Dist.: son of 6th E.; b. Nov. 11, 1880; suc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent; *town res.*, 20 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* Visc. Stanhope of Mahon and Bn. Stanhope of Elvaston, 1717; Earl S. 1718. "Visc. Mahon" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son.—Jas. Stanhope, grandson of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield, having been Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in Spain and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was awarded this Viscty. and Earldom. The 3rd Earl devoted himself to science and mechanism, and the 5th was an F.R.S. and a well-known historian, also Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Stanhope.*)

Issue of 6th E. (bro. and sists. of present):
Lady Emily Margaret *S.*, b. 1870.
Lady Katherine Lucy *S.*, b. 1873.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1880.)
Hon. RICHARD PHILIP *S.*, heir pres. to Earldom, b. 1885. *Res.*, with the Earl. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Henry.)

Surviving issue of 5th E. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 6th EARL, b. 1838, d. 1905.)
Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, M.A., formerly Rect. of Gawsworth and Spofforth, but has dropped the prefix "Rev.:" b. 1845, mar. 1878 Hon. Mildred *Venables-Vernon*, dau. of 6th Bn. Vernon (Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, 6 Chester St., S.W.
Baron Weardale, q.v., b. 1847.

STANHOPE, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS S. (Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Pennefather, Esq.), mar. 1869 6th Earl Stanhope, Lord Lieut. of Kent and First Commissr. of Church Estates (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Earl.

STANHOPE (SCUDAMORE-), family name of CHESTERFIELD Earldom—see Index under "Stanhope."

STANHOPE (SPENCER-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM *Spencer-Stanhope*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for W. Rid., formerly an M.P. (*C.*); Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. York and Lanc. Regt.: b. 1827, widower. *Res.*, Cannon Hall, Barnsley.

STANLEY, family name of DERBY Earldom and of STANLEY OF ALDERLEY Barony. *Index* to the two lines :

Ly. Alexandra, D. Hn. Blanche, s. Hn. Geo. Frdk. D.
Mgr. Hn. Alg. C. s. Hn. Edwd. Jno. s. Hn. Lyulph, s.
Hn. Alg. Fras. D. Hn. Edwd. M.C. D. Hn. Maud Aleth. s.
Ly. Alice, D. Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Oliver F. G. D.
Hn. Arthur, D. Hn. Ferd. Chas. D. Hn. Oliver Hugh, s.
Hn. Arth. Lph. s. Hn. Flor. Daph. s. Hn. Victor Alb. D.
Hn. Beatrice V. s. Hn. Fredk. Wm. D. Hn. Victoria, D.
Ly. Beatrix, D.

STANLEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Stanley*, Kt. Bach. (1901), B.A., LL.B., Ch. Justice in N.W. Provs. India, prev. a Puisne Judge of the High Ct. Calcutta, appd. Q.C. 1892 : b. 1846, mar. 1879 Annie, dau. of the late Jas. Norris, Esq. *Res.*, Allahabad.

STANLEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW, *remrrd.* LADY *S.* (Dorothy, dau. of the late Chas. Tennant, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., late an M.P., renowned African traveller (d. 1904) ; 2ndly, 1907, Henry Curtis, Esq., F.R.C.S.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking, Surrey ; 2 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W.

STANLEY, LORD (*by courtesy*), PRIV. COUNC., and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS *Stanley, Lord Stanley* (see compds. below), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1903), K.C.V.O. 1905, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late an M.P. (*C.*), and Postmaster-Gen. (in Cabinet), prev. Financ. Sec. to War Office, and has been a Jun. Lord of the Treasury ; is a D.L. for Lancs., Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Manch. Regt. (Mil.) and of 2nd Vol. Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly Lieut. Gren. Gds. : son and heir of 16th E. of Derby, b. 1865, mar. 1889 Lady Alice Maude Olivia *Montagu* (Lady Alice *Stanley*), dau. of 7th D. of Manchester and a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. *Res.*, Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot ; 36 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.—For issue see under "Derby."

STANLEY, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 1st and only Bn. Taunton.

STANLEY, Col. GEOFFREY, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C., S. Africa 1879 (Zululd.) and 1899-1901, late Dir. of Transport there, aftds. comdg. A.S.C. at Colchester, now Dir. of Supply and Transp. Welsh and Midld. Comd. : b. 1855. *Res.*, Chester.

STANLEY, Capt. GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.N. retd., is Surveying Offr. in Chart Branch at Admiralty. *Res.*, Belmont, Alverstoke, Gosport.

STANLEY, GEORGE JOSHUA, C.M.G. (1906), Princ. of Commercial Dept. Bd. of Trade : b. 1852. *Res.*, 18 Thurleigh Rd., Balham, S.W.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, BARON. EDWARD LYULPH *Stanley*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. ; M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Anglesey, late Vice-Chmn. L.S.B., an M.P. 1880-5, is heir pres. to a Barony in the Sheffield Earldom : son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd ; b. May 16, 1839 ; suc. 1903 (*L.*) ; mar. 1873 Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir I. Lowthian Bell, 1st Bt. of Rounton. *Seats*, Alderley Pk., Chelford S.O., Cheshire ; Penrhôs, Holyhead ; *town res.*, 18 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W. ; *chamb.*, 1 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

CREATIONS. *Eng.* : A Bt. 1660. *U.K.* : Bn. Stanley of Alderley, 1839 ; Bn. Eddisbury, 1848.—Sir Jno. Thos. Stanley, 7th Bt., obtained the Stanley Peerage : his father was a Gentleman of the Privy Chamber. The 2nd Bn. was an M.P. 1831-41, and was created Bn. Eddisbury before succeeding his father ; he was afterwards President of the Board of Trade and Postmaster-General.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Stanley.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.* :

Hon. Henrietta Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. William *Goodenough*, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Com. Wm. Edmd. *G.*, R.N., nephew of Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.
Hon. ARTHUR LYULPH *S.*, heir to Barony, B.A., L.C.C., M.P. for Eddisbury Div. of Chesh. (*L.*), Parliam. Priv. Sec. (unpaid) to Postmr.-Gen., barrister-at-law, formerly Capt. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1900-1 : b. 1875, mar. 1905 Margaret Evans, dau. of Henry E. Gordon, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Stanley*). *Res.*, 26 St. Leonard's Terr., Chelsea, S.W. (2nd heir, his son, b. 1907.)
Hon. Edward John *S.*, F.R.G.S., late Assist Commissr. Nth. Nigeria ; b. 1873.
Hon. Oliver Hugh *S.*, Capt. R.H.A., b. 1879.
The *deceased* Katharine Florence *S.*, b. 1881, d. 1884.
Hon. Sylvia Laura, now Hon. Mrs. Morton *Henley*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Hon. Anth. Morton *H.*, son of 3rd Bn. Henley.
Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne *S.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Beatrice Venetia *S.*, b. 1887.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bro. and sists. of present) :

(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1827, d. 1903 childless.)
Hon. Alice Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. *Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers*, b. 1823, mar. 1853 the late Lt.-Gen. Augustus Hy. *L.-F.-P.-R.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, War Coppice, Caterham S.O., Surrey. (Issue take name *Fox-Pitt.*)
Hon. Henrietta Blanche, now Dow. *Ctss. of Airlie* (q.v.), b. 1830, mar. 1851 7th Earl of A., K.T. (d. 1881).
Hon. Maud Alethea *S.*, b. 1833. *Res.*, 32 Smith Sq., Westminster, S.W.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Rt. Rev. Mgr. the Hon. Algernon Charles *S.*, M.A., Domest. Prelate to Pope Pius X., also Protonotary Apostolic and Bp. of Emmaus : b. 1843. *Res.*, 2 Via Giulia, Rome.
Hon. Rosalind Frances, now *Ctss. of Carlisle*, b. 1845, mar. 1864 9th Earl of C., q.v.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Constantine *S.*—see "St. Helier, Bnss."

STANLEY OF BICKERSTAFFE, BARON (*U.K.* 1832), also OF PRESTON (1886) – see "Derby, E. of."

STANMORE, BARON. ARTHUR *Hamilton-Gordon*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1878 ; K.C.M.G. 1871), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., M.R.A.S., F.R.C.I., Fell. of Anthropolog. Inst., Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., a D.L. for Berks. and Aberdeensh., a Gov. of the Imper. Inst., memb. of Roy. Commssn. on Histor. MSS., formerly Lt.-Gov. of New Brunswick, Gov. of Trinidad, Mauritius, Fiji, New Zealand, and Ceylon, and High Commissr. for West Pacific, also an M.P. (1854-7) and Lt.-Col. 2nd Aberdeen Rifle Vols., was Priv. Sec. to his father when Premier, and to Mr. Gladstone on his Mission to the Ionian Is. 1858 : youngest son of 4th E. of Aberdeen and bro. of 5th ; b. Nov. 26, 1829 ; cr. Bn. 1893 (*L.*) ; mar. 1865 the late Rachel Emily, dau. of the late Sir Jno. G. Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. (she died 1889). *Seat*, The Red House, Ascot, Berks.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Stanmore, 1893.

ISSUE.

(*Hamilton-Gordon.*)

Hon. Rachel Nevil *H.-G.*, b. 1869.
Hon. GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE *H.-G.*, B.A., heir to Barony, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Mil.) : b. 1871. *Res.*, 5 Turner Studios, Glebe Pl., Chelsea, S.W. (No 2nd heir.)

STANNUS, Hon. Mrs. BEAUCHAMP, dau. of 3rd Bn. FitzGerald and Vesey.

STANSFELD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Frances, dau. of Andrew Allan, Esq., and widow

of Hy. Aug. Severn, Esq., of Sydney, N.S.W.), mar. 1887, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stansfeld, G.C.B., M.P., formerly Pres. of Poor Law and Loc. Govt. Bds. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex, nr. Tunb. Wells.

STANSFELD, Capt. JOHN RAYMOND EVELYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1880.

STANSFELD, Capt. THOMAS WOLRYCHE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1877.

STANTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Margarette Constance, dau. of the late T. Starkey, Esq.), mar. 1862 Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., of long military and diplom. service (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Lawn, Cainscross, Stroud, Glos.

STANTON, Col. HENRY ERNEST, D.S.O. (1887), R.A., an A.D.C. to H.M., Burma 1885-9, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Front. 1897-8, late Assist. Mil. Sec. Bombay, was Ch. Staff Offr. in Somalild. 1903-4, is A.A.G. Lahore Div.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Mian Mir, Punjab.

STANYON, HENRY JOHN, C.I.E. (1895), late Judic. Commissr. Berar, prev. Divis. Judge Nagpur, is Lt.-Col. comdg. Nagpur Rifle Vols. : b. 1857.

STAPLES, BARONET. Sir JOHN MOLESWORTH *Staples*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1628), son of 8th Bt., b. 1848, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JAMES HEAD (b. 1849; 2nd heir, next bro., Robert Ponsonby, b. 1853). *Res.*, unfixed.

STAPLES, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Elizabeth Lindsay, dau. of Capt. Jas. Head), mar. 1844 Sir Nathl. Alex. Staples, 8th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Lissan, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone.

STAPLETON, family name of BEAUMONT Barony, q.v. for Hon. Ivy. (For *Stapleton-Cotton*, see Combermere Viscty.)

STAPLETON, BARONET. Sir MILES TALBOT *Stapleton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1679), nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Richd. T. P. Stapleton; b. 1893, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin HUGH LE DESPENCER *S.*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Francis Harry, b. 1876). *Seat*, Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames.

STAPLETON, BARONET'S WIDOW (*remrrd.*). LADY *S.* (Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Adam S. Gladstone, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878, Sir Francis Geo. Stapleton, 8th Bt. (d. 1899); 2ndly, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, Esq., retaining her title. *Res.*, Fawley Ct., Bucks., nr. Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Daviot S.O., Inverness-sh.; Croxton Pk., Thetford, Norfolk.

STAPLETON, Capt. JOHN HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1876. *Res.*, Adelaide, S.A.

STAPLEY BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1660, *extinct* or *dormant* from 1701, now assumed (as 7th Bt.) by Harry Stapley, of the Sports Club. The claim is given as unsubstantiated by 'Debrett' and ignored by 'Burke' and 'Lodge.'

STAPYLTON (CHETWYND-), Lady BARBARA EMILY MARIA, dau. of 4th E. of Milltown.

STARMER, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

STAVELEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susan Millicent, dau. of Chas. W. Minet, Esq.), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Charles Wm. D. Staveley, G.C.B. (d. 1896). *Address*, c/o Cox and Co., 16 Charing Cross, S.W.

STAVORDALE, LORD (*by courtesy* — title Bn. Ilchester, Stavordale, and Redlynch, *Gt. Br.* 1747), son and heir of E. of Ilchester.

STAVRIDES, CONSTANTINE GEORGE, C.M.G. (1885), Supt. of Assist. Dragomans at Constantinople Consulate (naturalised): b. 1827. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Constantinople.

STAWELL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Wm. Pomeroy Greene, Esq., R.N.), mar. 1856 Sir Wm. Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., late Lt.-Gov. of Victoria (d. 1889). *Res.*, 44 Westbourne Pk. Villas, W.

STEAD, Lt.-Col. ALFRED JAMES, D.S.O. (1887), I.A. retd. (1893); Bhutan 1864-5, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1885-7, and Hazara 1891 : b. 1845.

STEDMAN, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir EDWARD *Stedman*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), I.A. retd. (1907), served with Hazara Expedn. 1868, in Afghanistan 1878-80, Burma 1886-9, and in Chitral Relief, now Col. 23rd Sikh Pioneers, late Mil. Sec. in India Office and comdg. Burma Dist.: b. 1842. *Res.*, 14 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

STEEL, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev. Alex. Paterson), mar. 1883 Sir Jas. Steel, 1st and only Bt., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1900-3 (d. 1904, the year after creation of Btcy.). *Res.*, Boroughfield, Colinton Rd., Edinburgh.

STEELE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Rosalie Malvinia, dau. of the late Thos. M'Carty, Esq., of New York), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Thos. M. Steele, G.C.B. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 70 Eaton Sq., S.W.

STEELE, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1894), A.S.C. retd. (1898); Egypt, Soudan, and against Sofas 1893-4 : b. 1858.

STEELE, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Ch. Insp. of Excise to Inld. Rev. Office: b. 1837. *Res.*, Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon, N.W.

STEELE, Lieut. J. E., D.S.O. (1902), S. Afr. Lt. Horse; Boer War 1900-2.

STEELE, Col. SAMUEL BENFIELD, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Supt. of N.W. Territs. Police, Canada; comd. (and raised) Lord Strathcona's Horse in S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1849. *Res.*, 26 Faucelle St., Montreal.

STEERE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *S.* (Catherine Ann, dau. of the late Luke Leake, Esq.), mar. 1859 Hon. Sir Jas. G. Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Assemb. W. Austr. and Memb. of Fed. Counc. Australasia (d. 1903). *Res.*, 56 St. George's Terr., Perth, W. Australia.

STEEVENS, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir JOHN *Steevens*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululd. 1879 and Egypt, Insp. of Mil. Equipmt. at India Office, prev. Insp.-Gen. of, now Ordn. Stores: b. 1855, mar. 1891 Alice Kate, dau. of the late Herb. C. Blackburn, Esq. *Res.*, Courtlands, Eltham, Kent.

STEINAECKER, BARON VON. Lt.-Col. FRANCIS CHRISTIAN LUDWIG *Steinaecker*, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. comdg. Steinaecker's Horse (which he raised) in S. Africa 1900-3, formerly in Germ. Army: b. 1854. *Res.*, Bushbuck Ridge, Pilgrims' Rest, Transvaal.

STENTON—see "Belhaven and S."

STEPHEN, family name of MOUNT STEPHEN Barony (no issue).

STEPHEN, BARONET. Sir HERBERT *Stephen*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1891), LL.M., barrister-at-law, Clk. of Assize for N. Circuit: son of 1st Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1894. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HARRY LUSHINGTON (b. 1860; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 33 Dorset Sq., N.W.; *chamb.*, 4 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

STEPHEN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Mary Richenda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. W.

Cunningham), mar. 1855 Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., 1st Bt. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Holmhurst, Godmanchester, Huntingdon.

STEPHEN, Knight (1). Sir Alexander Condie *Stephen*, K.C.M.G. (1894), K.C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1884), a Groom in Waiting to H.M., has been engaged in Diplom. Serv. at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, Teheran, Bucharest, Sophia, Vienna, Paris, and in Afghanistan, late Min. Res. at Dresden for Saxony and Saxe-Coburg: b. 1850. *Res.*, 124 Knightsbridge, S.W.

STEPHEN, Knight (2). Sir (Matthew) Henry *Stephen*, Kt. Bach. (1904), late a Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N.S. Wales, M.L.A. 1869-71: b. 1828, mar. 1900, 2nd wife, Florence Sophie, dau. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite, Esq. *Res.*, Summerlees, Sutton-on-the Forest, Easingwold, Yorks.

STEPHEN, Capt. Albert Alexander Leslie, D.S.O. (1902), Scots Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now with Macedonian Gendarmerie: b. 1879.

STEPHENS, Knight. Sir William *Stephens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Mayor of Salford 1902-5: b. 1848, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of W. Wilson, Esq., of Worsley. *Res.*, Fairhope, Eccles Old Rd., Pendleton, Manchester.

STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti 1874, was A.D.C. to Com.-in.-Ch. 1878-89, ret. 1892: b. 1835. *Res.*, 49 Wetherby Mansns., Earl's Ct., S.W., and 2 Carlisle Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

STEPHENS, George Henry, C.M.G. (1902), M.I.C.E., has been engaged on Rail. and Harbour Works in India, W. Africa, and W. Indies, also at home: b. 1855. *Res.*, Oaklea Warren, Newick, Lewes.

STEPHENS, Richard, I.S.O. (1902), Clerk of Works, Broadmoor Asylum (Wellington Coll. Station S.O., Berks).

STEPHENSON, Hon. Lady—see Kt. 2.

STEPHENSON, Knight (1). Gen. Sir Frederick Charles Arthur *Stephenson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1886; K.C.B. 1884), Constable of the Tower and Col. Coldstrm. Gds., served in Crimea, China 1857-61, and comd. in Egypt and Soudan 1883-7, ret. 1888, is a Commissr. of Patriotic Fund: b. 1821. *Res.*, 83 St. George's Sq., S.W.

STEPHENSON, Knight (2). Adm. Sir Henry Frederick *Stephenson*, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (Mil. 1897; C.B. Civ. 1876, Mil. 1889), served in Black Sea, in China, Mutiny, Canada, Egypt, and in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6, has comd. Pacific and Channel Squadrons, ret. 1904; an Extra Equerry to H.M., formerly First and Princ. Nav. A.D.C., now Gent. Usher of the Black Rod: b. 1842, mar. 1903, as 2nd husb., Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *née* Fraser, dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun and widow of Lt.-Col. Wm. H. A. Keppel (Hon. Lady Stephenson). *Res.*, 18 Lowndes St., S.W.

STEPHENSON, Knight (3). Sir William Haswell *Stephenson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), D.C.L., a D.L. for Northumbd., Chmn. of Tyne Improvemt. Commssn., and an Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, four times Mayor: b. 1836, widower. *Res.*, Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Eglantine, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Edwd. Pleydell-Bouverie, son of 3rd E. of Radnor), mar. 1864 Sir Aug. F. W. Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., formerly Solic. to Treasury (d. 1904). *Res.*, 46 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.—(2) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth, widow of J. Tindall, Esq.), mar. 1883, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Rowland M. Stephenson, C.E. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Holmfield, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.—(3) Lady *S.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Jas. Parker, Esq., of Sheffield), mar. 1862 Sir Henry Stephenson, Kt. Bach., sen. partner of the local firm of type-founders (d. 1904). *Res.*, The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON, Lieut. Eric Seymour, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

STEPHENSON, Col. Francis Lawrance, C.B. (Civ. 1907), M.B., late Woolwich Cos. R.A.M.C. (Vols.).

STEPHENSON, Maj.-Gen. Theodore Edward, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), formerly of Essex Regt., comd. 18th Brigade in S. Afr. War 1899-1901, late comdg. Transvaal Dist., now 2nd Div.: b. 1856.

STEPNEY, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Cosmo Gordon *Lang*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in London Dioc. (for E. London), Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's, late Vic. of Portsea and Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria, formerly Vic. of St. Mary, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bps. of Lichfield and Oxford, was Dean of Magd. Coll. 1893-6: b. 1864, cons. 1901. *Res.*, 2 Amen Ct., St. Paul's, E.C.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), Baronet. Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel *Cowell-Stepney*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1871), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Carmarthensh. (High Sheriff 1884), formerly a clerk in For. Off. and an M.P.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1834, suc. 1877, mar. 1875 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney, who obtd. judic. sep. 1903. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Dell, Llanelly, Carmarthsh.

STEPNEY (COWELL-), Hon. Lady, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley (q.v.) and wife of above Bt.

STERN, family name of Michelham and Wandsworth Baronies, see former for issue.

STERN, Knight. Sir Edward David *Stern*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1904) and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Berks. Imper. Yeom., presented a public recreation ground to Chertsey, holds Order of Mercy (a Pres. of the League), is head of the firm of Stern Bros.: son of the late Visc. de Stern and bro. of Bn. Wandsworth, b. 18—, mar. 1883 Constance, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Jessel. *Res.*, Fan Ct., Chertsey, Surrey; 4 Carlton House Terr., S.W.

STEUART, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

STEUART (SETON-), Baronet. Sir Alan Henry *Seton-Steuart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), B.A., Hered. Armour-Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotld., a Commissr. of Supply for Cos. Lanark and Stirling and D.L. for latter: nephew of 3rd Bt. and son of the late Archib. Seton-Steuart, Esq.; b. 1856, suc. 1884, widower. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Douglas Archibald (b. 1857; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Touch, Stirling; Allanton House, Newmains S.O., Lanarks.

STEVENS, Bishop—see "Barking."

STEVENS, Knight (1). Sir Charles Cecil *Stevens*, K.C.S.I. (1899), B.A., Sen. Memb. Bengal Bd. of Rev., has been Chmn. of Calcutta Port Commssn., and Addit. Memb. Counc. of Viceroy, was officiating Lt.-Gov. of Bengal 1897: b. 1840, mar. 1862 Mary Ann Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Turner, H.E.I.C.S. *Res.*, 32 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

STEVENS, Knight (2). Sir John Foster *Stevens*, Kt. Bach. (1905), late a Puisne Judge of High Ct., Fort William (1897-1904), Judic.

Commissr. Centr. Provs. 1894, in I.C.S. from 1865: b. 1845, widower.

STEVENS, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Assist. in Prss. Christian's Hosp. S. Africa 1900: b. 1850. *Res.*, Intabane, Ridge Rd., Durban, Natal.

STEVENS, Frederick, I.S.O. (1902), has been Princ. Clerk Statist. Dept., Loc. Govt. Bd.

STEVENSON, Knight (1). Sir Edmond Sinclair *Stevenson*, Kt. Bach. (1905), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Fell. of Obstet. and Gynæcolog. Socs., late Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. at the Cape and Phys. in Ord. to Lord Milner, had med. charge of certain Regts. in Kaffir and late Boer Wars: b. 1850, mar. 1880 Emily Anna Durham Musgrave, dau. of J. Eaton, Esq. *Res.*, St. Clair and Strathallane, Rondebosch, Cape Col.

STEVENSON, Knight (2). Sir Thomas *Stevenson*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.D., F.R.C.P., Sen. Scientific Analyst to Home Office, Past Pres. of Soc. of Med. Offrs. of Health, Inst. of Chemistry, &c., many years Lecturer on Chemistry (1870-98) and still on Forensic Medicine at Guy's Hosp.: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Agnes, dau. of Geo. Maberly, Esq. *Res.*, Sandhurst Lodge, Streatham, S.W.

STEVENSON, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Carolina Octavia, dau. of Jos. S. Biscoe, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1852, Sir Wm. Stevenson, K.C.B. (d. 1863); 2ndly, 1865, the late Rev. Foster B. Zincke (d. 1893)—retaining title by courtesy.

STEVENSON, Capt. Alexander Gavin, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Dongola, Soudan, and Somalild., was Locom. Supt. to Fd. Force in S. Africa 1900: b. 1871.

STEVENSON, Capt. Edward Hall, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902 as Staff Capt. for Intell.: b. 1872.

STEVENSON, Edward Sneade Boyd, C.I.E. (1905), Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras: b. 1849.

STEVENSON, Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Bikanir 1885, Soudan 1885-6: b. 1851. *Res.*, Worcester House, Cheltenham.

STEVENSON, George Augustus, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), a Commissr. of Pub. Works in Ireld., prev. Priv. Sec. to the Chief Sec.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Melrose, Silchester Rd., Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

STEVENSON, Col. James, C.B. (Civ. 1905), V.D., A.D.C. to H.M., formerly of 9th Lanarks. Vol. Rifles: b. 1838. *Res.*, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarks.

STEVENSON, Capt. Robert (1), D.S.O. (1902), N.Z. Colonials; S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1870.

STEVENSON, Col. Robert (2), C.M.G. (1901), 18th Hussars retd. (1902); S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1845. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

STEVENSON, Thomas, I.S.O. (1903), formerly Postmr. and Surveyor at Newcastle-on-Tyne: b. 1839. *Res.*, Ure Lodge, Ripon.

STEVENSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Rennie, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Egypt 1882, has been Com. of two home Regtl. Dists., ret. 1898 and is Col. Roy. Ir. Fus.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Sunnyside, Lanark.

STEVENSON, Col. William Flack, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.B., R.A.M.C. retd. (1905), was a Princ. Med. Offr. with Forces in S. Africa 1899-1900, is an Hon. Surg. to H.M.: b. 1844. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

STEWARD, Knight. Hon. Sir William Jukes *Steward*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a journalist, Maj. of N.Z. Vols., re-el. 1905 Memb. of House of Repres. (Speaker 1891-3), was Mayor of Oamaru 1876-9: b. 1841, mar. 1873 Hannah, dau. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord. *Res.*, Waimate, Canterbury, N.Z.

STEWARD, Maj.-Gen. Edward Harding, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1883); S. Africa 1879, has been Comdt. of Natal and Mil. Adviser to Agents-Gen. in Australasia, now Insp. Warlike Stores for Crown Cols. with N.Z. and Egypt: b. 1835. *Res.*, The Firs, Horsham, Sussex.

STEWART, family name of Galloway Earldom. *Index* to that line and that of part of the Londonderry Marquessate (one Lady named Vane-Tempest-Stewart), together with several *separate* entries (including compounds):

Hn. Mrs. Alex. g. Ly. Isab. Reb. *sep.* Ly. Oct. S.-Bt.'s wd. Ly. Alice Sh.-*sep.* Hn. Mrs. James, *sep.* Ly. Philippa, *sep.* Ly. Beatrice, *sep.* Hn. Keith Anth. g. Hn. Walter Jno. g. Hn. FitzRoy S. K. g. Ly. Mary Cath. *sep.* Ly. Isab. Maud, g. Hn. Maureen, L.

STEWART, Baron—see "Stewart of Garlies" and "of Stewart's Court," also "Stuart."

STEWART, Baronet *of Athenry.* Sir Hugh Houghton *Stewart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1901: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. George Powell *S.* (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son John Houghton, b. 1895). *Seats*, Carrickmore House and Lough Macrory Lodge—both Carrickmore S.O., Co. Tyrone; *town res.*, 26 Buckingham Gt. Gdns., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet's Widow *of Athenry.* Lady *S.* (Annie Coote, dau. of the late Geo. P. Houghton, Esq.), mar. 1856 Sir Jno. Marcus Stewart, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, with present Bt. at Carrickmore.

STEWART, Baronet *of Fort Stewart.* Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart *Stewart*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1623), Maj. Donegal Artill. (Mil.): bro. of 10th Bt., and descended from a younger son of the 1st; b. 1871, suc. 1894, mar. 1896 Isabel Mary, dau. of Lt.-Col. F. S. Mansfield. *Heir*, his son William Francis (b. 1901; 2nd heir, next son, Jocelyn Harry, b. 1903). *Seat*, Fort Stewart, Ramelton S.O., Co. Donegal.

STEWART, Baronet's Widow *of Grantully.* Lady *S.* (Hester Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Fraser, Esq., of Bunchrew), mar. 1875 Sir Archib. Douglas Stewart, 8th Bt. (d. 1890, line *extinct*). *Res.*, Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh.; 10 Prince's Gt., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Greenock* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (Shaw-)."

STEWART, Baronet *of South Kensington.* Maj.-Gen. Sir Norman Robert *Stewart*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), C.B. (Mil. 1901), I.A. retd. (1905), was A.D.C. to his father in Afghanistan 1878-80, A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin, and Col. comdg. 1st Inf. Brigade in China 1900: son of 1st Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1900, mar. 1875 Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewett, Esq., of Bombay. *Heir*, his son Douglas Law (b. 1878; no 2nd heir). *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

STEWART, Baronet's Widow *of South Kensington.* Dowager Lady *S.*, C.I. (Marina, dau. of Com. Thos. D. Dabine, R.N.), mar. 1847 Fd.-Marsh. Sir Donald M. Stewart, 1st Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly Com.-in-Ch. in India (d. 1900). *Res.*, 75 Harrington Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

STEWART, Baronet *of Southwick* (and Widow)—see "Stewart (M'Taggart-)."

STEWART, Hon. Lady, dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (q.v.), and wife of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robt. MacGregor Stewart (Kt. 2).

STEWART, Knight (1). Sir David *Stewart*, Kt. Bach. (1896), M.A., LL.D., formerly Pres.

Chamb. of Comm. and Dean of Guild of Aberdeen. late Ld. Prov. of that city, is a D.L. for Cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and for Co. of City of former, Chmn. of Gt. N. of Scot. Rail. Co. and a Dir. of Northn. Assur. Co., a Liveryman of the City of London: b. 1835, mar. 1860 Margaret Dyce, dau. of Rev. David Brown, D.D. *Res.*, Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.

STEWART, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ROBERT MACGREGOR *Stewart*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., late Gov. of Bermuda, served in Hazara Expedn. 1868, Afghn. (A.Q.M.G.) and Soudan (A.A. and Q.M.G.), D.A.A. and Q.M.G. in India (1873-85), Comdt. of Sch. of Gunnery 1894-7, an A.D.C. to the late Queen 1887-97, now Lieut. of Tower of London: b. 1842, mar. 1889, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Hon. Jessie Ann, widow of Capt. Edmd. Peel and dau. of 1st Bn. Playfair (*Hon. Lady Stewart*). *Res.*, Tower of London, E.C.

STEWART, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *S.* (Blanche Caroline, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B., son of 8th E. of Galloway), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Wm. Houston Stewart, G.C.B., grandson of 5th Bt. of Shaw-Stewart line (d. 1901). *Res.*, 8 Park Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W. — (2) LADY *S.* (Georgina Janet, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Jas. Stirling and widow of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B. V.C), mar. 1877 Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart (gt. grandson of 7th E. of Galloway), K.C.B. (d. 1885). *Res.*, Chilworth Manor, Guildford.—(3) LADY *S.* (Jessy Dingwall Fordyce dau. of Rev. Robt. Macdonald, D.D.), mar. 1866, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., once Pres. of Brit. Med. Assoc. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 15 Royal Cresc., Edinburgh. — (4) LADY *S.* (Mona Gough, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines), mar. 1870 Gen. Sir Richd. Campbell Stewart, K.C.B. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

STEWART, LORD (*by courtesy*—see "S. of Stewart's Ct."), grandson of M. of Londonderry (see remark there).

STEWART, Capt. ALGERNON BINGHAM ANSTRUTHER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Seaf. Highldrs.; Chitral Relief and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1869 (descendt. of 6th E. of Galloway).

STEWART, Lady BEATRICE DIANA CECILIA, dau. of 6th E. of Southesk.

STEWART, Lt.-Col. BRYCE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Munst. Fus.; Burma 1885-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1857.

STEWART, Maj. COSMO GORDON, D.S.O. (1895), R.A., a D.A.Q.M.G.; Chitral Relief Expedn. and Khartoum, S. Africa 1902, late serving with Egyptn. Army: b. 1869 (son of 3rd Bt. of Athenry).

STEWART, DANIEL, I.S.O. (1902), late Sec. to Gen. Regist. Office, Edinburgh.

STEWART, Col. DUDLEY STRATHEARN, C.B. (Mil. 1902), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1859.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1887), B.S.C. retd. (1887); Mutiny, China, Umbeyla, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, now Col. Lumsden's Guides (Ind.): b. 1839. *Res.*, Baldorran, College Rd., Norwood, S.E.

STEWART, Lady ISABELLA REBECCA, dau. of 2nd E. of Norbury.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. JAMES CALDER, C.B. (Mil. 1891), I.A. Supernum. List: Mutiny, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80, and Burma 1887-8, now Hon. Col. 71st Hariana Lancers: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Jermyn St., S.W.

STEWART, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (LOGAN), sist. of 13th Bn. Dormer.

STEWART, Col. JOHN, C.I.E. (1887), 30 years in charge of Cawnpore Harness Fact. in Ind. Ordn. Dept. (Comsry. of Ordn. during Mutiny), ret. 1888: b. 1833. *Res.*, Ardvorlich, Lochearnhead, Balquhidder Station S.O., Perthsh.

STEWART, Lady MARY CATHERINE, dau. of 3rd E. of Norbury.

STEWART, Lady PHILIPPA, dau. of 14th D. of Norfolk.

STEWART, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT CROSSE, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Mutiny, formerly A.G. Madras Army and Gov. Netley Hosp., retired 1884: b. 1825. *Res.*, 25 Palmeira Mansns., Hove, Brighton.

STEWART, Capt. ROBERT HATHORN JOHNSTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903, repeated 1905), R.N., China 1900, is a D.L. for Wigtownsh.: b. 1858.

STEWART, Capt. WILLIAM EDMOND LOGAN, D.S.O. (1902), Pemb. Imper. Yeom., late Welsh Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, part as A.D.C.: b. 1873. *Res.*, Altyrodeyn, Llandyssul, S. Wales.

STEWART (M'TAGGART-), BARONET. Sir MARK JOHN *M'Taggart-Stewart*, 1st Bt. of Southwick (*U.K.* 1892), V.D., M.A., a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh. and Wigtownsh., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. Ayrsh. and Galloway Artill. Vols.: son of the late Mark H. Stewart, Esq., b. 1834, assumed additional surname M'Taggart 1895 on succeeding to the estates of Sir J. M'Taggart, Bt. of Ardwell (extinct), mar. 1866 Marianne Susanna, dau. of the late Jno. Orde Ommanney, Esq. *Heir*, his son EDWARD ORDE (b. 1883; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Southwick, Kirkcudbtsh., nr. Dumfries; Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtownsh.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET. Sir (MICHAEL) HUGH *Shaw-Stewart*, 8th Bt. of Greenock (*Scot.* 1667), late an M.P. (*C.*), Vice-Lieut. of Renfrewsh. and a D.L. for Stirlingsh., formerly Capt. in Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs. (Mil.), a memb. of Roy. Commssns. upon Deer Forests 1892 and Physical Training (Scotld.) 1902: son of 7th Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1903, mar. 1883 the under-mentioned Lady Alice Shaw-Stewart. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Rev. CHARLES ROBERT *S.-S.* (b. 1856; 2nd heir, next bro., Walter Richard, b. 1861). *Seats*, Ardgowan, Greenock; Duchal, Kilmacolm S.O. Renfrewshire; Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh.; *town res.*, 20 Mansfield St., Portland Pl., W.

STEWART (SHAW-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady OCTAVIA, *née* Grosvenor, dau. of 2nd M. of Westminster, b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury.

STEWART (SHAW-), Lady ALICE EMMA, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 4th M. of Bath.

STEWART (VANE-TEMPEST-), family name of LONDONDERRY Marquessate as regards issue of present Peer (see "Stewart"), but issue of 5th M. were named Vane-Tempest only.

STEWART-MURRAY—see "Atholl, D. of."

STEWART OF GARLIES, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of E. of Galloway.

STEWART OF STEWART'S COURT, BARON (*U.K.* 1814)—see "Londonderry, M. of."

STILL, CHARLES, C.I.E. (1898), an indigo planter, manager of Ward's estate, Bengal: b. 1849. *Res.*, Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal.

STIRLING, BARONET *of Faskine*. Sir (WALTER) GEORGE *Stirling*, 3rd Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1800), Hon. Col. Kent Artill. (Mil.), was an Extra Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, formerly Capt. R.H.A.,

A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Irel., and Gov. to H.R.H. the late Pr. Leopold (D. of Albany) : son of 2nd Bt., b. 1839, suc. 1888, mar., 1st, the late Viscts. Clifden, V.A., d. 1896; 2ndly, 1903, Emily Frances, widow of 2nd Bn. De L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of the late Wm. F. Ramsay, Esq.—dropping title of Baroness. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Borthwood, Sandown S.O., I. of Wight (*let*) ; 50 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

STIRLING, Baronet *of Glorat*. Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming *Stirling*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1666), formerly Capt. Stirlingsh. Mil., is a D.L. for the Co. : bro. of 7th Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1861, mar. 1867 Anne Georgina, dau. of the late Jas. Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Sq. *Heir*, his son Capt. George Murray Home *S.*, D.S.O. (q.v. ; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow.

STIRLING, Bishop. Rt. Rev. Waite Hockin *Stirling*, D.D., late 1st Bp. of Falkland Is. (1869-1901), now Bp. Assist. to Bp. of Bath and Wells and a Canon Res. of Wells Cathedral: b. 1829, mar. 1888, 2nd wife. *Res.*, East Liberty, Wells, Somerset.

STIRLING, Knight (1). Hon. Sir John Lancelot *Stirling*, Kt. Bach. (1902), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law and a sheep-farmer, Pres. Legis. Counc. of South Australia, prev. nine years an M.L.A. and ten years M.L.C. : b. 1849, mar. 1883 Florence Marian, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Milne. *Res.*, The Lodge, Strathalbyn, S. Australia.

STIRLING, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Anna Christian, dau. of Wm. Stirling, Esq.), mar. 1869, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Wm. Stirling, K.C.B., late Lieut. of the Tower, and Gov. Roy. Milit. Acad. Woolwich (d. 1906). *Res.*, 51 South St., Park Ln., W.

STIRLING, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir James *Stirling*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1900), Kt. Bach. (1886), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., late a Lord Justice of Appeal, prev. Judge of High Court, Chancery Div., and Jun. Equity Couns. to Treasury: b. 1836, mar. 1868 Aby, dau. of Jno. T. Renton, Esq. *Res.*, Finchcocks, Goudhurst S.O., Kent; 3 Hans Cresc., Sloane St., S.W.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Cranworth.

STIRLING, Edward Charles, C.M.G. (1893), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Prof. of Physiol. at Adelaide Univ., and Consg. Surg. Adelaide Hosp., has been Pres. Roy. Soc. S. Austral. : b. 1848. *Res.*, St. Vigeans, Mt. Lofty, S. Australia.

STIRLING, George Claudius Beresford, C.I.E. (1907), Supt. of Northn. Shan States.

STIRLING, Capt. George Murray Home, D.S.O. (1900-1), Essex Regt. ; Chitral Relief, Tirah, and S. Africa 1900-2, late a Spec. Serv. Offr. in Somalild. ; is heir to above Baronetcy of Glorat: b. 1869.

STIRLING, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert, dau. of 3rd Bn. Rossmore.

STIRLING, Capt. James David, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., Chitral Relief, Malakand, and China 1900-2 : b. 1873.

STIRLING, Lieut. Walter Francis, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Dub. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1880.

STOCKENSTRÖM, Baronet. Hon. Sir Gysbert Henry *Stockenström*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1840), M.L.C. of Cape Col., formerly an officer in 61st Foot : son of 1st Bt., b. 1841, suc. 1864, mar. 1876 Harriott Kate, dau. of Wm. Fuller, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his nephew Andries (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's son Andries Lars, b. 1898). *Res.*, Maasström, Bedford, Cape Col.

STOCKLEY, Col. Charles More, C.B. (Mil. 1894), I.A. retd. (1897) ; Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, Afghn. 1878-80 : b. 1845. *Res.*, Round Oak, Newbury, Berks.

STOCKWELL, Lt.-Col. George Clifton Ingeis, D.S.O. (1902), Highld. L.I. ; Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1863.

STOKER, Knight. Sir (William) Thornley *Stoker*, Kt. Bach. (1895), M.D., F.R.C.S.I. (Pres. 1894-6), Gov. of Swift's Hosp. and of Nat. Gall. of Ireld., was Pres. Roy. Acad. Med. (Ireld.) 1904-5, formerly Surg. City of Dubl. Hosp. and Prof. Anat. R.C.S.I. : b. 1845, mar. 1875 Emily, dau. of Wm. Stewart, Esq. *Res.*, 8 Ely Pl., Dublin.

STOKER, George, C.M.G. (1901), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., Phys. to Lond. Throat Hosp., Vice-Pres. Brit. Laryngolog. Soc., one of the Med. Staff at Irish Hosp. in S. Africa 1899-1900, prev. gave surg. aid in other wars : b. 1855. *Res.*, 14 Hertford St., Mayfair, W.

STOKER, Thomas, C.S.I. (1898), B.A., late Sec. to Govt. Scarcity Dept. of N.W. Provs. India, in I.C.S. from 1872 (Under Sec., Insp.-Gen. of Registration, &c.) : b. 1849. *Res.*, 42 Egerton Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.

STOKES, Baronet. Sir Arthur Romney *Stokes*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), M.A., son of 1st Bt. (Sir George Gabriel *S.*, LL.D., F.R.S., Master of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, and a distinguished Scientist), b. 1858, suc. 1903, mar. 1897 Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

STOKES, Knight. Sir Henry Edward *Stokes*, K.C.S.I. (1892), B.A., formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Madras, a Memb. of Counc., and M.L.C., has held various posts under Madras Govt. : b. 1841, widower (twice). *Res.*, 32 Brunswick Gdns., Kens., W.

STOKES, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Lewis Moore, D.D.), mar. 1869 Sir Wm. Stokes, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., formerly its President (d. 1900). *Res.*, Carrig Breace, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin ; 5 Merrion Sq., Dublin.—(2) Lady *S.* (Marjorie Augusta, dau. of Jno. Simpson, Esq., of Ontario), mar. 1854 Capt. Sir Robt. B. Stokes, C.B., a Res. Magist. in Ireld. (d. 1899).

STOKES, Lt.-Col. Alfred, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1881 and 1899-1900, Bechuanald. 1884-5 : b. 1860.

STOKES, Maj.-Gen. Folliott Stuart Furneaux, C.V.O. (1907), late Roy. Ir. Rifles ; S. Africa 1881, Suakin 1885, now comdg. Inf. Brig. at Malta : b. 1849.

STOKES, Gabriel, C.S.I. (1903), B.A., Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras and a Memb. of Counc. of Gov., was Acting Gov. 1906 : b. 1849. *Res.*, Madras.

STOKES, Sec. Lieut. Haldane Day, M.V.O. (5th Class 1905), Roy. Lanc. Regt.

STOKES, Whitley, C.S.I. (1877), C.I.E. (1879), Hon. D.C.L. and LL.D., F.S.A., formerly Law Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy of India, a memb. of several foreign learned Socs. : b. 1830. *Res.*, 15 Grenville Pl., Cromwell Rd., S.W.

STONE, Knight (1). Sir Edward Albert *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Lt.-Gov. (late Ch. Justice) of Western Australia, Sir Fredk. G. D. Bedford being Gov. ; formerly Crown Solicitor and a Puisne Judge : b. 1844, mar. 1867 Susannah, dau. of the late Geo. Shenton, Esq. *Res.*, Rose Hill, 84 Adelaide Terr., Perth, W.A.

STONE, Knight (2). Sir (John) Benjamin *Stone*, Kt. Bach. (1892), F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S.,

F.S.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., M.P. for E. Birmingham (*C.*), High Steward of Sutton Coldfield, Chmn. of local Conserv. Assoc., an author of scientific works: b. 1838, mar. 1867 Jane, dau. of the late Peter Parker, Esq., of Lothersdale. *Res.*, The Grange, Erdington, B'ham.

STONEY, Edward Waller, C.I.E. (1904), M.I.C.E., late Ch. Engr. Madras Rail.: b. 1844.

STONHAM, Maj. Charles, C.M.G. (1901), F.R.C.S., F.Z.S., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., &c., Hon. Maj. R.A.M.C., Sen. Surg. at Westmr. Hosp., and Exam. in Surg. to Soc. of Apothecaries and to Roy. Univ. of Ireld., was Chief Surg. Imper. Yeom. Hosp. S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1859. *Res.*, 4 Harley St., W.

STONHOUSE, Baronet. Sir Ernest Hay *Stonhouse*, 16th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628 and 1670), son of 15th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1884, mar. 1897 Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodwick W. Rees, Esq. *Heir pres.*, a remote cousin, gt. grandson of 11th Bt., Edward *S.* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin once rem. Charles Cecil Gordon *S.*, b. 1859). *Res.*, Warmington, Warwicks., nr. Banbury.

*** There have been two Baronetcies in this house through an attempt of the 3rd Bt. to exclude his eldest son from the succession; they became reunited at the 7th Bt. of the older line (3rd of the new).

STONOR, family name of Camoys Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STOODLEY, Edwin Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1906), Sec. for Stamps and Taxes in Inld. Rev. Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Oketon, Hampton Rd., Teddington, Middx.

STOPFORD, family name of Courtown Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons.," and see below.

STOPFORD, Knight and Peer's Son. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Frederick William *Stopford*, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1898), late Dir. of Milit. Training, now comdg. Lond. Dist., formerly Maj. Gren. Gds., served in Egyptn., Suakin, and Ashanti Expedns. and was Mil. Sec. to Gen. Sir R. Buller in S. Africa 1900, once a Page of Honour to Queen Victoria: b. 1854 (half-bro. of E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 1 York Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1762), eld. son and heir of E. of Courtown.

STOPFORD, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances, V.A., formerly a Maid of Honour (hence "Hon."), aftds. an Extra Bedchamber Woman to the late Queen: b. 1835 (granddau. of 3rd E. of Courtown). *Res.*, 6 St. Katherine's, Regent's Pk., N.W.

STOPFORD, Capt. Walter James, C.B. (Civ. 1897), formerly 52nd Foot; Ind. Mutiny, late Insp.-Gen. of Mil. Prisons, now a Gent. Usher to H.M.: b. 1833 (bro. of preceding). *Res.*, 107 St. George's Sq., S.W.

STOREY, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Annie Williamson, dau. of Chas. Blades, Esq.), mar. 1862, as 2nd wife, Sir Thos. Storey, a well-known philanthropist, four times Mayor of Lancaster (d. 1898). *Res.*, Westfield, Lancaster; Plâs Nantyr, Chirk, Ruabon, Denb.

STORMONT, Viscount (*Scot.* 1621), a title of the Mansfield Earldom, usually borne by the heir when the firstborn son; present heir, Lord Scone.

STORMONTH-DARLING, Lord (*of Session*). Moir Tod *Stormonth-Darling*, M.A., LL.D., a Judge of the Ct. of Session with title "(Hon.) Lord S.-D.," Lord Ordinary in Exchequer, and *ex-officio* Rail. Commissr., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, formerly Solic.-Gen. for Scotland and an M.P., appd. Q.C. 1888, Judge as above 1890: b. 1844, mar. 1892 Ethel Hay, dau. of Maj. Wm. Baird Young (*Lady S.-D.*). *Res.*, Balvarran, Perthsh. (? post-town); 10 Gt. Stuart St., Edinburgh.

STORE, Hon. Mrs. Leycester, dau. of 4th Bn. Wallscourt.

STORY, Col. William Frederick, C.B. (Civ. 1903), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Highld. L.I. (Mil.), a D.L. for Lanarks. *Res.*, The Forest, Nottingham.

STOURTON (*pron.* Sturton), family name of Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton Barony, q.v. for "Hons.," see also below.

STOURTON, Baron (*Eng.* 1448)—see "Mowbray, S., and S."

STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Herbert, dau. of 4th Visc. Southwell.

STOUT, Knight. Hon. Sir Robert *Stout*, K.C.M.G. (1886), has been Attorn.-Gen., Min. of Immigrn. and of Educn., and Premier of N.Z., now Ch. Justice, Chanc. of N.Z. Univ., has been repeatedly a Memb. of House of Repres., also a memb. of Counc. of Victoria Univ. of Melbourne: b. 1844, mar. 1876 Anna, dau. of Jno. Logan, Esq. *Res.*, The Terrace, Wellington, N.Z.

STOW (PHILIPSON-), Baronet. Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson *Philipson-Stow*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907), a solicitor and diamond-miner, joint founder with the late Mr. Cecil Rhodes of the De Beers Mining Co.: son of the late Frederic Stow, of Orange Free State; b. 1849, mar. 1874 Florence Henchman, dau. of the late Hy. Hewitt, Esq., of Cape Town. *Heir*, his son Elliot (b. 1876; 2nd heir, latter's son Frederic Lawrence). *Seat*, Blacdown House, Lodsworth, Petworth, Sussex; *res.*, Cape Town.

STRABANE, Baron HAMILTON of (*Irel.* 1617), and Viscount S. (1701)—see "Abercorn, D. of."

STRACEY, Baronet. Sir Edward Paulet *Stracey*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), late Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1871, suc. 1888, mar. 1902 May Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon B. Sheridan, Esq. *Heir*, his son Brinsley Hugh (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Algernon Augustus Henry, b. 1873). *Seats*, Rackheath Pk. and Oxnead Hall, both nr. Norwich; *town res.*, 2 Bentinck St., Cavendish Sq., W.

STRACHAN, James, C.I.E. (1897), formerly Engr. and Sec. to Karachi Municipality (Scinde). *Res.*, 47 Kirkdale, Sydenham, S.E.

STRACHAN, William Henry Williams, C.M.G. (1902), L.R.C.P., Ch. Med. Offr. in S. Nigeria, prev. in Jamaica: b. 1859. *Res.*, Lagos.

STRACHEY, Baronet. Sir Edward *Strachey*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), M.P. for Yeovil Div. (*L.*), Treasurer of the Household and repres. of the Bd. of Agric. in House of Commons, a D.L. and C.C. for Somerset, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Som. L.I. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1901, mar. 1880 Constance, dau. of the late Chas. B. Braham, Esq. *Heir*, his son Edward (b. 1882; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John St. Loe, b. 1860). *Seat*, Sutton Ct., Pensford, Somerset, nr. Bristol; *town res.*, 27 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

STRACHEY, Knight (1). Sir John *Strachey*, G.C.S.I. (1878; K.C.S.I. 1872), C.I.E. (1879), D.C.L., formerly Lt.-Gov. N.W. Provs. India, acted as Viceroy after the assass. of Earl Mayo (1872), formerly Memb. Counc. Gov.-Gen., aftds. that of Sec. of State for India, has been Lect. on Ind. Hist. to Camb. Univ.: b. 1823 (uncle of above

Bt.), widower. *Res.*, 37 Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

STRACHEY, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir RICHARD *Strachey*, G.C.S.I. (1897), LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.G.S. (Pres. 1888), formerly R.E. (ret. 1875), served in Sutlej Campaign 1845–6, Memb. Counc. of Sec. of State for India 1875–89: elder bro. of Sir J. Strachey and uncle of 4th Bt.; b. 1817, mar. 1859, 2nd wife, Jane Maria, dau. of the late Sir Jno. P. Grant, G.C.M.G. *Res.*, 67 Belsize Pk. Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

STRACHEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Ellen, dau. of the late Jno. Conolly, Esq.), mar. 1885 Sir Arthur Strachey, Ch. Just. of High Ct. of N.W. Provs. India (d. 1901).

STRACHEY, Lt.-Col. JOHN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), I.A. (11th Rajputs); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma, 1885-7, Hazara, 1891: b. 1857.

STRADBROKE, EARL OF. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY *Rous*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1904), V.D., M.A., a Co. Ald. and Vice-Chmn. of E. Suffolk C.C. and a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for the Co., Col. Comdt. 1st Norfolk Roy. Garrison Vol. Artill., an A.D.C. to H.M. for Vols.: son of 2nd E.; b. Nov. 19, 1862; suc. 1886 (*C.*); mar. 1898 Helena Violet Alice, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Jas. Keith Fraser, C.M.G. *Seat*, Henham Hall, Wangford S.O., Suffolk.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1660. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Rous, 1796. *U.K.*: E. of Stradbroke and Visc. Dunwich. 1821. —Sir John Rous, 6th Bt., M.P. for Suffolk, was granted the Rous Barony and afterwards the Earldom. His successor was Lord Lieutenant of the same county.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Rous.*)

Issue of present (3*rd E.*:

Lady Pleasance Elizabeth *R.*, b. 1899.
Lady Catherine Charlotte *R.*, b. 1900.
Lady Betty Helena Joanna *R.*, b. 1901.
VISC. DUNWICH, heir to Earldom: John Anthony Alexander *R.*, b. 1903.
Hon. William Keith *R.*, 2nd heir, b. 1907.

Issue of 2nd E. (sists. of present):

Lady Augusta Fanny *R.*, b. 1858, mar. 1880 Cecil Fras. Wm. Fane, Esq., but obtd. divorce 1904 and should resume former name. *Res.*, Cambridge House, Melton Mowbray.
Lady Sophia Evelyn, now Lady S. *Heaviside*, b. 1859, mar. 1888 the late Capt. Geo. Hamilton *H.* (d. 1906). *Res.*, Eaton House, Norwich.
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1862.)
Lady Adela Charlotte, now Lady A. *Cochrane*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Thos. B. Hy. *C.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v.
Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Erudenell, now Lady G. *Colvin*, b. 1869, mar. 1895 Col. Richd. Beale *C.*, C.B., q.v.

STRAFFORD, EARL OF. Rev. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL *Byng*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), M.A., formerly Vicar of St. Peter's, S. Kensington, Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, and Chapl. to Speaker of H. of Commons: son of 2nd E. and bro. of 3rd and 4th; b. Jan. 15, 1835; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar., 1st, 1859, the late Florence Louisa, dau. of Sir Wm. Miles, 1st Bt. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1866, Emily Georgina, dau. of the late Adm. Lord Fredc. H. Kerr, son of 6th M. of Lothian. *Seat*, Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts; *town res.*, 5 St. James's Sq., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Strafford, 1835; E. of Strafford and Visc. Enfield, 1847.—This well-known Earldom of more troublous times was revived and awarded to Fd.-Marshal the Rt. Hon. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., G.C.H., grandson of the 1st Visc. Torrington and on his mother's side a descendant of the Wentworth family, to whom the original Peerage was assigned: he was a distinguished Commander in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. The Barony was conferred on him first, and the Earldom twelve years later. Both the 2nd and 3rd Earls were summoned to the Lords in their fathers' Barony, having previously sat in the Commons: the 3rd Earl was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs and for India. Of earlier holders of the Earldom the first was Thos. Wentworth, who was impeached and beheaded in 1641. His son had the honours restored to him in 1662, but he died childless in 1695. The title was again revived in 1711 and conferred upon the 3rd Bn. Raby, who was a great-nephew of the 1st Earl; and under this creation it was held by three Peers and expired in 1799.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

BY 1ST MERGE.
The *deceased* Arthur George *B.*, b. 1860, d. 1861.
VISC. ENFIELD, heir to Earldom: Edmund Henry *B.*, A.M.I.C.E., a Co. Ald. for Herts. and Middx.: b. 1862, mar. 1894 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Colebrooke, 4th Bt. *Res.*, Dancer's Hill, Barnet, Herts.; 5 St. James's Sq., S.W. *Issue*:
Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice *B.*, b. 1897.
Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel *B.*, b. 1899.

BY 2ND MERGE.
The *deceased* Beatrice Agnes *B.*, b. 1867, d. 1868.
Lady Rachel Theodora *B.*, b. 1869.
Lady Irene Hilare *B.*, b. 1870.
The *deceased* Algernon Kerr Hubert *B.*, b. & d. 1872.
Hon. Ivo Francis *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1874, mar. 1901 Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith-Travers, Esq., of Tasmania (Hon. Mrs. Ivo *B.*). *Res.*, West Townhead, Otterburn S.O., N'thumb.
Hon. (Antony) Schomberg *B.*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 Lucy Margaret, dau. of Edwd. H. Greenly, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Schomberg *B.*). *Res.*, 2 Cathcart Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.
The *late* Lady Anne Dorothy Frederica, aftds. Lady Dorothy *Cuthbert*, b. 1881, d. 1907, having mar. 1903 Capt. Jas. Harold *C.*, D.S.O.
Lady Hester Joan *B.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 4th E. (nieces of present):

Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, now *Cmtsse. de Maunv-Talvande*, Maid of Honour to the late Queen 1894-8 (as Hon. Mary Eliz. Byng): b. 1864, mar. 1898 Comte de M.-T. *Res.*, Domaine du Bourg, Pontvallain, Sarthe, France; Terrick, Butler's Cross, Bucks., nr. Tring.
Amy Frederica Alice, now *Ctss. of Normanton*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 (bef. her father's accession), see "Normanton, E. of."

Issue of 2nd E. (sist., half-bros., &c., of present):

BY 1ST MERGE.
(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1830, d. 1898 childless.)
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1831, d. 1899.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1835.)
Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, now Lady M. *Arkwright*, b. 1838, mar. 1862 Richd. *A.*, Esq., late M.P.

BY 2ND MERGE.
Hon. Charles Cavendish George *B.*, a Co. Ald. for Cornwall, formerly Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., served in Nile Expedn., now retired: b. 1849. *Res.*, Edymead House, Launceston.
Lady Susan Catherine Harriet, now Lady S. *Trueman*, b. 1854, mar. 1905 Col. Thos. *T. Res.*, Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice *B.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 15 Chester Sq., S.W., with follg.
Hon. Lionel Francis George *B.*, formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1858, mar. 1902 Lady Eleanor Mabel *Howard*, dau. of 18th E. of Suffolk. *Res.*, Horsley Ct., Nailsworth, Stroud, Glos.; 15 Chester Sq., S.W.
Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, now Lady M. *Boscawen*, b. 1860, mar. 1890 Hon. John Richard De Clare *B.*, son of 6th Visc. Falmouth, q.v.
Hon. Julian Hedworth George *B.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), late Col. comdg. 10th Hussars, served in Egypt and in S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brig.-Gen. comdg. 1st Cav. Brigade, Aldershot Comd.: b. 1862, mar. 1902 Marie Evelyn, dau. of Hon. Richard C. Moreton, son of 2nd E. of Ducie, (Hon. Mrs. Julian *B.*). *Res.*, Canterbury.

— *Daus.-in-law*:

Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christiana, dau. of 4th E. of Carnarvon and widow of Capt. Hon.

Alfred George *B.* (d. 1887), now by 2nd mrrge. The *Lady Burghclere.*
Lady Eleanor Mabel *B.*, see Hon. Lionel above.

Dau.-in-law of 1st E. (aunt of present):

(By 1st mrrge.
The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1806, d. 1886.)
By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Mrs. William Frederick *B.* (Flora Fox, dau. of Maj. Quintus Vivian), mar. 1861 the late Capt. Hon. Wm. Fredk. *B.* (d. 1877).

STRAFFORD, Earls' Widows. (1) Alice, Countess of S., *née* Lady Alice Harriet Frederica *Egerton*, dau. of 1st E. of Ellesmere, K.G., b. 1830, mar. 1854 3rd E. of Strafford (d. 1898). *Res.*, 13 Lower Berkeley St., W.—(2) Cora, Countess of S. (*remrrd.*), widow of Saml. Colgate, Esq., of U.S.A., mar. 1898, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 4th E. of Strafford (d. 1899); 1903, 3rd husb., Marly T. Kennard, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Chandos House, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W.

STRAGHAN, Col. Abel, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Highld. L.I. retd. (1891); Mutiny and Egypt: b. 1836. *Res.*, 30 Victoria Rd., Norwood, S.E.

STRAIGHT, Knight: Sir Douglas *Straight*, Kt. Bach. (1892), LL.D., barrister-at-law, formerly M.P. (*C.*) and Jun. Couns. to Treas. for Crim. Prosecutions at Centr. Crim. Ct., was Puisne Judge of High Ct. N.W. Provs. Ind. 1879–92, now Editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette*: b. 1844, widower. *Res.*, 16A New Cavendish St., W.

STRANGE, Earl (*Gt. Br.* 1786), Imper. title of D. of Atholl. *Baron Strange* (*Eng.* 1629) is also a title of the Dukedom.

STRANGWAYS, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1741)—see "Ilchester."

STRANGWAYS (FOX-), family name of Ilchester Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

STRANRAER &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1690)—see "Stair, E. of."

STRATFORD de REDCLIFFE Viscounty (*U.K.* 1852)—*extinct* 1880 on death of 1st and only V., 1st cousin of 1st Bn. Garvagh and 1st once rem. of only Earl Canning (surname *Canning*).

Surviving Daughter.

Hon. Louisa *C.*, b. 1828. *Res.*, Frant Ct., Tunb. Wells.

STRATHALLAN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1686), now a title of the Perth Earldom, likely to be borne in future by any eld. son.

STRATHALLAN, Viscount's Widow. Viscountess S. (Margaret, dau. of the late W. Smythe, Esq.), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, 10th Visc. Strathallan (d. 1893). *Res.*, Machany S.O., Perthsh.

STRATHARDLE &c., Earl of (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATHCONA and MOUNT ROYAL, Baron. Donald Alexander *Smith*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.M.G. (1896; K.C.M.G. 1886), P.C. (Canada 1896), LL.D., D.C.L., Gov. of Hudson's Bay Co.'s Terr. (last resident Gov. of the Co. as a governing body), High Commissr. for the Dominion in Gt. Brit., Chanc. of Aberdeen and M'Gill Univs., a D.L. for Argyllsh., a Counc. of Imper. Inst., a Dir. of Canad. Pacific and other Rails., Hon. Col. Victoria (Montreal) Rifles and of 8th Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt., late an M.E.C. for N.W. Terr., also many years a Canad. M.P., raised the corps known as Strathcona's Horse for S. Africa: son of the late Mr. Alex. Smith, of Archieston, Elginsh.; b. in 1820; cr. Bn. 1897 (*C.*); mar. 18— Isabella Sophia, dau. of the late Richd. Hardisty, Esq., of Canada. *Seats &c.*, Glencoe, Ballachulish S.O., Argyllsh.; Knebworth House, Stevenage, Herts. (property of Earl of Lytton); Debden Hall, Saffron Walden; Colonsay S.O., Argyllsh; Silver Heights, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, N.S.; 1157 Dorchester St., Montreal; *town res.*, 28 Grosvenor Sq., W.; *offices*, 17 Victoria St., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1897; new patent 1900 granting succession to his daughter and her heirs male.

Issue.

Hon. Margaret Charlotte, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Howard*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. 18— (? about 1845), mar. 18— Robt. J. Bliss *H.*, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 31 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W. (No 2nd heir.)

STRATHDICHTIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Strathmore, E. of."

STRATHEARN &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1562)—see "Moray, E. of."

STRATHEARN, Duke of (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

STRATHEDEN and CAMPBELL, Baron. Hallyburton George *Campbell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Roxburghsh., formerly in H.E.I.C.S., a Master of Supr. Ct. of Judic., and Lt.-Col. 40th Middx. Rifle Vols.: son of 1st Bn. Campbell and 1st Bnss. Stratheden (in own right) and bro. of 2nd Bn. S. & C.; b. Oct. 18, 1829; suc. 1893 (*L.U.*); mar. 1865 Louisa Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Alex. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P. *Seat*, Hartrigge, Jedburgh, Roxburghsh.; *town res.*, 17 Bruton St., W.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Stratheden, 1836; Bn. Campbell of St. Andrews, 1841.—The Stratheden Barony was conferred upon the Hon. Mary Eliz. Campbell, daughter of 1st Ld. Abinger, and wife of Sir Jno. Campbell, M.P. for Edinburgh and Attorney-General, afterwards appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland and created Bn. Campbell, subsequently Lord Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor of Gt. Britain. The 2nd Bn., in whom the two titles were united, was previously M.P. for Cambridge and Harwich.

Titled Relatives.
(*Campbell.*)

Issue of present (3rd) *Bn.*:

Hon. John Beresford *C.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Roxburgh, late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1866, mar. 1895 Hon. Alice Susan *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st Bn. H. of Dalzell (Hon. Mrs. *Campbell*). *Res.*, Moycullen House, Moycullen S.O., Co. Galway. (2nd heir, his son Donald, b. 1896.)
Hon. Mildred Louisa *C.*, b. 1867. } *Res.*, 17 Bruton
Hon. Cecil Arthur *C.*, b. 1869. } St., W.
Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton *C.*, b. 1871, mar. 1905 Rosalinda Emily, dau. of Hy. Oppenheim, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Kenneth *C.*). *Res.*, 113 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.
The *deceased* Douglas Hallyburton *C.*, b. & d. 1876.

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden (sists. of present; 2nd d. unmrrd.):

Hon. Louise Madeline, now Hon. Mrs. William *White*, b. 1823, mar. 1850 the late Rev. Wm. Spranger *W.*, Preb. of Lincoln (d. 1893). *Res.*, 44 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.
(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1824, d. 1893.)
Hon. Mary Scarlett, now Hon. Mrs. Joseph *Hardcastle*, b. 1827, mar. 1869 the late Jos. Alf. *H.*, Esq., formerly M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodlands, Beaminster S.O., Dorset; 54 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.
(Present Baron, b. 1829.)
Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Vaughan-Johnson*, b. 1835, mar. 1862 the late Hy. Robt. *V.-J.*, Esq. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 54 Queen's Gt. Terr., S.W.
Hon. Edina, now Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Duckworth*, b. 1837, mar. 1859 Rev. Wm. Arthur *D.* *Res.*, Orchardleigh Pk., Frome, Somerset.

STRATHMORE and KINGHORNE, Earl of. Claude George *Bowes-Lyon*, 14th Earl

(*Scot.*), *sits* as Bn. Bowes (*U.K.*); Lord Lieut. of Forfarsh., a D.L. of Co. of City of Dundee, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 13th E.; b. March 14, 1855; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1881 Cecilia Nina, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, grandson of 3rd D. of Portland. *Seats,* Glamis Castle, Glamis S.O., Forfarsh.; St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts. (Streatlam Castle, *let.*)

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Glamis, 1445; E. of Kinghorne and Ld. Lyon and Glamis, 1606; E. of Strathmore and Kinghorne, Vice. Lyon, and Bn. Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, 1677. *U.K.*: Bn. Bowes, 1887.—The 1st Ld. Glamis was Patrick Lyon, a feudal Chief who had been made a P.C. and Master of the Household. The widow of the 5th Ld. was burnt as a witch at Edinburgh in 1537, being accused of designs upon the life of James V. Her son was also condemned for execution, but respited and imprisoned till he should attain his majority; before which time the fabricator of the charges confessed to their falsity, when the youth was released and restored to his estates and title. The 6th Lord was created Earl of Kinghorne, and assumed his wife's surname of Bowes; the 3rd in his line obtained also the Strathmore Earldom with its accompanying titles. The late 13th Earl was given the U.K. Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bowes-Lyon.*)

Issue of present (*14th*) *E.*:

The *deceased* Hon. Violet Hyacinth *B.-L.*, b. 1882, d. 1893 (her father being then Lord Glamis).
Lady Mary Frances *B.-L.*, b. 1883.
LORD GLAMIS (*pron.* Glahmz), heir to Earldom: Patrick *B.-L.*, Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1884.
Hon. John Herbert *B.-L.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Hon. Alexander Francis *B.-L.*, b. 1887.
Hon. Fergus *B.-L.*, b. 1889.
Lady Rose Constance *B.-L.*, b. 1890.
Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton *B.-L.*, b. 1893.
Lady Elisabeth Angela Marguerite *B.-L.*, b. 1900.
Hon. David *B.-L.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 13*th E.* (bros. and sists. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1855.)
Hon. Francis *B.-L.*, a D.L. for Northumberld. and Forfarsh., formerly Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Black Watch: b. 1856, mar. 1883 Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl *Lindsay*, dau. of 25th E. of Crawford. *Res.*, Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill S.O., N'thumb.
Hon. Patrick *B.-L.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Forfarsh., formerly Lieut. R.N.: b. 1863, mar. 1893 Alice *Wiltshire* (Hon. Mrs. Patrick *B.-L.*), ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye. *Res.*, Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent.
Lady Constance Frances, now Lady C. *Blackburn*, b. 1865, mar. 1893 Robt. L. *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, 13 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.
Hon. Kenneth *B.-L.*, b. 1867.
Lady Maud Agnes *B.-L.*, b. 1870.
Hon. Malcolm *B.-L.*, Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1902-3: b. 1874.

— Daus.-in-law:

Lady Anne C. Sibyl *B.-L.*, see Hon. Francis above.
Hon. Mrs. Ernest *B.-L.* (Issobel Hester, dau. of the late Harvey Drummond, Esq.), mar. 1882 the late Hon. Ernest *B.-L.* (d. 1891). *Res.*, 22 Ovington Sq., S.W.

STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF S. & K. (Frances Dora, dau. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent), mar. 1853 13th E. of Strathmore and K. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 19 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

STRATHNAVER, BARON (*Scot.* 1228)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

STRATHSPEY, BARON (*U.K.* 1884), Imper. title of Seafield Earldom.

STRATHTAY AND STRATHARDLE, EARL OF (*Scot.* 1703)—see "Atholl, D. of."

STRATON, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Engld.)"

STRAUBENZEE—see "Van Straubenzee."

STRAWBRIDGE, WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1905), Surv.-Gen. of S. Australia and memb. of Bd. of Exams. for Civ. SERV. Candidates: b. 1843. *Res.*, Kiama, Burnside, S. Aust.

STREATFEILD, Lady FLORENCE BEATRICE, dau. of 2nd E. of Lichfield and wife of undermentioned Col. H. Streatfeild.

STREATFEILD, FRANK NAMPION, C.M.G. (1879), formerly a Civ. Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland, was Comdt. of Fingo Levies in Zulu War: b. 1843.

STREATFEILD, Col. HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Gren. Gds. retd. (1904); S. Africa 1899-1900, late Priv. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief: b. 1857, mar. 1885 as above. *Res.*, The Hoath, Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81 Gloucester Pl., W.

STREATFEILD, Hon. Mrs. OSWALD, dau. of Bn. FitzGerald (Life Peer).

STREATFEILD, Com. PHILIP, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Benin and Brass River: b. 1872.

STREET, Lt.-Col. ALFRED WILLIAM FREDERICK, D.S.O. (1887), late I.M.S. (ret. 1903); Ind. Exped. Force to Malta 1878, Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1886-8, once Dep. Sanit. Commissr. Bombay: b. 1852.

STRETCH, BISHOP—see "Newcastle (Aust.)."

STRETTEN, CHARLES JAMES DERRICKSON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Ch. Constable of Cambridgeshire: b. 1830. *Res.*, Castle Hill, Cambridge.

STRETTON, Capt. ARTHUR JOHN, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Dir. of Music at the Roy. Mil. School of Music: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kneller Hall, Hounslow; Rosenheim, Whitton Rd., Twickenham.

STRETTON, Hon. Mrs. SEVERUS, dau. of 28th Bn. Kingsale.

STRICKLAND, BARONET. Sir CHARLES WILLIAM *Strickland*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1641), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for E. and N. Ridings, High Sheriff of Yorks. 1880: son of 7th Bt., b. 1819, suc. 1874, widower (twice). *Heir*, his son WALTER WILLIAM (b. 1851; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Frederick, b. 1867). *Seats*, Boynton, Bridlington, Yorks.; Hildenley, Malton; Whitby Abbey; Howsham Hall, York; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract—all in same Co.

STRICKLAND, KNIGHT. Sir GERALD *Strickland*, K.C.M.G. (1897), 6th *Count Della Catena* (*Malta* 1745), B.A., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Gov. of Tasmania, prev. of the Leeward Islands, formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Malta and Maj. Roy. Malta Mil., Pres. of Maltese Cmttee. of Privileges and Deleg. at Colon. Conf. 1887, introduced English in Malta as principal language for educn., established central factories for sugar and cotton in Antigua: gt.-nephew of 5th Ct., b. 1861, suc. as Ct. 1875, mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Edeline Strickland. *Heiress pres.* to Countship, his dau. MARY CHRISTINA (b. 1896; 2nd heiress, her sist. Cecilia, b. 1897). *Res.*, Govt. House, Hobart; Sizergh Castle, Kendal.

*** Members of this family represented Westmorland for seven generations, from the first English Parliament till the reign of Elizabeth. Sir Thos. Strickland bore the banner of St. George at Agincourt.

STRICKLAND, Lady EDELINE, dau. of 7th Earl De La Warr (q.v.) and wife of Sir Gerald Strickland, Count Della Catena.

STRICKLAND, Lt.-Col. EDWARD PETER, D.S.O. (1899), Norf. Regt.; Burma 1887-9, Dongola, Nile 1897-8, late with Egyptn. Army, now comdg. a Batt. of Nth. Nigeria Regt.: b. 1869.

STRICKLAND, Maj. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WICKEDE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), I.A., Burma

1885-8, now Dep. Commissr. there: b. 1859. *Res.*, Thaton, Lower Burma.

STRINGER, Bishop, see "Selkirk."

STRONG, Knight (1). Sir (Thomas) Vezey *Strong*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Sheriff of London 1905, an Alderman and Lieut. (Sheriff 1904-5), and City Repres. on Metropol. Water Bd., a Dir. of Strong and Hanbury, paper merchts., also of U.K. Temp. and Gen. Prov. Inst. and Chmn. Lond. Temp. Hosp. and of Holloway Prison Bd.: b. 1857, mar. 1900 Lillie, dau. of the late Jas. Hartnoll, Esq. *Address*, 196 Upp. Thames St., E.C.

STRONG, Priv. Counc. and Knight (2). Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry *Strong*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), Kt. Bach. (1893), late Ch. Justice of Domin. of Canada, prev. a Puisne Judge of Ct. of Error and Appeal, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1863: b. 1825, mar. 1850 Elizabeth Charlotte *Cane*. *Res.*, 161 Argyll Avenue, Ottawa.

STRONG, John Alexander, I.S.O.: (1903), Head of Finance Branch, Transport Dept., Admiralty, throughout S. Afr. War: b. 1844. *Res.*, Langhorne, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

STRONGE (*pron.* Strong), Baronet. Sir James Henry *Stronge*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), M.A., barrister-at-law, formerly Maj. 4th Batt. Roy. Innisk. Fus. (Mil.): son of 4th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1899, mar. 1885 Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr H. Burges. *Heir*, his son James Matthew (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Francis William, b. 1856). *Seat*, Tynan Abbey, Tynan S.O., Co. Armagh.

STRONGE, Samuel English, I.S.O. (1905), M.A., Sen. Insp. of Natl. Schools, Ireld. *Res.*, Drommartin Castle, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin.

STRUBEN, William Charles Marinus, C.M.G. (1901), Natal Guides; Zulukl. 1879, Seccocomi, and Boer Wars of 1880-1 and 1899-1900 (as Intell. Offr.): b. 1856. *Res.*, The Grange, Pretoria.

STRUTHERS, Knight's Widow. Lady *S.* (Christina, dau. of Jas. Alexander, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir Jno. Struthers, M.D., formerly Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinburgh (d. 1899). *Res.*, 40 George Sq., Edinburgh.

STRUTHERS, John, C.B. (Civ. 1902), Hon. LL.D., Sec. to Scotch Educn. Dept., formerly Insp. of Schools for Scotld.: b. 1857. *Res.*, Dover House, 55 Whitehall, S.W.

STRUTT, family name of Belper and Rayleigh Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Honourables" unless "Ly." is added):

Algernon Hy. B.	Frederick, B.	Norah, B.
Arthur Chas. R.	Geo., Mrs. *sep.*	Richard, R.
Arthur, Mrs. B.	Hilda, Ly. R.	Robt. Jno. R.
Chas. Hedley, R.	Margaret, B.	Wm. Maitld. R.
Edward Gerald, R.	Muriel, B.	

STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 4th Bn. Waterpark.

STUART, family name of the Earldom of Moray and of the earlier members of that of Castlestewart, also of the extinct Barony of Blantyre. *Index* to those lines together with that of the Bute Marquessate (Crichton-Stuart) and some separate names (BL., Blantyre; BU., Bute; C., Castlestewart; M., Moray):

Hn. Mrs. Alex. *sep.*	Hn. Mary, BL.	Hn. Morton G. M.
Ld. Colum C.-, BU.	Ly. Mary C.-, BU.	Ld. Ninian C.-, BU.
Hn. Mrs. Edm. *sep.*	Hn. Mrs. Mxl.-*sep*	Ly. Selina Octav. C.
Ly. Marg. C.-, BU.		

STUART, Baron—see compds. below, carefully distinguishing from similar titles under "Stewart."

STUART, Baronet *of Hartley Mauduit*. Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere *Stuart*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), F.R.G.S., a D.L. for Essex, Maj. 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1, has been City Marshal of London and Lieut. 5th Drgn. Gds.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1891, mar. same year Florence Louise, dau. of the late Henry H. Gudge, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Houlton *S.* (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Fitzmaurice, b. 1865). *Res.*, Patching Hall, Chelmsford; 7 Victoria Sq., S.W.

STUART, Baronet *of Reading*. Rev. Sir James *Stuart*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), M.A., formerly Rect. of Portishead and of Morcott, son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd and 3rd, b. 1837, suc. 1903. No *heir*. *Res.*, Burghfield Manor House, Reading.

STUART, Bishop—see "Persia."

STUART, Knight. Sir Harold Arthur *Stuart*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1904), Dir. of Crim. Intell. Dept. India, prev. Insp.-Gen. of Police in Madras, was Supt. of Census there 1891: b. 1860, mar. 1885 Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead. *Res.*, Simla.

STUART, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *S.* (Adelaide, dau. of the late Col. J. R. Godfrey), mar. 1854, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, G.C.B. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Southlands, Exmouth.—(2) Lady *S.* (Annie, dau. of the late Jno. Hall, Esq., of Dublin), mar. 1859 Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., formerly Ch. Justice N.W. Provs., India (d. 1896). *Res.*, The Yews, Wokingham, Berks.

STUART, Viscount, courtesy-title (instead of Visc. Castlestuart) of the heir to the Castlestewart Earldom when a son.

STUART, Hon. Mrs. Alexander, dau. of 9th Visc. Arbuthnott.

STUART, Capt. Arthur Thomas, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Niger Expedn. 1897: b. 1856. *Res.*, Littlecroft, Goring, Reading.

STUART, Col. (John) Alexander Man, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1897), formerly 3rd Batt. Gord. Highldrs. (Mil.); China 1862-4, Nile 1884-5, Ashanti 1900; a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., and a D.L. for Aberdeensh., Adj. of Roy. Co. of Archers, has been Comdt. of Loc. Forces, Trinidad: b. 1841, assumed name of Stuart by licence in place of Man 1898. *Res.*, Dalvenie, Banchory S.O., Kincards.; Dessford, Nanoya, Ceylon.

STUART, Rear-Adm. Leslie Creery, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Egypt 1882, Niger 1883, Samoa 1898-9: b. 1851. *Res.*, Ballyhivistock, Dervock S.O., Co. Antrim.

STUART (BURNETT-), Capt. John Theodosius, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brigade; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs.: b. 1875.

STUART (CRICHTON-), family name of Bute Marquessate, see Index to "Stuart."

STUART (MAXWELL-), Hon. Mrs. Edmund, dau. of 10th Bn. Herries.

STUART of CASTLE STUART, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1796), Imper. title of Moray Earldom.—The same title (*Irel.* 1619) is found in that of Castlestewart.

STUART-RICHARDSON—see 2nd name.

STUBBS, Bishop—see "Truro."

STUCLEY, Baronet. Sir (William) Lewis *Stucley*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1859), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon, formerly Lt.-Col. Gren. Gds. (ret. 1871): son of 1st Bt., b. 1836, suc. 1900, mar. 1879, 2nd wife, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Hy. E. H. Fane. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Edward Arthur George (b. 1852; 2nd heir, their half-bro. Hugh Nicholas Granville *S.*, late Lieut.

R.N., b. 1873). *Seats,* Affeton Castle, W. Worlington, Morchard Bp. S.O., Devon; Hartland Abbey, Hartland S.O., same Co.

STUCLEY, Baronet's Widow. Louisa, Lady *S.*, dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Geo. Stucley Stucley, 1st Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Moreton, Bideford, Devon.

STUDD, Capt. Herbert William, D.S.O. (1900–1), Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902, now D.A.Q.M.G. Lond. Dist.: b. 1870.

STURDEE, Capt. Frederick Charles Dovetton, C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1900), R.N., Egypt 1882, Samoa 1898–9, now Chf. of Staff in Meditn. Flt., prev. Assist. Dir. of Nav. Intell., is a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1859.

STURGE, William Allen, M.V.O. (4th Class 1897), M.D., F.R.C.P., a memb. of several Med. Socs. and contributor to med. journals: b. 1850. *Res.*, 29 Boulevard Dubouchage, Nice.

STURROCK, John, C.I.E. (1900), late M.L.C. Madras, a memb. of Rev. Bd. and Commissr. of Land Rev., entered I.C.S. 1864: b. 1845. *Res.*, 42 Addison Rd., Kens., W.

STURT, family name of Alington Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

STYLE, Baronet. Sir Frederick Montague *Style*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1627), son of 9th Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1904, mar. 1886 Caroline, dau. of F. Schultz, Esq. *Heir*, his son William Frederick (b. 1887; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Henry Albert Glenmore, b. 1862). *Res.*, Glenmore, Cloghan, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane.

STYLE, Baronet's Widow. Ellen, Lady *S.* (Ellen Catherine, dau. of the late Edwd. T. Massy, Esq., and widow of Hy. H. N. Bankes, Esq.), mar. 1885, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Wm. H. Marsham Style, 9th Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Highclere, Westgate-on-Sea S.O., Kent.

SUBRAMANIYA—see "Aiyar."

SUDBURY, Baron (*Eng.* 1672)—see "Grafton, D. of."

SUDELEY, Baron. Charles Douglas Richard *Hanbury-Tracy*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), F.R.S., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Montgomerysh., formerly Lieut. R.N., served in Baltic and China, and has been Capt. of Hon. Corps of Gentn.-at-Arms, a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, and an M.P. (1863–77): son of 2nd Bn. and bro. of 3rd; b. July 3, 1840; suc. 1877 (*L.U.*); mar. 1868 Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the late Hon. Fredk. J. Tollemache, bro. of 8th E. of Dysart. *Res.*, Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Sudeley, 1838.—The 1st Peer was Chas. Hanbury, Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, who married the daughter and only child of the 8th and last Visc. Tracy and thereupon assumed the surname of that title in addition to his own.

Titled Relatives.

(*Hanbury-Tracy.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Anstruther*, b. 1869, mar. 1889 Hy. Torrens *A.*, Esq., formerly an M.P. (*L.U.*), bro. of 6th Bt. *Res.*, Cowley House, 9 Lit. College St., Westmr., S.W.

Hon. (William) Charles Frederick *H.-T.*, heir to Barony, a D.L. for Gloucestersh., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.: b. 1870, mar. 1905 Edith Celandine, dau. of the late Lord Fras. Cecil, and granddau, of 3rd M. of Exeter (Hon. Mrs. *H.-Tracy*). *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Algernon Henry Charles *H.-T.*, 2nd heir, C.M.G. (1902), Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., was on spec. serv. under For. Office in Uganda 1898, a D.A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899–1900, later in Abyssinia and Somaliland: b. 1871, mar. 1905 Sylvia, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Darley, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham R. Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bt. (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *H.-T.*). *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Sergison*, b. 1873, mar. 1891 Capt. Chas. Warden *S. Res.*, Cuckfield Pk., Haywards Heath, Sussex; Slaugham Pl., Slaugham S.O., same Co.

Hon. Ida Madeleine Agnes, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Whitbread*, b. 1875, mar. 1894 Fras. Pelham *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, 12 Hans Pl., S.W.

Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Keppel*, b. 1877, mar. 1898 Bertr. Wm. Arnold *K.*, Esq., descendt. of 2nd E. of Albemarle. *Res.*, Lexham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; 12a Curzon St., W.

Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, now Hon. Mrs. Bertram *Smith*, b. 1879, mar. 1905 Bertr. Abel S., Esq.

Hon. Felix Charles Hubert *H.-T.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds., b. 1882. *Res.*, 43 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

Surviving issue of 2*nd Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present; 3rd unmrrd.):

Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Maude*, b. abt. 1834, mar. 1859 Chas. Hy. *M.*, Esq., grandson of 1st Visc. Hawarden. *Res.*, 90 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Peel*, b. abt. 1835, mar. 1859 Rev. Fredk. *P.*, grandson of 1st Bt. of Drayton. *Res.*, 90 Cromwell Rd., Hove, Brighton.

(The *late* 3rd Baron, b. 1837, d. 1877.)

(Present Baron, b. 1840.)

Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon *H.-T.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1868 Agnes Jane, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Hoare, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alfred *H.-T.*). *Res.*, St. Barnabas Vicarage, Pimlico, S.W.

Hon. Madeleine Emily Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Maurice *Ponsonby*, b. 1852, mar. 1875 Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George *P.*, son of 2nd Bn. De Mauley, q.v. (is heir to title). *Res.*, St. Mark's Vicarage, Wantage, Berks.

Hon. Hubert George Edward *H.-T.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. of Cities Bristol and Gloucester: b. 1855. *Res.*, 17 Pall Mall, S.W.

— *Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Frederick *H.-T.* (Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir Thos. E. Winnington, 4th Bt.), mar. 1870 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald *H.-T.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 116 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SUDLEY, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1758), son and heir of the Earl of Arran, *Baron Sudley* (*U.K.* 1884) is the Imper. title of the Peerage (distinguish *Sudeley* preceding).

SUDOZAI (Sad-)—see "Jan Sadozai."

SUFFIELD, Baron. Charles *Harbord*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (Civ. 1876), V.D., a D.L. for Norfolk, an A.D.C., Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to H.M., acted as Master of the Robes at the Coronation, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars, is Hon. Col. Norfolk Artill. Mil. and 3rd Batt. Norfolk Vols., was Lt.-Col. of the Vol. Regt. (which he raised): son of 3rd Bn. and half-bro. of 4th; b. Jan. 2, 1830; suc. 1853 (*L.U.*); mar. 1854 Cecilia Annetta, dau. of the late Hy. Baring, Esq., and sist. of 1st Bn. Revelstoke, a Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. the Queen. *Seats*, Gunton Pk., Norwich; Harbord House, Cromer; *town res.*, 4 Manchester Sq., W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1745; Bn. Suffield, 1786.—Sir Harbord Harbord, 2nd Bt., M.P. for Norwich, was granted this Barony.

Titled Relatives.

(*Harbord.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Charles *H.*, heir to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), Col. (late comdg.) 1st Batt. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1899–1900, was a Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria and has been A.D.C. to three Viceroys of India and to the Marq. of Lorne in Canada: b. 1855, mar. 1896 Evelyn

Louisa (Hon. Mrs. *Harbord*), dau. of the late Capt. Eust. J. Wilson-Patten, whose widow became Mchss. of Headfort. *Res.*, 47 Pont St., S.W., and Gunton Pk. as above. (2nd heir, his son Victor Alexander Charles, b. 1897.)

Hon. Cecilia Margaret, now *Ctss. Carrington*, b. 1856, mar. 1878 1st Earl C. (then 3rd Bn.), q.v.

Hon. Alice Marion, now The *Lady Hillingdon*, b. 1857, mar. 1886 Hon. Charles William Mills, now 2nd Bn. Hillingdon, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Mabel Emily *H.*, b. 1858, d. 1860.

Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn, now The *Lady Hastings* (q.v., Widow), b. 1860, mar. 1880 20th Bn. H. (d. 1904).

Hon. Assheton Edward *H.*, late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Artill. Mil., b. 1861, mar. 1905 Mary Constance, widow of Arthur Blackwood, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Assheton *H.*). *Res.*, 36 Beaufort Gdns., Brompton Rd., S.W.

Hon. Judith, now *Hon. Lady Sullivan*, late a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (1894-1901): b. 1862, mar. 1901 Rev. Fredk. *S.*, M.A., now 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton, q.v.

Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey *Glyn*, b. 1864, mar. 1889 Capt. Geoff. Carr *G.*, D.S.O. (q.v.), son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and grandson of 1st Bn. Wolverton.

Hon. Eleanor, now *Hon. Lady Musgrave*, a Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria: b. 1868, mar. 1895 Sir Richd. Geo. *M.*, 12th Bt. of Edenhall, q.v.

Hon. Bridget Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Derek *Keppel*, an Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cornwall during Colon. Tour: b. 1870, mar. 1898 Hon. Derek Wm. Geo. *K.*, C.M.G., son of 7th E. of Albemarle, q.v.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(By 1st mrrge.)

The *late* 4th Baron, b. 1813, d. 1853 without issue.)

(By 2nd mrrge.)

Hon. Emily, now Hon Mrs. Randall *Burroughes*, b. 1828, mar. 1852 the late Rev. Rand. *B.* (d. 1872). *Res.*, Yewside, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells.

(Present Baron, b. 1830.)

Hon. Walter *H.*, formerly Maj. 7th Hussars, served in Mutiny and was A.D.C. to Sir Wm. Mansfield, Com.-in-Ch. India: b. 1834, mar. 1875, as 2nd husb., the late Lady Eleanor *Eaton* (d. 1905, having obtd. a divorce 1900).

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. William *H.* (Edith, dau. of Shadwill Boulderson, Esq.), mar. 1886, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. William *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, 65 Eaton Terr., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. John *H.* (Caroline Penelope, dau. of Anthony Hamond, Esq.), mar. 1857 the late Rev. the Hon. John *H.* (d. 1900). *Res.*, Shirley House, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Hon. Mrs. Ralph *H.* (Elizabeth Pole, dau. of the late Edwd. W. H. Schenley, Esq.), mar. 1865, wid. 1878.

Hon. Mrs. Harbord *Harbord* (Barbara Sophia Harriot, dau. of Edwd. Disney, Esq., and widow of Maj. F. Bennet), mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Harbord *H.* (d. 1894).

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Earl of. Henry Molyneux Paget *Howard*, 19th E. of Suffolk and 12th of Berkshire (*Eng.*), was Extra A.D.C. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, late Capt. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), : son of 18th E. ; b. Sept. 13, 1877; suc. 1898 (*L.U.*); mar. 1904 Marguerite Hyde, dau. of the late Levi Z. Leiter, Esq., of Washington, and sist. of the late Lady Curzon of Kedleston. *Seat*, Charlton Pk., Malmesbury, Wilts. ; *town res.*, 13 Rutland Ct., Kens. Rd., S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: E. of Suffolk, 1603; Visc. Andover and Bn. Howard of Charlton, 1622; E. of Berkshire, 1626. —Lord Thos. Howard, son of the attainted 4th Duke of Norfolk (beheaded 1572), was created Earl of Suffolk: he had been a distinguished naval officer under Elizabeth and was specially vigilant in discovering the Gunpowder Plot; later on he was appointed Chancellor of Cambridge University and Lord High Treasurer of England. Previously to the Earldom he had received the Barony of Howard de Walden, but that Barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 3rd Earl and ultimately was revived in a different branch of the family. The 1st Earl's 2nd son was created Visc. Andover and afterwards Earl of Berkshire. The 4th Earl of the latter title succeeded as 11th Earl of Suffolk (the tenures of title in this line having averaged much shorter than those of the other owing to a brother or uncle having succeeded in four instances). Former Earldoms of Suffolk had existed, and one of them in 1448 rose to be a Dukedom: the 3rd Duke was beheaded in 1513 and a 4th created a year after; the 7th and last was beheaded in 1554. There had also been one Earl of Berkshire previous to the above creation, but this lasted only 1620-3.

Titled Relatives.
(*Howard.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *E.*:

Visc. Andover, heir to Earldom: Charles Henry George *H.*, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. James.)

Surviving issue of 18th E. (bro. and sists. of pres.):

Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, now Lady M. *Coventry*, b. 1870, mar. 1893 Henry Robt. Beauclerk *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Monkton Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Lady Eleanor Mabel, now Lady E. *Byng*, b. 1873, mar. 1902 Maj. Hon. Lionel Fras. George *B.*, son of 2nd E. of Strafford, q.v.

Lady Agnes Isabel *H.*, b. 1874.

(Present Earl, b. 1877.)

Lady Katharine Millicent *H.*, b. 1883.

Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt *H.*, b. 1886.

Dau. of 17th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, now Lady I. *Atherley*, b. 1831, mar. 1863 the late Maj. Fras. Hy. *A.* (d. 1897). *Res.*, Landguard Manor, Shanklin S.O., I.W.

(The *late* 18th Earl, b. 1833, d. 1898.)

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte *Buller*, *née* Townshend (dau. of 4th Marq. Townshend, q.v.), mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. *H.* (d. 1880); 2ndly, 1882, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., q.v.

Hon. Mrs. Cecil *H.* (Amy, dau. of the late Leo Schuster, Esq.), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Cecil Molyneux Howard (d. 1903). *Res.*, Dutchlands, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks.

SUFFOLK and BERKSHIRE, Earl's Widow. Dowager Countess of S. & B. (Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, dau. of the late Hon. Henry A. Coventry, son of 8th E. of Coventry), mar. 1868 18th E. of Suffolk &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury.

SUGDEN, family name of St. Leonards Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Elphinstone.

SUIRDALE, Viscount, courtesy-title of present heir of E. of Donoughmore (not a title of the Earldom).

SULLIVAN, Baronet *of Garryduff*. Sir Edward *Sullivan*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1881), B.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt. (Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Sullivan), b. 1852, suc. 1885. *Heir pres.*, his bro. William (b. 1860; 2nd heir, next bro., John, b. 1861). *Res.*, 49 Oxford Mansns., Oxford St., W.; 32 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin; *chamb.*, 1 Dr. Johnson's Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

SULLIVAN, Baronet *of Thames Ditton*. Rev. Sir Frederick *Sullivan*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1804), M.A., son of 6th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1906, mar. 1901 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Sullivan. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Richard, Com. R.N. (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's 1st cousin, Charles Wilmot, b. 1865). *Res.*, Southrepps Rect., Norwich.

SULLIVAN, Baronet's Widow *of Thames Ditton*. Agnes, Lady *S.*, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, mar. 1861 Adm. Sir Fras. W. Sullivan, 6th Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1906).

SULLIVAN, Hon. Lady, dau. of 5th Bn. Suffield and wife of 7th Bt. of Thames Ditton.

SULTAN JAN SADOZAI—see "Jan Sadozai."

SUMNER, Bishop—see "Guildford."

SUNDERLAND, Earl of (*Eng.* 1643)—see "Marlborough, D. of."

SUNDERLAND, Col. Marsden Samuel James, D.S.O. (1889). Roy. Suss. Regt. retd. (1898); Soudan 1884-5, and Hazara 1888: b. 1841. *Res.*, Findon, nr. Worthing.

SUNDRIDGE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1766) — see "Argyll, D. of."

SUPPLE, Col. James Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), R.A.M.C. retd. (1903); Ashanti 1873-4, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-7, S. Africa 1899-1901, being Princ. Med. Offr. in the last two campaigns: b. 1845.

SURINDAR—see "Sirmur."

SURREY, Earl of (*Eng.* 1483), a title of the Norfolk Dukedom.

SURTEES, Col. Herbert Conyers, C.B. (Mil. 1906), M.V.O. (4th Class, same year), D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., late Coldstrm. Gds.; Soudan 1884-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, now Mil. Attaché at Constantinople and Athens: b. 1858. *Res.*, Brit. Emb., Constantinople; 22 Park Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

SUSSEX, Earl of (*U.K.* 1874), a title of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

SUTER, George Edward, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), a Nav. Constructor at Portsmouth: b. 1869.

SUTHERLAND, Duke of. Cromartie *Sutherland-Leveson-Gower*, 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Sutherland (*Scot.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), K.G. (1902), Lord Lieut. of Sutherland, a Co. Ald. for Staffordsh., and Hon. Col. Staffs. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds., and an M.P. (1874-86, as M. of Stafford), was Mayor of Longton 1895: son of 3rd D.; b. July 20, 1851; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1884 Lady Millicent Fanny *St.-Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn. *Seats*, Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Tongue S.O., same Co.; Pickwell Manor, Oakham; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; *town res.*, Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.

Creations. *Scot.*: E. of Sutherland and Ld. Strathnaver (about 1228). *Eng.*: A Bt. 1620; Bn. Gower, 1703; *Gt. Br.*: Earl Gower and Visc. Trentham, 1746; Marq. of Stafford, 1786. *U.K.*: D. of Sutherland, 1833. The Scottish Earldom is said to have existed in 1057; but William, styled the 1st Earl, was given the title in 1228 for his services in suppressing an insurrection. The 11th Earl was succeeded by his sister. The 12th (rather 13th, if the Countess is reckoned) forfeited his title in 1562 from suspected complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion; but it was restored in 1565, from which date his precedence is reckoned in the Scottish Roll of Peers. He was afterwards poisoned by his uncle's widow, who wanted the title for her son; but his own son escaped by accidental detention from the poisoned meal, and the perpetrator was sentenced to death, but preferred suicide in prison. The Countess who was 21st in line married the 2nd Marq. of Stafford, who long afterwards was created 1st Duke (in 1833). The 1st Bn. Gower was Sir Jno. Leveson-Gower, 5th Bt., who had married a daughter of the 1st Duke of Rutland. His successor was raised to the Earldom, the 2nd Earl to the Marquessate, and the 2nd Marq. to the Dukedom. It was the 2nd Duke who assumed the additional name of Sutherland.

Titled Relatives.
(*Sutherland-Leveson-Gower.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *D.:*

The *deceased* Lady Victoria *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1885, d. 1888.
Marq. of Stafford, heir to Dukedom: George Granville Sutherland *S.-L.-G.*, 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts, b. 1888.
Lord Alistair St. Clair *S.-L.-G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1890.
Lady Rosemary Millicent *S.-L.-G.*, b. 1893.

Son of 2nd D. (uncle of present, who is sole surviving issue of 3rd):

(The *late* 3rd Duke, b. 1828, d. 1892.)
Lord Ronald Charles *Sutherland-Gower*, F.S.A., a Trustee of Nat. Port. Gall., an M.P. 1867-74 (*L.*): b. 1845, has dropped the name Leveson (his father having first assumed that of Sutherland 1841). *Res.*, Hammerfield, Penshurst, Tonbridge.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Lady Albert *S.-L.-G.* (Grace Emma Townshend, dau. of Sir Thos. N. Abdy, 1st Bt.), mar. 1872 the late Capt. Lord Albert *S.-L.-G.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, 11 Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berk. Sq., W. (with her son Fredk. Neville *S.-L.-G.*, Esq.), and 8 Rue Jacques Lemercier, Versailles.

— The late Earl Granville was a *1st cousin*, his father having been half-bro. of the 1st Duke. The late Earl of Cromartie was bro. of the present Duke (both sons of 3rd)—see "Cromartie, Earl's Wid." (since remrrd.).

SUTHERLAND, Duke's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Duchess of S. (Mary Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Dr. Richd. Michell, and widow of Arthur K. Blair, Esq.), mar. 1889, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd D. of Sutherland (d. 1892); aftds., 1896, 2nd wife to 3rd husb., Sir Albert Kaye Rollit—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, The Willows, Windsor; Culrain S.O., Ross-sh.; 12 Hyde Pk. Pl., W.

SUTHERLAND, Knight. Sir Thomas *Sutherland*, G.C.M.G. (1897; K.C.M.G. 1891), LL.D., a Lieut. for City of Lond., Chmn. P. & O. Steam Navig. Co., one of the three Vice-Presidents of Suez Canal Co. and a Dir. of various banks, founder of Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank (a former M.L.C. of Hong Kong), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late an M.P. (*L.U.*): b. 1834, mar. 1880 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Macnaught. *Res.*, Coldharbour Wood, East Liss S.O., Hants.; 7 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

SUTHERLAND, Angus, C.B. (Civ. 1907).

SUTHERLAND, Charles Leslie, C.I.E. (1899), attached to India Office on spec. serv. 1880-91, formerly in War Office and has been attached to two Internat. Exhibns. and to Roy. Commssn. on Agric. 1879: b. 1839. *Res.*, Downe Hall, Farnborough S.O., Kent.

SUTHERLAND, Edward Davenport, I.S.O. (1906), Assist. Aud.-Gen. in Canada. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Baronet. Sir George *Grant-Suttie*, 7th Bt. (*Scot.* 1702), son of 6th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1878. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin George Donald *G.-S.* (b. 1877; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Robert, b. 1840). *Seats*, Balgone, North Berwick, Haddingtonsh.; Preston Grange, Prestonpans S.O., same Co.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Baronet's Widow. Lady Susan *G.-S.*, *née* Lady Susan Harriet *Innes-Ker*, dau. of 6th D. of Roxburghe, b. 1837, mar. 1857 Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bt. (d. 1878). *Res.*, with 7th Bt. at Preston Grange.

SUTTIE (GRANT-), Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of 7th Visc. Downe and wife of 2nd heir to above Btcy.

SUTTON, Baronet. Sir Richard Vincent *Sutton*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a posthumous son of 5th Bt., b. and suc. 1891. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Arthur Edwin (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Lexington, b. 1897). *Seat*, Benham Pk., Newbury, Berks.

SUTTON, Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*). Lady *S.* (Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bt.), mar., 1st, 1888, Sir Richd. Fras. Sutton, 5th Bt. (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1895, Rev. Hubert D. Astley, nephew of 16th Bn. Hastings—retaining title. *Res.*, with 6th Bt.

SUTTON, Knight (1). Sir Abraham *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1903), a merchant, Chmn. of Suttons Ld., High Sheriff of Cork during the visit of H.M.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Windsor, Douglas, Cork.

SUTTON, KNIGHT (2). Hon. Sir GEORGE MORRIS *Sutton*, K.C.M.G. (1904), late Premier and Treas. of Natal, was a Deleg. to Engld. 1902 on the question of Respons. Govt.: b. 1834, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Mary Aire, dau. of the late Geo. Ritchie, Esq. *Res.*, Fair Fell, Bowick, Natal.

SUTTON, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir HENRY *Sutton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), offic. "Mr. Justice Sutton" (hence "Hon."), a Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Ct., late Jun. Couns. to Treasury: b. 1845, mar. 1872 Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jno. Nanson, Esq. *Res.*, 49 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 661 Roy. Cts. of Justice, W.C.

SUTTON, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1900: b. 1861.

SUTTON, Hon. Mrs. HUGH, dau. of 2nd Visc. Halifax.

SUTTON, Lady SUSAN ELIZABETH, dau. of 4th E. of Harewood.

SUTTON (MANNERS-), family name of CANTERBURY Viscountcy, q.v. for "Hons."

SUTTOR, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir FRANCIS BATHURST *Suttor*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Pres. Legisl. Counc. N.S. Wales, late Vice-Pres. Exec. Counc., formerly Postmr.-Gen. and twice Min. of Publ. Instruction: b. 1839, mar. 1863 Emily, dau. of Thos. J. Hawkins, Esq. *Res.*, Bradwaldine, Bathurst, N.S.W.

SWABY, BISHOP—see "Barbados."

SWAINE, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), M.A., 11th Hussars retd. (1901); Zululd. 1879, Transvaal, Egypt, and Soudan 1884–5, late A.A.G. for Cavalry at Headqrs.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 18 Onslow Sq., S.W.

SWAINE, Maj.-Gen. LEOPOLD VICTOR, C.B. (Mil. 1882), C.M.G. (1887), F.R.G.S., formerly in Rif. Brig. (ret. 1902); Canada 1866, Egypt, and Nile, late comdg. N.W. Dist., has been Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Berlin, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1840. *Res.*, 14 Queen's Gt., S.W.

SWALE BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1660), deemed *extinct* 1733, but now assumed as 11th Bt. by Jas. Bishop Swale, of Rudfarlington, Knaresborough.

SWAMY (COOMARA-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-S.* (Elizabeth Clay, dau. of the late Jno. Beeby, Esq.), mar. 1875 Hon. Sir Mutu Coomara-Swamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon (d. 1879). *Res.*, 3 West Pk., Kew Gardens.

SWAN, KNIGHT. Sir JOSEPH WILSON *Swan*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., inventor of the incandescent electric lamp, the rapid dry plate, and the carbon process, a Dir. of Edison and Swan, Vice-Pres. Royal Photo Soc., Past Pres. of Inst. Elect. Engrs., the Soc. of Chem. Industry, and the Faraday Soc.: b. 1828, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Hannah, dau. of Wm. White, Esq. *Res.*, 58 Holland Pk., W.

SWAN, Col. CHARLES ARTHUR, C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), High Sheriff of the Co. 1895: b. 1854. *Res.*, Sausthorpe Hall, Spilsby, Lincs.

SWAN, Col. HENRY FREDERICK, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., M.I.C.E., late Lt.-Col. comdg., now Hon. Col., 2nd Vol. Batt. Northumbd. Fus., a memb. Inst. Nav. Archits.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Prudhoe Hall, Ovingham S.O., N'thumb.

SWANN, Col. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, C.B. (Mil. 1904), I.A., Afghn. 1880, Soudan, Burma 1885-7, Somalild. 1903-4, now a Col. on Staff (temp. Brig.-Gen.) in India: b. 1856.

SWANSEA, BARON. ERNEST AMBROSE *Vivian*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Glamorg.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Feb. 11, 1848; suc. 1894 (*L.U.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Singleton, Swansea.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1882; Bn. Swansea, 1893.—Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, 1st Bt., M.P. successively for Truro, Glamorganshire, and Swansea, was awarded this Barony.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Vivian.*)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (half-bro. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRRGE.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1848.)

BY 3RD MRRGE. (no survivor by 2nd).

Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, now Hon Mrs. Douglas *Campbell*, b. 1871, mar. 1899 Maj. Douglas *C.*

Hon. Odo RICHARD *V.*, heir pres. to Barony, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), Maj. Glamorg. Imper. Yeom.: b. 1875, mar. 1906 Hon. Winifred *Hamilton* (Hon. Mrs. Odo *V.*), dau. of 1st Bn. Holm Patrick. *Res.*, Glanrafon, Sketty S.O., Glamorg. (No 2nd heir.)

Hon. Averil, now Hon. Mrs. George *Tryon*, b. 1876, mar. 1905 Capt. Geo. Clement *T.*, son of the late Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B. *Res.*, 19 Eaton Sq., S.W.

Hon. Alberta Diana, now Hon. Mrs. William *Ingilby*, b. 1883, mar. 1906 Capt. Wm. Hy. *I.*, Scots Gds.

Hon. Alexandra Gladys, now Hon. Mrs. Alexander *Leith*, twin with preceding, mar. 1905 Alex. Robt. *L.*, Esq., Lieut. in Army.

SWANSEA, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY S. (Averil, dau. of the late Capt. Richd. Beaumont, R.N.), mar. 1870, as 3rd wife, 1st Bn. Swansea (d. 1894). *Res.*, 4 Belgrave Pl., S.W.

SWANSEA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN *Lloyd*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in St. David's Dioc., also Canon and Treas. of St. David's and Rect. of Cantreff, late Vic. of Lampeter, formerly Vic. of Jeffreston and Reynalton, Rect. of Penboyr, Vic. of Carmarthen, &c.: b. 1847, mar. 1883, cons. 1890. *Res.*, The Canonry, St. David's S.O., Pembrokes.

SWANSTON, Maj. CHARLES OLIVER, D.S.O. (1902), Brig.-Maj. I.A.; Tirah 1897-8, Mahsud Waziri 1902, late a D.A.Q.M.G. in Somalild., prev. D.A.A.G. in Punjab: b. 1865.

SWANSTON, Hon. Mrs. CLEMENT, dau. of 1st Bn. Romilly.

SWANZY, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY ROSBOROUGH *Swanzy*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Hon. M.D., P.R.C.S.I., is Surg. Roy. Vict. Eye and Ear Hosp. Dublin, was Pres. 1847-8 Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K.: b. 18—. *Res.*, 23 Merrion Sq., Dublin.

SWAYNE, Col. CHARLES HENRY, D.S.O. (1898), R.A.M.C. retd. (1906): Nile 1884-5, Burma 1886-9, and Ind. Frontier 1897-8, late Princ. Med. Offr. for Cork Dist.: b. 1848. *Res.*, Cork.

SWAYNE, CHARLES RICHARD, C.M.G. (1906), late a Stipend. Magist. and Commissr. in Fiji.: b. 1843.

SWAYNE, Col. ERIC JOHN EAGLES, C.B. (Mil. 1904), F.R.G.S., I.A., Burma 1886-7, comd. Troops in Somalild., where he was aftds. Commissr. and Judge of High Ct., now Gov. of Brit. Honduras: b. 1863. *Res.*, Govt. House, Belize.

SWAYNE, Capt. OSWALD ROCKE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1879.

SWAYTHLING, BARON. MONTAGU *Samuel-Montagu*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt.; a D.L. for Co. London, head of the bank of Samuel Montagu and Co., has taken a leading part in founding Jewish synagogues &c., late an M.P., was a memb. of the Gold and Silver Commssn. of 1887-90, has written considerably on Decimal Currency &c.: son of Mr. Louis Samuel, watchmaker, of Liverpool and aftds. of Bloomsbury; b. Dec. 21, 1832;

assumed 1904, by a second licence, the surname of Samuel-Montagu ; cr. Bn. (*L.*) 1907 ; mar. 1862 Ellen, dau. of the late Louis Cohen, Esq. *Seat,* South Stoneham House, Swaythling, Southampton ; *town res.,* 12 Kens. Palace Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : A Bt. 1894 ; Bn. Swaythling 1907.

ISSUE.

(*Samuel-Montagu.*)

Hon. Henrietta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Franklin,* b. 1866, mar. 1885 Ern. Louis *F.,* Esq. *Res.,* 50 Porchester Terr., W.

Hon. Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Montefiore *Waley,* b. 1867, mar. 1889 Mont. Simon *W.,* Esq. *Res.,* 14 Dawson Pl., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Marian *S.-M.,* b. 1868.

Hon. LOUIS SAMUEL *S.-M.,* heir to Barony, b. 1869, mar. 1898 Gladys Helen Rachel (Hon. Mrs. *Samuel-Montagu*), dau. of Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O. *Res.,* 28 Kensington Ct., S.W. *Son,* 2nd heir :

Stuart Albert Samuel *S.-M.,* b. 1898.

Hon. Ethel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Hart,* b. 1871, mar. 1893 Henry D'Arcy *H.,* Esq. *Res.,* 28 Pembridge Gdns., Bayswater, W.

Hon. Lilian Helen *S.-M.,* b. 1873.

Hon. Elsie *S.-M.,* b. 1877.

Hon. Edwin Samuel *S.-M.,* M.P. for Chesterton Div. of Cambs. (*L.*) and Parl. Sec. (unpaid) to the Chanc. of the Exchequer : b. 1879. *Res,* with the Peer, and 59 Bridge St., Cambridge.

Hon. Gerald Samuel *S.-M.,* b. 1880.

Hon. Lionel Samuel *S.-M.,* b. 1883.

SWEATMAN, ARCHBISHOP—see "Toronto."

SWEDEN, the CROWN PRINCE OF. H.R.H. OSCAR GUSTAF ADOLPH, *Duke of Vermeland,* G.C.B. (Hon. Civ. 1901), b. 1858. For his son see ROY. FAM.

SWETENHAM, Col. ROBERT ALEXANDER, C.B. (Mil. 1900), I.A. retd. (1904) ; Lushai 1871–2, Jowaki, Afghn. 1879–80, Burma 1886–8, Hazara 1891, and Miranzai : b. 1845.

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE *Swettenham,* K.C.M.G. (1897), late Gov. of Straits Settmts., Res.-Gen. for Protected States of Malay Penins., where he had held apptmts. from 1872 as Collector, Assist. Colon. Sec., Commissr., &c. : b. 1850, mar. 1878 Constance Sydney, dau. of Carlyle F. Holmes, Esq. *Res.,* 15 Princes St., Cavendish Sq., W.

SWETTENHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir (JAMES) ALEXANDER *Swettenham,* K.C.M.G. (1898), late Gov.-in-Ch. of Jamaica, prev. Gov. of Brit. Guiana, late Colon. Sec. Straits Settmts., formerly an Acting Dist. Judge in Ceylon and an M.L.C. and M.E.C., Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus, &c. : b. 1846 (elder bro. of preceding), mar. 1905 Mary Emily, dau. of Richd. P. Copeland, Esq. *Res.,* Bellevue, Kingston, Jamaica.

SWETTENHAM, Maj. GEORGE KILNER, D.S.O. (1900–1), Roy. Ir. Fus. retd. ; S. Africa 1899–1901 : b. 1866.

SWILLINGTON BARONY (*Eng.* 1326), *dormant* from 1328, but now claimed, *not assumed,* by John Christopher Cain *Routh,* of Baxterley, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells, and Clint's House, Gayle, Hawes S.O., Yorks.

SWINBURNE, BARONET. Sir JOHN *Swinburne,* 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), Capt. R.N. retd., served in Burma 1852 and Baltic, was High Sheriff of Northumberland 1866, formerly an M.P. (*L.*) : grandson of 6th Bt., b. 1831, suc. 1860, mar. 1905, 3rd wife, Florence, dau. of Jas. Moffat, Esq. *Heir,* his son HUBERT (b. 1867 ; 2nd heir, next son, Umfreville Percy, b. 1868). *Seat,* Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

SWINDLEY, Maj.-Gen., JOHN EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. retd. (1884) ; Kaffraria, Crimea, Mutiny, and Afghn. : b. 1831.

SWINLEY, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1893), R.A. retd. (1897) ; Bhutan 1865–6, Hazara 1868, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878–80, a Col. on Staff in Punjab, 1892–6 : b. 1842. *Res.,* 2 Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Rd., Cheltenham.

SWINTON, Maj. ERNEST DUNLOP, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., S. Africa 1899–1901, prev. Assist. Instr. at Sch. Mil. Engrg., now Ch. Instr. at Roy. Mil. Acad. : b. 1868. *Res.,* Woolwich.

SWINTON, Hon. Mrs. JAMES, dau. of 23rd Bn. de Ros.

SYDLAW (or SIDLAW) &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677) —see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

SYDNEY, ARCHBISHOP OF. Most Rev. WILLIAM SAUMAREZ *Smith,* D.D., 1st Abp., late Princ. of St. Aidan's Coll., and has been Chapl. to Bps. of Madras and Norwich, also Hon. Canon of Chester : b. 1836, widower, cons. as 4th Bp. 1890, Abp. 1897, and is Metropol. of N.S. Wales and Primate of Australia and Tasmania. *Res.,* Bishop's Ct., Sydney, N.S.W.

*** The Diocese is now limited to the Eastern portion of N.S. Wales, the original Bishopric (now corresponding to the Archbishopric) having been divided into the nineteen Sees of Adelaide, Ballarat, Bathurst, Bendigo, Brisbane, Bunbury, Carpentaria, Gippsland, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Melbourne, Newcastle, North Queensland, Perth, Riverina, Rockhampton, Sydney, Tasmania, and Wangaratta, in addition to the eight Sees in New Zealand and the Pacific. But most of these are now assigned to new Provinces in Victoria and Queensland, so that only Bathurst, Goulburn, Grafton and Armidale, Newcastle, Riverina, and Sydney itself are now comprised in this Archbishopric.

SYKES, BARONET *of Basildon.* Sir HENRY *Sykes,* 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1781), formerly in R.N. and also Capt. 1st Drgns., served in Crimea : son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th and 5th ; b. 1828, suc. 1899. *Heir pres.,* his 1st cousin once rem. ARTHUR *S.* (b. 1871 ; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Rev. Frederic John *S.,* b. 1876). *Res.,* 2 Greenhill Terr., Weymouth.

SYKES, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Basildon.* LADY *S.* (Caroline, dau. of M. J. Bettesworth, Esq.), mar. 1867 Sir Fredk. Hy. Sykes, 5th Bt. (d. 1899). *Res.,* Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, BARONET *of Sledmere.* Sir TATTON *Sykes,* 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1783), a D.L. for E. Rid., High Sheriff of Yorks. 1869 : son of 4th Bt., b. 1826, suc. 1863, mar. 1874 Christiana Anne Jessica, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Geo. Aug. F. Cavendish-Bentinck, but obtd. judic. sep. from her 1899. *Heir,* his son MARK (b. 1879 ; 2nd heir, latter's son, b. 1905). *Seat,* Sledmere House, York. (Lady *S.,* 2 Chesterfield St., W.)

SYKES, Hon. Mrs. HERBERT, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and Ferrard.

SYKES, Maj. PERCY MOLESWORTH, C.M.G. (1902), I.A., late 2nd Drgn. Gds. ; S. Africa 1901, now Brit. Cons.-Gen. for Khorassan, prev. Consul for Persian Baluchistan : b. 1867. *Res.,* Brit. Consulate-Gen., Meshed, via Arkabad, Persia.

SYKES, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O. (1887), M.B., I.M.S., Soudan 1885, Burma 1886–9, Zhob Expedn., Waziristan, N.W. Front. 1897–8, China 1900, now Administr. Med. Offr. Baluchistan : b. 1859.

SYM, Maj.-Gen. JOHN MUNRO, C.B. (Mil. 1889), I.A. Supernum. List ; Ind. Front. 1863, Hazara 1868 and 1888, Afghn. 1878–80, and 2nd Miranzai : b. 1839. *Res.,* Edinburgh.

SYMES, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT HENRY *Symes,* Kt. Bach. (1898), has been six times Mayor of

Bristol (High Sheriff 1887) : b. 1837, mar. 1880, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Fanny, dau. of the late Jno. Kempe, Esq., and widow of Capt. Edouard Hurlin. *Res.*, Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMES, Capt. GEORGE STEWART, D.S.O. (1905), Hants. Regt. ; S. Africa 1902, Aden Boundary Commssn. 1903-4, now with Egyptn. Army : b. 1882.

SYMES, Col. GUSTAVUS PHELPS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Dorset R.G.A. Vols.

SYMES, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 2nd Bn. Teignmouth.

SYMON, KNIGHT. Sir JOSIAH HENRY *Symon*, K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C. (1881), late Attorn.-Gen. in Austral. Commonwealth, now Leader of the Opposition, was Chmn. Judic. Cmttee. of Australn. Fed. Convention, formerly Attorn.-Gen. of S. Australia : b. 1846, mar. 1881 Mary Eleanor, dau. of Chas. T. Cowle, Esq. *Res.*, Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia ; Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide.

SYMONDS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *S.* (Susan Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Briggs), mar., 1st, 18—, as 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir Wm. Symonds, C.B. (d. 1856) ; 2ndly, 1861, Thos. Mayo, Esq., M.D.—retaining title by courtesy.

SYNGE, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON *Synge*, 6th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), Maj. 1st Batt. S. Lancs. Regt. retd. : son of 5th Bt., b. 1851, suc. 1894, mar. 1876 Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. Evans, Esq. *Heir*, his son ROBERT MILLINGTON (b. 1877 ; 2nd heir, next son, Neale Hutchinson, b. 1880). *Res.*, Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.

SYNGE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Catherine, LADY *S.*, dau. of Steph. Vincent, Esq., mar. 1846 Sir Noah H. N. Synge, 4th Bt. (d. 1886). *Res.*, Heathfield, Newton Abbot, Devon. (The 3rd, 4th, and 5th Bts. were bros.)

SYNGE, Hon. Mrs. PERCY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Abinger.

SYNGE, ROBERT FOLLETT, C.M.G. (1897), Dep. Master of Ceremonies to H.M., late Sec. and Contr.-Gen. to the Gov. of the Cape, a clerk in Treaty Dept. For. Office : b. 1853 (gt. grandson of 1st Bt.). *Res.*, 7 Chester Sq., S.W.

SYNNOT (HART-), Maj.-Gen. ARTHUR FITZ-ROY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1901), formerly of 31st Regt. (retd. 1904) ; Ashanti 1873-4, S. Africa 1879, 1881, and 1899-1902, and Egypt, late A.A.G. in Belfast ; formerly Editor of *Hart's Army List* ; assumed additional surname of *Synnot* by licence in 1902 : b. 1844. *Res.*, Ballymoyer, Whitecross, Markethill S.O., Co. Armagh.

SYNNOT (HART-), Capt. ARTHUR HENRY SETON, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.G.S., E. Surrey Regt. ; Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902, late A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. Hart, now a Gen. Staff. Offr. 2nd grade : son of above, b. 1870.

SYNNOT (HART-), Lieut. RONALD VICTOR OKES, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Surrey Regt. retd. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1879 (bro. of preceding).

SZLUMPER, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES WEEKS *Szlumper*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E., three times Mayor of Richmond (Surrey), a D.L. for Cardigansh. (High Sheriff 1898) : b. 1834, mar. 1867 Mary, dau. of Jas. Culliford, Esq. *Res.*, Glanteifi, Kew Gdns. ; 17 Victoria St., S.W.

T.

TAAFFE, family name of follg. Viscounty.

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT. HENRY *Taaffe*, 12th Visc. (*Irel.*), a *Count of the Holy Rom. Emp.* ; Lieut. in Austrian Army : son of 11th V. ; b. May 22, 1872 ; suc. 1895 ; mar. 1897 Maria Magda *Fuchs. Seat*, Ellischau Castle, Post Silberberg, Bohemia ; Kolinetz Castle, Bohemia.

CREATIONS. *Irel.* : Visc. Taaffe and Bn. of Ballymote, 1628. *Holy Rom. Emp.* (*Austro-Germ.*) : A Count, 1784.—Sir John Taaffe (Kt.), son of Sir Wm. Taaffe (who had distinguished himself in putting down an Irish rebellion in 1597, as also in repulsing a Spanish invasion), was awarded these Irish Peerages. The 2nd Visc., who was made Earl of Carlingford, had been a zealous supporter of the Royal cause during the Civil War, and in consequence his estates were sequestered, bringing about the Continental residence of the family. The 3rd Earl, who was Chamberlain to the Emperor Ferdinand, a Marshal of the Empire and Councillor of State, was given the Holy Roman Countship. The Earldom lapsed on the death of the 4th Earl (5th Visc.) in 1783. The 6th Visc., who, being a collateral, obtained the Countship only by new creation as a reward for his services, defeated the Turks at the Siege of Belgrade. The 4th Count (9th Visc.) was Governor of Styria and Galicia and President of the Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. This series of foreign associations led to a questioning by the House of Lords as to the next Visct.'s status as a British subject ; but this was recognised by the Committee of Privileges in 1860. The 11th Visc. was Prime Minister of Austria 1879-93.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Taaffe.*)

Issue of present (*12th*) *V.* :

Hon. EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD *T.*, heir to Viscounty, b. 1893. (No 2nd heir.)

Surviving issue of 11th V. (sists. of present) :

Hon. Mary, now Ctss. Maximilian *Coudenhove*, b 1866, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Brünn, Austria.
Hon. Louisa *T.*, a Canoness, b. 1868.
Hon. Helena, now Bnss. Richard *von Mattencloit*, b. 1870, mar. 1889. *Res.*, Orlau, Austrian Silesia (Oesterr.-Schlesien).
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1872.)

Dau. of 9th V. (aunt of present) :

(The *late* 10th VISCOUNT, b. 1823, d. 1873 unmrrd.)
Hon. Amelia Walpurga *T.*, formerly a Maid of Honour to the Archdss. Elizabeth, b. 1830.
(The *late* 11th VISCOUNT, b. 1833, d. 1895.)

TAAFFE, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. Dowager VISCOUNTESS T. (Maria Francisca, Ctss. Csaky von Keresztszegh), Dame du Palais to H.I.M. the late Empress of Austria : mar. 1860 11th Visc. Taaffe (d. 1895). *Res.*, Schwarzenbergplatz, Vienna.

TABIA, BARON—see "Sant-Cassia."

TABRIA, BARON OF. ROSARIO LUIGI *Testaferrata-Moroni-Viani*, 7th Bn. (*Sicily* 1728—Maltese Nobility), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, a Patrician of Rome and Messina, a memb. of Cmttee. of Privileges of Malt. Nobility, also of the Exec. Counc. of Govt. : nephew of 6th Bn., b. 1871, suc. (by nomination) 1892, mrrd. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. MARY VIOLET VICTORIA (2nd heir, his bro. Salvatore Fabrizio, *dei Baroni della Tabria e di Gomerino*, b. 1866). *Res.*, Casa Far, Malta ; 1 Strada Annunziata, Sliema ; 11 Via Reale, Citta Vecchia, Malta ; also Tunis.

TACHE (Taché), EUGÈNE ETIENNE, I.S.O. (1903), Dep Minister of Lands, Mines, and Fisheries, Quebec.

TACON, KNIGHT. Sir THOMAS HENRY *Tacon*, Kt. Bach. (1900), a D.L. for Suffolk (High Sheriff 1898) and a Co. Ald. for E. Suffolk and Dep. Chmn. Finance Cmttee., twice Mayor of Eye : b. 1838, mar. 1868 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Robt. B. Orford, Esq. *Res.*, The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TADEMA (ALMA-), KNIGHT. Sir LAWRENCE *Alma-Tadema*, O.M. (1905), Kt. Bach. (1899), R.A., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.S.A., distinguished classical painter: b. 1836 in Holland, settled in London 1869 and is naturalised, elected R.A. 1879, mar. 1871, 2nd wife, Laura Theresa, dau. of Geo. N. Epps, Esq. *Res.*, 34 Grove End Rd., St. John's Wd., N.W.

TAFLIA, MARQUESS OF. FREDERICK *Sedley*, 4th Marq. (*Malta* 1790), Hon. Lt.-Col. in Brit. Army, formerly Capt. 5th Roy. Ir. Lancers and 48th Regt., served in China 1860 : grandson of 2nd M. (through a dau.), b. 1837, suc. 1903, widower. *Heiress pres.*, his dau. ETHEL MAUD, *Marchesina di T.* (b. 1872 ; 2nd heir, Hilbert Cornwall Legh, a gt. grandson of 2nd Marq., b. 1858). *Res.*, 17 Langham Mansns., Earl's Ct. Sq., S.W.

TAGART, Maj. HAROLD ARTHUR LOUIS, D.S.O. (1900-1), 15th Hussars, Brig.-Maj. Meerut Brig. ; S. Africa 1900, Thibet 1904, D.A.A.G. Presid. Dist. Bengal same year : b. 1870. *Res.*, 193 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

TAGLIAFERRO, CONTE. GIROLAMO *Tagliaferro*, 1st Ct. (*Papacy* 1892), a banker in Malta : b. 1820, mar. 1847 the late Marianna *Borg* (d. 1867). *Heir*, his son ALFRED GIACOMO, *Contino T.* (b. 1853 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 298 Strada San Paolo, Valetta.

TAGLIAFERRO, NAPOLEONE, I.S.O. (1905), late Dir. of Educn. in Malta, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C. : b. 1843. *Res.*, 82A Strada Teatro, Valetta ; Musta, Malta.

TAGORE, Maharaja Sir JOTEENDRA MOHUN, *Bahadur*, K.C.S.I. (1882), three times a Memb. of Counc. of Viceroy and twice Pres. Brit. Ind. Assoc., late a Trustee of Imper. Ind. Mus., is a Gov. of Mayo Hosp., honorary title Maharaja hered. : b. 1831, mar. 1840. *Res.*, The Prasad and Tagore Castle, both in Prosunno Kumar Tagore St., Calcutta ; The Emerald Bower, 53 Barrackpur Trunk Rd., Bengal.

TAGORE, Maharaj Kumar Sir PRODYAT KUMAR *Tagore*, Kt. Bach. (1906), of Calcutta, son of preceding.

TAGORE, Raja Sir SOURINDRO MOHUN, Kt. Bach. (1884), C.I.E. (1880), D.Mus., is a Fellow of Calcutta Univ., and associated with numerous literary or scient. Socs. in Europe, Asia, America, &c., a distinguished professor of music, founder and Pres. of the Bengal Music Sch. and Acad., is also a large landed proprietor, granted title of Raja, also that of Nawab Shahzada (hered., from the Shah of Persia), holds over twenty foreign Orders of Knighthood : b. 1840 (bro. of the above Sir Joteendra), mrrd. *Res.*, Hara Kumar Bhavan, Pathuriaghata Rajbati, Calcutta ; Pramod Kanon, Barrackpur Trunk Rd., Bengal.

TAIT, KNIGHT. Sir MELBOURNE M'TAGGART *Tait*, Kt. Bach. (1897), D.C.L., Ch. Justice of Super. Ct. of Prov. of Quebec and Assist. do. of Dist. of Montreal, appd. Q.C. (Can.) 1882 : b. 1842, mar. 1878, 2nd wife, Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaighn, Esq., of Rhode Isld. *Res.*, 614 Sherbrooke St., Montreal.

TAIT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Rose, dau. of the late Wm. Abraham, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir Peter Tait, Mayor of Limerick (d. 1890).

TAIT, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Land Agent to H.M. at Windsor. *Res.*, Shaw Farm, Windsor.

TALBOT, family name of SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT Earldom (here strictly *Chetwynd-Talbot*), and of TALBOT DE MALAHIDE Barony (the two lines were orig. related). *Index* to the two lines (s., Shrewsbury ; M., Talbot de Mal.) :

Hn. Alfred, s. Hn. Jas Bosw. M. Ly. Nellie, s.
Ld. Edmd. B. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. John, *sep.* Hn. Reg. Gilb. M. M.
Hn. Mrs. Edwd. *sep.* Hn. Mrs. Leop. M. Ly. Viola, s.
Ly. Emma, Kt's. wid Hn. Marg. Mar. M. Hn. Mrs. Wm. L. M.
Hn. Frances, M. Hn. Milo Geo. M.

TALBOT, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1733), also EARL (1784) —see "Shrewsbury and T.," also below.
TALBOT, BISHOP—see "Southwark."
TALBOT, HON. LADY—see Kt. (2).

TALBOT, KNIGHT (1). Lt.-Col. Sir ADELBERT CECIL *Talbot*, K.C.I.E. (1895), I.A. Supernum. List, late Resident in Kashmir, prev. Polit. Resid. for Persian Gulf and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in For. Dept., was Interp. for the Shahzada on his visit to England 1895 : son of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. W. (Chetwynd-) Talbot and grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot ; b. 1845, widower. *Club*, U. Serv.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (2) and PEER'S SON. Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES *Talbot*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), Gov. of the State of Victoria, late Mil. Attaché at Paris, served in Zulu, Egyptn., and Nile Campaigns, formerly Lt.-Col. comdg. 1st Life Gds., and comdg. in Egypt, ret. 1903, and is Col. 3rd Drgn. Gds., an M.P. 1869-74 (*C.*) : son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, b. 1841, mar. 1877 Margaret Jane, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Stuart-Wortley, son of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe (Hon. Lady Talbot). *Res.*, Govt. House, Melbourne ; 12 Manchester Sq., W.

TALBOT, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Talbot*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Town Clerk of Manchester from 1889, a solicitor : b. 1831, mar. 1861 Maria Emma, dau. of Jas. Winsor, jun., Esq. *Res.*, Manchester.

TALBOT, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady EMMA *T.*, *née* Lady Emma Charlotte Smith *Stanley*, dau. of 14th E. of Derby, b. 1835, mar. 1860 Col. Hon. Sir Wellington Patk. M. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (d. 1898), son of 2nd Earl Talbot and gt. uncle of E. of Shrewsbury and T. *Res.*, Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey ; 15 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

TALBOT, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. JOHN GILBERT *Talbot*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), M.A., D.C.L., M.P. for Oxford Univ. (*C.*), an Eccles. Commissr., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kent and Chmn. W. Kent Q.S., formerly Parl. Sec. to Bd. of Trade : grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot, also maternal grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe and bro. of Bp. of Rochester ; b. 1835, mar. 1860 the under-mentioned Hon. Mrs. Jno. Talbot. *Res.*, Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent ; 10 Gt. George St., S.W.

TALBOT, Lord EDMUND BERNARD, M.P., son of 14th D. of Norfolk, q.v.

TALBOT, Hons. Mrs. EDWARD and Mrs. JOHN, daus. of 4th Bn. Lyttelton (q.v. under "Cobham"), wives, Hon. Mrs. Edwd. of the Bp. of Southwark, and Hon. Mrs. Jno. of the above Priv. Counc.

TALBOT, Maj. FREDERICK GILBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Rif. Brig. ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1868 (grandson of 2nd Earl Talbot).

TALBOT, GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1883), Afghn. 1842 in 13th Foot, Res. Magist. in Ireld. 1851-71, Ch. Commissr. Dublin Police 1877-82 : b. 1823.

Res., St. Clair, Perrymount Rd., Haywards Heath, Sussex.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, BARON. RICHARD WOGAN *Talbot*, 5th Bn. Talbot of Malahide (*Irel.*), *sits* as 2nd Bn. Talbot de Malahide (*U.K.*); Hered. Lord Adm. of Malahide and the Seas adjoining, a D.L. for Co. Dublin, formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: son of 4th Bn.; b. Feb. 28, 1846; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1873, the late Emily Harriet (d. 1898), dau. of Sir Jas. Boswell, 2nd Bt. of Auchinleck (*pron.* Affleck; *extinct*); 2ndly, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, dau. of the late Robt. B. Humfrey, Esq., and widow of Jno. Gurney, Esq., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus. *Seats*, Malahide Castle, Malahide S.O., Co. Dublin; Auchinleck House, Auchinl. S.O., Ayrsh.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. Talbot of Malahide and Bn. Malahide, 1831. *U.K.:* Bn. T. de Malahide, 1856.—The Peerage was granted to the widow of Richd. Talbot, of Malahide Castle, she coming of "the Milesian princely house of Breffney," but the remainder was only to her heirs male. The 4th Bn., who was M.P. for Athlone and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, obtained the U.K. Peerage, which however had been previously conferred upon the 2nd Bn., who died childless.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Talbot.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. JAMES BOSWELL *T.*, heir to Baronies, b. 1874. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Reginald.)

Surviving issue of 4*th Bn.* (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Susan Anne, now Hon. Mrs. Cecil *Ives*, b. 1844, mar. 1864 the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. John *I.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, Moyns Pk., Birdbrook, Halstead, Essex; Hollyheath, Norfolk (? post-town).
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Frances Margaret Maria *T.*, b. 1847. *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W., with follg.
Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray *T.*, LL.B., barrister-at-law: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Richenda, dau. of the late Chas. Buxton, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Reginald *T.*). *Res.*, 39 Belgrave Rd., S.W.; *chamb.*, 2 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.
Hon. Milo George *T.*, Col. R.E. retd., served in Jowaki Expedn., Afghanistan, Mahsud Waziri, and Nile 1898, late Dir. of Soudan Survey: b. 1854. *Club*, Army and Navy.

Dau.-in-law of 3*rd Bn.* (aunt of present):

(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1805, d. 1883.)
Hon. Mrs. William Leopold *T.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Anth. Lefroy, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1852 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Wm. Leopold Porsenna *T.* (d. 1881). *Res.*, 13 Brunswick Pl., Hove, Brighton.

TALLENTS, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ashcombe.

TALVANDE, COMTESSE—see "Mauny-T."

TAMWORTH, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1711), a title of the Ferrers Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TANCRED, BARONET. Sir THOMAS SELBY *Tancred*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), C.E., took part in the construction of the Forth Bridge and built the Delagoa Bay Rail.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1840, suc. 1880, mar. 1866 Mary Harriet, dau. of Col. Geo. W. Hemans. *Heir*, his son Capt. THOMAS SELBY *T.* (b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Francis Willoughby, b. 1874). *Res.*, 29 Westbourne Gdns., W.

TANGYE (*pron.* Tang-ie), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Caroline, dau. of Thos. Jesper, Esq.), mar. 1859 Sir Richard Tangye, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of a Birmingham Engrg. Co. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, EARL OF. GEORGE MONTAGU *Bennet*, 7th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Northumbd., has been a Midshipman R.N., Lieut. in Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: son of 6th E.; b. March 30, 1852; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Leonora Sophie, dau. of the late J. G. van Marter, Esq., of New York. *Seat*, Chillingham Castle, Belford, N'thmbd.; *town res.*, 17 Berkeley St., Piccadilly, W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Ossulston (Mr. Cokayne's work by a misprint gives it "Ossulton"), 1682. *Gt. Br.:* E. of Tankerville, 1714. "Lord Bennet" has been used as a courtesy title.—Sir Jno. Bennet, Kt. of the Bath, whose grandfather had been on the Commission for the Suppression of Heresy under Elizabeth, was first Bn. Ossulston; his son and successor obtained the Earldom having married the daughter of a previous Earl whose title lasted only 1695-1701.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bennet.*)

Issue of present (7*th*) *E.:*

LORD OSSULSTON, heir to Earldom: Charles Augustus Ker *B.*, b. 1897.
The *deceased* Hon. Georgina *B.*, b. & d. 1896 (when her father was Ld. Bennet).
The *deceased* Lady Ida Olivia Sophie *B.*, b. 1898, d. 1900.
Hon. George *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1903.

Surviving dau. of 6*th E.* (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Corisande Olivia *B.*, b. 1855.

TANKERVILLE, EARL'S WIDOW. Dowager COUNTESS OF T., *née* Lady Olivia *Montagu*, dau. of 6th D. of Manchester, b. 1830, mar. 1850 6th Earl of Tankerville (d. 1899).

TANNADYCE &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1677), see "Strathmore and K., E. of."

TANNER, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Tanner*, Kt. Bach. (1904), I.S.O. (1903), F.R.I.B.A., Fell. Surveyors' Inst. and Roy. Sanit. Inst., Principal Architect, Office of Works, designed the new Govt. Offices in Gt. George St.: b. 1849, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Emily, dau. of Josiah Leal, Esq. *Res.*, Rothbury, Beckenham, Kent.

TANNER, KNIGHT (2). Lt.-Gen. Sir ORIEL VIVEASH *Tanner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1882), served in Mutiny, Afghan War 1878-80, and Egypt, in comd. of Quetta Div. 1883, was in H.E.I.C.S. (Mil.) from 1850, now Col. 129th Baluchis: b. 1832, mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of T. Earl, Esq. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

TANNER, Maj.-Gen. EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Afghn. 1878-80, formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Batt. King's L'pool Regt., ret. 1886: b. 1839. *Res.*, Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton.

TANNER, Col. JOHN ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1887), late R.E.; Mahsud Waziri 1881, Soudan, Burma 1885-8, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now an A.A.G. for R.E. at Ind. Headqrs. and Sec. to Defence Cmttee.: b. 1858.

TARBAT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1861), son and heir of the Countess of Cromartie.

TARBET, Lt.-Col. ALEXANDER FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1900-1), late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. S. Lancs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1885 and as a D.A.A.G. 1900-1, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Lagos 1892-4 and Insp.-Gen. of Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894-8: b. 1860. *Res.*, Shanley Grn., Guildford.

TARBET, Capt. WILLIAM GODFREY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1878.

TARLETON, Lieut. ALFRED HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N. Emerg. List, a D.L. for Middx. (High Sheriff 1903) and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., has Cross of League of Mercy: b. 1862. *Res.*, Breakspears, Uxbridge; 58 Warwick Sq., S.W.

TARRANT, Surg.-Gen. THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), M.D., A.M.S. retd.; Mutiny, is an Hon. Phys. to H.M.

TARRING, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES JAMES *Tarring*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., late Ch. Justice of Grenada, prev. Brit. Cons. at Constantinople and Judge of Supr. Cons. Ct. for the Levant: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Edith, dau. of Jno. B. Carlill, Esq., M.D. *Res.*, St. Godric, Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

TARRINZEAN AND MAUCHLINE, BARON (*Scot.* 1633), a title of the Loudoun Earldom.

TARVES &c., BARON (*Scot.* 1682), a title of the Aberdeen Earldom.

TASCHEREAU, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir (HENRI) ELZÉAR *Taschereau*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1904), Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., late Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Canada, formerly a Judge of Superior Ct. of Quebec, then of the Dominion, appd. Q.C. 1867, admind. Govt. in Canada 1904, now a memb. of Judic. Cmttee. of P.C.: b. 1836, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Maria Louise, dau. of the late Chas. Panet, Esq. *Res.*, Laurier Avenue, Ottawa.

TASMANIA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARD *Mercer*, D.D., 5th Bp., late Rect. of St. Michael's, Manchester, and of St. James's, Gorton: b. 1856, cons. 1902, widower. *Res.*, Bishop's Ct., Hobart.

TATE, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Tate*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), a D.L. for Lancs., High Sheriff 1907-8: son of 1st Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1899, mar. 1863 Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted dau. of the late Jno. Glasgow, Esq. *Heir*, his son ERNEST WILLIAM (b. 1867; 2nd heir, latter's son Henry, b. 1902). *Res.*, Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintsh. (*leased* from Earl of Denbigh).

TATE, BARONET'S WIDOW. Amy, LADY *T.*, dau. of Chas. Hislop, Esq., mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bt. (d. 1899), donor to the nation of the Tate Gallery at Millbank. *Res.*, Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TATE, FRANK, I.S.O. (1903), M.A., Dir. of Education, State of Victoria: b. 1863. *Res.*, Kelso, Cotham Rd., Kew, Melbourne.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE, Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE DASHWOOD—see "Goldie," now his only surname.

TAUNTON BARONY (*U.K.* 1859)—*extinct* 1869 on death of 1st and only Bn. (surname *Labouchere*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Mary Dorothy, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Stanley*, b. 1842, mar. 1872 the late Edwd. Jas. *S.*, Esq. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Quantock Lodge, Over Stowey, Bridgwater.

Hon. Mina Frances, now *Hon. Lady Ellis* (q.v., Kt's. Wid.), b. 1843, mar. 1864 the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Arth. E. Aug. *E.*, G.C.V.O., (d. 1907).

Hon. Emily Harriet, now *Ctss. of St. Germans*, b. 1844, mar. 1881 5th Earl of St. G., q.v.

TAVISTOCK, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1694), only son and heir of D. of Bedford.

TAWNEY, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1888), M.A., late Librarian at Ind. Office, was Regist. Calcutta Univ. 1877-82, also Principal of Presid. Coll. Bengal till 1892: b. 1837. *Res.*, Oatlands Grange, Weybridge, Surrey.

TAY AND PAINTLAND, VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1677), a title of the Breadalbane Marquessate.

TAYLOR BARONETCY (*U.K.* 1828), by all accounts *extinct* 1876, but assumed from 1896 as 4th Bt. by Chas. Purcell Taylor, of Shrubbery Rd., Streatham.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (1). Gen. Sir ALEXANDER *Taylor*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1889; K.C.B. 1877), served in Sutlej 1845-6, Punjab, Mutiny, and Umbeyla 1863-4, was Pres. Roy. Ind. Engrg. Coll. Coopers' Hill 1880-96, formerly Pres. of Defence Cmttee. of India: b. 1826, mar. 1860 Lydia Greene, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. R. Munn. *Res.*, Penhurst, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir JOHN *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897), F.R.I.B.A., Surv. of Palaces and Pub. Bdgs. in London 1866-98, entered Off. of Works 1859: b. 1833, mar. 1860 Emma Hamilton, dau. of the late Hy. Hadland, Esq. *Res.*, Moorfield, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (3). Sir THOMAS WARDLAW *Taylor*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Ch. Justice of Manitoba 1887-99, has twice admind. Govt. there, formerly a Master in Chancery and Puisne Judge Ct. of Queen's Bench of same Prov., appd. Q.C. 1876: b. 1833, mar. 1864, 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Vallance, Esq. *Res.*, 67 Victoria Avenue, Hamilton, Canada.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (4). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM *Taylor*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.D., LL.D., A.M.S. retd. (1904), served in Canada (agst. Fenians) 1866, Jowaki, Burma, &c., with Japanese Army 1894-5, Ashanti 1895-6, and Soudan, was Princ. Med. Offr. to Forces in India 1899-1901, late Dir.-Gen. of Army Med. Serv., is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1843, widower. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM THOMAS *Taylor*, K.C.M.G. (1905), Resid.-Gen. for Fed. States of Malay Penins., prev. Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., late Auditor and Acct.-Gen. Ceylon, and Receiver-Gen. in Cyprus: b. 1848. *Res.*, Carcosa, Selangor.

TAYLOR, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady JANE *T.*, dau. of 8th M. of Tweeddale (q.v.), mar. 1863 Gen. Sir Richard C. H. Taylor, G.C.B. (d. 1904; nephew of 1st M. of Headfort, but varying from the family orthography of *Taylour*). *Res.*, 16 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TAYLOR, Maj. ARTHUR HENRY MENDLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 13th Hussars; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1870.

TAYLOR, CHARLES, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1905), Insp. of Buckingham Palace.

TAYLOR, Lady ELIZABETH EMMA GERALDINE, dau. of 4th E. of Wilton.

TAYLOR, Lt.-Col. HUGH NEUFVILLE, D.S.O. (1893), I.A., Burma 1887-9 and Chin Hills 1892-3, now Comdt. 40th Punjabis: b. 1859.

TAYLOR, JOHN JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1905), I.S.O. (1902), Priv. Sec. to late Ch. Sec. for Ireld., prev. a 1st class Clerk in Ch. Sec.'s London Office: b. 1859. *Res.*, Bushy Pk. Rd., Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR, JOHN T., I.S.O. (1902), L.C.C., late Assist. Sec. to Princ. Librar. British Museum: b. 1840. *Res.*, 19 Woodchurch Rd., Kilburn, N.W.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM T., I.S.O. (1902), Clerk in Charge of Accts., Board of Agriculture: b. 1843.

TAYLOR (CLOUGH-), Lady MARY, dau. of 5th Earl Castlestewart.

TAYLOR (DU-PLAT-), Major ST. JOHN LOUIS HYDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A. retd.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1865.

TAYLOR (PITT-), Capt. WALTER WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1902), Rif. Brig.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1878.

TAYLOUR, family name of HEADFORT Marquessate, q.v. for "Ladies" and Lord Wm.

TECK—see ROYAL FAMILY.

TEHRI, the RAJA OF. H.H. Sir KIRTI SAH, K.C.S.I. (1903), a Ruling Chief, gives much

attention to agric. and other industries of the country: b. 1874, mar. 1891. *Res.*, The Castle, Tehri (Garhwal), and Pratapnagar, N.W. Provs.

TEIGNMOUTH (*pron.* Tinmuth), Baron. Charles John *Shore*, 3rd Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Capt. Scots Gds. and Lt.-Col. 1st North York Rifle Vols.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. Jan. 5, 1840; suc. 1885; mar. 1880 Alice Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. F. Bigge. *Res.*, Crossways, Oxford.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn Teignmouth, 1797. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1792.—John Shore, Governor-General of India, after having been created a Baronet of Gt. Britain, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Bn. Teignmouth.

Titled Relatives.
(*Shore.*)

Issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Baron, b. 1840.)
Hon. Frederick William John *S.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lt.-Col. R.A.: b. 1844, mar. 1894 Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *S.*). *Res.*, Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny.
Hon. Caroline, now Hon. Mrs. John *Hutton*, b. 1845, mar. 1870 Jno. *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, Solberge, Northallerton, Yorks.
Hon. Henry Noel *S.*, 2nd heir, Com. R.N. retired: b. 1847, mar. 1880 Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus (Hon. Mrs. Henry *S.*). *Res.*, Mt. Elton, Clevedon, Somerset.
Hon. Constance Ellen *S.*, b. 1849. *Res.*, Murrayfield House, Murrayfield S.O., Midlothn.
Hon. Emily Catherine, now Hon. Mrs. William *Symes*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Lt.-Col. Wm. Alex. *S.* (d. 1892).

TEMPEST, Baronet. Sir Tristram Tempest *Tempest*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1901, widower. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Frederick William Rodney *Ricketts* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son Claude Albert Frederick, b. 1880). *Seats*, Tong Hall, Bradford, Yorks.; Aughton, Ormskirk, Lancs.; Beaumont-Leyes, Leicester; Dalguise, Dunkeld, Perthsh.

*** The 3rd Bt. exchanged the name Ricketts for Tempest.

TEMPEST (VANE-), family name of elder members of the Londonderry Marquessate (now "Vane-Tempest-Stewart"), q.v. for Lord Herbert.

TEMPLE, Baronet *of The Nash*. Col. Sir Richard Carnac *Temple*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1876), C.I.E. (1894), F.R.G.S., I.A. retd. (1904), served in Afghanistan 1878-9 and Burma 1887-9, held numerous posts in Punjab and Burma, raised and comd. in the latter various Vol. Corps, late Chief Commissr. of Andaman and Nicobar Islds., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., author of some Oriental works: son of 1st Bt. (see Widow below), b. 1850, suc. 1902, mar. 1880 Agnes Fanny, a Lady of Grace of above Order, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Geo. A. Searle. *Heir*, his son Richard Durand (b. 1880; 2nd heir, Bt.'s half-bro. Charles Lindsay, b. 1871). *Seat*, The Nash, Kempsey, Worcester; *offic. res.*, Govt. House, Port Blair, Andaman Is.

TEMPLE, Baronet's Widow *of The Nash*. Augusta, Lady *T.* (Mary Augusta, dau. of Chas. R. Lindsay, Esq.), C.I., mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bt., G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 24 Kemplay Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

TEMPLE, Baronet *of Stowe*. Sir Grenville Louis John *Temple*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), formerly Lieut. Lancs. Fusiliers: son of 11th Bt., b. 1858, suc. 1860. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. Grenville Edwyn *T.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son Grenville Algar, b. 1893). *Res.*, in Canada.

*** This Baronet is marked off in 'Debrett' as an unsubstantiated claimant, while 'Burke' and 'Walford' accept him without hinting at any demur. 'Foster' of 1881 was not fully satisfied, and put him in "Chaos," but said "Title acknowledged by all lists of Baronets." In the new 'Foster' published as 'Lodge' he is accepted as fully as any other Baronet.

TEMPLE, Earl—see "Temple of Stowe."

TEMPLE, Col. Charles Pilcher, D.S.O. (1886), Roy. Berks. Regt. retd. (1902); Nile 1885-6, comd. 29th Regtl. Dist. 1892-5, late A.A.G. Cork Dist.: b. 1843. *Res.*, Roselle, Reading.

TEMPLE, Henry William, I.S.O. (1903), Staff Clerk, Medical Dept., Admiralty.

TEMPLE of STOWE, Earl. Algernon William Stephen *Temple-Gore-Langton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), B.A., Capt. 3rd Batt. Somersetsh. L.I. (Mil.), late Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., and A.D.C. and Sec. to the High Commissr. of Cyprus: son of 4th E.; b. Nov. 9, 1871; suc. 1902 (*L.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Newton Pk., Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

Creation. *U.K.*: Earl Temple of Stowe, 1822 (see "Buckingham and Chandos Dukedom"). "Ld. Langton" is the courtesy-title of eld. sons.—An Earldom of "Temple" was conferred in 1749 upon Viscts. Cobham, with remainder to her issue male. The 4th in the "Temple" line, who succeeded in 1813, was in 1822 created Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, Marq. of Chandos, and Earl "Temple of Stowe," a special remainder being attached to this last title, under which it passed (though that of "Temple" had lapsed) to the 2nd Duke's daughter, Lady Anna Grenville, who married Wm. H. P. Gore-Langton, Esq., and then to their son the late 4th Earl (it allows of no further female succession). See "Buckingham and Chandos." The title is given fully as "Temple of Stowe" in the Roll of the Lords. The late Peer assumed in 1892 the additional name of Temple.

Titled Relatives.

Issue of 4th E. (*bros. and sists. of present*)—name *Temple-Gore-Langton:*
(Present Earl, b. 1871.)
Hon. Chandos Graham *T.-G.-L.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. Nth. Somerset Imper. Yeom., late Capt. 1st Drgn. Gds.: b. 1873, mar. 1907 Frances Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. A. L. Gore (Hon. Mrs. Chandos *T.-G.-L.*).
Lady Gertrude Alice, now Lady G. *Caillard*, b. 1874, mar. 1904 Capt. Wm. M.C. Du Quesne *C.*
Lady Mabel Evelyn *T.-G.-L.*, } twins, b. 1876.
Lady Alice Mary *T.-G.-L.*, }
Lady Frances Aline *T.-G.-L.*, b. 1877.
Lady Clare Violet, now Lady C. *Egerton*, b. 1880, mar. 1903 Thos. Fras. *E.*, Esq., grandson of Sir Edwd. Blackett, 6th Bt. *Res.*, Rangemore, Rostherne, Knutsford, Chesh.
Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville *T.-G.-L.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1884.

Uncles and aunt of present E. (granted rank of Earl's children 1890)—name *Gore-Langton:*
(The *late* 4th Earl, b. 1847, d. 1902.)
Lady Mary Jane, now Lady M. J. *Skrine*, b. 1849, mar. 1872 Col. Henry Mills *S.* *Res.*, Warleigh Manor, Bath.
Hon. Henry Powell *G.-L.*, Hon. Col. retd. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 3rd Batt. Somerset L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 72nd Highldrs. and A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, served in Afghan War of 1878-80: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Marguerite Lucy, dau. of the late Maj. R. Guthrie MacGregor (Hon. Mrs. Henry *G.-L.*). *Res.*, Hatch Pk., Hatch Beauchamp, Taunton.
Hon. Edward Grenville *G.-L.*, b. 1858, widower (having mar. Hon. Florence Emily *Murray*, dau. of 9th Bn. Elibank). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

TEMPLE of STOWE, Earl's Widow. Countess T. of S. (Helen Mabel, dau. of Sir G. Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bt., and sist. of the Dchss. of Buckingham and Chandos), mar. 1870 4th Earl Temple of Stowe (d. 1902). *Res.*, at the Earl's addresses.

TEMPLEMORE, Baron. Arthur Henry *Chichester*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Wexford (High Sheriff 1890), Maj. retd. 3rd Batt. Roy. Ir. Regt. (Mil.): son of 2nd Bn.; b. Sept. 16, 1854; suc. 1906 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1879, the late Evelyn (d. 1883), dau. of Rev. W. J. Stracey; 2ndly 1885, Alice, dau. of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins, Esq. *Seat*, Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Waterford; *town res.*, 4 Portman Sq., W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Templemore, 1831.—Arthur Chichester, M.P. for Co. Wexford and son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester, 2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donegall, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.

(*Chichester.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer *C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. Roy. Fus., served in S. Africa 1902 and Tibet 1904: b. 1880.
Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton *C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick *C.*, b. 1889.

Surviving dau. of 2nd Bn. (half-sist. of present):

(By 1st mrrge.
Present Baron, b. 1854.)
By 2nd mrrge.
Hon. Hilda Caroline *C.*, b. 1875. *Res.*, 25 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1821, d. 1906.)
Hon. Mrs. Augustus *C.* (Jane, dau. of the late Wm. Townend, Esq., and widow of Maj. H. A. Macdonald), mar. 1868, 2nd husb., the late Lt.-Gen. Hon. Augustus George Charles *C.* (d. 1896). *Res.*, 8 Morpeth Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Frederick *C.* (Frances Marianne, dau. of Danl. Tighe, Esq.), mar. 1852 the late Hon. Frederick Arthur Henry *C.* (d. 1863). *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Lady Emily Octavia *C.*, *née* Stewart, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway, b. 1847, mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, the late Capt. Hon. Francis Algernon James *C.* (d. 1885). *Res.*, 9 Ralston St., Chelsea, S.W.

TEMPLEMORE, Baron's Widow. Victoria, Lady T. (Lady Victoria Elizabeth *Ashley*, dau. of 7th E. of Shaftesbury), mar. 1873, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Templemore (d. 1906). *Res.*, 11 Grosvenor St., W.

TEMPLETON, Col. John Montgomery, C.M.G. (1897), comdg. Mil. Inf. Brig. in Victoria: b. 1840. *Res.*, 179 George St. East, Melbourne.

TEMPLETOWN, Viscount. Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy *Upton*, 4th Visc. (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1894), M.I.E.E., a D.L. for Co. Antrim, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., formerly Lieut. 6oth Rifles: son of the late Hon. Edwd. J. Upton and nephew of 2nd and 3rd Viscts.; b. April 20, 1853; suc. 1890 (*C.*); mar. 1883 Lady Evelyn Georgiana *Finch-Hatton*, dau. of 10th E. of Winchilsea, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus. *Seat*, Castle Upton, Templepatrick S.O., Co. Antrim; *town res.*, 127 Sloane St., S.W.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Templetown, 1776: Visc. T. 1806.—The 1st Bn. was Clotworthy Upton, whose ancestors had long represented Co. Antrim in the Irish Parliament, and whose son, the 2nd Bn., was created a Visct.

Titled Relatives.

(*Upton.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *V.*:

Hon. Margaret Evelyn *U.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John *U.*, heir to Viscounty, 2nd Lieut. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, b. 1885.
Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage *U.*, 2nd heir, b. 1894.

TENISON (KING-), family name of Kingston Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TENNANT, Baronet. Sir Edward Priaulx *Tennant*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), M.A., M.P. for Salisbury (*L.*), a D.L. for Co. Peebles: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1906, mar. 1895 Pamela Geneviève Adelaide, dau. of the Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Heir*, his son Edward Wyndham (b. 1897; 2nd heir, next son, Christopher Guy, b. 1899). *Seats*, The Glen, Innerleithen S.O., Peeblessh.; St. Rollox, Glasgow; Wilsford House, Salisbury; *town res.*, 34 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

TENNANT, Baronet's Widow, *remrrd.* Marguerite, Lady T. (dau. of the late Col. Chas. Miles), mar., 1st, 1898, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Tennant, 1st Bt. (d. 1906); 2ndly, 1907, Geoffrey Lubbock, Esq.—retaining title.

TENNANT, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Amye Venour, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Bellairs, K.C.M.G.), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G., formerly Speaker Cape H. of Assembly (d. 1905). *Res.*, Buona Vista, Wynberg Hill, Cape Town.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TENNANT, Hon. Mrs. Galraith, dau. of 5th Bn. Grantley.

TENNANT, Hercules, C.M.G. (1906), Sec. to Law Dept., Transvaal. *Res.*, Pretoria.

TENNANT, Lt.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E. (1879), F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Bengal Engrs. retd. (1884), Mutiny: b. 1829. *Res.*, 11 Clifton Gdns., Maida Hill, W.

TENNENT (EMERSON-), Baronet's Widow (*remrrd.*), now known by preference as *Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler*—see "Lanesborough" (at end).

TENNIEL, Knight. Sir John *Tenniel*, Kt. Bach. (1893), Memb. Roy. Inst. of Paint. in Water Cols., the eminent *Punch* cartoonist 1851-1901, when he retired, illustrated 'Ingoldsby Legends,' 'Alice in Wonderland,' 'Lalla Rookh,' &c.: b. 1820, widower. *Res.*, 10 Portsdown Rd., Maida Hill, W.

TENNYSON, family name of follg. Barony.

TENNYSON, Baron. Hallam *Tennyson*, 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), G.C.M.G. (1903), LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., F.R.C.I., a D.L. for I. of Wight, Hon. Col. S. Australn. Artill. and 7th Austr. Lt. Horse, was Gov. of S. Australia 1899-1902, Gov.-Gen. of the Commonwealth 1902-4: son of 1st Bn. and author of his 'Memoir;' b. Aug. 11, 1852; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1884 Audrey Georgiana Florence, dau. of the late Chas. J. Boyle, Esq. *Seat*, Farringford, Freshwater S.O., I.W.; *res.*, Aldworth, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tennyson, 1884.—The family is directly descended from Jno. Tenison of Holdernesse, who died in the middle of the 14th century. Ralph Tennyson, who died in 1735, was a prominent supporter of King William III. His son Michael settled at Preston in Yorkshire and Stainton in Lincolnshire, and married Elizabeth Clayton of Grimsby, a descendant of the 1st E. of Scarsdale, who was also Bn. Deincourt (or D'Eyncourt) of Sutton—both titles extinct from 1736 (the *Barony* of Scarsdale, which happens singularly to be connected with the family of the still greater poet Byron—see "Lovelace"—being a totally distinct Peerage). [This comparison with Byron his present Lordship deleted in 1906 with marks of surprised indignation. The Editor alone is responsible, and he trusts that Lord T. will have no apprehension of its being taken as coming from himself. It is true that Byron is now very largely neglected; but of those who have seriously read both the poets the number that would assign Tennyson the pre-eminence must be extremely

few. But to resume.] Their son George Tennyson, of Bayons Manor and Usselby House, both in Lincolnshire, was grandfather of the Poet, and had, besides daughters, two sons who became respectively the Rev. Geo. Clayton Tennyson, LL.D., and the Rt. Hon. Chas. Tennyson-d'Eyncourt, F.R.S., M.P. The former settled down as Rector of Somersby (distinct from Somerby), a minute village in the Lincolnshire wolds, near Spilsby. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Stephen Fytche, and had by her a family of eight sons and four daughters, of whom the 1st son died in infancy, the 2nd (Frederick) lived to be 91 years of age, and the 3rd was known as the Rev. Charles Tennyson-Turner. The 4th was Alfred, 1st Bn. Tennyson, D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laureate 1850–92: b. at Somersby Aug. 6, 1809; d. at Haslemere, Oct. 6, 1892. His father died in 1831, but his grandfather survived till 1835, about which time the family left Lincolnshire and were located first at Beech Hill House, High Beech, Epping Forest. Alfred Tennyson in 1850 married, at Shiplake, Oxfordshire, Emily (the late Dowager Lady Tennyson, who died 1896), dau. of Hy. Sellwood, Esq. (of Horncastle, but sprung from a Berkshire family), and niece of Sir John Franklin. A year or two previously he had gone to reside at Chapel House (afterwards Holyrood House, and now Tennyson House), Montpelier Row, Twickenham, where the present Peer was born, and which continued to be one of the family residences until 1853, when he removed to Farringford Hill in the Isle of Wight. The residence at Haslemere was acquired in 1869.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Tennyson.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.:*
Hon. LIONEL HALLAM *T.*, heir to Barony, b. 1889.
Hon. Alfred Aubrey *T.*, 2nd heir, b. 1891.
Hon. Harold Courtenay *T.*, b. 1896.

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (sist.-in-law of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)
[Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*, now known as Mrs. Augustine *Birrell* (Eleanor Mary Bertha, dau. of the late Fredk. Locker-Lampson, Esq., and Lady Charlotte Locker), mar. 1st, 1878, the late Hon. Lionel *T.* (d. 1886); 2ndly, 1888, the Right Hon. Augustine *Birrell*, K.C., M.P., q.v.]

TENTERDEN, BARON. CHARLES STUART HENRY *Abbott*, 4th Bn. (*U.K*), formerly Lieut. York and Lanc. Mil.: son of 3rd Bn.: b. Oct. 30, 1865; suc. 1882 (*L.*); mar. 1906 Elfrida Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E. Turner, K.C.B. No present *heir*. *Res.*, 12 Culford Mansns., Sloane Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Tenterden, 1827.—Sir Chas. Abbott (Kt.), Lord Chief Justice of England, was created 1st Bn. The 3rd Peer, a K.C.B., was Permanent Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Abbott.*)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Handcock*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Maj. Robt. Gordon *H.*, grandson of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine.
Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, now Hon. Mrs. Carbery *Egan*, b. 1863, mar. 1884 the late Lt.-Col. Carbery *E.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, Shipton House, Callan S.O., Co. Kilkenny.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1865.)

TENTERDEN, BARON'S WIDOW. Emma, LADY T. (Emma Mary, dau. of the late Chas. Bailey, Esq., and widow of Hy. Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.), mar. 1880, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., 3rd Bn. Tenterden (d. 1882). *Res.*, 15 Bryanston Sq., W.

TERNAN, Col. TREVOR PATRICK BREFFNEY, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1889), Roy. Warwicks. Regt. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1880–1, Egypt, and Nile, Uganda 1898; aftds. Cons.-Gen. for E. African Protect., comd. in Somalild. 1901, S. Africa 1901–2, late comdg. Standerton Sub-Dist. (as Brig.-Gen.): b. 1860. *Res.*, Transvaal.

TERRY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Margaret, dau. of Wm. Thorpe, Esq.), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, once Lord Mayor of York (d. 1898). *Res.*, Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York.

TESTAFERRATA - OLIVIER, MARQUESS. LOUIS *Test.-Olivier*, 5th Marq. (*Malta* 1745), a Kt. of *Holy Rom. Emp.*, Memb. of Malt. Cmttee. of Privileges, Maj. Roy. Malta Regt.: son of 4th Marq., b. 1855, suc. 1888, mar. 1882 Elise, dau. of Prof. Robt. Casolani. *Heir*, his son HENRI, *Marchesino Test.-Olivier* (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, Jean Paul *dei Marchesi Test.-Olivier*, b. 1888). *Res.*, 66 Strada It-Torri, Sliema, Malta.

TEVERSHAM, Col. RICHARD KINLOCH, D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Burma 1886–7, now A.A.G. in Madras Comd.: b. 1856.

TEVIOTDALE—see "Cumberland and T." (ROY. FAM.).

TEW, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 6th Bn. Hawke.

TEWKESBURY, BARON (*U.K.* 1831), a title of the Earldom of Munster, borne, in place of "Visc. FitzClarence," by the late Earl when heir.

TEYNHAM (*pron.* Tenham), BARON. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY *Roper-Curzon*, 18th Bn. (*Eng.*), a D.L. for Kent, late Capt. Roy. E. Kent Imper. Yeom.: son of 17th Bn.; b. May 27, 1867; suc. 1892 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry G. Wilkinson. *Res.*, Ravensdale House, Ascot.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Teynham, 1616.—The 1st Peer was Sir Jno. Roper (Kt.). The earlier Peers were Roman Catholics, and as such excluded from the House of Lords. The 8th Bn. was the first to be admitted, he having embraced the religion of the Established Church. The 14th assumed the additional name of Curzon.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Roper-Curzon.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.:*
Hon. CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY *R.-C.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Ralph Henry *R.-C.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

Issue of 17th Bn. (bro. and sists. of present):
Hon. Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, now Hon. Mrs. *Watson*, b. 1863, mar. 1888 Lt.-Col. Solomon *W.*, R.A.
Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell *R.-C.*, b. 1865.
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1867.)
Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote *R.-C.*, b. 1868, mar. 1906, 2nd wife, Laura, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, Esq.

TEYNHAM, BARON'S WIDOW. The Dowager LADY T. (Harriet Anne Lovell, dau. of the late Rev. Thos. Heathcote, grandson of 2nd Bt.), mar. 1860 17th Bn. Teynham (d. 1892). *Res.*, 5 Granville Rd., Sidcup S.O., Kent.

THACKERAY, KNIGHT. Col. Sir EDWARD TALBOT *Thackeray*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897, C.B. Mil. 1885), V.C. (1857), F.R.G.S., R.E. retd. (1888), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879–80, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1869, 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell. *Res.*, Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy.

THACKWELL, Capt. CHARLES JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1900–1), 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1870.

THACKWELL, Col. COLQUHOUN GRANT ROCHE, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Afghn. 1878–80, Mahsud Waziri, Egypt, Chitral Relief, and Ind. Front. 1897–8, now Ch. Supply and Transpt. Offr. Rawal Pindi: b. 1857. *Res.*, 6 Sydney Pl., Bath.

THACKWELL, Maj.-Gen. WILLIAM DE WILTON ROCHE, C.B. (Mil. 1886), Crimea and Egypt, comd. two Regtl. Dists. 1884–7, ret. 1887, is Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. King's L'pool Regt.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Wynstone Pl., Brookthorpe, Gloucester; Aghada Hall, Rostellan, Midleton, Co. Cork.

THEILER, Arnold, C.M.G. (1907), M.D., Govt. Vet. Bacteriologist, Transvaal.

THELLUSSON, family name of Rendlesham Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THEOBALD, Capt. Henry Charles Webb, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

THESIGER, family name of Chelmsford Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THETFORD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Phillips Allcot *Bowers*, D.D., has been Canon Res. and Archdn. of Gloucester, Vicar of Sandhurst, and Examg. and Domest. Chapl. to Bp. of Gloucester, now Archdn. of Lynn and Rect. of Nth. Creake, was Select Preacher at Cambridge 1905: b. 1854, mar. 1879, cons. 1903. *Res.*, Nth. Creake Rect., Fakenham, Norfolk.

THETFORD, Viscount (*Eng.* 1672), a title of the Grafton Dukedom.

THIBAUT, George Frederick William, C.I.E. (1906), Ph.D., Princ. of Muir Centr. Coll., Allahabad, author of various scient. works: b. 1848. *Address*, The University, Allahabad.

THICKNESSE, Bishop. Right Rev. Francis Henry *Thicknesse*, D.D., Rector of Oxendon, also Archdn. of Northampton, late Bp. Suff. of Leicester and Canon of Peterborough: b. 1829, cons. 1888, res. 1902, assumed name of Thicknesse in lieu of Coldwell 1859, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, a dau. of the late Dean Argles of Peterborough. *Res.*, Oxendon Rect., Mkt. Harborough, Leic.

*** Gave it out that he should retain the title of "Bp. of Leicester;" but another Prelate has been appointed under that designation.

THIRLESTANE and BOLTOUN, Baron (*Scot.* 1624), a title of the Lauderdale Earldom.

THOMAS, Baronet *of Wenvoe*. Sir Godfrey Vignoles *Thomas*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1694), C.B. (Mil. 1904), D.S.O. (1900-1), Col. R.H.A., served in Afghan War 1878-9, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Staff Offr. for Artill., Southn. Dist.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1856, suc. 1861, mar. 1887 Mary Frances Isabelle, dau. of the late Chas. Oppenheim, Esq. *Heir*, his son Godfrey John Vignoles (b. 1889; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 1st cousin once rem. Lt.-Gen. Sir John Wellesley *T.*, K.C.B., below). *Seat*, Cornahir, Tyrrellspass S.O., Co. Westmeath.

THOMAS, Baronet's Widow *of Wenvoe*. Dowager Lady *T.* (Emily, dau. of Wm. Chambers, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th Bt. (d. 1851). *Res.*, 10 Clifton Terr., Brighton.

THOMAS, Baronet *of Yapton*. Sir George Sidney Meade *Thomas*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1766), son of 5th Bt., b. 1847, suc. 1867, mar. 1874 Edith Margaret, dau. of the late Morgan H. Foster, Esq., C.B. *Heir*, his son George Alan (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Maj. Frederick Louis Charles *T.*, b. 1853). *Res.*, unfixed.

THOMAS, Bishop—see "Adelaide."

THOMAS, Knight (1). Sir Alfred *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.P. for E. Glamorg. (*L.*) and a D.L. for the Co., has been Pres. of Univ. Coll. of S. Wales and Mayor of Cardiff, is a merchant there, Chmn. of Welsh Parliam. Lib. Party: b. 1840. *Res.*, Bronwydd, Cardiff.

THOMAS, Knight (2). Sir (Alfred) Brumwell *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1906), an architect, designed new City Hall of Belfast, Woolwich Town Hall, &c.: b. 1868. *Res.*, 5 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

THOMAS, Knight (3). Sir Charles Inigo *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1907), Perm. Sec. of the Admiralty, prev. Assist. Sec.: b. 1846, mar. 1888 Emma Millicent, dau. of the late Jas. Nesbitt Evans, Esq. *Res.*, 9 Prince Edward's Mansns., Palace Ct., W.

THOMAS, Knight (4). Sir Griffith *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Swansea thrice, including date of the King's visit to the town, is a colliery proprietor, and Chmn. of Harbour Trust, was High Sheriff of Glamorgan 1901-2: b. 1847. *Res.*, Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg., and Swansea.

THOMAS, Knight (5). Sir John *Thomas*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a C.C. for Bucks.: b. 1834, mar. 1879 Ada, dau. of Wm. Stimson, Esq. *Res.*, Brook House, Wooburn Grn. S.O., Bucks.

THOMAS, Knight (6). Lt.-Gen. Sir John Wellesley *Thomas*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900), served in Afghanistan 1841-2, China 1860, &c., ret. 1881 as Hon. Lt.-Gen., and is Col. of Hampshire Regt.: b. 1822 (1st cous. once rem. of above Bt. of Wenvoe). *Res.*, 25 Eldon Rd., Kens., W.

THOMAS, Col. Arthur Havilland, C.B. (Mil. 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), late A.S.C., China 1893-6 (as Dep. Assist. Comsry.-Gen.), W. Africa 1898-9, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now an Assist. Dir. of Supplies, S. Comd.: b. 1860. *Res.*, Radnor House, Salisbury.

THOMAS, Francis Rhys, I.S.O. (1903), late a Princ. Clerk in War Office: b. 1844. *Res.*, Vine Cottage, Broughton, Stockbridge S.O., Hants.

THOMAS, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Freeman, dau. of 1st Visc. Hampden.

THOMAS, John Lynn, C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., F.R.C.S., of the Med. Staff at the Welsh Hosp. in S. Africa 1900, has been House Surg. to Lond. Hosp., Sen. House Surg. to Cardiff Infirm., &c., was High Sheriff of Cardiganshire 1906-7: b. 1861. *Res.*, Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Cardiganshire, Newcastle-Emlyn S.O.; 12 Windsor Pl., Cardiff.

THOMAS, Philip Henry, I.S.O. (1902), Staff Clerk for Lt. Rails. Bd. of Trade: b. 1854. *Res.*, Rusham Gt., Nightingale Ln., Balham, S.W.

THOMAS (EVAN-), Capt. Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.N., Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty: b. 1862. *Res.*, 18 Sth. Eaton Pl., S.W.

THOMAS (FREEMAN-), Hon. Mrs. Freeman, dau. of 1st Bn. Brassey (q.v.), mar. son of the above Hon. Mrs. Fredk. F. Thomas, who assumed the surname Freeman after his father's death.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of Guiseley*. Rev. Sir Peile *Thompson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1890), M.A., barrister-at-law: son of 1st Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1891, mar. 1871 Jessie Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont, Esq. *Heir*, his son Matthew William (b. 1872; 2nd heir, next son, Peile Beaumont, b. 1874). *Res.*, Woodside, Frant, Tunb. Wells.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of Hartsbourne*. Sir William Probyn *Thompson*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1806), son of 3rd Bt., and bro. of 4th; b. 1882, suc. 1906. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Lionel Graham Cameron, b. 1895; no 2nd heir.

THOMPSON, Baronets' Widows *of Hartsbourne*. (1) Dowager Lady *T.* (Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier-Raikes), mar. 1847 Vice-Adm. Sir Thos. R. T. Thompson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1865). *Res.*, The Combe, Petersfield, Hants.—(2) Lady *T.* (Alice Maude Lovett, dau. of the late Wm. Lochiel Cameron, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Thos. Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bt. (d. 1904). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

THOMPSON, Baronet *of Wimpole Street*. Sir Henry Francis Herbert *Thompson*, 2nd Bt.

(*U.K.* 1899), B.A.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1904. No *heir*. *Res.*, 9 Kensington Pk. Gdns., W.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD MAUNDE *Thompson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), I.S.O (1904), D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A.. Pres. Brit. Acad., barrister-at-law, Dir. and Princ. Librar. Brit. Mus. (ent. 1861), Corresp. of Inst. of France and of Roy. Pruss. Acad. of Sciences, has twice been Sandars Reader in Bibliog. at Camb. Univ., is editor of several mediæval and other works: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Georgina, dau. of the late Geo. Mackenzie, Esq., of Jamaica. *Res.*, Mayfield S.O., Sussex; Brit. Mus., W.C.

THOMPSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir WILLIAM JOHN *Thompson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.D., Phys. in Ord. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.

THOMPSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *T.* (Annie, dau. of J. Affleck, Esq.), mar. 1870 Rt. Hon. Sir John S. D. Thompson, K.C.M.G., late Premier of Canada (d. 1894). *Res.*, Ottawa.—(2) LADY *T.* (Christina, dau. of the late Capt. Jas. Adams), mar. 1865 Sir Jas. Thompson, Kt. Bach., Chmn. of Caledonian Rail. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Hardington, Lamington S.O., Lanarks.; 5 Devonshire Gdns. West, Glasgow.—(3) LADY *T.*, widow of Sir Harry L. Thompson, K.C.M.G., *remarrd.* to Sir E. Grogan, Bt., q.v.

THOMPSON, Col. CHARLES WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), late comdg. 7th Drgn. Gds.; Egypt 1882 and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1859.

THOMPSON, Surg.-Maj. DANIEL ROBERT, C.I.E. (1879), M.D., formerly Med. Insp. of Emigrants, Madras, ret. 1888.

THOMPSON, Prof. D'ARCY WENTWORTH, C.B. (Civ. 1898), M.A., Scient. Memb. of Scott. Fishery Bd., Prof. of Nat. Hist. Univ. Coll. Dundee, was Brit. Deleg. at Behring Seal Conf. 1897, again at that at Stockholm 1899: b. 1860. *Res.*, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

THOMPSON, Lt.-Col. HENRY NEVILLE, D.S.O. (1902), M.B., R.A.M.C., Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1861.

THOMPSON, JAMES COULTHRED, I.S.O. (1902), Surveyor-Gen. Customs Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Chilton House, Rosherville, Gravesend.

THOMPSON, Maj. ROLAND WYCLIFFE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.Q.M.G. Sierra Leone: b. 1864.

THOMPSON, Lieut. THOMAS, D.S.O. (1900-1), Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., a grazier; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1873. *Res.*, Hillside, Pakenham, Victoria.

THOMPSON, Col. WILLIAM OLIVER, D.S.O. (1895), I.A. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, both Miranzai Expedns., and Waziristan 1894-5: b. 1844.

THOMPSON (HACKET-), Col. FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Cameron Highldrs.; Egypt 1882, Soudan 1885-6, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1901-2, now a Comdt. in Sch. of Instruction for Mtd. Inf.: b. 1858. *Address*, Longmoor Camp, East Liss S.O., Hants.

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), family name of KNARESBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

THOMPSON (MEYSEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *M.-T.* (Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Sir Jno. Croft, 1st Bt. of Dodington), mother of Bn. Knaresborough, mar. 1843 Sir Harry S. Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bt. (d. 1874). *Res.*, Holme Priory, Wareham, Dorset.

THOMPSTONE, SYDNEY WILSON, C.M.G. (1906), F.R.C.S., Princ. Med. Offr. in Northn. Nigeria. *Res.*, Zungeru.

THOMSON, family name of KELVIN Barony (no issue). For *White-Thomson* see below.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JAMES *Thomson*, K.C.S.I. (1904), M.A., LL.D., late Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Madras and Acting Gov., ent. I.C.S. 1871 and has filled various posts, including that of Resid. for Travancore and Cochin: b. 1848, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Chas. F. Todhunter, Esq., of N.Z. *Res.*, Redbourn House, nr. St. Albans.

THOMSON, KNIGHT (2). Sir ROBT.—see "Thomson (White-)."

THOMSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Thomson*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.B. (Civ. 1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., late Repres. for Ireld. on Gen. Med. Counc., late Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg. Ireld., to which body and to Queen's Univ. he has been Exam. in Surg., is on Senate of Roy. Univ. and an Hon. Surg. to H.M. in Ireld., also Insp. of Anatomy for Ireld., was Surg.-in-Ch. of Lord Iveagh's Ir. Hosp. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1843, mar. 1878 Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of the late Abrm. Stoker, Esq. *Res.*, 54 St. Stephen's Grn., Dublin.

THOMSON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.*, (Katherine MacDonald, dau. of Jno. Ferguson, Esq.), mar. 1877 Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., I.M.S. (d. 1903). *Res.*, Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

THOMSON, ALEXANDER, I.S.O. (1903), Gov. of Barlinnie Prison, prev. of those of Dumbarton, Perth, Inverness, and Dumfries: b. 1843. *Res.*, Barlinnie House, Glasgow.

THOMSON, Capt. ANTHONY STANDIDGE, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N.R., Capt. in Merc. Marine and an Elder Bro. of Trin. House, a Fellow of several Socs.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Lichfield Villa, 252 Kew Rd., Kew Gardens.

THOMSON, Maj.-Gen. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1900), Egypt 1882-4, Hon. Maj.-Gen., late Dir.-Gen. Army Vet. Dept., prev. Princ. Vet. Offr. in Ireld. and India, ret. 1907: b. 1851. *Club*, U. Serv.

THOMSON, Capt. Jocelyn Home, C.B. (C v. 1907), late R.N.; Zulu War 1879, now Insp. of Explosives to Home Office: b. 1859. *Club*, Athenæum.

THOMSON, Lt.-Col. SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E. (1898), I.M.S., Afghn. 1880; Fell. Roy. Inst. of Pub. Health &c., Sanit. Commissr. N.W. Provs.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Lucknow.

THOMSON, THEODORE, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., M.D., barrister-at-law, Loc. Govt. Bd. Insp., has acted on important Sanit. Conferences: b. 1857. *Address*, Loc. Govt. Bd., Whitehall, S.W.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, M.V.O. (5th class, 1905), Supt. of Line, S.E. & Ch. Rail.; b 1849.

THOMSON (ANSTRUTHER-)—now "Anstruther" (only), q.v.

THOMSON (MITCHELL-), BARONET. Sir MITCHELL *Mitchell-Thomson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), F.R.S.E., a D.L. for City of Edinburgh (late Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost, then styled "Rt. Hon."), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, also of Bd. of Manufacturers and Soc. of Antiqs. of Scotl.: son of Andrew Thomson, Esq., b. 1846, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Eliza Lamb, dau. of the late Robt. Cook, Esq., of Leith; assumed name of Mitchell 1900. *Heir*, his son WILLIAM, M.P. for N.W. Lanarks. (*C.*) (b. 1877; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Polmood, Broughton S.O., Peeblessh.; 6 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

THOMSON (WHITE-), KNIGHT. Col. Sir ROBERT THOMAS *White-Thomson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1897,

a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon and a memb. of the House of Laymen of Canterb. Prov., formerly Lt.-Col. (now Hon. Col.) Devonsh. Mil. and Maj. 1st Drgn. Gds. : b. 1831, assumed name of White by licence 1875, mar. 1857 Fanny Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hy. R. Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bt. *Res.*, Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne S.O., Devon.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Maj. HUGH DAVIE, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900 : b. 1866.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. LEONARD, dau. of 20th Bn. Clinton.

THOMSON (WHITE-), Hon. Mrs. REMINGTON, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

THOMSON (WYVILLE-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.-T.* (Jane Ramage, dau. of the late Adam Dawson, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, F.R.S., Prof. of Nat. Hist. in Edinb. Univ. (d. 1882). *Res.*, Bonsyde, Linlithgow.

THORBURN, KNIGHT. Sir WALTER *Thorburn*, Kt. Bach. (1900), an M.P. 1886-1906 (*L.U.*), a D.L. for Co. Peebles, a memb. of Roy. Co. of Archers, formerly a woollen manufacturer, is a Dir. of Scott. Union and Natl. Insur. Co. : b. 1842, mar. 1871 Elizabeth Jackson, dau. of the late David Scott, Esq. *Res.*, Kerfield, Peebles ; Glenbreck Lodge, Broughton S.O., Peeblesshire.

THORBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Susanna Janetta, dau. of the late Andrew Milroy, Esq., of Hamilton, Canada), mar. 1865 Hon. Sir Robt. Thorburn, K.C.M.G., twice Prem. of Newfoundld. (d. 1906). *Res.*, St. John's, Newfdld.

THORBURN, James Jamieson, C.M.G. (1907), Lt. Gov. and Colon. Sec. S. Nigeria.

THORNE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Thorne*, Kt. Bach. (1904), Mayor of Cape Town (3rd time) at date of promotion, a merchant, M.L.A., and a memb. of Cape Town Harbour Bd. : b. 1839, mar. 1862 Ellen, dau. of Thos. Lane, Esq. *Res.*, Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Martha, dau. of the late Jos. Rylands, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir Richd. Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Princ. Med. Offr. to Loc. Govt. Bd. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking, Surrey.

THORNELOE, BISHOP—see "Algoma."

THORNEYCROFT, Col. ALEXANDER WHITELAW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Roy. Scots Fus. ; Zulukl. 1879, Transvaal 1880-1, also 1899-1902, now comdg. 14th Inf. Brig. with temp. rank of Brig.-Gen. : b. 1859. *Res.*, Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare.

THORNHILL, GEORGE, C.S.I. (1877), in M.C.S. 1842-78 (Bd. of Rev. last part of that time).

THORNHILL, Lt.-Col. HENRY BEAUFOY, C.I.E. (1903) I.A., Afghn. 1878-9, now Cantonment Inspg. Offr. : b. 1854. *Res.*, Simla.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET. Sir ANTHONY JOHN *Compton-Thornhill*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), Capt. and Hon. Maj. Norfolk Artill. Mil. : son of 1st Bt., b. 1868, suc. 1900, mar. 1891 Ethel Margaret Maria, dau. of Lt.-Col. Miller ; assumed 1901 by roy. licence the additional surname of Compton. *Heir*, his son RICHARD ANTHONY (b. 1892 ; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Shotover Lodge, nr. Oxford.

THORNHILL (COMPTON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *Compton-Thornhill* (Katherine Edith Isabella, dau. of the late Richd. H. Huntley, Esq.), mar. 1863 Sir Thos. Thornhill, 1st Bt., M.P. (d. 1900), assumed name of Compton together with her son the above. *Res.*, Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds ; Carham Hall, N'thumb., nr. Coldstream.

THORNTON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. SAMUEL *Thornton*, D.D. (M.A. of Melbourne), late 1st Bp. of Ballarat, now Bp. Assist. to the Bp. of Manchester, also Vic. of Blackburn and Rur. Dean : b. 1835, mar. 1866, cons. 1875, ret. 1900. *Res.*, The Vicarage, Blackburn.

THORNTON, KNIGHT. Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir JAMES HOWARD *Thornton*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), B.A., M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1891), served in Mutiny, China 1860, Cossyah Hills, Bhutan, Egypt, Soudan, Hazara 1888 (as Princ. Med. Offr.) : b. 1834, mar. 1861 Mary, dau. of the late Jos. Astor, Esq., of Jersey. *Res.*, 11 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

THORNTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Helen, dau. of Peter Hean, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir Thomas Thornton, Town Clerk of Dundee (d. 1903). *Res.*, Helensville, Dundee ; Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, Kincardinesh. ; Jeanfield, Forfar.

THORNTON, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR PARRY, C.S.I. (1902), I.A. retd. (1905), late Resid. and officiating Agent to Viceroy in Rajputana, prev. Resid. in Ajmere : b. 1848. *Res.*, 43 Wilbury Rd., Hove, Brighton.

THORNTON, Hon. Mrs. KNOWSLEY, sist. of E. of Plymouth.

THORNTON, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I. (1877), D.C.L., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.), formerly Sec. to Punjab Govt., Judge Ch. Ct. Punjab, Memb. Viceroy's Counc., and Acting For. Sec. to Ind. Govt. : b. 1832. *Res.*, 10 Marlborough Bdgs., Bath ; 70 Elsham Rd., Kens., W.

THORNYCROFT, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN ISAAC *Thornycroft*, Kt. Bach. (1902), LL.D., F.R.S., memb. of Counc. Inst. Civ. Engrs., Mechan. Engrs., and of Soc. of Arts, Vice-Pres. of Inst. Nav. Archit., a marine engr., automobilist, &c., head of the firm of boat-builders at Chiswick : b. 1843, mar. 1870 Blanche, dau. of Fredk. Coules, Esq. *Res.*, Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W. ; Steyne, Bembridge S.O., I. of W.

THOROLD, BARONET. Sir JOHN HENRY *Thorold*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), LL.D., a D.L. for Lincolnsh., Chmn. C.C. and a Co. Ald. Kesteven Div. (High Sheriff of Lincs. 1876), formerly Lieut. 17th Foot and Lt.-Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincs. Regt., an M.P. 1865-8 (*C.*) : son of 11th Bt., b. 1842, suc. 1866, mar. 1869 the under-mentioned Hon. Lady Thorold. *Heir*, his son Maj. JOHN GEORGE *T.* (b. 1870 ; 2nd heir, next surv. son, James Ernest, b. 1877). *Seat*, Syston Pk., Grantham.

THOROLD, Hon. Lady, dau. of 8th Bn. Middleton (q.v.), and wife of the above Bt.

THORPE, Prof. THOMAS EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1900), LL.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Princ. of Govt. Laboratory at Somerset House, Pres. Chem. Soc., has been Vice-Pres. Brit. Assoc. and of Roy. Soc. : b. 1845. *Res.*, 61 Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W. ; Govt. Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, W.C.

THRING, BARONY (*U.K.* 1886)—*extinct* 1907 on death of only Bn. (surname *Thring*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Hon. Katharine Annie *Thring*, b. 1861. *Res.*, 5 Queen's Gt. Gdns., S.W.

THRING, ARTHUR THEODORE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), First Parliamentary Counsel to Treas. : b. 1860 (nephew of the late Bn. Thring). *Res.*, 87 St. George's Sq., S.W. ; *office*, 18 Queen Anne's Gt., S.W.

THROCKMORTON, BARONET. Sir (NICHOLAS) WILLIAM GEORGE *Throckmorton*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.*

1642), a D.L. for Berks., Warwicks., and Worc., High Sheriff of Berks. 1872, formerly Capt. Worc. Yeom.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1862. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. RICHARD CHARLES ACTON *T.* (b. 1839; 2nd heir, latter's son Maj. Richard Courtenay Brabazon *T.*, b. 1866). *Seats*, Coughton Ct., Coughton S.O., Warwicks.; Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.

THROWLEY, VISCOUNT (*U.K.* 1880), a title of the Sondes Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

THUILLIER, KNIGHT. Col. Sir HENRY RAVENSHAW *Thuillier*, K.C.I.E. (1895), R.E. retd. (1895), Surv.-Gen. of India 1886-95: son of the late Gen. Sir H. E. L. Thuillier, F.R.S., b. 1838, mar. 1867 Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, Esq., C.S.I. *Res.*, 9 The Grove, Boltons, S.W.

THURBURN, Col. JAMES WHITE, C.S.I. (1903), R.E. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878-9, Tirah 1897, late Ch. Engr. and Sec. Public Works Dept., Punjab: b. 1848.

THURLES, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1535), a title of the Ormonde Marquessate.

THURLOW, BARON. THOMAS JOHN (*Hovell-Thurlow-*)*Cumming-Bruce*, 5th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), F.R.S., a D.L. for Cos. Suffolk, Elgin, Nairn, and late Stirling; was a Lord in Waiting to the late Queen, Priv. Sec. to E. of Elgin (India) and Sir Fredk. Bruce (Washington), and has been attached to Embs. or Legats. at Stockholm, Paris, Vienna, and the Hague, Paymaster-Gen., and High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. Ch. of Scotland (1886), was 2nd Attaché in China 1860: son of 3rd Bn. and bro. of 4th; b. Dec. 5, 1838; suc. 1874 (*L.*); mar. 1864 Lady Elma *Bruce* (of 53 Egerton Cresc., Brompton Rd., S.W.), dau. of 8th E. of Elgin, K.T., and one of H.M. Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids. *Seat*, Dunphail S.O., Elginsh.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Thurlow, 1792.—Edwd. Thurlow, Attorney-General, was appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Bn. Thurlow in 1778; a second creation with remainder to his nephew followed in 1792. The 1st Bn.'s surname was *Thurlow*, to which his successor prefixed *Hovell*; the other two names have been appended in 1873 and 1874 by the present Bn., and these two names, *Cumming-Bruce*, appear to be the style conventionally adopted.

ISSUE.

(*Cumming-Bruce.*)

The *late* Hon. James Frederick *C.-B*, Capt. 2nd Batt. Black Watch, b. 1867, killed at Magersfontein 1899, having mar. 1891 as below.

Rev. the Hon. CHARLES EDWARD *C.-B.*, M.A., heir to Barony, Assist. Supt. of Missions to Seamen, late in Chile: b. 1869.

The *late* Hon. Mary Elma, aftds. Hon. Mrs. Arthur *Anstruther*, b. 1871, d. 1894.

The *late* Hon. Alice Margaret *C.-B.*, b. 1873, d. 1901.

Hon. Henry Nigel *C.-B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875.

The *late* Hon. Edmund Sigurd *C.-B.*, 2nd Lieut. with Centr. Africa Rifles, b. 1878, d. in Mauritius 1899.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. *Cumming-Bruce* (Cecily, dau. of the late Thos. Hy. Clifton, Esq.), widow of the above late Hon. Jas. Fredk. *C.-B.*; was appd. 1906 Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian. *Res.*, 1 Mount St., W.

THURN—see "Im Thurn."

THURSBY, BARONET. Sir JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT *Thursby*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1887), B.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Lancs., High Sheriff 1905-6: son of 1st Bt., b. 1861, suc. 1901, mar. 1888 Ella Beatrice, dau. of the late Thos. R. Crosse, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his half-bro. GEORGE JAMES (b. 1869; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley; *town res.*, 17 Wellington Ct., Albert Gt., S.W.

THURSBY, BARONET'S WIDOW. Louisa, LADY *T.* (Louisa Harriet, dau. of Col. Smyth), mar. 1868, as 2nd wife, Sir Jno. H. Thursby, 1st Bt. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Holmhurst, Christchurch, Hants.; 37 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

THURSTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Amelia, dau. of the late Jno. Berry, Esq.), mar. 1883 Sir Jno. B. Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Commissr. of W. Pacific (d. 1897). *Res.*, 17 Hogarth Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

THURSTON, Maj. HUGH CHAMPNEYS, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., Burma 1889-92 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A. Dir.-Gen. A.M.S.: b. 1862. *Res.*, 68 Victoria St., S.W.

THYNNE, family name of BATH Marquessate, q.v. for "Lords" and "Ladies."

THYNNE, BARON (*Eng.* 1682), a title of the Bath Marquessate.

THYNNE, KNIGHT (1). Sir HENRY *Thynne*, Kt. Bach. (1898), C.B. (Civ. 1890), LL.D., late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Roy. Irish Constab., prev. a Res. Magist.: b. 1839. *Res.*, Plantation, Donnybrook, Dublin.

THYNNE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir REGINALD THOMAS *Thynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), served in Zululand, Transvaal 1881-2, Egypt, and Suakin; has been Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds., a D.A.G. in Malta, and A.A.G. Home Dist. and S. Africa, and comd. N.E. Dist. (1894-1902), ret. 1904: b. 1843 (son of the late Rev. Lord John Thynne and grandson of 2nd M. of Bath), mar. 1890 Louise, widow of Maj. Wm. Ewing. *Res.*, 24 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

THYNNE, Capt. ALGERNON CARTERET, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. N. Devon Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868 (grandson of Rev. Lord John Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath). *Res.*, Lee Priory, Wingham, Dover.

THYNNE, Maj. ULRIC OLIVER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Wilts. Imper. Yeom.; Chitral Relief and S. Africa 1900: b. 1871 (son of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Henry F. Thynne and grandson of 3rd M. of Bath). *Res.*, 21 Hans Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

TIBBITS, Com. CHARLES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), R.N., S. Africa 1901-2; b. 1872.

TICHBORNE (DOUGHTY-), BARONET. Sir HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH *Doughty-Tichborne*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621 N.S.), a D.L. for Hants. (High Sheriff 1892-3): posthumous son of 11th Bt., b. and suc. 1866, mar. 1887 Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Edwd. H. Petre, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD (b. 1890; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants.

TICKELL, Maj. EDWARD JAMES, D.S.O. (1899), 14th Hussars; Uganda 1893-9, S. Africa 1900: b. 1861.

TICKELL, Com. FREDERICK, C.M.G. (1901), Victorian Nav. Contingt.; China 1900. *Res.*, Delmira, Kew, Victoria.

TIDSWELL, Lt.-Col. EDWARD CECIL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. Fus.; Nile 1898 and S. Africa 1899-1902, now comdg. 1st Batt. Gold Coast Regt.: b. 1862.

TIERNEY, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Mary, dau. of Farrer G. S. Farrer, Esq.), mar. 1855 Sir Matt. E. Tierney, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1860). *Res.*, 20 Chapel St., Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

TIGAR, EDWARD, I.S.O. (1902), a Staff Officer in the Treasury: b 1851.

TIGHE, Lt.-Col. MICHAEL JOSEPH, D.S.O. (1889), I.A., Burma 1886-91, and an Assist. Commissr. there, E. Africa and Uganda 1896-9, Mekran 1902: b. 1864.

TIGHE, Hon. Mrs. St. Lawrence, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

TIGHE, Capt. Vincent John, D.S.O. (1899), Manchester Regt.; Niger and Benin 1897-8, Ashanti 1900, late in Niger Territs., now with W. Afr. Regt., locally Maj.: b. 1863.

TILLARD, Capt. Arthur Basil, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., South Lushai 1892-3, Samana and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1870.

TILLARD, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B. (Mil. 1887), Afghn. 1878-80 and Burma, has been A.A.G. for R.A. Madras, and Col. on Staff for Bengal, ret. 1895: b. 1837. *Res.*, Caerlaverock, Ootacamund, Madras.

TILLEY, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Alice, dau. of Zachariah Chipman, Esq.), mar. 1867, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel L. Tilley, K.C.M.G., once Lt.-Gov. New Brunswick (d. 1896). *Res.*, Fredericton, N. Brunswk.

TILNEY, John Deane, I.S.O. (1903), M.I.C.E., was 1875-1904 Locom. Supt., Eastern Rails., Cape Col., gave assistance during wars of 1887 and 1900-3: b. 1841. *Res.*, Bedford.

TIMPERLEY, William Henry, I.S.O. (1905), Resid. Magist. W. Australia retd., now Acting Police Magist. (unpaid): b. 1833. *Res.*, 8th. Perth, W. Aust.

TINNEVELLY and MADURA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Arthur Acheson *Williams*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Govt. Chapl. at Bolarum and an Archdn. in Madras Prov., has accompd. Tirah and S. Afr. Expedns.: ord. 1870, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Tinnevelly, Madras.

TINSLEY, Hon. Mrs. Harrison, dau. of Bn. Allerton.

TIPPING (GARTSIDE-), Lt.-Col. Robert Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Miranzai, Isazai, and China 1900, comd. 1st Bengal Lancers 1894-1901: b. 1852. *Res.*, Davenport Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.

TIRIE &c., Baron (*Scot.* 1701), a title of the Argyll Dukedom.

TITCHFIELD, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1716), elder son and heir of D. of Portland.

TIVERTON, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1898), son and heir of Earl of Halsbury.

TIVEY, Maj. Edwin, D.S.O. (1900-1), Victorian Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900-1.

TIZARD, Capt. Thomas Henry, C.B. (Civ. 1899), F.R.S., F.R.G.S., R.N. retd. (1897), Assist. Hydrographer to the Admiralty, was Navig. Offr. of the 'Challenger' 1872-6: b. 1839.

TOBIN, Col. Frederick John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Ir. Rif. retd. (1907); Afghn. 1878-80 and S. Africa 1900: b. 1856.

TODD, Knight. Sir Charles *Todd*, K.C.M.G. (1893), M.A., F.R.S., formerly Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge and Greenwich, and recently Postmr.-Gen., Supt. of Telegr., and Govt. Astron. for South Austr., having been in service there from 1855: b. 1826, widower. *Res.*, West Terr., Adelaide, S. Australia.

TODD, George, I.S.O. (1902), M.A., 1st Assist. Sec. Scotch Education Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, St. Sebastian, Putney, S.W.

TODD, John Spencer Brydges, C.M.G. (1878), I.S.O. (1905), late Sec. and Dep. to Agent-Gen. (several times Acting Agent) for Cape Col., in which he has held numerous C.S. posts (1860-82): b. 1840. *Res.*, 24 Cathcart Rd., W. Brompton, S.W.

TODD, Capt. Thomas John Marr, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.Z. Mtd. Rifles; S. Africa 1899-1901, now a merchant there: b. 1873. *Res.*, Johannesburg.

TODD (WILSON-), Baronet. Sir William Henry *Wilson-Todd*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for N. Riding, formerly Capt. 39th Foot, served in Crimea: son of the late Col. J. Wilson of Roseville, Co. Wexford; b. 1828, mar. 1855 Jane Marian Rutherford, dau. of the late John Todd, Esq., whose name he that year added to his own. *Heir*, his son Capt. William Pierrepont *W.-T.* (b. 1857; 2nd heir, latter's son James Henry, b. 1891). *Seats*, Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington; Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull.

TOGO, Adm. Count Heihachiro, O.M. (1906), of Japanese Navy.

TOKER, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion *Toker*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1906), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Bhutan 1864-5, Egypt, and Burma 1886-7, was Supt. Army Clothing Dept. Bengal 1892-7, and 14 years Translator of Text Bks. for use by native troops, was Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904-5: b. 1843, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. H. S. Hart. *Res.*, The Grange, Lansdown Rd., Bedford.

TOKIO (SOUTH), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William *Awdry*, D.D., Missnry. Bp. of Sth. Tokio, Japan (late of Osaka), prev. Bp. Suff. of Southampton and Canon of Chichester: b. 1842, cons. 1895, transl. 1898. *Res.*, St. Andrew's Close, Shiba, Tokio. (Disclaims the title "Lord Bishop.")

TOLER (GRAHAM-), family name of Norbury Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies."

TOLLEMACHE (*pron.* Tolmash), family name of Dysart Earldom and of Tollemache Barony —see the latter for all titled issue bearing this surname.

TOLLEMACHE, Baron. Bentley Lyonel John *Tollemache*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), Capt. 3rd Batt. Chesh. Regt. (Mil.): grandson of 2nd Bn. and son of the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache (d. 1902); b. March 7, 1883; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1902 Wynford Rose, dau. of Gen. Sir Arnold B. Kemball, K.C.B. *Seats*, Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire; Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk; *town res.*, 62 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Creation. *U.K.*: Bn. Tollemache, 1876.—John, son of Vice-Adm. Jno. Richd. Delap Tollemache, and M.P. for two divisions of Cheshire, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

Titled Relatives.
(*Tollemache.*)

Index to the four series below (all "Hons."):

Arthur Wilb. 3	Hamilton, Mrs. 4	Randolph Stew. 3
Denis Plantag. 2	John Richd. D. 4	Ranulph Cart. 4
Douglas, Alf. 4	Lionel Arth. 4	Stanhope Alf. 4
Duff, 4	Mortimer Granv. 4	Stratford H. R. L. 4
Emma G. Blnche. 3	Murray, 4	Wilbraham Jno. 3
Grace Emma, 3		

1. *Issue of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.*:—
   Hon. ——— *T.* (dau.), b. 1907.
2. *Bro. of present* (3*rd*) *Bn.* (granted rank of a Bn.'s son 1905):
   (Present Baron, b. 1883.)
   Hon. Denis Plantagenet *T.*, heir pres. to Barony, Lieut. 7th Hussars, b. 1884. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Wilbraham.)
3. *Surviving issue of* 2*nd Bn.* (uncles and aunts of present):
   Hon. (Emma Georgiana) Blanche *T.*, b. 1863. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Rd., S.W.
   Hon. Wilbraham John *T.*, b. 1865.
   Hon. Randolph Stewart *T.*, formerly Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1866.
   Hon. Arthur Wilbraham *T.*, b. 1867.
   Hon. Grace Emma *T.*, b. 1869. *Res.*, 24 Hanover Ct., Hanover St., W.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present Bn.) :

Lady Blanche Sibyl *Findlay, née* King, dau. of 7th E. of Kingston, b. 1862, mar., 1st, 1882, the late Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet *T.* (d. 1902); 2ndly, 1903, Granville L. Findlay, Esq. *Res.*, The House on the Creek, Maidenhead.

4. *Surviving issue of 1st Bn.* (gt. uncles and aunts of present) :

By 1st mrrge.

(The *late* 2nd Baron, b. 1832, d. 1904.)

Hon. Lionel Arthur *T.*, an author and contributor to current literature, b. 1838, mar. 1870 Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine *Egerton*, dau. of 1st Bn. Egerton of Tatton (Hon. Mrs. Lionel *T.*). *Club*, Athenæum.

By 2nd mrrge.

Hon. John Richard Delap *T.*, formerly Lieut. R.N., also Lieut. Nova Scotia Artill. Mil. : b. 1850, mar. 1872 but was divorced 1880. *Club*, Arthur's.

Hon. Murray *T.*, b. 1853.

Hon. Stanhope Alfred *T.*, B.A., High Sheriff of Suffolk 1903-4 : b. 1855, mar. 1905 Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Stanhope *T.*). *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

Hon Rhona Cecilia Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Wood*, b. 1857, mar. 1883 Thos. *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks S.O., Brecons.

Hon. Duff *T.*, b. 1859, mar. 1898 Emily, dau. of H. Russell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Duff *T.*). *Res.*, 131 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.

Hon. Douglas Alfred *T.*, B.A., late Maj. Suffolk Imper. Yeom. : b. 1862, mar. 1887 Alice Mary, dau. of the late Jno. Head, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Douglas *T.*). *Res.*, South Beach, Felixstowe S.O., Suffolk.

Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis *T.*, formerly Lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, b. 1864.

Hon. Ranulph Carteret *T.*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 Annie Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, Esq., of Haverstock Hill (Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *T.*).

Hon. Mortimer Granville *T.*, late 2nd Lieut. Suff. Imper. Yeom., b. 1872, mar. 1894 Margaret, dau. of the late Arthur Gorst, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Mortimer *T.*). *Res.*, The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds.

— *Dau.-in-law* :

Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *T.* (Mabel, dau. of the late Robt. C. Hanbury, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1879 the late Hon. Hamilton James *T.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, Waterford House, Hertford ; 1 Halkin Pl., S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, Barons' Widows. (1) Eliza, Lady T. (Eliza Georgiana, dau. of the late Jas. Duff, Esq., and step-dau. of Ld. Rendlesham), mar. 1850, as 2nd wife 1st Bn. Tollemache (d. 1890). *Res.*, Forest End, Bournemouth.—(2) Mary, Lady T. (Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, bro. of 1st D. of Abercorn), mar. 1878, as 2nd wife, 2nd Bn. Tollemache (d. 1904).

TOLLNER, Col. Barrett Lennard, C.B. (Civ. 1902), R.A. retd. (1894), continued in post of Insp. Remount Dept. : b. 1839. *Res.*, Mayfair Chambs., 42 Half Moon St., W.

TOMASSON, Capt. William Hugh, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), Ch. Const. of Notts : b. 1857. *Res.*, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMBS, Robert Charles, I.S.O. (1902), Surveyor-Postm. at Bristol, formerly Contr. Lond. Postal Serv. : b. 1842. *Res.*, Henleaze, nr. Bristol.

TOMKINS, Capt. Harry Leith, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Waziristan 1894-5, Samana and Tirah 1897-8 : b. 1870.

TOMKINS, Stanley C., C.M.G. (1900), a Sub-Commissr. in Uganda, where he served during Mutiny 1897-8.

TOMKINS, Gen. William Percival, C.I.E. (1890), Col.-Comdt. R.E. ; Zhob Valley 1884, late Dir.-Gen. of Mil. Works in India : b. 1841. *Res.*, 120 Lexham Gdns., Kens., W.

TOMLINSON, Baronet. Sir William Edward Murray *Tomlinson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, late an M.P. (*C.*), Treas. of Corp. of Sons of the Clergy, Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. retd. 1st Vol. Batt. Loyal N. Lancs. Regt. : son of the late Thos. Tomlinson, Esq., b. 1838. No *heir*. *Seat*, Heysham House, Morecambe, Lancs. ; *town res.*, 3 Richmond Terr., Whitehall, S.W. ; *chamb.*, 12 Old Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

TOMPSON, Lieut. Reginald Henry Dalrymple, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., R.A., S. Nigeria 1901-2 : b. 1879.

TOMPSON, Maj.-Gen. William Dalrymple, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Crimea, Afghn. 1878-9, ret. 1884 : b. 1833. *Res.*, Iver House, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge.

TONGE, Lady Madaleine Dora, dau. of 8th E. of Kintore.

TONGE, Lt.-Col. William Corrie, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Norfolk Regt. retd., now in 3rd Batt. (Mil.) ; Bechuanald. 1884-5, S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1862. *Res.*, Morant's Ct., Sevenoaks.

TONK, the Nawab of. H.H. *Aminuddaula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab* Sir Hafiz Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, *Bahadur Sowlatjang*, G.C.I.E. (1890), a Ruling Chief : b. 1848. *Res.*, Tonk, Rajputana.

TOOGOOD, Capt. Cecil, D.S.O. (1900-1), Manchester Regt. ; Waziristan 1894-5 and S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1870.

TOOTH, Howard Henry, C.M.G. (1901), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Assist. Phys. to St. Barthol.'s Hosp., Phys. to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic, &c. ; served in S. Africa 1900 as Phys. to Portland Hosp. : b. 1856. *Res.*, 34 Harley St., W.

TOOTH (LUCAS-), Baronet. Sir Robert Lucas *Lucas-Tooth*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), Chmn. of the Bank of N. S. Wales in London, has been an M.L.A. of that State. *Seat*, Garendon Pk., Loughborough : *town res.*, 1 Queen's Gt., S.W., and Auckland, N.Z.

TOPAN, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Janbai), mar. 1864, as 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, founder of the Zanzibar Hosp. (d. 1891). *Res.*, Malabar Hill, Land's End Rd., Bombay.

TOPHAM (HARRISON-), Maj. Thomas, D.S.O. (1892), late R.E., Burma 1892, S. Africa 1899-1902 ; assumed name of Topham 1896 : b. 1864. *Res.*, Caldbergh, Middleham S.O., Yorks.

TOPP, Charles Alfred, I.S.O. (1903), Public Service Commissr. State of Victoria. *Res.*, Melbourne.

TOPPING, Capt. Thomas Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lancs. R.G.A. Vols. ; S. Africa 1899-1901 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancs.

TORONTO, Archbishop of. Most Rev. Arthur *Sweatman*, D.D., D.C.L., 3rd Bp., succeeding Abp. of Montreal as Primate of All Canada, prev. Archdn. of Brant (same Dioc.), formerly a curate in Islington : b. 1834, mar. 1867, cons. 1879, el. Abp. 1907. *Res.*, Toronto, Ontario.

TORPHICHEN (*pron.* Tor'fiken), Baron. James Walter *Sandilands*, 12th Bn. (*Scot.*), a Scot. Repres. Peer (el. 1894), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade : nephew of 11th Bn. and son of the late Rev. the Hon. Jno. Sandilands ; b. May 4, 1846 ; suc. 1869 (*L.U.*) ; mar. 1881 Ellen Frances, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Chas. E. P. Gordon, C.B., but divorced her 1890. *Seat*, Calder House, Mid-Calder, Midlothian.

Creation. *Scot.* : Bn. Torphichen, 1564. — James Sandilands, Master of St. John and head of the Knights Hospitallers, obtained a grant of the baronies and estates attached to that establishment, under which he was allowed to take his seat as a Lord of Parliament, his original title being given in 'Burke' as "Lord St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lord Torphichen."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Sandilands.*)

Issue of present (12*th*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Alison Margaret *S.*, b. 1883.
MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, heir to Barony: Hon. James Archibald Douglas *S.*, b. 1884.
Hon. John Gordon *S.*, 2nd heir, b. 1886.
Hon. Walter Alexander *S.*, b. 1888.

Surviving sist. of present Bn. (with deceased bros., granted rank of Bns.' children 1870):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1846.)
Hon. Helen Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Parish*, b. 1853, mar. 1891, as 2nd wife, Chas. Woodbyne *P.*, Esq., son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H. (last of that title in England). *Res.*, 58 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

— Sists.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. John *S.* (Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thos. Tourle, Esq., of Waratah), mar. 1877 the late Hon. John *S.* (d. 1903). *Res.*, Roumalla, Uralla, N.S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Francis *S.* (Maude Bayard, dau. of the late Fredk. A. Wiggins, Esq.), mar. 1885 the late Hon. Fras. Robt. *S.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 27 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

TORPHICHEN, MASTER OF, courtesy-title of eld. son and heir of the preceding.

TORRANCE, KNIGHT. Sir ANDREW MITCHELL *Torrance*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Centr. Glasgow (*L.*), L.C.C., late Mayor of Islington, is head of Miller, Smith, and Torrance, of Lond., Glasgow, and Belfast; b. 1846. *Res.*, 16 Highbury Quadrant, N.

TORRE DIAZ, COUNTESS DE (Condessa), dau. of 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh.

TORRENS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW LADY *T.* (Georgina Frances, dau. of the late Col. De Butts, R.E.), mar., 1st, 1876, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry d'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gov. of Malta (d. 1889); 2ndly, 1893, Lt.-Col. Hy. W. Griffith—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRES VEDRAS, MARQUESS DE (Marquez—*Portugal*, 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

TORRIANO, Col. CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1907), R.A. retd. (1884); Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1833. *Res.*, 36 Penyweren Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT. GEORGE MASTER *Byng*, 9th Visc. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., late a Page of Honour to H.M., 2nd Lieut. Rif. Brigade: son of 8th V.; b. Sept. 10, 1886; suc. 1889; unmarrd. *Seat*, Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.:* A Bt. 1715; Visc. Torrington and Bn. Byng, 1721.—The distinguished Admiral George Byng, having been appointed Rear-Adm. of Gt. Britain and Treasurer of the Navy, was created a Baronet and then raised to the Peerage by these two titles. Most of his successors have held posts in either the Navy or Army.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Byng.*)

Dau. of 8*th V.* (half-sist. of present):
BY 1ST MRGE.
Hon. Bridget Vera *B.*, b. 1882.
(BY 2ND MRGE.
PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1886.)

Surviving bros. and sist. of 8*th V.* (uncles &c. of present; granted rank of Viscs.' children 1884):
(The *late* 8th VISCOUNT, b. 1841, d. 1889.)
Hon. SYDNEY *B.*, heir pres. to Viscounty, formerly Lieut. 104th Regt.: b. 1844, mar. 1871 Annie Sebright, dau. of the late Hy. Chillingworth, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *B.*). *Res.*, 3 Manor Rd., Strawberry Hill, Twickenham. (2nd heir, his son Arthur Stanley, b. 1876.)
Hon. Nelson *B.*, Com. R.N. retired, having served in Ashanti 1873-4: b. 1845, mar. 1897, 2nd wife, Sarah Florinda, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. G. Ball (Hon. Mrs. Nelson *B.*). *Res.*, 8 Springfield Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.
Hon. Sophie, now Hon. Mrs. George *Marshall*, b. 1847, mar. 1871 George *M.*, Esq. *Res.*, Hardres Ct., Canterbury; Villa de la Baie, Dinard, France.

— Sist.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Francis *B.* (Emily Mary, dau. of the late Jas. Lambe, Esq.), mar. 1880 the late Hon. Francis Russell *B.* (d. 1903).

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNT'S WIDOW. VISCOUNTESS T. (Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, a descendt. of 8th D. of Somerset), mar. 1885, as 2nd wife, 8th Visc. Torrington (d. 1889). *Res.*, with 9th Visc.

TORTHORWALD &c., VISCOUNT (*Scot.* 1706), a title of the Buccleuch Dukedom.

TOTTENHAM, Maj. CHARLES BOSVILE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 14th Hussars; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1869.

TOTTENHAM, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES (LOFTUS), dau. of 1st Bn. Athlumney.

TOUCHET (THICKNESSE-), family name of the *dormant* Barony of AUDLEY, q.v. for "Hons."

TOWER, Hon. Mrs. CONYERS, dau. of 1st Bn. Bellew.

TOWER, Rev. HENRY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), M.A., Rect. of Holy Trinity, Windsor, and Acting Chapl. to troops there: b. 1862.

TOWER, REGINALD THOMAS, C.V.O. (1906), M.A., has been Sec. to Legat. Peking, Min. Plen. at Bangkok, Cons.-Gen. for Siam, Res. Min. at Munich and Stuttgart, and Min. Plenipot. at Mexico: b. 1860. *Res.*, 8 Baker St., W.

TOWNLEY, Hon. Mrs. GOWRAN, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

TOWNLEY, Lieut. NORMAN VINCENT, D.S.O. (1902), Queensld. Contingt. in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1872.

TOWNLEY, Lady SUSAN MARY, dau. of 7th E. of Albemarle.

TOWNSEND, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir EDMOND *Townsend*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1905), served in Abyssinia 1867-8, Perak 1875-6, Zululd., Egypt, Burma 1885-6, Ashanti 1895-6, N.W. Front. 1897-8 as Princ. Med. Offr., held same post to 1st Div. in S. Africa 1899-1902 and since at Netley Hosp.: b. 1845, mar. 1884 Frances Josephine, dau. of the late Jos. W. MacMullen, Esq. *Res.*, 63 Madeley Rd., Ealing, W.

TOWNSHEND, family name of the Marquessate following.

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS. JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART *Townshend*, 6th Marq. (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Norfolk: son of 5th M.; b. Oct. 17, 1866; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar. 1905 Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, dau. of Thos. Sutherst, Esq. *Res.*, unfixed.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* A Bt. 1617; Bn. Townshend, 1661; Visc. Townshend of Raynham, 1682. *Gt. Br.:* Marq. Townshend, 1787. "Visc. Raynham" is the courtesy-title of an eld. son. — Sir Horatio Townshend, 3rd Bt., was awarded the Barony and Viscty. in recognition of the part he had taken in bringing about the Restoration. The 2nd Visc. was Ambassador at the Hague, and afterwards Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. The 4th Visc., a P.C. and also a Field-Marshal in the Army, who had been engaged at Dettingen, Fontenoy, Culloden, and Quebec, was rewarded by elevation to the Marquessate. The 2nd Marq. succeeded his mother as Bn. Compton (cr. 1572) and Bn. Ferrers de Chartley (1299), and was created (1837) Earl of Leicester. This last title expired with his successor in 1855, and the Baronies have ever since been in abeyance. From 1837 to 1855 there were thus two Earldoms of Leicester co-existing, the one still extant being "Leicester of Holkham." The 4th Marq. was a Rear-Admiral R.N.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.
(Townshend.)

Issue of 5th M. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1866.)
Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, now Lady A. *Durham*, b. 1870, mar. 1903 James Andrews *D.*, Esq. *Res.*, 8 Norfolk Sq., W.

Surviving issue of 4th M. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1831, d. 1899.)
Lady Elizabeth Clementina, now The *Lady St. Levan*, b. 1834, mar. 1856 1st Bn. St. L., q.v.
Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte, now Lady A. *Buller*, b. 1844, mar., 1st, 1873, the late Hon. Greville Theoph. Howard (d. 1880), son of 17th E. of Suffolk; 2ndly, 1882, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Henry Buller, G.C.B., V.C., q.v.

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 2nd cousin):

Col. CHARLES VERE FERRARS *T.*, C.B. (see below).
(2nd heir, his uncle George Ferrars *T.*, b. 1854.)

TOWNSHEND, MARQUESS'S WIDOW. Dowager MARCHIONESS T., *née* Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina *Duff*, dau. of 5th Earl Fife and sist. of present Duke, b. 1847, mar. 1865 5th Marq. Townshend (d. 1899).

TOWNSHEND, Col. CHARLES VERE FERRARS, C.B. (Mil. 1895), D.S.O. (1898), late I.A., now Maj. Shropsh. L.I.; E. Soudan and Nile 1884-5 and 1898, Hunza-Nagar, Chitral Fort, Dongola, and S. Africa 1899-1900: grandson of Rev. Lord Geo. O. Townshend (bro. of 4th Marq. T.) and heir pres. to above Marquessate; b. 1861, mar. 1898 Alice, dau. of Comte Louis C. d'Anvers. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. HARRY, dau. of 1st Bn. Crawshaw.

TOWNSHEND, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

TOWNSHEND (MARSHAM-), Hon. ROBERT, son of 2nd E. of Romney.

TOWNSVILLE BISHOPRIC—see "Queensland."

TOZER, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir HORACE *Tozer*, K.C.M.G. (1897), late Colon. Sec. and for Pub. Works, Queensland, was Acting Premier 1897, now Agent-Gen. in London for the Colony (title "Hon." authorised for retention): b. 1844, mar. 1880, 2nd wife, Louisa *Lord. Res.*, 1 Victoria St., S.W.

TRACEY, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Hon. Lady *T.*, *née* Hon. Adelaide Constance Rohesia *de Courcy* (dau. of 29th Bn. Kingsale), mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Richd. E. Tracey, K.C.B. (d. 1907).

TRACY (HANBURY-), family name of SUDELEY Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNT MERTON OF (*U.K.* 1805), a title of the Nelson Earldom borne by the late heir ("Visc. Trafalgar").

TRAFFORD, Hon. Mrs. EDWARD, dau. of 12th Bn. Petre.

TRAFFORD, Sir H. F. DE, and Lady A.—see "De Trafford."

TRAILL, Maj.-Gen. GEORGE BALFOUR, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. R.A. retd. (1887); Mutiny 1857-8: b. 1833.

TRAVANCORE, the MAHARAJA OF. H.H. Shri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir BALA RAMA VARMA, *Sultan Maharaj*, G.C.S.I. (1888), G.C.I.E. (1903), a Ruling Prince of India: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Palace, Trivandrum, Travancore.—H. H. Lady Bhayie, C.I., is Senior *Rani of Travancore.*

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES HOPE *Gill*, D.D., 2nd Bp., prev. C.M.S. Missnry. at Shikarpur and Jabalpur, and Sec. to the Soc. at Allahabad, was a Curate at Tynemouth 1884-6: ord. 1884, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Cottayam, Travancore, S. India.

TRAVERS, Maj. JOSEPH OATES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Devon Regt.; Burma 1891-2, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1867.

TRAVERS (CLARKE-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *C.-T.* (Annie, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, Esq., and widow of Capt. Hy. W. Melliss), mar. 1897, 2nd husb., Sir Guy F. T. Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bt. (d. 1905).—For successor to the Btcy. see "Clarke, Bt. of Rossmore."

TRAYNER, LORD (*of Session, retired*). JOHN *Trayner*, LL.D., Sheriff of Forfarsh. 1881-5: b. 1834, mar. 1863 Frances Elizabeth Maxwell (*Lady Trayner*), dau. of R. S. Wyld, Esq.; appd. a Judge of Ct. of Session 1885 with title "(Hon.) Lord T.," retired 1904. *Res.*, Langton House, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells.

TREACHER, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HOOD *Treacher*, K.C.M.G. (1904), M.A., late Brit. Res.-Gen. for Fed. Malay States, was 1st Gov. of Brit. Nth. Borneo, prev. thrice Cons.-Gen.: b. 1849, mar. 1881 Cornelia, dau. of Rev. J. Rumsey. *Res.*, Lawday Pl., Farnham, Surrey.

TREBLE, Col. GEORGE WALKER, C.M.G. (1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 24th Middx. (Post Office) Rifle Vols.; S. Africa 1900-2, partly as Dir. of Mil. Postal Serv.: b. 1865. *Res.*, St. Stephen's, Canterbury.

TREDCROFT, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Howard of Glossop.

TREDEGAR (*pron.* Trēdēgar), VISCOUNT GODFREY CHARLES *Morgan*, 1st Visc. and 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Lord Lieut. of Monmouthsh. and a Co. Ald. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. (has been High Sheriff), a D.L. for Brecon, Hon. Col. Roy. Monm. Engrs., formerly Capt. 17th Lancers (served in Crimea), an M.P. 1858-75: son of 1st Bn.; b. April 28, 1831; suc. as 2nd Bn. 1875, cr. Visc. 1905 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seats*, Tredegar Pk. and Ruperra Castle (Newport), both Monm.; *town res.*, 39 Portman Sq., W.

CREATIONS. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1792. *U.K.*: Bn. Tredegar, 1859, Visc. T. 1905.—Sir Chas. Morgan Robinson Morgan, 3rd Bt., M.P. for Brecon and Lord Lieutenant of the County, was created 1st Bn. Tredegar.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(Morgan.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sists. of present Visc.):

(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1831.)
Hon. Selina Mary, now Hon. Mrs. David *Williamson* b. 1833, mar. 1853 Dav. Robertson *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Lawers House, Lawers S.O., Perthsh.
Hon. FREDERIC COURTENAY *M.*, heir pres. to Bny. (none to Viscty.), V.D., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and C.C. for Monmthsh., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 2nd Vol. Batt. S. Wales Borderers, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served through Crimean War: b. 1834, widower. *Res.*, Ruperra Castle, as above. (2nd heir, his son Lt.-Col. Courtenay Charles Evan *M.*, b. 1867.)
Hon. Ellen Sarah, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Lindsay*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 Lt.-Col. Hy. Gore *L.*, gt. grandson of 5th E. of Balcarres. *Res.*, Glasnevin House, Dublin.
Hon. Mary Anna, now *Vctss. Hereford*, b. 1843, mar. 1863 16th Visc. H., q.v.

TREEBY, Maj. HENRY PAUL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Brig.-Maj. Wilts. and Dorset Vol. Inf.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Brig.-Maj. Wilts. and Dorset Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1858. *Res.*, Willow Grange, Worplesdon, Guildford.

TREFUSIS, BISHOP—see "Crediton."

TREFUSIS (HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-), family name of the CLINTON Barony

as now borne (q.v. for "Hons." and mrrd. "Ladies"), formerly *Trefusis* only.

TREGEAR, Maj.-Gen. VINCENT WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1890), Afghn. 1879-80, Lushai and Chin-Lushai Expedns. 1889-90, a Col. on Staff, Punjab 1895-7, now on Supernum. List: b. 1842. *Club,* Roy. Albert Yacht.

TRELAWNY, Hon. Mrs. HORACE, dau. of 1st Bn. Ormathwaite.

TRELAWNY (SALUSBURY-), BARONET. Sir WILLIAM LEWIS *Salusbury-Trelawny,* 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1891 and 1895), formerly Capt. Roy. Cornw. Rangers (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1844, suc. 1885, mar. 1872, 2nd wife, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. Jas. B. Kitson. *Heir,* his son JOHN WILLIAM (b. 1869; 2nd heir, next son, James Edward, b. 1873). *Seat,* Trelawne, Duloe S.O., Cornwall; *town res.,* 18 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TRELOAR, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM PURDIE *Treloar,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1907; Kt. Bach. 1900), an Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, Lord Mayor 1907, Chmn. of Commissrs. of Sewers, was Sheriff 1900, is head of the carpet-manufacturing firm on Ludgate Hill and a Dir. of T. Cook and Son, of Egypt: b. 1843, mar. 1865 Annie, memb. of League of Mercy, dau. of Geo. Blake, Esq. No *heir. Res.,* Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREMAYNE, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Vivian.

TREMEER, Maj. C. A. C., D.S.O. (1902), S. African Mtd. Irregular Forces in War 1901-2.

TRENAM, EDWIN, I.S.O. (1903), late Controller, Central Telegraph Office, G.P.O.: b. 1842.

TRENCH, family name of ASHTOWN Barony. *Index* to that line together with that of the CLANCARTY Earldom (Le-Poer-Trench, below):

Ly. Anne, A.	Hn. Fredk. C.	Hn. Robt. Power, A.
Hn. Arthur C. A.	Hn. Godolphin, A.	Hn. Roderic C. B. C.
Ly. Beryl, C.	Hn. Grace, A.	Hn. Mrs. Sydney, A.
Hn. Cosby G. A.	Hn. Greville S. R. C.	Hn. William, C.
Hn. Dudley O, A.	Ly. Katharine, C.	Hn. Wm. Cosby, A.
Hn. Fredc. Syd. A.	Hn. Richard J. C.	

TRENCH, BARON (*U.K.* 1815)—see "Clancarty, E. of."

TRENCH, Col. FREDERIC JOHN ARTHUR, C.V.O. (1906), D.S.O. (1902), late R.A.; Zulu War 1879, and S. Africa 1901-2, was D.A.A.G. Ireld. 1895-8, now Mil. Attaché at Berlin, late with German Forces in S. W. Africa: b. 1857 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Ashtown). *Res.,* 76 Kaiserin Augusta Strasse, Berlin; Les Uttins, Rolle, Switzld.

TRENCH (LE-POER-), family name of CLANCARTY Earldom (see Index above).

TRENCH (LE-POER-), Col. FREDERICK AMELIUS, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), A.S.C. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900: b. 1857 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Clancarty).

TRENCHARD, Maj. HUGH MONTAGUE, D.S.O. (1906), Roy. Scots Fus.; N. Nigeria, now with W. Afr. Front. Force: b. 1873.

TRENDELL, KNIGHT. Sir ARTHUR JAMES RICHENS *Trendell,* Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1886), barrister-at-law, late Assist. Sec. Sci. and Art Dept., has been Sec. for Gt. Brit. to various Internat. Exhibns., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1836, mar. 1903, 2nd wife, Eva Caroline, dau. of the late Jno. Parker, Esq. *Res.,* St. Lucian's, Wallingford, Berks.; 6 Prince Edward's Mansns., Palace Ct., W.

TRENTHAM, VISCOUNT (*Gt. Br.* 1746)—see "Sutherland, D. of."

TRESIDDER, Capt. TOLMIE JOHN, C.M.G. (1887), R.E. retd. (1887); Malta 1874-85 on drainage works, a Dir. of Jno. Brown and Co. of Sheffield, and of firms at Coventry and Swansea: b. 1850. *Res.,* Trefusis, College Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Nettlecombe.* Sir WALTER JOHN *Trevelyan,* 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1662), High Sheriff of Cornwall 1906: son of the late Willoughby J. Trevelyan, Esq., and 2nd cousin once rem. of 7th Bt.; b. 1866, suc. 1891, mar. 1901 Alice Edith, dau. of Wm. J. Money, Esq., C.S.I. *Heir,* his son WILLOUGHBY JOHN (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Lt.-Col. Walter Raleigh *T.*, b. 1840). *Seat,* Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton; *res.,* Trevarthian, Marazion S.O., Cornwall.

TREVELYAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Nettlecombe.* Fanny, LADY *T.* (dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Jas. Monahan), mar. 1860 Sir Alf. W. Trevelyan, 7th Bt. (d. 1891). *Res.,* Calverley Lodge, Seaton S.O., Devon; 19 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TREVELYAN, BARONET *of Wallington*—see Priv. Counc. below.

TREVELYAN, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Wallington.* Eleonora, LADY *T.* (Eleonora Anne, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq.), mar. 1875, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. E. Trevelyan, 1st Bt., K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.,* Cambo S.O., Northumb.; 67 Eaton Sq., S.W.

TREVELYAN, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET *of Wallington.* Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE OTTO *Trevelyan,* P.C. (*G.B. & I.* 1882), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., a D.L. for Northumberld., late an M.P. (*L.,* 1865-97), has been Lord of Admiralty, Ch. Sec. for Ireld., Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., and Sec. for Scotld.: son of 1st Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1886, mar. 1869 Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. N. Philips, Esq. *Heir,* his son CHARLES PHILIPS *T.*, M.P. for Elland Div. W. Rid. (*L.,* b. 1870; 2nd heir, next son, Robert Calverley, b. 1872). *Seats,* Wallington, Cambo S.O., Northumb.; Welcombe, Stratford-upon-Avon; *town res.,* 8 Grosvenor Cresc., S.W.

*** This line is a younger branch of that of Nettlecombe above.

TREVES, BARONET. Sir FREDERICK *Treves,* 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905; K.C.V.O. 1901), C.B. (Civ. 1900-1), M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Serj.-Surg. to the King (performed the operation for perityphlitis in June 1902), Surg. in Ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, and Consg. Surg. to Lond. Hosp., was Surg. to Brit. Forces in S. Africa in 1899-1900, is a memb. of the Advisory Bd. to Army Med. Dept., Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (Mil.), and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. el. 1905 Lord Rector of Aberdeen Univ.: son of Wm. Treves, Esq., of Dorchester; b. 1853, mar. 1877 Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Alf. S. Mason, Esq. *Heir,* none. *Res.,* Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames.

TREVOR, BARON. ARTHUR WILLIAM *Hill-Trevor,* 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*), a D.L. for Denbighsh., formerly Lt.-Col. 1st Life Gds.: son of 1st Bn.; b. Nov. 19, 1852; suc. 1894 (*C.*); mar., 1st, same year, the late Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor *Fraser* (d. 1895), dau. of 17th Bn. Saltoun, prev. wife of Bn. Zouche; 2ndly, 1897, Rosamond, dau. of Hon. Edmd. G. Petre, and widow of 4th Earl of Bantry (relinquishes her late title). *Seat,* Brynkinalt, Chirk, Ruabon, Denbighsh.

CREATION. *U.K.:* Bn. Trevor, 1880.—Lord Arthur Edwin Hill (afterwards Hill-Trevor), 2nd son of the 3rd

Marq. of Downshire, was awarded this Barony in place of the lapsed Viscty. of Dungannon, which had been held by three successive Peers bearing the same compound surname.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Hill-Trevor.*)

Issue of present (*2nd*) *Bn.*:

The *late* Hon. Mary Rosamund *H.-T.*, b. 1899, d. 1904.

Surviving issue of 1*st Bn.* (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)

BY 2ND MRGE.

Hon. GEORGE EDWYN *H.-T.*, heir pres. to Barony, formerly Lieut. Shropsh. Yeom.; b. 1859, mar. 1893 Ethel Georgina Mary, dau. of Hillyar Chapman, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *H.-T.*). *Res.*, 15 Sloane Gdns., S.W. (2nd heir, his son Hillyar George Edwin, b. 1895.)

Hon. Edith Maria, now Hon. Mrs. William *West*, b. 1861, mar. 1890 Aug. Wm. *W.*, Esq., son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, K.C.B. *Res.*, 18 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

Hon. Charles Edward *H.-T.*, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (Mil.), was Assist. Priv. Sec. to the late Gov. of New Zealand; b. 1863. *Club*, White's.

Hon. Leila Sophy *H.-T.*, b. 1870.

Hon. Marcus Richard *H.-T.*, served in S. Africa 1900 with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., aftds. A.D.C. to Lt.-Gov. of Transvaal: b. 1872. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Arthur Eustace *H.-T.*, late Lieut. Montgom. Imper. Yeom., b. 1876. *Club*, Bachelors'.

Hon. Mary, now Hon. Mrs. James *Morrison*, b. 1878, mar. 1901 Capt. James Archib. *M. Res.*, Fonthill, Salisbury; 139 Harley St., W.

TREVOR, BARON'S WIDOW. Mary, LADY T., prev. Hon. Mary Catherine *Curzon*, sist. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale (granted rank of a Bn.'s dau.), b. 1837, mar. 1858, as 2nd wife, 1st Bn. Trevor (d. 1894). *Res.*, 25 Belgrave Sq., S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR CHARLES *Trevor*, K.C.S.I. (1898), Publ.-Works-Memb. Counc. Viceroy of India (1896-1901), prev. memb. of Counc. of Bombay, in Bomb. C.S. 1861-1901: b. 1841, mar. 1867 Florence Mary, dau. of the late Col. Cyril J. Prescott. *Res.*, 16 Harcourt Terr., W. Brompton, S.W.

TREVOR, KNIGHT (2). Sir CHARLES CECIL *Trevor*, Kt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (Civ. 1882), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Assist. Sec. Harbour Dept. Bd. of Trade, has been Brit. Deleg. to several Internat. Confs. on fishery and maritime questions, is an Ald. for Kensington and was 1895-1906 a Conservator of River Thames: b. 1830, widower. *Res.*, 28 Bramham Gdns., Earl's Ct., S.W.

TREVOR, Surg.-Gen. FRANCIS WOLLASTON, C.B. (Mil. 1907), A.M.S., Afghan. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, now Princ. Med. Offr. W. Comd. India: b. 1851.

TREVOR, FREDERICK GEORGE BRUNTON, C.I.E, (1900), Dir. of Funds at India Office, which he entered 1858, ret. 1903: b. 1838. *Res.*, 83 Mount Ararat Rd., Richmond, Surrey.

TREVOR, Col. GEORGE HERBERT, C.S.I. (1891), I.A., late Gov.-Gen.'s Agent in Rajputana for Native States and Ch. Commissr. Ajmere-Merwara: b. 1840. *Res.*, 4 Norfolk Terr., Brighton.

TREVOR (HILL-), family name of TREVOR Barony above.

TRIMBLE, Col. CHARLES JOSEPH, C.M.G. (1902), V.D., L.R.C.P.E., L.R.C.S.I., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 5th Lancs. Vol. R.G.A. and a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Louth House, Bamber Bridge, Preston, Lancs.

TRIMLESTOWN (*pron.* Trimmless'town), BARON. CHARLES ALOYSIUS *Barnewall*, 18th Bn. (*Irel.*): bro. of 17th Bn. and son of the late Chas. Barnewall, Esq., a descendant of 7th; b. May 14, 1861: suc. 1891, claim estab. 1893; mar. 1889 the late Margaret Theresa (d. 1901), dau. of Richd. J. Stephens, Esq., of Brisbane.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Trimlestown, 1461. (The 16th Bn. spelt the title "Trimleston," and that is the form in the Irish Roll, but the present Peer restored the form here given.)—Sir Robt. Barnewall was created 1st Bn. by Edward IV. His successor had to receive a pardon for participation in the plot of Lambert Simnel. The 3rd Bn. was Lord High Chancellor of Ireland. On the death of the 16th Peer in 1879 the title was dormant till 1891, when it was claimed by a remote cousin who died the same year, before his right had been established: this process had consequently to be undertaken by his brother the present Baron. In 1634 there was a dispute as to precedence between the 7th Bn. and the 9th Bn. Dunsany, and it was then decided in favour of the former. In 1893, when the present Peer established his right, the order was reversed; but still later a new Roll was made up with "Trimleston" restored to its former position.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Barnewall.*)

Issue of present (*18th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Ivy Esmay Myee *B.*, b. 1890.

Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte *B.*, b. 1893.

Hon. Letitia Anne Margaret *B.*, b. 1895.

Hon. REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1897.

Hon. Charles Aloysius *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1899.

The *deceased* Hon. Geraldine *B.*, b. 1900, d. 1902.

Sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' daus. 1893);

(The *late* 17th BARON *de jure*, b. 1846, d. 1891 unmrd.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1861.)

Hon. Anne *B.*

Hon. Esmay, now Hon. Mrs. Nicholas *Coppinger*, mar. 1883 Nich. Fras. *C.*, Esq. *Res.*, Kilcottrim House, Borris S.O., Co. Carlow.

Hon. Cecilia, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Channey*, mar. 1907 Maj. Henry *C.*, C.M.G., q.v.

Hon. Marcella *B.*

Hon. Margaret, now Hon. Mrs. Bertrand *Lambert*, mar. 1899 Bertr. *L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Powerstown House, Goresbridge S.O., Co. Kilkenny.

—There are five other daus. (Katherine, Mary Jane, Helena, Letitia, and Angelina), who have not been granted rank with the above, four at least of them being nuns. Some of the sisters are doubtless older than present Bn., but their dates of birth are withheld.

Dau. of 16*th Bn.* (remote cousin of present):

Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Robert *Elliot*, b. 1839, mar. 1868 Robt. Hy. *E.*, Esq. *Res.*, Clifton Pk., Kelso, Roxb.; Ballybrittas, King's Co., Monasterevan S.O.

TRINGHAM, Capt. ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surrey Regt.); N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1869.

TRINIDAD, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS *Welsh*, D.D., 3rd Bp., late Princ. of St. Boniface Missnry. Coll. at Warminster, prev. Curate of St. Bees and Lect. at its Theol. Coll.: b. 1856, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRISCOTT, Col. CHARLES PRIDEAUX, D.S.O. (1888), R.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1885 and 1887-8, Tirah 1897, late A.A.G. Punjab, prev. Bombay: b. 1857.

TRITTON, BARONET. Sir (CHARLES) ERNEST *Tritton*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), B.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), partner in the firm of Brightwen and Co., Treas. of Ch. of Engld. Temp. Soc., and Vice-Chmn. Lond. City Mission: son of the late Jos. Tritton, Esq., of Lombard St.; b. 1845, mar. 1872 Edith, dau. of the late Fredk. Green, Esq., of Prince's Gdns. *Heir*, his son ALFRED ERNEST (b. 1873; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey Ernest, b.

1900). *Res.*, Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E.; 5 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

TROLLOPE, family name of KESTEVEN Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TROLLOPE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *T.* (Cordelia Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Jas. P. Murray, C.B., M.P., grandson of 4th Bn. Elibank), mar. 1864 Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B. (d. 1888), son of 6th Bt. (Kesteven Bny.). *Res.*, 21 Grosvenor Sq., W.

TROTTER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir HENRY *Trotter*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1880), R.E. retd. (1890), Cons.-Gen. in Roumania, was Brit. Del. on Europ. Commssn. of Danube, formerly went on spec. serv. in China, travelled in Turkestan, and was Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, Cons. in Kurdistan, and Cons.-Gen. in Syria: b. 1841, mar. 1890 Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Adm. Sir Geo. G. Wellesley, G.C.B. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Galatz, Roumania; 17 Chester Sq., S.W.

TROTTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *T.*, *née* Hon. Eva *Gifford*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Gifford, b. 1846, mar. 1866 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Morton Hall, Liberton S.O., Midloth.; Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks.; 126 Sloane St., S.W.

TROTTER, Capt. ALGERNON RICHARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), D.S.O. (1900-1), 2nd Life Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir R. Buller: b. 1870 (son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Trotter, see preceding, and mar. follg. Lady Edith *T.*). *Res.*, with preceding at Morton and Charter Halls, and at 24 Gloucester Pl., W.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 1st Bn. Hamilton of Dalzell.

TROTTER, Lady EDITH MARY, wife of above Capt. Algernon Trotter and dau. of 15th E. of Eglinton.

TROTTER, Capt. EDWARD HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900 with C.I.V.: b. 1872.

TROTTER, Maj. GERALD FREDERICK, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), D.S.O. (1900-1), Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900, late Supt. of Gymnasia, now Extra A.D.C. to Earl Grey in Canada: b. 1871.

TROTTER, Maj.-Gen. JAMES KEITH, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), C.M.G. (1897), R.A., Bechuanald. 1884-5, Senior Boundary Commissr. for delimiting Anglo-French frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6, now comdg. the Troops there, has been in charge of Administration Welsh and Midld. Commd.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Free Town, S.L.

TROTTER, Lady JANE COUTTS, dau. of 9th E. of Lindsay.

TROTTER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 2nd Bn. Dunfermline.

TROUBRIDGE (*pron.* Troo-), BARONET. Sir THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE *Troubridge*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1799), formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifles: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1867, mar. 1893 Laura, dau. of Chas. Gurney, Esq. *Heir*, his son THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE (b. 1895; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Capt. Ernest Charles Thomas *T.*, C.M.G., follg.) *Res.*, 66 Gloucester Gdns., Bayswater, W.

TROUBRIDGE, Capt. ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS, C.M.G. and M.V.O. (4th Class, both 1904), R.N., Crete 1897-9, late Nav. Attaché at Tokio, prev. at Vienna and Madrid: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.).

TROUGHTON, BISHOP—see Bishops of Reformed Angl. Churches.

TROUP, CHARLES EDWARD, C.B. (Civ. 1897), B.A., barrister-at-law, an Assist. Under Sec. in Home Office, edited Judic. Statistics 1893-1901: b. 1857. *Res.*, Ashtead, Epsom.

TROUSDALE, Capt. ROBERT CECIL, D.S.O. (1902), S. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902, now Offr. of a Co. of Gentn. Cadets, Roy. Mil. Coll.: b. 1876.

TROWER, BISHOP—see "Likoma."

TRUELL, Lady CORNELIA, sist. of 16th E. of Moray.

TRUEMAN, Lady SUSAN CATHERINE HARRIET, dau. of 2nd E. of Strafford.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E. (1904), Ch. Teleg. Offr. on the Thibet Mission, prev. to Chitral Relief: b. 1870. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TRURO, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY T. (Alice Hare *Wilde*, dau. of Capt. Edwd. E. Maunsell, R.N.), mar. 1882 3rd and last Bn. Truro (d. 1899).

TRURO, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. CHARLES WILLIAM *Stubbs*, D.D., 4th Bp., late Dean of Ely, prev. Rect. of Wavertree, Liverpool, has been Select Preacher at Cambridge and Oxford, also Commissr. of Educn. to Govt. of Siam, is author of numerous works: b. 1845, mar. 1871, cons. 1906 (not yet in Lords). *Res.*, Lis Escop, Truro.

TRUSCOTT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE WYATT *Truscott*, Kt. Bach. (1902), Ald. and Lieut. of City of London (Sheriff 1902-3), Head of printing firm of Jas. Truscott and Son: b. 1857, mar. 1889 Jessie, dau. of the late Geo. G. Stanham, Esq. *Res.*, Greatwood, Chislehurst; 100 Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; *offices*, Suffolk Ln., E.C.

TRYON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *T.* (*née* Hon. Clementina Charlotte *Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby*), dau. of 1st Bn. Aveland and sist. of E. of Ancaster, b. 1833, mar. 1869 Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. Tryon, K.C.B. (d. 1893, drowned in the 'Victoria'). *Res.*, 45 Eaton Pl., S.W.

TRYON, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE, dau. of 1st Bn. Swansea and dau.-in-law of preceding.

TUAM, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. JAMES *O'Sullivan*, D.D., 57th Bp. of Tuam, 54th of Killala, and 59th of Achonry, late Canon and Archdn. of Tuam and Bp.'s Examg. Chapl., formerly Rect. of Rahook: b. 1834, cons. 1890, mar. 1905, 2nd wife. *Res.*, The Palace, Tuam, Co. Galway.

TUCKER, BISHOP—see "Uganda."

TUCKER, KNIGHT. Lt.-Gen. Sir CHARLES *Tucker*, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Gen. Offr.-comdg.-in-Ch. Scottish Comd., served in Bhutan 1865-6, Perak, Zululd. 1878-9, comd. 7th Div. in S. Africa 1900-2, prev. a 1st class Dist. in India, now an A.A.G. there: b. 1839, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Ellen Mary, dau. of Sir Maurice J. O'Connell, 2nd Bt.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E. (1901), Commissr. of Ajmere, was Acting For. Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. 1891, Agent in Baluchistan 1904 and 1906: b. 1861. *Club*, St. James's.

TUCKER, Maj.-Gen. LOUIS HENRY EMILE, C.I.E. (1891), Ind. Front. 1863, Jowaki, and Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1899: b. 1843.

TUCKER, WILLIAM, C.B. (Civ. 1899), late Princ. Assist. Sec. in Educ. Dept., ret. 1900. *Res.*, Combe Lodge, Upp. Teddington, Middx.

TUCKER, WILLIAM KIDGER, C.M.G. (1902), S. Africa.

TUDOR, Vice-Adm. OSWALD PEPLOE, C.V.O. (1904), ret. from R.N. 1899, and is Harbour Master at Kingstown. *Res.*, Harbour House, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

TUDWAY, Col. ROBERT JOHN, D.S.O. (1902), Essex Regt.; Soudan and Nile 1884-98 (Dongola

1896), and S. Africa on Staff 1899-1902, late a D.A.A.G. 5th Div. S.E. Dist. Comd.: b. 1859.

TUFNELL, Lady Frances Elisabeth, dau. of 11th E. of Mar and Kellie.

TUFTON, family name of Hothfield Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Ierne.

TUGWELL, Bishop—see "Equatl. Africa."

TUITE, Baronet. Sir Morgan Harry Paulet *Tuite*, 11th Bt. (*Irel.* 1622), late Lieut. 9th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Mil.): nephew of 10th Bt. and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Hugh M. Tuite; b. 1861, suc. 1898. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh George Spencer (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's son Brian Hugh Morgan, b. 1897). *Seat*, Kilruane House, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.

TUKE, Knight. Sir John Batty *Tuke*, Kt. Bach. (1898), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.C.P.E. (late Pres.), and Repres. of latter body on Gen. Med. Counc., M.P. for Edinb. and St. And. Univs. (*C.*), formerly Morrison Lect. on Insanity, is author of several works on the subject: b. 1835, mar. 1856 Lydia Jane, dau. of the late Rev. J. Magee. *Res.*, Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh; 20 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

TULLIBARDINE, Marquess of (*by courtesy*—title *Scot.* 1703), eld. son and heir of the D. of Atholl, q.v. *Earl of Tullibardine* (1606 and 1676) is also a title of the Dukedom.

TULLOCH, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce *Tulloch*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1893), served in Crimea, China, Carlist War, and Egypt (as Head of Intell. Dept.), has been Comdt. of Loc. Forces in Victoria, ret. 1895: b. 1838, mar. 1907, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Constance Marion, widow of Geo. R. Attwood, Esq., and dau. of the late Rev. Canon Brandreth. *Club*, U. Serv.

TULLOCH, Maj. Hector, C.B. (Civ. 1895), R.E. retd., Ch. Engr. Insp. to Loc. Govt. Bd. 1888-98, on Boundary Commssn. 1887: b. 1835. *Res.*, The Hollies, Bickley S.O., Kent.

TULLOCH, Brig.-Gen. John Walter Graham, C.B. (Mil. 1906), A.A.G. on Staff, I.A., Zhob 1880, Hazara 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier, E. Africa, and China: b. 1861.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Oliver Allen, C.M.G. (1902), Queensld. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1901-2. *Res.*, Brisbane.

TUNBRIDGE, Lt.-Col. Walter Howard, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Queensld. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900-1, is A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia: b. 1856. *Res.*, Wolverton, Townsville, Queensld.

TUPPER, Knight (1). Hon. Sir Charles Hibbert *Tupper*, K.C.M.G. (1893), P.C. and K.C. (Canada), LL.B., senior partner in a British Columb. law firm, has been six times M.P. in Canad. Parl., and has been Min. of Marine and of Justice and Solic.-Gen.; was Brit. Agent Behring Sea Arbit. at Paris 1892: 2nd son of the above Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bt.; b. 1855, mar. 1879 Janet, dau. of Hon. Jas. Macdonald, Ch. Just. of N. Scotia. *Res.*, Parkside, Vancouver, B.C.

TUPPER, Knight (2). Sir Charles Lewis *Tupper*, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.S.I. (1897), B.A., I.C.S. retd., formerly Ch. Sec. and Finance Commissr. Punjab, Vice-Chanc. Punj. Univ. and M.L.C., and an Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Counc.: b. 1848, mar. 1875 Jessie Catherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B. *Res.*, Crosswood House, East Molesey S.O., Surrey.

TUPPER, Priv. Counc. and Baronet. Rt. Hon. Sir Charles *Tupper*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1888), G.C.M.G. (1886; K.C.M.G. 1879), C.B. (Civ. 1867), P.C. (Canada 1870), M.D., LL.D., Memb. of Canad. H. of Commons from 1865, has been Prime Minister, Sec. of State, Min. of Finance, Pub. Works, Rails., &c., late Leader of the Opposition in H. of Commons; High Commissr. for Canada in Gt. Brit. 1883-7 and 1888-96, acted on Fishery Commssn. at Washington 1887-8, is Gov. of Dalhousie Coll. Halifax and M.E.C. of Imper. Inst. and Brit. Emp. League: son of the late Rev. Chas. Tupper, of Aylesford, N.S.; b. 1821, mar. 1846 Frances, dau. of the late Silas H. Morse, Esq. *Heir*, his son James Stewart, K.C. (b. 1851; 2nd heir, latter's son Charles Stewart, b. 1834). *Seat*, Arndale, Halifax, N.S.; *res.*, Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

TUPPER, Daniel Alfred Anley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Assist. Contr. in Lord Chambn.'s Office: b 1849. *Address*, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W.

TURGEON, Hon. Adelard, C.M.G. (1906), LL.D., Min. of Lands in Prov. of Quebec, prev. of Colonisation, Mines, and Agric.: b. 1863. *Res.*, 12 St. Peter St., Quebec.

TURING, Baronet. Sir Robert Fraser *Turing*, 8th Bt. (*Scot.* 1638), formerly Brit. Cons. at Rotterdam: son of 7th Bt., b. 1827, suc. 1860, title admitted 1882, mar. 1906, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert M. Ramus and dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Perry-Ayscough and Hon. Mrs. P.-Ayscough. *Heir*, his son James Walter (b. 1862; 2nd heir, latter's son Robert Andrew Henry, b. 1895). *Res.*, Chilgrove, Chichester.

TURNER, Bishops—see "Islington" and "Corea."

TURNER, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward *Turner*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), R.A. retd. (1904), served in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 as D.A.A.G., aftds. A.D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld. and Insp.-Gen. of Auxil. Forces at Headqrs., is Hon. Col. 4th Middx. Vol. Rifles.: b. 1842, mar. 1902, 2nd wife, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, dau. of the late Henry Whiting, Esq. *Res.*, Carlyle House, 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

TURNER, Knight (2), Rt. Hon. Sir Geo., see P.C. below.

TURNER, Knight (3). Sir Montagu Cornish *Turner*, Kt. Bach. (1903), late Pres. Bengal Chamb. of Commerce, an M.L.C., and Additional Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen. of India, partner in firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., Calcutta &c., Dir. of Bank of India, Australia, and China: b. 1853, mar. Bertha, dau. of the late Jno. Howell, Esq. *Res.*, Bedfords, Haveringatte-Bower, Romford.

TURNER, Knight (4). Sir William *Turner*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1901; Kt. Bach. 1886), V.D., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Sc., M.B., F.R.S.L.&E., F.R.C.S., Princ. and Vice-Chanc. of Edinburgh Univ., has been Pres. Roy. Coll. Surg. Edinb., of Brit. Assoc. 1900, and Prof. of Anat. Edinb. Univ. and to Roy. Scott. Acad., also late Pres. Gen. Med. Counc. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh: b. 1832, mar. 1863 Agnes, dau. of Abrm. Logan, Esq. *Res.*, 6 Eton Terr., Edinburgh.

TURNER, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *T.* (Agnes, dau. of Geo. Bell, Esq.), mar. 1878 Sir Llewelyn Turner (d. 1903). *Res.*, Parkia, Carnarvon.—(2) Lady *T.* (Bertha Violet, dau. of Stanley Lowe, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William W. Turner, K.C.S.I. (d. 1871); 2ndly, 1875, the late Gen. Geo. S. Macbean, C.B. (d. 1903)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Oak

Grove, Bishopstoke, Eastleigh S.O., Hants.—(3) Lady T. (Emily Ayscough, dau. of Wm. S. Hodgkinson, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir Chas. A. Turner, K.C.I.E., formerly a Puisne Judge in N.W. Provs. (d. 1907). *Res.*, 62 Ennismore Gdns., S.W.

TURNER Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir George *Turner*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C.M.G. (same year), LL.D., late Treas. to the Australn. Fedn., prev. Premier and Treas. of Victoria (2nd time), has been Solic.-Gen., Min. of Defence, &c., in the Shields Govt., represd. Victoria at Federal Counc. of Australasia 1895-7: b. 1851, mar. 1872 Rosa, dau. of Jno. Morgan, Esq., of Bovey, Devon. *Res.*, Bovey, Carlisle St., St. Kilda, Victoria; also Melbourne.

TURNER, Col. Augustus Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. Supernum. List; Hazara 1868, Afghn. 1878-80, Mahsud Waziri, Zhob Valley 1890, Miranzai, and Waziristan, was Col. on Staff Bengal 1895-9: b. 1842. *Club*, E. Ind. U. Serv.

TURNER, Capt. Bingham Alexander, D.S.O. (1902), Rif. Brig.; Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

TURNER, Charles George, C.B. (Civ. 1893), late Acct. and Contr.-Gen. of Inld. Rev., was Aud. Metrop. Bd. of Works Accts. 1872-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Rosedene, Amhurst Pk., Stamford Hill, N.

TURNER, Capt. Frank Cecil, D.S.O. (1902), late in Chesh. Mil.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868. *Res.*, Fife Lodge, Staines, Middx.

TURNER, Capt. Harry Gordon, D.S.O. (1900-1), De Montmorency's Scouts; S. Africa 1900: b. 1862. *Res.*, Dordrecht, Cape Col.

TURNER, Henry Blois Hawkins, C.I.E. (1899), formerly a mercht. of Calcutta, was Sheriff 1890: b. 1839. *Res.*, 68 Upp. Berkeley St., W.

TURNER, Col. Henry Fyers, C.B. (Mil. 1896), R.E. retd. (1897); Soudan 1885, comd. R.E. in Egypt 1886-90, late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications.: b. 1840. *Address*, c/o Cox and Co., Charing Cross. S.W.

TURNER, Hon. Mrs. John, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Leonards.

TURNER, Capt. Reginald., D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Lt. Horse in War 1900-1, now 2nd Vol. Batt. Sherwood Foresters: b. 1870.

TURNER, Lt.-Col. Richard Ernest William, D.S.O. (1900-1), *VC* (1900), Roy. Canad. Drgns.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871. *Res.*, Quebec.

TURNEY, Knight. Sir John *Turney*, Kt. Bach. (1889), Manag. Dir. of firm of Turney Bros., leather merchants, Nottingham; has been three times Mayor of that borough (now city), Sheriff 1878: b. 1839, widower (twice). *Res.*, Wilford, Nottingham.

TURNOR, Algernon, C.B. (Civ. 1887), M.A., late Financ. Sec. to G.P.O., was Priv. Sec. to E. of Beaconsfield 1874-80, entered Treasury 1867: b. 1845, mar. 1880 the following. *Res.*, Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray, Leic.

TURNOR, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of 9th E. of Galloway (q.v.) and wife of preceding.

TURNOR, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of 10th M. of Huntly.

TURNOUR, family name of Winterton Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

TURNOUR, Viscount (*Irel.* 1765), title of the Winterton Earldom, borne by the heir when a son.

TURTON, Lt.-Col. William Harry, D.S.O. (1902), R.E. retd. (1905); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1856.

TURVEY, Isaiah, I.S.O. (1902), Priv. Sec. to Chmn. of Prison Bd., Home Office: b. 1845.

TUSON, Knight. Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell *Tuson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1895), served in China 1858-60, Zulukl. 1879, Egypt (comdg. R.M.), Soudan 1884, formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, was D.A.G. to R.M. 1893-1900, ret. 1901: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Ann Frances, dau. of the late Maj. J. Bates. *Res.*, The Poplars, Fassitt Rd., Kingston-on-Thames.

TUSON, Maj. George Edward, D.S.O. (1900-1), 16th Lancers; Chitral Relief, Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

TUSON, Lieut. Vernon Frederick, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.N., Sierra Leone 1898.

TWEEDDALE (the *a* sounded but slightly), Marquess of. William Montagu *Hay*, 10th Marq. (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Tweeddale (*U.K.*); K.T. (1898), Hered. Chambn. of Dunfermline, five years Lord High Commissr. to Gen. Assemb. of Ch. of Scotland, formerly Supt. of Hill States, N. India, and an M.P. (as Lord Wm. Hay): son of 8th M. and bro. of 9th; b. Jan. 27, 1826; suc. 1878, cr. an Imper. Bn. 1881 (*L.U.*); mar. 1878 Candida Louisa, dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci of Cantiano, Italy. *Seat*, Yester House, Haddington, N.B.; *town res.*, 6 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W

Creations. *Scot.*: Ld. Hay of Yester, 1488; E. of Tweeddale, 1646; M. of Tweeddale, E. of Gifford, and Visc. Walden, 1694. *U.K.*: Bn. Tweeddale, 1881.—The 1st Ld. Hay was John Hay of Yester. His successor fell at Flodden and the 4th Ld. was taken prisoner at Pinkie and confined in the Tower till peace was concluded. The 8th Ld., who had commanded a regiment on the Royal side in the Civil War, was created Earl of Tweeddale, and his successor raised to the Marquessate and made Lord Chancellor of Scotland. The 2nd Marq. also held this appointment. The 8th was a Field-Marshal, an A.D.C. to Wellington in the Peninsula, and Governor of Madras.

Titled Relatives.
(*Hay.*)

Issue of present (10*th*) *M.*:
- Lady (Susan Elisabeth) Clementine, now Lady Clementine *Waring*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Capt. Walter *W.*, M.P. *Res.*, Lennel, Coldstream, Berwicks.; 9 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
- The *deceased* Lady Candida Louisa *H.*, b. & d. 1882.
- Earl of Gifford, heir to Marquessate: William George Montagu *H.*, 2nd Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1884.
- Lord Arthur Vincent *H.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Irish Gds.: b. 1886.
- Lord Edward Douglas John *H.*, b. 1888.

Surviving issue of 8*th M.* (bros. and sists. of present):
- (The *late* 9th Marquess, b. 1824, d. 1878 childless.)
- (Present Marquess, b. 1826.)
- Lord John *H.*, G.C.B., b. 1827, see "Hay, Kt. 3."
- Lady Jane, now Lady J. *Taylor* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1830, mar. 1863 the late Gen. Sir Richd. C. Hayes *T.*, G.C.B. (d. 1904).
- Lady Julia *H.*, b. 1831.
- Lord Charles Edward *H.*, formerly Capt. 2nd Foot, served in Kaffir War 1851-2: b. 1833.
- Lord Frederick *H.*, in R.C.S. 1856-64, b. 1835.
- Lady Emily, now Lady E. *Peel*, b. 1836, mar. 1856 the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. *P.*, 3rd Bt. of Drayton, see "Peel, Bt.'s Wid."

TWEEDDALE, Marquess's Widow (*remrrd.*). Julia, Marchioness of T. (Julia Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Keith S. Mackenzie, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1873, 9th M. of Tweeddale (d. 1878); 2ndly, 1887, the late Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. Rose, 1st Bt. of Montreal, G.C.M.G. (d. 1888); and 3rdly, 1892, Maj. Sir Wm. E. Evans-Gordon, M.P.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 4 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

TWEEDIE, Capt. Henry Carmichael, D.S.O. (1902), North Staffordsh. Regt.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1878.

TWEEDIE, Col. John Lannoy, D.S.O. (1886), Roy. W. Kent Regt. retd. (1899); Transvaal 1881, Nile and Soudan 1884-5: b. 1842. *Res.*, Calder, Dorchester.

TWEEDIE, Maj.-Gen. William, C.S.I. (1881), Mutiny, Abyss., and Afghn., late Polit. Res. for Turkish Arabia, and Cons.-Gen. at Bagdad: b. 1836. *Res.*, Lettrick, Dunscore, Auldgirth S.O., Dumfriessh.

TWEEDMOUTH, Baron. Edward *Marjoribanks* (pron. *Marchbanks*), 2nd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1886), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Cos. Berwick and Inverness, late a Co. Ald. for London; now First Lord of the Admiralty, has been Lord Privy Seal, Chanc. of Duchy of Lanc., Parl. Sec. to Treas., Brigadier Roy. Co. of Archers, and Comptroller of the Household, an M.P. 1880-94: son of 1st Bn.; b. July 8, 1849; suc. 1894 (*L.*); mar. 1873 the late Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa *Spencer-Churchill* (d. 1904), dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seat*, Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed; *offic. res.*, Admiralty, S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1866; Bn. Tweedmouth, 1881.—The late Dudley Coutts Marjoribanks, M.P. for Berwick, was created a Baronet and afterwards raised to the Peerage.

Titled Relatives.
(*Marjoribanks.*)

Son of present (2nd) *Bn.*:

Hon. Dudley Churchill *M.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1900-1), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1902), Capt. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, now Mil. Sec. to High Commissr.: b. 1874, mar. 1901 Muriel, dau. of Rt. Hon. W. St. John F. Brodrick, and granddau. of 8th Visc. Midleton (Hon. Mrs. *Marjoribanks*). (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Coutts.)

Surviving issue of 1st Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1849.)

Hon. Isabel Maria, now *Ctss. of Aberdeen*, b. 1857, mar. 1877 7th Earl of A., q.v.

Hon. Coutts *M.*, formerly Lieut. Cameron Highlanders, b. 1860, mar. 1895, as 2nd husb., Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, R.A., and widow of Com. Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N. (Hon. Mrs. Coutts *M.*). *Res.*, Wester-Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perthsh.

Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Archibald *M.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge Jas. T. Brown, of Tennessee), mar., 1st, 1897 the late Hon. Archibald John *M.* (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1905, Douglas M'G. Hogg, Esq.—forfeiting title. *Res.*, 5 Cleveland Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

TWEEDMOUTH, Baron's Widow. The Lady T. (Isabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Weir Hogg, 1st Bt., and sist. of 1st Bn. Magheramorne), mar. 1848 1st Bn. Tweedmouth (d. 1894).

TWEEDY, Knight. Sir John *Tweedy*, Kt. Bach. (1906), LL.D., F.R.C.S. (Pres. 1903-6), was also Pres. of Ophthalmolog. Soc. of U.K. 1903-5, is Emer. Prof. of Ophth. Med. and Surg. in Univ. Coll. London: b. 1849, mar. 1885 Mary, dau. of Richd. Hilhouse, Esq. *Res.*, 100 Harley St., W.

TWEMLOW, Col. Francis Randle, D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Staffords. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1852. *Res.*, Peatswood, Mkt. Drayton, Salop.

TWENTYMAN, Col. Augustus Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1887), formerly 4th Regt. (ret. 1893); Abyss. 1867-8, Zululand 1879, comd. Deolali Depot (Bombay) 1880-2 and two Regtl. Dists. 1887-92: b. 1836. *Res.*, Ide Lodge, nr. Exeter.

TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. Charles, sist.-in-law of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

TWISS, Knight's Widow. Lady *T.* (Pharailde, dau. of the late Gen. Vanlynseele), mar. 1862 Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., F.R.S., once Queen's Advoc.-Gen. (d. 1897).

TWISS, Capt. Francis Arthur, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), R.A., N.W. Frontier 1897-8, now an Armament Offr. at Gibraltar: b. 1871.

TWYNAM, Knight. Sir William Crofton *Twynam*, K.C.M.G. (1896), was in the Ceylon and N.W. Provs. C.S. 1845-96, having been Govt. Agent in N.W. and N. Provs., now retired: b. 182-, widower.

TWYNAM, Maj. Humphrey Martin, D.S.O. (1902), East Lancs. Regt. retd., now a Brig.-Maj. of Vol. Inf.; Afghn. 1879-80, Chitral Relief, Tochi, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858.

TWYNAM, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther, C.B. (Mil. 1882), formerly 15th Foot (ret. 1890); Egypt 1882, and was on duty at Gibraltar, in Ireld., and during Lancs. Riots 1878, Ch. Staff Offr. S. Dist. 1884-9: b. 1832. *Res.*, 116 Holland Rd., W.

TWYSDEN, Baronet. Sir Louis John Francis *Twysden*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1611), formerly Lieut. 2nd Drgns.: nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Jno. Twysden, Esq.; b. 1831, suc. 1879, mar. 1856 Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Bazalgette, R.N. *Heir pres.*, his 2nd cousin James Stevenson *T.*, Capt. R.N. retd. (b. 1828; 2nd heir, latter's son Roger Thomas, b. 1894). *Res.*, unfixed.

TWYSDEN, Baronet's Widow. Anne, Lady *T.* (Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde, Esq.), mar. 1869, 2nd husb., Sir William Twysden, 8th Bt. (d. 1879).

TYLER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *T.* (Emily Eleanor, dau of Geo. Robinson, Esq., of Hamilton Terr., W.), mar. 1884, as 2nd wife, Ald. Sir Geo. Robt. Tyler, 1st Bt. (d. 1897, line now extinct). *Res.*, 12 Cumberld. House, Kensington Palace, W.

TYLER, Knight (1). Sir Henry Whatley *Tyler*, Kt. Bach. (1877), formerly Capt. R.E., an M.P. (*C.*), and Ch. Inspect. Bd. of Trade for Rails., is Dep. Chmn. G.E. Rail. and Chmn. Peruv. Corpor. and other mercantile bodies, late Pres. Gd. Trunk Rail. of Canada: b. 1827, mar. 1852 Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Chas. Pasley, K.C.B. *Res.*, Linden House, Highgate Rd., N.W.

TYLER, Knight (2). Sir John William *Tyler*, Kt. Bach. (1888), C.I.E. (1886), M.D., F.R.C.S.E., L.R.C.P.E., late Inspect.-Gen. of Prisons N.W. Provs. and Oudh, specially empld. at Colon. and Ind. Exhibn. 1886: b. 1839, mar. 1866 Mary Emma, dau. of J. Bateman, Esq.

TYLER, Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce, C.S.I. (1903), R.A., Canada 1866; late Insp.-Gen. of Artillery in India: b. 1841. *Res.*, Llantrithyd, Glamorgs. (? post-town).

TYNDALE, Capt. Wentworth Francis, C.M.G. (1902), M.B., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C., served as a Civil Surgeon in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1874.

TYNDALL, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Mutiny, Mahsud Waziri 1860, and Afghn., ret. 1884 and is Hon. Col. 56th Inf. (Ind.): b. 1833. *Res.*, Wimblehurst Rd., Horsham, Sussex.

TYNDALL, Capt. William Ernest Marriott, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Rid. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1875.

TYRONE, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1746), elder son and heir of Marq. of Waterford. *Baron Tyrone* (*Gt. Br.* 1786) is the Imper. title of the Peerage, and *Viscount Tyrone* (*Irel.* 1720) is a third title.

TYRWHITT, family name of Berners Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

TYTLER, Adam Gillis, C.I.E. (1895), a subagent for Opium Trade, Bengal: b. 1845. *Res.*, Suvan, Bengal.

TYTLER (FRASER-), Knight. Gen. Sir James Macleod Bannatyne *Fraser-Tytler*, G.C.B. (Mil.

1905; K.C.B. 1887), I.A., served in Afghan War 1842, Sutlej 1845-6, Punjab, and Mutiny, subseq. between 1864 and 1873 comd. Columns of Bhutan and other Forces, now Col. 12th Pioneers (Ind.): b. 1821, widower.

U.

UDAIPUR, the MAHARANA OF. H.H. Sir FATEH SINGHJI *Bahadur*, G.C.S.I. (1887), a Ruling Chief, head of the Seesodia Rajputs (incorrectly reported as deceased): b. 1848, mrrd., wife a C.I. *Res.*, Udaipur (or Oodeypore, also known as Meywar or Mewar), Rajputana.

UDNY, KNIGHT. Sir RICHARD *Udny*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., LL.D., Commissr. of Peshawar Div. 1891-9, was on recent Afghan Bound. Commssn., and Ch. Polit. Offr. during numerous campns. of 1877-98: b. 1847, widower. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westmr., S.W.

UFFINGTON, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1801), son and heir of Earl of Craven.

UGANDA, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. ALFRED ROBERT *Tucker*, D.D., 1st Bp. of Uganda: b. 1849, ord. 1882, cons. 1890 (see note). *Res.*, Mengo, Uganda; Vollmead, Ditton Rd., Surbiton.

*** The Diocese of Eastern Equatorial Africa was divided in 1899. Bp. Tucker retaining, but under the above altered title, the more Northern portion, whilst Bp. Peel was appd. to the new Diocese of Mombasa, which comprises the whole of the Brit. E. Africa Protectorate together with portions of German E. Africa.

ULSTER, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1856), a title of H.R.H. the late Duke of Edinburgh. It is also stated in 'Burke' to have been the orig. title (1181) of the house of De Courcy (Kingsale), but Mr. Cokayne's later researches have led him to deny this, and to transfer the title to Hugh de Lacy (1205-1243) and aftds. to Walter de Burgh and his descendants (1255-1461).

UNETT, Capt. JOHN ALFRED, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

UNIACKE, Capt. ANDREW GORE, D.S.O. (1902), Imper. Yeom. in S. Africa 1899-1902, now Dist. Supt. of Police in Nth. Nigeria: b. 1872.

UPCHER, Maj.-Gen. RUSSELL, C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1887), S. Africa 1877-9 and Burma, late in comd. 5th and 68th Regtl. Dists., ret. 1902: b. 1844. *Res.*, Fritton, Gt. Yarmouth

UPCOTT, KNIGHT. Lt.-Col. Sir FREDERICK ROBERT *Upcott*, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1900), M.I.C.E., Chmn. Bd. of Supervision of Ind. Rails., prev. Govt. Dir. of Ind. Guaranteed Rails., and Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Pub. Works Dept., was Ch. Engr. Beng.-Assam Rail., in I.C.S. from 1868, is a Lt.-Col. Vol. Force retd.: b. 1847, mar. 1878 Jessie, dau. of the late Harold Turner, Esq. *Club*, Constit.

UPINGTON, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *U.* (May, dau. of Jno. Guerin, Esq.), mar. 1872 Hon. Sir Thos. Upington, K.C.M.G., Q.C., formerly Premier at the Cape, a Puisne Judge, &c. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Storleigh, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

UPPERTON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Mutiny, Oudh, China 1860, Ind. Front., and Egypt, went on a Mission to Baluchistan 1876: b. 1838. *Res.*, 13 Curzon St., W.

UPTON, family name of TEMPLETOWN Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

UPTON, Capt. EDWARD JAMES GOTT, D.S.O. (1902), 17th Batt. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1902.

URMSTON, Col. EDWARD BRABAZON, C.B. (Mil. 1902), comdg. 1st Batt. Argyll and Suthd. Highlanders, on Staff in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

URQUHART, Col. ROBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), V.D., 3rd Vol. Batt. Seaforth Highldrs., is Town Clerk of Forres and a Dir. of Caledon. Bank and of Cluny Hill Hydrop. Co.: b. 1845. *Res.*, Cluny, Forres, Co. Elgin.

USHER, BARONET. Sir ROBERT *Usher*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), a D.L. for Caithness-shire: son of 1st Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1904, mar. 1890 Katharine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull, Esq. *Heir*, his son JOHN TURNBULL (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next son, Ronald James, b. 1892). *Seats*, Norton, Ratho Station S.O., Midlothn.; Wells, Roxburghsh., nr. Hawick; *res.*, 37 Drumsheugh Gdns., Edinburgh.

USHER, HENRY CHARLES, I.S.O. (1903), M.E.C. Brit. Honduras and late Dist. Commissr. at Belize, has been Marsh. of Vice-Admiralty Ct. and frequently Acting Colon. Sec. and Treas.: b. 1838.

UTTERSON, Maj.-Gen. ARCHIBALD HAMMOND, C.B. (Mil. 1893), Crimea and Afghn., aftds. comd. 17th Regtl. Dist., ret. 1898, and is Col. Leic. Regt.: b. 1836. *Club*, Army and Navy.

UXBRIDGE, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1784), a title of the Anglesey Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

V.

VAJIRAVUDH, H.R.H. MAHA, G.C.V.O. (Hon. 1902), Crown Prince of Siam, b. 1881. ("Maha" is a title of honour similar to "His Lordship"—see note under "Bhanuwongse.")

VALENTIA, VISCOUNT. ARTHUR *Annesley*, 11th Visc. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (holds PREMIER BARONETCY of Ireld., but cp. Coote, Bt. of Ballyfin), C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901); M.P. for Oxford (*C.*), late Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, is Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Oxfordsh. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900 formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, is Chmn. Oxfordsh. C.C., was High Sheriff of Oxfordshire 1874: grandson of 10th V. and son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley (d. 1844); b. Aug. 23, 1843; suc. 1863; mar. 1878 Laura Sarah, dau. of the late Danl. H. Webb, Esq., and widow of Sir Algernon W. Peyton, 4th Bt. *Seats*, Bletchington Pk., Oxford; Eydon Hall, Byfield S.O., N'thants. (*let*).

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1620; Visc. of Valentia, 1622 (N.S.); Bn. Mountnorris, 1629.—Sir Fras. Annesley (Kt.), a P.C. and Secretary of State in the Irish Government, was created a Baronet (the second person in Ireland to obtain that title) and afterwards made Bn. Mountnorris. The Viscountcy was a reversionary grant to fall to Sir Francis on the death of the then Visc., who was without an heir (Sir Henry Power, cr. Visc. 1622, d.

1642); the Mountnorris Barony was valid at once. The 2nd Visc. was made Earl of Anglesey and Bn. Annesley in the English Peerage, and these titles descended to the 6th Earl, who was also 5th Bn. Altham, a title conferred on the 1st Earl's 2nd son. But on his death in 1761 the English House of Lords refused to admit this 6th Earl's eldest son, raising an objection to his legitimacy, which the Irish Parliament had accepted as good. He thus retained the Irish honours and had that of Earl of Mountnorris added to them—an Earldom that went no further than his only surviving son (1793-1844). The Viscty. and the Mountnorris Barony now passed again to a collateral, the grandfather and predecessor of the present Peer; 'Debrett,' however, regards both of these as unsubstantiated claimants only, stating that they have never had their titles established by the Committee of Privileges.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Annesley.*)

Issue of present (11*th*) *V.*:

Hon. Vere, now Hon. Mrs. Guy *Campbell*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Rev. Guy Ronald *C.*, nephew of 3rd Earl Cawdor. *Res.*, Cranfield Rect., Woburn Sands S.O., Beds.
Hon. ARTHUR *A.*, heir to Viscounty, Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.
Hon. Violet Kathleen *A.*, b. 1882.
Hon. Caryl Arthur James *A.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Oxfordsh. L.I.: b. 1883.
Hon. Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Heywood-Lonsdale*, b. 1884, mar. 1905 Jno. P. Heywood *H.-L.*, Esq. *Res.*, Stratton-Audley, Bicester, Oxon.
Hon. Lettice *A.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Hilda Cecil *A.*, b. 1889.
Hon. Dorothy *A.*, b. 1892.

Sist. of present V. (granted rank of a Visc.'s dau.):
Hon. Flora, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Lyon*, b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Col. Fras. *L.* (accid. killed at Shoeburyness 1885). *Res.*, 140 Sloane St. S.W.
(PRESENT VISCOUNT, b. 1843.)

Surviving issue of 10*th V.* (uncle and aunt of present):
Hon. (Algernon) Sydney Arthur *A.*, Hon Col 4th Batt. Oxf. L.I. (Mil.), formerly Lieut. 16th Lancers, and has held posts at Corfu, Hong Kong, &c.: b. 1829, mar. 1864 Helen Sydney, dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C. (Hon. Mrs. Sydney *A.*). *Res.*, 5 Leinster Gdns., Bayswater, W.
Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria *A. Res.*, 7 St. George's Sq., S.W.

VALETTE, MARQ.—see "Keith Viscty."

VALLADO, MARQUESS DE (title *not used*). HENRY *Walrond*, 9th Marques de Vallado, Conde de Parama and de Valderonda (*Spain* 1653), a Spanish Grandee of the 1st Class, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): son of 8th M., b. 1841, suc. 1876, mar. 1861 Caroline Maud, dau. of the late Wm. Jno. Clark, Esq., of Buckland Toussaints. *Heir*, his son HENRY HUMPHREY (b. 1862; 2nd heir, next son, Ernest Adolphus, b. 1863). *Res.*, 21 Blomfield St., Upp. Westbourne Terr., W.

VALLENCY, Maj. HENRY D'ESTAMPES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; Zululd. 1888, N.W. Frontier 1897, and S. Africa 1899-1901, now a D.A.A.G. Poona Div.: b. 1861. *Res.*, Poona, Bombay.

VALLENTIN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Jno. Cox), mar., 1st, 1863, as 2nd wife, Sir Jas. Vallentin, Sheriff of Lond., &c. (d. 1870); 2ndly, 1874, the late T. R. Lewis, Esq. (d. 1889)—retaining title by courtesy.

VALLETORT, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title Mount Edgcumbe and V., *Gt. Br.* 1781), son and heir of E. of Mount Edgcumbe.

VALROSE, BARON DE (*France* 1707), a title of the Melfort Earldom.

VANDELEUR, Hon. Mrs. CROFTON, dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

VANDELEUR, Maj.-Gen. JOHN ORMSBY, C.B. (Mil. 1885), Egypt and Nile 1882-5, ret. 1887: b. 1832. *Res.*, 26 Coventry St., W.

VAN DER BEEK (Van), JOSEPH NICHOLAS, I.S.O. (1903), Clerk to the Gov. of Straits Settmts.: b. 1855. *Res.*, Singapore.

VAN DE WEYER, Lady EMILY GEORGINA, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven.

VAN DE WEYER (Van), Maj. WILLIAM JOHN BATES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1900), Hon. Maj., late Capt., 3rd Batt. Roy. Berks. Regt. (Mil.), A.D.C. and Acting Mil. Sec. to the late Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1870 (son of preceding).

VANE, family name of BARNARD Barony, q.v. for Lady Katharine and "Hons."

VANE, EARL (*U.K.* 1823), Imper. title of M. of Londonderry.

VANE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O. (1903), Comptroller of Govt. Stores, Ceylon, frequently Acting Postmr.-Gen.: b. 1852. *Res.*, Belle Vue, Colombo.

VANE (FLETCHER-), BARONET. Sir HENRY RALPH *Fletcher-Vane*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1786), a D.L. for Cumberld. and Westmorld., a Co. Ald. for Cumberld. (High Sheriff 1856), and Hon. Col. Westmd. and Cumb. Yeom.: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1830, suc. 1842, mar. 1871 Margaret, dau. of Thos. S. Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin Capt. FRANCIS PATRICK *F.-V.* (b. 1861; no 2nd heir). *Seats*, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; Scarness Cott., Bassenthwaite, Keswick—both Cumbd.

*** The prefixed surname Fletcher was assumed by the father of the 1st Bt.

VAN HORNE, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM CORNELIUS *Van Horne*, K.C.M.G. (Hon. 1894), formerly Gen. Manager and Pres. of the Canadian Pacific Rail., now Chmn. Bd. of Directors: b. 1843, mar. 1867 Lucy Adaline, dau. of Erastus Hurd, Esq. *Res.*, 513 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada.

VAN HULSTEYN, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *van Hulsteyn*, Kt. Bach. (1902), F.R.C.I., sen. partner in the legal firm of his name, represd. Transvaal Col. before Concessions Commssn.: b. 1865, mar. 1894 Margaretta, dau. of Dr. I. J. Vrouth. *Res.*, Yeoville, Johannesburg.

VAN KOUGHNET, Lady JANE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, dau. of 3rd E. of Caledon.

VANNECK, family name of HUNTINGFIELD Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE—see "Pole (Van-N.-)."

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. AUGUSTUS, dau. of 4th Bn. Boston.

VANSITTART, ROBERT GILBERT, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 3rd Sec. in Brit. Emb. at Paris: b. 1881.

VANSITTART, Hon. Mrs. SPENCER, dau. of 6th Bn. Massy.

VAN SOMEREN (van)—see "Someren."

VAN STRAUBENZEE (Van), Maj.-Gen. TURNER, C.B. (Mil. 1882), R.A. retd. (1895); Egypt 1882 (comdg. R.A. of Ind. Contingt.), comd. a 2nd class Dist. Madras 1891-5: b. 1838. *Res.*, Spennithorne, Leyburn S.O., Yorks.

VAN ZANDT (van)—see "Zandt."

VAUDREY, KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM HENRY *Vaudrey*, Kt. Bach. (1905), a solicitor and notary of Manchester, memb. of the City Counc., was Lord Mayor 1899, is Chmn. of M'chestr. Conserv. Assoc.: b. 1855, mar. 1880 Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus C. S. Slade, Esq. *Res.*, 49 Spring Gdns., Manchester.

VAUGHAN (*pron.* Vawn), family name of Lisburne Earldom, q.v. for Lady Enid.

VAUGHAN, Knight. Gen. Sir John Luther *Vaughan*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1905; K.C.B. 1887), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Gwalior 1843-4, Crimea, Mutiny, and Umbeyla, and in various operations on the Punjab Frontier 1850-70 and Afghanistan 1879-81, was in command of 2nd Brigade in the Hazara Expedn. of 1868, now Col. 58th Vaughan's Rifles, I.A.: b. 1820, mar. 1902, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of the late Rev. Gilbert Beresford, Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and widow of T. H. Dundas, Esq. *Res.*, G2 Albany, Piccadilly, W.

VAUGHAN, Lord, courtesy title of heir to Lisburn Earldom when a son (the fam. name utilised).

VAUGHAN, Maj. Charles Davies, D.S.O. (1902), Border Regt.; Waziristan 1894-5, N.W. Front. 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, a Dist. Commissr. Crete 1898-9 and in Orange Riv. Col. 1900-1, now with S. Afr. Constab.: b. 1868.

VAUGHAN, Maj. John, D.S.O. (1902), 10th Hussars; Matabeleld. and Nile 1896-8, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1871.

VAUGHAN (JONES-), Maj.-Gen. Hugh Thomas, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Mutiny, Afghn. 1878-80, late in comd. at Singapore, ret. 1899; assumed name of Vaughan 1882: b. 1841. *Res.*, Tyddynllwydyn, Rhydyclafdy, Pwllheli, Carnarvs.

VAUGHAN of FETHARD, Baron (*Irel.* 1695), a title of the Lisburne Earldom, borne (as "Lord Vaughan") by the heir when a son.

VAUX (*pron.* Vawks), Baron—see "Brougham and V.," also "Vaux of H." below.

VAUX, Col. Edwin, C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 1st Durh. Vol. Artill., a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1844. *Res.*, Herrington Hall, Sunderland.

VAUX, Maj. Ernest, D.S.O. (1900-1), V.D. late 1st Durham Vol. Artill.; S. Africa 1899-1901, is a D.L. for Co. Durham: b. 1865. *Res.*, Grindon, Stockton-on-Tees.

VAUX of HARROWDEN (*pron.* Vawks), Baron. Hubert George Charles *Mostyn*, 7th Bn. (*Eng.*), M.A., a D.L. for Northants., late a 2nd Sec. in Diplom. Serv.: grandson of 6th Bn. and son of the late Maj. Hon. George C. Mostyn (d. 1879); b. June 4, 1860; suc. 1883 (*L.*); mar., 1st, 1886, the late Eleanor Margaret (d. 1896), dau. of Sir Alex. Matheson, 1st Bt., M.P.; 2ndly, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, dau. of Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I., and niece of Dn. Burton. *Seat*, Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough, N'thants.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, 1523 by writ (in abeyance from 1662 till 1838)—Sir Nicholas Vaux (Kt.), a soldier and statesman much in favour with the 7th and 8th Henries, was awarded this Barony. The 3rd Bn. was several times imprisoned and fined for refusing to conform to the Established Church. The abeyance commenced on the death of the 5th Peer, and lasted as above for over 190 years, when it was terminated in favour of Geo. Chas. Mostyn, who thus became 6th Bn.

Titled Relatives.
(*Mostyn.*)

Issue of present (*7th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor *M.*, b. 1887, Hon. Gladys Flora *M.*, b. 1889, Hon. Dorothy Alice *M.*, b. 1893, } *co-heiresses to Barony.*

Surviving bro. and sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bns.' children 1883):

(Present Baron, b. 1860.)
Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary, now *Hon. Lady Wilson*, b. 1862, mar. 1895, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Rivers *W.*, G.C.M.G., q.v.
Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinthe Roma, now Hon. Mrs. John *Home*, b. 1864, mar. 1898 Jno. *H.*, Esq., heir pres. to Home Btcy. *Res.*, Cairo.
Hon. Harold Plantagenet *M.*, b. 1865, mar. 1894 Elena, dau. of Señor A. Zammit, Span. Cons.-Gen. at Rome (Hon. Mrs. Harold *M.*). *Club*, Wellington.
Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Wombwell*, b. 1869, mar. 1902 Capt. Henry Herbert *W.*, heir pres. to Wombwell Btcy. *Res.*, 3 Victoria Sq., S.W.

— *Sist.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. Ranulph *M.* (Caroline Blanche, dau. of Maj. Wm. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.), mar. 1888 the late Hon. Ranulph Edward Montague *M.*, Capt. R.A. (d. 1898).

Issue of 6th Bn. (aunt of present):
Hon. Georgina Louisa *M.*, b. 1846.

— *Daus.-in-law* (mother and aunt of present Bn.):
Hon. Mrs. George *M.* (Mary, dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Jas. Hy. Monk, Bp. of Glouc. and Bristol), mar. 1859 the late Maj. Hon. Geo. Charles *M.*, father of present Bn. and of above bro. and sists. (d. 1879). *Res.*, 52 Eaton Pl., S.W.
Hon. Mrs. Montague *M.* (Frances, dau. of P. J. Kearney, Esq.), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Mont. Henry *M.* (d. 1901).

VAVASOUR, Baronet *of Hazelwood.* Sir William Edward *Vavasour*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), formerly Maj. Yorks. Yeomanry: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Wm. Jos. Vavasour, Esq.; b. 1846, suc. 1885, mar. 1870 Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edwd. Weld, Esq. *Heir*, his son Leonard Pius, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Bernard Joseph, b. 1886). *Seat*, Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorks.

VAVASOUR, Baronet *of Spaldington.* Sir Henry Mervin *Vavasour*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), a D.L. for E. Rid., formerly Maj. E. Yorks. Mil.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1814, suc. 1838, mar. 1891, 2nd wife, Alice Emily Olivia Georgiana, dau. of the late Christopher W. Codrington, Esq., M.P. (1st wife was Hon. Lavinia Neville, dau. of 3rd Bn. Braybrooke). *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 11 Stanhope Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

VAVASSEUR, Josiah, C.B. (Civ. 1896), M.I.C.E.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Rothbury, Blackheath Pk., S.E.

VENABLES, Maj. Charles John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Glouc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1865.

VENBAKKAM COMANDUR DESIKACHARIYAR, Sir, Kt. Bach. (1906), an Addit. Memb. Madras Legisl. Counc. *Res.*, Madras.

VENKATAGIRI, Raja of. Sir Velagoti Shri Raja Gopala Krishna Yachendralavaru, *Bahadur*, K.C.I.E. (1888), formerly an M.L.C. Madras: b. 1857. *Res.*, Venkatagiri, Nellore Dist., Madras.

VENKATASVETA—see "Bobbili."

VENNING, Knight. Sir Edgcombe *Venning*, Kt. Bach. (1905), F.R.C.S., Fell. Roy. Med. and Chirurg. Socs., many years Surg. to 1st Life Gds. and House Surg. to St. George's Hosp.: b. 1837, mar. 18— Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. Aylmer Pearson. *Res.*, 30 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

VENNING, Alfred Reid, I.S.O. (1907), late Fed. Sec. Malay States.

VENOUR, Maj. Wilfred John, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Dubl. Fus., Adjt. 3rd (Mil.) Batt. S. Africa 1899-1900, Niger 1901: b. 1870.

VENTRY, Baron. Dayrolles Blakeney *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns* (pron. *Mullins*, the orig. spelling), 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1871), a D.L. for Kerry, formerly Hon. Col. Comdt. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.): son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 22, 1828;

suc. 1868 (*C.*); assumed 1874 addit. surname of Eveleigh; mar. 1850 the late Harriet Elizabeth Frances (d. 1906), dau. of And. Wauchope, Esq. *Seat*, Burnham House, Dingle S.O., Co. Kerry.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: A Bt. 1797; Bn. Ventry, 1800.—Thos. Mullins, of Burnham, was the recipient of these two honours. The 3rd Bn. altered the orthography to Moleyns, and the 4th prefixed Eveleigh.

TITLED RELATIVES.

Issue of present (*4th*) *Bn.*—surname *Eveleigh-de-Moleyns:*

Hon. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE *E.-de-M.*, heir to Barony, D.S.O. (1897), late Lt.-Col. 4th Hussars and Comdt. Mashonaland Police, served in that country 1896-7: b. 1861.

Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah, now *Mchss. Conyngham* (q.v., Widow remrrd.), b. 1862, mar. 1882, wid. 1897, remar. 1899.

Hon. Arthur William *E.-de-M.*, 2nd heir, b. 1864, mar. 1897 Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Arthur *E.-de-M.*). *Res.*, Mattersea Hall, Bawtry S.O., Yorks.

Hon. Mildred Rose, now *Hon. Lady (Fuller-) Acland-Hood*, b. 1865, mar. 1888 Capt. Sir Alex. *F.-A.-H.*, 4th Bt., M.P., q.v.

Hon. Hersey Alice, now *Mchss. of Linlithgow*, b. 1867, mar. 1886 7th E. of Hopetoun, now Marq. of L., q.v.

Hon. Maud Helen, now Hon. Mrs. John *Gretton*, b. 1870, mar. 1900 John *G.*, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray, Leic.; 66 Ennismore Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

Hon. Edward Dayrolles *E.-de-M.*, b. 1871.

Hon. Richard Andrew *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), b. 1874.

Hon. John Gilbert *E.-de-M.*, late Lieut. as preceding, b. 1878, mar. 1899 Marguerite *Noon*. *Res.*, Manor Cottage, West Lydford, Somerton S.O., Somerset.

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (bro. and sist. of present)—name *De Moleyns:*

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1828.)

Hon. Edward Alured *De M.*, formerly Capt. Kerry Mil., b. 1836.

Hon. Helena Emily, now Hon. Mrs. Edward *Saunderson*, b. 1842, mar. 1865 the late Col. Rt. Hon. Edwd. Jas. *S.*, M.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, Co. Cavan.

VERDIN, BARONET. Sir JOSEPH *Verdin*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1836), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Chesh., High Sheriff of Herefs. 1903-4, a memb. of River Mersey (Upper) Conserv., and Life Trustee of River Weaver, largely interested in the salt industry of Cheshire: son of the late Jos. Verdin, Esq., of Wharton; b. 1838. *Heir*, none. *Seats*, Garnstone Castle, Weobiey S.O., Herefs.; The Brockhurst, Northwich, Cheshire.

VERE, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1750), a title of the St. Albans Dukedom.

VEREKER, family name of GORT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

VERNER, BARONET. Sir EDWARD WINGFIELD *Verner*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1846), late Capt. 2nd Batt. Norfolk Regt.: son of 4th Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1899, mar. 1901 Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming, Esq. *Heir*, his son (b. 1907; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Hubert Henry Wingfield, b. 1868). *Seat*, Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow.

VERNER, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Selina Florence, dau. of the late Thos. V. Nugent, Esq.), mar. 1864 Sir Edwd. Wingfield Verner, 4th Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Burley Lodge, Bournemouth.

VERNER, Maj.-Gen. THOMAS EDWARD, C.B. (Mil. 1898), retd.; Afghn. 1878-80 and Khartoum, was D.A.G. and Ch. Staff Offr. to Lines of Communic. S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1902: b. 1845.

VERNER, Hon. Mrs. WILLOUGHBY, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

VERNEY, family name of WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Verney-Cave* of Braye Bny.; see below for *Lloyd-Verney*).

VERNEY, BARONET. Sir EDMUND HOPE *Verney*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1818), F.R.G.S., F.R.H.S., F.R. Met. S., late Capt. R.N. (ret. 1884), served in Crimean War and Indian Mutiny; formerly an M.P. (*L.*), L.C.C., and Chmn. Q.S. Anglesey: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1838, suc. 1894, mar. 1868 Margaret Maria, dau. of Sir Jno. Hay Williams, 2nd Bt. of Bodelwyddan. *Heir*, his son HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS (b. 1881; 2nd heir, Bt.'s nephew James Hope *V.*, b. 1869, son of a deceased bro.). *Seats*, Claydon House, Winslow, Bucks.; Rhianva, Menai Bridge S.O.; Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead.

VERNEY (LLOYD-), Lady JOAN ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of 5th E. of Desart.

VERNON, family name of LYVEDEN Barony, q.v. for Hons. Greville Richd., Robert, Victoria, and Mrs. Courtenay; for other "Hons." see following; for Lady Georgina, sep. name below.

VERNON, BARON. GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS *Venables-Vernon*, 8th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), 2nd Lieut. Derb. Imper. Yeom., a minor: son of 7th Bn.; b. Sept. 28, 1888; suc. 1893. *Seats*, Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Towers, Stockport.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Ld. Vernon, Bn. of Kinderton, 1762.—This Peerage was conferred upon George Vernon, who had assumed the additional name of Venables and married the daughter of the 6th Ld. Howard of Effingham: his father was M.P. for Staffordshire. His 3rd son became Archbishop of York and took the further surname of Harcourt; the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Harcourt was his grandson. The 5th Bn. assumed in 1837 the sole name of Warren, but only for himself and subsequent issue, of which there was but one daughter, who became Hon. Mrs. Garnier and died in 1894.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Venables-Vernon.*)

Issue of 7th Bn. (bro. and sist. of present):

Hon. Fanny Lawrance *V.-V.*, b. 1886.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1888.)

Hon. FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE *V.-V.*, heir pres. to Barony, Midshipman R.N.: b. 1889. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. William.)

Surviving issue of 6th Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Diana, now Hon. Mrs. Charles *Newton*, b. 1852, mar. 1896 Chas. Edmd. *N.*, Esq. *Res.*, Mickleover Manor, Derby.

Hon. Mildred, now Hon. Mrs. Henry *Stanhope*, b. 1853, mar. 1878 Hon. Henry Augustus *S.*, son of 5th Earl Stanhope, q.v.

(The *late* 7th BARON, b. 1854, d. 1898.)

Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert *V.-V.*, b. 1856, mar. 1884 Louise, dau. of Gen. Danl. M. Frost, of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. William *V.-V.*). *Club*, Bath.

Hon. Alice, now Hon. Mrs. Somerset *Lowry*, b. 1868, mar. 1896 Rev. Som. Corry *L.* *Res.*, St. Augustin's Vic., Bournemouth.

Hon. Adela, now Hon. Mrs. Algernon *Anson*, b. 1870, mar. 1896 Capt. Algn. Horatio *A.*, R.N., bro. of Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.

Issue of 5th Bn. (gt. uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Caroline Maria, now Hon. Mrs. Frederick *Anson*, b. 1826, mar. 1845 the late Rev. Fredk. *A.*, Canon of Windsor (d. 1885). *Res.*, Carfax, Windsor.

(The *late* 6th BARON, b. 1829, d. 1883.)

Hon. Adelaide Louisa, now *Hon. Lady Macdonald* (q.v., Kt.'s Wid.), b. 1831, mar. 1855 the late Adm. Sir Regd. Jno. *M.*, K.C.B. (d. 1899).

Hon. William John *Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon* ("Hon. Wm. Warren-Vernon"), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil., a Corresp. of the Florence Soc. della Crusca: b. 1834, assumed addit. names of Borlase-Warren 1850, mar. 1884, 2nd wife, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Chas. Eyre, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. *Warren-Vernon*). *Res.*, 75 Eccleston Sq., S.W.

VERNON, BARON'S WIDOW. The LADY V. (Frances Margaret, dau. of Fras. C. Lawrance,

Esq., of New York), mar. 1885 7th Bn. Vernon (d. 1898).

VERNON, Baronet. Sir Harry Foley *Vernon*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1885), V.D., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1873), Hon. Col. retd. 2nd Vol. Batt. Worc. Regt., formerly Lt.-Col. Worc. Hussars and an M.P. (*L.*): son of the late Thos. Taylor Vernon, Esq., b. 1834, mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Georgina Vernon. *Heir*, his son Bowater George Hamilton (b. 1865; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Hanbury Hall, Bromsgrove, Worc.

VERNON, Marquis de. François *Vernon-de-Landre-Grogan*, 8th Marq. (*France* 1668), and 27th Count, Maj. and Instr. of Musketry 5th Batt. Rif. Brig. (Mil.), served in Soudan 1884-5, S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1863, suc. 1897. *Club*, United Forces.

*** The 1st Count was Guy de Bourgoyne, and from this Norman ancestry the English and Irish branches of the family are descended.

VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia, wife of above Bt. and dau. of 10th E. of Haddington.

VERNON, Lieut. Rupert Robert, D.S.O. (1900-1), W. Austral. Mtd. Inf.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1872 (1st cousin of Bn. Lyveden).

VERNON (VENABLES-), family name of Vernon Barony—see "Vernon" above, also for "Borlase-Warren-V.-V."

VERNON (VENABLES-), Knight. Sir William Henry *Venables-Vernon*, Kt. Bach. (1903), Bailiff of Jersey, formerly Attorney-Gen.: b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 3rd Bn. Vernon), mar. 1880 Julia Matilda, dau. of Philip Gosset, Esq. *Res.*, St. Peter's House, Jersey.

VERTEUIL—see "De Verteuil."

VERULAM, Earl of. James Walter *Grimston*, 3rd Earl (*U.K.*), Bn. Forrester (*Scot.*), Visc. Grimston (*Irel.* and *U.K.*), and a Bt. (*Eng.*); a C.C. for Herts., formerly Lieut. 1st Life Gds. and Hon. Maj. Herts. Yeom., an M.P. 1885-92 (as Visc. Grimston): son of 2nd E.; b. May 11, 1852; suc. 1895 (*C.*); mar. 1878 Margaret Frances, dau. of Sir Fredk. U. Graham, 3rd Bt. of Netherby. *Seat*, Gorhambury, St. Albans, Herts.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1628. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Verulam, 1790. *U.K.*: E. of Verulam and Visc. Grimston, 1815. *Scot.*: Bn. Forrester, 1633. *Irel.*: Visc. Grimston and Bn. Dunboyne, 1719. One of the three Peers holding a title in each of the three Kingdoms—see Introd. under "Triple Peerages."—Sir Wm. Luckyn (afterwards Grimston), 5th Bt., was recipient of the Irish titles; he had inherited the estates of his great uncle Sir Saml. Grimston, 3rd Bt. of a line which lapsed at his death. The 3rd Visc. was made Bn. Verulam, of Gorhambury, Herts., in the British Peerage; and the 4th, who had inherited the Scottish Barony on his mother's side, was raised to the U.K. Earldom. The illustrious Sir Francis Bacon, who was made Bn. Verulam of Verulam, Herts., but whose title went no further, was connected with the origin of this line, the daughter of his brother Sir Nathaniel having married Sir Harbottle Grimston, Speaker of the Restoration Parliament.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grimston.*)

Issue of present (3*rd*) *E.*:

Lady Helen *G.*, b. 1879.
Visc. Grimston, heir to Earldom: James Walter *G.*, B.A., b. 1880. (2nd heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Robert.)
Lady Hermione, now Lady H. *Buxton*, b. 1881, mar. 1904 Lieut. Bernard *B.*, R.N.
Lady Aline, now Lady A. *Barnett*, b. 1883, mar. 1907 Geoffrey Arthur *B.*, Esq., nephew of Bn. Ormathwaite.
Lady Elizabeth *G.*, b. 1885.
Lady Sibyl *G.*, b. 1887.
Lady Vera *G.*, b. 1890.

Surviving issue of 2*nd E.* (bro. and sists. of present):

Lady Jane, now Lady J. *Jodrell*, b. 1848, mar. 1897 Sir Alfd. J., 4th Bt., q.v.
(Present Earl, b. 1852.)
Lady Maud, now Lady M. *Rawdon-Hastings*, b. 1857, mar. 1881 the late Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert *R.-H.* (d. 1907), son of 1st Bn. Donington and late Ctss. of Loudoun.
Rev. the Hon. Robert *G.*, M.A., Sec. to Navvy Mission Soc.: b. 1860, mar. 1896 Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Villiers (Hon. Mrs. Robert *G.*). *Res.*, Darrowfield, St. Albans, Herts.

VESEY, family name of De Vesci Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton, C.B. (Civ. 1894), R.E. retd. (1898); late Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications and Ch. Engr. in Ireld., was empld. in constructing defences for Bermuda, Malta, Bristol Channel, and Plymouth: b. 1841. *Res.*, 52 Gloucester St., S.W.

VETCH, Maj.-Gen. William Francis, C.V.O. (1904), late comdg. Troops in Dublin, prev. Assist. Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance (ret. 1907): b. 1845. *Res.*, 1 Hyde Pk. Gt., S.W.

VIALLS, Lt.-Col. Harry George, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), W. Austral. Bushmen's Corps; S. Africa 1900-1.

VIAROLO, Count of (*Milan* 1454) — see "Calry."

VICARS, Knight. Sir Arthur Edward *Vicars*, K.C.V.O. (1903; Kt. Bach. 1896), F.S.A., Ulster King of Arms and Princ. Herald of All Ireld., Registrar and Knight Attendant on the Order of St. Patrick, and a Govt. Trustee of Nat. Libr. of Ireld., Editor of 'Lodge's Peerage': b. 1864. *Res.*, 7 St. James's Terr., Clonskeagh, Dublin; Office of Arms, The Castle, Dublin.

VICKERS, Col. Thomas Edward, C.B. (Civ. 1898), V.D., Hon. Col. (formerly comdg.) 1st Vol. Batt. York and Lanc. Regt.: b. 1833. *Res.*, Timsbury Manor, Romsey, Herts.; 12 Stanhope Pl., Hyde Pk., W.

VICKERY, Lieut. Charles Edwin, D.S.O. (1902), R.A., S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1880.

VICTORIA (Hong Kong), Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Gerard Heath *Lander*, D.D., 5th Bp., late an Hon. Canon of Liverpool and Vic. of St. Cyprian's: b. 1861, mar. 1906, cons. 1907. *Res.*, Victoria, Hong Kong.

VIDITZ, Hon. Mme. Charles, dau. of 8th Visc. Netterville.

VIGNOLES, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dau. of 2nd Bn. Keane.

VIGORS, Capt. Philip Urban M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), late Roy. Ir. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1875 (? cousin of follg.).

VIGORS, Maj. Philip Urban Walter, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Devon Regt. and Brig.-Maj. Devon Vol. Inf. Brigade; Kachin Expedn. 1890-1, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1863. *Res.*, Slewton, Whimple, Exeter.

VIGORS, Capt. Richard Percy Littleton, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Connaught Rangers; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1873 (bro. of above Capt.).

VILLIERS (*pron.* Villers), family name of Clarendon Earldom. *Index* to that line together with that of Jersey (Child-Villiers), from which the former is an offshoot:

Hn. Arth. Geo. J. Hn. Mrs. Ernst. *sep.* Hn. Regd. Clem. J. Ly. Edith, c. Hn. Geo. H. A. c. Hn. Robert Frdk. J. Hn. Edward R. C. J. Ly. Kathleen, *sep.* Ly. Victoria, *sep.*

VILLIERS, Baron (*Prussia* 1782), a title bestowed upon the 1st E. of Clarendon (see also next art. but one).

VILLIERS, KNIGHT and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir FRANCIS HYDE *Villiers*, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1894), Brit. Min. at Lisbon, has been in For. Off. on Diplom. Serv. from 1870, late Assist. Under Sec. for For. Affairs: son of 4th E. of Clarendon and bro. of present E.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Virginia Katharine (*Hon. Lady V.*), dau. of the late Eric C. Smith, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Legat., Lisbon.

VILLIERS, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1691), elder son and heir of E. of Jersey, q.v. *Baron Villiers* (same creation) is also a title of the Earldom.

VILLIERS, Hon. Mrs. ERNEST, dau. of Bn. Wimborne.

VILLIERS, Capt. EVELYN FOUNTAINE, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Suss. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1875.

VILLIERS, FRANCIS JOHN, C.M.G. (1880), formerly Aud.-Gen. Brit. Guiana and M.E.C., prev. Acting Colon. Sec. and M.L.C. West Griquald.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Stevenage, Herts.

VILLIERS, Rt. Hon. Sir JOHN H. DE—see "De Villiers."

VILLIERS, Lady KATHLEEN MARY, dau. of 4th E. of Enniskillen.

VILLIERS, Sec. Lieut. REGINALD HYDE, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 12th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1900, now under Colon. Office: b. 1876 (gt. grandson of 1st E. of Clarendon).

VILLIERS, Lady VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA, dau. of 7th D. of Roxburghe.

VILLIERS (CHILD-), family name of JERSEY Earldom (see Index above).

VIMIEIRA, COUNT OF (*Portugal* 1811)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VINCENT, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Vincent*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1620), M.A., a D.L., and Co. Ald. and Vice-Chmn. C.C. for Surrey and Dep. Chmn. Q.S., was Rector of Postwick 1854-87, but has discontinued the title "Rev.:" son of 11th Bt., b. 1834, suc. 1883, mar. 1882, 2nd wife, Hester Clara, dau. of Rev. Edwd. B. Hawkshaw (1st wife, who died 1872, was Lady Margaret *Erskine*, dau. of 12th E. of Buchan). *Heir*, his son FRANCIS ERSKINE (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Anthony Francis, b. 1894). *Res.*, D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey.

VINCENT, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HOWARD *Vincent*, K.C.M.G. (1899; Kt. Bach. 1896), C.B. (Civ. 1885), V.D., M.P. for Central Sheffield (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. London, barrister-at-law, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) Queen's Westmr. Vols. and an A.D.C. to H.M. for Vol. Force, served in Roy. Welsh Fus. 1868-73 and was formerly Dir. of Crim. Investign. Metropol. Police, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus. and a memb. of League of Mercy, as is Lady Vincent: b. 1849 (half-bro. of above Bt.), mar. 1882 Ethel Gwendoline, dau. of the late Geo. Moffatt, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, 1 Grosvenor Sq., W.; 26 Palace Chambs., Bridge St., Westmr., S.W.; Villa Flora, Cannes.

VINCENT, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDGAR *Vincent*, K.C.M.G. (1887), late an M.P. (*C.*), formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds., Financ. Adviser to Egyptn. Govt., and Gov. of Imper. Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, was a memb. of Commssn. on Evacuation of Thessaly and Epirus 1881: b. 1857 (a younger bro. of preceding), mar. 1890 the under-mentioned Lady Helen *V. Res.*, Esher Pl., Esher, Surrey; Foley House, Portland Pl., W.

VINCENT, Lt.-Col. ARTHUR CRAIGIE FITZ-HARDINGE, C.M.G. (1902), Comdt. of Vols. in Island of Ceylon: b. 1857. *Res.*, Colombo.

VINCENT, Lady HELEN VENETIA, dau. of 1st E. of Feversham (q.v.), and wife of Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.

VINCENT, JOHN LEWIS, I.S.O. (1907), late Ch. Clerk in Judge Advoc.-Gen's. Office.

VINCENT, Hon. Mrs. JOSEPH, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

VINCENT, Lady KITTY EDITH BLANCHE, dau. of 8th E. of Airlie.

VINCENT, ROBERT WILLIAM EDWARD HAMPE, C.I.E. (1894), late Commissr. of Police at Bombay, in that service from 1869 (excepting six mos. in Egypt 1883), served in Italian campaign 1862: b. 1841.

VINE, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN RICHARD SOMERS *Vine*, Kt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893), F.R.G.S., F.R.S.S., a journalist and author, Lieut. for City of London, and Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Hon. Sec. of Natl. Leprosy Fund, and was Priv. Sec. to Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; was Gen. Sub-Director of the Imperial Institute 1886-96: b. 1847, mar. 1870 Eliza, dau. of the late Wm. Porter, Esq. *Club*, Devonshire.

VIPAN, Maj. CHARLES, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.L.S., late The Buffs (Mil.); S. Africa 1900: b. 1849. *Res.*, Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

VISMES (*pron.* Veem), COMTE DE. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD *de Vismes-de-Ponthieu*, —th Sovereign Ct. (*France*, from 8th century): son of preceding Ct., b. 1888, suc. 1895. *Heir pres.*, a bro., LEWIS ROBERT AURIOL MUSGRAVE (b. 1894; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Richard Gerard Musgrave, b. 1897).—The late Henry, 2nd son of an earlier Comte, bore the title of *Vicomte de Vismes*; and his son, the late Henry Auriol Douglas, Capt. R.A., was styled *Baron de Vismes*.

VISMES, COUNT'S WIDOW. COMTESSE de V. (Angele, dau. of the late Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople), mar. 1885, Valery, Comte de Vismes (d. 1895).

VITELLESCHI, Marchesa FRANCESCO, dau. of 1st Bn. Lamington.

VITTORIA, DUKE OF, correctly "Vitoria" (*Portugal* 1812)—see "Wellington, D. of."

VIVIAN, family name of SWANSEA and VIVIAN Baronies. *Index* to the two lines (all "Hons." unless "Ly." added):

Alexandra M. v.	Daphne Winif. v.	Maude, Ly. *sep.*
Anthony, C. C. v.	Freesia, v.	Odo Richd. s.
Aline, Ly. *sep.*	Jane Geor., Ly. *sep.*	Violet, v.
Chas., Mrs. v.	Jno. C., Mrs. v.	Walter Warwk. v.

VIVIAN, BARON. GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON *Vivian*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., Capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imper. Yeom., late 17th Lancers and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Jan. 21, 1878; suc. 1893 (*C.*); mar. 1903 Barbara Cicely, dau. of the late Wm. A. Fanning, Esq. *Seat*, Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall: *town res.*, 11 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1828; Bn. Vivian, 1841.—The 1st Bt. and Bn. was Lieut.-General Sir Richd. Hussey Vivian, G.C.B., G.C.H., an Equerry to George IV. The 3rd Bn., Hussey Crespigny Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., was Consul-General or Minister in Moldavia, Egypt, Switzerland, and Belgium, and Ambassador at Rome (1893-3).

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Vivian.*)

Issue of present (4*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise *V.*, b. 1904.
Hon. ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUD *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1906. (2nd heir, his 1st cous. once rem. Anthony Hamilton *V.*, Esq., b. 1880.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1878.)
Hon. Violet Mary *V.*, a Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, b. 1879.
Hon. Dorothy Maud, now Hon. Mrs. Douglas *Haig*, late a Maid of Honour to H.M., prev. to Queen Victoria: twin with preceding, mar. 1905, Maj.-Gen. Douglas *H.*, C.V.O., q.v.
Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia *V.*, b. 1890.

Issue of 2nd Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):
(BY 1ST MRGE.
The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1834, d. 1893.)
BY 2ND MRGE.
Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, now Hon. Mrs. John *Tremayne*, b. 1842, mar. 1860 the late Jno. T., Esq. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Sydenham, Lewdown S.O., N. Devon; 32 Hans Mansns., Basil St., S.W.
Hon. Edith, now *Hon. Lady Neeld*, b. 1851, mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas *N.*, 3rd Bt., q.v.
Hon. Walter Warwick *V.*, b. 1856. *Res.*, Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvs.

— Dau.-in-law:
[Hon. Mrs. Charles *V.* (Irene Maud Shelah, dau. of the late Capt. Jno. Farrer), mar., 1st, 1875, the late Hon. Chas. Hussey Panton *V.* (d. 1892); 2ndly, 1896, Walter H. Walshe, Esq.—forfeiting her rank.]

Dau.-in-law of 1st Bn. (gt. aunt of present):
Hon. Mrs. John Cranch *V.* (Emma, widow of Thos. Price, Esq.), mar. 1876, 3rd wife to 2nd husb., the late Hon. Jno. Cranch Walker *V.* (d. 1879).

VIVIAN, BARON'S WIDOW. The DOWAGER LADY V. (Louisa Alice, dau. of Robt. G. Duff, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1876 3rd Bn. Vivian (d. 1893). *Res.*, 27 Chesham Pl., S.W.

VIVIAN, KNIGHT. Col. Sir ARTHUR PENDARVES *Vivian*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), V.D., Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt., late comdg. S. Wales Bords. Brigade, is a Dep. Warden of the Stannaries, a D.L. for Glamorg. and a Co. Ald. for Cornwall (High Sheriff 1889), an M.P. 1863–85 (*L.*), of the firm of Vivian and Sons, Swansea: b. 1834 (bro. of 1st Bn. Swansea), mar., 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily *Wyndham-Quin* (d. 1877), dau. of 3rd E. of Dunraven; 2ndly, 1880, Lady Jane *V.*, below. *Res.*, Bosahan, St. Martin S.O., Cornwall; 23 Buckingham Gt., S.W.

VIVIAN, Lady ALINE MARY SEYMOUR, dau. of 5th E. of Portarlington.

VIVIAN, Lady JANE GEORGIANA, dau. of 10th E. of Stair (q.v.) and wife of the above Col. Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B.

VIVIAN, Lady MAUDE, dau. of 4th E. of Leitrim.

VIVIAN, Lieut. VALENTINE, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1906), 3rd Batt. Gren. Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1880.

VOGEL, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *V.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. H. Clayton, Esq., of N.Z.), mar. 1867 Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., formerly Premier &c. in N.Z. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Hillersdon, East Molesey S.O., Surrey.

VON —see under the name to which this is prefixed.

VOULES, KNIGHT. Sir GORDON BLENNERHASSETT *Voules*, Kt. Bach. (1906), late head of the Dockyds. Acct. branch of the Admiralty, in which office he was employed 45 years: b. 1838, mar. 1866 Frances Cotton, dau. of Jas. Minchin, Esq.

VYANKATESH—see "Rewa."

VYVYAN (*pron. like* Vivian), BARONET. Rev. Sir VYELL DONNITHORNE *Vyvyan*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1645), formerly Rector of Withiel: nephew of 8th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Vyell F. Vyvyan; b. 1826, suc. 1879, widower. *Heir*, his son Col. COURTENAY BOURCHIER *V.*, C.B., as below (2nd heir, next son, Capt. Richard Walter Comyn *V.*, b. 1859). *Seats*, Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage S.O., Cornwall; Trewan, St. Columb S.O., same Co.

VYVYAN, BISHOP—see "Zululand."

VYVYAN, KNIGHT. Capt. Sir GEORGE RAWLINSON *Vyvyan*, K.C.M.G. (1902), R.N.R., Dep. Master of Trinity House, formerly Emig. Offr. at Liverpool: b. 1838 (grandson of 7th Bt.), mar. 1873 Blanche Henrietta, dau. of Most Rev. Robt. Gray, D.D., 1st Bp. of Cape Town. *Res.*, Forest Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich.

VYVYAN, Col. COURTENAY BOURCHIER, C.B. (Mil. 1906), late The Buffs; Zulukd., Matabeleld., and Boer War 1900–2, then appd. A.A.G. in S. Afr., is heir to above Btcy.: b. 1858. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

W.

WACE, Col. ERNEST CHARLES, D.S.O. (1886), R.A. retd. (1903); Jowaki 1877–8, Afghn. 1878–80, and Burma 1885–6: b. 1850. *Res.*, The Firs, Church Hill, Honiton, Devon.

WACE, Maj.-Gen. RICHARD, C.B. (Mil. 1897), Afghn. 1878–80, late Dir.-Gen. of Ordnance in India, ret. 1904: b. 1842. *Club*, U. Serv.

WADDELL, Lt.-Col. LAURENCE AUSTINE, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.I.E. (1901), M.B., LL.D., I.M.S., Burma 1886–7, Chitral Relief, China, Mahsud, and Thibet, formerly Prof. of Chemistry and Pathology at Med. Coll. Calcutta: b. 1854. *Res.*, Kite's Nest, Hastings.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E. (1904), M.A., Princ. of Mayo Coll., Ajmere: b. 1865. *Res.*, at the College.

WADE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Amelia, dau. of Sir Jno. F. W. Herschel, 1st Bt.), mar. 1866 Sir Thos. Fras. Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Brit. Envoy in China (d. 1895). *Res.*, Helstonleigh, 38 Pennington Rd., Southborough, Tunb. Wells.—(2) LADY *W.* (Augusta Frances, dau. of Sir Jno. Power, 2nd Bt. of Kilfane), mar. 1880 Sir Willoughby F. Wade, Kt. Bach., F.R.C.P. (d. 1906). *Res.*, Villa Monforte, 7 Via Benedetto di Maiano, Florence.—(3) LADY *W.* (Jane Selina, dau. of the late Capt. T. Nicholl), mar., 1st, 1845, Sir Claude M. Wade, C.B. (d. 1861); 2ndly, 1864, Edwd. D. MacDermot, Esq., M.D.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, 8 The Circus, Bath.

WADE, Hon. Mrs. ARTHUR, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WADE, Col. WILLIAM BARTON, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1901); Abyss. 1868, S. Africa as Ch. Paymr. 1899–1901: b. 1840.

WADIAR, H.H. the MAHARAJA Shri Krisnaraja, G.C.S.I. (1907), Bahadur of Mysore, invested with ruling powers 1902: b. 1884. *Res.*, The Palaces, Mysore and Bangalore; Fern Hill, Ootacamund.

WAECHTER, KNIGHT. Sir MAX LEONARD *Waechter*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a D.L. for Surrey (High Sheriff 1902), aided greatly in the preservation of the famous view from Richmond Hill, is a naturalised Brit. subject: b. 1837, mar. 1873 Harriet, dau. of the late Thos. Cave, Esq., M.P. *Res.*, The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.

WAGSTAFF, William George, C.M.G. (1898), served in Crimean War and has held various posts in Russia, late Cons.-Gen. at Rio: b. 1837.

WAHAB, Col. Robert Alexander, C.B. (Mil.) and C.M.G. (both 1905), C.I.E. (1897), F.R.G.S., R.E., retd. (1905); Afghn. 1878–9, Ind. campaigns 1879–98, was on Anglo-Russ. Pamir Delimitation and those of Persia and Aden: b. 1855.

WAIAPU, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. William Leonard *Williams*, D.D., 3rd Bp., formerly a C.M.S. Missnry., Archdn. of Waiapu, and Canon of St. John's Cathed., Napier: b. 1829, widower, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Taumata, Napier, N.Z.

WAITHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington.

WAKE, Baronet. Sir Herewald *Wake*, 12th Bt. (*Eng.* 1621), formerly Capt. in Northants. Mil. and Vols., High Sheriff of the Co. 1879: son of 11th Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1865, mar. 1874 Catherine, dau. of Sir Edwd. St. Aubyn, 1st Bt. *Heir*, his son Capt. Hereward *W.*, D.S.O. (see below; 2nd heir, next son, Godwin Rupert, b. 1879). *Seat*, Courteenhall House, Northampton.

*** The three variations Herewald, Hereward, and the now-deceased Herwald have been guaranteed to us by the family as all correct.

WAKE, Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G. (1899), Garrison Adj. and Qmr. at Mombasa, formerly Vice-Cons. there, served in Uganda 1898, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. (Mil.): b. 1861 (grandson of 10th Bt.).

WAKE, Capt. Hereward, D.S.O. (1900–1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps.; S. Africa 1899–1902, partly as an A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1876, is heir to above Baronetcy.

WAKEFIELD, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. George Rodney *Eden*, D.D., 2nd Bp., formerly Bp. Suff. of Dover and Archdn. and Canon of Canterbury, was also Chapl. to Bp. of Durham and Vic. and Rur. Dean. of Bp. Auckland: b. Sept. 9, 1853, widower, cons. 1890, transl. 1897, ent. Lords 1904 (*C.*?). *Res.*, Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEMAN, Baronet. Sir Offley *Wakeman*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1828), M.A., barrister-at-law, a D.L. and C.C. for Shropshire, Chmn. of Q.S., High Sheriff of Co. 1887: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1858, mar. 1885 Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Chas. H. Rouse-Boughton, 11th Bt. *Heir*, his son Offley (b. 1887; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Offley Rouse, b. 1889). *Res.*, Yeaton-Peverey, Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury S.O., Salop.

WALCOTT, Col. Edmund Scopoli, C.B. (Mil. 1885), I.A. retd. (1889); China 1860–3, Afghn., and Soudan, ret. 1889, Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Vol. Batt. Devon Regt., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Devon, High Sheriff 1902: b. 1842. *Res.*, Rock House, Chudleigh S.O., S. Devon.

WALDECK—see Royal Family.

WALDEGRAVE, family name of the Earldom of that title and of the Radstock Barony. *Index* to the two lines:

Hn. Constance, R. Rv. Hn. Henry, w. Rv. Hn. Noel, w.
Hn. Granv. Geo. R. Hn. Mabel, R. Hn. Montagu, R.

WALDEGRAVE, Earl. William Frederick *Waldegrave* (pron. *Wallgrave*), 9th Earl (*Gt. Br.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), V.D., M.A., an Hon. Commissr. in Lunacy, Hon. Lt.-Col. (late Maj.) 1st Lond. Rifle Vols., late Capt. Yeomen of the Gd., is a Co. Ald. for Somerset, was twice a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria: grandson of 8th E. and son of the late Visc. Chewton; b. March 2, 1851; suc. 1859 (*C.*); mar. 1874 Lady Mary Dorothea *Palmer*, dau. of 1st E. of Selborne. *Res.*, Chewton Priory, Bath; 20 Bryanston Sq., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1643; Bn. Waldegrave, 1686 (N.S.). *Gt. Br.*: Earl Waldegrave and Visc. Chewton, 1729.—Sir Henry Waldegrave, 4th Bt., was created 1st Bn. by James II., a natural daughter of whom he married. His successor was raised to the Earldom, and, becoming a Protestant, was able to take his seat in the Lords. The 5th Earl was drowned when a boy. The 8th was a Vice-Admiral and C.B., and was serving in the Mediterranean at the time of Nelson's victory at Trafalgar, but we are asked to correct the statement that he was himself engaged in that battle. The widow of the 7th Earl lived at the mansion of Strawberry Hill, and married as her 4th husband Chichester Fortescue, afterwards Lord Carlingford. The 1st Ld. Radstock was a brother of the 4th Earl.

Titled Relatives.
(*Waldegrave.*)

Issue of present (9th) E.:

Lady Mary Wilfreda, now Lady M. W. *Bevan*, b. 1875, mar. 1900 Rev. Richd. A. Chichester *B.*, Rect. of Hurstpierpoint. *Res.*, The Red House, Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks S.O., Sussex.

Lady (Laura) Margaret, now Lady Margaret *Nicholson*, b. 1880, mar. 1904, 2nd husb., Reginald *N.*, Esq. *Res.*, 31 Pont St., S.W.

Visc. Chewton, heir to Earldom: William Edward Seymour *W.*, b. 1882. (and heir, his uncle Rev. Hon. Henry.)

Surviving bro. of present E. (granted rank of an Earl's son 18—, having held that of a Visct.'s):

(Present Earl, b. 1851.)

Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel *W.*, M.A., Rect. of Marston Bigot, formerly Organising Sec. Winchester Dioc. Soc.: b. 1854, mar. 1892 Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. Wm. P. Bastard (Hon. Mrs. Henry *W.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Marston Bigot, Frome.

Dau. of 8th E. (aunt of present):

Lady Maria, now Lady M. *Brodie*, b. 1824, mar. 1844 the late Rev. William *B.* (d. 1882), son of Sir Benj. Brodie, 1st Bt. *Res.*, 46 Victoria Rd., Kens., W.

WALDEN, Viscount (*Scot.* 1694), a title of the Tweeddale Marquessate, borne by the present Peer when heir, in place of the usual style E. of Gifford.

WALDRON, Col. Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), R.A., S. Africa, 1900–2, now A.Q.M.G. Irish Comd.: b. 1853. *Res.*, Dublin.

WALERAN, Baron. William Hood *Walrond*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1899), V.D., late Chanc. of the Duchy of Lancaster and Patronage Sec. to Treasury, an M.P. 1885–1905, chief Conserv. Whip 1895–1902; is a D.L. for Devon, formerly Capt. Gren. Gds. and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Devonsh. Regt.: son of 1st Bt., b. Feb. 26, 1849; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1889, cr. Baron 1906 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Elizabeth Katharine, dau. of the late Jas. Pitman, Esq. *Town res.*, 9 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

Creations. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1876; Bn. Waleran, 1906.

Issue.
(*Walrond.*)

Hon. William Lionel Charles *W.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Tiverton Div. (*C.*), has been Priv. Sec. in Treasury Office to his father and Sir A. Fuller-Acland-Hood: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Charlotte Margaret Lothian, dau. of Geo. Coats, Esq. *Res.*, Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon. (No 2nd heir to Peerage: to Bty., Bn.'s bro. Arthur Melville Hood, Esq., late Sub-Lieut. R.N., b. 1851.)

Hon. Evelyn Maud, now Hon. Mrs. George *Northcote*, mar. 1901 Geo. Russell *N.*, Esq. *Res.*, 15 Tite St., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Dorothy Katharine, now the *Viscts. Southwell*, mar. 1897 5th Visc. S., q.v.

WALEY, Hon. Mrs. Montefiore, dau. of Bn. Swaythling.

WALFORD, Hon. Mrs. Launcelot, dau. of 1st Bn. Lawrence.

WALKER, BARONET *of Castleton* — see "Walker (Forestier-)."

WALKER, BARONET *of Gateacre.* Sir PETER CARLAW *Walker*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1886), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Derbysh. Imper. Yeom., a D.L. for Derbysh. and Lancs., High Sheriff of Lancashire 1896: son of 1st-Bt., b. 1854, suc. 1893, mar. 1899 Ethel Blanche, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and of Hon. Eliza Anne, sist. of 4th Bn. Waterpark. *Heir*, his son IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO (b. 1902; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. John Reid, b. 1855). *Seat*, Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Gateacre.* HON. LADY *W.*, prev. Hon. Maude *Okeover*, dau. of Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and sist. of present Lady Walker, mar., 1st, 1887, as 2nd wife, Sir Andrew B. Walker, 1st Bt. (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, John F. L. Phillips, Esq. Retains the title "Lady" by right as a Bt.'s widow; the "Hon." as a former Maid of Honour (1884-7). *Res.*, Lawrenny Pk., Lawrenny S.O., Pembrokes.

WALKER, BARONET *of Gore Port* — see "Walker, P.C."

WALKER, BARONET *of Oakley.* Sir FRANCIS ELLIOT *Walker*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1856), Lieut. R.N. retd.: son of 1st Bt. and bro. of 2nd; b. 1851, suc. 1905, widower. *Heir*, his son BALDWIN CHARLES (b. 1884; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Frederic George Arthur, b. 1857). *Seat*, The Depperhaugh, Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk; *res.*, Swansfield House, Alnwick, N'thumb.

WALKER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Oakley.* LADY *W.* (Fanny Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, C.B., R.N.), mar. 1877 Vice-Adm. Sir Baldwin W. Walker, 2nd Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

WALKER, BARONET *of Sand Hutton.* Sir ROBERT JAMES MILO *Walker*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1868), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1890, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. JOHN PERCY ERNEST (b. 1891; 2nd heir, next bro., Ronald Heron, b. 1896). *Seat*, Sand Hutton, York.

WALKER, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Sand Hutton.* (1) Dowager LADY *W.* (Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, dau. of Sir Jno. Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bt.), mar. 1863 Sir Jas. Robt. Walker, 2nd Bt., formerly an M.P. (d. 1899). *Res.*, 13 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.*, *remrrd.* (Violet Maud Cecil, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Cecil R. St. J. Ives), mar., 1st 1889, Sir Jas. Heron Walker, 3rd Bt. (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1907, Maj. Geo. D. Symonds, R.A.—retaining title.

WALKER, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Noel-W.* —see "Walker (Noel-.)"

WALKER, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK W. E. *Forestier-W.*, see "Walker (Forestier-)".

WALKER, KNIGHT (3). Sir JAMES LEWIS *Walker*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888), formerly Pres. Simla Municipality and Lt.-Col. Comdt. 2nd Punjab Vol. Rifles; is a Dir. of Alliance Bank (India), which he established: b. 1845, mar. 1893, 2nd wife, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Chas. Davey, Esq. *Res.*, Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford; 7 Grosvenor St., W.

WALKER, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Anne Murray, dau. of the late Adm. Geo. G. Lennock), mar. 1856 Col. Sir Geo. G. Walker, K.C.B. (d. 1897)—both her father and husb. having borne the names George Gustavus. *Res.*, Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriessh.—(2) LADY *W.* (Catherine, dau. of Robert Bruce Chichester, Esq.), mar. 1881 Gen. Sir Mark Walker, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1902). *Res.*, 10 Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.—(3) LADY *W.* (Georgina, dau. of Capt. Richard Armstrong), mar. 1845 Gen. Sir Chas. P. Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B. (d. 1894).

WALKER, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL *Walker*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1885), 1st Bt. of Gore Port (*U.K.*, 1906), late a Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland, now Lord Chanc. (2nd time), has been Solic. and Attorn. Gen., appd. Q.C. 1872, an M.P. 1884-5 (*L.*): son of Capt. Alex. Walker, b. 1832, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Alex. M'Laughlin. *Res.*, Pembroke House, Lower Mount St., Dublin.

WALKER, Lady EMILY MARY, dau. of 6th M. of Hertford.

WALKER, ERNEST OCTAVIUS, C.I.E. (1891), late Supt. of Telegraphs for Ceylon, had charge of Telegs. in Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1890, ret. 1898: b. 1850. *Res.*, 77 Iverna Ct., Kens., W.

WALKER, FREDERICK JAMES, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), late Hon. Sec. to Duke of Albany's Memorial Church Soc. at Cannes. *Res.*, 24 Lennox Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

WALKER, GEORGE CASSON, C.S.I. (1906), B.A., was Polit. Offir. in Cabul during Afghan War, Under Sec. Ind. Finance Dept. 1886, aftds. Assist. Financ. Min. to H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad: b. 1854. *Res.*, Hyderabad.

WALKER, Capt. GEORGE HENRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th N.Z. Rough Riders; S. Africa 1899-1901.

WALKER, GEORGE HERBERT DACRES, C.I.E. (1901), B.A., late Under Sec. to Ind. Govt. in Gen. Branch of Works Dept., formerly Assist Sec. to N.W. Provs. Govt.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 5 Palace Mansns., West Kens., W.

WALKER, Maj. HAROLD BRIDGWOOD, D.S.O. (1902), Bord Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1862. *Res.*, Ballincollig, Cork.

WALKER, JAMES, C.I.E. (1904), Dep. Commissr. of Nagpur, prev. a Magist. in Madras: b. 1864. *Res.*, Nagpur, Centr. Provs.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. JAMES (widow), dau. of 3rd Visc. Avonmore.

WALKER, Capt. JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1873.

WALKER, Lady MARY MAUD DIANA, dau. of 2nd E. of Ravensworth.

WALKER, Lt.-Col. ROBERT SANDILANDS FROWD, C.M.G. (1891), Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Comdt. Malay States Guides, formerly in 28th Regt., aftds. Insp. of Prisons for Negri-Sembilan: b. 1850. *Res.*, Perak, Straits Settmts.

WALKER, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS (EADES), dau. of 1st Bn. Hindlip.

WALKER, THOMAS GORDON, C.S.I. (1903), I.C.S., Commissr. and Supt. Delhi Division, prev. Judge of Ch. Ct. Punjab: b. 1849. *Res.*, Flagstaff House, Delhi.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), BARONET. Sir GEORGE FERDINAND *Forestier-Walker*, 3rd Bt. of Gore Port (*U.K.* 1835), a D.L. for Monmouthsh., formerly Maj. 2nd Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1896, mar. 1897 Georgina, dau. of the late Robt. D. Chamberlain, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE FERDINAND (b. 1899; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro., Radzivill Frederick, b. 1856). *Seat*, Castleton, Cardiff.

WALKER (FORESTIER-), KNIGHT. Gen. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD FORESTIER *Forestier-Walker*, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (Mil. 1894), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., served in Kaffir and Zulu Wars 1877-9, Comd. in Egypt

1890–5, was Mil. Sec. to Sir Bartle Frere at the Cape, held gen. comd. of lines of communication throughout the campaign in S. Africa, aftds. comd. troops in Cape Dist., now Gov. of Gibraltar and Col. K. O. Scott. Bords.: b. 1844 (2nd cousin of preceding Bt.), mar. 1887 Mabel Louisa, dau. of Lt.-Col. A. E. Ross. *Res.*, The Convent, Gibraltar.

WALKER (NOEL-), KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Noel-Walker*, K.C.M.G. (1888), late Lt.-Gov. and Colon. Sec. of Ceylon, formerly Colon. Sec. of Jamaica, and has filled posts in several W. Ind. Islds. and Brit. Guiana: b. 1842, mar. 1871 Florence, dau. of Hy. S. Bascom, Esq. *Res.*, 52 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WALKINSHAW, Hon. Mrs. FRANK, dau. of 1st Bn. Basing.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR ROBERT *Wallace*, Kt. Bach. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1892), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Donegal, formerly Princ. Clerk in office of Ch. Sec. at Dubl. Castle: b. 1837, mar. Georgiana Lawrell, dau. of the late Maj. Geo. A. F. Quentin. *Res.*, Ardnamona, Lough Eske S.O., Co. Donegal.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (2). Sir DONALD MACKENZIE *Wallace*, K.C.I.E. (1887), K.C.V.O. (1901), M.A., LL.D., was Priv. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1884–9, Ch. Polit. Offr. with the Tsarewitch (now Emperor of Russia) in India and Ceylon 1890–1, and Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales during his Colon. tour, has been Corresp. to the *Times* in Russia, Turkey, &c., was Ch. Editor of Supp. to 'Encyc. Brit.' of 1902: b. 1841. *Res.*, St. Ermin's, Caxton St., Westminster, S.W.

WALLACE, KNIGHT (3). Sir WILLIAM *Wallace*, K.C.M.G. (1907), served in Nupé and other Niger and Soudan Expedns., is Dep. High Commissr. for Nth. Nigeria: b. 1856. *Res.*, Lokoja, Nth. Nigeria.

WALLACE, DAVID, C.M.G. (1901), M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Surg. to Victoria Hosp. for Diseases of Chest, late Surg.-Capt. Edinb. Vol. Med. Staff Corps, head of the Edinburgh Hosp. in S. Afr. War: b. 1862. *Res.*, 29 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

WALLACE. JOHN ROBERTS, I.S.O. (1904), Assist. Receiver-Gen. in Canad. Finance Dept. *Res.*, Ottawa.

WALLACE, Col. NESBIT WILLOUGHBY, C.M.G. (1904), Hon. Col. (late Lt.-Col. comdg.) 4th Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom. (King's Colons.); Red River 1870: b. 1839. *Res.*, 29 Esmond Rd., Bedford Pk., W.

WALLACE, Col. ROBERT HUGH, C.B. (Mil. 1902), M.A., Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (Mil.); S. Africa 1901–2: b. 1860. *Res.*, Myra Castle, Downpatrick; Glenburnie, Moville, Londonderry.

WALLACE, ROBERT JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1903), late Inland Rev. Dept. as Sec. to Bd., Chf. of Estate Duty Office, &c.: b. 1846. *Res.*, 3 St. Paul's Pl. St. Leonards-on-Sea.

WALLACK, Lt.-Col. ERNEST TOWNSHEND, C.B. (Mil. 1900–1), Tasm. Imper. Bushmen; S. Africa 1900, now D.A.G. to Forces of Austral. Commonwth.: b. 1857. *Res.*, 25 Stanley St., Nth. Adelaide.

WALLER, BARONET *of Braywick Lodge*. Sir FRANCIS ERNEST *Waller*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1815), Capt. Roy. Fus., served in South Africa 1899–1902: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1880, suc. 1892. *Heir pres.*, his bro. WATHEN ARTHUR (b. 1881; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Rev. Wathen Henry *W.*, b. 1867). *Res.*, Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER, BARONET *of Newport*. Sir CHARLES CHRISTIAN *Waller*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1780), 1st cousin of 5th Bt., and son of the late Charles Waller, Esq.; b. 1835, suc. 1888. *Heir pres.*, his nephew WILLIAM EDGAR (b. 1863; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Elwood Eccleston, b. 1876). *Res.*, unfixed.

WALLER, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Newport*. Jessie, LADY *W.* (Jessie Marion, dau. of the late Hy. Jas. Purbrook, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1878, as 2nd wife, Sir Edmund A. Waller, 5th Bt. (d. 1888); 2ndly, 1890, John H. Haig, Esq.—retaining title.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. HARDRESS, dau. of 4th Bn. Scarsdale.

WALLER, Hon. Mrs. JOHN, dau. of 5th Visc. Bangor.

WALLER, Col. STANIER, C.V.O. (1904), Lt.-Col. comdg. Oxfd. Univ. Vols., late Col. R.E., is Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany; Egypt 1882: b. 1844 (grandson of 1st Bt. of Braywick). *Res.*, 28 Bardwell Rd., Oxford.

WALLINGTON, KNIGHT. Col. Sir JOHN WILLIAMS *Wallington*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1898), Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Glouc. Regt. (Mil.), retired, prev. retd. Capt. 4th Light Drgns.: b. 1822, widower. *Res.*, Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts.

WALLINGTON, EDWARD WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1901), late Priv. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australn. Commonwealth, now Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Pr. of Wales, Hon. Regist. League of Mercy, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I.: b. 1854 (son of preceding). *Club*, Junior Carlton.

WALLIS, BISHOP—see "Wellington."

WALLIS, ARTHUR HENRY, C.I.E. (1901), formerly an M.L.C. of Bengal and Hon. Presidency Magist. and Munic. Commissr. for Calcutta: b. 1847. *Res.*, Pencarrig, Caerau Pk., Newport, Monm.

WALLOP, family name of PORTSMOUTH Earldom, q.v. for "Hons."

WALLOP, BARON (*Gt. Br.* 1720)—see "Portsmouth, E. of."

WALLSCOURT, BARON. EROLL AUGUSTUS JOSEPH HENRY *Blake*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*), a D.L. for Co. Galway, formerly Capt. Coldstrm. Gds. and a Gentn. of the Bedchamber to D. of Abercorn when Lord Lieut., also Gentn. Usher to the D. of Marlborough: son of 3rd Bn.; b. Aug. 22, 1841; suc. 1849; mar., 1st, 1874, the late Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte *Stanhope*, dau. of 7th E. of Harrington (she died 1889); 2ndly, 1896, May, dau. of the late Sir Wm. Palliser, C.B., M.P. *Seat*, Ardfry, Oranmore S.O., Co. Galway; *town res.*, 16 Victoria Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Irel.*: Bn. Wallscourt, 1800.—Jos. Henry Blake, M.P. for Co. Galway in the Irish Parliament, who had married the daughter of the 1st Earl of Louth, was awarded this Peerage, with special remainder to the heirs male of his father.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Blake.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1875 (Jan.), mar. 1905, 2nd wife, Eleanor *Blake*, of Putney.
Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1875 (Dec.).
The *deceased* Hon. Eliz. Honoria *B.*, b. 1877, d. 1886.
Hon. Elizabeth Lucy Eily, now Hon. Mrs. Leycester *Storr*, b. 1877 (twin with dec. sist.), mar. 1907, Leycester Penrhyn *S.*, Esq.
Hon. Margaret Phyllis *B.*, b. 1883.

WALPOLE, family name of ORFORD Earldom, q.v. for Lady Dorothy Rachel.

WALPOLE, BARON—see Visc. W. below.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES GEORGE *Walpole*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., F.R.G.S., late Ch. Just. Bahama Is., prev. Pres. of Larnaka Dist. Ct. Cyprus, Attorn.-Gen. Leeward Is., and Ch. Just. Gibraltar: b. 1848, mar. 1877 Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Forde, Esq.; is a 1st cousin of follg., and a gt. nephew of 1st E. of Orford (his father's name was Vade-Walpole). *Res.*, Broadford, Chobham, Woking.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT (2). Sir HORATIO GEORGE *Walpole*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1892), late Assist. Under Sec. for India: b. 1843 (see preceding), mar. 1870 Selina Maria, dau. of the late Jno. T. Perceval, Esq. *Res.*, Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Marion, dau. of Sir Jno. D. Murray, 10th Bt. of Blackbarony), mar. 1867 Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly Lt.-Gov. of I. of Man, Sec. to G.P.O., &c. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Tunb. Wells.

WALPOLE, VISCOUNT, courtesy-title of the heir to the Orford Earldom when a son. *Baron Walpole of Walpole* and *of Wolterton* (*Gt. Br.* 1723 and 1756) are however the only subordinate titles of the Peerage still remaining (the Viscounty became extinct 1797).

WALROND, family name of WALERAN Barony, q.v. for Hon. William.

WALROND, MAIN SWETE OSMOND, C.M.G. (1901), was Priv. Sec. to Visc. Milner in S. Africa: b. 1870.

WALSH, family name of ORMATHWAITE Barony, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Clementine.

WALSH, BISHOP—see "Dover."

WALSH, Lady AUGUSTA—see "Ferrers, Earl's Widow."

WALSH, Col. HENRY ALFRED, C.B. (Mil. 1905), late Somerset L.I.: S. Africa 1878-9, Nile 1884-5, now A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs.: b. 1853. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WALSH, LANGTON PRENDERGAST, C.I.E. (1890), Egypt 1882 and other campaigns, late Vice-Cons. Somaliland, has been Assist. Polit. Res. at Aden and in Mahratta States: b. 1856. *Res.*, 16 Grange Pk., Ealing, W.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET. Sir HUNT HENRY ALLEN *Johnson-Walsh*, 5th Bt. (*Irel.* 1775), a D.L. for Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Manipur 1891: son of 4th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ALLEN WILLIAM (b. 1868; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Jocelyn Otway *Johnson*, b. 1837). *Seat*, Ballykilcavan, Stradbally S.O., Queen's Co.

WALSH (JOHNSON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *J.-W.* (Harriet Anna, dau. of the late Rev. Wm. B. Forde), mar. 1859 Sir Jno. A. Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

WALSHAM, BARONET. Sir JOHN SCARLETT *Walsham*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1831), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1869, suc. 1905, mar. 1906 Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, dau. of Vice-Adm. Jno. B. Warren. *Heir pres.*, his bro. PERCY ROMILLY (b. 1871; 2nd heir, latter's son, Percy Robert Stewart, b. 1904). *Seat*, Knill Ct., Kington, Herefordsh.

WALSHAM, BARONET'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Florence, dau. of the late Hon. Peter C. Scarlett, C.B., son of 1st Bn. Abinger), mar. 1867 Sir Jno. Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 11 St. Alban's Mansns., Kens. Ct., W.

WALSINGHAM, BARON. THOMAS *de Grey*, 6th Bn. (*Gt. Br.*), M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.R.Bot.Soc., F.Entom.Soc. (Pres. 1889-90), and a memb. of various Nat. Hist. Socs. abroad; a D.L. for Norfolk and Chmn. Q.S., High Steward of Camb. Univ. and of the borough of King's Lynn, a Trustee of Brit. Mus. and of the Hunterian Mus., was a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5, an M.P. 1865-70: son of 5th Bn.; b. July 29, 1843; suc. 1870 (*C.*); mar. 1877 the late Augusta Selina Elizabeth (d. 1906), dau. of the late Wm. Locke, Esq., and widow of Lord Burghersh. *Seats*, Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, York; Blubberhouses, Otley, Yorks.; *town res.*, Eaton House, 66A Eaton Sq., S.W.

CREATION. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Walsingham, 1780.—Sir Wm. de Grey (Kt.), Chief Justice of Common Pleas, was raised to the Peerage by this title.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*De Grey.*)

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (half-bros. and half-sists. of present):

(BY 1ST MRRGE.
PRESENT BARON, b. 1843.)

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Hon. JOHN AUGUSTUS *de G.*, heir pres. to Barony, B.A., Police Magist. at S. Western Ct. London, late Recorder of King's Lynn: b. 1849, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patk. Grant, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. John *de G.*). *Res.*, Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston S.O., Suffolk; 73 Oakwood Ct., Kens., W.; *chamb.*, 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. (2nd heir, his son George, b. 1884.)

Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Alfred *Talbot*, b. 1852, mar. 1882 Hon. Alfred *T.*, son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury, q.v.

Hon. Beatrice, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Carpenter*, b. 1853, mar. 1887, as 2nd wife, the late Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil *C.* (d. 1904), also a son of 18th E. of Shrewsbury (q.v.), but with newly assumed surname.

Hon. Mabel *de G.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, 45 Cheyne Ct., S.W.

Hon. Robert Baynard *de G.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Elizabeth Odeyne, now Hon. Mrs. Francis *Hodgson*, b. 1861, mar. 1896 Rev. Fras. Hy. *H. Res.*, Clopton, Stratford-upon-Avon.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Arnald *de G.* (Margaret Maria, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., son of 4th E. of Bessborough), mar. 1882 the late Rev. the Hon. Arnald *de G.* (d. 1889). *Res.*, Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset; 19 Bryanston St., W.

WALTER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. Lady *W.* (Mary Anne Eliza, dau. of Jno. C. Athorpe, Esq.), mar. 1853 Capt. Sir Edwd. Walter, K.C.B., founder of the Corps of Commissionaires (d. 1904). *Res.*, Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTER, Maj. FREDERIC EDWARD, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), R.A. retd., now comdg. Corps of Commissionaires.

WALTER, Lt.-Col. JOHN MACNEILL, D.S.O. (1902), Devon Regt.; N.W. Front. 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

WALTERS, Vet.-Col. WILLIAM BARKER, C.B. (Mil. 1894), F.R.C.V.S., Canada 1866 (Fenians), Zulu War 1879, and Soudan 1885 as Princ. Vet. Surg., ret. 1894: b. 1839. *Res.*, 87 Shooter's Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E.

WALTHALL, Capt. EDWARD CHARLES WALTHALL DELVES, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1874. *Res.*, Wistaston Hall, Nantwich.

WALTON, KNIGHT (1). Sir JOHN LAWSON *Walton*, Kt. Bach. (1905), K.C. (1890), M.P. for S. Leeds (*L.*), now Attorney-Gen.: b. 1852, mar. 1882 Joanna, dau. of the late Robt. Hedderwick, Esq. *Res.*, Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks., nr. Tring; 42 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.; *chamb.*, 5 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

WALTON, Knight (2). Hon. Sir Joseph *Walton*, Kt. Bach. (1901), B.A., appd. Q.C. 1892, officially "Mr. Justice Walton," a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), prev. Recorder of Wigan : b. 1845, mar. 1871 Teresa, dau. of the late N. d'Arcy, Esq. *Res.*, Shingle-street, Woodbridge, Suffolk ; 11 Montagu Sq., W.

WALTON, Frederick Thomas Granville, C.I.E. (1888), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., Fell. Imper. Inst., Engr.-in-Ch. of Oudh and Rohilkand Rail. 1889-96, constructed Godavari Bridge, formerly Assist. Engr. on G.N.R. : b. 1840.

WALWYN, Capt. Fulke James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Welsh Fus. ; Crete 1898, China 1900 : b. 1875.

WANDSWORTH, Baron. Sydney James *Stern*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. E. Surrey Regt., an M.P. 1891-5 : son of Visc. de Stern (*Portugal;* title dropped) ; b. 1845, cr. Bn. 1895 (*L.*), unmrd. and no *heir*. *Res.*, 10 Gt. Stanhope St., W.

Creation. *U.K.* : Bn. Wandsworth, 1895.

WANGARATTA, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Thomas Henry *Armstrong*, D.D., 1st Bp., prev. Incumbt. of St. Columb and Archdn. of Gippsland : b. 1857, mar. 1892, cons. 1902. *Res.*, Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, Baron's Widow. The Lady W. (Harriet Sarah *Loyd-Lindsay*, *née* Hon. H. S. *Loyd*, dau. of late Bn. Overstone), R.R.C., b. 1837, mar. 1858 the late 1st and only Bn. Wantage, K.C.B., V.C. (d. 1901). *Res.*, Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. ; Overstone Pk., Northampton ; 2 Carlton Gdns., S.W.

WARBURTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary, dau. of Wm. Cecil, Esq.), mar. 1868 Col. Sir Robt. Warburton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Hampton Ct. Palace.

WARBURTON, Hon. Mrs. William (Parsons), dau. of 2nd Bn. Ribblesdale.

WARBURTON, Col. William Pleace, C.S.I. (1899), M.D., I.M.S. retd. (1899), has been Princ. Med. Offr. Assam and Insp.-Gen. of Civ. Hosps. N.W. Provs., and an Hon. Surg. to Viceroy : b. 1843. *Res.*, Meadow Walk, Edinburgh.

WARBURTON (EGERTON-), Hon. Mrs. Piers, dau. of 3rd Bn. de Saumarez.

WARD, family name of Dudley Earldom and of Bangor Viscounty. *Index* to the two lines and *separate* entries (all "Hons." unless "Ly." marked ; obs. "Warde" below) :

Alexandra, Ly. D.	Gerald Ern. F. D.	Norah, B.
Bernard Matt. B.	Gladys Hon., Ly. D.	Robert Arth. D.
Cyril Aug. D.	Jno. Hubert, D.	Roderick J. D.
Dudley, Mrs. *sep.*	Kathleen, B.	Selina, Ly. D.
Emily, B.	Mary, Ly. D.	Somerset R. H. A. B.
Evelyn, Ly. D.	Maxwell R. C. B.	Wm. Jno., Mrs. B.
Georgiana, B.	Morvyth Lil., Ly. D.	

WARD, Baron (*Eng.* 1644), a title of the Dudley Earldom.

WARD, Knight (1). Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan *Ward*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), K.C.V.O. (1907), A.S.C. retd. (1901), served in Soudan 1885, Ashanti 1895-6 (spec. serv.), A.A.G. in S. Africa 1899-1900, and rendered valuable aid by collecting supplies for garrison and inhabts. of Ladysmith, from 1901 Perm. Under Sec. for War and Sec. to War Office and Army Counc. ; has also been D.A.A.G. in Ireld. and for Home Dist., and A.Q.M.G. at Headqrs. : b. 1853, mar. 1880 Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry M. Simons, Esq. *Res.*, 5 Wilbraham Pl., Sloane St., S.W.

WARD, Knight (2). Sir John *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1906), Lord Mayor of Leeds 1902, Mayor twice previously, was in Munic. service over 30 years : b. 1844, mar. 1871 Kezia, dau. of the late Robt. Brambles, Esq. *Res.*, Moor Allerton House, Leeds.

WARD, Knight (3). Sir Joseph George—see "Ward, P.C."

WARD, Knight (4). Sir William *Ward*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1904), Cons.-Gen. at Hamburg, formerly Cons. for various places in North Germany, and for Maine, U.S.A., and Bordeaux : b. 1841, mar. 1872 Jenny Maria, dau. of the late Hy. Fowler, Esq., of Memel. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Hamburg.

WARD, Knight (5). Sir William Erskine *Ward*, K.C.S.I. (1896), M.A., Ch. Commissr. of Assam 1891-6, was 1889-91 Jud. Commissr. Lower Burma : nephew of 3rd Visc. Bangor, b. 1838, mar. 1866 Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edwd. Palmer, Esq., of Calcutta. *Res.*, 8 Kent Gdns., Ealing, W.

WARD, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Annie Sophia, dau. of the late Robt. Campbell, Esq., M.P. of N. S. Wales), mar. 1857 Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholm Ward, K.C.M.G. (d. 1890). *Res.*, 16 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WARD, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph George *Ward*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), K.C.M.G. (1901), LL.D., M.E.C., Prem., Colon. Treas., and Min. of Industries and Commerce, late Colon. Sec., Min. of Rails., and Postmr.-Gen., for N. Zealand : b. 1857. *Res.*, 122 Tinakori Rd., Wellington, N.Z.

WARD, Lieut. Arthur Claud, D.S.O. (1904), Lancs. Fus. ; S. Africa 1899-1902, S. Nigeria 1902-3 : b. 1878.

WARD, Charles James, C.M.G. (1891), a P.C. and M.L.C. of Jamaica, gave material service to Exhibn. there in 1891. *Res.*, Kingston, Jamaica.

WARD, Hon. Mrs. Dudley, dau. of 1st Visc. Esher.

WARD, Maj.-Gen. Francis William, C.B. (Mil. 1894), Col. Comdt. R.A. ; Mutiny, Frontier 1863-4, and Afghn., has comd. R.A. in Punjab : b. 1840. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WARD, Col. Henry Constantine Evelyn, C.I.E. (1888), formerly Ind. Serv. ; Mutiny, N.W. Front. 1858-9, &c., has been Prime Min. in Bhopal and Commissr. Centr. Provs. : b. 1837. *Res.*, 3 Berkeley Avenue, Reading.

WARD, Thomas Robert John, C.I.E. (1906), Exec. Engr. of Irrign. to Pub. Works Dept., Punjab : b. 1863. *Res.*, Lahore.

WARD (NELSON-), Capt. Philip, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., Egypt and China, late Navig. Officer during Colon. tour of T.R.H. the present Prince and Prss. of Wales : b. 1860.

WARDE, Hon. Mrs. Charles, dau. of 13th Bn. Inchiquin.

WARDE, Lady Harriet, dau. of 6th E. of Guilford.

WARDLAW, Baronet. Sir Henry *Wardlaw*, 17th Bt. (*Scot.* 1631), son of 16th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1897, mar. 1892 Janet Montgomerie, dau. of Jas. Wylie, Esq. *Heir*, his son Henry (b. 1894 ; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Peter, b. 1833). *Res.*, changing.

WARDLE, Knight. Sir Thomas *Wardle*, Kt. Bach. (1897), F.G.S., F.C.S., head of silk-dyeing firms at Leek, Pres. of Silk Assoc. of Gt. Brit. and Ireld., has acted as juror &c. on several Silk Exhibns. : b. 1831, widower. *Res.*, Leek, Staffs. ; Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne, Derbysh.

WARDLE, Lieut. Ernest Vivian Livesey, D.S.O. (1900-1), Yorks. Regt. ; S. Africa 1899-1902 : b. 1878.

WARE, Bishop—see "Barrow-in-Furness."

WARE, Arthur Wellington, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Adelaide in year of promotion: b. 1861. *Res.*, Isefield, Medindie, Adelaide.

WARE, Maj. Frank Cooke Webb, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., a 2nd class Polit. Assist. in Baluchistan: b. 1866.

WARING, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Louisa Rosamund, dau. of the late M. Hellyer, Esq., and widow of H. J. Graham-Waffington, Esq.), mar. 1897, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Henry J. Waring (d. 1903). *Res.*, 4 Windsor Terr., The Hoe, Plymouth.

WARING, Francis John, C.M.G. (1893), M.I.C.E., formerly Ch. Res. Engr. of Govt. Rails. Ceylon, is a Consg. Engr. to Crown Agents for Colonies: b. 1843. *Res.*, Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing, W.

WARING, Lady (Susan Elizabeth) Clementine, dau. of 10th M. of Tweeddale.

WARKWORTH, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1749), a title of the Dukedom of Northumberland, lately borne by the son of the heir.

WARNER, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary Wilelmina, dau. of the late Jas. Carson, Esq.), mar. 1873 Lt.-Col. Sir Jos. Hy. Warner, Counsel to Chmn. of Committees H. of Lords (d. 1897). *Res.*, 62 Eaton Sq., S.W.

WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana, dau. of 1st Earl de Montalt (see "Hawarden").

WARNER (LEE-), Knight. Sir William *Lee-Warner*, K.C.S.I. (1898), M.A., late Sec. to Polit. and Secret Depts. Ind. Office, has been Und. Sec. to Ind. Govt. in For. Dept., Sec. to Bombay Govt. in various Depts., and Addit. Memb. of Viceroy's Council, now a memb. of Counc. of India, is author of several biographical works: b. 1846, mar. 1876 Ellen Paulina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hy. Wm. Holland, C.B. *Res.*, Eaton Tower, Caterham S.O., Surrey.

WARNER (LEE-), Lady Dorothea Augusta, dau. of 2nd E. of Munster.

WARRE, Rev. Edmond, C.B. (Civ. 1905), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), D.D., D.C.L., late Head Master of Eton Coll., an Hon. Chapl. to H.M. and a Preb. of Wells, formerly Hon. Col. 4th Vol. Batt. Oxfordsh. L.I.: b. 1837. *Res.*, Manor House, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

WARRE, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Hazara 1891, Miranzai, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1866.

WARREN, Baronet. Sir Augustus Riversdale *Warren*, 5th Bt. of Warren's Court (*Irel.* 1784), a D.L. for Co. Cork (High Sheriff 1867), Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (Mil.), formerly Maj. 20th Regt., served in Crimea and Mutiny: son of 4th Bt., b. 1833, suc. 1853, mar. 1898, 2nd husb. to 2nd wife, Ella Rosa, dau. of Gen. Jno. O. Chichester (divorced her 1st husb.). *Heir*, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett (b. 1865; 2nd heir, latter's son Augustus George Digby, b. 1898). *Club*, Army and Navy,

WARREN, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Frederick *Warren*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Crimea, Mutiny, and Ashanti 1874, comd. 32nd Regtl. Dist. 1881-6, ret. 1890, and is Col. Comdt. Rif. Brigade: b. 1830, mar. 1875 Mary Louisa, dau. of J. Thornton, Esq. *Res.*, Worting House, Basingstoke, Hants.

WARREN, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Charles *Warren*, G.C.M.G. (1885; K.C.M.G. 1883), K.C.B. (Civ. 1888), F.R.S., Col. Comdt. R.E., served in Bechuanald. 1877-9 and 1884-5 and in Egypt, conducted explorations in Palestine, and has been a Boundary Commissr. in S. Africa, Admin. of Griqualand W., Gov.-Gen. of Red Sea Littoral, &c., Ch. Commissr. Metropol. Police 1886-8, since in comd. of troops in Straits Settmts. and in Thames Dist., was in comd. of 5th Div. of S. African Army 1899-1900 (ret. 1905); is a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1840, mar. 1864 Fanny Margaretta, dau. of the late Saml. Haydon, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Wellington Cresc., Ramsgate.

WARREN, Knight (3). Sir Pelham Laird *Warren*, K.C.M.G. (1902), Brit. Cons.-Gen. at Shanghai, prev. Cons. or Vice-Cons. at various Chinese ports: b. 1845, mar. 1875 May Donnithorne, dau. of Jas. Humfrage, Esq. *Res.*, Brit. Cons.-Gen., Shanghai.

WARREN, Maj.-Gen. Dawson Stockley, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Crimea, Afghn. 1879-80, and Suakin, has been A.A.G. at Rawal Pindi and Simla, and comd. 7th and 57th Regtl. Dists.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Aberlow, Cranford Avenue, Exmouth.

WARREN, Col. Falkland George Edgeworth, C.B. (Mil. 1907), C.M.G. (1880), R.A. retd. (1889); Mutiny, Umbeyla, and Bhutan 1864-5, Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1879-91: b. 1834.

WARREN, Rear-Adm. Herbert Augustus, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Burma 1885-7: b. 1855.

WARREN, Maj. William Joseph, C.M.G. (1901), M.L.A. and Maj. Cape Mtd. Rifles: b. 1832. *Res.*, Bleak House, Kubusu Dist., Stutterheim, S. Africa.

WARREN (LEIGHTON-), Baronet's Widow. Hon. Lady *Leighton-Warren*, *née* Hon. Eleanor Leicester *Warren*, dau. of 2nd Bn. De Tabley, b. 1841, mar. 1864 Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th Bt. (d. 1897), to whose surname she in 1900 added her own former name. *Res.*, Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire; 94 Eaton Sq., S.W.

WARRENDER, Baronet. Commod. Sir George John Scott *Warrender*, 7th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1715), C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.N., served in Zululd. 1879 and China 1900, comd. a Cruiser on H.M.'s Irish visit 1904, now Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station and a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: son of 6th Bt., b. 1860, suc. 1901, mar. 1894 the under-mentioned Lady Maud Warrender. *Heir*, his son Victor Alexander George Anthony (b. 1899; 2nd heir, next son, Harold John, b. 1903). *Seat*, Leasom, Rye, Sussex; *res.*, Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 23 Gt. Cumberland Pl., W.

WARRENDER, Lady (Ethel) Maud, wife of preceding Baronet and dau. of 8th E. of Shaftesbury, q.v.

WARRINGTON, Knight. Hon. Sir Thomas Rolls *Warrington*, Kt. Bach. (1904), M.A., officially "Mr. Justice Warrington," a Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Ct. (hence "Hon."), late K.C. and a memb. of Gen. Counc. of the Bar (appd. Q.C. 1895): b. 1851, mar. 1883 Emma Maud, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, Esq. *Res.*, Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington S.O., Wilts.; 10 Montagu Sq., W., *chamb.*, 346 Law Cts., W.C.

WARWICK, Earl of, and Earl Brooke. Francis Richard Charles Guy *Greville*, 5th Earl (*Gt. Br.*), Lord Lieut. of Essex, a D.L. and C.C. for Warwicksh. (late 4th time Mayor of Warwick), Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom. and Hon. Col. that of Essex, also of 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.), a Trustee and Gov. of Rugby School, formerly an M.P. (as

Lord Brooke) : son of 4th E. ; b. Feb. 9, 1853 ; suc. 1893 (*C.*) ; mar. 1881 Frances Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. Hon. Chas. H. Maynard, son of 3rd and last Visc. Maynard. *Seats*, The Castle, Warwick ; Easton Lodge, Dunmow, Essex (*let*) ; *town res.*, Warwick House, St. James's, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.:* Bn. Brooke, 1621. *Gt. Br.:* Earl Brooke, 1746 ; E. of Warwick, 1759.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Fulke Greville, a Kt. of the Bath and Chancellor of the Exchequer, was created 1st Bn. Brooke ; he was descended on the female side from the brother of Wm. de Beauchamp, 10th Earl of Warwick (died 1298) in the original line. The 2nd Bn. was a General in the Parliamentary Army at Edgehill and in the Siege of Lichfield, during the latter of which he was killed by a musket-ball. The 4th Bn. was one of the Commissioners who invited Charles II. to return. The 8th Bn. was promoted to be Earl Brooke ; and later, when a pre-existing Earldom of Warwick had become extinct, that title was added to his previous one. There had been Earls of Warwick from the time of William II., and the extinctions, forfeitures, and beheadings which have followed them, make the title a rival in tragedy with the Norfolk Dukedom. These concomitants, however, have been happily absent from the present line of descent. The 13th Earl of the original line (brother-in-law of the famous "king-maker," who in 1450 was created Earl for life) was promoted to be Duke of Warwick and crowned "King of the Isle of Wight" by Henry VI.'s own hand. These latter honours went no further than himself, and his sister's husband, who received the Earldom by a fresh creation, was slain at Barnet in 1471. Edward IV.'s brother, the Duke of Clarence, was the next recipient of the title, but he was attainted and murdered, his three successors being all beheaded. The second of the three who thus suffered was Margaret, Countess of Salisbury and Warwick ; whilst the third, who was previously Visc. L'Isle, was created Duke of Northumberland two years before his execution. His son was restored to the Earldom, but died childless in 1589, when the title remained extinct till 1618. A new series of eight Earls now followed, and upon the lapsing of their line in 1759 that of the present Earl succeeded as stated above. "Earl Brooke," being the older, is the leading title upon the Roll.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Greville.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.:*

LORD BROOKE, heir to Earldom : Leopold Guy Francis Maynard *G.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), Capt. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt. (Mil.), and an Extra A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. D. French at Aldershot, late 2nd and Lieut. 1st Life Guards, Extra A.D.C. to Lord Milner in S. Africa 1900, and Reuter's Corresp. during Russo-Jap. war : b. 1882. *Res.*, 22 Nth. Audley St., W.

Lady Marjorie Blanche Eva, now *Visctss. Helmsley*, b. 1884, mar. 1904 Visc. H., heir to E. of Feversham, q.v.

The *deceased* Hon. Charles Algernon Cromartie *G.*, b. 1885, d. 1887 (his father being then Lord Brooke).

Hon. Maynard *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.

Lady Mercy *G.*, b. 1904.

Issue of 4*th E.* (bros. and sist. of present) :

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1853.)

Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke *G.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), an Extra Equerry to H.M., Maj. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps : b. 1854, mar. 1888 Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Ernald Smith, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Alwyn *G.*). *Res.*, Danbury Pl., Chelmsford ; 52 Nth. Audley St., W.

Hon. Louis George *G.*, late a 2nd Sec. at Tokio and a clerk in For. Office : b. 1856, widower. *Res.*, 25 Berkeley Sq., W.

Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, now Lady E. *Dugdale*, a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales : b. 1860, mar. 1895 Frank *D.*, Esq., M.V.O., q.v., an Equerry in Waiting to H.R.H. the Prince.

Hon. Sidney Robert *G.*, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1899), a Groom-in-Waiting to H.M., Priv. Sec. to H.M. the Queen, twice Priv. Sec. to the late M. of Salisbury : b. 1866. *Res.*, Polesden-Lacey, nr. Dorking ; Ambassadors' Ct., St. James's Palace, S.W.

WARWICK, Capt. JOHN ABRAHAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), Warwick's Scouts ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1871. *Res.*, Bulawayo.

WASON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EUGENE *Wason*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross-sh. (*L.*), barrister-at-law : b. 1846, mrrd. *Res.*, Blair, Dailly S.O., Ayrsh. ; 8 Sussex Gdns., Hyde Pk., W.

WASTENEYS BARONETCY (*Eng.* 1622), long deemed *extinct*, but assumed from 1887 by William Wasteneys of Elgin Avenue, W. Not established.

WATCHORN, Lt.-Col. EDWARD THOMAS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), V.D., Tasmanian Imper. Bushmen ; S. Africa 1900-2 : b. 1856. *Res.*, Davey St., Hobart.

WATERFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY *Waterfield*, G.C.I.E. (1902), K.C.S.I. (1893), C.B. (Civ. 1885), was Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. for India, late Financial Sec. Ind. Off., prev. to Statistics and Commerce Dept. : b. 1837, mar. 1885, 2nd wife, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edwd. Obré Shee, Esq. *Res.*, Ashton, Cavendish Pl., Bournemouth.

WATERFIELD, Maj. ARTHUR CHARLES MALLESON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), I.A., Hazara 1888 and 1891, Chitral Relief, N.W. Front., S. Africa 1899-1901, now a Prof. at Ind. Staff. Coll. : b. 1866.

WATERFORD, BISHOP OF—see "Cashel."

WATERFORD, EARL OF (1446), Irish title of the Shrewsbury Earldom.

WATERFORD, MARQUESS OF. HENRY DE LA POER *Beresford*, 6th Marq. (*Irel.*) and a Bt., *sits* as Bn. Tyrone (*Gt. Br.*) ; K.P. (1902), a D.L. for Waterford and Northumbd., a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. S. of Irel. Imper. Yeom., late Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa 1902 : son of 5th M. ; b. April 28, 1875 ; suc. 1895 (*C.*) ; mar. 1897 Lady Beatrix Frances (*Petty-*) *Fitzmaurice*, Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., dau. of 5th M. of Lansdowne, K.G. *Seats*, Curraghmore, Portlaw S.O., Co. Waterford ; Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed S.O., N'thumb.

CREATIONS. *Irel.:* Bn. La Poer, 1375 by writ ; a Bt. 1665 ; Visc. Tyrone and Bn. Beresford, 1720 ; E. of Tyrone, 1746 ; M. of Waterford, 1789. *Gt. Br.:* Bn. Tyrone, 1786.—'Burke' gives us the precise date of creation of the original Barony, but does not give the name of its first holder, so that it appears doubtful whether he is satisfied of its existence ; Bn. le Power, however (a title under attainder from about 1700, and the heir to which is E. de P. de la Poer, Esq.), he gives us as a descendant of Robt. de Poher, Knight Marshal and Joint Governor of Ireland in 1179. The 6th Bn. was in 1673 created Earl of Tyrone and Visc. Decies, but these titles expired with the 3rd Earl. The daughter of this last, however, who was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee, married Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th Bt., and to him were accorded the Viscty. of Tyrone and subsequently a renewal of the lapsed Earldom. The 2nd Earl was elevated to the Marquessate and created Bn. Tyrone of Gt. Britain, whilst on the death of his mother he inherited also the Barony of La Poer—the only Irish Peerage besides the Massereene Viscty. which is open to female succession. The 4th Marq. was in holy orders, whilst the 5th, who had represented Co. Waterford in Parliament, became its Lieutenant, a K.P., and Master of the Buckhounds.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Beresford.*)

Issue of present (6*th*) *M.:*

Lady Blanche Maud de la Poer *B.*, b. 1898.

Lady Katherine Nora de la Poer *B.*, b. 1899.

EARL OF TYRONE, heir to Marquessate : John Charles de la Poer *B.*, b. 1901.

Lady Beatrix Patricia de la Poer *B.*, b. 1902.

Lord William Mostyn de la Poer *B.*, 2nd heir, b. 1905.

Surviving issue of 5*th M.* (sists. of present) :

(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1875.)

Lady Susan de la Poer, now Lady Susan *Dawnay*,

b. 1877, twin with dec. sist., mar. 1902 Capt. Hon. Hugh *D.*, D.S.O., son of 8th Visc. Downe, q.v.
Lady Clodagh de la Poer, now Lady Clodagh *Anson*, b. 1879, mar. 1901 Hon. Claud *A.*, son of 2nd E. of Lichfield.

Issue of 4th M. (uncles of present):

(The *late* 5th MARQUESS, b. 1844, d. 1895.)
Lord Charles William de la Poer *B.*, G.C.V.O., b. 1846—see "Beresford, Kt."
Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer *B.*, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), an Extra Equerry to H.M. and Manager of Stud, formerly Lieut. 7th Hussars and A.D.C. to Lord Lieut. of Ireld.: b. 1848, mar. 1895 Louisa Katherine, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Chas. W. Ridley, C.B. (Lady Marcus *B.*). *Res.*, Bishopsgate, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey.

— Dau.-in-law:
Lady William *B.*, see "Marlborough, Duke's Widow."

WATERLOO, PRINCE OF (*Nethds.* 1815), a title accorded to the 1st D. of Wellington.

WATERLOW, BARONET. Sir PHILIP HICKSON *Waterlow*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1873), a Lieut. for City of Lond., Sheriff of Surrey 1905, a Commissr. for Land Tax, and a Dir. of Employers' Liability Assur. Corpn.: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of London 1873), b. 1847, suc. 1906, mar. 1898, 2nd wife, Laura Marie, dau. of the late Fredk. J. Jones, Esq. *Heir*, his son EDGAR LUTWYCHE (b. 1870; 2nd heir, latter's son Philip Alexander, b. 1897). *Seat*, Trosley Towers, Wrotham S.O., Kent.

WATERLOW, BARONET'S WIDOW. Margaret LADY *W.*, dau. of the late Wm. Hamilton, Esq., of California, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, Sir Sydney H. Waterlow, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O. (d. 1906). *Res.*, 29 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WATERLOW, KNIGHT. Sir ERNEST ALBERT *Waterlow*, Kt. Bach. (1902), R.A. (el. 1903), Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours: b. 1850, widower. *Res.*, 1 Maresfield Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.; 5a Pall Mall East, S.W.

WATERLOW, Maj. JAMES FRANCIS, D.S.O. (1900–1), 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Surr. Regt.; S. Africa in C.I.V. 1899-1900: b. 1869. *Res.*, Fontenay, Cranford Hill, Maidenhead.

WATERMEYER, Capt. JOUBERT HENRY HUTTON, D.S.O. (1900–1), Cape Town Highlders.; Bechuanald. 1897, S. Africa 1899-1900, was a Colon. A.D.C. to Lord Roberts: b. 1867.

WATERPARK, BARON. HENRY ANSON *Cavendish*, 4th Bn. (*Irel.*) and a Bt. (*Gt. Br.*), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Capt. Staffordsh. Yeom. and a clerk in For. Off.: son of 3rd Bn.; b. April 14, 1839; suc. 1863; mar. 1873 Emily, dau. of the late Jno. Stenning, Esq. *Seat*, Doveridge, Derby.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Waterpark, 1792. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1755.—The wife of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bt., M.P., Receiver-General of Ireland, was raised to the Peerage as Bnss. Waterpark, with remainder to issue male by Sir Henry. The 1st Bt. had accompanied his kinsman the 4th Duke of Devonshire to Ireland on his appointment as Lord Lieutenant.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Cavendish.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. Mary *C.*, b. 1873.
The *late* Hon. Henry *C.*, b. 1875, d. 1897.
Hon. Winifred, now Hon. Mrs. George *Strutt*, b. 1880, mar. 1904 G. Ashton *S.*, Esq. *Res.*, Rock House, Cromford, Matlock Bath.
Hon. Norah Lilian *C.*, b. 1881.
Hon. CHARLES FREDERICK *C.*, heir to Barony, Lieut. R.N.: b. 1883. (2nd heir, his 2nd cousin Henry Sheppard Hart *C.*, b. 1876.)

Surviving issue of 3rd Bn. (sists. of present):

Hon. Eliza Anne, now Hon. Mrs. (Haughton) *Okeover*, b. 1838, mar. 1859 Haughton Chas. *O.*, Esq. *Res.*, Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1839.)
Hon. Adelaide, now Hon. Mrs. Samuel *Clowes*, Maid of Hon. to the late Queen for a few weeks prior to her own mrrge.: b. 1841, mar. 1863 the late Saml. Wm. *C.*, Esq., formerly an M.P. (d. 1898). *Res.*, 10 Egerton Pl., Brompton Rd., S.W.

WATERS, Lt.-Col. ROBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1891), M.D., A.M.S. retd. (1890); Ashanti 1873-4, Nile 1884-5, has been Princ. or Admin. Med. Offr. in W. African Settmts. and in Quetta and Sirhind Dists.: b. 1835. *Res.*, White Fort, Tobermore, Magherafelt S.O., Co. Londonderry.

WATERS, Col. WALLSCOURT HELY HUTCHINSON, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1904), R.A., late Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg and at Berlin, was D.A.A.G. to 3rd Div. S. Afr. Army 1899-1900, now comdg. in Nth. China as Brig.-Gen.: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

WATHEN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Anne, dau. of the late Jno. Sexton, Esq.), mar., 1st, 1883, Sir Chas. Wathen, six times Mayor of Bristol (d. 1893); 2ndly, 1895, Jno. P. Bate, Esq. —retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Offwell House, Honiton, Devon.

WATHERSTON, Lt.-Col. ALAN EDWARD GARRARD, C.M.G. (1903), R.E., Chief Brit. Commissr. on the Anglo-French Boundary Commssn. and Dir. of the Mines Survey Dept. of the Gold Coast 1901-4, now Ch. Commissr. of Protect. of Northn. Territs.: b. 1867. *Res.*, Gumbaga, Nthn. Territs., Gold Coast.

WATKIN, BARONET. Sir ALFRED MELLOR *Watkin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1880), a D.L. for Middx. and a Dir. of the S.E. & Chat. Rail., an M.P. 1877-80 (*L.*): son of 1st Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1901, mar. 1876 Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of the late Very Rev. Dean Payne Smith. No *heir*. *Seats*, The Chalet, Beddgelert, Carnarvon; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone.

WATKINS, FREDERICK HENRY, I.S.O. (1904), Commissr. of Turks and Caicos Is., prev. in posts at Montserrat, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, &c.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Grand Turk, Turk's Isld.

WATKINS, Lady MURIEL MAUD STUART, dau. of 11th E. of Lindsay.

WATNEY, KNIGHT. Sir JOHN *Watney*, Kt. Bach. (1900), F.S.A., Hon. Sec. of City and Guilds of Lond. Inst., a Lieut. of the City: b. 1834, mar. 1864 Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Dendy, Esq. *Res.*, Shermanbury House, Reigate.

WATNEY, Lady (GWENDOLEN) MARGARET, dau. of 5th E. of Portsmouth.

WATSON BARONY (*Life Peerage, U.K.* 1880) —*extinct* from death of only Bn. in 1899.

ISSUE.
(*Watson.*)

Hon. Thomas Henry *W.*, barrister-at-law, b. 1869, mar. 1897 Caroline Mary, dau. of Hon. Lord Adam, Ld. of Session (Hon. Mrs. *Watson*). *Res.*, The Cottage, Bridgetown, Dulverton S.O., Somerset.
Hon. Janet ("Netta") Marion, now Hon. Mrs. William *Rendell*, b. 1872, mar. 1906 Wm. Regd. *R.*, Esq., *Res.*, 56 Courtfield Gdns., Earl's Court, S.W.
Hon. William *W.*, Advoc. in Scotld., b. 1873, mar. 1902 Sophia Marjorie, dau. of Jno. J. Cowan, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. William *W.*). *Res.*, 8 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Hon. Adam George *W.*, W.S., late Lieut. Qn.'s Rif. Vol. Brig., Lothn. Regt.: b. 1876, mar. 1904 Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Prof. Richd. Lodge of Edinb. Univ. (Hon. Mrs. Adam *W.*). *Res.*, 7 Abercrombie Pl., Edinburgh.
Hon. (David) Kenneth *W.*, solicitor, b. 1878.
Hon. Ronald Bannatyne *W.*, b. 1883.

WATSON, BARONET *of Earnock*. Sir JOHN *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1895), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1898, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.* his bro. DERRICK

WILLIAM INGLEFIELD (b. 1901; 2nd heir, Bt.'s uncle Thomas William, b. 1864). *Seat*, Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarksh.

WATSON, BARONETS' WIDOWS *of Earnock*. (1) Dowager LADY *W*. (Harriet Drury, dau. of the late Peter Mackenzie, Esq., and widow of David L. Gibson, Esq.), mar. 1879, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jno. Watson, 1st Bt. (d. 1898). *Res.*, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn S.O., Perthsh. — (2) LADY *W*. (Edith Jane, dau. of Wm. Hy. Nott, Esq.), mar. 1893 Sir Jno. Watson, 2nd Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, with 3rd Bt.

WATSON, BARONET *of Henrietta Street*. Sir CHARLES RUSHWORTH *Watson*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 2nd Bt., b. 1865, suc. 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. ARTHUR GORDON *Catton-Watson* (b. 1870; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, Reigate Lodge, Reigate; 39 Lowndes Sq., S.W.

WATSON, KNIGHT (1). Col. Sir CHARLES MOORE *Watson*, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., R.E. retd. (1902), served in Soudan 1874-5 and Egypt 1882-6, late Dep. Insp.-Gen. Fortifiens., was A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Lintorn Simmons 1878-80, Commissr.-Gen. for St. Louis Exhibn. 1904, Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1844, mar. 1880 Geneviève, dau. of the late Rev. R. Cook. *Res.*, 16 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

WATSON, KNIGHT (2). Gen. Sir JOHN *Watson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), V.C. (1857), I.A. Supernum. List; served in Punjab 1848-9, Mutiny, Eusofzai, Afghan War, &c. and was in comd. of Bombay Cav. Brig. despatched to Malta 1878, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81, Gov.-Gen.'s Agent at Baroda 1881-6, now Col. 13th Lancers, I.A.: b. 1829, widower. *Res.*, North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berks.

WATSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir PATRICK HERON *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), V.D., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., P.R.C.S.E. & I., a D.L. for Co. of City of Edinburgh, Hon. Surg. to the King in Scotland, served in Crimea, and as Brigade Surg. to Forth Brigade (retd.): b. 1832, mar. 18— Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of the late James Miller, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 16 Charlotte Sq., Edinburgh.

WATSON, KNIGHT (4). Sir WILLIAM *Watson*, Kt. Bach. (1897), M.A., Licent. Civ. Engrg., Chmn. City of Dublin Steam Packet Co., Dir. Brit. and Ir. ditto, a D.L. for City of Dublin, Commissr. of Irish Lights, &c.: b. 1842, widower. *Res.*, 25 Fitzwilliam Pl., Dublin.

WATSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W*. (Margaretta, dau. of Gen. Jno. Campbell), mar. 1864 Adm. Sir George W. Watson, K.C.B. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.—(2) LADY *W*. (Mary, dau. of Edwd. Caird, Esq.), mar. 1866 Sir W. Renny Watson, Chmn. Glasgow and S.W. Rail. (d. 1900). *Res.*, 22 Learmonth Terr., Edinburgh.

WATSON, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. ROBERT SPENCE *Watson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), LL.D., formerly Pres. Nat. Lib. Fedn. and of Newcastle Lib. Assoc., also of local lit. and other bodies: b. 1837.

WATSON, Lady ANNA, sist. of 8th E. of Stamford.

WATSON, Capt. CHARLES FREDERIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. W. Surr. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1877.

WATSON, Capt. HAROLD FARNELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Batt. Lancs. Fus. (Mil.); Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, now a Brig.-Maj. for Vol. Inf.: b. 1876.

WATSON, Maj. HARRY DAVIS, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., an A.D.C. and Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Sikkim 1888, Chin Lushai 1889-92: b. 1866.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. JAMES KIERO, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.S.O. (1896), late King's Roy. Rif. Corps; Burma 1891-2, Dongola, and Soudan 1898, an A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1899-1901, now to the Khedive of Egypt: b. 1865. *Res.*, Cairo.

WATSON, Maj. JOHN JAMES CURL, C.I.E. (1901), M.A., M.D., R.A.M.C., China 1900 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1861.

WATSON, Hon. Mrs. SOLOMON, dau. of 17th Bn. Teynham.

WATSON, THOMAS GREENLEES, C.M.G. (1907), Clerk of Legisl. Assemb. of Victoria.

WATSON, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM ARTHUR, C.I.E. (1906), I.A., Soudan 1885, now Comdt. of an Imper. Cadet Corps.: b. 1850.

WATSON, Capt. WILLIAM ERNEST, D.S.O. (1900-1), 6th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1876.

WATT, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE *Watt*, Kt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1885), M.B., LL.D., F.L.S., Corresp. Memb. Pharmac., Roy. Hort., and Agric. Hort. Soc. (Ind.), formerly Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ. and Reporter on Econ. Products to Ind. Govt., ret. 1906, was a Gov. of Imper. Inst. 1893-4: b. 1851, mar. 1873 Jane, dau. of the late Robt. Simmie, Esq. *Res.*, Tara Devi, 16 Lion Gt. Gdns., Richmond, Surrey.

WATT, Capt. JOHN ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902), S. Austral. Colonials; S. Africa 1901-2.

WATT, Hon. THOMAS, C.M.G. (1906), late Min. of Justice and Defence in Natal (title "Hon." to be retained): b. 1857. *Res.*, Pietermaritzburg.

WATTS, KNIGHT. Sir PHILIP *Watts*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Dir. of Nav. Construction, and Comdg. Offr. of 1st Northumb. R.G.A. Vols., late Chmn. of Fedn. of Shipbuilders: b. 1846, mar. 1875 Elise Isabelle, dau. of Chev. G. de St. Omer of Brussels. *Res.*, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea S.O., Northumb.; 10 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W.

WATTS, FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1904), Dir. of Agric. in Antigua and Analyt. and Agric. Chemist, an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Leeward Is.: b. 1859. *Res.*, Antigua.

WATTS, JAMES, C.M.G. (1901), Tien-tsin Vol. Corps; carried despatches through Chinese lines in June 1900.

WATTS, Col. WILLIAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt. (Mil.) and Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps.; S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858. *Club*, Jun. Army and Navy.

WAUCHOPE, Capt. ARTHUR GRENFELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), Black Watch; S. Africa 1899-1901, Extra A.D.C. to Gov. of the Cape: b. 1874.

WAUCHOPE, Maj. DAVID ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lothians and Berwicks. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), BARONET. Sir JOHN DOUGLAS *Don-Wauchope*, 9th Bt. (*Scot.* 1667), B.A., formerly Lieut. Lothian Mil.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ANDREW RAMSAY (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next bro., Patrick Hamilton, W.S., b. 1863). *Seats*, Edmonstone, Gilmerton S.O., Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith, same Co.

WAUCHOPE (DON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *D.-W*. (Bethia Hamilton, dau. of the late Andrew Buchanan, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir John

Don-Wauchope, 8th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, 12 Ainslie Pl., Edinburgh.

WAVELL, Maj.-Gen. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Zululd. and Basutold. 1879-81, comd. 15th Brigade in S. Afr. War 1900-1, late A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headqrs., ret. 1903: b. 1843. *Res.*, Cranborne Lodge, nr. Salisbury.

WAY, PRIV. COUNC. and BARONET. Rt. Hon. Sir SAMUEL JAMES *Way*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1899), D.C.L., LL.D., Lt.-Gov. (Sir G. R. Le Hunte being Gov.) and Ch. Justice of the State of S. Australia, Chanc. of Adelaide Univ., Australasn. Repres. on Jud. Cmttee. Priv. Counc., late Q.C. (Austral. 1871): son of Rev. Jas. Way, of Adelaide; b. 1836, mar. 1898, as 2nd husbd., Katharine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, Esq., and dau. of Alex. Gordon, Esq. No present *heir*. *Res.*, Montefiore, Nth Adelaide; Kadlunga, Mintaro; Sea View, Noarlunga—all in S. Australia.

WAY, Capt. ALFRED COTTON, D.S.O. (1894), late W. India Regt.; Burma 1885-9 and agst. Sofas 1894: b. 1860. *Res.*, Old Manor House, East Molesey S.O., Surrey.

WAY, Capt. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.N. retd. (1906); Ashanti 1873-4, Egypt, and Soudan, was Harbour Master at Bermuda 1890-5: b. 1847. *Res.*, 17 Leigham St., The Hoe, Plymouth.

WAY (SAMPSON-), Maj.-Gen. NOWELL FITZ-UPTON, C.B. (Mil. 1885), R.M. retd. (1895); E. Soudan 1884-5: assumed name of Sampson 1897: b. 1838. *Res.*, Henbury, Bristol.

WAYNE, Hon. Mrs. HERMAN, dau. of 14th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WEARDALE, BARON. PHILIP JAMES *Stanhope*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly C.E. and R.N., was associated with Sir Jno. Fowler in some public works, is a Trustee of Nat. Portr. Gall. and Pres. of Nat. Reform Union, late an M.P.: son of 5th Earl Stanhope and uncle of present Peer; b. Dec. 8, 1847; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1877 Alexandra, dau. of the late Ct. Cancrine and widow of Ct. Tolstoy, a member of League of Mercy. No *heir* (for other relatives see "Stanhope, Earl"). *Res.*, 3 Carlton Gdns., Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Weardale, 1906.

WEARE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Chas. Oxenden, son of 7th Bt.), mar. 1850 Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Weare, K.C.B. (d. 1898, Dec. 31). *Res.*, 6 Courtfield Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WEATHERALL, Col. HENRY BURGESS, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1902.

WEATHERBEE, KNIGHT. Sir ROBERT LINTON *Weatherbee*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.A., D.C.L., late Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. N. Scotia, appd. Q.C. 1876, a Puisne Judge 1878: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Minnie, dau. of Lewis Johnston, Esq. *Res.*, Halifax, N.S.

WEBB, KNIGHT. Sir ASTON *Webb*, Kt. Bach. (1904), R.A., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A. (Pres. 1892-4), has been Pres. of Architect. Assoc., and designed the Victoria Memorial and many public bdgs.: b. 1849, mar. 1876 Marian, dau. of the late David Everett, Esq., F.R.C.S. *Res.*, 1 Hanover Terr., Ladbroke Sq., W., and 19 Queen Anne's Gt., Westmr., S.W.

WEBB, ARTHUR LEWIS, C.M.G. (1903), Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt. *Res.*, Cairo.

WEBB, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1894), F.R.S. (N.S.W.), late Clerk in Leg. Assemb. N.S. Wales and Sec. to National Australas. Convention: b. 1837. *Res.*, Livadia, Condamine St., Manly, N.S.W.

WEBB, MONTAGUE, I.S.O. (1907), Sen. Staff Clerk, Sci. and Art Dept. Bd. of Educn.

WEBB, MONTAGUE DE POMEROY, C.I.E. (1906), Chmn. of Karachi Chamb. of Commerce and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov. of Bombay: b. 1867. *Res.*, Karachi.

WEBB, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, dau. of 16th Bn. Saye and Sele.

WEBB, Col. WALTER GEORGE, C.B. (Civ. 1898), late Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. S. Staffs. Mil. (ret. 1898): b. 1838. *Res.*, St. Audrey's, Priory Rd., Gt. Malvern.

WEBBE, Lady CECILIA LEILA, dau. of 18th E. of Erroll.

WEBER, KNIGHT. Sir HERMANN *Weber*, Kt. Bach. (1899), M.D., F.R.C.P., Consg. Phys. to German Hosp. and Ventnor Roy. Hosp. for Consumption, Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Med. of Lond. and of numerous med. and scient. bodies at home and abroad, also author of various med. works and papers: b. 1823, mar. 1854 Matilda, dau. of J. F. Gruning, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor St., W.

WEBSTER, family name of ALVERSTONE Barony (no issue of the name).

WEBSTER, BARONET. Sir AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD *Webster*, 8th Bt. (*Eng.* 1703), formerly Capt. Gren. Gds.: son of 7th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1886, mar. 1895 Mabel, dau. of the late Hy. Crossley, Esq. *Heir*, his son GODFREY VASSAL GEORGE AUGUSTUS (b. 1897; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Battle Abbey, Battle S.O., Sussex.

WEBSTER, Col. ARTHUR GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1884), 19th Hussars retd. (1884); Mutiny, Egypt, and Soudan: b. 1837. *Res.*, Ravenswell, Banisters Pk., Southampton.

WEBSTER, EDMUND FORSTER, C.I.E. (1888), formerly Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. and Memb. Counc. Fort St. George. *Res.*, Norton Ct., Sittingbourne, Kent.

WEBSTER, Capt. WILLIAM, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Coldstrm. Gds. retd., Clerk Contr. in Lord Steward's Dept.: b. 1844. *Res.*, 24 Dryburgh Rd., Putney, S.W.

WEDDERBURN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM *Wedderburn*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1803), a D.L. of Co. Glos. and cities of Gloucester and Bristol, late an M.P. (*L.*), formerly Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, in I.C.S. 1859-87, is a C.C. for Glouc.: son of 2nd Bt. and bro. of 3rd, b. 1838, suc. 1882, mar. 1878 Mary Blanche, dau. of the late Henry W. Hoskyns, Esq. *Heir pres.*, by special remainder, his 2nd cous. once rem. JOHN ANDREW *Wedderburn-Ogilvy* (b. 1866; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Walter Gray, b. 1880). *Res.*, Meredith, Gloucester.

*** This was originally a Baronetcy of Scotland, conferred 1704 but forfeited 1746, the 5th Bt. being executed after Culloden for complicity in the Stuart rebellion. His grandson, who would have been 7th Bt. of Scotland, received a new patent of U.K. in 1803.

WEDGWOOD, Maj. CECIL, D.S.O. (1902), late 4th Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1899-1902.

WEDGWOOD, Hon. Mrs. JOSIAH, dau. of late Bn. Bowen.

WEICK, BARON (*Scot.* 1677)—see "Breadalbane, M. of."

WEIGALL, Lady ROSE SOPHIA MARY, dau. of 11th E. of Westmorland.

WELBY, BARON. REGINALD EARLE *Welby*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*), G.C.B. (Civ. 1892; K.C.B. 1882), B.A., late Perm. Sec. to Treasury, prev. Head of Finance Dept. and Aud. of Civ. List, has been

a Co. Ald. for London and Chmn. L.C.C. : son of the late Rev. Jno. Earle Welby, 6th son of 1st Bt. ; b. Aug. 3, 1832 ; cr. Bn. 1894 (*L.*) ; unmrrd., and no *heir*. *Res.*, 11 Stratton St., Piccadilly, W.

CREATION. *U.K.* : Bn. Welby, 1894.

WELBY, BARONET. Sir CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE *Welby*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1801), C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnsh., was 1900-2 Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War, formerly Lieut. in Leic. Mil. : son of 4th Bt. (Sir Wm. E. Welby-Gregory), b. 1865, suc. 1898, mar. 1887 Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Aug. H. C. Hervey, M.P., son of 2nd M. of Bristol. *Heir*, his son RICHARD WILLIAM GREGORY (b. 1888 ; 2nd heir, next son, Oliver Charles Earle, b. 1902). *Seat*, Denton Manor, Grantham.

WELBY, BARONET'S WIDOW. HON. LADY *W.* (Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, dau. of Hon. Chas. J. Stuart-Wortley and granddau. of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe), formerly a Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria (hence "Hon.") : b. 1837, mar. 1863 Sir Wm. Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Bt. (d. 1898), whose additional name of Gregory she did not adopt. *Res.*, Duneaves, Harrow, Middx.

WELBY, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE EARLE *Welby*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905), late Brit. Min. and Cons.-Gen. at Bogotá, prev. in Diplom. posts at Buenos Aires, Vienna, St. Petersburg, Paris, Madrid, Stockholm, and Brussels : b. 1851. *Res.*, Queen Anne's Mansns., Westminster, S.W.

WELCH, Capt. DAVID NAIRNE, C.V.O. (1902), R.N. retd. (1876), formerly comd. Roy. Yachts 'Fairy' and 'Alberta' : b. 1825. *Res.*, Virginia Water S.O., Surrey.

WELCHMAN, Col. EDWARD WALTER ST. GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1907), I.A., Jowaki 1878, Afghn. 1879-80, Burma 1886-8, and N.W. Frontier 1897-8 : b. 1857.

WELCHMAN, Lieut. EDWARD THEODORE, D.S.O. (1902), W. Yorks. Regt. ; S. Africa 1901-2 : b. 1881.

WELDON, BARONET. Sir ANTHONY ARTHUR *Weldon*, 6th Bt. (*Irel.* 1723), D.S.O. (1900-1), B.A., Vice-Chambn. to Lord Lieut., a D.L. for Queen's Co., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 4th Batt. Leinst. Regt. (Mil.) and A.D.C. to Fd.-Marsh. Visc. Wolseley, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 : son of 5th Bt., b. 1863, suc. 1900, mar. 1902 Winifred, dau. of the late Col. Varty-Rogers. *Heir*, his son ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY (b. 1902 ; 2nd heir, next son, Thomas Brian, b. 1905). *Seats*, Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare ; Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy.

WELDON, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, dau. of the late Col. Arthur Kennedy), mar. 1862 Sir Anthony Crosdil Weldon, 5th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Kilmorony, as above.

WELDON, Capt. FRANCIS HARRY, D.S.O. (1900-1), 4th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Mil.) ; S. Africa 1900 : b. 1869 (grandson of 4th Bt.).

WELDON, WILLIAM HENRY, C.V.O. (1902), F.S.A., Norroy King of Arms, formerly Windsor Herald and Registrar of the Coll. of Arms : b. 1837. *Address*, College of Arms, Qn. Victoria St., E.C.

WELLDON, BISHOP. Rt. Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL *Welldon*, D.D., late Bp. of Calcutta and Metropolitan (see note there), prev. Head Master of Dulwich Coll. and Harrow School, and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, has been Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge, appd. 1907 Lady Margaret Preacher, and is author of several works, now Dean of Manchester, prev. a Canon Resid. of Westminster : b. 1854, cons. 1898, ret. 1901.

WELLER, Lady MARION JANE, dau. of 3rd M. of Ely.

WELLES, BARON (*Irel.* 1781)—see "Ranfurly, E. of."

WELLESLEY, family name of WELLINGTON Dukedom and of COWLEY Earldom : see former for "Lords" and "Ladies," latter for "Hons."

WELLESLEY, VISCOUNT (*Irel.* 1760) — see "Wellington, D. of."

WELLINGTON (N.Z.), BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. FREDERIC *Wallis*, D.D., 3rd Bp., formerly Dean of Caius Coll. Camb. and Lect. in Divinity, Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury 1886 : b. 1853, mar. 1894, cons. 1895. *Res.*, Bishopscourt, Wellington, N.Z.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF. ARTHUR CHARLES *Wellesley*, K.G. (1902), G.C.V.O. (same year), 4th Duke (*U.K.*), E. of Mornington (*Irel.*), with numerous foreign titles as below ; a D.L. and Acting Vice-Lieut. of Hants., Col. Gren. Gds. retd. (1900), formerly comdg. 1st Batt. : bro. of 3rd Duke, grandson of 1st, and son of the late Maj.-Gen. Lord Chas. Wellesley ; b. March 15, 1849 ; suc. 1900 (*C.*) ; mar. 1872 Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. G. Williams. *Seats*, Stratfield Saye, Mortimer, Reading ; Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke ; *town res.*, Apsley House, Hyde Pk. Corner, W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.* : Visc. Wellington and Bn. Douro, 1809 ; Marq. and Earl of Wellington, 1812 ; D. of Wellington and Marq. Douro, 1814. *Irel.* : Bn. Mornington, 1746 ; E. of Mornington and Visc. Wellesley, 1760. *Nethds.* : Prince of Waterloo, 1815. *Spain* : Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo and a Grandee of the 1st Class, 1812. *Portugal* : Conde da Vimieira (or -eiro, both correct forms), 1811 ; Duque da Vitoria (commonly spelt Vittoria, but the town is in Spain, where *tt* is never used), and Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812.—Of the deeds of the great Duke of Wellington, the "hero of a hundred fights," this book is called upon to chronicle but the slightest summary. He sat in the Irish Parliament in 1790 as Member for Trim, but from 1794 to 1815 his career was all but wholly a military one. His first great battle was that of Assaye (1803) in the Nizam's dominions ; and after it came the long series of the Peninsular War—Vimieira, Talavera, Busaco, Fuentes d' Onoro, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, and Vitoria (these in 1808-13), followed by Orthez and Toulouse in France (1814), and then Quatre Bras and Waterloo. From Jan. 1828 for not quite three years he was Prime Minister. He died in 1852 at the age of 83. All the above honours of U.K. and the Continent were accorded to him personally. His grandfather the 1st Bn. Mornington (Irish Peerage) was Richd. Colley, who assumed a cousin's surname of Wesley (the celebrated Rev. Jno. Wesley was a relative) and afterwards changed it to Wellesley. The 2nd Bn. obtained the Earldom of Mornington, and his 3rd son was the 1st Duke. The two elder sons were respectively Richard, 2nd Earl, created Marq. Wellesley in Ireland, who was Governor-General of India, but died childless ; and William, 3rd Earl, created Bn. Maryborough—both titles passing to his son and grandson, but that of Maryborough lapsing on the death of this last in 1863, when the Mornington titles and the Wellesley Viscty. went to the 2nd Duke.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Wellesley.*)

Issue of present (4th) D. :

Lady Evelyn Kathleen, now Lady E. *James*, b. 1873, mar. 1900 Hon. Robert J., son of 2nd Bn. Northbourne, q.v.

MARQUESS DOURO, heir to Dukedom : Arthur Charles *W.*, late Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1876.

Lord Richard *W.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 : b. 1879.

Lord Gerald *W.*, b. 1885.

Lady Eileen *W.*, b. 1887.

Lord George *W.*, b. 1889.

Surviving sists. of present and 3rd Dukes (granted rank of Duke's children 1884) :

(The *late* 3rd DUKE, b. 1846, d. 1900 childless.)

Lady Victoria Alexandrina, now The *Lady Holm-*

Patrick (Widow, q.v.), b. 1847, mar. 1877 the late Rt. Hon. Ion T. Hamilton, aftds. 1st Bn. H. (d. 1898).
(PRESENT DUKE, b. 1849.)
Lady Mary Angela, now Lady M. *Scott*, b. 1850, mar. 1875 the late Geo. A. Jervoise *S.*, Esq. (d. 1895). *Res.*, 22 Grafton St., W.

WELLINGTON, DUKE'S WIDOW. Evelyn, DUCHESS OF W. (Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thos. P. Williams, M.P.), mar., 1st, 1882, the 3rd D. of Wellington (d. 1900); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Fredk. Arthur Wellesley, son of 1st Earl Cowley, q.v.

WELLS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Augusta Jane, dau. of Hy. Norman, Esq.), mar. 1873 Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B. (d. 1896, year of creation).—(2) LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thos. W. Ramsden, Esq.), mar. 1872, as 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Wells, formerly a Judge of High Ct. Bengal (d. 1885).

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. CHARLES, dau. of 3rd Bn. Congleton.

WELLS, Hon. Mrs. GRENVILLE, dau. of 1st Bn. Hylton.

WELLS, Capt. JOHN BAYFORD, D.S.O. (1902), Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1881.

WELLS, Lady LOUISA, dau. of 8th E. of Wemyss and March.

WELSH, BISHOP—see "Trinidad."

WEMYSS BARONETCY (*Scot.* 1704), deemed *extinct* nearly 50 years, but since assumed by different persons claiming kinship, and now by David Wemyss, of Toronto. No authority, however, admits the claim.

WEMYSS, Lady EVA CECILIA MARGARET, dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley.

WEMYSS, Maj.-Gen. HENRY MANLEY, C.B. (Mil. 1881), Supernum. List; Mutiny, Afghn. 1879-80, comd. Rawal Pindi Brig. 1886: b. 1831. *Res.*, 33 Courtfield Rd., S. Kens., S.W.

WEMYSS, Capt. ROSSLYN ERSKINE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), R.N., an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales and Comdt. Roy. Nav. Coll. at Dartmouth, late of H.M.S. 'Ophir,' comdg. during the Prince's Colon. Tour: b. 1864 (a descendt. of 4th Earl). *Res.*, Governor's House, Nav. College, Dartmouth.

WEMYSS (*pron.* Weemz) AND MARCH, EARL OF. FRANCIS *Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas*, 9th Earl of Wemyss and 6th of March (*Scot.*), *sits* as Baron Wemyss (*U.K.*); V.D., B.A., LL.D., is a D.L. for Cos. Haddington and Selkirk, Ensign to Roy. Co. of Archers, late Hon. Col. Lond. Scott. Rif. Vols. an A.D.C. to H.M., Scottish Lord of Treas., an M.P. 1841-83 (as Lord Elcho): son of 8th E.; b. Aug. 4, 1818; suc. 1883 (*C.*); mar., 1st, 1843, the late Lady Anne Frederica *Anson* (d. 1896), dau. of 1st E. of Lichfield; 2ndly, 1900, Grace, dau. of the late Maj. Blackburn and niece of Lord Blackburn. *Seats*, Gosford House, Longniddry S.O., Haddingtonsh.; Amisfield, Haddington; Neidpath Castle and Hay Lodge, Peebles; Elcho Castle, Perth; Stanway, Winchcombe S.O., Glos.; *town res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATIONS. *Scot.*: Ld. Wemyss, 1628; E. of Wemyss and Ld. Elcho and Methel, 1633; E. of March, Visc. of Peebles, and Ld. Douglas of Neidpath, Lyne, and Munard, 1697. *U.K.*: Bn. Wemyss, 1821.—Sir J. no. Wemyss, 1st Bt. (a title which expired with his son), was created 1st Ld. and Earl: he sided with the Parliament in the Civil War. The 2nd Peer obtained a new patent giving remainder of his Earldom and Lordship to his daughter and her heirs male. The heir of the Earl 5th in line was attainted for taking part in the rebellion of 1745, so that the titles remained dormant from his father's death till his own (1756-87), when, as he left no issue, his brother succeeded as untouched by the attainder. ('Burke, however, singularly calls the attainted successor "6th Earl *de jure*," thus making the present Peer the 10th; 'Debrett' on the other hand, omitting the Ctss. in the numbering, styles him only the 8th.) The latter's grandson, the 7th Earl, inherited also the Earldom of March, first bestowed on a son of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, the Hon. W. Douglas, whose sister had married the 4th Earl of Wemyss. The 7th Earl was likewise the recipient of the U.K. Barony. Surname conventionally *Charteris* only: this had been assumed in 1771 by the 6th Earl; *Douglas* appears to have been added by the 7th on his accession to the March Earldom with the landed estate of his great great grandmother Lady Anne Douglas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Charteris.*)

Issue of present (9th) *E.*:
The *late* Hon. Francis *C.*, b. 1844, d. 1870 (his father being then Lord Elcho).
The *deceased* Arthur *C.*, b. 1846, d. 1847.
The *late* Hon. Alfred Walter *C.*, b. 1847, d. 1873.
Lady Evelyn, now *Vctss. de Vesci* (q.v., Wid.), b. 1849, mar. 1872 4th Visc. de V. (d. 1903).
Lady Lilian Harriet, now Lady L. *Yorke*, b. 1851, mar. 1st, 1872, the late Sir Henry C. Pelly, 3rd Bt. (d. 1877); 2ndly, 1882, Sir Hy. F. Readhead *Y.*, K.C.B., q.v.
The *late* Lady Hilda, aftds. Lady H. *Brodrick*, b. 1854, d. 1901, having mar. Rt. Hon. Wm. St. John Fremantle *B.*, now 9th Visc. Midleton.
LORD ELCHO, heir to Earldom: Hugo Richard *C.*, Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batt. Lothian Regt., L.C.C., a D.L. for Peeblessh., twice an M.P.: b. 1857, mar. 1883 Mary Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy S. Wyndham, son of 1st Bn. Leconfield. *Res.*, Stanway, with Earl; 62 Cadogan Sq., S.W. *Issue*:
Hon. Hugo Francis *C.*, 2nd heir, 2nd Lieut. Glouc. Imper. Yeom., b. 1884.
Hon. Guy Lawrence *C.*, b. 1886.
Hon. Cynthia Mary Evelyn *C.*, b. 1887.
The *deceased* Hon. Colin *C.*, b. 1889, d. 1892.
Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibel *C.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Ivo Alan *C.*, b. 1896.
Hon. Irene Corona *C.*, b. 1902.
The *late* Hon. Alan Dudley *C.*, b. 1860, d. 1901.
Hon. Evan Edward *C.*, barrister-at-law, formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1864. *Res.*, 23 St. James's Pl., with Earl; *chamb.*, 38 Parliamt. St. and 3 Pump Ct., Temple, E.C.

Surviving issue of 8th *E.* (sist. of present):
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1818.)
Lady Louisa, now Lady L. *Wells*, b. 1830, mar. 1854 the late William *W.*, Esq. (d. 1889). *Res.*, 12 Nth. Audley St., W.

— *Daus.-in-law*:
Lady Margaret *C.*, *née* Butler, dau. of 2nd and last E. of Glengall, b. 1834, mar. 1858 the late Lt.-Col. Hon. Richd. *C.* (d. 1874). *Res.*, Cahir Castle, Co. Tipperary; 17 Grosvenor Sq., W.
Lady Louisa *C.*, *née* Keppel, dau. of 6th E. of Albemarle, b. 1836, mar. 1864 the late Hon. Fredk. Wm. *C.*, Capt. R.N. (d. 1887). *Res.*, 1 Sloane Gdns., S.W.

WENDEN, HENRY CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E. (1903), Agent of the Great Ind. Peninsular Rail.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Agent's Office, G.I.P. Terminus, Bombay.

WENDOVER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1895), son and heir of Earl Carrington.

WENLOCK, BARON. BEILBY *Lawley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt. (*Eng.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1901), G.C.S.I. (1896), G.C.I.E. (1891), K.C.B. (Civ. 1901), V.D., B.A., Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Hon. Col. 5th Vol. Brig. N. Rid. Artill., and Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. E. Yorks. Imper. Yeom., was Gov. of Madras 1891-6: son of 2nd Bn.; b. May 12, 1849; suc. 1880 (*L.U.*); mar. 1872 Lady Constance Mary *Lascelles*, C.I., dau. of 4th E. of Harewood. *Seat*, Escrick Pk., York; *town res.*, 26 Portland Pl., W.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1641. *U.K.*: Bn. Wenlock, 1839.—Sir Paul B. Lawley-Thompson, 8th Bt., was made 1st Bn., his issue to take the name of Lawley only. The Peerage had previously been conferred upon the 6th Bt., who died childless in 1832.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Lawley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. Irene Constance *L.*, b. 1889.

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):

Hon. Caroline Elizabeth, now Hon. Mrs. Caryl *Molyneux*, b. 1848, mar. 1870 Hon. Caryl Craven *M.*, son of 3rd E. of Sefton, q.v.

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1849.)

Hon. Alethea Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Taddeo *Wiel*, b. 1851, mar. 1890 Prof. Taddeo *W.*, Nobile Cavaliere. *Res.*, Palazzo Soranzo, San Paolo, Venice; Villa Socchieva, Belluno, Italy.

Hon. Constance Mary, now Hon. Mrs. *Portman*, b. 1854, mar. 1892, 2nd husb., Hon. Edward Wm. Berkeley *P.*, son and heir of 2nd Visc. Portman, q.v.

Hon. RICHARD THOMPSON *L.*, heir pres. to Barony, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Col. retd., late 7th Hussars, served in Nile Expedn. 1884 and in S. Africa 1901-2, and was Mil. Sec. to his brother when Gov. of Madras: b. 1856. *Res.*, 31 St. James's Mansns., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

Rev. the Hon. Algernon George *L.*, 2nd heir, M.A., a Prebendary of St. Paul's and Rur. Dean of Hackney and Stoke Newington: b. 1857, mar. 1896 May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart Alex. Donaldson (Hon. Mrs. Algernon *L.*). *Res.*, The Rectory, Hackney, N.E.

Hon. Katharine, now Hon. Mrs. Walter *Forbes*, b. 1859, mar. 1885 Walt. Ferd. *F.*, Esq. *Res.*, 5 York St., Portman Sq., W.

Hon. Sir Arthur *L.*, G.C.I.E., b. 1860—see "Lawley, Kt."

Hon. Robert *L.*, b. 1863. *Club*, St. James's.

Daus.-in-law of 1st Bn. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1818, d. 1880.)

Hon. Mrs. Robert *L.* (Georgiana Emily, dau. of Gen. Lord Robt. Edwd. Somerset, son of 5th D. of Beaufort), mar. 1852 the late Capt. Hon. Robt. Neville *L.* (d. 1892). *Res.*, 3 Chester Sq., S.W.

Hon. Mrs. Francis *L.* (Henrietta Louisa Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Fredk. A. Zaiser, Chapl. to Ct. of late King of Saxony), mar. 1869 the late Hon. Francis Charles *L.* (d. 1902). *Res.*, Otterbourne, Winchester.

WENSLEYDALE BARONY (*U.K.* 1856—first created a Life Peerage in Jan. of that year, but in the course of the same a patent of an hered. Barony was granted)—*extinct* 1868 on death of only Bn. (surname *Parke*). [It will have been noticed that the title was *revived* in 1900 as a subordinate honour to Visc. Ridley, whose father, the 4th Bt., married a now deceased daughter of the late Peer.]

SURVIVING DAUGHTER.

Charlotte Alice, *née* Parke (now Hon. Mrs. William *Lowther*), b. 1832, mar. 1853 Hon. William *L.*, bro. of 3rd E. of Lonsdale, q.v.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS. ADA MARY *Milbanke*, Bnss. 13th in line (*Eng.*), dau. of 12th Bn. (2nd E. of Lovelace); b. Feb. 26, 1871; suc. 1906; unmrrd. *Res.*, Wentworth House, Chelsea Embankmt, S.W.; 23 Knightsbridge, S.W.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Wentworth, 1529 by writ.—Further particulars under "Lovelace."

AUNT.

Lady ANNE *Blunt* (*née* King-Noel), heiress pres. to Barony: dau. of 10th Bn. (1st E. of Lovelace), b. 1837, mar. 1869 Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, Esq. See under "Lovelace." (and heiress, her dau. Judith Anne Dorothea, now Hon. Mrs. Neville *Lytton*.)

WERE, BISHOP—see "Derby."

WERNHER, BARONET. Sir JULIUS CHARLES *Wernher*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1905), sen. partner in the mining firm of Wernher, Beit, and Co.: b. 1850, mar. 1888 Alice Sedgwick, dau. of the late Jas. Mankiewicz, Esq. *Heir*, his son DERRICK JULIUS (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next son Harold Augustus, b. 1893). *Seat*, Luton Hoo Pk., Luton, Beds.; *town res.*, Bath House, 82 Piccadilly, W.

WEST, BARON (*Eng.* 1402), a title connected with the De La Warr Earldom, but in abeyance from 1554.

WEST, KNIGHT (1). Sir RAYMOND *West*, K.C.I.E. (1888), M.A., LL.D., M.R.A.S. (Vice-Pres.), entered Bomb. C.S. 1856 and served with troops in Mutiny, has been Puisne Judge High Ct., Vice-Chanc. of Univ., and M.E.C. of Bombay, also Lect. on Ind. Law at Cambridge: b. 1832, mar. 1901, 2nd wife, Annie Kirkpatrick, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D. *Res.*, Chesterfield House, College Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E.

WEST, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT (2). Rt. Hon. Sir ALGERNON EDWARD *West*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1894), G.C.B. (Civ. 1902; K.C.B. 1886), a Co. Ald. for London, late Chmn. Bd. Inld. Rev. and a Gent. Usher of Privy Chamb. to Queen Victoria, has been Priv. Sec. to Sir Chas. Wood, the Marq. of Ripon (then Earl), and Mr. Gladstone: b. 1832, widower. *Res.*, Wanborough Manor, Guildford; 1 Mount St., W.

WEST, CHARLES HENRY. C.I.E. (1903), Personal Assistant to the Adjt.-Gen. in India, served in Burma War 1886-7: b. 1859. *Res.*, Simla.

WEST, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM, dau. of 1st Bn. Trevor.

WEST (CORNWALLIS-), Mrs. GEORGE, prev. Lady Randolph Churchill—see under "Marlborough, 7th D."

WEST (SACKVILLE-), family name of SACKVILLE Barony and formerly of the DE LA WARR Earldom. No issue of the name.

WESTBURY, BARON. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON *Bethell*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*), formerly Lieut. Scots Gds.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. April 25, 1852; suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Lady Agatha Manners *Tollemache*, sist. of 9th E. of Dysart (raised to rank of an Earl's dau.). *Seat*, Egglestone Hall, Darlington; *town res.*, 30 Hill St., Berkeley Sq., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Westbury, 1861.—The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. Bethell was appointed Lord Chancellor under this title. He had previously been thrice Attorney-General, and had represented Aylesbury and Wolverhampton in the Commons.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Bethell.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.:*

Hon. RICHARD *B.*, heir to Barony, b. 1883. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Alex. Edward.)

Surviving issue of 2nd Bn. (bros. and sist. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1852.)

Hon. (Alexander) Edward *B.*, C.M.G. (1904), Capt. R.N., a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., Assist. Dir. of Nav. Ordn., served in Somalild. 1903-4: b. 1855, mar. 1890 Hilda Mary, dau. of Benj. Huntsman, Esq. *Res.*, 31 Draycott Pl., Chelsea, S.W.

Hon. Ada Natalie *B.*, b. 1858.

Hon. Arthur John *B.*, formerly Lieut. Stafford Mil., b. 1860.

Hon. Albert Victor *B.*, b. 1864.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncle and aunts of present):

Hon. Eliza Jane, now Hon. Mrs. Christopher *Cardew*, b. 1828, mar. 1850 the late Capt. Chris. Baldock *C.* (d. 1893). *Res.*, East Hill, East Liss Hants.

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1830, d. 1875.)

Hon. Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Thomas *Nash*, b. 1838, mar. 1890, 2nd husb., Thos. Arth. *N.*, Esq. *Res.*, 60 Elm Pk. Gdns., W. Brompton, S.W.

Hon. Walter John *B.*, B.A., barrister-at-law, b. 1842, mar. 1900, as 2nd husb., Ada Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. W. Blathwayt, and widow of Thos.

Hole, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Walter *B.*). *Club*, Travellers'.

— *Dau.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Slingsby *B.* (Laura Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Fredk. W. Maunsell), mar. 1888, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Slingsby *B.*, C.B., Reading Clerk in the House of Lords (d. 1896). *Res.*, 18 Montpelier Cresc., Brighton.

WESTCOTE, Baron (*Irel.* 1776), a title of the Cobham Viscounty.

WESTCOTT, Bishop—see "Chhota Nagpur."

WESTCOTT, John Bowman, M.V.O. (5th Class, 1904), Surveyor of Pub. Bdgs. to Office of Works, was Architect for the Coronation arrangements: b. 1851. *Res.*, 20 Edith Villas, W. Kens., W.

WESTCOTT, Lt.-Col. Sinclair, C.M.G. (1901), R.A.M.C., S. Africa 1899-1900 in charge of a Gen. Hosp.: b. 1859.

WESTENRA, family name of Rossmore Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WESTERN, Baronet. Sir Thomas Charles Callis *Western*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1864), a D.L. for Essex, formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Gds.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1850, suc. 1877, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Res.* (Lady *W.*), 76 Carlisle Mansns., Victoria St., S.W.

WESTERN, Lt.-Col. James Halifax, C.M.G. (1888), R.E. retd. (1887), formerly Dir.-Gen. of Works in Egypt: b. 1842. *Res.*, 6 Bolton Gdns., S. Kens., S.W., and Queen Anne's Chmbs., Tothill St., S.W.

WESTERN, Col. William George Balfour, C.B. (Mil. 1902), late Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Soudan, N.W. Front., and S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

WEST INDIES, Archbp. of—see "Jamaica."

WESTLAKE, Col. Almond Paul, D.S.O. (1887), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, late Supt. of an Army Remount Rearing Depot, now Comdt. Madras Lancers: b. 1858.

WESTLAND, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Janet Mildred, dau. of Surg.-Maj. C. J. Jackson), mar. 1874 Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 164 Ashley Gdns., Westmr., S.W.

WESTMACOTT, Knight. Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard *Westmacott*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1898), D.S.O. (1890), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Mutiny, and in other Ind. and Afghan campaigns, besides Soudan, up to 1898, late comdg. a 1st class Dist. in Bombay, now Col. 128th Pioneers: b. 1841, mar. 1889 Margaret Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Fras. J. Caldecott, C.B. *Res.*, Marnhull, Sturminster-Newton S.O., Dorset.

WESTMEATH, Earl of. Anthony Francis *Nugent*, 11th Earl (*Irel.*), an Irish Repres. Peer (el. 1901), P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), B.A., a D.L. for Co. Galway, and a memb. of Senate of Roy. Univ., late Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, prev. Hon. Attaché to Brit. Emb. at Washington: son of 10th E.; b. Jan. 11, 1870; suc. 1883 (*C.*); unmrrd. *Seat*, Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. of Delvin, abt. 1180 by tenure, perhaps 1389 by writ; E. of Westmeath, 1621.—The name of Gilbert de Nugent is given as that of the 1st Bn. by tenure. The title then passed by marriage to the Fitz-John family, but came back by the same process to Sir Wm. Nugent. In concert with the Earl of Kildare the 12th Bn. was engaged in hostilities with the native Chiefs, by one of whom, O'Connor, he was treacherously made a prisoner and kept long in confinement. The 14th Bn. was commissioned by the Crown to extirpate the O'Mores, but was sent prisoner to London in 1580 on suspicion of holding treasonable correspondence with the Leinster rebels; having, however, established his innocence, he returned to Ireland, and Elizabeth ordered him several grants of forfeited land, which the troubles of the country prevented his receiving. His son, the 15th Bn., was raised to the Earldom. The 4th Earl was outlawed for having fought for James II., but the sentence was afterwards remitted. The 6th Earl conformed to the Protestant Church. The 8th was in 1822 created a Marquess, but he left no son and that title lapsed in 1879, whilst the Earldom passed to a cousin, an ancestor of whom had been created Lord Riverston by James II. after abdication—the title consequently being never admitted, though it continued to be used till its holder became 9th Earl. The 10th served on the Continent.

Titled Relatives.
(*Nugent.*)

Surviving issue of 10th E. (bros. and sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1870.)
Lady Elizabeth Anne *N.*, b. 1874.
Hon. William Andrew *N.*, heir pres. to Earldom, Capt. 15th Hussars: b. 1876. *Club*, Cavalry.
Hon. Gilbert Charles *N.*, 2nd heir, b. 1880.
Lady Emily Theresa, now Lady E. *Humphreys*, b. 1882, mar. 1906 Maj. Gardiner *H.*, R.H.A.

Issue of 9th E. (uncles of present):
(The *late* 10th Earl, b. 1832, d. 1883.)
Hon. Charles Anthony *N.*, b. 1836, mar. 1875 Gertrude, dau. of the late Denis O'Conor, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Charles *N.*). *Res.*, Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway.
Hon. Richard Anthony *N.*, b. 1842, mar. 1877 Theresa Henrietta, dau. of the late Richd. Gradwell, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Richard *N.*). *Res.*, Rockfield, Athenry, Co. Galway; Stacumnie, Kildare.

Dau.-in-law of 7th E. (remote cousin of present; 8th left no issue):
(The *late* 8th Earl, only Marquess, b. 1785, d. 1871.)
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *N.* (*née* Mary Anne *Bush*), mar. 1843 the late Hon. Thomas Hugh *N.* (d. 1849).

WESTMINSTER, Duke of. Hugh Richard Arthur *Grosvenor*, 2nd Duke (*U.K.*) and a Bt., G.C.V.O. (1907), Lord Lieut. of Cheshire and Maj. Chesh. Imper. Yeom., late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to Lord Milner and as Extra A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1899-1900: son of the late Earl Grosvenor and grandson of 1st Duke; b. March 19, 1879; suc. 1899 (*L.U.*); mar. 1901 Constance Edwina, dau. of Col. Wm. Cornwallis-West. *Seats*, Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn Castle, Holywell, Flints.; *town res.*, Grosvenor House, 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1622. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Grosvenor, 1761; Earl Grosvenor and Visc. Belgrave, 1784. *U.K.*: M. of Westminster, 1831; D. of Westminster, 1874.—Sir Richd. Grosvenor, 7th Bt., whose father had been M.P. for Chester, was awarded the Barony and subsequently the Earldom. The 2nd Earl was promoted to a Marquessate, and the 3rd Marq. a Duke: the last cited was M.P. for Chester (as Earl Grosvenor) from 1847 till his succession to the Marquessate in 1869.

Titled Relatives.
(*Grosvenor.*)

Index to the four series (see "Grosvenor" for Ebury and Stalbridge lines):
Ld. Arth. Hugh, 3. Ly. Helen Fras. 3. Ly. Ursula, 1.
Ld. Edwd. Arth. 3. Ld. Henry Geo. 3.
Ld. Gerald Rd. 3. Ld. Hugh Wm. 3.

1. *Issue of present (2nd) Duke:*
Lady Ursula Mary Olivia *G.*, b. 1902.
Earl Grosvenor, heir to Dukedom: Edward George Hugh *G.*, b. 1904. (2nd heir, his gt. uncle Lord Arthur.)

2. *Sists. of present (2nd) D.*, daus. of late Earl Grosvenor (granted rank of Dukes' daus. 1900):
Lady Constance Sibell, now *Ctss. of Shaftesbury*, b. 1875, mar. 1899 9th Earl of S., q.v.
Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth, now *Countess Beauchamp*, b. 1876, mar. 1902 7th Earl B., q.v.
(Present Duke, b. 1879.)

3. *Surviving issue of 1st D., 3rd M.* (uncles and aunts of present):

BY 1ST MRRGE.

Lady Elizabeth Harriet, now *Mchss. of Ormonde*, b. 1856, mar. 1876 3rd Marq. of O., K.P., q.v.

Lady Beatrice Constance, now The *Lady Chesham* (q.v., Bn.'s Widow), R.R.C., a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1858, mar. 1877 the late 3rd Bn. C. (d. 1907).

Lord Arthur Hugh *G.*, a D.L. for Cheshire, Lt.-Col. comdg. Chesh. Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860, mar. 1893 Helen, dau. of Sir Robt. Sheffield, 5th Bt. (Lady Arthur *G.*). *Res.*, Broxton, Chester.

Lord Henry George *G.*, formerly Assist. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith: b. 1861, widower. *Res.*, Tittensor, Stoke-upon-Trent.

Lady Margaret Evelyn, now H.S.H. the *Duchess of Teck*, b. 1873, mar. 1894 H.S.H. Pr. Adolphus, now Duke of T. See Roy. Fam.

Lord Gerald Richard *G.*, late Lieut. Scots Gds. and Capt. Chesh. Mil., served in S. Africa 1900: b. 1874. *Res.*, Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop; 83 Park St., Grosvenor Sq., W.

BY 2ND MRRGE.

Lady Mary Cavendish, now *Viscts. Crichton*, b. 1883, mar. 1903 Visc. C., son and heir of E. of Erne, q.v.

Lord Hugh William *G.*, Lieut. 1st Life Gds., b. 1884, mar. 1906 Lady Mabel Florence Mary *Crichton*, dau. of 4th E. of Erne (Lady Hugh *G.*).

Lady Helen Frances *G.*, b. 1888.

Lord Edward Arthur *G.*, b. 1892.

— *Dau.-in-law* (mother of present D.):

Countess Grosvenor, née Lady Sibell Mary *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough, a memb. of League of Mercy: mar., 1st, 1874, the late Earl G. (b. 1853, d. 1884); 2ndly, 1887, Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P. (q.v.)—retaining title by courtesy.

4. *Issue of 2nd M.* (great uncle and aunts of present Duke):

Lady Eleanor, now Eleanor, *Dchss. of Northumberland* (q.v.), b. 1820, mar. 1842, wid. 1865.

Lady Mary Frances, now *Ctss. of Macclesfield* (q.v., Earl's Wid.), b. 1821, mar. 1842, wid. 1896. (The *late* 1st Duke, b. 1825, d. 1899.)

Lady Octavia, now Lady O. *Shaw-Stewart* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1829, mar. 1852 Sir Mich. Robt. *S.-S.*, 7th Bt. (d. 1903).

Lady Agnes, now Lady A. *Frank*, a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., b. 1831, mar., 1st, 1858, the late Sir Archib. I. Campbell, 3rd Bt. of Succoth (d. 1866); 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. *Res.*, 3 Elvaston Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

Lady Jane Louisa Octavia, now Lady J. *Lindsay*, b. 1834, mar., 1st, 1855, the late 4th Bn. Muncaster (d. 1862); 2ndly, 1863, Hugh B. Lindsay, Esq., grandson of 23rd E. of Crawford. (Resumes the higher rank of a Marq's. dau. by being styled Lady Jane Lindsay instead of Jane, Lady Muncaster.)

Rt. Hon. Lord Richard de Aquila *G.*, cr. *Bn. Stalbridge* (q.v.), b. 1837.

Lady Theodora, now Lady Theod. *Guest*, b. 1840, mar. 1877 the late Thos. Merthyr *G.*, Esq. (d. 1904), son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., and bro. of 1st Bn. Wimborne. *Res.*, Inwood, Templecombe S.O., Somerset.

—The 1st *Bn. Ebury* and 2nd *E. of Wilton* were sons of the 1st Marquess.

WESTMINSTER, Duke's Widow. Katherine, Duchess of W., *née* Hon. Katherine Caroline *Cavendish*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Chesham, b. 1857, mar. 1882, as 2nd wife, the 1st D. of Westminster, K.G. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Combermere Hall, Cheshire, nr. Whitchurch; 2 South St., Park Ln., W.

WESTMORLAND, Earl of. Anthony Mildmay Julian *Fane*, 13th Earl (*Eng.*), Lt.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. N'thants. Regt. (Mil.), served in S. Africa 1902: son of 12th E.; b. Aug. 16, 1859; suc. 1891 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Lady Sibyl Mary *St.-Clair-Erskine*, dau. of 4th E. of Rosslyn. *Res.*, 58 Queen Anne St., Cavendish Sq., W.

Creation. *Eng.*: E. of Westmorland and Bn. Burghersh, 1624.—Sir Francis Fane, Kt. of the Bath, was created a Peer by these two titles. He shortly afterwards succeeded his mother in the ancient Barony of Le Despencer, which through female succession passed from one house to another, and is now vested in the Falmouth Viscty. The 7th Earl was made Bn. Catherlough in the Irish Peerage, but he left no successor to that honour, and the Earldom, which had undergone several short tenures, now went to a great-great-grandson of its first holder. The 11th Earl was a distinguished General, and also British Envoy at Berlin and Vienna.

Titled Relatives.
(*Fane.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:
Lord Burghersh, heir to Earldom: Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair *F.*, a Nav. Cadet, b. 1893.
Lady Enid Victoria Rachel *F.*, b. 1894.
Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn *F.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.
Lady Violet Gloria Sibyl *F.*, b. 1902.

Surviving issue of 12th E. (sists. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Grace Augusta, now *Ctss. of Londesborough*, b. 1860, mar. 1887 Visc. Raincliffe, now 2nd Earl of L., q.v.
Lady Margaret Mary, now Lady M. *Spicer*, b. 1870, mar. 1888 Capt. Jno. E. Philip *S.* *Res.*, Spye Pk., Chippenham, Wilts.

Dau. of 11th E. (aunt of present):
(The *late* 12th Earl, b. 1825, d. 1891.)
Lady Rose Sophia Mary, now Lady R. *Weigall*, b. 1834, mar. 1856 Henry *W.*, Esq. *Res.*, Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate.

WESTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Harriet Annie, dau. of the late Wm. C. P. Beloe, Esq.), mar. 1888 Sir Joseph D. Weston, M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Bank House, Kensington Ct., W.

WESTON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur, dau. of 15th Bn. St. John of Bletso.

WESTON (HUNTER-), Col. Aylmer Gould, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., Miranzai 1891, Waziristan 1894-5, Dongola, Egypt, and S. Africa 1899-1901, a Kt. of Justice St. John Jerus., now D.A.A.G. Eastn. Comd.: b. 1864. *Res.*, Hunterston, West Kilbride S.O., Ayrsh.; 97 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WESTPORT, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Irel.* 1768), grandson and 2nd heir of M. of Sligo.

WESTROPP, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Eliza, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. L. Westropp), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, her relative Sir Michael R. Westropp, Ch. Justice of Bombay (d. 1890). *Res.*, 60 Holland Pk., Notting Hill, W.

WESTROPP (MASSY-), Col. John, C.M.G. (1902), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. (1906) 5th Batt. Roy. Munst. Fus. (Mil.); S. Africa 1901: b. 1860. *Res.*, Doonass, Clonlara, Limerick.

WEYMOUTH, Viscount (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1682), elder son and heir of M. of Bath.

WHARNCLIFFE, Earl of. Francis John *Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie*, 2nd Earl (*U.K.*), Com. R.N. retired (1889), a D.L. for W. Rid.: son of the late Hon. Fras. Dudley M.-S.-Wortley and nephew of 1st Earl; b. June 9, 1856; suc. 1899 (*C.*), by special remainder as to Earldom; mar. 1886 Ellen, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thos. L. J. Gallwey, K.C.M.G. *Seats*, Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes S.O., Yorks.

Creations. *U.K.*: Bn. Wharncliffe, 1826; E. of Wharncliffe and Visc. Carlton, 1876.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Jas. Archib. Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, who for many years had been M.P. for Yorkshire. The 3rd Bn. was raised to the Earldom, with remainder to his brother. The original surname was *Stuart*, the others having been successively assumed (*Mackenzie* to line of succession only).

Titled Relatives.
(*Montagu-Stuart-Wortley.*)

Issue of present (2*nd*) *E.*:
The *deceased* George Francis Dudley *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1889, d. 1894.

Lady Mary Violet *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1891.
Visc. Carlton, heir to Earldom: Archibald Ralph *M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie*, b. 1892.
Lady Ellen Rachel *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1894.
Lady Joan Margaret *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1895.
Hon. Edward Thomas *M.-S.-W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1900.

Surviving bros. and sist. of present E. (granted rank of Earl's issue 1900):

Hon. Edward James *M.-S.-W.*, C.B. (Mil. 1906), C.M.G. (1886), M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), D.S.O. (1898), Col. in Army, late of King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Transvaal 1881, Egypt, Nile and Soudan 1884-6 and 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1900 as A.A.G., late Mil. Attaché at Paris: b. 1857, mar. 1891 Violet Hunter, dau. of the late Jas. Alex. Guthrie, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Edward *M.-S.-W.*). *Res.*, Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.
Lady Mary Susan, now Lady Mary *Cayley*, b. 1861, mar. 1884 Sir George E. Arthur *C.*, 9th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Ralph Granville *M.-S.-W.*, b. 1864, mar. 1891 Virginia, dau. of Adm. Schley of U.S. Navy. *Res.*, 65 West 85th St., New York.
Hon. Alan Richard (*M.-*) *S.-W.*, D.S.O. (1900-1), Maj. King's Roy. Rif. Corps, served with Chitral Relief Force and in Natal 1899-1900, now a Staff Capt. at Headqrs: b. 1868, mar. 1900 Hon. Maud Julia Mary *Winn*, dau. of 1st Bn. St. Oswald (Hon. Mrs. Richard *S.-W.*). *Club* Nav. and Mil.

Dau. of 2nd Bn. (aunt of present E.):
(The *late* 1st Earl, b. 1827, d. 1899, no surv. issue.)
Hon. Cecily Susan, now The Dow. *Lady Montagu of Beaulieu* (q.v.), b. 1835, mar. 1865 1st Bn. M. of B. (d. 1905).

WHARNCLIFFE, Earl's Widow. Susan, Countess of W., *née* Lady Susan Charlotte *Lascelles*, dau. of 3rd E. of Harewood, b. 1834, mar. 1855 Hon. Edwd. Montagu Stuart Granville M.-S.-W.-Mackenzie, aftds. 1st E. of Wharncliffe (d. 1899). *Res.*, Woodhill, Send, Woking, Surrey.

WHARTON, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Lucy Georgina, dau. of the late Edwd. Holland, Esq.), mar. 1880 Sir Wm. J. Ll. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty (d. 1905). *Res.*, Fisher's Gt., Withyham, Tunb. Wells.

WHARTON, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. John Lloyd *Wharton*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), B.A., D.C.L., late an M.P. (*C.*), barrister-at-law, a D.L. and Chmn. Q.S. Co. Durham, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1837, widower. *Res.*, Bramham, Boston Spa S.O., Yorks.; Dryburn, Durham; 10 King St., St. James's, S.W.

WHATELEY, Hon. Mrs. Laurence, dau. of 1st Bn. De Ramsey.

WHATMAN, Capt. Amherst Blunt, D.S.O. (1900-1), late Som. L.I.; N.W. Frontier 1897-8 and S. Africa 1899-1901, now Insp. of Army Signalling for Punjab and Bengal: b. 1867.

WHEATLEY, Col. Henry Spencer, C.B. (Mil. 1905), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, now a Col. on Staff, India: b. 1851. *Res.*, Fyzabad.

WHEATLEY, Capt. Leonard Lane, D.S.O. (1898), I.A., Malakand and Tirah 1897-8: b. 1876.

WHEATLEY, Col. Moreton John, C.B. (Civ. 1901), R.E. retd. (1886), late Bailiff of Roy. Parks: b. 1837. *Res.*, Gwersyll Hall, Denbigh; 11 Buckingham Pal. Gdns., S.W.

WHEBLE, Lady Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd E. of Howth.

WHEELER, Capt. Henry Littleton, D.S.O. (1900-1), Hants. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1868.

WHEELER, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of Bnss. Berners.

WHEELER, William, C.M.G. (1904), Treas. in Brit. Centr. Afr. Protectorate. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate, Zomba, Brit. Centr. Africa.

WHEELWRIGHT, Charles Apthorpe, C.M.G. (1901), a Sth. Afr. Magistrate conspicuous in repelling Boer attacks 1901, now Native Commissr. for N. Div. of Transvaal: b. 1873. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHELER, Baronet. Sir Trevor Wood *Wheler*, 13th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), son of 12th Bt., b. 1889, suc. 1903. *Heir pres.*, his gt. uncle Lt.-Col. Francis Henry *W.* (b. 1848; 2nd heir, latter's son Trevor, b. 1888). *Res.*, unfixed.

WHELER, Baronet's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary Leontine, dau. of the late Sir Richd. Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.), mar. 1884 Sir Edward Wheler, 12th Bt. (d. 1903). *Res.*, 59 Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Brighton.

WHICHCOTE, Baronet. Sir George *Whichcote*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Lincolnsh. (High Sheriff 1900), formerly Capt. Northants. Militia: son of 8th Bt., b. 1870, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Hugh Christopher (b. 1874; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Aswarby Pk., Folkingham S.O., Lincs.

WHIGHAM, Maj. Robert Dundas, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Warw. Regt.; Nile Expedn. 1898, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1865. *Res.*, 37 Sloane Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

WHITAKER, Col. Charles Hildyard Thornton, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), late comdg. 2nd Batt. Yorks. L.I., ret. 1906: b. 1859.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. Ingham, dau. of 6th Visc. Melville.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mrs. James, dau. of 5th Bn. Forester.

WHITBREAD, Knight. Col. Sir Howard *Whitbread*, Kt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (Civ. 1896), R.A., a D.L. for Suffolk, formerly in Brit. Germ. Legion (Crimean War) and Lt.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. Suffolk Artill. Mil., ret. 1897: b. 1836, mar. 1864 Louisa, dau. of the late Saml. Fyson, Esq. *Res.*, Loudham Pk., Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suffolk.

WHITBREAD, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of 4th Bn. Sudeley.

WHITBREAD, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of 3rd E. of Chichester.

WHITCHESTER, Lord (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Scott of Whitchester and Eskdaill, *Scot.* 1619), grandson of D. of Buccleuch.

WHITE, family name of Annaly and Overtoun Baronies (the latter without titled representatives); was also the surname of the extinct Earldom of Bantry, of which only mrrd. daus. survive: see "Annaly" for "Hons.," also below.

WHITE, Baronet *of Bristol*. Sir George *White*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), head of the firm of Geo. White and Co. of Bristol, Pres. of Bristol Stock Exchge., Past Pres. of Assocd. Stock Exchanges of U.K. and Chmn. of various financ. concerns, one of the pioneers of electric street traction: son of the late Henry White, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1854, mar. 1876 Caroline Rosena, dau. of Wm. Thomas, Esq. *Heir*, his son George Stanley (b. 1882; no 2nd heir). *Seat*, Cotham House, Bristol.

WHITE, Baronet *of Wallingwells*. Sir Archibald Woollaston *White*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1802), son of the late Wm. K. H. R. White, Esq., and nephew of 3rd Bt.; b. 1877; suc. 1907, mar. 1903 Gladys Becher, dau. of the Rev. Edwd. Aug. B. Pitman. *Heir*, his son Thomas Astley Woollaston (b. 1904; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. William Taylor, b. 1880). *Seat*, Wallingwells, Worksop, Notts.; Langold, Yorks. (?post-town).

WHITE, Bishop—see "Carpentaria."

WHITE, Knight (1). Sir (Charles) Arnold *White*, Kt. Bach. (1900), B.A., Ch. Justice of Madras, prev. Advoc.-Gen.: b. 1858, mar. 1893 Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Robt. Baker-Carr. *Res.*, Adzar, Madras.

WHITE, KNIGHT (2). Sir GEORGE *White*, Kt. Bach. (1907), M.P. for N.W. Norfolk (*L.*), an Ald. of Norwich: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, The Grange, Eaton, Norwich.

WHITE, KNIGHT (3). Fd.-Marsh. Sir GEORGE STUART *White*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1897; K.C.B. 1886), O.M. (1905), G.C.S.I. (1898), G.C.M.G. (1901), G.C.I.E. (1893), G.C.V.O. (1900), V.C. (1879), LL.D., D.C.L., served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Nile Expedn., and Burma, in comd. Burma 1886-9 and Zhob Field Force 1890; Com.-in-Ch. in India 1893-8, then Q.M.G. at Headqrs., the renowned defender of Ladysmith, in comd. at Gibraltar till 1905 (retd.), now Gov. of Chelsea Hosp.: b. 1835, mar. 1874 Amy, C.I., dau. of Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdn. of Calcutta. *Res.*, Whitehall, Ballymena, Co. Antrim (*let*); Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, S.W.

*** With regard to the spelling of the second Christian name Sir George White tells us that the form we now use is the correct one, although the Army List has rendered it *Stewart* for the past 50 years. His mother's surname was Stuart.

WHITE, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY ARTHUR *White*, Kt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1907), head of the legal firm of Arnold and Hy. White, Priv. Solicitor to H.M.: b. 1849, mar. 1907, 2nd wife, Katie, dau. of the late Saml. Seldon, Esq., C.B.

WHITE, KNIGHT (5). Hon. Sir HERBERT THIRKELL *White*, K.C.I.E. (1903), Lt.-Gov. of Burma, was formerly Ch. Sec., a Judic. Commissr., &c., in the Upper Province, and lately Chief Judge in the Lower: b. 1855, mar. 1877 Fannie Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. Hawes. *Res.*, Govt. House, Rangoon, Burma.

WHITE, KNIGHT (6). Sir WILLIAM HENRY *White*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1895), LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.S.E., M.I.C.E. (Past Pres.), M.I.M.E. (Past Pres.), Vice-Pres. Inst. Nav. Archits., Past Master of Shipwrights' Co., memb. of Govg. Body of Imper. Coll. of Sci. and Technol., formerly Ch. Construct. to Admiralty and Prof. at Roy. Sch. Nav. Archit. and at Roy. Nav. Coll., was Assist. Controller of Navy and Dir. of Naval Construction 1885-1902: b. 1845, mar. 1890, 2nd wife, Annie, dau. of F. C. Marshall, Esq. *Res.*, Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; 8 Victoria St., S.W.

WHITE, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Neil Malcolm, Esq.), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B. (d. 1886). *Res.*, 106 Eaton Sq., S.W.—(2) LADY *W.* (Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Fras. Janvrin, Esq.), mar. 1854 Sir William Henry White, C.B. (d. 1893). *Res.*, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington, Hants.—(3) LADY *W.* (Florence Susan, dau. of the late Henry Simpson, Esq.), mar. 1878 Ald. Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1876-7 (d. 1883). *Res.*, 4 Ashley Pl., Victoria St., S.W.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. FREDERICK (1), C.M.G. (1902), Commissr. of N.W. Territs., late Comptroller of the N.W. Mtd. Police of Canada, formerly Priv. Sec. to Premier: b. 1847. *Res.*, 368 Besserer St., Ottawa.

WHITE, Col. FREDERICK (2), D.S.O. (1900-1), R.M.L.I., Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1861.

WHITE, Capt. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900-1), Suff. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1872.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. HARRY ERNEST, dau of 8th Visc. Ashbrook.

WHITE, H. BANTRY, I.S.O. (1907), M.A., Ch. Clerk to Agric. Dept., Ireland.

WHITE, HERBERT EDWARD, C.M.G. (1905), M.A., Brit. Cons. at Tangier: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sidi Amar, Tangier.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. HERBERT SOUTHEY NEVILLE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), R.M.L.I.; Soudan 1884-5: b. 1862.

WHITE, Capt. JAMES ROBERT, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1899-1901, was A.D.C. to F.M. Sir George White, his father, at Gibraltar: b. 1879.

WHITE, JOHN, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late a Princ. Assist. Sec. in Bd. of Education: b. 1839. *Address*, 3 Paper Bdgs., Temple, E.C.

WHITE, JOHN CLAUDE, C.I.E. (1904), Assist. to Brit. Commissr. in Thibet Mission of 1904, conducted that to Bhutan 1905, now Polit. Agent in Sikkim for Bhutan and Thibet affairs: b. 1853. *Res.*, The Residency, Yanglak, Sikkim.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. RAYMOND, dau. of 3rd Bn. Kensington.

WHITE, Maj. SAMUEL ROBERT LLEWELLYN, D.S.O. (1900-1), Roy. Canadns.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1863.

WHITE, Lt.-Col. WILLIAM, C.M.G. (1897), late Dep. Postmr.-Gen. Canada, author of the 'Post Office Gazetteer' (Can.), was in G.P.O. (Lond.) 1846-54 and has been Pres. of Ottawa Athenæum and other socs., is Hon. Lt.-Col. 43rd Batt. Canad. Mil., served in Fenian Raid, ret. 1897: b. 1830. *Res.*, Whitehurst, Sandy Hill, Ottawa.

WHITE, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I. (1907), Ch. Engr. and Sec. in Works Dept. to Govt. of Bombay, and an Addit. M.L.C.

WHITE, Dep. Insp.-Gen. WILLIAM ROGERSON, C.B. (Mil. 1894), B.A., M.B., Exploring Expedn. S. America 1873-9 and against Sofas (Gambia) 1894, late Flt.-Surg. (ret. 1905): b. 1850.

WHITE, Hon. Mrs. WILLIAM (SPRANGER), dau. of 1st Bn. Campbell and Bnss. Stratheden, see "Strath. and Campbell."

WHITE (BAZLEY-), Lady GRACE, dau. of late Countess of Rothes.

WHITEFOORD, Hon. Mrs. BENJAMIN, dau. of 3rd Bn. Headley.

WHITEHEAD, BARONET. Sir JAMES *Whitehead*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1889), F.S.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.R.S.S., a D.L. for Westmorld., Lieut. for City of London, Ld. Mayor 1888-9, Ald. 1882-96, High Sheriff of Co. London 1890-1, Sheriff of Lond. and Middx. 1884-5, formerly a mercht. in London of Bradford goods, has been a Gov. of Christ's and St. Barthol.'s Hosps. and Master of the Fanmakers' Co., an M.P. 1892-4 (*L.*): son of the late Jas. Whitehead, Esq., of Appleby; b. 1834, mar. 1860 Mercy Matilda, dau. of Thos. Hinds, Esq. *Heir*, his son GEORGE HUGH (b. 1861; 2nd heir, latter's son James Hugh Edendale, b. 1890). *Seat*, Wilmington Manor, Dartford, Kent.

WHITEHEAD, BISHOP—see "Madras."

WHITEHEAD, KNIGHT. Sir CHARLES *Whitehead*, Kt. Bach. (1907), a practical agriculturist, for a time Tech. Adviser to Bd. of Agric., prev. to Privy Counc.: b. 1834. *Res.*, Maidstone.

WHITEHEAD, Hon. Mrs. BEETHOM, dau. of 8th Visc. Midleton.

WHITEHEAD, Capt. ERNEST KILVE, D.S.O. (1902), Natal Vols.; Boer War 1899-1901: b. 1874. *Res.*, Pietersburg, Transvaal Nth.

WHITEHEAD, Maj.-Gen. ROBERT CHILDREN, C.B. (Mil. 1879), Crimea and Zululand, comd. two Regtl. Dists. 1881-6, ret. 1892 and is Col. Northants. Regt.: b. 1833. *Res.*, Sandford, Warcop S.O., Westmd.

WHITEHOUSE, Knight. Sir George *Whitehouse*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Engr. in Ch. of Buenos Aires and Rosario Rails., has been employed in that profession, also in S. Africa, Mexico, India, Peru, and Uganda: b. 1857, mar. 1895 Florence Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. G. R. Hyatt. *Res.*, Buenos Aires.

WHITELEGGE, Benjamin Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.S., H.M.'s Ch. Insp. of Factories from 1896, was prev. Med. Offr. of Health for Nottingham and W. Rid.: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Edwardes Pl., Kens., W.

WHITELEY, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. George *Whiteley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1907), M.P. for Pudsey Div. of W. Rid. (*L.*), Parl. Sec. to the Treasury and Ch. Lib. Whip, has been Mayor of Blackburn: b. 1855, mar. 1881 the dau. of the late Wm. Tattersall, Esq. *Res.*, Compton Hall, Stockbridge S.O., Hants.; Hawkstone, Shrewsbury; 31 Prince's Gt., S.W.

WHITELEY, Frank, C.M.G. (1901), Mayor of Mafeking during the Siege, and some years Pres. of Chamb. of Commerce there: b. 1856. *Res.*, Oakville, Ilkley, Yorks.

WHITESIDE, Hon Mrs. Borras, dau. of 9th Bn. Belhaven and Stenton.

WHITEWAY, Priv. Counc. and Knight. Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance *Whiteway*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), K.C.M.G. (1880), D.C.L., K.C. (Newfdld. 1862), an M.L.C., late Premier of Newfoundland (3rd time), formerly Speaker, Solic.-Gen., and Attorn.-Gen., addressed House of Lords on French Fishery Treaty of 1890-1: b. 1828 (in Devonshire), mar. 1872, 2nd wife, Katherine Anne, dau. of the late W. H. Davies, Esq., of Nova Scotia. *Res.*, Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, Knight. Sir William *Whitla*, Kt. Bach. (1902), M.A., M.D., LL.D., Prof. of Materia Medica in Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Sen. Phys. to Belfast Roy Hosp., Consg. Phys. to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children and to Ophthalmic Hosp., Exam. in Glasgow, Victoria, and Royal Univs., is a Senator of this last: b. 1851, mar. 1876 Ada, dau. of Geo. Bourne, Esq. *Res.*, Lennoxvale and 8 College Sq., Belfast.

WHITMORE, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Isabella, dau. of the late Wm. Smith, Esq., of Roxeth, Rugby), mar. 1865 Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Geo. S. Whitmore, K.C.M.G., a distinguished Colonial soldier (d.1903). *Res.*, Napier, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, Knight. Sir Benjamin *Whitney*, Kt. Bach. (1897), Clerk of the Crown and of the Peace and Loc. Registrar for Co. Mayo: b. 1833, widower. *Res.*, Brayfort House, Bray, Co. Wicklow; 29 Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin.

WHITSHED (HAWKINS-), Baronet's Widow. Lady *H.-W.* (Anne Alicia, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Jno. G. Handcock, son of 2nd Bn. Castlemaine), mar., 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent B. Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd and last Bt. (d. 1871); 2ndly, 1885, J. Percival Hughes, Esq.—widow's title retained by right. *Res.*, Somerby House, 67 The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

WHITTAKER, Knight. Sir Thomas Palmer *Whittaker*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.P. for Spen Valley Div. of W. Riding (*L.*), Chmn. of Life Assur. Inst., was a member of Roy. Commssn. on Licensing 1896-9: b. 1850, mar. 1874 Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Chas. Theedam. *Res.*, 13 Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C.

WHITTALL, Knight. Sir (James) William *Whittall*, Kt. Bach. (1893), late Pres. of Brit. Chamb. of Commerce, Turkey, is a mercht. and mine-owner, head of the Constantinople firm of J. W. Whittall and Co.: b. 1838, mar. 1862 Edith, dau. of Saml. Barker, Esq., of Bakewell. *Res.*, The Tower, Cadikeni, Constantinople; Nizam, Prinkipo, Turkey.

WHITTINGTON, Col. George John Charles, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Army Pay Dept. retd. (1896); Canada 1866-70, Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900: b. 1836. *Res.*, Codham Hall, Gt. Warley, Brentwood, Essex.

WHITTUCK, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of 13th Visc. Mountgarret.

WHYHAM, William Henry, I.S.O. (1906), Dist. Magist. in Antigua, prev. Dominica, an M.E.C. Leeward Is.: b. 1848. *Res.*, St. John's, Antigua.

WHYTE, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of 7th E. of Airlie.

WHYTE, William Marcus Charles Beresford, C.M.G. (1902), Fleet-Paym. R.N. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, was Sec. to Princ. Transpt. Officer during S. Afr. War: b. 1863.

WICKHAM, Capt. Charles George, D.S.O. (1900-1), Norf. Regt.; S. Africa 1900, now a Staff. Offr. for Vols. in W. Transvaal: b. 1879.

WICKHAM, Ladies Elena Mary and Ethelreda Caroline, daus. of 10th M. of Huntly.

WICKHAM, Capt. Thomas Edmund Palmer, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1879.

WICKHAM, Lieut. Thomas Strange, D.S.O. (1900-1), S. Afr. Lt. Horse in Boer War 1900-2, now with Nth. Nigerian Regt.: b. 1878.

WICKHAM, Col. William James Richard, C.B. (Mil. 1902), I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Hazara 1888, Chitral, and S. Africa 1899-1902, now Insp. of Supply and Transpt. N. Comd. India: b. 1860. *Res.*, Rawal Pindi.

WICKLOW, Earl of. Ralph Francis *Howard*, 7th Earl (*Irel.*), a Representative Peer of Ireland (el. 1905), a D.L. for Wicklow, late Capt. 2nd Life Gds., served in S. Africa 1900, as Staff Capt.: son of 6th E.; b. Dec. 24, 1877; suc. 1891; mar. 1902 Lady Gladys Mary *Hamilton*, dau. of 2nd D. of Abercorn. *Seat*, Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow.

Creations. *Irel.*: Bn. Clonmore, 1776; Visc. Wicklow, 1785; E. of Wicklow, 1793.—The Rt. Hon. Ralph Howard, M.P. for Co. Wicklow and son of the Bishop of Elphin, was awarded the Barony and Viscty., and after his decease his widow was created a Countess with limitation to male issue. This house appears to be wholly unconnected with either of the others mentioned under the family name.

Titled Relatives.

(*Howard.*)

Son of present (*7th*) *E.*:

Lord Clonmore, heir to Earldom: William Cecil James *H.*, b. 1902. (2nd heir, his uncle Hon. Hugh.)

Surviving son of 6th E. (half-bro. of present):

(By 1st mrge.
Present Earl, b. 1877.)
By 2nd mrge.
Hon. Hugh Melville *H.*, b. 1883.

Sists. of 5th and 6th Earls (aunts of present; granted rank of Earls' daus. 1870):

Lady Caroline Louisa *H.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow.
(The *late* 5th Earl, b. 1839, d. 1881 unmrrd.)
(The *late* 6th Earl, b. 1842, d. 1891.)
Lady Louisa Frances *H.*, b. 1844. } *Res.*, with eld.
Lady Alice Mary *H.*, b. 1846. } sist.

Dau. of 4th E. (1st cous. once rem. of present):

Lady Anne Jane, now The *Lady Milford*, q.v. (Bn.'s Wid.).

WICKLOW, Earl's Widow. Fanny, Countess of W. (Fanny Catharine, dau. of the late Richd. R. Wingfield, Esq., grandson of 4th Visc. Powerscourt), mar., 1st, 1880, as 2nd wife, 6th E. of Wicklow (d. 1891); 2ndly, 1894, the late Marcus F. Beresford, Esq. (d. 1896)—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Villa Howard, Tremezzo, Lago di Como.

WIEL, Hon. Mrs. Taddeo, dau. of 2nd Bn. Wenlock.

WIGAN, Baron (*U.K.* 1826), Imper. title of E. of Crawford.

WIGAN, Baronet. Sir Roderick Grey *Wigan*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), son of 2nd Bt. (who suc. March 1907, and died follg month), b. 1886, suc. April 1907. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Denis Grey (b. 1893; 2nd heir, their uncle Arthur Lawford, b. 1858). *Res.*, Windlesham Ct., Camberley, Surrey.

WIGAN, Baronet's Widow. Lady *W.* (Mary Harriet, dau. of Jos. Blunt, Esq.), mar. 1857 Sir Fredk. Wigan, 1st Bt. (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Bt. (The 2nd Bt. was a widower at his death.)

WIGG (STONE-), Bishop—see "New Guinea."

WIGGIN, Baronet. Sir Henry Arthur *Wiggin*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1892), a D.L. for Staffordsh., High Sheriff 1896: son of 1st Bt., b. 1852, suc. 1905, mar. 1878 Annie Sarah, dau. of the late Chas. R. Cope, Esq. *Heir*, his son Charles Richard Henry (b. 1885; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Walter William, b. 1856). *Seat*, Walton Hall, nr. Stafford.

WIGGIN, Baronet's Widow. Dowager Lady *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late David Malins, Esq.), mar. 1851 Sir Henry Saml. Wiggin, 1st Bt. (d. 1905). *Res.*, Metchley Grange, Harborne, Birmingham.

WIGLEY, Francis Spencer, I.S.O. (1905), a Magist. and Coroner in St. Kitts, and an M.E.C. and M.L.C.: b. 1844. *Res.*, Spencer House, St. Kitts, W.I.

WIGRAM, Knight's Widow. Lady *W.* (Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. Philip H. Palmer), mar. 1857 Sir Chas. Hampden Wigram (d. 1903). *Res.*, 5e Portman Mansns., Marylebone Rd., W.

WIGRAM, Maj. Clive, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), I.A., was A.D.C. to Lord Curzon in India, now an Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; Tirah 1897-8, S. Africa 1900: b. 1873 (grandson of 1st FitzWygram Bt.).

WIGRAM, Maj.-Gen. Godfrey James, C.B. (Mil. 1882), Crimea and Egypt, ret. 1893, formerly Col. comdg. Coldstrm. Gds.: b. 1836 (son of Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Wigram, half-bro. of Sir Robt. FitzWygram, 2nd Bt.). *Res.*, 2d The Albany, W.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, dau. of 2nd M. of Sligo.

WILBRAHAM (BOOTLE-), family name of Lathom Earldom, q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WILD, Hon. Mrs. Ernest, dau. of 2nd Visc. Hardinge.

WILD, Hon. Mrs. Hillary, dau. of 5th Bn. Braye.

WILKIN, Knight. Col. Sir Walter Henry *Wilkin*, K.C.M.G. (1896; Kt. Bach. 1893), V.D., barrister-at-law, Ald. and Lieut. of City of London, was Lord Mayor 1895-6, Sheriff 1892-3, formerly Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Middx. Artill. Vols., a Kt. of several foreign Orders: b. 1842, mar. 1872 Margot, dau. of Henry R. Dale, Esq. *Res.*, Linton, Cambridge; 43 Gloucester Sq., Hyde Pk., W.

WILKIN, Capt. Henry Douglas, D.S.O. (1893), R.N., Alexandria 1882, Gambia River 1891-2: b. 1862.

WILKINS, Col. James Sutherland, D.S.O. (1891), I.M.S. retd. (1905); Afghn. 1879 and Burma 1886-7, empld. on Plague Duty 1900, late Princ. Med. Offr. at Aden: b. 1851.

WILKINSON, Bishops—see "Europe" and "St. Andrews."

WILKINSON, Knight (1). Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Clement *Wilkinson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1897), served in Mutiny, Afghanistan 1879-81, and Egypt, and has comd. various dists. in both India and Engld., was Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1880, ret. 1899 and is Col. 4th Drgn. Gds.: b. 1837. *Res.*, 27 St. James's Ct., Buckm. Gt., S.W.

WILKINSON, Knight (2). Sir Hiram Shaw *Wilkinson*, Kt. Bach. (1903), B.A., LL.D., has been in Consular service in Japan, Crown Advocate in China, Commissr. on Canton Riots Claims, Judge in Brit. Ct. for Japan, and Chief Justice in Supreme Court for China and Corea: b. 1840, widower. *Res.*, Moneyshamore, Tobermore, Belfast; 7 Queen's Elms, Ditto.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, dau. of 14th E. of Pembroke.

WILKINSON, Lt.-Gen. Frederick Green, C.B. (Mil. 1904), ret. 1881, is Col. Oxfordsh. L.I.; Crimea and Mutiny: b. 1825. *Res.*, 19 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WILKINSON, Col. George Alexander Eason, D.S.O. (1900-1), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. retd. 4th Batt. Sherwd. Foresters (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-1: b. 1860, mar. 1886 following. *Res.*, Dringhouses Manor and Middlethorpe Hall, York.

WILKINSON, Hon. Mrs. George, dau. of 3rd Bn. Decies, and wife of preceding.

WILKINSON, Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich, D.S.O. (1887), late Essex Regt.; Burma 1885-6: b. 1860.

WILKINSON, Maj. Thomas Henry Des Vœux, D.S.O. (1887), late Rif. Brigade; Mahsud Waziri 1881 and Upper Burma 1886-7 (as Supt. Army Signalling): b. 1858 (son of Bp. of St. Andrews).

WILKINSON, Capt. William Thornton, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Own Scot. Bords.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1877.

WILKINSON (GREEN-), Hon. Mrs. Lewis, sist. of 3rd Bn. Ashtown.

WILKS, Baronet. Sir Samuel *Wilks*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1898), M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Phys. to T.R.H. the Duke and Dchss. of Connaught, Cons. Phys. to Guy's Hosp., late Phys. Extraord. to Queen Victoria and Pres. Roy. Coll. Phys., has been Exam. to Lond. Univ. and a memb. of Senate: son of the late Jos. Barber Wilks, Esq., b. 1824, widower. *Heir*, none. *Res.*, 8 Prince Arthur Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

WILLAN (DOUGLAS-), Col. Henry Percy, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late 1st Drgn. Gds., Zulu War 1879, now retd., but continued in apptmt. of Dep. Assist. Dir. of Remounts, Dublin: b. 1848.

WILLCOCKS, Knight (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir James *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (Mil. 1907), D.S.O. (1887), served in Afghanistan 1879-80, Soudan 1885, various Ind. Campaigns 1881-97, and W. Africa 1898-9, formerly Comdt. W. African Frontier Force, and since in Ashanti for relief of Kumassi, late comdg. Nowshera Brig. Ind.: b. 1857 (bro. of follg.), mar. 1889 Winifred, dau. of Col. Geo. Aug. Way.

WILLCOCKS, Knight (2). Sir William *Willcocks*, K.C.M.G. (1903), M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S.,

formerly Dir. of Daira Sanieh (see "Lang, Kt.") and Dir.-Gen. of Reservoirs in Egypt, assisted in construction of the Nile Dam: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Susan Anne, dau. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff. *Res.*, Cairo.

WILLES, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Matilda, dau. of the late Wm. J. Lockwood, Esq.), mar. 1855 Adm. Sir George Ommanney Willes, G.C.B. (d. 1901). *Res.*, 73 Cadogan Sq., S.W.

WILLES (ATKINSON-), KNIGHT. Vice-Adm. Sir GEORGE LAMBART *Atkinson-Willes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), served in Abyssinia 1868, Somalild. 1904, late Com.-in-Ch. on E. Indies Station, has been Nav. A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1847, assumed name of Willes 1901, mar. 1883 Alice, dau. of the late Thos. S. Mort, Esq. *Res.*, The Stroud, Haslemere S.O., Surrey.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Bodelwyddan*. Sir WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1798), son of 4th Bt., b. 1888, suc. 1904. *Heir pres.*, his bro. HUGH GRENVILLE (b. 1889; 2nd heir, next bro., Francis Idris, b. 1891). *Seats*, Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan S.O., Flints.; Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold; *res.*, Pengwern, Rhuddlan S.O., all same Co.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Brook Street*. Sir JOHN *Williams*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1894), K.C.V.O. (1902), M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., Phys. to H.R.H. Prss. Henry of Battenberg, Phys. Accouch. to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales, Consg. Phys. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and Emeritus Prof. of Midwifery to the College, a memb. of Gen. Counc. of Med. Educn. for U.K., Fellow of various learned Socs. and author of numerous medical works, High Sheriff of Carmarthensh. 1904: son of David Williams, Esq., of Blaenllynant; b. 1840, mar. 1872 Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richd. Hughes, Esq. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, The Plâs, Llanstephan, Carmarthen.

WILLIAMS, BARONET *of Tregullow*. Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Williams*, 5th Bt. (*U.K.* 1866), son of 3rd Bt. and bro. of 4th; b. 1888, suc. 1905. *Heir pres.*, his bro. BURTON ROBERT (b. 1889; 2nd heir, their uncle Capt. Frederick Law *W.*, b. 1862). *Res.*, Pilland, Barnstaple, Devon.

WILLIAMS, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Tregullow*. LADY *W.* (Matilda Frances, dau. of Edmund B. Beauchamp, Esq.), mar. 1881 Sir Wm. Robt. Williams, 3rd Bt. (d. 1903; 4th d. 1905 unmrrd.). *Res.*, with 5th Bt.

WILLIAMS, BISHOPS—see "Bangor," "Huron," "St. John's," "Tinnevelly," and "Waiapu."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (1). Maj.-Gen. Sir ALBERT HENRY WILMOT *Williams*, K.C.V.O. (1904), Col. Comdt. R.H.A., was an Equerry to Fd.-Marsh. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, served in Crimea and Ind. Mutiny, and has been D.A.G. for Artill. at Headqrs., ret. 1894: b. 1832. *Res.*, 22 Chesham Pl., S.W.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (2). Sir EDWARD LEADER *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1894), M.I.C.E. (Vice-Pres.), was Ch. Engr. and designer Manch. Ship Canal, now Consg. Engr., formerly Engr. to Bridgwater Navig. Co.: b. 1828, mar. 1862, 2nd wife, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Richd. Clinch, Esq. *Res.*, The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (3). Hon. Sir HARTLEY *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1894), B.A., Sen. Puisne Judge in Victoria 1886-1903 (apptd. a Judge of Supr. Ct. 1881): b. 1844, mar. 1887, 2nd wife, Jessie Bruce, dau. of the late Thos. A. Lawford, Esq. *Res.*, 93 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (4). Gen. Sir JOHN WILLIAM COLLMAN *Williams*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1892), R.M.A. retd. (1888), served on W. Coast Afr. 1851, A.D.C. to the late Queen 1869-78: b. 1823, mar. 1856 Georgiana Isabella, dau. of Geo. Ingouville, Esq., of Jersey. *Res.*, Morelands, Purbrook, Cosham S.O., Hants.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (5). Sir RALPH CHAMPNEYS *Williams*, K.C.M.G. (1907), Gov. of Windward Is., prev. Res. Commissr. of Bechuanald. Protect. and Colon. Sec. of Barbados, has held posts in Transvaal and at Gibraltar and explored Patagonia and Centr. Africa: b. 1848. *Res.*, Govt. House, St. George, Grenada.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (6). Sir ROLAND V. *W.*, see "Williams, P.C."

WILLIAMS, KNIGHT (7). Sir THOMAS MARCHANT *Williams*, Kt. Bach. (1904), B.A., barrister-at-law, Stipendiary Magistrate at Merthyr Tydvil, a Treasury Repres. on Court of Welsh Univ., formerly an Insp. of Schools for L.S.B. and an Assist. Charity Commissr.: b. 1845, mar. 1883 Elizabeth Ann, widow of R. Wilding, Esq., and granddau. of David Griffiths, Esq. *Res.*, Rhydfelin, Builth-Wells S.O., Brecons.; and Cardiff.

WILLIAMS, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Lush), mar. 1865, as 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, Judge of the High Ct. (d. 1884). *Res.*, 8 Aberdeen Cottages, Stanmore, Middx.—(2) LADY *W.* (Helen Jane Maunder, dau. of Geo. Hitchcock, Esq.), mar. 1853 Sir Geo. Williams, Kt. Bach., of the drapery firm of Hitchcock, Williams, and Co., and founder of the Y.M.C.A. (d. 1905). *Res.*, 13 Russell Sq., W.C.

WILLIAMS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. - Rt. Hon. Sir ROLAND (LOMAX BOWDLER) VAUGHAN *Williams*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1897), Kt. Bach. (1890), B.A., a Ld. Justice of Appeal, prev. a Judge of Queen's Bench Div. of the High Ct. and in Bankruptcy, appd. Q.C. 1889: b. 1838, mar. 1865 Laura Susanna, dau. of the late Edmd. Lomax, Esq. *Res.*, High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; 6 Trebovir Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.

WILLIAMS, Capt. ARTHUR FREDERICK CARLISLE, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1876.

WILLIAMS, Capt. ASHLEY PAGET WILMOT, D.S.O. (1900-1), 21st Lancers retd., now N. Somerset Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1867.

WILLIAMS, Hon. MRS. CHARLES HENRY, dau. of 6th Visc. Falmouth.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES RIBEY, C.M.G. (1902), Treas. of the Gold Coast Colony, was Chf. of Anglo-Germ. Boundary Commssn. 1892: b. 1857. *Res.*, The Treasury, Accra, Gold Coast.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES THEODORE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., Fell. Roy. Med. Chirurg. Soc., Treas. (twice Pres.) Roy. Meteorolog. Soc., Consg. Phys. to Brompton Hosp., to the Sanatorium, Midhurst, &c.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Banacle Edge, Witley, Godalming; 2 Upp. Brook St., W.

WILLIAMS, DAVID PARRY, C.B. (Civ. 1901), V.D., late Coll. of Customs at Liverpool, a retd. Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Middx. Artill. Vols.: b. 1842. *Res.*, Dorlcote, Cearns Rd., Birkenhead.

WILLIAMS, Hon. MRS. EDWARD (WILMOT), dau. of 2nd Visc. Guillamore.

WILLIAMS, Capt. EDWARD ERNEST, D.S.O. (1905), N'thumb. Fus.; Nth. Nigeria 1903-4, now Com. of a Comp. there: b. 1875.

WILLIAMS, Hon. MRS. GODFREY, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham.

WILLIAMS, Henry, I.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1903), Sec. Board of Public Works, Dublin: b. 1850. *Res.*, Glenageary, Kingstown, Co. Dublin.

WILLIAMS, Henry Owen, I.S.O. (1903), Chief Examiner, Civil Dept. War Office: b. 1855. *Res.*, Ashtor, Harpenden S.O., Herts.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Herbert Armstrong, D.S.O. (1900-1), I.M.S., China 1900-1: b. 1875.

WILLIAMS, Maj. Hugh Bruce, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.E., S. Africa 1899-1902, now Brig.-Maj. Sch. of Mil. Engrg., prev. a D.A.A.G. at Headqrs.: b. 1865.

WILLIAMS, James Alexander, I.S.O. (1903), District Commissr., Gold Coast: b. 1856. *Res.*, Ussher Town, Accra, Gold Coast; 11 Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos.

WILLIAMS, Capt. Weir de Lancey, D.S.O. (1899), Hants Regt.; N.W. Front. 1897, Benin 1899, S. Africa 1900, Niger Territs. 1903, now Brig.-Maj., Belgaum Brig. in India: b. 1871.

WILLIAMS, Col. William Daniel Campbell, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Serv. Australn. Commnwth.; S. Africa 1899-1900, is a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1856.

WILLIAMS, Col. William Hugh, C.M.G. (1901), R.A., Zululd. 1879, Uganda 1890-3, Nile 1898, and S. Africa 1900-2, was a Vice-Cons. in Asia Minor 1895-7: b. 1857. *Club*, Jun. U. Serv.

WILLIAMS (ADDAMS-), Hon. Mrs. Albert, dau. of 16th Visc. Hereford.

WILLIAMS (HANBURY-), Col. John, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1899), Oxfdsh. L.I.; Egypt 1882, S. Africa 1900, late Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State for War, prev. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony, has been Extra A.D.C. to Gov. and to Com.-in-Ch. of Madras, now Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada: b. 1859. *Res.*, Govt. House, Ottawa.

WILLIAMS (INGOUVILLE-), Col. Edward Charles James, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; Soudan 1884-5, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1861.

WILLIAMS (MONIER-), Knight's Widow. Lady *M.-W.* (Julia Grantham, dau. of the late Rev. F. J. Faithfull), mar. 1848 Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., Boden Prof. of Sanscrit in Oxf. Univ. (d. 1899). *Res.*, Rochester House, Esher, Surrey.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY — see "Bulkeley."

WILLIAMSON, family name of Ashton Barony, no issue of the name, but see below.

WILLIAMSON, Baronet. Sir Hedworth *Williamson*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1642), a D.L. for Durham, High Sheriff 1904: son of 8th Bt., b. 1867, suc. 1900. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Adolphus Hudleston, Com. R.N. (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's nephew Charles Hedworth *W.*, b. 1903). *Seat*, Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; *town res.*, 65 Curzon St., W.

WILLIAMSON, Baronet's Widow. Lady Elizabeth Jane Hay *W.*, *née* Liddell, dau. of 1st E. of Ravensworth, b. 1831, mar. 1863 Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bt. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Whitburn Hall, with above.

WILLIAMSON, Knight. Sir James *Williamson*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (Civ. 1902), a nav. architect and shipbuilder, was 1891-1905 Dir. of Dockyards to the Admiralty: b. 1839, mar. 1894, 2nd wife, Jemima Alison, dau. of Jno. Maxton, Esq. *Res.*, 27 Cedars Rd., Clapham Common, S.W.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Mrs. David, dau. of 1st Bn. Tredegar.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth—see Bt.'s Widow.

WILLIAMSON, Col. John Francis, C.B. (Mil. 1904), C.M.G. (1901), M.D., R.A.M.C., Afghn. 1878-9, Egypt, Burma 1887-8, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, Somalild. 1903-4 as Princ. Med. Offr.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Mhow.

WILLIAMSON, Col. Robert Frederic, C.B. (Mil. 1891), Roy. Welsh Fus. retd. (1891); Ashanti 1873-4, Burma, Hazara 1891: b. 1843. *Res.*, Carrokeal, Mallow, Co. Cork.

WILLIAMSON, Victor Alexander, C.M.G. (1882), barrister-at-law, a D.L. for Co. Durham, formerly an M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Fiji: b. 1838 (uncle of above Bt.). *Res.*, 32 Lower Belgrave St., S.W.

WILLIS, Bishop (*retired*). Rt. Rev. Alfred *Willis*, D.D., late Missnry. Bp. of Honolulu (1872-1902): b. 1836, mar. 1883. *Res.*, in Tonga Islds.

WILLIS, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Ada Mary, dau. of Sir Jno. Neeld, 1st Bt.), mar. 1874, as 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Geo. H. Smith Willis, G.C.B., F.R.G.S. (d. 1900). *Res.*, Stretham Manor, Ely; Seabank, Bournemouth.—(2) Lady *W.* (Eliza Abercromby, dau. of Jno. Sands, Esq.), mar. 1868 Sir William Willis, late a Ch. Clerk in the Admiralty (d. 1905). *Res.*, 5 Lansdown Rd., Lee, S.E.

WILLIS, Lieut. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, D.S.O. (1902), I.A., S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1879.

WILLIS, James, I.S.O. (1902), late Comptr. of Accts., Works Office: b. 1839. *Res.*, Cheriton, Churchfield Rd., Ealing, W.

WILLIS, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of 11th Visc. Massereene and F.

WILLMOT, Joseph William, I.S.O. (1906), M.I.C.E., Contr. of Factories, G.P.O.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 41 Tufnell Pk. Rd., N.

WILLOUGHBY, family name of Middleton Barony, and "Heathcote-D.-Willoughby" of the Ancaster Earldom (but *not* Willoughby de Broke). *Index* (A., Ancaster; M., Middleton):

Hn. Alex. Hugh, M.	Hn. Eliz. Soph. A.	Ly. Nina, A.
Ly. Alice, A.	Ly. Florence, A.	Hn. Percival G. M.
Hn. Chas. S. A.	Hn. Godfr. E. P. M.	Hn. Peter R. A.
Hn. Claud, A.	Hn. Leop. V. H. M.	Hn. Mrs. Sydn. *sep.*
Hn. Claude H. C. M.	Ly. Muriel, A.	Hn. Tatton L. F. M.

WILLOUGHBY, Baronet. Sir John Christopher *Willoughby*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1794), formerly Maj. Roy. Horse Gds., served in Egypt 1882, Nile Expedn. 1885, Matabeleld. 1893, Boer War 1899-1900, and was Lt.-Col. and Sen. Mil. Offr. in Brit. S. Afr. Co.'s forces; comd. troops which accompanied Dr. Jameson in his raid into Transvaal (subsequently tried at Bar and sentenced to ten months' imprisonment): son of 4th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1866. *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Fulmer Hall, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks. (Baldon House and Berwick Lodge *let*); *town res.*, 2 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WILLOUGHBY, Baronet's Widow. Lady *W.* (Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Hawkes, Esq., M.P.), mar. 1854, as 2nd wife, Sir John P. Willoughby, M.P., 4th Bt. (d. 1866). *Res.*, Fulmer Hall, as above, and 46 Grosvenor Gdns., S.W.

WILLOUGHBY, Lt.-Gen. Michael Weekes, C.S.I. (1885), I.A. Supernum. List; Persia 1856-7, Abyss. 1867-8, was Mil. Sec. to Bombay Govt. 1881-7: b. 1833. *Res.*, 17 Lansdown Pl., Cheltenham.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Mrs. Sydney, dau. of 4th Bn. Erskine.

WILLOUGHBY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, family name of Ancaster Earldom, see Index above.

WILLOUGHBY de BROKE (*pron.* Brook), Baron. Richard Greville *Verney*, 19th Bn.

(*Eng.*), B.A., a D.L. for Warwicks. and Capt. and Hon. Maj. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly an M.P.: son of 18th Bn.; b. March 29, 1869; suc. 1902 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Marie Frances Lisette, dau. of the late Chas. A. Hanbury, Esq. *Seats*, Compton Verney, Woodley House (Kineton), and Kineton House, all nr. Warwick.

CREATION. *Eng.*: Bn. Willoughby de Broke, 1491, by writ, also Bn. Latimer, 1299, but the latter claim not yet formally established.—Sir Robert Willoughby (Kt.), who had aided the winning side at Bosworth Field, was advanced by Henry VII. to the Willoughby de Broke Barony. He was afterwards Marshal of the English Army sent into Fr nce in 1493. The title was in abeyance 1502-1694, i.e. from the death of the 2nd Bn. till the awarding of the title to Sir Richd. Verney, an ancestor of whom had married one of the co-heiresses (Bnss. 6th in line according to 'Burke'). The 'Peerages' now concur in styling his untitled predecessors Barons *de jure*, thus making the present Bn. the 19th.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Verney.*)

Issue of present (19*th*) *Bn.*:

Hon. JOHN HENRY PEYTO *V.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896. (2nd heirdom reverts to one of the sists. below.)

Surviving issue of 18*th Bn.* (sists. of present):

(PRESENT BARON, b. 1869.)
Hon. Blanche, now Hon. Mrs. Lloyd *Baker*, b. 1872, mar. 1898 Michael G. Lloyd *B.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Cottage, Hardwicke, Gloucester.
Hon. Patience, now Hon. Mrs. Basil *Hanbury*, b. 1873, mar. 1896 Basil *H.*, Esq. *Res.*, The Lodge Farm, Compton Verney, Warwick.

Issue of 17*th Bn.* (uncle and aunts of present):
(The *late* 18th BARON, b. 1844, d. 1902.)
Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert *V.*, M.A., b. 1846, mar. 1879 Elizabeth Georgina, dau. of the late Maj. Robt. W. Bird (Hon. Mrs. Walter *V.*). *Res.*, Lighthorne Rect., Warwick.
Hon. Margaret Louisa, now Hon. Mrs. Jervoise *Smith*, b. 1847, mar. 1874 the late Jerv. *S.*, Esq., M.P. (d. 1884). *Res.*, Sandwell, Totnes, S. Devon; 23 Hans Pl., S.W.
Hon. Susan Emma, now Hon. Mrs. Edmund *Godman*, b. 1852, mar. 1885 the late Edmd. Temple *G.*, Esq. (d. 1894). *Res.*, Bank's Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos.
Hon. Mabel *V.*, b. 1855. *Res.*, Craddock House, Kineton, Warwick.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY (*pron.* Derzby). LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Baron W. de E., *Eng.* 1313), eld. son and heir of E. of Ancaster.

WILLS, family name of WINTERSTOKE Barony, no issue.

WILLS, BARONET *of Hazelwood*. Sir EDWARD PAYSON *Wills*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1904), K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), first Pres. of the Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home at Bristol (to the funds of which he was a chief contributor) opened in 1899; a Dir. of the same firm as his relatives above and below: son of the late Henry Overton Wills, Esq., of Bristol; b. 1834, widower. *Heir*, his son EDWARD CHANNING (b. 1861; 2nd heir, next surv. son, Ernest Salter, b. 1869). *Seats*, Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; Clapton Manor, Crewkerne, Somerset.

WILLS, BARONET *of Northmoor*. Sir FREDERICK *Wills*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), late an M.P. (*L.U.*), a Dir. of the same Bristol firm as the preceding: son of the late Hy. Overton Wills, Esq., b. 1838, mar. 1867 Anne, dau. of Rev. Jas. Hamilton, D.D. *Heir*, his son GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON (b. 1880; 2nd heir, next son, Frederick Noel Hamilton, b. 1887). *Res.*, Northmoor, Dulverton S.O., Somerset; Manor Heath, Bournemouth; 9 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W.

*** The above two Bts. are brothers, 1st cousins of Lord Winterstoke.

WILLS, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ALFRED *Wills*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1905), Kt. Bach. (1884), B.A., LL.B., Recorder of Sheffield 1880-4, Pres. of Railway Commssn. 1888-93, late a Judge of King's Bench Div. of the High Ct. (ret. 1905), appd. Q.C. 1872, author of various works: b. 1828, widower. *Res.*, Saxholm, Bassett, Southampton.

WILLSHIRE, BARONET. Sir ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS *Willshire*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1841), formerly Lt.-Col. Scots Gds., served in Egypt 1882: son of 1st Bt. (Gen. Sir Thos. Willshire, G.C.B.), b. 1850, suc. 1862, mar. 1891 Frederica Florence Emily, dau. of the late Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. *Heir*, his son GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL (b. 1892; no 2nd heir). *Res.*, 77 Belgrave Rd., S.W.

WILLSON, KNIGHT. Maj.-Gen. Sir MILDMAY WILLSON *Willson*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), retd. 1907, served in Soudan 1884-5 with Guards' Camel Corps, was a Spec. Serv. Offr. on Staff in S. Africa 1901-2, ret. 1907: b. 1847. *Res.*, Rauceby Hall, Grantham.

WILMINGTON, BARON (*U.K.* 1812), a title of the Northampton Marquessate, lately borne (as "Lord") by the present heir when a grandson.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Berkswell*—see "Wilmot (Eardley-)."

WILMOT, BARONET *of Chaddesden*. Sir RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1759), late Capt. Coldstrm. Gds.: nephew of 5th Bt. and son of the late Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot; b. 1875, suc. 1901, mar. 1905 the undermentioned Lady Ada *W. Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin once removed Rev. DARWIN *W.* (b. 1845; 2nd heir, latter's son Edward Darwin, b. 1882). *Seat*, Chaddesden Hall, Derby.

WILMOT, BARONET *of Osmaston*. Sir ROBERT RODNEY *Wilmot*, 6th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1772), a D.L. for Derbysh., formerly Lieut. Derbysh. Yeom.: 1st cousin of 4th and 5th Bts. and son of the late Montagu Wilmot, Esq.; b. 1853, suc. 1887, mar. 1888, 2nd wife, Eleanor Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Hugh H. Hare, son of 2nd E. of Listowel (1st wife was Lady Flora North, sist. of 7th E. of Guilford). *Heir*, none. *Seat*, Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

WILMOT, Lady ADA MARIAN, dau. of 13th E. of Lauderdale and wife of above Bt. of Chaddesden.

WILMOT, Hon. Mrs. RICHARD, sist. of 2nd Bn. St. Leonards.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET. Sir JOHN *Eardley-Wilmot*, 4th Bt. of Berkswell Hall (*U.K.* 1821), late 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1882, suc. 1896. *Heir pres.*, his bro. FREDERICK NEVILLE, Sub-Lieut. R.N. (b 1885; 2nd heir, next bro., Stephen, b. 1887).

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *E.-W.* (Mary, dau. of David W. Russell, Esq.), mar. 1876 Col. Sir Wm. A. Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bt. (d. 1896). *Res.*, 83 Cromwell Rd., S.W.

WILMOT (EARDLEY-), Maj.-Gen. REVELL, C.B. (Mil. 1896), Bhutan 1864-6, Jowaki and Afghn. 1877-80, was A.A.G. in Meerut Div. 1886-90, ret. 1898: b. 1842 (uncle of Sir J. Eardley-Wilmot, Bt.). *Club*, Cavalry.

WILSON, family name of NUNBURNHOLME Barony, q.v. for "Hons."

WILSON, BARONET *of Airdrie*, Sir JOHN *Wilson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1906), a D.L. for Lanarks. and City of Glasgow and Chmn. of Wilsons and Clyde Coal Co., late an M.P. (*L.U.*): son of Jas. Wilson, Esq., b. 1844, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Emma Alex-

andrina, dau. of David Binnie, Esq. *Heir*, his son JAMES ROBERTSON (b. 1883; 2nd heir, next son, John Menzies, of 2nd Drgns., b. 1885.) *Seats*, Airdrie House, Airdrie, Lanarks.; Kippen Tower, Dunning S.O., Perthsh.

WILSON, BARONET *of Delhi*. Sir ROLAND KNYVET *Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1858), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, late Reader in Ind. Law at Camb. Univ.: nephew of 1st Bt. (see Widows below) and son of the late Rear-Adm. Geo. K. Wilson; b. 1840, suc. (by special remainder) 1874, mar. 1873 Christiana Whiting, dau. of the late Richd. Phillips, Esq., F.R.S. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Adm. of the Flt. Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *W.*, G.C.B., V.C. (below; no 2nd heir) *Res.*, 86 Church Rd. Richmond, Surrey.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Delhi*. Ellen, LADY *W.*, dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Warren H. L. Frith, mar. 1842 Gen. Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bt., G.C.B. (d. 1874). *Res.*, The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eastbourne*—see "Wilson (Maryon-)."

WILSON, BARONET *of East Stoke* - see "Wilson (Bromley-)."

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Ecclesall*. LADY *W.* (Edith Hester, dau. of Hy. Vickers, Esq.), mar. 1886 Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st and only Bt., formerly Master Cutler of Sheffield and Chilian Cons. (d. 1907). *Res.*, Archer House, Ecclesall, Sheffield.

WILSON, BARONET *of Eshton Hall*. Sir MATHEW WHARTON *Wilson*, 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1874), formerly Lieut. 11th Hussars: son of 1st Bt., b. 1827, suc. 1891, mar. 1850 Gratiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Richd. Thomas. *Heir*, his son Maj. MATHEW AMCOTTS *W.* (b. 1853; 2nd heir, latter's son Capt. Matthew Richard Henry *W.*, b. 1875). *Seat*, Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds.

WILSON, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Eshton Hall*. Frances, LADY *W.*, widow of Col. Pedler, mar. 1878, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st Bt. (d. 1891).

WILSON, BARONET *of Stanley Hall*—see "Wilson (Tyrwhitt-)."

WILSON, BISHOP—see "Melanesia."

WILSON, HON. LADY, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden (q.v.) and wife of Sir Chas. Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G.—see below.

WILSON, KNIGHT (1). Sir ARTHUR *W.*—see "Wilson, P.C."

WILSON, KNIGHT (2). Adm. of the Fleet Sir ARTHUR KNYVET *Wilson*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1906; K.C.B. 1902), G.C.V.O. (1905), V.C. (1884), served in Black Sea, China 1865, Egypt and Soudan, late comdg. Channel Fleet, has been 3rd Nav. Lord of Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, an A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; heir pres. to Bt'cy. of Delhi: b. 1842. *Res.*, Swaffham, Norfolk.

WILSON, KNIGHT (3). Sir CHARLES RIVERS *Wilson*, G.C.M.G. (1895; K.C.M.G. 1880), C.B. (Civ. 1876), B.A., has been Finance Min. in Egypt, Contr.-Gen. Nat. Debt Office 1874-95, also Brit. Repres. on Suez Canal Bd.: b. 1831, mar. 1895, 2nd wife, the above Hon. Lady Wilson. *Res.*, 21 Pont St., S.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir DAVID *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1899), V.D., late Gov. of Brit. Honduras, was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6 and served agst. Fenian raids, formerly Colon. Sec. Trinidad, where he has held several posts and admind. Govt., is still Hon. Col. of L.I. Vols. there: b. 1838, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne, Esq. *Res.*, Tiverton, Devon.

WILSON, KNIGHT (5). Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM *Wilson*, Kt. Bach. (1907), late an M.P. (*L.*), is Pres. of Inst. of Journalists, proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*, and founder of the *Morning Leader*, has taken much part in Volunteer work: b. 1844, mar. 1870 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edwd. Capps, Esq. *Res.*, Highrow, Felixstowe S.O., Suffolk; 9 Leinster Mansns., Langland Gdns., Hampstead, N.W.

WILSON, KNIGHT (6). Sir GUY *Fleetwood-W.*, see "Wilson (Fleetwood-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (7). Sir WILLIAM—see "Wilson (Grey-)."

WILSON, KNIGHT (8). Surg.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM DEANE *Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1901), B.A., M.B., L.R.C.S.I., A.M.S. retd. (1903), served in Afghanistan 1878-80, Egypt and Soudan 1882-4, and S. Africa 1899-1902 as Prine. Med. Offr.: b. 1843, mar. 1880 Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Chancellor H. Smith. *Res.*, Ryde House, Beckenham, Kent.

WILSON, KNIGHTS' WIDOWS. (1) LADY *W.* (Emma, dau. of Thos. Dalton, Esq., of Toronto), mar. 1841 Sir Adam Wilson, formerly Pres. High Ct. Ontario (d. 1891). *Res.*, Toronto, Canada. —(2) LADY *W.* (Jean, dau. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.P.), mar. 1861 Sir Samuel Wilson, formerly M.P. (d. 1895). *Res.*, Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, all in Victoria, Australia; 10 Grosvenor Sq., W.—(3) LADY *W.* (Louisa Benita, dau. of Maj. Robt. Poore), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Alex. Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Sheriff of Calcutta (d. 1907). *Res.*, The Views, Rickling, Newport S.O., Essex.—(4) LADY *W.* (Margaret, dau. of Thos. Hedley, Esq.), mar. 1874 Sir Jacob Wilson, Kt. Bach., formerly Dir. of Land Dept. at Agric. Office (d. 1905). *Res.*, Chillingham Barns, Belford, N'thumb.—(5) LADY *W.* (Olivia, dau. of the late Col. Duffin), mar. 1867 Sir Chas. Wm. Wilson, K.C.B., Dir.-Gen. of Ordn. Survey (d. 1905). *Res.*, Rosedene, Peaslake, Guildford.

WILSON, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir ARTHUR *Wilson*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902), K.C.I.E. (1898), B.A., LL.D., now a memb. of the Judic. Comttee. of the Priv. Counc., was Legal Adviser and Solicr. to India Office 1892-1902, and formerly a Puisne Judge High Ct. Calcutta and Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ.: b. 1837, mar. 1865 Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Bardgett, Esq. *Club*, Athenæum.

WILSON, Col. ALEXANDER ANDREW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs.; S. Africa 1879 and 1900-1, was Comdt. W. Australn. Colon. Forces 1895-8, now in charge of Inf. Records for Highld. Grouped Dist.: b. 1858.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. (1902), Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; S. Africa 1902.

WILSON, Maj. CECIL WILLIAM, D.S.O. (1900-1), King's Roy. Rif. Corps retd.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1870.

WILSON, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E. (1903), Manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corpn., memb. of Counc. Lt.-Gov. of Burma, and Vice-Pres. Rangoon Municip. Comttee.: b. 1850. *Res.*, Rangoon.

WILSON, Capt. CLIVE HARRY ADOLPHUS, D.S.O. (1900-1), E. Rid. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1899-1902.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. EDMOND MUNKHOUSE, C.B. (Civ. 1902), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1898), L.R.C.P.,

R.A.M.C. retd. (1904), a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., late Dep. Assist. Dir. A.M.S.; Zululd. 1879, Nile and Soudan 1884–6 and 1898, Gambia, and Ashanti: b. 1855. *Club*, Roy. Socs.

WILSON, Col. EDWARD HALES, C.B. (Mil. 1896), I.A. Supernum. List; Hazara 1888 and Chitral Relief Expedn.: b. 1845. *Res.*, 4 Iddesleigh Rd., Clifton, Bristol.

WILSON, Capt. ERIC EDWARD BOKETON, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.E., S. Africa 1899–1902, late an Assist. Instr. Sch. of Mil. Engrg.: b. 1875.

WILSON, Capt. FRANCIS ADRIAN, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.A.; S. Africa 1899–1902: b. 1875 (son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. Wilson).

WILSON, GEORGE (1), C.B. (Civ. 1899), Cons. and Dep. Commissr. in Uganda Protectorate: b. 1862. *Res.*, Entebbe, Uganda.

WILSON, Capt. GEORGE (2), C.I.E. (1905), Dep. Dir. Roy. Ind. Marine.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. GORDON CHESNEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1901), Roy. Horse Gds.; S. Africa 1899–1900 on spec. serv. (A.D.C. to Col. Baden-Powell in Mafeking): b. 1865, mar. 1891 the under-mentioned Lady Sarah Wilson. *Res.*, 31 Grosvenor Sq., W.

WILSON, HENRY FRANCIS, C.M.G. (1902), M.A., barrister-at-law, late Sec. to Orange River Colony Administn., has been Princ. Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, Legal Assist. at Colon. Office, and legal adviser to High Comissr. for S. Africa: b. 1859. *Res.*, Groenhof, Bloemfontein; Lennox House, 43 Ovington Sq., S.W.

WILSON, Col. HENRY HUGHES, D.S.O. (1900–1), Burma 1886–8, S. Africa 1899–1901, and late Rif. Brigade, an A.A.G. at Headqrs., now Comdt. of Staff Coll., Camberley, as Brig.-Gen: b. 1864. *Res.*, Curryghane, Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford; Grove End, Bagshot, Camberley.

WILSON, Maj. HERBERT HAYDON, D.S.O. (1900–1), Sherwd. Rangers Imp. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900–1: b. 1875. *Res.*, 10 Grosvenor Sq., W.

WILSON, Lady IDA LOUISA ALICE, dau. of 5th Earl Fife.

WILSON, JAMES (1), C.S.I. (1901), M.A., a Sec. to Govt. of India, prev. Settlemt. Commissr. Punjab and M.L.C., in I.C.S. from 1875: b. 1853. *Res.*, Simla; Ochilview, Crieff, Perthsh.

WILSON, JAMES (2), I.S.O. (1907), late Postmaster, Leeds.

WILSON, Capt. LESLIE ORME, D.S.O. (1900–1), R.M.L.I., S. Africa 1899–1900: b. 1876.

WILSON, Hon. Mrs. MATHEW, dau. of 4th Bn. Ribblesdale.

WILSON, Maj. N., D.S.O. (1900–1), Cape Pioneer Rail. Regt.; Boer War 1900–1.

WILSON, Lt.-Col. RICHARD HENRY FRANCIS WHARTON, D.S.O. (1900–1), late Maj. 10th Hussars; Ashanti 1873, Afghn. 1878–80, Egypt and Suakin 1884–5, and S. Africa 1900: b. 1855 (2nd son of Sir M. W. Wilson, Bt. of Eshton).

WILSON, Lady SARAH ISABEL AUGUSTA, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough.

WILSON, Col. THOMAS, C.B. (Civ. 1897), V.D., Hon. Col. (formerly Lt.-Col. comdg.) 2nd Lancs. Vol. Artill.: b. 1831. *Res.*, Elmswood, Mossley Hill, Liverpool; Gadlys, Cemaes Bay, Amlwch S.O., Anglesey.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, I.S.O. (1903), an Assist. Keeper of Printed Books and Supt. of Reading Room Brit. Museum: b. 1844. *Res.*, 28 Steeles Rd., Hampstead, N.W.

WILSON (BROMLEY-), BARONET. Sir MAURICE *Bromley-Wilson*, 7th Bt. of East Stoke (*Gt. Br.* 1757), Capt. S. Notts. Imper. Yeom., was High Sheriff of Westmorland 1901: son of 5th Bt. and bro. of 6th (Sir Robt. Bromley); b. 1875, suc. 1906, assumed the addit. name Wilson 1897. *Heir pres.*, his bro. ARTHUR *Bromley*, Lieut. R.N. (b. 1876; 2nd heir, next bro., Herbert Assheton *B.*, b. 1879). *Seats*, Stoke, Newark, Notts.; Ashwell, Oakham; *res.*, Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe S.O., Westmorld.—For Widows see "Bromley."

WILSON (FLEETWOOD-), KNIGHT. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR *Fleetwood-Wilson*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1905; Kt. Bach. 1902), Assist. Und. Sec. of State for War and Dir.-Gen. of Army Finance, prev. Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, was Financ. Adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in S. Africa 1901, has been Exam. in Italian to Mil. Educn. Dept.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Chantrey House, Eccleston St., S.W.

WILSON (GREY-), KNIGHT. Sir WILLIAM *Grey-Wilson*, K.C.M.G. (1904), Gov. of the Bahamas, late of Falkland Is. (also Ch. Justice), prev. held posts in Jamaica, Brit. Honduras, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, and St. Helena (Gov. &c.): b. 1852, mar. 1884 Margaret, dau. of Robt. Glasgow Brown, Esq. *Res.*, Govt. House, Nassau, Bahamas.

WILSON (MARYON-), BARONET. Sir SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON *Maryon-Wilson*, 11th Bt. of Eastbourne (*Eng.* 1660), a D.L. for Co. London, formerly Lieut. Yorks. L.I. (Mil.) and Capt. W. Kent Yeom.: son of 10th Bt., b. 1859, suc. 1897, assumed name of Maryon 1899, mar. 1887 Minnie Elisabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Anth. R. Thornhill. *Heir*, his son THOMAS SPENCER MARYON *M.-W.* (b. 1888; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. George Maryon *M.-W.*, b. 1861). *Seats*, Charlton House, Old Charlton S.O., Kent; Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby.

WILSON (MARYON-), BARONET'S WIDOW. Dowager LADY *M.-W.* (Rose Emily, dau. of Rev. Hy. S. Pocklington), mar. 1856 Sir Spencer M. Maryon-Wilson, 10th Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, 64 Marine Parade, Brighton; 6 Prince's Gdns., S. Kens., S.W.

WILSON (RIMINGTON-), Hon. Mrs. HENRY, dau. of 14th Visc. Mountgarret.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), BARONET and PEER'S SON. Hon. Sir RAYMOND ROBERT *Tyrwhitt-Wilson*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1808), B.A., League of Mercy: son of Bnss. Berners (Peeress in own right) and of 3rd Bt., Sir Henry Thos. *Tyrwhitt*, to whose surname he 1892 added "Wilson;" b. 1855, suc. 1894, is heir to Barony of Berners. *Heir pres.* to Baronetcy, and 2nd heir to Barony, his nephew GERALD HUGH *Tyrwhitt* (b. 1883; 2nd heir, latter's uncle Hon. Clement T., b. 1857). *Seats*, Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop; Keythorpe Hall, Tugby, Leicester; *town res.*, 4 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WILSON (TYRWHITT-), BARONET'S WIDOW, Baroness Berners, q.v.

WILTON, EARL OF. ARTHUR GEORGE *Egerton*, 5th Earl (*U.K.*), Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Manchester Regt.: son of 4th E.; b. May 17, 1863; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1895 Hon. Mariota *Thellusson*, dau. of 5th Bn. Rendlesham. *Town res.*, 33 Sth. Audley St., W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: E. of Wilton and Visc. Grey de Wilton, 1801. — Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th Bt., 5th in descent from the sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton (attainted in 1604), was in 1784 created a Peer by these titles. As he had no male issue, the remainder was in 1801 extended to the younger sons of his daughter, wife of the 1st Marq. of Westminster; but the Baronetcy passed to another descendant of the 1st Bt., and is now that of Grey-Egerton. The 2nd Earl (*né* Grosvenor) resumed the family name of Egerton. The 3rd Peer,

having been M.P. for Weymouth and Bath, was before succession created Bn. Grey de Radcliffe; but he died without issue, and this title lapsed, whilst the Earldom went to his brother.

TITLED RELATIVES.

(*Egerton.*)

Issue of present (5*th*) *E.*:

VISC. GREY DE WILTON, heir to Earldom: Seymour Edward Frederic *E.*, b. 1896.
Hon. George Arthur *E.*, 2nd heir, b. 1898.
Lady Mary Cecilia *E.*, b. 1901.

Surviving dau. of 4th E. (sist. of present):

(PRESENT EARL, b. 1863.)
Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, now Lady E. *Taylor*, b. 1865, mar. 1887 Geo. Wm. *T.*, Esq., formerly Lieut. Coldstrm. Gds. *Res.*, Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.

Issue of 2nd E. (aunts of present):

(The *late* 3rd EARL, b. 1833, d. 1885 childless.)
Lady Katharine Grey, now Lady K. *Coke*, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess of Wales: b. 1835, mar. 1861 Hon. Henry John *C.*, son of 1st E. of Leicester, q.v.
(The *late* 4th EARL, b. 1839, d. 1898.)
Lady Alice Magdalene Grey, now Lady A. *Des Vœux* (q.v., Bt.'s Wid.), b. 1842, mar. 1863 the late Sir Henry D. *Des V.*, 5th Bt. (d. 1894).

WILTON, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF W. (Isabella, dau. of the late Maj. Elton Smith), mar. 1863, as 2nd wife, 2nd E. of Wilton (d. 1882). *Res.*, 20 Upper Grosvenor St., W. —(2) Elizabeth, COUNTESS OF W. (*remrrd.*), *née* Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa *Craven*, dau. of 2nd E. of Craven, b. 1836, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Wilton (d. 1885); 2ndly, 1886, Arthur V. Pryor, Esq.—retaining her title by courtesy. *Res.*, Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leic.—(3) Laura, COUNTESS OF W. (*remrrd.*; Laura Caroline, dau. of the late Wm. Russell, Esq., gt. grandson of 4th D. of Bedford), mar., 1st, 1862, 4th E. of Wilton (d. 1898); 2ndly, 1899, Sir Fredk. J. W. Johnstone, 8th Bt., q.v.

WILTON, ERNEST COLVILLE COLLINS, C.M.G. (1904), Brit. Cons. at Têng-Yueh (China), rendered serv. to the Thibet Mission.

WILTSHIRE, EARL OF (*Eng.* 1550), a title of the Winchester Marquessate, borne by the heir when a son.

WIMBORNE, BARON. IVOR BERTIE *Guest*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., M.A., a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Dorset, and a D.L. for Ross-sh., High Sheriff of Glamorgansh. 1862, Mayor of Poole 1896, and formerly in Dorset Yeom.: son of Sir Josiah J. Guest, 1st Bt., M.P.; b. Aug. 29, 1835; suc. as 2nd Bt. 1852, cr. Baron 1880 (*L.*); mar. 1868 Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria *Spencer-Churchill*, dau. of 7th D. of Marlborough, K.G. *Seats &c.*, Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; *town res.*, Wimborne House, 22 Arlington St., S.W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1838; Bn. Wimborne, 1880.

ISSUE.

(*Guest.*)

Hon. Frances Charlotte, now The *Lady Chelmsford*, b. 1869, mar. 1894 Hon. Frederic John Napier Thesiger, now 3rd Bn. Chelmsford, q.v.
Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere *G.*, b. 1870, mar. 1891 7th Bn. Rodney, but obtd. a divorce and drops the title of Bnss. *Res.*, Knighton, Dorset; 46 Gt. Cumberld. Pl., W.
Hon. Elaine Augusta, now Hon. Mrs. Ernest *Villiers*, b. 1871, mar. 1898 Ernest Amherst *V.*, Esq., M.P., nephew of Bn. Amherst of Hackney. *Res.*, 22 Adelaide Cresc., Hove, Brighton.
Hon. IVOR CHURCHILL *G.*, heir to Barony, M.P. for Cardiff (*L.*), Capt. Dorset Imper. Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900, High Sheriff of Glamorgs. in that year; b. 1873, mar. 1902 Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell (*Grosvenor*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Ebury (Hon. Mrs. *Guest*). *Res.*, The Manor House, Ashby St., Ledgers, Rugby. (2nd heir, his son Ivor Grosvenor, b. 1903.)
Hon. Christian Henry Charles *G.*, Capt. 1st Drgns., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 as an Assist. Provost Marshal and A.D.C.: b. 1874.
Hon. Frederick Edward *G.*, late Capt. 1st Life Gds., served on White Nile 1900 and has been an A.D.C. in India, and with Egyptn. Army: b. 1875, mar. 1905 Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, Esq., of U.S.A. (Hon. Mrs. Frederick *G.*). *Res.*, 22 Carlton House Terr., S.W.
Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys, now *Visctss. Ridley*, b. 1877, mar. 1899 Hon. Matt. White *R.*, M.P., now 2nd Visc. Ridley, q.v.
Hon. Lionel George William *G.*, b. 1880.
Hon. Oscar Montague *G.*, b. 1888.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HERBERT EDWARD *Ryle*, D.D., 87th Bp., formerly Bp. of Exeter, late Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Pres. of Queens' Coll. Camb., and a Chapl. in Ord. to Queen Victoria, formerly Divin. Lect. at Emman. and King's Colls. Cambs., Warburton Lecturer, and Princ. of St. David's Coll. Lampeter: b. May 25, 1856 (son of late Bp. Ryle of Liverpool), mar. 1883, cons. Bp. of Exeter 1901, tr. to Winchester and ent. Lords 1903 (*L.U.*). *Palace*, Farnham Castle, Surrey; *town res.*, Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E.

WINCHESTER, MARQUESS OF. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU *Paulet*, 16th Marq. (*Eng.*, PREM. MARQUESS), Hered. Bearer of the Cap of Maintenance, Lord Lieut. of Hants., late Capt. Hants. Carabiniers (Imper. Yeom.): son of 14th M. and bro. of 15th; b. Oct. 30, 1862; suc. 1899 (*C.*); mar. 1892 Charlotte Josephine, dau. of Col. J. Stanley Howard of Ballina Pk., Wicklow, and widow of Samuel Garnett, Esq. *Seat*, Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hants.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: Bn. St. John of Basing, 1539; E. of Wiltshire, 1550; M. of Winchester, 1551.—Sir Wm. Paulet, K.G., was the recipient of these three creations. He was a confidant of Henry VIII. and held the office of Lord Treasurer of England through the changes of the three succeeding reigns; and on being once asked how he had contrived to stand through them all, he replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." The 3rd Peer was given to literature and writing poetry. The 5th sacrificed all his property through supporting Charles I. in the Civil War, his mansion at Basing being burnt to the ground after a siege. The 6th Marq. was made Duke of Bolton, and that title ran through six in the line. The 3rd Duke (8th Marq.) involved himself with the actress Lavinia Bestwick, and had three sons by her previously to the death of his 1st wife. As he left no other issue, though he eventually married the actress, his titles went to his brother; but on the death of the 6th Duke, who was an Admiral of the White, the Dukedom expired and the Marquessate passed to a descendant of the 5th holder of that title. The 13th Marq. in his closing years assumed the additional name of Burroughs, but this appears to have been for himself alone. His grandson the 15th Peer was a Major in the Coldstream Guards and was killed at Magersfontein in December 1899.

TITLED RELATIVES AND HEIR.

(*Paulet.*)

Dau. of 14th M. (sist. of present):

(The *late* 15th MARQUESS, b. 1858, d. 1899.)
Lady Lilian Mary *P.*, b. 1859, mar. 1884 Randolph G. Erskine Wemyss, Esq., but obtd. a divorce 1898.
(PRESENT MARQUESS, b. 1862.)

Dau.-in-law of 13th M. (aunt of present):

(The *late* 14th MARQUESS, b. 1801, d. 1887.)
Lady Charles *P.* (Joan Frederica Mathewana, dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., mar. 1850, as 2nd wife, the late Rev. Lord Charles *P.* (d. 1870).

Heir pres. to Marquessate (a 1st cous. once rem.): CHARLES STANDISH *P.*, Esq., Capt. Warwicks. Imper. Yeom., formerly Lieut. in King's Roy. Rif. Corps,

served in S. Africa 1900-1: gt. grandson of 13th M., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Fosbery. (2nd heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1900—.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye: son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th; b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, Harlech S.O., Merionethsh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below); Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Heneage Finch (Kt.), son of the 3rd brother, having been Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the Peerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the latter to return to London on his first attempted flight), was made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the 5th Earl. His successor, named above as having united the two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under William, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch-Hatton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

Lady Gladys Margaret *F.-H.*, b. 1882.
VISC. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom: Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12*th E.* (niece of present):

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, Esq., son and heir of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. of Cranmore. *Res.*, Dower House, Nth. Cray, Foots Cray, Sidcup S.O., Kent.

Dau. of 11*th E.* (another niece of present):

Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, now Lady C. *Howard*, b. 1847, mar. 1871 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles *H.*, son of 2nd E. of Effingham, q.v. (d. 1893).

— Dau.-in-law:

Vctss. Maidstone (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1876 George William Heneage, Visc. M. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Villa Belvedere, Aix-en-Savoie, France.

Dau. of 10*th E.* (sist. of present):

(BY 1ST MRGE.
The *late* 11th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1887.)
BY 3RD MRGE.
(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1851, d. 1898.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF W. & N. (Fanny Margaretta, dau. of the late Edward Rice, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1820, mar. 1849, as 3rd wife, 10th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1858). *Res.*, Hatton, Sevenoaks, Kent.—(2) Edith, COUNTESS OF W. & N., dau. of the late Edwd. W. Harcourt, Esq., mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINDEYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Bolton), mar. 1857 Hon. Sir Wm. Chas. Windeyer, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Tomago, Hunter River, N.S.W.

WINDHAM, Rear-Adm. CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), R.N., Abyss. 1868, Ashanti, and Egypt, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., now a Gentn. Usher: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINDSOR, BARON (*Eng.* 1529), now a title of Plymouth Earldom.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), eld. son and heir of E. of Plymouth.

WING, Col. FREDERICK DRUMMOND VINCENT, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, now a Staff Offr. for H. & F. Artill.: b. 1860.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), twice an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay, and has been Plague Commissr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commissr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Res.*, Tintern, Bromley, Kent.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS REGINALD *Wingate*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900; C.B. Civ. 1895), K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1889), D.C.L., R.A., Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov. Gen. of the Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt, served in Nile and Soudan Expedns. 1884-5, 1889-91, and 1897-8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899, late an Extra A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, dau. of the late Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Res.*, The Sirdarieh, Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum.

WINGATE, Col. GEORGE, C.I.E. (1901), I.A., Naga Hills 1879-80, Chitral Relief, and N.W. Frontier 1897, now an Insp.-Gen. of Supply and Transport: b. 1852. *Res.*, Naini Tal, Bengal.

WINGFIELD, family name of POWERSCOURT Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons.," a "Lady" below.

WINGFIELD, BARON (*Irel.* 1744), a title of the Powerscourt Viscounty.

WINGFIELD, KNIGHT. Sir EDWARD *Wingfield*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1899), M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, late Perm. Und. Sec. for Colonies and Sec. to Order St. Mich. and St. Geo.: b. 1834, mar. 1872 Mary Georgina, dau. of Ven. J. W. Sheringham, Archdn. of Gloucester. *Res.*, Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINGFIELD, Maj. JOHN MAURICE, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.S., F.Z.S., late Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tickencote Hall, Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham; 5D Albany, W.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLA NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINGFIELD, Maj. WALTER CLOPTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly King's Drgn. Gds., memb. of Hon. Corps Gentlemen at Arms; India and China: b. 1833. *Res.*, 33 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Ellinor *W.-P.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, with preceding.

Dau.-in-law.

Mrs. Eustace John, now Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John *W.-P.* (d. 1873,

a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).

WINN, family name of ST. OSWALD Barony, q.v. for "Hons.;" also of HEADLEY Barony (no titled issue of the name): distinguish *Wynn.*

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot: son of 4th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS SALWEY (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Alfred Edward, b. 1882). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 57 Albert Gt. Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, Rear-Adm. ALFRED LEIGH, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., now 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, has been recently in comd. of Torpedo Flotillas; Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. H.M.S. 'Ophir' during Colon. tour of H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WINSLOE, Maj. ALFRED RAYNAUD, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1868, son of follg.

WINSLOE, Col. RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Roy. Scots. Fus. retd. (1890); Crimea, S. Africa 1879-81, Burma 1885-7, an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 20 Guildford Terrace, Dover.

WINTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892), M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Offr. Brit. New Guinea, prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji: b. 1848. *Res.*, Port Moresby, Brit. New Guinea.

WINTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES SPEAR- [illegible] late Premier of

WHITAKER'S PEERAGE.

ERRATUM.

p. 693. 1908 Edition.

WISE, KNIGHT, SIR (WILLIAM) LLOYD, *for* "formerly J.P. of Essex," *read* "formerly C.C. of Essex."

[illegible] of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, High Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Wills*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Somerset, Chmn. of Imper. Tobacco Co., a Dir. of G.W. Rail., High Sheriff of Somerset 1905, late Chmn. Bristol Chamb. of Commerce, and an M.P.: son of the late Wm. Day Wills, Esq., b. Sept. 1, 1830; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1853 the late Elisabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Jno. Stancomb, Esq. No *heir*. *Seats*, Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset, nr. Bristol; East Ct., St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate; *town res.*, 25 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Winterstoke, 1906.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.P. for Horsham Div. (*C.*), retaining his seat as an Irish Peer; Capt. Sussex Imper. Yeom., was Parliam. Sec. (unpaid) to the late Financ. Sec. of Admiralty: son of 5th E.; b. April 4, 1883; suc. 1907; unmarrd. *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk., Petworth, Sussex; *town res.*, 49A Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Winterton, 1761; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edwd. Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl *of* Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of (*5th*) *E.*:

PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 1 Chester Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

Lady Emily *T.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Hazelbank, Sheet, Petersfield, Hants.

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1837, d. 1907.)

Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

Lady Jane *T.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, same.

Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.: b. 1848, assumed name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896, mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of Strachan Bethune, Esq., K.C. (Hon. Mrs. *T.-F.*). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, b. 1878.)

Lady Sybella *T.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

—*Dau.-in-law*:

Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant, Esq.), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905).

WINTERTON, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *W.*, *née* Lady Georgiana Susan *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn and one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids, mar. 1882 the 5th Earl Winterton (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Earl.

[illegible]ON, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1859, also *Scot.* 1600), [illegible]itle of Eglinton Earldom.

[illegible]VOOD, Maj. WILLIAM QUINTYNE, D.S.O. [illegible] 5th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now [illegible]Mil. Sec. to Gen. comdg. in S. Africa: b.

[illegible], KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) LLOYD *Wise*, Kt. [illegible]1904), F.R.G.S., M.I.M.E., A.I.C.E., a [illegible]r Essex, an extensive writer on patent [illegible]s an Hon. Vice-Pres. of Internat. Patent [illegible]s in Paris 1900, and 1st Pres. of Chartd. [illegible]ormerly a J.P. of Essex, is Chmn. S.E. [illegible]Comssns. Centr. Cmttee: b. 1845, mar. [illegible]therine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard, Esq. *Res.*, 142 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.; 57 Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea; *chamb.*, 46 Linc. Inn Fds., W.C.

WISEMAN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), late Lieut. Cardigan Artillery (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, possibly some descendant of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 15 Nevern Sq., S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq.), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, with 10th Bt.

WISHART, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1875.

WITHAM, Col. JAMES KIRKCONNELL MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scot. Bords. (Mil.) retd. (1905), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, Kirkconnel House, Sanquhar S.O., Dumfriessh.

served in S. Africa 1900-1: gt. grandson of 13th M., b. 1873, mar. 1901 Lilian, dau. of Maj. Wm. T. E. Fosbery. (2nd heir, his son Richard Charles, b. 1901—.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARL OF. HENRY STORMONT *Finch-Hatton*, 13th E. of Winchilsea, 8th E. of Nottingham (*Eng.*), and a Bt., Hered. Lord of Royal Manor of Wye: son of 10th E., half-bro. of 11th, and bro. of 12th; b. Nov. 3, 1852; suc. 1898 (*C.*); mar. 1882 Annie Jane, dau. of the late Adm. of the Flt. Sir Hy. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Res.*, Harlech S.O., Merionethsh.

CREATIONS. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1611, also 1660 (see below); Visc. Maidstone, 1623; E. of Winchilsea, 1628; Bn. Finch 1674; E. of Nottingham, 1681.—The widow of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bt., was created Viscts. Maidstone and Ctss. of Winchilsea. The eldest son succeeded his father in the Baronetcy, but he predeceased his mother, so that his next brother became her successor in the Peerage. Sir Heneage Finch (Kt.), son of the 3rd brother, having been Attorney-General and Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, was separately created a Bt. and raised to the Peerage as Bn. Finch, and subsequently appointed Lord Chancellor with the title of Earl of Nottingham. His son, the 2nd Earl, succeeded as 7th Earl of Winchilsea. Previously hereto the 3rd Earl of Winchilsea (distinguished by having 27 children), who was high in favour with the 2nd Charles and James (prevailing upon the latter to return to London on his first attempted flight), was made Bn. FitzHerbert, a title that expired with the 5th Earl. His successor, named above as having united the two Earldoms, was twice Secretary of State under William, Anne, and George I.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Finch-Hatton.*)

Issue of present (13*th*) *E.*:

Lady Gladys Margaret *F.-H.*, b. 1882.
VISC. MAIDSTONE, heir to Earldom: Guy Montagu George *F.-H.*, b. 1885.
Hon. Denys George *F.-H.*, 2nd heir, b. 1887.

Surviving dau. of 12*th E.* (niece of present):

Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, now Lady M. *Paget*, b. 1876, mar. 1897 Richd. A. Surtees *P.*, Esq., son and heir of Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, 1st Bt. of Cranmore. *Res.*, Dower House, Nth. Cray, Foots Cray, Sidcup S.O., Kent.

Dau. of 11*th E.* (another niece of present):

Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, now Lady C. *Howard*, b. 1847, mar. 1871 the late Capt. Hon. Frederick Charles *H.*, son of 2nd E. of Effingham, q.v. (d. 1893).

— Dau.-in-law:

Vctss. Maidstone (Louisa Augusta, dau. of Sir Geo. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bt., M.P.), mar. 1876 George William Heneage, Visc. M. (d. 1879). *Res.*, Villa Belvedere, Aix-en-Savoie, France.

Dau. of 10*th E.* (sist. of present):
(BY 1ST MRGE.
The *late* 11th EARL, b. 1815, d. 1887.)
BY 3RD MRGE.
(The *late* 12th EARL, b. 1851, d. 1898.)
(PRESENT EARL, b. 1852.)
Lady Evelyn Georgiana, now *Vctss. Templetown*, a Lady of Justice St. John Jerus.: b. 1854, mar. 1883 4th Visc. T., q.v.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM, EARLS' WIDOWS. (1) Dowager COUNTESS OF W. & N. (Fanny Margaretta, dau. of the late Edward Rice, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1820, mar. 1849, as 3rd wife, 10th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1858). *Res.*, Hatton, Sevenoaks, Kent.—(2) Edith, COUNTESS OF W. & N., dau. of the late Edwd. W. Harcourt, Esq., mar. 1875 12th E. of Winchilsea (d. 1898). *Res.*, Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs.

WINDEYER, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. Bolton), mar. 1857 Hon. Sir Wm. Chas. Windeyer, late Sen. Puisne Judge of Supr. Ct. N. S. Wales (d. 1897). *Res.*, Tomago, Hunter River, N.S.W.

WINDHAM, Rear-Adm. CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), R.N., Abyss. 1868, Ashanti, and Egypt, late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., now a Gentn. Usher: b. 1851. *Club*, Nav. and Mil.

WINDSOR, BARON (*Eng.* 1529), now a title of Plymouth Earldom.

WINDSOR, EARL OF (*Gt. Br.* 1796), a title of the Bute Marquessate.

WINDSOR, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1905), eld. son and heir of E. of Plymouth.

WING, Col. FREDERICK DRUMMOND VINCENT, C.B. (Mil. 1902), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1902, has been A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, now a Staff Offr. for H. & F. Artill.: b. 1860.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (1). Sir ANDREW *Wingate*, K.C.I.E. (1899), twice an Addit. M.L.C. Bombay, and has been Plague Commissr. and Sec. to Govt., also Settlemt. Offr. in Meywar and Kashmir States and Commissr. in Sind, late in Poona (Centr. Div.) and an Addit. Memb. of Counc. of Gov.-Gen.: b. 1846, mar. 1887 Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan S. Pemberton. *Res.*, Tintern, Bromley, Kent.

WINGATE, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir FRANCIS REGINALD *Wingate*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1900; C.B. Civ. 1895), K.C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1889), D.C.L., R.A., Sirdar of Egyptn. Army and Gov. Gen. of the Soudan, a Pacha in Egypt, served in Nile and Soudan Expedns. 1884-5, 1889-91, and 1897-8, comd. in the Soudan victory Nov. 1899, late an Extra A.D.C[illegible] M.: b. 1861, mar. 1888 Catherine Leslie, dau[illegible] Capt. Jos. S. Rundle, R.N. *Res.*[illegible]: The Palace, Khartoum

WING[illegible]
I.A., Na
N.W. F[illegible]
and Tra

WIN
Viscou

WI
Powe

W[illegible]
field, [illegible]
at-law, late [illegible]
to Order St. Mich. [illegible]
1872 Mary Georgina, dau. of [illegible]
ham, Archdn. of Gloucester. *Res.*, Hall, Norwich.

WINGFIELD, Maj. JOHN MAURICE, D.S.O. (1900-1), F.R.S., F.Z.S., late Coldstrm. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1863. *Res.*, Tickencote Hall, Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham; 5D Albany, W.

WINGFIELD, Lady VIOLA NITA, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett.

WINGFIELD, Maj. WALTER CLOPTON, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), formerly King's Drgn. Gds., memb. of Hon. Corps Gentlemen at Arms; India and China: b. 1833. *Res.*, 33 St. George's Sq., S.W.

WINMARLEIGH BARONY (*U.K.* 1874)—*extinct* 1892 on death of only Bn. (surname *Wilson-Patten*).

SURVIVING DAUGHTERS.

Hon. Ellinor *W.-P.*, b. 1831. *Res.*, 4 Cadogan Pl., S.W.
Hon. Elizabeth *W.-P.*, b. 1837. *Res.*, with preceding.

Dau.-in-law.

Mrs. Eustace John, now Dow. *Mchss. of Headfort*, q.v. (Emily Constantia, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Jno. Thynne, son of 2nd M. of Bath), b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1863, the late Capt. Eustace John *W.-P.* (d. 1873,

a year before his father obtained the Barony); 2ndly, 1875, the late 3rd Marq. of H., K.P. (d. 1894).

WINN, family name of ST. OSWALD Barony, q.v. for "Hons.;" also of HEADLEY Barony (no titled issue of the name): distinguish *Wynn*.

WINN, BARON ALLANSON AND (*Irel.* 1797), an addit. title of the Headley Barony.

WINNINGTON, BARONET. Sir FRANCIS SALWEY *Winnington*, 5th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1755), a D.L. for Worcestersh. (High Sheriff 1894), formerly Ensign 66th Foot: son of 4th Bt., b. 1849, suc. 1872, mar. 1879 Jane, dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill, son of 6th D. of Marlborough. *Heir*, his son FRANCIS SALWEY (b. 1881; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Alfred Edward, b. 1882). *Seat*, Stanford Ct., Worcester; *town res.*, 57 Albert Gt. Mansns., Knightsbridge, S.W.

WINSLOE, Rear-Adm. ALFRED LEIGH, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (same year), late a Nav. A.D.C. to H.M., now 4th Nav. Lord of Admiralty, has been recently in comd. of Torpedo Flotillas; Egypt, Vitu 1890, China, Sierra Leone, S. Africa 1899-1900, comd. H.M.S. 'Ophir' during Colon. tour of H.R.H. the present Prince of Wales: b. 1852. *Res.*, 3 Down St., Piccadilly, W.

WINSLOE, Maj. ALFRED RAYNAUD, D.S.O. (1898), R.E., Chitral Relief, N.W. Frontier 1897-8: b. 1868, son of follg.

WINSLOE, Col. RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Roy. Scots. Fus. retd. (1890); Crimea, S. Africa 1879-81, Burma 1885-7, an A.D.C. to H.M.: b. 1835. *Res.*, 20 Guildford Terrace, Dover.

WINTER, KNIGHT (1). Sir FRANCIS PRATT *Winter*, Kt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892), M.E.C., M.L.C., and Ch. Judic. Offr. Brit. New Guinea, prev. Acting Attorn.-Gen. in Fiji: b. 1848. *Res.*, Port Moresby, Brit. New Guinea.

WINTER, KNIGHT (2). Sir JAMES SPEAR-*inter*, K.C.M.G. (1888), late Premier of ndland, has been Speaker, Solic.-Gen., n., and a Puisne Judge Supr. Ct., acted Agent at Fishery Conf. Washington l on Imper. Postage in London 1898, of the Anglo.-Amer. Joint Commssn. d. Q.C. 1880: b. 1845, mar. 1881 Emily of Capt. Wm. J. Coen. *Res.*, St. WI Newfoundland.

WINTER, EDWIN, I.S.O. (1902), late Assist. lic. at the Gen. Post Office.: b. 1840. *Res.*, Hazeldene, Palmerston Rd., Westcliff-on-Sea, Southend, Essex.

WINTERBOTHAM, KNIGHT. Sir HENRY MARTIN *Winterbotham*, K.C.S.I. (1903), late Memb. of Counc. Govt. of Madras, ent. I.C.S. 1869, ret. 1903: b. 1847, mar. 1884 Sophie Horsfall *Wright*. *Res.*, Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, BARON. WILLIAM HENRY *Wills*, 1st Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., a D.L. for Somerset, Chmn. of Imper. Tobacco Co., a Dir. of G.W. Rail., High Sheriff of Somerset 1905, late Chmn. Bristol Chamb. of Commerce, and an M.P.: son of the late Wm. Day Wills, Esq., b. Sept. 1, 1830; cr. Baron 1906 (*L.*); mar. 1853 the late Elisabeth (d. 1896), dau. of the late Jno. Stancomb, Esq. No *heir*. *Seats*, Coombe Lodge, Blagdon, Somerset, nr. Bristol; East Ct., St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate; *town res.*, 25 Hyde Pk. Gdns., W.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: A Bt. 1893; Bn. Winterstoke, 1906.

WINTERTON, EARL. EDWARD *Turnour*, 6th Earl (*Irel.*), M.P. for Horsham Div. (*C.*), retaining his seat as an Irish Peer; Capt. Sussex Imper. Yeom., was Parliam. Sec. (unpaid) to the late Financ. Sec. of Admiralty: son of 5th E.; b. April 4, 1883; suc. 1907; unmarrd. *Seat*, Shillinglee Pk., Petworth, Sussex; *town res.*, 49A Pall Mall, S.W.

CREATIONS. *Irel.*: Bn. Winterton, 1761; Earl Winterton and Visc. Turnour, 1766.—Edwd. Turnour Garth (afterwards Turnour) was the recipient of these Irish honours. The title is given "Earl *of* Winterton" in Ulster's Roll, but his late Lordship wrote us that "there is no 'of' in the patent."

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Turnour.*)

Sole issue of (5*th*) *E.*:

PRESENT EARL, b. 1883.

Surviving issue of 4*th E.* (uncle and aunts of present):

Lady Maria *T.*, b. 1832. *Res.*, 1 Chester Pl., Hyde Pk. Sq., W.

Lady Emily *T.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, Hazelbank, Sheet, Petersfield, Hants.

(The *late* 5th EARL, b. 1837, d. 1907.)

Lady Catherine *T.*, b. 1841. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

Lady Jane *T.*, b. 1846. *Res.*, same.

Hon. KEITH *Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh*, heir pres. to Earldom, formerly Lt.-Col. 2nd Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Red River 1870, Zulu, Miranzai, and Hazara 1891 Expedns.: b. 1848, assumed name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896, mar. 1879 Caroline Chester, dau. of Strachan Bethune, Esq., K.C. (Hon. Mrs. *T.-F.*). *Res.*, Uppark, Petersfield, Hants. (2nd heir, his nephew, Gerard Archer *T.*, b. 1878.)

Lady Sybella *T.*, b. 1850. *Res.*, with Lady Maria.

—Dau.-in-law:

Hon. Mrs. Archer *T.* (Florence Emma, dau. of the late Jno. Bryant, Esq.), mar. 1877 the late Hon. Archer *T.* (d. 1905).

WINTERTON, EARL'S WIDOW. COUNTESS *W.*, *née* Lady Georgiana Susan *Hamilton*, dau. of 1st D. of Abercorn and one of Queen Alexandra's bridesmaids, mar. 1882 the 5th Earl Winterton (d. 1907). *Res.*, with present Earl.

WINTON, EARL OF (*U.K.* 1859, also *Scot.* 1600), Imper. title of Eglinton Earldom.

WINWOOD, Maj. WILLIAM QUINTYNE, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Drgn. Gds.; S. Africa 1899-1901, now Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gen. comdg. in S. Africa: b. 1873.

WISE, KNIGHT. Sir (WILLIAM) LLOYD *Wise*, Kt. Bach. (1904), F.R.G.S., M.I.M.E., A.I.C.E., a D.L. for Essex, an extensive writer on patent law, was an Hon. Vice-Pres. of Internat. Patent Congress in Paris 1900, and 1st Pres. of Chartd. Inst., formerly a J.P. of Essex, is Chmn. S.E. Essex Comssns. Centr. Cmttee: b. 1845, mar. 1876 Catherine Adeline, dau. of the late Wm. Fullard, Esq. *Res.*, 142 Inverness Terr., Bayswater, W.; 57 Alexandra Rd., Southend-on-Sea; *chamb.*, 46 Linc. Inn Fds., W.C.

WISEMAN, BARONET. Sir WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN *Wiseman*, 10th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), late Lieut. Cardigan Artillery (Mil.): son of 9th Bt., b. 1885, suc. 1893. *Heir pres.*, possibly some descendant of 6th Bt. *Res.*, 15 Nevern Sq., S.W.

WISEMAN, BARONET'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Langworthy, Esq.), mar. 1878 Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th Bt. (d. 1893). *Res.*, with 10th Bt.

WISHART, Capt. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1902), Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; Boer War 1899-1902: b. 1875.

WITHAM, Col. JAMES KIRKCONNELL MAXWELL, C.M.G. (1901), Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Scot. Bords. (Mil.) retd. (1905), is a D.L. for Kirkcudbtsh.; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1848. *Res.*, Kirkconnel House, Sanquhar S.O., Dumfriessh.

WITTENOOM, KNIGHT. Hon. Sir EDWARD HORNE *Wittenoom*, K.C.M.G. (1900), late Agent-Gen. in London for West Australia, formerly Min. of Mines in the Colony: b. 1854, mar. 1878 Laura, dau. of Robt. M. Habgood, Esq. *Res.* (Lady *W.*), 5 Campden Hill Ct., Kens., W.

WITTEWRONGE (LAWES-), BARONET. Sir CHARLES BENNET *Lawes-Wittewronge* (pron. *Wit-rong*), 2nd Bt. (*U.K.* 1882), B.A., a sculptor: son of 1st Bt. (Sir Jno. Bennet *Lawes*, F.R.S.), b. 1843, suc. 1900, mar. 1869 Marie Amelie Rose, dau. of Charles G. Fountaine, Esq., assumed additional surname of Wittewronge in 1902. *Heir*, his son JOHN BENNET (b. 1872; 2nd heir, latter's son John Claude, b. 1898). *Seat*, Rothamsted, St. Albans, Herts.; *town res.*, The Studio, Chelsea Gdns., Chelsea Bridge Rd., S.W.

WODEHOUSE (*pron.* Woodhouse), family name of KIMBERLEY Earldom, q.v. for "Hons." and "Ladies."

WODEHOUSE, LORD (*by courtesy*—title, Bn. Wodehouse, *Gt. Br.* 1797), eldest son and heir of E. of Kimberley.

WODEHOUSE, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. EDMOND ROBERT *Wodehouse*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1898), M.A., late an M.P. (*L.U.*), barrister-at-law, was six years Priv. Sec. to his cousin the 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G.: b. 1835 (gt. gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse), mar. 1876. *Res.*, Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.; 56 Chester Sq., S.W.

WODEHOUSE, EDMOND HENRY, C.B. (Civ. 1897), M.A., barrister-at-law, late a Commissr. of Inld. Rev.: b. 1837 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Club*, Oxfd. and Camb.

WODEHOUSE, Capt. ERNEST CHARLES FORBES, D.S.O. (1900-1), Worc. Regt.; S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1871 (gt. gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse).

WODEHOUSE, HENRY ERNEST, C.M.G. (1886), formerly M.E.C. and Magist. Hong Kong, for which port he was Spec. Commissr. at Colon. Exhibn.: b. 1845 (gt. nephew of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Res.*, 11 Roy. Cresc., Cheltenham.

WODEHOUSE, Lt.-Gen. JOSCELINE HENEAGE, C.B. (Mil. 1889), C.M.G. (1890), F.R.C.I., R.A., Zululand 1879, Afghn., Soudan Nile 1885-6, Toski (Egypt). in comd. Malakand Fd. Force on Ind. Front. 1897-8, late Gov. Egyptian Frontier Provs., aftds. comdg. Rawal Pindi Div., now Gov. of Bermuda: b. 1852 (gt. grandson of 1st Bn. Wodehouse). *Res.*, Govt. House, Hamilton, Bermudas.

WOLFENDEN, Lt.-Col. RICHARD, I.S.O. (1903), V.D., Canad. Mil. retd. and has from 1863 been King's Printer, British Columbia: b. 1836. *Res.*, 125 Menzies St., Victoria, B.C.

WOLFF, PRIV. COUNC. and KNIGHT. Rt. Hon. Sir HENRY DRUMMOND *Wolff*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1885), G.C.B. (Civ. 1889), G.C.M.G. (1878; K.C.M.G. 1862), late Ambass. at Madrid, prev. Min. Plenip. to Persia and Roumania and to Sultan of Turkey on a special mission 1885, High Commissr. in Egypt 1886-7, an M.P. 1874-85 (*C.*), formerly King of Arms St. Mich. and St. Geo., and was Sec. to Govt. of Ionian Is. 1859, a memb. of Internat. Commssn. on Eastn. Roumelia 1878-9: b. 1830, mar. 1852 Adeline, dau. of the late Sholto Douglas, Esq. *Res.*, 28 Cadogan Pl., S.W.

WOLLASTON, ARTHUR NAYLOR, C.I.E. (1886), M.R.A.S., Regist. and Supt. of Records at Ind. Off., late an Exam. in Persian at Sandhurst, is author of an Engl.-Pers. Dictionary: b. 1842. *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal.

WOLLASTON, GERALD WOODS, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1904), M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law, was appd. Fitzalan Pursuivant Extraord. for the late Coronation, now Bluemantle Pursuivant: b. 1874 (son of preceding). *Res.*, Glen Hill, Walmer, Deal; 69 St. George's Rd., S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 New Sq., Linc. Inn, W.C.

WOLLASTON, HARRY NEWTON PHILLIPS, C.M.G. (1907), I.S.O. (1903), LL.D., Controller in Dept. of Trade and Customs of Australia: b. 1846. *Res.*, Melbourne.

WOLMER, VISCOUNT (*by courtesy*—title *U.K.* 1882), eld. son and heir of E. of Selborne.

WOLSELEY, family name of Viscounty of that title.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Mount Wolseley*. Sir CAPEL CHARLES *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Irel.* 1744), formerly Lieut. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., now Vice-Cons. at Archangel: remote cousin of 8th Bt. (the Very Rev. Sir Jno. Wolseley, Dean of Kildare) and son of the late Maj. Wm. C. Wolseley; b. 1870, suc. 1890, mar. 1907 Beatrice, dau. of the late Col. W. W. Knollys and niece of Lord Knollys. *Heir pres.*, his 1st cousin REGINALD BEATTY *W.* (b. 1872; 2nd heir, their 1st cous. once rem. Rev. William Augustus *W.*, b. 1865). *Res.*, Brit. Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

WOLSELEY, BARONET *of Wolseley*. Sir CHARLES MICHAEL *Wolseley*, 9th Bt. (*Eng.* 1628), a D.L. for Staffordsh., formerly Lieut. Staffordsh. Mil. and Yeom.: son of 8th Bt., b. 1846, suc. 1854, mar. 1883 Anita Theresa, dau. of the late Danl. T. Murphy, Esq., of New York. *Heir*, his son EDRIC CHARLES JOSEPH (b. 1886; 2nd heir, next son, William Ralph, b. 1887). *Seat*, Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford.

*** The above two Baronetcies are of the same family, the brother of the 5th Bt. of Wolseley, Staffordshire, having been created 1st Bt. of Mount Wolseley, Co. Carlow. It will be observed that each line is now represented by a 9th Bt. although the English one had 116 years' start of the Irish—the latter having had several successions of brothers and cousins, whilst the former from the date of the separation has invariably been represented by predecessors' sons.

WOLSELEY, KNIGHT. Gen. Sir GEORGE BENJAMIN *Wolseley*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1907; K.C.B. 1891), served in Ind. Mutiny, Afghanistan, Egypt, Soudan, Burma, and Ind. Front. 1897, and in comd. of 1st Brig. Upp. Burma and a 1st class Dist. Punjab, late comdg. the Forces Madras Pres., ret. 1906, was an A.D.C. to the late Queen: bro. of Visc. Wolseley and gt. grandson of 1st Bt. of Mt. W., b. 1839, widower. *Res.*, Thatched Cottage, Wateringbury, Maidstone.

WOLSELEY, VISCOUNT. GARNET JOSEPH *Wolseley*, 1st Visc. (*U.K.*), K.P. (1885), P.C. (*Irel.* 1890), G.C.B. (Mil. 1880), O.M. (1902), G.C.M.G. (1874; K.C.M.G. 1870), D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.G.S., Fd.-Marshal and late Com.-in-Ch. of the Army (ret. 1900), Col.-in-Ch. Roy. Ir. Regt., Hon. Col. of various Vol. Corps; served in Burma 1852-3, Crimea, Mutiny, and China (1860), and comd. in Red River, Ashanti, Egyptian, and Nile 1884-5 Expedns., has been High Commissr. of Natal and Cyprus, Gov. of Gold Coast, Com.-in-Ch. in Ireld., and a Memb. Counc. of Sec. of State for India: son of the late Maj. Garnet J. Wolseley; b. June 4, 1833; cr. Bn. 1882, Visc. 1885 (*L.U.*); mar. 1867 Louisa, dau. of Alex. Erskine, Esq. *Res.*, Farm House, Glynde, Lewes; Hampton Ct. Pal.

CREATIONS. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolseley, 1882; Visc. Wolseley, 1885.

ISSUE.

Hon. FRANCES GARNET *Wolseley*, heiress pres. to Viscounty under special remainder, b. 1872. (No 2nd heir.)

WOLVERTON, BARON. FREDERIC *Glyn*, 4th Bn. (*U.K.*), a partner in the bank of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., a D.L. for Dorset, Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, was Press Censor in S. African War 1900, late Vice-Chamb. of the Househd., a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and an L.C.C., is an Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy: bro. of 3rd Bn., and son of the late Vice-Adm. Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, C.B.; b. Sept. 24, 1864; suc. 1888 (*L.U.*); mar. 1895 Lady Edith Amelia *Ward*, dau. of 1st E. of Dudley. *Seat*, Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, Dorset; *town res.*, 26 St. James's Pl., S.W.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wolverton, 1869.—Geo. Carr Glyn, 4th son of Sir Richd. Carr Glyn, 1st Bt. of Gaunt's, was created 1st Bn. Wolverton, having been 21 years M.P. for Kendal. The 2nd Peer was Postmaster-General in 1886.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Glyn.*)

Issue of present (4th) Bn.:

Hon. GEORGE EDWARD DUDLEY CARR *G.*, heir to Barony, b. 1896.
Hon. Marion Feodorowna Louise *G.*, b. 1900.
Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor *G.*, 2nd heir, b. 1904.

Surviving sists. of present Bn. (granted rank of Bn's. daus. 1889):

Hon. Rose Riversdale, now The *Lady Norreys*, b. 1860, mar. 1885 Lord N., son and heir of 7th E. of Abingdon, q.v.
(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1861, d. 1888 unmrrd.)
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1864.)
Hon. (Alice) Coralie Carr *G.*, b. 1866.

Issue of 1st Bn. (uncles and aunts of present):

(The *late* 2nd BARON, b. 1824, d. 1887 childless.)
Hon. Georgina Mary *G.*, b. 1834. *Res.*, 12 Norfolk Sq., W.
Hon. Sidney Carr *G.*, an M.P. 1880-5 (*L.*), formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Crimea: b. 1835, widower. *Res.*, 27 Grosvenor Pl., S.W.
Hon. Alice Carr, now Dow. *Countess of Chichester* (q.v.), b. 1842, mar. 1870 Rev. the Hon. Fras. Godolphin Pelham, aftds. 5th E. of Chichester (d. 1905).
Rt. Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr *G.*, D.D., b. 1843, mar. 1882—see "Peterborough, Bp. of."

— *Daus.-in-law:*

Hon. Mrs. Pascoe *G.* (Carolina Henrietta, dau. of the late Capt. Wm. A. Hale), mar. 1861, as 2nd wife, the late Hon. Pascoe Chas. *G.*, formerly an M.P. (d. 1904). *Res.*, 14 Eaton Sq., S.W.
[Hon. Mrs. Ashley *G.* (Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Adm. Hon. Arthur Duncombe, son of 1st Bn. Feversham), mar., 1st, 1871, the late Hon. Ashley Carr *G.* (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1886, the late Rt Rev. Isaac *Hellmuth*, D.D., Bp. of Huron (d. 1901)—forfeiting rank. *Res.*, The Firs, Clifton, Bristol.]
Lady Mary Emma *G.*, *née* Campbell, dau. of 8th D. of Argyll, b. 1859, wife of Rt. Rev. Hon. Edward above.

WOMBWELL, BARONET. Sir GEORGE ORBY *Wombwell*, 4th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1778), a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 17th Lancers, served in Crimea, was High Sheriff of Yorks. 1861: son of 3rd Bt., b. 1832, suc. 1855, mar. 1861 the under-mentioned Lady Julia Wombwell. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Capt. HENRY HERBERT *W.* (b. 1840, mar. follg.; 2nd heir, their 1st cousin Frederick Adolphus, b. 1869). *Seat*, Newburgh Pk., Easingwold, Yorks.; *town res.*, 20 Wilton Cresc., S.W.

WOMBWELL, Hon. Mrs. HENRY, sist. of 7th Bn. Vaux of Harrowden, and wife of heir to above Btcy.

WOMBWELL, Lady JULIA SARAH ALICE, dau. of 6th E. of Jersey (q.v.) and wife of preceding Bt.

WOOD, family name of HALIFAX Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons." and Lady Mary, see also below.

WOOD, BARONET *of Hatherley House*. Sir MATTHEW *Wood*, 4th Bt. (*U.K.* 1837), son of 3rd Bt., b. 1857, suc. 1868, mar. 1894 Maud Mary, dau. of the late Thos. Raynor Brown, Esq., and widow of Frank P. Leon, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Maj. JOHN PAGE *W.* (b. 1860; 2nd heir, latter's son John Stuart Page, b. 1898). *Res.*, 43 Prince's Gt., S.W.

WOOD, BARONET'S WIDOW *of Hatherley House*. Dowager LADY *W.* (Louisa Mary, dau. of Robt. Hodgson. Esq.), mar., 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd Bt. (d. 1868); 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones—retaining title.

WOOD, BARONET *of The Hermitage*. Sir LINDSAY *Wood*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1897), a D.L. for Co. Durham, was High Sheriff 1889: son of the late Nicholas Wood, Esq., of Hetton Hall; b. 1834, mar. 1873 Emma, dau. of Capt. Saml. G. Barrett. *Heir*, his son ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY (b. 1875; 2nd heir, next son, Henry Lindsay, b. 1878). *Seat*, The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham.

WOOD, KNIGHT (1). Sir EDWARD *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1906), founder and Chmn. of a boot and shoe firm at Leicester, four times Mayor of the borough, is a local Dir. of Midld. Bank, and Pres. of Leicester Lib. Assoc.: b. 1839, mar. 1861 Annie, dau. of Thos. Sewell, Esq. *Res.*, Sunnydene, Kirby-Muxloe, Leicester.

WOOD, KNIGHT (2). Maj.-Gen. Sir ELLIOTT *Wood*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1901), R.E. retd. (1906), served in Egypt, Suakin, S. Africa 1899-1902 as Engr.-in-Ch., prev. comdg. R.E. at Malta, was empld. on special reconnaissance up the Nile 1883, late comdg. R.E. in Aldershot Comd.: b. 1844, mar. 1906 Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace R. Dugmore, Esq., and dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Bourne. *Res.*, The Mount, Parkstone S.O., Dorset.

WOOD, KNIGHT (3). Fd.-Marsh. Sir (HENRY) EVELYN *Wood*, G.C.B. (Mil. 1891: K.C.B. 1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), V.C. (1858), D.C.L., commenced public service in R.N., serving with Nav. Brig. in Crimea, then entered Army and served in Mutiny, Ashanti 1873-4, Zulu War 1879, Transvaal Campaign 1880, and Egypt 1882; was aftds. (1883-5) Sirdar of Egyptian Army, was on Staff Nile Expedn. 1884-5, has been both Q.M.G. and A.G. at Headqrs., late head of Southn. Comd., is Col. Roy. Horse Gds. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Essex Regt. and of Inns of Ct. Vol. Rifles: b. 1838 (nephew of the late Lord Hatherley), widower (mar. the late Hon. Mary Paulina, sist. of 4th Visc. Southwell). *Res.*, Millhurst, Harlow, Essex

WOOD, KNIGHT (4). Sir HENRY TRUEMAN *Wood*, Kt. Bach. (1890), M.A., Sec. to Soc. of Arts, was Brit. Commissr. for Paris and Chicago Exhibns.: b. 1845, widower. *Res.*, 3 Prince Edward's Mansns., Bayswater, W.

WOOD, Maj. ALEXANDER VAUGHAN LEIPZIC, D.S.O. (1900-1), 5th Lancers; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1867.

WOOD, ALFRED JOHN, I.S.O. (1903), F.R.S.S., Princ. of Statistical Dept., Customs Establishment: b. 1843. *Res.*, Elmfield, Carleton Rd., Tufnell Pk., N.

WOOD, CHARLES MALCOLM, C.B. (Civ. 1898), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., has been Assist. Dist. Insp. in Sind Police, in 2nd W. Ind. Regt., in I.C.S., and

Ch. Const. of Manchester (1881-98): b. 1846. *Res.*, Powerscourt, Caterham Valley S.O., Surrey.

WOOD, Maj. CHARLES PETER BOILEAU, D.S.O. (1902), Maj. 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2. *Res.*, Culmington Manor, Ludlow; 8 Queen St., Mayfair, W.

WOOD, Maj. EVELYN FITZGERALD MICHELL, D.S.O. (1900-1), 1st Drgns.; Ashanti 1895-6 and S. Africa 1899-1900, late D.A.A.G. N.W. Dist.: b. 1869 (son of Sir Evelyn Wood).

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. GATHORNE, dau. of 4th Visc. Lifford.

WOOD, Col. HASTINGS ST. LEGER, D.S.O. (1888), Dorset Regt.; Afghn. 1879-80, Nile, Burma 1886-8, Tirah 1897-8, now D.A.A.G. in Jersey, prev. A.A.G. Madras: b. 1856. *Res.*, Jersey.

WOOD, Col. HENRY, C.B. (Mil. 1889), Rif. Brigade retd. (1890); Crimea, Ind. Front. 1864, Afghn., and Mahsud Waziri 1881, comd. 9th Regtl. Dist. 1887-90: b. 1835. *Res.*, 71 Thorpe Rd., Norwich.

WOOD, JAMES LEIGH, C.M.G. (1902), had care of prisoners at Pretoria during late war: b. 1870. *Res.*, 29 Oxford Sq., Edgware Rd., W.

WOOD, Hons. MRS. JOHN and MRS. (SAML.) HILL, daus. of 2nd Bn. Bateman.—For Hon. Mrs. (John) Gathorne *W.* see above.

WOOD, Capt. JOHN LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1900-1), late 18th Hussars; S. Africa 1899-1900: b. 1871.

WOOD, Maj. JOHN WILLIAM MASSEY, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), formerly 1st Roy. Drgns., now Provost Marshal at Aldershot: b. 1855.

WOOD, Rev. JOSEPH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1905), D.D., Head Master of Harrow School and Hon. Col. of its Cadet Corps of Rif. Vols, is a Preb. of St. Paul's: b. 1841. *Res.*, Headmaster's House, High St., Harrow.

WOOD, Hon. Mrs. THOMAS, dau. of 1st Bn. Tollemache.

WOODBURN, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Isabella Cassels, dau. of Jno. Walker, Esq.), mar. 1869 Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., designated for G.C.I.E., Lt.-Gov. of Bengal (d. 1902).

WOODD, Miss JULIA MARY, I.S.O. (1905), Princ. Lady Clerk in Office of Crown Agents for Colonies.

WOODHEAD, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W. née* Maynard, mar. 1854 Sir Jno. Woodhead (d. 1898). *Res.*, Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHEAD, Lt.-Col. HENRY, C.M.G. (1905), comdg. D. of Edin. Own Vol. Rif. Cape of Good Hope.

WOODHOUSE, KNIGHT. Sir JAMES THOMAS *Woodhouse*, Kt. Bach. (1895), LL.B., D.L. for E. Rid., late an M.P. (*L.*), appd. 1906 a Railway Commissr., Ex-Pres. Assoc. of Munic. Corporations, and has been Pres. of Hull and Yorks. Law Socs. and Dir., Gov., or Chmn. of various public bodies, Mayor of Hull 1890-1, formerly Maj. 1st Vol. Batt. E. Yorks. Regt.: b. 1852, mar. 1876 Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed, Esq. *Res.*, Brough House, Brough S.O., Yorks.; 105 Pall Mall, S.W.; *office*, 10 Lime St., E.C.

WOODLAND, Col. ARTHUR LAW, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Durham L.I. retd. (1906); S. Africa 1900, late in charge of Inf. Records.: b. 1849.

WOODMAN, KNIGHT. Sir GEORGE JOSEPH *Woodman*, Kt. Bach. (1905), Sheriff of London 1905, is an Ald. and Lieut. for the City: b. 1847, mar. 1883 Bessie, dau. of Wm. Bailey, Esq., of Billington. *Res.*, The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, KNIGHT and PACHA. Adm. Sir HENRY FELIX *Woods*, K.C.V.O. (1902), Pacha and Adm. in Turkish Navy and Conductor of Nav. Instruction at Constantinople, was Spec. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg on his visits to the Sultan, to whom also he is an A.D.C., entd. R.N. 1858, ret. 1872: b. 1843, mar. 1870 Laura Sarah Madeliene *Whittall. Res.*, 8 Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *W.* (Caroline, dau. of the late Robt. Cole, Esq.), a Lady of Grace St. John Jerus., mar. 1838 Sir Albert Wm. Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Garter King of Arms from 1869 (d. 1904). *Res.*, 69 St. George's Rd., S.W.

WOODS, HENRY CHARLES, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.D., Insp.-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets retd. (1901), an Hon. Phys. to the King, in med. charge of Roy. Yacht 'Victoria and Albert:' b. 1841. *Res.*, 18 The Holt, Alverstoke, Gosport.

WOODS, PERCY, C.B. (Civ. 1902), late Treasury Officer of Accts.: b. 1842. *Res.*, The Hollies, Ennismore Avenue, Guildford.

WOODS, RICHARD LENNOX, I.S.O. (1902), late Princ. Clerk Excheq. Dept.: b. 1838. *Res.*, Garbally, Sidmouth, Devon.

WOODSTOCK, VISCOUNT (*Eng.* 1689), a title of the Portland Dukedom.

WOODWARD, Capt. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, D.S.O. (1900-1), Loy. N. Lanc. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872.

WOOLLCOMBE, Col. CHARLES LOUIS, C.B. (Mil. 1907), late Scott. Bords., now Com. of a Brigade in India: b. 1857.

WOOLFRYES, KNIGHT. Surg.-Gen. Sir JOHN ANDREWS *Woolfryes*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1902), C.M.G. (1879), M.D., Princ. Med. Offr. Ashanti 1873-4 (latter part), aftds. in Transvaal and Zululd. 1877-9, ret. 1883, an Hon. Phys. to H.M.: b. 1823, mar. 1886 Ada Sophia, dau. of Alex. P. M'Ewen, Esq. *Res.*, Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP OF. Right Rev. JOHN COX *Leeke*, D.D., Bp. Suff. in Southwark Dioc., late Rect. of Kidbrooke, Blackheath, Vic. of Plumstead, Rur. Dean of Woolwich, and an Hon. Canon of Rochester, now of Southwark: b. 1843, mar. 1877, cons. 1905. *Res.*, Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WOON, Maj.-Gen. JOHN BLAXALL, C.B. (Mil. 1903), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Chin-Lushai 1890, N.W. Front. 1897-8, now comdg. Abbottabad Brig. in Ind.: b. 1856. *Res.*, Abbottabad, Punjab.

WOOTTON, Ch. Insp. JAMES, C.B. (Civ. 1897), R.N. (Machinery Dept.); Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 and in Egypt and Hong Kong and at Portsmouth, ret. 1898: b. 1840. *Res.*, 59 Wickham Rd., Brockley, S.E.

WORCESTER, BISHOP OF. Rt. Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT *Yeatman-Biggs*, D.D., F.S.A., 105th Bp., prev. Bp. Suff. in Rochester Dioc., late Hon. Canon of Rochester, Vic. of Sydenham, Chapl. to Bp. of Salisbury, and Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Winchester: b. Feb. 2, 1845, cons. 1891, trans. to Worcester 1905 (not yet in Lords); mar. 1875 Lady Barbara Caroline *Legge*, dau. of 4th E. of Dartmouth (Lady B. Yeatman-Biggs); assumed addit. name of Biggs 1898. *Res.*, Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster; The Charter House, Coventry.

WORCESTER, MARQUESS OF (*by courtesy*—title *Eng.* 1642), son and heir of the Duke of Beaufort. *Earl of Worcester* (1514) is also a title of the Dukedom.

WORDSWORTH, BISHOP—see "Salisbury."

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E. (1887), B.A., formerly Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ. and

Sheriff of the city: b. 1835. *Res.*, Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy; Sockbridge, Appleby, Westmorld.

WORLINGHAM, Baron (*U.K.* 1835), Imper. title of Gosford Earldom.

WORMALD, Maj. Frederick William, D.S.O. (1900-1), 8th Hussars; Bechuanald. 1896, Nile 1898, S. Africa 1899-1900, now an Instr. in Cav. Sch.: b. 1869.

WORMS—see "De Worms."

WORRELL, Bishop—see "Nova Scotia."

WORSHIP, Capt. Verelst Turner, D.S.O. (1899), Roy. Munst. Fus.; Benin, now empld. in Niger Territs.: b. 1871.

WORSLEY, Baronet. Sir William Henry Arthington *Worsley*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1838), B.A., a Co. Alderman for N. Rid., formerly Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Yorks. Regt.: nephew of 2nd Bt. and son of the late Arthington Worsley, Esq.; b. 1861, suc. 1897, mar. 1887 Augusta Mary Chivers, dau. of the late Edwd. C. Bower, Esq. *Heir*, his son William Arthington (b. 1890; 2nd heir, next son, Edward Marcus, b. 1891). *Seat*, Hovingham Hall, York.

WORSLEY, Baronet's Widow. Susan, Lady *W.* (Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the late Hy. W. Phillips, Esq.), mar. 1896, as 2nd wife, Sir Wm. Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bt. (d. 1897). *Res.*, Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, Lord (*by courtesy*—title Bn. W., *U.K.* 1837), eld. son and heir of E. of Yarborough.

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Mason, C.B. (Civ. 1902), M.A., F.R.S., Headmaster of Roy. Nav. Engineering Coll. at Devonport: author of numerous scient. books: b. 1852. *Res.*, at the Coll., and Mohuns, Tavistock, Devon.

WORTHINGTON, Lady Muriel Gladwys, dau. of 8th E. of Aylesford.

WORTLEY (MONTAGU-STUART-), family name of Wharncliffe Earldom (the Earl and heir excepted), q.v. for "Ladies" and "Hons."

WORTLEY (STUART-), Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby *Stuart-Wortley*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1896), K.C. (1892), M.A., M.P. for Hallam Div. of Sheffield (*C.*), a Church Estates Commissr. and a Dep. Chmn. of Cmttees. to H. of Commons, twice Parl. Under Sec. for Home Dept., and has been Brit. Del. to two Internat. Confs. on Trade Marks: grandson of 1st Bn. Wharncliffe, b. 1851, mar. 1886, 2nd wife. *Res.*, 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; *chamb.*, 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.

WRAGG, Knight. Sir Walter Thomas *Wragg*, Kt. Bach. (1891), M.A., D.C.L., F.R.C.I., many years a Police Magistr. and Dist. Judge in Ceylon, aftds. Senr. Puisne Judge and Acting Ch. Justice of Supr. Ct. Natal (ret. 1899); was Memb. Counc. of Educn. Natal 1885-6, Chmn. of Ind. Sch. Bd. 1886-7, and was Pres. of Court of Commissrs. (1888) for trial of Zulu Chiefs concerned in rebellion: b. 1842, mrrd. *Res.*, Sirmio, Port St. Mary S.O., I. of Man.

WRATISLAW, Albert Charles, C.M.G. (1901), Brit. Con.-Gen. at Tabreez, formerly in Consular posts at Smyrna, Philippopolis, Constantinople and Basrah: b. 1862. *Res.*, Brit. Consulate-Gen., Tabreez, Persia.

WRATISLAW, Adm. Henry Rushworth, C.B. (Mil. 1907), Baltic, Mutiny, E. & W. Africa 1857-60, ret. 1891.

WRAXALL, Baronet. Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles *Wraxall*, 7th Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), son of 6th Bt., b. 1896, suc. 1902. *Heir pres.*, his uncle Charles Edward Lascelles (b. 1868; 2nd heir, latter's bro. Horatio Henry Edwin, b. 1869). *Res.*, Alexandria, with his mother below.

WRAXALL, Baronets' Widows. (1) Laura, Lady *W.*, dau. of Edwd. Hammond, Esq., mar. 1855 Sir Horatio H. Wraxall, 4th Bt. (d. 1882).—(2) Lady *W.* (Honorine Erminia, dau. of the late Jno. Lanzon, Esq.), mar. 1892 Sir Morville W. Wraxall, 6th Bt. (d. 1902). *Res.*, with her son, present Bt.

WRAY, Lt.-Col. (John) Cecil, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. Veteran Co., Artill. Co., late R.A. (ret. 1905); Soudan 1886-7, S. Africa 1900, an Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian: b. 1864. *Res.*, Sherwood, Henley-on-Thames; 2 Walton St., Chelsea, S.W.

WRAY, Capt. Kenneth Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1900-1), N.S.W. Contgt. in S. Africa 1900: b. 1855. *Res.*, Sydney.

WRAY, Leonard, I.S.O. (1903), Curator of State Museum, and State Geologist, Perak: b. 1852. *Res.*, Taiping, Perak, Straits Settmts.

WRENCH, Priv. Counc. Rt. Hon. Frederick Stringer *Wrench*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1902), Chf. Land Commissr. in Ireld. and an Estates Commissr. (late on Congested Dists. Bd.), also a memb. of Counc. Roy. Dubl. Soc.: b. 1849, mar. 1872. *Res.*, Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, Delaney S.O., Co. Wicklow.

WRENCH, Edward Mason, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907).

WRENFORDSLEY, Knight. Sir Henry Thomas *Wrenfordsley*, Kt. Bach. (1883), formerly a Jun. Couns. to Treasury, aftds. 2nd Puisne Judge in Mauritius, Ch. Justice W. Australia (Acting Gov. 1883) and of Fiji, Puisne Judge of Tasmania and Victoria, late Ch. Justice Leeward Islands: b. 183-. *Club*, Carlton.

WREY, Baronet. Sir Bourchier (Robert) Sherard *Wrey*, 10th Bt. of Trebitch (*pron. locally* Trebay) (*Eng.* 1628), Capt. R.N. retd. (1901), served in Zululd. 1879, Egypt 1882, Burma 1885-6, China 1900-1, now Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Roy. N. Devon Hussars: son of 9th Bt., b. 1855, suc. 1900, mar. 1905 Jessie Maud, dau. of the late Wm. T. Fraser, Esq. *Heir pres.*, his bro. Philip Bourchier Sherard (b. 1858; 2nd heir, next bro., Rev. Albany Bourchier Sherard *W.*, b. 1861). *Seat*, Tawstock Ct., Barnstaple, Devon; *town res.*, 6 Herbert Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.

*** The above is only the 10th Bt. according to the consecutive lists in 'Burke' and 'Foster.'

WRIGHT, Knight (1). Sir Almroth Edward *Wright*, Kt. Bach. (1906), M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.C.I., Pathologist to St. Mary's Hosp., Paddington, formerly Demonstrator of Pathol. in Camb. and Sydney Univs.: b. 1861, mar. 1889 Jane Georgina, dau. of R. M. Wilson, Esq., of Coolcarrigan. *Res.*, 6 Park Cresc., Portland Pl., W.

WRIGHT, Knight (2). Gen. Sir Thomas *Wright*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1893), I.A. Supernum. List, served in Punjab, Mutiny, Eusofzai, Umbeyla, and Bhutan 1865-6, comd. Presid. Dist. Bengal 1884-6: b. 1825, mar. 1894 Theodora Frances Alice, dau. of Chas. W. Penrice, Esq. *Res.*, 8 Lancaster Rd., S. Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT, Knight (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir William Purvis *Wright*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1904), late D.A.G. for R.M., ent. that Force 1862: b. 1846, mar. 1879 Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen. *Res.*, 37 Ladbroke Sq., Notting Hill, W.

WRIGHT, Knights' Widows. (1) Lady *W.* (Georgiana Eliza, dau. of Peter Roberts, Esq.), mar. 1862 Sir Thos. Wright, Kt. Bach. (d. 1905). *Res.*, The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.—(2) Lady *W.* (Jane Eliza, dau. of the late Rev. Chas. Cory), mar. 1859, as 2nd wife, Sir William Wright (d. 1884).—(3) Lady *W.* (Merriel Mabel Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Seymour Chermside), mar. 1891 Hon. Sir Robt. S. Wright, Kt. Bach., a Judge of the King's Bench Ct. (d. 1904). *Res.*, Elmdene, Berkhamstead.

WRIGHT, Col. Archibald John Arnott, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late E. Lancs. Regt.; Chitral Relief, S. Africa 1900-2, now comdg. Yorks. Grouped Regtl. Dist. as temp. Brig.-Gen.: b. 1851. *Res.*, Pontefract.

WRIGHT, Capt. Bache Allen, D.S.O. (1901), Manchester Regt.; N.W. Front. India 1897-8, Ashanti 1900: b. 1874.

WRIGHT, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, D.S.O. (1887), M.B., I.M.S. retd. (1906); Afghn. 1878-80, Upper Burma 1886-8, China 1900-1, late Sen. Med. Offr. Chitral Force: b. 1850.

WRIGHT, Col. George, D.S.O. (1900-1), R.A., S. Africa 1899-1901, now comdg. R.A. Singapore: b. 1860.

WRIGHT, Col. Harry, D.S.O. (1900-1), Gord. Highldrs.; Afghn. 1879-80, Transvaal 1881, and 1899-1901: b. 1856.

WRIGHT, Uriah John, I.S.O. (1906), Surv. of Prisons for Home Office.

WRIGHT (CORY-), Baronet. Sir Cory Francis *Cory-Wright*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1903), a D.L. and Co. Ald. for Middx., High Sheriff 1902, Chmn. of Wm. Cory and Son: son of the late Lieut. Wm. Wright, of Charlton, Kent; b. 1839, assumed name of Cory by licence 1903, mar. 1867 Mima, dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B. *Heir*, his son Arthur (b. 1869; 2nd heir, latter's son Geoffrey, b. 1892). *Seat*, Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N.

WRIGHTSON, Baronet. Sir Thomas *Wrightson*, 1st Bt. (*U.K.* 1900), late an M.P. (*C.*), a D.L. for Co. Durham: son of late Thos. Wrightson, Esq., b. 1839, mar. 1869 Elizabeth, dau. of Saml. Wise, Esq. *Heir*, his son Thomas Garmondsway (b. 1871; 2nd heir, next son, Charles Archibald Wise, Lieut. R.N., b. 1874). *Seat*, Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington.

WRIGHTSON, Walsh, C.M.G. (1900), M.I.C.E., late Dir. of Pub. Works for Trinidad and Tobago, an M.L.C. and M.E.C.: b. 1852.

WRIGHTSON (BATTIE-), Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine, dau. of 3rd M. of Exeter.

WRIXON, Knight. Hon. Sir Henry John *Wrixon*, K.C.M.G. (1892), K.C. (1891), has been Solic.-Gen. and Attorn.-Gen. Victoria, was deputed to address P.C. in Engld. respecting Chinese controversy (1890): b. 1839, mar. 1872 Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne. *Res.*, Raheen, Studley Pk., Kew, Melbourne.

WROTTESLEY, family name of follg. Barony.

WROTTESLEY, Baron. Arthur *Wrottesley*, 3rd Bn. (*U.K.*) and a Bt., B.A., a D.L. for Staffordsh., has been Lord Lieut., twice Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, and late Col. 4th Staffordsh. Rif. Vols.: son of 2nd Bn.; b. June 17, 1824; suc. 1867 (*L.U.*); mar. 1861 the late Hon. Augusta Elizabeth *Denison*, dau. of 1st Bn. Londesborough (she died 1887). *Seat*, Wrottesley, Wolverhampton; *town res.*, 8 Herbert Cresc., Chelsea, S.W.

Creations. *Eng.*: A Bt. 1642. *U.K.*: Bn. Wrottesley, 1838.—Sir Jno. Wrottesley, 9th Bt., M.P. for Staffordshire in several Parliaments, was awarded this Peerage. The 2nd Bn. was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and some years President of the Royal Society.

Titled Relatives.

(*Wrottesley.*)

Issue of present (*3rd*) *Bn.*:

The *late* Hon. William *W.*, b. 1863, d. 1899.
The *late* Hon. Bertram *W.*, b. 1864, d. 1875.
Hon. Evelyn Henrietta *W.*, b. 1866.
Hon. Victor Alexander *W.*, heir to Barony, b. 1873.
Hon. Walter Bennet *W.*, 2nd heir, b. 1877.

Surviving son of 2nd Bn. (bro. of present):

(Present Baron, b. 1824.)
Hon. George *W.*, Maj.-Gen. R.E. retd. (1881), b. 1827, mar. 1889, 2nd wife, Nina Margaret, dau. of Jno. Wm. Philips, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. George *W.*). *Res.*, 75 Cadogan Gdns., S.W.

WURTEMBERG—see Royal Family.

WYATT, Capt. Francis Ogilvy, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 1st Norf. R.G.A. Vols.; Ind. Front. 1897-8: b. 1871. *Res.*, Caister-on-Sea, Gt. Yarmouth.

WYATT, Thomas Henry, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1902), I.S.O. (same year), V.D., has been Sec. to Army Rail. Counc. (War Office) and Hon. Maj. 19th Middx. Rif. Vols.: b. 1841. *Res.*, Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

WYCOMBE of CHIPPING WYCOMBE, Baron (*Gt. Br.* 1760), and Earl of W. (1784), titles of the Lansdowne Marquessate.

WYLDE, Everard William, C.M.G. (1891), a Princ. Clk. For. Office, was a Brit. Deleg. to Slave Trade Conf. at Brussels 1889. *Address*, For. Office, Whitehall, S.W.

WYLDE, John Truro, I.S.O. (1906), a Resid. Magist. in Cape Col., served in Basuto War 1880-1 and Boer War 1899-1902, the latter as Col. comdg. E. London Town Gds.: b. 1849. *Res.*, Mowbray, Cape Town.

WYLDE, William Henry, C.M.G. (1880), V.D., Supt. Commerc. Consular and Slave Trade Depts. For. Off. 1869-80, Lt.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1870-91: b. 1819. *Res.*, 23 Collingham Pl., S. Kens., S.W.

WYLIE, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.S.I. (1881), Umbeyla 1863, Bhutan 1865, Abyss., Hazara 1868, Miranzai, Afghn. 1878-80, ret. 1900, was Brit. Res. in Nepal 1891-9, now Ch. Commissr. in Baluchistan: b. 1844. *Address*, The Residency, Quetta, Baluchistan.

WYLLIE, Knight. Lt.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon *Wyllie*, K.C.I.E. (1902), C.V.O. (1907), I.A. retd., has been Polit. A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India, formerly Gov.'s Agent in Rajputana and Centr. India, was Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1881, served in Afghan., and was Resid. at several centres: b. 1848, mar. 1881 Katharine Georgiana, dau. of David F. Carmichael, Esq. *Res.*, 10 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYLLIE, Col. Alexander Keith, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Rid. Regt. (Mil.); S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1853. *Res.*, 81 Onslow Sq., S.W.

WYLLY, Col. Harold Carmichael, C.B. (Mil. 1902), Derbysh. Regt. retd. (1906); Egypt 1882, Sikkim 1888, Tirah 1897-8, and S. Africa 1900-2: b. 1858. *Res.*, Two Oaks, Bushey Heath, Watford.

WYNCH, Lionel Maling, C.I.E. (1906), late Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Madras, prev. to Land Rev. and other Commissrs.: b. 1864. *Club*, Jun. Carlton.

WYNDHAM family name of LECONFIELD, Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wyndham-Quin*, of Dunraven Earldom.)

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (1). Sir CHARLES *Wyndham*, Kt. Bach. (1902), a celebrated actor and stage manager (Criterion and other Theatres), served during American Civ. War: b. 1837. *Address*, Hyde Pk. Hotel, 66 Knightsbridge, S.W.

WYNDHAM, KNIGHT (2). Sir (GEORGE) HUGH *Wyndham*, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (Civ. 1878), served as Attaché with China Expedn. 1859, has been Sec. of Embassy or Legation at Athens, Madrid, St. Petersburg, and Constantinople, was Min. to Servia 1885–8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888–94, and to Roumania 1894–7, when he retired: b. 1836, mar. 1863 Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Wm. Hugh Scott, son of 4th Bn. Polwarth. *Res.*, Rogate Lodge, Sussex, nr. Petersfield.

WYNDHAM, PRIV. COUNC. Rt. Hon. GEORGE *Wyndham*, P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1902, *Irel.* 1900), D.C.L., M.P. for Dover (*C.*), a Dir. of S.E. and Chat. Rail., Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. Chesh. Imper. Yeom., formerly in Coldstrm. Gds., served at Suakin 1885, and was Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1887–92, Under Sec. for War 1898–1900, Ch. Sec. for Ireld. with membership of the Cabinet 1900–5, el. 1902 Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ.: b. 1863 (1st cousin of present Lord Leconfield), mar. 1887, as 2nd husb., *Countess Grosvenor*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough (q.v.) and widow of Earl Grosvenor, son of 1st D. of Westminster—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Saighton Grange, Chester; 35 Park Ln., W.

WYNDHAM, Capt. WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), King's Roy. Rif. Corps; S. Africa 1899–1900, prev. A.D.C. to Gov. of Ceylon, is an Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught: b. 1872. *Res.*, 5 Palmer St., Westmr., S.W.

WYNDHAM (CROLE-), Col. WALTER GEORGE, C.B. (Mil. 1898), late 21st Lancers; Zululd. 1879, Soudan 1884–5 and 1898, was recently A.A.G. 10th Div. Eastern Comd.: b. 1857.

WYNFORD, BARON. PHILIP GEORGE *Best*, 6th Bn. (*U.K.*), Lieut. Dorset Imper. Yeom., late Capt. R.H.A.: son of 5th Bn.; b. April 28, 1871; suc. 1904 (*C.*); mar. 1906 Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia *Napier*, dau. of 2nd Bn. Napier of Magdala. *Res.*, Wynford House, Maiden-Newton, Dorchester.

CREATION. *U.K.*: Bn. Wynford, 1829.—The 1st Bn. was the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Draper Best, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas.

TITLED RELATIVES.
(*Best.*)

Issue of present 6th Bn.:
Hon. —— *B.* (dau.), b. 1907.

Surviving issue of 5th Bn. (bros. and sists. of present):
(PRESENT BARON, b. 1871.)
Hon. Margaret Mary *B.*, b. 1872.
Hon. SAMUEL JOHN *B.*, heir pres. to Barony, b. 1874.
Hon. Gertrude Emma *B.*, b. 1876.
Hon. Matthew Robert *B.*, 2nd heir, Lieut. R.N., b. 1878.
Hon. Helen *B.*, b. 1880.
Hon. James William *B.*, in Ind. Forest Serv., b. 1882.
Hon. Bertha Beatrice *B.*, b. 1884.
Hon. Marion Frances *B.*, b. 1887.

Bros. and sist. of 5th Bn. (uncles and aunt of present; granted rank of Bn.'s issue 1904):
Mary Margaret, now *Hon. Lady Philipps*, b. 1836, mar. 1859 Rev. Sir Jas. E. Philipps, 12th Bt. of Picton, q.v.
(The *late* 5th BARON, b. 1838, d. 1904.)
Hon. Thomas William *B.*, Ch. Const. of Merionethsh., formerly Maj. W. Rid. Regt.: b. 1844, mar. 1879 Harriet Royds, dau. of the late Henry A. Grey, Esq. *Res.*, Lingfield, Barmouth.

— *Sist.-in-law*:
Hon. Mrs. John *B.* (Mary, dau. of the late Wm. Wagstaff, Esq.), mar. 1873 the late Hon. John Charles *B.*, Capt. R.N. retd. (died 1907). *Res.*, Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen.

Surviving dau.-in-law of 2nd Bn. (1st cous. twice rem. of present):
(The *late* 3rd BARON, b. 1826, d. 1899, no surv. issue.)
Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Frances Hinton, dau. of Hy. Northcote, Esq., and widow of Capt. Herb. Crosse), mar. 1870, 2nd husb., the late Hon. Fredk. Barnewall *B.* (d. 1876); now by 3rd mrrge. Dow. *Lady Grove*, Bt.'s Wid., q.v.
(The *late* 4th BARON, b. 1829, d. 1903 unmrrd.)

WYNFORD, BARONS' WIDOWS. (1) Caroline, LADY W. (Caroline Eliza Montagu, dau. of Evan Baillie, Esq.), mar. 1857 3rd Bn. Wynford (d. 1899). *Res.*, 5 Lowndes Sq., S.W.—(2) The Dowager LADY W. (Edith Anne, dau. of Matt. Hy. Marsh, Esq.), mar. 1870 Geo. Best, Esq., aftds. 5th Bn. Wynford (d. 1904, one year after accession). *Res.*, with the Peer.

WYNN, family name of NEWBOROUGH Barony, q.v. for "Hons." (*Wynn-Carrington*, of Carrington Earldom; distinguish *Winn*).

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), BARONET. Sir HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN *Williams-Wynn*, 7th Bt. (*Eng.* 1688), C.B. (Civ. 1902), B.A., Lord Lieut. of Montgomeryshire, a C.C. and Chmn. Q.S. for Denbighsh., an M.P. 1885: nephew of 6th Bt. and son of the late Lt.-Col. Herb. W. Williams-Wynn, M.P.; b. 1860, suc. 1885, mar. 1884, but divorced her 1898, Louise Alexandra, dau. of his predecessor. *Heir*, his son WATKIN (b. 1891; 2nd heir, Bt.'s bro. Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., below). *Seats*, Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb.; Glan Llyn, Bala S.O., Merionethsh.

WYNN (WILLIAMS-), Lt.-Col. ROBERT WILLIAM HERBERT WATKIN, D.S.O. (1902), B.A., a D.L. for Flintsh., Montgom. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900–2, partly as A.D.C.: b. 1862 (bro. of above Bt.). *Res.*, Dolben, St. Asaph S.O.

WYNNE, KNIGHT Lt.-Gen. Sir ARTHUR SINGLETON *Wynne*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1907), served in Jowaki 1877, Afghn., S. Africa 1881, and Soudan, comd. 11th Brigade in S. Africa 1899–1901, aftds. with Egyptn. Army, late D.A.G. at Aldershot, now Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War: b. 1846, mar. 1886 Emily Mary, dau. of the late Chas. C. Turner, Esq. *Address*, 13 Embankment Gdns., Chelsea, S.W.

WYNNE, Hon. Mrs. GRAHAM, dau. of Bn. Morris and Killanin (see "Killanin").

WYNNE, Maj. REGINALD, D.S.O. (1900–1), late 2nd Co. of Lond. Imper. Yeom.; S. Africa 1900: b. 1857.

WYNNE, Col. TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, C.I.E. (1903), Bengal-Nagpur Rail. Vol. Rif. Corps, Agent and Ch. Engr. of that Rail. and a memb. of the Bd. for Supervision of the Ind. Rail. System, is an Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy.

WYNTER, Capt. FRANCIS ARTHUR, D.S.O. (1898), R.A., Ind. Front. and Tirah 1897–8: b. 1870.

WYNYARD, Capt. EDWARD GEORGE, D.S.O. (1887), late the Welsh Regt.; Burma 1885–7, aftds. an Instr. in Fortifica. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst (succeeding his relation the follg.): b. 1861.

WYNYARD, Col. Rowley, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1903), R.A. retd. (1906), late Comdt. Roy. Hibern. Mil. Sch., Dublin, prev. Instr. in Fortifickns., Sandhurst: b. 1855.

Y.

YACHANDRALAVARU—see "Venkatajiri."

YALE, Col. James Corbet, D.S.O. (1900-1), late W. Yorks. Regt.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1859.

YAMAGATA, Fd.-Marsh. Marquess Ariyoshi, O.M. (1906), Japanese Army, late Chf. of Gen. Staff, has been Prime Min.

YARBOROUGH, Earl of. Charles Alfred Worsley *Pelham*, 4th Earl (*U.K.*), P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1890), M.A., Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus., a D.L. and Vice-Adm. for Co. Lincoln, Chmn. Q.S. and a C.C. for Lindsey Div., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincs. Regt. (Mil.), Lt.-Col. retd. Lincs. Imper. Yeom., late Capt. Hon. Corps of Gentn. at Arms: son of 3rd E.; b. June 11, 1859; obtd. licence 1905, with his bros., to discard the additl. surname of Anderson (see under Creations); suc. 1875 (*C.*); mar. 1886 Marcia Amelia Mary *Lane-Fox, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers* in own right (Ctss. of Y. and Bnss. F. & C.). *Seat*, Brocklesby Pk., Brocklesby S.O., Lincs.; *town res.*, 17 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: Bn. Yarborough, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Yarborough and Bn. Worsley, 1837.—Chas. Anderson was the first to be created Baron; thereupon he assumed the additional surname Pelham (the original family name, which had been lost through female inheritance, but is now restored as the only name); his successor, an F.R.S., obtained the Earldom.

Titled Relatives.
(*Pelham.*)

Issue of present (*4th*) *E.*:
Lord Worsley, heir to Earldom and to his father's and mother's Baronies: Charles Sackville *P.*, 2nd Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., b. 1887.
Hon. Sackville George *P.*, 2nd heir, b. 1888.
The *deceased* Hon. D'Arcy *P.*, b. & d. 1892.
Hon. Marcus Herbert *P.*, b. 1893.

Surviving issue of 3*rd E.* (bros. and sist. of present):
(Present Earl, b. 1859.)
Lady Gertrude Augusta, now Lady G. *Astley-Corbett*, b. 1861, mar. 1882 Sir Fras. Edmd. Geo. *A.-C.*, 4th Bt., q.v.
Hon. Victor Ralph *P.*, late Capt. Middx. Yeom., formerly Lieut. 9th Lancers: b. 1866, mar. 1893 Gertrude Emma, dau. of the late Chas. Gordon Adams, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Victor *P.*). *Res.*, 58 Hanover Gt. Mausns., N.W.
Hon. Henry Cornwallis *P.*, b. 1868, mar. 1892 Edith Katherine, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Roberts (Hon. Mrs. Henry *P.*). *Res.*, 7 Vicarage Gdns., Kens., W.
Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh *P.*, late Capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902: b. 1872, mar. 1907 Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Waldo Sibthorp, Esq. (Hon. Mrs. Dudley *P.*). *Club*, Cavalry.

Son of 2nd E. (uncle of present):
(The *late* 3rd Earl, b. 1835, d. 1875.)
Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis *Anderson-Pelham*, a D.L. for Hants., formerly Lieut. N. Lincs. Mil.: b. 1851, mar. 1872 Harriett Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Geo. Hutton (Hon. Mrs. Evelyn *A.-P.*).

Dau.-in-law of 1*st E.* (gt. aunt of present):
(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1809, d. 1862.)
Hon. Mrs. Dudley *Pelham-Sinclair* (Madelena, dau. of Sir Jno. Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bt. of Stevenson, whose surname she has added to part of her late husb.'s), mar. 1839 the late Capt. Hon. Dudley Worsley *A.-P.*, R.N., M.P. (d. 1851). *Res.*, Murkle, Caithness (?post-town); Stevenson, Haddington; St. Lawrence, Ventnor, I.W.

YARBOROUGH, Earl's Widow (*remrrd.*). Dowager Countess of Y., *née* Lady Victoria Alexandrina *Hare*, dau. of 2nd E. of Listowel, K.P., b. 1840, mar., 1st, 1858, 3rd E. of Yarborough (d. 1875); 2ndly, 1881, Jno. Maunsell-Richardson, Esq.—retaining title by courtesy. *Res.*, Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham.

YARMOUTH, Earl of (*by courtesy*—title *Gt. Br.* 1793), eld. son and heir of M. of Hertford.

YARROW—see "Jarrow."

YATE, Col. Charles Edward, C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888), I.A., Supernum. List, Polit. Offr. during Afghan War and Brit. Commissr. on Russo-Afghan Boundary, late Ch. Comissr. Baluchistan, a Kt. of Grace St. John Jerus.: b. 1849. *Res.*, 17 Prince of Wales Terr., W.

YATMAN, Maj. Clement, D.S.O. (1900-1), N'thumb. Fus.; S. Africa 1899-1901: b. 1871.

YEATMAN—see "Biggs (Yeatman-)."

YEILDING, Col. William Richard, C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891), I.A., Afghn. 1879-80, Mahsud Waziri, Hazara 1888, and Tirah 1897-8, late Dir. of Supplies in Somalild., now Dir. of Contracts and Registrn. for Northn. Comd. India: b. 1856.

YELD, Edward, I.S.O. (1902), Assist. Sec. in the Gen. Post Office: b. 1839.

YELVERTON, family name of Avonmore Viscounty, q.v. for "Hons."

YELVERTON, Baron (*Irel.* 1795), a title of the Avonmore Viscounty.

YEOMAN, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of 12th E. of Huntingdon.

YORK, Archbishop of. His Grace the Most Rev. William Dalrymple *Maclagan*, D.D., D.C.L., 88th Abp., Primate of Engld., P.C. (*Gt. Br.* 1891), served in Army in India and retired as Lieut. 1852, aftds. Hon. Chaplain to the late Queen, Rect. of Newington, Vic. of Kensington, and Bp. of Lichfield; is Prelate of Order of St. John Jerus. in Engld.: b. June 18, 1826, cons. to Lichfield 1878, transl. 1891, ent. Lords 1882 (*Indep.*), mar. 1878, 2nd wife, Hon. Augusta Anne *Barrington*, dau. of 6th Visc. Barrington (Hon. Mrs. Maclagan). *Pal.*, Bishopthorpe, York.

YORK, Duke of (*U.K.* 1892), a title of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.

YORKE, family name of Hardwicke Earldom, q.v. for "Hons.," and Lady Susan, and see below.

YORKE, Knight. Sir Henry Francis Redhead *Yorke*, K.C.B. (Civ. 1902), Dir. of Victualling Dept. Admiralty, has been Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords: b. 1842, mar. 1882 the under-mentioned Lady Lilian *Y. Res.*, Hillbrook Pl., Iver Heath, Bucks., nr. Uxbridge.

YORKE, Lt.-Col. Horatio Arthur, C.B. (Civ. 1904), R. E. retd. (1899); Afghn. 1878-80, Nile 1884-5, now Ch. Inspg. Offr. of Rails. to Bd. of Trade: b. 1848 (nephew of 4th E. of Hardwicke). *Res.*, 30 Montpelier Sq., S.W.

YORKE, Lady Lilian Harriet, dau. of 9th E. of Wemyss, and wife of preceding Kt.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Ralph, dau. of 1st. Bn. Herschell.

YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Vincent, dau. of 2nd Bn. Leconfield.

YORSTOUN (CARTHEW)-, Col. Archibald Morden, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), late Black Watch; Zululd. 1879 and Boer War 1899-1901, now comdg. a Vol. Inf. Brigade: b. 1855. *Club*, Army and Navy.

YOUL, Knight's Widow. Lady *Y.* (Charlotte, dau. of the late Richd. Williams, Esq., of Belgium, and widow of Wm. Robinson, Esq., of Clapham Pk.), mar. 1881, 2nd wife to 2nd husb., Sir Jas.

Arndell Youl, K.C.M.G., formerly Polit. Agent for Tasmania (d. 1904). *Res.*, Waratah House, Clapham Pk., S.W.

YOUNG, BARONET *of Baillieborough.* Sir WILLIAM MUSTON NEED *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1821), formerly Supt. in Telegraph Dept. India; served in Afghan War 1878-9, Upper Burma 1885-7, ret. 1897: nephew of 2nd Bt. (cr. Bn. Lisgar, *extinct*), and son of the late Thos. Young, Esq.; b. 1847, suc. 1876, mar. 1870 Isabella, dau. of JHO. Leach, Esq.; she obtd. judic. sep. 1896. *Heir*, his grandson JOHN FERRERS HARINGTON (b. 1897; 2nd heir, Bt.'s 2nd surv. son, Cyril Roe Muston, b. 1881).

YOUNG, BARONET *of Formosa.* Sir GEORGE *Young*, 3rd Bt. (*U.K.* 1813), M.A., LL.D., barrister-at-law, late Chief Charity Commissr. and has served on several Roy. and other Commssns.: son of 2nd Bt., b. 1837, suc. 1848, mar. 1871 Alice Eacy, dau. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., and widow of Sir Alex. H. Lawrence, 1st Bt. of Belgard. *Heir*, his son GEORGE, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, next son, Geoffrey Winthrop, b. 1876). *Seat*, Formosa Pl., Cookham S.O., Bucks.

YOUNG, BARONET *of North Dean.* Sir WILLIAM LAWRENCE *Young*, 8th Bt. (*Gt. Br.* 1769), son of 7th Bt., b. 1864, suc. 1887, mar. same year Helena Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Henry Wm. Petre, son of 11th Bn. Petre. *Heir pres.*, his bro. CHARLES ALBAN, M.V.O., q.v. (2nd heir, their 2nd cousin Rev. Henry Brook *Y.*, b. 1869). *Res.*, 35 Lower Seymour St., W.

YOUNG, BARONET'S WIDOW *of North Dean.* Mary, LADY *Y.* (Mary Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. W. Serocold Wade), mar. 1871, as 2nd wife, Sir Chas. Lawrence Young, 7th Bt. (d. 1887). *Res.*, Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (1). Sir ALLEN WILLIAM *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1877), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (Civ. 1881), commanded several Arctic relief and exploring Expedns. as Capt. of the 'Fox;' assisted in equipment of European-Chinese Navy in Taeping Rebellion, is Hon. Com. in Lond. Brig. R.N. Vol. Reserve and in R.N.R., and a Younger Bro. of Trinity House: b. 1830. *Res.*, Twickenham; 18 Grafton St., W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (2). Sir FREDERICK *Young*, K.C.M.G. (1888), a D.L. for Tower Hamlets and a Vice-Pres. of Roy. Colon. Instit., prev. Hon. Sec.: b. 1817, widower. *Res.*, 205 Coleherne Ct., W. Brompton, S.W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (3). Lt.-Gen. Sir GEORGE SAMUEL *Young*, K.C.B. (Mil. 1905), served in Sutlej 1845-6 and Mutiny, aftds. comd. Belfast, Cork, and Dubl. Dists., ret. 1886, and is Col. Sth. Staffordsh. Regt.: b. 1824. *Res.*, 118 Pall Mall, S.W.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (4). Col. Sir JOHN SMITH *Young*, Kt. Bach. (1907), Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.

YOUNG, KNIGHT (5). Sir WILLIAM MACKWORTH *Young*, K.C.S.I. (1897), M.A., late Lt.-Gov. of Punjab, formerly an Addit. Memb. of Legisl. Counc. of India, also Res. at Mysore, entered I.C.S. 1863: bro. of above Bt. of Formosa, b. 1840, mar. 1881, 2nd wife, Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robt. E. Egerton, K.C.S.I. *Res.*, Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (1). Rt. Hon. JOHN *Young*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1886), M.A., Chmn. Belfast and N. Cos. Rail., a D.L. for Antrim (High Sheriff 1863): b. 1826, widower (twice). *Res.*, Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim.

YOUNG, PRIV. COUNC. (2). Rt. Hon. ROBERT *Young*, P.C. (*Irel.* 1907), C.E., of Belfast.

YOUNG, Capt. ARTHUR HENDERSON, C.M.G. (1897), formerly 27th Regt., is Colon. Sec. of Straits Settmts., prev. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus, and an M.L.C., admind. Govt. 1895 and 1898 has been Comdt. of Mil. Police at Kyrenia and Paphos: b. 1854, mar. 1885 Lady Evelyn, dau. of 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, q.v. *Res.*, Singapore.

YOUNG, CHARLES ALBAN, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 1st Sec. to Brit. Legat. at Athens: b. 1865 (bro. and heir pres. of above Bt. of North Dean).

YOUNG, Lady EVELYN ANNE, dau. of 2nd M. of Ailsa.

YOUNG, Maj. FRANK POPHAM, C.I.E. (1899), I.A., Dep. Commissr. in Punjab and Settmt., Commisr. of Patiala States, had spec. charge of colonis. operations on Chenab Canal: b. 1863. *Res.*, Patiala, Punjab.

YOUNG, GEORGE, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1906), 2nd Sec. at Madrid Emb.: b. 1872 (eld. son and heir of above Bt. of Formosa.

YOUNG, Col. GEORGE FREDERICK, C.B. (Mil. 1897), I.A. retd. (1903); Afghn., Mahsud Waziri, and Hazara 1888, late D.A.G. Bengal, prev. A.Q.M.G. India: b. 1846.

YOUNG, Hon. Mrs. GEORGE (J.), dau. of 1st Bn. Ritchie of Dundee.

YOUNG, Col. JOHN SMITH, M.V.O. (4th Class, 1907), Sec. Roy. Patriotic Fund Corpn.

YOUNG, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1907), Administ. of Pres. of Dominica.

YOUNG (FOX-), KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *F.-Y.* (Augusta Sophia, dau. of Chas. Marryat, Esq.), mar. 1848 Sir Henry E. Fox-Young, C.B., Gov. of Tasmania (d. 1870).

YOUNGHUSBAND, KNIGHT. Maj. Sir FRANCIS EDWARD *Younghusband*, K.C.I.E. (1904), LL.D., has served on spec. missions to China, Centr. Asia, &c., and been Polit. Offr. at Chitral and Tonk, Resid. in Indore, and Brit. Commissr. on Thibet Frontier Commssn., Polit. Offr. in the late Mission, now Brit. Resid. in Kashmir: b. 1863, mar. 1897 Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Chas. Magniac, Esq., M.P. *Address*, Brit. Residency, Kashmir.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I. (1907), Commissr. in Sind.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. GEORGE JOHN, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), F.R.G.S., F.S.A., I.A., Afghn. 1878-80, Soudan, Burma 1886-7, Chitral Relief, and S. Africa 1899-1900, now comdg. Queen's Own Corps of Guides: b. 1859.

YULE, KNIGHT'S WIDOW. LADY *Y.* (Henrietta Peach, dau. of the late Capt. Robt. B. Pemberton), mar. 1862 Sir George U. Yule, K.C.S.I. (d. 1886). *Res.*, The Lane Cottage, Little Bookham, Leatherhead, Surrey.

YULE, Col. JAMES HERBERT, C.B. (Mil. 1900-1), Devon Regt. retd. (1904); Afghn. 1878-80, Burma 1889-92, N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and S. Africa 1899-1900, comdg. 8th Brigade as Maj.-Gen.: b. 1847. *Res.*, Belgrave Mansns., Grosv. Gdns., S.W.

Z.

ZANCAROL, Ctss. NICOLINA, see "Le Mesurier, Col. Cecil B."

ZANDT, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand van, dau. of Bn. Avebury.

ZANZIBAR, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. John Edward *Hine*, D.D., M.D., Missnry. Bp., formerly 3rd Bp. of Likoma: b. 1857, cons. 1896, transl. 1901. *Address*, Universities Mission, Zanzibar.

ZAVERTAL, Sec. Lieut. Ladislao Joseph Philip Paul (Cavaliere), M.V.O. (5th Class, 1901), Bandmr. R.A. retd.: b. 1849 (a naturalised British subject). *Res.*, Bonnie Blink, Woolwich.

ZEAL, Knight. Hon. Sir William Austin *Zeal*, K.C.M.G. (1895), F.S.A., M.I.C.E., M.E.C., M.L.C. (formerly) of Victoria, Postmr.-Gen. 1892-3, Pres. of Leg. Counc. 1892-1900, and a memb. of the first Commonwth. Senate 1900-6, is a Territor. Magist. for three Colonies, Dir. of Nat. Bank, &c.: b. 1830. *Res.*, Clovelly, Lansell Rd., Toorak, Victoria.

ZETLAND, Marquess of. Lawrence *Dundas*, 1st Marq. and 3rd Earl (*U.K.*) and a Bt., K.T. (1900), P.C. (*Gt.Br.* 1889), a Co. Ald. for N. Riding and D.L. for Stirlingsh., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Yorks. Regt. (Mil.) and 6th Vol. Brig. N. Rid. Artill., was Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1889-92, formerly Lieut. Roy. Horse Gds., and a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria, an M.P. 1872-3 (as Mr. L. Dundas): nephew of 2nd E. and son of the late Hon. Jno. Chas. Dundas; b. Aug. 16, 1844; sue. as 3rd E. 1873, cr. Marq. 1892 (*C.*); mar. 1871 Lady Lilian Selina Elizabeth *Lumley*, dau. of 9th E. of Scarbrough. *Seats*, Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh.; *town res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.

Creations. *Gt. Br.*: A Bt. 1762; Bn. Dundas, 1794. *U.K.*: E. of Zetland, 1838; M. of Zetland and E. of Ronaldshay, 1892.—Sir Thos. Dundas, 2nd Bt., was created 1st Bn., his son, who was Lord Mayor of York and Lord Lieutenant of Orkney and Shetland, being raised to the Earldom; Marquessate as text.

Titled Relatives.
(*Dundas.*)

Issue of present (1st) *M.* (3rd *E.*):
Lady Hilda Mary, now The *Lady Southampton*, b. 1872, mar. 1892 4th Bn. S., q.v.
The *deceased* Thomas *D.*, Lord Dundas, b. & d. 1874.
Earl of Ronaldshay, heir to Marquessate: Lawrence John Lumley *D.*, M.P. for Hornsey Div. (*C.*), Capt. 1st N. Riding Vol. Artill. and A.D.C. to the late Viceroy of India: b. 1876. *Res.*, 19 Arlington St., S.W.
Lady Maud Frederica Elizabeth, now *Countess Fitzwilliam*, b. 1877, mar. 1896 Visc. Milton, now 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, q.v.
Lord George Heneage Lawrence *D.*, 2nd heir, late 2nd Lieut. Arg. and Suthd. Highldrs., served in S. Africa 1901-2: b. 1882, mar. 1905 Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Hamley (Lady George *D.*).

Surviving bro. and sists. of present M. (granted rank of Earl's children 1873):
(Present Marquess, b. 1844.)
Lady Harriot Emily, now Lady H. *Bunbury*, b. 1848, mar. 1875 Col. Chas. Thos. *B. Res.*, Cotswold House, Winchester.
Lady Mary, now Lady M. *Plowden*, b. 1851, mar. 1874 Wm. Fras. *P.*, Esq. *Res.*, Plowden Hall, Lydbury North S.O., Salop.
Lady Charlotte Jane *D.*, b. 1854.
Hon. William Fitzwilliam James *D.*, a D.L. for N. Rid., formerly Lieut. 6th Batt. Rifle Brig. (Mil.): b. 1860, mar. 1892 Mary Maud, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. H. A. Prinsep (Hon. Mrs. William *D.*). *Res.*, The Cottage, Goodwood, Chichester.
Lady Alice *D.*, b. 1864.

— *Daus.-in-law:*
Hon. Mrs. John Charles *D.*, *née* Hon. Alice Louisa *Wood*, dau. of 1st Visc. Halifax, b. 1847, mar. 1870 the late Hon. Jno. Chas. *D.* (the younger; d. 1892). *Res.*, The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey.
Hon. Mrs. Thomas *D.* (Maud, dau. of the late Hon. Geo. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, M.P., son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam), mar. 1892 the late Hon. (Corpatrick) Thos. *D.* (d. 1905). *Res.*, Middleton Lodge, with preceding widow.

Dau.-in-law of 1st *E.* (mother of present M.):
(The *late* 2nd Earl, b. 1795, d. childless 1873.)
Hon. Mrs. John *D.* (Margaret Matilda, dau. of the late Jas. Talbot, Esq.), mar. 1843 the late Hon. John Charles *D.* (the elder), father of preceding series (d. 1866). *Res.*, Middleton Lodge, Middleton-Tyas S.O., Yorks. West Stoke House, Chichester.

ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, Baron. Robert Nathaniel Cecil George *Curzon*, 15th Bn. (*Eng.*), B.A., a D.L. for Sussex and a Co. Ald. for W. Sussex, Capt. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Suss. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1: son of 14th Bn.; b. July 12, 1851; suc. 1873 (*C.*); mar. 1875, but obtd. divorce (late wife d. 1895). *Seat*, Parham, Pulborough S.O., Sussex; *town res.*, 10 Lower Grosvenor Pl., S.W.

Creation. *Eng.*: Bn. Zouche of Haryngworth, 1308, by writ.—William la Zouche, Lord of Haryngworth, was summoned to Parliament as 1st Bn. The 4th Peer was engaged in the French wars of Richard II. and Henry IV. On the death of the 11th Bn. in 1625 the title fell into abeyance, and so continued till 1815. The 5th Bn. had married the Buss. St. Maur, 7th in line; but the abeyance affected both titles, and in the latter case has never been terminated. A second, but brief, abeyance of the Zouche line occurred in 1825, and the daughter in whose favour it was determined altered her title to De la Zouche. Her son the 14th Bn. did not continue this form, and the title stands on the Roll as "Zouche of Haryngworth."

Sister.
(Present Baron, b. 1851.)
Hon. Darea *Curzon*, heiress pres. to Barony, b. 1850. *Res.*, with Bn. (and heir, her 1st cous. Col. George Augustus *C.*, b. 1836.)

ZULULAND, Bishop of. Rt. Rev. Wilmot Lushington *Vyvyan*, M.A., 4th Bp., formerly Curate of St. Paul, Bermondsey, and of Holy Trin., Southwark, late a Missnry. in present district: b. 1861 (3rd son of Sir V. D. Vyvyan, 9th Bt.); cons. 1903. *Res.*, Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululd.

Note.—Following high example, we append a table of the number of pages in our volume occupied by each letter of the alphabet (total 600).

C 57	D 38	A 27	K 15	I 3½
B 55	L 34	P 27	N 15	Y 2
S 54	W 33	F 22	O 9	Q 1
M 51	G 28	T 21	J 9	Z 1
H 47	R 28	E 16	V 6	U ..... ½

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE,

OR WHO, THOUGH NOT RESIDING THEREIN, ARE BRITISH SUBJECTS.

*** The following List, which was at first inserted in response to repeated requests from esteemed correspondents, is retained as being of interest and utility to many of our readers.

AELEN, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. Coadjutor for Madras: cons. 1902.

AGIUS, Most Rev. AMBROSE, titular Abp. of *Palmyra*, Delegate-Apostolic to the Philippine Islands. *Res.*, Manila.

ALLEN, Rt. Rev. SAMUEL W., Bp. of Shrewsbury: born 1844; cons. 1897. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.

ALLGEYER, Rt. Rev. EMILIUS, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of North Zanzibar: cons. 1897.

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. PETER E., Bp. of Southwark: born 1864; cons. 1904. *Res.*, Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, S.E.

ARCHAMBEAULT, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH, Bp. of Joliette, Canada; cons. 1904.

ARGUINZONIS, Most Rev. BERNARD, Abp. of Verapoly, India: cons. as Coadjutor 1896; succ. 1897.

BAGSHAWE, Most Rev. EDWARD G., titular Abp. of *Seleucia*: born 1829; cons. Bp. of Nottingham 1874; resigned 1901. *Res.*, Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.

BARBIERI, Rt. Rev. REMIGIO GUIDO, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Gibraltar: cons. 1901.

BARILLON, Rt. Rev. EMILE, Bp. of Malacca, India: con. 1904. *Res.*, Singapore.

BARRY, Rt. Rev. THOMAS F., Bp. of Chatham, New Brunswick: cons. 1900.

BARTHE, Rt. Rev. JOHN MARY, Bp. of Trichinopoly, India: cons. 1890.

BASLÉ, Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE F., Bp. Coadjutor for Mysore, India: cons. 1906.

BÉGIN, Most Rev. LOUIS N., Abp. of Quebec, Canada: cons. as Bp. of Chicoutimi 1888; Abp. of Quebec 1898.

BENZIGER, Rt. Rev. ALOYSIUS MARY, Bp. of Quilon, India: cons. 1890.

BERNARD, Rt. Rev. ALEXIS, Bp. of St. Hyacinth, Canada: cons. 1906.

BLAIS, Rt. Rev. ANDREW, Bp. of Rimouski, Canada: cons. as Coadjutor 1900; succ. 1901.

BLANCHE, Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence: cons. 1905.

BOTTERO, Rt. Rev. HUGH M., Bp. of Kumbaconum, India: cons. 1899.

BOURDON, Rt. Rev. CHARLES A., Bp., formerly Vicar-Apostolic of North Burma. *Res.*, Singapore.

BOURNE, Most Rev. FRANCIS, Abp. of Westminster: born 1861; cons. as Coadjutor for Southwark 1896; succ. 1897; transl. to Westminster 1903. *Res.*, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

BOYLAN, Rt. Rev. ANDREW, Bp. of Kilmore: cons. 1907. *Res.*, Cavan.

BREYNAT, Rt. Rev. GABRIEL, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie, Canada: cons. 1902.

BRINDLE, Rt. Rev. ROBERT, D.S.O. (1898), Bp. of Nottingham, Army Chapl. 1st Class retired: born 1837; Egypt 1882, Soudan and Nile 1884-6 and 1898, Dongola 1896; cons. as Auxiliary for Westminster 1899; trans. to Nottingham 1901. *Res.*, St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. JAMES, Bp. of Ferns: born 1842; cons. 1884. *Res.*, Summerhill, Wexford.

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. ROBERT, Bp. of Cloyne: born 1844; cons. 1894. *Res.*, Queenstown.

BROWNRIGG, Rev. ABRAHAM, Bp. of Ossory: born 1836; cons. 1884. *Res.*, Kilkenny.

BRUCHESI, Most Rev. PAUL, Abp. of Montreal, Canada: cons. 1897.

BRUNAULT, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH, Bp., Coadjutor for Nicolet, Canada: cons. 1899.

BURTON, Rt. Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE, Bp. of Clifton; born 1852; cons. 1902. *Res.*, Prior Park, Bath.

CAHILL, Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST, Bp. of Portsmouth: born 1841; cons. as Auxiliary 1900; trans. 1900. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Portsmouth.

CAMERON, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Antigonish, Canada: cons. as Coadjutor for Arichat 1870; Bp. of Antigonish 1886.

CAMILLERI, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Gozo: cons. 1889.

CARDOT, Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of South Burma: cons. 1893. *Res.*, Rangoon.

CARR, Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH, Abp. of Melbourne, Victoria: cons. Bp. of Galway 1883; trans. to Melbourne 1886.

CASARTELLI, Rt. Rev. LOUIS CHARLES, Bp. of Salford: b. 1852; cons. 1903. *Res.*, St. Bede's College, Manchester.

CASEY, Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY, Bp. of St. John, New Brunswick: cons. as Coadjutor 1900; succ. 1901.

CAVADINI, Rt. Rev. ABUNDIUS, Bp. of Mangalore, India: cons. 1896.

CHISHOLM, Rt. Rev. ÆNEAS, LL.D., Bp. of Aberdeen: born 1836; cons. 1899. *Res.*, 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

CLANCY, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Elphin: born 1856; cons. as Coadjutor 1895; succ. 1895. *Res.*, Sligo.

CLARK, Rt. Rev. BERNARDINE THOMAS, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Arabia: cons. 1902. *Res.*, Aden.

CLERC, Rt. Rev. JOHN MARY, Bp. of Vizagapatam, India: cons. 1891.

CLOUTIER, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER, Bp. of Three Rivers, Canada: cons. 1899.

COLGAN, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Abp. of Madras, India: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Madras 1882; Abp. 1886.

COLLINS, Rt. Rev. JOHN J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica: cons. 1907.

COLLINS, Rt. Rev. RICHARD, Bp., Auxiliary for Hexham and Newcastle: born 1857; cons. 1905. *Res.*, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

CONMY, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Killala: born 1843; cons. as Coadjutor 1892; succ. 1893. *Res.*, Ballina.

COPPEL, Rt. Rev. Francis Stephen, Bp. of Nagpur, India: cons. 1907.

CORBETT, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Sale, Victoria: cons. 1887.

COTTER, Rt. Rev. William T., Bp., Auxiliary for Portsmouth: born 1856; cons. 1905. *Res.*, St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

COUDERT, Most Rev. Antony, Abp. of Colombo, Ceylon: cons. 1898.

COWGILL, Rt. Rev. Joseph Robert, Bp., Coadjutor for Leeds: born 1860; cons. 1905. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Leeds.

DE BOISMENU, Rt. Rev. A. Guynot, Bp., Coadjutor for Vicariate-Apostolic of New Guinea: cons. 1899.

DE CASTRO, Rt. Rev. T. E. Ribeiro Vieira, Bp. of Meliapur, India: cons. 1899.

DELALLE, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp., Vicar Apostolic of Natal: cons. 1904.

DELANY, Rt. Rev. Patrick, Bp., Coadjutor for Hobart, Tasmania: cons. 1893.

DE OLIVEIRA, Rt. Rev. Xavier M., Bp. of Cochin, India: cons. 1898.

DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Nicholas, Bp., Auxiliary for Dublin: cons. 1883. *Res.*, St. Cronan's, Bray.

DONTENWILL, Rt. Rev. Augustine, Bp. of New Westminster, Canada: cons. as Coadjutor 1897; succ. 1899.

DOWLING, Rt. Rev. Joseph Thomas, Bp. of Hamilton, Canada: cons. Bp. of Peterborough 1887; trans. 1889.

DOYLE, Rt. Rev. Jeremiah, Bp. of Lismore, New South Wales: cons. 1887.

DUHAMEL, Most Rev. Joseph Thomas, Abp. of Ottawa, Canada: cons. Bp. of Ottawa 1874; Abp. 1886.

DUHIG, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Rockhampton, Queensland: cons. 1905.

DUNNE, Right Rev. John, Bp. of Bathurst, New South Wales: cons. 1901.

DUNNE, Right Rev. John, Bp. of Wilcannia, New South Wales: cons. 1887.

DUNNE, Most Rev. Robert, Abp. of Brisbane, Queensland: cons. Bp. of Brisbane 1882; Abp. 1887.

DUPONT, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp., Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa: cons. 1897.

DWYER, Right Rev. Patrick, Bp., Coadjutor for Maitland, New South Wales: cons. 1897.

ÉMARD, Right Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Valleyfield, Canada: cons. 1892.

EESTERMANS, Rt. Rev. Fabian A., Bp. of Lahore, India: cons. 1905.

FARRUGIA, Rt. Rev. Paul, Bp., Auxiliary for Malta: cons. 1907.

FENNELLY, Most Rev. Thomas, Abp. of Cashel: born 1846; cons. as Coadjutor 1901; succ. 1902. *Res.*, Thurles.

FENTON, Rt. Rev. Patrick, titular Bp. of *Amycla*, Auxiliary to the Abp. of Westminster: b. 1837; cons. 1904. *Res.*, 10 Nevern Road, London, S.W.

FOGARTY, Rt. Rev. Michael, Bp. of Killaloe: cons. 1904. *Res.*, Ennis.

FOLEY, Right Rev. Patrick, Bp. of Kildare and Leighlin: born 1858; cons. as Coadjutor 1896; succ. 1897. *Res.*, Braganza House, Carlow.

FOULQUIER, Rt. Rev. Eugene Charles, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of North Burma: cons. 1906.

GALLAGHER, Right Rev. John, Bp. of Goulburn, New South Wales: cons. 1895.

GALTON, Rt. Rev. Compton T., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Demerara: cons. 1902.

GAUGHRAN, Rt. Rev. Laurence, Bp. of Meath; cons. 1906. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Mullingar.

GAUGHREN, Right Rev. Matthew, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Orange River Colony: cons. 1902.

GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles, Abp. of Kingston, Canada: cons. 1898.

GENTILI, Most Rev. Charles, Abp. of Agra, India: cons. as Bp. of Allahabad 1897; trans. to Agra 1898.

GIBNEY, Rt. Rev. Matthew, Bp. of Perth, Western Australia; cons. 1886.

GILES, Rt. Rev. William, titular Bp. of *Philadelphia*: cons. 1904. *Res.*, English College, Rome.

GORDON, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp., formerly Vicar-Apostolic of Jamaica: cons. 1889, resigned 1906. *Res.*, Manresa, Roehampton, London, S.W.

GORDON, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Leeds: born 1831; cons. as Coadjutor 1890; succ. 1890. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Leeds.

GRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles, Bp. of Plymouth: born 1834; cons. as Coadjutor 1891; succ. 1902.

GRAMIGNA, Rt. Rev. Petronius, Bp. of Allahabad, India: cons. 1904.

GRIMES, Rt. Rev. John J., Bp. of Christchurch, New Zealand: cons. 1887.

GROUARD, Rt. Rev. Emile, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Athabasca, Canada: cons. 1891.

HANLON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Uganda: cons. 1894. On sick leave.

HEALY, Most Rev. John, Abp. of Tuam: born 1841; cons. as Coadjutor for Clonfert 1884; succ. 1896; trans. to Tuam 1903. *Res.*, Tuam.

HEDLEY, Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert, Bp. of Newport: born 1837; cons. as Auxiliary 1873; trans. 1881. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.

HENRY, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Down and Connor: born 1846; cons. 1895. *Res.*, Chichester Park, Belfast.

HIGGINS, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Ballarat, Victoria: cons. as Auxiliary for Sydney 1888; trans. to Rockhampton, 1899; to Ballarat, 1905.

HOARE, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise: born 1842; cons. 1895. *Res.*, St. Mel's, Longford.

HOPKINS, Rt. Rev. Frederick C., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras: cons. 1899.

HOWLEY, Most Rev. Michael, Abp. of St. John's, Newfoundland: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's 1892; trans. to St. John's 1894.

HUDRISIER, Rt. Rev. Mark, Bp. of Port Victoria, Seychelles: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1890.

HUMMEL, Rt. Rev. Ignatius, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of the Gold Coast: cons. 1906.

HURTH, Rt. Rev. Peter Joseph, Bp. of Dacca, India: cons. 1894.

ILSLEY, Rt. Rev. Edward, Bp. of Birmingham: born 1838; cons. as Auxiliary 1879; trans. to Birmingham 1888. *Res.*, Oscott College, Birmingham.

JOHNSON, Rt. Rev. William Anthony, titular Bp. of *Arindela*, Auxiliary to the Abp. of Westminster: b. 1832; cons. 1906. *Res.*, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

JOULAIN, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Jaffna, Ceylon: cons. 1893.

JURGENS, Most Rev. Hermann, Abp. of Bombay: cons. 1907.

KELLY, Rt. Rev. Denis, Bp. of Ross: born 1852; cons. 1897. *Res.*, Skibbereen.

KELLY, Most Rev. MICHAEL, Abp. Coadjutor for Sydney: cons. 1901.

KELLY, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM B., Bp. of Geraldton, Western Australia: cons. 1898.

KLEINER, Rt. Rev. EUGENE LOUIS, Bp. of Mysore, India: cons. 1890.

LABRECQUE, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL, Bp. of Chicoutimi, Canada: cons. 1892.

LACY, Rt. Rev. RICHARD, Bp. of Middlesbrough: born 1841; cons. 1879. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

LANG, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Benin: cons. 1902. *Res.*, Lagos.

LANGEVIN, Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP A., Abp. of St. Boniface, Canada: cons. 1895.

LA ROCQUE, Rt. Rev. PAUL, Bp. of Sherbrooke, Canada; cons. 1893.

LAVIGNE, Rt. Rev. CHARLES, Bp. of Trincomalee, Ceylon: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Kottayam 1887; Bp. of Trincomalee 1898.

LÉGAL, Rt. Rev. EMILE JOSEPH, Bp. of St. Albert, Canada: cons. as Coadjutor 1897; succ. 1902.

LENIHAN, Rt. Rev. GEORGE M., Bp. of Auckland, New Zealand: cons. 1896.

LEONARD, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Cape of Good Hope (Western District): cons. 1872.

LERAY, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Gilbert Islands: cons. 1907.

LOGUE, His Eminence CARDINAL MICHAEL, Abp. of Armagh: born 1840; cons. Bp. of Raphoe 1879: Coadjutor for Armagh 1887; succ. 1887; created Cardinal 1893. *Res.*, Ara Cœli, Armagh.

LORRAIN, Rt. Rev. NARCISSUS Z., Bp. of Pembroke, Canada: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic 1882; Bp. of Pembroke 1898.

LYSTER, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Achonry: born 1850; cons. 1888. *Res.*, Ballaghadereen.

MAC CARTHY, Most Rev. EDWARD, Abp. of Halifax, Nova Scotia: cons. 1906.

MAC CORMACK, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS, Bp. of Galway and Kilmacduagh; born 1833; cons. as Coadjutor for Achonry 1872; succ. 1875; trans. to Galway 1887. *Res.*, Galway.

MCDONALD, Rt. Rev. CHARLES J., Bp. of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island: cons. as Coadjutor, 1890: succ. 1891.

MAC DONNELL, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM ANDREW, Bp. of Alexandria, Canada: cons. 1906.

MCEVAY, Rt. Rev. FERGUS PATRICK, Bp. of London, Canada: cons. 1899.

MAC FARLANE, Rt. Rev. ANGUS, Bp. of Dunkeld: born 1843; cons. 1901. *Res.*, 29 Magdalen Yard Road, Dundee.

MCHUGH, Rt. Rev. CHARLES, Bp. of Derry: cons. 1907. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Derry.

MAC NEIL, Rt. Rev. NEIL, Bp. of St. George's, Newfoundland: cons. 1895.

MAC SHERRY, Rt. Rev. HUGH, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Cape of Good Hope (Eastern District): cons. 1896.

MAGUIRE, Most Rev. JOHN A., Abp. of Glasgow: born 1851; cons. as Auxiliary 1894; trans. 1902. *Res.*, 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

MAKIL, Rt. Rev. MATTHEW, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Changanacherry, India: cons. 1896.

MANGAN, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Kerry: cons. 1904. *Res.*, Killarney.

MARCH, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Harbour Grace, Newfoundland: cons. 1906.

MEDLYCOTT, Rt. Rev. ADOLPHUS, titular Bp. *of Tricomia*: cons. 1897. *Res.*, Nice, France.

MENACHERY, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Trichur, India: cons. 1896.

MEULEMAN, Most Rev. BRICE, Abp. of Calcutta, India: cons. 1902.

MILLER, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM J., Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of the Transvaal: cons. 1904.

MORAN, His Eminence CARDINAL PATRICK FRANCIS, Abp. of Sydney, New South Wales: cons. as Coadjutor for Ossory 1872; trans. from Ossory to Sydney 1884; created Cardinal 1885.

MOSTYN, Rt. Rev. FRANCIS, Bp. of Menevia; born 1860; cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Wales 1895; Bp. of Menevia 1898. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Wrexham.

MURPHY, Most Rev. DANIEL, Abp. of Hobart, Tasmania: cons. 1846; trans. as Coadjutor from Vicariate-Apostolic of Hyderabad 1865; Bishop of Hobart 1866; Abp. 1888.

MURRAY, Rt. Rev. DOMINIC, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Cooktown, Queensland: cons. 1898.

MURRAY, Rt. Rev. JAMES, Bp. of Maitland, New South Wales: cons. 1865.

NAVARRE, Most Rev. L. ANDREW, Abp., Vicar-Apostolic of New Guinea: cons. 1887.

NORTON, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. of Port Augusta, South Australia: cons. 1906.

O'CALLAGHAN, Rt. Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS, Bp. of Cork: born 1839; cons. as Coadjutor 1884; succ. 1886. *Res.*, Cork.

O'CONNOR, Most Rev. DENIS, Abp. of Toronto, Canada: cons. Bp. of London, Canada, 1890; trans. to Toronto 1899.

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. PATRICK J., Bp. of Armidale, New South Wales: cons. 1903.

O'CONNOR, Rt. Rev. RICHARD, Bp. of Peterborough, Canada: cons. 1889.

O'DEA, Rt. Rev. THOMAS, Bp. of Clonfert: cons. 1903. *Res.*, Ballinasloe.

O'DONNELL, Rt. Rev. PATRICK, Bp. of Raphoe: born 1855; cons. 1888. *Res.*, Letterkenny.

O'DWYER, Rt. Rev. EDWARD THOMAS, Bp. of Limerick: born 1842; cons. 1886. *Res.*, Limerick.

O'GORMAN, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Sierra Leone: cons. 1903.

O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. HENRY, Bp. of Dromore: cons. 1901. *Res.*, Newry.

O'NEILL, Rt. Rev. PETER AUSTIN, Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius: cons. 1896.

O'REILY, Most Rev. JOHN, Abp. of Adelaide, South Australia: cons. 1888; Abp. 1895.

ORTH, Most Rev. BERTRAND, Abp. of Vancouver: cons. 1900; Abp. 1903.

OWENS, Rt. Rev. RICHARD, Bp. of Clogher: born 1840; cons. 1894. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

PACE, Most Rev. PETER, Bp. of Malta and Abp. of *Rhodes:* cons. Bp. of Gozo 1877; trans. to Malta and *Rhodes* 1889. *Res.*, Malta.

PAGNANI, Rt. Rev. CLEMENT, Bp. of Kandy, Ceylon: cons. as Vicar-Apostolic of Colombo 1879; Bp. of Kandy 1886.

PAREPARAMBIL, Rt. Rev. LOUIS, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Ernakulam, India: cons. 1896.

PASCAL, Rt. Rev. ALBERT, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, Canada: cons. 1891.

POZZONI, Rt. Rev. DOMINIC, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Hong Kong: cons. 1905.

RACICOT, Rt. Rev. ZOTIQUE, Bp.-Auxiliary for Montreal: cons. 1905.

REDWOOD, Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY, Abp. of Wellington, New Zealand: cons. Bp. of Wellington 1874; Abp. 1887.

REVILLE, Rt. Rev. STEPHEN, Bp. of Sandhurst, Victoria: cons. as Coadjutor 1885; succ. 1901.

ROONEY, Rt. Rev. JOHN, Bp. Coadjutor for Eastern District of Cape of Good Hope: cons. 1886.

ROY, Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE, Bp. of Coimbatore, India: cons. 1904.

SBARRETTI, Most Rev. DONATUS, Abp. of *Ephesus*, Delegate-Apostolic to Canada: cons. 1900; Delegate 1901. *Res.*, Ottawa.

SCARISBRICK, Most Rev. WILLIAM BENEDICT, Abp.: cons. Bp. of Port Louis, Mauritius, 1872; resigned and made titular Abp. of *Cyzicus*, 1888. *Res.*, the Monastery, Great Malvern.

SCHELFHAUT, Rt. Rev. PHILIP, Bp. of Roseau, Dominica: cons. 1902.

SCOLLARD, Rt. Rev. DAVID A., Bp. of Sault-Sainte-Marie, Canada: cons. 1904.

SHEEHAN, Rt. Rev. RICHARD A., Bp. of Waterford and Lismore; born 1845; cons. 1892. *Res.*, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

SIMON, Rt. Rev. JOHN MARY, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Orange River: cons. 1898.

SMITH, Rt. Rev. GEORGE JOHN, Bp. of Argyll and the Isles: born 1840; cons. 1893. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Oban.

SMITH, Most Rev. JAMES A., Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh: born 1841; cons. Bp. of Dunkeld 1890; trans. to St. Andrews and Edinb. 1900. *Res.*, 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

STANLEY, Hon. and Rt. Rev. ALGERNON CHARLES, titular Bp. of *Emmaus:* born 1843, bro. of Lord Stanley of Alderley (q.v.); cons. 1903. *Res.*, 1 Via Giulia, Rome.

STONOR, Hon. and Most Rev. EDMUND, titular Abp. of *Trebizond*: born 1831, great uncle of Lord Camoys; cons. 1889. *Res.*, 27 Via Sistina, Rome.

STREICHER, Rt. Rev. HENRY, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of North Victoria Nyanza: cons. 1897.

TAVEGGIA, Rt. Rev. SANTINO, Bp. of Krishnagur, India: cons. 1906.

TORNATORE, Rt. Rev. ROCCO, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of East Burma: cons. 1890.

TURNER, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM, Bp. of Galloway: born 1844; cons. 1893. *Res.*, St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

VAN REETH, Rt. Rev. JOSEPH, Bp. of Galle, Ceylon: cons. 1895.

VERDON, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL, Bp. of Dunedin, New Zealand: cons. 1896.

VIDAL, Rt. Rev. JULIAN, Bp., Vicar-Apostolic of Fiji: cons. 1887.

VIGANO, Rt. Rev. PETER ANDREW, Bp. of Hyderabad, India: cons. 1897.

WALSH, Most Rev. WILLIAM J., Abp. of Dublin: born 1841; cons. 1885. *Res.*, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

WHITESIDE, Rt. Rev. THOMAS, Bp. of Liverpool: born 1857; cons. 1894. *Res.*, Bishop's House, Liverpool.

WILKINSON, Rt. Rev. THOMAS W., Bp. of Hexham and Newcastle: born 1825; cons. as Auxiliary 1888; trans. 1889. *Res.*, Ushaw College, Durham.

ZALESKI, Most Rev. LADISLAS, Abp. of *Thebes*, Delegate-Apostolic to India: born 1852; Abp. and Delegate 1892. *Res.*, Kandy, Ceylon.

ZOGHBE, Most Rev. PETER, Maronite Abp. of Cyprus: cons. 1906.

The preceding list is compiled and edited by a Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church.

BISHOPS OF REFORMED ANGLICAN CHURCHES.

ELDRIDGE, Rt. Rev. PHILIP XENOPHON, D.D., Presiding Bp. of the Reformed Episcopal Church (otherwise the Reformed Church of England) in the United Kingdom; formerly Minister of St. John's Free Church, Spalding, and of Christ Church, Peterborough, also Sec. to Gen. Synod and Bishop's Chaplain, now Incumbent of St. Jude's, Balham, and Presbyter Bishop: b. 1846, cons. 1892. *Res.*, Upper Tooting, S.W.

LANDER, Rt. Rev. RICHARD BROOK, Bp. of the Southn. Dioc. of the Free Church of England and Incumbent of Christ Church, Teddington, formerly Min. of Adelphi Chapel, London, in Providence Mission, Demerara, and St. Nathaniel's, Bournemouth: b. 1852, cons. 1904. *Res.*, Christ Church House, Teddington.

TROUGHTON, Rt. Rev. WILLIAM, Bp. Primus of the Free Church of England, and Incumbent of Emmanuel Church, Morecambe: b. 1845, mar. 1882, cons. 1901. *Res.*, 13 Calton Terr., Morecambe, Lancs.

INDEX TO THE SEATS AND RESIDENCES

CITED IN THE FOREGOING DIRECTORY.

*** The design of this Index, the comprehensiveness of which we have been compelled somewhat to limit, is to furnish a ready means of reference to the occupant of every address in the Directory within the British Isles, provided it bears a distinctive name, is non-official in character, and held by a person not lower in rank than a Knight or the son or daughter of a Baron. The only exceptions are those of unsubstantiated claimants, or of ladies whose former claims to titles have been forfeited by re-marriage. Many residences will doubtless be merely villas or even houses in a terrace distinguished by some special name; but no line of exclusion can possibly be drawn, nor is it called for in a list which is not restricted to "seats." On the other hand there are almost certainly a large number of villages and hamlets cited in the form of residences; but this also is unavoidable (except by the putting of questions which would often be thought offensive) in view of the large number of actual seats which are designated by apparently local names without the addition of the word "House," "Hall," or "Park." Yet again, there are a large number of residences which are appended to more than one name in the DIRECTORY; and in these cases, if relationship cannot be traced, it is presumable that one name represents the occupant and the other the owner. We have done our best to make the distinction clear, or at any rate to supply the name of the occupant.

The greatest pains have been taken to supply to every address the far too frequently omitted post-town, a long dash being substituted when the Editor's efforts for its discovery have been without avail. More complete addresses will very often be found under the names in the Directory, but they are never consciously so abridged as to entail extra labour on the Post Office. It should be noted in the case of such abridgments as "Glos.," "Worc.," "Leic.," that they invariably denote the county and not the county town—no town whatever being contracted if it can possibly be confused with the county. "Durham" without "Co." means the city of Durham, and similarly in numerous Irish examples.

At the cost of much additional space, every address is now given in the style prescribed under our "Modes of Addressing Persons of Title;" many contractions, however, will naturally be expanded in copying. The name and style of the wife is appended in those numerous instances in which the husband does not hold a title which would on his own account have given him a place in this work.

The rule observed in alphabetising has been to treat the *entire name* of the residence as *one word* (the parenthesised "The," coming out of its true position, can only be ignored): this course is unavoidable on account of the vast number of instances in which a compound designation is spelt by some in a single word and by others in two.

Abbey (The), Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow

Abbey (The), Celbridge S.O., Co. Kildare...Lady Dease

Abbey (The), Cirencester...Thos. A. F. Kingscote, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. T. K.

Abbey (The), Fort Augustus S.O., Inverness-sh...Rev. Sir David O. Hunter-Blair, Bt., M.A.

Abbey (The), Templemore, Co. Tipperary...Sir Jno. C. Carden, Bt.

Abbey Close (The), Bedford...Sir Fredk. Howard

Abbey Ho., Abingdon...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Reading

Abbeylands, Whiteabbey S.O., Co. Antrim...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh MacCalmont, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady MacCalmont

Abbeyleix Ho., Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount de Vesci

Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester

Abbot's Leigh, Clifton, Bristol...Sir Henry R. W. Miles, Bt.

Abbot's Ldg., Yoxford, Saxmundham, Suffk....Lady Hartwell

Abbots Moss, Northwich...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Cholmondeley

Abbots Oak, Scoalville, Leicester...Hon. Sir Matt. I. Joyce

Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord HolmPatrick

Abbotsworthy Ho., King's Worthy, Winchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Eversley

Abercairny, Crieff, Perthsh....Capt. Wm. A. Stirling-H.-D.-Moray and Hon. Mrs. W. S.-H.-D.-M.

Abercarn, Newport, Monm....Hon. Mrs. Herbert of Llanover

Aberdour Castle, Aberdour S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton

Abergwm, Neath...Godfrey Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. W.

Abinger Hall, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farrer

Abinger Ho., 142 King's Rd., Brighton...Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.

Abington Ho., Abington S.O., Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.

Ablington Ho., Figheldean, Salisbury...Col. Hon. Jno. E. Lindley

Aboyne Castle, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly

Achnacarry, Spean Bridge S.O., Inverness-sh....The Lady Margaret Cameron of Lochiel

Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso...Lady Sinclair

Ackergill Tower, Wick, N.B....Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.

Acryse Pk., Folkestone...Fras. A. MacKinnon of MacKinnon, and Hon. Mrs. F. M. of M.

Acton Burnell Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Walter Smythe, Bt.

Acton Ldg., Leamington...Hons. Fanny, Helen, Louisa, and Katherine Dillon

Acton Pk., Wrexham...Sir Foster H. E. Cunliffe, Bt.

Acton Pl., Sudbury, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.

Acton Reynald, Shrewsbury...Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bt.

Adair Ldg., Aldeburgh S.O., Suffk....Sir Fredk. E. S. Adair, Bt.

Adare Manor, Adare S.O., Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.

Adderley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop....Regd. Corbet, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. C.

Addington Manor, Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Addington

Adlestrop Ho., Chipping Norton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh

Affeton Castle, Morchard Bishop S.O., Devon...Sir Lewis Stucley, Bt.

Agden, —— Cheshire...Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt.

Aghadoe Ho., Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley

Aghadoe Ho., Killeagh S.O., Co. Cork...Sir Arth. R. De Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Aghalish, Egliston Rd., Putney, S.W....Insp.-Gen. Sir Jas. N. Dick, K.C.B.
Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle S.O....Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Aherlow Castle, Tipperary...Count Moore
Airdrie Ho., Airdrie, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.
Airfield, Donnybrook, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Brien
Airlie Castle, Forfarsh., Alyth S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Airlie
Airmyn Hall, Goole...Hon. Alex. F. Hood
Albury Hall, Much Hadham S.O., Herts....Maurice G. C. Glyn, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M. G.
Albury Pk., Guildford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Albyns, Romford...Sir Wm. N. Abdy, Bt.
Aldborough Manor, nr. York...Andrew S. Lawson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. L.
Aldenham Ho., Elstree S.O., Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham
Aldenham Pk., Bridgnorth, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Acton, M.V.O.
Alderford, Ballyfarnon, Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Roscommon...The Macdermott-Roe
Alderholt Ldg., Sandel Heath, Salisbury...Sir Lionel E. P. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Alderhurst, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey...Hon. Katharine Thring
Alderley Pk., Chelford S.O., Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley
Aldwark Manor Ho., Easingwold, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Aldworth, Haslemere S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Alford Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Allanbank, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Geo. L. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Allan Down, Rotherfield, Tunb. Wells...Lady Stansfeld
Allan Ho., Fearn S.O., Ross-sh....Capt. Sir David Monro
Allanton Ho., Newmains S.O., Lanarks....Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Allerly, Melrose, Roxb....Lady Brewster
Allermuir Ho., Colinton S.O., Midlothn....Sir R. Rowand Anderson, F.R.S.E.
Allerton Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Allerton, F.R.S.
Allerton Pk., Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Allington Castle, Maidstone...Sir Wm. M. Conway
Alloa Ho., Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie
Alltshellach, Onich S.O., Inverness-sh....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Argyll
Alltyrodyn, Llandyssil, Cardigansh....Capt. Jas. L. Stewart and Hon. Mrs. J. S.
Alnham Ho., Whittingham S.O., N'thumbd....Sir Henry H. Scott
Alnwick Castle, Northumberld....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Alsop-en-le-Dale, Ashbourne, Derb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip
Altan Grange, Foxrock, Dublin...Sir John G. Barton, C.B.
Althorp Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer, K.G.
Altyre, Forres, Elginsh....Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Alton Ho., Alton, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Barton, K.C.V.O.
Alvaston Fields, Derby...Cecil W. Paget, Esq., and the Lady Alexandra P.
Ambarrow Hill, Sandhurst, Camberley...Fredk. Shelley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret S.
Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury...Col. Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bt.
Amhuinnsuidh, Nth. Harris, N.B....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P., and the Lady Sophie S.
Amisfield, Haddington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Ammerdown Pk., Radstock, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hylton
Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hants....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Winchester
Ampthill Pk., Beds....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ampthill
Amwell Pl., Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks S.O., Sussex...Sir John D. MacDonald, K.C.B.
Anglesey, Gosport...Rear-Adm. Hon. Maurice H. Nelson
Anglesey Castle, now known as Plâs Newydd
Annaghmullen, Ballybay S.O., Co. Monaghan...Maj. Sir Nicholas Gosselin
Annandale, Southsea...Lady Muir
Annemount, Cork...*Property of* Sir Leslie E. P. R. Falkiner, Bt. *(let)*
Anner Castle, Clonmel...Henry A. Mandeville, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. M.
Anneville Seigniory Ldg., Gorey Dist., Jersey...Lady Godfray
Antony, Torpoint S.O., Cornwall...Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and the Lady Beatrice P.-C.
Antrim Castle, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
Apethorpe Hall, Wansford S.O., Northants....Henry L. C. Brassey, Esq., and the Lady Violet B.
Apley Castle, Wellington, Salop...Sir Thos. Charlton-Meyrick, Bt., C.B.
Apostles' Oak, Abberley, Stourport...J. G. Blagrave, Esq., and the Lady Edwd. Somerset, his wife
Appleby Castle, Westmorld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Appleby Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady St. Oswald
Applecross S.O., Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Applegarth, Godalming...Sir Jno. Jardine, K.C.I.E., M.P.
Appleton Ho., King's Lynn...H.M. the King of Norway
Appletreewick, Bickley S.O., Kent...Lady Fischer
Apsley Ho., Hyde Pk. Corner, W....His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Aqualate, Newport, Salop...Rev. Sir Geo. Boughey, Bt.
Arbury, Nuneaton...Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. N.-N.
Arbuthnott Ho., Fordoun, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Arbuthnott
Archer Ho., Ecclesall, Sheffield...Lady Wilson
Ardagh Ho., Edgeworthstown, Co. Longford...Rev. Sir Geo. E. Fetherston, Bt.
Ardara, Comber S.O., Co. Down...Rt. Hon. Thos. Andrews
Ardcandrisk, Wexford...Hon. Mrs. Robt. Deane-Morgan
Ardeen, Caragh S.O., Co. Kerry...Sir Home S. C. M. Gordon, Bt.
Ardendee, Kirkcudbright....The Rt. Hon. Lydia, Visctss. Lifford
Arden Hall, Helmsley S.O., Yorks....Hon. Jno. H. Savile
Arderne Hall, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
Ardfry, Oranmore S.O., Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wallscourt
Ardgowan, Greenock...Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., and the Lady Alice S.-S.
Ardkinglas, Cairndow, Inveraray...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Ardmaddy Castle, Oban...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Ardmeallie, Banffsh., nr. Huntly...Sir Arthur T. F. Clay, Bt.
Ardmore, Youghal, Co. Cork...Lady Sandeman
Ardnamona, Lough Eske S.O., Co. Donegal...Sir Arthur R. Wallace, C.B.
Ardoch, Braco S.O., Perths....Lt.-Col. Henry E. Stirling-H.-Drummond and the Lady Georgina S.-H.-D.
Ardrum, Inniscarra, Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Ardsunnas, Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Coll, K.C.B.
Ardullie Ldg., Dingwall, Ross-sh....Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Ardverikie, Kingussie, Inverness-sh...Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt., and the Lady Guendolen R.

Ardwall, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbt....Hon. Lord Ardwall
Ardwell, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, Bt.
Arkleby Hall, Aspatria S.O., Cumbd....Dowager Lady Lawson
Arley Hall, Northwich...Piers Egerton-Warburton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P. E.-W.
Arlington Ct., Barnstaple...Rosalie, Lady Chichester
Armada, Exmouth...The Lady Alice Howard
Armadale Castle, Broadford S.O., I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macdonald
Armitage Bridge, Almondbury, Huddersfield...Sir Thos. Brooke, Bt.
Arniston, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn....Sir Robt. Dundas, Bt.
Arnot Tower, Leslie S.O., Fifesh....Sir Chas. Bruce, G.C.M.G.
Arreton, Camberley ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Le G. Geary, K.C.B.
Arrochar Ho., Arrochar S.O., Dumbartonsh....Sir Alan J. Colquhoun, Bt., C.B.
Arthingworth Hall, Northampton...Lady Grenfell
Artramont, Wexford...Sir Geo. R. Le Hunte, K.C.M.G.
Arun Ho., Horsham ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger.
Arundel Castle, Sussex...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Ascot Heath Ldg., Ascot ...Lady Eleanor Liddell
Ascot Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Hon. Emily Cathcart, V.A.
Ascott, Leighton Buzzard...Baron Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther
Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset...Sir Jno. H. P. C. Edwards, Bt.
Ashbrook, Londonderry...Maj. Wm. R. Beresford-Ash and the Lady Florence B.-A.
Ashburnham Pl., Battle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Ashdown Pk., Shrivenham S.O., Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl and the Dowager Countess of Craven
Ashdown Pl., Forest Row S.O., Sussex...Richd. F. Cavendish, Esq., and the Lady Moyra C.
Ashfield, Bridgwater...Hon. Mrs. Maurice Portman
Ashfield, Malvern...Lady Godson
Ashford, Co. Galway, Cong S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardilaun
Ashford Ct., Ludlow...Courtenay C. E. Morgan, Esq., and the Lady Katharine M.
Ashford Hall, Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Hereford
Ash Grange, Whitchurch, Salop...The Lord Gerald R. Grosvenor
Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Mrs. St. Lawrence Tighe
Ashgrove, Sevenoaks...Robert K. Hodgson, Esq., and the Lady Nora H.
Ash Ho., Broughton-in-Furness S.O....Hon. Mrs. Cross
Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester...Sir Herb. Marshall
Ashley, Clyde Rd., Dublin...Sir Robt. Gardner
Ashley, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Du Plat
Ashley Manor, Cheltenham...Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, Bt., M.P.
Ashlyns Hall, Berkhamstead...Sir Richd. P. Cooper, Bt.
Ashmead, Dursley, Glos....Maj. J. Regd. L. Rankin and Hon. Mrs. R. R.
Ashorne Hill, Leamington...Sir Jas. Heath, Bt.
Ashridge Pk., Berkhamstead...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Ashstead Ho., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Edward Legge
Ashton, Cavendish Pl., Bournemouth...Sir Henry Waterfield, G.C.I.E.
Ashton, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Robt. W. Doyne, Esq., and the Lady Mary D.
Ashton Ct., Bristol...Lady Smyth
Ashton Hall, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ashton Manor, Dunsford, Exeter...Gen. Sir Richd. Harrison, G.C.B.
Ash Tree Cott., Mirfield S.O., Yorks....Hon. Mrs. John Beresford
Ashurst Hill, Tunb. Wells...Lady Barnby
Ashurst Pk., Tunb. Wells...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Field
Ash Villa, Higher Broughton, Manchester...Lady Harwood
Ashwell, Oakham...Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Ashwellthorpe, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Berners
Aske, Richmond, Yorks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Askew Ho., Bedale, Yorks....Sir Henry M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Askham Bryan, York...Hon. Mrs. Joshua Jebb
Assington Hall, Boxford, Colchester...The Rt. Hon. Sir Brampton Gurdon, K.C.M.G., M.P., with his relatives Maj. Chas. Stirling and Hon. Mrs. C. S.
Assolas, Kanturk S.O., Co. Cork...Hon. Alexis C. B. Roche
Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancs....Sir Chas. P. Huntington, Bt.
Aston Clinton, Tring...Louisa, Lady Rothschild
Aston Rowant Ho., Oxon, nr. Wallingford...Sir Wm. C. Plowden, K.C.S.I.
Astrop Pk., King's Sutton, Banbury...Sir Melville Richmond Brown, Bt.
Aswarby Pk., Folkingham S.O., Lincs....Sir Geo. Whichcote, Bt.
Athavallie, Balla S.O., Co. Mayo...Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
Attingham Hall, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Lord Berwick
Auchans Ho., Kilmarnock...Hon. Greville R. Vernon
Auchendrane, Ayr...Sir Jas. Coats, Bt.
Auchinleck Ho., Auchnlk. S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide
Auchmore Ho., Killin S.O., Perthsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Auchterhouse, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie, with her son the Earl
Auckland Castle, Bp. Auckland...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Durham
Audley End, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden (property of Lord Braybrooke)
Aughnawlow, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin...Maj.-Gen. Jno. E. Waller and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Aughton, Ormskirk...Sir Tristram T. Tempest, Bt.
Austin Ho., Broadway S.O., Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Lifford
Avenue Ho., 21 Northumberld. Avenue, W.C....Col. Sir Edwd. Raban, K.C.B.
Avington Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir John C. E. Shelley, Bt., and Hon. Lady S.
Avon Cliffe, Stratford-upon-Avon...Sir Fredc. H. A. Hamilton, Bt.
Avondale, Coleraine...Sir Wm. J. Baxter
Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Avonwick, Sth. Brent S.O., Devon...Adm. Sir Archib. L. Douglas, G.C.V.O.
Aylwards, Stanmore, Middx....Lt.-Col. Sir Fredk. Harrison
Aylwins, Mayfield S.O., Sussex...Sir Somerset R. French, K.C.M.G.
Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts....Sir Alfred J. Reynolds
Ayston Hall, Uppingham...Sir Arth. J. Fludyer, Bt.
Badgeworth Ct., Cheltenham ...Sir Percy F. Cunynghame, Bt.
Badminton Ho., Chippenham...His Grace the Duke of Beaufort
Bagshot Pk., Surrey...H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Bagley Wood, Oxford...Hon. Bertrand A. W. Russell
Balabraes of Ayton, Berwick-upon-Tweed...Sir Jas. W. M. Simpson, Bt.
Balavil, Conon Bridge S.O., Ross-sh., Eila, Lady Mackenzie
Balcarres Ho., Colinsburgh S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T., F.R.S.
Balcaskie, Pittenweem S.O., Fifesh....Sir Ralph W. Anstruther, Bt.
Balclutha, nr. Greenock...Sir Chas. Cameron, Bt.
Balcombe Pl., Haywards Heath, Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman
Balder Grange, Barnard Castle ...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry

Balderton Old Hall, Newark...Lord Walter J. Hervey

Baldovan Ho., Strathmartine, Dundee...Sir Regd. H. A. Ogilvy, Bt.

Balfour Ho., Balgonie, Markinch, Fifesh....Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Helena B.

Balgone, Nth. Berwick...Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt., also Robt. G.-S., Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. G.-S.

Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh...Sir Jno. B. Tuke, F.R.C.P.E., M.P.

Balhousie Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull

Ballacknock, ———, Stirlingsh....Lady M'Onie

Balland's Hall, Fetcham, Leatherhead...Sir Fras. S. G. Moon, Bt.

Ballencrieff, Haddington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Elibank

Ballikinrain Castle, Balfron S.O., Stirlingsh....Sir Archibd. E. Orr-Ewing, Bt., and Hon. Lady O.-E.

Ballinahowen Ct., Athlone, Co. Westmeath...The O'Donoghue of the Glens

Ballinatray, Youghal, Co. Cork...The Lady Harriet Smyth

Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch S.O., Banffsh.... Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.

Ballindarroch, Scaniport, Inverness...Alaric F. Grant, Esq., and the Hon. Mrs. A. G.

Ballinlough Castle, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath...Sir Chas. Nugent, Bt.

Ballinruddery, Listowel, Co. Kerry...Sir Maurice FitzGerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry

Ballin Temple, Tullow S.O., Co. Carlow...Sir Thos. P. Butler, Bt.

Ballochmyle, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.

Ball's Pk., Hertford...Sir Geo. F. Faudel-Phillips, Bt., G.C.I.E.

Ballybrittas, King's Co., Monasterevan S.O....Robt. H. Elliot, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. E.

Ballyconnell Ho., Falcarragh, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal...Sir Jno. Olphert, C.V.O.

Ballyconra Ho., Ballyragget S.O., Co. Kilkenny... The Rt. Hon. The Lord Viscount Mountgarret

Ballyduff, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Lt.-Col. Hon. Fredk. W. J. Shore

Ballyfin Ho., Mountrath S.O., Queen's Co....Sir Algernon C. P. Coote, Bt.

Ballygiblin, Mallow, Co. Cork...Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and the Lady Emily W.-B.

Ballyglan, Waterford...Sir Wm. J. Paul, Bt.

Ballykilcavan, Stradbally S.O., Queen's Co....Sir Hunt H. A. Johnson-Walsh, Bt.

Ballyleun, Kildysart, Ennis, Co. Clare...Harry B. Hunt, Esq., and the Lady Ernestine H.

Ballylinch Ho., Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Capt. Walter C. Lindsay, M.V.O., and the Lady Kathleen L.

Ballymascanlan Ho., Mountpleasant S.O., Co. Louth...Hon. Lady Forster, with her sisters Hons. Katharine and Gertrude Plunket

Ballymenoch, Holywood S.O., Co. Down.... Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.

Ballynanty Ho., Bruff, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick... Chas. W. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. S.

Ballynastragh, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir Thos. H. G. Esmonde, Bt., M.P.

Ballyntyre Hall, Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin...Capt. Sir Edwd. I. B. Grogan, Bt.

Bally Philip, Kilcool, Delgany S.O., Co. Wicklow... The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench

Ballysaggartmore, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford... The Hon. Claud Anson

Ballycourney, Cork...Sir Geo. St. John Colthurst, Bt.

Ballywalter Pk., Ballywater S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunleath

Ballywilliam, Rathkeale S.O., Co. Limerick...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Maunsell, K.C.B.

Balmacaan, Drumnadrochit, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Countess of Seafield

Balmae, Kirkcudbright...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Selkirk

Balmains, Stanley S.O., Perthsh....Sir Jno. W. Wolfe-Barry, K.C.B., F.R.S.

Balmoral Castle, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh...H.M. King Edward VII.

Balnacoil, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh....Adm. Sir Chas. G. Fane, K.C.B.

Balnagowan Castle, Tain, Ross-sh....Sir Chas. H. A. F. L. Ross, Bt.

Balvarran, ———, Perthsh....The Hon. Lord Stormonth-Darling

Bamburgh Castle, Bamburgh S.O., Northumbd.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong

Bamff, Alyth S.O., Perthsh....Sir Jas. H. Ramsay, Bt.

Banchory Ho., Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen...Sir David Stewart

Bangor Castle, Bangor S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clanmorris

Bangors Pk., Iver, Uxbridge...Tonman Mosley, Esq., and the Lady Hilda M.

Bank Hall, Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.

Bank Hall, Preston...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford

Bank Ho., Kensington Ct., W....Lady Weston

Bank Ho., Wisbech...The Rt. Hon. Lord Peckover

Banks (The), Robertsbridge S.O., Sussex...Chas. A. Egerton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. E.

Bank's Fee, Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Glos....Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Godman

Bansha Castle, Bansha S.O., Co. Tipperary...Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Butler, G.C.B.

Banstead Pl., nr. Epsom...Hon. Sir Ralph Neville

Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorld....The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth

Barcaldine Castle, Ledaig S.O., Argyllsh....Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt.

Barcelona Ho., Wroughton, Swindon...Hon. Aubrey Hastings

Barcombe Pl., Lewes...Hon. Sir Wm. Grantham

Bardwell Manor, Ixworth, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Patk. J. G. Blake, Bt.

Bareleigh, Aston-Stevenage, Herts....Lady Jane Van Koughnet

Barking Hall, Needham Mkt. S.O., Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham

Barlaston Hall, Stoke - upon - Trent...Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. B.-A.

Barlbro Ho., Chesterfield...Maj. Lancelot Butler-Bowdon and Hon. Mrs. L. B.-B.

Barley Ho., Exeter...Rear-Adm. Sir Charles John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.,

Barley Thorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale

Barmeath Castle, Dunleer S.O., Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Bellew

Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady Malcolm of Poltalloch

Barningham Pk., Barnard Castle...Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.

Barns, Blairadam S.O., Kinross-sh....Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.

Barnsdale, Oakham...Hon. Wm. Chas. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam

Barnston, Driffield, Yorks....Sir Griffith H. Boynton, Bt.

Barntown Ho., Wexford...Lady Hughes

Barnwell Castle, Oundle, N'thants....Col. Henry W. Wickham and the Lady Ethelreda W.

Barochan, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.

Baroda Ho., 24 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W....Lady Harland

Baron Hill, Beaumaris S.O....Sir Richd. H. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt., and the Lady Magdalen W.-B.

Baronscourt, Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone...His Grace the Duke of Abercorn, K.G.

Barretstown Castle, Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Kildare D. Borrowes, Bt.

Barrington Hall, Hatfield - Broad - Oak, Harlow, Essex....Capt. Sir Owen R. Slacke, C.B.

Barrock Ho., Thurso, N.B....Sir Jno. R. G. Sinclair, Bt., D.S.O.

Barrow, Broseley S.O., Salop...Hon. Geo. C. B. Weld-Forester

Barrow Ho., Oakham...The Lady Sibyl Knox

Barrows (The), Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Chas. Dundas

Bartley Close, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Dudley H. E. Stanhope

Barton Blount, Derby...Capt. Hy. H. P. Dundas and the Lady Beatrix D.

Barton End, Nailsworth, Stroud...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. R. Kennedy
Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Barton Hall, Norwich...Lady Preston
Barton Ho., Morchard-Bishop S.O., Devon...Hon. Jno. F. Wallop
Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds ... Sir Wm. H. Quayle Jones
Barwell Ct., Chessington, Surbiton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Foley
Bath Ho., 82 Piccadilly, W....Sir Julius C. Wernher, Bt.
Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E....Lady Miller
Bathwick Ldg., Bath...Lt.-Gen. Sir John W. M'Queen, G.C.B.
Batsford Pk., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....The Rt. Hon. Lord Redesdale, G.C.V.O.
Battenhall Mt., Worcester...Hon. Alfd. P. Allsopp
Battle Abbey, Battle S.O., Sussex...Sir Aug. F. W. E. Webster, Bt.
Battlemead, Maidenhead...Col. Sir Chas. G. Boxall, K.C.B.
Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge...Sir Cuthbt. Quilter, Bt.
Bayfield Hall, Holt S.O., Norfolk ... Sir Alfred Jodrell, Bt.
Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst S.O., Kent...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden
Bayman Manor, Chesham, Bucks....The Lady Susan Byng
Baynton Ho., Westbury, Wilts....Hon. Sir Alex. F. D. Cunningham, K.C.I.E.
Bay's Hill Ho., Cheltenham...Baron de Ferrières
Beach Ho., Felixstowe S.O....Sir Robt. A. Hudson
Beach Ho., Worthing...Sir Edmund G. Loder, Bt.
Bealings Ho., Woodbridge...Gen. Sir Richd. T. Farren, G.C.B.
Beauclere, Riding Mill S.O., N'thumb....Sir Walter Scott, Bt.
Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffords. ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey
Beaufort Castle, Beauly S.O., Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lovat, C.V.O.
Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M. Satow, G.C.M.G.
Beaumont Leyes, Leicester...Sir Tristram T. Tempest, Bt.
Beauport, Battle S.O.,Suss....Sir Archibd. Lamb, Bt.
Beavor Ldg., Beavor Ln., Hammersmith, W....Sir Wm. B. Richmond, K.C.B.
Beckett, Shrivenham S.O., Berks. ... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Barrington
Bedale Hall, Yorks....Sir Arthur T. Lawson, Bt.
Bedford Ldg., Windsor...The Hon. the Dowager Bnss. Dimsdale
Bedfords, Havering, Romford ... Sir Montagu C. Turner
Bedstone Ct., Bucknell S.O., Salop...Sir Henry W. A. Ripley, Bt.
Beechenhurst, Allerton, L'pool....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.
Beeches (The), Appleby Magna, Atherstone, Warwicks....Hon. Edwd. A. H. Nelson
Beechey Grange, Parkstone S.O., Dorset ... Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beech Hall, nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Beechhanger Ct., Caterham Valley S.O., Surrey...Sir Theodore Fry, Bt.
Beech Hill, Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Beech Ho., Pendleton, Manchester ... Sir Richd. Mottram
Beech Ho., Ringwood, Hants....Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-G.-Meyrick, Bt.
Beech Hurst, Lingfield S.O., Surrey...Gen. Sir Edwd. F. Chapman, K.C.B.
Beech Lawn, Whalley Range, Manchester...Lady Bridgford
Beechmount, Cork...Sir Danl. J. Hegarty
Beechmount, Murrayfield S.O., Midlothn....Sir Geo. Anderson
Beech Pk., Lasswade, Midlothian...Lady Johnston
Beechwood, nr. Liverpool...Sir Wm. B. Bowring, Bt.
Beechwood, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Beechwood, Rochdale...Lt.-Col. Geo. Kemp and the Lady Beatrice K.
Beechwood Pk., Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...Emma, Lady Osborne
Beechy Grange, Parkstone S.O., Dorset...The Lady Constance Wodehouse
Beesthorpe Hall, Newark...Sir Charles Elliot, Bt.
Beeston Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...Sir Jacob Preston, Bt.
Belanagare, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon ... The O'Conor Don
Belau Fort, Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Belcamp Pk., Raheny S.O., Co. Dublin...Lt.-Col. Sir John H. Jervis-White-Jervis, Bt.
Belfield, Falmouth...Sir Jos. Fayrer, Bt., M.D.
Belgard, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin...Margaret, Lady Lawrence
Belhus, Purfleet, Essex...Sir Thos. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Bellair, Charmouth S.O., Dorset...Sir Jas. Monteath, K.C.S.I.
Bellarena S.O., Co. Londonderry...Sir Fredk. G. Heygate, Bt.
Belle Isle, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Avonmore
Belle Vue, Lord St. West, Southport...Sir Geo. A. Pilkington
Bellevue, Wexford...Lady Power
Belle Vue House, Arbroath, Forfarsh....David W. Webster, Esq., and the Most Hon. the Marchioness of Ailesbury
Bellingham Castle, Castlebellingham S.O., Co. Louth...Sir Henry Bellingham, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
Belmont, Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harris, G.C.S.I.
Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., M.P.
Belmont Ho., Mullingar...Sir Wm. B. Hudson, K.C.I.E.
Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Arth. E. Middleton, Bt.
Belshill, Belford, N'thumb....Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Belton Ho., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Brownlow
Belvedere, Harrogate...The Rt. Hon. Lord Faber
Belvedere (The), Camberley...Ellen, Lady Wilson
Belvoir Castle, nr. Grantham...His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Belvoir Pk., Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Bemersyde, St. Boswells S.O., Roxburgh...Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Haig, C.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. A. Haig
Benacre Hall, Wangford S.O., Suff....Sir Thos. V. S. Gooch, Bt.
Bencombe, Dursley, Glouc....Sir Arth. H. Hardinge, K.C.B.
Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace
Benham Pk., Newbury...Sir Richd. V. Sutton, Bt.
Beningbrough Hall, York...Hon. Lewis P. Dawnay and the Lady Victoria D.
Benreoch, Arrochar S.O., Dumbartonsh....Sir Henry D. Littlejohn, M.D.
Bentfield, Stansted S.O., Essex...Gerald Gold, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. G.
Bentinck Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Walter Scott, Bt.
Benwell, Sunbury S.O., Middx....Com. Sir H. P. Freer-Smith, R.N.
Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Bereleigh, Petersfield, Hants....Fredk. W. Hotham, Esq. (heir pres. to Hotham Bny.)
Beresford Ldg., Birchington S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies
Berkeley Castle, Berkeley S.O., Glouc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzhardinge
Bernhurst Ho., Etchingham S.O., Suss....Hon. Lady Pakenham
Berrington Hall, Leominster...Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.
Berry Brook Ho., Sedge Hill, Shaftesbury...Hon. Caroline Cavendish, V.A.
Berry Ct., Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Lady De Tabley

Berry Pomeroy, Totnes...His Grace the Duke of Somerset
Berrywell, Duns, Berwicks...Col. Sir Henry G. Dixon, K.C.B.
Bert Ho., Athy, Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Seaton
Bervale, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames...Baron Heath
Bessborough, Piltown S.O., Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O.
Bestwood Ldg., nr. Nottingham...His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Betteshanger Pk., Eastry S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northbourne
Bettisfield Pk., Flints., nr. Whitchurch...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Beveré Cott., Claines, Worcester...Lt.-Col. Sir Geo. S. Robertson, K.C.S.I., M.P.
Bibury Ct., Fairford S.O., Glos...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherborne
Bicton, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle
Bifrons, Patrixbourne, Canterbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Bigswear Ho., Coleford, Glos...Sir Chas. E. Fox
Bilbrough Manor, York...Guy T. Fairfax, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. F.
Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Billington Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Lady Sophia Macnamara
Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Robt. R. Wilmot, Bt.
Binstead Ho., nr. Ryde...Lady Martin
Binsted, Cambridge...The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Braybrooke
Birchgrove, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Lisburne, with her son the Earl
Birch Hall, Colchester...Rt. Hon. James Round
Birch Hall, Manchester...Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.
Birdingbury Hall, Rugby...Sir Theoph. G. Biddulph, Bt.
Birdsall Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Birkenbog, Banffsh., nr. Turriff...Sir Geo. W. Abercromby, Bt.
Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal...Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Moore, K.C.B.
Birling Manor, West Malling S.O., Kent...Hon. Ralph P. Nevill
Birr Castle, King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse, K.P., F.R.S.
Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham...The Hon. Percy C. Evans-Freke and the Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Carbery
Bisham Abbey, Marlow...Sir Henry J. Vansittart-Neale, K.C.B.
Bishop Ho., Worcester...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Ogilvy
Bishop's Ct., Straffan S.O., Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell
Bishopsgate, Englefield Green S.O., Surrey...The Lord Marcus Beresford, M.V.O.
Bishop's Hall, Romford...Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Amelius R. M. Lockwood, C.V.O.
Bishopstowe, Torquay...Capt. Sir Arthur H. Havelock, G.C.S.I.
Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts....Hon. Richd. H. Holmes a'Court
Bishopton Grange, Ripon...Lt.-Col. Jno. H. Eden and the Lady Florence E.
Bitterley Ct., Ludlow...Jas. Volant Wheeler, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Bittescombe Manor, Wiveliscombe S.O., Somerset...Sir Wm. A. Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.
Blackadder, Edrom S.O., Berwicks....Sir Geo. L. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
Blackbrook, Bickley S.O., Kent...Sir Christopher R. Lighton, Bt.
Blackbrook Ho., Fareham, Hants....Lady Parker, with her son Sir Wm. L. Parker, Bt.
Blackdown Ho., Lodsworth, Petworth, Suss....Sir Fredc. S. P. Philipson-Stow, Bt.
Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....Vice-Adm. Sir Edmd. S. Poë, K.C.V.O.
Blackmoor, East Liss S.O., Hants...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Selborne, G.C.M.G.
Blackmore Pk., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester ...The Duke Gandolfi
Black Mt., Bridge of Orchy S.O., Argyllsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Blackwell Grange, Darlington...Sir Henry S. M. Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Blagdon, Cramlington S.O., N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Ridley
Blair, Dailly S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Eugene Wason, M.P.
Blair Adam Ho., Blairadam S.O., Kinross-sh.... Sir Chas. E. Adam, Bt.
Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Blair Drummond, Stirling...Lt.-Col. Henry E. Stirling-H.-Drummond and the Lady Georgina S.-H.-D.
Blakesware, Ware, Herts....Hon. Lady Gosselin
Blankney, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough
Blarney Castle, Blarney S.O., Co. Cork...Sir Geo. St. J. Colthurst, Bt.
Blatchfield, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Chas. J. Follett, C.B.
Blenheim Palace, Woodstock...His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Bletchington Pk., Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Valentia, C.B., M.P.
Blickling Hall, Aylsham S.O., Norf....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Blithfield, Rugeley, Staffordsh.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bagot
Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E....Sir Chas. E. Tritton, Bt.
Blount's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knollys, G.C.V.O.
Blubberhouses, Otley, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex...Hon. Chas. H. Strutt
Blyborough Hall, Kirton-Lindsey S.O., Lincs.... Hy. Rimington-Wilson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. R.-W.
Blythe Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs....Hon. Rose Bootle-Wilbraham
Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich...Capt. Hy. E. Lacon and Hon. Mrs. H. L.
Blythswood Ho., Renfrew...The Rt. Hon. Lord Blythswood
Blythwood, Stansted S.O., Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Blyth
Boath Ho., Auldearn, Nairn.... Sir Fredk. G. Dunbar, Bt.
Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan S.O., Flints....Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodicote Grange, Banbury...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Bodidris, Llandegla, Mold...Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Bodnant, Talycafn S.O., Denb....Sir Chas. B. B. M'Laren, Bt.
Bodorgan S.O., Anglesey...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-G.-Meyrick, Bt.
Bodvean Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh....Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Bodwen, Wootton, nr. Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Emily, Countess Cowley
Bodysgallen, Llandudno...Hon. Henry R. H. Lloyd-Mostyn
Boley, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Valentine R. Grace, Bt.
Bolton Abbey, Skipton, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Bolton Hall, Leyburn S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Bolton
Bonkyl Ldg., Duns, Berwicks....Hons. Jas. A. and Geo. D. Home, with the Ladies Elizabeth and Charlotte H.
Bonnington Ho., ——, Lanarks....Sir Chas. H. A. F. L. Ross, Bt.
Bonsyde, Linlithgow...Lady Wyville-Thomson
Boothby Hall, Grantham...Hon. Maurice R. Gifford, C.M.G.
Bordlands, Dolphinton S.O., Peeblessh....Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Boroughfield, Colinton Rd., Edinburgh...Lady Steel
Borris-in-Ossory S.O., Queen's Co....Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.

Borthwood, Sandown S.O., I. of W....Sir Geo. Stirling, Bt. (*let*)
Bosahan, St. Martin S.O., Cornw....Col. Sir Arth. P. Vivian, K.C.B., and the Lady Jane V.
Boscombe Manor, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Abinger
Boscombe Pl., Bournemouth...Hon. Robt. B. C. Scartlett
Boswells, Wendover S.O., Bucks....Sir Thos. Barlow, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.
Bosworth Pk., Nuneaton...Chas. N. L. Scott, Esq., and the Lady Agnes S.
Bothal Castle, Morpeth...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Bothalhaugh, Morpeth...Rev. the Hon. Wm. C. Ellis, M.A.
Botley Hill, Botley S.O., Hants....Lady Jenkyns
Boughton Ho., Kettering...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Boultham Hall, Lincoln...Col. Sir Richd. G. Ellison, C.V.O.
Boultibrook, Prestaign, Radnorsh....Lady Jones Brydges
Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge S.O., Glos. ...Hon. Edgar B. Gifford
Bourtree Hill, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne
Bowbrook, Pershore, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Bowhill, Selkirk...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Bowood Pk., Calne, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Bowscar, Penrith...Hon. Aug. W. Erskine
Box Ho., Minchinhampton, Stroud...Hon. Mrs. Henry Lawrence
Boyn Hill Ho., Maidenhead...Hons. Florence and Maria Eden
Boynton, Bridlington...Sir Chas. W. Strickland, Bt.
Boyton Manor, Heytesbury S.O., Wilts....Lady Fane
Brackland, Hindhead, Haslemere S.O....Chas. H. Roberts, Esq., and the Lady Cecilia R.
Brackley Hill, Brackley, Northants....Sir Archibald E. Orr-Ewing, Bt., and Hon. Lady O.-E.
Bracondale, Norwich...Sir Paynton Pigott, M.V.O.
Bradfield, Cullompton, Devon...The Hon. Wm. L. C. Walrond
Bradford Abbas, Sherborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cairns
Bradford Ct., Taunton...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Wilkinson
Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, Derbysh....Lady Stewart
Bradstow, Broadstairs...Hon. Fredk. H. North
Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Chesh....Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., M.P.
Braemar, Northlands Rd., Southampton...Sir Geo. A. E. Hussey
Braemar Castle, Braemar S.O., Aberdeensh.... Prince Alexis Dolgorouki
Braemore, Garve S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Jno. E. Fowler, Bt.
Bragborough Hall, Rugby...Capt. Geo. W. Hutton-Riddell and the Lady Evelyn H.-R.
Brake (The), Yelverton S.O., Devon...Adm. Sir Robt. H. Harris, K.C.B.
Bramford Hall, Ipswich...Rear-Adm. Sir Lambton Loraine, Bt.
Bramham, Boston Spa S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Jno. L. Wharton
Bramham Hall, Boston Spa S.O., Yorks....Geo. R. Lane-Fox, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. G. L.-F.
Bramhope, Charlton S.O., Kent ... Capt. Hon. Bertrand J. Russell
Bramley Croft, Croydon...Sir Fredk. T. Edridge
Brampton Ho., Huntingdon...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Brampton Ho., Northampton...The Lady Adelaide Dawnay
Bramshill Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Col. Sir Anthony Cope, Bt.
Bramshott, Liphook S.O., Hants....Hon. Maxwell S. Bowen
Brancepeth Castle, Brancepeth S.O., Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Boyne
Branke Hill Ldg., Lyndhurst S.O., Hants....Sir Wm. Mather
Brankesmere, Southsea...Sir Jno. Brickwood
Branksome Dene, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne
Branston Hall, Lincoln...Alex. S. Leslie-Melville, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. L.-M.
Brantingham Thorpe, Brough S.O., Yorks....Hon. Rupert E. Beckett
Braydon Ho., Minety, Malmesbury...The Rt. Hon. the Viscountess Trafalgar
Braye du Valle, Guernsey...Sir Henry A. Giffard, K.C.
Brayfort Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Benj. Whitney
Bray Lawn, Bray, Maidenhead...Lina, Lady Scott
Braystones, Beckermet S.O., Cumbd....Sir Jos. T. Hutchinson
Brayton S.O., Cumbd....Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.
Breadsall Priory, Derby...Sir Alfd. S. Haslam
Breamore Ho., Salisbury...Sir Edwd. Hulse, Bt.
Brechin Castle, Brechin, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Breckels Hall, Attleborough, Norf....Hon. Chas. S. M. Bateman-Hanbury
Brenley Ho., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Brentry, Lansdowne, Weymouth...Count Frederick Metaxa
Bretby Pk., Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Brettenham Pk., Ipswich...Thos. C. T. Warner, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Leucha W.
Bretton Pk., Wakefield ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Allendale
Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks....Sir Everard P. D. Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bt.
Bridgewater Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney Hill, S.W.... Lt.-Col. Sir Chas. J. Owens
Bridgewater Ho., Cleveland Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Brightstone Ho., Farnborough, Hants....Maj. Fredc. W. Kerr, D.S.O., and the Lady Helen K.
Britwell, Berkhamstead...Sir Jno. Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Brixham Ho., Stechford, B'ham....Rev. the Hon. Regd. E. Adderley, M.A.
Broadford, Chobham, Woking...Sir Chas. G. Walpole
Broadlands, Petersfield, Hants....Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. F. Kelly, K.C.B.
Broadlands, Romsey, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Evelyn M. Ashley and the Lady Alice A.
Broadway Ldg., Glastonbury...Henry Allen, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. A.
Brocket Hall, Hatfield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Mount Stephen, G.C.V.O.
Brockham Warren, Betchworth S.O., Surrey...Sir Benj. V. S. Brodie, Bt.
Brockhurst (The), Northwich...Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Brockhurst, Guernsey ... Hon. Mrs. Francis Dugmore
Brocklesby Pk., Brocklesby S.O., Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarborough
Brockley Combe, Oatlands Pk., Weybridge...Lt.-Gen. Sir Gordon D. Pritchard, K.C.B.
Brockworth Manor, Gloucester ... The Rt. Hon. Lord de Blaquiere
Brodie Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Lady Eleanor Brodie of Brodie
Brogyntyn, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Broke Hall, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Bromborough Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Wm. B. Forwood
Brome Hall, Eye, Suff....The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Bateman
Bronsil, Eastnor, Ledbury, Herefs....Chas. W. Bell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. B.
Bronwydd, Cardiff...Sir Alfred Thomas, M.P.
Bronwydd, Henllan, Cardigansh....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Brookbank, Cheltenham...St. John L. Clowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. St. J. C.
Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Manchester...Sir Anthony Marshall
Brooke Ho., Newport, I.W....Sir Chas. Seely, Bt.

Brooke Ho., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Canterbury

Brooke Ldg., Fermoy, Co. Cork...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Dennehy, K.C.I.E.

Brook Ho., East Grinstead...Edwd. Stewart, Esq., M.D., and the Lady Philippa S.

Brook Ho., Wooburn Grn. S.O., Bucks....Sir Jno. Thomas

Brooklands, Sale, Manchester...Sir Fredk. Cawley, Bt., M.P.

Brooklands, Swansea...Rev. the Hon. Wm. T. Rice

Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Sefton Pk., L'pool... Sir Edwd. R. Russell

Brooklyn, Surbiton Hill Pk., Surrey...Sir Reader Lack

Brookside, Rugby...Hon. Edmd. W. Parker

Broome, Fleet S.O., Hants....Lady Cust

Broome Hall, Holmwood, Dorking...Sir Alex. H. Brown, Bt.

Broomells, Capel, Dorking...Wm. A. Calvert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. C.

Broome Pk., Betchworth S.O., Surrey...The Lady Louisa Feilding

Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking...Sir Thomas Paine

Broomford Manor, Exbourne S.O., Devon...Col. Sir Robt. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.

Broomhall, Dunfermline, Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G.

Broomham, Hastings...Sir Anchitel P. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.

Broomham Farm, Battle S.O., Sussex...Hons. Mary and Cecilia Somerville

Broom Hill, Esher, Surrey...Sir Robt. H. Collins, K.C.B.

Broomhill, Tunb. Wells...Sir David L. Goldsmid-S.-Salomons, Bt.

Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Sir David Richmond

Brougham Hall, Penrith, Cumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, K.C.V.O.

Brough Hall, Catterick S.O., Yorks. ... Sir Jno. Lawson, Bt.

Brough Ho., Brough S.O., Yorks....Sir Jas. T. Woodhouse

Brough Ldg., Fetlar, Lerwick, Shetld....Sir Arth. T. B. R. Nicolson, Bt.

Broughton Castle, Banbury...The Lord Algn. C. Gordon-Lennox (property of Lord Saye and Sele)

Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, Stafford....Sir Delves L. Broughton, Bt.

Brown Ho., Ulverston, Lancs....Sir Robt. A. Hampson

Brownlow Ho., Lurgan, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lurgan, K.C.V.O.

Brownslade, Pembroke...Lt.-Col. Fras. W. Lambton and the Lady Victoria L.

Brownswood, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Baroness Gray

Browsholme Ldg., Haslemere S.O., Surrey...Hon. Sir Robt. J. Parker

Broxholm, Ripley, Leeds...Hon. Mrs. Jas. Lascelles

Broxmouth Pk., Dunbar...Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of Roxburghe

Broxton Old Hall, Chester...Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.

Brudenell Ho., Melton Mowbray...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre

Bruntisfield Ho., Edinburgh ... Commod. Sir Geo. J. S. Warrender, Bt., C.V.O., and the Lady Maud W.

Brux Ldg., Forbes, Aberdeen...Hon. Atholl M. Forbes

Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Portman

Bryanstone, Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Scott-Murray

Bryanstown, Maynooth S.O., Co. Kildare...Col. Hon. Edwd. Lawless

Brynawelon, Criccieth S.O., Carnarvs....Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-George, M.P.

Brympton, Yeovil...The Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer C. B. Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B.

Brynawelon, Criccieth S.O., Carnarvonsh.... The Rt. Hon. D. Lloyd-George, M.P.

Brynceltyn, Pwllheli, Carnarvonsh. ... The Lord Edwd. St. Maur

Bryn Edwyn, nr. Flint...Rev. Fredk. Fitzpatrick and the Lady Olivia F.

Bryn Eirlas, Colwyn Bay, Denbighsh.... Sir Jno. Emmott Barlow, Bt., M.P.

Brynglwyn, Hereford...Sir Jas. Rankin, Bt.

Bryn Gwyn, Llanymynech S.O., Montgom....Col. Arthur E. Sandbach, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. A. S.

Brynhyfryd, Swansea...Sir Robt. A. Morris, Bt.

Brynkinalt, nr. Ruabon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Trevor

Brynllwydd, Menai Bridge S.O....Sir Walter Ll. Lewis

Bryntisilio, Llangollen, Denb....Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B.

Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, Wales ... Col. Sir Thos. H. Marshall, C.B.

Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow...His Grace the Duke of Montrose, K.T.

Buchan Ldg., Norham S.O., N'thumb,...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Erskine

Buchromb, Dufftown S.O., Banffsh....Gen. Sir Peter S. Lumsden, G.C.B.

Buckhurst, Tunbridge Wells...The Rt. Hon. Earl De La Warr

Buckhurst Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot ... Sir Jos. Savory, Bt.

Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.... Sir Wm. Throckmorton, Bt., with his sister Hon. Mrs. Albert Stourton

Buckland Abbey, Yelverton S.O., Devon...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-E.-Drake, Bt.

Buckminster Pk., Grantham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart

Buckshaw Ho., Sherborne, Dorset....The Hon. Everard C. Digby, and the Lady Emily D.

Bulstrode Pk., Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks....Sir John Ramsden, Bt., and the Lady Guendolen R.

Buncrana, nr. Londonderry...Col. R. M. Brady and Lady Curtis, his wife

Bungalow (The), Cottingham, Hull...The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme

Bungalow (The), Instow S.O., Devon ... Lady Chichester

Bungalow (The), Wallasey, Birkenhead ... Lady Banks

Bungalow (The), Westgate-on-Sea S.O....Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.

Burcote Close, Abingdon...Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.

Burcote Ho., Clifton Hampden, Abingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Crawford

Burfield, Old Windsor...The Hon. Sir Wm. H. P. Carington, K.C.V.O.

Burfield, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol...Sir Robt. H. Symes

Burford, Dorking...Sir J. J. Trevor Lawrence, Bt., K.C.V.O.

Burford Ho., Tenbury, Worc. ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Northwick

Burghclere, Newbury...Maj.-Gen. Sir Thos. Maunsell, K.C.B.

Burghfield Manor Ho., Reading...Sir Jas. Stuart, Bt.

Burgh Ho., nr. Gt. Yarmouth...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Fisher

Burghley Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Exeter

Burleigh Hall, Loughborough...Hon. Alan J. Pennington

Burley Bushes, Ascot...Sir Chas. L. Ryan, K.C.B.

Burley Ldg., Bournemouth...Lady Verner

Burley Ldg., Ringwood, Hants....Rev. the Hon. Arth. C. Baillie-Hamilton, M.A.

Burloes, Royston...David A. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D. B.

Burncrook, Moffat, Dumfriessh. ... Sir Thos. R. Berney, Bt.

Burnham Ho., Dingle S.O., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ventry

Burrator, Horrabridge S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, Bt.

Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford...Sir Herb. Barnard, K.S.A.

Burton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson

Burton Hall, Loughborough...His Grace the Duke of Somerset

Burton Hall, Neston S.O., Chesh. ..Henry N. Gladstone, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. G.

Burwarton Ho., Bridgnorth...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Boyne
Burwood Ho., Cobham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Ellesmere
Bury (The), Leamington Spa...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Aylesford
Busbridge Hall, Godalming...Baron Hermann von Eckhardstein, K.C.V.O.
Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks....Sir Alexander Henderson, Bt.
Bush, Pembroke ... Sir Thos. Charlton-Meyrick Bt., C.B.
Bushy Pk., Terenure, Dublin...Sir Fredk. W. Shaw, Bt., D.S.O.
Butler's Ct., Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks. ... The Dowager Lady Cholmeley (the property of the Rt. Hon. Lord Grenfell, G.C.B.)
Butterstone Ho., Dunkeld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armitstead
Butterton Hall, Leek, Staffords. ... Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt., and the Lady Kathleen M.-S.-P.
Buxted Pk., Uckfield...The Rt. Hon the Earl of Portarlington
Byram, Ferrybridge S.O., Yorks....Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt., and the Lady Guendolen R.
Byrkley Ldg., Burton-on-Trent...Wm. A. Hamar Bass, Esq., and The Lady Noreen B.
Byron Ldg., 29 Fitzjohn's Av., Hampstead, N.W.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron
Cabuie Ldg., Achanalt S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Arthur Bignold, M.P.
Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, N....Sir Cory F. Cory-Wright, Bt.
Cahir Castle, Co. Tipperary...The Lady Margaret Charteris
Cahir Guillamore, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Guillamore
Cahir Ho., Loughglynn, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon ...Valentine J. Blake, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. V. B.
Cahirmone, Midleton, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Midleton
Cairnborrow Ldg., Glass, Huntly, Aberdeensh.... Sir Fredk. Bridge, M.V.O., Mus.Doc.
Cairngorm, Priory Avenue, Hastings ... Sir Jas. T. Naesmyth, Bt.
Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton...Capt. Harry L. Townshend and Hon. Mrs. H. T.
Calder Ho., Mid-Calder, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. Lord Torphichen
Caldwell, Glasgow...Wm. Mure, Esq., and the Lady Georgiana M.
Caldwell Ho., 20 Park Hill Rise, E. Croydon...Sir Chas. B. Elliott, K.C.M.G.
Caledon S.O., Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Calke Abbey, Derby...Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt., and the Hon. Lady C.
Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derby
Calthwaite Hall, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Morpeth, M.P.
Calverley Ldg., Seaton S.O., Devon...Fanny, Lady Trevelyan
Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne, Derb....Capt. Alfd. C. Duncombe and the Lady Florence D.
Cambo Ho., Kingsbarns S.O., Fifesh....Sir Ffolliott W. Erskine, Bt.
Cambridge Ho., Melton Mowbray ... The Lady Augusta Rous
Cambridge Ho., 11 St. Andrew's Pl., Regent's Pk., N.W....Sir Walter Gilbey, Bt.
Cambusnethan Ho., Wishaw, Lanarks....Sir Robt. D. Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
Came Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portarlington
Camelford Ho., Park Ln., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Camfield Pl., Hatfield, Herts....Helen, Lady Clark
Cam Ho., Campden Hill, W....Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.
Camla Vale, Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Camolin, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Maurice E. Dockrell
Camp (The), Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Jos. D. Hooker, G.C.S.I.
Campbellfield, St. Albans...Lady M'Ilwraith
Campden Ho., Campden S.O., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Camperdown, Dundee...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Campfield, Glassel S.O., Aberdeensh. ... Hon. Mrs. Alex. Stuart
Campsea Ash, Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suff. ... Hon. Wm. Lowther
Campsie, nr. Glasgow...Sir Jas. King, Bt.
Camstradden, Luss S.O., Dumbartonsh....Sir Alan J. Colquhoun, Bt., C.B.
Canaan Ho., Edinburgh...Lady Menzies
Candover Ho., Alresford, Hants,...Capt. the Hon. Frederick A. Baring
Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne
Cannon Hall, Barnsley...Col. Sir Walter T. W. Spencer-Stanhope, K.C.B.
Canons Ashby, Byfield S.O., N'thants....Sir Alfd. E. Dryden, Bt.
Canonteign Ho., Dunsford, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Viscts. Exmouth, with her son the Viscount
Capernwray Hall, Burton, Kirkby Lonsdale...Hon. Mrs. Geo. Marton
Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Jno. Swinburne, Bt.
Cappoquin Ho., Cappoquin S.O., Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. Keane, Bt.
Carass, Croom, Limerick...Sir David V. Roche, Bt.
Carberry Tower, Musselburgh, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elphinstone
Cardell Ho., Wemyss Bay S.O., Renfrewsh....Lady Pearce
Cardfields, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex...Col. George Barker and Hon. Mrs. G. B.
Cardiff Castle, Glamorg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Cardoness, Gatehouse S.O., Kirkcudbsh....Sir Wm. F. Maxwell, Bt.
Carfax, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Anson
Carham Hall, N'thumb., nr. Coldstream ... The Dowager Lady Compton-Thornhill
Carisbrooke Castle, Newport, I.W....Thos. B. H. Cochrane, Esq., and the Lady Adela C.
Carleton Grange, Pontefract...Edwd. G. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. T.
Carlton Curlieu, Leicester ... Rev. Sir Lewis H. Palmer, Bt., M.A.
Carlton Hall, Saxmundham, Suff....Maj.-Gen. Sir Ronald B. Lane, K.C.V.O.
Carlton Ldg., Leeds...Lady Gaunt
Carlton Pk., Market Harborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Norbury (property of Rev. Sir Lewis H. Palmer, Bt.)
Carlton Towers, Carlton S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Ethel, Lady Beaumont, with her daughter the Bnss.
Carlung, West Kilbride S.O. Ayrsh....Sir Matt. Arthur, Bt.
Carlyle Ho., 16 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W....Maj.-Gen. Sir Alf. E. Turner, K.C.B.
Carmichael Ho., Thankerton S.O., Lanarks....Lady Carmichael-Anstruther with her son Sir Windham F. C.-A., Bt.
Carnew Castle, Shillelagh S.O., Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingsh. ... Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., and the Lady Alice S.-S.
Carnwath Ho., Carnwath S.O., Lanarks....Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
Carnwath Ho., Fulham, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnwath
Carolside, Earlston S.O., Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, G.C.S.I.
Carreglwyd, Valley S.O., Anglesey ... Maria, Lady Reade
Carrick, Ascot...The Lord Alex. Kennedy
Carrickmore, Londonderry...Sir Wm. M'Learn
Carrickmore Ho., Carrickmore S.O., Co. Tyrone... Sir Hugh H. Stewart, Bt.
Carrig Breace, Howth, Co. Dublin...Lady Stokes.

Carrig Cnoc, ———, Co. Donegal...Sir Newman Chambers
Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus S.O., Co. Clare ...Clara, Lady FitzGerald
Carrowdore Castle, Newtownards, Co. Down...Capt. Hon. Somerset R. H. A. Ward
Carrowroe Pk., Roscommon...Clarence Goff, Esq., and the Lady Cecilie G.
Carstairs Ho., Carstairs S.O., Lanarks....Sir Jas. King, Bt.
Carton, Maynooth S.O., Co. Kildare...His Grace the Duke of Leinster
Casewick Ho., Stamford ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kesteven
Casino, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Henry L. Harty, Bt.
Caskieben, Kinaldie, Aberdeen...Capt. Duncan V. Pirie, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. D. P.
Cassillis Ho., Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cassiobury, Darracott Rd., Boscombe Pk., Bournemouth...Rev. Chas. E. de Havilland and Hon. Mrs. C. de H.
Cassiobury Pk., Watford...Hon. Wm. R. W. Peel, (property of the Earl of Essex)
Castilla, Clontarf, Dublin...Sir Edwd. S. V. Bradstreet, Bt.
Castle (The), Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Sir Fredk. E. Shafto Adair, Bt.
Castle (The), Belfast...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.C.V.O.
Castle (The), Macroom, Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardilaun
Castle (The), Newcastle West S.O., Co. Limerick... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Castle (The), Warwick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Castle Ashby, Northampton...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Castlebar Ho., Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.P.
Castle Bernard, Bandon, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bandon, K.P.
Castleblayney, Monaghan...The Lord Francis Hope
Castle Blunden, Kilkenny...Sir Wm. Blunden, Bt.
Castle Boro, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Carew
Castle Bromwich, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Visc. Newport
Castle Coole, Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.
Castle Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Ashbrook
Castle Forbes, Newtownforbes S.O., Co. Longford... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granard
Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forbes
Castle Freke, Clonakilty S.O., Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lady Carbery with her husb., Arthur W. Sandford, Esq., M.D., and her son Lord C.
Castlegar, Ahascragh S.O., Galway...Sir Wm. H. Mahon, Bt., D.S.O., and Hon. Lady M.
Castle Godwyn, Painswick, Stroud...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fras. Howard, K.C.B.
Castle Gore, Ballina, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Arran
Castle Goring, Worthing...Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C. Somerset, K.C.B.
Castle Grant, Grantown-on-Spey, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Countess of Seafield
Castle Hackett, Tuam, Co. Galway ... Capt. Percy B. Bernard (heir to Bandon Earldom)
Castle Hill, South Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue
Castle Hill Ho., Dover... Lady Knocker
Castle Ho., Lisburn...Sir Jno. E. A. M. Scott, Bt.
Castle Howard, York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne
Castle Menzies, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Sir Neil James Menzies, Bt.
Castlemilk, Lockerbie, Dumfriessh. ... Sir Robert W. Buchanan-Jardine, Bt.
Castle Newe, Strathdon S.O., Aberdeensh. ... Sir Chas. S. Forbes, Bt.
Castle Pk., Slane S.O., Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marchss. Conyngham and her husband Jno. R. B. Cameron, Esq.
Castle Rising Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Hon. Mrs. E. Saunderson
Castle Stuart, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Castleton, Cardiff...Sir Geo. F. Forestier-Walker, Bt.
Castle Upton, Templepatrick S.O., Co. Antrim... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Templetown
Castle Ward, Downpatrick, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Bangor
Castlewellan S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Earl Annesley
Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay S.O., Renfrewsh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Catherington, Hillborough Cresc., Southsea...Sir Fras. L. J. Barrow, Bt.
Catmose, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Gerard J. Noel and the Lady Augusta N.
Cawdor Castle, Nairn...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Caynham Ct., Ludlow...Sir Wm. M. Curtis, Bt.
Caythorpe Hall, Caythorpe S.O., Lincs....Hussey Packe, Esq., and the Lady Alice P.
Ceanchor Ho., Howth S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Walter Armstrong, R.H.A.
Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W....Sir Wm. H. White, K.C.B.
Cedar Ho., 48 Glebe Pl., Chelsea, S.W....St. George W. L. Fox-Pitt, Esq., and the Lady Edith F.-P.
Cedars (The), Upp. Clapton, N.E. ... Sir Walter Johnson
Cefndenddwr, Dolgelly...Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt., and Hon. Lady E.-N.
Cefn Ila, Usk, Newport, Monm....The Marquis de la Pasture
Cefn Pk., Wrexham...Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, Bt.
Cefntilla Ct., Usk, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Lord Raglan
Cell Barnes, St. Albans....Hon. Fredc. W. Anson
Chaddesden Hall, Derby...Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, Bt.
Châlet (The), Beddgelert, Carnarvon...Sir Alfd. M. Watkin, Bt.
Chalgrove, 97 Cheriton Rd., Folkestone...Maj. Hon. Horace M. Hobart-Hampden
Challenger Ldg., Wardie, Edinburgh ... Sir Jno. Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Chalmington, Dorchester...Geo. H. Digby, Esq., and the Lady Muriel D.
Champion Ldg., Maldon...Sir Claude Champion-de-Crespigny, Bt.
Chanctonbury, Pulborough S.O., Suss....Sir Robt. Giffen, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Chandos Ho., Cavendish Sq., W....The Rt. Hon. Cora, Countess of Strafford
Chanter's Ho. (The), Ottery St. Mary S.O., Devon... The Rt. Hon. Lord Coleridge
Chantry (The), Ipswich...Sir Jas. H. Domville, Bt.
Chantry Ho., Eccleston St., S.W....Sir Guy D. A. Fleetwood-Wilson, K.C.B.
Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds...Eliza, Lady Barran
Chapel Ho., Wargrave S.O., Berks....Lady Smith
Charborough Pk., Wareham, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Dunsany
Charlecote Pk., Warwick...Sir Hy. W. Ramsay-F.-Lucy, Bt.
Charlestown, Drumsna S.O., Co. Leitrim...Sir Gilbt. King, Bt.
Charleville, Enniskerry S.O., Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Monck
Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co....The Lady Emily Howard-Bury
Charlton Cott., Malmesbury ...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire
Charlton Ho., Old Charlton S.O., Kent...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Charlton Pk., Malmesbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire
Charlwood, Lansdowne Rd., West Worthing...Sir Wm. P. Sawyer
Charlwood Pl., Horley, Surrey...The Hon. Ethel Lopes

Charter Hall, Duns, Berwicks....Hon. Lady Trotter
Charter Ho. (*The*), Coventry...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester
Chart Ldg., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monson
Chase (*The*), Mapledurham, nr. Reading...Hon. St. Leger H. Jervis, D.S.O.
Chaseley Ho., Rugeley, Staffordsh....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Combermere
Chatsworth Ho., nr. Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Chavey Lawn, Locke's Ride, Bracknell, Berks... Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry J. Alderson, K.C.B.
Chedington Ct., Misterton S.O., Somerst....Sir Henry Peto, Bt.
Chelsea Ho., Cadogan Pl., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, K.G.
Chenies, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts....Her Grace Adeline, Duchess of Bedford
Cherry Burton, Beverley...Mildred Lady Boynton
Chesnuts (*The*), Ellon, Aberdeensh....Sir Jas. Reid, Bt., G.C.V.O., M.D.
Chesnuts (*The*), Sudbury, Harrow...Sir Wm. H. Perkin, F.R.S.
Chesterfield Ho., Sth. Audley St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burton
Chesterfield Ho., College Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E.... Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E.
Chesterford Pk., Saffron Walden...Sir Jas. L. Mackay, G.C.M.G.
Chesterton, Cirencester...Raja Sir Chas. A. Brooke, G.C.M.G.
Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Menzies
Chestnuts (*The*), St. Cross, Winchester...Rev. Wm. P. Warburton, M.A., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. W.
Chetwode, Buckingham...Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt.
Chevening, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Stanhope
Cheverells, Dunstable...Sir Edgar R. S. Sebright, Bt.
Chevet Pk., Wakefield...Sir Thos. E. Milborne-S.-Pilkington, Bt., and the Lady Kathleen M.-S.-P.
Chevin, Belper, Derb....Sir Jno. G. N. Alleyne, Bt.
Chewton Priory, Bath...The Rt. Hon. Earl Waldegrave
Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell...Col. Sir Geo. H. Farrar, D.S.O.
Chicksands Priory, Shefford S.O., Beds ... Sir Algernon K. B. Osborn, Bt.
Child Okeford, Blandford, Dorset...Hon. Claud B. Portman
Chilgrove, Chichester...Sir Robt. F. Turing, Bt.
Chillingham Barns, Belford, N'thumb. ... Lady Wilson
Chillingham Castle, do., do....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Tankerville
Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Dudley Ward
Chilston Pk., Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. Aretas Akers-Douglas, M.P.
Chilton Ho., Thame...Col. Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O.
Chilton Ldg., nr. Hungerford...Lady Pearce
Chilworth Manor, Guildford...Lady Stewart
Chimes (*The*), Streatham Common, S.W....Sir Horace B. Marshall
Chinthurst Hill, Guildford...W. Villiers Cooper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. V. C.
Chitterne, Heytesbury S.O., Wilts...Sir Wm. W. R. Onslow, Bt.
Chivelston, Wimbledon Common, S.W....The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew R. Scoble, K.C.S.I.
Chobham Pl., Woking...Sir Henry D. Le Marchant, Bt., and Hon. Lady Le M.
Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Chesh....Property of the Marquess of Cholmondeley (*let*)
Choristry (*The*), Arthington, Leeds...Sir Chas. H. Firth
Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts....Hon. Arth. A. Capell
Chorley Wood Ho., Rickmansworth S.O., Herts... The Lady Ela Russell
Christ Church Ldg., Winchester...Rev. Richd. A. Pearce and Hon. Mrs. R. P.
Churchdale, Rugeley, Staffords....Rev. the Hon. Cecil J. Littleton, M.A.
Church Farmhouse, Sutton Veny, Warminster... Hon. Walter P. Alexander
Church Hatch, Christchurch, Hants....Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen T. Burne, G.C.I.E., and the Lady Agnes B.
Churchill, Hemel Hempstead...The Lady D'Arcy Osborne
Churchill, Spa, Tralee, Co. Kerry...His Honour Sir Jno. Neligan, K.C.
Cilbronnau, Ciliau-Aeron S.O., Cardgiansh....Hon. Sir Lawrence H. Jenkins, K.C.I.E.
Cirencester Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Earl Bathurst, C.M.G.
Cissbury, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Chetwynd
Clach-na-Faire, Pitlochry, Perthsh....Sir Fras. B. Outram, Bt.
Claddagh, Windsor ... The Lady Geraldine St. Lawrence
Clandeboye, Helen's Bay S.O., Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava
Clandon Pk., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G.
Clapton Manor, Crewkerne, Som....Sir Edwd. P. Wills, Bt., K.C.B.
Claramont, Cheshunt, Waltham Cross...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Claremont, Esher, Surrey ... H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg, K.G.
Claremont, Kingskerswell, Newton Abbot...The Lady Selina Lyndon
Claremont, Manchester...Sir Arth. P. Heywood, Bt.
Claremont, Spencer Rd., Southsea...Sir Jno. E. S. Maclure, Bt.
Clarence Ldg., Tunb. Wells...Bryan H. Holme, Esq., and Lady Amphlett, his wife
Clarence Ho., 8 Clarence Terr., Reg. Pk., N.W.... Mrs. Montagu Ballard (Lady Maple)
Clarence Ho., St. James's, S.W....H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P.
Clarence Ho., Windsor...Sir Evan C. Nepean, C.B.
Clarendon Ho., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Clarisford, Killaloe S.O., Co. Clare...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Killaloe
Classiebawn, Co. Sligo, Tullaghan S.O....The Rt. Hon. Evelyn M. Ashley and the Lady Alice A.
Clatto, Cupar, Fifesh....Malcolm Low, Esq., and the Lady Ida L.
Clavadel, Pit Farm Rd., Guildford...Sir Wm. M. Goodman
Claverton Manor, nr. Bath...Edwd. A. Whittuck, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. W.
Claxton Abbey, Norwich...Sir Chas. H. S. Rich, Bt.
Claydon Ho., Winslow, Bucks.... Sir Edmd. H. Verney, Bt.
Clearwold Castle, Coleford, Bath...Lt.-Col. Alan C. Gardner, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. A. G.
Cleeve Ho., Bristol...Lady Shippard
Cleobury Ct., Bridgnorth, Salop...Hon. Claud E. Hamilton-Russell
Clervaux Castle, nr. Darlington...Sir Wm. H. E. Chaytor, Bt.
Clevedon Ct., Clevedon, Somerset...Sir Edmund H. Elton, Bt.
Cleve Hill, Downend, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Clevelands, Guildford...Hon. Mrs. St. John Methuen
Clewer Hill, Windsor...Lady Charlotte Currie
Cliff, Lee, Ilfracombe...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Cliff (*The*), Marazion S.O., Cornw....Lady Smyth
Cliffe Ho., Northam S.O., Devon...Sir Robt. J. C. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.
Cliff Ho., Atherstone, Warwicks....Wm. E. Oakeley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. O.
Clifford Pk., Stirling...Sir Jas. B. Smith
Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorks....Lady Cowell, V.A.
Clifton Hampden, Oxon., nr. Abingdon...The Rt Hon. Lord Aldenham
Clifton Ho., Greenwich Pk., S.E....Sir Jno. M'Dougall
Clifton Ho., Shankill S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hemphill
Clifton Ldg., Athboy S.O., Co. Meath....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Clifton Pk., Kelso...Robt. H. Elliot, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. E.
Clint Ldg., St. Boswells S.O., Roxb....Lady Ramsay-Fairfax
Cloanden, Auchterarder, Perthshire...Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane, K.C., M.P.

Clock Ho. (*The*), Chelsea, S.W.—Sir Henry L. Huntington, Bt.
Clogherevagh, Sligo...Capt. Graham O. R. Wynne and Hon. Mrs. G. W.
Clonalis, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon....The O'Conor Don
Clonbrock, Ahascragh S.O., Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clonbrock, K.P.
Cloncoskoran, Dungarvan, Co. Waterford...Sir Jno. N. Nugent, Bt.
Cloneevin, 83 Pembroke Rd., Dublin...Sir Jas. C. Meredith
Clonhugh, Mullingar...The Rt. Hon. Lord Greville
Clontea, Sandyford, Dublin...Hon. Edward G. M. Gibson
Clonmannon, Ashford S.O., Co. Wicklow...Rev. Wm. H. A. Truell and the Lady Cornelia T.
Clonodfoy Castle, Killmallock, Co. Limerick...Hon. Wm. Cosby Trench
Clonsilla Cott., Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin...Capt. Robt. H. Dewhurst and Hon. Mrs. R. D.
Clonyn Castle, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath...Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Clopton, Stratford - upon - Avon ... Rev. Fras. H. Hodgson and Hon. Mrs. F. H.
Close (*The*), Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Hugh Hamersley
Clouds, Salisbury...Hon. Percy S. Wyndham
Clovelly, Budleigh Salterton S.O., Devon...The Lady Alice Ewing
Clydesdale, Windsor...The Lady Henrietta Guinness
Clyffe Hall, Mkt. Lavington S.O., Wilts....Hon. Sir Thos. R. Warrington
Clumber, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Newcastle
Cober Hilt, Cloughton S.O., Yorks. ... The Hon. Albert E. Kitson
Cobham Hall, Gravesend...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley
Cochna, Duntocher, Dumbartonsh., nr. Glasgow... Hon. Mrs. Claud Hamilton
Cockenzie, Prestonpans S.O., Haddingtonsh....Lady Cadell
Cockfield Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Sir Ralph B. M. Blois, Bt.
Cocum, Barton-Stacey S.O., Hants....Sir Geo. Judd
Coed Cöch, Abergele S.O., Denb....Hon. Laurence A. Brodrick
Coed-dû Pk., Môld, Flints....Arth. P. Roberts, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. R.
Coedmor, Dolgelly...Lord Chas. A. Conyngham
Coed-y-Glyn, Wrexham ... Sir Robert E. Egerton, K.C.S.I.
Coghurst, Hastings...Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, Bt.
Coldash, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady St. Helier
Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby...Thos. F. Hazlehurst, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. H.
Coldbrook, Abergavenny...Sir Arthur J. Herbert, K.C.V.O.
Coldeast, Sarisbury, Southampton ... Sir Lewis M'Iver, Bt., M.P.
Coldharbour Wood, East Liss S.O., Hants....Sir Thos. Sutherland, G.C.M.G.
Cold Overton, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Colebrooke Pk., Brookeborough, Co. Fermanagh ...Sir Arth. D. Brooke, Bt.
Coleorton Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Sir Geo. H. W. Beaumont, Bt.
Colehill Ho., Highworth, Swindon...Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie
College (*The*), Elgin...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.
College (*The*), Kirkoswald S.O., Cumbd....Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. F.
Collinstown, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin...Hon. Mrs. Conolly M'Causland
Colne Cott., Cromer...Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt., and the Lady Victoria B.
Colne Ho., Cromer...The Dowager Lady Buxton
Coln St. Aldwyns—see "Manor House"
Colthurst, Waddington, Clitheroe...Lady Holker
Combe, Honiton...Richd. Marker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M.
Combe, Kilmington, Axminster ... Hon. Chas. W. Bampfylde
Combe (*The*), Petersfield...Dowager Lady Thompson
Combe Abbey, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Combe Bank, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Geo. H. Marshall, K.C.B.
Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Combermere
Combermere Hall, do. do....Her Grace Katherine, Duchess of Westminster
Comiston Ho., Colinton S.O., Midlothian...Sir Chas. Forrest, Bt.
Comlongon Castle, Ruthwell S.O., Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Compton Hall, Stockbridge S.O., Hants....The Rt. Hon. Geo. Whiteley, M.P.
Compton Pl., Eastbourne...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Compton Verney, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwick...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton
Conaglen, Ardgour S.O., Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Concordia, Fleet S.O., Hants....Rev. the Hon. Ivo H. J. Fiennes
Condemine, Heydon, Royston...The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke
Coney Isld., Portadown, Co. Armagh...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Conon Ho., Conon Bridge S.O., Ross-sh. ... Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt., and the Lady Marjorie M.
Convamore, Ballyhooly S.O., Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Conway Cott., Dunnington, Alcester S.O., Warwicks...Chas. A. C. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Victoria de T.
Conyboro, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. Lord Monk Bretton, C.B.
Coodham, Kilmarnock...Sir Wm. H. Houldsworth, Bt., M.P.
Cook's Folly, Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir Herbert Ashman
Coolavin, Monasteraden S.O., Co. Sligo ... The MacDermot
Coolbawn, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen
Coolbawn Ho., Castleconnell S.O., Co. Limerick... Spencer C. Vansittart, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. S. V.
Coole Pk., Gort S.O., Co. Galway...Lady Gregory
Coollattin, Shillelagh S.O., Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Coolmore, Carrigaline, Cork...The Lady Helena Newenham
Coombe Cott., Kingston Hill, Surrey...Adm. the Lord Chas. W. de la P. Beresford, G.C.V.O.
Coombe Ct., Kingston Hill, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Earl de Grey, K.C.V.O.
Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Tring...Sir Jno. Lawson Walton, M.P.
Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston, Surrey...The Lord Archib. Campbell
Coombe Ldg., Blagdon S.O., Som....The Rt. Hon. Lord Winterstoke
Coombe Pl., Lewes...Capt. Sir Jno. Shiffner, Bt.
Cooper Angus Ldg., Whiting Bay S.O., I. of Arran... Sir Alfd. Cooper, F.R.C.S.
Copgrove, nr. Leeds ... Vice-Adm. Sir Fras. C. B. Bridgeman, K.C.V.O.
Copped Hall, Totteridge, Whetstone, N. ... Sir Samuel B. Boulton, Bt.
Coppice (*The*), Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Coppice (*The*), Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Sir Walter G. F. Phillimore, Bt.
Corbally, Quin S.O., Co. Clare...Thos. G. S. Mahon, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. M.
Corbalton Hall, Tara, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton
Corgrig, Foynes S.O., Co. Limerick...Hons. Alice, Catherine, and Amy Rice
Corkbeg I., Midleton, Co. Cork...Sir Robt. U. Uniacke-P.-FitzGerald, Bt.
Corke Abbey, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Edwd. W. Verner, Bt.
Cornahir, Tyrrellspass S.O., Co. Westmeath...Col. Sir Godfrey V. Thomas, Bt., C.B., D.S.O.

Cornbury Pk., Charlbury S.O., Oxon...Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Corrard, Lisbellaw S.O., Co. Fermanagh ... Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Corrella, Greystones, Co. Wicklow...Lady Greene
Corsehill, Ayr. ... Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery-Cuninghame, Bt., D.S.O.
Corsewall, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Lady Carrick-Buchanan
Corsham Ct., Corsham S.O., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Methuen, G.C.B.
Corsindae, Heath Terr., Leamington...Lady Cave
Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
Corwar, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh. ... Hon. Hugh F. H. Elliot
Costessey Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford
Cotehele Ho., St. Dominick S.O., Cornw....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.
Cotham Ho., Bristol...Sir Geo. White, Bt.
Coton Hall, Sudbury, Derby...Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. B.-A.
Coton Hall, Whitchurch, Salop...Rev. Sir Wm. M. Honyman, Bt.
Cotswold Ho., Winchester...Col. Chas. T. Bunbury and the Lady Harriot B.
Cottage (The), Bartestree, Hereford...The Dowager Lady Croft
Cottage (The), Bletsoe, Bedford...Lady Haythorne
Cottage (The), Bramdean, Alresford, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Granville Hely-Hutchinson
Cottage (The), Bridgetown, Dulverton S.O., Som.... Hon. Thos. H. Watson
Cottage (The), Castletownshend, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Plunket
Cottage (The), Culm Davy, Cullompton, Devon...Sir Chas. J. Follett, C.B.
Cottage (The), Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham... Lt.-Col. Cecil L. Peel and Hon. Mrs. C. P.
Cottage (The), Fetcham, Leatherhead ... Lady Richards
Cottage (The), Forest Grn., Ockley, Dorking...The Lady Harriet Harrison
Cottage (The), Goodwood, Chichester...Hon. Wm. F. J. Dundas
Cottage (The), Gt. Brington, Northampton...Sir Wm. H. Humphery, Bt., K.C.B.
Cottage (The), Hardwicke, Gloucester...Mich. G. Lloyd Baker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. L. B.
Cottage (The), Kew...The Lady Edith Drummond.
Cottage (The), Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Countess MountCashell
Cottage (The), Sandford-on-Thames, Oxford...Lady Hughes
Cottage (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...Hon. Mrs. Algernon Grosvenor
Cottage (The), Shanklin S.O., I.W....Sir Fredk. R. St. John, K.C.M.G.
Cottage (The), Sheringham S.O., Norf....Sir Forrest Fulton, K.C.
Cotterstock Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. the Viscount Melville
Cottesbrooke Pk., Northampton...Sir Herb. H. Langham, Bt.
Cottesmore Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lonsdale
Cottimore, Walton-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Egmont
Cottingham Ho., Hull...Jno. J. Bickersteth, Esq., and the Lady Margaret B.
Coughton Ct., Warwicks., nr. Redditch...Sir William G. Throckmorton, Bt.
Coul, Strathpeffer S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Arth. G. R. Mackenzie, Bt.
Coulin, Kinlochewe S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Courteenhall Ho., Northampton...Sir Herewald Wake, Bt.
Courtfield, Wellesley Rd., Chiswick, W....Sir Smalman Smith
Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorg. ... Sir Griffith Thomas
Court Hall, North Molton, nr. South Molton, Devon ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore
Court Ho., Cannington, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Court House, Malvern...Arabella, Lady Buchanan
Courtlands, Eltham, Kent...Maj.-Gen. Sir Jno. Steevens, K.C.B.
Court Ldg., Gravesend...Hon. Sir Walter F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G.
Court Ldge., Wychling, Sittingbourne, Kent...Hon. Victor A. L. D. Parnell
Courtown Ho., Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Courtown
Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriessh....Hon. Patk. E. J. Greville-Nugent
Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot...R. Hugo Douglass, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hugo D.
Cowdray, Reigate...The Lady Brownlow Cecil
Cowley Ho., 9 Little College St., Westmr., S.W... Hy. T. Anstruther, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hy. A.
Cowley Ho., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Louisa, Ctss. of Essex
Coworth Pk., Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, K.C.V.O., and the Lady Alice S.
Crabbet Pk., Crawley, Sussex...Wilfrid S. Blunt, Esq., and the Lady Anne B.
Craddock Ho., Kineton, Warwick...Hon. Mabel Verney
Cragside, Rothbury, N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Craig (The), Windermere ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies
Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Glasgow...Sir Eric A. Buchanan, Bt.
Craigflower, Torryburn, Dunfermline...Lady Marindin
Craighall, Rattray, Blairgowrie, Perthsh....Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Clerk-Rattray, K.C.B.
Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan S.O., Aberdeensh.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Craiglockhart Ho., Slateford S O., Midlothn....Sir A. Oliver Riddell
Craigo Ho., Montrose...Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Craigour, Gullane S.O., Haddingtonshire...Sir Jos. L. E. Spearman, Bt.
Craigowan, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh. ... H.R.H. The Prince of Wales
Craigs, Dumfries...The Rt. Hon. Aretas Akers-Douglas, M.P.
Cranbrook, Bycullah Pk., Enfield...Sir Henry A. Pitman, F.R.C.P.
Craneswater, Southsea...Sir Wm. T. Dupree
Cranford Hall, Kettering...Sir Fredk. V. L. Robinson, Bt.
Cranford Ho., Hounslow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzhardinge
Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Sir Lawrence J. Jones, Bt.
Cranmer Ldg., Camberley...Dowager Lady Jones
Cranmore Hall, Shepton-Mallet, Som....The Rt. Hon. Sir Richd. H. Paget, Bt.
Crarae, Inveraray...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Crathes Castle, Aberdeen...Sir Thos. Burnett, Bt.
Crawford Priory, Springfield S.O., Fifesh....Hon. Thos. H. A. E. Cochrane, M.P.
Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfriessh....Lady Walker
Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Creagh S.O., Co. Cork...Sir Jno. Wrixon-Becher, Bt., and the Lady Emily W.-B.
Creedy Pk., Crediton, Devon...Sir Wm. Aug. Ferguson-Davie, Bt., C.B.
Creg Clare, Ardrahan S.O., Co. Galway...R. Algr. Persse, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. P. (property of Lord Clanmorris)
Cressage, Shrewsbury...Lady Harnage
Crest (The), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Capt. Hon. Edwd. T. Needham, R.N.
Crewe Hall, Crewe, and *Crewe Ho.*, 15 Curzon St., W. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crewe
Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alington, C.V.O.
Crickleaze, Chard, Som....Geo. P. C. Lawrence, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. L.
Crimonmogate, Lonmay S.O., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Crindau, Dumfries...Sir Jas. Crichton-Browne, F.R.S.
Cringletie, Peebles....Maj.-Gen. Sir Jas. W. Murray, K.C.B.

Croft (The), Bradwell-on-Sea, Southminster S.O., Essex...Hon. Mrs. F. van Zandt
Croft Hall, Darlington...Sir Wm. H. E. Chaytor, Bt.
Croft Ho., Holywood S.O., Co. Down...Lady Patterson
Croft Ldg., The Park, Newark...Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Monson
Crofton Hall, Wigton, Cumbd....Sir Musgrave H. Brisco, Bt.
Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
Crom Castle, Newtown-Butler S.O., Co. Fermanagh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erne, K.P.
Cromlix, Dunblane, Perths....Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Hay-Drummond
Crookham Ho., Fleet S.O., Hants. ... Hon. Richd. C. Moreton
Croome Ct., Severn-Stoke, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Coventry
Crossboyne Glebe, Claremorris, Co. Mayo...Maurice des Graz, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M. des G.
Crossways, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth
Crossways (The), Sunninghill, Ascot...Hon. Chas. C. O. Weld-Forester
Crosswood, Aberystwyth...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Lisburne, with her son the Earl
Crosswood Ho., East Molesey S.O., Surrey ... Sir Chas. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E.
Crowcombe Ct., Taunton...Hon. Robt. C. Trollope
Croxley Grn. S.O., Herts....Sir Hugh R. Beevor, Bt., F.R.C.P.
Croxteth Hall, L'pool....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sefton
Croxton Pk., St. Neots...The Lady Alice Newton
Croxton Pk., Thetford...Lady Stapleton
Cuckfield Pk., Haywards Heath, Suss....Capt. Chas. W. Sergison and Hon. Mrs. C. S.
Culdees Castle, Muthill S.O., Perthsh. ... Robt. T. N. Speir, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. S.
Culduthel Ho., Inverness...Jno. P. Grant, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmds....The Rt. Hon. Earl Cadogan, K.G.
Cullen Ho., Cullen S.O., Banffsh....The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Countess of Seafield
Culloden, Craigavad S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Down
Culmhead, Taunton...The Rt. Hon. Jno. W. Mellor, K.C.
Culrain S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Albt. Rollit and her Grace the Duchess of Sutherland
Cultra Manor, Holywood S.O., Co. Down ... Robt. J. Kennedy, Esq., C.M.G., and Hon. Mrs. R. K.
Culverthorpe Hall, Grantham ... Col. Geo. B. Archer-Houblon and the Lady Alice A.-H.
Culworth Ho., Banbury...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P.
Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Cumberland Ldg., Windsor Park...H.R.H. P'cess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I.
Cumloden, Newton Stewart, Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Cupola (The), Leiston S.O., Suff. ... Hon. Wm. A. Vanneck
Curdridge Grange, Botley S.O., Hants....Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, G.C.B., V.C.
Curraghmore, Portlaw S.O., Co. Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
Curzon Ho., 21 Curzon St., W....The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Cushnie S.O., Aberdeensh....Sir Wm. S. Seton, Bt.
Cuswerth Pk., Doncaster...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson
Cwmirfon, Llanwrtyd S.O., Brecons. ... The Hon. the Master of Gray
D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead...Rev. Sir Wm. Vincent, Bt., M.A.
Dagnam Pk., Romford...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.
Daledene, Eastbourne...Sir Wm. H. Melvill and Hon. Lady M.
Dalegarth, Chorley...Sir Henry F. Hibbert
Dale Ldg., Sunningdale, Ascot...Herbt. M. J. Stourton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. S.
Dalgan Pk., Shrule, Tuam...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Clifford
Dalguise, Dunkeld, Perthsh....Sir Tristram T. Tempest, Bt.
Dalhousie Castle, Lasswade, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie
Dalkeith Ho., Edinburgh...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe S.O., Westmorld....Sir Maurice Bromley Wilson, Bt.
Dallas, Forres, Elginsh. ... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Dallington Ho., Northampton ... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Althorp
Dalmahoy, Kirknewton S.O., Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton
Dalmeny Pk., Dalmeny S.O., Co. Linlithg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Dalriada, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Jno. H. Franks, C.B.
Dalton Hall, Beverley...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham
Dalzell, Motherwell, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hamilton of Dalzell
Danbury Pl., Chelmsford...Hon. Alwyn H. F. Greville, M.V.O.
Danby Ldg., Grosmont S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dancer's Hill, Barnet...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Enfield
Dane Ct., Eastry S.O., Kent...Lady Rice
Danegate, Eridge Grn., Tunb. Wells...Sir Horatio G. Walpole, K.C.B.
Danehurst, 112 Haverstock Hill, N.W. ... Sir Geo. Barham
Danes (The), Little Berkhamstead, Hertford...Hon. Geo. N. de-Yarburgh-Bateson
Danesfort, Camberley ... Sir Philip P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I.
Danish Pavilion (The), Overstrand, Cromer...Sir Geo. H. Lewis, Bt.
Danny Pk., Hassocks S.O., Suss....Col. William H. Campion, C.B., and Hon. Mrs. C.
Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Darn Hall, Eddleston S.O., Peeblessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elibank
Darrington, Pontefract...The Rt. Hon. Lord Estcourt
Darrowfield, St. Albans...The Rev. the Hon. Robt. Grimston, M.A.
Darsham Cott., Saxmundham, Suff....Hon. Walter Vanneck
Dartrey S.O., Co. Monaghan. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartrey
Darwen Bk., Torquay...Rt. Hon. Jno. S. Sandars, C.V.O.
Daws Hill, High Wycombe...The Rt. Hon. Earl Carrington, K.G.
Deal Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Geo. F. Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
Dean's Ct., Wimborne, Dorset...Sir Jno. A. Hanham, Bt. and Hon. Lady H.
Deanston, Doune S.O., Perthsh. ... Sir Alex. K. Muir, Bt.
De Bathe Barton, Nth. Tawton S.O., Devon...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Debden Hall, Saffron Walden...The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.
Deene Ho., Putney Hill, S.W....Hon. Thomas H. W. Pelham
Deene Pk., Wansford S.O., N'thants. ... The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cardigan and Lancastre
Deepdene (The), Dorking...Her Grace Lilian, Duchess of Marlborough
Deeping St. James Manor, Mkt. Deeping, Lincs.... The Most Hon. Isabella, Marchss. of Exeter
Deer Pk., Honiton, Devon...Wm. Alex. Lindsay, Esq., K.C., and the Lady Harriet L.
Dee Side, Chester...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Dell (The), Llanelly...Sir Emile A. A. K. Cowell-Stepney, Bt.
Dell (The), Old Windsor ... Sir Jno. H. W., Baron von Schröder, Bt., C.V.O.
Denbies, Dorking...Hon. Henry Cubitt
Denby Grange, Wakefield...Cecil E. Lister-Kaye, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice L.-K.
Dene Pk., Shipbourne, Tonbridge...Sir Jno. Hollams

Denton Ct., Canterbury...The Baron De Teissier
Denton Ho., Cuddesdon, Wheatley S.O., Oxon... Sir Edwd. L. O'Malley
Denton Manor, Grantham...Sir Chas. G. E. Welby, Bt., C.B.
Depperhaugh (*The*), Hoxne, Eye, Suffolk...Sir Francis E. Walker, Bt.
Derby Ho., 33 St. James's Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Derg Ldg., Castlederg, Straban, Co. Tyrone ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Derreen, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts....Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Derrycarne, Dromod S.O., Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Derryland, Harrow, Middx....Lady Pollock
Derrynoyd, Draperstown S.O., Co. Derry...Hon. Robt. T. O'Neill, M.P.
Derry, Rosscarbery S.O., Co. Cork...Wm. T. Townshend, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Wm. T.
Dersingham Hill Ho., Sandringham, Norfolk... H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
Derwent Hall, nr. Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Desart Ct., Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Desart, K.C.B.
Devizes Castle, Wilts...Sir Chas. H. S. Rich, Bt.
Devon Ho., Harold Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Theodore T. Ford
Devonshire Ho., 78 Piccadilly, W....His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Devonshire Ho., Shortlands, Bromley, Kent...Sir Wm. Birt
Diddington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Lord Amherst of Hackney
Digswell, Welwyn, Herts...Alf. D. Acland, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. A.
Dilaram, Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lady Alabaster
Dilhorn Hall, Stoke upon-Trent...Sir Morton E. Manningham-Buller, Bt.
Dilston Hall, Corebridge-on-Tyne S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Allendale
Dimbola, Freshwater S.O., I.W....Hon. Arthur R. D. Elliot
Dingle (*The*), Wake Grn. Rd., Moseley, B'ham.... Sir Jas. Smith
Dingley Hall, nr. Mkt. Harborough...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Dinsdale, Bournemouth...Lady Shute
Ditcheat Priory, nr. Bath...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton
Ditchingham Ldg., Norfolk, nr. Bungay...Maj.-Gen. Sir Wm. Salmond, K.C.B.
Ditchley, Enstone S.O., Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Dillon
Ditton Ldg., Thames Ditton S.O....Hon. Geo. Savile
Ditton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu
Dochfour, Inverness...Jas. E. B. Baillie, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. J. B.
Dockett Eddy, Shepperton S.O., Middx....The Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. W. Dilke, Bt., M.P.
Doddington Pk., Nantwich...Sir Delves L. Broughton, Bt.
Doddington Pl., Sittingbourne, Kent...Sir Fredk. L. Croft, Bt.
Dodington Pk., Chipping Sodbury S.O., Glouc....Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt., and the Lady Sybil C.
Dogmersfield Pk., Winchfield, Hants....Sir Henry P. St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Dolaucothy, Llanwrda S.O., Carmarths....Lt.-Gen. Sir Jas. Hills-Johnes, G.C.B., V.C.
Dolerw, Newtown, Montgom....Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones
Doll's Ho., Broadstairs...Lady Harris
Donadea Ldg., Westend Village, Southampton...Sir Arthur P. F. Aylmer, Bt.
Donard Ldg., Newcastle S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Earl Annesley
Donegall Pl., Belfast...Sir Robt. Anderson
Doneraile Ct., Buttevant, Co. Cork...The Rt Hon. Lord Castletown
Donhead Ho., Donhead St. Andrew, Salisbury... Sir James Pender, Bt.
Donibristle Pk., Crossgates S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Donnington, Ledbury, Herefs....Col. Richd. F. Webb and Hon. Mrs. R. W.
Donnington Priory, Newbury...Hon. Alf. E. Gathorne-Hardy
Donnycarney Ho., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M. Porter, Bt.
Donore, Multyfarnham S.O., Co. Westmeath...Sir Walter R. Nugent, Bt., M.P.
Doolough Ldg., Miltown Malbay S.O., Co. Clare... Gen. Sir Thos. Kelly-Kenny, G.C.B.
Dorlin, Acharacle S.O., Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Dormans Pk., E. Grinstead...Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B.
Dormy Cott., Seaford S.O....His Honour Judge Scully, and Hon. Mrs. Jas. Scully
Dornden, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. C. V. Holmes, K.C.V.O.
Dorset Ldg., Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin...Lady Deane
Dorton Ho., Thame...The Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Aubrey Fletcher, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Dothill Pk., Wellington, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Doubleton, Penshurst, Tonbridge...Hon. Lavinia Hardinge
Doughty Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Fredk. L. Cook, Bt.
Douglas Castle, Douglas S.O., Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.
Douglas Ho., Kilworth S.O., Co. Cork...The Lady Jane Moore
Douglas Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...Geo. T. Biddulph, Esq., and the Lady Wilfreda B.
Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarks....Rev. Sholto D. Campbell-Douglas, M.A. (heir to Barony of Blythswood)
Doune Ldg., Doune S.O., Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Moray
Doune—see *Rothiemurchus*
Doveleys, Uttoxeter S.O....Sir Arth. P. Heywood, Bt.
Doveridge, Derby ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Waterpark
Dower Ho. (*The*), Nth. Cray, Foot's Cray S.O., Kent... ...Richd. A. S. Paget, Esq., and the Lady Muriel P.
Dower Ho. (*The*), Ombersley, Droitwich ...Hon. Cecil J. Sandys
Down Ampney, Glos., Cricklade S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans
Downes, Crediton...Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers H. Buller, G.C.B., V.C., and the Lady Audrey B.
Downhill S.O., Co. Londonderry...The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry H. Bruce, Bt.
Down Ho. (*The*), Blandford, Dorset...Sir Wm. H. Smith-Marriott, Bt.
Downing, Holywell, Flints....Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt. (property of the Earl of Denbigh)
Downs Ho., Eling, Totton, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Seton Montgomerie
Downside, Otley Rd., Harrogate...Hon. Mrs. Hugh Arbuthnott
Downsland, Basingstoke...Lady Rycroft
Downton Hall, Ludlow...Sir Wm. St. A. Rouse-Boughton, Bt.
Dowth Hall, Drogheda...Robt. B. G. A. Gradwell, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta G.
Drakelow Pk., Burton-on-Trent...Sir Robert Gresley, Bt., and the Lady Frances G.
Draycott Cerne, Chippenham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cowley
Draycott Hall, nr. Richmond, Yorks....Sir Francis C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.
Dreenagh Ho., Lower Cresc., Belfast...Prof. Sir J. W. Byers, M.D.
Dringhouses Manor, York... Lt.-Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. G. W.
Dringthorpe, York...Col. Sir Chas. J. Reed, K.C.B.
Dromagh Castle, Banteer S.O., Co. Cork...Wm. N. Leader, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. L.

Dromoland Castle, Newmarket-on-Fergus S.O., Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Limerick
Dromquinna, Kenmare S.O., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. C. R. Colomb, K.C.M.G.
Drongan Ho., Ayr...The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Hardwicke
Drove Ho. (The), Thornham, King's Lynn...Hon. Gilbert Legh
Druids Cross, Wavertree, L'pool....Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. T. Brunner, Bt., M.P.
Druimbeg, Acharacle, Argyllsh....Sir Thos. R. Fraser, M.D., F.R.S.
Drumalis, Larne, Co. Antrim...Sir Hugh H. Smiley, Bt.
Drumbanagher, Newry, Co. Down...Maj. Maxwell A. Close and Lady Muriel C.
Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar S.O., Co. Donegal... Sir Edmd. F. Hayes, Bt.
Drumcairne, Stewartstown S.O., Co. Tyrone... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Charlemont, C.B.
Drumcar, Dunleer S.O., Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell
Drumconora, Ennis...Sir Michael O'Loghlen, Bt.
Drumearn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh...Rev. the Hon. Arthur Gordon
Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriessh...His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Drum Manor, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Castlestewart
Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Drum-na-Gesk, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh....Adm. Sir Arth. Farquhar, K.C.B.
Drumpellier, Coatbridge, Lanarks....Lady Carrick-Buchanan
Drumreaske Ho., Monaghan....Wm. F. de Vismes Kane, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. K.
Dryburn, Durham...Rt. Hon. J. L. Wharton
Duchal, Kilmacolm S.O., Renfrewsh....Sir Hugh Shaw-Stewart, Bt., M.P.
Dudley Ho., Spring Grove, Isleworth...Lady Dodgson
Duff Ho., Banff...Presented to the Burgh by his Grace the Duke of Fife, K.T.
Duffield Bank, Derby...Sir Arth. P. Heywood, Bt.
Duffield Hall, Derby...Lt.-Col. Granville R. F. Smith and the Lady Blanche S.
Duffield Pk., Derby...Hon. Fredk. S. O'Grady
Duffryn, Mountain Ash, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare
Duffus Ho., Elgin...Sir Archib. H. Dunbar, Bt.
Dumcrieff Ho., Moffat, Dumfriessh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo
Dumfries Ho., Cumnock, Ayrsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Dummer Ho., Basingstoke...Sir Richd. N. Rycroft, Bt.
Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh...Col. Sir Robt. Cranston, K.C.V.O.
Dunardagh, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Dunbarton Ho., Richmond Grn., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Adolphus Graves
Dunbrody Pk., Arthurstown, Waterford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Templemore
Duncluthа, Ore, Hastings...Sir Alan J. Colquhoun, Bt., C.B.
Duncombe Pk., Helmsley S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Feversham
Duncraig Pk., Plockton S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.
Duncrub Pk., Dunning S.O., Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo
Dundalk Ho., Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden
Dundarave, Bushmills S.O., Co. Antrim...Rt. Hon. Sir Fras. E. Workman-Macnaghten, Bt.
Dundermott, Co. Roscommon, Ballymoe S.O.... The Rt. Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, G.C.B.
Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle S.O., Perthsh....The Lady Alice Eyre
Dundridge, Totnes...Sir Robt. Harvey
Duneaves, Harrow...Hon. Lady Welby
Dunedin Ldg., Folkestone...Sir. Alf. M. Watkin, Bt.
Dunglass, Dunbar...Sir Basil F. Hall, Bt.
Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford
Dunira, Comrie S.O., Perthsh....Sir Chas. H. Dundas, Bt.
Dunkeld Ho., Dunkeld, Perthsh....His Grace the Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Dunkenhalgh, Accrington...Lady Petre
Dunloskin, Carrickfergus...Capt. Conway Higginson and Hon. Mrs. C. H.
Dunmore, Carlisle Rd., Eastbourne...Col. Sir Chas. J. O. FitzGerald, K.C.B.
Dunmore, Teignmouth...Lady Lucas
Dunmore Pk., Larbert, Stirlingsh....Hon. Mrs. Claud Hamilton
Dunmoyle, Six Mile Cross S.O., Co. Tyrone...Rt. Hon. John Ross
Dunnichen, Forfar...Lady Metcalfe
Dunninald, Craneswater Pk., Southsea...Sir Fras. M. S. Scott, Bt.
Dunphail S.O., Elginsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Thurlow, F.R.S.
Dunraven Castle, Bridgend, Glamorg....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherland...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
Dunrozel, Haslemere S.O., Surrey...Hon. Fras. A. R. Russell
Dunsany Castle, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany
Dunskey, Portpatrick S.O., Wigtownsh....The Lady Augusta Orr-Ewing
Dunsmore, nr. Rugby...Sir P. A. Muntz, Bt., M.P.
Dunstable Ho., Richmond, Surrey...His Honour Sir Geo. S. Baker, Bt.
Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Reginald Hardy, Bt.
Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Dunsany
Duntreath Castle, Strathblane, Glasgow...Sir Archib. Edmonstone, Bt.
Dunvegan Castle, Dunvegan S.O., I. of Skye... Macleod of Macleod, C.M.G.
Dupplin Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kinnoull
Durdans (The), Epsom...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Durham Ho., Smith St., Chelsea, S.W....Sir Bruce M. Seton, Bt.
Durlston, Elsworthy Rd., Hampstead, N.W....Sir Jno. M. Burt
Durweston, Blandford, Dorset...Alan W. Heber-Percy, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H.-P.
Dutchlands, Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks....Hon. Mrs. Cecil Howard
Dyer Street Ho., Cirencester ... Hon. Allen B. Bathhurst
Dynes Hall, Halstead, Essex ... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Deerhurst
Dynevor Castle, Llandilo S.O., Carmarths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Dynevor
Dyrham Ldg., Clifton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Marsden
Dysart Ho., Dysart S.O., Fifesh....Sir Mich. B. Nairn, Bt.
Eaglehall, Pateley Bridge, Leeds ... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Mountgarret
Earl's Croome Ct., Worcester...Hon. Chas. J. Coventry
Earlsfee Hall, Pitsea S.O., Essex...Sir Duncan A. D. Campbell, Bt.
Earl Soham Ldg., Framlingham S.O., Suff....Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I.
Earlston Ho., Kirkcudbt....Sir Chas. E. Gordon, Bt.
Earn Bank, Bridge-of-Earn S.O., Perthsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Earnock, Hamilton, Lanarks....Sir Jno. Watson, Bt.
Eartham Ho., Chichester...Sir Jno. P. Milbanke, Bt.
Easbing Pk., Godalming...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Kerr
East Bergholt Ldg., nr. Colchester...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.

East Burnham Grove, Farnham Royal S.O., Bucks...Rev. W. Page Roberts and Hon. Mrs. P. R.

East Carleton, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lindley

East Close Ho., Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-G.-Meyrick, Bt.

East Ct., St. Lawrence-on-Sea, Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Lord Winterstoke

East Cowes Castle, E. Cowes S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Gort

East Dean, Salisbury...Hon. Henry D. Curzon

Eastdown Ho., Barnstaple ... Rosalie, Lady Chichester

Easter-Elchies, —— Elginsh....Sir Chas. Gold

Easterlands, Washfield, Tiverton...Sir Edwin H. Dunning

Eastfield, Camberley...Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B. Knowles, K.C.B.

Easthampstead Pk., Wokingham...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire (*let*)

East Hill, East Liss S.O., Hants...Hon. Mrs. Christopher Cardew

Easthorpe Hall, Malton...Hon. Francis H. Dawnay

East Liberty, Wells, Som....The Rt. Rev. Bishop Stirling

Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefs....The Lady Henry Somerset

Easton Ct., Tenbury, Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, D.S.O.

Easton Hall, Grantham ... Sir Montague A. R. Cholmeley, Bt.

Easton Ldg., Dunmow, Essex...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick (*let*)

Easton Neston, Towcester...Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.

East Pallant Ho., Chichester...Lady Lennox

East Sutton Pk., Staplehurst S.O., Kent...Sir Robt. M. Filmer, Bt.

East Thorpe, Reading...The Dowager Lady Cooke

Eastwell Pk., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard

East Winch Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. J. Lancaster

Eastwood, Falfield S.O., Glos....Sir Geo. B. Jenkinson, Bt.

Eathorpe Hall, Leamington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clonmell

Eaton Hall, Chester...His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.

Eaton Ho., Norwich...Capt. Geo. H. Heaviside and the Lady Sophia H.

Eaton Tower, Caterham S.O., Surrey...Sir Wm. Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.

Ebrington, Campden S.O., Glos....Archib. H. Gordon-Duff, Esq., and the Lady Frances G.-D.

Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Cross, G.C.B., F.R.S.

Eden, Banff...Sir Richd. Nicholson

Eden Ct., Inverness...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Moray

Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent...Count Riccardi

Edenhall, Langwathby S.O., Cumbd...Sir Richard G. Musgrave, Bt., and Hon. Lady M. (*let*)

Eden Lacy, Lazonby S.O., Cumbd....Sir Robt. H. Borwick

Eden Ldg., Putney, S.W.... Rev. the Hon. Robt. Henley, M.A.

Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster...The Right Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.

Edermine, Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford...Sir Jas. D. T. Power, Bt.

Edgbaston Hall, B'ham....Sir Jas. Smith

Edgebrook, Sheringham S.O., Norf....Hon. Jno. W. Mansfield

Edge Grove, Watford...Chas. E. Barnett, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. B.

Edinchip, Balquhidder S.O., Perthsh....Sir Malcolm Mac Gregor, Bt., R.N.

Edingight Ho., Keith, Banffsh. ... Sir Jno. Innes, Bt.

Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Yarborough

Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian...Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.

Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Colchester...Col. Hon. Henry W. Lowry-Corry

Edwinsford, Llandilo S.O., Carmarths....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.

Edymead Ho., Launceston...Col. Hon. Chas. C. G. Byng

Egerton Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Arth. V. Pryor, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Countess of Wilton

Eggesford Ho., Wembworthy S.O., N. Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth

Eggington Hall, Burton-on-Trent...Sir Edwd. O. Every, Bt.

Egglestone Hall, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Westbury

Eglinton, Sandymount, Dublin ... Sir Robt. W. Jackson, C.B.

Eglinton Castle, Irvine, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton

Eildon Hall, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalkeith

Elcho Castle, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March

Elderslie Ho., Renfrew...The Lady Anne Speirs

Ellary, 7 Devonshire Rd., Prince's Pk., L'pool...Sir Chas. Petrie

Ellergreen, Kendal...Charles J. Cropper, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. C.

Ellerslie Ho., Johnstone, Renfrewsh....The Lady Anne Speirs

Ellingham Hall, Chathill S.O., N'thumb....Sir Jno. de M. Haggerston, Bt.

Elmcroft, Goring, Reading...Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry and Hon. Mrs. E. G.-P.

Elmdene, Berkhamstead...Lady Wright

Elm Field, Potter's Bar S.O., Middx....Sydney A. Ponsonby, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. S. P.

Elmfield, Southwell, Notts....Henry Handford, Esq., F.R.C.P., and Hon. Mrs. H. H.

Elmham Hall, Dereham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes

Elmley, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ... Capt. Sir Archib. Alison, Bt.

Elmore Ct., Gloucester...Sir Wm. F. G. Guise, Bt.

Elm Pk., Clarina, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clarina

Elms (The), Acton, Middx....The Rt. Hon. Jas. Round

Elms (The), Bedhampton, Havant, Hants....Col. L. G. Fawkes, R.A., and the Lady Constance F.

Elms (The), Chalfont St. Peter's, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks...Adm. Sir Richd. V. Hamilton, G.C.B.

Elms (The), Hendon, Middx....Baroness de Bush

Elms (The), Stone, Falfield S.O., Glos....Hon. Chas. Holmes-a'Court

Elms (The), Sutton Bonington, Loughborough... Lady Armstrong

Elmsall Ldg., Pontefract...Sir Chas. W. Strickland, Bt.

Elmside, West Drayton, Yiewsley S.O., Middx....Sir Wm. W. C. Bruce, Bt.

Elmwood, St. Peter's, Broadstairs...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northcliffe

Elsenham Hall, Stansted S.O....Sir Walter Gilbey, Bt.

Elsham Hall, Elsham S.O., Lincs....Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt., and the Lady Gertrude A.-C.

Elsick, Stonehaven, Kincardines....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk

Elstead, Godalming...Charlotte, Lady Jephson

Elston, Shrewton S.O., Wilts...Robt. S. Sievier, Esq., and the Lady Mabel S.

Elstowe, Ash, Aldershot...Capt. Servanté Morland and Hon. Mrs. S. M.

Elswick Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Wm. H. Stephenson

Elton Hall, Peterborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carysfort, K.P.

Elton Manor, nr. Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley

Elvaston Castle, Derby...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington

Elveden Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Iveagh, K.P.

Elvetham Pk., Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Calthorpe

Ely Ho., Richmond Hill, Surrey...Hon. Harriet Brodrick
Ely Ho., Wexford...Lady Doran
Ely Ldg., Enniskillen...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely
Empshott Grange, East Liss S.O., Hants....Col. Sir Alex. Campbell, Bt.
Emral Pk., Worthenbury, Wrexham...Lady Puleston of Emral
Enbrook, Sandgate S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Elizabeth, Countess of Chichester
Endcliffe Holt, Sheffield...Sir Chas. N. E. Eliot, K.C.M.G.
Endcliffe Ho., do....Sir Jos. Jonas
Endsleigh, Tavistock...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Enfield Ct., Middx....Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C. Somerset, K.C.B.
Englemere, Ascot Heath...F.M. the Rt. Hon. Earl Roberts, K.G., V.C.
Englemere Ldg., Ascot...Sir Wm. F. Miller, Bt.
Englemere Wood, Ascot...Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey Hill
Enville Hall, Stourbridge...Sir Henry F. Grey, Bt.
Epperstone Manor, Nottingham...Sir Fras. Ley, Bt.
Eridge Castle, Tunb. Wells...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.
Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon...Lady Buller
Errol Pk., Errol S.O., Perthsh....Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Errwood Hall, Buxton...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Preston
Eryl, St. Asaph S.O....Chas. H. B. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. W.
Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. H. Kennaway, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Escrick Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wenlock, G.C.S.I.
Esher Pl., Esher...Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G., and the Lady Helen V.
Eshton Hall, Gargrave, Leeds...Sir Mathew W. Wilson, Bt.
Eslington Pk., Whittingham S.O., N'thumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Essendon Pl., Hatfield...The Hon. Baron Dimsdale
Essex Ldg., Folkestone...Col. Sir Fras. W. J. Barker
Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Estcourt
Etal Manor, Cornhill S.O., Northumb....Lady Laing
Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk
Ettrick Cott., Farnborough, Hants...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Napier and Ettrick
Euston Hall, Thetford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Everingham Pk., York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Herries
Evering'on, Newbury, Berks....Sir Arthur W. Rücker, F.R.S.
Everlands, Sevenoaks...Colin F. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Angela C.
Everleigh Ho., Marlborough...Sir Fras. E. G. Astley-Corbett, Bt.
Eversley Pk., Winchmore Hill, N....The Most Hon. Caroline, Marchioness of Ely
Evington Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Robertson
Ewart Pk., Wooler S.O., N'thumb. ...Count St. Paul
Ewell, Epsom....Sir Gervas P. Glyn, Bt.
Ewhurst Pk., Basingstoke...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Exbourne Manor, Exbourne S.O., Devon...Sir Roper Lethbridge, K.C.I.E.
Exmoor, Sth. Molton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fortescue
Exton Pk., Oakham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gainsborough
Eyarth, Ruthin, Denbighsh....Hon. Edwd. Hewitt
Eydon Hall, Byfield S.O., Northants...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Valentia *(let)*
Eynsham Hall, Witney...Jas. F. Mason, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn M.
Eyot Villa, The Mall, Chiswick, W....Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Eythorne Ho., Dover...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Failand Ho., nr. Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Fry, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Fair Croft, Upp. Richmond Rd., Putney, S.W....The Lady Gwendolen Herbert
Fairfield, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Acland-Hood, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady A.-C.
Fairfield, Gt. Bookham, Leatherhead...Sir Wm. Bousfield
Fairfield, Lyme Regis...Sir Campbell Munro, Bt.
Fairhaven, Winchester...Gen. Sir Cecil J. East, K.C.B.
Fairhill, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Fairhope, Eccles Old Rd., Pendleton, Manchester...Sir Wm. Stephens
Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking...Lady Thorne
Fairlawn, Paignton, Devon...Hon. Mrs. David Arbuthnott
Fairlight, Hampton Wick, Kingston on-Thames...Sir Jno. Gavey, C.B.
Fairlight, Uxbridge Rd., Ealing, W....Lady Akerman
Fairmile Ho., Cobham, Surrey...Sir George E. Armstrong, Bt., R.N.
Fairoak, Petersfield, Hants....Hon. Henry A. Rolls
Fair Oak, Rogate, Petersfield...Adm. Sir Wm. R. Kennedy, K.C.B.
Fairoak Ldg., Bishopstoke, Eastleigh S.O., Hants....Sir Arthur H. Grant, Bt.
Fairstowe, Ilkley...Chas. Hardy, Esq., and the Lady Katharine H.
Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Jno. G. Talbot, M.P.
Falcon Wood, Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Sir Clarence Smith
Falkland Ldg., Newbury, Berks...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. E. Day
Fallapit, Mounts S.O., S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashcombe
Falloden, Christon Bank S.O., N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. Grey, Bt., M.P.
Fallowfield, Chislehurst...Sir Patteson Nickalls
Fan Ct., Chertsey...Sir Edwd. D. Stern
Fannich, Lochluichart S.O., Ross-sh....Vernon J. Watney, Esq., and the Lady Margaret W.
Farley Copse, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Donald C. Macnabb, K.C.I.E.
Farley Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cottenham
Farley Hill Cott., Reading...Maj. Sir Thos. E. S. Pasley, Bt.
Farlie Ho., Beauly S.O., Inverness-sh....Hon. Bernard Constable-Maxwell
Farm Hill Ho., Waltham Abbey S.O....Lady Francis
Farm Ho., Glynde, Lewes...Fd.-Marsh. The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Wolseley, K.P.
Farm Ho. (The), Holkham, Wells S.O., Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Coke
Farmleigh, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Iveagh, K.P.
Farnham, Cavan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Farnham
Farnham Castle, Surrey...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester
Farnham Cott., Farnham Royal S.O., Bucks....Hon. Elizabeth Montagu
Farr, Daviot S.O., Inverness-sh....Lady Stapleton
Farringford, Freshwater S.O., I.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
Farthorwell, West Malling S.O., Kent....Hon. Edwd. V. Bligh and the Lady Isabel B.
Fasnadarach, Dinnet S.O., Aberdeensh....Capt. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., and the Lady Francis Cecil, his wife
Fasque, Laurencekirk, Kincards....Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Fawley Ct., nr. Henley-on-Thames...Lady Stapleton
Fawsley Pk., Daventry...The Rt. Hon. Lady Knightley
Faygate Wood, Horsham, Sussex...Sir Claud Alexander, Bt.
Felix Hall, Kelvedon S.O., Essex...Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry P. Ewart, G.C.V.O., and Lady Evelyn E.
Feniscowles Hall, Blackburn } Sir William L.
Feniscowles Ho., Scarborough } Feilden, Bt.
Fenton, Wooler S.O., N'thumb. ...Hon. Fredk. W. Lambton, M.P.
Fergushe Pk., Paisley...Sir Thos. G. Glen-Coats, Bt., M.P.

Fernacres Cott., Fulmer, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks.... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Emlyn
Fern Cliff, Heaton Mersey, Manchester...Sir Jas. Hoy
Fernhill, Southampton ... Sir Coleridge A. F. Kennard, Bt.
Fernhill, Winkfield, Winchester...Lady Errington
Ferns (The), Witcomb, Gloucester....Sir Wm. T. Thiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Ferns (The), Oldfield Rd., Bath...Rev. Leonard R. Hancock and Hon. Mrs. L. H.
Fernside, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin...Lady Findlater
Fern Tower, Crieff, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Abercromby
Fernwood, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir Chas. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I.
Fernwood Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Walter Runciman, Bt.
Ferriby Hall, Brough S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O.
Fettercairn Ho., Laurencekirk, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Fetteresso Castle, Stonehaven, N.B....Lady Duff
Feu Ho., Perth....The Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Andrews
Field Ho., Hursley, Winchester...Hon. Geo. W. Hewitt
Field Pl., Horsham...Maj.-Gen. Sir E. T. H. Hutton, K.C.M.G. (property of Sir Jno. C. E. Shelley, Bt.)
Fillongley Hall, Coventry...Hon. Henry A. Adderley
Finavon, ——, Forfarsh...Lt.-Col. Chas. Greenhill-Gardyne and Hon. Mrs. C. G.-G.
Finchcocks, Goudhurst S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jas. Stirling, F.R.S.
Finchley Ho., Finchley, N....Sir Geo. W. Hervey, K.C.B.
Fintray Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sempill
Firby Hall, York ... Lt.-Col. Edwd. H. Clough-Taylor and the Lady Mary C.-T.
Firlands, Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Mrs. Geo. Arkwright
Firle Pl., Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Gage
Firs (The), Headington Hill, Oxford...Lt.-Col. Hon. Edwd. A. Holmes-a'Court
Firs (The), Kenilworth ... The Lord Ernest J. Seymour
Fisher's Gt., Withyam, Tunb. Wells...Lady Wharton
Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Gerald W. Balfour and the Lady Betty B.
Fishery (The), Cookham S.O., Berks....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Radnor
Fittleton Manor, Salisbury...Hon. Mich. H. Hicks-Beach, M.P.
Fitzjohn's, nr. Rugby...Sir Spencer P. M. Maryon-Wilson, Bt.
Fiunary, Shandon, Helensburgh, Dumb....Lady Macleod
Flaxley Abbey, Newnham S.O., Glos....Sir Thos. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bt.
Flemings, King's Stag, Sturminster-Newton S.O., Dorset...Lady Hall
Flixton Hall, Bungay...Sir Fredk. E. S. Adair, Bt.
Floors Castle, Kelso...His Grace the Duke of Roxburghe, K.T.
Florence Ct., Enniskillen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
Flowerdale, Gairloch S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Mackenzie, Bt., and the Lady Marjory M.
Flower Hill, Tynagh, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Hon. Chas. A. Nugent
Flowermead, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. John Morley, O.M., F.R.S., M.P.
Flush, Heckmondwike S.O., Yorks....Sir Chas. H. Firth
Foley Ho., Portland Pl., W....Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G., and the Lady Helen V.
Fonthill, Salisbury...Capt. Jas. A. Morrison and Hon. Mrs. J. M.
Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury...The Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart
Forbes Ct., Broughty Ferry S.O., Forfarsh....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Brechin
Ford, Bideford...Adm. Sir Wm. M. Dowell, G.C.B.
Ford (The), Greywell, Winchfield, Hants....Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge
Ford Castle, Cornhill-on-Tweed S.O., N'thumb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Waterford, K.P.
Ford Croft, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.... Hon. Ulick De R. B. Roche, C.B.
Fordell, Inverkeithing S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Ford Ho., Newton Abbot, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Foremark Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Forest Cott., Pound Hill, Crawley, Sussex...Hon. Neville Lytton
Forest End, Bournemouth...The Right Hon. Eliza, Lady Tollemache
Forest Farm, Balcombe, Haywards Heath ... The Lord Fredk. J. FitzRoy
Forest Ho., Bracknell, Berks....Hon. Hugh H. Hare
Forest Grn. Bank, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants....The Rt. Hon. Sir J. Fletcher-Moulton, F.R.S.
Forest Ldg., Binfield, Bracknell, Berks. ... Lady Morshead
Forest Ldg., Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Capt. Sir George R. Vyvyan, K.C.M.G.
Forest Row S.O., Sussex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester
Forglen Ho., Banffsh., nr. Turriff...Sir George W. Abercromby, Bt. (*let*)
Formosa Pl., Cookham S.O., Berks. ... Sir Geo. Young, Bt.
Forres Ho., Forres, Elginsh....Col. Wm. Gordon-Cumming and Hon. Mrs. W. G.-C.
Fort Granite, Baltinglass S.O., Co. Wicklow...Capt. Meade Dennis and Hon. Mrs. M. D.
Fortland, Mt. Nugent, Ballyjamesduff S.O., Co. Cavan...Col. Hon. Henry E. Maxwell, D.S.O.
Fort Stewart, Ramelton S.O., Co. Donegal...Sir Harry J. U. Stewart, Bt.
Foss Ho., Pitlochry, Perthsh....Sir Neil James Menzies, Bt.
Fota Isld., Queenstown...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Foulis Castle, Evanton S.O., Ross-sh....Sir Hector Munro, Bt.
Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, Haddingtonsh....Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent ... Sir Hy. W. Bliss, K.C.I.E.
Fownhope Ct., Hereford...Lady Bridgford
Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, nr. Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Berkeley
Fox Covert, Corstorphine S.O., Midlothn....Lady Chalmers
Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby...Hon. Edwd. A. Fitzroy
Foxlydiate Ho., Redditch, Worc....Mortimer R. Margesson, Esq., and the Lady Isabel M.
Framewood, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks....Sir John C. Bell
Frankby Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Thos. B. Royden, Bt.
Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork...Sir Alfd. G. Dobbin
Frankleigh Ho., Bradford-on-Avon...Rev. the Hon. Sidney Meade
Frant Ct., Tunb. Wells...The Hon. Louisa Canning
Freelands, Wherwell, Andover ... Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie
Frenchay Pk., Bristol...Wm. H. P. Jenkins, Esq., and the Lady Caroline J.
Frenchpark S.O., Co. Roscommon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Freyne
Fretherne Ct., Stonehouse S.O., Glos....Sir Lionel E. Darell, Bt.
Friars (The), Aylesford, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Frilsham Ho., nr. Newbury...Sir Wm. Gull, Bt.
Fritton Ldg., Hastings (and Do., Woodside Grn., S.E.)...Sir Vansittart Bowater
Frogmore Ho., Windsor...H.M. King Edward VII.
Frogmore Pk., Blackwater, Camberley...Hon. Mrs. Fras. FitzRoy
Frognal, Foot's Cray, Sidcup S.O., Kent...Hon. Robt. Marsham-Townshend
Frognal, Sunninghill, Ascot...Sir Walter Palmer, Bt.
Frognel, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Bridgeman

Froyle Pl., Alton, Hants...Sir Chas. J. H. Miller, Bt.
Fryston Hall, Castleford, Yorks...Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Fulham Palace, S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London
Fullarton Ho., Troon, Ayrsh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Fullarton, Troon, Ayrsh....Sir Matthew Arthur, Bt.
Fulmer Gdns., Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks....Col. Hon. Henry C. Legge, C.V.O.
Fulmer Hall, do., do....Sir Jno. C. Willoughby, Bt.
Fulmer Pl., do., do....Adm. of the Fleet Lord Jno. Hay, G.C.B.
Fundenhall Grange, nr. Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Furry Pk., Raheny S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Ralph S. Cusack
Furze Hill, Pirbright, Woking...Lady Stanley
Fyfield Ho., Maidenhead...Lt.-Col. FitzRoy A. T. Clayton and the Lady Isabel C.
Fyvie Castle, Fyvie S.O., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leith of Fyvie
Gable End, Allesley, Coventry...Lt.-Gen. Sir Hy. R. L. Newdigate, K.C.B.
Gables (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Sir Geo. Collard
Gables (The), East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W. ... Lady Bagot
Gables (The), Surbiton...Sir Alfd. Cooper
Gadbrook, Betchworth S.O., Surrey ... Hon. Mrs. Fredk. Holland
Gaddesden Pl., Hemel Hempstead...The Rt. Hon. Thos. F. Halsey
Gadebridge Pk., Hemel Hempstead...Sir Chas. N. P. Paston-Cooper, Bt., and the Princess Tatiana Dolgorouki (his wife)
Gainslaw Ho., Berwick-upon-Tweed...Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce
Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Jno. Young
Gallen Priory, Ferbane S.O., King's Co....Sir Andrew H. Armstrong, Bt.
Galloway Ho., Garlieston S.O., Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Galloway Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Lucy, Lady Dunbar
Gallowhill, Paisley...Sir Hugh H. Smiley, Bt.
Galtrim Ho., Summerhill, Enfield, Co. Meath...Jas. G. Fox, Esq. (The Fox)
Galway Cottage, Chertsey...The Marquess of Ruvigny and Raineval
Ganesh Khind Ldg., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Walter C. Hughes, C.I.E.
Ganton Hall, York...Sir Chas. Legard, Bt.
Garatshay, Loughborough...Col. Hon. Mrs. Montagu Curzon
Garbally Ct., Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clancarty
Garden Ho. (The), Wheathampstead S.O., Herts.... Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G.
Garendon Pk., Loughborough...Sir Robt. L. Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Garnafailagh, Athlone...Hon. Robt. A. Handcock
Garnons, Hereford....Sir Jno. R. G. Cotterell, Bt., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Garnstone Castle, Weobly S.O., Herefs....Sir Jos. Verdin, Bt.
Garranmor, Kilmacthomas S.O., Co. Waterford... Nich. R. P. O'Shee, Esq., and the Lady Gwendolina O'S.
Garrick's Villa, Hampton S.O., Middx. ... Sir J. Clifton Robinson
Garrochty, Kingarth, Rothesay, Bute...Sir Wm. MacEwen, M.D., F.R.S.
Garrowby, Bp. Wilton, York...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Halifax
Garryhill, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O.
Garryhundon, do., do...Sir Thos. P. Butler, Bt.
Garscube, Glasgow...Sir Archib. S. L. Campbell, Bt.
Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Gerard
Garth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh. ... Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G.
Gartmore S.O., Perthsh....Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Garvagh Ho., Garvagh S.O., Co. Derry...The Rt. Hon. Lord Garvagh
Garvock Ho., Whalley Range, Manchester...Sir Wm. J. Sinclair
Garvocks, Greenock...Sir Chas. B. Renshaw, Bt.
Gatley Pk., Kingsland S.O., Herefs....Maj. Edwd. Marten Dunne, M.P., and Hon. Mrs. E. D.
Gatton Pk., Reigate...Sir Jeremiah Colman, Bt.
Gaulston Pk., Killucan, Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine
Gaunt's Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...Sir Richard G. Glyn, Bt.
Gaveleare, Longparish, Whitchurch S.O., Hants... Robt. K. Hodgson, Esq., and the Lady Nora H.
Gawithfield, Arrad Foot, Ulverston ... Wm. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Alice E.
Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Gawsworth Old Hall, do....Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Leicester W.
Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth
Gaynes Hall, St. Neots...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Duberly
Gayton Hall, King's Lynn...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Romney
Gayzance, Acklington S.O., N'thumb....Sir Chas. S. Milburn, Bt.
Geashill Castle, Geashill S.O., King's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby
Gelli (The), Malpas, Cheshire...Hon. Georgina Kenyon
Geraldine Pl., St. Finnbarr's, Cork...Sir Edwd. Fitzgerald, Bt.
Gibliston Ho., Colinsburgh S.O., Fifesh. ... Sir Archib. Ava Campbell, Bt.
Gill Hall, Dromore S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clanwilliam
Gilmerton, Drem S.O., Haddingtonsh....Sir Alex. Kinloch, Bt.
Gilmilnscroft, Mauchline, Ayrsh....Sir Henry T. Farquhar, Bt., and Hon. Lady F.
Gilmuire, Ascot...Hon. Lady Ponsonby, V.A.
Gipp's Cross, Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells ... Sir Walter Murton, C.B.
Gipsy Ldg., Norwood, S.E....Gen. Sir Alex. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady M.-M.
Gisburn Pk., nr. Clitheroe...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ribblesdale
Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Glamis Castle, Glamis S.O., Forfarsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne
Glanleam, Valencia Isld. S.O....Sir Maurice Fitz-Gerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry
Glan Llyn, Bala S.O., Merioneths....Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Glanmore, Templemore, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Glanrafon, Sketty S.O., Glamorg....Hon. Odo R. Vivian, M.V.O.
Glanteifi, Kew Gdns....Sir Jas. W. Szlumper
Glanusk Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons. } The Rt. Hon.
Glanwye, Builth-Wells S.O., same Co. } Lord Glanusk, D.S.O.
Glasnevin Ho., Dublin...Lt.-Col. Henry G. Lindsay and Hon. Mrs. H. L.
Glassaugh Ho., Portsoy S.O., Banffsh....Lady Duff
Glasslough S.O., Co. Monaghan...Sir Jno. Leslie, Bt.
Glatton, nr. Peterborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sherard
Glebe Ldg., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Purcell, K.C.B.
Gledfield Ho., Ardgay, Ross-sh....Sir Kenneth J. Matheson, Bt.
Gledhow Hall, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Airedale
Glemham Hall, Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lady North (property of the Earl of Guilford)
Glen (The), Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield...Lady Stephenson
Glen (The), Innerleithen S.O., Peeblessh....Sir Edwd. P. Tennant, Bt., M.P.
Glenaethwy, Bangor, Carnarvs...Hon. Gilbert N. Irby
Glenahira Ldg., Co. Waterford, nr. Clonmel ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown

Glen Ancrum, Guildford...Lt.-Col. Chas. L. Tredcroft and Hon. Mrs. C. T.
Glenarm Castle, Glenarm S.O., Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Antrim
Glenart Castle, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carysfort, K.P.
Glen Barrahane, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...Sir Egerton B. Coghill, Bt.
Glenbeigh, Killarney...Rowland G. A. Allanson-Winn, Esq. (heir to Headley Barony)
Glenbreck Ldg., Broughton S.O., Peeblessh....Sir Walter Thorburn
Glencairn, Leamington ... Hon. Mrs. Chas. Wm. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Glencarnock, Torquay...Lady MacGregor
Glencarrig Ho., Glenealy S.O., Co. Wicklow...Sir Conyngham Greene, K.C.B., and the Lady Lily G.
Glencoe, Ballachulish S.O., Argyllsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mt. Royal, G.C.M.G.
Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornw....Lady Tangye
Glen Dye, Banchory S.O., Kincards...Sir Jno. R. Gladstone, Bt.
Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Glen Ebor, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down...Sir Saml. Black
Glenferness, Nairnsh., Dunphail S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Glenfield Frith, Leicester...Sir Saml. Faire
Glenforsa, Aros S.O., I. of Mull...Lt.-Col. Chas. Greenhill-Gardyne and Hon. Mrs. C. G.-G.
Glenheadon, Totland Bay S.O., I. of Wight...Rev. the Hon. William Edwd. Bowen, M.A.
Glen Ho., Mallow, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lisle
Glenhurst, Esher...The Lady Emma Talbot
Glenisla Ho., Alyth S.O., Forfarsh....Sir Jno. G. S. Kinloch, Bt.
Glenisland, Maidenhead...Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, Bt.
Glenmachan, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down...Sir Wm. Q. Ewart, Bt.
Glenmaroon, Chapelizod S.O., Co. Dublin...Hon. Arthur E. Guinness
Glenmore, Clogban, Co. Donegal, nr. Strabane...Sir Fredk. M. Style, Bt.
Glen Muick, Ballater S.O., Aberdeensh...Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt.
Glenowcen, Cheltenham...Lady Maxwell
Glenridge, Virginia Water S.O., Surrey...Sir Charles Cameron, Bt.
Glens (The), Cahirciveen S.O., Co. Kerry...The O'Donoghue of the Glens
Glenshee, Twickenham...Sir Henry E. M. James, K.C.I.E.
Glenstal, Co. Tipperary, Newport S.O....Sir Chas. B. Barrington, Bt.
Glen Stuart, Annan, Dumfriessh....Sir Alex. B. C. Dixie, Bt.
Glenthorne, Harrow Weald S.O., Middx. ... Sir Wm. J. Crump
Glenton Ho., Putney, S.W....Sir Robt. M. Hensley
Glen-Trool Ldg., Bargrennan, Newton Stewart, N.B....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Galloway
Glenvig, Lochailort S.O., Inverness-sh....The Hon. Lord M'Laren
Glenusk, Caerleon, Newport, Monm....Sir Arth. W. Mackworth, Bt.
Glenville, Cushendall S.O., Co. Antrim...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.
Glenville, Waterford...Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, Bt.
Gliffaes, Crickhowell, Brecons....Sir Shirley H. Salt, Bt.
Glin Castle, Glin S.O., Co. Limerick...The Knight of Glin
Gloddaeth, Llandudno...The Lady Augusta Lloyd-Mostyn
Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Glasgow...Sir Chas. E. F. Stirling, Bt.
Glossop Hall, Derbysh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard of Glossop
Glyde Ct., Ardee S.O., Co. Louth...Sir Aug. V. Foster, Bt.
Glyn, Bangor, Carnarvons....Hon. Walter W. Vivian
Glynde, Lewes...Rear-Adm. Hon. Thos. S. Brand
Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge S.O., Anglesey... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Glyn Hall, Talsarnau S.O., Merioneths....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech
Glynllivon Pk., Carnarvon...Hon. Fredk. G. Wynn
Glynn, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vivian
Goadby Hall, Melton Mowbray...Algernon Turnor, Esq., C.B., and the Lady Henrietta T.
Goathland S.O., Yorks...Sir Malcolm D. M'Eacharn
Gogerddan, Aberystwyth...Sir Edwd. J. Webley-P.-Pryse, Bt.
Golden Grove S.O., Carmarthensh... The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Golden Hills, Dundrum S.O., Co. Tipperary...The Dowager Lady Judkin Fitzgerald.
Goldings, Hertford...Hon. Mrs. Reginald Smith
Goldney Ho., Clifton Hill, Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry
Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood
Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, Romford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jos. C. Dimsdale, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Gonalston Hall, Nottingham...Jno. L. Francklin, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. F.
Goodwick, Fishguard S.O., Pemb....Sir Hugh C. Owen, Bt.
Goodwood, Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gopsall, Leic., nr. Atherstone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Gordon, Highweek, Newton Abbot, Devon...The Lady Anne Cosserat
Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffsh....His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Gordonstoun, Rothie-Norman S.O., Aberdeensh.... Sir Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Gore Ho., Bradpole, Bridport...Lady Kynsey
Gorhambury, St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Verulam
Goringhurst, Tamworth...Sir Harry Y. Goring, Bt.
Gormack, Blairgowrie, Perthsh....Hon. Douglas H. Cairns
Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan S.O., Co. Dublin... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Gormanston, G.C.M.G.
Gortnadrew, 5 Alma Rd., Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Sir Thos. Drew, R.H.A.
Gosden Ho., Bramley, Guildford...The Dowager Lady Sitwell
Gosford Castle, Markethill S.O., Co. Armagh... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Gosford
Gosford Ho., Longniddry S.O., Haddingtonsh. ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Gothic Ldg., Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Wm. H. Preece, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Gowran S.O., Co. Kilkenny...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly
Gowran Grange, Naas, Co. Kildare...Baron de Robeck
Gracedieu Manor, ——, Leic....Rt. Hon. Chas. Booth
Graftonbury, Hereford...Wm. E. King-King, Esq., and the Lady Florence K.-K.
Grainville Manor Ho., Jersey...Lady Godfray
Grange: For residences not found below, see under the respective localities.
Grange (The), Alresford, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashburton
Grange (The), Barton Fields, Canterbury...Lady Dawes
Grange (The), Carrickmines, Dublin...Hon. Arth. H. T. de Montmorency
Grange (The), Castleconnell S.O., Co. Limerick... Hon. Lady Fraser
Grange (The), Dunsany, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath... Geo. F. Murphy, Esq., and the Lady Mary M.
Grange (The), Eaton, Norwich...Sir Geo. White, M.P.
Grange (The), Erdington, B'ham ... Sir Benj. Stone, M.P.
Grange (The), Farnborough, Banbury...Mary, Lady Clay

Grange (The), Framfield, Uckfield...Sir Fras. Osborne, Bt.
Grange (The), Glen Parva, Leicester...Sir Jno. F. L. Rolleston
Grange (The), Heydon, Norwich...Gen. Sir Edwd. E. G. Bulwer, G.C.B.
Grange (The), Lansdown Rd., Bedford...Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C. Toker, K.C.B.
Grange (The), Marle Hill, Cheltenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kingsale
Grange (The), Midleton, Co. Cork...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Midleton
Grange (The), Mottingham, Eltham, Kent...Sir Geo. J. Woodman
Grange (The), Mursley, Winslow S.O., Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Malden
Grange (The), St. Michael's Hamlet, L'pool...Sir Edwd. Lawrence
Grange (The), South Nutfield, Red Hill, Surrey... Sir J. N. Maitland, Bt.
Grange (The), Swansea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glantawe
Grange (The), Welwyn, Herts....Col. Chas. Prideaux-Brune and Hon. Mrs. C. P.-B.
Grange (The), Wetherby, Yorks....Sir Robt. B. N. Gunter, Bt.
Grange (The), Windsor Forest...Lt.-Col. Hon. Henry C. Needham
Grange Ho., Eastbourne...Lady Ashmead-Bartlett
Grange Ho., Edinburgh...Sir Thos. N. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Grange Mount, Upp. Norwood, S.E....Sir Wm. P. Treloar, Bt.
Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Lord Castletown, K.P.
Grantley Hall, Ripon...Sir Christopher Furness, M.P.
Grantully Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh...Lady Stewart
Gravel Hill, Boxmoor, Hemel Hempstead...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Mure
Gravenhurst, Bolney, Haywards Heath, Suss.... Lt.-Col. Richd. H. Rawson and the Lady Beatrice R.
Gray Ho., Dundee...Hon. Morton G. Stuart-Gray
Great Barr Hall, nr. Birmingham...Anne, Lady Scott
Greatbridge Ho., Romsey, Hants....Adm. Sir Jno. O. Hopkins, G.C.B.
Great Enton, Godalming...Jno. Eyre, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn E.
Great Holtenden Farm, Underriver, Sevenoaks... The Ladies Estella and Dorothea Hope
Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford S.O., Herts.... The Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. Romer, G.C.B., F.R.S.
Great Oakley Hall, Kettering...Sir Arth. R. De-Capell-Brooke, Bt.
Greatwood, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. W. Truscott
Gredington, Flints., nr. Whitchurch...The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon
Green (The), Brompton S.O., Yorks...Sir Geo. E. A. Cayley, Bt. *(let)*
Greenbank, Folkestone...Lady Cotton
Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Marion, Lady Dunboyne
Green Hall, Stafford...Capt. Hon. Geo. A. Anson
Greenhill, Rochdale...Col. Sir Clement M. Royds, C.B.
Greenhill Ho., Ripley, Derby...Sir Jno. Bamford-Slack
Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames...Hon. Wm. F. D. Smith, M.P., and the Lady Esther S.
Greenlands, Holmrook S.O., Cumbd....Sir Thos. Brocklebank, Bt.
Green Pk., Mullingar...Sir Robt. A. Hodson, Bt.
Greenway Ct., Parkstone S.O., Dorset...Sir Thos. J. Pittar, K.C.B.
Greenways, Chippenham...Capt. Moubray Allfrey and Hon. Mrs. M. A.
Greenwell, Wolsingham S.O., Co. Durham...Sir Walpole L. Greenwell, Bt.
Greenwood, Durley, Bp.'s Waltham S.O., Hants.... The Dowager Lady Jenner
Gregynog, Newtown, Montgom....The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey
Grenville, Godalming...Lady Caroline J. E. Temple-N.-B.-C.-Grenville
Gressenhall Ho., Dereham, Norf....Sir Geo. R. L. Hare, Bt.
Gretton, Malone, Belfast...Sir Chas. H. Brett
Greville Ldg., Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Hallewell Rogers
Grey Friars, Dunwich, Saxmundham, Suff....The Lady Constance Barne
Grey Ho. (The), Langton, Tunb. Wells...Sir Chas. P. Layard
Grey's Ct., Henley-on-Thames...Sir Miles T. Stapleton, Bt.
Greystoke, W. Didsbury, Manchester...Sir Jno. Mark
Greystoke Castle, Greystoke S.O., Cumb....Henry C. Howard, Esq., and the Lady Mabel H.
Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Baroness Dorchester and her husband, Maj.-Gen. Richd. L. Leir-Carleton
Grimister Ho., Lerwick, Shetland...Sir Arth. T. B. R. Nicolson, Bt.
Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
Grindon Hall, Sunderland...Sir Theod. Doxford
Grinkle Pk., Loftus S.O., Yorks.... Sir Geo. R. Palmer, Bt.
Grittleton, Chippenham, Wilts ... Sir Audley D. Neeld, Bt., C.B., and Hon. Lady N.
Grondra (The), Chepstow...Col. Hon. Regd. H. Bertie, C.B.
Grosvenor Ho., 33 Upper Grosvenor St., W....His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Grove (The), Dedham, Colchester...Sir Robt. H. Lang, K.C.M.G.
Grove (The), Harborne, B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenrick
Grove (The), Hardingham, Attleborough, Norf.... Sir Wm. Foster, Bt.
Grove (The), Hillingdon, Uxbridge...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Grey
Grove (The), Hythe, Southampton...Sir Richd. C. P. Gethin, Bt.
Grove (The), Pluckley, Ashford, Kent...Sir Thomas R. Dewar
Grove (The), Presteign S.O., Radnorsh....Sir Richd. D. Green-Price, Bt.
Grove (The), Ropley, Alresford, Hants....Henry G. Holt, Esq., and Alethea, Lady Blackett, his wife
Grove (The), Seal, Sevenoaks...The Lady Frances Pratt and sisters
Grove (The), Watford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Clarendon, G.C.B.
Grove Cott., Rye...Sir Geo. C. Bertram
Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Guilsborough, Northampton ... Sir Edwd. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E.
Gumley Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....G. Murray Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Murray S.
Gunnergate Hall, Gt. Ayton S.O., Yorks....Lady Dixon
Gunnersbury Pk., Acton, W....Baron Leopold Rothschild, C.V.O.
Gunsgreen, Wimbledon, S.W....Sir Westby B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.
Gunton Pk., Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, G.C.V.O.
Gurrington, Ashburton S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lady Sherard
Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, Clonmel...Count de la Poer
Guy's Cliffe, Warwick...The Lord Algernon M. A. Percy
Guy's Cliffe Lawn, Leamington...Lady Spaight
Gwernyfed Pk., Three Cocks S.O., Brecons....Thos. Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. W.
Gwrych Castle, Abergele S.O., Denb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dundonald, K.C.V.O.
Gwydyr Castle, Carnarvs., Llanrwst S.O....The Rt. Hon. Earl Carrington, K.G.
Gwynfryn, Criccieth S.O., Carnarvs....Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bt., and Hon. Lady E.-N.
Gyldernscroft, Marlow ... Gen. Sir Geo. W. A. Higginson, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady H.
Gyrn Castle, Mostyn S.O., Flints....Sir Percy E. Bates, Bt.

Hackness Grange, Scarborough...Hon. Fras. Vanden-B.-Johnstone
Hackness Hall, do....The Rt. Hon. Lord Derwent
Hackwood Pk., Basingstoke...The Rt. Hon. Lord Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., F.R.S. (*leased* from Lord Bolton)
Haddo Ho., Aberdeen...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, G.C.M.G.
Hadspen Ho., Castle Cary S.O., Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Hy. Hobhouse
Haggard, Carbury S.O., Co. Kildare...Lady Pilkington
Hagley Hall, Stourbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Cobham
Haigh Hall, Wigan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T., F.R.S.
Hainton Hall, Lincoln...The Rt. Hon. Lord Heneage
Hale Pk., Salisbury...The Lady Adelaide Goff
Halingdene, Penkridge, Stafford...Rt. Rev. Sir Lovelace P. Stamer, Bt.
Halkyn Castle, Holywell, Flints. ... His Grace the Duke of Westminster, G.C.V.O.
Hall (The), Brightlingsea, Colchester...John Bateman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. B.
Hall (The), Hunstanton S.O., Norfolk...Roland Le Strange, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. Le S.
Hall (The), Monk's Pk., Northampton...Sir Henry E. Randall
Hall (The), Mountcharles S.O., Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Hall (The), Rainhill S.O., Lancs...Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. S.-B.
Hall (The), West Farleigh, Maidstone...Hon. Henry A. Hannen
Hallatrow Ct., nr. Bristol...Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. A. Woolfryes, K.C.B.
Hall Barn, Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Burnham, K.C.V.O.
Hallingbury Pl., nr. Bp.'s Stortford...Col. Geo. B. Archer-Houblon and the Lady Alice A.-H.
Hall Pl., Maidenhead...Sir Gilbert A. Clayton-East, Bt.
Halnaby Hall, Croft, Darlington...Capt. Sir Wm. H. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Halse Manor Ho., nr. Taunton...Sir Prior Goldney, Bt., C.V.O.
Halsnead Pk., Prescot, Lancs. ... Richd. A. de Anyers Willis, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. W.
Halton Ho., Tring, Herts....Baron Alfred C. Rothschild, C.V.O.
Hamble, Southampton...Adm. Sir Jno. R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O.
Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton...Hon. Mrs. Eliot Yorke
Ham Ho., Petersham, Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dysart
Hamilton Ho., Newmarket...Sir John A. Miller, Bt.
Hamilton Palace, Lanarks....His Grace the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon
Hamlet Ldg., West Cowes...The Rt. Hon. Charlotte, Lady Dorchester
Ham Manor, Angmering, Worthing...The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Hammerfield, Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Lord Ronald C. Sutherland-Gower
Hampden Ho., Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire
Hampden Ldg., Sidmouth, Devon...The Ladies Charlotte and Louisa Hobart-Hampden
Hampsfield, Grange-over-Sands S.O....The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. T. Hibbert, K.C.B.
Hams Hall, B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Lord Norton
Hamslade, Lancaster Rd., W. Dulwich, S.E....Sir Gordon B. Voules
Hamstead Marshall, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Craven
Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands-Gill, Newcastle-on-Tyne ...The Rt. Hon. Visctss. Gort
Hanbury Hall, Bromsgrove, Worc....Sir Harry F. Vernon, Bt., and the Lady Georgina V.
Hanley Ldg., Corstorphine S.O., Midlothn....Hon. Mrs. Jas. Walker
Harbord Ho., Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Suffield, G.C.V.O.
Harbour View, Salcombe S.O., Devon...Hon. Mrs. Severus Stretton
Harby Ho., Worcester Pk. S.O., Surrey...Sir Nathl. J. Highmore
Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey...Sir Jno. St. George, Bt
Harcourt Ho., Kibworth, Leicester...Sir Chas. H. Marriott, M.D.
Harden, Hawick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth
Hardington, Lamington S.O., Lanarks. ... Lady Thompson
Hardres Ct., Canterbury...Geo. Marshall, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. M.
Hardwick Hall, Chesterfield...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.
Harefield, Lympstone S.O., Devon...Maj.-Gen. Wm. H. B. Peters and Hon. Mrs. W. P.
Hare Island (The), Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Harewood Ho., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harewood
Harewood Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lt.-Col. Hon. Chas. R. Bay-Drummond
Harleston Ho., Northampton...Her Grace the Duchess of Grafton
Harleyford Manor, Marlow, Bucks....Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.
Harperstown Ho., Taghmon S.O., Co. Wexford... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ruthven
Harpton Ct., Radnorsh., nr. Kington...Sir Herb. E. F. Lewis, Bt.
Harraton Ho., Exning, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham
Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincs. ... Sir Henry D. Ingilby, Bt., and Hon. Lady I.
Harrington Ho., Craig's Ct., Charing Cross, S.W.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrington
Harrington Ho., 13 Kensington Pal. Gdns., W. ... The Lady Anna Chandos-Pole
Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aux of Harrowden
Hartfield, Cove S.O., Dumbartonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Inverclyde
Hartfield Grove, nr. Tunb. Wells...Lady Walpole
Hartford Beach, Northwich...Col. Sir Thos. H. Marshall, C.B.
Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants....Lt.-Col. W. Willoughby Verner and Hon. Mrs. W. V.
Hartham Pk., Corsham S.O., Wilts....Sir Jno. P. Dickson-Poynder, Bt., M.P.
Hartland Abbey, Hartland S.O., Devon...Sir Lewis Stucley, Bt.
Hartlands, Clonmellon, Athboy S.O., Co. Meath... Hon. Mrs. Richd. Donaldson
Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster ... The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Worcester and the Lady Barbara Yeatman-Biggs
Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants....Frank Walkinshaw, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. W.
Hartrigge, Jedburgh...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stratheden and Campbell
Hartsbourne Manor, Bushey, Watford...Hon. Coplestone R. G. W. Bampfylde
Haselbeech Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.
Haseley Hall, Warwick...Sir Jas. Sawyer, F.R.C.P.
Hatch (The), Godden Grn., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lady Brabourne
Hatchford, Cobham...Sir Henry B. Samuelson, Bt.
Hatchlands, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendel
Hatch Pk., nr. Taunton...Col. Hon. Henry P. Gore-Langton
Hatchwoods, Winchfield, Hants....Lady Petre
Hatfield Ho., Herts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.
Hatley Pk., Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds....Sir Chas. E. Hamilton, Bt.
Hatton, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Hatton Grange, Shifnal, Salop...Col. the Rt. Hon. Wm. S. Kenyon-Slaney, M.P., and the Lady Mabel K.-S.
Haughton Hall, do. do....The Lady Wilhelmina Brooke
Haven (The), Bourne End S.O., Bucks....Capt. Sir Chas. Cuyler, Bt.

Haverholme Priory, Sleaford, Lincs....The Rt. Hon. Edith, Countess of Winchilsea and Nottingham
Haverland Hall, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Hawarden Castle, Flints, nr. Chester...Hon. Mrs. W. H. Gladstone
Hawkesbury, Chippenham...Sir Geo. B. Jenkinson, Bt.
Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey...Sir Ernest E. Blake, K.C.M.G.
Hawkstone, Shrewsbury...The Rt. Hon. Geo. Whiteley, M.P.
Hawthornden, Lasswade, Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. W. Williams-Drummond, Bt.
Hawthorns (The), Cowes...Lt.-Gen. Sir L. J. Oliphant, K.C.V.O.
Hawthorn Villa, Dringhouses, York...Lady Terry
Hay Brow, Scalby S.O., Yorks. ... The Dowager Lady Sitwell
Hay Castle, nr. Hereford ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Glanusk
Hayes, Navan, Co. Meath...Hon. Henry L. Bourke
Hayes (The), Woodchester, Stroud...Frances, Lady Pollen
Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex...Sir Jno. H. Luscombe
Hay Ldg., Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Hayne, Moreton-Hampstead S.O., Devon...Hon. Wm. F. D. Smith, M.P., and the Lady Esther S.
Hayne, Plymtree, Cullompton, Devon...Hon. Jno. S. Trefusis, C.M.G.
Hazelbank, Sheet, Petersfield...The Lady Emily Turnour
Hazelhatch, Gomshall, Guildford ... Hon. Emily Lawless
Hazel Mill, Stroud, Glouc....Hon. Lady Gatacre
Hazelwood, Derby...The Lady Charlotte Wentworth-Fitzwilliam
Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, Bristol...Sir Edwd. P. Wills, Bt., K.C.B.
Hazelwood Castle, Tadcaster, Yorks....Sir Wm. E. Vavasour, Bt.
Hazle Rock, Westport, Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Avonmore
Headfort Ho., Kells, Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort
Headington Hill, Oxford...Sir Wm. Markby, K.C.I.E.
Headley, Liphook S.O., Hants...Lady Knollys
Healing Manor, nr. Grimsby...Hon. Gerald B. Portman
Hean Castle, Saundersfoot S.O., Pembrokes....Sir Wm. T. Lewis, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Heanton Satchville, Dolton S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clinton
Hearne (The), Charlton Kings, Cheltenham...Lady Norman
Heath Bank, Pollokshields, Glasgow...Lady M'Onie
Heath End, Checkendon, Reading...Sir Edwd. H. Busk
Heatherlea, Christchurch...Hon. Edwd. W. Douglas
Heatherton, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Lady Adair
Heatherwood, Ascot...Sir Arthur C. Lucas, Bt.
Heathfield, Freshwater S.O., I.W....Hon. Mrs. Fras. Hood
Heathfield, Newton-Abbot, Devon ... Catherine, Lady Synge
Heathfield, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ... The Lady Susan Leslie-Melville
Heathfield, Winchester...Lady Brandreth
Heathfield Ho., Fareham, Hants...Fredk. Stapleton-Bretherton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. S.-B.
Heath Ho. (The), Petersfield...Hon. William S. H. Jolliffe
Heathside, Mt. Ephraim, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Sir Fras. Villeneuve-Smith
Heathstock, Camberley...Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. R. Pennington, K.C.B.
Hebden, Wimbledon, S.W....Hon. Mrs. Lewis Wingfield
Hedsor, Bourne End S.O., Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston
Heleigh Ho., Box, Chippenham...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Twisleton
Helensville, Dundee...Lady Thornton
Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Helstonleigh, Southborough, Tunb. Wells ... Lady Wade
Hembury Fort, Honiton...Rev. the Hon. Graham Colborne
Hempriggs, Wick, N.B....Sir Geo. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Hemsted Pk., Cranbrook, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I.
Hendersyde Pk., Kelso ... Sir Richard J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Hendre (The), Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
Hendrescythan, Pontypridd...Lady Morgan
Hengar, St. Tudy S.O., Cornwall...Sir Wm. W. R. Onslow, Bt.
Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmds....Jno. Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Henham Hall, Wangford S.O., Suff....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stradbroke, C.V.O.
Henley Ho., 36 Avenue Rd., Reg. Pk., N.W....Sir Thos. D. Pile, Bt.
Henley Pk., Guildford...Sir Owen Roberts
Hensol Castle, Pontyclun S.O., Glamorg....Sir Fras. C. R. Price, Bt., with his mother, Lady Price-Fothergill
Hepple Whitefield, Rothbury, N'thumb....Sir Jno. W. B. Riddell, Bt.
Herbert Ho., Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lady Herbert of Lea
Herbertshire Castle, Denny S.O., Stirlingsh....Capt. Ian R. I. F. Forbes and the Lady Helen F.
Herdmanston, Pencaitland S.O., Haddingtonsh.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Hermitage, Castleconnell S.O., Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Hermitage (The), Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham... Sir Lindsay Wood, Bt.
Hermitage (The), Kingston-on-Thames...Walter B. Harris, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Hermitage of Braid (The), Edinburgh...Lady Skelton
Heron Ct., Christchurch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Malmesbury
Heron Ho., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Thos. Skewes-Cox
Herringston, Dorchester...Edwd. W. Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. W.
Heslington Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Deramore
Hestercombe, Taunton...Hon. Edwd. W. B. Portman
Hethel Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Heveningham Hall, nr. Saxmundham, Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Huntingfield
Hever Ct., Gravesend...Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Hewell Grange, Redditch, Worc....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Heysham Ho., Morecambe S.O., Lancs...Sir Wm. E. M. Tomlinson, Bt.
Heytesbury Ho., Heytesbury S.O., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Heytesbury
Heythrop, Chipping Norton...Albert Brassey, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. A. B.
Heywood, Westbury, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ludlow
Heywood Abbey, Stafford...Lady Clifford-Constable
Hickleton Hall, Doncaster...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Halifax
Higham Grange, Nuneaton...Hon. Evelyn H. Pierrepont
Highams, Woodford Green, Essex...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. Albans (property of Thos. C. T. Warner, Esq., M.P.)
High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. Sir Roland L. B. V. Williams
High Ashurst, Dorking...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Harrowby, with the Lady Audrey Anson
High Barn, Godalming...Hon. Stuart Pleydell-Bouverie
Highbury, Moor Grn., B'ham....The Rt. Hon. Jos. Chamberlain, M.P., F.R.S.
Highbury Manor, Calne, Wilts...Capt. Fras. H. Tonge and the Lady Madaleine T.
Highclere, Westgate-on-Sea S.O....Lady Style

Highclere Castle, Newbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carnarvon
Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch...Col. Hon. Edwd. J. Montagu-S.-Wortley, C.B.
High Elms, Downe, Farnborough S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S.
Highfield, Harrow...Watkin J. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Highfield, Haslemere S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Altamont
Highfield, Shoreham, Sevenoaks ... Sir Benj. L. Cohen, Bt.
Highfield, Woolton, L'pool...Sir Wm. H. Tate, Bt.
Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Riley Lord
Highgate Ldg., Highgate, N....Sir Jno. Glover
High Grn. Manor, Bellingham S.O., N'thumb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
High Hall, Brompton S.O., Yorks....Sir Geo. E. A. Cayley, Bt.
Highlands, Shanklin S.O., I.W....Sir Jas. T. Ritchie, Bt.
Highlands Ho. (*The*), St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
High Lees, Mirfield S.O., Yorks....Rev. the Hon. Nigel Campbell, M.A.
Highnam Ct., nr. Gloucester...Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O.
High Park, Droitwich...Sir Geo. B. Hingley, Bt.
Hildenley, Malton...Sir Chas. W. Strickland, Bt.
Hildenley Home Farm, Malton...Hon. Tatton L. F. Willoughby
Hilders, Shottermill, Haslemere S.O., Surrey...Sir Chas. B. B. M'Laren, Bt.
Hildersham Hall, Cambridge...Hon. Mrs. Knowsley Thornton
Hill (*The*), Sutton-on-Derwent, York...Hon. Ronald C. Jervis
Hill (*The*), Thorpe-Mandeville, Banbury...Jno. C. E. Hope Brooke, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. B.
Hill (*The*), Upton-on-Severn, Worcester ... Lady Johnson
Hillbrook Pl., Iver Heath, Uxbridge...Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B.
Hill Crest, Dyke Rd., Brighton...Sir Theodore V. S. Angier
Hill Crest, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Humphrey F. de Trafford, Bt.
Hillersdon, East Molesey S.O., Surrey...Lady Vogel
Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham...Sir Henry M. Winterbotham, K.C.S.I.
Hill Hall, Theydon Mt., Epping...Sir Wm. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
Hill Ho., Chalfont St. Giles, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks...Sir Patrick Manson, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Hill Ho., Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks....Col. Sir Wm. S. S. Bisset, K.C.I.E.
Hill Ho., Westcott, Dorking...The Lady Florence Blunt
Hill Ho., Woodford, Thrapston, N'thants....The Dowager Lady De-Capell-Brooke
Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent...Gordon F. Deedes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. D.
Hillies (*The*), Croft Rd., Torquay...Hons. Helen and Alice Trefusis
Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth...Lady Young
Hillingdon Ct., Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Hillington Hall, King's Lynn...Sir Wm. H. B. Ffolkes, Bt.
Hillmedes, Harrow...John D. Rees, Esq., C.I.E., and Hon. Mrs. J. R.
Hillsborough Castle, Hillsboro' S.O., Co. Down ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Hillside, Bracknell, Berks....Dowager Lady Pigot
Hill Side, Warminster, Wilts...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Holmes a'Court, and Hon. Edith H.-a'C.
Hillside, Westcott, Dorking...Sir Fredc. L. Robertson, K.C.B.
Hilmarton Manor, Calne, Wilts....Sir Jno. P. Dickson-Poynder, Bt., M.P.
Hilton, Bridgnorth...Arth. Monckton, Esq., and the Lady Gertrude M.
Hilton Pk., Clones, Co. Monaghan....The Lady Caroline Madden
Himbleton Manor, Droitwich...Lady Galton
Himley Hall, Dudley...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.V.O.
Hinchingbrooke, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
Hindlip Hall, Worcester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hindlip
Hinton Abbey, Bath...Jno. C. Heathcote, Esq., and the Lady Eva H.
Hinton Admiral, Christchurch...Sir Geo. A. E. Tapps-G.-Meyrick, Bt.
Hinton St. George S.O., Somerset...The Rt. Hon. Earl Poulett
Hintonwood Ho., Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Hipsburn, Lesbury S.O., N'thumbd....Sir Henry H. Scott
Hirsel (*The*), Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Home, K.T.
Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Cecil S. Irby
Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent...Hon. Fredk. G. L. Meynell and the Lady Mary M.
Hoath Cttge., Smeeth, Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Brabourne
Hodcott Ho., West Ilsley, Newbury...Col. Sir Regd. Hennell
Hoddington Ho., Winchfield, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Basing (*let*)
Hoe (*The*), Lynton S.O., Devon...Sir Thomas Hewitt
Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancs....Sir Jas. De Hoghton, Bt.
Holbecks, Hadleigh S.O., Suff....Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt.
Holdenby Ho., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly
Holeyn Hall, Wylam S.O., N'thumb....Hon. Chas. A. Parsons, C.B., F.R.S.
Holford Ho., Baldock S.O., Herts. ... Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.
Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Victor C. W. Cavendish, M.P., and the Lady Evelyn C.
Holkham, Wells S.O., Norf. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leicester, K.G.
Holland Ho., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Holland Ho., Kingsgate, Broadstairs ... Sir Luke Fildes, R.A.
Hollerday, Lynton S.O., Devon ... Sir Geo. Newnes, Bt., M.P.
Hollies (*The*), Heaton Moor, Stockport...Sir Thos. T. Shann
Hollies (*The*), Maidenhead...The Lady Emily Fitz-Maurice
Hollies (*The*), Stoneygate, Leicester...Lady Wright
Hollies (*The*), Woolton, L'pool...Sir Thos. Brocklebank, Bt.
Hollyheath, ——, Norfolk...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives
Holly Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth...The Lady Marcia Cholmondeley
Holly Mt., Lyndhurst...The Lady Blanche Morris
Holme Lacy, Hereford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chesterfield
Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Manvers
Holme Priory, Wareham, Dorset...Lady Meysey-Thompson
Holmfield, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells...Lady Stephenson
Holmhurst, Christchurch...Louisa, Lady Thursby
Holmhurst, Godmanchester, Huntingdon...Lady Stephen
Holmleigh, Methwold, Stoke Ferry S.O., Norf....Rev. Leop. de-Beaumont-Klein and Hon. Mrs. L. de-B.-K.
Holmwood, Edenbridge, Kent...Lady Bramwell
Holmwood, Torquay...Adm. Sir Wm. Graham, G.C.B.
Holmwood, W. Cowes, I. of W....The Hon. Mrs. Philip Perceval
Holne Pk., Ashburton...Hon. Richd. M. W. Dawson
Holnicote, Taunton...Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Holwood, Beckenham, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.

Holybrooke Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Robt. A. Hodson, Bt.

Holy Wells, Ipswich...Jno. D. Cobbold, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn C.

Home Close, Kidlington, Oxford...Sir Athelstane Baines, C.S.I.

Home Farm (The), Norton-Disney, Newark...Hon. Cecil L. Jervis

Homend, Stretton Grandison, Ledbury, Herefs.... Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwd. Hopton, K.C.B.

Homestall, nr. East Grinstead...Sir Gilbert Parker, M.P.

Homestead (The), Shooter's Hill, Woolwich...Capt. Henry F. Dawson and Hon. Mrs. H. D.

Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Lytton, V.A., C.I.

Homewood, Whitehaven...Capt. Edwd. J. M. Lumb and Hon. Mrs. E. L.

Homington Ho., Coombe Bissett, Salisbury... Col. Sir Robt. G. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.

Honeyswell, Dunster, Taunton...Sir Courtenay J. Honywood, Bt.

Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth ... Lady Watson

Honingham Hall, Norwich...Rt. Hon. Ailwyn E. Fellowes

Honington Hall, Grantham ... Mont. G. Thorold, Esq., and Mrs. T. (formerly the Rt. Hon. Lady Rivers, but drops title by own desire)

Honington Hall, Shipston-on-Stour...Sir Grey H. d'E. Skipwith, Bt.

Hoo (The), Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Hampden

Hooke Ct., Beaminster S.O., Dorset...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sandwich. K.C.V.O.

Hook Heath, Woking...The Dowager Lady Anstruther

Hookwood, Limpsfield S.O., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Granville Leveson-Gower

Hopefield, Belfast...The Rt. Hon. Thos. Sinclair

Hopetoun Ho., Sth. Queensferry, Linlithg....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.

Hope Villa, Southsea...Sir Wm. Cusack-Smith, Bt.

Hopleys (The), Horringer, Bury St. Edmds....Hon. Mortimer G. Tollemache

Hopton Hall, Wirksworth S.O., Derbysh....Philip Lyttelton-Gell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P. L.-G.

Horetown, Wexford...Sir Wm. G. Davis-Goff, Bt.

Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorks....His Grace the Duke of Leeds

Hornton Ldg., Pitt St., Kensington, W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief Justice of England

Horsforth Hall, Leeds...Sir Surr W. Duncan, Bt.

Horsley Ct., Nailsworth, Stroud...Maj. Hon. Lionel F. G. Byng

Horsley Towers, Leatherhead ...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lovelace

Horstead Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. Birkbeck, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.

Horstead Ho., do....Lady Corbett

Horton Old Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Sir Fras. S. Powell, Bt., M.P.

Hoscote, Hawick, Roxb....Lt.-Col. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B.

Hothfield, Parkstone S.O., Dorset...Sir John Murray, Bt.

Hothfield Pl., Ashford, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield

Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby ... Chas. E. de Trafford, Esq., and the Lady Agnes de T.

Houghton Hall, King's Lynn...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Cholmondeley

Househill, Denny S.O., Stirlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.

House of Cromar, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh....The Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen, K.T.

House of Falkland, Falkland S.O., Fifesh....The Lord Ninian E. Crichton-Stuart

House of Monymusk, Aberdeen...Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bt.

House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haddo

House of Tongue, Tongue S.O., Suthd....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

House on the Creek (The), Maidenhead...Granville L. Findlay, Esq., and the Lady Blanche F.

Houston Ho., Johnstone, Renfrewsh....The Lady Anne Speirs

Hovingham Hall, York...Sir Wm. H. A. Worsley, Bt.

Howey Hall, Llandrindod-Wells, Radnorsh...Maj. Harry G. Wolrige-Gordon and the Lady Florence W.-G.

How Foot, Grasmere S.O....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Barrow

Howick Ho., Lesbury S.O., N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.

Howsham Hall, York...Sir Chas. W. Strickland, Bt.

Howth Castle, Howth S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Howth, K.P.

Hulton Pk., Deane, Bolton...Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.

Humberstone Hall, Leicester...Sir Maurice Levy, M.P.

Humbie, Upp. Keith S.O., Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth

Humbie Ho., Do., Do....The Hon. the Master of Polwarth

Hume Towers, Bournemouth...Sir Wm. Earnshaw Cooper, C.I.E.

Hunmanby Hall, Hunmanby S.O., Yorks. ...The Lord Wm. Cecil, M.V.O.

Hunsdon Lea, Torquay...Lady Montgomery

Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead ... Hon. Mrs. Richd. Boyle

Huntly Ldg. Huntly, Aberdeensh....Laura, Lady Grant

Hursley Pk., Winchester...Sir Geo. A. Cooper, Bt.

Hurst, Twyford S.O., Berks....Hon. Conyngham A. Denison

Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead...Lady Musgrave

Hurstbourne Pk., Whitchurch S.O., Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Portsmouth

Hurworth Manor, Darlington...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson

Hutton Castle, Berwick-upon-Tweed...The Rt. Hon. Lord Tweedmouth

Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, Cumb....Sir Henry R. Fletcher-Vane, Bt.

Hutton John, Westmd., nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. James W. Lowther, M.P.

Hyde Cott., Gt. Missenden S.O., Bucks....Col. Sir Wm. H. Manning, K.C.M.G.

Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth S.O., Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Roden

Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, Devon...Lady Arnold

Hyde Pk. Ho., 60 Knightsbridge, S.W....Lady Naylor-Leyland

Hylands, Chelmsford...Sir Danl. Gooch, Bt.

Hylands Ho., Epsom...Hon. Sir Thos. T. Bucknill

Hyndford Brae, Lanark...The Lady Blanche Hozier

Icknield, Goring, Reading...Lt.-Gen. Sir Wm. T. Shone, K.C.B.

Ickworth Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bristol

Idlerocks, Stone, Staffords....The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Farrer

Idlicote, nr. Shipston-on-Stour...The Rt. Hon. Lord Southampton

Inch (The), Liberton S.O., Midlothian...Col. Robt. G. Gordon-Gilmour, C.B., and the Lady Susan G.-G.

Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton...Rev. Paul W. Wyatt and the Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess De La Warr (his wife)

Ingatestone Hall, Ingatestone S.O., Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre

Ingestre Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot

Ingleby Manor, Middlesbrough...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley

Ingleside, Holt, Trowbridge...Sir Chas. E. M. Y. Nepean, Bt.

Ingleton, 86 Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E....The Lady Muriel Boyle

Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincards....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.

Ingoldsby, Tangley Park, Hampton S.O., Middx.... Sir Hector M. Hay, Bt.

Innislonagh, Clonmel...Gen. Sir Chas. J. S. Gough, G.C.B., V.C.

Innis Bath, Lisnaskea S.O., Co. Fermanagh...Hon. Mrs. Cavendish Butler
Inverbroom Ho., Garve S.O., Ross-sh...Sir Jno. E. Fowler, Bt.
Invereighty, nr. Forfar....Sir Geo. W. Baxter
Inverernan, Strathdon S.O., Aberdeensh....Lady Forbes
Invereshie Ho., Kingussie, Inverness-sh....Sir Geo. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Inveresk Gt., Musselburgh, Midlothn....Rear-Adm. Sir Archib. B. Milne, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Inveresk Ldg., do. do. ... Hon. Edwd. C. Buller-Elphinstone
Inverinate Ho., Strome Ferry S.O., Ross-sh....Capt. Sir Keith A. Fraser, Bt.
Inverlochy Castle, Kingussie, Inv....Helen, Lady Abinger
Invernairne, Nairn, N.B....Hon. Sir Alfred T. Lawrence
Inwood, Templecombe, Bath...The Lady Theodora Guest
Iping Ho., Midhurst, Sussex...Sir Edwd. A. Hamilton, Bt.
Irby Ho., Whiston, Northampton...Rev. the Hon. Ll. C. R. Irby, M.A.
Irton Hall, Holmrook S.O., Cumbd....Sir Thos. Brocklebank, Bt.
Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancs....The Lady Annette de Trafford
Isell Hall, Cockermouth...Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bt.
Islandmagee, Belfast ... The Most Hon. the Marchioness of Donegall with her son the Marquess
Iver Cott., Tunb. Wells...Sir Wm. B. Griffith
Ivy Bank, London Rd., Buxton...Lady Crawfurd-Pollok
Ivy Ho., Mickleover, Derby...His Honour the Hon. Walter B. Lindley
Ivymount Ho., Athenry, Co. Galway ... Hon. Mrs. Burton Bingham
Iwerne Minster Ho., Blandford, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wolverton
Jackwood Ho., Shooter's Hill, Woolwich ... Lady Donaldson
Jeanfield, Forfar ...Lady Thornton
Jenkinstown Pk., Kilkenny...Hon. Geo. L. Bryan and Hon. Richd. E. Bellew
Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Jerviswoode, Lanark...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
Jesmond Dene, Newcastle-on-Tyne...The Rt. Hon. Lord Armstrong
Jesmond Dene Ho., Newcastle-on-Tyne...Capt. Sir Andrew Noble, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.S.
Jethou I., Channel Is. ... Sir Hy. Austin Lee, K.C.M.G.
Johnstown Castle, Co. Wexford, Johnstown S.O.... The Lady Maurice FitzGerald
Johnstown Kennedy, Hazelhatch S.O., Co. Dublin ...Sir Jno. C. Kennedy, Bt.
Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking...Sir Wm. Paget Bowman, Bt.
Jordanhill, Glasgow...Rt. Hon. Jas. Parker Smith
Juniper Bank, Walkerburn S.O., Peeblessh....The Hon. the Master of Elibank, M.P.
Juniper Hill, Rickmansworth S.O., Herts....Hon. Hilda E. Pomeroy
Kedleston Hall, Derby...Rev. the Rt. Hon. Lord Scarsdale, M.A.
Keenagh, Crossmolina S.O., Co. Mayo...Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, Bt.
Keevil Manor, Trowbridge...Col. Sir Jno. W. Wallington, K.C.B.
Keiss Castle, Wick, N.B....Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.
Keith Hall, Inverurie, N.B...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
Keith Ho., Porchester Gt., W....Sir J. Clifton Robinson
Kelburne, Fairlie S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G.
Kellie Castle, Fife...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar and Kellie
Kelso Ho., Bath...Lt.-Col. Herman Wayne and Hon. Mrs. H. W.
Kelston Ldg., Banbury Rd., Oxford...Rev. Sir Jno. Cæsar Hawkins, Bt., M.A.
Kelvington Ho., 53 Warwick Rd., Earl's Ct., S.W.... Sir Edwd. Reid
Kelwood, Woking...Sir Wm. O. Clark
Kemble Ho., Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph
Ken Hill, King's Lynn...Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.
Kennet, Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Kenry Ho., Putney Vale, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, K.P.
Kensington Palace, W....His Grace the Duke of Argyll, K.T., and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A., V.A., C.I.; also H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Kenswick, Worcester...Rear-Adm. Richd. F. Britten and Hon. Mrs. R. B.
Kenton, Exeter...The Lady Courtenay and the Lady Caroline C.
Kentons, Tilehurst Rd., Reading...Sir Jno. W. Carrington, C.M.G.
Kentstown, ——— Co. Meath...Sir Lionel C. W. Alexander, Bt.
Kenure Pk., Rush S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Roger W. H. Palmer, Bt.
Kenward, Pembury, Tunb. Wells...Sir Jno. C. K. Shaw, Bt.
Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield
Keywick Pk., Northallerton...David M'L. Morrison, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D. M.
Kerfield, Peebles...Sir Walter Thorburn
Kerrymount Ho., Foxrock, Dublin...The O'Morchoe
Keswick Ldg., Norwich...Hon. Arth. E. C. Cole
Ketteringham Pk., Wymondham, Norf....Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Ketton Hall, Darlington...Sir Edmd. S. Hardinge, Bt.
Kew Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Erroll, V.A.
Keydell, Horndean S.O., Hants....Lt.-Gen. Sir Drury C. Drury-Lowe, G.C.B.
Keyham Hall, Leicester...Jno. Cross, Esq., and the Lady Theresa C.
Keythorpe Hall, Tugby, Leics....Hon. Sir Raymond R. Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Kielder Castle, Kielder Station S.O., Roxb....His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Kilboy, Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunalley
Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, Perthsh....Col. Sir Alexander Campbell, Bt.
Kilcoleman Abbey, Miltown S.O., Co. Kerry...Sir Wm. Cecil Godfrey, Bt.
Kilconquhar Castle S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, Co. Tipperary...Hon. Mrs. Chambré Ponsonby
Kilcottrim Ho., Borris S.O., Co. Carlow...Nicholas F. Coppinger, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. N. C.
Kilfane, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Lady Power
Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn S.O., Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Watson
Kilkea Castle, Mageney S.O., Co. Kildare...His Grace the Duke of Leinster with the Lord Walter FitzGerald and sisters
Kilkenny Castle...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
Killacoona, Ballybrack, Killiney S.O., Co. Dublin... The Rt. Hon. Fredk. Wrench
Killakee, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Killarney Ho., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kenmare
Killarney Wood, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Wm. Millar, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. M.
Killeen Castle, Drumree S.O., Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Fingall
Killerton, Exeter...Sir Thos. D. Acland, Bt.
Killochan Castle, Girvan, Ayrsh....Sir Regd. A. E. Cathcart, Bt.
Killua Castle, Athboy S.O., Co. Westmeath...Sir Benj. R. Chapman, Bt.

Killundine, Drimnin S.O., Argyllsh....Sir Jno. H. Morris, K.C.S.I.
Killuran Abbey, Broadford, Limerick...Chas. W. Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. S.
Killybegs Ho., Naas, Co. Kildare...Sir Geo. C. Fitz-Gerald, Bt.
Kilmanahan Castle, Co. Tipperary, Kilmainham S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Domoughmore
Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifesh....Sir Jas. Low
Kilmorra, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford...The Rt. Hon. Katherine, Lady Graves
Kilmorony, Athy, Co. Kildare...Sir Anthony A. Weldon, Bt.
Kilmory Ho., Lochgilphead, Argyllsh....Sir Arth. J. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Kilmure, Tunb. Wells...Sir Wm. J. T. Power, K.C.B.
Kilnhue, Boncath S.O., Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Kilronan Castle, nr. Carrick-on-Shannon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kingston
Kilruane Ho., Nenagh, Co. Tipperary...Sir Morgan H. P. Tuite, Bt.
Kilruddery, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Killeragh, Forrock, Dublin ...The Rt. Hon Sir Horace C. Plunkett, K.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Kilvrough, Parkmill S.O., Glamorg....Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algernon M'L. Lyons, G.C.B.
Kimberley Ho., Wymondham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kinbrae, Newport S.O., Fifesh....Lady Leng
Kincairney, Dunkeld...The Hon. Lord Kincairney
Kin Edar, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down...Sir Otto Jaffé
Kineton Ho., nr. Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Kinfauns Castle, Perth...Hon. Morton G. Stuart-Gray
King John's Ho., Tollard Royal, Salisbury...Hons. Blanche and Gertrude Pitt
Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon S.O., Bucks....Hon. Cecil J. Hubbard
King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield...J. H. H. Vincent Lane, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Vincent L.
Kingscote, Wotton-under-Edge S.O., Glos....Col. Sir Robt. N. F. Kingscote, G.C.V.O., and the Lady Emily K.
Kingscote Ho., East Grinstead...Col. Cecil Rice and the Lady Matilda R.
King's Cott., Kew...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Monson
Kingsdown Ho., Dover...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lorebourn, G.C.M.G.
King's Ford, Colchester...Sir Kenelm E. Digby, G.C.B., K.C.
Kingsgate Castle, nr. Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury, F.R.S.
King's Ho. (*The*), Lyndhurst S.O., Hants....Hon. Gerald W. Lascelles
Kingsland Ho., Shrewsbury...The Dowager Lady Corbet
King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury...Lady Festing
Kingsley, Warrington...Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, Bt.
Kingsmead, Windsor Forest...Graham Paterson, Esq., and the Lady Rowena P.
King's Meadows, Haystoun, Peebles...Sir Duncan E. Hay, Bt.
King's Ride, Ascot...Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, Bt.
Kingston Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Belper
Kingston Ho., Clapham Common, S.W....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kingston
Kingston Ho., Prince's Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfries...The Rt. Hon. Lord Herries
Kinloch Castle, I. of Rum, via Oban...Sir Geo. Bullough
Kinloch Ho., Meigle, Perthsh....Sir Jno. G. S. Kinloch, Bt.
Kinmel Pk., Abergele S.O., Denb. ... Hugh R. Hughes, Esq., and the Lady Florentia H.
Kinnaird Castle, Brechin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Southesk
Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh....Sir Leonard Lyell, Bt.
Kinross Ho., Kinross...Sir Basil T. Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
Kintail, Loch Alsh, Firth, Ross-sh....Sir Victor A. F. Mackenzie, Bt.
Kippen Tower, Downing S.O., Perthsh...Sir Jno. Wilson, Bt.
Kippilaw, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb....Sir Hy. Seton-Karr, C.M.G.
Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks...Sir Douglas Fox
Kirby, Douglas, I. of Man...Sir Wm. L. Drinkwater
Kirby Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. Lord Knaresborough
Kirkbride, Ayrsh., nr. Maybole ... Sir Thos. A. A. Montgomery-Cuninghame, Bt., D.S.O.
Kirkham Abbey, York...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.
Kirklees Pk., Brighouse, Yorks....Sir Geo. J. Armytage, Bt.
Kirklevington Grange, Yarm S.O., Yorks....Lady Richardson
Kirkstall Grange, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe
Kirktonholme, nr. Maybole, Lanarks....Sir Thos. A. A. Montgomery-Cuninghame, Bt., D.S.O.
Kirtlington Pk., Oxford...Sir Geo. J. E. Dashwood, Bt., and the Lady Mary D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Kitemore, Faringdon, Berks. ... Capt. Harold G. Henderson and the Lady Violet H.
Kitley, Plymouth...Hon. Mrs. Albert Bingham
Knapp (*The*), Inchture S.O., Perthsh. ... Frances, Lady Kinnaird
Knapton Hall, York...The Hon. Jno. Dawnay
Knavesmire Ldg., York...Sir J. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Knebworth Ho., Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mt. Royal (property of Earl of Lytton)
Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts....Hon. Sydney G. Holland and the Lady Mary H.
Knepp Castle, Horsham...Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.
Knighton, ———, Dorset...The Hon. Corisande Guest
Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing...Sir Hubert H. Parry, Bt., C.V.O., and the Lady Maud P.
Knightshayes Ct., Tiverton...Sir Jno. H. Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.
Knightstown, Ladyrath, Navan, Co. Meath...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Knill Ct., Kington, Herefs....Sir Jno. S. Walsham, Bt.
Knipton Ldg., Grantham...Hon. Henry Robt. Hepburne-Scott and the Lady Ada H.-S.
Knockagree, Co. Galway, Rathmore S.O....The Hon. FitzRoy Hemphill
Knockatrina Ho., Durrow, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co. ...Lt.-Col. Hon. Robt. T. Flower
Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea, Lymington ... Hon. Mrs. Arthur Plunket
Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar...Sir Richard W. Levinge, Bt.
Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading...Rear-Adm. Sir Fras. Powell, K.C.M.G.
Knockgray, Carsphairn, Dalry S.O., Galloway... Hon. Mrs. Clark-Kennedy
Knockin Hall, Oswestry, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford (*let*)
Knocklofty, Clonmel...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Donoughmore
Knockmaroon Ho., Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin ... Hon. Walter E. Guinness and the Lady Evelyn G.
Knockrea Ho., Cork...Sir Jno. H. Scott
Knole Pk., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sackville, G.C.M.G.
Knoll (*The*), Ascot...The Dowager Lady Dyer
Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Southwell
Knoppogue Castle, Quin S.O., Co. Clare...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne
Knotley Hall, Tonbridge...The Lady Harriet Warde
Knowle, Cranleigh, Guildford...Sir Geo. F. Bonham, Bt.

Knowle, Dunster, Taunton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Farwell
Knowsley, Prescot, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Kremlin (The), Newmarket...Sir Robt. W. Buchanan-Jardine, Bt.
Kylemore Castle, Kylemore S.O., Co. Galway...His Grace the Duke of Manchester
Kyllachy, Tomatin S.O., Inverness-sh. ... The Hon. Lord Kyllachy
Lackenagh, Burton Port, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal ...Maj. Sir Nicholas Gosselin
Lackham Ho., Colchester...Gen. Sir Horace W. Montagu, K.C.B.
Ladham Ho., Goudhurst S.O., Kent...Sir Chas. J. Jessel, Bt.
Lady Anne's Ho., Stamford...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Exeter
Lady Cross Ldg., Brockenhurst S.O., Hants.... Hon. Sir Chas. J. Darling
Ladyhill, Birnam S.O., Perthsh....Hon. Mrs. Henry Montgomery
Ladykirk, Berwicks., Norham S.O. ...Watson Askew-Robertson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. A.-R.
Ladywell, Bournemouth West...Dowager Lady Miller
Laidlawstiel, Galashiels...The Rt. Hon. Lord Reay, G.C.S.I.
Lake View, Killarney S.O. ... Sir Morgan R. O'Connell, Bt.
Laleham Ho., Staines...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lucan, K.P.
Lambay Isld., Donabate S.O., Co. Dublin...Hon. Cecil Baring
Lambeth Palace, S.E....The Most Rev. His Grace the Lord Archbp. of Canterbury
Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Durham
Lamington S.O., Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lamington, G.C.M.G.
Lamport Hall, Northampton...Sir Vere Isham, Bt.
Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gdns., S. Kens., S.W....Lady Rattigan
Landford Ho., Salisbury...Rev. the Hon. Jno. H. Nelson, M.A.
Landford Ldg., Salisbury...Gen. Sir Geo. Luck, K.C.B.
Landguard Manor, Shanklin S.O., I.W....The Lady Isabel Atherley
Lane Cott. (The), Little Bookham, Leatherhead... Lady Yule
Lanehurst, Albourne, Hassocks S.O., Suss....Lady Lange
Lanesborough Ldg., Belturbet, Co. Cavan...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough
Langdown, Hythe, Southampton...Sir Robt. H. Hobart, K.C.V.O., M.P., and Hon. Lady H.
Langford Grove, Maldon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Byron
Langford Ho., Lechlade, Glouc....The Rt. Hon. Lord De Mauley
Langleybury, King's Langley S.O., Herts...Edwd. H. Loyd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. L.
Langley Ho., East Liss S.O., Hants...Sir Walter M. Colvin
Langley Pk., Norwich ...Sir Regd. W. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
Langley Pk., Slough...Sir Robt. G. Harvey, Bt., and the Hon. Lady Harvey
Langold, ——, Notts....Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Langton, Duns, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Robt. Baillie-Hamilton
Langton Ho., Langton Grn., Tunb. Wells...The Hon. Lord Trayner
Langwell, Berriedale S.O., Caithness-sh....His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Lanhydrock, Bodmin...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Clifden
Lansdown, Camberley...Lady Richey
Lansdowne Ho., 54 Berkeley Sq., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Lansdowne Ldg., E. Putney, S.W....Sir Hy. Kimber, Bt., M.P.
Larbert Ho., Larbert, Sterlingsh....Sir Jno. H. N. Graham, Bt.
Larches (The), Horsham...Sir Eustace F. Piers, Bt.
Larches (The), Kidderminster...Sir Sydney Lea, Bt.
Lareen, Kinlough, Co. Leitrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Larkhill, Ranskill, Bawtry, Yorks....Hon. Agnes Eden
Lathockar, St. Andrews...Hon. Mrs. Alex. Cheape
Lathom Ho., Ormskirk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lathom
Latimer, Chesham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Chesham, K.C.B.
Latimer Grange, Hadley, Barnet...Sir Alfd. de B. Porter, K.C.B.
Laughton Ldg., Shortgate S.O., Suss....Sir James Duke, Bt.
Laurels (The), Marston Ferry Rd., Oxford ... Sir Robt. Buckell
Laverstoke Ho., Whitchurch S.O., Hants....Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.
Lawday Pl., Farnham, Surrey...Sir Wm. H. Treacher, K.C.M.G.
Lawers Ho., Lawers S.O., Perthsh. ... David R. Williamson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. D. W.
Lawn (The), Cainscross, Stroud, Glos. ... Lady Stanton
Lawn (The), Warwick...Sir Edwd. M. Nelson, K.C.M.G.
Lawnfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...Sir Walter N. Fisher
Lawrenny Pk., Lawrenny S.O., Pembrokes....Hon. Lady Walker
Laws (The), Edrom S.O., Berwicks. ... The Hon. Lord Low
Layston Ldg., Buntingford S.O., Herts. ... Col. Cuthbt. Larking and the Lady Adela L.
Leafholm Ldg., Grosmont S.O., Yorks....Sir Fras. Ley, Bt.
Leasom, Rye, Sussex...Commod. Sir Geo. J. S. Warrender, Bt., C.V.O., and the Lady Maud W.
Leavesden, Weybridge...Dir.-Gen. Sir Herb. M. Ellis, K.C.B., F.R.C.S.,
Lee (The), Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
Leeford, 14 Mowbray Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Thomson
Lees, Coldstream, Berwicks....Lady Marjoribanks
Lees Ct., Faversham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Leeswood Hall, Mold, Flints....Sir Jno. Mark
Leigh Ho., Bradford, Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Fitzmaurice
Leigh Ho., Datchet, Windsor...The Ladies Mabel and Eva Cholmondeley
Leigh Pk., Havant, Hants....Sir Fredk. L. F. Fitz-Wygram, Bt.
Leintwardine S.O., Herefs....Sir Henry M. Plowden
Leiston Old Abbey, Leiston S.O., Suff. ... Hon. Jno. A. de Grey
Leith Villa, London Rd., Reigate ... The Lord Richd H. Browne
Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent...Maj. Sir Harry North
Lennel Ho., Coldstream, Berwicks....Hon. Mrs. Henry Baillie-Hamilton
Lennox Ho., Ovington Sq., S.W. ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Chas. W. H. Douglas, K.C.B.
Lennoxvals, Belfast...Sir Wm. Whitla, M.D.
Leonardslee, Horsham...Sir Edmd. G. Loder, Bt.
Lepe, Exbury, Southampton...Henry W. Foster, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H. F.
Les Esterels, Iffley Rd., Oxford...Hons. Katherine and Emily Onslow
Leslie Ho., Fife...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rothes
Les Quartiers, Guernsey...Rev. the Hon. Arth. C. Baillie-Hamilton, M.A.
Letcombe Manor, Wantage...Mrs. Silver (formerly Lady Bodkin, but dropping title by own wish)
Letheringsett Hall, Holt S.O., Norf....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. H. Cozens-Hardy
Letterewe, Lochmaree, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh. ...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
Letterfourie, Buckie, Banffsh. ... Sir Robt. G. Gordon, Bt.
Letton Hall, nr. Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Cranworth
Lexden Pk., Colchester...Lady Grant-Duff, C.I.
Lexham Hall, Swaffham, Norf....Bertram W. A. Keppel, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Bertram K.
Leybourne Grange, Maidstone ... Sir Henry M. Hawley, Bt.
Leyrath, Kilkenny...Sir Chas. F. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.

Leys Castle, Inverness...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Southesk

Lightwater, Camberley ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry E. Colvile, K.C.M.G.

Lilford Hall, Oundle, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lilford

Lilleshall, Newport, Salop...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

Lillingstone Dayrell, Buckingham ... Hon. Mrs. Archib. Douglas-Pennant

Limes (The), Stansted S.O., Essex...Sir Chas. Gold

Linden Ho., Highgate Rd., N.W....Sir Henry W. Tyler

Linden Ho., 7 Linden Gdns., Notting Hill, W.... Thos. E. Walker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. W.

Linden Ho., Stanwix, Carlisle...Sir Benj. Scott

Lindens (The), Penarth, Glamorg... Lady Morel

Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarsh. ... Sir Campbell Munro, Bt.

Lindisfarne, Bournemouth ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess Cairns

Lindridge, Oxted, S.O., Surrey...Lady Mills

Lingfield, Barmouth...Hon. Thos. W. Best

Lingholme, Keswick...Lt.-Col. Geo. Kemp and the Lady Beatrice K.

Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle S.O., Salop ... T. Jasper M. More, Esq., and the Lady Norah M.

Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham

Linthurst Hill (The), Bromsgrove...Sir Thos. F. Chavasse, M.D.

Linton, Cambridge...Col. Sir Walter H. Wilkin, K.C.M.G.

Lis Escop, Truro...The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Truro

Lismore Castle, Lismore S.O., Co. Waterford...His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

Lismore Ldg., Crossdoney, Cavan ... Thos. C. Burrowes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. T. C.

Lismullen, Navan...Sir John F. Dillon, Bt.

Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, Dublin...Rt. Hon. Sir Henry A. Robinson, K.C.B.

Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, Co. Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathdonnell

Lissadell Sligo...Sir Josslyn A. R. Gore-Booth, Bt.

Lissan, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone...Lady Staples

Liss Ard, Skibbereen, Co. Cork...The O'Donovan

Littledene, Lewes...Hon. Chas. Brand

Little Gaddesden Ho., Berkhamstead...Hon. Alfred C. Talbot

Little Hadham Pl., Much Hadham, Herts...The Rt. Hon. Florence, Lady Braybrooke

Little Horton, Northampton...Sir Chas. V. Gunning, Bt.

Little House (The), Wargrave S.O., Berks....Lady Mackenzie

Little Idsworth, Maidenhead ... Lady Clarke-Jervoise

Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Cookham Rise S.O., Berks....Sir Melvill Beachcroft

Little Park, Ninfield, Battle...Sir Jas. W. M. Ashby, K.C.B.

Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking...Sir Fredk. J. D. Lugard, K.C.M.G.

Little Stodham, East Liss S.O., Hants. ... Sir St. Vincent A. Hammick, Bt.

Little Testwood, Totton, Southampton ... Hon. Edward A. Palk

Little Ven, Milborne Port, nr. Sherborne...Lady Medlycott

Livermere Pk., Bury St. Edmunds...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez

Llanarth Ct., Raglan, Newport, Monm. ... Col. Sir Ivor J. C. Herbert, M.P., C.B.,

Llandaff Ho., Weybridge ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stamford

Llanerch Panna, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop...Hon. Geo. T. Kenyon

Llannerch Pk., St. Asaph S.O....Sir Geo. E. A. Cayley, Bt.

Llangattock Ho., Abergavenny...Hon. Mrs. Alex. FitzMaurice

Llangattock Manor, Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock

Llangattock Pk., Crickhowell, Brecons...His Grace the Duke of Beaufort

Llangibby Castle, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. A.-W.

Llanover, Abergavenny ... Hon. Mrs. Herbert of Llanover

Llantilio, Abergavenny ... Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, Bt.

Llantrithyd, Cowbridge S.O., Glamorg....Rt. Hon. Sir Hy. Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt., C.B., M.P.

Llantysilio Hall, Llangollen...Sir Henry B. Robertson

Lligwy, Moelfre, Menai Brdg. S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Boston

Llysdulas, Amlwch S.O., Anglesey...Sir Thos. L. H. Neave, Bt.

Locharwoods, Limes Rd., Folkestone...Andrew J. Stuart, Esq. (heir to Castlestewart Earldom)

Lochgelly S.O., Fifesh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G.

Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy S.O., Wigtownsh.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair

Loch Luichart Ldg., Lochluichart S.O., Ross-sh. ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Northampton

Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtownsh....Sir Andrew N. Agnew, Bt.

Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen S.O., Ross-sh.... Sir Arthur Bignold, Bignold

Lockerley Hall, Romsey, Hants...Capt. Fredk. J. Dalgety and Hon. Mrs. F. D.

Lockinge Ho., Wantage, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.

Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming...Sir Jno. F. Rotton, K.C.

Loddington, Knole Rd., Bournemouth...Sir Wm. W. Karslake, K.C.

Loddington Hall, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morton

Lodge (The), Ascot...Lady Reed.

Lodge (The), Bembridge S.O., I.W....Sir Chas. R. Campbell, Bt.

Lodge (The), Bramerton, Norwich ... Maj. Hon. Henry W. Mansfield

Lodge (The), Eastbourne...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Magheramorne, with her son-in-law Hon. Arth. Saumarez

Lodge (The), Glenties S.O., Co. Donegal...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham

Lodge (The), Gt. Malvern...Sir Henry F. Grey, Bt.

Lodge (The), Langholm, Dumfriessh....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.

Lodge (The), Malpas, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Harlech

Lodge (The), Malton...Hon. Geoffrey N. Dawnay (property of Earl Fitzwilliam)

Lodge (The), Porchester Sq., W....Sir Henry C. Burdett, K.C.B.

Lodge (The), Rostrevor S.O., Co. Down...Hon. Albert S. G. Canning

Lodge (The), Sandy, Beds....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Peel

Lodge (The), Sheringham S.O., Norf....Sir Thos. D. Pigott, C.B.

Lodge (The), Summertown, Oxford...Sir Walter Gray

Lodge (The), Thames Ditton, Surrey...Sir Guy T. Campbell, Bt.

Lodge (The), Tiree, Oban, Argyllsh....The Lady Victoria Campbell

Lodge (The), Virginia S.O., Co. Cavan...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Headfort

Lodge (The), Watford...Sir Albert J. Altman

Lodge (The), Witham, Essex...Adm. Sir Wm. G. Luard, K.C.B.

Lodge Farm (The), Compton Verney, Warwick... Basil Hanbury, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. B. H.

Lofts Hall, Saffron Walden...Sir Jas. Bailey

Loftus Hall, Fethard, Waterford...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ely

Lohort Castle, Mallow...Sir Timothy C. O'Brien, Bt.

Lohunda Pk., Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin...Hon. Mrs. Francis Brooke

Londesborough Ldg., Scarborough... } The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Londesborough
Londesborough Pk., Mkt. Weighton S.O., Yorks }

London Ho., 32 St. James's Sq., S.W....The Rt. Rev. and Rt. Hon. the Lord Bishop of London

Londonderry Ho., Park Ln., W....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.

Long Acre, Shamley Grn., Guildford...Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.

Longcroft, Torquay...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Churton

Longford Castle, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor

Longford Hall, Derby...The Hon. Henry Jno. Coke

Longford Hall, Newport, Salop...Col. Ralph Leeke and Hon. Mrs. R. L.

Longford Ho., Ballisodare S.O., Co. Sligo...Sir Malby Crofton, Bt.

Longhirst, Morpeth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Joicey

Longleat, Warminster, Wilts....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath

Longley Hall, Huddersfield...Sir John W. Ramsden, Bt.

Longnor Hall, nr. Shrewsbury...Herb. R. Sykes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. S.

Longridge Towers, Berwick-upon-Tweed... Sir Hubert E. H. Jerningham, K.C.M.G.

Longrood, Rugby...Hon. Osmond Hastings

Longshaw Ldg., Sheffield...His Grace the Duke of Rutland

Longwood, Winchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdare

Longwood Ho., do....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northesk

Lonsdale Hill, Derby...Sir Henry H. Bemrose

Lordswood, Southampton...Lady Chamberlain

Lorne Villa, Whitby...Geo. D. Yeoman, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea Y.

Loton Pk., Shrewsbury...Sir Bryan B. M. Leighton, Bt.

Loudham Pk., Wickham Mkt. S.O., Suff....Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B.

Loudoun Castle, Galston S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun

Lough Cutra Castle, Gort S.O., Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Gough, K.C.V.O.

Loughgur, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...Count de Salis

Lough Macrory Ldg., Carrickmore S.O., Co. Tyrone ...Sir Hugh H. Stewart, Bt.

Lound Hall, Retford, Notts...Henry Huntsman, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. H.

Louth Hall, Ardee S.O., Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Louth

Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Epsom...The Hon. Henry G. Littleton

Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth...Lady Evans

Lower Bowden, Pangbourne, Reading...Alick C. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. F.

Lower Weston, Ross, Herefs....Lady Fitzmayer

Lowesby Hall, Leicester ... Sir Frederick F. C. Fowke, Bt.

Lowood, Melrose, Roxb....Henry Kidd, Esq., and the Lady Mary K.

Lowther Castle, nr. Penrith...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale

Lowther Ldg., 74 Prince's Gt., S.W....Hon. Wm. Lowther

Luchie, Nth. Berwick...Sir Wm. J. G. Baird, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.

Luffness, Aberlady S.O., Haddingtonsh....Henry W. Hope, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.

Lugwardine Ct., Hereford...Sir Archer Croft, Bt.

Lullingstone Castle, nr. Dartford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Hart Dyke, Bt.

Lumley Castle, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, C.B.

Lunefield, Kirkby-Lonsdale, Westmd....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Bective

Lupton Ho., Churston-Ferrers S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Churston

Luton Hoo Pk., Luton...Sir Julius C. Wernher, Bt.

Luttrellstown, Clonsilla S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Annaly

Lydiard Pk., Swindon...The Rt. Hon. Visctss. Bolingbroke, with her son the Viscount

Lydney Pk., Glos...Charles Bathurst, jun., Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. B.

Lyle Ct., Sevenoaks...Louisa Lady Campbell-Orde

Lyme Pk., Disley, Stockport...The Rt. Hon. Lord Newton

Lynedale Ho., Snizort, Portree, I. of Skye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Napier of Magdala

Lynnburn, Aberlour S.O., Banffsh....Lady Green

Lynton, Westby Rd., Boscombe, Bournemouth...Sir Horace N. Blakiston, Bt.

Lyons, Co. Kildare, Hazelhatch S.O. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Cloncurry

Lypiatt Pk., Stroud...The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. E. Dorington, Bt.

Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Staffs....Sir Chas. Forster, Bt.

Lytchett Heath, Poole...The Lord Eustace B. H. Cecil

Lythanger, East Liss S.O., Hants....Gen. Lord Wm. P. E. Seymour, K.C.V.O.

Macharioch, Campbeltown, Argyllsh....Her Grace Ina, Duchess of Argyll, V.A.

Maclay Grange, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin... Sir Robt. W. A. Holmes, K.C.B.

Madeley Manor, Newcastle-under-Lyme...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon (prop. of the Earl of Crewe)

Madresfield Ct., Malvern Link...The Rt. Hon. Earl Beauchamp, K.C.M.G.

Maesfen, Malpas, Chesh....Rev. the Hon. Algernon R. Parker, M.A.

Maes-y-Nant, Wrexham...Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B.

Magheramorne, Belfast...Hon. Norah M'Garel-Hogg

Magna Charta Isld., Wraysbury, Staines...Henry H. Vignoles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. V.

Maiden Bradley Ho., Bath...His Grace the Duke of Somerset

Maidwell Hall, Northampton...Regd. B. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.

Malahide Castle, Malahide S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Talbot de Malahide

Malling Abbey, West Malling S.O., Kent...Lady Gyll

Malshanger, Basingstoke...Sir Wm. W. Portal, Bt.

Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants....Lady Vernon-Harcourt

Mamhead, Exeter...Sir Robert H. S. D. L. Newman, Bt.

Manderston, Duns, Berwicksh....Sir Jno. A. Miller, Bt.

Mannington Hall, Aylsham S.O., Norfk....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford

Manor: For addresses not found below, see under the various localities

Manor (The), Glenville, Fermoy, Co. Cork...Sir Edwd. H. Hudson-Kinahan, Bt.

Manor (The), Manningford-Bruce, Pewsey S.O., Wilts....Hon. Lucy E. Portman

Manor (The), Tockington S.O., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cardigan

Manor Cott., West Lydford, Somerton S.O., Somerset...Hon. Jno. G. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns

Manor Heath, Bournemouth...Sir Fredk. Wills, Bt.

Manor Ho., Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Lady Maud Rawdon-Hastings

Manor Ho., Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby...Hon. Ivor C. Guest, M.P.

Manor Ho., Barton-Hartshorn, Buckingham...Chas. W. Trotter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. T.

Manor Ho., Bexhill-on-Sea...Hon. Muriel A. Brassey

Manor Ho., Bexley S.O., Kent...Sir Guilford L. Molesworth, K.C.I.E.

Manor Ho., Brackley, N'thants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere

Manor Ho., Brigg, Lincs....Gervase H. Cary-Elwes, Esq., and the Lady Winefride C.-E.

Manor Ho., Chetwode, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Lawrence

Manor Ho., Coln St. Aldwyns, Fairford S.O., Glos.... The Rt. Hon. Visc. St. Aldwyn

Manor Ho., Cranborne, Salisbury...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salisbury, C.B.

Manor Ho., Edginswell, Torquay...Lady Leslie

Manor Ho., Elstree S.O., Herts....Hon. Mrs. Henry Gibbs

Manor Ho., Folkestone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Radnor

Manor Ho., Howden, Yorks...Sir Jno. Sherburn
Manor Ho., Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lytton
Manor Ho., Lindfield, Haywards Heath, Suss. ... Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood I. Edwards, G.C.V.O.
Manor Ho., Mildenhall S.O., Suff....Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, Bt.
Manor Ho., Monkton-Farleigh, Bradford, Wilts.... Sir Chas. P. Hobhouse, Bt.
Manor Ho., Shere, Guildford...Hon. Sir Reginald M. Bray
Manor Ho., Shinfield, Reading...Col. Sir Chas. B. Euan-Smith, K.C.B.
Manor Ho., Stinchcombe, Dursley, Glos....Sir Chas. T. K. Prevost, Bt.
Manor Ho., Wendover S.O., Bucks...Maj. Hon. Ranulph Allsopp
Manse (The), Uffington, Shrewsbury...Hon. Frank Pleydell-Bouverie
Mansfield Ho., 18 New Cavendish St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Manners
Mansion Ho. (The), Corsham S.O., Wilts....Sir Jas. Langrishe, Bt.
Mapledurham, Reading...Hon. Algernon H. Mills
Marble Hill, Loughrea, Co. Galway...Sir Henry G. Burke, Bt.
Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Barrymore
Marchington Hall, Uttoxeter S.O., Staffs....Capt. Herb. F. N. Hopkins and Hon. Mrs. H. H.
Marchmont Ho., Greenlaw S.O., Berwicks....Sir Jno. H.-P.-Hume-Campbell, Bt.
Marden Hill, Hertford...Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B., and the Lady Margaret G.
Marden Pk., Godstone S.O., Surrey...Sir Walpole Ll. Greenwell, Bt. (prop. of Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.)
Mardy (The), Aberdare, Glamorg....Sir Wm. T. Lewis, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Maresfield, East Cowes S.O....Hon. Geo. A. V. Bertie
Maresfield Pk., Uckfield, Suss....Count Alex. Münster and the Lady Muriel, Ctss. M.
Mariemont, Edgbaston, Birmingham...Sir Oliver Lodge, F.R.S.
Maristow, Beaford S.O., Devon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, Bt.
Markenfield Hall, Ripon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Market Ho. (The), Brackley, N'thants....Geo. A. Campbell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. C.
Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin... Hon. Mrs. Hercules Rowley
Marlfield, Cabinteely, Dublin ... Rt. Hon. Wm. Kenny
Marlfield, Gorey, Co. Wexford...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Stopford
Marl Ho., Bexley S.O., Kent...Sir Robt. H. Rogers
Mar Ldg., Braemar S.O., Aberdeensh. ... His Grace the Duke of Fife, K.T., and H.R.H. the Princess Royal, V.A., C.I.
Marnhull, Sturminster-Newton S.O., Dorset...Maj.-Gen. Sir Richd. Westmacott, K.C.B.
Marlston Ho., nr. Newbury, Berks...The Rt. Hon. Geo. W. Palmer
Marsh Ct., Sherborne, Dorset ... Maj. J. H. Balgny and his wife, Hon. Evelina Haverfield
Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Uckfield...The Hon. the Master of Rollo
Maryculter, nr. Aberdeen ... Sir Cosmo E. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Massy Ldg., Co. Limerick, Mitchelstown S.O.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Massy
Matfen Hall, Corbridge S.O., N'thumb....Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. W. Blackett, Bt., C.B., and Hon. Lady B.
Mattersea Hall, Bawtry S.O., Yorks....Hon. Arthur W. Eveleigh-de-Moleyns
Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Newlands
Maunsel Ho., Nth. Petherton, Bridgwater...Sir Cuthbt. Slade, Bt.
Mawley Hall, Cleobury-Mortimer S.O., Salop... Henry C. V. Hunter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. H.
Maxpoffle, St. Boswells S.O., Roxb....Lady Boyd
Maxton, do. do.... Sir Henry W. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Maxwelton, Moniaive, Thornhill, Dumfriessh.... Rev. Sir Emilius Laurie, Bt., B.D.
Mayfield, Dundee...Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Mayfield S.O., Sussex...Sir Edwd. M. Thompson, K.C.B.
Mayfield, West Hill, Putney, S.W....Lady M'Murdo
Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Radstock
Meadfields, Haslemere S.O., Surrey...Sir Robt. Hunter
Meadow Bank, Sheffield...Sir Chas. T. Skelton
Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor...The Lord Geo. Murray Pratt
Meadows (The), 414 Uxbridge Rd., Shepherd's Bush, W....Sir Wm. J. Bull, M.P.
Measham Hall, Leic., nr. Atherstone...Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Medecroft, Winchester...Lady Newdigate-Newdegate
Medmenham Abbey, Marlow...Col. Sir Douglas F. R. Dawson, K.C.V.O.
Medwyn, West Linton S.O., Peeblessh....Jno. H. Forbes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. F.
Meenglass, Ballybofey S.O., Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Lifford
Megginch Castle, Errol S.O., Perthsh....Capt. Malcolm Drummond of Megginch and Hon. Mrs. M. D. of M.
Meigle Ho., Meigle, Perthsh....The Dowager Lady Kinloch
Meikleour S.O., Pershth...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G.
Melbourne Hall, Derby...Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter T. Kerr, G.C.B.
Melbreck, Allerton, L'pool ... Adolf, Baron De Kusel
Melbury Ho., Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Melchbourne Pk., Sharnbrook S.O., Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. John of Bletso
Melchet Ct., Romsey, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ashburton
Melcombe Bingham, Dorchester...Capt. Sir Edwd. I. B. Grogan, Bt.
Melcombe Ho., Cowes...Adm. Sir Algn. F. R. de Horsey, K.C.B.
Melford Hall, Long Melford S.O., Suff....Rev. Sir Wm. H. Parker, Bt., M.A.
Mellers'ain, Kelso...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Binning, C.B.
Melton Constable S.O., Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Melton Pk., Doncaster...Hon. Mrs. Henry Wood
Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midloth....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Melville, I.S.O.
Menlough Castle, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway ... Sir Valentine Blake, Bt.
Mentmore, nr. Leighton Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T., F.R.S.
Merchistoun Hall, Horndean S.O., Hants....The Countess of Cape St. Vincent
Meredith, Gloucester...Sir Wm. Wedderburn, Bt.
Mere Hall, Birkenhead...Sir Jno. Gray Hill
Mere Ho. (The), Hammer, Flints., nr. Whitchurch... Mary, Lady Hanmer
Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Chesh ...Sir Frank F. Adam, C.I.E.
Meretown Ho., Newport, Salop....Fras. E. Fitzherbert, Esq., D.S.O. (heir pres. to Stafford Barony)
Mereworth Castle, Maidstone...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.
Mergate Hall, Bracon Ash, Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.
Merley Ho., Wimborne, Dorset...The Rt. Hon. Lord Playfair, C.V.O.
Merlin Pk., Galway...Wm. S. Waithman, Esq., and the Lady Leicester W.
Mersham Hatch, Ashford, Kent...Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, Bt.
Merton Hall, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Walsingham, F.R.S.
Mertoun Ho., St. Boswells, Roxb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Polwarth

Mesmil Warren, Newmarket...Sir Ernest Cochrane, Bt.
Metchley Grange, Harborne, B'ham....The Dowager Lady Wiggin
Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge ... Wm. Eley C. Quilter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Eley Q.
Methley Pk., Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mexborough
Methven Castle, Perth...Col. David M. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. D. S.
Mickleover Manor, Derby...Chas. E. Newton, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. C. N.
Middlethorpe Hall, York...Lt.-Col. Geo. A. E. Wilkinson, D.S.O., and Hon. Mrs. G. W.
Middleton, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothian...Sir. Edwd. Moss
Middleton Hall, Tamworth...The Right Hon. Lord Middleton
Middleton Ldg., Richmond, Yorks....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Dundas
Middleton Manor, Bognor...Sir Fredk. D. Dixon-Hartland, Bt., M.P.
Middleton Pk., Bicester, Oxon....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, G.C.B.
Milbrook, Borstal Rd., Rochester...Rev. Henry L. Somers Cocks (heir to Somers Bny.)
Milford Ho., Bournemouth...Hon. Mrs. Arth. Strutt
Milford Ho., Derby...Hon. Fredk. Strutt
Milford Ldg., Craven Arms S.O., Salop...Capt. Alan T. Smythe and Hon. Mrs. A. S.
Milland Pl., Liphook S.O., Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Viscountess Massereene and Ferrard
Millburn Tower, Edinburgh...Sir William Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Mill Ho., Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts....Rev. Sir Douglas E. Scott, Bt.
Millhurst, Harlow, Essex...Fd.-Marsh. Sir Evelyn Wood, G.C.B.
Millicent, Sallins S.O., Co. Kildare...Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ampthill, G.C.S.I.
Milton Pk., Egham S.O., Surrey...Baron de Worms
Minden, Peebles...Sir Henry Ballantyne
Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Edmond R. Wodehouse
Minley Ldg., do. do....Sir Arth. Godley, K.C.B.
Minster Lea, Reigate...Lady Jennings
Minterne Ho., Cerne-Abbas, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Digby
Mintiagh's Ldg., Co. Donegal, nr. Londonderry... Capt. Hon. Ernest G. L. Cochrane, R.N.
Minto Ho., Minton S.O., Roxb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Minto, G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G.
Mitchelstown Castle, Mitchelstown S.O., Co. Cork... The Rt. Hon. Anna, Countess of Kingston
Mitford Ho., Lennox Gdns., S.W....Hon. Mrs. Percy Mitford
Moat (The), Britford, Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Malmesbury
Moat (The), Penshurst, Tonbridge...Lady Farrington
Moat Ho., Gestingthorpe, Castle Hedingham S.O., Essex...Capt. Lewis G. Freeland and Hon. Mrs. L. F.
Moccas Ct., Hereford...Rev. Sir Geo. H. Cornewall, Bt., M.A.
Mochrum Pk., Port William S.O., Wigtownsh....Sir Wm. C. Dunbar, Bt., C.B.
Mohill Castle, Mohill S.O., Co. Leitrim...Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.
Molecomb, nr. Chichester...His Grace the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
Mollington Hall, Chester...Percy H. G. Feilden, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P. F.
Monachty, Cilian-Aeron S.O., Cardiganshire....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shannon
Moncreiffe, Bridge-of-Earn S.O., Perthsh. ... Sir Robt. D. Moncreiffe, Bt.
Money Hill, Rickmansworth S.O....Hon. Mrs. Louis Scott
Moneyshamore, Tobermore, Belfast ... Hon. Sir Hiram S. Wilkinson
Monkhams, Waltham Abbey S.O....Col. Richd. B. Colvin, C.B. and the Lady Gwendoline C.
Monk's Pk., Corsham S.O., Wilts. ... Sir Jno. T. Goldney
Monkton Ho., Windsor...Sir Jno. T. Soundy
Monkton Pk., Chippenham...Henry R. B. Coventry, Esq., and the Lady Mary C.
Monreith, Whauphill S.O., Wigtownsh....The Rt. Hon. Sir Herb. E. Maxwell, Bt., F.R.S.
Montague Ho., Wokingham...The Lady Katharine Eustace
Montagu Ho., Whitehall, S.W....His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T.
Monteviot, Ancrum S.O., Roxb....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Montgreenan, Kilmarnock...Sir Jas. Bell, Bt.
Montpelier Hall, Brighton...Sir Fredk. B. M. Henniker, Bt.
Montrave, Leven, Fifesh....Sir Jno. Gilmour, Bt.
Montreal, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Amherst
Montrose, Dorchester...Hon. Cecil H. Law, C.B.
Montrose, St. Mary Abbott's Ter., Kens., W....Sir Claverhouse Graham
Montroy, Wells, Som....Hon. Mrs. Henry Sugden
Moor Allerton Ho., Leeds...Sir Jno. Ward
Moorcroft, Monmouth...Hon. Arth. L. Pelham
Moore Abbey, Monasterevan S.O., Co. Kildare...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Drogheda
Mooresfort, Tipperary...Count Moore
Moorfield, Glossop...S. Hill Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hill W.
Moorfield, Surbiton Hill...Sir Jno. Taylor, K.C.B.
Moorhurst, Holmwood, Dorking...Hon. Wm. Gibson
Moorlands, Haxby, York...Edwd. G. Tew, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. T.
Moor Pk., Ludlow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Inchiquin
Moor Pk., Rickmansworth S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ebury
Moray Ho., Belmont Hill, Lee, S.E....Sir Nathl. Barnaby, K.C.B.
Morelands, Purbrook, Cosham S.O., Hants....Gen. Sir Jno. W. C. Williams, K.C.B.
Moreton, Bideford...Louisa, Lady Stucley
Moreton, The Highlands, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Chas. H. Rushout, Bt.
Moreton Ldg., Maids Moreton, Buckingham...The Rt. Hon. Baroness Kinloss
Morleys, Henfield S.O., Suss. ... Lt.-Col. Forrester F. Colvin and Hon. Mrs. F. C.
Mortimer Hill, Reading...Sir Chas. R. Hunter, Bt.
Mortimer Ho., Halkin St., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Morton Hall, Liberton S.O., Midlothian...The Hon. Lady Trotter
Moss (The), Dungoyne, ——, Stirlingshire...Sir Archib. C. Lawrie
Mostyn Hall, Mostyn S.O., Flints....The Rt. Hon. Lord Mostyn
Mote (The), Haverfordwest...Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Mote (The), Maidstone...Sir Marcus Samuel, Bt.
Mote Pk., Ballymurray S.O., Co. Roscommon ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Crofton
Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket...Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest J. Cassel, G.C.M.G.
Mount (The), Ascot...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchss. Conyngham
Mount (The), Coldingham S.O., Berwicks....The Hon. Lady Miller
Mount (The), Kilmarnock, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Oranmore and Browne
Mount (The), Lymington...The Lord Arthur Cecil
Mount (The), Parkstone S.O., Dorset...Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott Wood, K.C.B.
Mount (The), Shanklin S.O....Hon. Mrs. Roger North
Mount (The), Winchester...Hon. Archib. R. Hewitt
Mount (The), York...Sir Jos. S. Rymer
Mountains, Witham, Essex...Hon. Lady Du Cane
Mountanville Ho., Dundrum S.O., Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Christopher Palles
Mount Beacon Ho., Bath...Sir Arthur H. Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Mount Bellew S.O., Co. Galway...Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, Bt., and the Lady Sophia G.-B.
Mount Browne, Guildford ... The Most Hon. the Marchss. of Sligo

Mount Congreve, Waterford...Jno. Congreve, Esq., and the Lady Irene C.
Mount Edgcumbe, Plymouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.
Mount Elton, Clevedon, Som....Com. Hon. Henry N. Shore, R.N.
Mountfield Ldg., Omagh, Co. Tyrone...Sir Lionel MacMahon, Bt.
Mount Grace Priory, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.
Mount Hazel, Woodlawn S.O., Co. Galway ... The Duke de Stacpoole
Mount Henry, Portarlington, Queen's Co....The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Clinton
Mountjoy Grange, Coalisland S.O., Co. Tyrone ... The Rt. Hon. Wm. G. Ellison-Macartney
Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh MacCalmont, K.C.B. (property of the Earl of Carrick)
Mount Merrion, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.
Mount Randal, Cranmore Pk., Belfast...Sir Wm. Crawford
Mount Stewart, Newtownards, Co. Down...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Mount Stuart, Rothesay, I. of Bute...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Mount Trenchard, Foynes S.O., Co. Limerick ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Monteagle of Brandon, K.P.
Mount Vernon, Torquay...Hon. Lady Macdonald, with the Lady Agnes Cooper
Mourne Pk., Newry, Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.
Moustows Manor, Henfield S.O., Suss. ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Benj. L. Gordon, K.C.B.
Mowbray, Bickley S.O., Kent...Sir Thos. E. Fuller, K.C.M.G.
Mowbray Ho., Kirkby Malzeard, Ripon...Col. Hon. Aug. M. Cathcart
Moycullen Ho., Moycullen S.O., Co. Galway...Hon. Jno. Beresford Campbell
Moydrum Castle, Athlone...The Rt. Hon. Lord Castlemaine
Moyns Pk., nr. Halstead...Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives
Moyola Pk., Castledawson S.O., Co. Derry ... The Lady Adolphus Chichester
Moyriesk, Quin S.O., Co. Clare ... Hon. Edwd. D. O'Brien and the Lady Beatrice O'B.
Mucklon, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway...The O'Kelly
Muckross, Killarney...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardilaun
Mulbarton Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. Wingfield, K.C.B.
Mulgrave Castle, Whitby...The Rev. the Most Hon. the Marquess of Normanby, M.A.
Mullaboden, Ballymore-Eustace, Naas...Hon. Chas. F. Crichton
Mulroy, Milford S.O., Co. Donegal...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leitrim
Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass S.O., Cumb. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Muncaster
Munden, Watford...Hon. Arth. H. Holland-Hibbert
Munstead Ho., Godalming...Col. Sir Herb. Jekyll, K.C.M.G.
Muntham Ct., Worthing...The Lady Ulrica Thynne
Murdan Murlié, Aberdeen...Lady Lumsden
Murkle, ———, Caithness-sh....Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair
Murlough, Dundrum S.O., Co. Down ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Downshire
Murrayfield Ho., Edinburgh...Hon. Constance Shore
Museleе, Hawick...Capt. Geo. W. Hutton-Riddell and the Lady Evelyn H.-R.
Myrtle Grove, Portishead, Bristol...Baroness de Hochepied, with her son the Bn.
Myrtle Grove, Youghal...Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G.
Nackington, Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Sondes
Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate...Alister G. Fraser, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. F.
Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Guildford...Lady Carbutt
Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin...Lady Naylor-Leyland
Nash (The), Kempsey, Worcester...Col. Sir Richd. Carnac Temple, Bt., C.I.E.
Nash Ct., Faversham...Hon. Henry A. Milles-Lade
Nashdown, Burnham, Maidenhead...Prince Alexis Dolgorouki
Navorth Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Carlisle
Nawton Towers, Nawton S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Viscount Helmsley, M.P.
Neachley, Shifnal, Salop...Col. Hon. Fras. C. Bridgeman
Nea House, Christchurch, Hants,...Gen. Sir Wm. Gordon Cameron, G.C.B.
Neale (The), Ballinrobe S.O., Co. Mayo ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kilmaine, with Hon. John E. D. Browne and the Lady Aline B.
Neasham Hall, nr. Darlington...Sir Thos. Wrightson, Bt.
Neidpath Castle, Peebles...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wemyss and March
Ness Mount, Inverness...Sir Henry Munro
Netheravon S.O., Wilts....The Lord Chas. Cavendish-Bentinck
Netherby, Longtown S.O., Cumb. ... Sir Richd. J. Graham, Bt., and the Lady Cynthia Graham
Nether Hall, nr. Bury St. Edmunds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.
Netherhall, Largs S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kelvin, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Netherleigh, Ilfracombe...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Pennefather
Netherseal Old Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...Wm. W. Worthington, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Netherton, Newton Abbot...Lady Wrixon-Becher
Netherwood, Saundersfoot S.O., Pemb....Gen. Sir Geo. R. Greaves, G.C.B.
Netley Castle, Southampton...Col. Hon. Henry G. L. Crichton, and the Lady Jane C.
Nettlecombe Ct., Taunton...Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Nevill Ct., Abergavenny...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G.
Nevill Holt, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....Sir Bache E. Cunard, Bt.
Nevinston, Mannamead, Plymouth...Sir Jas. Jenkins, K.C.B., M.D.
Newark Castle, Ayr...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailsa
Newbattle Abbey, Dalkeith...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Lothian
Newberry, Newbridge, Co. Kildare...Percy R. O'C. La Touche, Esq., and the Lady Annette La T.
Newbrook, Ballyglass S.O., Co. Mayo...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clanmorris
Newbuildings Pl., Southwater, Horsham...Wilfrid S. Blunt, Esq., and the Lady Anne B.
Newburgh Pk., Easingwold, Yorks....Sir Geo. Wombwell, Bt.
Newbyth Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....Sir David Baird, Bt., and Hon. Lady B.
Newell Ho., Sherborne, Dorset...Herb. D. H. Crosse, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. C.
Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian...Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. Dalrymple, Bt.
Newholme, Lanark...Sir Simon M. Lockhart, Bt., M.V.O.
Newland, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ruthven.
Newlands, Blandford, Dorset...Elinor, Lady D'Oyly
Newlands, Chislehurst...Sir Geo. H. Chubb, Bt.
Newlands, Crawley Down S.O., Sussex...Maj. Sir Robt. H. Brown, K.C.M.G.
Newlands, Harrow...Sir Arthur F. Hort, Bt.
Newlands, Ware...Adm. Sir Henry F. Nicholson, K.C.B.
New Ldg., Windsor...Victor W. B. Van de Weyer, Esq., and the Lady Emily V. de W.
Newmarket Cott., Newmarket S.O., Co. Cork...Hon. Horace G. Lysaght
Newmarket Ct., do. do....Lady Mary Aldworth
New Mile Cott., Ascot...Lady Sladen
Newnham Grange, Cambridge...Prof. Sir Geo. H. Darwin, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Newnham Paddox, Lutterworth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Denbigh and Desmond, C.V.O.
New Park, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Hedges E. Chatterton
Newpark, Moville, Londonderry...The Rt. Rev. Bishop Montgomery

Newport Castle, Newport S.O., Pemb....Sir Marteine O. M. Lloyd, Bt.
Newstead Abbey, Nottingham...Lt.-Gen. Sir H. C. Cheriiside, G.C.M.G.
Newtimber, Hassocks S.O., Suss....The Rt. Hon. Sydney C. Buxton, M.P
Newton, Nairn ... Rt. Hon. Sir Robt. B. Finlay, G.C.M.G., K.C.
Newton Don, Kelso...Chas. B. Balfour, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Helena B.
Newton Hall, Stocksfield S.O., N'thumb....The Lord Jno. P. Joicey-Cecil, M.P.
Newton Harcourt Manor Ho., Leicester ... Lady Halford
Newton Ho., Millerhill, Dalkeith, Midlothn....Sir John D. Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset...Sir Chas. Robinson, C.B.
Newton Pk., Bristol...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Newtown Anner, Clonmel...Her Grace the Duchess of St. Albans
Newtown Ho., Newbury, Berks....Lady Arbuthnot
Newtyle, Forfarsh., Coupar Angus S.O...Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Nidd Hall, Ripley, Leeds...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Mountgarret
Ninewells, Gt. Shelford, Cambridge...Lady Foster
Nisbet Ho., Duns, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sinclair
Nizells, Hildenborough, Tonbridge...The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchss. of Downshire
Nobles, Dormansland, E. Grinstead...Sir Lewis T. Dibdin, K.C.
Nook (The), Freshwater S.O., I.W....Jno. C. Evans, Esq., and the Lady Henrietta E.
Norfolk Ho., 31 St. James's Sq., S.W....His Grace the Duke of Norfolk, K.G.
Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth S.O., I.W. ... The Dowager Lady Hamond-Græme
Norlands, Thomastown, Co. Kilkenny...Hon. Edwd. B. L. H. Stopford
Normanby Pk., nr. Doncaster...Sir Berkeley D. G. Sheffield, Bt.
Norman Ct., Southsea...Sir Collingwood Hughes, Bt.
Normanhurst, Battle S.O., Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey, G.C.B.
Normanton Pk., Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ancaster
North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... Sir Jos. B. Ellis
North Ct., Finchampstead, Wokingham...Gen. Sir Jno. Watson, G.C.B., V.C.
North End Ho., Hursley, Winchester ... Sir Jno. Floyd, Bt.
North End Ho., Portsmouth...Sir Jno. Baker, M.P.
North End Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton ... Lady Burne-Jones
Northgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds. ... Agnes, Lady Naesmyth
North Gate Ho., Rottingdean, Brighton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. H. Carson, K.C., M.P.
North Ho., 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, N.W.... Hon. Jno. Collier
Northland Ho., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
North Ldg., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Cromartie
Northmoor, Dulverton S.O., Som....Sir Fredk. Wills, Bt.
Northroyd, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey...Robt. C. Donner, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. D.
North Sandsfield, Gainsborough...Jno. D. Sandars, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. S.
Northwick Pk., Blockley S.O., Worc....The Rt. Hon. Lady Northwick
Norton, Ratho Station, Midlothn....Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Norton Conyers, Ripon...Sir Regd. H. Graham, Bt.
Norton Curlieu, Warwick...Hon. Alex. E. Parker
Norton Disney, Newark...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount St. Vincent
Norton Ho., Campden S.O., Glos. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby
Norton Ldg., Freshwater S.O., I.W....Sir Graham E. W. Hamond-Græme, Bt.
Norton Manor, Norton S.O., Radnorsh. ... Sir Powlett C. J. Milbank, Bt.
Norton Pl., Market Rasen, Lincs...Sir Montague A. R. Cholmeley, Bt.
Norton Priory, Runcorn, Chesh....Sir Richard M. Brooke, Bt.
Noseley Hall, Billesdon, Leicester...Sir Arth. G. Hazlerigg, Bt.
Nostell Priory, Wakefield...The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Oswald
Norar, Evanton S.O., Ross-sh. ... Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Helen M.-F.
Nun Appleton, Bolton-Percy S.O., Yorks....Sir Angus Holden, Bt.
Nuneham Pk., Oxford...Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.
Nunthorpe Hall, Nunthorpe S.O., Yorks....Sir Edwd. Green, Bt.
Nupton Ho., Hereford...Hon. Evelyn T. Scudamore-Stanhope
Nurscombe, Bramley, Guildford...Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Holled Smith, K.C.M.G.
Nutley, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin ... The Rt. Hon. Dodgson H. Madden
Nuttall Hall, ——, Lancs....Sir J. Grant Lawson, Bt.
Nutwell Ct., Lympstone S.O., Devon...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-E.-Drake, Bt.
Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking...The Lady Laura Hampton
Oakdown, Burwash, Etchingham S.O., Suss....The Lady Margaret Cecil
Oakfield, Crawley, Suss....Hon. Edwd. A. D. Ryder and the Lady Maud R.
Oakfield, Newmarket...Sir Richd. J. Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
Oak Grove, Bishopstoke, East Leigh S.O., Hants. ...Lady Turner
Oakhill Ho., Nottingham...Sir Jas. A. Jacoby, M.P.
Oak Ho., Carlton Rd., Putney, S.W.... Hon. Sir Arthur R. Jelf
Oaklands, Aigburth, L'pool...Sir Alfred L. Jones, K.C.M.G.
Oaklands, Braintree, Essex...Sir Chas. B. Locock, Bt.
Oaklands, Fountain Rd., Upp. Norwood, S.E....Col. Sir Wodehouse D. Richardson, K.C.B.
Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey...Sir Joseph Lawrence
Oaklands, Plumstead Common, Woolwich ... Lady Hughes
Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Sir Wm. M. Young, K.C.S.I.
Oak Lea, Wimbledon Pk., S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Kintore
Oakley, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bt.
Oakley Ct., Bray, Maidenhead...Sir Wm. B. Avery, Bt.
Oakley Hall, Cirencester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Grantley
Oakley Ho., Bedford...His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Oakley Ho., Windsor Pk., Belfast...Sir Jas. Henderson
Oakley Pk., Suffolk, Scole S.O....The Rt. Hon. The Dowager Lady Bateman with her son-in-law and daughter, S. Hill Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Hill W.
Oakly Pk., Bromfield S.O., Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Oakmead, Lyndhurst Rd., Exeter...Rev. Sir Dutton Colt, Bt.
Oak Mt., Timperley, Altrincham...Sir Bosdin T. Leech
Oak Pk., Carlow...The Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen
Oaks (The), Altrincham...Sir E. Leader Williams
Oaks (The), Frant Rd., Tunb. Wells...Sir Chas. W. A. Oakeley, Bt.
Oaks (The), Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rathmore, with sisters, the Hon. Emmeline and Isabella Plunket
Oaks (The), Thornhaugh, Wansford S.O., N'thants.... Maj. Geo. L. Wickham and the Lady Elena W.

Oaks (The), Woodford, N.E....Her Grace the Dowager Duchess of Newcastle
Oatlands, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin...Col. Sir Neville F. F. Chamberlain, K.C.B.
Oatlands Ldg., Weybridge...Hon. Sir Chas. S. Eady
Observatory Ho., East Sheen, Mortlake, S.W....Lady Mallet
Ocean Ho., Newport S.O., Pembrokes....Sir Augustus H. Oakes, C.B.
Ochiltree, Folkestone...Sir Edmd. M'G. H. Fulton, C.E.I.
Ochtertyre, Crieff, Perthsh....Sir Patk. K. Murray, Bt.
Ockham, Hurst Grn., Etchingham S.O., Sussex...Sir Edwd. Boyle, Bt., M.P.
Oddington Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos. ... Hon. Mrs. Jno. Rice
Offchurch, Leamington...Philip S. Danby, Esq., and the Lady Alexandra D.
Offwell Ho., Honiton...Lady Wathen
Ogbeare Hall, Cornwall, nr. Holsworthy...Harold E. S. Holt, Esq., and the Lady Mary H.
Okeover Hall, Staffs., nr. Ashbourne...Haughton C. Okeover, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. O.
Old Basing Ho., Basingstoke...The Hon. Chas. L. Sclater-Booth
Old Bells, Bramley, Basingstoke ... Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B.
Oldbury Pl., Ightham, Sevenoaks...Sir Wm. Boord, Bt.
Old Catton Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. B. Mansel, Bt.
Old Connaught Ho., Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. Lord Plunket, K.C.M.G.
Old Court, Strangford, Downpatrick...The Rt. Hon. Baroness de Ros
Oldfield Ldg., Maidenhead...The Lady Jane Levett
Old Hall (The), Worsley, Manchester...The Right Hon. Visc. Brackley
Old Head Ho., Westport, Co. Mayo...The Lady Augusta Browne and her sist. the Lady Marian Wilbraham
Old Ho. (The), Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks.... Hon. Thos. F. Fremantle
Old Hundred (The), Tormanton, Chippenham...Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bt., and the Lady Sybil C.
Old Knoll (The), Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. W. Benn, M.P.
Old Lodge, Ashdown Forest, Uckfield, Sussex...Hon. Muriel Agnes Brassey (ex-Ctss. De La Warr)
Old Park, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gifford, V.C.
Old Place of Mochrum, Port William S.O., Wigtownsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bute
Old Rectory (The), Goring, Reading...Hon. Hubert F. Dormer
Old Residence (The), Ripon...Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Knaresborough
Old Southcote Ldg., nr. Reading...The Right Hon. Lord Saye and Sele
Old Springs, Staffords., nr. Mkt. Drayton...Fras. E. Harding, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. H.
Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds....Sir Henry C. Mance, C.I.E.
Oliphant Ho., The Crescent, Windsor...Lionel H. Cust, Esq., M.V.O., and Hon. Mrs. L. C.
Ollerton Ho., Newark...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Liverpool, M.V.O.
Ombersley, Cheltenham...Lady Farran
Ombersley Ct., Droitwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Orchard (The), Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge... Horace Darwin, Esq., F.R.S., and Hon. Mrs. H. D.
Orchard (The), York...Capt. Cameron Barclay and Hon. Mrs. C. B.
Orchard Ho., Bickley S.O., Kent...Hon. Kenneth F. Kinnaird
Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Esher, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Orchardleigh Pk., Frome...Rev. W. Arthur Duckworth and Hon. Mrs. Arthur D.
Orchards, Godalming...Sir Wm. Chance, Bt.
Orgreave Hall, Lichfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Oriel Temple, Collon, Drogheda...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Massereene and Ferrard
Orielton, Pembroke...Wm. E. de Winton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. de W.
Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Harry L. W. Lawson
Ormathwaite, Keswick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Ormeley Ldg., Ham Common, Richmond, Surrey... The Rt. Hon. Lord Sudeley, F.R.S.
Orme Ldg., Stanmore, Middlesex...Lady Brown
Ormerod Ho., Burnley...Sir Jno. O. S. Thursby, Bt.
Ormesby Hall, Gt. Yarmouth...Sir Edmd. B. F. H. Lacon, Bt.
Ormiston, Strandtown S.O., Co. Down...The Rt. Hon. Lord Pirrie
Ormiston Hall, Ormiston S.O., Haddingtonsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.
Orton Longueville, Peterborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Huntly
Orwell Pk., Ipswich....Ernest G. Pretyman, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Osberstown, Sallins S.O., Co. Kildare...Baron de Robeck
Osberton Hall, Worksop...The Rt. Hon. Fras. J. S. Foljambe and the Lady Gertrude F.
Osborne Cott., Cowes, I.W....H.R.H. Prcss. Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I.
Osidge, Southgate, N....Sir Thos. J. Lipton, Bt., K.C.V.O.
Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne, Derb....Sir Peter C. Walker, Bt.
Ossington, Newark...Capt. Wm. E. Denison and the Lady Elinor D.
Osterley Pk., Isleworth, Middx....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey, G.C.B.
Oswaldkirk Hall, York...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Visc. Garnock
Otterbourne Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Francis Lawley
Otterburn Hall, Ottbn. S.O., N'thmb....Sir Chas. W. Morrison-Bell, Bt.
Ottermead, Ottershaw, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Meath, K.P.
Otway Ldg., Alum Chine, Bournemouth...Lady Torrens
Oulton Pk., Tarporley, Chesh....Sir Philip H. B. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Ousden Hall, Newmarket...Sir Herb. B. Mackworth-Praed, Bt.
Ouseley Ldg., Old Windsor...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunboyne
Overblow, Shorne, Gravesend...Sir FitzRoy D. Maclean, Bt., K.C.B.
Overbury Ct., Tewkesbury...Sir Richd. B. Martin, Bt.
Overstone Pk., Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lady Wantage, R.R.C.
Overstrand Hall, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Overtoun, Dumbarton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Overtoun
Owsden Ho., Lewes...Caroline, Lady Ramsay
Oxburgh Hall, Stoke Ferry S.O., Norf....Sir Henry E. Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith, Midlothn....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Stair
Oxenham, Okehampton, Devon...Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Oxnead Hall, Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.
Oxon Hoath, Tonbridge...Sir Wm. N. M. Geary, Bt.
Packham, Fordingbridge, Salisbury...Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Foley
Packington Hall, Coventry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Aylesford
Paddock (The), Woolstone, Southampton ... Lady Longmore
Paddockhurst, nr. Crawley, Suss....Sir Weetman D. Pearson, Bt., M.P.
Paddocks (The), Eccleston, Chester...Hon. Cecil T. Parker
Pakenham Hall, Castlepollard S.O., Co. Westmeath...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Longford, K.P.
Pakenham Ldg., Bury St. Edmds....The Dowager Lady Compton-Thornhill
Palace Ho., Beaulieu, Brockenhurst S.O., Hants. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu
Palé, Corwen, Merioneths....Sir Henry B. Robertson

Pallas, Loughrea, Co. Galway...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Westmeath
Pallinsburn, Cornhill S.O., N'thumb. ... Watson Askew-Robertson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. A.-R.
Palmerston Ldg., ——, Co. Dublin ... Sir Geo. Moyers
Palmerstown, Straffan Station S.O., Co. Kildare.... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo, K.P.
Panmure Ho., Carnoustie S.O., Forfarsh...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dalhousie *(let)*
Panshanger, Hertford...The Rt. Hon. Countess Cowper
Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, Montgom....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor
Panton Hall, Wragby S.O., Lincs....The Lady Mary Turnor
Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford S.O., Denb.... Thos. R. Cholmondeley, Esq., and the Lady Margaret C.
Paragon Ho., Blackheath, S.E. ... Sir Alex. D. Grierson, Bt.
Paragon (The), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Jas. H. S. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Pareora, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmund R. Elles, G.C.I.E.
Parham, Pulborough S.O., Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Zouche of Haryngworth
Park (The), Hull...Sir Jno. Sherburn
Park Cott., Kilgobbin, Dublin ... Sir Fras. X. F. MacCabe, F.R.C.P.I.
Park Cott., Ledbury, Herefs....Lady Colvile
Park End, Wark-on-Tyne S.O....Sir Geo. B. Bruce
Park Gt., Battle S.O, Suss....Hon. Thos. A. Brassey and Lady Idina B.
Park Grange, Derby...Lady Bowring
Park Hall, Longton...Hon. Mrs. Parker-Jervis
Park Hall, Salford Priors, Evesham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Yarmouth
Parkhill, Bagshot, Camberley ... Sir David E. D. Barclay, Bt.
Park Hill, Lit. Hempstone, Totnes...Sir Henry P. Carew, Bt.
Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W....Amy, Lady Tate
Park Ho., Marden S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Magheramorne
Park Ho., Newbury...Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver R. Newmarch, K.C.S.I.
Park Ho., Sandringham S.O....Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Dighton M. Probyn, G.C.B., V.C.
Park Ho., Wanstead, N.E....Sir Jno. H. Bethell, M.P.
Parkia, Carnarvon...Lady Turner
Parkland Cott., Ockley, Dorking ... Hon. Lady Nicholson
Park Lane Hall, Doncaster...Godfrey J. B. Chetwynd, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. C.
Park Ldg., Lodge Ln., L'pool...Prof. Sir Rubert W. Boyce, F.R.S.
Park Ldg., Windsor...Hon. Mrs. Chas. Addington
Parkmount, Belfast...Sir Robt. Anderson
Park Pl., Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Southampton
Park Pl., Glenluce S.O., Wigtownsh....Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir J. C. Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bt., G.C.B., F.R.S.
Park Riding, Bickley S.O., Kent...Hon. Mrs. Orlando Jones
Parks (The), Thornbury S.O., Glos. ... Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney
Part-y-Seal, Grossmont, Hereford...The Hon. Wm. H. Lascelles
Patching Hall, Chelmsford...Sir Simeon H. L. Stuart, Bt.
Patrick-Brompton Hall, Bedale, Yorks....Hon. Wm. Hugh S. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, and the Lady Ada W.-F.
Patshull Ho., Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth
Paul's Cray Hill, St. Mary Cray S.O., Kent...Rev. Edwd. W. Chapman and Hon. Mrs. E. C.
Paultons, Romsey, Hants....Roger C. H. S. Stanley, Esq., and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Olivia, Countess Cairns
Pavilion (The), Ardrossan, Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton *(let)*
Paxton Pk., St. Neots...The Lady Esme Gordon
Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Tollemache
Peebles Ct., Holyport, Maidenhead ... The Hon. Fitzroy St. Clair-Erskine
Peel Hall, Bolton, Lancs. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Kenyon
Pembrey, Burry Port S.O., Carmarths. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham
Pembroke Ho., Lower Mount St., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Sir Saml. Walker, Bt.
Pembroke Ldg., Richmond, Surrey...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Penbryn, Carmarthen...Sir Lewis Morris
Pendruccombe, Launceston...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Halsbury
Pendyffryn, Llanddulas, Abergele S.O., Denb.... Sir Alfred L. Jones, K.C.M.G.
Pengwern, Rhuddlan S.O., Flints....Sir Wm. W. Williams, Bt.
Penhale, Trelissick, Truro...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Gilbert
Penhurst, Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey...Gen. Sir Alex. Taylor, G.C.B.
Penicuik House, Edinburgh...Sir George D. Clerk, Bt.
Penllergaer, Gorseinon S.O., Glamorg....Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
Penmyarth, Crickhowell, Brecons. ... Saml. H. Cowper-Coles, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. S. C.-C.
Penn Ho., Amersham, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. the Countess Howe
Penpark Ho., Usk, Newport, Mon....Albert Addams-Williams, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. A.-W.
Pen Pole Ho., Shirehampton, Bristol...Montague J. Muir-Mackenzie, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. M. M.-M., with her sist. Hon. Caroline Bruce
Penrhos, Carnarvon...Sir Wm. H. Preece, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Penrhôs, Holyhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley of Alderley
Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, Carnarvs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Penrice, St. Austell...Rear-Adm. Sir Chas. John Graves-Sawle, Bt., M.V.O.
Penshurst Pl., Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord De L'Isle and Dudley
Penton Ldg., Andover, Hants....Fras. R. H. S. Sutton, Esq., and the Lady Susan S.
Peover Hall, Knutsford, Chesh....Sir Harry S. Mainwaring, Bt.
Peper Harow, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Midleton
Percy Ho., 207 Gt. Portland St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys
Perran Ldg., Branksome, Bournemouth ... Lady Walter
Perrotts Brook Ho., Cirencester...Maj.-Gen. Sir Fredk. Carrington, K.C.B.
Perry Hall, B'ham....Lt.-Gen. Hon. Somerset J. Gough-Calthorpe, C.B.
Peterley Manor, Gt, Missenden S.O., Bucks. ... Sir Wm. Farmer (property of Lord Dormer)
Peterstone Ct., Brecon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Glanusk, D.S.O.
Petmathen Ho., Oyne S.O., Aberdeensh. ... Maj. Thos. Leith and the Lady Mary L.
Petworth Ho., Petworth, Suss....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Philorth Ho., Fraserburgh, Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Saltoun
Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk...Geo. W. Taylor, Esq., and the Lady Elizabeth T.
Pickering, Celbridge S.O., Co. Kildare...Sir Geo. F. Brooke, Bt.
Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lucas
Pickwell Manor, Oakham...His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
Picton Castle, Haverfordwest ... Sir Chas. E. G. Philipps, Bt.
Pierre Percée Ldg., Guernsey...Hon. Jno. L. Bailey
Pightle (The), Sheringham S.O....Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, M.P.
Pilland, Barnstaple...Sir Fredk. W. Williams, Bt.
Pilot View, Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin ... Alex. H. Porter, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. P.

Pinchinthorpe Ho., Guisborough S.O., Yorks....Sir Alfred E. Pease, Bt.

Pines (The), Queen's Rd., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Henry Pottinger, Bt.

Pine Wood, Bagshot, Camberley...Lady Elphinstone

Pinewood, Witley, Godalming...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Knutsford, G.C.M.G.

Pinewood Grange, Camberley...Sir Spenser B. St. John, G.C.M.G.

Pinkie Ho., Musselburgh, Midlothn.... Sir Alex. Hope, Bt.

Pitfirrane, Dunfermline...Lady Halkett

Pitfour, Mintlaw S.O., Aberdeensh....Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. A. F.

Pitfour Castle, Perth...Sir Edwd. A. Stewart-Richardson, Bt., and the Lady Constance S.-R.

Pitheavlis, Perth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Elibank

Pitmaston, Moor Grn., B'ham....Sir Jno. C. Holder, Bt.

Pitts (The), Binstead, Ryde...Hon. Mrs. Henry Vereker

Pixton Pk., Dulverton S.O., Som. ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Ctss. of Carnarvon

Place, Kilbirnie S.O., Ayrsh....Sir Jas. Knox

Plantation, Donnybrook, Dublin ... Sir Henry Thynne, C.B.

Plantation (The), Norwich...Sir Kenneth H. Kemp, Bt.

Plâs (The), Dinas Mawddwy S.O., Merioneths. ... Sir Edmd. Buckley, Bt.

Plâs (The), Llanstephan, Carmarthen...Sir John Williams, Bt., K.C.V.O., F.R.C.P.

Plâs (The), Tan-y-Bwlch S.O., Merioneths....Wm. E. Oakeley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. O.

Plâs Coch, Llanedwen, Llanfairpwll S.O., Anglesey ...Col. Sir Chas. Hughes-Hunter, Bt.

Plâs Dinas, Carnarvon...Sir Owen Roberts

Plâs Gwyn, Hereford...Sir Edwd. Elgar, MUS.DOC.

Plâs Gwynant, Beddgelert, Carnarvon ..The Hon. Ulick De R. B. Roche, C.B.

Plâs Machynlleth, Montgom....The Lord Herb. L. Vane-Tempest

Plâs Mona, L'anfair P.G. S.O., Anglesey...The Hon. Richd. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton

Plâs Nantyr, Chirk, Ruabon....Lady Storey

Plâs Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Anglesey...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Anglesey

Plâs Rhoscolyn, Holyhead...Sir Edmd. H. Verney, Bt.

Plastirion, Llanrug S.O., Carnarvs. ... Gen. Sir Hugh Rowlands, K.C.B., V.C.

Plâs-yn-Vivod, Llangollen...Hon. Mrs. John Best

Plattenstown, Co. Wexford, nr. Arklow...Hon. Mrs. Geo. O'Grady

Pleasaunce (The), Overstrand, Cromer...The Rt. Hon. Lord Battersea

Pleasington Hall, Blackburn...Sir Wm. H. Hornby, Bt., M.P. (property of J. Butler-Bowdon, Esq.)

Pleystone Ho., Capel, Dorking...Sir Leslie E. P. R. Falkiner, Bt.

Plowden Hall, Lydbury Nth. S.O., Salop...Wm. F. Plowden, Esq., and the Lady Mary P.

Polebrooke Hall, Oundle, N'thants....Maj. Algernon F. H. Ferguson and Hon. Mrs. A. F.

Polefield, Lansdown Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Dick-Cunyngham

Polesden Lacey, Dorking...The Hon. Sidney R. Greville, C.V.O.

Polkemmet, Whitburn S.O., Linlithg....Mary, Lady Baillie

Pollacton, Carlow...Sir Fras. C. E. Denys-Burton, Bt.

Pollok Ho., Pollokshaws, Glasgow ... Sir Jno. M. Stirling-Maxwell, Bt.

Polmood, Broughton, Peeblessh....Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, Bt., F.R.S.E.

Poltimore Pk., Exeter...The Rt. Hon. Lord Poltimore

Polton Ho., Polton S.O., Midlothn...Sir Robt. Dundas, Bt.

Poole Hall, Nantwich...Sir Wm. H. Holland, M.P.

Pool Pk., Ruthin, Denb...Geo. Blezard, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. B. (property of Lord Bagot)

Poplars (The), Bickley S.O., Kent...Sir Jas. H. Renals, Bt.

Poplars (The), Fassitt Rd., Kingston-on-Thames... Gen. Sir Henry B. Tuson, K.C.B.

Port Eliot, St. Germans S.O., Cornw. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Germans

Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorg...Seat of the Romilly Bny. (present Peer a child)

Portnall Pk., Virginia Water S.O., Surrey...Rev. Count Henry J. De Salis

Portumna Castle, Portumna S.O., Co. Galway...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Clanricarde

Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Leeds ... Sir Theoph. Peel, Bt.

Pounds, Plymouth...Sir Jno. Jackson, F.R.S.E.

Powderham Castle, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon

Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry S.O., Co. Wicklow ...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Powerscourt

Powerstown Ho., Goresbridge S.O., Co. Kilkenny... Bertrand Lambert, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. B. L.

Powis Castle, Welshpool...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis

Powyslea, St. Albans...The Hon. Sir Lewis L. Michell

Poynetts, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Chas. A. Nicholson, Bt.

Poynton Towers, Stockport...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon

Prairie Ho., Salt Hill, Galway...Sir Jas. O'Donohoe

Prestonfield, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Stewart-Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.

Preston Grange, Prestonpans S.O., Haddingtonsh.... Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bt.

Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees...Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt., M.P.

Prestwold Hall, Loughborough ... Hussey Packe, Esq., and the Lady Alice P.

Preswylfa, Cambridge Rd., East Cowes, I.W....Lady Hodgson

Prideaux, Par Station S.O., Cornwall...Sir Colman B. W. Rashleigh, Bt.

Priory (The), Brecon...The Most Hon. the Marquess Camden

Priory (The), Clare S.O., Suff. ... Gen. Sir Geo. D. Barker, K.C.B.

Priory (The), Elstree S.O., Herts. ... Hon. Arthur J. Davey

Priory (The), Gateacre, L'pool...Sir Dudley B. Forwood, Bt.

Priory (The), Lamberhurst S.O., Kent...Sir John Harvey Blunt, Bt.

Priory (The), Reigate...Henry Chas. S. A. Somerset, Esq., and the Lady Katharine S., with the Lady Henry S.

Priory Ldg., Barnes, S.W....Lady Harris

Prospect Hall, Dublin...Sir Henry L. Harty, Bt.

Pusey, Faringdon, Berks....Sir Wm. R. Anson, Bt., M.P.

Puttenden Manor, Lingfield S.O., Sussex ... Hon. Mark F. Napier

Pylewell Pk., Lymington, Hants.... W. Ingham Whitaker, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. Ingham W.

Pynes, Exeter...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Iddesleigh, C.B.

Pyrford Pl., Woking...The Rt. Hon. Lord Sandys

Pyrford Rough, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. W. Dilke, Bt., M.P.

Pyrgo Park, Havering, Romford, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Hagan

Quantock Ldg., Over Stowey, Bridgwater...Hon. Mrs. Edwd. Stanley

Quarndon Hall, Derby...Hon. Wm. M. Jervis

Quarry Bank Ho., Malton...Col. Wm. G. Gordon-Cumming and Hon. Mrs. W. G.-C.

Quatford Castle, Bridgnorth...Rev. Henry E. J. Bevan and Hon. Mrs. H. B.

Queen Anne Ldg., Stoke Newington, N...Sir Jno. J. Runtz

Queen Anne's Ldg., St. James's Pk., S.W...Sir Jas. T. Knowles, K.C.V.O.

Queensmead, Windsor...The Lord Edwd. Spencer-Churchill

Quidenham Hall, Attleborough, Norf....Property of the Earl of Albemarle *(let)*

Raby Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. Lord Barnard

Rackheath Pk., Norwich...Sir Edwd. P. Stracey, Bt.

Radnor, Holmbury, Dorking...Geo. G. Leveson-Gower, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. L.-G.
Ragley Hall, Alcester S.O., Warwicks....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Hertford, C.B.
Rahinderry, Queen's Co., nr. Athy...Sir Anthony A. Weldon, Bt.
Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich...Sir Chas. Harvey, Bt.
Raith, Kirkcaldy, Fifesh....Ronald C. Munro-Ferguson, Esq., M.P., and the Lady Helen M.-F.
Ralston, nr. Paisley...Sir Chas. W. Cayzer, Bt.
Ramsbury Manor, Hungerford...Sir Fras. Burdett, Bt.
Ramsey Abbey, Huntingdon...The Rt. Hon. Lord De Ramsey
Ramsfort, Gorey, Co. Wexford...Sir George Errington, Bt.
Ramslade, Camberley...Lady Douglas
Ranby Hall, Retford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Rossmore, with Hon. Peter C. Westenra
Ranche (*The*), Buckhurst Hill S.O., Essex...Sir Wm. Johnston, Bt.
Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Burton, K.C.V.O.
Rangemore, Rostherne, Knutsford, Chesh....Thos. F. Egerton, Esq., and the Lady Clare E.
Rankeilour, Springfield S.O., Fifesh....Sir Mich. B. Nairn, Bt.
Rannoch Ldg., Rannoch Station S.O., Perthsh....Sir Neil James Menzies, Bt.
Ranston, Blandford, Dorset...Sir Randolf L. Baker, Bt.
Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Ratheline, Hampton Court...Sir Geo. Errington, Bt.
Rathleague, Maryborough, Queen's Co...The Rt. Hon. Lady Congleton with her son the present Bn.
Rathmore Ldg., Bolton Gdns. Sth., S.W....Capt. Sir Wm. de W. Abney, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex ... Freeman Freeman-Thomas, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. F.-T.
Rauceby Hall, Grantham...Maj.-Gen. Sir Mildmay W. Willson, K.C.B.
Ravensbrook, Oxted S.O., Surrey...Sir Thos. H. Elliott, K.C.B.
Ravensdale, Mt. Pleasant S.O., Co. Louth...Sir Thos. J. Dixon, Bt.
Ravensdale Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Teynham
Ravensnest, Lyndhurst S.O., Hants....Lady Cavagnari
Ravenstone Castle, Whithorn S.O., Wigtownsh. ...The Rt. Hon. Lord Borthwick
Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey...Sir John H. Puleston
Ravensworth, Eastbourne...Sir Alfd. Dent, K.C.M.G.
Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ravensworth
Rayleigh Ho., 2 Chelsea Embnkmt., S.W....Hon. Richd. Strutt
Rayners, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Philip F. Rose, Bt.
Raynham Hall, Fakenham, Norf....Lady Lacon
Redbourne Hall, Kirton-Lindsey S.O., Lincs....His Grace the Duke of St. Albans
Redbourn Ho., nr. St. Albans...Sir Jas. Thomson, K.C.S.I.
Redbrook, Whitchurch, Salop...Sir Wyndham C. H. Hanmer, Bt.
Redcastle, Londonderry...Capt. Hon. Ernest G. L. Cochrane, R.N.
Redcliff, Chester...Lady Frost
Red Cottage, Branksome Pk., Bournemouth...Hon. Clarence P. R. Graves
Red Cottage, Longcross, Chertsey...The Hon. Geo. Eden
Redenham, Andover...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.
Redford Ho., Ockley, Dorking...Helen, Lady Abinger
Red Hill, Castleford, Yorks. ... Sir Wm. M. B. Austin, Bt.
Redholme, Dumbreck, Govan, Glasgow...Sir Jno. U. Primrose, Bt.
Red Ho., Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stanmore, G.C.M.G.
Red Ho., Bodicote, Banbury ... Hon. Caryl C. Molyneux
Red Ho., Chilworth, Romsey, Hants....Sir Harald G. Hewett, Bt.
Red Ho., Eye, Suff....Sir Thos. H. Tacon
Rest Ho., Holkham, Wells S.O., Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Annaly
Red Ho., Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks S.O., Suss.... Rev. Richd. A. C. Bevan and the Lady Mary B.
Red Ho., Long St., Sherborne, Dorset...Frances, Lady Grove
Redhouse, Roehampton, S.W....The Lady Florence Leslie-Melville
Red Ho., Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Kenmare
Red Ho., Southburgh, Thetford...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Cranworth
Red Ho., Warnham, Horsham...Col. Sir Arthur Davidson, K.C.V.O.
Redlands, Maidenhead...Sir Berry Cusack-Smith, K.C.M.G.
Red Ldg., Englefield Grn. S.O., Surrey...Sir Wm. B. Dalby, F.R.C.S.
Redlynch, Streatham Common, S.W....Sir Walter J. Howell, K.C.B.
Redlynch Ho., Bruton S.O., Som....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ilchester
Red Stacks, West Byfleet, Weybridge...The Hon. Walter J. H. Boyle
Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey...Sir Myles Fenton
Redvers, Bournemouth...Lady Heathcote
Reedley Ldg., Burnley...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bp. of Burnley
Reenglas, Valencia Isld. S.O., Co. Kerry...Hon. Francis Spring Rice, R.N.
Reigate Ldg., Reigate...Sir Chas. R. Watson, Bt.
Rempstone, Corfe Castle, Wareham, Dorset...Edwyn R. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E.B.
Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rendlesham
Renishaw Hall, Chesterfield...Sir Geo. R. Sitwell, Bt., and the Lady Ida S.
Retreat (*The*), Lakenheath, Brandon, Suff....Sir Wm. Dunn, Bt.
Revesby Cott., St. Leonards-on-Sea...Hon. Mrs. F. Spiller and Hon. Isabella Bingham
Rhianva, Menai Brdg. S.O....Sir Edmd. H. Verney, Bt.
Rhydd Ct., Hanley Castle [a village], Worcester... Sir Edmd. A. Lechmere, Bt.
Rhydfelin, Builth-Wells S.O., Brecons....Sir Thos. M. Williams
Riby Grove, Gt. Grimsby...Ernest G. Pretyman, Esq., and the Lady Beatrice P.
Riccarton, Currie S.O., Midlothn....Sir Jas. H. Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Rickettswood, Charlwood, Horley, Surrey...Sir Alex. M. Rendel, K.C.I.E.
Ridge (*The*), Sunningdale, Ascot...Sir Harry S. Samuel
Ridgeway (*The*), Shere, Guildford...The Lady Arthur Russell
Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill S.O., N'thumb....The Hon. Fras. Bowes-Lyon
Ripley Castle, Leeds...Sir Henry D. Ingilby, Bt., and Hon. Lady I.
Ripple Ct., Dover...Lt.-Col. Jos. Sladen and the Lady Sarah S.
Rishworth Ldg., Halifax...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
River Bank, Datchet, Windsor...Sir Alex. W. Shipley
River Ho., Tillington, Petworth, Suss....Lady Cunliffe
Riverside, Datchet, Windsor...Percy J. de Paravicini, Esq., and the Lady Marcia de P.
Roadside, 102 West Hill, Putney, S.W....Sir Arthur W. Biggs
Roborough Ho., Roborough S.O., Devon...Henry Y. B. Lopes, Esq., and the Lady Albertha L.
Rochester Ho., Esher, Surrey ... Lady Monier-Williams
Rochester Ho., Linslade, Leighton-Buzzard...The Hon. Mrs. Thos. Monson
Rochetts, Brentwood, Essex...Sir William F. G. Guise, Bt.
Rochsoles, Airdrie, Lanarks....Lady Gerard
Rock Barton, Kilmallock, Co. Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Fermoy

Rockdale, Rathgar, Dublin ...Sir Howard Grubb, F.R.S.
Rockfield, Athenry, Co. Galway...Hon. Richd. A. Nugent
Rockfield Ho., nr. Monmouth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock
Rockforest, Mallow, Co. Cork ..Sir Jas. L. Cotter, Bt.
Rock Hall, Alnwick, N'thumb....Sir Riley Lord
Rock Ho., Cromford, Matlock...Geo. A. Strutt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. S.
Rock Ho., Farnham, Surrey...Lady Rose
Rockhurst, Villa Rd., Nottingham...Lady Oldknow
Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefs. ... Admi. Sir Hugo L. Pearson, K.C.B.
Rockley, Devizes...The Right Hon. Lord Heytesbury
Rock Ldg., Laracor, Trim S.O., Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunsany
Rockstone Pl., Southampton...Lady Crofton
Rodbourne, Malmesbury...Sir Richd. H. Pollen, Bt.
Rodel, I. of Harris...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dunmore
Rode Syde, Chelford S.O., Cheshire ... Lady Dalrymple-H.-Elphinstone
Rodney Ho., Normanton Av., Sefton Pk., L'pool... Lady Banks
Roebuck Hill, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir William J. Goulding, Bt.
Rodwell, Weymouth...Lady Groves
Roebuck Grove, Milltown, Dublin...Sir Christopher Nixon, Bt., F.R.C.P.I.
Roehampton Ho., Roehampton, S.W. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Leven and Melville
Roestock Hall, St. Albans...Adm. Sir Jno. Fellowes, K.C.B.
Rogarth, Colinton S.O., Midlothian...Hugh Sykes Mitchell, Esq., regarded as a Bt.
Rogate Ldg., nr. Petersfield...Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G.
Rokeby, Tunb. Wells...Lady Cleeve
Rolleston, Leicester...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Visct. Churchill, G.C.V.O.
Rolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent ... Sir Oswald Mosley, Bt.
Rolls Pk., Chigwell S.O., Essex ... The Lady Sibyl Smith
Roman Camp (The), Callander S.O., Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Esher, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Romans (The), Stanford Avenue, Brighton...Sir Jno. G. Blaker
Rood Ashton, Trowbridge ..The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P., and the Lady Doreen Long
Rookery (The), Downe, Farnborough S.O., Kent... Hon. Evelyn Hubbard
Rookery (The), Middleton Tyas S.O., Yorks....Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, Bt.
Rookery (The), Worleston, Nantwich...Baron Wm. H. von Schröder
Rookwood, Llandaff, Cardiff...Lady Hill
Rorrington Ldg., Chirbury S.O., Salop...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Rose Bank, Birchington S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot...Lady Radcliffe
Rosebery, Gorebridge S.O., Midlothn. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Dalmeny, M.P.
Roseborough, Naas, Co. Kildare...The Lady Albreda Bourke
Rose Castle, Carlisle...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop
Rosedale Abbey, Pickering, Yorks....Sir Jno. D. Milburn, Bt.
Rosedene, Peaslake, Guildford...Lady Wilson
Rose Hill, Inch Rd., Buncrana, Londonderry...Capt. Hon. Ernest S. L. Cochrane, R.N.
Rose Hill, Middle Wallop, Stockbridge S.O., Hants.... Sir Jno. J. Grinlinton
Roschill Cott., Longwood, Winchester...Hon. Douglas G. Carnegie
Rosemead, Windsor...Baron Campbell von Laurentz
Rosemoor, Ipplepen, Newton Abbot...Lady Leslie
Rosemount, Cork...Sir Henry A. W. Johnson, Bt.
Rosenau, Datchet, Windsor...Hon. Evelyn Hy. Ellis
Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, N....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Roseneath Ho., Roseneath S.O., Dumbartonsh....His Grace the Duke of Argyll, K.T., and H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of A., V.A., C.I.
Rosentheim, Boscombe, Bournemouth ... Countess Albert Metaxa
Rossdhu, Luss S.O., Dumbartonsh....Sir Alan J. Colquhoun, Bt., C.B.
Rossferry, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...Hon Cyril A. Ward, M.V.O.
Rossie Priory, Inchture S.O., Perthsh....The Rt Hon. Lord Kinnaird
Rosslare Fort, Wexford...Lady Hughes
Rosslyn, Bray, Co. Wicklow...Sir Rowland F. N. Fanning
Rossmore Pk., Monaghan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rossmore
Ross Priory, Balloch S.O., Dumbartonsh....Sir Alex. W. G. T. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Rosstrevor Ho., Rostrevor S.O., Co. Down...Lt.-Col. Sir Jno. F. G. Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B., and Hon. Lady R. of B.
Rostellan Castle, Midleton, Co. Cork ... Edwd. F. Thackwell, Esq., and his wife (formerly Lady Hennessy but prefers to drop the title)
Rostherne Manor, Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Alan de Tatton Egerton
Rostrevor Ho., Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Visctss. Southwell
Rothamsted, St. Albans...Sir Chas. B. Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
Rothbury, Beckenham, Kent...Sir Henry Tanner
Rotherfield Ct., Henley-on-Thames ... Sir Paul A. Makins, Bt.
Rotherfield Hall, Tunb. Wells...Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, Bt.
Rothersyke Manor, Egremont S.O., Cumbd....The Rt. Hon. Lord Leconfield
Rothiemurchus, Aviemore S.O., Inverness-sh....Jno. P. Grant, Esq., and the Lady Mary G.
Rouge Bouillon, Jersey...Eliza, Lady Otway
Roughton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs...Lady Hartwell
Rounton Grange, Northallerton...Sir T. Hugh Bell, Bt.
Rousdon, nr. Lyme Regis...Sir Wilfrid Peek, Bt.
Rowden Ho., Frome...Hon. Mrs. Edmund Boyle
Rowmore, Row, Helensburgh, N.B....Sir J. Guthrie
Roxborough, Limerick...Sir Alex. W. Shaw
Roxborough Castle, Moy, Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Visct. Charlemont, C.B.
Roydsmoor, East Molesey S.O., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Wm. Howard
Royton Hall, Oldham...Sir Jos. P. P. Radcliffe, Bt.
Rozel, St. Peter Port, Guernsey...Lady Carey
Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere S.O., Surrey...The Lady Mary Russell
Rudding Pk., Knaresborough...Sir Jos. P. P. Radcliffe, Bt.
Ruddington Grange, Nottingham ... Sir Thos. I. Birkin, Bt.
Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Newark...The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Rufford Hall, Ormskirk ... Sir Thos. G. Fermor-Hesketh, Bt.
Rûg, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Chas. H. Wynn
Ruhstein, Spring Grove, Isleworth...Hon. Mrs. Foley Vereker
Rumleigh, Bere Alston S.O., Devon...Sir Alfd. W. Croft, K.C.I.E.
Runkerry, Bushmills S.O., Co. Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord Macnaghten, G.C.M.G.
Runnymede, Old Windsor ... The Rt. Hon. Lady Milford
Ruperra Castle, Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Tredegar
Rushmore, Torquay...Hon. Mrs. Edmd. Oldfield
Russborough, nr. Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Milltown
Ruxley Ldg., Claygate, Esher...The Rt. Hon. Lord Foley
Ryde Ho., Beckenham, Kent...Surg.-Gen. Sir Wm. D. Wilson, K.C.M.G.
Ryelands, Lancaster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashton
Ryes (The), Sudbury, Suff....Nathl. Barnardiston, Esq., and the Lady Florence B.
Ryston Hall, Downham, Norf....Edwd. R. M. Pratt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. P.

Saighton Grange, Chester ... The Rt. Hon. Geo. Wyndham, M.P., and the Countess Grosvenor, his wife

St. Alban's, Feltham S.O., Middx. ... Sir Geo. W. Kekewich, K.C.B., M.P.

St. Andrew's Ho., Dinas Powis, Cardiff...Lady Morel

St. Anne's, Clontarf, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ardilaun

St. Anne's, 11 Highland Rd., Norwood, S.E....Gen. Sir Wm. A. Gib, K.C.B.

St. Ann's Manor, Sutton, Loughborough ... Maj. Chas. R. Tennant and Hon. Mrs. C. T.

St. Audrey's, Hatfield...Rev. the Lord Wm. Cecil, M.A.

St. Audries, Bridgwater...The Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Acland-Hood, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady A.-C.

St. Benet's, College Rd., Newton Abbot...Rear-Adm. Sir Jno. Hext, K.C.I.E.

St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin...Col. Sir Wm. C. E. Serjeant, C.B.

St. Bride's, Little Haven S.O., Pembrokes....The Rt. Hon. Lord Kensington, D.S.O.

St. Bruno, Sunningdale, Ascot...The Rt. Hon. Lord Colchester (property of Countess Gleichen)

St. Budeaux, Devonport...Alfd. C. Festing-Smith, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. F.-S.

St. Canice's Cott., Kilkenny....Katharine, Lady Hort

St. Catherine Ct., Bath...Hon. Mrs. John Paley

St. Christopher's, 100 Banbury Rd., Oxford...Lady Aitchison

St. Clare, Ryde...Aug. G. Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. V.-H.

St. Clere, Kemsing, Sevenoaks....Sir Mark E. Collet, Bt.

St. Colme Ho., Aberdour S.O., Fifesh....Hon. Wm. J. Hewitt

St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton...Winifred, Lady Robinson

St. Dunstan's, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Aldenham

St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Plymouth, C.B.

St. Faith's, West Point, Far Headingley, Leeds ... Lady Morrison

St. Fort, Fife...Sir Walter O. Corbet, Bt.

St. Fillan's, Woking...Hon. Geoffrey D. Coleridge

St. Giles's Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Shaftesbury, K.C.V.O.

St. Godric, Arkwright Rd., Hampstead, N.W ... Sir Chas. J. Tarring

St. Helen's, Booterstown S.O., Co. Dublin ... Sir Jno. G. Nutting, Bt.

St. Helen's, Slough...Lady Simpson

St. Hilda, Sea View, Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Evelyn, Countess Bathurst

St. Hubert's, Co. Fermanagh, nr. Belturbet...John G. B. Massy-Beresford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. M.-B.

St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks.... Col. Hon. Wm. Le Poer-Trench

St. Ives Cott., Maidenhead...Frances, Lady Miles

St. James's Ldg., Delahay St., Westmr., S.W.... Henry J. C. Cust, Esq. (heir to Brownlow Barony)

St. John's Croft, Madingley Rd., Cambridge...Lady Seeley

St. John's Croft, Winchester...Hon. Mrs. Gerald Joyce

St. John's Ldg., Regent's Park, N.W....The Most Hon. the Dowager Marchioness of Bute

St. John's Ldg., Stone, Aylesbury...Lady Smyth

St. John's Ldg., Warminster, Wilts...The Dowager Lady Pelly

St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel...Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G.

St. Joseph's, 29 Ailesbury Rd., Dublin...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Ffrench

St. Julian's, Newport, Monm....Sir Thos. Firbank

St. Katharine's, Cradley, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Edwardes

St. Lawrence Hall, Ventnor, I.W....Sir Thos. H. Brooke-Hitching

St. Leonard's, Windsor...Sir Theodore F. Brinckman, Bt., C.B.

St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor...Sir Edwd. A. Barry, Bt.

St. Leonard's Ldg., Clewer, Windsor...Lady Dalton-Fitzgerald

St. Lucian's, Wallingford, Berks....Sir Arthur J. R. Trendell, C.M.G.

St. Luke's, Aberdeen...Sir Geo. Reid, R.S.A.

St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent...Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., R.N.

St. Margaret's Ho., 57 Victoria St., S.W....Sir Geo. C. T. Bartley, K.C.B.

St. Margaret's Ldg., E. Twickenham...Lady Measom

St. Mark's, Clondalkin S.O., Co. Dublin...Lt.-Col. Sir M. J. Clarke, K.C.B.

St. Martin's Ho., Canterbury ... Florence, Lady Alwyne Compton

St. Michael's, Ailesbury Rd., Merrion, Dublin : Sir Ernest C. Cochrane, Bt.

St. Michael's Mt., Marazion S.O., Cornw....The Rt. Hon. Lord St. Levan

St. Mildred's, Guildford...Lt.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M. Colvile, K.C.B.

St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks...Hon. Robt. James and the Lady Evelyn J.

St. Osyth's Priory, Colchester...Sir Jno. H. Johnson

St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne

St. Petrock Minor, St. Issey S.O., Cornw....J. Athelstan L. Riley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. R.

St. Rollox, Glasgow...Sir Edwd. P. Tennant, Bt., M.P.

St. Wilfrid's, Portland's Path, Ryde...Lady Daly

Sale Hall, Manchester...Sir Wm. H. Bailey

Salisbury Hall, St. Albans...Mrs. Geo. Cornwallis-West (Lady Randolph Churchill, but drops title by preference)

Saltram, Plympton, Devon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Morley

Sandbeck Pk., Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, C.B.

Sandfield, Miltown-Malbay S.O., Co. Clare ... Sir Morgan R. O'Connell, Bt.

Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbot...Lady Baker

Sandhill Pk., Taunton...Sir Wroth P. C. Lethbridge, Bt.

Sandhurst Ldg., Streatham, S.W....Sir Thos. Stevenson, F.R.C.P.

Sandhurst Ldg., Wokingham, Berks...Sir Wm. J. Farrer

Sand Hutton, York...Sir Robt. J. M. Walker, Bt.

Sandlands, Sea View, Ryde...Adm. Sir Walter J. Hunt-Grubbe, G.C.B.

Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Salisbury ... The Dowager Lady Hulse

Sandon Hall, Stafford ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Harrowby

Sandridge Pk., Melksham, Wilts...Geo. Lopes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. L.

Sandringham Hall, Norfolk...H.M. King Edward VII.

Sandwell, Totnes...Hon. Mrs. Jervoise Smith

Sandycroft, Littlestone S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Herbert J. Gladstone, M.P.

Santry Ho., Dublin...Sir Compton M. Domvile, Bt.

Sarsden Ho., Chipping Norton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.

Satara, Eastbourne...Lady Sandford

Saumarez Pk., Guernsey...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez

Savernake Forest, Marlborough...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ailesbury

Saxholm, Bassett, Southampton...Rt. Hon. Sir Alf. Wills

Scarisbrick Ldg., Southport, Lancs....Sir Chas. Scarisbrick

Scarness Cott., Bassenthwaite, Keswick...Sir Henry R. Fletcher-Vane, Bt.

Schaw Pk., Alloa, Clackmannansh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield

Schomberg Ho., Pall Mall, S.W....H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I.

Scio Ldg., Broadwater Down, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lawrence

Scone Palace, Perth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield

Scones Lethendy, Perth...Hon. Alex. D. Murray

Scorbrough Hall, Beverley ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Hotham

Scotland Ho., Sunderland...Lady Allan.
Scotsburn, ———, Ross-sh. ... Lady Lockhart-Ross
Scottow Hall, Norwich...Ina, Lady Durrant
Scoveston, Milford Haven ... The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Lady Kensington
Scribblesdown Pk., Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin... Capt. Jas. D. Barry, and Hon. Mrs. J. B.
Scyborwen, Llangibby, Newport, Monm....The Lady Elizabeth S. Legge
Seabank, Bournemouth...Lady Willis
Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Goschen
Seafield, Ayr...Sir Wm. Arrol
Seafield, Seaford S.O., Suss....Sir Fredk. R. Currie, Bt.
Seafield, Tramore, Waterford...Sir Jas. A. Power
Seaford Ho., 37 Belgrave Sq., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Howard de Walden
Seaford Ldg., 2 Fellows Rd., Hampstead, N.W.... Sir Henry Harben
Seaham Hall, Sunderland...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Sea Marge, Overstrand, Cromer...Sir Edgar Speyer, Bt.
Seasons (The), Ballymore Eustace, Naas...Florence, Lady Borrowes
Seaton Delaval S.O., N'thumb....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hastings
Seaton Ho., Arbroath, Forfarsh....Hon. Fredk. J. Bruce
Sedbury Pk., nr. Chepstow...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Sedgeford, King's Lynn...Hon. Henry J. Astley
Sedgehill Manor, Shaftesbury...The Lady Florence Grant
Seerscroft, Faygate, Horsham...Lady Anderson
Sefton Pk., Slough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Decies
Selwyn Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea S.O. ... Hon. Mrs. Arthur Hubbard
Serlby Hall Notts., Bawtry S.O....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Galway, C.B.
Sesskinawaddy, Fintona S.O., Co. Tyrone ... Hon. Chas. Alexander
Settrington Ho., York....The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Seven Gables, Winslow, Bucks....Hon. Rose Hubbard
Severals Ho., Newmarket...Sir Maurice Fitz-Gerald, Bt., C.V.O., Knight of Kerry
Severn End, Hanley Castle [village], Worcester...Sir Fredk. Ripley, Bt. (prop. of Sir E. A. Lechmere)
Shagbrook, Reigate, Surrey...Sir George Livesey
Shalbourne, Camberley...Gen. Sir Robt. C. Low, G.C.B.
Shalden Manor, Alton...J. Gathorne Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. W.
Shamrock Cott., Lymington...Lady Ford
Shan Creggan, Stranorlar S.O., Co. Donegal...Hon. Lady Hayes
Shane's Castle, Antrim...The Rt. Hon. Lord O'Neill
Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Hemel Hempstead... The Lord Ernest W. Hamilton
Shappen, Burley, Ringwood, Hants....Hon. Mrs. Arthur Fortescue
Sharavogue S.O., King's Co....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Huntingdon
Shavington, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...Capt. Henry H. Heywood-Lonsdale and Hon. Mrs. H. H.-L.
Shawford Ho., Winchester...Sir Chas. E. Frederick, Bt.
Sheafhayne Ho., Yarcombe, Chard...Sir Fras. G. A. Fuller-E.-Drake, Bt.
Shedfield Ho., Botley S.O., Hants....Lady Phillimore
Sheen Falls, Kenmore S.O., Co. Kerry...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kerry, M.V.O.
Sheen Ho., Mortlake, S.W....Lady Meux
Sheerland Ho., Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.
Shee'stown Ldg., Kilkenny...Hon. Otway F. C. Cuffe
Sheffield Pk., Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Sheffield
Shelley Hill, Christchurch, Hants....Edmund H. Hooper, Esq., and the Lady Alice H.
Shelsley Grange, Worcester...Agnes, Lady Hughes
Shelton Abbey, Arklow, Co. Wicklow...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wicklow
Shenstone Ct., Lichfield...Sir Richd. P. Cooper, Bt.
Shepherd's Down, Haslemere S.O., Surrey...Sir Archib. Geikie, K.C.B., F.R.S.
Sherborne Ho., Northleach S.O., Glos....The Rt Hon. Lord Sherborne
Sherborne Ho., Sherborne, Dorset...Lady Glyn
Sherbrooke, Warlingham, Whyteleafe S.O., Surrey.. The Rt. Hon. the Visctss. Sherbrooke
Shermanbury Ho., Reigate...Sir Jno. Watney
Sherridge, Malvern...Hon. Mrs. Thos. Norbury
Sherwood Ldg., Arnold, Nottingham...Sir Chas Seely, Bt.
Shieldhill, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Nathl. Dunlop
Shifnal Manor, Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford
Shillinglee Pk., Petworth, Suss....The Rt. Hon Earl Winterton
Shinglestreet, Woodbridge...Hon. Sir Jos. Walton
Shipton Ho., Callan S.O., Co. Kilkenny ... Hon. Mrs. Carbery Egan
Shirburn Castle, Wallingford...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Macclesfield, with her son the Earl
Shirley, Carshalton S.O....Hon. Mrs. Barry Bingham
Shirley Ho., Swaffham, Norf....Hon. Mrs. Jno. Harbord
Shobdon Ct., Shobdon S.O., Herefs. ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Bateman
Shobrooke Pk., Crediton, Devon...Sir Jno Shelley, Bt.
Sholebrooke Ldg., Towcester, N'thants...The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Shorncliffe Ldg., Sandgate, Kent...Sir Edwd. A. Sassoon, Bt., M.P.
Shotover Ldg., Oxford...Sir Anthony J. Compton-Thornhill, Bt.
Shotton Hall, nr. Flint...Watkin J. S. Watkins, Esq., and the Lady Muriel W.
Shotwick Pk., Chester...Hon. Mrs. Horace Trelawny
Shrover Hall, Cosham S.O., Hants....Lady Pink
Shrubbery (The), Summerhill, Kingswinford, Staffords...Sir Chas. Holcroft, Bt.
Shrubland Pk., Coddenham, Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord de Saumarez
Shuckburgh, nr. Daventry...Sir Stewkley F. D. Shuckburgh, Bt.
Shugborough Hall, Stafford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lichfield
Shute Ho., Axminster, Devon...Sir Edmund R. T. de la Pole, Bt.
Sibton Hall, Lyminge, Folkestone...Jno. Howard, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. H.
Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Sidestrand Hall, Cromer...Sir Saml. Hoare, Bt.
Silverlands, Chertsey...The Rt. Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bt., M.P.
Silver Spring Ho., Cork...Fredk. W. Barrett, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. F. B.
Simonstone Hall, Hawes S.O., Yorks. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Singleton, Swansea...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swansea
Sion Hill, Thirsk, Yorks....Hon. Geo. E. Lascelles and the Lady Louisa L.
Sirmio, Port St. Mary S.O., I. of Man...Sir Walter T. Wragg
Sizergh Castle, nr. Kendal...Sir Gerald Strickland, K.C.M.G.
Skelmorlie Castle, Skelmorlie S.O., Ayrsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eglinton and Winton
Sketty Pk., Sketty S.O., Glam....Sir Robt. A. Morris Bt.
Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent...Hon. Patrick Bowes-Lyon
Skills, Studley S.O., Warwicks....Sir Wm. Jaffray, Bt.
Skipton Castle, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hothfield
Skirling, Biggar, Peebles-sh....Sir Thos. D. Gibson-Carmichael, Bt.
Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby S.O., Yorks.... Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bt., M.P.
Slains Castle, Port Erroll S.O., Aberdeensh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Slane Castle, Slane S.O., Co. Meath...The Most Hon. the Marquess Conyngham
Slaugham Pl., Slaugham S.O., Suss....Capt. Chas. W. Sergison and Hon. Mrs. C. S.
Sledmere Ho., York...Sir Tatton Sykes, Bt.
Slyfield Manor, Cobham...Edwd. J. M. Gore, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. G.

Smaley, Meesden, Buntingford S.O., Herts....The Hon. Baron Dimsdale
Smeaton Hepburn, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh.... Sir Archib. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent...Chas. A. Bovill, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. B.
Snape, Wadhurst S.O., Sussex...Sir Geo. Barham
Sockburn, Darlington ... Maj.-Gen. Sir Edwd. N. Blackett, Bt., C.B.
Soham Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Chas. Douglas-Pennant
Solberge, Northallerton ... Jno. Hutton, Esq. and Hon. Mrs. J. H.
Solent Ldg., Cowes, I.W....Sir Whittaker Ellis, Bt.
Solerno, Galway...Sir Jas. A. MacCullagh, M.D.
Somborne Pk., Stockbridge S.O., Hants....Sir Fredk. E. W. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt., and Hon. Lady H.-B.
Somerby Grove, nr. Oakham...Maj. Henry A. Candy and Hon. Mrs. H. C.
Somerby Ho., 67 The Drive, Hove, Brighton...Lady Hawkins-Whitshed
Somerford Pk., Congleton...Sir Walter G. Shakerley, Bt.
Somerley, Ringwood, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Normanton
Somerleyton, 17 Wilbury Gdns., Hove, Brighton... Sir Henry A. Isaacs
Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft...The Rt. Hon. Sir Savile B. Crossley, Bt.
Somerville, Navan...The Rt. Hon. Lord Athlumney
Sonning Acre, Reading...Wm. Holman Hunt, Esq., O.M.
Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan S.O., Co. Tipperary... Hon. Cosby G. Trench
Sorrento Cott., Dalkey S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Fras. W. Brady, Bt., K.C.
Sotterley Pk., Wangford S.O., Suff....The Lady Constance Barne
South Bank, Hereford...Hon. Mrs. Sidney Smith
South Beach, Felixstowe S.O....The Hon. Douglas A. Pollemache
Southend Hall, Catford, S.E....Henry W. Forster, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. H. F.
Southfield, Edgbaston, B'ham...The Rt. Hon. Jesse Collings, M.P.
Southfield, High Legh, Knutsford, Cheshire...Hon. John E. Cross
Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea...Maj.-Gen. Sir Archib. E. H. Anson, K.C.M.G.
Southgate. Castlebellingham S.O., Co. Louth...Hon. Mrs. Everard Stourton
Southill, Biggleswade, Beds....Saml. Whitbread, Esq., and the Lady Isabella W.
South Hill Pk., Bracknell, Berks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham
Southlands, Eaglescliffe S.O., Co. Durham...Col. Sir Saml. A. Sadler
Southlands, Exmouth...Lady Stuart
Southlawn Ho., Burford S.O., Oxon....Hon. Robt. N. Hardinge
South Ldg., Rutland Gt., S.W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Llangattock, with the Hons. John, Henry, and Chas. Rolls
South Lytchett Manor, Poole...Sir Elliott Lees, Bt., D.S.O.
South Pk., Penshurst, Tonbridge...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Hardinge
South Stoneham Ho., nr. Southampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling
South Vale Ho., Blackheath, S.E....Sir Jno. Knill, Bt.
South View, Bramley, Guildford...The Lady Frances Charlesworth
Southwick, nr. Dumfries...Sir Mark J. M'Taggart-Stewart, Bt.
Southwold, Horsham...Lady Holmes
Southwood, St. Lawrence, Ramsgate...Henry Weigall, Esq., and the Lady Rose W.
South Wootton, Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Lady Hood of Avalon
Spencer Ho., 27 St. James's Pl., S.W....The Baron De Forest
Spiddal, Galway...The Rt. Hon. Lord Killanin
Spitalhaugh, West Linton S.O., Peeblessh. ... Sir Jas. R. Fergusson, Bt.
Spital Old Hall, Bromborough, Birkenhead...Sir Edwd. Evans
Sponden, Sandhurst, Hawkhurst, Kent...Gen. Sir Stanley de B. Edwardes, K.C.B.
Spratton Hall, Northampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Erskine
Spring (The), Hanwell, W. ... Sir Jos. L. E. Spearman, Bt.
Springfield, Broadway S.O., Worc...Lady Blomfield
Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge...Lady Jebb
Springfield, Windsor...The Lady Francis Osborne
Springfield Castle, Co. Limerick, nr. Charleville... The Rt. Hon. Lord Muskerry
Spring Grove, Londonderry...Sir Fras. H. Miller
Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey...Sir Chas. Rugge-Price, Bt.
Spring Hill, Coldstream, Berwicks....The Rt. Hon, Lord Douglass
Spring Hill, Moneymore S.O., Co. Derry ... Lady Lenox-Conyngham
Spring Hill Ho., Swanage, Dorset...Sir Jno. M. Burt
Springkell, Ecclefechan, Dumfries-sh....Sir Jabez E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Springwood, 5 Linnet Ln., Sefton Pk., L'pool...Sir Thos. Hughes
Springwood Pk., Kelso ... Sir Geo. B. Douglas, Bt.
Spye Pk., Chippenham...Capt. Jno. E. P. Spicer and the Lady Margaret S.
Squerryes Ct., Westerham S.O., Kent...Lt.-Col. Chas. A. M. Warde and Hon. Mrs. C. W.
Stackpole Ct., Pembroke...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cawdor
Stacumnie, Kildare...Hon. Richd. A. Nugent
Staffa Ldg., Guildford...Robt. Joynes, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. J.
Stafford Castle...The Rt. Hon. Lord Stafford
Stafford Ho., Eaton, Norwich...Sir Chas. R. Gilman
Stafford Ho., St. James's, S.W....His Grace the Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and the Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, M.P.
Stain Hill Pk., Hampton, Middx....Sir Henry E. Knight
Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, Stoke-upon-Trent... Sir Smith Hill Child, Bt.
Stamford Ldg., Hayling I., Havant...The Lord Robt. T. Brudenell-Bruce
Stanbridge Hall, Romsey, Hants....Sir Basil T. Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
Stanford Ct., Worcester...Sir Fras. S. Winnington, Bt.
Stanford Hall, Mkt. Harborough, Leic....The Rt. Hon. Lord Braye
Stanhope Castle, Stanhope S.O., Co. Durham...Sir Richd. P. Cooper, Bt.
Stanhope Ldg., West Cowes...The Rt. Hon. the Dowager Countess of Harrington, with the Ladies Frances and Blanche Stanhope
Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth...Hon. Sir Raymond R. Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bt.
Stanley Ho., Newmarket...Hon. Geo. Lambton
Stanley Ldg., Battledown, Cheltenham...Lt.-Col. Sir Wm. A. Kay, Bt.
Stanley Pk., Stroud...Sir Wm. H. Marling, Bt.
Stanleys, Lymington ... Lt.-Col. Geo. T. Forestier Walker and the Lady Mary W.
Stanmer, Lewes...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Chichester
Stanmore, 149 Grosvenor Rd., Highbury New Pk., N....Sir Jno. Pound, Bt.
Stansted Ho., Stanstead S.O., Essex ... Sir Thos. Jackson, Bt.
Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham S.O., Oxon...Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P.
Stanton Ho., Stanton Fitzwarren, Swindon...Hon. Mrs. Herb. Agar
Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley S.O., Derb....His Grace the Duke of Rutland
Stanway, Winchcomb S.O., Glouc....The Rt. Hon. Lord Elcho
Stanwell Pl., Staines...Sir Chas. Gibbons, Bt.
Stanwick Pk., Darlington ... Her Grace Eleanor, Duchess of Northumberland
Staplecross, Christchurch...Lt.-Gen. Hon. Bernard M. Ward, C.B.
Stapleford Pk., Melton Mowbray...Jno. Gretton, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. J. G.

Stargroves, East Woodhay, Newbury...Sir Fredk. W. Carden, Bt.
Statenborough Ho., Eastry S.O., Kent...Sir Jas. B. Lyall, G.C.I.E.
Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. Earl Ferrers
Staveley Ldg., Melton Mowbray...The Hon. Wm. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O.
Steeton Manor, Keighley...Sir Swire Smith
Stella, Dawlish...Lady Douglass
Stenton, Dunkeld...The Rt. Hon. Lord Dunedin
Stetchworth Pk., Newmarket...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Stevenson, Haddington ... Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair
Stevenstone, Torrington, Devon...The Lady Gertrude Rolle
Steyne, Bembridge S.O., I.W.... Sir Jno. I. Thornycroft, F.R.S.
Stilecroft, Workington...Sir Jno. S. Randles, M.P.
Stobo Castle, Stobo S.O., Peeblessh. ... Hylton Philipson, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. H. P.
Stobs Castle, Hawick...Sir Wm F. A. Eliott, Bt.
Stocken Hall, Stretton, Oakham...Capt. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., and the Lady Francis Cecil, his wife
Stockwell Halt, Billericay S.O., Essex...Hon. Jno. H. Savile
Stoke, Newark...Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Stoke College, Clare S.O., Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Loch
Stoke-Damerel, Devonport...Lady Burton
Stoke Pk., Ipswich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Gwydyr
Stokke, Gt. Bedwyn, Hungerford...Lady Lushington
Stonefield, Tarbert, Argylish....Colin G. P. Campbell, Esq., and the Lady Ileene C.
Stonelands, Ryde, I.W....Lady Loring
Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth...The Rt. Hon. Lord Leigh
Stoneleigh Ho., Clifton, Bristol...Sir Chas. D. Cave, Bt.
Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks...Philip Symons, Esq., and the Rt. Hon. Edith, Lady Auckland, his wife
Stoney Middleton, nr. Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. Lord Denman
Stonor Pk., Henley-on-Thames...The Rt. Hon. Lord Camoys
Stoodleigh Ct., Tiverton...Sir Edwin H. Dunning
Stopham Ho., Pulborough S.O., Suss....Sir Walter B. Barttelot, Bt.
Storrs Hill, Windermere...Alicia, Lady Riddell
Stourhead, Bath...Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.
Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincs....Algn. M. Livesey, Esq., and the Lady Evelyn L.
Stow Ho., Buckingham...The Baron De Forest
Stowell, Pewsey S.O., Wilts....Jas. H. Smith-Barry, Esq., and the Lady Charlotte S.-B.
Stowell Pk., Northleach S.O., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Eldon
Stow Hall, Downham, Norf....Sir Thos. L. Hare, Bt.
Stracathro Ho., Brechin...The Rt. Hon. Jas. A. Campbell
Stradbally Hall, Stradbally S.O., Queen's Co....Mrs. Robt. Cosby (formerly Lady Goring, but dropping the title by preference)
Stradsett Hall, Downham Mkt., Norf....Sir Alfd. T. Bagge, Bt.
Stratfield Saye, Mortimer, Reading...His Grace the Duke of Wellington, K.G.
Stratford, Orwell Rd., Rathgar, Dublin...The Rt. Hon. Jonathan Hogg
Stratford Hills, Stratford St. Mary, Colchester... The Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. G. Barnes
Stratford Ho., Stratford Pl., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O.
Strathallan Castle, Machany S.O., Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Perth
Strathbran Ldg., Achanalt S.O., Ross-sh. ... Sir Arthur Bignold, M.P.
Strathcona, Fleet S.O., Hants.... Maj. Sir Allan Perry, M.D.
Strathconon, Muir of Ord S.O., Ross-sh....Capt. Christian Combe and the Lady Jane C.
Strathdon, Silverdale Rd., Eastbourne...Lt.-Gen. Sir Adam G. F. Hogg, K.C.B.
Strathearn Ldg., Nth. Berwick...Rev. the Hon. Arth. Gordon
Strathmore, Roehampton, S.W....Mary, Buss. de Longueüil
Strathtyrum, St. Andrews...Jas. Cheape, Esq., and the Lady Griselda C.
Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Northbrook
Stratton Audley, Bicester, Oxon....Jno. P. H. Heywood-Lonsdale, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. H.-L.
Strawberry Hill, Twickenham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Michelham
Streatlam Castle, Darlington...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne (*let*)
Stretham Manor, Ely...Lady Willis
Strettington, Chichester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite
Stronchreggan, Fort William, Inverness-sh....The Rt. Hon. Lord Aberdour
Stroud (The), Haslemere S.O....Vice-Adm. Sir Geo. L. Atkinson-Willes, K.C.B.
Struan, Augustus Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W....Sir Howard W. Elphinstone, Bt.
Stuart Hall, Stewartstown S.O., Co. Tyrone...The Rt. Hon. Earl Castlestewart
Stuart Ldg., Malvern Wells...Wm. W. Middleton, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. M.
Stubbers, Nth. Ockendon, Romford...Champion B. Russell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. R.
Stuckgowan, Arrochar S.O., Dumbartonsh. ... Sir Alan J. Colquhoun, Bt., C.B.
Studlands, Worthing...Maj. Sir Henry Pilkington, K.C.B.
Studley Royal, Ripon...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Ripon, K.G.
Sturdie Ho., Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge...Sir Chas. Holroyd
Sturry Ct., Canterbury...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Milner, G.C.B.
Styche, Mkt. Drayton, Salop...The Lady Mary Herbert
Sudbury Hall, Derby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Vernon
Sudley Ldg., Bognor...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Bridport, C.B.
Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming...Chas. Archer Cook, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. C.
Summerhill Ho., Enfield, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. Lord Langford, K.C.V.O.
Summerlees, Sutton-on-the-Forest, Easingwold, Yorks....Sir Henry Stephen
Summerton, Castleknock S.O., Co. Dublin...Sir Geo. F. Brooke, Bt.
Sunbury Ho., Reading...The Rt. Hon. Lord Saye and Sele
Sunderland Ho., Curzon St., W....His Grace the Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
Sunderland Ho., The Avenue, Surbiton ... Lady Drummond-Hay
Sunninghill Pk., Ascot...Percy E. Crutchley, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. P. C.
Sunnington Rise, Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mar
Sunnydene, Kirby-Muxloe, Leicester ... Sir Edwd. Wood
Sunnyside, Chesterton Rd., Cambridge...The Hon. Robt. J. Strutt, F.R.S.
Sunnyside, Rawtenstall, Manchester...Hon. Marshall J. Brooks
Sunville Ho., Limerick...Sir Thos. H. Cleeve
Surbiton Hill Pk., Surrey...Sir Chas. Scotter, Bt.
Surnithwaite Hall, Bedale, Yorks ... Sir Geo. A. Pilkington
Surrenden Dering, Ashford, Kent...Sir Henry E. Dering, Bt.,
Surrey Ho., 7 Marble Arch, W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Battersea
Sutherland Ho., Grove Pk., Chiswick, W....The Count Metaxa
Sutton Bonington, Loughborough ... Sir Geo. E. Paget, Bt.
Sutton Ct., Pensford, Bristol...Sir Edwd. Strachey, Bt.
Sutton Pk., Sandy, Beds....Sir John M. Burgoyne, Bt.
Sutton Pk. Cott., Sir Jos. F. Leese, K.C., M.P.

Sutton Pl., Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Northcliffe.
Sutton Pl., Seaford S.O., Suss....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Selby
Suttons, Romford...Sir Drummond C. Smith, Bt.
Sutton Waldron Ho., Blandford, Dorset ... Hon. Fredk. C. Lascelles
Sutton Wick Ho., Abingdon ...The Lady Alice Nelson
Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne...Sir Thos. Wardle
Swainston, Newport, I.W....Sir Jno. S. B. Simeon, Bt.
Swallowfield Pk., Reading...Sir Geo. A. C. Russell, Bt.
Swanbourne Ho., Winslow, Bucks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Cottesloe
Swanland Manor, Brough S.O., E. Yorks....Sir Jas. Reckitt, Bt.
Swansfield Ho., Alnwick...Sir Fras. E. Walker, Bt.
Sweryord Pk., Enstone S.O., Oxon....Sir Chas. S. King, Bt.
Swift's Ho., Bicester, Oxon...Sir Algernon F. Peyton, Bt.
Swineshead Hall, nr. Boston, Lincs....The Duke of Polignano
Swillington Ho., Leeds...Sir Chas. B. Lowther, Bt.
Swineshead Abbey, Boston...Sir Wm. J. Ingram, Bt.
Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincs....Hon. Elizabeth S. Willoughby
Swinton Grange, Malton...Capt. Clive Behrens and Hon. Mrs. C. B.
Swinton Pk., Masham S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Masham
Swithland Hall, Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lanesborough
Swynnerton Pk., Stone, Staffs....The Rt. Hon. Lady Stafford
Swythamley Pk., nr. Macclesfield...Sir Philip L. Brocklehurst, Bt.
Sycamore Ho., Farnborough, Hants....Gen. Sir Regd. Gipps, G.C.B.
Sycamores (The), Drogheda, Co. Louth...The Rt. Hon. Thos. A. Dickson
Sydenham, Kingstown, Co. Dublin...Sir Thos. W. Robinson
Sydenham, Lewdown S.O., Devon...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Tremayne
Sydney Ldg., Hamble, Southampton...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hardwicke
Syngefield, Birr, Kings Co....Sir Fras. R. M. Synge, Bt.
Syon Ho., Brentford...His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
Sysonby Ldg., Melton Mowbray...Major Gilbert Stirling and Hon. Mrs. G. S.
Syston Pk., Grantham...Sir Jno. H. Thorold, Bt.
Tabley Ho., Knutsford, Chesh....Hon. Lady Leighton-Warren
Tacolneston Hall, Norwich...Sir Maurice C. Boileau, Bt.
Taigh-an-Fhraoich, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen ...The Hon. Ruaidhri Erskine
Talacre, Prestatyn S.O., Flints. ... Sir Pyers W. Mostyn, Bt.
Talbot Leigh, Bournemouth...Rev. Sir George R. Fetherston, Bt.
Talnotry, Woking...Lady Keen
Tangleland, East Grinstead...Sir Augustus H. Oakes, C.B.
Tangley Hill, Chilworth, Guildford...Sir Philip Magnus
Tangmere, Chichester...Hon. Fras. W. A. Agar
Tannheim, Wimborne Rd., Bournemouth...Hon. Lady Anderson
Tantallon Ho., Nth. Berwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Moncreiff
Tapeley Pk., Bideford, N. Devon...Aug. L. Christie, Esq., and the Lady Rosamond C.
Taplow Ct., Maidenhead...The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough
Tara Devi, Lion Gt. Gdns., Richmond, Surrey...Sir Geo. Watt, C.I.E.
Tarbat Ho., Kildary S.O., Ross-sh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Cromartie and Major Edwd. W. Blunt, R.A., her husband; also the Rt. Hon. Anna, Countess of Moray
Tatton Pk., Knutsford, Chesh....The Rt. Hon. Earl Egerton of Tatton and Her Grace the Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos (his wife)
Tavistock Ct., Barnstaple...Sir Bourchier R. S. Wrey, Bt.
Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthsh....The Most Hon. the Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Tayside, Perth....Sir Robt. Pullar, M.P.
Teddesley, Penkridge, Stafford....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hatherton, C.M.G.
Tedsmore Hall, nr. Oswestry, Salop...Rev. Thos. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen and Hon. Mrs. T. B.-O.
Telegraph Ho., Chichester ... The Rt. Hon. Earl Russell
Templehurst, Southborough, Tunb. Wells...Lady Lushington
Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey...Gen. Sir A. L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O.
Tempsford Hall, Sandy, Beds...Sir Geo. S. Mackenzie, K.C.M.G.
Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester...Sir Joshua T. Rowley, Bt., and Hon. Lady R.
Tenterden Hall, Ashford, Middx....Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid
Terling Pl., Witham, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh, O.M., F.R.S.
Termarfechin, Drogheda...Hon. Harry De V. Pery
Termonbacca Ho., Braehead, Londonderry...Lady Miller
Terrace Ho. (The), Richmond, Surrey...Sir Max L. Waechter
Terrick, Butler's Cross, Tring...Comte de Mauny-Talvande
Tervoe, Limerick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Emly
Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames...Sir Jno. E. Edwards-Moss, Bt.
Thatched Cott., Heston, Hounslow...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Kensington
Thatched Cott., Taplow, Maidenhead...Hon. Alan de Tatton Egerton
Thatched Cott., Waterinbury, Maidstone...Gen. Sir Geo. B. Wolseley, G.C.B.
Thatched Ho. Ldg., Richmond Pk., Kingston-on-Thames...Rt. Hon. Sir Edmd. J. Monson, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
Thedden Grange, Alton...J. Gathorne Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. G. W.
Thelveton Hall, Scole S.O., Norf....Sir Edwd. Mann, Bt.
Theobald's Pk., nr. Waltham Cross...Lady Meux
Thirkleby Ho., Ascot...Lady Frankland
Thirkleby Pk., Thirsk...Sir Ralph W. Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
Thirlestane Castle, Lauder S.O., Berwicks....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale
Thonock Hall, Gainsborough...Sir Hickman B. Bacon, Bt.
Thoresby Pk., Ollerton, Newark...The Right Hon. Earl Manvers
Thornbury, Sheffield...Sir Frederick T. Mappin, Bt.
Thornby, Northampton ... Jno. L. Reed, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. R.
Thorncombe, Guildford...Edwd. R. Fisher-Rowe, Esq., and the Lady Victoria F.-R.
Thorncote, Staines...Sir Edwd. G. Clarke, K.C.
Thornden, Southsea...Lady Hill
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Petre
Thorne (The), Berkhamstead ... Hon. Amyas S. Northcote
Thornes Ho., Wakefield...Chas. G. M. Gaskell, Esq., and the Lady Catherine G.
Thorney Hall, Leyburn S.O., Yorks....Hon. Mrs. Amias Orde-Powlett
Thornfield, Darlington...Hon. Wm. L. Vane and the Lady Katharine V.
Thornfield, Rugby...Hon. Mrs. Conyers Tower and Hon. Mrs. Woolmore Smith
Thorngrove, Gillingham S.O., Dorset...Sir Harold Pelly, Bt.
Thornham Hall, Eye...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Thornhill, Sunderland...Lady Laing
Thorns Beach, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst S.O....The Rt. Hon. Lord Montagu of Beaulieu

Thornton Castle, Laurencekirk, Kincards.... Lady Thornton
Thornton Ho., Clapham Pk., S.W....Sir Thos. Pink
Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk, Yorks...The Rt. Hon. Earl Cathcart
Thornton Watlass, Bedale, Yorks....Blanche, Lady Smith-Dodsworth
Thorpe Hall, Winston, Darlington...Chas. Emmott, Esq., and the Lady Constance E.
Thorpe Lee, Egham S.O., Surrey...The Rt. Hon. Lady Milford
Thorpe Ldg., Prince's Rd., Wimbledon Pk., S.W.... The Rt. Hon. Clementina, Lady Lilford
Thrumpton Hall, Derby....Rev. Philip H. Douglas and his wife, the Rt. Hon. Lucy Lady Byron
Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Thurlby Hall, Bourne, Lincs....Col. Sir Benj. P. Bromhead, Bt., C.B.
Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming...Sir Edwd. G. Jenkinson, K.C.B.
Thurlow Pk., W. Norwood, S.E....Sir Hiram S. Maxim
Thurnham Ct., Maidstone...Sir Geo. F. Hampson, Bt.
Thurso Castle, Caithness-sh....Sir John G. T. Sinclair, Bt.
Tibradden, Rathfarnham S.O., Co. Dublin...The Hon. Hugh S. J. Massy
Tichborne Pk., Alresford, Hants....Sir Henry A. J. Doughty-Tichborne, Bt.
Tickhill Castle, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Scarbrough, C.B.
Tidmington, Shipston-on-Stour S.O., Worc....The Hon. Mrs. Sydney Trench
Tile Ho., Buckingham...Abraham J. Robarts, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. R.
Tillmouth Pk., Cornhill S.O., N'thumb....Col. Sir F. D. Blake, Bt.
Tillypronie, Aboyne S.O., Aberdeensh....Sir Jno. F. Clark, Bt.
Tilstone Ho., Tarporley, Cheshire ... Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt.
Tiltwood, Crawley Down S.O., Sussex...Sir David M. Barbour, K.C.S.I.
Tintern, Bromley, Kent...Sir Andrew Wingate, K.C.I.E.
Tissington Hall, Ashbourne, Derbsh....Sir Hugo M. FitzHerbert, Bt.
Titness Pk., Sunninghill, Ascot...Sir Regd. A. E. Cathcart, Bt.
Titsey Pl., Limpsfield S.O., Surrey...The Right Hon. Lord Burghclere
Tittensor, Stoke-upon-Trent...The Lord Henry G. Grosvenor (prop. of Earl of Huntingdon).
Toat Farm, Pulborough, Sussex...Lady Barttelot
Tobertynan, Enfield, Co. Meath ... The Duke de Stacpoole
Todenham Ho., Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos....Sir Cecil P. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Toftcombs, Biggar, Lanarks....Sir Andrew M'Donald
Toke Pl., Linton, Maidstone...Hon. Mary L. Hannen
Tong Hall, Bradford, Yorks....Sir Tristram T. Tempest, Bt.
Torkington Ldg., Stockport...Sir Jno. E. Barlow, Bt., M.P.
Torloisk, Aros S.O., Argyllsh....The Lord Alwyne Compton, D.S.O.
Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllsh....Sir Fras. Powell
Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, Kent ... Sir Edwd. L. Pemberton, K.C.B.
Tortworth Ct., Falfield S.O., Glos....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O., F.R.S.
Tostock Pl., Bury St. Edmds....Sir J. W. Malcolm, Bt.
Totterdown, Hungerford, Berks ... Arthur F. A. Weston, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. W.
Touch, Stirling...Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.
Tourin, Cappoquin S.O., Co. Waterford...Sir Richd. J. Musgrave, Bt.
Tower (The), Newquay, Cornw....The Dowager Lady Molesworth
Tower Ho. (The), Cudham, Sevenoaks...Sir Henry G. Howse, F.R.C.S.
Towers (The), Buckden, Huntingdon... Col. Sir Arth. W. Marshall
Towers (The), Didsbury, Manchester...Sir Jos. Leigh
Towers (The), Windlesham, Camberley...Lady Elvey
Toynton, Spilsby, Lincs....Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O., and the Lady Charlotte R.
Trabolgan, Midleton, Co. Cork ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Fermoy
Trafalgar Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Nelson
Tranby Pk., Kirk Ella, Hull...Capt. Sir Wm. H. Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Tredegar Pk., Newport, Monm....The Rt. Hon. Visc. Tredegar
Tregaddick, Blisland, Bodmin...Lady Morshead
Tregothnan, Truro...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth, K.C.V.O.
Tregoyd, Three Cocks S.O., Brecons....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Hereford
Tregye, Perranwell Station S.O., Cornw....Hon. Jno. R. De C. Boscawen and the Lady Margaret B.
Trehedyn Ho., Peterston, Cardiff...Hon. Alf. Holmes-a'Court.
Trelawne, Duloe S.O., Cornw....Sir Wm. L. Salusbury-Trelawny, Bt.
Treliske, Truro...Sir George J. Smith
Trelowarren, Mawgan-in-Meneage S.O., Cornw.... Rev. Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, Bt.
Trenowth, Grampound S.O., Cornw. ... Sir Robt. Harvey
Trevarthian, Marazion S.O., Cornw....Sir Walter J. Trevelyan, Bt.
Trevayler, Penzance...Sir George C. FitzGerald, Bt.
Trevena, Tintagel S.O., Cornw....The Rt. Hon. Lord Haversham
Trewan, St. Columb S.O., Cornw....Rev. Sir Vyell D. Vyvyan, Bt.
Trewarthenick, Grampound Rd. S.O., Cornw....Sir Lewis W. Molesworth, Bt.
Tring Pk., Herts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Rothschild, G.C.V.O.
Tristram Ldg., Sutton, Dublin...Lady Maxwell
Trosley Towers, Wrotham S.O., Kent...Sir Philip H. Waterlow, Bt.
Troutwells, Penn, High Wycombe...Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, K.C.S.I.
Trumland Ho., Rousay, Orkneys ... Lady Traill-Burroughs
Tubbendens, Orpington S.O., Kent...Sir Murland de G. Evans, Bt.
Tudenham Pk., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath...Chas. G. L. Tottenham, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. C. T.
Tudor Cott., Whitchurch, Reading...Col. Sir Fredc. Cardew, K.C.M.G.
Tulchan Ldg., Glenisla, Alyth S.O., Perthsh....The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Airlie
Tulliallan, Kincardine-on-Forth S.O., Fifesh.,... Hon. Sir Jas. Sivewright, K.C.M.G.
Tullibody Castle, Clackmannan ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Abercromby
Tulliebole Castle, Kinross...The Rt. Hon Lord Moncreiff
Tullymore, Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Hon. Robt. T. O'Neill, M.P.
Tullymore Pk., Bryansford S.O., Co. Down ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Roden
Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincs....Sir Henry M. Hawley, Bt.
Tunstall Ct., West Hartlepool ... Sir Christopher Furness, M.P.
Turkdean Manor, Northleach S.O., Glouc....Wm. A. Rixon, Esq., and Lady Bolton (his wife)
Turton Tower, nr. Bolton...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt.
Tusmore Pk., Bicester, Oxon...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Effingham
Twickenham, The Park, Cheltenham...Hon. Mrs. Richd. Machell
Twigworth Ldg., Gloucester....Col. The Hon. Chas. Dutton
Twineham Ct., nr. Haywards Heath...Lady Bowyer-Smijth
Twycross, Atherstone, Warwicksh ... Hon. Maud Russell
Tyberton Ct., Hereford...Chandos B. Lee-Warner, Esq., and the Lady Dorothea L.-W.
Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Corwen, Merioneths....Hon. Robert H. S. Eden

Tynan Abbey, Tynan S.O., Co. Armagh...Sir Jas. H. Stronge, Bt.
Tyninghame Ho., Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Haddington, K.T.
Tythe Ho., Stewkley, nr. Leighton-Buzzard...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orkney
Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, Cardiff...Sir Jno. Gunn
Tyttenhanger Pk., St. Albans...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Caledon
Uffington Ho. (*destroyed*), Stamford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsey
Ugbrooke Pk., Chudleigh S.O., S. Devon...The Rt. Hon. Lord Clifford of Chudleigh
Ulleslhorpe Ho., Rugby...Mrs. Boughton-Leigh (the former Lady Skipwith)
Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck
Up-Cerne Manor, Dorchester...The Hon. Gerald F. Digby
Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn...Lady Jarvis
Uplands, Darlington...Sir Jonathan E. Backhouse, Bt.
Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking...Sir Arundel J. Arundel, K.C.S.I.
Uplands, Sandown S.O., I.W. ... The Lady Anna Watson
Up-Ottery Manor, Honiton...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Sidmouth
Uppark, Petersfield, Hants....Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh
Upper Hall, Ledbury...R. Carnaby Forster, Esq., and Her Grace Mary, Duchess of Hamilton, his wife
Upper Ldg., Bushey Pk., Teddington...The Lady Alfred Paget
Upper Nisbet, Jedburgh...Wm. FitzHerbert, Esq., and the Lady Nora F.
Upton Ho., Tetbury, Glos....Maj. Archib. C. Little and the Lady Guendolen L.
Urie, Stonehaven, N.B....Sir Alex. Baird, Bt.
Urmston Ldg., Wimbledon Pk., S.W. ... Lady Jourdain
Vale Royal, Northwich...The Rt. Hon. Lord Delamere
Velinnewydd, Talgarth S.O., Brecons....Hon. Fras. Anson
Ven Ho., Milborne Port, Somerset, nr. Sherborne ...Rear-Adm. Sir Mervyn B. Medlycott, Bt.
Venlaw, Peebles...Adm. of the Fleet Sir Jas. E. Erskine, K.C.B.
Venn, Ivybridge, Devon...Hon. Ulick Colborne
Victoria Ldg., Francis St., Victoria St., S.W....Vice-Admi. Sir Bouverie F. Clark, K.C.B.
Views (*The*), Rickling, Newport S.O., Essex...Lady Wilson.
Villa Nova, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin...Lady Gilbert
Villa St. Raphael, Whitstable S.O., Kent...The Rt. Hon. Caroline, Lady Boston
Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N....Sir Hugh Owen, G.C.B.
Vollmead, Ditton Rd., Surbiton...The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Uganda
Vyse Ct., Bp.'s Stortford...Lady Forrest
Waborne Hall, Holt S.O., Norfolk...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Wadenhoe Ho., Oundle, N'thants....Adm. Sir Mich. Culme-Seymour, Bt., G.C.B.
Wadham Ldg., 13 Wadham Gdns., S. Hampstead, N.W....Sir Boverton Redwood, F.R.S.E.
Wakefield Ldg., Stony Stratford...His Grace the Duke of Grafton, K.G.
Wakehurst Pl., Ardingly, Haywards Heath, Sussex... Gerald W. E. Loder, Esq., and the Lady Louise L.
Walcot, Lydbury Nth. S.O., Salop....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Powis
Walden, Leamington...The Hon. Ralph B. Adderley
Waldershare Pk., Dover...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Guilford
Wallington, Cambo S.O., N'thumbd. ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt.
Wallingwells, Worksop...Sir Archib. W. White, Bt.
Walls, Ravenglass S.O., Cumberland ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Erroll, K.T.
Walreddon Manor, Tavistock...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon
Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Savile, K.C.V.O.
Walter's Hall, nr. Ramsgate...The Rt. Hon. Viscount Molesworth
Walterstown, Moynalty, Kells, Co. Meath...Jno. A. Farrell, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. F.
Waltham Hall, Grimsby...Sir George Doughty
Walton Bury, Stafford...Capt. Hon. Herb. T. Allsopp
Walton Hall, nr. Stafford....Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bt.
Walton Hall, Warrington ... Sir Gilb. Greenall, Bt.
Walton Hall, Warwick...Sir Osbert L'E. Mordaunt, Bt.
Walton Ho., Boston Spa S.O., Yorks....Hon. George Herbert Jackson
Walworth Ho. Thirkstane Rd., Cheltenham...Lady Lee
Wanborough Manor, Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon E. West, G.C.B.
Wanlip Hall, Leicester...Sir Geo. H. R. Palmer, Bt.
Waratah Ho., Clapham Pk., S.W....Lady Youl
Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield, Hants.... Lady Glass
War Coppice, Caterham S.O., Surrey...Hon. Mrs. Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers
Wardenstown, Athlone, Co. Westmeath...Hon. Mrs. Crofton Vandeleur
Wardour Castle, Tisbury S.O., Wilts....The Rt. Hon. Lord Arundell of Wardour
Wardrew Gilsland, Nth. Seaton, Morpeth ... Sir Chas. S. Milburn, Bt.
Waresley Ct., Kidderminster...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hampton
Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks....Sir Geo. Pigot, Bt.
Warfield Hall, do., do....Gen. Sir Chas. H. Brownlow, G.C.B.
Warfield Pk., do., do....The Rt. Hon. Lord Ormathwaite, with Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh and the Lady Clementine W.
Warleigh Manor, Bath...Col. Henry M. Skrine and the Lady Mary S.
Warley Ldg., Brentwood, Essex...The Rt. Hon. Lord Headley
Warlies, Waltham Abbey S.O., Essex...Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt., and the Lady Victoria B.
Warmington, nr. Banbury...Sir Ernest H. Stonhouse, Bt.
Warmsworth Hall, Doncaster...The Lady Isabella Battie-Wrightson
Warneford Pl., Highworth, Swindon...Sir Fredk. G. Banbury, Bt., M.P.
Warnham Ldg., Horsham...Sir Henry Harben
Warren (*The*), Heath End, Farnham, Surrey...Adm. Sir Thos. S. Jackson, K.C.V.O.
Warren Ldg., Thursley, Godalming...Lt.-Col. Sir Arthur J. Bigge, G.C.V.O.
Warren Mount, Oxshott, Leatherhead...Sir Ernest Spencer
Warrennes Wood, Mortimer, Reading...Sir Robt. G. C. Mowbray, Bt.
Warren Tower, Newmarket...Sir Danl. Cooper, Bt.
Warslow Hall, Buxton, Derbsh....Sir Vauncey H. Crewe, Bt., and Hon. Lady C.
Warter Priory, nr. York ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Nunburnholme
Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancs....The Rt. Hon. Lord Grey de Ruthyn
Warwick Ho., St. James's, S.W....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Warwick
Watchetts (*The*), Reading...Hon. Mrs. Arthur Wade
Watcombe Hall, Torquay ... Sir Horatio D. Davies, K.C.M.G.
Waterford Ho., Hertford ... Hon. Mrs. Hamilton Tollemache
Wateringbury Pl., nr. Maidstone...Sir Geo. Donaldson
Watford Ct., Rugby...The Rt. Hon. Lord Henley
Watlands, Chiddingfold, Godalming ... Lady St. John
Watnall Hall, Nottingham...Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O., and the Lady Charlotte R., with her mother, Hon. Mrs. Robt. Dalzell
Wavendon, Woburn Sands S.O....Sir Henry H. A. Hoare, Bt.

Waverley, Vine Ct. Rd., Sevenoaks...Sir Fredk. S. P. Lely, K.C.I.E.
Waverley Ct., Camberley...Sir Jno. Edge
Waverley Pk., Sandy, Beds....Lady Caroline Duncombe
Wavertree, Sevenoaks...Sir Jno. Kirk,'G.C.M.G., F.R.S.
Wavertree, Tunb. Wells...Constance, Lady Coote
Weald Ho., St. Neots...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Dysart
Wear Ho., Countess Wear S.O., Devon...Sir Dudley G. A. Duckworth-King, Bt.
Weasenham, Swaffham, Norfolk...Capt. Alex. S. Campbell and Hon. Mrs. A. C.
Weavering Ho., Maidstone...The Ladies Margaret, Mary, and Anne Marsham
Weeping Cross, Stafford...Sir Thos. A. Salt, Bt.
Welbeck Abbey, Worksop...His Grace the Duke of Portland, K.G.
Welcombe, Stratford-upon-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. O. Trevelyan, Bt.
Welders Orchard, Gerrard's Cross S.O., Bucks.... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ritchie of Dundee
Wellbank, Dundee...Sir Colin G. Macrae
Well Ho. (*The*), Banstead, Epsom...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Arthur
Well Ho., Kingsbridge, Devon...Lady Davies
Wells, nr. Hawick...Sir Robt. Usher, Bt.
Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss S.O., Fifesh....Randolph G. Wemyss, Esq., and the Lady Eva W.
Wendover Ldg., Welwyn, Herts....Sir Alfred S. Scott-Gatty, C.V.O.
Wenlock Abbey, Much Wenlock S.O., Salop...Chas. G. M. Gaskell, Esq., and the Lady Catherine G.
Wensley Hall, Leyburn S.O., Yorks....Hon. Wm. G. A. Orde-Powlett
Wentworth Ho., Swan Walk, Chelsea, S.W.—The Rt. Hon. Mary, Countess of Lovelace
Wentworth Ldg., Bournemouth...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Portman
Wentworth Woodhouse, Rotherham...The Rt. Hon. Earl Fitzwilliam, D.S.O.
Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne...Sir Benj. C. Browne, D.C.L.
Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants....Sir Saml. E. Scott, Bt., M.P., and the Lady Sophie S.
Westend Ldg., nr. Southampton...Sir Richard Cayley
Westerhall, Langholm, Dumfriessh...Sir Fredk. J. W. Johnstone, Bt., and the Rt. Hon. Laura, Countess of Wilton (his wife)
Wester Kinloch, Blairgowrie, Perths....Hon. Coutts Marjoribanks
Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford, Chesh.... The Rt. Hon. Viscount Ikerrin
Westfield, Lancaster...Lady Storey
Westfield, Purley, Reading...Lady Sykes
Westfield, West Hill, Highgate, N....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Islington
Westgate Ho., Bury St. Edmds....Sir Walter Greene, Bt.
West Gate Ho., Chichester...The Rt. Hon. the Countess of Charleville
West Green Ho., Winchfield, Hants...Hon. Fredk. A. Wellesley, with her Grace Evelyn, Dchss. of Wellington, his wife
West Grinstead Pk., Horsham ... Sir Merrik R. Burrell, Bt.
West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset ... Norman M'Lean, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. N. M'L.
West Hallam, Derby...Fras. A. Newdigate-Newdegate, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. N.-N.
West Ham Ho., Basingstoke ... Lt.-Col. Edwd. M. Dudley and Hon. Mrs. E. D.
West Harling Hall, Thetford...Sir Edmd. C. Nugent, Bt.
West Hesterton Hall, York ... Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay and the Lady Evelyn D.
West Ho., Hartford, Northwich...Aubrey Brocklebank, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. B.
West Huntington Hall, York...Lady Austin
Westlea, Broxbourne S.O., Herts....Archib. Peel, Esq., and the Lady Georgiana P.
West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield...Col. Sir Jno. E. Bingham, Bt.
West Ldg., Darlington...Sir Jas. B. Dale, Bt.
West Ldg., East Bergholt, Colchester...Capt. Chas. A. D. Halford and Hon. Mrs. C. H.
Weston Hall, Towcester...The Dowager Lady Hanmer
Weston Ho., Shipston-on-Stour S.O., Worc. ... The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Camperdown
Weston Pk., Shifnal, Salop...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Bradford
Weston Underwood, Derby...Hon. Alfd. N. Curzon
Westover, Newport, I.W....The Rt. Hon. Margaret, Lady Heytesbury
Weston Hall, nr. York ... Wm. H. Garforth, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. W. G.
Westown, Straffan S.O., Co. Kildare...The Dowager Lady Carden
West Parade, Ho., Hull...Sir Alfred Gelder
West Pk., Damerham, Salisbury...Sir Eyre Coote
Westport Ho., Westport, Co. Mayo...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Sligo
West Stoke Ho., Chichester...Hon. Mrs. Jno. Dundas
West Townhead, Otterburn S.O., N'thumb....The Hon. Ivo F. Byng
Westwood, Pendlebury...Sir Lees Knowles, Bt.
Westwood Ldg., Windlesham, Camberley...Hon. Montagu Erskine
Westwood Mt., Scarborough...Hon. Mrs. Arth. Duncombe
West Wycombe Pk., High Wycombe...Sir Robt. J. Dashwood, Bt.
Wethersfield Manor, Braintee...Sir Fortescue Flannery, Bt.
Wexham Pk., Slough...Sir Chas. R. Pigott, Bt.
Whaddon Chase, Bletchley, Bucks...Wm. Selby-Lowndes, Esq., and Lady Dashwood, his wife
Whatton Ho., Loughborough...The Rt. Hon. Lord Crawshaw
Wheathampstead Ho., Whthmpstd. S.O., Herts....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cavan
Wheatley Hall, Doncaster...Sir Wm. H. C. W. Cooke, Bt., and the Lady Mildred C.
Whelprigg, Kirkby Lonsdale...The Rt. Hon. Lady Gilford
Wherwell Priory, Andover ... The Rt. Hon. Jane, Countess of Lovelace
Whilton Ldg., Rugby...Edmund H. Bevan, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. B.
Whirlow-Grn., Sheffield...Sir Wm. E. Clegg
Whitbourne Ct., Worcester...Sir Richd. Harington, Bt.
Whitburn Hall, Sunderland...Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bt.
Whitby Abbey, Yorks....Sir Chas. W. Strickland, Bt.
Whitecairn, Wellington Coll. Station S.O., Berks.... Hon. Mrs. Horace Monckton
Whitefield, Killarney...The M'Gillicuddy of the Reeks
Whitehall, Ballycastle S.O., Co. Antrim ... Lady Miller
Whitehall, Ballymena, Co. Antrim...Fd.-Marsh. Sir George S. White, G.C.B. (*ret*)
White Hall, Watton, Thetford...Sir Wm. R. Clayton, Bt.
Whitehaven Castle, Cumb....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lonsdale
White Hill Chase, Greatham, East Liss S.O, Hants. ...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Hawarden
Whitelands, Hatfield-Peverel, Witham, Essex... Hon. Edwd. G. Strutt
White Ldg., Beulah Hill, Norwood, S.E. ... Lady Manns
White Ldg., Westgate-on-Sea S.O., Kent ... Sir Squire Bancroft
White Waltham, Maidenhead...Sir Douglas E. R. Brownrigg, Bt.
Whiteway, Chudleigh S.O., S. Devon ... The Lady Emily Parker
Whitewood, Nobber, Kells, Co. Meath...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Gormanston, G.C.M.G.
Whitfield, Glossop...Jno. Wood, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. J. W.
Whitland Abbey, Whitland S.O., Carmarthensh.... Wm. H. M. Yelverton, Esq. (heir to Avonmore Visct.)
Whitley Abbey, Coventry...The Lady Gwendaline Petre
Whitmore Ldg., Sunninghill, Ascot...Lady Martin-Holloway
Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, Haddingtonsh....The Rt. Hon. Arth. J. Balfour, M.P., F.R.S.

Whittington Ldg., Lichfield...Sir Robt. A. W. Colleton, Bt.
Whittlebury, Towcester...The Lord Alfred W. M. FitzRoy
Whitwell Hall, York...Sir Edmd. A. Lechmere, Bt.
Wickham Ct., West Wickham S.O., Kent...Sir Henry A. H. F. Lennard, Bt.
Wicken Pk., Stony Stratford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Penrhyn
Wierton Grange, Maidstone...Jno. Bazley-White, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.-W.
Wigganthorpe, York...Hon. Wm. Hy. Wentworth-Fitzwilliam and the Lady Mary W.-F.
Wighill Pk., Tadcaster, Yorks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Hawke
Wightwick, Wolverhampton...Sir Alfd. Hickman, Bt.
Wilbury Pk., Salisbury...Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, Bt., G.C.B., and the Lady Ermyntrude M.
Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W....Sir Geo. Newnes, Bt.
Wilderness (The), Ascot...Lady Bayley
Wilderness (The), Bournemouth...The Lady Charlotte Arnold
Wildernesse, Sevenoaks...The Rt. Hon. Lord Hillingdon
Willesleigh, Barnstaple...The Dowager Lady Clerke
Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Loudoun
Willey Pk., Broseley S.O., Salop...The Rt. Hon. Lord Forester
Williamston, Neyland S.O., Pembrokes....Sir Owen H. P. Scourfield, Bt.
Willowbrook, Eton, Windsor...Lady Foster
Willows (The), Windsor...Sir Alb. K. Rollit, and his wife, Her Grace Mary, Duchess of Sutherland
Wilmington, Ryde...The Rt. Hon. Lord Rollo
Wilmington Manor, Dartford...Sir Jas. Whitehead, Bt.
Wilmount, Shankill S.O., Dublin...Hon. Fras. R. de Montmorency
Wilsford Ho., Salisbury...Sir Edwd. P. Tennant, Bt., M.P.
Wilton Ho., 6 Hobart Pl., Eaton Sq., S.W....Hon. Francis Parker
Wilton Ho., Salisbury...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, G.C.V.O.
Wilton Ldg., Waterlooville, Cosham S.O., Hants.... Sir Fras. M. S. Scott, Bt.
Wilton Pk., Beaconsfield S.O., Bucks...Sir Jno. Aird, Bt.
Wimborne Ho., 22 Arlington St., W....The Rt. Hon. Lord Wimborne
Wimpole Hall, Royston...The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Clifden
Wincheap, Canterbury...Sir Jno. W. C. Fagge, Bt.
Winchfield Ho., Winchfield, Hants.... The Lady Margaret Makgill-C.-Maitland
Windhover, Bursledon, Southampton...Lt.-Col. Sir Alfd. S. Lethbridge, K.C.S.I., M.D.
Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancs.... Sir Josias C. Gamble, Bt.
Windlesham, Crowborough, Tunb. Wells ... Sir Conan Doyle, M.D.
Windlesham Ct., Camberley ... Sir Roderick G. Wigan, Bt.
Windlestone, Ferryhill, Co. Durham...Sir Wm. Eden, Bt.
Windsor, Douglas, Cork...Sir Abraham Sutton
Wingfield, Bray, Co. Wicklow...The Ladies Caroline, Louisa, and Alice Howard
Wingfield Ho., Trowbridge ... Sir Vincent H. P. Caillard
Winkworth Hall, Hascombe, Godalming...Sir Chas. H. T. Metcalfe, Bt.
Winnington Old Hall, Northwich...Rt. Hon. Sir Jno. T. Brunner, Bt., M.P.
Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts...Vice-Adm. Sir Richd. Poore, Bt., C.V.O.
Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury...Maj.-Gen. Hon. Wm. H. Herbert
Winterdyne, Bournemouth West ... Sir Thos. S. Bazley, Bt.
Winterfold, Cranleigh Guildford...The Rt. Hon. Lord Alverstone, G.C.M.G., Lord Chief Justice of England
Wishaw Ho., Lanarks....The Rt. Hon. Lord Belhaven and Stenton
Wistow Hall, Leicester...Lady Halford
Wistow Ho., 15 Chelsea Embankmt., S.W....Hon. Thos. F. Fremantle
Witchingham Hall, Norwich...Wm. J. Barry, Esq., and the Lady Grace B.
Witherslack, Grange-over-Sands S.O., Lancs....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Derby, K.G.
Withybush, Haverfordwest...Lady Maxwell
Witley Ct., Stourport...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dudley, G.C.V.O.
Witley Ldg., Camberley, Surrey...Lady Elles
Witton Castle, Witton-le-Wear S.O., Co. Durham... Sir Wm. H. E. Chaytor, Bt.
Witton Pk., North Walsham, Norf....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kimberley
Woburn Abbey, Woburn S.O., Beds....His Grace the Duke of Bedford, K.G.
Wollaton Hall, Nottingham...The Rt. Hon. Lord Middleton
Wolseley Hall, Wolseley Bridge, Stafford.... Sir Chas. M. Wolseley, Bt.
Wolverton Pk., Erpingham, Norwich...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Orford
Womersley Pk., Pontefract...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosse, K.P., F.R.S.
Wonastow Ct., Monmouth...Sir Jno. H. Seale, Bt.
Wonsington Ho., Micheldever Sta., Hants....The Lady Laura Ridding
Wood (The), Ryde, I.W...Lady Browne
Woodburn, Dalkeith...The Lord Ralph D. Kerr, C.B.
Woodburn, Rutherglen, Glasgow...Sir Jas. Fleming
Woodburne, Cupar Fifesh....Sir Wm. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bt.
Woodburne, East Grinstead...Lady Charley
Woodbury Ho., Wells, Som....Surg.-Gen. Sir Jno. A. Woolfreyes, K.C.B.
Woodcot, Dorking...Lady Cotton
Woodcote, Fleet S.O., Hants....Capt. Jno. S. Bridges and the Lady Grace B.
Woodcote, Leatherhead...Hon. D'Arcy Lambton
Woodcote, Warwick...Sir Fras. E. Waller, Bt.
Woodcote Ldg., Horsley, nr. Leatherhead ... Sir Henry E. Roscoe, F.R.S.
Woodcote Manor, Alresford, Hants....Sir Fras. S. Haden, F.R.C.S.
Wood End, Chichester...Sir Hugo G. De Bathe, Bt.
Woodend, Houston, Johnstone, Renfrewsh....Arth. H. Renshaw, Esq., and the Lady Winifred R.
Woodfield, Oxted S.O., Surrey ... The Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph H. Knox, K.C.B.
Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham ... Sir Wm. Stirling-Hamilton, Bt.
Woodhall, Edinburgh...Sir Wm. Liston-Foulis, Bt.
Woodhall Pk., Hertford...Abel H. Smith, Esq., M.P., and Hon. Mrs. A. S.
Woodhill, Danbury, Chelmsford...Maj. Sir Carne Rasch, Bt., M.P.
Woodhill, Send, Woking...The Rt. Hon. Susan, Countess of Wharncliffe
Wood Ho. (The), Epping...Hon. Leopold V. H. Willoughby
Woodhouse, Wimbledon Pk., S.W. ... Sir Alfd. E. Bateman, K.C.M.G.
Woodingdean, Brighton ... Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
Woodlands, Adisham, Dover...Hon. Wilfrid James
Woodlands (The), Barnes Common, S.W....Sir Henry B. Longhurst
Woodlands, Beaminster S.O., Dorset...Hon. Mrs. Jos. Hardcastle
Woodlands, Bexley Rd., Erith, Kent...Sir Francis J. Milman, Bt.
Woodlands, Cork...Lady Fitzgerald-Arnott
Woodlands, Doncaster...Geo. A. B. Bridgeman, Esq., and the Lady Mary B.
Woodlands, Sevenoaks...Rt. Hon. Sir Arth. Charles
Woodlands, Stoke Poges S.O., Bucks....Sir Wm. B. Savory, Bt.
Woodlands, Uxbridge...The Rt. Hon. Earl Howe, G.C.V.O.
Woodlands Vale, Ryde...Lt.-Gen. Hon. Somerset J. Gough-Calthorpe, C.B.
Woodlawn S.O., Co. Galway ... The Rt. Hon. Lord Ashtown

Woodley Ho., Kineton, Warwick...The Rt. Hon. Lord Willoughby de Broke
Woodleys, Woodstock...Hon. Edwin C.W. Ponsonby
Woodrough, Bramley, Guildford...Hon. Edwd. P. Thesiger, C.B.
Woodroyde, Halifax...Sir Alfred Arnold
Woodside, Frant, Tunb. Wells...Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, Bt., M.A.
Woodside, Hatfield...Sir Wm. S. Church, Bt., K.C.B., F.R.C.P.
Woodside, Kearsney, Dover...Sir Wm. H. Crundall
Woodside, Old Windsor...Col. Robt. W. W. Follett and the Lady Julia F.
Woodside Ldg., Marchwood, Southampton ... Sir Morgan G. Crofton, Bt.
Woodsome Hall, Huddersfield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Dartmouth
Woodthorne, Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry H. Fowler, G.C.S.I., M.P.
Woodville, Edinburgh...Sir Jas. A. Russell, F.R.S.E.
Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York ... Susan, Lady Worsley
Woolmer Ldg., Liphook S.O., Hants....Sir Archib. J. Macdonald, Bt.
Woolsthorpe, Grantham ..Sir Gilbert Greenall, Bt.
Woolverston Ho., Ipswich...Hon. Louis Johnstone
Woolwich Ho., Sydenham, S.E....The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Woolwich
Wootton, Polegate S.O., Suss....Rupert S. Gwynne, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. R. G.
Wootton Ho., Glastonbury...The Rt. Hon. Sir Alex. Acland-Hood, Bt., M.P., and Hon. Lady A.-H.
Wootton Ho., nr. Bedford...Col. Hon. Robt. V. Dillon
Worden Ldg., Leyland, Preston, Lancs....Sir Wm. R. Hulton, Bt.
Worksop Manor Ho., Notts....Sir Jno. Robinson
Worlingham Hall, Beccles...Hon. Alfd. J. Mulholland
Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham S.O., Suff....The Rt. Hon. Lord Henniker
Wormistone Ho., Crail S.O., Fifesh....The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lindsay
Worplesdon Pl., nr. Guildford...Sir James Lewis Walker, C.I.E.
Worsley Hall, Manchester...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere
Worting Ho., Basingstoke...Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur F. Warren, K.C.B.
Wortley Hall, Sheffield...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Wharncliffe
Wotton Ho., Aylesbury...The Rt. Hon. Earl Temple of Stowe
Wraxall, Bradford-on-Avon...The Rt. Hon. Walter H. Long, M.P., and the Lady Doreen Long
Wraxall Ldg., Bristol....Lady Smyth
Wrea Head, Scalby S.O., Yorks....Rt. Hon. Jno. E. Ellis, M.P.
Wreay Hall, Carlisle...Rt. Hon. Sir H. Aubrey-Fletcher, Bt., C.B., M.P.
Wressil Ldg., Wimbledon Common, S.W. ... Sir Henry G. Smallman
Wrest Pk., Ampthill, Beds....The Rt. Hon. Lord Lucas
Wrest Wood, Bexhill-on-Sea S.O....The Rt. Hon. Sir Edwd. B. Malet, Bt., G.C.B., and the Lady Ermyntrude M.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan...Hon. Robt. J. Gerard-Dicconson
Wrotham Pk., Barnet, Herts. ... The Rev. the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Strafford, M.A.
Wrottesley, Wolverhampton...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wrottesley
Wroxham Hall, Norwich...Edwd. S. Trafford, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. E. T.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury ... The Rt. Hon. Lord North
Wroxton Ho., do....Hon. Wm. F. J. North.
Wychnor Pk., Burton-on-Trent ...Theoph. B. P. Levett, Esq., and the Lady Margaret L.
Wycollar, Blackburn...Sir Wm. Coddington, Bt.
Wyfold Court, Reading...Sir R. T. Hermon-Hodge, Bt.
Wynford Ho., Maiden-Newton, Dorchester...The Rt. Hon. Lord Wynford
Wykeham Abbey, Wykeham S.O., Yorks....The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O.
Wynnstay, Ruabon, Denb. ...Sir Herb. L. W. Williams-Wynn, Bt., C.B.
Wynyard Pk., Stockton-on-Tees...The Most Hon. the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.
Wytham Abbey, Oxford...The Rt. Hon. the Earl of Abingdon
Xela, Guildford Rd., Woking...Hon. Albert Hood
Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth...Sir Jos. A. Bellamy
Yapton, Monkstown, Blackrock, Co. Dublin ... Sir James Murphy, Bt.
Yarrells (The), Lytchett, Poole...The Rt. Hon. Lord Chelmsford, K.C.M.G.
Yarrows (The), Camberley, Surrey ... Sir Walter Peace, K.C.M.G.
Yarsop, Hereford...Anthony N. Denny, Esq., and Hon. Mrs. A. D.
Yeaton Peverey, Shrewsbury...Sir Offley Wakeman, Bt.
Yester Ho., Haddington ... The Most Hon. the Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T.
Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent...The Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce
Yews (The), Wokingham, Berks....Lady Stuart
Yewside, Rusthall, Tunb. Wells...Hon. Mrs. Randall Burroughes
Ynis-y-Gerwn, Neath...Sir Jno. T. Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bt.
York Cott., Sandringham, Norfolk, and *York Ho.*, St. James's. S.W.... H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
Yotes Ct., Mereworth, Maidstone... The Rt. Hon. the Lord Viscount Torrington
Youlston, Barnstaple...Sir Edwd. G. Chichester, Bt., R.N.
Yoxall Ldg., Burton-on-Trent ... Hon. Mrs. John Griffiths

STATELY HOMES OF ENGLAND.

INTRODUCTION.

ENTWINED around the time-honoured histories of the Stately Homes of England is a wealth of interesting information embracing the evolution of the nation's progress—its political struggles, martial achievements, and Court life.

From these sources many valuable details can be gleaned regarding our great naval and military commanders, the wealth and power of the nobles, the accumulation of priceless treasures of art, and the masterpieces of famous artists. Particulars can likewise be obtained regarding the basis and construction of our social fabric, the closely-guarded rights of land-tenure, the origin and titles of privileges, and numerous relics of by-gone systems.

A brief description of some of the best-known ancestral mansions cannot fail to prove of considerable interest, not only to Englishmen, Irishmen, Scotchmen, and Welshmen, but also to sons of the Motherland across the seas, scattered throughout the length and breadth of a world-wide Empire, as well as to their enterprising cousins of the New World.

There can be no doubt that a general acquaintance with the history and local environment of monuments of national value, shrines to which pilgrims are attracted with ever-increasing fascination from all the nations of the world, leads to an enlightened and wider conception of some of the factors which have actively contributed to the building up of Britain and Greater Britain.

Merely to know that Blenheim Palace is situated near Oxford, in the midst of an extensive and picturesque estate, would excite little personal interest. But to be informed for the first time that it was used as a residence by Alfred the Great, that the Park was the first one in England to be enclosed, that it was granted to the great military hero, the Duke of Marlborough, and his heirs for ever; that it is the masterpiece of the celebrated architect, Sir John Vanbrugh; and that here is preserved a valuable collection of manuscripts, including the correspondence of Queen Anne with the Duchess of Marlborough, would no doubt at once arouse the train of thought from which patriotic instincts spring, and create a lively and intelligent interest to know more about those incidents and personages connected with the history of our native land which all should be familiar with. With the object of stimulating the desire for such knowledge and to facilitate its acquisition, the following description of some of the "Stately Homes of England" is presented.

ALDENHAM HOUSE, ELSTREE.

The ancestors of Lord Aldenham (formerly the Hon. Alban Gibbs, late M.P. for the City of London) date from Edward III.'s reign, when the name of Gibbe or Gibbes existed in Devonshire. The house was erected about the end of the 17th century; and most of the rooms belong to the period of Charles II. In the *Hall* is a portrait of the late Lord Aldenham by G. F. Watts; also a violin entirely constructed of coloured china. In the *Morning* Room are chalk drawings by Miller of members of the family. On the walls of the *Library* are oil paintings of birds by Stacy Marks, R.A., and some fine life-size family portraits. There is a small private *Chapel* attached to the house. The *Park* is 200 acres in extent. The *Gardens* and *Grounds* extend for 75 acres. They include commodious glass-houses. Elstree station is about 1½ miles away.

ALNWICK CASTLE, NORTHUMBERLAND.

This very "gudlye howsse," as King Henry's Commissioners called it, has the appearance of a strong fortress, which indeed it was in the time of the Border frays, in which it played a conspicuous part. About 1096 Yvo de Vesci was lord of Alnwick. In 1297 the castle and barony were sold to Henry de Percy. The fourth baron was created Earl of Northumberland by Richard II.

The chief entrance is on the west side. The octagonal towers were built in 1350. On the parapet of the *Barbican*, as well as in other parts of the castle, are tall figures representing armed warders of the 14th century. The *Armourers' Tower* is a fine specimen of architecture of Edward III.'s period. In the *Prudhoe Tower* is the *Library*, which contains 15,000 volumes; and in the *Auditor's Tower* is the private library of the

Duke, and the museum of Egyptian antiquities. The internal designs of the castle are by Canina and Monteroli. There is a profusion of carved work in the Italian style, carried out under the direction of Signor Bulletti of Florence. The *Vestibule* or *Guard Chamber* is floored with Venetian mosaic; on the frieze are pictures illustrating the ballad of Chevy Chase.

The stables and domestic offices are on an elaborate scale. The *Keep* has a Norman entrance. In the *Park* is the Brislee Tower with an inscription after the style of Nebuchadnezzar. Permission from the Estate Office is necessary in order to ascend to the summit. The *Gardens* are open on Thursdays from 11 to 4. At other times permission must be obtained from the Estate Office. The *Chapel* is of beautiful design. The interior is decorated with Italian mosaic and has a stone vaulted ceiling. The family motto is "Esperance."

ALTON TOWERS, STAFFS.

At Domesday Alton was held by the Crown, and subsequently came into possession of the Verdon family through the marriage of Bertram de Verdon (a Crusader), a great-grandson of Godfreye, Compte le Verdon, surnamed de Caplif. It afterwards passed to the Furnivals and Nevilles. The Earl of Shrewsbury (created 1442) was formerly Baron Furnival, and was descended from Thomas Neville of Hallamshire (brother of the Earl of Westmorland), who married Joan de Furnival. In 1446 the further title of Earl of Waterford was conferred upon him. George I. created the then Earl of Shrewsbury Marquis of Alton. Alton is now the seat of the Countess of Shrewsbury. The mansion originally stood on the eminence where the Roman Catholic Hospital of St. John now is. It was dismantled by the Parliamentarians, but the extension of the building was continued by the Earl of Shrewsbury, who succeeded to the title in 1827.

The principal or state entrance is on the east side. To the park and grounds there are two entrances, the Quicksall Lodge being on the Uttoxeter road, about a quarter of a mile from Ellastone, and leading to the Earl's Drive, three miles long, the prettiest approach to the house.

The other Lodge is close to Alton station: it was designed by Pugin. Near the entrance to the *Gardens* is the Choragic Temple, designed from the Choragic monument of Lysicrates at Athens. The *Grand Conservatories* are very elaborate and are 300 feet long. The *Armoury*—a fine Gothic apartment 120 feet long—contains on its north side a series of stained-glass windows with the portrait and armorial bearings of William the Conqueror, Donald King of Scotland, 1093, and of the Raby and De Verdun families. The Earl's banner as Lord High Steward of Ireland is also in this room. The *Octagon* or *Saloon* is partly designed from the Chapter House of Wells Cathedral. It has a central pier of 16 shafts, and on the south a Perpendicular window. The stained-glass window on the west side represents Edward the Black Prince. The *Talbot Gallery* contains shields of arms, emblazoned with the names of their bearers. In the *West Library* are a number of mottoes. The *State Boudoir*, an octagonal room, has a finely decorated Gothic ceiling. The *State Bedroom* contains all gilt furniture. The *Poets' Bay*, at the N.W. corner of the North Library in the Tower, has an elaborately decorated ceiling. The ceiling in the *Music Room* has flamboyant tracery; also that in the *Drawing Room*. The *Chapel* contains the finest stained glass by Willement. In the vestibule of the conservatory is the motto "The speech of flowers exceeds all flowers of speech." Ina's Rock, three-quarters of a mile from the Towers on the "Rock Walk," has obtained its name from the story that near here Ceolred and Ina, kings of Mercia and Wessex, fought a great battle, while the latter also held a parliament here. The nearest station is Alton, near Uttoxeter, the entrance lodge being only a little distance away.

ARUNDEL CASTLE, SUSSEX.

The imposing seat of the Duke of Norfolk occupies a commanding position immediately overlooking the town of Arundel and, further beyond, the coastal plain of Sussex. Its history dates back as far as the reign of King Alfred the Great, the manor of Arundel having, it is stated, been given by Alfred to his nephew Æthelm. At the Norman Conquest the Castle was given by William to his relative Roger de Montgomery, who was created Earl of Arundel and Shrewsbury. Later on it passed to the Albini family and from them to the Fitzalans (Lord Maltravers and Earl of Arundel), and to the Howards (Duke of Norfolk). In 1097 William Rufus, on his return from Normandy, celebrated Easter at the castle; in 1102 it was captured by Henry I.; and in 1302 Edward I. occupied it for a time. During the Civil War it fell into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was retaken by the Royalists, but a little later was again captured by the Parliamentarians. The modern restorations to the castle are in the Gothic style. The walls are 8 to 10 feet thick. The circular Keep, which is supposed to have been built by Alfred the Great and to have been recased in Norman times, stands some 70 feet above the fosse surrounding it, and its walls are about 10 feet thick. The *Park*, some 1,245 acres in extent, contains a large number of deer. It is finely wooded and possesses some very picturesque dales. Over the doorway of the *Grand Entrance* are the arms of the Howards. Over the Inner Gateway is the chamber supposed to have been the sleeping place of the Empress Matilda. The *Great Drawing Room* contains a large number of family portraits; and in the *Dining Room* is a large stained-glass window of the meeting of King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, the heads being portraits of the 12th Duke and Duchess of Norfolk. The *Alfred Saloon*, next to the Great Library, has in the front wall a bas-relief which represents Alfred the Great instituting trial by jury. In other rooms there are some valuable pictures and statues, and drawings by Prout, Hunt, David Cox, and Copley Fielding. In the *Baron's Hall* are 13 fine stained-glass windows, including one by Backler of the signing of Magna Carta by King John. The Chapel is on the right of the entrance to the grand quadrangle. *Admission* to the Park daily, and to the Keep and Dairy on Mondays and Fridays from 12.0 to 4.0 p.m. by ticket obtainable at the Norfolk Hotel, High Street. Entrance at the top of the High Street. The Castle is situated about a mile from Arundel station.

ASHRIDGE, HERTS.

The seat of the Earl of Brownlow is a battlemented mansion situated 3 miles from Berkham-

sted and 5 from Hemel Hempstead, on the borders of Herts and Bucks, in the former county. The *Hall* is surrounded by armorial bearings, which include those of Henry VII. The *Drawing Room* is richly furnished and decorated. On the first landing of the *Grand Staircase* is a statue in Malta stone of Edward IV., done by Westmacott. The *Staircase Hall* contains a painting of the Battle of Waterloo and a portrait of Countess Brownlow by Lord Leighton: while in the *Library* are portraits of the Egerton family, including one of Lady Alice Egerton—granddaughter of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, for whom the character of the Lady in Milton's "Mask of Comus" was written, and who performed the part. The *Dining Room* has rich oak panelling and gold mouldings; and over the mantelpiece is a picture of the entertainment given by the Corporation of the City of London to the Allied Powers on 18th June, 1814. A copy of Galileo's lamp in fine oak carving is suspended from the centre of the ceiling. In the *Sitting Room* is a carved mantelpiece by Grinling Gibbons. The *Chapel* is considered the masterpiece of James Wyatt. On the *Terrace* is a statue in Malta stone of Queen Elizabeth by Westmacott. The *Greenhouse* has divisions similar to the nave and aisles of a church. The house is situated about 3 miles from both Tring and Berkhamsted stations.

AUDLEY END, ESSEX.

Sir Thomas Audley, the founder of Audley, was Speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Henry VIII. The house, now the seat of Lord Braybrooke, was built by Howard, Earl of Suffolk. In 1721, on the advice of Sir John Vanbrugh, part of it was demolished, the Inner Court only now remaining as it was. In 1747 the east wing was pulled down. The building was restored and repaired at great expense by the first Lord Braybrooke. It is a most elaborate Jacobean mansion. The architecture has been attributed to Bernard Jansen and to John Thorpe, but it is evidently the work of the latter. Among the interesting features may be mentioned some rare specimens of china; the chair of Alexander Pope; and the carved oak head of Cromwell's bed which has been utilised to decorate a chimneypiece. The *Hall* has a very beautiful ceiling. In the grounds is the Temple of Concord, built, it is stated, to commemorate the recovery of George III. The house is situated 1 mile from Saffron Walden.

BELVOIR CASTLE, LEICESTERSHIRE.

At the Norman Conquest the estates were given to Robert de Todeni or Belvidir, who had a castle built here. His son took the surname of De Albini. Subsequently the estate passed by marriage to Robert de Ros, who died in 1285. On the death of Lord Ros in 1508 it was transferred to his sister, who married Sir Robert Manners. In the reign of Henry VIII. Sir Thomas Manners was created Earl of Rutland, a title which previously had only been borne by the Royal Family. During the Civil War Belvoir was captured by the Parliamentarians. The present building was erected in the early part of the 19th century on the Norman foundations. Over the doors of the Grand Entrance are the armorial bearings of the family. In the *Great Hall* is a collection of arms and armour. The *Grand Staircase* ceiling has richly groined vaulting; the walls are hung with portraits of the Earls of Rutland with their armorial bearings in the archways. The *Muniment Room* is one of the most interesting apartments. It contains numerous deeds and MSS., the former dating from the 12th century. The *Regent's Gallery*—so called because it was fitted up for the Regent, afterwards George IV., when he visited the Castle in 1813—is one of the chief features. It contains a bust of George IV., by Nollekens, and sculptures of Cromwell, William III., George II., Pitt and others. The Gobelin tapestry on the walls represents scenes from the story of Don Quixote from Coypel's design. There are also portraits and paintings by Reynolds, Hoppner, Lely, &c. The *Grand Corridor or Ball Room* is of Gothic design copied from Lincoln Cathedral. It has a groined ceiling and arcaded walls. The *Picture Gallery* contains some 200 pictures by well-known masters. The *Chapel* has a canopied reredos containing one of Murillo's finest works, "The Holy Family." It is valued at 4,000 guineas. The *Grounds* are beautifully laid out, the Statue Garden being one of the most remarkable features. Both the principal apartments and the grounds are open to the public. The Castle is 8 miles from Grantham and 4 from Bottesford, the nearest station.

BLENHEIM PALACE, OXON.

Blenheim was a residence of King Alfred the Great. The Palace was rebuilt by Henry I., who enclosed the park, 12 m. round—the first one enclosed in England. With Henry II. it was a favourite residence. Considerable additions to the building were made by Henry VIII. The manor continued in the hands of the Crown until the reign of Queen Anne, who in 1705 gave it to John Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough and his heirs for ever, the terms of the grant being that the Duke or his successors should present to the reigning sovereign a standard of France on the 13th August, being the anniversary of the famous victory which he gained over the French and Bavarians at Blenheim on the Danube. In accordance, a flag with three fleur-de-lis is presented every year and deposited in the Guard Room of Windsor Castle. The present structure, 850 ft. long, was designed by Vanbrugh and is considered one of his masterpieces. Its cost was £300,000. It is built of freestone, and includes a central block having wings connected by colonnades. In the centre is a fine portico with six Corinthian pillars. The approach through the triumphal arch at Woodstock is a very fine one. The arch was built by Sarah, first Duchess of Marlborough, and is after the Corinthian order. The Column of Victory in front of the palace is a monumental Doric pillar 130 ft. high surmounted by a statue of the Duke. The *Great Hall* has Corinthian columns supporting the ceiling, which is painted with a representation of Victory by Sir James Thornhill. It contains some fine antique and modern statues, a clock by Des Granges, and paintings by old masters. The *Grand Cabinet*—a splendid apartment—includes pictures by Vandyck, Rubens, Kneller, Carlo Dolci, and others. The *Large Drawing Room*—now used as a *Billiard Room*—has a fine alto-relievo over the chimney-piece representing the marriage of Cupid and Psyche. The walls are hung with tapestry. The *Saloon* has an oval

ceiling painted by La Guerre. In the *State Drawing Room* are paintings by Ricci and others and tapestry illustrating the military achievements of the Duke. The *Library* contains busts of Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, and Charles, Earl of Sutherland, by Rysbrach, and also a statue of Queen Anne by Rysbrach which cost 5,000 guineas. On the walls are portraits by Sir Godfrey Kneller. The original vote of thanks to the Duke from the House of Lords is still preserved in the Palace. Other papers include a valuable collection of MSS., Royal charters, Hare's MS. Journal of the Duke's campaigns, and the correspondence of Queen Anne with the Duchess. The *Chapel* contains a splendid marble monument, erected 1733, in memory of the Duke and his two sons. In the vault are the remains of the Duke. The *Gardens* cover over 100 acres, and there is a lake 130 acres in extent, in the centre of which is a very fine bridge. At the north end of the bridge is a clump of beech trees, which now occupy the site of the old palace of Woodstock in which Queen Elizabeth was once a prisoner. The *Rock Gardens* contain some rare Alpine plants. In the gardens are two temples dedicated to Diana and Hygeia, the former in the Ionic and the latter in the Corinthian order. The palace and gardens are open on Tuesdays and Fridays, the former between 12 and 3, and the latter between 12 and 4 from May to September; tickets 1*s.* each. The nearest station, Blenheim and Woodstock, is close by, and is about 8 miles N.W. of Oxford.

BLICKLING HALL, NORFOLK.

About 1368 the manor was held by the Dagworths, passing in 1431 into the possesstion of Sir Thomas Erpingham. It subsequently came into the possession of Sir John Fastolf; Sir Geoffrey Boleyn (Lord Mayor of London 1457); Sir Thomas Boleyn (father of Anne Boleyn). It then passed to the Clere family, and in 1606 was sold to Sir Henry Hobart. In 1778 Sir John Hobart was created Baron Hobart of Blickling, and in 1746 Earl of Buckingham. The mansion, in the Jacobean style, was rebuilt in 1620 by Sir John Hobart, and is chiefly in red brick. The Marquess of Lothian is the present owner. On the *Hall* door is the date "Ano Di. 1620." The *Library*, which has a heavy plaster ceiling with emblematical figures, contains over 12,000 volumes and includes rare books and MSS. There are numerous family portraits in the house—two by Gainsborough. Some fine old tapestry may be seen, one specimen representing Peter the Great on horseback, presented by the Empress Catherine of Russia to the second Earl of Buckingham. There are also oak statues of Anne Boleyn and Queen Elizabeth. The *Park* and *Gardens* cover 600 acres. In the former, stocked with deer, is a pyramidal mausoleum and a fine crescent-shaped lake about a mile long. The house is about 1 mile from Aylsham, the nearest station.

BOWOOD PARK, WILTS.

The mansion consists of three portions built at different times. The chief part was erected by John, Earl of Shelburne, who in 1751, as the Hon. John Fitzmaurice, inherited the estates from his maternal uncle Henry Petty, Earl of Shelburne. In 1784 the 2nd Earl was created Marquis of Lansdowne. He added a long wing to the mansion, the elevation being in imitation of Diocletian's Palace at Spalatro. This wing forms the south side of the two quadrangular courts. The principal front faces south, and has a fine portico with 10 Doric columns. The entrance hall has a classic arch. The house contains pictures by some of the most famous Italian, French, English, Spanish and Flemish painters, including Reynolds' celebrated "Strawberry Girl." In the *Saloon* is a splendid Rembrandt. Amongst other interesting pictures (too numerous to specify in detail) may be mentioned a fine statuary group of Hagar and Ishmael by Westmacott. The *Park* extends for nearly 1000 acres; James I. hunted deer in it. In front of the house is a fine lake of 30 acres. The *Gardens* are laid out in two terraces on the south front. When the estate was disafforested, it was divided between Lord Audley and a member of the old Devonshire family of Carey. It was purchased by Lord Lansdowne's ancestors from the creditors of Sir Orlando Bridgeman. The house is situated about 2 miles from Calne, the nearest station.

BRADFIELD, DEVON.

The Walronds, in the person of Richard Walrond, owned Bradfield prior to Henry III.'s reign. The present owner is Lord Waleran (formerly Sir William Hood Walrond), who has let the house to Mr. A. Barclay Walker. The building is in the Tudor and Jacobean styles, the oldest parts dating back to the beginning of the 16th century. The interior is very elaborate, and is richly decorated with carvings. The *Hall*, the oldest part of the building, is very beautiful, and has a carved timber roof, with hammer beams and carved angels. At the south end is the *Minstrels' Gallery*. The *Drawing Room* is elaborately panelled and exquisitely decorated with carving, &c. The chimney-piece is of Elizabethan or Jacobean work. The paintings include portraits of members of the family. The *Gardens* are exceedingly well laid out. The lake is enclosed with a very fine box hedge, which produces an admirable effect. Bradfield is situated on the left bank of the Culm, midway between Uffculme and Cullompton.

BROUGHTON CASTLE, OXON.

Lord Saye and Sele is the owner of this fine Elizabethan mansion, but it is at present tenanted by Lord Algernon Gordon-Lennox. The oldest parts of the building are preserved almost in their original state. The De Broughtons in 1301-7 made some additions, but the chief part was erected in 1407 by the Wykehams, and additions were made in 1554 by the Wykeham-Fiennes, the ancestors of the present owner. The chief feature is the beautiful groined passage, which leads to the chapel and also to the principal staircase. The *Hall*, which contains suits of armour, has 15 pendants from the ceiling. The *Long Gallery or Corridor* is hung with historical portraits. Over the Gallery and under the roof is a space which was used as barracks for soldiers prior to the battle of Edgehill, 1642. It was in the *Council Room* that Hampden, Pym, Oliver St. John, Sir Harry Vane the younger, Lord Brooke, the Earl of Bedford and others, met to oppose the policy of Charles I. During the Civil

War the Castle was one of the chief centres of the Parliamentarians. It is partly surrounded by a wide moat. The *Chapel* has a decorated east window. The Castle is situated on the Sorbrook, 2¼ miles south-west of Banbury. Admission on Wednesdays after 3.0 p.m.

BURGHLEY HOUSE, NORTHANTS.

Burghley, Stamford, in the reign of Henry III. was held by Thomas de Burghley. It later on passed to Nicholas de Segrave and to Warine de Lisle, and in 1360 it was in the possession of Robert Wykes, by one of whose descendants it was sold to Richard Cecil, father of Lord Treasurer Burghley. The Cecil family is apparently descended from Robert ap Seistylt or Sitsilt or Seisel, a Welsh chieftain who in 1031 aided Robert Fitzhamon in his conquest of Glamorgan. The present owner of Burghley is the Marquess of Exeter, who is the 13th Baron Burghley. During the Civil War Burghley was taken by the Parliamentarians, and Cromwell, who visited it, was charmed with its magnificence. Queen Elizabeth was fond of visiting it, and James I. stayed here in 1603 and William III. in 1695. It is related that on one occasion when Lord Burghley was dilating on the beauties of the place to Queen Elizabeth, she touched him on the cheek and said, "Ay, *my* money and *your* taste have made it a mighty pretty place." In 1842 Queen Victoria and Prince Consort visited Burghley. In the *Great Hall* is a portrait of the Prince Consort, George I., and George II. The *Banque'ing Hall* has a very fine bay window and a magnificent carved roof, which is only surpassed by one in Westminster Abbey. *Queen Elizabeth's Bedroom* is a most interesting room and contains the same furniture that was used when she visited here. In *Queen Elizabeth's Dining Room* are many paintings and portraits by some of the most famous painters. The *George Rooms* are set apart for the use of Royalty. The *Brown Drawing Room* contains some valuable paintings and some fine specimens of Grinling Gibbons' carving. In the Library are some valuable books and MSS., including Lord Treasurer Burghley's own diary. The *Chapel* contains fine carvings said to be by Gibbons. In the *Chapel Room* are some excellent paintings chiefly of the Italian School. Altogether in the house there are about 600 paintings. There are also statues by Canova, Thorwaldsen and Bertolini. The mansion was built by the first Lord Burghley, being commenced in 1575 and finished in 1587. It was designed by John Thorpe in the Tudor style and is built of freestone in the form of a parallelogram. The *Park*, which is 2 miles long, 1 mile wide, and 7 miles in circumference, is in 3 portions—the Upper, Lower and Middle Parks—and covers 1500 acres. In some parts of it the Roman Road of Ermine Street can be traced. The entrance for pedestrians is at Burghley Lane. The house is 1 mile from the Grand Lodge and 2 miles from Stamford station. The *Grounds* are laid out in the old-fashioned English style of the 15th and 16th centuries.

CASSIOBURY PARK, WATFORD.

Cassiobury is said to have been the residence of the Kings of Mercia. The name is supposed to be derived from Casii, a tribe of the Britons. Near here was fought a battle between Cassivellaunus and the Romans. The Domesday Book records the Abbot of St. Albans as holding Cassion. Watford at this time was unknown, being included in the manor of Cassio. It was made a market town in the reign of Henry I., and at the Dissolution of the Monasteries the manor was divided, Watford being given to Sir Thomas Egerton, baron of Ellesmere, the lordship or manor of Cayshobury being granted to Sir Richard Morrison. He erected a house, which his son completed about 1599. The estate passed to Arthur Capell, who in 1641 was created Baron Capell of Hadham. He was a staunch supporter of Charles I. and suffered execution. From him is descended the present owner, the Earl of Essex. On the restoration of Charles II. the estate was restored to Lord Capell, who was created Viscount Malden and Earl of Essex. He had the house rebuilt in 1680. The present Gothic structure was erected in 1800 from designs by James Wyatt. The *Green Drawing Room* has some rare paintings including some by Turner, Collins, Callcott, &c. The *Oak Room*, or *Dining Room*, contains Landseer's "Catspaw" and pictures by Reynolds, Vandyck, Hoppner, and others. The *Saloon* has a fine ceiling with a painting by Verrio of allegorical figures. The *Gobelin Tapestry Room* is the State Chamber occupied by the Dowager Queen Adelaide 1846-8. The *Library* consists of four rooms—the Great Library, Inner Library, Dramatists' Library, and Small Library. The *Small Library* contains carvings by Gibbons and relics, viz., a lock of Charles I.'s hair, a piece of the blue garter, now faded grey, worn by Charles I. on the scaffold, a piece of velvet from his coffin and the pall. In a glass case is the handkerchief, stained with blood, with which Lord Coningsby in 1690 staunched the wound of William III. at the Battle of the Boyne. There is also a picture of the battle by A. Cooper. Over the fireplace are portraits of Lord Arthur Capell and the 3rd Earl of Essex, surrounded by some of Gibbons' best carving. The *Great Cloister* contains family portraits and other paintings, and in other rooms are fine specimens by Rembrandt, Teniers, Cuyp, &c. The *Park* is 700 acres in extent. The Home Park is separated from the Upper Park by the River Gade, parallel to which runs, for some distance, the Grand Junction Canal. The house is situated about a mile from Watford station, and is tenanted by The Hon. W. R. W. Peel.

CASTLE ASHBY, NORTHANTS.

Castle Ashby was first held, in 1306, by Walter de Langton, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield. In 1315 it passed to Robert Peveril, and later on to Sir William de la Pole and Edward Grey, created Earl of Kent 1465. It was sold subsequently to Sir William Compton, the ancestor of the present owner, the Marquis of Northampton. Sir William's grandson built the present house, which was begun in 1583 and finished in 1624. The style of architecture is Elizabethan, the subsequent addition of the south front being designed by Inigo Jones. The building is quadrangular in form with two lofty octagonal towers. The interior is on a magnificent scale. There is some fine carving in the *Hall* and *Stairway*, and among other features in the Hall are some fine pictures, including a portrait of the 8th Earl of Northampton, and furniture showing examples of Stuart work. The *Long Gallery* is a fine apartment

with classic Corinthian columns. In the *Saloon*, the chimney-piece has some beautiful carving of Queen Elizabeth's period. Among the paintings is a portrait of the Duke of Buckingham after his murder. The *Park* is 645 acres in extent and very picturesque. The *Grounds* are laid out in a series of terraces. The house is approached by four entrances, that from the Yardley Hastings side leading through a fine avenue of trees nearly 4 miles long. It is situated 5 miles from Wellingborough, on the south bank of the Nene, the nearest station being Cogenhoe, 1½ miles distant. Admission is granted when the family is not in residence.

CASTLE HOWARD, YORKSHIRE.

This mansion, designed by Sir John Vanbrugh, is considered one of the finest Renaissance buildings in England, and has a dome over the centre. It ranks with Blenheim, another notable work of Vanbrugh's. An avenue 4 miles long leads to the house, and the ornamental grounds are of vast extent. The interior is decorated with Corinthian columns. There is a most valuable and extensive collection of art treasures, and the paintings include the finest examples, some of them having once been in the Orleans gallery. They were acquired at the time of the French Revolution, and are mostly hung in the rooms off the *Garden Hall*, viz., the *Dining Room*, the *Great Drawing Room*, *Tapestry Room*, and *Billiard Room*. In the *Tapestry Room* and the *Drawing Room* are designs by Rubens. They include some fine specimens by Canaletto: "Adoration of the Kings," by Mabuse; "The Three Marys," by Annibale Caracci; there are also examples by Ludovico and Agostino Caracci, Canaletto, Salvator Rosa, Tintoretto, Titian, Zucchero, Holbein, Vandyck, Sir J. Reynolds and Lely. In the *Antique Gallery* are some rare specimens of Norman, Egyptian and Greek antiquities. The *Museum* contains an altar which is said to have stood in the Temple of Apollo at Delphi. In the *Great Hall* are sculptures of Marcus Aurelius, Hadrian, and others, and on the ceilings and walls are allegorical paintings. The *Gold* or *State Bedroom* is hung with Brussels tapestry after Teniers. One of Canaletto's best pictures is hung in Lady Carlisle's Sitting Room. The *Chapel* is a fine example in the Renaissance style with Corinthian columns. The Castle is situated about 5 miles east of Malton, and is 4 miles from Castle Howard station. The Earl of Carlisle has another seat—Naworth Castle, in Cumberland.

CHATSWORTH HOUSE, DERBYSHIRE.

Chatsworth, "The Palace of the Peak," is the Chetesuorde recorded in the Domesday Book, and originally was no doubt Chetelsuorde, from Chetel, one of its Saxon owners. At Domesday it belonged to the Crown, and was held by William Peverel. The Leche family subsequently came into possession of it, one member being surgeon to Edward III. In Edward VI.'s reign the family became extinct, the last member, Francis Leche, selling it to one named Agard, who shortly resold it to Sir William Cavendish, the husband of "Bess of Hardwick," who was a sister of Francis Leche's wife and daughter of John Hardwick of Hardwick. The mansion is a stately structure in the Renaissance style. It was commenced in 1687, and in 1692 Sir Christopher Wren surveyed the building, which was finished about 1766. In 1820 the 6th Duke of Devonshire commenced the erection of the north wing from designs by Sir Jeffrey Wyatt.

The *Park* is of great extent and exceedingly picturesque, the river Derwent flowing through it. There are four entrances, those at Edensor and Edensor Mill being for the use of the public. The *Grounds* exhibit a wealth of beauty and design, and include an orangery and French garden. The chief feature is the great conservatory erected by Sir (then Mr.) Joseph Paxton when gardener to the Duke of Devonshire. There is an imitation willow tree of copper and lead which weeps profusely when the water supply connected to it is laid on. *Queen Mary's Bower* is near the drive.

The *Sub Hall*, the first room on entering, contains busts of Homer, Socrates, Jupiter, &c. The *Great* or *Grand Hall* has an immense marble table in the centre. On the ceilings and upper walls are remarkable paintings by Laguerre and Verrio. In the *Sketch Gallery* on the south side is a most extensive collection of original drawings, including examples by the well-known masters. The collection was formed by the 2nd Duke of Devonshire. The *State Apartments* occupy the whole length of the building. In the *State Dressing Room* is some exquisite wood carving, of which there is a remarkable specimen in a frame on the wall. It is stated to be Grinling Gibbons' masterpiece and is admitted to be the finest piece of work ever executed. Whether it is actually the work of Gibbons is, however, not absolutely certain. In the *State Music Room* is a fiddle painted on the door, and so skilfully has it been executed that it appears to be a real instrument hanging on a peg. The *State Dining Room* contains elaborate carvings, those over the fireplace being the richest in all the State Rooms. The ceiling is an admirable piece of work by Verrio. There are also marble busts of the Emperor of Russia and prominent politicians. The *Grand Drawing Room* has a very fine ceiling and contains some valuable full-length portraits. In the *Library* is one of the rarest and most extensive collections of books and MSS., which include the famous Anglo-Saxon MS. of Caedmon. The smaller room of the *Ante-Library* is a fine specimen of architecture. It is in the apsidal form, with a dome supported by columns and pilasters with Corinthian capitals. The *Sculpture Gallery* includes a bust of Napoleon, a statue and bust of Madame Mère, mother of Napoleon, and also a large number of busts of classical subjects. *Mary Queen of Scots' Rooms*—so called because they occupy the same position as those used by her in the old building—are situated on the east of the mansion, but are not shown to the public. The *Gallery of Paintings* contains a valuable collection, including Landseer's fine original of "Bolton Abbey." The *Chapel* contains in the S.W. angle some exquisite decorative work, the carvings being considered the work of Gibbons.

The old mansion was built by "Bess of Hardwick," afterwards Countess of Shrewsbury. It was in 1570 that Mary Queen of Scots was removed here, under her charge, from Tutbury Castle. Lady Arabella Stuart, a granddaughter of "Bess of Hardwick," was born at Chatsworth. A eulogy of the place was written by Hobbes the philosopher, who spent some time here as tutor to the sons of Sir William Cavendish. In 1643 Chatsworth was garrisoned by the Parlia-

mentarians. The nearest station, Rowsley, is 3 miles away, and Bakewell 3½. Chesterfield is 9 miles due east.

CLEVEDON COURT, SOMERSETSHIRE,

was stated by Buckley to be "unquestionably the most valuable relic of Early Domestic architecture in England." It was built in the reign of Edward II., and was restored in the time of the Tudors. Traces exist of a fortification. The south front is in fine preservation, and has tracery windows, picturesque turrets, and ornamented chimney shafts. The entrance porch still retains the original doorways and mouldings. The *Great Hall* has a richly decorated window, and the screen work, oak panelling, and carved chimney-piece of Tudor origin still remain. The Hall contains armour and family portraits. A newel staircase leads from the south-west angle to the "ladye's bower," which opens into the upper part of the Hall. A fire in 1882 destroyed all the modern portions of the house, but it has been rebuilt. The *Grounds* are open to the public on Thursdays. The nearest station is Clevedon. The present owner is Sir E. H. Elton, Bart.

CLUMBER, NOTTS.

The family of Pelham, with that of Clinton, is represented by the Duke of Newcastle, the owner of Clumber. The name of Pelham was derived from the manor of that name in Hertfordshire, the manor belonging to Walter de Pelham, in the reign of Edward I. The *Pleasure Grounds* are very extensive and well laid out, the chief feature being a very fine lake some 90 acres in extent. The terrace extends along the lake, and is adorned with statuary, vases, and flower beds. In the *Park* are some of the finest cedars in England. The mansion was built in 1770, additions being subsequently carried out. The *Entrance Hall* contains a statue of Napoleon, and busts of the Duke of Newcastle, Sir Robert Peel, Cromwell, and others. The *Library*, which is probably the finest room, has a fine decorated geometric ceiling. It contains a collection of rare old books, and statues of Euphrosyne, Thetis, and Achilles. There are some fine old paintings in the *State Dining Room;* portraits of the fourth Duke of Devonshire and pictures by Caracci, Vandyck, &c., in the *Principal Drawing Room;* and in the *Crimson Drawing Room* pictures by Rembrandt, Rubens, Poussin, Canaletto, &c. On the *Grand Staircase* are a number of paintings, including portraits of Pitt, Scott, Campbell, Thomson, George II., Prince Rupert, Dante, Cowley, and examples by Snyders, Van Oss, Lely, &c. Other paintings in the house include Gainsborough's "The Beggar Boys," Carlo Dolce's "The Marriage of St. Katherine," and examples by Vandyck, Teniers, Titian, Rembrandt, Hogarth, Reynolds and Holbein. There are four interesting Roman sepulchral actors in one of the other rooms. Clumber is situated on the borders of Sherwood Forest, 4 miles east of Welbeck Abbey, and the same distance from Worksop, the nearest station. From the entrance of the Park to the house the distance is a little over a mile.

COBHAM HALL, KENT.

The seat of the Earl of Darnley (Baron Clifton) is situated between Gravesend and Rochester, 4 miles south-east of the former town. The largest part of the mansion was erected by Lord Cobham in Queen Elizabeth's reign, important alterations being subsequently made by the 4th Earl of Lennox, who entertained Charles I. here. From Henry de Cobham, in King John's reign, the estate passed through the hands of Sir John Oldcastle, and Sir William Broke, whose son Henry, Lord Cobham, was the last of the Cobhams. He was deprived of the estates on account of his connection with the design of Sir Walter Raleigh. The conviction of Raleigh was chiefly the work of Cobham, who died in 1619 in great poverty. The estate afterwards passed to Ludovick Stuart, Duke of Lennox; to the O'Briens of Thomond; to Sir Joseph Williamson, who was created Lord Clifton, and later Lord Clarendon; and to John Bligh, created Lord Clifton and in 1725 Earl of Darnley.

In the entrance passage is a fine Egyptian red granite bath. In the vaulting are the arms of the Cobhams with date 1587. The *Hall*, which exhibits excellent remains of Tudor architecture, contains a gallery of pictures of great value. The *Library* contains portraits of eminent literary men. In the *Music Room*, which is elegantly decorated, and having walls of white marble, is a picture of Lords John and Bernard Stuart by Vandyck. The ceiling was designed by Inigo Jones. The *Great Dining Hall* contains a portrait of Charles I., and in the *Portrait Gallery* are some very interesting portraits of kings, statesmen, &c. The *Picture Gallery*, which is the most interesting room, has a fine carved chimneypiece. Among the portraits are Inigo Jones by Vandyck, Shakespeare, Hobbes, Locke, Swift, Dryden, and Pope, and productions of Italian masters — Guido, Titian, Raphael, Rubens, Salvator Rosa, Spagnoletto, Giorgione, Guercino, N. Poussin, P. Veronese. There are some fine Sèvres, Chelsea, Oriental china and tapestry carpets, and on the tables is a series of perfect vases from Herculaneum. In a room adjoining the west end, Queen Elizabeth is said to have slept. Her arms, with date 1599, are in the centre of the ceiling.

The centre of the house was built by Inigo Jones and has a façade with Corinthian pilasters. The two wings are in the Tudor style. The *Gilt Hall* has been described as the finest room in England.

The *Park*, 1800 acres in extent, is well stocked with deer and contains trees of all varieties, some of enormous proportions.

In Cobham Church, on the floor of the chancel, are the famous Cobham brasses, some of the most perfect in the Kingdom.

The nearest stations are Sole Street (2 miles), Cuxton (2½ miles), and Strood (3 miles). *Admission* on Fridays from 11—4. Tickets, 1*s.*, can be obtained from Mr. Snoad, Cobham; Mr. Wildish, Rochester, and Mr. Caddell, Gravesend.

COMPTON WYNYATES, WARWICKSHIRE.

Since the reign of Edward I. Compton Wynyates has been in the possession of the Compton family. Sir Henry Compton was created Baron Compton in 1572, his successor being raised to the Earldom of Northampton 1618. The 9th Earl was created Marquess of Northampton. Compton was known as Contone in the time of Domesday. The house was built by Sir William Compton in the reign of Henry VIII. Above the principal entrance is a sundial. The *Hall*, a splendid apartment,

ascends the whole height of the house. It has an open-timbered roof, a large bay window and a screen. The ceiling in the *Drawing Room* dates from the time of Queen Elizabeth. The walls and chimney-piece are decorated with carvings from Canonbury Tower, Islington, London. The public are admitted on Wednesdays and Saturdays. The house is 6 miles from Kineton station, 5½ from Shipston-on-Stour, and 9 from Banbury.

COTEHELE HOUSE, CORNWALL.

This fine example of a Tudor fortified mansion —"the pride of the River Tamar"—dates from the reign of Henry VII. It is a seat of the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, the Dowager Countess now residing here. The house was built by Sir Richard Edgcumbe, and in plan and also in some of its details bears a resemblence to Haddon Hall.

In the *Hall* is the armour of Sir Richard, as well as helmets, battle axes, and other warlike implements. The *Banqueting Hall* has a fine timber roof. Some fine tapestry is to be seen in the *Dining Room*. The anteroom adjoining is very interesting. Among other things it contains tapestry representing the Sciences; also old earthenware. All the *Bedrooms* are hung with fine specimens of tapestry, and there is some fine carved furniture.

Amongst numerous other features are the brass trumpets which Sir Richard Edgcumbe brought back from Ireland, where he had been sent by Henry VII. to administer the oath of allegiance of the chiefs.

The chapel is situated in the corner of the courtyard. In the *Grounds* is a chapel which was built by Sir Richard in memory of his narrow escape when pursued by the followers of Richard III. He was an ardent Lancastrian and supporter of the Earl of Richmond before his accession as Henry VII. Charles I. once slept in the mansion.

The nearest station is Bere Alston (L. & S.W.R.), from which it is about 1½ miles distant. Another means of reaching it is by steamer from Plymouth to Calstock, a delightful trip through charming scenery. The house is one mile to the west of Calstock. Admission is only by order from the Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, Manor Office, Emma Place, Stonehouse.

DUNSTER CASTLE, SOMERSETSHIRE.

Dunster was granted by William the Conqueror to William de Mohun, or de Moion, from whose descendants the ancestors of the present owner—G. F. Luttrell, Esq.—bought it in 1376. The original receipt for the purchase money is still preserved in a case in the Hall.

During the Civil War the place was held for the Parliament in 1643, but was surrendered to the Royalists. In 1646, however, it was again taken by the Parliamentarians after a siege by Blake. The Castle was visited by Prince Charles, and his bedroom is still shown. The south front is over 100 years old, while the Gatehouse dates from the reign of Henry V. Extensive additions were made in 1869. Over the entrance archway are the arms of the Luttrells. In the *Entrance Hall* are some valuable paintings, including a portrait of Cromwell by Vandyck. In the *Grand Staircase* are some massive carved rails with hunting scenes depicted. The upper part of the Hall is hung with imitation tapestry, the subjects being scenes from the life of Antony and Cleopatra. The *Drawing Room* contains a fine Florentine ivory cabinet, and fine specimens of intarsia work. The *Park* is 500 acres in extent, and contains the remains of British and Roman camps. The *Grounds* are open on Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday, from 10 to 5, charge 6*d*.; 1*s*. on Mondays. Tickets from the Luttrell Arms Hotel. The Castle is situated a mile from Dunster station, near Minehead.

DYRHAM PARK, HERTS.

The estate has been in the possession of the Trotter family since 1798, Colonel Trotter being the present owner. It was formerly called Durhams Park, after John Durham, who lived here in the 14th century. The chief entrance is by Dyrham Park Gate, through which General Monk entered London on 29th May, 1666. In the *Vestibule*—the finest and most spacious room in the house—are paintings by Nasmyth, of Stirling, Perth, and Edinburgh; the Head of a Boy, by Greuze; "The Girl and the Pitcher," by Clark; also some by Vandyck, Canaletto, Ward, Romney, and Sir William Beechey. The *Dining Room* and *Smoking Room* contain, among others, paintings by Sir William Beechey. The estate altogether is about 1,000 acres. The nearest station is High Barnet, about 2 miles south.

EATON HALL, CHESHIRE.

The original building was erected at the close of the 17th century from Sir John Vanbrugh's designs. It was rebuilt in 1818 after the Gothic style, the architect being Mr. William Porden, and consisted of a central block with turrets and pinnacles adorning the wings. The second Marquess of Westminster made further alterations in 1846 from Mr. Burn's designs, and in 1870 the late Duke carried out enlargements under the supervision of Mr. Alfred Waterhouse. The present building is a fine Gothic structure of the 13th century style. The Grosvenor Wing really forms a complete house in itself, and it is solely used by the family. The *Park*—370 acres—contains a lake 11 acres in extent. The *Gardens* and *Conservatories* cover about 50 acres. The principal entrance is at Overleigh Lodge on the Grosvenor Road, an avenue 3 miles long, leading to the mansion. On the Wrexham Road is another entrance giving access to the Belgrave Drive, 2 miles in length. In front of the house is a fine equestrian statue of Hugh de Abrincis, surnamed "Lupus," first Palatine Earl of Chester, who died 1101. It is designed by G. F. Watts. The *Central Hall* has a fine alabaster doorway. The *Library* contains five historical pictures by Benjamin West. In the *Drawing Room* is some fine panelling of exquisite embroidery, worked at the South Kensington School of Art Needlework; also an excellent chimney-piece, executed at Rome 1868. Pictures illustrating Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, by Stacy Marks, are hung in the *Saloon*, and in other rooms are paintings by Sir Peter Lely, J. M. W. Turner, Rubens, Hoppner, Snyders, Prout, and Sir John Millais. The *Chapel*,

north-west of the Grosvenor Wing, has 28 bells, cast by Van Aerschodt, of Louvain, which play 35 tunes and 5 peals. The clock has 4 dials. The nave has a lofty groined roof. A screen of alabaster, having square panels filled with very delicately carved foliage, separates the nave from the chancel. The pulpit is supported by columns of Devonshire marble. Close to the mansion is the stud farm. The nearest station is Chester, about 3 miles to the north. The public are admitted from 10-6 daily, June—August. Tickets, 1*s.* to the Hall, 6*d.* to the Gardens.

GOODWOOD HOUSE, SUSSEX.

Goodwood is supposed to have derived its name from Godwin, who held the manor of Strettington. The estate was purchased about 1720 by Parliament and settled on Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of Richmond, and his heirs male in perpetuity. The building is of two storeys, and consists of a central block with wings which recede at an angle of 45 degrees. The façade has an Ionic porch surmounted with a Doric colonnade. The collection of pictures and sculpture includes examples by Vandyck, Sir Peter Lely, Sir Godfrey Kneller, Reynolds, Gainsborough, Romney, Nollekens, and others. There is a remarkable picture of "The Cenotaph of Lord Darnley," painted 1567-8, and brought here from the Château d'Aubigny; and relics are preserved of Charles I., Charles II., and the first Duke of Wellington. The *Drawing Room*, hung with fine Gobelin tapestry illustrating Don Quixote, contains in a glass case the silver breakfast plate used by Napoleon on the day of Waterloo at La Ferme du Caillou. The *Park*, some 2,000 acres in extent, contains some fine cedar, cypress, and chestnut trees, some of the cedars being 25 ft. in circumference. In the *Grounds* is a modern temple, containing a slab of gray Purbeck marble, which was found at Chichester in 1731. It bears a mutilated inscription recording the dedication of a temple to Neptune and Minerva by the College of Handicraftsmen in the reign of Tiberius (A.D. 14). Singleton and Drayton are the nearest stations, each being about 3 miles away. Chichester is about 3½ miles to the south-west. The house is open on Mondays, Thursdays, and Saturdays at 2.0, 3.0, and 4.0 o'clock.

GORHAMBURY, HERTS.

The 3rd Viscount Grimston erected the house in 1778, from the designs of Sir Robert Taylor. The front has 10 Corinthian columns. The present owner is the Earl of Verulam. The *Entrance Hall*, is covered with valuable paintings, including Queen Catherine, Francis Bacon, Charles I., Charles II., and George I, on horseback, by Sir Godfrey Kneller. There is a portrait of Lord Bacon by Vansomer in the *Dining Room*, while the *Library* contains one of William Pitt by Hoppner, and of Sir Edward Grimston, done by Petrus Christus in Burgundy, 1446. In the *Ball Room* is a portrait of Queen Elizabeth, presented by her to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper; and one of the Grimston family, by Reynolds. The ruins of the old mansion are a great attraction to antiquarians, and are very interesting. St. Albans, the nearest station, is 2½ miles to the east.

GROOMBRIDGE PLACE, KENT.

In Saxon times the moated castle of Groombridge was situated here, being in the possession of the Cobhams of Cobham Hall. It passed into the Waller family later on, and to the Packers in the reign of Charles I. The rebuilding of the house was commenced shortly afterwards, and the adoption of the classic style was due to the persuasion of John Evelyn. The plan of the house is in the form of the letter H. It is built of brick and is surrounded by a deep moat. The Duke of Orleans was at one time a captive here, and the arms of France may be seen in the panelling. The Library contains some fine carved oak panelling. The house is situated about 4 miles west of Tunbridge Wells and half a mile from Groombridge station. Special leave must be obtained from the owners, the Misses Saint, to visit the place.

THE GROVE, WATFORD.

The seat of the Earl of Clarendon—5th Earl, and late Lord Chamberlain of the Household. The *Entrance Hall* contains some valuable pictures, and also a fine reproduction in Gobelin tapestry of Raphael's cartoon of "The Miraculous Draught of Fishes"—presented to Lord Clarendon in 1856 by Napoleon III. In the *Dining Room* are some valuable paintings, some by Vandyck. The *Drawing Room* also contains some by Vandyck, as well as a portrait of Queen Henrietta Maria. There are some portraits of Queen Anne, James II., and others in the *Library*, and in the *Corridor* some fine old paintings, including Queen Anne, the Duke of Monmouth, the Duke of Buckingham, the Duke of Saxony, and others. The *Dome* contains specimens of old china. The house is situated about 3 miles north-west of Watford.

HADDON HALL, DERBYSHIRE.

This fine mansion, now uninhabited, has a charming environment, situated as it is on the eastern bank of the picturesque Wye in the midst of some of the finest scenery of the Peak district. Its first owner was apparently Henry de Ferrars, who held it in 1086. In the latter part of the 12th century it passed into the Vernon family by the marriage of one of the daughters of William de Avenell, Lord of Haddon. The name of Vernon is derived from the family residence in Normandy—the Châtellenie of Vernon. Dorothy Vernon, whose name is inseparably associated with Haddon Hall, was the younger daughter of Sir George Vernon, known as King of the Peak by reason of his magnificent style of living, and who died 1567. She married Sir John Manners, the second son of the 1st Earl of Rutland, eloping with him one evening while festivities were going on, and being married next morning in Leicestershire. She died 1584, and her husband in 1611, and both are buried in Bakewell church. The Rutland family resided at Haddon until the end of the 18th century, when they left it for Belvoir Castle. In the angle of the first courtyard over the inner archway may be noticed the remarkable splaying and chamfering of the building. The gateway at the entrance is in the Gothic style, and some other portions of the house are in Norman.

The *Banqueting Hall* has a Minstrels' Gallery on two sides of it and contains a beautifully

panelled screen. The old oak table is one of the finest of its kind. There are also oil paintings of Martin Middelton of Hazelbadge. The *Dining Room* has an elaborately decorated ceiling, and over the centre of the fireplace are the Royal Arms of England (quarterly France and England). The *Drawing Room* fireplace has a most curious grate. The *State Bedroom* has its walls hung with Gobelin tapestry, illustrating Æsop's Fables. George IV., when Prince Regent, is stated to have been the last person to sleep in the State Bed, viz., on the occasion when he visited Belvoir Castle. It is said that Count Rumford conceived his plan of preventing chimneys smoking from the fire grate in the *Earl's Bedroom*. The *Chapel* has Norman pillars and arches in the nave, although they have been altered from their original form. The font is Norman, and the east window in the Perpendicular style. At the west end is a fine vestment chest with carved arms. At the eastern end of the house is Dorothy Vernon's Walk and the Winter Garden. Below the Terrace—a fine walk—are the Upper Garden and the Lower Garden. The nearest station is Bakewell, 2 miles distant. The public are admitted up to 4.0 p.m.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.

This historic Royal residence—from the time of Henry VIII. to the reign of George II.—is situated on the north bank of the Thames, and was built by Cardinal Wolsey, upon whose fall it was acquired by Henry VIII. This monarch made additions to it, and it was here that he married Catherine Parr and resided with Anne Boleyn. Edward VI. too, was born here. Queen Elizabeth often used it as a residence, as did also Cromwell, Charles II., and James II.; and the famous Hampton Court Conference was held here by James I.

Subsequent additions to the Palace were made by William III. from designs by Wren. The west front is mostly the work of Wolsey, while the classic *façade* of the east front is Wren's work.

Altogether the area of the Palace and grounds is 1,900 acres, the building covering 8 acres and containing 1,000 rooms. There are many fine paintings and portraits. The astronomical clock, which is of great interest, dates from 1540. The *Great Hall*, which was built by Henry VIII., contains some valuable tapestry. The *State Rooms* contain some beautiful old arras-work of great value. On the walls are some fine paintings, including portraits by Rembrandt, Holbein, Titian, Lely, Romano, Kneller, Correggio, &c. Beside the *Chapel* is the Haunted Gallery, so called because it is supposed that the ghost of Catherine Howard is heard shrieking here. The *Gardens* were laid out by William III. in the Dutch style. Their chief attractions are the Maze and the Great Vine. The latter is about 150 years old, and is the largest in the world. It sometimes yields, even now, 2,500 bunches in a season. The Maze is on the north side, and was planted in William III.'s reign. The *Pond Garden* is laid out in the Tudor style of gardening. *Admission*—from 10 to sunset, except Fridays, and on Sundays at 2. The *Gardens* are open at noon on Sunday, and are closed daily, except Friday, at sunset. The Palace is 15 miles from London, and is reached from Waterloo Station to Hampton Court Station, or by way of the Central London Railway to Shepherd's Bush and thence by electric car.

HARDWICK HALL, DERBYSHIRE.

Robert de Gernon, who came over with William the Conqueror, is the ancestor of the Cavendish family, from whom Hardwick's present owner, the Duke of Devonshire, is descended. The title was taken from the manor of Cavendish in Suffolk. Sir William Cavendish, son of the famous "Bess of Hardwick," who married Sir William Cavendish and became later Countess of Shrewsbury, was created Earl of Devonshire by James I. The house was built by "Bess of Hardwick," being commenced in 1590 and finished about 1597. On account of its numerous windows the designation "Hardwick Hall, more glass than wall," has been given to it. Thomas Hobbes, the philosopher, who was tutor to the sons of Sir William Cavendish, spent 20 years of his life here. Through the entrance gateway are some excellently laid out flower beds, two of great size in the shape of the letters E. and S.—the initials of Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury. In the *Great Hall* is a full length statue of Mary Queen of Scots by Westmacott, and on the wall above is a large cartoon of Henry VIII. Above the fireplace are the arms of Elizabeth Hardwick. The *Drawing Room* contains paintings of Arabella Stuart, Henry VII., Henry VIII., Edward VI., &c.; and in the *Dining Room* are a number of family portraits. In the *Minstrels' Gallery*, between the Dining and Drawing Rooms, are some fine specimens of needlework by Mary Queen of Scots. The *Grand Staircase* is hung with tapestry. In the *State Room*, over the fireplace, are the arms and supporters of Queen Elizabeth; also portraits of Queen Elizabeth, Queen Mary, and Arabella Stuart. In *Mary Queen of Scots' Room* is the furniture placed here by the Countess of Shrewsbury, who, with her husband, had charge of Mary Queen of Scots for so long (1568-1584). The bed bears the monogram of the ill-fated Queen, worked by herself. It is not clear whether she ever visited Hardwick. The *Picture Gallery* occupies the length of the house. There is a fine collection of pictures, including original portraits of Queen Elizabeth, Mary Queen of Scots, Arabella Stuart, the 7th Earl of Derby, Queen Mary, Catherine of Arragon, Lady Jane Seymour, William III., George III., and others. Some of the tapestry here is as early as 1478. The *Duke's Bedroom*, in which the late Duke died, is hung with tapestry. The *Dressing Room* adjoining has its walls covered with the finest silk needlework tapestry representing scriptural subjects. Among other many interesting details is the bed used by Mary Queen of Scots, and which is covered with needlework by her own hands. Over the door of the room are the Royal Arms of Scotland with date 1599. The *Chapel* walls are hung with painted tapestry, and there is also a fine specimen on the ceiling. The plaster reliefs here and in the house are dated 1588. Hardwick is situated in the parish of Hault Hucknall, midway between Chesterfield and Mansfield, 9 miles from the former place, the nearest station being Rowthorn and Hardwick, 2 miles away.

HATFIELD HOUSE, HERTS.

This famous Jacobean mansion was built 1605-1611 by Sir Robert Cecil, created 1st Earl of Salisbury. The manor was exchanged by James I. for the manor of Theobalds. It originally belonged to the Saxon kings until in the

reign of Edgar it was given to the monastery of St. Etheldreda at Ely, which in 1108 was constituted a bishopric. It was a palace of the Bishop of Ely, and was later used as a Royal residence occasionally. William de Hatfield, second son of Edward III., was born here. It is said that here Elizabeth received the news of the death of Queen Mary. Sir William Cecil was adviser to Queen Elizabeth before her accession, and became her Secretary of State. Prince Edward (Edward VI.) also resided here some time. The house is in the shape of the letter H, the centre being a fine example of the Palladian design. Part of the old palace, the home of the Princess Elizabeth, still remains. The interior is very richly decorated, and contains tapestry and paintings by the old masters. The floor of the *Dining Room* is laid with valuable stone. In the *Great Hall* are two banners presented by the Duke of Wellington, who captured them in Paris in 1814. At one end of the hall is a bust of the late Marquess. The *Grand Staircase* is one of the finest parts of the house, and is elaborately adorned. On the walls are family portraits by Vandyck, Zucchero, Lely, Reynolds, &c. *King James's Room* is also decorated in a style of rich magnificence. The *Ball Room* is, however, the most richly decorated room in the house, and the effect is remarkable. The ceiling, which presents a luxurious appearance, is a mass of gold, with exquisite carving. On the walls are some fine paintings of various sovereigns and nobles. There is also contained in this room a genealogical record claiming to trace the descent of the Marquess back to Adam and Eve. In the *Library* are the 42 Articles of Edward VI., papers of Wolsey's, also State papers, and autographs of sovereigns. Over the chimney is a mosaic portrait of the 1st Earl of Salisbury (1608). In the *Gallery* is to be seen the saddle used by Queen Elizabeth. The ceiling here is of beautiful design. The *Park* is rich in scenic effect and well wooded. In it may be seen Queen Elizabeth's Oak and Lion Oak, the latter being about 60 ft. in girth and 1000 years old. The house was one of the first mansions to be lighted by electricity, the work being carried out under the direction of the late Marquess. The chief entrance is on the south facing the railway station. The public entrance is reached by way of the town—about 10 minutes' walk.

HAWARDEN CASTLE, FLINTSHIRE,

is a fine castellated mansion, first erected in 1752. In 1809 it was reconstructed, additions were made, and the building embattled. A large tower was erected in the centre. The ruins of the ancient castle—probably built by Robert de Montalt—are situated in the *Park*, and are surrounded by trenches. The *Park* covers about 250 acres. William the Conqueror, in pursuit of his policy of giving away that which belonged not to him, granted Hawarden to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, a kinsman of his. In 1231 it passed into the possession of the Montalts, and was given in 1264 to the Welsh chieftain Llewellyn. Later on it was held by the Crown, and passed to the Montacutes, from whom, in 1454, it came into the hands of the Stanleys (Earl of Derby), and with whom it remained for 200 years. After the battle of Worcester it was sequestrated, and was bought by Sergeant Glynne, who had considerable influence with Cromwell, who appointed him Lord Chief Justice. He was knighted by Charles II. It has remained in the possession of the family ever since. The Castle is situated 6 miles west of Chester, the nearest station being Queen's Ferry, about 2 miles away.

HEVER CASTLE, KENT.

Hever was originally the fortress of the De Hevre family, who were apparently of Norman origin. William de Hevre had permission from Edward III. to fortify the house. Through him the estate passed to the Cobham and Brocas families, the former, who purchased it, selling it to Sir Geoffrey Buller or Boleyn, who was Lord Mayor of London 1458, the great grandfather of the unfortunate Anne Boleyn, who was born here about 1507. In 1745 Hever was purchased by Timothy Waldo, whose family became extinct in 1840. The estate is now owned by W. W. Astor, Esq. The house is one of the most interesting specimens of English domestic architecture of the 15th and 16th centuries. The *Council Room* contains old chairs and needlework, the latter attributed to Anne Boleyn. In the stained glass windows of the old *Dining Hall* are the arms of the Boleyns and the Howards. Anne Boleyn's room is beautifully panelled. The *Great State Room*, in that part which is properly called the Castle, has some fine Gothic tracery over the fireplace. The Castle is situated about 7 miles west of Tonbridge and 1 mile from Hever station. Admission on Wednesdays.

HOLME LACY, HEREFORDSHIRE.

The Scudamore family, one of whom accompanied William the Conqueror to England, were in possession of Holme Lacy for some centuries. John Scudamore was made a baronet in 1620, and created Baron Dromore and Viscount Scudamore of Sligo in 1628. In 1716 the estate passed to the daughter and only heir of Viscount Scudamore. Charles Fitzroy, whom she married, assumed the name of Scudamore. The estate subsequently devolved upon Captain Sir E. F. Stanhope, Bart., R.N., who died in 1874. One of his sons succeeded in 1883 as the 9th Earl of Chesterfield, the present owner being the 10th Earl. The 1st Viscount Scudamore, who was a friend of Pope, built the house. The rooms are decorated with family portraits, and contain fine specimens of carvings by Grinling Gibbons. The old garden at the side was designed in imitation of Hampton Court Palace. The house is situated 5 miles south-east of Hereford and is less than a mile from Holme Lacy station.

HOLWOOD HOUSE, KENT,

the seat of the Earl of Derby, was built in 1825 from the designs of Decimus Burton. It is in the Classical Renaissance style and composed of brick and Portland stone. The estate was purchased by Pitt in 1785. There are 4 Ionic columns in the front of the house, and recessed Doric columns in the wings. The *Saloon* occupies the whole of the centre of the building. In the *Park* (125 acres) are earthworks, said to be of earlier origin than the Roman occupation. The *Park* is noted for its splendid forest trees, and was a favourite resort of Pitt's. The nearest station, Chelsfield, is 3 miles away, and Westerham is 6 miles south.

IGHTHAM MOTE, SEVENOAKS.

The house, now the seat of T. C. Colyer Ferguson, Esq., J.P., was originally built by Sir Ivo de Haut about 1180. Sir Thomas Cawne in 1340 built the *Hall*. In 1484 Richard de Haut the owner was beheaded at Pontefract, and the estate passed to Sir Robert Brackenbury, the Governor of the Tower, who was slain at Bosworth. In Henry VIII.'s reign it was restored to the De Hauts, who entertained the King here. The Royal Arms can be seen by the fireplace in the *Dining Room*. Subsequently the estate passed to the Selbys. In 1521 it was bought by Sir Richard Clement, who in 1544 sold it to Sir John Allen. In Queen Elizabeth's reign it was sold to Sir William Selby, in which family it remained until 1838. The house is probably the finest specimen of a moated mansion in the South of England. The *Hall* is the oldest part of the present building. The *Crypt* has a fine groined roof. In the *Drawing Room* the walls are covered with Chinese wall paper, some 200 years old. There is some fine old English carving in the house. The *Chapel* dates from 1520. Admission on Fridays 11-1 and 3-6, charge 6*d*. The house is about 5 miles east of Sevenoaks and 1½ miles from Wrotham station.

KEDLESTON HALL, DERBY.

Lord Scarsdale's seat, a pure classical mansion, was erected in 1761, and at that time was acknowledged to be the most perfect specimen in the Kingdom. It was designed by Robert Adam and is considered his masterpiece. The six columns of the front portico are designed from those at the Pantheon at Rome. The Curzons are said to have descended from Geraline de Curson or Curzon, who came over with William the Conqueror and was of Breton origin. The Scarsdale title was held by the family of Leake, but became extinct in 1736. The Leakes were descended from Adam de Leca of Leak in Nottinghamshire, who was living in 1141. The *Great Hall* is probably one of the finest rooms constructed in the classical style. It is surrounded by Corinthian pillars and is very beautiful in detail. Some choice paintings and sculpture are contained in it. In the *Music Room*, *Drawing Room* and *Library* are some fine pictures by Rembrandt, Guido, Raphael, Michael Angelo, Vandyck, Caracci, Giordano, and others. There are some grand old oaks in the *Park*, which contains a large number of deer. The once famous Kedleston Baths — medicinal sulphur springs—are situated in the park. The drive from the entrance lodge to the house is 1 mile. Derby station is about 4 miles to the south-east.

KNEBWORTH HOUSE, HERTS,

the ancestral home of the Lyttons, is a fine specimen of Tudor architecture. It has an elaborate façade, covered with heraldry, the roof being surmounted with griffins bearing shields and battleaxes, while the two wings of the mansion are flanked by ornamental turrets. The old fortress dated back to the reign of Edward III. and formed the front or east side of the original house—a quadrangular building. Three sides of this were removed, and the fourth, which was built by Sir Robert de Lytton, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe and Under Treasurer in Henry VII.'s reign, constitutes the present mansion. During the Civil War skirmishes took place here between the opposing forces. The house was originally built in 1563, but the greater part was pulled down in 1811, when the present building was erected, restorations and enlargements being carried out in 1833. The chief feature of the *Grounds* is Horace's Garden, in which there is a bust of the poet. Over the Entrance porch is a tablet with the arms of Sir Rowland Lytton, with date 1563. On the right of the Entrance Hall is the *Banqueting Hall*, which contains some very fine wainscotting and a beautiful Elizabethan oak screen and Minstrels' Gallery. On the frieze in black lettering is a legend by Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton. Banners representing battles in which the family bore arms hang from the vaulted roof, and over the entrance is a silk-embroidered banner presented by Queen Victoria in 1877 to the Earl of Delhi, who proclaimed Her Majesty Empress of India. In the *Old Drawing Room* are portraits of Henry V. and Edward IV. in the panels of the mantelpiece. There are also portraits of Lord Lytton, the novelist, by Maclise; of Queen Elizabeth, Sir Philip Sidney, Clara Eugenia, Infanta of Spain, by Reubens. In the cabinets are relics, including some hair of Nelson and Wellington, and snuff boxes of Pitt and Fox. In the *Library*, on the Gothic mantelpiece, is a motto in Latin—"Here live those worthy to live." On the *Grand Staircase* are two suits of Milanese damascene armour of fine workmanship, and between them is a portrait of Spinola by Velasquez, above which is a portrait of the Emperor Charles V. on horseback. There are also portraits of Lord Beaconsfield, of Addison by Van Holst, and of Sir E. Bulwer-Lytton by E. M. Ward. In the *First State Room* are pictures by Wouvermans, Lancret, Carlo Dolce, Tintoretto, etc., and fine specimens of sculpture; also some gilt vases, once belonging to the Empress Josephine at Malmaison. In the adjoining *Ante Room* the walls are of unique design, in old Venetian leather. There are portraits of the 1st Earl of Salisbury, Cervantes, Lord Darnley, and Sir Philip Sidney. The walls of the small *Western Drawing Room* are in bugle tapestry from the Palace of the Medici at Florence, and hanging on them are paintings by Rembrandt. At the top of the *Circular Staircase* is a life-size figure in boxwood of Sir Walter Raleigh. In *Queen Elizabeth's Chamber* the Queen is stated to have slept in the year of the Spanish Armada. In the *Portrait Gallery* are pictures of Edward VI., Wolsey, Sir Thomas More, Erasmus, Drake, Anna of Austria, William III. and Mary, Mirabeau, Nell Gwynn, Rousseau, Voltaire, and a profile of Shakespeare. In 1850 Dickens took part in some theatrical performances here. The present tenant of Knebworth is Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, High Commissioner for Canada. It is not thrown open to the public, but permission is sometimes given to visitors to look over the house and grounds, which are situated 1½ miles from Knebworth station.

KNOLE PARK, SEVENOAKS.

In the reign of King John the manor and estates of Knole were held by Baldwin de Bethun or Betune, Earl of Albemarle—the first Earl being a relative of William the Conqueror. It passed subsequently to William Mareschal, Earl of Pembroke, to Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, to Otho de Grandison, to Geoffrey de Say, who was Admiral of the Fleet in Edward III.'s reign, to

James Fiennes, created Lord Say and Sele, and to Thomas Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury, who bequeathed the estate to the See of Canterbury. It thus became the residence of the Archbishop, and Cranmer resided here. He surrendered it to Henry VIII. Later it was given by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, and after a few years it came into the possession of Thomas Sackville, who was created Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset, and known as the poet Lord Buckhurst. The present is the 2nd Baron Sackville. The gatehouse, second gateway, and a good part of the first quadrangle are apparently of the time of Archbishop Bourchier, about 1460. The *Cartoon Gallery*, the glory of Knole, contains copies by Mytens of some of Raphael's famous cartoons. There is some rich carving here of elegant design. In the "*Brown*" *Gallery* the pictures are chiefly in one style. The *Retainers' Gallery* is very picturesque, and extends the whole length of the house. In the *Dining Room* are portraits of Shakespeare, Chaucer, Swift, Cowley, Pope, Milton, Hobbes, Goldsmith, and other notabilities. The Tapestry in the house includes some fine specimens by Crane, the master of the Mortlake Tapestry Works in the reign of Charles I. In the *Porters' Apartments* are arms and other war implements. Henry VII., Henry VIII., and Queen Elizabeth were visitors to Knole. The house is situated on the east of Sevenoaks, about a mile from Tubs Hill station. The public are admitted on Thursdays 2—5, Fridays 10—5, and Saturdays 2—5. Tickets at the Porter's Lodge, 2*s.* each; reduced rate for four and over.

LEEDS CASTLE, KENT.

The original building was erected by the Crevecœur family in the reign of Edward I. For a considerable time it was held as Crown property, during which period many distinguished foreigners were entertained there. Extensive repairs were done in the reign of Henry VIII., and later it was converted into a fine Elizabethan house. In Edward VI.'s reign it was granted to Antony St. Leger, of Ulcombe, Kent. It passed to the Fairfax family, and the 7th Lord Fairfax made alterations to it. The building now somewhat resembles the Château of Chenonceaux and the Château of Amboise in France, and was erected in 1822. It is protected by a wide moat, and has the appearance of a stronghold. From the Fairfax family it passed to Mr. Wykeham Martin. Among the many interesting features is a casket of Anne Boleyn's. The Castle is situated about 5 miles from Maidstone. It is only shown to the public once a year, on the occasion of the Leeds Flower Show, usually held in August Bank Holiday week. The nearest station is Hollingbourne, about a mile distant.

LONGLEAT HOUSE, WILTSHIRE.

In 1575 Queen Elizabeth visited Longleat; in 1663 it was visited by Charles II., and later on by George III. The original builder of the mansion was Sir John Thynne, who erected it on the site of the priory here in 1567. It was completed by Viscount Weymouth. The second Marquis of Bath carried out most extensive alterations about 1808, and added the north front, from designs by Sir Jeffrey Wyattville. On the upper storey of the façade are Corinthian pilasters, Ionic in the centre and Dorie at the base. The *Stone Terrace* was designed by Wren. The *Park* is 12 miles in circumference, and is watered by a branch of the Frome. Some of the Scotch firs are over 120 feet high. The *Gardens* were planned by Lancelot ("Capability") Brown. The estate altogether contains some 2,000 acres. The interior of the house is elaborately decorated, and there is a large amount of sculpture. The *Great Hall* has a fine oak roof, carved wainscotting, a sculptured mantelpiece, and a carved screen and gallery. Over the screen are the arms of Somerset the Protector; here is a collection of armour and battleaxes, and some hunting pictures by Wootton. In the *Corridor* are pictures by Lely, Kneller, Mytens, and others. There is a portrait of Henry VIII. and Somerset, by Holbein. In the *South Library* and in the *Drawing Room* are paintings by Raphael, Mantegna, and other Italian artists. The *Saloon* contains some old tapestry. The house is situated 5½ miles from Warminster, the nearest station, and is the seat of the Marquess of Bath.

LOWTHER CASTLE, WESTMORLAND.

This magnificent structure, the seat of the Earl of Lonsdale, was designed by Sir Robert Smirke, the building being commenced in 1803. The greater part of the mansion, erected in 1685 by Sir John Lowther, was destroyed by fire in 1720. The Lowther family dates back as early as the reign of Henry II. The *Park*, finely wooded, covers from 600-800 acres. The *Lawns* and *Deer Park* are situated on the south front; on the west are the *Terrace* and *Pleasure Gardens*, beautifully laid out; and on the east the stables, kitchen gardens, etc. The river Lowther flows a little distance from the front of the Castle. The collection of pictures is a most extensive and valuable one, and includes examples by Rembrandt, Vandyck, Rubens, Titian, Kneller, Wouvermans, Guido, Canaletto, Tintoretto, Paolo Veronese, Hogarth, Luca Giordano, Teniers, Poussin, Zuccarelli, Salvator Rosa, Snyders, Hoppner, Jackson, Lawrence, some of the finest specimens being hung in the *Countess's* or *Breakfast Room*, viz., Rubens' "Holy Family" and Teniers' "The Wakes," "The Feast," and the "Fête Champêtre." Among those in the *Picture Gallery* are ten paintings of rare excellence by Snyder. In the *Billiard Room* are portraits of "Westmoreland Worthies," Catharine Parr, Addison, Hogarth, and in the *Dining Room* of Pitt and the Duke of Wellington. The *Library*, hung with family portraits, contains a table made of the wood from one of the piles of the old London Bridge, and inserted in it is a small portion of the "Abdication Tree" of Napoleon, *i.e.* part of the table on which Napoleon signed his abdication in 1814. In addition to the paintings in the *Saloon* is a collection of some excellent old china, and in the *Drawing Room*, which has an elaborate groined ceiling with fan tracery, is a fine suite of furniture in ivory and gold, which once belonged to Tippoo Sahib. There is also a very interesting album containing contributions by Scott, Wordsworth, Southey, the Duke of Wellington, and Sir Humphry Davy in their own handwriting. On the first landing of the *Grand Staircase* are some fine sculptured figures, the Lowther arms, and Lawrence's portrait of George IV. and Kneller's Duke of Marl-

borough. The *Sculpture Gallery* contains a fine collection of Roman inscribed stones, as well as Venus Sculpture from the Venus Temple at Cnidus, and statues of Diana, Julius Cæsar, Agrippina, Bacchus, Marcus Aurelius, Hygeia, busts of Homer, Plato, Nero, Trajan, the Cæsars, Livia, bronze statues of Hercules, Pitt, Wellington, George III., and a torso of a Venus. The Castle is reached from Clifton and Lowther station, 2 miles away, and Penrith is about 7 miles off.

MADRESFIELD COURT, WORCESTERSHIRE.

This old moated Tudor house was until 1321 the seat of the Bracy family, when it passed by marriage to Thomas Lygon, and later (1713) to Reginald Pindar, whose son took the surname of Lygon. In 1806 William Lygon was created Baron Beauchamp, and in 1815 Earl Beauchamp. The fifth Earl in 1863 reconstructed the house from the plans of Mr. P. C. Hardwick, whilst his successor in 1866 repaired the front, rebuilt other parts of the house, and also erected a chapel. The alterations were completed in 1875. During the Civil War the house was occupied both by the Royalists and Parliamentarians, Colonel Lygon espousing the cause of the latter. The *Great Staircase* contains, in some ancient glass in one of the windows, the heraldry of the Lygons. In one of the *Bedrooms* is a quilt of flowered damask embroidered in coloured silks by Queen Anne and the first Duchess of Marlborough. The house contains a collection of historical miniatures and enamels originally belonging to the wife of the first Earl. There is also a collection of Limoges enamels, crystals, ivories, and snuff-boxes which were acquired by General Lygon, who commanded the 2nd Life Guards at Waterloo. The Great Gates, which were erected in 1881, are stated to have been the choir gates of Cologne Cathedral; and the gates opposite Penn Farm were once in the north porch of Worcester Cathedral. The house is situated 2 miles east of Madresfield station, and is 6 miles south-west of Worcester. Admission may be obtained by special permit from the House Steward.

MELBOURNE HALL, DERBYSHIRE.

Melbourne Hall has been the seat of two Prime Ministers—Lord Melbourne, who derived his title therefrom, and Lord Palmerston. It was originally in possession of the Coke family, descended from Hugh Coke of Edward III.'s reign. Sir John Coke, born 1563, was the first to reside here. Subsequently the estates passed to the Lambe family, Sir Peniston Lamb, Bart., being created Baron Melbourne. From them they passed into the possession of the Cowper family. In 1811 the house, not a very elegant one, was occupied by Sir Sidney Smith, the hero of Acre. The *Grounds*, which are the chief attraction, are laid out in the old style introduced from Holland by William III., and include a tunnel of yew trees. In the house are many valuable pictures and family portraits, chiefly of the Coke family. It was at Melbourne Hall that Baxter wrote his "Saints' Rest." Admiral Lord Walter Ker is the present owner of the mansion, which is situated on the river Trent on the borders of Leicestershire, 8 miles from Derby.

MONTACUTE HOUSE, SOMERSETSHIRE.

The history of Montacute is traced back to Sir William Howard, Judge of Common Pleas in 1297. The house, which is the seat of W. R. Phelips, Esq., D.L., J.P., was built 1580–1601 of Hamhill sandstone in the Elizabethan style; in plan it is after the letter H. The front is adorned with statues representing Moses, Joshua, Judas Maccabæus, Cæsar, Pompey and Alexander the Great, King Arthur, Godfrey de Bouillon, and the Emperor Charlemagne. The *Lodge* and *Gateway*, now converted into a farmhouse, are in the Perpendicular style and in good preservation. The house contains a collection of armour, paintings, engravings and carvings. In the *Grounds* are two garden houses, probably unique in their kind. They have quaint bay windows, pillared angles, and possess quaint roofs and enriched cresting. The yew hedges in some cases are 15 ft. high. The house is situated 4 miles west of Yeovil, and is half a mile from Montacute station. Special permission is necessary to view it.

MOOR PARK, HERTS.

In 1464 George Nevill, Bishop of Exeter, and Archbishop of York 1464, enclosed the Park. He was arrested for treason by Henry VI., who confiscated the estate. Henry VII. gave it to John de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and subsequently Cardinal Wolsey came into possession of it and enlarged the mansion. Here, in 1529, he entertained Henry VIII. and Queen Catherine of Aragon in costly style. His arm-chair and saddle are still preserved. Later owners were the Earl of Bedford, Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Monmouth, Duke of Ormond, Marquess of Westminster. Lord Ebury, a descendant of the latter, is the present owner. The mansion was built by Mr. Styles—who made a large fortune over the South Sea Bubble—from designs by Leoni. There is a fine portico to the front, with four Corinthian columns. The *Entrance Hall* is richly decorated, and contains paintings of the gods by Amiconi. There are five marble doorways with sculptured figures of all the Virtues and of Peace and Plenty. There is a *Picture Gallery* above, and the richly-decorated ceiling contains an imitation of the dome of St. Peter's, Rome. The *Grand Staircase* contains a series of paintings of the fable of Pento and Proserpine. The *Dining Room* has a fine marble fireplace, costing, it is said, £3,500. Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort visited the late Lord Ebury here. There are three entrances—one from Rickmansworth, one from Watford, and one from Batchworth Heath. The estate covers 500 acres. Rickmansworth, the nearest station, is about a mile distant.

MOUNT EDGCUMBE, CORNWALL.

Prior to 1854 Mount Edgcumbe was part of Devonshire, but in this year an Act of Parliament placed it in Cornwall. The lineage of the Edgcumbe family can be traced directly back to 1296, when Richard Edgcumbe was Lord of Edgcumbe. In Edward III.'s reign the Cotehele estates came into the family by marriage. The title of Baron Edgcumbe was created in 1742; that of Viscount Mount Edgcumbe and Valletort in 1781, and that of Earl of Mount Edgcumbe in

1789. The house was originally built in 1553, and parts of the old structure remain. As the house is not shown to the public, it is not much use going into any detail regarding its interesting features; but it may be mentioned that the large number of paintings include portraits of Charles I., Charles II., James II., William III., and others. There are many by Sir Joshua Reynolds, and some by Lely and Vandervelde. The *Park* is open on the first Saturday in each month, and Wednesday in the other three weeks. On other days permission must be obtained from the Manor Office, Emma Place, Stonehouse (with a guide, fee 2*s.* 6*d.*). The *Grounds* are adorned with busts, and are laid out in the Italian, French, and English styles. Items of interest are "Thomson's Seat," the "Temple of Milton," in which is a bust of the poet; a recess, called the Amphitheatre; the "White Seat," from which a very fine view is obtained. A special order to view the grounds must be obtained from the Manor Office, Stonehouse. *Maker Church* contains some interesting memorials of the family. Mount Edgcumbe is about half-a-mile across the bay from Plymouth. From the Hoe steamers go across on the days mentioned; while a ferry goes every day from Admiral's Hard, Stonehouse.

MUNDEN, HERTS,

the seat of the Hon. G. H. Holland-Hibbert, is situated between Watford and St. Albans, the nearest station being Bricketwood, 1½ miles away. The estate was originally known as Meriden, and was granted to Edward Waldegrave by Henry VIII. Lord Denny later on came into possession of it, but sold it to Thomas Ewer of the Lea in 1607. From the descendants of the latter it came into the possession of Mr. Holland-Hibbert's ancestors. The house is in the Tudor style, and was erected by Mr. George Hibbert, F.R.S. The *Inner Hall* contains a table which once belonged to Charles I.; also armour, swords, pistols of Louis XVI., a dress-sword having the Twelve Apostles represented on the blade, and a cabusset of the 16th century, decorated in blue, steel, and gold. In the *Library* is a clock once belonging to Charles I., and a painting by C. Stanfield of a pastoral subject for a fresco in Buckingham Palace. The *Drawing Room* contains works of art and bric-à-brac. Also paintings by Dobson (shown at the Stuart Exhibition) of Charles I. and Henry, Duke of Gloucester; Rubens; Guido ("Ecce Homo"), and four remarkable pictures of Earth, Air, Fire, and Water, by Bassano. There is also a microscope which belonged to Charles I. In the *Private Study* are some sketches by Holbein, Guercino, and Tintoretto; also some Roman horseshoes. The articles which belonged to Charles I. were acquired by Francis Rogers, an ancestor of the family, who was Groom of the Chambers.

NAWORTH CASTLE, CUMBERLAND.

This famous feudal stronghold—one of the finest on the Border—has witnessed many a desperate foray. The following verse refers to "Belted Will's" renowned exploits:—

> "O'er Naworth's iron towers
> The warder kept his guard,
> Low humming, as he paced along,
> Some ancient Border gathering song."

The Castle was apparently built by Robert Dacre in the reign of Henry III. This family held it until 1577, when it passed to Lord William Howard ("Belted Will"), who kept a garrison of 140 men. He died here 1640. His great-grandson was created Earl of Carlisle in 1661. In 1844 part of the building and most of the woodwork were destroyed. It was restored by the 6th Earl from the designs of Anthony Salvin. *Lord Howard's Tower* is on the east, the *Chancellor's Tower* on the west. The walls of the Castle are of enormous thickness. In one part a corridor has been constructed through the solid wall, and even now the sides are several feet thick. Over the gateway are the Dacre arms and motto "Forte in loialté" (Strong in faith). The *Great Hall* has a handsome timbered roof by Salvin, and contains armour, including the suit of "Belted Will." There are also portraits of the latter, and of Catherine Parr, the Earl of Surrey, Charles I., and Mary Queen of Scots. The tapestry was the gift of Henry IV. to Mary de Medici. There is also a fine picture by Glass of a Mosstrooper on a moonlight raid. In the *Drawing Room* is a copy of Camden's "Britannia." The *Guard Room* contains some curious pieces of cabinet work. In Lord Howard's Tower is his *Library*, with the books still on the shelves. The *Oratory* adjoining has a trap-door, by which Lord Howard is supposed to have secretly visited his prisoners. Near the main entrance are two massive oaks which were used by "Belted Will" to hang the Border raiders he captured. The Castle is open every weekday. Naworth station, 11 miles N.E. of Carlisle, is 1 mile away.

NORTHWICK PARK, WORCESTERSHIRE.

The seat of Lady Northwick is situated 1 mile from Blockley station. It is chiefly in the Elizabethan style. The west side was erected in Queen Anne's reign, and in 1730 Sir John Rushout, Bart., remodelled the mansion. The barony of Northwick became extinct on the death of George, the 3rd Baron, in 1887. In former times the house was the ancient seat of the Childes. The *Picture Gallery* has a fine collection, including examples by Raphael, Vandyck, Hogarth, Rubens, Titian, Guido, Teniers, Landseer, Velasquez, and others. There is also a valuable collection of engravings and prints, and Greek and Roman coins and medals. An interesting curiosity is a model of the Dunmow flitch of bacon awarded to Lord and Lady Northwick. The night watchman still follows the old custom of walking round the house every hour from 9 p.m. to 6 a.m., and blowing a whistle, and announcing the state of the weather. The *Park* covers some 300 acres, including two large lakes, and contains a large number of deer. Permission is sometimes granted to view the house.

NUNEHAM PARK, OXON.

The 1st Earl Harcourt built the mansion from designs by Mr. Leadbetter. It is a large plain stone building, a central block having wings connected by corridors. It contains many valuable paintings by the old masters, and includes portraits by Reynolds and Kneller, Vandyck's "Queen Henrietta Maria," Murillo's "Two Beggar Boys," and others by Velasquez, Caracci, Jackson, etc. In the *Library* are important autograph letters and family MSS., and letters by

George III., also portraits of Horace Walpole, Pope, Prior, and Mason, and a fine one of Milton when young by Van der Gucht. Among the curiosities are a Sèvres service; Rousseau's Tasso and papers given to Earl Harcourt by his widow; a quarry of glass from the tower at Stanton Harcourt, on which Pope has scratched the words, "In the year 1718 Alexander Pope finished here the Fifth Book of Homer"; Queen Charlotte's snuff-box; tapestry worked by Mary Queen of Scots. The *Park*, which extends along the river Isis for a good distance, is 1,200 acres in extent, and stocked with deer. From Whitehead's Oak a fine view of Oxford can be obtained. Near this oak is the Conduit, which was erected originally in 1610 at Carfax, in Oxford, by Otho Nicholson, who was a student of Christ Church. It is a very picturesque structure in the Renaissance style, and adorned with figures. It was placed here in 1787, being presented by the City of Oxford to George Simon, 2nd Earl Harcourt. The *Grounds* are laid out in fine style. The Right Hon. Lewis Harcourt, M.P., Lord of the Manor, is the present owner. The house is situated at Nuneham Courtney, and is 3½ miles from Culham station. *Admission* to the *Park* on Tuesdays and Thursdays, from 1st May to the middle of September; private parties are shown over the grounds from 2—5. Tickets from Mr. H. Gale, estate agent, Nuneham Courtney.

PANSHANGER, HERTS.

The seat of the Countess Cowper is in the revived Gothic style from Mr. Atkinson's designs, who largely rebuilt it about 1810. It contains a valuable collection of paintings which number over 200. The *Picture Gallery* includes, among others, "Laura" of Petrarch, by Andrea del Sarto; Raphael's "Virgin and Child"; "Ecce Homo," by Correggio; "Portrait of a Man," "Boy and Dog," and "Holy Family" by Velasquez; portrait of the Count of Nassau and his family by Vandyck (1634). In the *Dining Room* are some of Vandyck's paintings, and in the *Billiard Room* is a portrait of Lady Melbourne by Reynolds. The *China Room* contains a very valuable collection, including old Indian china, also Sèvres, Chelsea, Crown Derby. Other interesting items include a set of very valuable Sèvres vases and a bookcase with correspondence of Lord Melbourne's. The *Park* is 900 acres in extent. Panshanger is situated 3 miles west of Hertford, and is distant 1½ miles from Hertingfordbury, the nearest station.

PENSHURST HOUSE.

The home of the historic Sidneys is a fine Tudor mansion situated in the weald of Kent, 6 miles south-west of Tonbridge, adjoining the village of Penshurst. The estate was originally the seat of the Penecestres or Penchesters, who settled here during the period of the Norman Conquest. Subsequently it passed to John de Columbers; Sir John de Poultney (four times Lord Mayor of London); then to Louvaines, Sir Philip St. Clere, the Duke of Bedford, Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, and to the Staffords. Henry VIII., who brought the Duke of Buckingham to the scaffold, now treacherously obtained the estates, which later on were given by Edward VI. to Sir Ralph Fane. In Elizabeth's reign they passed to Sir William Sidney, who distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden Field. The celebrated Sir Philip Sidney was born here 29th November, 1554. The present owner of the estates is Philip Sidney, 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, born 1828.

The *Park*, through which flows the River Medway, is 400 acres in extent and contains some fine specimens of timber. Sidney's Oak, which was planted on the day of Sir Philip's birth, has been the subject of numerous references by several poets. "Sacharissa's Walk" in the Long Avenue obtains its name from Dorothy Sidney—the Sacharissa in Waller's poems.

Over the gateway of the main entrance is an inscription stating that "The most religious and renowned Prince, Edward the Sixt, Kinge of England, France and Ireland, gave this house of Pencestre, with the manors, landes and appurtenaynces thereunto belonginge, unto his trustye and well-beloved servant Syr William Sidney, Knight Banneret."

In the interior of the *Hall* is some very choice work, including a painted timber roof. In the Elizabethan house are some chairs dating from the time of Charles II.; an Augsburg clock of the 17th century; and an illustration of the funeral procession of Sir Philip Sidney. The *Ball Room* contains family portraits, and in *Queen Elizabeth's Room*, adjoining, is the furniture placed there when Queen Elizabeth visited the mansion; also a picture of the Queen dancing with the Earl of Leicester. In the *Picture Gallery* are nothing but family portraits, excepting one of Edward VI. The family motto is "Quo Fata Vocant."

The nearest station is Penshurst on the S.E. & C.R., from which the mansion is quickly reached. *Admission* on Mons., Tues., Thurs., Fris. from 2 to 6 p.m. Tickets (1*s.*) can be obtained from the Post Office and from the Leicester Arms Hotel.

PETWORTH HOUSE, SUSSEX.

Petworth is known as Peteorde in Domesday. The estate has passed through the possession of Robert de Montgomery, who was Earl of Arundel in the 11th century; William de Albini, also created Earl of Arundel; John Fitzalan, 5th Earl; Henry de Percy, 1st Baron Percy of Alnwick, who died 1315. The 4th Baron was created Earl of Northumberland. With the death of the 11th Earl the title became extinct, and the estate passed to his sister, who married Charles, Duke of Somerset. It comes later on into the possession of the Earl of Egremont. His adopted heir, George Wyndham, succeeded him, and was in 1859 created Baron Leconfield, the ancestor of the present owner. The house was reconstructed by Charles, Duke of Somerset. It possesses a very elegant interior, and contains a splendid collection of paintings by Turner, Vandyck, Hogarth, Holbein, Lely, Gainsborough, Reynolds, Kneller, and most of the Italian masters. There are some exquisite wood carvings by Grinling Gibbons and some well-executed work of Jonathan Ritson's. A sword is preserved which is said to have been used by Hotspur at the Battle of Shrewsbury. The *Sculpture Gallery* contains some antique statues and busts by Flaxman—his last work and *chef-d'œuvre*. The *Chapel* is decorated with the arms and badges of the Percys. The *Park* is of great extent, the walls being 12 miles in circumference. The house is open on

Tuesdays and Thursdays on application at the Lodge; parties, not exceeding 30, being admitted at the hours of 11, 12, 2, and 3. Petworth station is 2½ miles away.

RABY CASTLE, DURHAM.

Raby is evidently of Danish origin, it first occurring in connection with King Canute, who offered it to St. Cuthbert's Monastery at Durham. In 1131 it was held by Dolfin, son of Ughtred, who apparently founded the manor. His decendant Robert Fitz-Maldred, described as "Dominus de Raby," was lineal heir to Ughtred, Earl of Northumberland. John de Nevil, Baron of Raby, who died 1388, built the present Castle. The estate ultimately passed to the Vanes, from whom Lord Barnard, the present owner, is descended. The Castle is built on solid rock and is enclosed by an embattled wall. The *Gateway*, erected about 1385, has a fine outer entrance, and over the arch are three shields: (1) Nevil, (2) St. George, (3) Latimer, each surmounted with the Garter. In the *Porter's Lodge* are some family relics, including the sword of Lord Barnard—son of the 1st Earl of Darlington—used at the Battle of Fontenoy. In the *Entrance* or *Great Hall*, which has Decorated windows, is Turner's celebrated picture of the Castle. There are a large number of family portraits and others, including Queen Elizabeth, Cromwell and James II., in the *Barons' Hall*, where, in the language of Wordsworth, "Seven hundred knights, retainers all, Of Neville, at the master's call, Had sate together in Raby's Hall." In the *Octagon Drawing Room* is Hiram Power's statue of the "Greek Slave," bought for £1,800 by the 2nd Duke of Cleveland. The *Chapel*, which is reached by a staircase from the Barons' Hall, contains some stained-glass windows by Wailes, and also Murillo's "St. Catherine" and "The Saviour bearing the Cross." The *Park* covers about 1,000 acres and has three entrances, the main one being at the *South Lodge*, near Staindrip Church. The *Gardens* are on the north side of the Castle. The "Raby Fig Tree" is over 1,000 years old and still produces a large quantity of fruit. Cockfield, the nearest station, is about a mile distant, Barnard Castle being 7 miles to the south-west. The public are admitted on Saturdays.

SANDRINGHAM, NORFOLK.

This magnificent estate, situated about 4 miles inland from the S.E. corner of the Wash, was procured by Lord Palmerston in 1861, being purchased, through the wisdom of the Prince Consort, as a residence for the Prince of Wales. Sandringham was formerly owned by the Seaton family, from whom it subsequently passed to the Cliftons, Cobbes, Hoste Henley, John Molteux, who owned it from 1834-43, from whom it passed to the Hon. Spencer Cowper. The mansion is in the Elizabethan style. The *Ball Room* contains a collection of armour acquired by the King during his Eastern travels. In the *Anteroom* adjoining is a picture of the King tiger shooting, by Mr. Herbert Johnstone, and in the *Corridor* hangs Mr. Emil Adam's picture of the King shooting in Austria. Armoury, ivory tusks, and busts of members of the Royal Family are also collected here. The *Dining Room* contains tapestries presented by the King of Spain. In the *Drawing Room* is a fine portrait of the Queen, by Edward Hughes, also a picture of the marriage of Princess Charles of Denmark, and a portrait of the Empress of Russia. Included here also are collections of Dresden China, miniatures, &c. In the *Billiard Room* are trophies, including some moose heads, and some sketches of Mafeking. The corridor contains the shell that was fired into Mafeking on the 9th November, 1899. The *Grounds* are very extensive, and include a very fine rosary. Adjoining are His Majesty's racing stables, kennels, &c. The public are admitted to the gardens and grounds on Wednesdays, when the Royal Family are not in residence. The nearest station is Wolferton, about 3 miles away.

SHERBORNE CASTLE, DORSETSHIRE.

The Castle was originally built by Sir Walter Raleigh, whose arms appear over one of the windows, with the date 1594. After his attainder the estate passed to the ancestors of the present owner, J. K. D. Wingfield Digby, Esq., M.P. Two wings in the Elizabethan style were subsequently added, and the Castle is now in the form of the letter H. It was here that William III. was received in November, 1688, after he landed at Torbay. A fine lake separates the Castle from the old ruins; and the *Park*, some 470 acres, contains about 2,000 deer. There are some fine paintings in the various rooms, including the celebrated picture of the procession of Queen Elizabeth to St. Paul's after the destruction of the Armada. The *Saloon*, the finest of all the rooms, is 50 ft. long. The *Parlour* has some fine tapestry of Romans, a present from the King of Spain to the Earl of Bristol. In the *Dairy* is a tessellated Roman pavement which was discovered at Lenthay Common. The Castle is situated close to Sherborne station, and admission can be obtained on application at the Estate Office.

SOMERLEYTON HALL, SUFFOLK.

The estates came into the hands of the Crossley family in 1862, Sir Savile Crossley (born 1857) being the present owner. Mr. S. M. Peto had held them previously, having purchased them in 1844 from Lord Sidney Godolphin-Osborne. The house, which was entirely rearranged by Mr. Peto, is one of the finest old brick mansions. The *Park* is some 200 acres in extent and contains some fine avenues of trees. The *Gardens* are excellently laid out, and include the Winter Garden, Italian Garden—opposite the west front—and the Dutch Garden, the latter, in geometrical form, being laid out by Nesfield, in the same manner as the gardens at Castle Howard, which he designed. In the Winter Garden are some fine statues. The front terrace of the house is 300 feet long. The *Hall is* hung with valuable armour and arms, one suit of armour, inlaid with gold, being of fine design and workmanship; it bears the date 1652. A painting by Maclise of "Chivalry" is hung over the chimney-piece, and there is also a fine picture of deer by Landseer, and a colossal statue of Æneas. In the stained-glass windows are the arms of the owners of Somerleyton, viz., Allin, Anguish, Godolphin, Osborne, Peto, Crossley. The *Dining Room* has a fine Minstrels' Gallery, and contains two fine pictures by Stanfield, the largest he ever did, one being the Storming of St. Sebastian, the other the "Victory" towed into Gibraltar

after Trafalgar. Rembrandt's fine picture of Ferdinand and Arabella is over the chimney-piece of the *Library*, which also contains portraits of Milton and Shakespeare. The upper rooms contain the ancient tapestry which used to be in the old mansion. Somerleyton Hall is close to Somerleyton station, 4 miles from the coast and 6 from Lowestoft.

TRENTHAM HALL, STAFFS.

The old Hall, usually called Trentham Priory, on account of its having been built upon the foundations of the priory, was erected in 1633 by Sir Richard Leveson, a descendant of Nicholas Leveson, Lord Mayor of London, who died 1539. Lady Leveson was a daughter of the Duke of Northumberland. Sir Richard died without issue, and the estates went to his sister, who married Sir Thomas Gower, in which family they have since remained. In 1703 Sir John Leveson-Gower was created Baron Gower. In 1746 the titles of Viscount Trentham and Earl Gower were bestowed; in 1786 that of Marquis of Stafford, and in 1833 of Duke of Sutherland. Additions and alterations to the house were put in hand in 1834 and carried out by Sir Charles Barry at a cost of about £150,000. Some time before Mr. Tatham had made extensive alterations, the designs being based on the old Buckingham Palace. In the *Entrance Hall* is Michael Angelo's statue of "Thought." The *Breakfast Room* contains pictures by Gainsborough, Poussin, Wilkie, Callcott, &c. The *Drawing Room*, has some good pictures by Vandyck, Charles Landseer and others. In the *Billiard Room* among other paintings, is Winterhalter's fine full-length portrait of Queen Victoria. The walls of the *Venetian Room* or the *Duchess's Boudoir* are divided into 5 large panels painted by Clarkson Stanfield. The *Duke's Room* contains one of the original "first fifty" copies of the Portland vase by Josiah Wedgwood. *Trentham Church* is attached to the house. The family motto is "Frangas non flectes" (You may break but shall not bend me). The house is surrounded by some splendid grounds, in which there is a fine lake. The Trent flows through the park. Trentham station, which is quite close, is about 3 miles south of Stoke-on-Trent.

TYTTENHANGER PARK, HERTS.

Tyttenhanger, now the seat of the Countess of Caledon, originally belonged to the Albing family, descendants of Robert de Tottience, who adopted the surname of de Belvoir, and was given to them by William the Conqueror. Richard de Tydenhanger was Sacrist to the Abbey in 1214. Sir Thomas Pope, founder of Trinity College, Oxford, received the estate from Henry VIII.; from him it passed to his nephew Sir Thomas Pope Blount, and eventually to his descendant the Earl of Caledon. The house was erected by Sir Henry Blount about 1654, the front being designed by Inigo Jones. The *Hall* contains paintings of the Duke of Monmouth, the Duchess of Marlborough, the Duchess of Cleveland and others. The *Large Drawing Room* is full of valuable oil paintings, including one by Gainsborough, a portrait of Vandyck by himself, and a landscape by Teniers. There is a portrait of Sir Henry Blount (d. 1682) in the *Dining Room*. It is said that Sir Henry's ghost still haunts the house. Among other paintings is one of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke when Attorney-General, and also one of Mrs. Yorke by Sir Joshua Reynolds. The *Staircase* is richly carved in oak and chestnut and is of very beautiful design. On the walls are some fine portraits. Other details include a valuable collection of old and rare china, the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke having brought over the Oriental china from Holland. The house is situated about 3½ miles south-east of St. Albans, the nearest station being Hill End, about 2½ miles away.

WARWICK CASTLE.

The original Castle is said to have been built prior to the Roman occupation, its foundation being attributed to Ethelfleda, daughter of King Alfred. It was destroyed by the Danes, and repaired subsequently several times. Turchil, lieutenant of the King of Mercia, held it at the Norman conquest. In 1263 William Maudit, Earl of Warwick, was surprised by the followers of Simon de Montfort, and the Castle was destroyed. In 1337 the new building was commenced. Sir Fulke Greville (afterwards Lord Brooke) restored it in James I.'s reign. It has been described by Sir Walter Scott as "the fairest monument of ancient and chivalrous splendour which remains unimpaired by time." A destructive fire occurred in Dec. 1871, but the rooms were restored to their former condition under the direction of Anthony Salvin. It is situated on a steep hill, amidst beautiful scenery, overlooking the Avon. In the *Grounds* are the two famous towers—Guy's Tower on the right, Cæsar's Tower on the left. On the walls in Cæsar's Tower, in which many prisoners have been incarcerated, are inscriptions carved by the captives. In the *Porter's Lodge* are many interesting relics. The *Great Hall* or *Banqueting Hall* contains arms and armour, including the helmet, studded with brass, of Cromwell, and Montrose's suit of armour. The *Red Drawing Room* contains fine paintings and articles of virtu, and in the *Cedar Drawing Room* is a magnificent chimney-piece, and paintings of Charles I., by Vandyck, and "Circe," by Guido; also bronzes, Etruscan vases, etc. The *Gilt Drawing Room* has a fine geometrical ceiling, and contains paintings by Rubens, and portraits of the Earl of Strafford by Vandyck, Prince Rupert and Charles I., also by Vandyck. There is also a fine bust of Augustus Cæsar. In the western wing, which was unaffected by the fire, are the state rooms, and collections of sculpture, armour, curiosities and pictures. In the *State Bedroom* are the bed and furniture presented to the Warwick family by George III. The walls are hung with Brussels tapestry (date 1604). Over the chimney-piece is a portrait of Queen Anne by Sir Godfrey Kneller. The *Boudoir* contains portraits of Henry VIII.—a masterpiece by Holbein—"A Dead Christ," by Caracci, "A Boar Hunt," by Rubens, Martin Luther and Anne Boleyn, by Holbein, and others by Vandyck, etc. In the *Great Dining Room* is a portrait of Sir Philip Sidney, which is considered the best in existence, also one of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. The *Conservatory* contains the famous Warwick vase, rescued from the bottom of a lake at Hadrian's Villa, near Tivoli, by Sir William Hamilton. The private apartments are not shown to the public, but the other parts are open from 10—5.30 in summer and 10—4.30 in winter, charge 2/-. The Castle is within 5 minutes from the station.

WELBECK ABBEY, NOTTS,

is one of the largest mansions in the Kingdom. Before the Conquest Welbeck was held by the Saxon Sweyn, from whom it passed to Flemango as part of the manor of Cuckney. The abbey was founded by Thomas de Cuckney in the reign of Henry II., and was made the settlement of the white canons from Newhouse, Lincs. In 1329 the Bishop of Ely bought the manor, which, after the dissolution of the monasteries, was granted to Richard Whalley. It afterwards passed to Sir Charles Cavendish, who converted the abbey into a fine mansion. His son William, who was created Duke of Newcastle, built the greater part of the mansion. He was a most accomplished horseman, and wrote a learned and extensive work on horsemanship, the original MS. being still preserved. The title became extinct in 1671, and the estate passed to the Earl of Clare (John Holles). He was created Duke of Newcastle, but in 1711 the title again became extinct, and Edward Harley, Earl of Oxford, came into possession. His only daughter married William Bentinck, Duke of Portland, who succeeded to the estate. In the *Park*, which contains herds of deer of different kinds, are some fine old trees, including the "Two Porters," about 90 ft. high and 38 ft. in circumference, situated near the north end of the park. The "Seven Sisters," about ½ mile away, is a most remarkable tree, and originally had seven stems springing from one root. The "Greendale Oak" is said to be one of the oldest trees in the country. The *Gardens* are most extensive and include Italian Gardens. The lake is about 3 miles long. The peach wall is about 1000 ft. long, and the fruit arcade is almost the same length. The house is rich in works of art, and the collections include ivories, valuable miniatures, and a number of letters from Royal and other personages, including the MS. account of the regalia, jewels, etc., of Henry VIII., signed by the King in several places. The paintings include portraits of the Duke of Newcastle, his horses, the Countess of Shrewsbury ("Bess of Hardwick"), Mary Queen of Scots, Lady Arabella Stuart by Zucchero, and members of the Bentinck, Cavendish, Harley and Holles families. There are also portraits of Napoleon, Edward VI. by Holbein, Ben Jonson, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of Salisbury, and William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by Vandyck. The Gothic *Hall* formed part of the old building, and was altered and restored in 1751. Its ceiling has most elaborate fan tracery. The *Small Drawing Room*, a Doric apartment, contains some of the finest examples of Snyders, also Rembrandt's portrait of himself, and the picture of St. Cecilia. The *Libraries* consist of five apartments opening into one another. The ceilings are panelled and richly decorated. The *Oxford Wing* forms the south angle of the mansion. The *Riding School* is a fine building—380 ft. long and 106 ft. wide. The old *Riding House*, built in 1623, is now used for other purposes. Over the roof are some wonderfully constructed clocks by Benson, which show the month of the year and the day of the week. It needs no adjustment for February with its 29 days in leap year. Welbeck is situated 4 miles south of Worksop station.

WENTWORTH CASTLE, YORKSHIRE.

In the reign of Henry VIII. Wentworth was in the possession of the Everingham family. It passed later on into the Cutler family, and then to Thomas Wentworth (Lord Raby), who was related to the celebrated Earl of Strafford. From him the present owner, Mr. Vernon-Wentworth, is descended. The *Hall* is a magnificent apartment, decorated with Ionic columns and a panelled ceiling. It contains also some fine wood carving by Grinling Gibbons. Corinthian pilasters decorate the *East Tapestry Room*, and in the noble *Long Gallery* are marble Corinthian columns. The pictures include fine examples by the great masters, and include portraits of the Earl of Essex, by Zucchero, and of the Earl of Strafford. Horace Walpole described the place as one of the very few that he really liked. The Castle is situated 3 miles south of Barnsley.

WESTWOOD PARK, WORCESTERSHIRE.

This fine Elizabethan mansion was formerly the seat of the Pakington family, which flourished in the reign of Henry I. Sir John Pakington was in 1874 created Baron Hampton. In front of the house is a very picturesque gatehouse with a lodge on either side. The *Ladies' Garden* is the chief feature of the ornamental grounds. The largest of the three lakes is 70 acres in extent. The *Hall* contains some fine old carved oak furniture, and in the windows are a series of stained-glass armorial bearings and inscriptions representing the arms of the Pakingtons. The walls are hung with family portraits. The chief feature of the house is the *Grand Staircase*, at each angle of which is a Corinthian pillar. On the walls are portraits, including one of General Monk. At the foot of the staircase is Baron Marochetti's excellent bust of Lord Hampton. The *Saloon*, which occupies the entire space over the Hall, has a fine modelled plaster ceiling. The walls are hung with tapestry, and over the fireplace is a half-length portrait of Henry VIII. The house is situated 2 miles from Droitwich and about 7 from Worcester. There are two entrance lodges from the road leading from Droitwich to Ombersley.

WILTON HOUSE, SALISBURY,

The seat of the Earl of Pembroke, is chiefly famous for its gardens, originally designed by Isaac de Caus in 1620. Writing in 1654, John Evelyn stated that they had been regarded as the noblest in England. The cedars were planted about 1630, and are probably the first planted in England. A fine bridge over the Nadder joins the park to the grounds. It is from a design by Palladio and has an Ionic colonnade. In the garden pavilion Shakespeare enacted his plays before James I.; and Sir Philip Sidney is said to have written his "Arcadia" in the grounds. Charles I. was very fond of Wilton, and Queen Elizabeth used also to visit it. The house was designed by Inigo Jones and Webb. The garden front is by the latter, and was erected 1649. The porch was designed by Holbein. Early in the 19th century James Wyatt enlarged and remodelled the house, the cloisters forming the principal addition. The *Cloisters* and *Hall* con-

tain the famous Pembroke marbles, comprising Greek and Roman remains, the collection being formed at the end of the 18th century chiefly from the Earl of Arundel's collection and the Giustiniani and Mazarin collections. In the *Hall* are suits of armour, chiefly relics of the Battle of St. Quentin (1557), in which the Earl of Pembroke commanded the English forces. The *Drawing Room* has one end entirely taken up by Vandyck's great painting of the family portraits. It is 17 ft. long and 11 ft. high. In the *Double Cube Room* are some famous Vandycks, including the unique portrait of the Herbert family; and in the other rooms the old masters are well represented, the Vandyck collection predominating. In Lady Pembroke's *Summer Dressing Room* is a Gothic window by Price, who was granted £5,000 by Parliament for discovering the method of staining glass. The present owner is the 14th Earl, who succeeded to the title in 1895. Wilton was held by Sir William ap Thomas, who was descended from Henry FitzHerbert, chamberlain to Henry I. Sir William's eldest son was created Lord of Raglan, Chepstow, and Gower, and was commanded to assume the surname of Herbert in honour of his ancestor. In Edward VI.'s reign the title of Earl of Pembroke was conferred on Sir William Herbert, who married Anne, sister of Catherine Parr. The house is situated ½ mile from Wilton station. The public are admitted on Wednesdays from 10 to 4. Charge 1*s.* each.

WINDSOR CASTLE, BERKSHIRE.

This famous Castle, situated on the south bank of the river Thames, on a commanding eminence, presents a bold and impressive appearance, and is a landmark for miles around. Parts of the original castle, which was erected on this site in the time of William the Conqueror, exist in the form of the Norman Tower and Gateway, and the Keep is also stated to date from this period. The present building was erected by William of Wykeham for Edward III., although rebuilding by Henry I. and enlargement by Henry III. had taken place earlier. Subsequent additions were made by Henry VII., and Queen Elizabeth had the terrace erected. The Castle building covers 12 acres, and consists of three wards, the Upper, Lower, and Middle Wards, the last forming the great machicolated Keep, 100 feet in diameter, that towers above the rest of the building. The Upper Ward, or principal quadrangle, includes the State and Private apartments. The *St. George's Hall*, or Banqueting Room, is 60 yards long. It was built by Edward III. as a banquetting-hall for the Knights of the Garter, and the ceiling and walls are emblazoned with shields of all the Knights of the Order since its foundation. There are some fine suits of armour, and portraits of English monarchs from James I. to George IV., some by Gainsborough, Vandyck, Kneller and Lely. There are also marble busts of Kings and Princes, the most remarkable being Onslow Ford's beautiful bust of Queen Victoria. It was in this hall that the state banquet in honour of the recent memorable visit of the German Emperor and Empress was given. The *Audience Room* contains West's historical paintings; and in the *Vandyck Room* is a series of portraits by the great master. Around the exterior of the Ward is the Terrace, 1,870 feet in length. The *Waterloo Gallery*, which was utilised as a theatre for the performances on the occasion of the visit of the German Emperor and Empress, contains a fine series of portraits executed at the request of George IV. and representing principally those who took part in the Congress of Vienna. The *Lower Ward* includes the cloisters, deanery, the residences for the canons, and naval and military knights of Windsor and St. George's Chapel, founded by Edward III. and re-erected by Edward IV. The interior of the *Chapel* was restored by George III. In the *Home Park*—5 000 acres in extent—are the Royal Gardens and Frogmore House, and also the Mausoleum erected by Queen Victoria. The *Great Park* comprises about 10,000 acres, and contains a large quantity of deer. The *Model Farm* is situated within its confines, also the Cumberland pillar, Queen Victoria's Oak and the King's Oak (26 feet in circumference). The *Northern Terrace* and wards are always open, and the *Eastern Terrace* on Saturdays and Sundays 2-6, when the King is not in residence. The *State Apartments* are open, when the King is not in residence, on Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays. On Wednesdays admission is free; on other days 1*s.* is charged. Tickets are obtainable from the Lord Chamberlain's Office in the Castle Yard.

WROTHAM PARK, HERTS.

The Earl of Strafford, the owner of this seat, is descended from John Byng, created Earl of Strafford 1835, whose father, George Byng, was the son of the Hon. Robert Byng, 3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington. The façade of the house, which was erected in the middle of the 18th century, is in the Renaissance (Georgian) style. Over the doorway is the coat-of-arms of the Byng family and the crest of the Earl of Strafford. The *Vestibule*, in which there are Doric pillars, contains a large number of art specimens. In the *Dining Room* are portraits of members of the family, some by Francis Grant, R.A., once President of the Royal Academy. In the *Drawing Room* are pictures by Vandyck, Velasquez, Teniers, Murillo, Van Berghen, and J. Both. The house is about 2 miles from High Barnet station and somewhat less from Hadley Wood station.

THE HISTORY OF THE ROYAL WARRANT.

THE Honour of supplying the King and his household with goods and to be recognised as the "King's Tradesman" is one that has always been sought after, but how this custom of appointment by warrant of the King arose is lost in obscurity. There is, however, no doubt it originated on the Continent. It is recorded that Philip of France in 1318 by grant appointed a Keeper and Repairer of his Armour, and during the Bourbon Dynasty, at the time of the notorious extravagance and excesses of the Court, the Paris tradesmen vied with each other in bribing the officials in order to obtain a grant of Royal Appointment as tradesmen to the various members of the Royal Family, and in some of the Minor States of Europe a regular traffic was carried on in the bartering of Tradesmen's Warrants.

So far as this country is concerned, however, there is no record whatever of any such Warrant of Appointment having been granted prior to the reign of Charles II. Up to that time the reigning monarch and the other Members of the Royal Family had their own recognised tradesmen with whom they dealt, who were in regular attendance at the Court at certain hours of the day, and when required were summoned to the presence of their respective Patrons and exhibited their wares and took the Royal commands.

It was of course at all times difficult for any but a favoured tradesman to approach any member of the Royal Family, and a stranger could only do so by ingratiating himself with the officials surrounding the Court.

On the Restoration, Charles II conceived the idea of, to some extent, replenishing his coffers by adopting the custom, prevalent in many of the Minor States of Europe, of granting a Royal Warrant of Appointment to tradesmen who were willing to pay for the privilege. This privilege was at once taken advantage of by many who were little better than charlatans, who, by being able to advertise themselves as "King's Tradesmen," were able to reap a rich harvest.

This state of affairs lasted during the 25 years Charles II. reigned after his Restoration, and in a minor degree until the accession of George I., who introduced the Hanoverian system of appointments and payment of salaries for the services of a certain class of Royal Tradesmen. The first appointments made by George I. were :—

Goldsmith to the Jewel Office, T. Heming, Esquire. Optician to the King, Mr. Peter Dollond. Printers to the King, C. Eyre and W. Straham, Esquires. Mathematical Instrument Maker, Jeremiah Sisson. The King's Watchmaker, Thomas Mudge, Esquire, salary £150. The King's Clockmaker, Benjamin Vulliamy, £150.

In addition to these a Chirurgeon was appointed, as also were several Booksellers. There is also record of a Sedan chair-maker to their Majesties the King and Queen.

It was this monarch who raised the Royal Warrant to Tradesmen to the highest standard and made it an honour worth coveting. Certain Professional Tradesmen were by the Royal Warrant of Appointment constituted Esquires. None but tradesmen of the highest integrity were allowed to receive the Royal Warrant of Appointment, and by this means a spirit of emulation was created amongst the tradesmen, who vied with each other to obtain the right to be called a "King's Tradesman" and to hold the King's Warrant, and this spirit of emulation continues to the present day. It was not until 1779 that the custom of granting Warrants of Appointment by any Member of the Royal Family other than the reigning monarch was instituted, but in that year the then Prince of Wales, afterwards George III, made three appointments, viz. : a Bookseller, a Wine Merchant, and a Watchmaker, and since that time it has been the custom of the Queen Consort and the eldest son of the King to regularly appoint their own tradesmen, and when the late Queen Victoria was Heiress Presumptive to the Throne her mother the Duchess of Kent exercised the right of appointment.

One of the advantages accruing to the Holder of the Royal Warrant is that he is at liberty to display the Royal Coat of Arms on the building wherein he carries on his business and to otherwise use such Royal Coat of Arms in the conduct of his business. Any person not a Holder of the Royal Warrant displaying or otherwise using the Royal Coat of Arms is liable to punishment.

The appointment is determinable at any time at the will of the grantor and lapses automatically on the death of such grantor. In the case, however, of an appointment by a reigning monarch, although the appointment lapses on the death of such monarch, the succeeding monarch may, and frequently does, grant the right to the Holder of the Warrant to continue to display and use the Royal Coat of Arms.

THE ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS

WHO HAVE RETURNED THE SCHEDULE OF PARTICULARS:

NAME.	ADDRESS.	BUSINESS.	WHEN ESTD.	WHEN APPOINTED.
LONDON.				
Agnew, Thos. & Sons	43 Old Bond Street, W.	Art Publishers	1825	1903
Alias, E.	36 Soho Square, W.C.	TheatricalCostmr.		1897
Apollinaris Co., Ltd.	4 Stratford Place, W.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	1873	1885
Ashton & Mitchell.....	33 Old Bond Street, W.	Theatre Tickets	1830	1892
Asprey & Co.	165 New Bond Street, W.	Trunk Makers	1840	
Atkinson, J. & E.	24 Old Bond Street, W.	Perfumers	1799	1903
Bailey & Co.	51 Pall Mall, S.W.	Wine Merchants	19 Cent.	1898
Bailey, John & Son	116 Mount Street, W.	Poultry Dealers	1720	1837
Banting & Sons	27 St. James's Street	Decorators, &c.	1797	1830
Barker, Albert, Ltd.....	5 New Bond Street, W.	Goldsmiths	1886	1901
Barrett, A. & Sons	63, 64 Piccadilly, W.	Silversmiths	1850	
Barwell & Sons	19 Conduit Street, W.	Wine Merchants	1745	1901
Beal, French & Sons.....	51 Crutched Friars	Cork Merchants	1808	
Beattie, A. & Co.	Crown Dye Wks., Kennington	Dyers	1818	1838
Bechstein, C.	32-40 Wigmore Street, W.	Pianoforte Mftrs.	1854	
Beck, Frank & Co.....	25 Laurence-Pountney Lane	Wine Merchants	1840	1901
Bellman, Ivey & Carter ..	Linhope Street, N.W.	Sc'lpt're Restorers	1810	1897
Bennett, Sir John, Ltd. ..	65 Cheapside, E.C.	Watch Makers	1757	1847
Benoist, V.	36 Piccadilly, W.	Caterer	1837	1892
Berlin Photographic Co. ..	133 New Bond Street, W.	Art Publishers	1862	1906
Berry Bros. & Co.	3 St. James's Street, S.W.	Wine Merchants	17 Cent.	1903
Bignell, John	13 Royal Arcade, Bond St., W.	Stationer	1790	1899
Blake, Sandford & Blake..	49 Dover St., W.	Chemists	1800	1834
Bluebell Polish Co., Ltd...	Wandsworth Bridge Wharf, Fulham	Polish Manufacts.	1900	1903
Bovril, Limited	152 Old Street, E.C.	Food Specialities	1889	
Brand & Co., Ltd.....	Mayfair Works, 74-84 South Lambeth Road, S.W.	Essence of Beef	1835	1882
Brinsmead, John & Sons..	18-22 Wigmore Street, W.	PianoforteMakers	Will.IV.	
Caley, A. J. & Son, Ltd...	41 Old Bond Street	Mineral Waters	1863	1894
Carlin, S. B.	15 Pall Mall, S.W.	Cigar Importers	1825	1867
Charles, Francis E.	9 Lower Grosvenor Place	Fishmonger	1820	1901
Chubb & Sons.....	128 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.	Lock Makers	1818	1901
Clark, Alfred	33 New Bond Street, W.	Goldsmiths	1882	1888
Clarkson, W.	41-43 Wardour Street, W.	Theatr'l Wig Mkr.	1833	1888
Collings, E. C.....	14 Oakley Rd., Canonbury, N.	Heraldic Painter		1904
Collingwood & Co.....	46 Conduit Street, W.	Jewellers	1817	1837
Compressed Air Carpet & Tapestry Cleaning Co...	135 Victoria Street, S.W.	Carpet Cleaners		
Coulson, William & Sons..	105 New Bond Street, W.	Linen Manufctrs.	1759	1901
Crosfield, I. & Sons	6 Lloyd's Av., Fenchurch St	Soap Manufactrs.	1815	1906
Dairy Supply Co.	Museum Street, W.C.	Dairy Engineers	1880	1888
Davies, F. W. & Son ...	61-63 Horseferry Road, Westminster	Furniture Rmvrs.	1830	1883
Davis & Son.....	19, 20 Hanover Square, W.	Tailors	1804	
Debenham & Freebody ..	Wigmore St., W.	Silk Mercers	1791	
De Castro & Milson	80 Lamb's Conduit St., W.C.	Chemists	1818	1863
Defries, J. & Sons, Ltd. ..	146, 147 Houndsditch, E.C.	Decorative Illuminators	1803	1897
Downey, W. & D.....	57 & 67 Ebury Street, S.W.	Photographers	1855	
Dreyfous, E.	99 Mount Street, W.	Works of Art	1880	
Ede, Son & Ravenscroft ...	93, 94 Chancery Lane, W.C.	Robe Makers	1689	1901
Edison, Swan Co., Ltd. ..	36, 37 Queen Street, Cheapside	Electric Lamps	1883	1900
Edmunds-Orr & Co.	3 Lower Seymour Street, W.	Juvenile Outfittrs.	1860	1886
Edwards & Sons.....	161 Regent Street, W.	Stationers	1853	1891

Name.	Address.	Business.	When Estd.	When Appointed.
Electrical Power Storage Co., Ltd.	4 Gt. Winchester Street, E.C.	ElectricalBatteries	1882	1897
Erard, S. & P.	18 Gt. Marlborough Street, W.	Pianoforte Mftrs.	1792	
Everett & Co.	Collier St., King's Cross, W.C.	Blacking Mnftrs.	1800	1838
Gawthorpe & Sons	16 Long Acre, W.C.	Art Metal Wrkrs.	1854	1901
Goldsmiths & Silversmiths Co., Ltd.	110 Regent Street, W.	Diamond Mchnts.	1880	1900
Green, James & Nephew	107 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.	China Manufctrs.	1765	1895
Grove, William H.	174 Brompton Road, S.W.	Photographer	1889	1899
Haines, F. & Son	8 Alfred Place, S.W.	Art Experts	1856	1882
Hedges & Benson	Old Bond Street, W.	Cigarette Mchnts.	1873	1901
Hedges & Butler	155 Regent Street, W.	Wine Merchants	1667	
Hodd, R. & Son	31 Hatton Garden, E.C.	Silversmiths	1847	1889
Justerini & Brooks, Ltd.	2 Pall Mall, S.W.	Wine Merchants	1749	1817
Judd & Malin	117 Jermyn Street, S.W.	Potato Merchants	1850	30 years ago
Kingston, Miller & Co., Ltd. See p. 784	**489 Oxford Street, W.**	**Cate ers**	**1897**	
Mayhew, F. W.	62 Seymour St., Portman Sq.	Saddler	1891	May 10, 1897
May & Williams	160 Piccadilly, W.	News Agents	1854	1877
Moore, Josiah & Sons	Sekford Works, St. James's Walk, Clerkenwell.	Glass Ventilators	1850	Mar. 30, 1886
Perry & Co.	17 Grafton Street, W.	Electricians	1756	
Pope & Plant	42 Old Bond Street, W.	Hosiers	1777	1893
Powell & Powell	Paddington Depositories, W.	Cabinet Makers	1819	1901
Rawlings, H. D.	8 Mortimer Street, W.	Mineral Water Manufacturers	100 yrs.	1863
Rayner, J. & Co.	26 Motcomb St., Belgrave Sq.	Brush Makers	1858	Mar. 1863
Russell, J. & Sons	17 Baker Street, W.	Photographers	1852	1893
Reading, H. & J.	Langham Place, W.	Invalid Transport	1787	1898
Rickards, Charles	10 Spring St., Paddington, W.	Jobmaster	60 y.s.	1894
Rivière, Robert & Son	29-33 Heddon Street, W.	Bookbinders	1832	1884
Robinson & Cleaver, Ltd.	Regent Street, W.	Shirt Makers	1870	1878
Rotherham, C. J.	55 South Moulton Street, W.	Canine Surgeon	1862	1873
Rudall, Carte & Co.	23 Berners Street, W.	Musical Instrument Manfctrs.	1780	1900
Savory & Moore, Ltd.	143 New Bond Street, W.	Chemists	1798	1837
Savory, H. L. & Co.	47 Piccadilly, W.	Cigars	1888	June 1897
Schott & Co.	157-159 Regent Street, W.	MusicPublshs.&c.	1835	1877
Seadon Bros.	12 King's Street, St. James's Street, S.W.	Bootmakers	Last Century	Mar. 1863
Smith, H. Allen	Justice Walk, Church Street, Chelsea	Wine Merchants	1832	1901
Sowter, J. S. & Co.	18 Haymarket, S.W.	Saddlers	1842	
Spongy Iron Filter Co.	18 Grape St., Shaftesbury Av.	Filter Manufctrs.	1877	
Spratts, Ltd.	24, 25 Fenchurch Street, E.C.	Dog Biscuits	Early Sixties	
Squire & Sons	413 Oxford Street, W.	Chemists	19 Cent.	1837
Stewart & Co.	176 Piccadilly, W.	Bakers	1688	1884
Stillwell & Son	29 Savile Row, W.	Gold Embroidrs.	1800	1895
Stocken & Co.	144 Fulham Road, S.W.	Carriage Builders	1825	1903
Thomson Messrs.	141 New Bond Street, W.	Photographers	30 yrs.	
Tucker, Francis & Co., Ltd.	15a Clifford Street, W.	Wax Chandlers	1730	1901
Twining, R. & Co., Ltd.	216 Strand, W.	Tea Merchants	1710	1837
Vernon	191, 192 Sloane Street, S.W.	Ladies' Tailors	1893	1905
Vickery, J. C	179, 181, 183 Regent Street, W.	Jewellery	?	1901
Vitali Egidio	5 & 6 Gt. Winchester St., E.C.	Italian Wines	1875	1890
Walker, J. W. & Sons	27 Francis St., Tottenham Ct. Road	Organ Builders	1828	1901
Whitfield, Chas.	19 Clarges Street, Mayfair, W.	Butterman	1800	1901
Wood & Co.	56,58 College St., Chelsea, S.W.	Corn Merchants	100 yrs.	1899

ABERDEEN.

Hardy, David M. & Son	Aberdeen	Ironmonger	1797	1867
Jopp, William & Keith	13 Market Street	Wine Merchants	1817	
Taylor & Henderson	Adelphi Press, Aberdeen	Printers	1858	Jan. 18, 1888
Wilson, G. W. & Co.	Aberdeen	Photographers	1852	1874

Name.	Address.	Business.	When Estd.	When Appointed.
BATH.				
Gregory, George	5 Argyle Street	Bookseller	1845	1901
Simms & Son	31 Gay Street	Piano Dealers	1840	1854
BELFAST.				
Dickson, Hugh	Royal Nurseries, Belfast	Nurseryman	1868	1892
Robertson, Leslie, Ferguson & Co., Ltd.	Belfast	General Purveyors	1853	Aug. 10, 1893
BIRMINGHAM.				
Creamer & Co.	47 & 48 New Street	Furriers	1840	1901
Gent & Son	Birmingham	Ladies' Tailors	100 yrs.	
Salt & Son, Ltd.	5 Cherry Street	Cutlers	1795	About 1845
Taylor, D. F. & Co.	New Hall Works	Pin Manufactrs.	1837	1901
BRIGHTON.				
Lewis & Son	44, 45 King's Road	Goldsmiths	1790	1838
CANTERBURY.				
Biggleston, Edwin R.	11 Mercery Lane	Chemist	1873	1901
CARLISLE.				
Little & Ballantyne	Carlisle	Nurserymen	1812	1901
CORK.				
Harland, Wm. Baylor & Sons.	Cork	Nurserymen	1876	1900
CROYDON.				
Dyson & Sons	19 George St., South Croydon	Pianoforte Mkrs.	1865	1866
Pyne, Henry John	Croydon	Stationer, &c.	1856	1901
COWES.				
Becken, A. E.	Cowes	Chemist	1839	Jan. 10, 1898
Benzie	Cowes	Jeweller	1862	1885
Hilliar, G. A.	15 High Street	Grocer	1890	1895
Moon, Edwin William	Cowes	Hairdrsr.&Prfmr.	1870	Feb. 12, 1900
Robertson, R. S.	Cowes	Grocer	1871	
Woodyear & Sons	Cowes	Drapers	1814	
DERBY.				
Royal Crown Derby & Porcelain Co.	Osmaston Road	China Manufctrs.	1877	1890
DERSINGHAM.				
Jamrock, T.	Dersingham	Nurseryman	1874	1901
DUBLIN.				
Hodges & Sons, Ltd.	20 & 21 Quay, Dublin	Ironmongery	1752	1884

Name.	Address.	Business.	When Estd.	When Appointed.
DUNDEE.				
Methven, Simpson, Ltd. ...	Dundee	Pianoforte Dealrs.	1851	1856
EAST DEREHAM.				
Emerson, Willie.....	32 Norwich Street	Jeweller	1891	1902
EDINBURGH.				
Aitchison, James	80 Princes Street	Goldsmith	1858	1880
Doig, Wilson & Wheatley	90 George Street	Art Dealers	1840	1889
Duncan, Thomas	Edinburgh	Boot Makers	1797	1820
Gray, James & Son	89 George Street	Ironmongers	1818	
Henry. Alex. & Co.	18 Frederick Street	Gun Makers	1852	
Hilliard, H. & Son.....	7 Nicholson Street	Cutlers	1824	Feb. 4, 1841
Irving Bros. ..... See p. 784.	**99 Princes Street**	**Portmanteau Mfrs.**	**1847**	**1905**
Mackie, J. W. Ltd. ..... See p. 784.	**108 Princes Street**	**Manufacturers of Shortbread**	**1825**	**60 years ago**
Melrose, Andrew & Co. ..	93 George Street	Tea Merchants	1812	1901
Methven, Thos. & Sons ..	15 Princes Street	Nurserymen	1849	1884
Moore, Stanislaus	12 Drumsheigh Place	Fruiterer	1886	1863
Russ & Winkler.....	Edinburgh	Furriers	1884	1890
Smith, Thos. & Sons	47 George Street	Goldsmiths	1745	1891
Whylock & Reid	9 & 11 George Street	Cabinetmakers	1807	1838
EGHAM.				
Paice, W.....	Egham	Corn Merchant	abt. 1820	1885
FARNHAM.				
Borelli, Chas. & Co.	35 & 36 The Borough	Watchmakers	1828	1885
HIGHWORTH (WILTS).				
Medmer, Godwin	Highworth, Wilts	Chemist	1815	Nov. 15, 1871
HENLEY.				
Searle & Sons	Henley	Boat Builders	200 yrs.	1901
INVERNESS.				
Wilson, G. P.	50 Church Street	Jeweller	1864	1869
KINGS LYNN.				
Allen & Howard.....	Waterloo House	Drapers		1901
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.				
Wells, Chas.	Richmond Road	Wheelwright	1856	1896
LIVERPOOL.				
Clay & Abrahams		Chemists	1825	1886
Fownes, F. & A.....		Glove Specialists	?	1837
Smith, James & Son	72-76 Lord Street	Pianofte. Mks. &c.	1829	1852

Name.	Address.	Business.	When Estd.	When Appointed.
LLANIDLOES, N. WALES.				
Hamer, Edward		Butcher	1882	1889
LLANGOLLEN.				
Lettsome, E. & Sons	4 & 5 Victoria Square	Photographers	1877	1890
MANCHESTER.				
Sharp & Scott	29 Princess Street	Tea Merchants	1835	1840
MORTLAKE.				
Watney, Combe & Co.	The Brewery	Brewers		Oct. 27, 1830
NEWPORT, I. OF W.				
Langton, W. B., Mew & Co.		Wine Merchants	100 yrs.	1850
Wood, Arthur	114 Ryle Street	Ironmongers	1703	Feb. 3, 1901
NORWICH.				
Caley, J. W. & Co.	21-25 London Street	Silk Mercers	1817	1901
PAISLEY.				
Brown & Polson	Royal Starch Works	Cornflour	1854	
PERTH.				
MacGregor, David & Co.	40 George Street	Jewellers		Oct. 4, 1893
PLYMOUTH.				
Luke, Chas.	8 Bedford Street	Bookseller	1850	1852
PORTSEA.				
Emanuel, E. & E.		Jewellers	1814	1837
PORTSMOUTH.				
Charpentier & Co.	46 High Street	Stationers	1820	
READING.				
Sutton & Sons	Reading	Seed Merchants	1806	July 30, 1901
RICHMOND.				
Ellis & Co.	Hill Street	Wine Merchants	1822	July, 1839
Hopgood & Son	17 Hill Street	Chemists	1798	1830
Pierce, J. & G.	2 George Street	Sanitary Enginrs.	1816	1884
Stuart, W. S.	2 The Quadrant	Photographer	1886	1905

Name.	Address.	Business.	When Estd.	When Appointed.
RYDE, I. OF W.				
Hughes & Mullins	60 Union Street	Photographers	1860	1885
Punnell & Punnell		Cabinet Mkrs., &c.	1830	1899
SCARBOROUGH.				
Haydon, Hare	15 St. Nicholas Street	Publisher, &c.	1868	July, 1889
STIRLING.				
Keith & Ratston	Stirling and Bridge of Allan	Confectioners	1832	1886
TORQUAY.				
Knight, Robert T.	Torquay	Drapery	1893	1895
WHITSTABLE.				
The Whitstable Oyster Fishery Co., Ltd.	Whitstable	Oysters	1793	1886
WINDSOR.				
Brodie, Robert	49 High Street	Stationers, &c.	1870	1897
Cooper, W. G.	68 Peascod Road	Saddler	1851	1874
Dyson & Sons	9 Thames Street	Clockmakers	1758	1904
Mew, George	20 High St., Eton, Windsor	Bookbinder, &c.	1880	1898
Nicholls, W. & Co.	8 Peascod Road	Ironmongers	100 yrs.	1884
Oxley & Son	4 High Street	Staticners, &c.	1812	1841
Titt & Son	24 Thames Street	Florists	1889	1897
Willis & Son	Thames Street	Van Builders	1796	1884
WORCESTER.				
The Worcester Royal Porcelain Co., Ltd.	Worcester	Porcelain Mfctrs.	1751	1901

THE
WOLSELEY TOOL
AND
MOTOR CAR CO., Ltd.
YORK STREET,
WESTMINSTER, S.W.
Telegrams: **Sidleth, London.**
Telephone: 832 Victoria.

Appointment
to
His Majesty
King Edward VII.

CARD INDEX OF ROYAL WARRANT HOLDERS.

LONDON.

KINGSTON, MILLER & CO., LTD.,

Highest Class Cooks, Caterers, Confectioners & Ball Furnishers.

Mayfair Order Office:
489, OXFORD STREET, MARBLE ARCH, LONDON, W.

Head Office, Kitchens & Warehouses:
ECCLESTON ST. EAST, BUCKINGHAM PALACE ROAD, S.W.

Telephone, 3213 Gerrard.
Te's., "Memorable," London.

Business Established 1897.

Appointments:

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

H.I.M. THE EMPEROR OF GERMANY.

EDINBURGH.

IRVING BROTHERS,

Portmanteau and Brush Manufacturers.

99, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

Telephone, 3617y Central.

Business Established 1847.

Appointments:

H.M. THE LATE QUEEN VICTORIA.

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

EDINBURGH.

J. W. MACKIE & SONS, Ld.,

Manufacturers of Rusks and Shortbread.

108, PRINCES STREET, EDINBURGH.

Business Established 1825.

Appointments:

H.M. THE LATE QUEEN VICTORIA for over 60 years.

H.M. KING EDWARD VII.

THE PEERAGE REGISTER OF HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS.

BATH.

POWELL & POWELL,

House and Estate Agents,

18, OLD BOND STREET,

BATH.

Paddington Depository and Belgravia Depository, London.

Illustrated Property Register free.

Removals, Warehousing, General Furnishers.

Telegrams :
"Depositing, London."
"Powells, Bath."

Telephones :
No. 442 Paddington.
No. 18 Bath.

BRISTOL.

W. HUGHES & SONS,

House and Estate Agents,

38, COLLEGE GREEN,

BRISTOL.

Auctioneers, Valuers, House and Estate Agents. Descriptive Register of selected Properties for sale and to let in all parts of the country. Inventories prepared and checked.

CHELTENHAM.

CORNELIUS & BOULTER,

Estate and House Agents, Auctioneers, Surveyors and Valuers,

PROMENADE,

CHELTENHAM.

Intending Residents in Cheltenham and District are invited to forward particulars of their requirements, when a specially selected list of available properties will be immediately forwarded.

A NOTED BUSINESS.

BARHAM and MARRIAGE, Ltd.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL GROCERS, TEA and COFFEE MERCHANTS,

9 & 14, ALDGATE, CITY, LONDON.

BUSINESS established in 1800 and acquired by Cornelius Barham and James Marriage in 1869. Incorporated as a Limited Company in 1899.

Branches: 44, Bishopsgate Street, Within, E.C.; 13, King William Street, E.C.; 48, Watling Street, E.C.; 9, High Holborn, W.C.; 2, Church Street, Kensington, W.; 92, High Street, Notting Hill, W.

Telephones: No. 3073 Avenue (Aldgate); No. 2257 Holborn; No. 750 Western (Kensington); No. 8091 London Wall (Bishopsgate); No. 8800 London Wall (King William St.).

Sole Proprietors of "Barmar" Tea, "Abbiss" Prepared Coffee, and "Barmar" Whisky.

SHIPS THAT PASS IN THE DAY.

OUR mercantile marine is of vital importance to us in our sea-girt dominions, dependent as we are upon ocean carriers for our food supplies. The white-winged clippers have had to yield place to the modern ocean steamship, one of the greatest factors in fostering international postal, travelling and transport facilities. Seeing how our glorious history is bound up with the seas, it is a matter for regret that keener general concern is not taken in the Royal Navy, which has to defend our shores from invasion, and in our merchant service, the mainspring of our commercial progress.

The sea, the sailor, and the ship he sails away in have filled many pages in the history of the world and the realms of romance; the liveliest interest is still experienced by those brought within touch of these fascinating influences, but, alas! there are numbers in this country who have never seen the sea, many others who have never been on board vessels built for commerce, pleasure or war, and few know how to identify "ships that pass in the day." A panorama of the ships of all nations from the summit of one of old England's cliffs contributes much to the pleasure of a seaside holiday. As you watch the offing or fix your gaze upon the horizon you can feast your eyes with an ever-changing, never-ending procession, representing every kind of vessel, from the few remaining champions of time-honoured canvas which answer to the helm of the sailing-master, to floating palaces which obey the rule of the engineer. Steamers to-day carry little or no sail, the masts of many vessels being solely used for signalling purposes. Communication between ships at sea or with the shore is made with a code of flags by day, lights by night, by which means the outward or homeward bound vessel signals her name to

one of Lloyd's signal stations, whence it is flashed to the owners and appears in the papers next day.

The highways of the sea are all served by regular lines. All the steamers belonging to one line fly a flag of the same size, pattern, and colour, called a "house flag," and many of them have their funnels painted in a distinctive manner. Particulars regarding a few of the principal lines are given underneath to assist holiday-makers in identifying some of "the ships that pass in the day."

The rule of the road at sea is the same as that of foot passengers on land, the direction after dark being indicated by coloured lights. The port side is the left-hand side of the ship facing the bow, and is shown at night by a red light; the starboard is the right-hand side, and is indicated by a green light. A steamship always gives place to a sailing ship.

The fishing boats along our coasts carry on their bows or sails distinguishing marks showing the port they belong to.

SHIPS THAT PASS IN THE DAY.

Line.	Funnel.	Flag.
Aberdeen	Yellow	Red and blue stripe, white star in centre.
Allan, J. & A.	Red, with white band and black top	Red, white and blue horizontal stripes, with red pennant above.
American	Black, with white band.	White, with blue eagle.
Anchor	Black	White burgee, with red anchor.
Atlantic Transport	Red, with black top	Red, white and blue horizontal stripes, with stars.
Bibby	Pink, black top	Red.
Booth Line	Black	White, red diagonal cross, blue centre.
British African	Black	Blue burgee, white cross.
British India	Black, with white and black stripes	White burgee with red diagonal cross.
Cunard	Red, with black top	Red, with lion holding globe in gold.
City	Yellow, black top	Red, with initials S.S. in white, and blue pennant with initials J.R.E.
Dominion	Red, white stripe, black top	Red pennant, white diamond, blue globe within, in centre.
Elder, Dempster & Co.	Black	Blue, with white cross.
General Steam Navigation	Black	White square, red globe in centre, 1824 underneath, red initials in corners.
Hamburg-America	Buff	Square divided diagonally into quarters, alternately blue and white, shield covering an anchor in centre.
Houlder	Black, with red band, white Maltese cross on band	Red, with white Maltese cross.
Imperial Direct	Yellow	White burgee, Red St. George's Cross with crown in centre.
Leyland	Pink, with black tops	Red.
Messageries	Black	White, red at corner, letters M.M.
New Zealand	Yellow	White, with red St. George's Cross, N.Z.S. Co. in centre.
Nord-Deutscher Lloyd	Yellow	White, with crossed key and anchor under wreath in blue.
Orient-Pacific	Black	White, blue cross, crown in centre.
Pacific	Black	White, with blue St. George's Cross, crown in centre.
Peninsula & Oriental	Black	Square divided into diagonal quarters, white, red, blue and yellow.
Prince	Black, red stripe with white crown	Red burgee, white crown in centre.
Royal Mail	Yellow	White, red diagonal cross and gold crown.
Shaw, Savill & Albion	Yellow, with black top.	Red cross on white square, one corner blue, with white stars.
Union-Castle	Red, with black top	Blue, with red diagonal cross superimposed on a white cross.
White Star	Buff, with black top	Red burgee, with white five-pointed star.
Wilson	Red, with black top	White burgee, with red ball.

SEA TRIPS AND OCEAN TOURS.

THE circuit of the globe is the sphere of British enterprise, and foremost amongst the title-deeds of Britannia to her position amongst the nations are the records of her merchant shipowners, who embrace a world-wide empire with a network of services. From the days of the wooden walls to this age of steel-built steamers and turbine engines, the ships which bridge the seas, which bind us together, have been and ever will be one of the mainsprings of England's greatness.

With engines throbbing day and night the expresses of the ocean thread the routes between coasts and continents, time-tables in connection with trans-continental trains being observed in defiance of wind and sea, The ships which fly the red ensign are always weaving together the Home and Colonial portions of Greater Britain, and the part played by our merchant service in the policy of Imperial Federation should ever stimulate the patriotic interests of the greatest maritime nation.

Wonderful are the improvements made in ocean travel since the advent of the modern floating palaces; each ever-increasing leviathan registering within the compass of a single vessel the high-water mark of the chief industries of the world. A day on a 20-knot excursion steamer, a trip in a comfortable coaster, a short passage to Continental climes, or a longer voyage in an ocean liner enables everybody to gratify their love for the sea, according to individual requirements and the time which can be spared. To the holiday-maker, the health-seeker, or the invalid, to the sightseer, the sportsman or the mountaineer, the steamship opens to him the most beautiful parts of the world at small fatigue and expense, enabling him to kindle his imaginative interest amidst new scenes of fascinating diversity. To those in search of relaxation from the high pressure of modern strenuous occupations, even a short sea-trip may be recommended as one of the most pleasant means of spending a holiday. Great benefits are assured also to those suffering from worry or overwork and attendant insomnia. The effects of sea air upon a voyage are sedative to the nerves and at the same time bracing to the constitution. Life on board ship increases the appetite, improves the general nutrition and induces healthy sleep, provided one spends as much time on deck as possible, wears suitable clothing, observes moderation in diet, and takes as much exercise as a sea trip or ocean tour will allow. The removal of most of the disadvantages formerly attendant upon ocean travelling now enables invalids to restore their health under the most favourable circumstances. The accommodation in the liners which traverse the great highways affords everything which capital and skill can accomplish. They are fitted with every convenience and luxury modern ingenuity can devise; the catering and cuisine are quite on a par with those of a first-class hotel; the passengers are well supplied with facilities for entertainment, recreation and reading, and all the big ships carry an efficient staff, including a surgeon, who from the start to the finish of the voyage are unremitting in their efforts to minister to the comforts of one and all. Within the brief precincts of this article it is impossible to detail all the various charms of a voyage round the world: the change of surroundings, altered mode of life, making of new friends, freedom from correspondence, and absence from the usual daily routine are amongst the advantages to be obtained. Moreover, no education is now complete without having experienced the influences of travelling, which expands the mind and stores it full of interesting memories.

Enough has been said with regard to the attractions and benefits to be derived from a "life on the ocean wave"; it only remains for the intending passenger to

make up his mind what trip he will take, what voyage he will make, or what portion of the universe he will visit or explore. Space only admits of a cursory glance at the wide range of routes to select from.

Madeira is generally regarded as the typical warm marine health resort. **The Canaries** offer a mild, pleasant, and healthy climate, owing to their equability of temperature. The **Mediterranean** resorts, whilst varying somewhat in climate, share alike certain bright characteristics which cheer the mind and stimulate the body. **Algiers** is an alternative residence to the Riviera or Egypt, and **Morocco** is a congenial field for sportsmen and artists. **Sweden** and **Norway** are visited every summer by numbers of tourists anxious to see the "Land of the Midnight Sun" from on board one of the ocean yachting steamers which periodically offer excellent itineraries. Those who require a holiday with a change of surroundings can traverse the track which carried the caravels of Columbus, and seek "fresh fields and pastures new" in the **United States**, or a trip can be made through the vast Dominion of Canada, which can now be crossed from ocean to ocean in eighty-eight hours by the over-seas limited express. A trip to the **West Indies** appeals to those who require a warm atmosphere, and a passage to **South Africa**, lasting three weeks, offers all the essentials for a health and pleasure trip; whilst for those who can spare the time for a longer voyage, Australia and New Zealand are ready to receive them in one of the finest climates in the world, after a voyage which is specially recommended to all in search of health.

Egypt offers a winter haven with a warm sunny climate, the land of the Pharaohs containing innumerable antiquities of interest to tourists, and mixed shooting for sportsmen. By way of **Gibraltar,** the **Mediterranean,** the **Suez Canal,** the **Red Sea,** and the **Indian Ocean, India, China** and **Japan** await the more enterprising ocean traveller.

The passenger lines mentioned upon page 787 issue handbooks for the use of intending passengers, which are full of useful information, and they will upon application furnish the reader with all necessary particulars regarding the advantages of their respective routes; the attractions available at the ports of call only briefly dealt with in the accompanying Gazetteer; and last, but not least, the most favourable climatic season for a Sea Trip or Ocean Tour.

Aberdeen—Royal borough at mouth of River Dee in North Sea. Centre for the Highlands and North Sea trips.

Aden — Strongly fortified rock in Red Sea. British Possession. Very arid and uninteresting. Good departure point for Arabian tours.

Algiers—Capital of French Algeria. Favourable climate, especially for consumptives. Curious bazaars and mosques. Olive, pomegranate and fig-trees in profusion.

Adelaide — Finely situated capital of South Australia. Regularly built, on a plain bounded by mountainous country; it has important public buildings and gardens and splendid climate.

Alexandria — Principal seaport. Station of Egyptian fleet. Built by Alexander the Great 332 B.C., and has remains of the Ptolemies. Good climate and equable temperature.

Algoa Bay, in Cape Colony, has Port Elizabeth at its mouth, 425 miles East of Cape of Good Hope. Of increasing importance. Temperate.

Amsterdam—Capital of the Netherlands. Built on piles; has extensive docks and many public buildings and manufactories. Seat of the diamond polishing trade. Good climate.

Antwerp—Famous fortified city and the naval arsenal of Belgium. Noted cathedral with tomb of Rubens. Birthplace of Teniers and Vandyck. In 16th century was richest city in Europe. Good climate.

Ascension — British island in Atlantic. Of volcanic origin. Famed for its turtle fishery. Victualling station for African squadron. Dry but healthy.

Auckland—Important seaport in New Zealand. Good harbour and climate. Many manufactures. University, College and public buildings; excellent hygienic features.

Azores—Portuguese group 800 miles west of Portugal, volcanic origin. Healthy climate, very fertile, producing bananas, oranges and pine-apples. Subject to earthquakes.

Baltimore — Large tobacco and canning port in Maryland, U.S.A. Seat of John Hopkins University. Important grain market. Agreeable climate.

Barbadoes—100 miles east of St. Vincent in West Indies. Coral formation. Very picturesque scenery. Favourite health resort. Many European institutions. Mean temp. 80° F. Rainy season June to November.

Beira—Portuguese East Africa at mouth of River Pungwe. Nearest port to Mashonaland. Good harbourage.

Belfast—Busy manufacturing town in north of Ireland. Centre of linen industry. Good public buildings and parks. Convenient centre for north of Ireland tours.

Bermuda—Group of small British islands in Atlantic. Surrounded by coral reefs. Mild and charming climate. Effective health resort. Poor soil but variety of fruits.

Bombay—Largest manufacturing town in India, and rivalling Calcutta as seaport. Good hotels and European quarter on Malabar Hill. Railway connection with all India. Excellent water supply. Mean temp. 80° F. Rainy season June to September.

Bordeaux—On River Garonne, 60 miles from its mouth in the Atlantic. Archbishop's seat with excellent museums. Exports wines largely. Cathedral of 13th century and many Roman remains.

Boston—Capital of Massachusetts in pleasant and varied country. Site of Battle of Bunker's Hill. Birthplace of Benjamin Franklin. Home of Longfellow, Emerson, Lowell, Whittier, Hawthorne, Motley, and Prescott.

Brisbane—Capital and principal seaport of Queensland, originally a penal settlement. Good railway service to Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide. Excellent climate.

Buenos Ayres—Most flourishing port in Argentine. Mainly devoted to wheat crops and cattle raising. Winds often disagreeable with occasional hurricanes. Heat of December and January should be avoided.

Cairo—Capital city of Egypt and seat of Government. Many Palaces and public offices. Large European population. Has greatest Mahommedan University in the world. Sanitary condition indifferent. Climate dry. See p. 823.

Cadiz—One of the prettiest towns in the world. Seat of Spanish military Government. Agreeable climate and many industries. Situated 450 miles from Madrid.

Calcutta—Capital of British India on left bank of River Hooghly. Sanitary conditions improving rapidly. Imposing native Palaces and public buildings. Rail to North West India starts here. Rainy season June to September.

Canary Islands—Group of seven large islands of which Teneriffe, where there is an active volcano, is the largest. Very mountainous. The Eastern islands have tropical characteristics, others more temperate. Becoming increasingly popular as health resorts. Good accommodation. Spanish possessions. See p. 823.

Cape Town—Capital of Cape Colony. In Table Bay, overlooked by Table Mountain. Good public buildings and hotels. Strongly fortified. Temperate climate. Low rainfall.

Christiania—Capital of Norway. Natural centre for trips and fishing excursions. Has Royal Palaces, University, and many manufactures. Original city, mainly of wood, almost destroyed in 1624. Good climate and small rainfall.

Colombo—Chief seaport of Ceylon. Resembles European town in appearance. Has fortified section for military authorities. Mean temperature 81° F. Rainy season April to June and October to December. See p. 823.

Copenhagen—Capital of Denmark and chief seaport. Fine public buildings and excellent canals and industries. Original town burnt in 1795. Taken by Nelson at Battle of Baltic in 1801. Mean temperature 45° F. Rainfall 22 in.

Cork—On an island in River Lee crossed by 9 bridges. Good departure for Killarney and other tours.

Corfu—Most northerly of Grecian Ionian islands. Very picturesque situation and mountainous country. Good climate, and produces large quantities of olives.

Constantinople—The Turkish "Istamboul." Built on seven hills. Excellent appearance from its imposing mosques and graceful domes and minarets. Outside main thoroughfares dirty and ill-arranged with wooden houses. Mosque of St. Sophia the principal sight. European town at Pera. Bazaars are of much interest. Healthy but variable climate.

Cyprus—Largest island in Mediterranean. Has lofty mountains and fertile plains. Healthy climate of usual Mediterranean type. Few amusements. Was colonised by Phœnicians 2000 B.C. and has had a variable and most interesting career.

Delagoa Bay—Port for Portuguese S. Africa. Excellent harbour at Port Melville. Has access to Lourenço Marques and railway to Eastern Transvaal.

Dublin—60 miles west of Holyhead. Seat of Irish Government. Railway communication with all parts of Ireland for pleasure trips and business.

Durban—Large seaport in Natal. Land-locked harbour with pleasant suburbs and equable climate.

Fiji—Group of volcanic islands N. of New Zealand. Very rainy. British colony since 1874. Many kinds of tropical fruits grown, and much striking scenery. Mean temperature 79° F.

Genoa—Italian fortified city in Mediterranean. Has much handsome architecture and some art treasures. Very changeable climate.

Gibraltar—Mountainous British fort near extreme S. of Spain. Somewhat arid in dry weather. Has the only colony of monkeys in Europe. Spanish currency.

Glasgow—Departure point for all Scottish land and lake tours, and there are few places more conveniently situated as a holiday centre.

Gothenburg—Important Swedish town. Does large export trade mainly in manufactured wood. Clean and well laid out. Mean temperature 44° F. Rainfall 31 in.

Guernsey—Second in size of Channel Islands. Moist but healthy. Picturesque and fertile country. Living cheap, and interesting local customs.

Halifax, N.S.—Built mostly of wood on a hill facing harbour. An important military post and station for British-American squadron. Eastern terminus of Canadian Pacific and Grand Trunk Railways. Mean temperature 40° F. Snowfall 83 in.

Hamburg—Second largest city in Germany. Pleasantly situated on two rivers, with pretty suburbs and fine public buildings and parks. Main centre of German emigration. Temperate climate.

Havre—Fortified city and seaport on north bank of estuary of the Seine. Has handsome buildings and boulevards. Good climate.

Havana—On N.W. coast of Cuba and principal town on West Indies. Has University and Cathedral, and is a centre of tobacco industry. Country very interesting, but unhealthy. Mean temperature 78° F.

Hong Kong—British treaty port in China Sea. Mountainous and rocky country. Bad climate for Europeans. Important strategic position. Mean temperature 73° F. Rainfall 84 ins.

Honolulu—Capital of Sandwich Islands. Coral formation. Delightful vegetation and excellent harbourage. Beautiful gardens and scenery. Large American population. Pleasant climate.

Jaffa—Port in Palestine connected with Jerusalem by rail. Luxuriant orange and fruit orchards. Was sacked by the Arabs in 1772, and by Napoleon I. in 1779. See p. 823.

Java—Valuable Dutch possession in East Indies. Very fertile, but subject to volcanic eruptions. Somewhat unhealthy, except in high parts. Tropical vegetation and much virgin forest.

Jamaica—Chief island of British West Indies, about 100 miles S. of Cuba. Mountainous country. Principal town Kingston, recently devastated by earthquake. Prolific fruit growing and agreeable climate and charming scenery.

Jersey—Favourite holiday resort in English Channel 15 miles west of France. Rocky coast. Mild climate produces early vegetables. Many quaint customs.

Karachi—Built on a small bay in the west part of British India. Has a large trade in wheat and a railway connecting Sind with the Punjaub. Mean temperature 77°. Little rain.

Lagos—British Colony in Upper Guinea. Centre of the palm oil trade. Commerce rapidly growing. Very unhealthy for Europeans.

Leghorn—Fortified Italian city on a marshy plain. Has considerable antiquity and a stirring history, with average temperature and rainfall. A favourite Italian holiday resort.

Leith—The seaport of Edinburgh on Firth of Forth and close to the Forth bridge. Has many manufactures and a stirring history.

Lisbon—Capital city of Portugal. Built on a series of hills on north bank of River Tagus. Has interesting archæological features and good art collections. Mean temperature 60° F. See p. 823.

Liverpool—On estuary of River Mersey, 4 miles from Irish Sea.

Madeira—Important island, 338 miles from Africa. Very mountainous and picturesque. Splendid climate and a noted and rapidly growing health resort. Produces tropical and European plants and fruits. Mean temperature 65° F. See p. 823.

Madras—Third seaport in India. A somewhat uninteresting city, but has some fine buildings. Chief city of Madras Presidency. Wet season July to December. Mean temperature 82° F.

Malaga—On South coast of Spain in a very picturesque mountainous country, the source of many rivers. Ancient town founded by Phœnicians and afterwards populated by Moors. Pleasant climate.

Malta—British Dependency in Mediteranean. Mostly bare rock, but valuable strategic position. Very variable climate, changes being severe and sudden.

Marseilles—East Coast of Gulf of Lyons. Has an old and a new town, but neither is of striking interest. Has also some military strength, but is mainly a commercial and shipping town. See p. 823.

Manila—A fortified Philippine island. Has Cathedral and Archbishop's palace, and State cigar manufactory. Centre of fruitful country, but subject to earthquakes. Mean temperature 80° F. Wet season July to October.

Mauritius—British Colony in Indian ocean. Thickly vegetated and very mountainous, with fine streams. Climate unhealthy and stormy. Sugar the main product.

Melbourne—Capital of Victoria. Splendidly built and well-arranged town with pleasant suburbs and many parks and gardens. Fine Parliament House. Excellent climate and moderate rainfall.

Monte Video—Capital of Republic of Uruguay. Very fine city with handsome buildings. Very little manufactures, though large commerce. Healthy and pleasant climate.

Montreal—Commercial capital of Canada on an island in St. Lawrence River. Magnificent parks and views and striking buildings. Port sometimes closed by ice. Mean temperature 42° F. Rainfall 26 in.; snowfall 124 in

Nagasaki—Beautifully situated on W. coast of Kiushiu, Japan. Has great number of temples and very imposing festivities. Seat of important State college. Mean temperature 78° F. Rainfall 77 in.

Naples—Ancient Italian city in splendid bay. One of the sights of the world is Mount Vesuvius. Has many ancient remains, and a unique collection of articles from Herculaneum and Pompeii. Pleasant and fertile country and agreeable climate.

New York—Built on narrow piece of land to N. of fine harbour at mouth of River Hudson, with suburbs that have extended vastly in all available directions. The natural terminus of all the western railways. A city of unparalleled enterprise and progress. Mean temperature for year, 51° F. July 73° F.

New Orleans—On Mississippi River, 960 miles S.W. of Washington. Built on marshy soil. Centre of cotton-growing industry. Has yellow fever epidemics occasionally. Mean temperature for year 69° F. July 82° F.

Ostend—Agreeable and lively watering-place on Belgian coast. Splendid sands and many amusements. Has considerable exports, including rabbits.

Philadelphia—On west bank of Delaware River in Pennsylvania. Streets painfully uniform and subdued, but good parks and public buildings. Centre of oil-producing district. Excellent climate.

Plymouth—Irregularly built town with fine natural features. Calling-place for many mail steamers, both British and foreign.

Port Said—Egyptian seaport on W. side of mouth of Suez Canal, 32 miles E.S.E. of Damietta. Landing-place for many passengers for Cairo and Upper Egypt, there being a narrow-gauge railway to Ismailia connecting with the Egyptian Railways. Mean temperature 66° F. See page 823.

Quebec—On left bank of St. Lawrence River. Has a very imposing Citadel, and is the scene of Wolfe's death in 1750. Fine waterfalls in vicinity. Interesting town with mean temperature of 38° F., and snowfall of 159 in.

Rangoon—Burma. British possession since 1852. Contains the celebrated Shwe-Dagon Pagoda enshrining hairs of Buddha. Mean temperature 79° F. Rainfall 99 in. See page 823.

Rio de Janeiro—In bay of same name in Brazil Town has no architectural pretensions, but has magnificent palm avenues and gardens. Somewhat insanitary but improving. Has a considerable European population.

Rotterdam—On bank of R. Maas, 40 miles S.S.W. of Amsterdam. Has fine quay, "the Boompjes," shaded by trees. Possesses many canals and good buildings. Favourable spot for commencing tours of Holland.

Shanghai—Most important of the treaty ports of China. The Chinese town is very dirty, but there is a good European quarter. Not healthy for Europeans. Extremely hot in summer and occasionally visited by fever and cholera.

The Seychelles—Group of islands of coral formation in Indian Ocean. Principal trade is in the products of the cocoanut palm. Rainy but generally healthy. British possessions.

Singapore—Straits Settlements. Picturesquely wooded country but not very fertile. Does large export trade, and has a good European compound. Mean temperature 82° F. Sea breezes temper the heat. Rainfall 92 in.

Smyrna—Most important town in Asia Minor. Famous for its beauty and interesting Turkish and Jewish quarters. Produces fruit in profusion. Has much historical interest and a temperate climate.

Southampton—Rapidly growing as a port of departure and arrival of mail steamers. Very good centre for short sea trips.

St. Helena—In Atlantic 1,160 miles W. of African coast. Volcanic formation. Depends mainly upon fishing and potato growing. "Longwood," where Napoleon I. was confined and died, is a few miles in the interior. Mild and agreeable climate, but no striking features.

St. John, N.B.—Good harbour and eastern terminus of Canadian Pacific Railway. Capital fishing centre. Mean temperature 40° F. Snowfall 96 in.

St John's, Newfoundland, of which it is the capital. Fortified city, and nearest seaport to Great Britain, being 1,000 miles nearer Liverpool than New York. Large fishing trade. Mean temperature 40° F. Snowfall 121 in.

Stockholm—Capital of Sweden. Situated on a highly picturesque site. Has very interesting old buildings and a capital modern town. Excellent point for holiday tours. Good climate.

Sydney—New South Wales. Handsome modern city with splendid buildings and parks. One of the finest harbours in the world. Capital climate and good railway accommodation.

Tangier—Typical Moorish city with many quaint features, especially the Citadel and Market-place. A favourite holiday resort for inhabitants of Gibraltar, 35 miles across the Straits, and with which it has daily communication. Favourable temperature.

Tasmania—Picturesque Colony S. of Australia with many islands and pretty ports. Scenery highly diversified. Much cooler than Australia and air very invigorating.

Teneriffe—Largest of the Canary Islands. Mountainous country with volcanic and hence very prolific soil. Considerable wine culture. A growing health resort with charming climate.

Trieste—Principal Austrian seaport. Has old and new towns and many art treasures. Good departure point for Black Sea, Levant, India and China. Capital climate.

Yokohama—The port of Tokio. Good harbour and typical Chinese and Japanese towns, as well as large English population. Does extensive export trade and has pleasant climate.

Zanzibar—Arab city in East Africa under British protection. Has important local trade and good harbour. Climate very fair.

WHERE TO GO AND WHERE TO STAY.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aberdeen	795
Aberystwith	795
Abingdon	795
Aldeburgh	795
Ambleside	795
Ardrossan	795
Arundel	795
Ashford	795
Aylesbury	795
Ayr	796
Bakewell	796
Ballater	796
Bangor	796
Barmouth	796
Bath	796
Beaumaris	796
Bedford	796
Belfast	796
Bembridge	797
Bettws-y-Coed	797
Bexhill-on-Sea	797
Bideford	797
Birmingham	797
Bishop's Teignton	797
Blackpool	797
Bognor	797
Bournemouth	797
Bowness	809
Bray	798
Bridge of Allan	798
Bridlington	798
Bridport	798
Brightlingsea	798
Brighton	799
Bristol	798
British Riviera	798
Broads, The	798
Broadstairs	798
Bromley (Kent)	799
Bude	799
Budleigh Salterton	799
Buxton	799
Callander	800
Cambridge	800
Cardigan	800
Canterbury	800
Carlisle	800
Carnarvon	800
Carnoustie	800
Cheltenham	800
Chester	801
Chichester	801
Church Stretton	801
Clacton-on-Sea	801
Cleethorpes	801
Clevedon	801
Clifton	801
Colwyn Bay	801
Coniston	809
Cork	801
Cowes	802
Criccieth	802
Crieff	802
Croft Spa	802
Cromer	802
Crowborough	802
Croydon	802
Dartmouth	802
Dawlish	802
Deal	802
Derby	802
Devizes	802
Donaghadee	802
Dorking	802
Douglas (Isle of Man)	808
Dover	802
Dovercourt	806
Droitwich	803
Dublin	803
Dumfries	803
Dunoon	803
Ealing	803
Eastbourne	803
East Molesey	804
Edinburgh	804
Epsom	804
Exeter	804
Exmouth	804
Falmouth	804
Fareham	804
Felixstowe	804
Filey	804
Folkestone	805
Fowey	805
Freshwater (Isle of Wight)	805
Frinton-on-Sea	805
Galway	805
Glasgow	805
Gloucester	805
Godalming	805
Grange-over-Sands	805
Grasmere	809
Guernsey	805
Guildford	805
Hampton Court	806
Harrogate	806
Harrow	806
Harwich	806
Haslemere	806
Hastings	806
Hayling Island	806
Haywards Heath	806
Havant	807
Hendon	807
Henley-on-Thames	807
Hereford	807
Herne Bay	807
Hindhead	807
Horsham	807
Hove	807
Hoylake	821
Hunstanton	807
Hythe	807
Ilfracombe	807
Ilkley	808
Instow	808
Isle of Man	808
Isles of Scilly	808
Jersey	808
Kendal	809

	PAGE
Keswick	809
Killarney	808
Kingsbridge	808
Kingstown	808
Lakes (English)	808
Leamington	809
Lee-on-the-Solent	809
Leatherhead	809
Lewes	809
Lincoln	809
Littlehampton	809
Lizard, The	810
Llandrindod Wells	810
Llandudno	810
Llanfairfechan	810
Llangollen	810
Llangammarch Wells	810
Llanwrtyd Wells	810
Looe	810
Lowestoft	810
Ludlow	811
Luton	811
Lyme Regis	811
Lynton and Lynmouth	811
Lytham	811
Mablethorpe	811
Maidstone	811
Malvern	811
Margate	811
Matlock	812
Melcombe Regis	821
Midhurst	812
Minehead	812
Moffatt	812
Montrose	813
Morecambe	812
Mullion	812
Mundesley-on-Sea	812
Nantwich	812
Newhaven	812
Newquay	812
Newton Abbot	813
Northampton	813
Norwich	813
Oban	813
Oxford	813
Paignton	813
Penmaenmawr	813
Penzance	813
Perth	813
Peterborough	813
Petworth	814
Pevensey Bay	814
Plymouth	814
Poole	814
Portrush	814
Portsmouth	814
Princetown	814
Pwllheli	814
Ramsey	808
Ramsgate	814
Reading	814
Redcar	815
Redhill	815
Reigate	815
Rhyl	815
Ripon	815
Rothesay	815
Ryde (Isle of Wight)	815
St. Albans	815
St. Andrews	815
St. Austell	815
St. Bees	815
St. Margaret's Bay	815
Salisbury	816
Saltburn-on-Sea	816
Sandgate	816
Sandown (Isle of Wight)	816
Scarborough	816
Seaford	816
Seaton	816
Selsey-on-Sea	816
Sevenoaks	816
Shanklin (Isle of Wight)	817
Sheffield	817
Sherborne	817
Sheringham-on-Sea	817
Shoreham	817
Shrewsbury	817
Sidmouth	817
Silloth	817
Skegness	817
Southampton	817
Southend-on-Sea	818
Southport	818
Southsea	814
Southwold	818
Stafford	818
Stirling	818
Stonehaven	818
Stratford-on-Avon	818
Strathpeffer	818
Stroud	818
Sudbury	818
Sutton (Surrey)	819
Sutton-on-Sea	819
Swanage	819
Swansea	819
Teddington	819
Teignmouth	819
Tenby	819
Three Bridges	819
Tintagel	819
Tonbridge	819
Torquay	819
Trefriw	820
Truro	820
Tunbridge Wells	820
Turnberry (N.B.)	820
Ulverston	809
Ventnor (Isle of Wight)	820
Walton-on-the-Naze	820
Walmer	820
Warwick	820
Waterford	820
Wellington	820
Wells	820
Welshpool	821
Westcliffe-on-Sea	821
West Kirby and Hoylake	821
Weston-super-Mare	821
Weymouth	821
Whitby	821
Whitley Bay	821
Wimbledon	821
Winchester	821
Windermere	809
Windsor	821
Wolverhampton	821
Woodhall Spa	822
Worcester	822
Worthing	822
Yarmouth, Great	822
Yeovil	822
York	822

WHERE TO GO AND WHERE TO STAY.

[*The figures at the end of the notices refer to the Educational Supplement, p.* 824.]

EVERYBODY, however good his constitution, needs more than ever in these wear-and-tear times to renew his health-springs periodically by a holiday amidst fresh scenes and congenial surroundings. The choice of a suitable resort for pleasure or health, recreation or repose, is often difficult; there are so many places to select from in England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales whose claims are as evenly balanced as their attractions are diversified. Individual tastes and temperaments greatly vary, but the love of change is universal. The Railway Companies and Steamship Lines, together with motor cars, have all contributed to extend the area within reach of every holiday-maker from which to choose a fresh source of interest. To enable a preliminary opinion to be formed with as little trouble as possible, a uniform method of presenting the chief characteristics of each place has been adopted.

ABERDEEN, Aberdeenshire. M.B. Pop. 174,579. A City and Royal Burgh of great antiquity, has a fine harbour and numerous industries, including granite and fishing. It also possesses a splendidly equipped University and ancient Cathedral. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry., Caledonian Ry., North British Ry., Great North of Scotland Ry., and by steamboat. *Location:* 523 m. from London. *Local distances:* 130 m. N. from Edinburgh. *Elevation:* From 20 ft. to 400 ft. *Immediate neighbourhood:* Pasture lands and hilly country. *Aspect:* East and south. *Climate:* Equable and bracing, fairly dry. *Sunshine:* 1906, 1,525 hrs. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy, overlying granite. *Front:* 2¼ m. fine sandy beach, with esplanade and pavilion, and frequent tram service. *Sea bathing:* Separate. *Baths:* Hot and cold, and Russian. *Season:* June-Sept. *Recreations:* Golf, fishing, boating, cricket, tennis, &c.

ABERYSTWITH, Cardigan. M.B. Pop. 8,014. *Means of access:* N., Cambrian Ry.; S., G.W. Manchester and Milford Branch; from London, L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *Location:* On shores of Cardigan Bay. *Elevation:* Slightly above sea-level. *Immediate neighbourhood:* Hilly and mountainous, scored with romantic valleys. *Aspect:* W. and S.W. *Climate:* Bracing, with equable temperature, no fog, and practically no snow or frost. *Water supply:* Constant, from Plynlimon Mountain. *Soil:* Gravelly subsoil. *Drainage:* Water carriage and efficient. *Sunshine:* 1906, 1,514 hrs. *Front:* 1½ m. paved promenade, marine and south terraces divided by beautiful castle grounds. *Pier:* 600 ft.; pavilion accommodating 2,000. *Beach:* Sand and shingle, the bay broken by picturesque reefs. *Sea bathing:* Three stands, provision for mixed. *Baths:* Public sea-water swimming, and private electric and sea-water baths. *Annual fixture:* Welsh National Agricultural Show, in summer. Aberystwith is well provided with facilities for amusements and recreation, and is the seat of the University College of Wales (420 students), and the *locale* of the Welsh National Library, containing the most valuable and unique MSS. in existence. See p. 831.

ABINGDON, Berks. M.B. Pop. 6,500. 6 m. from Oxford. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., River Thames steamers during summer. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern; sewage farm 1½ m. away. *Soil:* Gravel. *Baths:* Corporation river swimming. *Season:* June-Sept. Cricket, boating, swimming, golf links—9 holes.

ALDEBURGH, Suffolk. M.B. Pop. 2,500 (double in summer). *Means of access:* G.E. Ry., *vid* Saxmundham Junction. *Location:* On coast in between Lowestoft and Felixstowe, 25 m. from Ipswich. *Elevation:* 15 ft. to 70 ft. *Aspect:* E.S.E. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Front:* Crag path over 1 m. long. *Beach:* Clean shingle and sand (sea only recedes 60 ft.). *Bathing:* Mixed.

A quiet and growing watering-place on the River Alde. Golf links (18 holes); sea and river boating and fishing; good wild-fowl shooting. See p. 828.

AMBLESIDE. See p. 809.

ARDROSSAN, Ayrshire. Pop. 6,000. *Means of access:* G. & S.W. Ry. and Caledonian Ry., also steamboat service. *Location:* 30 m. from Glasgow. *Elevation:* Sea-level. *Aspect:* West. *Climate:* Dry. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Piers:* 2. *Beach:* Sand. *Sea bathing:* Not mixed. Tennis and bowling clubs, model yacht club, golf club at Arder.

ARUNDEL, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 3,100. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 58 m. from London. *Location:* On River Arun, 4 m. inland from Littlehampton. *Elevation:* Lowest, 8 ft.; highest, 104 ft. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk and gravel. *Excursions:* Portsmouth, 28 m.; Chichester, 10½ m.; Bognor, 9 m.; Worthing, 10 m.

Celebrated for its mediæval castle and splendid park (1,200 acres), much frequented by picnic parties. This old-time stronghold, the home of successive Dukes of Norfolk, occupies a bold position on the top of a hill, the town, an agricultural centre, being picturesquely built on the slopes, amidst lovely surroundings; visited annually by large numbers of excursionists. Boating and angling on river; excellent golf at Littlehampton, 8 minutes by train.

ASHFORD, Kent. U.D.C. Pop. 13,500. S.E. & C. Ry. 14 m. S.W. of Canterbury and 56 m. from London. A market town in the heart of the hop district; one of the busiest centres of the S.E. & C. Ry., and the seat of their locomotive and carriage works. The Council owns the baths, recreation ground, and technical schools.

AYLESBURY. The chief town in Buckinghamshire, in a fertile vale. 43½ m. N.W. of London (L. and N.W. Ry.—G.W. Ry.—G.C. Ry.); furnishes large supplies for the London markets; excellent hunting centre. Museum, public swim-

ming baths, literary institution; 28 acres for cricket, football, tennis, bowls. Usual social and musical associations. Pop. 9,244.

AYR, Ayrshire. Pop. 30,000. *Means of access:* G. & S.W. Ry. and steamers. *Location:* S.W. of Scotland, 40 m. S. of Glasgow, facing the Firth of Clyde. *Soil:* Sandy. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Excellent. Electric light, Corporation trams. *Front:* Sandy beach. *Pier:* 900 ft. *Sea bathing:* Not mixed. *Excursions:* Train, steamer, and coach. *Season:* May to Sept. Municipal golf course (9 holes); at Prestwick, 2 m. by tram—4 courses, each 18 holes; tennis; Lord Eglinton's hounds hunt the locality. The birthplace of Burns, 2 m. S. of the town, is visited annually by large numbers. The Burns Monument cost £3,350, and is a beautiful piece of art by Mr. Thomas Brock, R.A. See p. 831.

BAKEWELL, Derbyshire. U.D.C. Pop. 2,805. *Means of access:* Midland Ry. A bracing but sheltered town, 500 ft. above sea-level, in the centre of the Peak district. Haddon Hall, 2 m.; Chatsworth, 4 m. *Season:* May-September. Golf links (9 holes); trout fishing; chalybeate spring.

BALLATER. The Burgh of Ballater, the terminus of the Deeside branch of the Great North of Scotland Ry., lies 42 m. S.W. of Aberdeen in an open plain 700 ft. above sea-level. Normal population 1,300, largely increased in summer. The air is pure and dry, and the climate bracing. The district of Upper Deeside, from Ballater to Balmoral, 8½ m. distant, has long been a favourite resort for tourists and health-seekers.

BANGOR, Co. Down. Pop.: Winter, 8,000; summer, 20,000. *Means of access:* Rail and steamer from Belfast. *Location:* 10 m. from Belfast, and 6 m. from Donaghadee; built on a hill sloping to the sea. *Aspect:* Northerly. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Dry, gravelly. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Front:* Promenade and gardens extend round bay a distance of 2 m. *Pier:* 900 ft. *Beach:* Sand. *Sea bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Daily, by road, rail and sea. *Annual fixtures:* Royal Ulster Yacht Club Races, June; Town Regatta, July; hill-climbing motor races, April. Pierrots, concerts, military band promenades.

BARMOUTH, Merionethshire. U.D.C. Pop. 2,500. 220 m. N.W. of London, on the River Mawddach, at the entrance to Cardigan Bay. Air is bracing; town is sheltered from north and east; good drainage and water. A seaport and fashionable watering-place, well adapted for convalescents. The winter is mild. Good fishing. Sea bathing on sandy beach, also a bathing establishment. Golf links (18 holes). Excellent touring centre. Neighbouring scenery very fine.

BATH, Somersetshire. County Borough. Episcopal city. Pop. 49,817. *Means of access:* 107 m. from Paddington, G. W. Ry.; also western main line, Midland Ry. *Location:* 11 m. from Bristol, on N. bank of River Avon. *Elevation:* 60 to 550 ft. above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Woodland, hills, and diversified country. *Climate:* Mild, equable, varies according to elevation and aspect. *Sunshine:* 1906, 1,808 hrs. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Oolitic limestones, clays and sands. *Baths:* Luxuriously appointed, with every scientific application known to modern balneology. *Mineral waters:* Thermal springs. *Season:* Spring and autumn periods greatest activity.

Bath, situated in a valley and at various levels on slopes of surrounding hills, occupies leading position as fashionable inland watering-place, possessing an unrivalled combination of archæological, historical, social, and scenic attractions, besides the famous waters to which it owes its origin; their healing virtues were tried in 1906 by 100,000 bathers. It was a bathing establishment time of the Romans; the wonderfully preserved remains of the city's ancient splendour constitute a unique collection of universal interest. It is now a fine residential city, with excellent educational facilities and railway communication. Corporation own hot and cold springs, baths, and grand pump-room (a well-organised centre for musical entertainments), and maintain a city band. Theatre Royal, Assembly Rooms (concert and balls), Art Gallery, Royal Literary and Scientific Institution (library, reading-room, geological museum), abbey church, and various old buildings. Royal Victoria Park (50 acres, 1¼ m. carriage drive, promenades, lawns, and plantations), Sydney Gardens (band performances, flower shows), recreation ground (county cricket, football, cycling), golf (18 holes; ladies, 9 holes—separate clubs), hunting, archery, tennis, boating, angling

POWELL & POWELL,
House and Estate Agents,
18, Old Bond Street, BATH.

BEAUMARIS, Isle of Anglesea. M.B. Pop. 2,326. *Means of access:* L. & N. W. Ry. to Bangor or Menai Bridge; excellent omnibus service from Bangor; steamer service from Liverpool, and from Bangor to Beaumaris.

A quiet resort, combining all the essentials of the seaside with the characteristics of an old-fashioned country town. Fine view of whole range of Carnarvonshire mountains. Yachting, boating, fishing, golf links, tennis.

BEDFORD. C.B. Pop. 40,000. Midland Ry., 50 m.; L. & N. W. Ry., 62¼ m. from London. On the banks of the Great Ouse, the embankment constituting a charming riverside promenade, the river affording opportunities for aquatic pastimes, which are made the most of. Attracted by moderate rents, good drainage and water, and excellent educational facilities (public and private), there is a large residential population (trebled last 50 years). Every provision made for athletic sports, outdoor pastimes, and indoor amusements. Regatta in July; cricket week; golf links (18 holes); hunting, polo; Bedford Park (60 acres); football, tennis, lacrosse, hockey, croquet; Bedford Musical Society; amateur dramatic and operatic society; technical teaching at the "Evening Institution." See pp. 828, 831.

BELFAST. Pop. 370,000. The capital of Ulster is the chief commercial city in Ireland, and is noted for its shipbuilding and linen industries and fine harbour. It is situated on the River Lagan, which flows into Belfast Lough. 101 m. due N. of Dublin, and is well served by rail, steamboat and electric tram services.

Belfast is within easy distance of the Mourne Mountains, in County Down, the Giant's Causeway, and the rocky coast of Antrim, containing some of the grandest scenery in Ulster. Golf, fishing, several public baths, technical institute,

school of art, museum, new City Hall, Botanic Gardens Park, containing finest fernery in United Kingdom.

BEMBRIDGE, Isle of Wight. Pop. 1,200. Situated N.E. corner of Island, on coast between Ryde and Sandown, adjoining Brading harbour. Primitive watering place; headquarters of Isle of Wight Golf Club. Ladies' golf club and sailing club for small craft.

BETTWS-Y-COED. U.D.C. Pop. 1,100. At the confluence of the Rivers Conway and Llugwy, on the borders of the counties of Denbigh and Carnarvon. 4 m. S. from Llanrwst and 17 m. E. of Carnarvon. Famous resort of tourists, artists, and anglers. Excellent centre for excursions; situate in lovely scenery on the fringe of Snowdonia. *Climate:* Mild and equable. *Season:* Easter-Oct. *Sunshine:* 1,375 hrs., 1906.

BEXHILL, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 15,000. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry., *via* Croydon, Lewes, and Polegate; S.E. & C. Ry., *via* Herne Hill, Tunbridge Wells, and Crowhurst. *Location:* On coast, 5 m. W. of Hastings, 12 m. E. of Eastbourne. *Elevation:* From little above sea level to 147 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Inland, hilly pasture lands, coast open. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Dry, invigorating. *Sunshine:* 1,990 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Beach:* Shingle, shelving to sand as tide recedes. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* 2 miles' marine drive separates houses from esplanade, built along top of shore, with ornamental gardens, bandstand. *Kursaal* on E. Parade, a building seating 600 (the first of its kind to be erected in England). Large promenade deck and garden by the sea. Daily performances by excellent orchestra. Theatrical and other entertainments. Restaurant. Afternoon tea band. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Salt water swimming and general. *Excursions:* Battle Abbey, 8 m.; Normanhurst, 7 m.; Pevensey Castle, 7 m.; Hurstmonceux Castle, 10 m. *Season:* July-Sept., increasing in favour as a winter resort. Electric trams to Hastings.

The old town is inland 1 m., and has extended recently with such rapidity to the shore and along it that, under the influence of Earl de la Warr, the population has doubled in the last ten years, and the town developed into a modern and select family summer resort. Boulevard motor track, ¾ mile along front; public park, 12½ acres, with tennis lawns and winter garden; golf course (18 holes); Bexhill pack of harriers; foxhounds; boating; day and moonlight coaching trips; motor and other conveyances; rail and motor service L.B. & S.C. Ry. See pp. 825, 831.

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS. STAINES & CO., 7 St. Leonards Road. Agents for all available Furnished and Unfurnished Houses to be Let or Sold. Special Lists, Map, and Guide, gratis.

HOUSE, LAND AGENT AND AUCTIONEER.
HYDE COLBRAN,
6 St. Leonards Road, Bexhill.

BIDEFORD, Devon. M.B. Pop. 9,250. L. & S.W. Ry., 42 m. from Exeter. An ancient and interesting seaport town on the banks of the River Torridge, the centre of Kingsley's country.

BIRMINGHAM, Warwickshire. The chief town of the Midlands, is a most progressive and interesting city; noted for its metallic manufactures and imposing public buildings, which include the Corinthian Town Hall, where triennial musical festivals are held, Municipal Buildings, Law Courts, Corporation Museum, and Art Gallery (Museum of Arms, Industrial Museum, Wedgwood Room, Italian Room, fine modern Paintings, &c.). Central Free Library, Queen's College, &c. In the suburbs is Aston Hall, a magnificent Elizabethan mansion open to the public. Pop., 537,965; 113 m. from London, L. & N.W., G.W., and M. Rys.

BISHOP'S TEIGNTON (2m. from Teignmouth), on N. side of Teign Valley, and 200 ft. above sea-level. Southern exposure, sheltered N.E. by range rising 800 ft.; quiet little village health resort; surrounded by beautiful scenery; within easy distance of Dartmoor and numerous places of interest.

BLACKPOOL, Lancashire. M.B. Pop. 57,000. *Means of access:* L. & Y. Ry. and L. & N.W. Ry., Midland Ry. and Great Central Ry. *Location:* On coast between the Ribble and Wyre, 18 m. from Preston. *Elevation:* 9½ ft. to 97 ft. *Aspect:* West. *Climate:* Dry, bracing; freedom from fogs. *Sunshine:* 1,679 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* N., clay; S., sand. *Front:* 3 m.; N., esplanades and ornamental sloping cliff-face terraces; S., flat sandy beach. *Piers:* 3, each with distinctive features. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Not mixed. *Excursions:* Excellent facilities by sea and rail; network of electric tramways over city and extending N. to Fleetwood, and S. to St. Anne's and Lytham.

This busy town, the popular holiday capital of the north, is one huge permanent pleasure exhibition; its list of entertainment palaces too long to enumerate. All usual waterside pastimes provided; special prominence given to music (orchestral and choral) and dancing (1,000 couples can dance at once on open-air platform or in elegant ballroom). Golf links, annual cricket week (September), and musical festival (October). See p. 832.

BOGNOR, Sussex. U.D.C. Pop. 6,200. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 66 m. from London. *Location:* On coast between Littlehampton and Selsey Bill. *Elevation:* Little above sea level. *Neighbourhood:* Flat, open. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild, dry, equable; small rainfall; freedom from frost and fog. *Sunshine:* 2,023 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Front:* Paved promenade 1 m. on sea-wall. *Pier:* 1,000 ft., pavilion, Council band. *Beach:* Smooth, firm sands. *Bathing:* Mixed; shore lined with bathing tents, except in front of houses. *Season:* July-September. *Annual fixtures:* July, croquet tournament; Aug., cricket week, regatta, horse and flower shows, various aquatic sports; Sept., tennis open tournament.

Quiet family summer resort and residential town; suitable winter climate for invalids; theatre, assembly-rooms, golf, boating, fishing hockey, badminton. See pp. 828, 832.

BOURNEMOUTH, Hants. County Borough. Pop. 70,000. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry. (107½ m. from London) and Midland Ry. *Location:* Extreme S.W. coast of Hants, in sheltered bight between Poole Harbour and Christchurch. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs, pine-woods, valleys, luxu-

rious growth of trees and shrubs. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild, equable temperature. *Sunshine:* 1,968 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sand and gravel. *Front:* High cliffs, covered foliage, intersected rustic paths, broken by deep chines. *Piers:* Bournemouth, 1,238 ft., bandstand, refreshment and newspaper kiosks; Boscombe, 600 ft. *Beach:* Sandy, no currents, double tides render bathing always practicable. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Swimming baths, Turkish and electric at Hydros. *Excursions:* New Forest, 15 m.; Corfe Castle, 18 m.; Wimborne, 9 m.; Christchurch Priory, 4 m.; Salisbury, 31 m.; Stonehenge, 38 m. Steamboat excursions to Swanage, Weymouth, Isle of Wight, Southampton, &c. *Seasons:* Winter and summer. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, cricket week, horse show, chrysanthemum show, tennis, golf, and croquet tournament.

Widely-spread town built within recent years on a heath covered with pines, which surround and permeate the locality, contributing to this fashionable town's position as a health resort, aromatic exhalations from pines benefiting pulmonary complaints. East Cliff (oldest residental quarter) separated from West Cliff (newest portion, more elevated) by River Bourne. Town extended more inland through valley than along coast. Valley affords maximum protection from wind, laid out 2 m. as public pleasure gardens, stream running through. Here Invalid's Walk, sheltered quiet, sunny promenade.

Municipal orchestra and bands, 2 theatres, winter gardens (vocal and instrumental concerts), Shaftesbury Hall (entertainments, lectures, concerts, gymnasium), free libraries; science, art, and technical schools; drill halls, 3 arcades; boating, fishing, coaching, hunting; 2 golf links, Meyrick Park and Queen's Park (18 holes; ladies, 9 holes); 3 large parks, provision for all outdoor pastimes; good educational facilities; excellent London railway service, and direct communication Midlands and North. Electric tramways. See p. 828.

BRAY, Co. Wicklow. Pop. 6,900. Dublin, Wicklow & Wexford Ry. 12 m. S.E. of Dublin. Favourite coast resort, surrounded by exquisite mountain, woodland, valley, and sea scenery. Ornamental esplanade 1 m. long; excellent beach for bathing and boating.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Stirlingshire. Pop. 3,240. Caledonian Ry., between Stirling and Dunblane. An all-the-year-round health resort; sheltered from N. and E. winds. Unsurpassed scenery, natural mineral wells and baths; golf, tennis, bowling, fishing, coaching. Convenient centre for tourists, at the entrance to the Trossachs and Highlands. See pp. 828, 832.

BRIDLINGTON, Yorkshire. M.B. Pop. 15,000. N. Eastern Ry. *Location:* On coast 5 m. S. of Flamborough Head. *Elevation:* 30 ft. to 100 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Agricultural. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Bracing. *Sunshine:* Not recorded. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel on clay bed. *Front:* Promenades at different levels 1½ m. along shore. *Piers:* 2 stone piers enclosing harbour of refuge. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Numerous marine trips. *Season:* April-September. During season Corporation band plays daily. Bridlington is a gay and growing summer resort, greatly in favour with North of England industrial centres. See p. 828.

BRIDPORT, Dorsetshire. M.B. Pop. 5962. *Means of access:* 149 m. from London by G.W.Ry.; coach connections with Lyme (9 m.) and Crewkerne (12 m.) (L. & S. W. Ry. Stations). *Elevation:* About 40 ft. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Equable. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Piers:* At harbour entrance. *Season:* July-September.

A seaport for small vessels and quiet watering-place. Golf links, hunting, tennis, boating, fishing. The place has many attractions for the artist, botanist, geologist, and archæologist. *Fair:* April and Oct.

BRIGHTLINGSEA, Essex. U.D.C. Pop. 4,378. 62 m. from London by G.E. Ry. *Location:* On coast, 10 m. from Colchester. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Constant, from deep wells. A quiet yachting, boating, and fishing centre.

BRIGHTON. See p. 799.

BRISTOL. On the Avon. An old and important seaport; contains all that is essential to the life of a prosperous and lovely modern mercantile city, has a good system of electric tramways, and is a convenient centre for excursions by railway or on the River Avon. It is noted for its ancient cathedral and other ecclesiastical buildings; musical societies, parks and open spaces, museum, libraries, &c. Modern drainage; constant supply of water all kinds of baths. Pop. 54,000. 117½ m. from London. G.W. Ry.

GRAND SPA HOTEL, CLIFTON. Facing Leigh Woods and Suspension Bridge. Every modern requirement. Even temperature, about 60 degrees, maintained throughout. Excellent Table. Baths. Garage. Golf Links near. Week-end terms. Tel., "Spa-Bristol." Telephone 655. Apply, MANAGERESS.

HUGHES & SON,

House and Estate Agents.

88, COLLEGE GREEN,
BRISTOL.

BRITISH RIVIERA. A marked feature of the climatology of North Wales is the comparatively high temperature which prevails on the coast in the colder months which does not differ very materially from that of the south coast of England. Climate and baths of Great Britain.

BROADS, THE. These well known and mostly shallow lakes, connected by numerous small and navigable waterways, extend over a large area of Norfolk and Suffolk; easily approached from Lowestoft, Yarmouth, and Norwich, Wroxham station (G.E. Ry.) is a good centre. Favourite holiday grounds for boating, sailing, cruising, fishing, and shooting.

BROADSTAIRS, Kent. U.D.C. Pop. 8,100. S.E. & C. Ry., 75 m. from London. *Location:* Between Ramsgate and Margate; connected with both by electric tram service. *Elevation:* About 150 ft. *Neighbourhood:* High cliffs. *Aspect:* S.E. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Rainfall:* 22·46 in. *Sunshine:* 2,004 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Frome-

nade on top of cliff, ornamental gardens, band. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* See Ramsgate and Margate. *Season:* May—September.

The old town is a primitive place with straggling streets; the cliffs, which rise perpendicularly, overlook a cosy little bay and command splendid sea view from the parade. It is rapidly extending into a quiet, select family resort and exhilarating retreat. See p. 832.

BROMLEY, Kent. On the Ravensbourne. 10 m. S.E. of London. It is situated chiefly on gravel and sand soil, about 200 ft. above sea-level, in a healthy district amid rural surroundings offering excellent residential advantages. Pop. 27,358. S.E. & C. Ry.

BUDE, Cornwall. Pop. 1,307. L. & S.W. Ry. A small modern watering-place and bracing summer health resort, standing high on the cliff coast between Newquay and Ilfracombe, exposed to the Atlantic breezes.

BRIGHTON, Sussex. County Borough. Pop. 129,023. *Means of Access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry., 51 m. from London. *Location:* On coast between Newhaven and Worthing. *Elevation:* 26 ft. to 462 ft. *Neighbourhood:* W., flat; E., cliffs; background, high downs. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Kemp Town, E., dry, bracing; centre, sheltered, mild; W., see Hove. *Sunshine:* 1,861 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* 4½ m. from Kemp Town to Hove; marine drive between unbroken line of houses and esplanade on sea wall, with promenade lawns, ornamental terrace-walks, and bandstands; ½ m. covered in. *Piers:* West Pier, 1,100 ft., pavilion; Palace Pier, 1,710 ft., pavilion. *Beach:* Shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Exceptionally well supplied with baths of every description for all classes; one chalybeate spring. *Excursions:* Saloon steamships; Paris, 9 hrs., *viâ* Newhaven; Rottingdean, 4½ m.; Devil's Dyke, 5½ m.; Stanmer Park, 3½ m.; Bramber Castle, 10 m.; Hurst, 7 m.; Ditchling Beacon, 7½ m.; good centre for trips by rail or road. *Seasons:* Summer and winter.

Society's liveliest seaside rendezvous; favourite resort of Londoners; large residential population (including many City men), with great educational facilities; noted for the number and importance of its private scholastic establishments. Development of the town due to salubrious location, accessibility to London and resemblance thereto, excellent train services and its enormous capacity for accommodating and amusing all tastes and all classes all the year round.

Racecourse meetings; golf links, Kemp Town, Devil's Dyke and Shoreham; harriers, foxhounds; coaching; county cricket ground at Hove; numerous parks and recreation grounds (cycle track, cricket, tennis, bowls); boating, fishing; 3 theatres, 2 music-halls; grand aquarium, finest in the country; pavilion, once a royal residence, now used for public amusements and concerts; public library, museum, art galleries, chess-room, etc. See pp. 825, 828, 832.

GRAND HOTEL. Unique position, facing Sea. Magnificent Public Rooms. Private Suites, with Bath and Dressing Rooms communicating. Tepid Sea Water Swimming Bath. Orchestra. Finest Garage on South Coast. *En pension* from 12s. per day. For Illustrated Tariff, apply E. REICHELT-BERNER, Manager.

CAMBRIDGE HOUSE, Regency Square. This old-established and most comfortable High-class Apartment House is close to West Pier and King's Road. Electric Light throughout. Perfect sanitation. Bath Rooms. Good cooking and attendance. Nat. Tel., 5836. Apply, PROPRIETRESS.

MOTOR GARAGE. THE BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MOTOR AND CARRIAGE WORKS, LIMITED, Grand Hotel Garage, 13A Cannon Place. Largest and oldest established. Modern Machinery. Expert Staff in all departments. Clothing and general Accessories. Panhard Cars on Hire. Michelin Tyres. Telephone, 847. Telegrams, "Petrol, Brighton."

HARLEY HOUSE. Private Hotel, facing Sea and Aquarium. *En pension.* Terms moderate. Separate tables. Excellent Cuisine. Hot and Cold Luncheons and 4.30 Tea daily. Attendance free. Smoking and Bath Rooms. Personal supervision. MR. and MRS. O. GABELL, Proprietors. Telephone, No. 839 Post Office.

RENNIE CARS for Reliability, Speed, Comfort, Elegance. Small Running Cost. Four Cylinders. 10-12, 12-15, 25-30, 31 H.P. Six Cylinders. 160 guineas to 600 guineas. RENNIE MOTOR MANUFACTURING COMPANY, 140 Western Road, Brighton. Nat. Tel., 4599.

SILLWOOD HALL HOTEL, standing in its own Grounds, facing the Sea. Suites of handsomely Furnished Apartments. Ladies' Drawing Room, opening into large Conservatory. Spacious Coffee Room, Lounge, Billiard and Smoking Rooms. Moderate Tariff. Lawn Tennis. Excellent Stabling and Motor Accommodation. Telegrams, "Sill, Brighton." Nat. Tel. 860x, Corp. No. 605.

S. H. SOPER,

High-class Draper, Milliner, & Costumier,

77 to 83 NORTH STREET.

The latest Materials, Colourings & Designs.

BUDLEIGH SALTERTON. Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 1,900. L. & S.W. Ry. *Location:* On S. coast of Devon, between Sidmouth and Exmouth.

Quiet watering-place, protected by surrounding hills N. and E.; numerous pinewoods W.; houses built in terraces running parallel with the sea. Golf (18 holes), tennis, badminton, croquet, trout fishing.

BUXTON, Derbyshire. U.D.C. Pop. 11,000. *Means of access:* Midland Ry. and L. & N.W. Ry. *Location:* Peak of Derbyshire; 24 m. from Manchester, 36 m. from Derby. *Elevation:* 1,000 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Surrounded by hills, in a deep valley, through which flows the River Wye. *Climate:* Dry and bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Mountain limestone. *Baths:* Numerous hydropathic establishments. *Mineral waters:* Thermal springs, used natural and heated. *Excursions:* Rail, coach and road: Haddon Hall, 14 m.; Chatsworth, 15 m. *Season:* June—October; numerous visitors throughout

the year. *Annual fixtures:* Horse show, military tournament; tennis, croquet and bowling competitions; dog show, chrysanthemum show, two golf meetings.

Fashionable inland watering-place; is the highest town in England; importance mainly due to curative properties of its springs, 82° Fahr., open all the year round, visited annually by 63,000 bathers. Pavilion 600 ft. long (band theatre, opera house, concert room, Oriental kiosk, smoking rooms), with 21 acres, ornamental pleasure gardens for riverside promenades, tennis, bowls, &c. Golf links (gentlemen 18 holes, ladies 9), boating, badminton, hunting, hockey, curling (3 rinks), tobogganing; museum, free library, reading room and assembly rooms. The Crescent, 320 ft. long, is supported by a colonnade affording shelter from rain; footpaths in other streets are also covered in. See p. 828.

CALLANDER, Perthshire. Pop. 1,500. 16 m. N.W. of Stirling; Caledonian Ry. 250 ft. above sea-level. Climate is mild, and sunshine a good average. Good, plentiful, constant water supply. Modern drainage. Sandy soil. *Season:* June—September, inclusive.

CAMBRIDGE. Municipal Borough. Pop. 39,731 (1906). *Means of Access:* G.E. Ry., G.N. Ry., L. & N.W. Ry., and Midland Ry. *Elevation:* 33 ft. above sea-level. *Water Supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk, gault, gravel and alluvial deposits.

This famous university, on the River Cam, originated in 1110; it comprises about seventeen colleges and two halls, the venerable buildings being of great architectural and historic interest. The Fitzwilliam Museum contains a magnificent collection of books, engravings, drawings, and paintings, with ancient marbles and statuary. University library possesses 300,000 volumes. Numbers of the colleges boast chapels renowned for their beauty, fine libraries, grand courts, and lovely gardens.

Boating, fishing, bathing, golf (18 holes), hunting, shooting, &c. *Sunshine:* 1,756 hrs.

CANTERBURY, Kent. City and County Borough. Seat of the Primacy of All England. Pop. 25,700. *Means of access:* S.E. & C. Ry. *Location:* 55 m. S.E. of London, 7m. from Herne Bay, and 16 m. from Margate, Ramsgate, Folkestone, and Dover. *Aspect:* S.W. *Climate:* Mild and dry. *Water supply:* Constant and pure. *Drainage:* Scheme completed 1906. *Soil:* Clay with gravel. *Baths:* Fine open air, 120 yds. by 40 yds. *Annual fixtures:* Cricket week, early in August; Michaelmas Fair, early in October. County cricket ground, Dane John Gardens, Royal Museum and Beaney Institute, including public library. Canterbury Cathedral is a monumental antiquity of world-wide interest. Hunting, shooting, angling, boating; short railway trips to all the Kentish watering-places.

CARDIGAN. Pop. 3,511, 258¼ m. from London. G.W. Ry. A typical Welsh market town; seaport and county town with fine promenade alongside. River Teify, famous for its salmon fishing. Good facilities for boating, fishing, and coach drives.

CARLISLE. Pop. 48,425. An ancient episcopal city on the River Eden 10 miles from the Border. One of the cleanest and best lighted towns in Great Britain; beautiful walks along the banks of its three rivers; neighbourhood thickly wooded and hilly; numerous interesting excursions by road and rail; 7 railway lines; recreation ground, band, cricket, tennis, bowls, golf, hunting, fishing, two Theatres.

CARNARVON. M.B. Pop. 9,760. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and Liverpool steamboats. *Location:* On S.W. side of Menai Straits, here about 1 m. wide. *Neighbourhood:* Open mountainous scenery. *Water supply:* Constant. *Bathing:* Fine open air, sea-water baths. *Excursions:* Every facility. Observation trips in coaches to view valleys, passes, lakes, and mountains, for which Snowdon district is famous. Snowdon 8 m., Llanberis 8 m., Beddgelert 13 m. Carnarvon is an ancient town, the seat of the manufacture of real Welsh wool, seaport, and important tourist centre, possessing a castle of historical and architectural interest. Coaching, yachting, boating, fishing, shooting. *Annual fixtures:* N. Wales horse show, Whit Monday, Royal Welsh Yacht Club Regatta, and Carnarvon Town Regatta in August.

CARNOUSTIE, Forfarshire. Pop. 5,500. On main lines between Dundee and Aberdeen. Constant water supply; well drained. Besides being a seaside resort from June to September, when the population is doubled, its excellent golf links, situated on the sea coast, attract large numbers. Also bowling and tennis.

CHELTENHAM, Gloucestershire. M.B. Pop. 50,000. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., 6 m. from Gloucester; Midland Ry., between Birmingham (47 m.) and Bristol (44 m.). *Location:* In a corner of the Severn Valley. *Elevation:* 200 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cotswold hills behind, River Severn in front. *Climate:* Mild; free from fogs. *Sunshine:* 1,626 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Lias clay, or its overlying sands. *Baths:* Corporation, brine, medical, general. *Mineral matters:* Sulphated, alkaline, saline. *Excursions:* Cleeve Common (ancient British camp), Chedworth (Roman villa), Gloucester (cathedral), Tewkesbury (abbey, old houses), Avon and Severn, both rivers affording boating and fishing. *Season:* Hunting (October to March), dancing (December until Lent begins). *Annual fixtures:* Cheltenham College speech day, about July 1; athletic sports, Easter Monday; race meetings, April and October; tennis and croquet tournaments, July and August; archery and golf tournaments; county cricket week, August.

An inland residential health resort and important educational centre, of great natural and cultivated beauty, well provided with parks, pleasure spaces, and recreation grounds; much frequented by Anglo-Indians; climate also suitable to persons of advanced age. Badminton, hockey, golf, (18 holes), angling, boating, Cotswold Hounds, Boddington Harriers, Theatre Royal and Opera House, winter gardens (concerts, exhibitions, bowls), new town hall (balls, concerts, society gatherings), Rotunda, Victoria Hall, free library, art gallery, museum, Pierson Museum (Cheltenham College), Fine Art Society; electric trams. See pp. 825, 832.

CORNELIUS & BOULTER,

Estate and House Agents.

PROMENADE,
CHELTENHAM.

CHESTER, Cheshire. City and County Borough. Pop. 46,207. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry., G.W. Ry., and G. Central Ry. *Location:* Liverpool, 17 m.; Manchester, 35 m.; Crewe, 20 m. *Elevation:* 90 ft. *Climate:* Equable. *Water supply:* Constant *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandstone, clay, and gravel. *Excursions:* Excellent railway centre; Eaton, Hawarden, Broxton, North Wales.

An ancient city, full of interest to tourists, and containing a beautiful cathedral and curious rows of shops, one above the other, the roofs of the lower ones forming an upper street promenade. Well supplied with facilities for amusement and recreation. Golf links (18 holes); racecourse; boating on River Dee.

CHICHESTER, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 12,244. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 69 m. from London. Near Chichester Harbour; 7 m. to the coast; 17 m. from Portsmouth; 30 m. from Brighton. *Elevation:* 53 ft.; 1080 ft. above sea-level. *Aspect:* S. *Climate:* Mild, the city being sheltered by the Downs. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Excursions:* Excellent centre for Goodwood House, Park, and Racecourse; Boxgrove Priory and ruins; Bisham Church and village; Petworth House, Midhurst; Cowdray Park and ruins; Arundel Castle; Kingly Vale, with its magnificent yew trees, &c. *Annual fixtures:* Cricket, lawn tennis, and croquet weeks; cycle sports; races. Usual facilities for amusement and recreation. Local objects of interest include: *Cathedral* (an elegant Gothic structure dating from the 11th century, nave 91 ft. wide); *Bishop's Palace* (fine dining-room, ancient chapel, pictures, and stained glass); *Council House* (fine portraits); *Canons Gate* (erected 16th century); *Market Cross* (erected 1500); city walls; theological college; museum; guildhall (once the chapel of the Grey Friars); St. Mary's Hospital, founded and enclosed 1158; Priory Park; recreation grounds.

CHURCH STRETTON, Shropshire. Pop. 1,749. G.W. Ry. and L. & N.W. 13 m. from Shrewsbury. Provides all the conditions necessary for a first-class health resort, *viz.*, high altitude, dry soil, pure water, bracing air, natural spring waters of great purity, &c. Golf (18 holes).

CLACTON, Essex. U.D.C. Pop. 7,453. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry.; steamboats from London in summer. *Location:* On the coast between Harwich and Southend. 18 m. from Colchester. *Elevation:* 50 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Flat. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Dry, bracing; claims the smallest rainfall in England. *Sunshine:* 1,996 hrs. *Rainfall:* 19·6. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Generally clay and gravel. *Front:* Sea wall, promenade and cliff walk at different levels, the spaces between the terraces clothed in flowers and tamarisk. *Pier:* 1,200 ft.; pavilion *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Belle steamboats; Frinton, 8 m.; Walton-on-Naze, 10 m.; Felixstowe, 14 m.; Harwich, 17 m.; London Bridge, 83 m. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, fishing competitions. *Season:* July-Sept.

A modern and growing town (its residential pop. doubled 1891-1901), popular family summer holiday resort and health resort of convalescents; it prides itself, amongst its other advantages, upon its sunshine records. Operetta house, Palace Theatre and grounds, tennis, hockey, fishing, boating, golf links (9 holes), foxhounds, coursing, rifle club; a number of convalescent homes. See p. 828.

CLEETHORPES, Lincolnshire. U.D.C. Pop. 21,000. G. Central and G. Northern Rys.

A popular watering-place at the mouth of the River Humber, rapidly developed from a small fishing village owing to the enterprise of the District Council and the G. Central Ry. Golf links (18 holes); usual seaside attractions. Electric trams to Grimsby, 2 m.

CLEVEDON, Somersetshire. U.D.C. Pop. 5,898. *Means of access:* G. W. Ry., 134 m. from London. *Location:* On S. shore of Bristol Channel, 16 m. from Bristol. *Elevation:* To 300 ft. *Aspect:* S. and W. *Climate:* Mild and bracing, according to situation. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Light and porous. *Front:* Broken, rocky. *Pier:* 840 ft. *Beach:* Pebbly. *Bathing:* Not mixed. *Excursions:* Rail and sea. *Seasons:* Summer and winter. *Annual fixtures:* Season band, regatta, flower show.

A quiet, fashionable watering-place. Golf links (9 holes), tennis, boating, fishing. See p. 828.

CLIFTON (Bris'ol), Gloucester. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. Midland Ry. *Location:* Part of Bristol. 1½ m. from joint station. *Neighbourhood:* High open downs, wooded hills, and river scenery. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* New red sandstone. *Promenade:* On the downs. *Baths:* Grand Spa and Hydro, complete establishment. *Mineral waters:* Thermal.

A favourite health resort and residential suburb of Bristol. Noted suspension bridge over the Avon, at a height of 250 ft. Concerts in the Zoological Gardens, on the downs, and in the public halls; art gallery, theatre, golf links, hunting, tennis, hockey, and marine excursions. Cycling and motoring. Downs nearly 700 acres in extent and 300 feet above sea level. Important educational centre.

COLWYN BAY, Denbighshire. U.D.C. Pop. 13,000. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry.; steamers in summer. *Location:* On the coast, 5½ m. from Llandudno, midway between Chester and Holyhead. *Elevation:* 50 ft. to 120 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Lofty, wooded hills. *Aspect:* North. *Climate:* Equable. *Sunshine:* 1681 hrs. 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Gravelly. *Front:* Marine drive, asphalted promenade 3 m. long. Two *Piers:* Pavilion, close to promenade; orchestral concerts. *Beach:* Shingle and sand. *Bathing:* Not mixed. Boating. Fishing. *Season:* Easter to Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Golf and tennis tournaments, athletic sports, swimming.

A select modern residential resort and watering-place.

CONISTON. See p. 809.

CORK. County Borough. Pop. 75,978 (1901), beautifully situated on the River Lee, 159 m. S.W. of Dublin. Is the principal city and seaport of the south of Ireland, and is well served by rail and steamship services. The Marina, a grassy tree-shaded walk by the riverside, runs parallel with the City Park (240 acres) and the Racecourse. Cork is a good centre for excursions to the most interesting places in the south of Ireland. 5 m. N.W. is Blarney with its groves and famous castle. Queenstown overlooking Cork Harbour enjoys a world-wide reputation for salubrity and the mildness of its climate.

COWES, Isle of Wight. U.D.C. Pop. 8,654. On N. coast of Island at the mouth of estuary of the river Medina, opposite Southampton Water; 11½ m. from Southampton, 10 m. from Portsmouth; gay and fashionable town, celebrated as headquarters of Royal Yacht Squadron and for Regatta week (August). Pier, Esplanade. Bandstand. River. Harbour. Boating.

CRICCIETH, Carnarvonshire. U.D.C. Pop. 1,406. Cambrian Rys. and L. & N.W. Ry. 18 m. from Carnarvon. It is the only watering-place in North Wales facing due south, and is in the midst of the finest scenery of Wales. Boating, fishing, golf, tennis; recreation ground.

CRIEFF, Perthshire. Pop. 5,000. *Means of access:* By Caledonian Ry. from Edinburgh and Glasgow; frequent service. *Location:* In the valley of Strathearn, on the S. slopes of the Grampians, amidst grand scenery and places of historic interest. *Climate:* Bracing, clear air; freedom from fog; small summer rainfall. A quiet health resort; two golf links, bowling-green; fishing.

CROFT SPA, Yorkshire. A quiet little health resort, 3 m. from Darlington, possessing fine, strong, and varied sulphur, magnesia, and iron waters with great medicinal properties. Fishing.

CROMER, Norfolk. U.D.C. Pop. 4,030. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry., Midland & G.N. Joint Ry. *Location:* A favourite high-class seaside summer resort on coast between Yarmouth and Hunstanton, 22 m. from Norwich, the country in the vicinity being undulating and well wooded. *Elevation:* From 60 ft. to 250 ft. *Aspect:* North. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Sunshine:* 1,778 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant; from chalk wells. *Drainage:* Modern. *Front:* The Parades, flanked by a sea-wall and backed by the slopes of the cliffs, extend a mile. *Pier:* 500 ft. *Beach:* Firm, dry sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* June to Sept. *Facilities for amusement and recreation:* Music on pier, golf-links, public tennis courts, bowling-green; theatrical performances at town hall; good sea fishing and fresh-water fishing.

CROWBOROUGH, Sussex. Pop. 3,081. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 39 m. from London. *Location:* 9 m. from Tunbridge Wells. A bracing elevated inland health resort on the borders of Ashdown Forest, situated in a beautiful undulating district where the Sussex hills reach 796 ft. above sea-level, commanding splendid scenery. Golf links (18 holes), hunting, stream angling; crisp, dry air; pine-woods.

CROYDON, Surrey. M.B. Pop. (1901) 133,895. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 10 m. A progressive town possessing all the requirements of a first-class residential town, well supplied with amusements, tramways, and educational facilities.

DARTMOUTH, Devon. M.B. Pop. 6,579. G.W. Ry., 227 m. from Paddington. *Location:* S.W. coast of Devon. *Aspect:* S. and S.E. *Climate:* Very mild. *Soil:* Light loam. *Sea bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Steamers by sea and river, coaching, and railway trips. *Season:* May to Oct. Boating, fishing, bathing, cricket, football, tennis, bowls, hunting.

DAWLISH, Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 4,003. G.W. Ry., 13 m. from Exeter. On coast between Teignmouth and Exmouth. A quiet health resort, situated in a valley surrounded on three sides by hills. Facilities for amusements and recreation include bands, promenade concerts, public gardens, boating, fishing, golf links (18 holes). *Sunshine:* 1906, 2,029 hrs.

DEAL, Kent. M.B. Pop. 11,000. S.E. & C. Ry., 84 m. from London. *Location:* 8 m. N.N.E. Dover, facing anchorage of Downs, 4 m. from Goodwin Sands. *Elevation:* Little above sea-level; exposed situation. *Aspect:* East. *Front:* 2 m. marine drive between houses and asphalted promenade on sea-wall; bandstand. *Beach:* Shingle. Boating; excellent sea-fishing. *Sea bathing:* Not mixed; public baths. *Pier:* 1,300 ft.; pavilion. *Excursions:* Dover, 8 m.; Sandwich, 4¼ m.; Ramsgate, 13 m. *Season:* July to Sept. Sea-fishing, Sept. to Feb. One of the Cinque Ports. Deal is a quiet and old-fashioned bracing summer resort, with a grand view of passing shipping. Military band; Victoria Concert Hall; Carter Institute. Golf links (18 holes); ladies' course. Depôt R.M.L.I. at Walmer. See p. 828.

DERBY. The capital of Derbyshire. Pop. 105,785. 129 m. from London, is the headquarters of the Midland Railway, and its manufactures are numerous and of general interest. The Public Buildings include Town Hall, Free Library, Museum, and Art Gallery and Grammar School. There are several extensive recreation grounds, and free baths, also public swimming and other baths. The Tower of All Saints is a grand example of Perpendicular architecture, and the Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary's is a good specimen of Pugin's work.

DEVIZES. A municipal borough of Wiltshire. Pop. 6,500. 85½ m. from London. G.W. Ry., 20 miles E.S.E. of Bath (connected by motor omnibuses and tramways), standing dry and open 400 to 500 feet above sea-level. This bracing, health-restoring town is a good week-end centre for cycling, walking, sport, seeing antiquities, and change of air; within easy reach of London. See p. 832.

DONAGHADEE, Co. Down. Pop. 2,073 (Summer about 5,000). A favourite watering-place, 14 m. from Belfast by rail, 5 m. from Bangor, and health resort. *Pier:* 750 ft., large covered pavilion. Free Government harbour. *Beach:* Sand, pebbles and rocks. *Season:* May to Oct. Boating, fishing, swimming, golf links (18 holes): bathing particularly good.

DORKING, Surrey. U.D.C. Pop. 7,670. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry. and S.E. & C. Ry. The town lies in the valley of the Mole on the south slope of the N. Downs. 25 miles form London. *Elevation:* 220 to 450 ft. above sea-level. *Aspect:* Southern, under South Downs. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sand and rock. *Baths:* Public swimming and cubicle hot baths. *Annual fixtures:* Dorking cattle and pleasure fairs, Wednesday and Thursday in Ascension week. Golf links (9 holes), golf club, tennis, cricket, choral societies, town band. Dorking Vale is noted for its pastoral scenery. See p. 832.

DOVER, Kent. M.B. Pop. 45,000 (estimated). S.E. & C. Ry., 72 m. from London. *Location:* Close to South Foreland in main valley of chalk

hills. *Elevation:* Seashore little above sea-level; valley extends inland between considerable heights. *Neighbourhood:* Chalk cliffs; background, hills. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Bracing, dry. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Marine drive top of beach separates houses from esplanade, mile long. Admiralty harbour enclosing 610 acres arm, sunk breakwater. Admiralty Pier, original portion, 1,800 ft. long, for rail and Channel steamer traffic, upper portion promenade; Prince of Wales Pier for ocean traffic; Promenade Pier, 900 ft., band, pavilion, reading-room. *Beach:* Shingle and sand. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Swimming, general, medical, Turkish. *Excursions:* Folkestone, 7 m.; Canterbury, 15 m.; Deal, 8 m.; Calais, 25 m.; Ostend, 68 m. *Annual fixture:* Yachting week and county cricket week.

The premier Cinque Port; of great historic interest; garrison town (4,000 soldiers), watering-place (best possible view of passing shipping), seaport (American and other ocean liners call), Continental packet station (Calais and Ostend), pilot station. Excellent railway service; constant mail and passenger traffic to and from Continent and the East. On East Cliff, 320 ft. high, is the Castle—great attraction; opposite heights are barracks and Shakespeare Cliff, 365 ft. Convenient centre for inland coasting and Continental excursions. Residential town, containing many retired military and professional men; good educational facilities, including County Secondary Schools for boys and girls. Theatre Royal, Connaught Hall (balls, concerts), Connaught Park (recreation corner for children), Corporation athletic ground, 8 acres (pavilion, cycle track, hockey, cricket, football, tennis); The Danes (football, cricket, hockey, &c.), Granville Gardens, Corporation band, golf links (9 holes), hunting, coaching, boating, fishing, gymnasium, museum, technical institute, school of art, Dover Sciences Society, electric trams.

DROITWICH, Worcestershire. M.B. Pop. 4,200. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. *Location:* 6½ m. from Worcester, 13½ m. Malvern. *Elevation:* 129 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Undulating woodland. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Rich loam. *Baths:* Well-appointed bathing establishments and brine swimming baths. *Mineral waters:* Powerful brine springs, seven times stronger than the sea, beneficial for sciatica, rheumatism, &c. *Season:* Easter to Oct.; baths open all the year.

The town, centre of salt industry, lies in fertile valley watered by the Salwarpe; as a health resort is noted for curative properties of its brine-laden springs. Band during season; golf links (9 holes), park, hockey, badminton, tennis, boating, angling, hunting (2 packs), coaching from April to Oct., good roads for motoring, boating, bowls, croquet, dramatic and social entertainments and concerts in Salters' Hall, rifle range (1½ m.), Worcestershire point-to-point races April.

DUBLIN, the capital city of Ireland, stands at the extreme western end of the beautiful Bay of Dublin, close to the mouth of the River Anna Liffey, along both north and south banks of which the city extends for 2 m. Pop. 291,190. It is 69 m. W. of Holyhead and 292 m. W.N.W. of London. The climate of Dublin is free from extremes of heat and cold, with a moderate rainfall. **Phœnix Park** is 1,760 acres in extent, about 7 m. in circumference, and contains The People's Park, cricket and polo grounds, review grounds, racecourse, &c.; also the viceregal lodge and grounds, the zoological gardens, military hospital, &c., &c. *Annual fixture:* Horse Show in Aug.

DUMFRIES. County town. Pop. 13,241. 33 m. from Carlisle, 325 m. from London. One of the oldest and most interesting towns in Scotland. The most notable local object is the Burns Mausoleum. Centre for charming Solway Firth excursions.

DUNOON, Argyllshire. A popular Clyde watering-place. Pop. 7,000 winter, between 30,000 to 40,000 in summer, when over 100 steamers call at pier daily. *Aspect:* South and east. *Climate:* Mild. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Season:* June to Sept. Boating, yachting. *Annual fixtures:* Several yachting regattas July, Aug., Sept., Council Highland Gathering last week in Aug.

EALING. A municipal borough of Middlesex. Pop. 46,000. 5½ m. W. of Paddington; is one of the leading suburbs of London. Well supplied with all essentials for a healthy residence, with ample provision for outdoor recreations in parks, &c., and for indoor amusements.

EASTBOURNE, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 46,500. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 62 m. from London. *Location:* On coast between Brighton and Hastings, E. of Beachy Head extremity of the South Downs. *Elevation:* From 4 ft. below (E.) to 140 ft. above (W.). *Neighbourhood:* W., hilly; E., flat, pastoral. *Aspect:* South-east. *Climate:* Mild, invigorating, moderate rainfall, open to breezes from sea and Downs. *Sunshine:* 2,050 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Mostly chalk or sandstone. *Front:* 3 m. (shops excluded), ornamentally arranged in terraces at three levels on sea-wall; marine drive between topmost promenade and houses. *Pier:* 1,000 ft., pavilion, daily entertainments, Sunday concerts, bathing, fishing, marine trips, saloon steamers. *Beach:* Shingle; flat sands as tide recedes. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Salt-water swimming, Turkish, &c. *Excursions:* Excellent facilities, rail and road (motors, *chars-à-bancs*, &c.); Beachy Head, 3 m.; Pevensey Castle, 5½ m.; Hurstmonceux Castle, 9 m.; Battle Abbey, 16 m. *Season:* June-Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, cricket week, hunt ball, flower show, tennis tournament, Mayor's ball, Volunteer ball.

The old portion lies 1½ m. from sea on the E. slopes of Beachy Head, which rises 550 ft. and shelters the town, which extends E., N., and along shore. Trees have been planted profusely in many streets. Motor omnibuses; free library, technical institute, public park (82 acres of woodland), municipal band, theatre, 2 golf links (18 holes), polo, hunting (foxhounds and harriers), coaching, boating, fishing and angling, good cycling roads, gymnasium, the Saffrons (cricket, football, tennis). *Devonshire Park:* 11 acres, favourite centre for music and sports; contains theatre, concert garden, cricket ground, cycle track, tennis courts, skating rink, and large swimming baths; the illuminated fêtes and athletic sports are great attractions. The Duke of Devonshire's private orchestra of 49 performers gives concerts regularly throughout the year. *Beachy Head:* 3 m. to summit; magnificent sea

views and inland panorama; footpath and carriage drive, coastguard station, and hotel. See pp. 826, 832.

APARTMENTS. Vernon House, Hartington Place. Central position. Close to Sea and Shops. Five minutes from Devonshire Park. Large airy rooms. Excellent Cuisine. Sanitary certificate. MR. and MRS. E. KNIGHT.

GLENCORA, DEVONSHIRE PLACE. High-class, old-established Boarding House, overlooking Sea and Bandstand, centre of Grand Parade. Close to the Devonshire Park. Strongly recommended for Comfort and Good Table. Under personal supervision of the Proprietress, MRS. J. F. HALL.

EAST MOLESEY, in Surrey, L. & S.W. Railway, is situated opposite Hampton Court, on the river from which it takes its name. The soil is gravel, death-rate low, and sanitary conditions good. The roads are excellent for cycling. Golf links (9 holes).

EDINBURGH. Pop. 345,967. North British Ry. and Caledonian Ry. The winter temperature is the same as in London; summer temperature lower. Public parks, gardens, and meadows occupy 1,180 acres, of which about 180 acres are available for games. Edinburgh possesses a picturesque beauty quite unrivalled. Tourists from all parts of the world are attracted to the metropolis of Scotland by its historical associations with Queen Mary, John Knox, and Sir Walter Scott. Besides the Castle, Holyrood Palace, Burns Monument, and John Knox's House, are many historic buildings, museums, libraries, and a celebrated University. In the historic Castle are St. Mary's Chapel, an interesting relic belonging to the reign of David I., the remains of the Royal Palace, the Crown Room in which are deposited the Royal Regalia; the Arsenal, the Parliament and Banqueting Hall, with a fine collection of Scottish armour, weapons and regimental colours. Liberton, 3 m. S. of Edinburgh, connected by train service, is open, elevated, healthy. See p. 832.

EPSOM, Surrey. U.D.C. Pop. 16,000. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry., and L.B. & S.C. Ry. Distance from London, 14 m. *Immediate neighbourhood:* Epsom and Banstead Downs. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk, gravel, and some clay. *Annual fixtures:* Spring and summer race meetings. Golf links (18 holes), cricket club, recreation ground, fishing.

Epsom is an important market town situated on the western side of Banstead Downs. The Derby Stakes are run on Epsom Racecourse.

EXETER, Devon. City and County. Pop. 47,185. L. & S.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *Location:* On the E. bank of the Exe. *Elevation:* From 26 ft. to 434 ft. above sea-level. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Red sandstone. *Baths:* Swimming bath and public bathing-place. Excursions to Dartmoor, Exmoor, and Devon watering-places. *Amusements:* County football and cricket grounds, fishing, boating, bathing, golf links. See p. 833.

EXMOUTH, Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 10,848. L. & S.W. Ry., 10 m. from Exeter. *Elevation:* Sea-level to 500 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Moorland. *Aspect:* South-west. *Climate:* Mild *Water supply:* Constant, soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel subsoil. *Front:* 1½ m. level promenade. *Beach:* Sands; also small shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Numerous by steamer. *Season:* July-Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Cricket week, tennis tournament, athletic sports (September). Facilities for amusements and recreation numerous and various, including croquet, cricket and golf, bowls, hunting and sea-fishing. See p. 833.

FALMOUTH, Cornwall. M.B. Pop. 11,789 *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and by coasting steamship service. *Location:* On south side of Falmouth harbour, 15 m. N.N.E. of the Lizard. *Elevation:* Little above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Wooded hills. *Aspect:* North-east upon an arm of the sea 10 m. in circumference. *Beach:* Shingle, sand as tide recedes. *Climate:* Temperate, equable. *Season:* Summer and winter. Seaport town and watering place on the S.W. bank of the River Fal, 8 m. below Truro, with a magnificent harbour and excellent facilities for yachting and boating. Trees have been planted in many streets. Pier, bathing, park, marine drive. River and sea excursions. See p. 829.

FAREHAM JUNCTION. L. & S.W. Ry., 76¼ m. from Waterloo, *viâ* Cosham, 84¼ m. *viâ* Eastleigh. Is a market town and seaport. Portsdown Hill is the site of commanding fortifications connected with the defences of Portsmouth. Magnificent marine and land views. See p. 829.

FELIXSTOWE, Suffolk. U.D.C. Pop. 8,000. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry.; steamers from London Bridge, Ipswich, Yarmouth, and Continent *viâ* Harwich. *Location:* On coast, 5 m. E. of Harwich, 12 m. from Ipswich. *Elevation:* From little above sea-level to 60 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Bracing; mild autumn and winter. *Sunshine:* 2,065 hrs., 1906 (J.P.R.). *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Front:* Promenade 2 m. along top of beach and top of cliffs. *Pier:* ½ m., pavilion to be built. *Beach:* Shingle; sand as tide recedes. *Bathing:* Mixed, mostly from wooden tents which line shore. *Excursions:* By steamers; each way along coast and up river Orwell to Ipswich. *Seasons:* Easter and June—September. *Annual fixtures:* Lawn tennis (East of England championships), cricket week, two croquet tournaments, at Whitsuntide and August, regatta. Felixstowe is a quiet, fashionable, modern-built watering-place, between the estuaries of the Orwell and the Stour, since it received the patronage of the Empress of Germany, who stayed there with her family in 1891. This select coast resort has been more noticed, and deservedly so, by those in want of a quiet seaside retreat upon the bracing East coast, yet facing South. Golf links (9 holes), boating, sailing, &c., pack of foot beagles in winter. See p. 833.

FILEY, Yorkshire. U.D.C. Pop. 3,003. N.E. Ry. *Location:* On coast in between Scarborough (8 m.) and Bridlington (13 m.). A quiet, bracing watering-place in a fine bay with extensive sands, and a rocky promontory called Filey Brigg jutting out ½ m. into the sea. Boating, excellent fishing, good bathing, golf (18 holes). See p. 829

FOLKESTONE, Kent. M.B. Seaport. Pop. 30,094. S.E. & C. Ry., 70 m. from London. *Location:* 7 m. W.S.W. Dover. *Elevation:* Old town (adjoining harbour) lies between two cliffs, upon which modern portion is built, protected N. by hills; some houses along shore under cliff. *Neighbourhood:* Chalk cliffs, high downs behind. *Aspect:* S. and S.E. *Climate:* Dry, equable; more or less mild, according to elevation. *Sunshine:* 1,978 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Greensand. *Front:* Principal promenade, where band plays, called The Leas, extends 1¼ m.; top of cliff, 150 ft. high; widespread view of shipping; greensward separate carriage drive from asphalted footway. *Beach:* Shingle; boating, fishing (angling, Hythe Canal). *Bathing:* Mixed. Improved Pullman cars on rails. *Baths:* Swimming, Turkish, &c. *Pier:* 680 ft.; pavilion. *Harbour:* 14 acres. *Excursions:* Shorncliffe Camp, 2 m.; Sandgate, 2 m.; Hythe, 5 m.; Dover, 7 m.; Canterbury, 16 m.; Boulogne, 28 m. *Season:* July — September. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, military and tennis tournaments. See p. 829.

Folkestone is a fashionable, select resort and residential town, with excellent railway facilities, 1½ hrs. from London; the harbour affords animated scenes; and the piers enclosing it attract promenaders. S.E. & C. Ry. cross-Channel packets afford opportunities for Continental excursions; military element furnishes additional liveliness; plenty of good music; theatre; pleasure grounds; pavilion; cricket, archery, croquet, hockey, lawn tennis, roller skating; Leas Pavilion Ladies' Orchestra; switch-back railway; medical gymnasium; golf links (9 holes); racecourse; East Kent Hunt; polo; Radnor Park, 23 acres; free library, museum. See p. 829.

FOWEY, Cornwall. Pop. 2,258. G.W. Ry. Situated on coast, amid picturesque surroundings and bold cliffs. Climatically and geographically occupies intermediate position between Penzance and Torquay. Protected from E. Favourable winter conditions. Harbour; boating.

FRESHWATER, Isle of Wight. Pop. 3,306. In S.W. corner of the island, on the coast, a little N. of the Needles. The old village has extended S. to Freshwater Gate, where there is a small tract of sands; also N.W. to Totland Bay, where there is a pier; secluded watering-place. Golf links on Needles Downs and on Afton Downs, with club houses.

FRINTON-ON-SEA, Essex. Pop. 1,500. G.E. Ry. 70 m. from London. 4 m. N.E. of Clacton. *Aspect:* S.S.E. *Front:* Greensward, 1½ m. long, 300 ft. wide. Bathing, boating, fishing, golf links (18 holes), tennis.

GALWAY, Co. Galway. Pop. 13,800. Midland Gt. Western of Ireland Ry. One of the most interesting towns in Ireland, with a fine bay and harbour; bracing air; bathing; lake, salmon and trout fishing; excellent scenery. Excursions to Arran Island, Lough Corrib, Connemara; theatre, pier, promenade; races August. Bazaar race week.

GLASGOW, Lanarkshire. Pop. 781,000. *Means of access:* West Coast Route, L. & N.W. Ry., joining the Caledonian, Glasgow & S.W. and North British (Waverley Route) Rys. at Carlisle, at which junction the Midland also connects; and East Coast Route, G.N. Ry., N.E. Ry., and N.B. Ry., *viâ* York, Berwick, and Edinburgh. Glasgow, the second largest city in the United Kingdom, has a world-wide reputation for its shipbuilding and other industries. To tourists it offers a most convenient centre for visiting Scotland. The beauty spots of the Clyde, on which the city is situated, and the Burns country are easily accessible by rail and steamer. Every variety of steamship pleasure trip is available during the summer season. The city is well supplied with places of amusement, tramway cars, 'buses, parks, libraries, and fine art galleries, and a university, designed by the late Sir G. Gilbert Scott, which cost over £500,000. The public bowling greens and golf courses in the parks are open to visitors at a nominal charge. See p. 833.

GLOUCESTER. Cathedral city. Pop. 55,000 (1906). *Means of access:* Midland and G.W. Rys. 114 m. from London. *Elevation:* 63 ft. above sea-level. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel and clay. *Baths:* Corporation, swimming, and Turkish. *Mineral waters:* Saline and sulphurous springs at the Gloucester Spa. *Excursions:* Gloucester is a convenient centre for visiting the Cotswolds and Malvern Hills, the Forest of Dean, and the Wye Valley. Good hunting, boating, fishing, golf.

GODALMING, Surrey. Pop. 8,748. On the Wey. 4 m. S.W. of Guildford, L.B. & S.C. Ry., with its good water supply, modern drainage, countryside surroundings, offers many residential advantages. The Charterhouse School was removed here in 1872. There are some quaint 16th century buildings in the town, which received its charter in 1572.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS, Lancashire. U.D.C. Pop. 1,996. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. *viâ* Furness Ry. *Location:* On W. shore of Morecambe Bay, 9½ m. from Carnforth. *Aspect:* Southerly. *Climate:* Mild. *Seasons:* Easter to Whitsuntide and August—Sept. *Excursions:* To English Lakes by rail and road. A quiet, sheltered, watering-place and health resort with great natural attractions. Golf (9 holes). pier; promenade, 1¼ m. in length. See p. 833.

GUERNSEY, Channel Islands. Pop. 42 000. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. *viâ* Weymouth; L. & S.W. Ry. *viâ* Southampton. *Location:* Off French Coast, 70 m. from Weymouth, 107 m. from Southampton, 13 m. N.W. of Jersey. *Beach:* Rockbound, sandy bays. *Sunshine:* Average 2,000 hrs. Well supplied with facilities for excursions, amusement, and recreation. Excellent sea-fishing. Golf (18 holes), natural bunkers. The island is circled by the Gulf Stream, and frost is very exceptional. The climate is mild, moist, with a stretch of bracing weather frequently in spring; the slope of the land is towards the East. See p. 833.

GUILDFORD, Surrey. M.B. Pop. 22,000. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry., L.B. & S.C. Ry., S.E. & C. Ry. 30 m. S.W. from London. *Elevation:* 500 ft. *Aspect:* South. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk and gravel. *Annual fixtures:* Agricultural show, chrysanthemum show, fanciers' show, county ball. Boating, golf (18 holes), and 18 holes course for ladies; tennis, cricket, football, pleasure grounds with bands and illuminations.

This ancient town is situated on the River Wey amidst fine scenery.

HAMPTON COURT. Pop. 8,500. A popular riverside resort in Middlesex, 12 m. S.W. of London. L. & S.W. Ry. and electric trams. Gravel soil, good drainage and water, electric light and gas, and other residential advantages. Hampton Court Palace and Gardens are special attractions. Ample facilities for amusements summer and winter. Annual Regatta July.

HARROGATE, Yorkshire, M.B. Pop. 32,000. N.E. Ry. *Location:* 18 m. N. of Leeds, 20 m. W. of York. *Elevation:* 320 ft. to 600 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Open moorlands. *Climate:* Bracing, dry, clear air. *Sunshine:* 1,497 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant, 4 degrees hardness. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Alluvial millstone, grit and shale. *Baths:* Numerous large establishments open all the year round, providing complete modern installations, embracing hydropathic, vapour, heat, light, Peat Plombière swimming baths, and other treatments. *Mineral waters:* About 80 varieties of medicinal springs in a small area, one group sulphur, the other iron. *Excursions:* York and Ripon (cathedrals); Bolton, Fountains, and Kirkstall Abbeys (ruins); Harlow Moor.

Fashionable, select spa and inland resort, celebrated for its mineral springs and bathing palaces; presents many attractions to health-seekers and visitors. Higher Harrogate, open and bracing; Lower Harrogate, milder and sheltered; favourite town for valetudinarians, invalids, and the retired; also a scholastic centre; claims exemption from high summer and low winter temperatures; good facilities for open air exercise; 24 miles asphalted and flagged footpaths, besides 8 miles smooth gravel walks for bath chairs and pedestrians; the Stray, a verdant public common of 200 acres, intersects the town, and is well laid out to retain its rural charms; the Valley Gardens, Royal Spa Gardens, and Winter Gardens (Royal Baths) afford sheltered recreation in all weathers; the Kursaal, Royal Spa concert-rooms and gardens are owned by the Corporation, who maintain a military band and an orchestra; covered promenade for water-drinkers; opera house; tennis, lacrosse, golf (18 holes); fox-hunting; coaching; cycle bath chairs; swimming baths; free library. See pp. 826, 829, 833.

HARROW-on-the HILL. Pop. 10,220. L. & N.W. & Midland Rys., 11½ m. from London, occupies an elevated situation overlooking a broad rich vale in Middlesex. It is chiefly noted for its famous public school. Its healthy position, general climate, and sylvan surroundings, make it a desirable place of residence, close to London. See p. 829.

HARWICH and DOVERCOURT, Essex. M.B. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry.; steamers in summer from London Bridge. (**Harwich.** Pop. 10,070.) (**Dovercourt**, Pop. 3,892.) A modern suburb of Harwich, lies on rising ground a little S.W., and has developed into a quiet select watering-place. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Dry, bracing, open to North Sea breezes. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Mineral waters:* Chalybeate spring; a spa house fitted with pump-room, library and reading room. *Excursions:* River and sea trips. *Season:* June—October. *Annual fixtures:* Athletic sports (Easter, also August), flower-show (August). A sea wall and esplanade runs 2 m. from Harwich to end of Dovercourt, the slopes of the low cliffs being laid out in gardens, where Corporation band plays.

Harwich is a seaport with a fine natural harbour; the centre of a great fishing industry; a naval and military station. Golf links (9 holes) have been recently laid out at Parkeston, about 1 m. away.

HASLEMERE, Surrey. 43 m. from Waterloo. L. & S.W. Ry. Pop. 2,700. *Location:* Between Godalming and Petersfield. *Elevation:* 550 ft., rising to 900 ft. at Hindhead. 3 m. from Haslemere Railway Station. *Neighbourhood:* Open; extensive stretches of heather and pine-trees. *Climate:* Dry, bracing, no fogs. *Soil:* Sand or gravel, clay towards E. King's Sanatorium erected on Lud's Common between Haslemere and Midhurst; district specially recommended for tuberculosis patients. Good cycling roads; hunting; fishing. Golf links (18 holes) at Hindhead, 3 m.

HASTINGS AND ST. LEONARDS, Sussex. C.B. Pop. 66,810. *Means of access:* S. E. & C. Ry., *viâ* Sevenoaks, Tunbridge Wells and Battle; L.B. & S.C. Ry., *viâ* Croydon, Lewes, and Polegate. *Location:* On coast between Pevensey Bay and Rye Bay. *Elevation:* 20 to 400 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs, undulating pasture-lands. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Sea-front under overhanging cliff, mild; hillsides and cliff tops more bracing; valleys running inland, sheltered and warm. *Sunshine:* 1,994 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant, soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandstone. *Front:* 3 miles on sea-wall, wood-paved marine drive between houses and asphalted esplanade with bandstands. *Piers:* Hastings, 900 ft., pavilion (2,000 persons); St. Leonards, 900 ft., pavilion shore end (800). *Beach:* Shingle, shelving to sand as tide recedes. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Large swimming, Turkish and general establishment under Parade; family bathing all the year round. *Excursions:* Saloon steamships coastwise and across Channel. Fairlight Glen (599 ft.), 2¼ m.; Battle Abbey, 6 m.; Normanhurst, 7 m.: Pevensey Castle, 12 m.; Hurstmonceux Castle, 14 m.; numerous other opportunities by rail and road. *Seasons:* Summer and winter. *Annual fixtures:* Flower and dog shows: cricket week, croquet tournament, regatta, sea-fishing festival.

The premier Cinque Port; one of the oldest towns in England; situated amidst historical surroundings. An unrivalled watering-place for the fragile and sick; a holiday resort lively throughout the year and visited by all classes; residential town within 1¾ hrs. of London: and important educational centre.

Town band, theatre, music-hall, concert-hall, museum, Alexandra Park (72 acres), 3 public gardens, recreation ground (6 acres; county cricket), tennis courts, 2 golf links (18 holes), archery, foxhounds, harriers, sea-fishing, boating, pleasure yachts, electric trams. See pp. 829, 833.

HAYLING ISLAND. Pop. 1,324. 83 m. from London. *Means of access:* L. B. & S. C. Ry. branch line from Havant: steam ferry from Southsea.

A quiet, secluded, rural watering-place, opposite Havant Station, between Southsea and Chichester.

HAYWARDS HEATH. U.D.C. Pop. 4,355. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 37 m. from London. *Drainage:* Modern. High situation. Within easy reach of three packs of hounds. Golf Links (18 holes), athletic, bowling, cricket, football, and hockey clubs.

HAVANT is a small market town 5 m. from Hayling Island, connected by a branch service (L.B. & S.C. Ry.). The town possesses a handsome parish church of Early English design. Havant is celebrated for its growth of roses. Leigh Park is open to the public for picnic parties.

HENDON. Pop. 25,000. Midland Ry. Occupies an elevated position (300 ft.) endowed with many natural advantages on gravel soil; 7 miles from London. The district is increasing in favour for residential purposes. Fine lake at the Welsh Harp Inn (boating, fishing, skating). Golf links, 18 holes. Football club.

HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxfordshire. Pop. 5,984. G.W. Ry. 35½ m. from London; 9 m. from Reading. This delightful up-river resort is noted for its annual regatta, held early in July. In addition to rail facilities for excursions, steamers run daily in summer to Oxford and Kingston. Houseboats are numerous, and bungalows increasing. Naturally the centre of attraction is the river, which increases each year in favour with holiday-makers.

HEREFORD. Cathedral City. Pop. 21,382. On the river Wye. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., L. & N.W. Ry., and M. Ry., 144 m. from London. *Elevation:* 189 ft. *Climate:* Warm and equable. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. The city, in the centre of the county, served by 3 railway companies, affords very convenient headquarters for tourists making excursions by cycle, motor, boat, or rail. There is much to interest many visitors in the history and architecture of the noble Cathedral. Golf course (9 holes), hunting, fishing, shooting, boating, hockey, tennis. Hereford Musical Festival held triennially. Admirable sketching ground for artists. See p. 833.

HERNE BAY, Kent. U.D.C. Pop. 8,500. S.E. & C. Ry., 63 m. from London. *Location:* 5 m. E. of Whitstable and 8 m. N.E. of Canterbury on the N. coast of Kent. *Elevation:* A few feet above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Undulating, downs and woods. *Aspect:* North. *Climate:* Bracing, keen dry air, low rainfall. *Water supply:* Deep spring wells; constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* principally clay. *Front:* Asphalted and well-planted Esplanades, 1 m. along top of beach, separates marine drive from houses. *Beach:* Shingle; sand as tide recedes. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Pier:* ¾ m. long; electric tram. pavilion. *Excursions:* Steamboats to Southend, Margate, Ramsgate. Motor car service to Canterbury and Reculvers. *Local Distances:* Canterbury, 8 m.; Reculvers, 4 m.: Margate, 16 m. *Season:* June-September.

A quiet family summer watering-place, modern built, within 1¾ hours of London. Open to German Ocean breezes. No land fogs. Vegetation abundant. Fine view of shipping up and down Thames estuary. Recreation ground. Bands, cricket, tennis, hockey, golf links (18 holes), boating, fishing, stream angling, shooting. Excellent roads.

HINDHEAD, in Surrey is 3 m. from Haslemere station, L.B. & S.C. Ry. Horse and motor omnibuses meet trains. It stands at an elevation of 850 to 895 ft. with a dry, bracing and sunny climate, suitable for lung and nervous troubles. The famous Hindhead Common (750 acres) is vested in the National Trust for preserving places of natural beauty. Golf links (18 holes), hunting.

HORSHAM, Sussex. U.D.C. Pop. 11,500. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 36 m. from London Bridge. An important agricultural town noted for its surroundings, which afford exceptional attractions to picnic parties and pedestrians; is beautifully situated on a tributary of the river Arun. Christ's Hospital (West Horsham) and grounds are about 2 m. distant. Good fishing, hunting, and shooting. The beauty of the rural surroundings, which include the woodland tracts of St. Leonard's Forest, attracts large numbers of cyclists, &c. *Annual fixtures:* Athletic sports (Aug.); Flower-show (Sept.), fat stock show (Dec.); foxhounds, staghounds; numerous fairs; frequent cricket matches.

HOVE, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 40,100. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 52 m. from London.

Situated on a chalk slope facing S. on the west of Brighton, which it joins. *Air:* dry and bracing. *Climate:* Specially equable September-March. Lawns and esplanades practically whole length of sea front. Mixed bathing. A quiet and fashionable modern residential town patronised by aristocracy autumn and winter. Close to South Downs and Devil's Dyke. 70 acres of parks and pleasure grounds, lawn tennis, golf, boating, fishing, cycling. Sussex County Cricket Ground. Good motor bus service to Brighton and Worthing. Flower-show (Sept.). See pp. 826, 829.

FOR LIST OF SCHOOLS
IN
EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT,
See pp. 824 to 835.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA, Norfolk. U.D.C. Pop. 1,893. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry. *Location:* On coast between Cromer and King's Lynn, within 8 m. of Sandringham, the Norfolk residence of H.M. the King. *Aspect:* Westerly. *Soil:* Chalk. *Pier:* 800 ft., with Pavilion. *Beach:* Sand. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Water:* Pure and plentiful. *Climate:* Bracing: air of exceptional purity and dryness, highly charged with ozone.

Hunstanton's long stretch of firm, clean sand is recognised as the children's paradise. Entertainments in the Pier Pavilion and on the Esplanade. Recreation Ground of 14 acres, 9 tennis courts, cricket pitch, football and hockey grounds, croquet and bowl lawns. See pp. 829, 833.

HYTHE, Kent. M.B. Pop. 5,600. S.E. & C. Ry., 67 m. from London. On coast. 5 m. W. of Folkestone. *Climate:* Dry, bracing; small rainfall. *Front:* Parade on sea-wall extending to Sandgate. *Beach:* Shingle. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Greensand. *Sea bathing:* Mixed. *Aspect:* South.

A Cinque Port: quiet, select watering-place, built along shore, foot of cliffs. Golf links (18 holes, 2 courses), boating on Royal Military Canal, bathing establishment, Government School of Musketry; cricket week, August. See p. 833.

ILFRACOMBE, Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 9,000. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry., *viâ* Exeter; G.W. Ry., *viâ* Taunton; connections with Midlands *viâ* Bristol. *Location:* In N.W. corner of Devon, on S. shore of Bristol Channel. *Elevation:*

From 50 ft. to 600 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Open, undulated fertile country. *Aspect:* North-west, north, and north-east. *Climate:* Mild and equable, invigorating; possesses one of the mildest winter climates in England. *Water supply:* From Exmoor Forest; constant. *Drainage:* Modern, new. *Soil:* Shale, light soil over sandstone and grit. *Front:* Parade, rocky terraces, cliff walks. *Pier:* 600 ft. along shore: *Beach:* Rock-bound, interspersed with sandy coves and pebbly nooks. *Bathing:* Mi ed. *Baths:* Salt-water, swimming and general. *Season:* June-September. Band plays all the year round; winter visitors increasing.

Quiet favourite resort and excellent excursion centre—coaching, rail and sea; built in sheltered valleys and hillsides at various heights, protected from sea by towering headlands, around which wind terrace promenades. Grand scenery; shipping pass close. Lantern Hill, 100 ft.; Capstone Hill, 200 ft.; Hillsborough, 447 ft. (at foot is haven forming the harbour), and the Tors, 600 ft. (curious sequence of seven hills). Two theatres, band, Victoria pavilion (concerts twice daily during season), golf (9 holes), tennis, croquet, bowls, fishing and angling, shooting. See pp. 829, 833.

ILKLEY, West Riding of Yorkshire. U.D.C. Pop. 7,455. *Means of access:* Midland Ry., N.E. Ry., and G.N. Ry., *vid* Leeds. *Location:* Wharfedale, 15 m. from Leeds. *Elevation:* 225 to 1,340 ft. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy loam. *Baths:* All descriptions, numerous large hydro establishments. *Mineral waters:* Chalybeate.

A fashionable moorland health resort, with good facilities for excursions, amusements, and recreations. See p. 833.

INSTOW, Devon. Pop. 634. L. & S.W. Ry., 217½ m. from London. Opposite Appledore, 3 m. from Bideford, at the junction of the Taw and Torridge. A quiet little watering-place with firm extensive sands, the favourite resort of children from Barnstaple, Bideford, &c.

ISLE OF MAN.

DOUGLAS. Pop. 23,000. *Means of access:* Steamers from Liverpool (about 3¾ hours' passage), and various other parts in England, Ireland and Scotland. *Aspect:* East. *Water supply:* New system. *Drainage:* Modern. *Front:* 2½ m. of promenade fringing the crescent-shaped bay. *Piers:* Three. *Beach:* Firm sands. *Sea bathing:* Not mixed. *Excursions:* Numerous by steamboats. *Season:* From Whit week to end of September. *Annual fixtures:* Annual Promulgation of Laws on Tynwold Hill, on 5th July. Motor Tourist Trophy race May. Yachting, golf links (9 holes), fishing, coaching, tennis, bowls, mountaineering, two theatres, two large ballrooms, opera house, two variety halls, hippodrome, bands, public baths, &c.

RAMSEY. The second town in the Island (pop. 4,672), possesses probably the finest bay in the British Isles. *Sands:* Perfect. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravelly. Close to the finest beauty spots in the Island. Good bathing, boating, sailing, fishing golf, &c. Mineral waters; powerful brine springs, beneficial for rheumatism, and a marine lake and well-appointed open-air baths; 16 m. north of Douglas by railway and electric tram. *Climate:* Bracing. *Season:* July, August and September.

ISLES OF SCILLY, THE, Cornwall. Pop. 2,000. *Access:* By steamer (40 m.) from Penzance. *Location:* 30 m. from Land's End. *Climate:* Warm, equable and humid; tropical vegetation. *Sunshine:* 1,852 hrs., 1903.

A group of 150 rocks, only 5 being inhabited; St. Mary's, the largest, 9 m. in circumference, situated in the Atlantic, directly in the course of the Gulf Stream.

JERSEY. The largest of the Channel Islands, 13 m. S.E. of Guernsey. Pop. 52,576. *Capital:* St. Helier. Pop. 28,000. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., *vid* Weymouth; and L. & S.W. Ry., *via* Southampton. *Location:* 15 m. from coast of Normandy, 77 m. from Weymouth. *Sunshine:* 2,003 hrs., 1906. This is the strong point of the climate of the Channel Islands, Jersey claiming to receive more sunshine than any other part of the United Kingdom. *Climate:* Mild; luxuriant vegetation. A summer holiday resort and winter haven, where frost is rare and lasting snow unknown. *Annual fixtures:* Battle of flowers, race meetings, swimming matches, regatta, cattle, poultry, dog, and flower shows, 3 golf links, boating, fishing, bathing, and facilities for indoor entertainments. Mixed bathing is allowed in the bathing pools. See pp. 826, 833.

KILLARNEY, Co. Kerry. Pop. 5,656. 186 m. from Dublin. Great Southern and Western Ry., about a mile distant toward north-east from the shore of the lowest of the far-famed Lakes of Killarney, to which it owes all its prosperity; neighbourhood celebrated for the richness and luxuriance of the vegetation. The chief rendezvous of tourists in Ireland. *Excursions:* Coach, jaunting-car, ponies, and boat include Gap of Dunloe, Kate Kearney's Cottage, the pass through the rocky slopes of the Toomies, and the McGillicuddy's Reeks, Innisfallen Island, Ross Castle, Muckross Abbey, Kenmare and Glengariff. Good salmon and trout fishing.

KINGSBRIDGE. This old Devonshire town, pop. 3,025, at the head of Salcombe Haven, 12 m. from Totnes, G.W. Ry., offers many attractions for a restful holiday in a mild climate amidst grand coast scenery. Bathing, good sea and fresh-water fishing, tennis, golf links (9 holes, 4 miles), coach to and from Dartmouth. Marine excursions.

KING'S ARMS HOTEL (First-class). Horses and Carriages of every description. Special accommodation for Motorists. Garage, Inspection Pit, and Workshop. Week-end terms. Write for tariff and book of views. Telegrams, "Startup, Kingsbridge."
G. E. STARTUP, Proprietor.

KINGSTOWN, Co. Dublin. Pop. 17,592. Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Ry.; on the southern shore of Dublin Bay, 6 m. S.E. of the Capital, and 2 hrs. 45 min. sea journey from Holyhead. Magnificent harbour of 250 acres.

Kingstown is one of the fashionable seaside resorts in Ireland, and the principal yachting station. Annual regatta July. Boating, bathing, fishing, sea baths, public library, park, pavilion.

ENGLISH LAKES.

The English Lakes District is one of the most attractive to tourists and holiday-seekers; it is rich in literary and historical associations; affords a unique combination of mountains, lakes, rivers,

and seas; is rendered easily accessible by modern railway enterprise, the entire area being covered by a well-arranged system of tours specially designed for the ever-increasing number of pleasure-seekers in search of some of the gems of English beauty spots.

AMBLESIDE, Westmoreland. U.D.C. Pop. 2,536. *Means of access:* Steamer from Lake Side and Windermere, coach and motor from Waterhead Pier and Windermere, 5 m. *Elevation:* From 160 to 300 ft. above sea-level. *Immediate neighbourhood:* Windermere, Grasmere, Langdale, Coniston, Kirkstone, Troutbeck, &c. *Aspect:* Westerly.

To all travellers and visitors it offers direct and appreciable charms, the views are of unsurpassed beauty, and the climate bracing. There are excursions through most picturesque scenery to the lakes and mountains. For amusement there is a golf course (9 holes), boating on the lake, and steamer tugs. *Season:* June-Sept.

BOWNESS, Westmoreland. U.D.C. Pop. 2,062. Adjoins Windermere, situated eastern side of Lake Windermere, between Lakeside and Ambleside; centre of principal yachting and boating stations on the lake; starting point for steamboat excursions; endless other excursions. One may walk, ride, drive, sail, swim in any direction, but never without finding scenes and objects of beauty and interest.

CONISTON, Lancashire. By coach or motor from Ambleside, &c.; by Furness Ry., *viâ* Foxfield Junction. The village stands at head of Lake Coniston, upon which a steam gondola makes regular trips.

GRASMERE, Westmoreland. U.D.C. Pop. 781. Rail to Windermere or Keswick, thence coach or motor, or Midland and Furness Rys., *viâ* Windermere Lake to Ambleside, thence coach (4 m.). *Location:* Among the mountains. *Local distances:* Windermere, 9 m.; Keswick, 12 m.

KENDAL, Westmoreland. Pop. 15,000. L. & N.W. Ry., Mid. Ry. The gateway to the Lakes is a beautiful district on the River Kendal. Excellent fishing and coaching. See p. 829.

KESWICK, Cumberland. Pop. 4,451. *Means of access:* By rail from Penrith; coach and motor from Waterhead and Ambleside in connection with lake steamer. One of the best of northern centres for the Lake District, and is one of the most romantic places in a region rich in romance. About ½ m. from Derwentwater, and 1 m. from Skiddaw. Southey's monument and the Lodore Falls within easy reach. Excursions by coach to the picturesque scenery in the surrounding neighbourhood. Good salmon and trout-fishing in lake and river. Golf course (9 holes).

ULVERSTON, Lancashire. Pop. 10,000. Furness Ry., 10 m. from Barrow, 8 m. from Windermere. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Excursions:* Lake District, Furness Abbey, Isle of Man, &c.

WINDERMERE, Westmoreland. U.D.C. Pop. 2,379. *Means of access:* Furness Ry., L. & N.W. Ry. *Elevation:* from 116 ft. to 400 ft. above sea-level. A village surrounded by meadows and woodlands to the north of Bowness, commanding splendid views of the lake and distant mountains. Situated above the famous lake of the same name. Pleasure steamers run the whole length of the lake, and coaches and motors run to Ambleside, Grasmere, and Ullswater. Splendid fishing and boating.

LEAMINGTON, Warwickshire. M.B. Pop. 26,888. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *Location:* 2 m. E. of Warwick on the Leam, near its junction with the Avon. *Elevation:* 195 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cultivated, fertile land, woods, rivulets. *Climate:* Equable; rainfall below the average. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* New red sandstone. *Baths:* Corporation, grand pump-room and bathing establishment, supplied with baths and appliances of all kinds required by modern balneo-therapy; swimming, Turkish. *Mineral waters:* Saline and chalybeate. *Excursions:* Rail and coach. Warwick Castle, 2 m.; Kenilworth, 5 m.; Stratford-on-Avon, 10 m.; Edge Hill, 15 m. *Season:* April-October. *Annual fixtures:* Hunt steeplechases (March), archery meeting (June), tennis tournament, cricket week, and polo week (July), flower shows.

A high-class residential town, besides a fashionable resort for the medicinal properties of its waters. Two free public places for drinking the waters, municipal orchestra (1*d.* rate levied), concerts and fêtes in public gardens, pump-room, assembly-room (band, grounds, winter hall), new Victoria Park (20 acres); theatre, choral and orchestral societies; 3 golf clubs with separate links, good hunting centre, polo, archery, hockey, boating.

LEATHERHEAD, Surrey. U.D.C. Pop. 4,694. 21¼ m. from London Bridge. L.B. & S.C. Ry. An ancient town situated in a district noted for its scenery: woodlands, hills and valleys attracting tourists and pleasure parties; close by is Norbury Park, Burford Bridge, and other picnic resorts. See p. 833.

LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT. A health resort on the Hampshire coast, 82 miles from London, L. & S.W. Ry. Climate is beneficial for chest complaints and rheumatism. The sunshine and temperature similar to Bournemouth. Soil gravel. Pier 750 ft. Bandstand. Good bathing and fishing. Golf links at Chark Common (1 mile), tennis, and hunting.

LEWES, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 11,249. L.B. & S.C. Ry.; 50 m. from London, an important junction on the L.B. & S.C. Ry., frequent trains running to London, Brighton, Tunbridge Wells, Newhaven, Seaford, Eastbourne and Hastings. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Baths:* Open-air swimming. An ancient county and assize town on River Ouse, 8 m. N.E. of Brighton. Castle contains a collection of local and historical antiquities belonging to the Sussex Archæological Society. Racecourse. Golf links (18 holes), cricket, croquet, tennis, cycle and football clubs. Extensive views of sea and surrounding country from adjacent Downs.

LINCOLN. Cathedral city. Pop. 52,000. On the north bank of the River Witham, 47 m. N.E. of Derby. The cathedral is the most conspicuous object and its chief attraction to visitors, containing some of the richest and rarest specimens of early ecclesiastical architecture. Lincoln is situated in the centre of an important agricultural district, and was selected for the Royal Agricultural Show held in 1907.

LITTLEHAMPTON, Sussex. U.D.C. Pop. 9,500. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 62 m. from London.

Location: On coast, at mouth of River Arun, midway between Portsmouth and Brighton. *Elevation:* Slightly above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Open, flat, pasture lands. *Climate:* Mild, dry, invigorating; small rainfall. *Water supply:* Constant, soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy loam on gravel. *Front:* Brick-laid esplanade, ¾ m. along top of beach; wide stretch of green common between it and houses. *Pier:* Small wooden jetty at harbour entrance. *Beach:* Extensive sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Arundel, 4 m.; Goring Woods; Goodwood, 12 m.; Chichester, 12 m.; Portsmouth, 26 m. *Season:* July-September. *Annual fixtures:* Tennis tournament, cricket week, regatta, athletic sports. Quiet, growing family summer watering-place and seaport for small ships and yachts. Quaint natural harbour, the jetty being a favourite promenade. Boating and fishing in sea and river; band, small theatre, 2 variety troupes on common; golf links (18 holes), sports ground, tennis courts, goat chaises; good cycling roads; free library; bowling green. See pp. 827, 830, 832.

LIZARD, THE. Pop. 580. G.W. Ry. Motor bus from Helston Station. *Elevation:* 200 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Moorland; very open. *Aspect:* Southern. *Climate:* Very equable; frost and snow rare. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Loam and clay. *Beach:* Sand and shingle. Golf course (9 holes), bathing, boating, fishing. *Season:* August-September.

LLANDRINDOD WELLS, Radnorshire. U.D.C. Pop. 2,500. L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *Elevation:* 750 ft. *Aspect:* S.W. *Climate:* Bracing. *Mineral waters:* Sulphur, saline, lithia, chalybeate, &c. *Water supply:* Constant and excellent. *Drainage:* Modern. *Baths:* Sulphur.

Llandrindod Wells as a health resort is becoming popular. Its great attractions are its mineral springs, but the beauty of the mountain surroundings and the purity of its air also attract many visitors. The town is lighted by electricity. *Amusements:* Golf (18 holes), tennis, bowls, croquet, cycling, fishing, &c. The waters are very efficacious in the treatment of gout, rheumatism, anæmia, neurasthenia, dyspepsia, diabetes, and liver affections.

LLANDUDNO, Carnarvonshire. U.D.C. Pop. 9,279. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *vid* Chester. *Location:* On coast between Great and Little Orme's Head. *Elevation:* From 21 ft. to 678 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Snowdonian range of mountains. *Aspect:* Llandudno Bay, N.E., and Conway Bay, S.W. *Climate:* Mild. *Sunshine:* 1,682 hours, 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Latest. *Soil:* Mostly gravel. *Front:* Promenade and marine drive round the bay. *Pier:* 2,280 ft., pavilion. *Beach:* Sand and gravel. *Sea bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Every facility; two hydros. *Excursions:* Rail, coach, and steamer; unique marine drive and foothpath for 5 miles round Great Orme's Head. *Season:* April-October. *Annual fixture:* May-day festival.

Lively, progressive, and popular watering-place. There is a tram road (cable) to summit of Great Orme's Head, where a new golf links has been made. Town band, two theatres, Happy Valley minstrels, golf links on the west shore (18 holes), asphalted tennis courts, hockey, coaching, boating, fishing.

A light railway has just been completed from Colwyn Bay to Llandudno. See p. 830.

LLANFAIRFECHAN, Carnarvonshire. L. & N.W. Ry. A quiet seaside village at the base of the Penmaenmawr mountains, looking westward on the Lavan Sands and Anglesey. It is warm in winter; in summer its open situation renders it a bracing and comparatively cool place. Bright and sunny.

LLANGAMMARCH WELLS, Breconshire. 213 miles from London. L. & N.W. Ry. Pop. 688. This quiet and pretty village, 13 miles S.W. of Llandrindod Wells, is situated at an altitude of 60 ft. in a wide valley fairly sheltered from N. and E. The air is fresh and invigorating to those suffering from mental overwork. This spa possesses a muriated water which is used internally and externally. Golf links (18 holes). Fishing.

LLANGOLLEN, Denbighshire. Pop. 3,304. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. 203½m. from London. A favourite summer resting-place. On the hills which rise from the vale convalescents may in summer obtain much benefit. Situated on the River Dee, in a beautiful valley, a favourite resort of anglers. The house, which was the home of the celebrated Ladies of Llangollen, is one of the finest specimens of the timbered cottage architecture of the eighteenth century. Good fishing.

LLANWRTYD WELLS. A village in Breconshire, on railway between Llandovery and Llandrindod, surrounded by open airy uplands. Fine mountain air, bracing climate. Noted for sulphur springs issuing from rock 3 or 4 ft. from the ground in very strong stream, containing much sulphur gas when received into glasses.

LOOE, Cornwall. Pop. 2,548 (between Fowey and Plymouth), is a little health resort which in the matter of climate compares itself to Torquay. It has many attractions for the artist and tourist. Sea and river fishing, sea trips and excursion brakes. Reached *vid* Liskeard (8 m.) on G. W. main line, connection by light railway.

LOWESTOFT, Suffolk. M.B. Pop. 29,850 (estimated Dec. 1904, 32,320). *Means of access:* G.E. Ry., Midland and G.N. Joint Ry. "Belle" steamers from London in summer. *Location:* The most easterly point in England, on coast of Suffolk, 22 m. S.W. of Norwich. *Elevation:* From little above sea-level to 80 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Open, sand dunes and broads. *Climate:* Bracing; absence of fog and mist. *Sunshine:* 1,990 hours, 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel and sand. *Front:* South of Pier. Esplanade 1 m. long, top of cliffs; marine drive between it and houses. In opposite direction, harbour, fish markets, and old town. *Beach:* Sandy and pebbly. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Swimming and general. *Piers:* 2, South Pier 1,300 ft.; pavilion (restaurant, reading-room, military band); Claremont pier, 760 ft., band, concerts, sea-angling competitions. *Excursions:* Rail and road; marine and Broads. *Season:* July-September.

The South Pier, one of the outer harbour boundaries, is a favourite rendezvous overlooking the yacht basin; the North Pier being more resorted to for fishing. A main thoroughfare, with electric trams, runs for 3 m. nearly parallel with the shore, a swing bridge over the inner harbour entrance connecting the two portions of the town. Lowestoft is a good centre for exploring

the Broads. There is excellent fishing from piers and harbour, boats and beach; and the Broads yield abundance of coarse fish.

Marina theatre, hippodrome, concerts on South beach and at Sparrow's Nest and Olympian Gardens 2 parks, open-air fêtes, model yacht pond, harbour for yachts, Norfolk and Suffolk Yacht Club and Waveney Sailing Club headquarters, regatta, aquatic sports, boating, shooting, golf (9 holes), tennis, bowls, electric light. See p. 834.

LUDLOW. Pop. 4,552. A very old and interesting market town and municipal borough of Shropshire, 28 miles S. of Shrewsbury. The keep of the ancient Norman castle still stands (110 feet high). There is a cruciform Collegiate Church, Perpendicular in style (tower 130 feet high), and a Grammar School, founded 1282. Hunting; stream fishing.

LUTON. A market town and municipal borough in Bedfordshire, in the valley of the Lea, close to the Chiltern Hills. Pop. 40,000. Midland Ry. 30 m. from London. *Elevation:* 300 to 400 ft. *Climate:* Moderately bracing. *Neighbourhood:* Undulating. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Chalk and gravel. *Drainage:* Modern. *Baths:* Public, also outdoor at Meadow Park. Two recreation grounds, free library, theatre, golf links (18 holes, 2½ miles), stream fishing, hunting. Luton is the chief centre in England of the straw plait trade, 20,000 people being engaged in it.

LYME REGIS, Dorset. M.B. Pop. 2,095. L. & S.W. Ry. 150 miles from Waterloo. A seaport and quiet watering-place with historical associations, on coast between Torquay and Weymouth. 5 m. S.E. of Axminster, at the mouth of the Lyme rivulet. *Aspect:* S.E. *Water supply:* Constant. *Beach:* Sand. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* May to Oct. *Annual fixtures:* Flower show and regatta in Aug. Golf (9 holes), fishing, tennis, cricket.

LYNTON AND LYNMOUTH, North Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 1,800. *Means of access:* Railway from Barnstaple. *Location:* On coast of Devon, between Ilfracombe and Minehead, opposite Swansea.

Lynton is situated on top of a hill 500 ft. high, connected by a cliff railway with Lynmouth, lying in the valley below, amidst a wealth of wild scenery, for which the district is famous.

Coaching, marine trips, trout and sea fishing, hunting, golf, tennis.

LYTHAM, Lancashire. U.D.C. Pop. 9,400. *Means of access:* Lancashire and Yorkshire Ry. and L. & N.W. Ry. *Location:* On coast, between Blackpool and Southport. *Sunshine:* 1,680 hrs., 1906.

Fashionable watering-place, mouth of the Ribble, combining attractions of seaside and country; 12 acres ornamental public gardens. Golf links (18 holes), coursing, marine excursions, boating, fishing, bowls; assembly rooms, literary institute; electric trams to Blackpool; splendid band during season. See p. 834.

MABLETHORPE, Lincolnshire. U.D.C. Pop. 1,150. G.N. Ry. A quiet health resort. On coast. 13 m. from Louth. *Elevation:* Sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Flat, open. *Climate:* Bracing. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Heavy marl. *Front:* Sea hills of various heights. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Sea water. *Season:* June-September. *Annual fixtures:* Battle of flowers, flower show, Lifeboat Day.

MAIDSTONE, Kent. Pop. 33,516. S.E. & C. Ry. 41 m. from London. A busy town in the centre of the hop industry, on the right bank of the Medway. The parish church is the largest in England, and the town possesses a very fine museum. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. Electric light, tramways, athletic and recreation grounds, cricket, football, fishing, and boating.

MALVERN, Worcestershire. U.D.C. Pop. 18,000. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. *Location:* On E. slope of the Malvern Hills, 8 m. from Worcester. *Elevation:* 500 ft. above sea-level. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Water supply:* Pure, constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravelly. *Baths:* Hydro, Turkish, Droitwich brine, &c. *Excursions:* By chars-à-bancs and other vehicles. The highest point of the Malvern hills is the Worcestershire Beacon, 1,400 ft. high; from the summit is obtained one of the most extensive panoramic views in Gt. Britain, embracing the Severn and Wye Valleys; the Cotswold, Mendip, and Welsh Hills; and in the plain below can be seen Worcester, Cheltenham, Tewkesbury, Gloucester, Hereford, and other places of interest. *Season:* Summer and Winter. *Annual fixtures:* Shakespeare week in May, croquet tournament August.

Malvern is an inland watering-place and a pretty residential town, consisting mostly of villas standing in own grounds. Assembly rooms (high-class bands and theatrical companies), free library, gentlemen's club, tennis, bowls, golf links (19 and 13 holes), separate clubs for ladies and gentlemen. See pp. 830, 834.

MARGATE, Kent. M.B. In the Isle of Thanet. Pop. 25,000. S.E. & C. Ry. 73 m. rooms from London. *Location:* Extreme N.E. of Kent, 4 m. W. of N. Foreland. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs, few trees; agricultural district behind. *Aspect:* N. and N.W. *Elevation:* From little above sea-level to 80 feet. *Climate:* Dry, bracing; unequalled for certain qualities due to geographical situation. *Sunshine:* 1,870 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* New and excellent. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Promenade gardens, with bandstand; bandstands top of cliff called the Fort, and at the Oval and Westbrook, E.; unrivalled entertainments; esplanade on top of sea-wall, separated from houses by marine drive, W. *Pier:* 960 feet, pavilion, band. *Beach:* Extensive firm sands; open harbour for small vessels. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Hydro, Turkish and other baths; modern electric installation. *Excursions:* Electric tramways to Ramsgate, 5 m., *viâ* Broadstairs; N. Foreland, 2½ m.; Reculvers, 9 m.; in summer daily communication with London by fast saloon steamers. *Season:* June—September.

Popular watering-place, combining great natural advantages to proximity to London. In summer a bustling, merry pleasure-place—a special favourite with Londoners, all kinds of seaside amusements being provided, with accommodation for all classes amidst stimulating surroundings. Cliftonville E., and Westgate W., quiet and select quarters, commanding fine sea views. Margate air has long been proverbially good for convalescents. Two theatres; golf links (18 holes), tennis, boating, fishing, steamboats

to coast towns and London by General Steam' Palace, and Belle Companies; scholastic establishments numerous and good. See pp. 830, 834.

QUEEN'S AND HIGH CLIFFE HOTEL, CLIFTONVILLE. Best position. Private Grounds. Adjoining Sands, Sea Bathing, and Promenades. Modernised, enlarged. 100 Sunny Bedrooms, overlooking Sea. Billiards. Tennis. Croquet. Dark Rooms. Orchestra. Recreation Room. Illustrated Tariff. T.A., "Ozone." Tels., 35 and 50. A. LEON ADUTT.

MATLOCK, Derbyshire. U.D.C. Pop. 8,000. Midland Ry. 143 m. from London. *Location:* On the River Derwent 16 m. N. of Derby. *Elevation:* 300 to 900 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Valley scenery. *Aspect:* South-West. *Climate:* Dry, bracing, sheltered by hills from N. and E. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Limestone and gritstone. *Baths:* A large number of the finest hydropathic establishments in the country. *Mineral waters:* Thermal springs. *Excursions:* Haddon Hall, 7 m.; Chatsworth, 9 m.; Wingfield Manor, 10 m.; Hardwick Hall, 17 m.; Dovedale and all parts of the Peak District. *Season:* July—October. Baths open all the year. *Annual fixtures:* Venetian fêtes, flower show, regatta.

MATLOCK BANK, where most of the bathing establishments are situated, for which the place is noted, is connected with Matlock by a cable tramway, ½ m. Entertainment pavilion, golf links (18 holes). See pp. 826, 830.

MIDHURST, Sussex. Pop. 1,650. L.B. & S.C. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry. 61 m. from London, equal distance from Pulborough and Chichester. It is a quiet, old-fashioned town in pretty rural scenery, with a river, park with deer, heather common, immense woods, and the Downs 3 m. off. The ruins of Cowdray House stand in the park close to the town. *Aspect:* South. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy, Folkestone Beds. *Season:* May—Oct. *Annual fixtures:* Horticultural and horse show, August Bank Holiday. Cricket, hockey, tennis, football. N.B.—King Edward VII. Sanatorium, 2½ m.

MINEHEAD, Somerset. U.D.C. Pop. 2,511. G.W. Ry. *Location:* On S. shore of Bristol Channel, 24 m. from Taunton. *Neighbourhood:* Sea and moorland. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Mild and equable. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Sandstone. *Front:* Asphalted esplanade on sea-wall. *Pier:* With landing stage for excursion steamers. *Beach:* Sand. *Season:* June—September. *Annual fixture:* Opening meet Devon and Somerset Staghounds (August).

Minehead is a favourite centre, August to December, for members of the Devon and Somerset, Exmoor and West Somerset Hunts; a favourite holiday resort in summer; recommended as a winter residence for invalids.

BEACONWOOD PRIVATE HOTEL, North Hill. Finest position in Minehead, facing south, high ground, sheltered. Grand Views, near Pine Woods. Golf. Sanitation perfect. Every comfort. Billiards. Illustrated Tariff. Special Winter Terms. Telegrams, "Beaconwood." Telephone, 32. Apply MANAGERESS.

MOFFAT, co. Dumfries. Pop. 2,799. Popular bracing spa. 7 hrs. from Euston (West Coast route). 350 ft. above sea. Sheltered from N. and E. by heath-clad mountains. *Mineral waters:* Sulphur and chalybeate.

MONTROSE, Forfarshire. Pop. 12,400, N.B. Ry. and Cal. Ry. *Location:* E. coast Scotland. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy. Sea bathing. *Season:* July—Sept. *Amusements:* Golf course (18 holes); 9-hole course for ladies; rifle shooting competitions; rod fishing. Many historic associations and charming surroundings, fine promenade, large bathing pavilion, soft beach. Good centre for tourists in eastern Scotland. Midway between Dundee and Aberdeen.

MORECAMBE, Lancs. M.B. Pop. 11,798. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. *Location:* A modern seaside resort on shore of Morecambe Bay, 4 m. from Lancaster, protected N. and E. *Front:* 3 m. promenade on sea-wall, circular in form. *Drainage:* Septic system. *Soil:* Sandy. *Baths:* Open air swimming baths on beach. *Season:* Easter to Sept. Two piers, each with pavilion. Winter gardens. Alhambra palace. *Beach:* Sand. *Sea Bathing:* Mixed.

Enjoys considerable popularity as a health and holiday resort. Situated towards the southern extremity of Morecambe Bay. Heysham adjoins, from whence run steamers to the Isle of Man, Ireland, &c. See p. 834.

MULLION. A small village in Cornwall, 1 m. from the coast, midway between the Lizard and Helston Station. (Motor-bus to Penhale, thence omnibus to Mullion.) Possesses a climate very suitable for convalescents. Mean winter temperature 46·89 Fahr., summer 59·92 Fahr. Golf links (18 holes), boating, bathing, fishing.

MUNDESLEY-ON-SEA, Norfolk. Pop. 680. G.E., Midland and G.N. Joint Rys. A quiet little seaside resort 8 m. S.E. of Cromer. Picturesque cliffs and extensive smooth, sloping sands. Mixed bathing. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Season:* July—Oct. Golf course (9 holes).

NANTWICH, Cheshire. U.D.C. Pop. 7,722. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. *viâ* Crewe. *Elevation:* 130 ft. *Soil:* Sandy and gravel. *Mineral waters:* Brine baths.

An inland watering-place and hunting centre, containing a number of old Elizabethan houses.

NEWHAVEN, Sussex. U.D.C. Pop. 6,772. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 57 m. A seaport on the coast of Sussex, at the mouth of the river Ouse, 2 m. W. of Seaford, with a good deep-water harbour accessible at all tides. Its importance mainly centres in the L.B. & S.C. Ry.'s passenger and goods services *viâ* Dieppe, 64 m., a popular and convenient route to Paris, Switzerland, Italy, Austria, &c.

NEWQUAY, Cornwall. U.D.C. Pop. 3,776. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and coach from Wadebridge, L. & S.W. Ry. *Location:* On coast between St. Ives and Padstow, 32 m. N.E. of Penzance. *Neighbourhood:* Cliff scenery. *Aspect:* North. *Climate:* Bracing. *Sunshine:* 1,879 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Beach:* Sands.

The modern town lies in a deep indentation in a bay facing the Atlantic Ocean, and is developing into a select summer resort. Two miles of yellow sands, backed by towering cliffs, stretch from Newquay Harbour to Porth. Bathing, boating, sea fishing, coaching, golf links (18 holes), cricket, tennis. See pp. 830, 834.

NEWTON ABBOT, Devonshire. U.D.C. Pop. (1905) 13,000. *Location:* South Devon, 6 m. from Torquay and Teignmouth, midway between Exeter and Plymouth. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., 4 hours from London. A tourist centre, especially for Dartmoor, to which coaches run daily during the summer. See p. 830.

NORTHAMPTON, the capital of **Northampton.** Pop. 87,021. 65¾ m. from London (L. & N.W. and Midland Rys.), is situated on rising ground on the Nen's left bank. It has an important municipal history, and is one of the old towns which have kept their records. This busy city is now the English centre of the boot and shoe industry, and possesses free library, museum, &c., schools of science and art, opera house, electric tramways, 3 river bathing places, infantry barracks. Racecourse meetings, April and November.

NORWICH, Norfolk. Pop. 117,500. G.E. Ry. and Midland & G.N. Joint Rys. The capital of Norfolk is an interesting city on the banks of the Wensum, 18 m. West of Yarmouth. The Cathedral, castle, and St. Andrew's Hall are chief objects of interest. See p. 830.

OBAN, Argyllshire. Pop. 5,374. *Means of access:* Caledonian Ry., L. & N.W. Ry. and steamboat. *Location:* Around beautiful bay. *Water supply:* Constant and good. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Dry. *Front:* Extensive promenade and esplanade, 2 m. *Piers:* Two. *Beach:* Sandy. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* May—October. *Annual fixtures:* Sports and regattas.

Oban's natural position, salubrity of climate, and beauty of situation command a high reputation among tourists visiting the Highlands, for whom it is a convenient point of arrival for and departure from the shooting moors. Golf (9 holes). Yachting. Magnificent drives to numerous places of historical interest.

OXFORD. Cathedral city. Pop. 49,336. G.W. Ry. 63¾ m. from Paddington. The county town of Oxfordshire is one of the most ancient and celebrated Universities in the world. It is situated at the confluence of the Cherwell and the Isis; architecturally is a most beautiful city and occupies a fine site encircled by rich and wooded meadows. The University contains 21 colleges and 3 halls. The Bodleian Library, one of the most important collections in the world, contains over 300,000 volumes. The Town Hall, Martyrs' Memorial, Observatory, Botanic Gardens, Christchurch Meadows, and Worcester Gardens are amongst the many objects of interest afforded visitors. Excursions can be made to Blenheim Park, Woodstock (the magnificent palace of the Duke of Marlborough), and to Stanton Harcourt, the ancient seat of the Harcourt family. A frequent service of saloon steamers provides facilities for endless interesting outings up and down the Thames.

PAIGNTON, S. Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 9,700, increasing. G.W. Ry., 4¾ hrs. from Paddington. *Location:* 2½ m. from Torquay. *Neighbourhood:* Hills open to breezes from Dartmoor. *Climate:* Equable, with maximum of sunshine. Mild but tonic. *Soil:* Sandstone. *Front:* Esplanade, with open and sheltered seats, 1 m. alongside a recreation green. *Pier:* With handsome pavilion. *Beach:* Yellow sands, with about 200 tents on hire. *Bathing:* Mixed, from sands, pier, and Goodrington Beach. *Excursions:* Coaches, 'buses, public motors, rail, sea and river. *Season:* June—September. Waterworks on Holne Moor, for unlimited supply of purest water, completed. *Amusements and recreations:* High-class dramatic performances in pier pavilion, al-fresco variety concerts on green, entertainments in public hall, numerous bands, chess club (visitors invited), Queen's Park (sports, promenade concerts, bowling, archery, tennis, &c.), Victoria Park (ornamental).

PENMAENMAWR, Carnarvonshire. U.D.C. Pop. 4,000. L. & N.W. Ry. *Location:* On coast, 4½ m. Conway; 8 m. Llandudno. *Elevation:* Sea-level to 2,000 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Snowdonian range. *Aspect:* N. *Soil:* Sandy, gravelly. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed.

A quiet, high-class health-rest and holiday resort, combining sea and mountain air.

PENZANCE, Cornwall. M.B. Pop. 13,136. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., 6½ hrs. from London; steamers to London and Bristol weekly. *Location:* On N.W. shore of Mount's Bay. 10 m. E.N.E. of Land's End; sheltered from W. and N. *Elevation:* Sea level. *Neighbourhood:* Hills on three sides. *Aspect:* South-east. *Climate:* Mild, absence of cold. *Sunshine:* 1,962 hrs., 1905. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Granite. *Front:* Sea-wall, with higher and lower promenades. *Beach:* Shingle. *Sea-bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Swimming and general. *Excursions:* Land's End, 10 m.; Lizard, 21 m.; St. Michael's Mount, 3 m.; Scilly Isles, 40 m. *Season:* Summer and winter.

A seaport and watering-place, the westernmost in England. A warmer health resort in the winter than any place on the mainland, for which due records are available. Spacious harbour. Pilchard and mackerel fisheries important industry. Boating, good fishing, shooting, golf (18 holes), public tennis courts and bowling green, coaching. Motor-car services G.W. Ry. Free library, Morrab Gardens (3 acres), natural history and antiquarian museum, geological museum. See p. 834.

PERTH, Stirling. Pop. 34,539. *Means of access:* Main railway routes to the north. *Location:* On the Tay, 22 m. W. from Dundee; 40 m. N. from Edinburgh. *Elevation:* 18 to 472 ft. above sea-level. *Aspect:* S.W. and E. *Mineral waters:* Pitkeathly (saline), 4 m.

The Charing Cross of Scotland from which excursions may be made to all parts of the country (particularly the Highlands), the railway facilities being exceptional. Golf courses, two (18 holes; ladies, 9 holes). Boating and free fishing on the Tay, cricket, &c. Perth and its surroundings are associated with Sir Walter Scott's famous novel.

PETERBOROUGH. Pop. 33,000. A cathedral city on the borders of Huntingdonshire and in the northern-most corner of Northamptonshire, on north bank of the River Nene, bounded on the east by the Fen country. *Soil:* Limestone clay. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Constant and soft. *Death rate:* 11·30 per 1,000. There are four recreation grounds. Hippodrome, theatre, electric light, gas, and electric tramways; cricket, boating, stream fishing, hunting, coursing, skating; golf links (9 holes) at Orton, 2 miles. *Annual fixtures:* Fascet Fen Coursing Meeting, Barbrican Cup (first week January), Agricultural and Foxhound Show (first week July), Fair (first week October).

PETWORTH. The seat of Lord Leconfield (1¾ m. from Petworth Station) was for 300 years the beautiful home of successive Dukes of Northumberland. The house (frontage 324 feet) is rich in works of art and paintings, including some fine specimens of Turner's, and there are some carvings by Grinling Gibbons. The sword has been preserved which was used by Hotspur at the Battle of Shrewsbury. House can be seen Tuesday and Thursday 11 a.m., 12 noon, 2 p m., and 3 p.m. The Park, which is always open, is 14 m. in circumference, and unrivalled for trees, turf, water, and deer.

PEVENSEY BAY. Primitive village on coast of Sussex, 4 m. E. of Eastbourne pier, built on shingle beach, from which sea has receded, consisting of about 100 houses.

Pevensey Station (1¾ m. from Pevensey Bay), L.B. & S.C. Ry., 65 m. from London. Secluded summer resort for families desiring quiet freedom.

PLYMOUTH, Devon. Pop. 120,000. G.W. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry. On Plymouth Sound. Possesses the stirring attractions of great naval arsenal and garrison town, besides usual interests of a seaside resort. The historic Hoe, fine public park and pleasure-ground on a lofty plateau facing the sea, is one of the finest promenades in England. Good tourist centre. Excellent facilities for sea and river and land excursions. Fishing and boating; Boehm's Statue of Sir Francis Drake, and the Monument commemorating the Armada Tercentenary, are on the Hoe. See pp. 830, 834.

POOLE, Dorset. Pop. 19,461. L. & S.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. 113½ m. from London. A seaport town 5 m. to the west of Bournemouth, situated amidst pleasant surroundings, on the northern side of the harbour bearing its name, which has 2 tides in the 12 hours. Poole has a recently constructed esplanade, and shore drives.

Ornamental park, free public library, science and art school, with usual facilities for amusement and recreation, including yachting, bathing, and fishing.

PORTRUSH, co. Antrim. Pop. 2,000. 60 m. from Belfast. A summer holiday resort and tourist centre for Giant's Causeway, glens of Antrim, &c. Golf, boating, bathing, fishing.

PORTSMOUTH and SOUTHSEA, Hants. County Borough. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry.; also steamer from London. *Location:* On S. coast of Hampshire, opposite Isle of Wight and the Solent. *Elevation:* Little above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Open, sheltered behind by Portsdown Hills. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild, invigorating: moderate rainfall. *Sunshine:* 1,705½ hrs. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel and clay. *Front:* Promenade and marine drive, 2 m. along top of beach, separated from houses by wide tract of green common. Handsome town hall (Saturday evening popular concerts), museum, technical institute, cycle track. *Piers:* Pavilion (daily entertainments and Sunday concerts); fishing: landing stage for steamers; marine trips. *Beach:* Shingle. *Bathing:* From movable stages at all tides, and from beach with and without machines. *Baths:* Salt-water, swimming, &c. *Seasons:* Summer and winter. *Annual fixture:* Regatta.

The island of Portsea consists of four divisions, connected by electric trams:—N., *Landport:* Traversed by main thoroughfares (birthplace of Charles Dickens). N.W., *Portsea:* largest dockyard in the world. W., *Portsmouth:* Naval arsenal; gun wharf; armoury; harbour contains *Victory*, Nelson's old flag-ship; *Duke of Wellington*, flag-ship of Naval Commander-in-Chief; *St. Vincent* training ship; and a Sailors' Rest. S. and E., *Southsea:* Suburban residence for families of officers in both services: fashionable summer resort; favourite centre for yachtsmen and marine excursions; wintering place for convalescents; Eastney Barracks (headquarters R.M. Artillery). Much of historical interest attaches to the dockyard, arsenal, and fortifications.

PRINCETOWN, Devon. Pop. 1,200. G.W. Ry. 26 m. from Exeter, 16 m. from Plymouth. *Elevation:* 1,400 ft. *Immediate neighbourhood:* Moors, tors, rivers, mountains, grand scenery. *Climate:* Bracing, invigorating. *Soil:* Peat. *Season:* Easter to September, when hunting commences. Good cricket ground, bowling green, quoits, tennis.

PWLLHELI, Carnarvon. M.B. Pop. 4,000. Situated on the Northern part of Tremadoc Bay, is sheltered by mountains (1,000 to 2,000 ft. high), on the N. and E., with southerly aspect. *Climate:* Mild in winter, new part of town bracing in summer. *Beach:* Extensive sands and very small shingle; bathing (mixed), in clear, safe water. Sea fishing and angling. Boating; golf links (9 holes); trams; omnibuses; coaching; art gallery; hiring fairs, May and November; fine national harbour; good cricket ground.

RAMSGATE, Kent. M.B. Pop. 28,000. S.E. & C. Ry., 79 m. from London. *Location:* South shore of Isle of Thanet, in between Deal and Broadstairs. *Elevation:* From sea-level to 150 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Open country and cultivated downs. *Aspect:* South and south-east. *Climate:* Mild, invigorating; not much rain; St. Laurence is high and bracing. *Sunshine:* 2,028 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Chalk wells; constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Marine drive, promenade, and gardens top of cliffs, connected by ornamental approach roads at easy gradients. *Beach:* Sands; boating and fishing. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Complete establishment, including Turkish. *Pier:* Extensive stone promenade piers, enclosing fine harbour over 50 acres. *Excursions:* Steamboat service with London in summer; coasting and Continental trips; electric trams to Broadstairs, 2 m., and Margate, 5 m.; Canterbury, 16 m.; Deal, 11 m.: Pegwell Bay, 1½ m.; Sandwich, 7 m. *Annual fixtures:* Yachting week; agricultural, flower, and horse shows.

A lively seaport and watering-place, popular with Londoners winter and summer; the sea comes close up to the chalk cliffs, completely washing the sands at high tide. The harbour piers are favourite walks, always affording interesting sights. One railway station is on the shore. Two theatres; concert room; public bands and concert party; Royal Victoria Pavilion; Sanger's Amphitheatre; Ellington Park; Warre Recreation Ground (cricket, tennis, croquet); free library; reading room; river angling; hunting; headquarters Temple Yacht Club. There is a good and close view of passing shipping; harbour is much frequented by coasters, fishing smacks, pleasure steamers, and yachts. See pp. 827, 830, 834.

READING, Berkshire. C.B. Pop. 72,214. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., L. & S.W. Ry. and

S.E. & C. Ry. 36 miles from Paddington. Reading Abbey was founded by Henry I. in 1121, boundaries still traced in existing ruins. Reading possesses a university college, and general museum. Six parks and recreation grounds, aggregating 216 acres, in addition to the recently acquired Thames-side Pleasure Ground, which extends for ¾ m.; gas and electric light; tramways. It is a good centre for boating, situated in the midst of beautiful Thames scenery, which can be explored by boats or steamboats. Corporation swimming baths; swimming club; two rowing clubs; regattas in August; three golf clubs; (links each 9 holes); hunting, staghounds and foxhounds. Local organisations for cycling, football, cricket, tennis, hockey, quoits, bowls, rowing.

REDCAR, Yorks. U.D.C. Pop. 10,000. N.E. Ry. *Location:* On coast, 4 m. S. of Tees estuary, 5 m. N.W. Saltburn. *Elevation:* Level. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* Promenade, 2 m. *Pier:* 1,320 ft. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Not mixed. *Season:* July-August.

REDHILL. See Reigate.

REIGATE, Surrey. M.B., which includes Redhill. Pop. 25,993. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry. and S.E. & C. Ry. 21 m. South of London; there are three Stations, viz.: Reigate, Redhill Junction, and Earlswood. Reigate and Redhill lie at the foot of the North Downs. The elevation varies from 200 to 700 ft., the soil largely consisting of chalk and sand. The water is soft and of great purity. The death rate is about 11·0 per 1,000, and climate rather warm. Corporation baths. The favourite healthy residential district of Redhill is really an outlying suburb belonging to the ancient town of Reigate, but, owing to advantages of direct railway communication, its population now exceeds that of the parent parish.

RHYL, Flint. U.D.C. Pop. 8,473. L. & N.W. Ry. *Location:* On the coast between the estuary of River Dee and Llandudno, 30 m. from Chester. *Elevation:* 10 ft to 20 ft. *Aspect:* N.W. *Climate:* Mild. *Sunshine:* 1,767 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* Terrace-Promenade. *Pier:* ½ m.; small pavilion. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* A portion of the beach has been set apart for mixed bathing. *Baths:* Sea-water; 2 hydros, Swimming Baths. *Excursions:* Coach, steamer, and rail. *Season:* April-October.

A popular seaside resort, well supplied with facilities for amusement and recreation.

RIPON, Yorkshire. Episcopal city. Pop. 8,230. *Means of access:* N.E. Ry. and L. & N.W. Ry. *Location:* 11 m. Harrogate; 30 m. Leeds; 30 m. York. *Elevation:* 125 ft. *Aspect:* S.W. *Soil:* Gravel and red sand. *Mineral waters:* Sulphur; New Spa sulphur baths opened by H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, Oct. 1905. *Season:* Winter and summer. Music in Spa gardens during summer, two golf links (9 holes each), hockey clubs (ladies and gentlemen), cricket club, boating on River Ure, fishing in rivers Ure, Skell, and Laver, hunting (2 packs).

The ancient city of Ripon enjoys the advantages of a good residential centre, health resort, and headquarters for tourists. *Excursions:* York and Durham cathedrals and various abbeys.

ROTHESAY, Isle of Bute. Pop. 9,323. *Access:* Steamer service from Wemyss Bay, Gourock, Greenock, and Craigendoran. *Location:* On the shore of Rothesay Bay, in the Firth of Clyde.

A popular watering-place and centre for intercourse with all places on the Firth of Clyde and the Western Highlands.

RYDE, Isle of Wight. M.B. Pop. 11,043. *Means of access:* By steamboat. *Location:* N.E. coast of Isle of Wight, facing Portsmouth. *Elevation:* 144 ft. *Aspect:* North. *Sunshine:* 2,184 hrs. end of Oct., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Clay, gravel and sand. *Pier* (with pavilion): ½ m. *Beach:* Sand. *Sea bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* June to Sept.

A lively town, second in yachting importance only to Cowes. Excursions by coaches, motor buses, trains, and steamers to any part of the island. *Annual fixtures:* Two regattas, rose show, gymkhana, chrysanthemum show. Tennis courts and bowling greens.

ST. ALBANS, an ancient and historic city of Hertfordshire. Pop. 16,019. (Midland, G.N. and L. & N.W. Railways.) 20 miles N.N.W. of London; is built on the top and slope of an eminence washed by the River Ver, across which once stood the important Roman station of Verulanium. The Abbey Church, now the Cathedral, a grand Norman Pile of vast dimensions, is one of the most remarkable in England regarding its size and variety of architecture. St. Albans' healthiness is assured by its altitude and the existence of a bracing climate, constant supply of pure water and modern drainage. Park (8¾ acres), recreation ground (16¾ acres), children's playground (6¾ acres). Free public library and reading room, corporation swimming baths, County museum, school of music.

ST. ANDREWS, Fifeshire. Pop. 7,621. N.B. Ry. 20 m. South of Dundee. This ancient and royal city is famous for its magnificent golf links—a credit not only to the city, but to the entire world of golfers; for its University, the oldest in Scotland, where formerly the Primate of Scotland resided; and for the variety and striking beauty of its surrounding scenery and coast views. It is a fashionable watering-place, with every requisite for health and pleasure. Golf club over 100 years old.

ST. AUSTELL. Pop. 3,340. G.W. Ry. *Aspect:* South. *Elevation:* 300 ft., lies 1½ m. from the coast of Cornwall between Plymouth and Falmouth, 14 m. E.N.E. of Truro. It is the centre of the china clay trade; the works situated as they are in singularly picturesque neighbourhood, distinctly interest tourists. The Church, which was restored in 1870, is one of the handsomest in the County.

ST. BEES, Cumberland. R.D.C. Pop. 1,200. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and M. Ry.; through communication. *Location:* West Coast Cumberland. A quiet seaside village; rocks and headlands. Fine old Norman church. Recreation ground; bowling; tennis. *Season:* June-September; mild winter.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY, Kent. Pop. 1,086. S.E. & C. Ry., 80 m. from London.

Village health resort on coast, 4½ m. N.E. of Dover. Houses on different elevations in a sheltered break in lofty cliffs only open to sea breezes. *Aspect:* South-east. *Climate:* Dry,

bracing; warmer on shore than cliff-top. *Soil:* Chalk. Well and Company's water. June to January most favourable months. See p 831.

SALISBURY, Wilts. Cathedral City. Pop. 21,900. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry., 84 m. from London. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Baths:* Corporation, also private company. *Annual fixtures:* Pleasure fair (3 days), sheep fair, races, county ball, Bibury Club races, horticultural show, choral concerts, Volunteer prize-shooting.

From its history, antiquity, and position in the fertile valley of the Avon, Salisbury is a most interesting city. Chief amongst its attractions is its splendid cathedral (spire 404 feet, the highest in England), dating from 1220, one of the best examples extant of early English architecture. Stonehenge with its colossal Druidic ruins, and Salisbury Plain, military manœuvres annually, a vast area of 200 square miles, can be visited from here. County hall, Victoria Hall, theatre, promenade concerts in the Victoria Park nightly and Wednesday afternoons during summer (Sundays excepted), Blackmore Museum, public library, golf links (9 holes).

SALTBURN-BY-THE-SEA, Yorks. U.D.C. Pop. 2,578. N. E. Ry. *Location:* On coast; Whitby, 21 m.; Scarborough, 42 m. *Elevation:* 150 ft.: inclined tramway from beach. *Neighbourhood:* Moorland. *Aspect:* North. *Climate:* Bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Clay and sand. *Front:* Upper and lower promenade separated by sloping turf. *Pier:* Band-stand. *Beach:* Sand entirely; no groynes. *Bathing:* Mixed; tents and machines. *Baths:* Brine and electric massage; large sea-water swimming. *Season:* June to September.

Well supplied with facilities for amusements and recreation; golf links (9 holes).

SANDGATE, Kent. U.D.C. Pop. 2,000. S.E. & C. Ry., 68¼ m. from London. On coast in between Hythe and Folkestone, close to Shorncliffe camp. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Equable; freedom from sea fogs. *Soil:* Sandy. *Beach:* Shingle. Tramway to Hythe.

Most houses face the sea and enjoy a southern aspect. Well protected by tall cliffs from N.N.W. and N.E. winds. Fifteen minutes from Shorncliffe camp.

SANDOWN, Isle of Wight. U.D.C. Pop. 5,250. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry., *viâ* Portsmouth and Ryde: also steamers in summer. *Location:* On N. end of Sandown Bay, south coast of the island, 6 m. from Ryde, 2 m. from Shanklin. *Elevation:* From sea-level to 200 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs, great variety in formation and colour; background, downs. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild, dry; small rainfall. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sand, gravel and chalk. *Front:* Esplanade, bandstand. Kursaal and Arcade. *Pier:* 840 ft.; pavilion; landing-stage for steamers; facilities for sea-bathing. *Sea-bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Rail, road, sea. Sandown is the junction for the island railways. *Season:* June-October (August principal month). *Annual fixture:* Regatta, August.

A quiet, family watering-place; entertainments of a varied description at the Pier Pavilion, Kursaal and Town Hall, Bands and other musical attractions on the esplanade. Yachting, canoeing, boating; golf links (18 holes). Coaching, motor buses.

SCARBOROUGH, Yorkshire. M.B. Pop. 38,160. 230 m. from London, *viâ* York (42 m.), by G.N. and N.E. lines. *Location:* On N.E. coast, between Whitby and Bridlington. *Elevation:* Ranges to 300 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Moors and dales. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Mild. *Sunshine:* 1,580 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Front:* Promenades at high and low levels. *Beach:* Sands. *Sea-bathing:* Not mixed. *Baths:* Sea-water, &c. *Mineral waters:* Chalybeate. *Season:* June-September; cricket festival, September.

Fashionable watering-place, with a diversified frontage of 2 m. with esplanade overlooking bay and harbour. North and south parts, each with a fine sandy bay, separated by a rocky promontory 300 ft. high. The noted Spa establishment and grounds—a social rendezvous, contains promenade kiosk bandstand, theatre, grand concert hall, ballroom, picture gallery, and café, besides pumproom and other attractions. A ravine, which separates south cliff from main part of town, used as public park. St. Nicholas Cliff pleasure gardens, Holbeck gardens, Clarence gardens and marine drive skirting the sands, aquarium, swimming baths, Theatre Royal, Londesborough Theatre, hippodrome, museum, golf links (18 holes), cricket club, tennis, croquet, bowling green, boating, fishing, angling. See pp. 831, 834.

SEAFORD, Sussex. U.D.C. Pop. 4,300. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 58 m. from London. *Location:* On coast, between Eastbourne and Brighton; 2 m. E. of Newhaven. *Elevation:* 20 ft. to 200 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs and downs. *Aspect:* South-west. *Climate:* Invigorating, equable; small rainfall. *Water supply:* Constant, from chalk wells. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Parade. *Beach:* Pebbly. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Alfriston, 4 m.; Littlington, 3½ m.; Wilmington, 6 m. *Season:* July-September.

A quiet, old-fashioned town and select resort in small bay, protected by high downs from N. and E. Golf links (18 holes), ladies' course; tennis, croquet, fishing. See pp. 827, 831.

SEATON, Devon. Pop. 1,375. L. & S.W. Ry., a pretty seaside resort 152 m. from Waterloo, between Lyme Regis and Sidmouth. Equable climate. Fine cliff scenery. Pebbly beach, safe bathing, sea fishing, angling in River Axe (salmon and trout), boating, hunting, shooting, golf links (9 holes). Regatta in July. See p. 834.

SELSEY-ON-SEA, Sussex. L.B. & S.C. Ry. 8 m. south of Chichester, connected by light railway and 9 m. from Bognor by coast walk. A quiet, secluded summer resort on east side Selsey Bill. Prawn and lobster fishing. Yacht anchorage. The attractions are sea bathing, level roads for cycling, shooting, fishing, cricket, driving, &c.

SEVENOAKS, Kent. Pop. 8,103. S.E. & C. Ry. 23 m. from London. 14 m. West of Maidstone. This fine market town occupies a very elevated and healthy position amidst some of the finest Kentish scenery near the river Darenth, on gravel soil, and offers considerable attractions as a place of residence and as a tourist centre. Noted for the rural beauties of its surroundings, and the number of the historical residences, &c., in its vicinity; including Knole House and Park, Penchurst Place, Hever Castle, Ightham Mote.

The neighbouring villages contain much of antiquarian interest. Excellent hunting in district with foxhounds and staghounds.

SHANKLIN, Isle of Wight. U.D.C. Pop. 4,533. *Means of access*: L.B. & S.C. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry., *via* Portsmouth and Ryde. *Location:* Between Sandown and Ventnor, in a shallow indentation of the coast-line of Sandown Bay; 8½ m. from Ryde. *Elevation:* Sea-level, cliff, and hillside. *Neighbourhood:* High downs. *Climate:* Mild, sunny. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Gravel and sand. *Front:* Esplanade; roadway separates houses from promenade top of beach. *Pier:* 1,180 ft.; pavilion; excursion steamers call. *Beach:* Sands. *Baths:* Spa bathing establishment. *Mineral water:* Ferruginous spring. *Excursions:* Rail, road, and sea. *Bathing:* Mixed.

A quiet, family watering-place at the foot of downs, 800 ft. high, built on the shore, on the cliff, and backwards towards the downs. Shanklin Chine, the pride of the place, runs from the beach into the land for 450 ft. and is abundantly wooded. Town band, public institute, social and recreation club, miniature rifle club, cricket, bowls, tennis, croquet, badminton, boating, golf (18 holes), art school, electric light.

SHEFFIELD. Pop. 380,717. A county borough in Yorkshire, 46 m. S.S.W. of York, noted for its cutlery trade; possesses a fine parish church, university, art gallery, St. George's Museum (founded by Ruskin), botanic gardens, public parks, public baths, theatres, music hall, assembly rooms and is well supplied with all the essentials in and out of business of a prosperous and progressive manufacturing town. Yorkshire, G. Central, Midland Rys.

SHERBORNE. A pleasant, old-fashioned town of Dorsetshire, in the Vale of Blackmore, on a gentle southern hill slope above the Yeo; 5 m. from Yeovil.

The noble cruciform Minster was once the church of a great Benedictine Abbey, and contains some interesting features. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Soil:* Gravel and rock. Golf links 1 m. distant; good hunting centre; angling, cricket, football and hockey grounds. Fine park and gardens. Skating on lake. Organ recitals at the Abbey, concerts at assembly rooms. Literary institute. Cattle fair, October. Flower show, August.

SHERINGHAM, Norfolk. Pop. 2,700. Midland and G. Northern Jt. Ry. and G. E. Ry. On coast, little W. of Cromer. A quiet and select watering-place. Bold cliffs; sands; golf (18 holes), and ladies' course; also a "nursery" for tyros. Cricket, tennis, croquet, bowls, fishing. Mixed bathing. See p. 834.

SHOREHAM, NEW, Sussex. Pop. 3,900. U.D.C. L.B. & S.C. Ry., 56 m. from London. *Location:* On the east coast, 6 m. W. of Brighton. *Elevation:* Slightly above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Flat; hilly N. *Aspect:* Southerly. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Loamy. *Beach:* Shingle; sand at low water. *Bathing:* Mixed.

Situated at the foot of the South Downs on the River Adur, just W. of Shoreham Harbour, with a bungalow settlement on the immediate seafront. Boating on sea and river; fishing, golf (18 holes), tennis.

SHREWSBURY, Shropshire. Pop. 28,395. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry. 162¾ m. from London. Situated on the Welsh border. This ancient and interesting town, on the River Severn, is rich in historical associations, ancient public buildings, and old timbered houses. Its castle, once a royal fortress, is associated with many stirring fights, and portions of the town ramparts still remain. Shrewsbury was the native place of Charles Darwin, and Sir Philip Sydney was educated at its famous grammar school. *Climate:* Equable. *Drainage:* Modern. Good water. Electric light.

Free library and museum, natural history and museum, archæological museum, old market hall, borough technical school, public baths, theatre royal, music-hall, harmonic, orchestral, and choral societies. Boating, angling, tennis, bowls, golf links (9 holes), hockey, football, swimming, shooting, hunting, cricket.

SIDMOUTH, Devon. Pop. 4,201. L. & S.W. Ry. 168 m. from Waterloo. Protected from N. and E.; much sunshine; comparatively small rainfall for Devon. Good drainage and water. Typical South Devon climate; recommended for asthma, bronchitis, &c. Large bathing establishment, esplanade. *Beach:* Sands. Boating, tennis, archery, cricket, golf links (18 holes), river fishing.

SILLOTH, Cumberland. U.D.C. Pop. 1,292. N.B. Ry. On the shore of the Solway Firth, 18 m. W. Carlisle. *Elevation:* Sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Agricultural. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* Lawn and promenade. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Not mixed. Golf links (18 holes). *Season:* June to Sept.

SKEGNESS, Lincolnshire. U.D.C. Pop. 3,372. G.N. Ry. *Location:* On coast between Hunstanton and Mablethorpe. *Neighbourhood:* Flat country, with sand dunes. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Bracing. *Sunshine:* 1,852 hrs., rainfall 22·60, 1906. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Improved one in progress of construction. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* 1 m. parade. *Pier:* 1,843 ft.; pavilion. *Beach:* Sands. Sea-bathing; salt-water baths, with swimming-bath and water chute. A breezy, modern watering place, looking over the waters of the North Sea. King's Hall Theatre, pleasure gardens and pavilion, switchback railway, cricket and tennis ground (6 acres), golf (18 holes), angling, good cycling roads. See pp. 834, 835.

SOUTHAMPTON. County borough. Pop. (estimated) 119,745. L. & S.W. Ry. London 75 m.; Cowes, 12 m.; Portsmouth 26 m.; Bournemouth, 30 m. *Aspect:* South. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Front:* Southampton Water, western esplanade. Pier with pavilion. *Beach:* Shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed; in large open-air salt-water baths. *Annual fixtures:* Flower shows, regattas. *Amusements:* Yachting, boating, fishing (sea and river), shooting, golf links (9 holes), bowling greens, and tennis courts, county cricket ground, football, large natural common of 365 acres, parks and pleasure grounds, theatres, &c. Many antiquarian relics.

Situated at the head of Southampton Water, and bordered by the estuaries of the Itchen and Test, this important and very progressive seaport, with its long stretch of magnificent docks, affords an endless source of pleasure to visitors interested in the coming and going of the great troopships, the big liners, cross-channel steam packets, and

coasting steamboats. Numerous facilities for marine excursions to Isle of Wight, &c. See p. 835.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Essex. M.B. Pop. 53,000. *Means of access:* London, Tilbury & Southend Ry., G.E. Ry., Midland Ry. Steamers in summer from London Bridge. *Location:* On N. shore of Thames estuary, opposite Sheerness, 35 m. from London. *Elevation:* From sea-level (E. part) to 125 ft. above (W. part). *Neighbourhood:* Well-shrubbed cliffs; rural behind town. *Aspect:* South. *Sunshine:* 1,925 hrs., 1906. *Climate:* Dry, mild. *Water supply:* Constant, soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Brick-earth and gravel. *Front:* Promenade, 4 m.; marine gardens along cliffs. *Pier:* 1½ m., tramway; pavilion (seats 1,200), daily entertainments, sacred concerts Sunday. *Beach:* Shallow, shingle and sandy; tide goes out great distance, disclosing mud. *Bathing:* Mixed; bathing tents allowed on beach; floating swimming baths. *Baths:* Sea-water, hot and cold. *Excursions:* Rail and road (motors, chars-à-banc, &c.). An excellent centre for marine trips, river coasting and Continental. *Season:* Whitsuntide to end of Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta week, Sept.; County cricket week, Aug.; angling festival, Oct.; Prittlewell races. Flower show and Mayor's Ball. Military Bands.

A popular lively resort (**Southend-on-Sea**) within 50 minutes of City; upwards of 100 trains daily; and residential town (**Westcliff-on-Sea**), many City men living here. The Thames is here 7 m. wide, and all day long the world's shipping up and down affords a fine sight.

Technical schools and public library (cost over £9,000), institute, good private schools. Empire Theatre, Kursaal. Pier pavilion. Marine park, sports, dancing pavilion, 2 public parks, cricket, tennis. Southchurch Hall Park; yachting, boating, hockey, tennis, electric stairway from esplanade to top of cliffs; electric light. Golf links at Rochford and Southchurch. See p. 831.

SOUTHPORT, Lancs. M.B. Pop. 52,000. *Means of access:* L. & Y. Ry., Midland, G. Northern, G. Central, and L. & N.W. Rys. *Aspect:* West. *Climate:* Mild. *Sunshine:* 1,625 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sand. *Front:* Marine gardens, lake, and sandy shore. *Pier:* 1,300 yds., pavilion. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Blackpool, Llandudno, Liverpool, Windermere, Harrogate. Municipal band, May to Oct., Winter Gardens, Botanic Gardens, Kew Gardens, Corporation bowling greens, tennis and croquet courts, water chute, captive flying machines (Maxim's), marine lakes for boating and sailing.

Besides a large residential population it attracts numerous visitors in the spring and autumn in search of health and rest. See pp. 827, 831, 835.

SOUTHSEA. See p. 814.

SOUTHWOLD, Suffolk. M.B. Pop. 2,800. *Means of access:* G. E. Ry. and Southwold Ry. *Location:* On coast, between Lowestoft and Aldeburgh. *Elevation:* 40 ft. *Aspect:* South-east. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel. *Front:* Cliff walk. *Pier:* 870 ft.; "Belle" steamers call. *Beach:* Shingle and sand. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* to Dunwich and to Blythburgh up River Blyth. Motor 'buses to Lowestoft. *Season:* July to Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Pleasure fair, lifeboat parade, model yacht regatta. Golf (18 holes), sailing and boating on sea and river; harbour for yachts; cricket and tennis on common; sea fishing in autumn. Electric light and telephone.

STAFFORD. Pop. 20,895. Accessible from all parts of the country; is the busy capital of Staffordshire, a town of considerable antiquity, and an important railway junction for Shrewsbury and Central in South Wales. Its defences as a stronghold were demolished by the Parliamentary forces during the Commonwealth. Features of interest are the Collegiate Church of St. Mary, the old Norman Church of St. Chad, and some remarkable timber dwellings, museum, free library, medicinal brine baths, &c., Turkish, vapour, fresh water. Hunting; fishing.

STIRLING. Pop. 20,000. *Means of access:* Caledonian Ry., N. British Ry. *Location:* On River Forth, midway between Edinburgh and Glasgow. One of the most beautiful and historic towns in Scotland, offering special attractions to tourists and visitors. Fine view from ancient castle. Golf links, bracing air, good water supply. See page 835.

STONEHAVEN, Kincardine. Pop. 4,500. Cal. Ry., N.B. Ry. *Location:* 14 m. S. of Aberdeen. *Elevation:* 100 ft. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Genial. *Beach:* Shingle and sand. *Bathing:* Not mixed. *Season:* May-October.

Has deservedly a high repute as a summer resort. In the neighbourhood are the picturesque ruins of Dunnottar Castle. Golf course (18 holes), situated on the top of the cliffs close to the sea; cricket ground with large pavilion; well-kept bowling green, tennis and croquet lawns; sea and river fishing; excellent boating and bathing facilities; and ideal cycling roads.

STRATFORD-ON-AVON, in Warwickshire. Pop. 8,310. 8 m. S.W. of Warwick, G.W. Ry. and G.C. Ry. Stands on the right bank of the Avon in a beautiful agricultural county. The climate is mild, moderate rainfall, suits particularly children and elderly people. The chief object of attraction is naturally the birthplace of Shakespeare, with the adjoining wool-shop, the combined houses forming a half-timbered structure of two stories, with dormer windows and wooden porch, a portion being used as a museum of relics connected with the poet and his times. They were acquired by the nation in 1874, and it is estimated that over 20,000 people annually make a pilgrimage to this literary shrine, attracted in ever increasing numbers from all parts of the world.

STRATHPEFFER, in Ross and Cromarty. 4 m. west of Dingwall. Resembles Harrogate in the character of its sulphur waters, for which it is noted. The spa is open all the year round, but the favourite months for visitors are from May to end of October. The climate is mild and dry.

STROUD. A manufacturing and market town of Gloucestershire, 10 m. S.S.E. of Gloucester. Pop. 9,153. Noted for its dye works, for which the waters of the Frome and Slade (which unite at Stroud) are peculiarly adapted. The town stands on an eminence in a beautiful valley, sheltered by the Cotswold Hills. The excursionist, the cyclist, and the pedestrian have a variety of routes to places of interest in the district.

SUDBURY. Pop. 8,000. Is an interesting Suffolk county town in the beautiful valley of the River Stour, beloved by Gainsborough and

Constable, containing many fine specimens of old timbered houses. *Climate:* Equable. *Soil:* Gravel. *Water supply and Drainage:* Good. Telephone. Besides its own and surrounding attractive scenery, it has its social and athletic clubs, literary institute, technical institute, boating, angling, bathing, lawn tennis, hockey, hunting, shooting, coursing. *Annual regatta:* August Bank Holiday.

SUTTON, Surrey. U.D.C. Pop. 18,500. L.B. & S.C. Ry. 12 m. from London. *Elevation:* 292 ft. *Climate:* Dry and bracing, few fogs. Midway between Croydon and Epsom. Numerous interesting and historical villages are within easy walking distance, and the Holmesdale valley with its ancient towns and villages is immediately accessible.

SUTTON-ON-SEA, Lincolnshire. Pop. 2,710. G.N. Ry. (branch, Louth to Willoughby). On coast, between Skegness and Mablethorpe. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Dry, bracing. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* Promenade and sands. *Bathing:* Mixed.

SWANAGE, Dorset. U.D.C. Pop. 3,384. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry. and steamboat. *Climate:* Mild; pure, dry atmosphere; small daily range of temperature; much sunshine; freedom from fogs and strong winds. *Drainage:* Modern. *Front:* Esplanade. *Pier:* 600 ft. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* July to Sept.

A quiet family watering-place in the centre of Swanage Bay, a little south of Bournemouth. Bathing, boating, fishing, yachting, swimming, excursions by steamboats along coast, and by rail to Bournemouth, Isle of Wight, Corfe Castle, &c. Golf links (9 holes), cricket, tennis. Regatta in August. See p. 831.

SWANSEA. A growing seaport of Glamorganshire. Pop. 94,514. On the banks and at the mouth of the River Tawe; 45 miles W.N.W. of Cardiff, and 216 m. W. of London (G.W. Ry.). Is the most important town in South Wales. It is noted for the manufacture of tin plates, its sheltered harbour and dock accommodation, which is on the most extensive and modern lines.

TEDDINGTON. A town of Middlesex on the left bank of the Thames; 13½ m. S.W. of London, L. & S.W. Ry. Pop. 14,029. This pleasant and healthy situated riverside resort offers many attractions for residential purposes. The river affords bathing and boating, and every facility exists on the upper ground around for all outdoor pursuits.

TEIGNMOUTH, Devon. U.D.C. Pop. 8,636. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. *Location:* At the mouth of the Teign, between Exeter and Torquay. *Elevation:* 70 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Moorland. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Red sandstone. *Front:* 1⅓ miles. Asphalte paths on seawall. *Pier:* 600 ft.; pavilion. *Beach:* Sand and shingle. *Sea-bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Rail, river, marine, coaching. *Season:* July to Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, lifeboat-day.

A summer holiday resort, winter residence, and seaport; is sheltered by surrounding hills from E. and N. *Al fresco* concerts on the Den (6 acres); grounds adjoining beach. Sailing and swimming matches, water polo, boating on river and sea, fishing, shooting; good anchorage for yachts in harbour. Teign Corinthian Sailing Club.

TENBY, Pembroke. M.B. Pop. 4,400. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. & L. & N.W. Ry. *vid* Carmarthen. *Location:* On W. shore of Carmarthen Bay. *Elevation:* Up to 200 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs and rocks. *Aspect:* N.E. to S.W. *Climate:* Mild in winter; freedom from frost and snow; heat in summer moderate. *Sunshine:* 1,773 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Limestone. *Front:* North, wooded to sealine; south, bold rocky cliffs. *Pier:* 240 ft. *Beach:* Extensive sands; shingle at places. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Excursions:* Road, rail, and sea. *Seasons:* July-Sept., Nov.-March. *Annual fixtures:* Tennis tournament, horse show, golf tournament, hunt week, race week, aquatic carnival.

A fashionable and cheerful watering-place, the favourite health resort of South Wales.

THREE BRIDGES, Sussex. Is a busy junction on the L.B. & S.C. Rys., 29¼ m. from London Bridge, and 21¼ m. from Brighton, and gives its name to an adjoining hamlet belonging to the extensive parish of Worth. Worth Park is noted for its splendid herd of Guernsey cattle and model dairy. It is a high-class residential neighbourhood, surrounded by a richly-wooded agricultural district.

TINTAGEL, Cornwall. Pop. 868. 4½ m. from Camelford Station by 'bus. L. & S.W. Ry., 242 m. from London. Tintagel Castle, on top of a steep precipice, is the legendary home of King Arthur, and one of the show places of N. Cornwall.

Grand scenery, bracing climate, sandy beach; boating, golf links (9 holes).

TONBRIDGE, Kent. Pop. 14,697. S. E. & C. Ry., 29½ m. from London. Situated on the banks of the Medway, surrounded by some of the loveliest and most varied scenery in Kent. Boating on the river, cricket week, bowls, golf, hunting, &c., are the principal amusements. Concerts and Pastoral plays in the beautiful grounds of Tonbridge Castle.

TORQUAY, Devon. M.B. Pop. 33,625. *Means of access:* G. W. Ry., 220 m. from London. *Location:* S.E. coast of Devon in the N. recess of Torbay, 25 m. S. of Exeter. *Neighbourhood:* Cliffs and hills. *Sunshine:* 2,025 hours, 1906. *Climate:* Mild, soft, equable; luxuriant vegetation. *Water supply:* From Dartmoor; constant, soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Limestone. *Front:* Ornamental promenades and marine drive. *Pier:* 1,500 ft.; pavilion, skating-rink. *Beach:* Sand and shingle. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Corporation baths (fresh and sea-water, medicated), Turkish. *Excursions:* Rail and river, coaching and marine. *Seasons:* Winter and summer. *Annual fixtures:* Balls at Easter, Aug., and Christmas: dog show, flower show, regatta, steeple and hurdle races, mobilisation of Fleet.

In a curve of Torbay, on a peninsula between the Rivers Dart and Teign, Torquay is built on seven hills, the highest reaching 400 ft., sheltered N. and E.; lower part is built round harbour (enclosed by quay and piers), the houses rising behind in tiers, affording choice of elevation. A fashionable, high-class watering-place, favourite resort for the delicate, and popular winter residence; claims to be warm in winter and cool in summer. Good yachting facilities in harbour,

and safe anchorage in bay. Convenient centre for excursionists over Dartmoor.

Recreations: Princes Gardens—fêtes, tennis, croquet, bowls, band (plays daily), golf (18 holes and 9 holes), yachting, boating, fishing (sea, river, and lake), hunting, polo, chess club, public library, theatre; in the Corporation Bath Saloons—balls, concerts, lectures, skating rink; at the recreation ground—football, hockey, tennis, cycle track; model yacht lake in the King's Gardens. See pp. 831, 835.

TRIFRIW, Carnarvonshire. Llanwrst Station, L. & N.W. Ry., 1 m. An inland village health resort in the valley of the Conway on west side of the river, 8 m. from Llandudno Junction, and 7 m. from the sea.

TRURO. An ancient and interesting city in Cornwall, the centre of important tin and copper industries, 10 m. N.N.E. of Falmouth. It is situated in a valley watered by the rivers Kemoyn and Allen. Fishing and hunting. There is a fine new cathedral, and a grammar school dating from Henry VIII.

TUNBRIDGE WELLS. M.B. Pop. 35,000. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry., *viâ* Croydon and Oxted; S.E. & C. Ry., *viâ* Chislehurst and Tonbridge. *Location:* 5 m. south of Tonbridge, on borders of Kent and Sussex. *Elevation:* Ranges from 300 ft. to 440 ft. above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Undulating, pastoral, well wooded, luxuriant foliage. *Climate:* Dry, mild or bracing, according to elevation; free from humidity, few fogs. *Sunshine:* 1,952 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant, soft. *Mineral springs:* Purest chalybeate drinking water. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Porous sandstone. *Excursions:* Within easy reach of many historical mansions and castle ruins; Eridge, 3 m.: Crowborough Hill, 7 m.; Sevenoaks, 12 m.; Edenbridge, 13 m. *Annual fixtures:* Athletic sports, cricket week, agricultural show, steeplechases (Eridge), coursing (Edenbridge). *Season:* June—October.

In 1906 the famous Nelson memorandum was purchased by Alderman B. M. Woollan, J.P., of Sherwood Park, a resident of this town, and during his lifetime it will be exhibited at the Town Hall. On his death the memorandum will become the property of the British nation, and be placed in the British Museum. The Exhibition is open daily at the Town Hall from 10 to 4; Saturdays 10 to 1; Tues., Thurs. and Sat. admission 1*s.*, other days free.

Inland watering-place. A select residential and health resort. The common, 249 acres, is a splendid sloping sweep of verdant heath, furze and bracken, the highest parts, 440 ft. above sea-level, commanding fine landscape views; foot of common are its medicinal springs, pump-room and Pantiles. Corporation band, open-air entertainments, opera house, assembly-rooms, musical and dramatic societies, technical institute, open-air and indoor bathing establishments, Nevill athletic grounds, several parks and recreation grounds (football, cricket, tennis, archery), golf links (9 holes), good hunting centre, coaching.

TURNBERRY, Ayrshire, is 5 m. from Girvan and 14 m. from Ayr. The Turnberry Golf Club have their links here (18 holes), a good long natural course, beautifully situated by the seashore. The course now belongs to the Glasgow and South-Western Ry. Co.

VENTNOR, Isle of Wight. U.D.C. Pop. 6,000. *Means of access:* L.B. & S.C. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry., *via* Portsmouth and Ryde. *Location:* S.E. coast of the island, 12 m. from Ryde. *Elevation:* From sea-level to 800 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Wooded downs. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild and equable. *Sunshine:* 1,915 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant over greater part of town. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Front:* Esplanade along top of beach; a marine drive separating houses from promenade. *Pier:* 640 ft.; excursion steamers call. *Beach:* Shingle. *Bathing:* Not mixed. *Excursions:* Rail, coach and steamer. *Season:* Winter and summer. *Annual fixture:* Tennis tournament (August).

The town lies in a recess in a bay, sheltered from N., N.E. and E. by lofty downs, which gently descend to the shore in irregular rocky tiers. The houses rise from the beach with striking effect in terraces at various altitudes, and extend along the Undercliff, which natural plateau half-way up the Downs is the great feature of the district. A fashionable resort and winter sanatorium. Pavilion, public park, tennis, croquet, golf links (18 holes), coaching, hockey, free library; electric light.

WALMER. U.D.C. Pop. 5,715. Adjoins Deal. Also a Cinque Port, its castle being up till recently the residence of the Lord Warden, but now open to public inspection.

WALTON-ON-THE-NAZE, Essex. U.D.C. Pop. 2,015. G.E. Ry., 70 m. from London. *Location:* On the coast, 9 m. from Clacton, 18 m. from Colchester. *Aspect:* E. and S.E. *Climate:* Bracing. *Sunshine:* See Clacton. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Gravel, sand, and loam. *Front:* Promenade on seawalls. *Pier:* ½ m.; Pavilion. *Beach:* Sands. *Bathing:* Mixed. *Season:* June-Oct. Theatre, pierrots, golf links, tennis, croquet.

WARWICK. C.B. Pop. 11,889. *Means of access:* L. & N.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry., 98 m. from London. An ancient and interesting town, standing on a rocky plateau on west bank of River Avon, in the midst of one of the prettiest districts in the Midlands. Of special interest to tourists is its fine old castle, the grandest specimen extant of an old feudal baronial hall, towering 100 ft. above the N.W. bank of the river. Warwick Castle contains a vast collection of art and antiquarian treasures. In the town are some very fine specimens of Gothic architecture (Beauchamp Chapel) and some quaint old houses and gateways. Kenilworth, 4 m., and Stratford-on-Avon, 8 m., are easily accessible.

WATERFORD. C.B. Pop. 29,000. G.W. Ry., 97 m. S.S.W. of Dublin. This seaport, one of the most ancient cities in Ireland, on the River Suir, is of interest to visitors owing to the numerous excursions by road, rail, and steamer to the picturesque villages at the mouth of the harbour.

WELLINGTON, Salop. Pop. 7,250. A prosperous agricultural centre, derives its principal local interest from its contiguity to the far-famed Wrekin, which towers to a height of 1,300 ft., commanding a grand view over several counties.

WELLS. Pop. 4,849. An ancient city of Somersetshire, situated at the foot of the Mendip Hills, 20 m. S.W. of Bath. Its ecclesiastical buildings

are of great interest, the west front of the beautiful Cathedral containing 600 figures, of which 151 are life-size. G.W. and Somerset and Dorset Joint Railways. See p. 835.

WELSHPOOL, A municipal town of Montgomeryshire, near the Severn's left bank, 20 m. W. by S. of Shrewsbury. It has a parish church restored by Street, a town hall, market with a clock tower 90 ft. high, and the Powysland museum. One m. south is Powys Castle (dating from the 12th century), with a fine picture gallery and parks.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA is a modern extension to the west along the top of the cliffs of Southend-on-Sea, of which it is an integral portion. It has developed into a residential district, much in favour with City men and with visitors, who like a quiet resort alongside of a lively one. See p. 835.

WEST KIRBY AND HOYLAKE, Cheshire. Pop. 13,200. Wirral Ry., L. & N.W. Ry., Gt. C. Ry. *Location:* 12 m. from Liverpool, 18 m. from Chester. *Elevation:* 280 ft. *Aspect:* S.W. *Climate:* Mild, well sheltered, little frosts. *Water:* Constant and abundant. *Soil:* Sandy. *Drainage:* Modern. *Beach:* Sand. *Season:* June to September. Noted golf centre, Hoylake (18 holes); boating, driving, lawn tennis and bowling-greens.

West Kirby possesses a splendid Marine Lake (along the side of which runs a wide promenade), available for yachting, boating, and bathing at any state of the tide.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE, Somerset. U.D.C. Pop. 19,845. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry., Midland Ry.; steamers from S. Wales. *Location:* At the N. extremity of Uphill Bay, in a recess of the Bristol Channel on the Somerset coast, opposite Cardiff (10 m. across), 20 m. S.W. of Bristol. *Neighbourhood:* Sands, hillsides, woods. *Climate:* Equable, dry, bracing. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sandy. *Front:* 2 m.; promenade and carriage drive on sea-wall. *Pier:* 2—Birnbeck (400 ft.); Grand (pavilion). *Beach:* Sands. *Sea-bathing:* Mixed. *Baths:* Swimming, sea-water, electric, Turkish, and general establishment. *Excursions:* Sea trips to Lynmouth, Ilfracombe, Clovelly, Lundy Island, Minehead, and South Wales. Light railway to Clevedon, 8 m. Coach drives to Cheddar, Banwell, Winscombe, &c.

A prominent and popular summer and autumn watering-place, open to Atlantic breezes, largely resorted to by people from the Midlands and inland parts of West of England; built on the well-wooded slopes of Worlebury Hill, and at its base protected from N. and E. Municipal pavilion and opera house and grand pier pavilion (concerts, military bands, dramatic entertainments), 4 public parks, 400 acres woods, golf links (18 holes), hunting, coaching, tennis, boating, free library, museum, reading-room, gymnasium, school of art, sanatorium, convalescent home, and electric trams. See p. 835.

WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS Dorset. M.B. Pop. 19,831. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry. *Location:* Divided by the River Wey, on Weymouth Bay, opposite Isle of Portland. They form one combined borough. *Temperature:* Equable. Seaport town and popular watering-place. *Climate:* Bracing, but mild during winter. Boating and fishing; also steamboat and *char-à-banc* excursions. Mixed bathing allowed, also visitors' private bathing tents on foreshore. Noted for number and standing of its private schools. G.W.R. Service to the Channel Islands.

WHITBY, Yorks. U.D.C. Pop. 11,755. G.N. Ry. An ancient port and fishing town between Saltburn and Scarborough, on each side of the mouth of the River Esk, surrounded by hills, dales, woods, rivers, and moorland; extensive sands, two free piers at harbour entrance. It now attracts large numbers of visitors in the summer. Promenades along West Parade, bordering extensive sands, the Harbour Piers, and the west bank of the river. *Aspect:* Due north. *Climate:* Bracing. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Good. *Soil:* Clay. *Beach:* Sandy. *Bathing:* Mixed, from machines and tent. Golf links (9 holes), sea and river fishing, excellent facilities for yachting and boating, cricket, tennis. See p. 831.

WHITLEY BAY, Northumberland. U.D.C. Pop. 7,705. N.E. Ry. A growing watering-place on the cliff coast, connected with Newcastle by electric tramway service. Golf links, bathing, boating, fishing.

WIMBLEDON, in Surrey. L. & S.W. Ry., 7 m. S.W. of London, is noted for its open breezy common of 628 acres, which is 200 feet above sea-level. It is a healthy bracing residential town, on gravel soil well supplied with all the essentials of a modern suburban district as regards facilities for amusements, recreation and education. See p. 835.

WINCHESTER, Hampshire. Cathedral city. Pop. 20,929. *Means of access:* L. & S.W. Ry. and G.W. Ry.; 60 m. from London; on the east side of a hill, sloping to the river Itchen; 12 m. from South Coast. *Neighbourhood:* Hilly and pastoral. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Chalk. *Baths:* Open, swimming. *Annual fixtures:* Several fairs; cricket week; golf links (3 courses, 18 holes); fishing.

Winchester Cathedral is the largest and one of the oldest in England, its nave being considered the finest. Other attractions are the County Hall, the Hospital of St. Cross, the Thrupp Gallery, the Museum, and numerous institutions, ancient and modern. Near the city is the famous Winchester College.

WINDSOR, Berks. Pop. 13,958. *Means of access:* G.W. Ry. and L. & S.W. Ry. A Royal and ancient city of world-wide interest. Its famous Castle, founded by William I., has been for many centuries the seat of British Royalty, and, with Windsor Park and Virginia Water, claims the attention of tourists and visitors. These advantages, added to its proximity to Eton and its famous college, have attracted many residents to the district, and a new town has grown up on the outskirts of Old Windsor. See p. 831.

WOLVERHAMPTON, a County Borough, stands on a gentle eminence amid a network of railways and canals, 13 miles N.W. of Birmingham and 126 miles N.W. of London. The town stands on the western edge of the great coal and iron mining district of South Staffordshire. There is a pleasant green country north and west

of the town, which is very well supplied with facilities for outdoor and indoor amusements all the year round.

WOODHALL SPA, Lincolnshire. U.D.C. Pop. 1,100. G.N. Ry., 18 m. from Lincoln, 5½ m. from Horncastle. *Elevation:* 50 ft. *Neighbourhood:* Flat and woody. *Climate:* Dry and bracing; small rainfall. *Soil:* Ironstone sand. *Drainage:* Modern. *Water supply:* Constant. *Mineral waters:* Bromo-iodine. The baths and pump-room contain all modern improvements. They are encircled by a tiled and covered promenade, and stand on extensive pleasure grounds where the band plays. Massage. Tennis, croquet, bowls and golf (18 holes) in adjoining grounds—angling. *Season:* March—November.

The bromo-iodine water, which has made Woodhall famous, is the most powerful of its kind in Europe, and many dangerous and distressing diseases give way before its curative virtues. See p. 835.

WORCESTER. C.B. Pop. 48,000. G.W. Ry. and Midland Ry. 120 m. from London; on the left bank of the Severn. *Aspect:* West. *Climate:* Mild. *Water supply:* Constant. *Water:* Soft. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Sand and gravel. *Excursions:* to Malvern and other places of interest. Steamers to Holt, Stourport, Tewkesbury, Ledbury, &c. Boating on river, cathedral promenade.

One of the most ancient of our cathedral cities. The cathedral, built in the early English style, dates from the eleventh century. For beauty and distinctive character Worcester china is famous all the world over. Golf links (18 holes). Surrounding district, traversed by the Severn, affords tourists a great variety of typical English rural scenery.

WORTHING, Sussex. M.B. Pop. 25,809. L.B. & S.C. Ry. 61 m. from London. *Location:* On coast between Beachy Head and Selsey Bill, 12 m. W. of Brighton. *Elevation:* Slightly above sea-level. *Neighbourhood:* Flat; background South Downs 3 m. distant from town hall. *Aspect:* South. *Climate:* Soft, mild, equable. *Rainfall:* 30·442 in. *Sunshine:* 2,011 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant, from the hills. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Loam and marl. *Front:* Asphalted promenade, 1½ m., level with top of beach, slightly raised above carriage drive, road between it and houses; bandstand. *Pier:* 900 ft., pavilion; excursion steamers call in summer. *Beach:* Shingle, shelving to hard sands as tide recedes. *Bathing:* From tents, machines, and pier-head; mixed bathing. *Baths:* Large salt-water, swimming, and general establishment for ladies and gentlemen, with tennis courts adjoining. *Excursions:* Arundel, 10 m.; Bramber Castle, 9 m.; Goring Woods, 3 m.; Broadwater, 1 m.; 13th-century church, Chanctonbury, 7 m. (800 ft.); Cissbury, and other remains of Roman encampments. *Season:* Winter and summer. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, horse show, cycle and athletic sports, poultry show, summer and autumn flower shows, swimming carnival, tennis and croquet tournaments, sailing regatta.

A select and growing watering-place, residential town, and winter resort for invalids; much foliage and sylvan surroundings. Theatre Royal; library; school of art; choral societies; sports ground (county cricket, football, tennis, and hockey); Homefield Park, 16 acres (cricket, tennis, bowls); Steyne Gardens, 3 acres, tennis (promenade concerts): hunting; boating; electric light; golf links (18 holes) close to town, reached by a service of motor omnibuses. See p. 835.

YARMOUTH, GREAT. C.B. Pop. 53,000. *Means of access:* G.E. Ry., Midland & G.N. Joint Ry., steamboats from London. *Location:* Coast of Norfolk, 20 m. E. of Norwich. *Elevation:* From little above sea-level to 50 ft. above. *Neighbourhood:* Norfolk Broads. *Aspect:* East. *Climate:* Bracing. *Sunshine:* Not recorded. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Dry sand. *Front:* 4 m. marine drive, separates houses from concrete promenade (which fringes sands), with ornamental gardens, bandstands, and winter gardens. *Piers:* 2, Wellington and Britannia, each with large and well-furnished pavilion, and 1 jetty. *Beach:* 7 m. sands in borough. *Bathing:* Separate and mixed. *Excursions:* To Broads by rail, boat and road; also marine trips. *Season:* June—Sept. *Annual fixtures:* Regatta, Aug. Race meeting, Sept. Golf meetings, Easter, Whit week, and first week in Nov. (closed to members); open golf tournament, Aug.; tennis tournament, Aug.

A seaport; important herring fishery station; gay and popular holiday resort, in county of Norfolk. The town possesses unequalled sands and a fine stretch of quays lined by Elizabethan houses. The old parish church is the largest in the country. The toll-house, a 13th-century relic, is now a museum and a free library; and the celebrated Nelson Room is still preserved at the Star Hotel. The sands extend to Gorleston, a modernised, quiet, select watering-place, connected with Yarmouth by rail and tram, and within the borough.

Assembly rooms; Aquarium Theatre; Theatre Royal; Hippodrome; Wellington Pier Gardens (military band daily); winter gardens. Recreation grounds 40 acres (cricket, croquet, bowls, tennis, cycling), golf links (18 holes); good cycling roads; boating and fishing on sea and Broads; revolving observation tower, 130 ft. high; pavilion; switchback railway; Hotchkiss bicycle railway; Beach concert rings; minstrels; market covers 2½ acres; marine museum.

YEOVIL. A municipal borough of Somersetshire, 40 m. S. of Bristol and 123 m. W.S.W. of London (L. & S.W. Ry.), is a busy, handsome place, built of red and brick stone, situated on a hillside facing South, sloping to the Yeo. The climate is mild and warm, beautiful undulating country all around, and easily accessible. The restored church of St. John's, the "Lantern of the West," contains some 15th and 16th-century brasses.

YORK, Yorkshire. C.B. Pop. 83,467. *Means of access:* All principal English and Scotch lines; 188¼ m. from London. *Sunshine:* 1,384 hrs., 1906. *Water supply:* Constant. *Drainage:* Modern. *Soil:* Clay. *Baths:* Open and covered swimming baths.

The cathedral, founded by Edwin, the Saxon king of Northumberland, possesses three features in which it is not matched in England—the size of its east window, the flowing tracery of its west window, and the beauty of its chapter house. Another striking feature is its ancient coloured glass. The city is very rich in antiquities and full of interest, and possesses the largest railway station in England. There are golf links (9 holes) and plenty of arrangements for outdoor and recreative sports both in and near the city.

SEA TRIPS AND OCEAN TOURS.

CHEAPEST SEA TRIP IN THE WORLD.

Messrs. ELDER, DEMPSTER & CO. are issuing Return Tickets to the **CANARY ISLANDS** for **£15** (Sailings every Wednesday) and **£18** (Sailings every other Saturday), including a fortnight's board and residence at the Hotel Metropole, Grand Canary.

ELDER, DEMPSTER & CO.,
Colonial House, LIVERPOOL.

MANCHESTER. LONDON. BRISTOL. CARDIFF.

FAST MAIL STEAMERS

Fortnightly, viâ Marseilles and Suez Canal to **COLOMBO, RANGOON, SOUTHERN INDIA and CEYLON, and BURMAH COAST PORTS, &c.**

SHORT RETURN TRIPS

Between **ENGLAND** and **SOUTH OF FRANCE, RIVIERA, EGYPT & PALESTINE.** Outwards from **LIVERPOOL**, returning to **LONDON.**

TRIPS every alternate week end **LONDON** to **LIVERPOOL.**

BIBBY & CO., **26, Chapel Street, LIVERPOOL.**
10 & 11, Mincing Lane, LONDON.

PORTUGAL AND MADEIRA.

POPULAR TOURS AND CRUISES TO WINTER AND SUMMER RESORTS

By Royal Mail Steamers.

13 to 17 days, **£12.** 23 to 27 days, **£16** to **£20.** The fares include all expenses except gratuities. Apply—

The BOOTH STEAMSHIP CO., Ltd.,
Adelphi Terrace, Strand, LONDON,
or **30, James St., LIVERPOOL.**

THE PEERAGE LIST OF SCHOOLS AND CLIMATES.

IN the selection of a School, the climate to meet individual requirements is often of primary importance to Parents and Guardians, and Educational facilities must generally be considered when deciding upon a locality for residential purposes.

The first conditions of a locality, studied from a health point of view, are the Soil, the Water, the Air, and the Food. It may be accepted as a general rule that good soil and good water are primary conditions of good air. Here, then, are three first factors which go to make health. These three will further generally produce good food. An important accessory to these fundamental conditions is opportunity for healthy out-door exercise, and for the exercise of mental faculties.

A decision is difficult where so many districts in England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales have evenly-balanced claims and diversity of advantages. Many resorts are noted for the number, variety, and excellence of the Private Colleges and Schools which flourish under favourable hygienic conditions; but the efforts of individuals to ascertain the special advantages of local surroundings are often attended with too much trouble.

Where particulars, necessarily very brief, have been given regarding the climate they have been compiled from official sources, taken principally from the reports of the various Medical Officers of Health (whose valuable co-operation has been of great assistance), or from "Climates and Baths of Great Britain." Where no mention has been made of climatic features, these can be obtained on reference to "Whitaker's List of Schools and Climates," in WHITAKER'S ALMANACK, pages 829—883.

A comprehensive list of the principal Health Resorts in the United Kingdom will be found on pages 795—822, in which a uniform method has been adopted of presenting the salient features of each town. Anglo-Indians, Canadians, Colonials, Foreigners and others, either in want of a school or place of residence, will find this a useful preliminary guide. Every essential detail is given, in carefully condensed form, compiled from reliable sources, revised each year by the local authorities, and arranged for quick and easy reference.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Bexhill	825
Brighton	825
Bushey Heath	825
Cheltenham	825
Eastbourne	826
Harrogate	826
Hove	826
Jersey	826
Littlehampton	827
Matlock	826
Ramsgate	827
Seaford	827
Southport	827
Westgate-on-Sea	827

BEXHILL.

Climate very healthy and bracing; genial influences of invigorating breezes and brilliant sunshine. Perfect drainage. Pure water. Freedom from epidemics. Excellent sea-bathing. Especially suitable for convalescents and delicate children. Residence here beneficial for tuberculous complaints.

THORN BANK.

HOME SCHOOL for Gentlemen's Daughters.

BUCKHURST ROAD. Close to Sea; excellent sanitation; good garden and lawn.

Miss BIDWELL and Miss MILLS,

Assisted by certificated Resident Governesses and visiting Masters, receive a limited number of Pupils for a complete education, combined with home refinements.

HEALTH, INDOOR AMUSEMENTS, OUTDOOR EXERCISE specially considered.

Cricket, Hockey, Tennis, Cycling, Sea-bathing.

Sole charge of children having parents abroad. Escort provided to and from London. References upon application.

BUSHEY HEATH.

Adjoins Watford. Is a favourite residential place 25 m. from London (L. & N.W. Ry.); beautifully situated in the valley of the Colne, with a vast stretch of open heath. The climate is healthy and bracing; good elevation; gravel soil.

CALDECOTE TOWERS.

(500 feet above sea-level; 12 miles from London.)

Principals { **Miss TATE (Somerville Col., Oxford).** **Miss TANNER, A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.**

HIGH-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Accommodates eighty; boarders only.

Education given by resident staff of University-trained Mistresses and Visiting Professors in English, Languages, Science, Art, Music, Swedish Gymnastics.

Grounds.—Sixty acres. Golf, Hockey, Tennis, Cricket, Riding, Driving, Fencing.

Entire Charge of Children from Abroad.
Trained Nurse.

CHELTENHAM.

A healthy residential town, its development chiefly due to the upgrowth of its educational institutions. The sunshine and humidity are about the average for West Central England. Children of school age do well here generally.

ECKINGTON HOUSE, Lansdown, Cheltenham.

HOME SCHOOL FOR GENTLEMEN'S DAUGHTERS.

Principals . . The Misses CHAMBERS.

Assisted by Certificated English and Foreign Governesses and Visiting Professors.

Large DETACHED HOUSE on high ground, near the Tarn. Good shady Garden. Tennis, Croquet, Badminton, Swings.

The Misses Chambers offer ANGLO-INDIAN and COLONIAL children a happy refined HOME with every care. Liberal Table. Pleasant Holidays. Moderate Fees. Highest References.

Little Boys under 6 received with their sisters.

BRIGHTON.

Brighton combines with the advantages of a seaside position some of the peculiarities of a large town. Extending as it does some distance inland, it presents great varieties in aspect, altitude, climate, and distance from the sea. Brighton has the bracing qualities of places on the East Coast with a larger amount of sunshine and more shelter during unfavourable weather. Its rainfall is moderate; the roads dry rapidly after rain. The sunshine is 18 per cent. in excess of that of London, and the superiority is especially great in winter. Brighton is 7 per cent. warmer in winter and 10 per cent. cooler in summer than London. It has an unlimited pure water supply and perfect sanitary arrangements.

CROMARTY HOUSE.

RESIDENTIAL COLLEGE AND PENSION.

Principal . . . Miss ROSS-SMELLIE.

(1st Class Diplomée.)

DOMESTIC TRAINING A SPECIALITY.

Established to supply a want much felt amongst daughters of the upper classes, who have no opportunity for such training in their own homes. General Housekeeping, Cooking, Domestic Hygiene and Care of Children, First Aid, Getting-up of Fine Linen and Laces, Dressmaking, Millinery, &c., are taught.

Special arrangements during holidays for girls whose parents reside abroad.

BRIGHTON COLLEGE.

Founded 1845.

Headmaster . The Rev. W. R. DAWSON, M.A.

Assisted by a Staff of 15 Graduates.

UPPER SCHOOL. — Classical for Universities, Home and Indian Civil Service, Learned Professions. Modern for Woolwich, Sandhurst, Indian Forest, Indian Police, Engineering and Commerce.

JUNIOR SCHOOL.—Preparatory for Upper School.

Grounds, over 10 acres. Private chapel. Medical Officer daily. Sanatorium solely for infectious diseases. Cadet Corps. Gymnasium. Morris Tube Rifle Range. Playing Fields.

Boarding fees, £72, £93 a year.

Apply, HEADMASTER.

24 and 25, SUSSEX SQUARE, Kemp Town.

SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Principals . . The Misses ROFFE.

Assisted by Staff of Eight Mistresses.

Curriculum.—Includes Divinity, English Subjects, Latin, French, German, Italian, Shorthand, Music (Theoretical and Instrumental), Elocution, Painting, Wood-carving, Book-binding, Cookery, Needlework, Dancing.

Advanced pupils visit Paris with Principals.

Premises.—Large, modern, healthily situated, facing south. Sanatorium (Matron).

Field (3 acres) for Cricket, Hockey. Garden with Tennis, Fives Courts.

Swedish Exercises; Riding; Sea Bathing.

EASTBOURNE.

Its advantages as a health resort are much sunshine, pure air, absence of fog, clean, quickly-drying roads, large parks, many trees, good water, proximity to breezy South Downs; warm sunny shelter always obtainable centre of town.

STERNDALE COLLEGE, West Cliff.

Is situated within a stone's throw of the sea, on high ground, overlooking the whole town. The School is a small Educational Home for about twenty Girls of good social position, to whom the Principals, Miss RAYWOOD and Miss BUCK, offer the comforts and social and moral advantages of a refined and cultured family life. No evening study. Usual recreations. Great success with Health. Specialities: Music, Art, Languages, Needlework, and excellent English.

HARROGATE.

Harrogate is the most important centre in Yorkshire for thoroughly equipped private secondary schools. The enterprise and educational zeal of highly-qualified teachers, aided by the salubrity of the climate, have made these schools famous in every part of England. The distinguishing features of the climate of Harrogate are its bracing atmosphere, low humidity, and abundant sunshine. The mortality is and always has been remarkably low. The incidence of disease amongst the resident population is low.

HARROGATE MODERN COLLEGE.

SUCCESSFUL AND EXCLUSIVE BOARDING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

Magnificent situation overlooking "Stray," surrounded by pine forest.

Four characteristics of School—high moral tone—thoroughly efficient teaching—liberal table—excellent sport. Extensive playing fields. Only Boarders. Sanitation, domestic arrangements perfect. Cubicles. Separate bathrooms. Single bedrooms. Gymnasium. Science Laboratory. Accommodation—45 boys. Individual attention a special feature.

Boys admitted whose Parents reside abroad.

Four Resident and four Visiting Masters.

Prospectus and successes apply PRINCIPAL.

DUNORLAN.

FIRST-CLASS SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principals { **Miss STOCKER.** **Miss SHARPE, M.A.**

Standing in its own Grounds, 450 feet above sea-level. Complete Sanitary Arrangements.

The aim of the School is to give sound modern education and careful training in character and manners. Elder Girls prepared, if desired, for Higher Examinations.

HEALTH CONSIDERED OF FIRST IMPORTANCE.

Domestic arrangements under care of experienced Matron.

Resident English and Foreign Mistresses.

RECOGNISED BY BOARD OF EDUCATION.

HOVE.

Climate singularly dry and fresh. Being open to Sea (south) and bare Downs (north), the breezes from sea or Downs prevent any feeling of oppressive heat or intense cold. Ground dries rapidly after rain.

HOLLAND HOUSE, Cromwell Road.

PREPARATORY FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND NAVY.

Headmaster: W. B. C. CAWOOD, M.A. (Keble Coll., Oxford).

Open situation facing South, within short distance of Sea and Downs.

Competent Staff. Small Classes. Three Scholarships gained during the last year.

Resident Trained Nurse. Sanatorium separate from School. Sanitary arrangements perfect. Supervision and Coaching in Games. Cadet Corps, Gymnastics, Swimming, Carpenter's Shop.

Arrangements made for boys whose parents are abroad.

JERSEY.

The mild, sunshiny nature of the climate of Jersey endows it with considerable advantages, especially autumn and winter; their value for delicate children is very great; the health and full development of the children here is remarkable.

JERSEY LADIES' COLLEGE, St. Helier's.

Principal . . Miss ROBERTS.

The education of girls is undertaken from the kindergarten to the London University Final Examinations.

Conversational French a speciality of the School Curriculum.

Resident Mistresses prepare for the Royal College of Music in Piano, Violin, and Singing. Large Gymnasium. Mistress for Physical Training. Drill, Games, Swimming. Large Tennis Ground. Sixty separate cubicles. Sunny climate. Suitable to Anglo-Indian children.

Fees, £20 a term.

MATLOCK.

Matlock is the "Gem of the Peak" for scenery. Its death rate is phenomenally low. The district has been a health resort 204 years. Its absolute freedom from epidemics, purity of water, and "cures" are world known.

STANCLIFFE HALL.

Headmaster: Rev. ERNEST OWEN, M.A.

Situated over 500 feet above sea-level, in very sunny position, sheltered from North and East, park stretching away to South, and commanding lovely views over beautiful Valley of Derwent. 40 acres grounds. Climate dry, bracing, not severe. Drainage and sanitary arrangements perfect.

Excellent Cricket and Football Grounds, Golf Links, Covered Playground, Fives Court, Gymnasium, Library, Carpentry, Swimming.

Preparation for Public Schools and Navy.

Special attention given to Modern Languages.

LITTLEHAMPTON.

On the South Coast. The town is quite open to the south and south-west, and the air is well known to possess invigorating and restorative qualities of a very high order. Sanitation on the most approved modern principles. Water pure and supply constant. Excellent bathing facilities from a wide expanse of fine sand. The health-giving Downs, which give protection from the north and north-east winds, afford ample opportunities for outdoor exercise.

PELLEW HOUSE.

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Principal . . Mrs. BRAITHWAITE ARNETT.

Assisted by first-class Visiting Professors and Resident Mistresses.

The House stands in its own Grounds, and there is a Playing Field attached. A High-class School in every way. The aim of the Principal is to give her pupils a thoroughly good Modern Education, combined with careful Social and Moral Training, and the advantages of a Refined Home.

Special attention given to Colonial Boarders.

"ROSEMEAD."

Principal . . E. A. HOLLINGBERY.

(*Rugby School and St. John's College, Oxford.*)

Boys prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy. House stands in its own grounds (about 5 acres) within easy reach of Sea. Private Cricket and Football Field and Gymnasium. Excellent sanitation. Lavatories and Bathrooms with latest improvements. Boys thoroughly grounded and prepared for Scholarships, &c. Sea Bathing, Cricket, Football, Gymnastics, Riding, &c.

Special arrangements for Indian and Colonial Pupils.

RAMSGATE.

The climate is equable, invigorating, and bracing—unmarred by sudden change. The sun-rays in summer are tempered by cool breezes. Fogs practically unknown. It is climatically the most protected of the large towns in Thanet.

Established 1866.

CLAREMONT.

LADIES' COLLEGE.

Recognised by Board of Education.

LOCATION.—Victoria Parade, East Cliff. Fine Sea View; overlooking Ornamental Grounds.

Principal . . Mrs. SHAW.

Under the direction of present Principal for last 12 years, a sound and modern education has been aimed at with successful results, testified to by successes at Public Exams.

Modified School Course for delicate pupils.

Special provision for COLONIAL AND FOREIGN PUPILS. References supplied to existing connections.

Drill. Physical Culture Classes. Outdoor Games.

SEAFORD.

Is situated at foot of South Downs, which shelter it from wintry gales, while it enjoys invigorating breezes from South and West. The climate is generally bracing and equable, and the winters moderate.

NEWLANDS.

Seaford, Sussex.

Situated on rising ground outside the town, three-quarters of a mile from Seaford Station.

Mr. WILLIAM A. WHEELER, B.A.

(*Keble College, Oxford*),

and **Mr. J. M. HAY GRANT**

(*Emmanuel College, Cambridge*),

With Assistant Masters, prepare BOYS (8-14) for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

USUAL COURSE OF INSTRUCTION. — Scripture, English, French, Latin, Greek or German, and Mathematics.

Playing Field (4 acres). Boys' Games carefully organised. Drilling, Boxing, Dancing.

Miss E. Wheeler takes special and personal care of the health and comfort of the boys.

SOUTHPORT.

Is eminently suited as a place for schools. Its soil is sandy, clean and dry. The air, generally from the sea, is clean, pure, and of even temperature. The water is excellent in quality and quantity.

LONGSIGHT HOUSE.

SCHOOL FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF GENTLEMEN.

(*Recognised by Board of Education.*)

Principal . . . Mrs. WALMSLEY.

Competent Staff of Resident Mistresses and Visiting Professors.

Standing in good situation near Hesketh Park. Large, lofty, and well-ventilated rooms.

Mrs. Walmsley pays great attention to the Moral Training, Health, and Exercise of her Pupils.

Successful preparation for Cambridge Local, Music, and other Examinations.

Tennis, Hockey, Riding, and Swimming.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.

Faces north, sheltered from East winds. Much favoured with sunshine. The great physician, the late Sir Erasmus Wilson, particularly recommended it on account of its agreeable climate and pleasant surroundings. Excellent safe sea bathing on sandy bottom.

ETHANDENE.

FOR GIRLS.

Recognised by Board of Education.

Principals—

The Misses K. S. and A. E. HARE.

Teaching by Resident Staff and Visiting Professors on High School principles, combined with individual attention only possible in Boarding School.

PREMISES.—Perfect Sanitation; well-ventilated Class-rooms, Gymnasium Hall (40 by 24).

PHYSICAL TRAINING. — General Health; all-round development, graceful bearing aimed at.

INDIAN AND COLONIAL PUPILS specially provided for. Delicate and backward children studied. Good record of successes at Examinations.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—BOYS.

ALDEBURGH.

Aldeburgh Lodge.

Principals—M. E. Wilkinson, M.A., and Rev. F. J. W. Glass, M.A.

Boys prepared for Public Schools, Navy. "Home element" primarily important.

BEDFORD.

Orkney House.

Principal . . . . A. H. Blake, M.A.

Boys (6 to 14) prepared for Public Schools and Navy. Sole charge where parents are abroad.

BEN RHYDDING.

Clevedon House School.

Principals . . . . E. W. Stokoe, M.A. S. Kennington, M.A.

Preparatory for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

BOGNOR.

Royal Naval Academy. Holyrood House.

Principals—H. W. White, B.A., and C. G. Kealy, M.A.

Preparatory for Royal Navy and Public Schools.

BOGNOR.

Grosmont School.

Principal . . . A. C. Rutherford, B.A.

Preparatory for Scholarship and entrance exams. at Public Schools and Navy

BOGNOR.

Manor House School.

Principal . . . Herbert Gardner (L.W.)

Preparatory for Professional or Commercial Career. Entire charge pupils from abroad.

BOURNEMOUTH.

Knyveton Court School.

Principal . . . . . Miss Vernon.

High-class Preparatory School. Special attention given to backward and delicate boys.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN.

Stanley House School.

Principal . . . J. Davidson Kelly, M.A.

Sound, thoroughly systematic modern education for boys between 7 and 18.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN.

Kelvingrove House School.

Principal . . . . B. G. Dilworth.

Home School with special advantages for backward, delicate boys from Home, Abroad.

BRIDLINGTON.

Cambridge House School.

Principal . . . . C. Venour Gane, B.A.

Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Morris Tube Range.

BRIGHTON.

Brighton College.

Principal . . . Rev. W. R. Dawson, M.A.

Founded 1845. Upper School for Professional, Engineering, Commercial Careers. Junior School Preparatory.

BRIGHTON.

Brighton Grammar School.

Established 1859, to provide high-class education at moderate cost. List of successes and appointments.

BRIGHTON.

Shoreham Grammar School.

Principal . . . S. Gregory-Taylor, M.A.

Preparatory for Commercial, Professional Life. Individual attention. Home Comforts. Outdoor Games. Laboratory.

BURNHAM (Somerset).

St. Dunstans School.

Headmaster . . . . K. H. Bird.

Preparatory for Scholarships and Entrance Exams. Public Schools and Navy.

BUXTON.

Buxton College (Buxton Endowed Schools).

Headmaster . . . . R. A. Little, M.A.

Founded 1674. Successful Public School.

BUXTON.

Holm Leigh Preparatory School.

Principal . . . Stephen L. Pettitt, M.A.

Preparatory for Royal Navy, Public Schools. Entire charge Indian and Colonial children.

CAMBORNE.

Camborne Vean.

Principal . . . . Charles F. Westoby.

Preparatory for sons of gentlemen for Public Schools and Navy.

CLACTON-ON-SEA.

The Grammar School.

Principal . . . F. W. Hille, B.A.

Established 1890. Sound education, ages 7-16. Comfortable home for delicate boys. Drill, sea-bathing.

CLEVEDON.

Walton Pines.

Principal . . . . A. H. Davis, M.A.

Prepares Gentlemen's Sons (7-14) for Public Schools and Navy. Private 9-holes Golf Course.

CLEVEDON.

Eastington.

Principals . . . . The Misses Willis.

Preparatory for Clifton College and other Public Schools.

COLCHESTER.

The Cedars School.

Principal . . . . Mrs. and Miss Manley.

High-class School for Boys under 13. Boarders only.

DEAL.

Winchester House School.

Principal . Rev. E. H. W. Leachman, B.A.

Preparatory for Gentlemen's Sons (under 14) for Public Schools and Navy.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

DORCHESTER.
Commercial School.
Principal . . . A. VICTOR DODDERIDGE.
Delicate and backward boys well looked after. Thorough commercial Education given.

FALMOUTH.
St. John's House, Flushing.
Principal . . . . G. A. F. WALLIS, B.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools. Especially successful with backward and delicate boys.

FAREHAM.
Seafield Park College.
Principal . . . . . W. A. RIX, M.A.
Residential College. Specially equipped to prepare Sons of Gentlemen for Engineering Profession.

FELIXSTOWE.
Eastward Ho. College.
Principal . . B. B. THOMPSON, Inter Arts.
Preparatory for Commercial Life, Public Schools, University, and Professional Examinations.

FILEY.
Southcliffe School. (Established 1896.)
Headmaster . . J. HERBERT DANIEL, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Entire charge when parents abroad.

FOLKESTONE.
Catholic Preparatory School, Rostrevor House.
Catholic Preparatory for Public Schools, University Examinations. Entire charge of Indian, Colonial pupils.

FOLKESTONE.
Feltonfleet.
Principals—G. A. T. NETTLETON, M.A., and H. B. JEFFERY, B.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Navy. Pupils from India and Colonies received.

FOLKESTONE.
Bedford House School.
Principal . . . Rev. GORDON EWING, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Osborne. Delicate or backward boys studied.

HARROGATE.
Harrogate Modern College.
Principal . . . . Mr. LAWN.
Headmaster . . . Mr. ROGERS, B.A., B.Sc.
Successful and exclusive Boarding School. Boys taken whose parents reside abroad.

HARROGATE.
Clifton College.
Principal—J. WALTER NUTTALL, Inter. B.Sc.
Preparatory for Public Schools. Special arrangements for Anglo-Indian and Colonial pupils.

HARROGATE.
Pannal Ash College.
Principal . . . WALTER S. HILL, F.R.G.S.
Thorough systematic instruction in English, Mathematics, Foreign Languages, Commercial Subjects.

HARROW-ON-THE-HILL.
Orley Farm School.
Principals—G. B. INNES HOPKINS, M.A., and H. C. BROADRICK, M.A.
Preparatory for Harrow and other Public Schools. Backward boys specially studied.

HASTINGS.
University School.
Principal . . . ALEXANDER MILNE, B.A.
Preparatory for all Public Examinations and for entrance into Public Schools.

HOVE.
Holland House.
Principal . . . W. B. C. CAWOOD, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Special arrangements for boys whose parents are abroad.

HOVE.
Cliff House School.
Principal . Rev. ALFRED C. ATKINS, A.K.C.
High-class Education. Delicate boys studied. Entire charge boys from abroad.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA.
The Glebe House.
Principal . . H. CAMBRIDGE BARBER, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Osborne. Limit 45. No day boys.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA.
Lydgate House.
Principal . . R. A. A. BERESFORD, M.A.
Preparatory for Entrance or Entrance Scholarship Examinations at Public Schools and Osborne.

ILFRACOMBE.
Pinewood.
Principal . . . . G. T. BENNETT, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools. Greatest attention given to delicate or backward boys.

ILKLEY.
Ilkley Grammar School.
Principal . . . . C. W. ATKINSON, M.A.
Administered under scheme of Charity Commissioners as High-class Modern School.

ILKLEY.
Ghyll Royd.
Principal . . A. WOOLDRIDGE GODBY, M.A.
Receives (limited number) gentlemen's sons to prepare for Public Schools.

KENDAL.
Stramongate School.
Founded 1698.
Principal . . . . WILFRID SESSIONS, B.Sc.
Preparatory for Universities, Professional and Commercial careers.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.
The Gate House Prep. School.
Principals—Mr. HETHERINGTON, M.A., and Mr. MOSELEY.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Navy. Special attention Scholarships.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

LITTLEHAMPTON.
Rosemead.
Principal . . . E. A. HOLLINGBERY.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Royal Navy. Special arrangements for Indian and Colonial pupils.

LLANDUDNO.
Tan-y-Bryn.
Principal . . LEONARD H. EDMINSON, M.A.
Preparatory School. Sound English Education. Entire charge taken where parents are abroad.

MALVERN.
Cherbourg.
Principal . . . A. C. ALLEN.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Navy. Careful individual instruction as dist nct from cramming.

MALVERN.
The School.
Principals—WILLIAM DOUGLAS, M.A., and E. H. DOUGLAS, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Navy. Entire charge where parents abroad.

MALVERN.
The Elms, Colwall.
Headmaster . Rev. C. BLACK, M.A. (Oxon).
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Large Playing Field. Home Dairy.

MARGATE.
Albion House School, Cliftonville.
Headmaster . . F. E. SKINNER JONES, M.A.
Preparatory School for Boys for the Public Schools and Royal Navy.

MARGATE.
Herne House School.
Principals—Rev. WM. TAYLOR JONES, M.A., L.C.P., and Rev. ED. WM. TAYLOR JONES, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Professional or Commercial Career.

MARGATE.
New College.
Principal . . FRANK SHERVILL, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Professional or Commercial Life. Groundwork of Sound Education.

MATLOCK (near).
Stancliffe Hall.
Principal . . . Rev. ERNEST OWEN, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Special attention given to Modern Languages.

MATLOCK.
Cavendish School.
Headmaster . . . . M. S. NESBITT, B.A.
Preparatory for the great Public Schools and the Royal Navy.

MITCHELDEAN.
Bradley Court.
Principal . . . W. HUNTER GANDY.
Agricultural and Engineering School. Individual attention.

MONMOUTH.
Grammar School. (Founded 1614).
Headmaster . . . . E. H. CULLEY, Esq.
Classical, Mathematical and Modern Departments. Long List of Honours.

NEWMARKET.
Glenmore College.
Principal . . . . JOHN TURNER.
Preparatory for the learned Professions and Civil Service.

NEWTON ABBOT.
Walborough Hill School.
Principal . . . . B. T. NUNNS, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Entire charge Colonial pupils.

NEWQUAY.
Newquay College.
Principal . OSWALD D. PARKER, LL.D.
For Sons of Gentlemen wishing their boys prepared for Professions, &c.

NEWQUAY.
York Lodge School.
8, Grosvenor Place.
Principal . . . . Miss F. HAIRSINE.
Preparatory for Boys and Kindergarten for Boys and Girls.

NORWICH.
Belle Vue School.
Principal . . . JAMES CHARTER, B.A.
Thorough English Education. Pupils prepared for Public Schools and Preliminary Professional Examinations.

PLYMOUTH.
Hoe Grammar School.
6 Lockyer Street.
Principal . G. P. DYMOND, M.A. (Hons. Lond.).
Special attention Commercial Subjects. Preparation for all exams., and Civil Service.

PLYMOUTH.
The Hoe Preparatory School.
16 Leigham Terrace.
Principal . . Rev. A. W. CHENNELLS.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy.

PLYMOUTH.
Mannamead Preparatory School.
Headmaster . . ALFRED E. TILBY, A.C.P.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy.

RAMSGATE.
Chatham House College.
Headmaster . ARTHUR G. HENDRY, M.A.
Education—Modern, Commercial, Engineering, Electrical and Mechanical. All Examinations prepared for.

RAMSGATE.
West Cliff College. Est. 1864.
Principal . J. STEBBINGS, B.A., B.Sc.
Preparatory for Professional or Commercial Career. Three acres Playing Fields, Cadet Corps, Rifle Club.

RUGBY.
Hillbrow.
Principal . . . . T. B. Eden, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools (Classical or Modern side), and for Royal Naval College, Osborne.

ST. ANDREWS (FIFE).
St. Salvator's School
Headmaster . A. G. Le Maitre, M.A.
Designed to afford a sound General Education, and prepare for Public Schools and Navy.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY.
Sunnydene House School.
Principal . . S. E. Sweatman, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Navy. Entire charge pupils from abroad.

SCARBOROUGH.
Grammar School.
Headmaster . . James Wheater, Inter.B.A. (Lond.).
Preparatory for Royal Navy, Public Schools and all Examinations.

SEAFORD.
Lexden House School.
Principal . . . . F. C. B. Welch, B.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools, Osborne College. Down and Sea Air combined.

SEAFORD.
Newlands.
Principals—W. A. Wheeler, B.A., and J. M. Hay Grant, Camb.
Preparatory (8 to 14) for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

SEAFORD.
St. Peter's School.
Principals—G. T. Hellard, B.A., and O. W. Wright, B.A.
Preparatory for Entrance and Scholarship Exams. for Public Schools and for Navy.

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA.
Eton House School.
Principal . . . . C. Cargill, B.A.
Preparatory for Army, Navy, Universities, Professional or Commercial Careers. Laboratory. Sports. Swimming.

SOUTHPORT.
Southport Modern School.
Principal . Capt. J. C. Underwood, A.C.P.
First-class Preparatory for Business or Professional Life. Pupils received from abroad.

SWANAGE.
Durlston Court.
Principal . . . . G. T. Atkinson, M.A.
For Public Schools, Navy. Limited 40 boarders. Recent scholarship successes. Sports, Riding, Shooting.

TORQUAY.
Torbay College, Chelston.
Headmaster . . . . F. Garside, M.A.
Preparatory for Universities, etc. Special advantages for Colonial, backward and delicate boys.

WALLASEY.
Elleray Park School.
Principal . J. M. Stuart Edwards, M.A.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Navy. Especially suitable weak, delicate boys.

WELLINGTON (SALOP).
The Old Hall.
Principals—A. S. Harrison, M.A., and Ralph H. Hickman.
Preparatory for Public Schools and Royal Navy.

WELLINGTON (SALOP).
Wellington College.
Principal . . . . J. Bayley.
Systematic preparation for University, Professional or Business Career.

WHITBY.
Sneaton Castle.
Headmaster . . . J. G. Bourne, B.A.
Preparatory Public Schools and Navy. Grounds 24 acres.

WINDSOR.
St. George's School.
Headmaster . . . . G. S. Fowler, M.A.
Preparatory for the Public Schools and Choir School, St. George's Chapel.

WOLVERHAMPTON. The Wergs Preparatory School, Tettenhall.
Headmaster . . . P. E. Dalton, M.A.
Preparatory for admission to any of the Public Schools and the Royal Navy.

GIRLS.

ABERYSTWYTH.
Caerleon House (Established 1850).
Principal . . . . Miss Rhodes.
Collegiate School for Girls. Entire charge where parents are abroad.

ALDEBURGH.
Belstead House.
Principals—Mr. and Mrs. Dudley Hervey.
Home School for Girls all ages. Thorough education without cramming.

ASHTEAD.
Parsons Mead.
Principal . . . . Miss Elliston.
Home School for daughters of Gentlemen. Kindly recommended by Mr. Eustace Smith.

AYR.
Wellington School.
Principals . Miss Gay and Miss Smith.
Private Boarding and Day School.
Efficient Staff.

BEDFORD.
The Crescent House Ladies' College.
Principal . . . . Mrs. E. Carroll.
Established 1857. Preparatory for all Public Examinations. Modern comprehensive curriculum.

BEXHILL.
Thorn Bank.
Principals—The Misses Bidwell and Mills.
Home School for Gentlemen's Daughters. Sole charge where parents abroad.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

BLACKPOOL.
The High School for Girls, Norbreck.

Principal . . . . . Miss RALFS.
Preparatory for all examinations. Kindergarten Department for small boys.

BLACKPOOL.
Yorkbourne.

Principal . . . . . Miss SMALLPAGE.
High School for Girls. Long list of references.

BOGNOR.
Southernwood School.

Principal . . . . Miss A. H. WHEELER.
For Daughters of Gentlemen. A thorough education offered on good modern lines.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN.
St. Helen's School.

Principal . . . The Misses MACDONALD.
Preparation for various Examinations. References from parents at home and abroad.

BRIDGE OF ALLAN, N.B.
The Ladies' College.

Principal . . . . . Miss BRAIDWOOD.
For Board and Education of young ladies.

BRIGHTON.
24 & 25, Sussex Square.

Principals . . . . . The Misses ROFFE.
Highest class Education. Advanced Pupils visit Paris with Principals.

BRIGHTON.
Cromarty House.

Principal . . . . . Miss ROSS-SMELLIE.
Residential College and Pension. Domestic Training for daughters of Gentlemen. Special holiday arrangements.

BROADSTAIRS.
St. Dunstan's.

Principals—Misses BURTON and SUTHERLAND.
High-class School. Limited number. Resident pupils. Modern education. Preparations for Higher Examinations.

BURNHAM (Somerset).
Cardenhurst.

Principals . . . . . The Misses HAINS.
For daughters of Gentlemen. Preparatory public Examinations. Entire charge children where parents abroad.

BUSHEY HEATH.
Caldecote Towers.

Principals—Miss TATE, from Somerville College, Oxford; Miss TANNER, A.R.C.M., L.R.A.M.
English, Languages, Science, &c. Entire charge children from abroad.

BUXTON.
Marlborough College.

Principal . . . . . Miss ASHMALL-SALT.
For Boarders only. Domestic arrangements, comfortable and homelike. Preparation for Examinations when desired.

CHELTENHAM.
Eckington House.

Principals . . . . The Misses CHAMBERS.
Home School for Gentlemen's Daughters. Refined home for Anglo-Indian and Colonial Children.

CHELTENHAM.
Southend House School.

Principal . . . Miss AGNES KING-TURNER.
Home School for Children and Elder Girls of slow mental development.

CLACTON-ON-SEA.
Clacton High School for Girls.

Principal . . . . Miss F. M. SMITH.
Preparatory for all Public Examinations. Special attention. Refined home-like life.

CLEVEDON.
The Lawn.

Head Mistress . . . . Miss E. YOUNG.
Daughters of Gentlemen only. Healthy, happy home life. Thoroughly efficient education.

CLEVEDON.
St. Hildas.

Principals—The Misses THONGER & FERGUSON.
Education on lines recommended by Cambridge Syndicate. Entire charge where parents abroad.

DEVIZES.
The College.

Principal . . . Miss ADA BENNETT.
Preparatory for Boys and Girls, also Kindergarten. Special terms for Anglo-Indians.

DEVONPORT.
Home Park School, Stoke.

Principals . . . Miss CRAIGHEAD and Miss HARWOOD.
Preparation for examinations. Special arrangements for pupils from abroad.

DORKING.
Ebor House.

Principal . . . . Miss GROSSE.
High-class Home School for Daughters of Gentlefolk. Sole charge where parents abroad.

EASTBOURNE.
Edenthorpe.

Principal . . . Miss DODWELL KINGSFORD.
Education is thorough and comprehensive Opportunity offered for specialisation. Boarders only received.

EASTBOURNE.
Sterndale College.

Principals—The Misses RAYWOOD and BUCK.
Educational Home for about twenty girls of good social position.

EDINBURGH.
Craigmount.

Principals—The Misses GOSSIP.
High-class Ladies' School. Instruction thorough and on modern lines. Home-life culture specially considered.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

EDINBURGH.

Craigmillar Park College.

Principal . . . Madame MURISET.
Curriculum extends from most elementary stage to preparation for Entrance to Universities.

EDINBURGH (LIBERTON).

St. Hilda's School.

Principal . . . . Miss R. STOLTZ, M.A.
Modern curriculum designed to develop moral, intellectual, physical growth of pupils.

EXETER.

Egerton House, Pennsylvania Hill.

Principal . . Miss GARDINER.
Sound and modern education. Entire charge Colonial children.

EXMOUTH.

Southlands School, Fairfield.

Principals—The Misses JESSIE and FANNY VINTER.
Thorough education for the daughters of gentlemen.

FELIXSTOWE.

Restormal College.

Principal . . . MRS. ROBERTSON.
Thoroughly sound education, combining all the usual subjects of instruction on modern lines.

GLASGOW.

St. Helen's.

Principal . . . Miss C. R. MALCOLM.
Private School for Board and Education of Girls on most approved lines.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS.

Sunnybrae.

Principal . . . Miss M. E. BROTHERS.
Thorough modern Education. Sole charge of pupils from abroad or requiring extra care.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS.

Kents Bank House.

Principal . . . . . Miss BRINDLE.
Preparation for examinations. Entire charge of orphans or children from abroad.

GRANGE-OVER-SANDS.

Moorhurst.

Principal . . . . . Miss BUTLER.
Old-established School for Daughters of Gentlemen. Aim to make pupils elevated, practical, and healthy.

GUERNSEY.

Ladies' College.

Principal . . . Miss A. L. MELLISH, M.A.
Established 1872.
Lower and Upper School divisions. Great attention to physical culture.

HARROGATE.

Dunorlan.

Principals—Miss STOCKER and Miss SHARPE, M.A.
First-class School for Girls. Sound modern education. Health primary consideration.

HARROGATE.

Highfield, West End Park.

Principal . . . Miss TOMLINSON.
Modern High School with individual attention. Special care of delicate girls.

HASTINGS & ST. LEONARDS.

Braybrooke College.

Principal . . . . Miss FOSS.
Modern Education. Senior and Junior classes. Health and home comforts studied.

HEREFORD.

Harley House School.

Principals—The Misses EARLE.
Preparatory for Higher Examinations. Classes in Cooking, Dressmaking, Nursing, Wood-carving, &c.

HOYLAKE.

Frankby House.

Principals—Miss E. CHAPMAN, L.L.A., and Miss C. GREEN.
For Gentlemen's Daughters. Comprehensive curriculum. Recommended for delicate girls.

HUNSTANTON-ON-SEA.

Rhianva College.

Principal . . . Mrs. A. J. HACKNEY.
Established 1891. High-class education. Entire charge where parents abroad. Climate suitable Anglo-Indian children.

HYTHE.

Alexandra School.

Principal . . MRS. GRAHAM, R.I.A.M.
For Daughters of Gentlemen. Entire charge children whose parents abroad. Kindergarten. Physical culture.

ILFRACOMBE.

Oxford Park Ladies' School.

Principal . . . . Mrs. M. F. WARE.
Sound modern Education. Careful training under Christian influence.

ILKLEY. Glendair.

Principals—The Misses BALLS, L.L.A., A.C.P., A.C.T.
Advanced English Education. Music, Gymnasium, Riding, Swimming. Entire charge Anglo-Indian children.

JERSEY (ST. HELIERS).

Jersey Ladies' College.

Principal . . . . . Miss ROBERTS.
Complete Education. French, Music, Gymnasium, Games. Separate cubicles. Suit Anglo-Indians.

LEATHERHEAD.

Leatherhead Court.

Principal . . . . . Miss TULLIS
First-class, healthy, refined School-home for Girls between 9 and 19. Grounds eleven acres.

LITTLEHAMPTON.

Pellew House.

Principal . . MRS. BRAITHWAITE ARNETT.
High-class School. Careful, social and moral training with advantages of refined home.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

LOWESTOFT.

Ardmore.

Principal . . . . Miss MARY KIDNER.
High-class School. Special terms for Clergy. Indian and Colonial pupils received.

LYTHAM.

Fairhaven High School.

Principal . . . . . Miss MILLEN.
Ladies' Boarding School (with Fylde Conservatoire of Music). Indian and Colonial girls received.

MALVERN.

Lawnside.

Principal . . . . . Miss FIETH.
Pupils prepared for Universities and University Exams.

MARGATE.

Guelph House.

Principal . . . . . Miss FINCH.
Thorough Education. Preparation for all examinations. Home comforts. Indian and Colonial pupils received.

MORECAMBE.

Fylde College (Established 1897).

Principals . . . . Miss TINKLER and Miss FYFFE, L.L.A.
Preparations for examinations if desired. Entire charge of Colonial pupils.

NEWQUAY.

Thelema College.

Principals . . . Miss WATKIS, L.R.A.M., and Miss JUDGE.
Individual attention to health and physical development. Highest references.

NEWQUAY.

Finnart School.

Principals . . . . The Misses MACLEOD and GRYLLS, L.L.A.
High-class Home School. Especially suited for delicate girls.

OXTON. Birkenhead.

Oaklands.

Principal . . . Miss E. LAKE BUCKNALL.
Education to meet all modern requirements. French and German constantly spoken.

PENZANCE.

Church High School for Girls.

Headmistress . . . . . Miss E. HARE.
Preparation for Public Exams. Entire charge of Pupils from abroad.

PLYMOUTH.

Mannamead School (Est. 1850).

Principal . . . . . Miss DALLAS, L.L.A.
To fit girls for life's duties. Entire charge where parents abroad.

PLYMOUTH.

Plymouth College for Girls, Lockyer Street, The Hoe.

Principal . . . . . Miss SCOTT.
High-class Private School. Colonial pupils receive special care.

RAMSGATE.

Claremont.

Principal . . . . . Mrs. SHAW.
Sound modern education. Modified Course for delicate pupils. Special provision for Foreign, Colonial pupils.

ST. ANNE'S-ON-SEA.

Linden Hurst College.

Principal . . . . . Miss MARR.
High-class Boarding School. Preparatory for Public examinations. Physical training special feature.

ST. ANNE'S-ON-SEA.

St. Anne's High School.

Principals . . Misses HALL and FULSTOW.
Residential. Modern education. Special attention health, physical training. Kindergarten.

SCARBOROUGH.

Valley Bridge House, South Cliff.

Principals—The Misses WHITEHEAD.
Sound practical education. Entire charge of Colonial pupils.

SCARBOROUGH.

Arundel House.

Principal . . . Mrs. A. E. SAUNDERS.
Modern Education at Moderate Fees. Physical Training.

SEAFORD.

Seaford Ladies' College.

Principal . . . . . Miss H. M. COMFORT.
High-class School for Girls. Preparatory for all examinations. Health specially studied.

SEAFORD.

Queen's Park House.

Principals . . . . Miss E. E. POOLE and Miss W. POOLE.
Home School for daughters Professional Gentlemen.

SEATON.

"Montpellier."

Principal . . . . . Miss ROSER.
High-class School for Girls. Household arrangements most comfortable and homelike.

SEATON.

Friedenheim.
Seaforth Lodge.

Principal . . . . . Miss MARY GROVER.
High-class School for Girls. Premises modern. Three acres in own grounds.

SHERINGHAM.

The Ladies' College.

Principals—Miss FRYER and FRAULEIN HAAS.
Usual subjects. Speciality:—Modern Languages, Music. Delicate girls studied.

SKEGNESS.

Brythwen.

Principals—Misses A. and K. ROBINSON.
High School. Preparation for Higher Examinations, if desired. Colonial and foreign pupils.

EDUCATIONAL SUPPLEMENT—*continued.*

SKEGNESS.
Essenden School.

Headmistress—Miss E. H. C. Pagan, M.A., Edin.
Pupils prepared for Higher Examinations. Swedish physical training.

SOUTHAMPTON.
New College.

Principal . . . . Miss A. A. Alnutt.
Aims to develop Intellectual and Physical faculties.

SOUTHAMPTON.
Pembroke House School.

Principal . . . . Mrs. J. G. Vaughan.
Provides a thorough education adapted for modern primary requirements.

SOUTHPORT.
Longsight House.

Principal . . . . Mrs. Walmsley.
Curriculum includes English subjects, French. Special attention to pupils' moral training, health, exercise.

SOUTHPORT.
The Tower School, Birkdale.

Principal . . . . . Miss Pacy.
Preparatory for Public Schools. Music. Kindergarten. Entire charge of Colonial children.

SOUTHPORT.
Longsight House.

Principal . . . . . Mrs. Walmsley.
For the daughters of Gentlemen. Special attention to Health and Character.

STIRLING.
St. Hilda's.

Principals — Misses Hogg.
Sound, comprehensive education upon modern lines. Senior pupils prepared for higher examinations.

TIVERTON.
Tiverton School.

Head Mistress—Miss Annie Pinnock, L.L.A.
Pupils prepared usual examinations. Special attention Colonial Boarders.

TORQUAY.
Lauriston Hall.

Principals—Miss Kate Viccars and Miss Edith Viccars.
High School for Girls. Entire charge Colonial pupils.

WALLASEY.
Wirrall School for Girls, Hoseside Road.

Principal . . Miss C. Fuller Bennett.
Preparation for usual exams. Special care delicate and backward children.

WELLS.
High School for Girls.

Headmistress . . . . Miss Harrison.
Thoroughly comprehensive course of Instruction. Recognised by Board of Education.

WELLINGTON.
Ladies' College.

Principal . . . . Mrs. E. Hiatt.
Pupils prepared for degrees of London University and the Local Examinations.

WESTCLIFF-ON-SEA.
Southend College.

Principals — Helen E. Maude O'Meara and G. Alex. O'Meara, B.A.Camb., B.Sc.Lond.
High-class Boys and Girls. Separate establishments under the same management.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.
Ethandene.

Principals—The Misses K. S. and A. E. Hare.
Thorough modern education, with careful moral and physical training.
Specialities: Music, Languages, Drawing.

WESTGATE-ON-SEA.
St. Leonards.

Principals—Miss E. C. Sumner, E.E.A., and Miss A. Howatson.
Educational Home for Girls, 8 to 18.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.
Etonhurst. (Founded 1877.)

Miss Crundall & Mr. George E. Wollen, M.A.
Preparatory School for Sons of Gentlemen.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.
Rodney House, Montpellier.

Miss Read and Fraulein Boeddinghaus.
High-class School for Young Ladies. Special arrangement for children from India.

WESTON-SUPER-MARE.
Rossholme.

Principal . . . . Mrs. Blott.
High School for Girls and Kindergarten. Receives Daughters of Parents residing in India, &c.

WIMBLEDON COMMON, S.W.
Inner House, Inner Park Road.

Principal . . . Miss White.
Finishing School for the Daughters of Gentlemen.

WOODHALL SPA.
High School.

Principal . . . . . Miss Lunn.
High School. Preparatory for all Public Examinations. French and German taught conversationally.

WORTHING.
Church House.

Principal . . . . . Miss Fisher.
School for Daughters of Gentlemen. Resident pupils only. Entire charge where parents abroad

WORTHING (West).
Seabury School.

Headmistress—Miss Carr.
For the daughters of Gentlemen. Recognised by Board of Education.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, AND INVESTMENTS— PAGE

Imperial Live Stock Insurance Co., Ld. xviii
Law Reversionary Interest Society, Ld. xx
London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co. xxi
London and Westminster Bank, Ld. xviii
National Reversionary Investment Co., Ld. xx
Sun Fire Office xxiv

HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONS—

Barnardo's, Dr., Homes . . . . . *Front* iii
Home for Lost and Starving Dogs xix
London City Mission . . . . . *Front* vi
National Benevolent Institution xviii
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital xxi
Surgical Aid Society xxi
Royal Blind Pension Society xix

PUBLISHERS—

Webster, A. & Co. xxii
Whitaker, J., & Sons . . . . . v., xxiii

STEAMSHIP COMPANIES—

Bibby Bros. & Co. 823
Elder, Dempster & Co. 823
The Booth S. S. Co. 823

MISCELLANEOUS—

Barham and Marriage 786
Bill, W. . . . . *Front* iv
Hunt, Mrs., Employment Agency . . . . . ,, ii
Irving Bros. 784
Kingston, Miller & Co., Ld. 784
Mackie, J. W., & Sons, Ld. 784
Reilly, E. M., & Co. . . . . *Front* vi
Soper, S. H. 799
Wolseley Tool & Motor Car Co., Ld. 783

PROVINCIAL HOTELS, BOARDING HOUSES, APARTMENTS, &c.

BRIGHTON—
Cambridge House 799
Gabell, W. B. 799
Grand Hotel 799
Sillwood Hall Hotel 799

BRISTOL—
Clifton Grand Spa Hotel 798

EASTBOURNE—
Hall, Mrs. 804
Knight, Mrs. 804

KINGSBRIDGE—
Startup, G. E. 808

MARGATE—
Queen's and Highcliffe Hotel 812

MINEHEAD—
Beaconwood Private Hotel 812

PROVINCIAL MOTOR GARAGES—

BRIGHTON—
Brighton and Sussex Motor Garage 799

HOVE—
Rennie, W. B. 799

AUCTIONEERS, &c.

Colbran, Hyde 797
Cornelius & Boulter 785, 800
Hughes & Sons 785, 798
Powell & Powell 785, 796
Staines & Co 797

CARRIAGE, MOTOR and DRIVING ACCIDENTS, HORSE INSURANCE.

IMPERIAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANY, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1878. ***HEAD OFFICES: 17, PALL MALL EAST, LONDON, S.W.***

Motor Cars Insured against **Accidental Damage,** Fire, Explosion, and Self-ignition.
Public Liability also Insured.
Horses Insured against **Death** from **Accident** and **Disease.**
Carriages Insured against **Damage** by Collision, Horses Falling, Bolting, etc.
Employers Insured against **Drivers' Accidents** to **Persons** and **Property** of the Public by Collisions, Carelessness of Drivers, Horses Bolting, &c.

Claims paid £350,000.

Prospectuses, &c., sent post free on application. **Agents Required.** B. S. ESSEX, *Manager.* [5

LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED MARCH, 1834.

Subscribed Capital, £14,000,000.—Paid-up Capital, £2,800,000. Rest or Surplus Fund, £1,400,000.

DIRECTORS.

HERBERT R. ARBUTHNOT, Esq.
OTTO AUGUST BENECKE, Esq.
EDWARD CLIFTON BROWN, Esq.
R. F. CAVENDISH, Esq.
SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G.
BONAMY DOBREE, Esq.
HENRY GOSCHEN, Esq.
HENRY CHARLES HAMBRO, Esq.
ARTHUR HILL, Esq.
WALTER LEAF, Esq.
Rt. Hon. A. LYTTELTON, K.C., M.P.
WILLIAM MILBURN, Esq.
Rt. Hon. Lord SANDHURST, G.C.S.I.
HENRY PARKMAN STURGIS, Esq.
VINCENT WODEHOUSE YORKE, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE, 41, Lothbury, E.C. A. M. HAWTHORN, T. J. RUSSELL, Joint Managers.

WEST END OFFICE, 1, St. James's Square, S.W., W. D. NICHOLS.—*Branches:* BALHAM HILL, 149, Balham Hill, S.W., O. C. FLEET.—BAYSWATER, 133, Westbourne Grove, W., G. W. HIPPISLEY.—BELGRAVIA, 79, Ebury St., S.W. (corner of Eccleston St.), A. F. BEETE.—BLOOMSBURY, 214, High Holborn, W.C., P. I. HART.—BOW ROAD, 161, Bow Road, E., W. R. FEW.—BRIXTON, 504, Brixton Road, S.W., J. ELISHA.—CRICKLEWOOD, 2, Cricklewood Broadway, N.W., O. INKSON.—EALING, 45, Uxbridge Road, Ealing, W. (opposite the Town Hall), J. E. DAWS.—EASTERN, 130, High St., Whitechapel, E., F. H. PANTER.—HAMMERSMITH, 77 and 79, King St. West, H. F. REVIS.—HAMPSTEAD, 106, Finchley Rd., N.W., F. W. PAICE.—HERNE HILL, 140, Herne Hill, S.E., H. H. PLUMMER.—HOLBORN CIRCUS, 8, Holborn Circus, E.C., J. E. BOX.—HORNSEY, The Broadway, Crouch End, Hornsey, G. BANKS.—ISLINGTON, 269 and 270, Upper Street, Islington, N., I. G. LINDON.—KENSINGTON HIGH STREET, 94 and 96, High Street, Kensington, W., P. H. DIGNAM.—KILBURN, 106A, High Road, Kilburn, N.W., A. B. BOXER.—LAMBETH, 91, Westminster Bridge Road, S.E., A. F. ESSE.—MARYLEBONE, 1, Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W., A. H. DAWS.—MARYLEBONE (WEST), 134, Marylebone Road, N.W., J. H. HERSCHELL—MINCING LANE, 4, Mincing Lane, E.C., J. BRETT.—NEWINGTON, 12, New Kent Road, S.E., G. H. JAY.—OLD STREET, 98 and 100, City Road, E.C. (corner of Old St.), E. HASLETT.—OXFORD STREET, 112 and 114, Oxford St. W. (corner of Berners St.), N. H. LUBBOCK.—ST. MARY AXE, 59, St. Mary Axe, E.C., F. STRETTON.—ST. PAUL'S, 5, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C. (corner of Dean's Court), J. E. LUSH.—SHEPHERD'S BUSH, 19, Uxbridge Road, Shepherd's Bush, W., G. W. LUBBOCK.—SHOREDITCH, 58 and 59, High Street, Shoreditch, G. STEVENSON.—SOUTH KENSINGTON, 1, Brompton Square, S.W., S. C. PARKER.—SOUTHWARK, 6, Borough High St., S.E., J. H STARKY.—STREATHAM HILL, 1, Streatham High Rd., S.W., F. G. WHITEMAN.—TEMPLE BAR, 217, Strand, W.C., J. L. WILLIAMS.—TOTTENHAM COURT ROAD, 44 and 46, Hampstead Road, N.W., A. BAXTER.—VICTORIA STREET, 62, Victoria St., S.W., M. W. STALKARTT.—WOOD STREET, 90, Wood Street, E.C., H. B. SQUIRE.

Secretary—A. E. MANN. *Superintendent of Branches*— H. R. S. MASSEY.

The present Subscribed Capital of the Bank is **£14,000,000**, in **140,000** Shares of **£100** each, held by upwards of **10,200** Shareholders. The sum of **£20** has been paid on each Share, thus making the paid-up Capital **£2,800,000.** The Rest or Surplus Fund is **£1,400,000.**

Current accounts are opened with, and the usual Banking facilities granted to, persons properly introduced.

Dividends on Government Funds, Railway Stock, Foreign and other Securities, payable in England or abroad, collected, and every description of Banking business transacted.

Sums of **£10** and upwards may be deposited, subject to seven days' notice of withdrawal or repayable at call. Interest is allowed thereon, according to the class of Deposit, but subject to alteration by public advertisement in the *Times* newspaper.

Circular Notes and Letters of Credit are granted for the use of Travellers, payable at all the Chief Towns and Cities abroad. They may be obtained at the Bank in Lothbury, or any of its Branches.

The officers of the Bank are bound not to disclose the transactions of any of its customers.

LONDON, *December*, 1907. A. E. MANN, *Secretary.*

THE NATIONAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION,

FOUNDED BY THE LATE PETER HERVÉ.

Established 1812. ***Incorporated by Royal Charter.***

Under the immediate Protection and Patronage of **His Most Excellent Majesty the King.**

Treasurer—EDWARD JACKSON BARRON, Esq.

This Institution was founded for the purpose of granting Annuities to distressed members of the Upper and Middle Classes of Society, who have attained the age of 60 years and upwards.

The Pensioners are elected half-yearly, in May and November, by the votes of the Life Governors and Subscribers.

The sum disbursed in Pensions now amounts to upwards of **£14,300** per Annum.

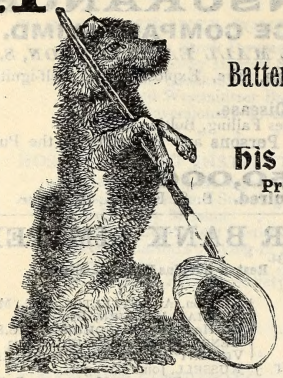
The total number of aged Persons who have been supported by the Institution is **Three Thousand and twenty-six,** the gross sum distributed to them up to the present exceeding **£619,900.** Subscriptions, from 5s. and upwards, will be thankfully received at the Office, and any further information given between the hours of 10 and 4 daily.

Office—65, SOUTHAMPTON ROW, BLOOMSBURY, W.C. HENRY C. LATREILLE, *Secretary.* [17

THE TEMPORARY

Home for Lost and Starving Dogs,

Bis dat qui cito dat.



Battersea Park Road, S. Lambeth, London, S.W.
and HACKBRIDGE, Surrey.

PATRON—

His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

President—His Grace the DUKE of PORTLAND, K.G.

OBJECTS—

1. To provide shelter and food for the lost, deserted and dangerous dogs of London.
2. To restore lost dogs to their rightful owners.
3. When good dogs are unclaimed, to find suitable homes for them at nominal charges.
4. To destroy, by a merciful and painless operation, all valueless and diseased dogs.

FUNDS ARE URGENTLY NEEDED

for the Country Home at Hackbridge, and

THE EXTENSION OF THE BATTERSEA HOME.

CONTRIBUTIONS THANKFULLY RECEIVED BY

HENRY J. WARD, *Secretary.* [9

ROYAL BLIND PENSION SOCIETY.

Patron—His Majesty the King.

Vice-Patrons—

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G.
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught, K.G.

President—The Duke of Grafton, K.G.

Honorary Secretaries—Messrs. George Pocock and Percy R. Pocock.

This Society grants Pensions to the Blind Poor at their own homes in sums ranging from **10***s.* to **25***s.* per Month.

There are at present **1,191** Pensioners residing in various parts of the Kingdom, among whom upwards of **£8,000** is annually distributed in Pensions, paid monthly, through the agency of Honorary Almoners.

Elections take place in May and November in each year.

In addition to those Elected by the votes of Subscribers, not less than two are added at every election by rotation. Others are nominated from time to time to receive the "Queen Victoria," "Thomas Pocock," "James Templeton Wood Memorial," and other Pensions.

To be eligible, applicants must be totally blind, above 21 years of age, of good moral character, and in receipt of an income not exceeding £20, if single, and £30 if married. No distinction is made in regard to sex or creed; nor is the receipt of parish relief a disqualification.

Application must be made on the Printed Form provided by the Society.

Subscribers of 10*s.* 6*d.* annually, or Donors of Five Guineas, are entitled to One Vote at every Election, and multiples thereof in proportion. They can also assist in the Nomination of a Candidate.

The payment of a Legacy to the Society confers upon each Executor the privilege of One Life Vote for every £25 bequeathed.

The Yearly Report, containing the Rules, Accounts, and all information, will be forwarded on application.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Treasurer, or by the BANK OF ENGLAND, or Messrs. Barclay & Co.

JOHN C. BUMSTED, Esq., *Treasurer.*

237, Southwark Bridge Road, London. W. ELLIOTT TERRY, *Secretary.* [18

LAW REVERSIONARY INTEREST SOCIETY,

LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Offices:—THANET HOUSE, 231-232 STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

OPPOSITE THE LAW COURTS.

Removed from No. 24 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

Capital Stock, £400,000. Debenture Stock, £308,130.

DIRECTORS.

Chairman—CHAS. ROBERT RIVINGTON, Esq., J.P., D.L.

Deputy-Chairman—The Right Hon. J. W. MELLOR, K.C.

ERNEST BEVIR, Esq., Devereux Chambers, W.C.
The Hon. Mr. Justice CHANNELL.
JOHN C. DEVERELL, Esq., Pixham Firs, Dorking.
Sir HOWARD W. ELPHINSTONE, Bart., Barrister-at-Law.
J. R. B. GREGORY, Esq., 1 Bedford Row, W.C.
L. W. N. HICKLEY, Esq., 10 King's Bench Walk, E.C.
ARCHIBALD H. JAMES, Esq., Norfolk House, W.C.
FREDERICK LEE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law.
ALDRED WILLIAM ROWDEN, Esq., K.C.
C. R. R. WEST, Esq., Cheam.

Solicitors—Messrs. CAPRON & Co., Savile Place, Conduit Street, W.

PURCHASES.—The Society purchases Reversions and Remainders, whether absolute or contingent; Life Interests, whether in possession or deferred; and generally all Interests (in approved property) that depend upon the duration of human life.

LOANS.—The Society also grants Loans on the security of such interests, either on Ordinary Mortgage or by way of Reversionary Charge. The latter mode meets the convenience of borrowers who do not wish to make any payment for either principal or interest until their Reversionary Property falls into possession. The amount to which the Society will then be entitled is fixed at the outset, and does not depend on the time elapsing between the grant of the Loan and its repayment. The option of redeeming the Charge during the first three or five years can usually be combined with this form of Loan.

Forms of proposal and full information can be obtained at the Society's Offices.

W. OSCAR NASH, F.I.A., *Actuary and Secretary.* [14

NATIONAL REVERSIONARY INVESTMENT COMPANY, LIMITED.

INSTITUTED 1837.

Office:—71A, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.

(Removed after Sixty-nine Years at 63, OLD BROAD STREET).

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL, £299,375. PAID-UP CAPITAL, £282,715.

DIRECTORS.

WALTER SCADDING, Esq., *Chairman.*

Hon. E. C. W. PONSONBY, *Deputy Chairman.*

EDWARD FRANCIS BIGG, Esq.
W. T. COLES, Esq.
Lt.-Col. C. W. CAMPBELL.
PERCY TEW, Esq.
ROBERT C. TUCKER, Esq.
ERNEST J. WILDE, Esq.

This Company purchases Absolute and Contingent Reversions, Life Policies and Life Interests, and makes Loans upon such Securities.

Deferred Charges, of fixed amount, payable upon the Reversions falling in, can be arranged.

The Company is usually prepared to give to Reversioners the power to repurchase their Reversions, within an agreed period, upon fixed terms.

The Company pays all its own costs of purchase.

Proposal Forms and all information may be obtained at the Office as above.

G. H. MAYNE, *Secretary.* 13

LONDON AND LANCASHIRE LIFE ASSURANCE

COMPANY. ESTABLISHED 1862.

Head Office: LONDON—66 and 67, CORNHILL, E.C.

BOARD OF DIRECTION.

Chairman—Col. Sir NIGEL KINGSCOTE, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Deputy-Chairman—VESEY G. M. HOLT, Esq.

The Right Hon. EVELYN ASHLEY. | The Hon. SYDNEY HOLLAND.
WILLIAM PALIN CLIREHUGH, Esq. | Colonel KEMP.
General Sir REGINALD GIPPS, G.C.B. | Sir THOMAS PAINE.
R. BARCLAY REYNOLDS, Esq.

Actuary—W. R. HOPKINS, F.I.A. *Secretary*—G. W. MANNERING.
General Manager—WILLIAM PALIN CLIREHUGH.

PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY

During the past Twenty Years to 31st December, 1906.

YEARS.	NEW BUSINESS.		NET PREMIUM INCOME.	INVESTED FUNDS.
	Sums Assured.	New Premiums.		
1886	£608,870	£22,013	£127,442	£476,772
1896	836,428	37,039	218,658	1,158,059
1906	788,966	32,460	313,282	2,216,112

It will thus be seen that in ten years the net Premium Income shows an increase of nearly £100,000, whilst the Funds during the same period have been increased by more than £1,000,000.

SPECIAL FEATURES.—Low Rates of Premiums—Liberal Conditions—Immediate Payment of Claims—Policies—Non-forfeitable and World-wide.

DISTRIBUTION OF PROFITS.—Special attention is called to the fact that new policy holders participate in the large proportion of **Ninety per cent.** of the entire profits of the Company.

Moderate Rates. Liberal Conditions. Undoubted Security. [15

THE SURGICAL AID SOCIETY.

Chief Office—SALISBURY SQUARE, FLEET STREET, E.C.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
President—The Right Hon. the EARL OF ABERDEEN, G.C.M.G.

This Society was established in 1862 to supply Spinal Supports, Leg Instruments, Trusses, Elastic Stockings, Artificial Limbs, &c., and every other description of mechanical support to the Poor, without limit as to locality or disease.

WATER BEDS and INVALID CHAIRS and CARRIAGES are Lent to the Afflicted.

It provides against imposition by supplying the appliance on the certificate of a Surgeon only. By special grants it ensures that every deserving applicant shall receive prompt assistance.

Over 38,041 Appliances given in the year ending September 30, 1907

Annual Subscription of £0 10 6 } Entitles to two recommendations
Life Subscription of 5 5 0 } per annum.

Contributions are earnestly Solicited. *Bankers*—Messrs. BARCLAY & Co., Ltd., Lombard St.
RICHARD C. TRESIDDER, *Secretary.*

QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S LYING-IN HOSPITAL,

MARYLEBONE ROAD, LONDON, N.W.

FOUNDED 1752. INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1885.

Patron—HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Vice-Patron—H.R.H. The PRINCESS OF WALES.
President—THE VISCOUNT PORTMAN. *Treasurer*—ALFRED C. DE ROTHSCHILD, ESQ., C.V.O.
Chairman—Sir SAMUEL SCOTT, BART., M.P.

OBJECTS OF THE CHARITY.

1. To provide an Asylum for the delivery of Poor Married Women; and also of Deserving Unmarried Women *with their first child.*
2. To provide skilled Midwives to attend Poor Married Women in their *Confinements at their own homes.*
3. The Training of Medical Pupils, Midwives for the Poor, and Monthly Nurses.

Since the foundation of the Hospital **130,000 poor women have been relieved.** Last year, 1,560 patients were received into the Hospital, and 1,969 were attended at their own homes.

Annual expenditure of the Charity nearly **£6,000**; **Reliable Income, £3,000 only.**

An Annual Subscription of £3 3s., or a donation of £31 10s., entitles the Contributor to recommend One In-Patient and Three Out-Patients yearly, and qualifies for election as a Governor.

Contributions will be gratefully received by the Bankers, Messrs. COCKS, BIDDULPH & CO., 43, Charing Cross, S.W., or by ARTHUR WATTS, *Secretary.* [16

A. WEBSTER & CO.

PUBLISHERS

Webster's Royal Red Book (Court Guide), **5/-.**

Sporting Nonsense Rhymes. Illustrated by FINCH MASON, **5/- & 1/-.**

Sporting Registers. For Shooting, Hunting, Fishing, and all other Sports.

Catalogue on Application.

The "BADMINTON"

Annual Register of all Sporting Fixtures to come

Containing

"RECORDS" OF ALL SPORTS to date of issue.

WINNERS OF ALL SPORTS for 20 years; and in large edition only—

RENOWNED SPORTSMEN and their Performances, Red Book of.

Pocket, 1s. & 2s.; Library Edition, 2s. 6d. (Bound, 6s. & 7s. 6d.)

THE "WEBSTER" MOTOR MAP

As supplied for H.M. the King and H.M. the German Emperor, &c.

Coloured Maps of the whole of England and Wales. On Rollers, with unbreakable Talc Window, in Ebony Case and Solid Leather Travelling Box. Half-inch Scale

£10 10 0

Four Hundred Square Miles can be seen through the window at any time, Rollers fit in on the Kodak principle.

Maps of Scotland and North of England, in Case, as above

£10 10 0

France

£11 11 0

Italy

£12 12 0

Other countries in course of preparation.

The Maps *alone* of any of the above Countries can be supplied on the necessary Spools at a cost of **£5 5s.** (the value of the apparatus) less than the above prices.

Handsome Clips for attaching to Splashboard **25/-** each.

Price Lists for smaller scale Maps, similarly arranged, on application.

LONDON:

(ESTABLISHED 1780) 43 DOVER ST., PICCADILLY, W. (AT 60 PICCADILLY).

SUMMER AND WINTER EDITIONS.

Where to Go

How to Go

Where to Stay

What to Do

What to See

The

HOLIDAY 'WHITAKER'

AN

Illustrated Guide

TO THE

Holiday and Health Resorts.

OF THE

United Kingdom.

ALPHABETICAL.

ILLUSTRATED.

SPECIAL ARTICLES.

Crown 8vo, 400 pp.

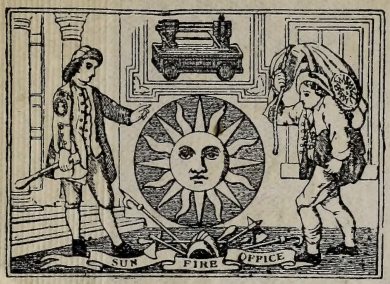
ONE SHILLING

NET.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD.,

12, Warwick Lane, E.C.

THE OLDEST INSURANCE OFFICE IN THE WORLD.



SUN
FIRE OFFICE

HEAD OFFICE:

63, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Branches in London:

60, CHARING CROSS, S.W.
40, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.
332, OXFORD STREET, W.
42, MINCING LANE, E.C.

BIRMINGHAM—10, Bennett's Hill.
BRISTOL—Clare Street.
CARDIFF—2, Church Street.
LEEDS—Sun Buildings, 15, Park Row.
Sub-Branches.
BRADFORD—Market Street.
HUDDERSFIELD—Station Street.
HULL—Lowgate.
LIVERPOOL—6, Chapel Street.
MANCHESTER—84 & 86, King Street.
Sub-Branch.
BLACKBURN—Central Buildings, Richmond Street.
NEWCASTLE—Collingwood Street.
NOTTINGHAM—19, Low Pavement.
PLYMOUTH—Old Town Street.
EDINBURGH—40, Princes Street.
Sub-Branch.
ABERDEEN—46a, Union Street.
GLASGOW—42, Renfield Street.
DUBLIN—12, Trinity Street.

Insurances effected against the following risks:

FIRE.
Personal Accident,
Sickness and Disease,
Fidelity Guarantee,
Burglary.
Workmen's Compensation and Employers' Liability, including Accidents to Domestic Servants.

Directors:

FREDERICK HENRY NORMAN, Esq., *Chairman.*

FRANK CHAPLIN, Esq.
EDWARD DENT, Esq.
VISCOUNT EMLYN.
RT. HON. LORD FABER.
ALFRED FARQUHAR, Esq.
THE HON. WM. HY. GOSCHEN.
EDWARD C. GRENFELL, Esq.
JOHN G. B. T. HILDYARD, Esq.
SIR RICHARD BIDDULPH MARTIN, BT.
THE HON. ALGERNON H. MILLS.
SIR HUGH C. MONTGOMERY, BART.
LORD HENRY NEVILL.
MARLBOROUGH ROBT. PRYOR, Esq.
THE HON. CHAS. L. SCLATER-BOOTH.
LORD HERBERT SCOTT, D.S.O.
CHARLES A. SCOTT-MURRAY, Esq.

EDWARD BAUMER, *Manager and Secretary.*
GEO. E. MEAD, JOHN SMITH } *Assistant Secretaries.*

Funds in hand—£2,545,328.

BRADBURY, AGNEW & CO., LD., PRINTERS, LONDON AND TONBRIDGE.